

Disciples of Christ Historical Society

Digital Commons @ Disciples History

Stone-Campbell Movement Periodical Indexes

1972

Christian Standard Index 1866 - 1966. Volume 4: Ked through National

Claude E. Spencer

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/all_periodical_indexes

CHRISTIAN STANDARD INDEX

1866-1966

Volume 4
Kedney — National

THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Nashville, Tennessee
1972

COPYRIGHT 1972
THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

TO
THE MEMORY OF
B. D. PHILLIPS

KEDNEY, JOHN STEINFORT

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEDNEY

KEDRON, QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern
cross [picture on p. 1102]. 1929 16
N:1096

KEDRON, MINN. CHURCH

Caution [notice of withdrawal from fel-
lowship of R. B. Hunt], by elders of
Pleasant Grove, Minn. church, elders
of Marion, Minn. church, and elders of
Kedron, Minn. church. 1870 1 Ja:5

KEE MAR COLLEGE, HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND

Commencement at Kee Mar College, Hagers-
town, Md. 1901 27 J1:969

KEEBLER, SAMUEL R

Sam. R. Keebler [picture]. 1903 27 Je:
296

[obit] by Gray, A. P. 1932 6 F:142

Keebler, Mrs. Samuel R

Gophas Shelburn Buck [obit]. 1925 23
My:830

KEEF, EARL M

Married to Carrie F. Benson. 1909 7 Ag:
1405

Keefauber, Elizabeth see LeMASTER, B
MKeefe, Alice P see HELSLEY, BAILEY D

Keefe, Erna

Prize-winning unity essays (first prize
Miss Erna Keefe). 1925 23 My:812

Keefe, F E

Dedicate church home at East Orange, N. J.
1927 10 D:977

Keefe, Florence see CAMPBELL, FLORENCE
(KEEFER) (MRS. GEORGE W CAMPBELL)

KEEFER, JOHN M

Married to Tilly Beard. 1879 22 Mr:96

KEEFER, MARIA

[Obit] by Thayer, J. A. 1869 21 Ag:269

Keefe, Mollie see RUDY, JOSEPHKeefe see Keffer; KeiferKeegan, Elizabeth see LINDSAY, JOHNKeehler, Nora F see CASS, ARTHUR F

KEEHN, MARGARET

[obit] by Smith, I. W. 1913 26 Ap:703

Keehn see also Keen; Keene; KeeneKeekly, Florence see DOWNER, CHARLES

KEEL, HUGH C

Married to Emma J. Brooks. 1882 9 D:388
[sic 408]

Keele, Lucy see MITCHELL, WILLIAMKEELER, ABIGAIL STUART (CLARK) (MRS. WILLIAM
O KEELER)

[Obit] by H , B. H. 1889 8 Je:379

KEELER, CLARISSA (WARD) WILLIAMS (MRS.
HIMAN KEELER)

[obit]. by Walk, G. E. 1882 30 D:441

Keeler, Donna (Chappell) (Mrs. Ronald F
Keeler)

A tour in miniature [picture]. 1937
18 S:852

Why be thankful this year? (for his
abiding presence). 1939 18 N:1122

KEELER, DONNA (CHAPPELL) (MRS. RONALD F
KEELER)

Our most useful young people [picture].
1937 10 J1:608-609

In her own church [editorial]. 1937
18 S:848

Outstanding young people to marry. 1943
14 Ag:707

Keeler, Mrs. Heman see KEELER, CLARISSA
(WARD) WILLIAMS (MRS. HIMAN KEELER)Keeler, Leona A see VAN WINKLE, LAUREN L

Keeler, Lucy Elliot

The ugly girl. 1908 25 Ap:730

KEELER, MARTHA ABIGAIL

[obit]. 1909 16 O:1854

Keeler, Ronald F

Youth and the church [picture]. 1937
18 S:852

Why be thankful this year? (the foun-
dation of God stands supreme). 1939
18 N:1105

Wis.-Minn. churches active in spring
revival meetings. 1948 17 Ap:253

Publicity that got results. 1949 7
My:302

The kingdom not of this world. 1950
18 F:111

Concerning spiritual gifts. 1957 2 N:663

Now that the camping season is over.
1961 16 S:589

The ministry of teaching. 1965 17 J1:461

Jeroboam misuses religion. 1966 16 Ap:
279

KEELER, RONALD F

Our most useful young people [picture].
1937 10 J1:608

In her own church [editorial]. 1937
18 S:848

Outstanding young people to marry. 1943
14 Ag:707

National Christian Education Convention
[picture]. 1957 1 Je:336

Lesson writer [picture]. 1957 2 N:662

The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 16
Ap:278

For information about his debates with
Clark see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead,
Clark.

Keeler, Mrs. Ronald F see KEELER,
DONNA (CHAPPELL) (MRS. RONALD F
KEELER)Keeler, Sophronia see WATKINS, SOPHRONIA
(KEELER) (MRS. BENJAMIN UTTER WATKINS)

Keeler, W P

Union Sunday school service [Baptists,
Disciples of Christ, and Methodist Epis-
copal]. 1883 19 My:226

Raising money for the churches. 1883 30
Je:274

Looking toward Jerusalem. 1885 24 Ja:28

To the preachers. 1885 28 F:67

Golden grains from the Standard garner.
1885 25 Ap:131

The cause in and about Chicago. 1885 31
O:347

Norman MacDonald. 1885 5 D:387

Chicago receives a visit. 1886 20 Mr:91

Sam Jones in Chicago. 1886 8 My:147;
15 My:155; 29 My:170; 5 Je:179; 12 Je:
187

From the field [Illinois]. 1886 4 D:390

Sam Jones' singer--Prof. E. O. Excell.
1886 18 D:403

The Central Church, Chicago. 1887 26 Mr:
99

In memoriam to Henry Schell Lobingier.
1887 14 My:155

Chicago letter. 1887 29 O:350

Evangelistic. 1888 31 Mr:196

"Bethany College." 1888 7 Ap:209

From the field [Indiana]. 1888 28 Ap:260

From the field [Illinois]. 1888 16 Je:
369; 15 D:803

Y. P. S. C. E. Convention at Chicago.
1888 21 J1:455

Extracts from letters of condolence [con-
cerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889
26 Ja:58

Evangelistic ("expedients in deciding men
to accept Christ"). 1889 16 Mr:163; 23
Mr:179

From the field [Illinois]. 1889 18 My:313

"The Lord's Day--how shall we observe
it?" 1889 25 My:338

Moody's Chicago conference. 1889 12 O:
678

Chicago pulpit and platform. 1890 15 F:
103

From the field [Illinois]. 1890 F 22 sup:
129

Talent in our own ranks. 1890 29 N:814

From Chicago. 1892 5 N:941

The World's Fair gates may yet be closed.
1893 8 J1:532

Amateur theatricals. 1893 15 J1:551

No more open Sundays. 1893 22 J1:568

Our Church Congress. 1893 21 O:832

Our missionary conventions. 1893 28 O:848

Bro. Hardin's offer. 1893 23 D:1008

Baptists and Disciples. 1894 3 Mr:236

Chicago to the front. 1894 6 O:975

William O. Keeler [obit]. 1894 20 O:1043

The Sunday newspaper. 1894 17 N:1134

Evangelistic work in Chicago. 1895 19 Ja:
54

The Midway Plaisance--a contrast. 1895
13 Ap:356

Church entertainments. 1895 3 Ag:752

The Sunday paper. 1896 7 Mr:302

Our Chicago work. 1897 27 Mr:404

An enjoyable entertainment. 1897 30
O:1416

Biblical criticism (significance of the
laver) [letter to McGarvey]. 1898 5
Mr:295

Evangelization of our cities [picture
of Keeler] (Chicago). 1898 16 Ap:488

Cider drinking. 1898 26 N:1549

Biblical criticism (a contrast) [letter
to McGarvey]. 1899 12 Ag:1011

Dramatizing "In His Steps" [letter to
C. M. Sheldon and his reply]. 1900
17 Mr:324

Disciples who move to Chicago. 1900
5 My:580

A "Children's Day echo." 1900 30 Je:828

Chicago--1866 to 1901. 1901 23 Mr:
376

"The primacy of the American Christian
Missionary Society." 1901 20 Ap:488

Chas. M. Sheldon and the drama. 1901
29 Je:839

"Sixty nine years a soldier." 1901
24 Ag:1088

Biblical criticism (no need of Satan)
[letter to McGarvey concerning state-
ment by A. Proctor]. 1902 3 My:648

Biblical criticism (wiser than Peter)
[with letter from Keeler to McGarvey].
1902 11 O:1400

Biblical criticism (a question about bap-
tism) [reply from J. W. McGarvey]. 1903
21 Mr:404

Biblical criticism (that new fad) [with
letter from Keeler to McGarvey on commu-
nion cups]. 1903 4 J1:980

Views and reviews (Baptism--the final
step of decision for Christ). 1907
23 Mr:516

A model way to build a church. 1907 17
Ag:1376

Views and reviews (Christian science).
1908 9 My:822

Margaret Stanford [obit]. 1908 9 My:
838

Are there others? 1908 5 S:1532

Dr. and Mrs. Dye in Chicago. 1909 26
Je:1143

Edward W. Darst. Our honored dead.
1910 23 J1:1302

Chapman's Chicago campaign. 1910 17 D:
2216; 24 D:2261

Views and reviews ("will stage religion").
1911 5 Ag:1277

Individual communion cups--a problem.
1912 4 My:725

Englewood (Chicago) church annex. 1913
5 Ap:566

Philip Keeler Spurgin [obit]. 1913 21
Je:1031

Views and reviews ("uniform prayer-
meeting topics"). 1913 1 N:1798

"The faith once delivered" (that doctrin-
al revival) [picture]. 1915 16 O:70

Chicago, Ills. 1916 8 Ap:970

Stressing our plea in evangelization.
1920 20 Mr:631

Readers' forum (a heart-throb looking
to the convention). 1922 19 Ag:3868

Englewood (Chicago) church items. 1923
24 Mr:750; 16 Je:1123; 23 Je:1146

Merlin Frank Myers [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:357

Leaving Chicago after close to three score-
and-ten years' stay. 1925 6 Je:874

A first visit to Southern California.
1926 24 J1:715

First church, Long Beach. 1926 30 O:550

Evangelist Scoville's meeting at First
church, Tampa, Fla. 1927 26 F:209

Silas Austin Dean [obit]. 1927 31 D:1080

Chicago to Los Angeles. 1929 5 Ja:18

KEELER, W P

W. P. Keeler [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:356

- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 21 J1:1247
- W. P. Keeler leaves Englewood. 1923 21 J1:1248
- Brethren passing on [editorial with picture]. 1930 19 Ap:379
- [obit] by K., G. E. 1930 26 Ap:415
- The readers' forum (is it an inferiority complex?). 1937 11 D:1136
- KEELER, WILLIAM O
[obit] by Keeler, W. P. 1894 20 O:1043
- Keeler, Mrs. William O see Keeler, Abigail Stuart (Clark) (Mrs. William O Keeler)
- KEELER, WILLIAM PELL
Married to Amy Mildred Snapp. 1918 4 My:1005
- KEELER, (VAN BUREN CO.), MICH. CHURCH
Report of the Mishawaka meeting [church organized]. 1866 29 D:310
- KEELEY, FRED
Married to Mabel Spence. 1903 8 Ag:1160
- Keeling, Floyd A
Second district (Mich.) letter. 1923 13 Ja:429
Dallas county, Mo. 1923 29 S:1512
- KEELING, FLOYD A
Central church, Hamilton, O. 1926 8 My:446
- KEELING, FORREST V
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 13 J1:474
- Keeling, James G
Biblical criticism (does not like it) [concerning article in the Jan. 2 issue of C. S. under Biblical criticism] [reply by McGarvey]. 1897 6 F:175
- KEELING, JAMES REDEN
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
- Keeling, Mary Ann see BOYUK, BORYS
- KEELING, PAUL C
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609
Married to Thelma Curry. 1946 7 D:882
- KEELY, EMANUEL R
Married to Nellie A. Hamilton. 1891 31 Ja:97
- Keem, Annie see MARKLEY, JOSEPH
- Keem see also Keim
- Keems, Bessie
New church in Illinois. 1910 21 My:900
- Keen, Anna R see LAND, JAMES M
- Keen, Clara E see TAYLOR, WILLIAM F
- Keen, Edwin Henry
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Keen
- KEEN, EMMA R (BARTON) (MRS. WILLIAM A KEEN)
[Obit]. 1888 1 D:781
- Keen, Mrs. G W see Keen, Melinda () (Mrs. G W Keen)
- Keen, Josie
Faithful Mike. 1882 Ag 19 sup. 33:66
- Keen, Katie see TEBBS, A G
- KEEN, MELINDA (MRS. G W KEEN)
[Obit] by Stark, J. W. 1875 3 Ap:109
- KEEN, PARKES
[Obit] by Morrison, H. T. 1873 1 N:349
- KEEN, R N
[obit] by Rice, W. D. 1897 22 My:666
- KEEN, RICHARD AUGUSTUS
[obit]. 1905 7 O:1631
- KEEN, ROBERT
Married to Cheryl Mills. 1963 23 N:750
- KEEN, SARAH see MCGOWAN, SARAH (KEEN) (MRS. LORENZO DEFFERRIE MCGOWAN)
- KEEN, W E
Married to Hattie A. Burns. 1874 4 J1:213
- Keen, W H
Views and reviews (inspiration). 1907 12 O:1690
- KEEN, W H
A preacher leaves the "Disciples" [editorial]. 1914 12 S:1579
- KEEN, WESLEY
[Obit] by Morrison, H. T. 1873 20 D:405
- Keen, Mrs. William A see Keen, Emma R (Barton) (Mrs. William A Keen)
- Keen, William S
Obedience vs. convenience. 1911 27 My:846
- Keen, Zelma J see Galleher, Zelma J (Mrs. Melville Parkinson Galleher)
- Keen see also Keay; Keehn; Keene
- KEENAN, AMANDA M (WALLACE) (MRS. WILLIAM KEENAN)
[obit] by Smith, J. B. 1900 19 My:640
- KEENAN, HENRY F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEENAN
- KEENAN, JOHN
Married to Emma Woodburn. 1892 5 N:937
- KEENAN, MALINDA
[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1874 3 O:317
- Keenan, Mrs. William see Keenan, Amanda M (Wallace) (Mrs. William Keenan)
- Keenan see also Kennen
- Keene, Jacob Shotts [obit]. 1881 17 S:303
- Keene, Addie B see MOTT, JAMES E
- Keene, Claude M
Elizabeth Reed [obit]. 1890 19 J1:479
Ida Skaggs [obit]. 1891 7 F:125
Michigan--second district convention. 1893 24 Je:498
The religious press and the masses. 1895 9 F:136
Charles F. Hoffman [obit]. 1895 14 D:1207
From Kalamazoo, Michigan. 1896 8 F:189
Nancy Shores [obit]. 1896 29 F:282
Kalamazoo, Michigan. 1896 28 Mr:411
A correction. 1896 16 My:639
The Christian's access to Divine Power. 1896 1 Ag:980
The superiority of our plea. 1896 26 D:1653
Elizabeth Wolfe [obit]. 1897 12 Je:762
Joseph W. Allan [obit]. 1898 5 N:1468
Worshiping by sacrifice. 1899 15 J1:880
Alice Stewart [obit]. 1899 4 N:1436
W. L. Ritter [obit]. 1899 16 D:1624
How the saloon hinders the church. 1900 27 Ja:99
Leander F. Finley [obit]. 1900 14 J1:902
Is a Christian ever justifiable in using violence to suppress evil? 1901 6 Ap:422
The Young ruler who came to Jesus. 1901 11 My:589
Deborah A. Snyder [obit]. 1902 22 F:300
Dorothy Ann Letmar [obit]. 1902 22 F:300
Mariah Shaw [obit]. 1902 22 F:300
Margaret Ann Black [obit]. 1902 22 F:300
Mary L. Wilson [obit]. 1902 22 F:300
Notes from Michigan. 1902 14 Je:838
Take time to be religious. 1902 5 J1:945
Pay the price to be Holy. 1902 9 Ag:1099
John Albert Mechem [obit]. 1902 30 Ag:1218
Sarah E. Sinclair [obit]. 1903 2 My:645
Scattered Disciples and state missions. 1903 17 O:1485
- The Lord's Day. 1904 11 Je:822
- Decently and in order. 1904 18 Je:857
- From the field (Michigan Notes). 1904 16 J1:1009; 6 Ag:1105
- The Lord's table. 1904 6 Ag:1088
- Following Jesus. 1904 13 Ag:1119
- Michigan Notes. 1904 22 O:1500
- David Woodman [obit]. 1904 10 D:1776
- A message from Michigan. 1904 24 D:1853
- A Message from Michigan. 1905 13 My:773; 24 Je:994; 23 S:1545
- John Hurd [obit]. 1905 20 My:830
- Stelia M. Wolfe [obit]. 1906 19 My:796
- Nathan L. Randall [obit]. 1906 22 S:1439
- Lena Wiswell [obit]. 1907 7 S:1510
- Roseltha Vasburg [obit]. 1907 7 S:1510
- Preaching for money. 1908 25 Ja:125
- Dedication at Owosso, Mich. 1909 23 O:1886
- "Elements of strength in a congregation's life." 1910 9 Ap:629
- Elements of strength in a congregation's life-unity. 1910 14 My:845
- Susan (Cross) Merrill Randall [obit]. 1910 27 Ag:1513
- Views and reviews (man compared with the Bible). 1913 22 F:305
- Laura L. (Hall) Robinson [obit]. 1915 22 My:1137
- Eva Ann Apires [obit]. 1916 6 My:1129
- Nelson Banning [obit]. 1917 21 Ap:881
- L. Sehah Eldred [obit]. 1917 7 J1:1192
- Shall we have an R. Ray Eldred memorial church? 1918 2 Mr:715
- R. Ray Eldred memorial church. 1918 20 J1:1320
- A beautiful example. 1919 15 Mr:587
- The readers' forum (points toward members). 1938 15 O:1024
- The readers' forum (an odd speaker). 1943 23 Ja:87
- The readers' forum (tribute to L. W. Spayd). 1943 19 Je:547
- KEENE, CLAUDE M
Married to Sadie [Sara E] Anderson. 1891 21 Mr:256
C. M. Keene [picture]. 1903 7 N:1599
Wilson, J. G., Branch county, Mich., home of Ray Eldred. 1918 6 Ap:870
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 30 O:719
[obit]. 1948 6 N:737
- Keene, Mrs. Claude M see Keene, Sarah E (Anderson) (Mrs. Claude M Keene)
- Keene, Donald P
Don't join the church! 1965 17 Ap:248
- KEENE, DONALD P
Ordinations. 1963 7 S:573
- KEENE, JAMES B
[obit] by Hendricks, A. W. 1927 25 Je:622
- Keene, Mrs. John Frank see KEENE, LOUISE (COLÉ) (MRS. JOHN FRANK KEENE)
- KEENE, LAURINCE C
Ordinations. 1957 21 D:772
Venezuelan church calls minister [picture]. 1961 4 F:76
Minister needed in Venezuela. 1963 16 Mr:173
- KEENE, MRS. LAURENCE C see KEENE, VIRGINIA () (MRS. LAURENCE C KEENE)
- KEENE, LOUISE (COLÉ) (MRS. JOHN FRANK KEENE)
[obit]. 1945 21 J1:460
- Keene, Mrs. Luther
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Keene
- Keene, Rosalie see WARNER, LEW A
- KEENE, SARAH
[obit]. 1900 3 F:158
- KEENE, SARAH E (ANDERSON) (MRS. CLAUDE M KEENE)
[obit] by Frye, J. W. 1929 9 F:144
- KEENE, VIRGINIA () (MRS. LAURENCE C KEENE)
Receives press for Burma. 1963 7 D:785

- Keene, William S
 Rachel C. Mathers Stansifer (Mrs. A. V. Stansifer) [obit]. 1883 26 My:239
 Henry H. Riggs [obit]. 1885 13 Je:191
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 24 O:342
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 22 My:168
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 15 Ja:22; 10 D:398
 Howe-Pember debate [letter concerning debate held between W. J. Howe and E. B. Pember]. 1887 19 Mr:91
 Howe-Hughes debate [letter concerning debate held between W. J. Howe and J. Hughes]. 1887 11 Je:187
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 17 Mr:164; 8 S:571
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1889 2 F:69; 2 Mr:140
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1890 1 F:76
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1891 Ja 17 sup:62
 Andrew Jackson Whipps [obit]. 1892 16 Ja:61
 From the field (The Past Year). 1892 16 Ja:65
 Covington, Kentucky. 1893 30 S:780
 Emma Ranshaw [obit]. 1893 25 N:943
 Money and missions. 1897 6 F:174
- KEENE, WILLIAM S
 For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Keene
 Keene see also Kean; Keehn; Keen
- KEENE, N. H. CHURCH
 Opportunity in New England. 1936 21 Mr:281
- Keenen, Frankie see WEST, T H
- Keenen see also Keenan
- KEENER, BERNICE (LOCKWOOD) (MRS. CHARLES KEENER)
 [obit] by Crites, G. F. 1904 21 My:751
- Keener, Mrs. Charles see Keener, Bernice (Lockwood) (Mrs. Charles Keener)
- KEENER, MRS. CHARLES see KEENER, RACHEL (TYNICK) (MRS. CHARLES KEENER)
- Keener, Ethel see BOWSER, ETHEL (KEENER)
- KEENER, LESTER C
 Married to Lena B. Honville. 1907 12 O:1711
- KEENER, RACHEL (TYNICK) (MRS. CHARLES KEENER)
 [obit] by Crites, G. F. 1904 10 S:1278
- KEENER, WEAVER
 Weaver Keener [picture]. 1934 29 D:990
- KEENER, WILLIAM A
 Married to Nydia Paul. 1875 29 My:173
- KEENSBURG, ILL. CHURCH
 Moyer, J. F., Dedication at Keensburg, Ill. [picture of church]. 1907 30 N:1990
 Keensburg (Ill.) brethren rededicate house of worship. 1930 13 S:878
 Peters, H. H., The 112th anniversary of the Keensburg (Ill.) church. 1931 19 S:935
 One hundred nineteen years old. 1938 10 S:891
 Anniversaries. 1948 11 S:599
 Illinois church marks 134th year. 1953 17 O:666
 Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 23 Ja:62
- KEEP, ROBERT P
 For reviews of books translated by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEEP
- Keepers, J M
 Clarence Oscar Byers [obit]. 1888 15 D:813
- Keepers, John B
 Margaret (Myler) Wyrick [obit]. 1912 27 Ja:166
- Keer, William Brown
 Government education in India. 1887 1 O:314
- KEERAN, HENRY
 [obit], by Berry, T. V. 1867 23 N:374
- Keeran, J R
 Jane (Hill) Mitchell [obit]. 1913 18 O:1727
 Mary J. (Lucas) Miller Fisher [obit]. 1914 11 Ap:671
 Agnes J. (Kennedy) Young [obit]. 1914 11 Ap:671
- KEERAN, J R
 Church of Christ organized at Caledonia, O. 1915 8 My:1068
- Keerns, Nellie see HUBBARD, A C
- Keerns see also Kearns; Keirns; Kerns
- Keerux [pseud]
 What think ye of Christ? 1867 25 My:161
 Ordination. 1868 22 F:58
 Reconciliation is taking place. 1872 17 F:50
 The love of money. 1875 4 S:282
- Kees, Mrs. Harry see Kees, Nina A (Fillee) (Mrs. Harry Kees)
- Kees, Nina A (Fillee) (Mrs. Harry Kees)
 Ada (Bronson) Bassett [obit]. 1926 13 Mr:261
- KEES, NINA A (FILLEE) (MRS. HARRY KEES)
 [obit]. 1949 10 S:585
- Keeser, Beulah Virginia see KNIGHT, HAROLD HILLOTT
- Keesling, Lottie see CHEESEMAN, HAMILTON
- KEESTER, RILEY LYTTON
 [obit]. 1944 14 O:669
- Keester see also Keister
- Keeton, Charles A
 From the field. 1914 21 F:320
- KEEVER, BILLY JOE
 Ordinations. 1956 1 S:558
- KEEVER, CLAUDE M
 Married to Sarah Lucy Humphrey. 1897 2 Ja:26
- Keever, Myrtle see CRAWFORD, HARRY
- Keeves, E W
 The readers' forum (the two genealogies of Jesus). 1935 20 Ap:386
- Keevil, Mrs. Charles J ANN (MRS. CHARLES J see KEEVIL, MARY KEEVIL)
- KEEVIL, MRS. H F
 [obit] by Thomas, W. O. 1896 15 Ag:1058
- Keevil, John Lemuel
 Dare we shirk? 1903 18 Ap:539
 Dedication at Johnson City, Tenn. 1906 21 J1:1125
 The meeting at Johnson City, Tenn. 1907 15 Je:1016
 Lillian Crouch [obit]. 1908 18 Ja:118
 Mary Ann Ferguson [obit]. 1908 18 Ja:118
 Sherman (Tex.) notes. 1908 14 N:1972
 Sherman (Tex.) notes. 1909 13 Mr:504
 The hookworm. 1913 7 Je:916
 Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 13 F:639
 Dedication of Fifth Avenue church, Knoxville, Tenn. 1915 1 My:1033
 A great doctrinal campaign ("what a task!"). 1915 23 O:102
- KEEVIL, JOHN LEMUEL
 A typical restoration church [editorial]. 1913 12 Ap:586
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 30 Mr:238
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 27 Ag:2602
 McKinney, E. S., The ongoing of the gospel [picture]. 1921 19 N:2885
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 12 My:971; 27 O:85
 J. Lem Keevil fallen asleep [obit]. 1923 15 D:268
- Keevil, Joseph
 George Fronk [obit]. 1897 24 J1:962
- James M. Browning [obit]. 1898 22 Ja:122
 Edgar E. Duncan [obit]. 1898 12 F:218
 The home land. 1901 20 Ap:486
 Why I left the Methodist church. 1901 22 Je:781
 The law of forgiveness. 1903 20 Je:859
 From the field (New York). 1904 1 O:1376
 Missions in the East. 1905 8 Ap:563
 In behalf of Educational Day (the value of our schools). 1908 18 Ja:98
 The need in Brooklyn. 1909 23 Ja:180
 Notes from New York City. 1909 4 D:2133
 Russian mission in New York. 1910 22 Ja:168
 New York City mission notes. 1910 29 Ja:207; 26 Mr:557; 23 Ap:731; 4 Je:981; 9 J1:1202; 1 O:1739; 26 N:2085
 Is the gospel for the Jew? 1910 28 My:918
 A victory for Christ in Brooklyn. 1910 18 Je:1074
 New York City mission notes. 1911 21 Ja:112; 1 J1:1029; 16 S:1527; 7 O:1646; 2 D:2019; 9 D:2062
 New church at Ridgewood Heights. 1911 3 Je:912
 Ten reasons against infant baptism. 1911 9 S:1462
 New York City mission notes. 1912 17 F:287; 16 Mr:452; 13 Ap:625; 20 Ap:659; 18 My:828; 27 J1:1223; 7 D:2037
 Our cause in New York City-problems and outlook. 1912 31 Ag:1432
 New York City mission notes. 1913 1 F:197; 8 Mr:405; 26 Ap:692; 31 My:898; 5 J1:1103; 6 S:1475; 6 D:2013
 Russian opportunity. 1913 30 Ag:1427
 The story of our Russian mission. 1913 4 Ja:4
 Shall the Jew be given the truth concerning the messiah? [picture of J. Keevil]. 1913 26 Ap:671
 New York City mission notes. 1914 24 Ja:150; 15 Ag:1435
 Christians and tobacco [picture]. 1914 31 Ja:163
 Another rejected article. 1914 4 J1:1151
 A principle --- an important distinction. 1914 12 D:352
 The plea and the program. 1915 24 Ap:979
 Milligan College. 1915 24 Ap:1005
 A new missionary policy (let us have the discussion). 1915 21 Ag:1531
 Twenty-seventh anniversary Lord's day alliance of the United States. 1915 20 N:230
 The restoration of Judah and Israel to their own land. 1916 26 F:740
 The sabbath. 1916 4 Mr:782
 Much to do about nothing. 1916 26 Ag:1621
 The Lord's day. 1916 14 O:39
 Alexander Innis McKenney [obit]. 1917 24 F:647
 Free from debt. 1918 13 Ap:903
 The crux of the controversy. 1918 6 J1:1253
 Thomas Jefferson Burton [obit]. 1919 25 Ja:420
 A. W. Almas [obit]. 1919 22 F:518
 School of science and religion at Noblesville, Ind. 1919 27 D:341
 The first returns on volunteer day. 1921 16 Ap:2138
 Regional evangelistic conference. 1922 25 F:3266
 From the field [Texas]. 1924 26 Ap:764
 A problem stated and solved. 1926 22 My:490
 Over the top. 1927 19 Mr:265
 Around the world with restoration forces (he became a fisher of men). 1927 16 Ap:361
 He became a fisher of men. 1927 16 Ap:361
 Let us be just. 1927 14 My:458
 In the field with Keevil. 1927 21 My:496
 With the restoration forces. 1927 4 Je:545; 11 Je:568; 18 Je:593; 25 Je:618; 2 J1:642; 9 J1:665; 23 J1:714; 30 J1:737; 6 Ag:762; 13 Ag:786; 20 Ag:809; 27 Ag:832; 3 S:857; 10 S:881; 24 S:914; 1 O:755; 8 O:777; 15 O:802; 22 O:826; 29 O:850; 12 N:898; 19 N:921; 26 N:945; 3 D:970; 10 D:1001; 17 D:1025; 24 D:1050

- Let us face the facts. 1927 16 J1:679
With the restoration forces. 1927
24 S:914
With the restoration forces. 1928 28 Ja:
89; 4 F:113; 11 F:129; 18 F:162; 25 F:
192; 17 Mr:258; 31 Mr:305; 14 Ap:354; 21
Ap:381; 5 My:433; 26 My:515; 30 Je:634
Year book 1927. 1928 19 My:476
Church seeks aid. 1928 10 N:1158
Why not face the facts? 1929 13 J1:655
- KEEVIL, JOSEPH
Burriss, R. A., Port Arthur, Ont. 1900
10 N:1445
Joseph Keevil [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:578
Joseph Keevil [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:709
Jos. Keevil [picture]. 1913 4 Ja:5
The men behind the messages [editorial
with picture]. 1916 14 O:47
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918
12 O:38; 16 N:160
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 27
Ja:491
Outstanding brethren [picture]. 1925
22 Ag:2011
To give Russia the Gospel [picture].
1927 5 F:134
Campaign plans changed. 1927 9 Ap:350
From doubt to conviction [editorial].
1929 13 J1:658
A correction [editorial]. 1929 10 Ag:755
Joseph Keevil seriously injured [editor-
ial]. 1931 23 My:514
What was lost [editorial]. 1931 30 My:
538
[obit] by Broadfoot, T. M. 1931 6 Je:574
[obit] by Murch, J. D. 1931 20 Je:621
- Keevil, Mrs. Joseph see KEEVIL, MARTHA
FRANCES (INGRAM) (MRS. JOSEPH KEEVIL)
- KEEVIL, MARTHA FRANCES (INGRAM) (MRS.
JOSEPH KEEVIL)
Warren, W. R., Pension fund benefits for
Mrs. Keevil. 1931 6 Je:576
- KEEVIL, MARY ANN (MRS. CHARLES J
KEEVIL)
[obit]. 1917 30 Je:1166
- Keevil, R. Graham
Mrs. Schaefer in America in interest
of the work in India. 1930 8 N:1087
Mrs. Harry Schaefer now in Toledo, O.
1930 29 N:1157
Our brethren in Poland. 1932 7 My:445
An open letter to the Churches of Christ
[picture]. 1932 24 S:938
Word from the front. 1932 12 N:1103
The Bible school lesson (keeping the
body strong) [picture]. 1938 5 Mr:227
Union or unity. 1938 16 J1:692
- KEEVIL, R. GRAHAM
Lappin, S. S., A noble experiment in
county-unit evangelism [picture]. 1932
12 Mr:244
- KEEVIL, THOMAS H
[obit] by Hodes, C. 1898 19 Mr:382
- KEFAUVER, ESTES
Senator Kefauver praises work of Tennes-
see Christian Home. 1951 15 D:788
- KEFAUVER COMMITTEE
Meet national corruption at the source
[editorial]. 1952 9 F:90
- KEFFER, J. M.
Married to Ella N. Kimmell. 1885 14 Mr:85
- Keffer, Lillian C. see BUMGARDNER,
GEORGE D.
- Keffer see also Keefer; Keifer
- Kegerreis, M. J.
The imagery of baptism in Tyndale's
translation. 1963 3 S:555
- Kegley, Elaine see MORROW, CLAYTON
- KEGLEY, GEORGE LUCIAN
Married to Maude S. Kegley. 1900 5 My:
577
- Kegley, Maude S. see KEGLEY, GEORGE
LUCIAN
- Kegley, Ollie Virginie see GRUBB, GEORGE
ALEXANDER
- Kegley, V. Riddle see GRUBB, HIRAM W
- Keife, Katherine
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head KEIFE
- KEIFER, MRS. EDWIN O.
[obit] by Linkletter, A. 1908 29 Ag:1485
- KEIFER, J. W.
Married to Mary Combs. 1900 14 J1:893
- Keifer, Mrs. Michael see Keifer, Rebecca
(Jones) (Mrs. Michael Keifer)
- KEIFER, REBECCA (JONES) (MRS. MICHAEL
KEIFER)
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1895 27 Ap:409
- KEIFER, _____ (STEWART) (MRS. EDWIN O
KEIFER)
[obit] by Long, W. M. 1905 22 Ap:671
- Keifer see also Keefer; Keffer
- KEIFFER, ALBERT B.
Married to Martha Garfield. 1892 5 Mr:
218
- Keiffer, Rebecca J. see Ferrall,
Rebecca J. (Keiffer) (Mrs. William
Ferrall)
- Keightley, Mrs. Abraham see Keightley,
Mary (Mrs. Abraham Keightley)
- Keightley, E. T.
Mary Keightley [obit]. 1873 12 Ap:117
- KEIGHTLEY, GEORGE W.
Married to Lois L. Mathews. 1866 6 O:216
- Keightley, Mrs. George W. see
Keightley, Lois L. (Mathews)
(Mrs. George W. Keightley)
- KEIGHTLEY, LOIS L. (MATTHEWS) (MRS.
GEORGE W. KEIGHTLEY)
[obit] by Arnold, W. N. 1904 5 Mr:366
- KEIGHTLEY, MARY (MRS. ABRAHAM KEIGHTLEY)
[obit] by Keightley, E. T. 1873 12 Ap:117
- KEIGHTLY, ROSELLA
[obit] by Smootz, C. E. 1891 27 Je:549
- KEIL, [INFANT]
[obit] by Warren, R. P. 1887 17 D:407
- KEIM, ELLEN
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1905 22 J1:1190
- Keim, Jacob
A. H. Harrell. Our honored dead. 1910
4 Je:987
- KEIM, WILLIAM E.
Ordinations. 1966 6 Ag:537
- Keim see also Keem
- KEIN, GEORGE
Married to Mary E. Messman. 1889 27 Ap:
268
- KEINATH, JOHN
Married to Eva D. Fackler. 1901 13 Ap:
479
- Keipp, James V.
Why be thankful this year? (First
Lieutenant James V. Keipp). 1942 21
N:1161
- KEIRNS, ANNA (McDANIEL)
[obit]. 1963 6 Ap:222
- Keirns see also Kearns; Keerns; Kerns
- Keiser, Allie M. see FITZ SIMMONS,
WALTER C.
- KEISER, EDWARD H.
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEISER
- Keiser, Frank T.
Married to Cora B. Dickinson. 1880
24 Ja:32
- KEISTER, ANNE (DUDLEY) (MRS. W. M.
KEISTER)
[obit]. 1939 11 F:141
- Keister, C. L.
Voices from Calvary. 1958 22 Mr:173
- Keister, Ellen Certrude see GANTZ, J
ELMORE
- KEISTER, GRANT B.
Married to Laura Welker. 1887 1 O:320
- Keister, Mrs. Jacob A. see Keister,
Rebecca F. (Huffman) (Mrs. Jacob
A. Keister)
- KEISTER, JOHN DAVID
Seventy-one years married. 1937 11 D:
1149
- KEISTER, LAWRENCE
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEISTER
- Keister, Malinda see Hinkle, Malinda
(Keister) (Mrs. Henry Hinkle)
- KEISTER, MARY
[obit]. 1936 24 O:1046
- Keister, Mary Olive see WALBY, JOHN S
- KEISTER, MATILDA
[obit] by Arnold, W. N. 1899 28 Ja:130
- KEISTER, REBECCA E. (HUFFMAN) (MRS.
JACOB A. KEISTER)
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1904 4 Je:813
- Keister, Roxanna see ARMSTRONG, CALVIN
- Keister, Mrs. W. M. see KEISTER,
ANNE (DUDLEY) (MRS. W. M. KEISTER)
- KEISTER, WILLARD C.
Married to Susie B. Crowl. 1902 10 My:
705
- Keister see also Keester
- Keiter, E. Y.
Mrs. Edward C. Shain [obit]. 1929 30
Mr:308
- KEITH, ALYN YATES
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEITH
- KEITH, ANN R. (MRS. ELI KEITH)
[obit]. 1908 26 D:2260
- KEITH, ARTHUR
Holmes, A., A study of counter-conver-
sion. 1930 26 Ap:396
- KEITH, GARRIE (FORD) (MRS. JAMES CRAWFORD
KEITH)
[obit]. 1933 8 Ap:285
- Keith, Cecilia A. see FUNKHAUSER,
CECILIA A. (KEITH) (MRS.
BENJAMIN F. FUNKHAUSER)
- Keith, Charity see Unkefer, Charity (Keith)
- KEITH, CLARA
[obit] by Graham, L. H. 1910 22 O:1887
- Keith, Clayton
Jackson [obit]. 1887 15 O:335
Strong words from a strong man [W. M.
Anderson]. 1902 24 My:747
Why I love to read the Bible. 1902
30 Ag:1197
Love--what is it? 1902 11 O:1394;
1 N:1502
Questions for the thoughtful. 1902
18 O:1431
Love: what is it? 1903 10 Ja:41; 7 F:
177
Resist the devil. 1904 27 Ag:1182
The city to which I am going. 1905 7 O:
1604
"Jesus wept." 1906 11 Ag:1204
Why they gave him a call. 1907 30 N:1968
"The Texas ranger and his oxen." 1907
7 D:2033
Where federation comes in. 1907 14 D:
2066
Views and reviews (questions on temper-
ance). 1907 21 D:2127
Question book needed. 1908 4 Ja:22
Talking to sinners. 1908 14 N:1944
A reminiscence of J. W. McGarvey. 1909
10 J1:1218

- A "standard resolution" and what it accomplished [editorial with letter by C. Keith]. 1910 12 F:266
- Samuel Elgin [obit]. 1910 19 Mr:527
- The spiritual birth. 1910 2 J1:1135
- Views and reviews (a defense of peculiar views of the Christian church). 1910 1 O:1729
- The tribute of a pupil. 1910 5 N:1935
- The fable of the trees. 1911 1 Ap:518
- Action of baptism. 1911 8 J1:1086
- [John McGarvey] As I think of him now. 1911 21 O:1707
- Views and reviews (design of immersion). 1911 21 O:1724
- Views and reviews (a tribute to our youth). 1912 9 Mc:399
- Views and reviews (gravity in the pulpit). 1913 12 J1:1130
- "The Campbellite branch." 1914 13 Je:1030
- Keith, Mrs. Daniel W see KEITH, MINERVA (ATHEY) (MRS. DANIEL W KEITH)
- KEITH, DIODEMIA (MRS. ISHAM KEITH)
[Obit] by Sweeney, Z. T. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]
- KEITH, ELI
[obit] by Poland, S. M. 1897 5 Je:730
- Keith, Mrs. Eli see KEITH, ANN R (MRS. ELI KEITH)
- Keith, Flora see VAWTER, FLORA (KEITH) (MRS. JOHN BEVERLY VAWTER)
- KEITH, FRANK
Married to Amanda J. Rodgers. 1893 20 My:406
- Keith, George
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Keith
- KEITH, ISHAM
[obit] by Sweeney, Z. T. 1882 21 Ja:23
- Keith, Mrs. Isham see Keith, Diademia (Mrs. Isham Keith)
- KEITH, J BOYD
A telling Texas triumph through "team work" [picture]. 1917 27 Ja:505
- KEITH, J L
Built on faith and a shoestrings [picture]. 1946 30 Mr:193
- KEITH, J WILLIAM
Married to Annie C. Fletcher. 1895 7 D:1183
- Keith, James Crawford
Items from correspondents [California]. 1873 3 My:143
- KEITH, JAMES CRAWFORD
Commendatory [resolutions adopted by Jefferson St. Church, Louisville, Ky.]. 1872 12 O:322
- Married to Carrie Ford. 1876 29 Ap:141
- Carr, O. A., A noble character [death]. 1906 5 My:709
- Keith, Mrs. James Crawford see KEITH, CARRIE (FORD) (MRS. JAMES CRAWFORD KEITH)
- KEITH, JOHN HENRY
[obit] by Randall, N. J. 1902 9 Ar:1120
- KEITH, JOHN M
Married to Rosa A. Miller. 1906 28 Ap:666
- Keith, Kate
Washington correspondence. 1873 7 Je:177
- Mount Vernon--the tomb of Washington. 1873 26 J1:234
- KEITH, KENT T
Keith Kent, radio soloist, enters full-time evangelistic work [picture]. 1950 28 O:675
- Keith, Mrs. Lewis see KEITH, LOUISE (FARLEY) (MRS. LEWIS KEITH)
- KEITH, LOUISE (FARLEY) (MRS. LEWIS KEITH)
[obit] by Clemmer, W. B. 1917 20 O:87
- Keith, M Boyd
Fine investment big dividends. 1920 6 Mr:600
- Keith, Mary E see Bye, Mary E (Keith) (Mrs. J Bye)
- KEITH, MINERVA (ATHEY) (MRS. DANIEL W KEITH)
[obit] by Nickerson, E. J. 1912 14 D:2087
- KEITH, NICHOLAS N
[Death notice]. 1881 19 Mr:96
[Obit] by Sherman, H. B. 1881 26 Mr:103
- Keith, Noel Leonard
The readers' forum (a false balance an abomination). 1933 23 S:767
- A concise basis of belief in the virgin birth. 1937 18 D:1163
- A concise basis of belief in the miracles of Jesus. 1939 1 J1:626
- A concise basis of belief in the divine teachings of Jesus. 1939 19 Ag:797
- Concise basis of belief in the inspiration of scriptures. 1939 14 O:990
- A concise basis of belief in the atonement. 1939 23 D:1229
- A concise basis of belief in preaching. 1940 9 Mr:224
- KEITH, NOEL LEONARD
Sharp, C. J., Contributed service saves a fine church [picture]. 1937 14 Ag:746
- Atonement is for man [editorial]. 1939 23 D:1224
- Keith, Nora see STOCKMAN, CHARLES
- Keith, R L
Brazil, Ind. 1900 24 N:1506
- Keith, Sarah Elizabeth see HESTON, SARAH ELIZABETH (KEITH) (MRS. JOSEPH T HESTON)
- KEITH, SMITH
Married to Mary Jane Clemens. 1868 14 Mr:88
- KEITH, TROY
Married to Gertrude Banks. 1909 6 Mr:458
- KEITH, WILLIAM L
Married to J. A. D. Lipscomb. 1878 9 F:48
- Keithley, Hattie J see MYRICK, THOMAS B
- KEITHSBURG, ILL. CHURCH
DePoister, L. F., A campaign ended. 1911 21 Ja:111
- Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576
- Keitzer, Margaret E see WILLIS, THOMAS W
- Keitzer, Olive M see PALMER, HENRY ST. CLAIR
- Kelch, Hattie J see DAFT, ALVA
- KELCHNER, CLARA BELL (MILLICAN) (MRS. HARVEY F KELCHNER)
[obit] by Millican, A. A. 1919 15 F:492
- Kelchner, Mrs. Harvey F see KELCHNER, CLARA BELL (MILLICAN) (MRS. HARVEY F KELCHNER)
- KELCHNER, HENRY F
[obit] by Millican, A. A. 1915 25 D:417
- Kelim, Emma see GILBERT, HIRAM
- KELKIE, HENRY C
Doctor Kelker dies. 1943 23 O:912
- KELL, HERBERT EDWARD
[obit]. 1946 20 Ap:239
- KELL, LULU (RIDGLEY) (MRS. WYLIE KELL)
[obit] by Rose, J. S. 1911 23 D:2167
- KELL, RALPH A
Married to Hazel M. Hoar. 1911 7 Ja:23
- Kell, Mrs. Wylie see KELL, LULU (RIDGLEY) (MRS. WYLIE KELL)
- KELLAND, CLARENCE BRENNINGTON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLAND
- KELLAND, JOHN BENJAMIN LODGE
[obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701
- Kellar, A L
N. O. Smyser [obit]. 1891 19 S:803
- KELLAR, A L
[obit] by Bovee, J. M. 1892 8 O:859
- Kellar, Mrs. Abraham see Kellar, Nancy J (Mrs. Abraham Kellar)
- Kellar, Addie E see GOODWIN, J W
- KELLAR, EDDIE
Eddie Kellar [picture]. 1908 4 Ap:590
- Kellar, Edgar Hart
John Gatwalt [obit]. 1888 29 D:845
- Fannie Messer [obit]. 1889 9 N:751
- From the field [Kansas]. 1890 19 Ap:274
- The colony of Disciples. 1890 24 My:338
- Soul winning, teaching and fraternity. 1892 31 D:1106
- Forefathers' Day. 1899 4 F:136
- Spiritual tides. 1899 8 Ap:427
- My sentiments, too. 1899 7 O:1269
- Impressions abroad. 1900 3 F:145
- In the Ottoman Empire. 1900 28 Ap:538
- The Belvedere Tower. 1900 5 My:571
- First Principles. 1900 22 D:1624
- Not discouraged, but not satisfied. 1901 12 O:1299
- A bit of recent history. 1901 28 D:1687
- Professor Willett's Kansas City lectures. 1902 15 Mr:391
- A missionary station in South Africa. 1903 2 My:631
- Figueroa Boulevard Chapel. 1907 20 Ap:695
- The Kellar-Rains-McLean correspondence. 1912 5 O:1644-1647
- Views and reviews (encouragement). 1913 2 Ag:1260
- The real trouble at Berkeley. 1916 25 Mr:881
- D. W. Honn returns to evangelistic field. 1918 3 Ag:1364
- Gertrude (Wood) Honn [obit]. 1918 3 Ag:1370
- The readers' forum (have we lost this passion?). 1933 16 D:1019
- Open meeting (E. A. Kellar, Los Angeles, Calif.). 1944 24 Je:409
- KELLAR, EDGAR HART
Into all the world [picture of Kellar and L. W. Spayd]. 1903 27 Je:898
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLAR
- KELLAR, FRANCIS MERTON
[obit] by Burt, D. D. 1902 22 N:1644
- Kellar, H G
To the Churches in Southern Illinois. 1892 13 Ag:683
- The Gordon and Gibson debate [letter concerning debate between Gordon and Gibson in Effingham, Ill.]. 1894 8 S:894
- Kellar, H Y
More testimony. 1890 18 O:694
- Roman Catholic claims. 1891 14 F:142
- From the field [Illinois]. 1891 Mr 7 sup:215
- A Southern Illinois missionary convention. 1892 2 Ap:297
- Willow Branch Church, Illinois. 1892 28 My:457
- The ministerial standard. 1893 8 Ap:270
- What position does "our" literature hold among us as a moral and religious factor? 1893 8 Ap:278
- Effingham, Ind. 1893 29 Ap:344
- W. H. Boles. 1893 1 J1:524
- Southern Illinois. 1893 2 S:698
- Church finance. 1893 25 N:938
- To the preachers of Southern Illinois. 1894 20 Ja:86
- The school college and University craze. 1894 15 S:904
- G. M. Lollar [obit]. 1895 12 Ja:45
- Biblical criticism (Was Abraham ever an idolater?) (answer by J. W. McGarvey). 1895 16 Mr:251
- That name. 1895 21 D:1215
- Heart-felt religion. 1896 11 Ja:44

- Southern Illinois Christian College. 1896
26 S:1226
- The unworthy [sic unworthy] preacher.
1897 24 Ap:530
- A key to the Roman letter. 1897 12 Je:
743
- Religious liberty again. 1898 4 Je:722
- Two suggestions. 1899 4 F:157
- Clark Braden in Alma. 1899 8 Ap:449
- When the perfect came. 1899 27 My:651
- "Qui facit per alium, facit per se."
1901 9 Mr:299
- The Catholic Church and the liquor ques-
tion. 1901 3 Ag:972
- KELLAR, H Y
Dudley, H. Y. Kellar [death]. 1903 3 Ja:
29
- Kellar, Mrs. H Y see
Kellar, Lizzie (Mrs. H Y
Kellar)
- KELLAR, J CLIFFORD
Married to Neppie Norton. 1883 26 My:240
- KELLAR, JOHN F
[obit] by Jordinier, J. H. 1905 15 J1:
1146
- Kellar, John M
From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 14
My:157
- KELLAR, LIZZIE (MRS. H Y KELLAR)
[obit] by Lockhart, J. J. 1883 28 Ap:201
- KELLAR, LUCY LEORA
[obit] by Marshall, R. M. 1895 16 N:1111
- Kellar, Myrtle see STAIRS, WALTER
- KELLAR, NANCY J (MRS. ABRAHAM KEL-
LAR)
[Death notice]. 1876 29 Ap:141
- Kellar, Nellie Pearl see SPEARS, EDWARD
- Kellar, Pearl N see FLEMING, R C
- Kellar, Sepha B see ORNDORFF, ANGELO
C
- KELLAR, WILLIAM T
Read the "Standard" from its beginning
[picture with Mrs. Kellar]. 1942 7 F:
142
- Kellar see also Keller
- KELLE, JOHANN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLE
- KELLEMS, ANGELINE (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN
R KELLEMS)
[obit] by Oliphant, L. D. 1927 4 Je:550
- Kellems, David Clinton
A trip to New Mexico. 1897 29 My:675
William Goodnight [obit]. 1909 4 D:
2142
- KELLEMS, DAVID CLINTON
Hilton, C. H., Milton, Ore. 1909 23 Ja:
179
D. C. Kellems [picture]. 1921 1 O:2740
[obit, picture], by Nichols, J. T. 1922
14 Ja:3114
- Kellems, Mrs. David Clinton see Kellems,
Louisa (Flint) (Mrs. David Clinton Kellems)
- KELLEMS, FANNY (LAUGHLIN) (MRS. GEORGE
B KELLEMS)
Mrs. Fanny Kellems passes. 1939 25 F:184
- Kellems, George B
Robert Edward Carter [obit]. 1920 7 F:
493
- KELLEMS, GEORGE B
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921
16 Ap:2136; 7 My:2212
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922
28 Ja:3163; 2 S:3924
What the brethren are doing [picture].
1928 25 F:184
Deaths [notice of]. 1951 13 Ja:23
[obit]. 1951 27 Ja:57
- Kellems, Mrs. George B see KELLEMS,
FANNY (LAUGHLIN) (MRS. GEORGE B
KELLEMS)
- Kellems, Homer Flint
Victory at Whitewright, Tex. 1918 21
S:1535
Kellems brothers in Kansas City. 1919
1 Mr:541
Meeting at Bonham, Tex. 1919 14 Je:916
North American Christian convention
(singers, come to Kansas City). 1928
29 S:991
Eyes to the north. 1937 30 O:995-996;
13 N:1045-1046
- KELLEMS, HOMER FLINT
Turner, W. F., Great revival at North
Yakima, Wash. 1917 27 Ja:529
Slimp, J. E., Kellems brothers at Dayton,
Wash. 1917 24 Mr:752
The Kellems brothers [picture]. 1917 19
My:987
[Picture of the Kellems brothers]. 1918
19 Ja:515
[Picture of Jesse and Homer Kellems].
1919 5 Ap:655
Smith, S. I., 709 added at Pittsburg,
Kan. [picture]. 1919 10 My:787
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 26
J1:1056
Billington, F. E., Kellems bros. at El-
lensburg, Wash. 1919 26 J1:1057
Kansas state convention (From the con-
vention committee) [picture]. 1928 15
S:933
Homer Flint [picture]. 1928 6 O:1019
Deaths [notice of]. 1959 21 Mr:165
- Kellems, Jesse Randolph
Meeting at Dinuba, Cal. 1918 9 F:606
Meeting at Fresno, Cal. 1918 4 My:1003
Victory at Whitewright, Tex. 1918 21
S:1535
Kellems brothers in Kansas City. 1919
1 Mr:541
Meeting at Bonham, Tex. 1919 14 Je:916
Kellems party at Newton, Kan. 1919 8 N:
147
Kellems at Phoenix, Ariz. 1920 31 Ja:453
Way I am a Christian only. 1920 13 Mr:
603
Make it unanimous. 1921 5 Mr:1980
Need of new testament evangelism
[picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2031
How shall we conserve the church? [pic-
ture]. 1921 16 Ap:2127
Financing an evangelistic meeting
[picture]. 1921 14 My:2233
Remarkable progress at Houston, Tex. 1921
4 Je:2315
Georgetown (Ky.) meeting [picture]. 1921
16 J1:2459
A church with an evangelistic vision.
1922 22 Ap:3453
Vitality evangelistic. 1922 23 D:321
The spirit of the new evangelism [pic-
ture]. 1923 20 Ja:443
The message that wins [picture]. 1923
24 Mr:731
New testament church activity (a college
church). 1923 7 Ap:793
Kellems at Lincoln, Neb. 1923 7 J1:1201
Pentecosts under the southern cross
[picture]. 1923 18 Ag:1331
Pentecosts under the southern cross
[picture]. 1923 20 O:53
His unanswered prayer [picture].
1924 12 Ja:363
A flying visit to Campbellland. 1924
28 Je:977
Baptizing in the Jordan [picture].
1924 18 O:53
Evangelism in the world of to-day
[picture]. 1924 25 O:83
Plans to enter and plant churches in ten
cities. 1925 12 S:2083
A brief message from the Kellems [edi-
torial with letter]. 1925 10 O:2185
The trek to Edinburgh [picture]. 1925
28 N:2357
Our British brethren's greatest meeting.
1926 27 F:196
A message from Jesse R. Kellems [pic-
ture]. 1926 10 Ap:339
A week's mission in Manchester. 1926
15 My:463
Launch out into the deep. 1926 5 Je:535
The first view of Africa. 1926 12
Je:559
From Aden to Mombasa. 1926 26 Je:605
Port Sudan and the Red Sea. 1926 3 J1:
629
- Mombasa. 1926 17 J1:677
Great campaign in full swing. 1926
24 J1:701
"The haven of peace." 1926 31 J1:724
A letter from Johannesburg [editorial
with letter from J. Kellems]. 1926
7 Ag:754
Do we want to organize another denomina-
tion in Johannesburg? 1926 14 Ag:771
A day at Zanzibar. 1926 21 Ag:804
"Open membership's" bitter fruits. 1926
11 S:869
Reliving pioneer days. 1926 18 S:339
"Into all the world." 1926 2 O:447
Fruitage at Johannesburg. 1926 23 O:509
Africa for Christ [editorial with letter
by J. R. Kellems]. 1926 30 O:541
Taking South Africa for Christ. 1926
6 N:557
Victory in sight at Durban (how the gos-
pel broke the barriers). 1926 13 N:581
Mr. de Meillon, first man baptized in the
Johannesburg meeting. 1926 13 N:597
The growing cause in Africa (how the plan
enlarges). 1926 27 N:629
Africa for Christ [editorial with
letter from J. R. Kellems]. 1926
11 D:685
Baptizing in the Jordan. 1927 8 Ja:28
Harvesting in Cape Town. 1927 15 Ja:49
Outreaching power of the Gospel. 1927
29 Ja:97
Around the world with restoration forces
(latest word from Cape Town, S. Africa)
[picture]. 1927 12 F:145
Latest word from Cape Town, S. Africa
[picture]. 1927 12 F:145
Cape Town the beautiful. 1927 26 F:196
Paint, pulpit and pigmies. 1927 26 Mr:
289
What happened at Cape Town. 1927
2 Ap:313
South Africa's first Christian convention.
1927 9 Ap:337
The most lied-about man in Africa
[picture]. 1927 23 Ap:391
Kellems writes of the plea that wins.
1927 14 My:465
Church at Benoni organized. 1927
4 Je:529
Closing days of Benoni meeting. 1927
25 Je:601
Letters from South Africa (the Benoni
meeting closes.). 1927 2 J1:635
The virility of the gospel. 1927 9
J1:653
Basil F. Holt, of Johannesburg. 1927
23 J1:697
South African Christian convention.
1927 1 O:737
The Thomas mission party has a thrilling
adventure. 1927 1 O:750
The Gospel comes to Boksburg. 1927 8
O:761
Jesse R. Kellems' "big-game" sermon.
1927 8 O:764
A great meeting at Leichester. 1927
22 O:815
Growth of restoration movement pic-
ture]. 1927 29 O:840
A church with a vision. 1927 24 D:1033
Thomas missionaries in January. 1928 7
Ja:2
Akron (O.) church grows by giving freely
both life and means. 1928 3 Mr:193
Everlasting gospel and its herald. 1928
28 Ap:390
Thomas missionaries making ready for return
to Africa. 1928 19 My:473
Pittsburgh (Pa.) brethren to plant church
in South African city. 1928 7 Je:641
"The prison island." 1928 1 S:874
Jesse R. Kellems' plea for Africa.
1928 22 D:1289
- KELLEMS, JESSE RANDOLPH
Elkins, W. A., The boy evangelistic
team. 1910 29 Ja:209
Humbert, H. F., Santa Cruz (Cal.) cam-
paign [picture]. 1912 31 Ag:1428
Humbert, H. F., Meeting by Eugene stu-
dents. 1913 3 My:736
McCallum, J. H., Kellems and McCallum at
Selma, Cal. 1915 6 Mr:770
Ramsey, G. H., Meeting at Prineville, Ore.
1916 4 Mr:800
Turner, W. F., Great revival at North
Yakima, Wash. 1917 27 Ja:529
Slimp, J. E., Kellems brothers at Dayton,
Wash. 1917 24 Mr:752

- The Kellems brothers [picture]. 1917 19 My:987
 [Picture of the Kellems brothers]. 1918 19 Ja:515
- Ross, F. A., The sunshine evangelists at Milton, Ore. 1918 20 Ap:935
- Whipple, G. R., Whittier, Cal. meeting. 1918 8 Je:1155
- [Picture of Jesse and Homer Kellems]. 1919 5 Ap:655
- Smith, S. L., 709 added at Pittsburg, Kan. [picture]. 1919 10 My:787
- O'Malley, F. W., Bonham (Tex.) meeting closes. 1919 31 My:859
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 26 J1:1056
- Billington, F. E., Kellems bros. at El-lensburg, Wash. 1919 28 J1:1057
- From adversity to victory [picture]. 1919 2 Ag:1069
- What makes a great preacher? [edito-rial]. 1919 27 S:1286
- McMurray, G., Kellems at Greenville, Tex. 1919 27 S:1291
- Robertson, A. B., Kellems at Ashland, O. 1919 13 S:279
- Buchanan, W. S., Kellems and Richards at Phoenix. 1920 7 F:491
- Day, E. L., Kellems at Marion, Ind. 1920 28 F:557
- The sunshine evangelist [picture]. 1920 13 Mr:603
- Miller, G. A., Kellems in Washington City. 1920 10 Ap:723
- Smith, G. B., Kellems at Hutchinson, Kan. 1920 29 My:869
- Hagemeyer, H., Commerce (Tex.) meeting. 1920 17 J1:1053
- Restoration congress [picture]. 1920 25 S:1281
- Sweeney, W. E., Real revival at Johnson City, Tenn. 1920 20 N:1531
- Smith, A. G., Kellems at Enid, Okla. 1921 22 Ja:1803
- Ellis, W. E., Paris (Ky.) victory. 1921 2 J1:2411
- McMurray, G., Kellems at Greenville, Tex. 1921 23 J1:2433
- Jesse R. Kellems [picture]. 1921 1 O:2740
- Taubman, Mrs. G. P., Long Beach (Calif.) meeting. 1922 18 Mr:3340
- Ware, R., Kellems at Knoxville, Tenn. 1922 1 J1:3704
- Men you should hear [picture]. 1922 23 S:3989
- J. R. Kellems [picture]. 1922 7 O:14
- Special features essay series [picture]. 1922 23 D:332
- Miller, R. H., Kellems in Kansas City. 1922 23 D:338
- Stivers, E. V., Kellems at Eugene, Ore. 1923 7 Ap:813
- Jesse Kellems and party in Australia. 1923 11 Ag:1321
- Knepper, G. W., Doctrinal preaching in a "down-town" church [picture]. 1924 10 My:791
- "Just like I know Jesus did it." 1924 18 O:61
- The place of evangelism [editorial refers to article on page 83]. 1924 25 O:88
- Power of the gospel [editorial]. 1925 4 Ap:649
- Van Winkle, H. A., Conservation program at Spokane. 1925 4 Ap:654
- To carry plea to South Africa [picture]. 1925 30 My:833
- Steele, H. E., A city-wide meeting. 1925 11 J1:989
- Book, W. H., Important! 1925 26 S:2148
- Grinstead, L., Kellems at Edinburgh. 1925 5 D:2391
- Grinstead, L., Kellems holding evangelis-tic services in Scotland. 1926 2 Ju:15
- "A world fellowship" [editorial]. 1926 27 F:201
- Grinstead, L., Holds evangelistic meeting in Scotland. 1926 20 Mr:279
- A challenging message [editorial refers to article on page 339]. 1926 10 Ap:346
- Grinstead, L., Au revoir to Kellems. 1926 15 My:470
- Hadfield, F. L., Africa the neglected. 1926 29 My:511
- Mail from Africa [editorial]. 1926 10 J1:659
- Knott, H. E., Like a romance. 1926 31 J1:735
- Johannesburg Star, New church for the city? 1926 14 Ag:771
- South Africa for Christ [editorial]. 1926 21 Ag:802
- South Africa for Christ [editorial]. 1926 31 J1:831
- Hadfield, F. L., The Thomas-Kellems mission to South Africa. 1926 4 S:844
- Open membership in Africa [editorial]. 1926 11 S:372
- Knott, H. E., Victory in sight at Durban (how the field was prepared). 1926 13 N:581
- Shall Kellems be recalled? [editorial]. 1926 4 D:660
- Lovell, O. E., Forward with the restor-ation forces (a message from Durban). 1927 8 Ja:25
- Lovell, O. E., A message from Durban. 1927 8 Ja:25
- Van Niekerk, P., From supposition to surety. 1927 26 F:195
- Africa for Christ [editorial]. 1927 26 F:203
- Hadfield, F. L., Letters from South Africa (so great a year for Africa why not a greater?). 1927 2 J1:635
- Kellems at Indianapolis [picture]. 1927 9 J1:649
- Leaders at first anniversary of opening of Thomas mission in South Africa [pic-ture]. 1927 6 Ag:759
- Two brethren discuss the Christian convention [picture]. 1927 20 Ag:801
- Kellems homeward bound [editorial]. 1927 10 S:875
- Reports from South Africa. 1927 1 O:745
- Jesse R. Kellems and a group of native children [picture]. 1927 1 O:751
- Brethren on tiptoe [editorial]. 1927 8 O:769
- Forward with the restoration forces (the plea at work in Africa). 1927 3 D:953
- Miller, C. J., Kellems at Hutchinson, Kan. 1927 31 D:1058
- Mobley, E. C., Oklahoma City will share with Africa. 1928 4 F:112
- [Picture of Kellems among the Wichita Falls, Tex. Bible school]. 1928 4 F:113
- Schwan, H. W., Kellems at Carlisle, Ky. 1928 10 Mr:231
- Kellems appreciated at Johnson City, Tenn. 1928 17 Mr:245
- As the press starts. 1928 24 Mr:266
- Kellems in Pennsylvania. 1928 7 Ap:314
- Kellems declares independence of South African enterprise. 1928 7 Ap:315
- Let us be careful [editorial]. 1928 7 Ap:321
- He that hath eyes to see let him see [editorial]. 1928 5 My:416
- A partnership in carrying the word to Africa. 1928 26 My:497
- Characteristic absurdity [editorial]. 1928 26 My:502
- Model mission work [editorial]. 1928 7 J1:647
- Roberts, C. C., Retrospect of and pros-pect for the cause in South Africa. 1929 5 Ja:3
- Faces forward [editorial]. 1929 12 Ja:33
- Holt, B., News of the cause in South Af-rica. 1929 23 Mr:280
- Evangelism still wins. 1937 27 N:1085
- FOR information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead KELLEMS
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLEMS
- Kellems, Mrs. Jesse Randolph see Kellems, Vera (Edwards) (Mrs. Jesse Randolph Kellems)
- KELLEMS, JOHN R
 [obit]. 1913 8 F:247
- Kellems, Mrs. John R see KELLEMS, ANGLINE (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN R KELLEMS)
- Kellems, Louisa (Flint) (Mrs. David Clinton Kellems)
 Preaches to Indian tribes. 1938 12 N:1112
- KELLEMS, LOUISA (FLINT) (MRS. DAVID CLINTON KELLEMS)
 N. C. C. 1941 [picture]. 1941 28 Je:684
 Northwest honors veteran teacher [pic-ture]. 1941 12 J1:733
 [obit]. 1950 21 Ja:41
- Kellems, Lulu
 Paul and the women again. 1893 26 Ag:683
- KELLEMS, THEODORE CLINTON
 [obit] by Holmes, J. B. 1903 28 N:1750
- Kellems, Vera (Edwards) (Mrs. Jesse Randolph Kellems)
 The growing cause in Africa (women's council at Johannesburg). 1926 27 N:629
 Local church organized. 1927 27 Ag:831
- KELLEMS, VERA (EDWARDS) (MRS. JESSE RAN-DOLPH KELLEMS)
 Members of evangelistic team now planting churches in South Africa [picture]. 1929 6 Ap:313
- Kellems, William T
 The readers' forum (interesting and instructive). 1933 21 O:847
 The readers' forum (true to the Bible). 1942 7 N:1107
 Our readers are saying ("sugar-coated sermons"). 1945 1 S:551
- Kellems see also Kellum
- KELLER, [Father of John R. Keller]
 [obit] by Moss, C. E. 1930 15 F:174
- Keller, A B
 Guthrie, Ky. 1908 12 S:1566
- Keller, Mrs. A J
 Views and reviews (the fellowship of the saints). 1908 10 O:1723
 Views and reviews (evangelists, atten-tion). 1908 7 N:1910
- Keller, A L
 Jane Tivira Utter [obit]. 1901 10 Ag:1031
- Keller, Alma see SAYRE, S E
- Keller, Ann Eliza see Gear, Ann Eliza (Keller) (Mrs. Franklin Gear)
- KELLER, ANNIE B
 [Obit] by Middlekauff, D. W. 1887 17 S:303
- KELLER, BILLE () (MRS. J R KELLER)
 Deaths [notice of]. 1948 14 F:104
 [obit]. 1948 21 F:119
- KELLER, C C
 Married to Ella S. Wilson. 1941 15 Mr:274
- Keller, Mrs. C C () see Kel-ler, Ella S () Wilson (Mrs. C C Keller)
- KELLER, CORA ALLEN
 [obit] by Bartle, W. D. 1910 7 My:822
- KELLER, EDGAR H
 [obit]. 1948 14 F:106
- KELLER, ELIZABETH () MARPLE CROSBY (MRS. STEPHEN KELLER)
 [obit] by Simpson, A. R. 1879 1 N:351
- KELLER, ELLA S () WILSON (MRS. C C KELLER)
 Deaths [notice of]. 1947 19 J1:507
- KELLER, ETTA
 [obit] by Finley, L. F. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883
- KELLER, FANNIE
 Deaths. 1943 16 Ja:66
- KELLER, FRANK LEMUEL
 [obit] by Jackson, J. T. 1927 18 Je:598
- Keller, Gertrude see KING, H I
- Keller, Helen A
 Pearl and her pigeons. 1907 30 N:1979
- KELLER, HELEN A
 Little Helen Keller, the blind deaf-mute. 1889 28 S:642
 Helen Keller on the Bible [editorial]. 1932 3 S:857
- KELLER, HENRY E
 [obit] by F . 1890 8 F:95
- KELLER, ISAAC R
 [obit] by Edwards, H. W. 1905 29 Ap:709
- Keller, Mrs. J R see KELLER, BILLE () (MRS. J R KELLER)

- KELLER, JAMES ELLWOOD
[Obit] by F . 1888 3 N:717
- KELLER, JESSIE see JOHNSON, JESSIE
(KELLER) (MRS. CLYDE JOHNSON)
- Keller, Joanna E see BEAN, CLEMENT R
- KELLER, JOHN R
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 23 O:703
[obit]. 1948 6 N:737
- KELLER, LAWRENCE
[obit] by Jackson, J. T. 1925 14 N:2326
- KELLER, LIBBIE C
[Death notice]. 1877 22 S:304
[Obit] by Stine, L. H. 1877 29 S:311
- KELLER, M
Married to Lizzie B. Osborne. 1883 14 Ap:180
- Keller, Margaret see Wise, Margaret (Keller)
(Mrs. Philip Wise)
- KELLER, ROBERT
Married to Emma L. Lighty. 1881 30 Ap:144
- KELLER, ROSCOE E
Married to Maude Strawn. 1912 10 Ag:1301
- KELLER, SARAH
[Obit] by Middlekauff, D. W. 1887 17 S:303
- Keller, Mrs. Stephen see KELLER, ELIZABETH
() MARPLE CROSBY (MRS. STEPHEN KELLER)
- Keller, W A
Group evangelism in Oklahoma. 1921 19 Mr:2043
- KELLER, W A
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 25 Mr:242
[Picture of W. A. Keller]. 1946 2 Mr:137
- KELLER, WILBUR
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1902 16 Ag:1152
- KELLER, WILLIAM E
Canton church ordains ministers. 1952 2 Ag:491
- KELLER, WILLIAM L
Married to Frances M. Dixon. 1901 8 Je:743
- KELLER, WILLIAM N
[Death notice]. 1880 27 Mr:104
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1880 3 Ap:111
- Keller, Mrs. Zora
Ann Eliza Gear [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444
- Keller see also Keller
- Kellerman, Kate see MAXIE, JAMES M
- KELLERSBERGER, EUGENE
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLERSBERGER
- Kellersberger, Mrs. Eugene see Kellersberger,
Julia (Lake) (Mrs. Eugene Kellersberger)
- KELLERSBERGER, JULIA (LAKE) (MRS. EUGENE
KELLERSBERGER)
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLERSBERGER
- KELLERTON, I.A. CHURCH
Cornell, J. K., Dedication at Kellerton,
Iowa. 1885 3 O:315
Harris, W. L., W. L. Harris in Iowa (from
the evangelist) [picture]. 1912 17 F:288
Coffin, J. S., Views and reviews (the
way made clear). 1912 27 Ap:695
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101
Lister, E. E., The field and forces
(Kellerton). 1922 21 O:80
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93
- KELLERVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Contributed service wins. 1928 4 Ag:770
- KELLET, JOHN A
Married to Virginia McLaughlin. 1879 5 Ap:109
- Kelley, A J
Work re-established at Stallings, W. Va.
1920 13 N:1490
- KELLEY, AARON
Married to Eliza J. Riley. 1879 26 Ap:136
- KELLEY, ADAM W
Married to Frances Sebree. 1899 18 F:226
- Kelley, Andrew
Items from Churches [Oregon]. 1874 8 Ag:255
- KELLEY, ARTHUR
Married to Blanche S. Wright. 1881 1 Ja:8
- KELLEY, MRS. BENJAMIN P
[Obit]. 1890 1 Mr:145
- KELLEY, BERTHA
[obit] by Patterson, H. C. 1900 25 Ag:1094
- KELLEY, BETTIE A
[obit] by Thompson, R. A. 1903 7 Mr:352
- Kelley, Calvin P
Hattie A. (Dale) Wood [obit]. 1914 5 S:1567
- Kelley, Mrs. Calvin P see KELLEY,
SARAH JOSEPHINE (SHINN) (MRS. CALVIN
P KELLEY)
- KELLEY, CAMINA
[obit] by Havens, A. W. 1916 25 N:259
- KELLEY, CAROLINE E
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLEY
- Kelley, Charles
Ruth Kelley Russell (Mrs. T. J. Russell)
[obit]. 1875 19 Je:197
- Kelley, Mrs. Charles see KELLEY, SARAH A
(MRS. CHARLES KELLEY)
- KELLEY, CLARA ELLAN (TRUITT) (MRS. SAMUEL
KELLEY)
[obit]. 1933 4 Mr:186
- KELLEY, CON W
Married to Beulah Boyle. 1916 2 S:1663
- KELLEY, DAVID
[obit] by McDaniel, Asa. 1900 29 S:1254
- Kelley, E B
Mary Nettie Russell [obit]. 1900 3 N:1418
- KELLEY, EDIE IRENE
[obit]. 1926 15 My:478
- Kelley, Edgar Stillman
Yale College. 1901 7 S:1159
- KELLEY, ELEANOR FIELDS (WRIGHT) COLEMAN
(MRS. JAMES H KELLEY)
[obit] by Thornton, E. W. 1895 29 Je:625
- KELLEY, ELIJAH
Mason, J. C., Our veterans. 1881 30 J1:242
Childers, E. R., A patriarch. 1884 25 Ap:130
- KELLEY, EMMA MAYES (MRS. WILLIAM A
KELLEY)
[obit]. 1915 22 My:1138
- Kelley, Ethel M
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head KELLEY
- Kelley, F A
Great work at South Brownsville, Pa.
1914 14 F:276
- KELLEY, FENTON IRENE
[obit] by McCall, D. H. 1913 8 N:1863
- Kelley, G W
Mary Kathleen Kelley [obit]. 1924 29 Mr:679
- KELLEY, GARY ARLEN
Married to Martha Jean Scheffer. 1951 20 Ja:37
- Kelley, George W
Brethren reject sectarian status
(Beecher City, Ills.). 1920 29 My:880
- KELLEY, HARRY L
Married to Cora L. Munk. 1896 12 D:1602
- Kelley, Hattie L see COWDERY, WARREN
H
- Kelley, Howard E
The Bible school lesson (God's concern
for the oppressed). 1945 22 D:815
The Bible school lesson (God's deliver-
ance of the oppressed). 1945 29 D:830
The Bible school lesson (law essential
to liberty). 1946 5 Ja:15
The Bible school lesson (religion
in a nation's life). 1946 12 Ja:31
Daily Bible readings. 1946 23 F:126;
9 Mr:158
The Bible school lesson (the purpose of
Jesus' life). 1948 17 Ja:47
- KELLEY, HOWARD E.
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine
[picture]. 1942 19 D:1240
Our new office editor [editorial with
picture]. 1945 30 Je:402
- KELLEY, J B
[obit] by Still, O. 1931 21 Mr:293
- Kelley, Mrs. J V
The readers' forum (requests for
pamphlets). 1935 7 S:876
- Kelley, Mrs. James H see KELLEY,
ELEANOR FIELDS (WRIGHT) COLEMAN (MRS.
JAMES H KELLEY)
- KELLEY, JANE
[Obit] by Moody, S. P. 1891 10 [sic 17]
O:883
- Kelley, Jane see Brown, Jane (Kelly)
(Mrs. Samuel H Brown)
- KELLEY, JESSE R
Married to May P. Bline. 1894 15 D:1241
- KELLEY, JOHN C
Married to Emma Misner. 1897 1 My:570
- Kelley, Louise
Boys' and Girls' Rally Day--its signifi-
cance and value. 1900 3 N:1392
- Kelley, Lutie see BROWN, FRANK
- KELLEY, MANNING R
Married to Nellie Gray. 1884 29 Mr:101
- Kelley, Margaret see BROWN, HENRY L
- KELLEY, MARION
Married to Sarah E. Maple. 1875 4 D:389
- KELLEY, MARTHA (BANE)
[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1875 9 Ja:13
- KELLEY, MARY
Death notice. 1878 2 N:356
- Kelley, Mary see McGlasson, Mary (Kelley)
(Mrs. Israel W McGlasson)
- KELLEY, MARY KATHLEEN
[obit] by Kelley, G. W. 1924 29 Mr:679
- KELLEY, MIAMI M
Deaths [notice of]. 1960 23 Ja:60
- KELLEY, ORVAL LELAND
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLEY
- Kelley, Oscar E
Ellen Matilda Booe [obit]. 1895 6 J1:649
Roy L. Brown at Veoddersburg. 1911 4 N:1830
Present-day evangelism (some defects I
have observed). 1912 16 N:1886
Terre Haute, May 11-14. 1914 11 Ap:661
Agricultural extension and the rural
church problem. 1916 25 Mr:880
Bethany Assembly exhibit. 1916 10 Je:1284
Telegrams. 1927 10 S:866
Dedication at Edwardsport, Ind. picture.
1927 24 S:927
Our beginnings and our obligations
[picture]. 1929 6 J1:627

- The readers' forum (part and parcel of early methodism). 1933 3 Je:447
- KELLEY, OSCAR E
Oscar E. Kelley [picture]. 1911 17 F: 254
Who's who at Davenport? [editorial with picture of O. E. Kelly]. 1913 13 S: 1499
O. E. Kelley [picture]. 1913 27 S: 1587
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 12 Je:1214
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 24 D:3037
No denominational basis will do [editorial refers to article on page 627]. 1929 6 J1:633
Two beloved ministers die. 1933 4 N:886
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLEY
- KELLEY, OTIS
Married to Sarah E. Watson. 1875 30 O:349
- KELLEY, R B
Our honored dead, by Scrivner, W. H. 1912 20 Ja:126
- KELLEY, ROBERT P
Married to Minnie Bodenber. 1879 7 Je: 181
- Kelley, Ruth see Russell, Ruth (Kelley) (Mrs. T J Russell)
- Kelley, Mrs. Samuel see KELLEY, CLARA ELLIEN (TRUITT) (MRS. SAMUEL KELLEY)
- KELLEY, SAMUEL AUSTIN
[Death notice]. 1879 4 O:317
[Obit. by Tribble, J. M. 1879 11 O:327
For information about his Debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head kelly.
- KELLEY, SARAH A (MRS. CHARLES KELLEY)
[Obit.] by Carter, W. R. 1906 26 My:838
- Kelley, Sarah J see BLACK, H H
- KELLEY, SARAH JOSEPHINE (SHINN) (MRS. CALVIN P KELLEY)
[Obit.]. 1928 7 J1:662
[Obit.] by Van Horn, H. E. 1928 25 Ag:862
- KELLEY, VIRGINIA
[Obit.] by Jones, J. B. 1919 8 F:466
- KELLEY, WALTER, 1864?-1877
[Death notice]. 1877 17 F:56
- KELLEY, WALTER
Married to Alice Taylor. 1896 9 My:602
- KELLEY, WILLIAM
Jenkins, J. W., A noble example. 1891 7 Mr:206
- KELLEY, WILLIAM A
Married to Samantha A. Benner. 1885 21 N:373
- Kelley, Mrs. William A see KELLEY, EMMA MAYES (MRS. WILLIAM A KELLEY)
- KELLEY, WILLIAM R
Married to Mrs. Sarah George. 1882 8 J1: 216
- KELLEY, Z W
[Obit.] by Semones, W. M. 1892 12 Mr:239
- Kelley, Zoe see WELLS, THOMAS C
- Kelley see also Kelly
- Kelleye, Ida E see CONSHAFTER, HENRY
- KELLEYE, RANDOLPH C
Married to Maria M. Stafford. 1880 18 D: 408
- Kellie, Guy B
Honoring the children. 1925 30 My:845
- KELLING, ERNEST E
[Obit.]. 1962 1 D:770
- Kelling, S Clara see SPEARS, SICILIAN C
- Kellison, Medford Owen
Golden jubilee at Atchison, Kan. 1932 18 Jn:601
Arthur Long [Obit.]. 1932 6 Ag:775
- Apponia (Maxwell) Wilson [Obit.]. 1932 17 D:1239
- Vacation glorified [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Kellison]. 1939 7 O:957
- The divine compulsion to evangelism. 1939 30 D:1253-1254
- The preaching mission at Ponca City. 1940 6 Ja:2
- An enlarging vision of the brotherhood task [picture]. 1940 24 F:175
- How it was done at Ponca City. 1940 30 Mr:311
- The church in action [picture]. 1940 22 Je:595-596
- How to prepare for a meeting. 1940 12 O:1028
- The church enlarging its fellowship. 1941 19 Ap:411
- A wise appointment [editorial]. 1942 6 Je:556
- Significance of the resignation [editorial]. 1944 8 Ja:18
- KELLISON, MEDFORD OWEN
Squires, C. S., How the budget chart works [picture]. 1931 3 Ja:17
A real preaching mission [editorial refers to article on page 2]. 1940 6 Ja:4
Stewardship year a challenge (M. Owen Kellison). 1940 20 J1:692
Another evangelistic pastor [picture]. 1941 19 Ap:412
National evangelistic association challenges the brotherhood [picture]. 1941 17 My:509
United society calls M. Owen Kellison [picture]. 1942 6 Jc:568
- Kello, B S
Edith Florence Odell [Obit.]. 1907 16 Mr: 495
- KELLO, H
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 6 Ja:397
- KELLOG, ELLJAH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLOG
- Kellog, Mrs. Henry H see Kellogg, Mary Jane (Carrier) (Mrs. Henry H Kellogg)
- KELLOGG, MRS. A A
Wetzell, D., To the Brotherhood. 1889 31 Ag:570
- Kellogg, Augustus B
Look to your laurels. 1888 14 Ja:26
A voice from the East. 1888 16 Je:374
Concerning advertisements. 1890 29 N: 814
"Concerning advertisements." 1891 3 Ja:12
Buffalo convention music. 1906 29 S:1475
Chautauqua headquarters of the Disciples of Christ. 1912 4 My:749
- KELLOGG, AUGUSTUS B
[Obit.]. 1914 18 J1:1279
- Kellogg, Mrs. Augustus B see Kellogg, Jennie M (Henshey) (Mrs. Augustus B Kellogg)
- KELLOGG, CAROLINE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLOGG
- Kellogg, Caroline see BULKLEY, CAROLINE (KELLOGG) (MRS. DANIEL BULKLEY)
- KELLOGG, DALE W
Married to Beatryx E. Slayton. 1902 29 Mr:482
- KELLOGG, GEORGE
[Obit.] by Huffer, C. W. 1885 29 Ag:279
- Kellogg, Harry Grover
Views and reviews (Christians and tobacco). 1914 30 My:958
New life at Algonac, Mich. [picture]. 1914 26 D:434
"John's revelation not revelation." 1915 3 Ap:884
- KELLOGG, HARRY OLIVER
"Got the idea and went to work" [editorial]. 1915 4 D:302
- KELLOGG, HARVEY
Married to Charlotte Pider. 1880 12 Je: 192
- Kellogg, J
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
- KELLOGG, J H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLOGG
- KELLOGG, JAMES HENRY
[Obit.] by Hunt, A. R. 1900 10 Mr:316
- KELLOGG, JENNIE M (HENSHEY) (MRS. AUGUSTUS B KELLOGG)
[Obit.] by Tribble, J. M. 1885 18 J1:231
- KELLOGG, JONATHAN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLOGG
- Kellogg, Mrs. Jonathan see Kellogg, Sallie W (Mrs. Jonathan Kellogg)
- Kellogg, L B see HALL, M W
- KELLOGG, M E
[Obit.] by Snyder, F. 1868 25 Ap:136
- KELLOGG, MARY JANE (CARRIER) (MRS. HENRY H KELLOGG)
[Obit.] by Taylor, C. E. 1916 21 O:97
- Kellogg, Millie see WHEATON, DANIEL
- KELLOGG, PHILIP
[Obit.] by Fuller, C. W. 1918 29 Je:1246
- KELLOGG, S H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLOGG
- KELLOGG, SALLIE W (MRS. JONATHAN KELLOGG)
[Obit.]. 1884 12 Ap:119
- KELLOGG, IA. CHURCH
Rains, F. M., Kellogg, Iowa. 1891 8 Ag: 673
Hart, A. V., Dedication at Kellogg, Ia. 1916 22 Ja:567
- KELLOWAY, WILLIAM
Stevenson, M., To the churches in Illinois. 1890 27 S:639
- KELLUM, JACOB
[Obit.] by Tingley, W. S. 1874 3 O:317
- Kellum see also Kellems
- Kelly, Amanda see DOYLE, JOSEPH
- KELLY, ANDREW
[Obit.]. 1886 15 My:159
- Kelly, B L
Jesse Ray Kelly [Obit.]. 1904 16 J1: 1016
- KELLY, BURR R
Married to Edma N. Kaufman. 1908 27 Je:1112
- KELLY, CARRIE (GOODRICH) (MRS. WILLIAM KELLY)
[Obit.]. 1902 22 Mr:444
[Obit.]. 1902 29 Mr:481
Osgood, F. I., Mrs. Carrie Goodrich Kelly. 1902 26 Ap:633
- KELLY, CASSIUS
[Obit.] by Baxter, W. H. 1871 17 Je:189
- KELLY, CHARLES
[Obit.] by Rice, J. P. 1893 14 O:823
- Kelly, Cora Belle see GERARD, WILLIAM
- Kelly, Daniel M
No ill to his neighbor. 1962 10 N:712
- Kelly, Delia C see CATT, J J
- KELLY, DORMAN S
[Obit.] by Parker, W. A. 1908 4 Ap:614
- Kelly, E L
For information about his debates with Braden, see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Braden.
- KELLY, EDMUND
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLY

- KELLY, EDWARD
Married to Emma Wolf. 1880 25 S:312
- KELLY, ELIZABETH
[obit] by Lomax, H. 1913 7 Je:951
- Kelly, Ella J see DICE, WILLIAM
- KELLY, FLORENCE FINCH
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLY
- KELLY, FRANK
Married to Mattie Bane. 1874 4 J1:213
- Kelly, Geneva see BEAR, RALPH W
- KELLY, GEORGE
[obit] by Fortune, A. W. 1899 18 Mr:358
- Kelly, George W
Milligan College has well-established
student labor plan. 1933 4 N:889
- KELLY, H CHARLES
Married to Melvina Adams. 1906 3 N:1687
- KELLY, H J
Married to Marth Johnson. 1904 9 Ap:
537
- KELLY, HARRIET
[Obit] by Hendryx, W. B. 1869 31 J1:245
- Kelly, J
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 6 Mr:79
From the field [Missouri]. 1879 17 My:157
- Kelly, J H
What Christian patriotism means. 1901
24 Ag:1091
- Kelly, J R
Virginia (Bishop) Patton [obit]. 1923
30 Je:1181
- Kelly, J W
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 24 N:373
- KELLY, JAMES B
[obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279
- Kelly, James H
Telling the world about Jesus. 1955
15 Ja:39
The Lord God omnipotent reigneth. 1955
12 F:100
Members of his body. 1960 14 My:308
Isaiah's vision of the Holy God. 1960
6 Ag:507
The great expectation. 1963 23 Mr:185
- KELLY, JAMES H
The lesson writer. 1960 6 Ag:506
- Kelly, James Y
Readers' forum (preachers and preach-
ing). 1921 29 O:2819
The viewpoint of our readers (Stop!
Look! Listen!). 1922 15 J1:3749
- KELLY, JAMES Y
Leppin, S. S., The trackless train
[picture]. 1928 26 My:508
Our oldest Bible school scholar [pic-
ture on p. 584]. 1928 16 Ja:582
- KELLY, JESSE RAY
[obit] by Kelly, B. L. 1904 16 J1:1016
- KELLY, JOHN
Married to Mrs. Mary E. Chapman. 1895 8
Je:547
- Kelly, Mrs. John W see Kelly,
Martha J (Alexander) (Mrs. John
W Kelly)
- Kelly, Mrs. John William see KELLY, LIZZIE
B (FOX) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM KELLY)
- KELLY, JOSEPH A
Married to Emma Smart. 1877 19 My:160
- KELLY, JOSEPH S
Browning, E. C., An unworthy preacher.
1902 29 Mr:463
- Kelly, Katie B see BROOKS, LESTER
L
- Kelly, Laura see Houchins, Laura (Kelly)
(Mrs. William Samuel Houchins)
- KELLY, LIZZIE B (FOX) (MRS. JOHN
WILLIAM KELLY)
[obit] by Stevens, C. O. 1917 15 S:1480
- Kelly, Louise
Backward or forward--which? 1898 26 N:
1553
What shall the harvest be? 1900 4 Ag:
979
- Kelly, Margaret Caroline see WHEATLEY,
MARGARET CAROLINE (KELLY) (MRS. RUDOLPH
A WHEATLEY)
- Kelly, Marie I see VITAL, CHARLES
L
- KELLY, MARTHA J (ALEXANDER) (MRS. JOHN
W KELLY)
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1881 12 F:55
- Kelly, Mary see Spillman, Mary (Kelly)
(Mrs. William Spillman)
- Kelly, Mary A see LAMOJR, ORSON A
- Kelly, Mary Frances E
The Bible [address]. 1866 7 J1:107
An opportunity for doing good. 1896 20
Je:800
The union in Nanking, China. 1910 24 D:
2270
- KELLY, MARY FRANCES E
Miss Mary Kelly [picture]. 1896 1 Ag:973
Some missionaries of the Foreign Society
[picture]. 1898 29 Ja:140
Miss Mary Kelly, two assistants, and
a group of Buddhist nuns [picture].
1902 8 F:197
Miss Mary Kelly [picture]. 1904 20 F:
253
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELLY
- KELLY, MATTIE B
[obit] by Fuller, J. H. 1892 18 Je:527
- KELLY, MOLLIE
[Obit] by Caton, C. H. 1875 23 Ja:29
- Kelly, Mollie B see WALDEN, WILBUR L
- KELLY, NELLIE LOUISE
[obit] by Reynolds, G. A. 1905 9 S:1470
- Kelly, R B
Kansas Sunday-school Work. 1893 9 D:
975
- Kelly, Rachel see Gaskill, Rachel (Kelly)
(Mrs. Samuel Gaskill)
- KELLY, ROBERT A
Robert A. Kelly passes. 1936 5 D:1183
[obit]. 1936 12 D:1212
- KELLY, THOMAS
Married to Emily Curtis. 1867 23 F:64
- Kelly, Ursula H see JAMES, HENRY
- Kelly, W E
Francis S. Rucker [obit]. 1915 22 My:1137
J. H. Warren [obit]. 1915 26 Je:1298
W. G. Hatler [obit]. 1915 20 N:257
A year's work in Long Lane, Mo. 1916 13
My:1159
Victory at Harper, Kan. 1919 19 Ap:712
- KELLY, WALTER
[Obit] by Sellers, W. T. 1877 24 F:63
- KELLY, MRS. WILLIAM see KELLY, CARRIE
(GOODRICH) (MRS. WILLIAM KELLY)
- KELLY, MRS. WILLIAM C
[obit]. 1908 19 S:1612
- Kelly see also Kelley
- KELLYVILLE, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA.
CHURCH
Saunders, F. T., Four loyal Disciples
meeting to break bread constitute the
church at Kellyville, New South Wales.
1931 17 Ja:67
- KELLYVILLE, OKLA. CHURCH
Oklahoma church reopened. 1950 29 Ap:261
- KELMAN, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELMAN
- KELMSCOTT, WEST AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA.
CHURCH
Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren
founding new churches [picture of some
of the members of the Kelmscott church].
1932 28 My:530
- Kelsey, Alice E see HARVEY, IVES L
- KELSEY, ALICE GEFER
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELSEY
- Kelsey, Carrie B see DUNN, JAMES
- Kelsey, Dessie see KINKLE, EARL S
- KELSEY, ED
To begin new work in Hawaii [picture].
1966 24 S:648
- Kelsey, Mrs. George see Kelsey, Sarah
(Frost) (Mrs. George Kelsey)
- Kelsey, Hannah see Calvin, Hannah (Kelsey)
(Mrs. Horatio Calvin)
- KELSEY, HARRY A
Married to Minnie M. Taylor. 1904 8 O:
1419
- Kelsey, Jane see Gans, Jane (Kelsey) (Mrs.
John Gans)
- Kelsey, Jeannie Lee see DOUB, W C
- Kelsey, John Wesley
Sarah R. Shelton [obit]. 1879 20 S:304
[sic 303]
Church finance. 1880 13 N:366; 20 N:374
From the field [Colorado]. 1885 25 J1:238
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 14 My:157
From the field (Pacific Coast Notes)
[California]. 1904 2 Ja:18
Christian union. 1905 28 Ja:137
An untimely death. 1908 22 Ag:1442
A word for McCash. 1910 8 Ja:77
Jonathan Wiseman Gilliam [obit]. 1916 30
S:1801
Mary Gilliam [obit]. 1917 24 Mr:759
Ellen (Hinckley) Teaford Painter [obit].
1921 26 N:2938
- KELSEY, JOHN WESLEY
A veteran minister dies. 1933 1 Ap:264
[obit] by McHatton, R. L. 1933 27 My:426
- Kelsey, Lucy see BECKER, FRANK
- Kelsey, Maggie see VANKIRK, E L
- KELSEY, SARAH (FROST) (MRS. GEORGE KELSEY)
[Obit] by Scott, A. 1889 13 J1:465
- KELSEYVILLE, CALIF. CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of the
ground breaking service of the church
at Kelseyville, Calif.]. 1957 16 Mr:
174
- KELSO, ALICE (MRS. WILLIAM H KELSO)
[obit] by Kelso, G. 1916 2 S:1673
- KELSO, ALLEN POE
[obit]. 1904 20 F:285
- KELSO, ANNA
[Obit] by Daubenheyer, J. H. 1889 15 Je:
335
- KELSO, FRED M
Married to Martha Nodine. 1900 24 Mr:
380
- KELSO, GEORGE H
Married to Sarah L. Higbee. 1874 17 Ja:21
- Kelso, Guy
Alice Kelso [obit]. 1916 2 S:1673
- KELSO, IRA
Married to Florence M. Prior. 1878 26
Ja:32
- KELSO, JOHN A
[obit] by Shellenberger, J. K. 1923 5
My:950

- Kelson, Mary see ROBINSON, MARY (KELSO) (MRS. ALBERT L ROBINSON)
- Kelson, Mary L see DUNCAN, SAMUEL J
- KELSO, MRS. OTTO
[obit]. 1956 29 S:624
- KELSO, ROY HARRY
[obit] by Yard, C. W. 1910 14 My:871
- Kelso, Mrs. William H see KELSO, ALICE (MRS. WILLIAM H KELSO)
- KELSO, WILLIAM L
Married to Emma T. Sutherland. 1880 11 S:296
- KELSO, WASH. FIRST CHURCH
Husband, D., On the Cowlitz River. 1905 26 Ag:1384
Moon, R. A., Another victory. 1910 10 D:2175
Jackson, S. W., and Tyler, E., Jackson at Kelso, Wash. 1910 24 D:2260
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159
- KELSON, GEORGE Q
[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1906 6 O:1525
- Keltch, Henry F
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead KELTCH
Zechariah Wheeler [obit]. 1901 2 F:158
John B. Leatherberry [obit]. 1902 27 S:1348
Anna G. Vandyke [obit]. 1903 3 Ja:34
Louisa Ellen Swickard [obit]. 1903 3 Ja:34
Asa W. Yocum [obit]. 1903 14 Mr:392
Elisabeth Wilson [obit]. 1903 12 S:1326
Views and reviews (are we a disappearing Brotherhood). 1907 17 Ag:1364
Advanced actions in campaign of new testament evangelism (La Salle county (Ills.) co-operation). 1919 13 D:271
- KELTCHER, OTIS WESLEY
Ordinations. 1952 20 S:606
- Keltner, Claude Eugene
What First Christian church stands for. 1922 8 J1:3724
- Keltner, Mrs. Claude Eugene see KILTNER, GENO B (LEWIS) (MRS. CLAUDE EUGENE KILTNER)
- KILTNER, GENO B (LEWIS) (MRS. CLAUDE EUGENE KILTNER)
[obit]. 1936 15 F:164
- Kelvey, J W
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 5 Ap:108
- Kelvin, Don
The choice. 1931 7 N:1093
- KELVIN, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KELVIN
- KEMBLE, LUCY
[obit] by Baxter, W. 1872 6 Ap:109
- KEMMERER, MALINDA
Dinner group at Nora [picture]. 1928 4 Ag:780
- Kemerer, Susan see Foltz, Susan (Kemerer) (Mrs. David Foltz)
- KEMM, EMMA REBECCA (MRS. WILLIAM KEMM)
[obit] by Wight, F. A. 1904 6 F:212
- Kemm, Ezra Burdette
The Christian Assembly. 1905 29 J1:1221
Simultaneous evangelistic campaign for Canada. 1913 5 J1:1101
Virginia Christian College. 1917 25 Ag:1369
Think on these themes (apostles and twentieth-century man). 1925 25 J1:1029
R. L. Hill [obit]. 1928 8 D:1264
The readers' forum (as to cigars). 1930 15 N:1107
- KEMM, EZRA BURDETTE
[obit]. 1955 23 Ap:272
- Kemm, Mrs. Ezra Burdette see Kemp, Lillian Beulah (Gibbons) (Mrs. Ezra Burdette Kemp)
- Kemm, Lillian Beulah (Gibbons) (Mrs. Ezra Burdette Kemp)
Mrs. Sammie Davis [obit]. 1923 3 N:118
- Kemm, Mrs. William see Kemp, Emma Rebecca (Mrs. William Kemp)
- Kemmer, Mrs. Daniel see Kemmer, Mary (Mrs. Daniel Kemmer)
- KEMMER, MARY (MRS. DANIEL KEMMER)
[Death notice]. 1881 20 Ag:272
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1881 27 Ag:279
- Kemmish, Sophia see Errett, Sophia (Kemmish) (Mrs. Henry Errett)
- Kemmish, Sophia see Errett, Sophia (Kemmish) (Mrs. Henry Errett)
- Kemp, Mrs. Allen see Kemp, Cora (Shumard) (Mrs. Allen Kemp)
- KEMP, ANNA MARY
Bethany librarian answers death's call. 1941 7 Je:604
- KEMP, ANNIE (CHAPMAN)
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1885 30 My:175
- KEMP, BERT S
Married to Jennie J. Bascomb. 1895 5 O:963
- Kemp, C C
Biblical criticism (some serious questions) [reply by McGarvey]. 1901 23 N:1494
- KEMP, CHARLES
[obit] by Griffith, L. C. 1896 7 Mr:314
- KEMP, CHARLES FREDRICK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEMP
- KEMP, CORA (SHUMARD) (MRS. ALLEN KEMP)
[obit] by J. 1894 12 My:485
- KEMP, DENNIS
[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1875 11 S:293
- Kemp, Mrs. Dennis see Kemp, Isabella (Mrs. Dennis Kemp)
- Kemp, Mrs. E (B) see Kemp, Katie M (B) (Mrs. E Kemp)
- Kemp, Mrs. F (S) see Kemp, Kate (Mrs. F S Kemp)
- KEMP, FRANK R
Married to Vivian Holcomb. 1913 15 F:276
- Kemp, G H
Another great meeting. 1897 13 Mr:350
- KEMP, G H
[obit]. 1907 5 O:1671
- Kemp, George M
Preachers' Association [report of fifth semi-annual meeting of Southeastern Ohio Preachers' Association]. 1870 22 Ja:27
Margaret A. Mann [obit]. 1870 3 S:285
Sunday school convention (third O.C.M. district) [report]. 1871 30 D:411
Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1871 4 Mr:71
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 10 F:47
Sunday school convention [letter concerning convention meeting at So. Warsaw, Allen County, O.]. 1872 23 Mr:91
Lucinda Wallick [obit]. 1872 6 Ap:109
Address (to the brethren of the third district, O.C.M.S.). 1872 6 J1:211
Third District, O.C.M.S. [report of work in district]. 1872 28 S:306
Dedication [Milton Center, O. Church]. 1872 7 D:386
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 29 Mr:103; 7 Jn:183; 22 N:375
Rolla Lewis [obit]. 1873 23 Ap:259
Francis M. Settlemier [obit]. 1873 20 S:301
Third Ohio district [report of annual meeting]. 1873 11 O:322
Bell Gates [obit]. 1874 11 Ap:117
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 4 J1:215; 26 D:415
- Portage Co., Ohio, Sunday school convention. 1875 23 Ja:26
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 27 F:66; 27 Mr:98; 18 D:407
S. H. Bigman, at Lima, Ohio. 1875 22 My:162
Dennis Kemp [obit]. 1875 11 S:293
Elizabeth Thompson [obit]. 1875 25 S:309
Third (Ohio) district. 1875 23 O:338
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 25 Mr:101
Charlie O. Ford [obit]. 1876 15 Ap:127
Third district (Ohio) S. S. institute. 1876 8 J1:218
Third Ohio district convention. 1876 7 O:314
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 24 Mr:93
Western Ohio. 1877 4 Ag:242
John E. Creighton [obit]. 1878 26 Ja:31
Elizabeth Stout Creighton (Mrs. John E. Creighton) [obit]. 1878 9 Mr:79
John S. Noland [obit]. 1878 9 Mr:79
Notes on travel. 1878 14 S:294
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 15 F:52
William Baxter [obit]. 1880 6 Mr:79
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 3 Ap:109
From the field [Michigan]. 1881 27 Ag:277
Michigan. 1881 29 O:346
From the field [Michigan]. 1882 25 F:59
John T. Crist. 1882 1 Ap:98
"Positive preaching." 1882 6 My:142
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 4 N:347; 18 N:364; 2 D:388
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 5 Ja:4; 3 F:52; 28 Ap:196; 22 S:374; 13 O:398
Errett Hopkins Penn [obit]. 1883 3 N:423
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 19 Ja:22; 16 F:54; 22 Mr:94; 12 Ap:118; 3 My:142; 12 J1:222; 13 S:294
Annual meeting of the fourteenth district [Ohio]. 1884 1 N:347
Mrs. D. A. Rumble [obit]. 1885 30 My:175
Sarah Frances Danford (Mrs. E. F. Danford) [obit]. 1885 27 Je:207
Mary Kelly Spillman Rumble (Mrs. D. A. Rumble) [obit]. 1885 25 J1:239
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 5 S:285
James Estep Cox [obit]. 1885 19 S:303
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 7 N:358
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 17 Ap:128
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 2 Ap:110
Martha M. Riddle Miller (Mrs. Gorham E. Miller) [obit]. 1888 15 S:597
Aaron Pugh [obit]. 1889 5 Ja:15
Convention. 1889 22 Je:408
Pudie Marks Hill (Mrs. D. H. Hill) [obit]. 1889 23 N:783
Ira C. Mitchell. 1890 26 Ap:278
Mary Ann Lockhart Yearian (Mrs. Thomas T. Yearian) [obit]. 1890 29 N:819
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 D 13 sup:867
Margaret Caroline Wagner Chopson (Mrs. George Chopson) [obit]. 1891 12 S:783
Herbert Rad [obit]. 1891 19 S:803
John Hull [obit]. 1891 10 O:863
Lena A. Hardman [obit]. 1891 10 O:863
D. C. Hart [obit]. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883
Mollie Cross [obit]. 1891 5 D:1039
Alexander Burson [obit]. 1892 7 My:407
Belle Miller [obit]. 1893 20 My:403
Georgia Muscroft [obit]. 1893 20 My:403
Iona Martin [obit]. 1893 20 My:403
From the field [Ohio]. 1893 22 J1:580
Rachael Hull [obit]. 1894 14 J1:705
Gideon Simon [obit]. 1894 6 O:995
John Ulrich [obit]. 1894 20 O:1043
John F. Cline [obit]. 1894 22 D:1263
Weston, Ohio. 1896 29 F:275
Prosperity at Mansfield, Ohio. 1896 2 My:576
Alanson Martin [obit]. 1896 8 Ag:1026
John J. Williams [obit]. 1896 14 N:1474
Minnie Viola Crites [obit]. 1896 21 N:1506
Ira C. Mitchell [obit]. 1897 23 O:1378
Mansfield, Ohio. 1898 22 Ja:109

- KEMP, GEORGE M
Married to Lou Bingner. 1881 8 Ja:16
Morris, B. F., George M. Kemp. 1899 18 N:1485
- Kemp, Mrs. George M see Kemp, Mary Louisa (Mann) (Mrs. George M Kemp)
- KEMP, MRS. GREEN
[obit.] by Goldman, J. W. 1912 20 Ja:126
- KEMP, HARRIET AGNES (SNYDER) (MRS. JAMES ORPHEUS KEMP)
[obit.]. 1934 5 My:319
- KEMP, ISABELLA (MRS. DENNIS KEMP)
[Obit.]. 1882 23 D:429
- Kemp, Mrs. J A see Kemp, Mary W A (Mrs. J Kemp)
- Kemp, J William
From the field [West Virginia]. 1878 22 Je:201
- KEMP, JAMES ORPHEUS
Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1439
[obit.] by Priest, W. S. 1928 19 My:494
- Kemp, Mrs. James Orpheus see KEMP, HARRIET AGNES (SNYDER) (MRS. JAMES ORPHEUS KEMP)
- KEMP, JAMES P
[obit.] by Carpenter, L. L. 1870 2 Ap:109
Resolutions of respect [by Missionary Society meeting held at Burnettsville, Ind. Mar. 26, 1870]. 1870 30 Ap:141
- KEMP, JOHN
Married to Margaret Dolibaugh. 1935 26 Ja:89
- Kemp, John R
Wakefield M. Samuels [obit.]. 1897 6 F:186
Jacob A. Davis [obit.]. 1898 20 Ag:1112
Cleona V. Forrester [obit.]. 1899 25 F:262
- KEMP, KATE (MRS. F S KEMP)
[Obit.] by S , J. H. 1884 30 Ag:278
- KEMP, KATIE M () (MRS. E B KEMP)
[obit.] by Sharp, James. 1892 24 S:819
- Kemp, Lilah May see WALRATH, CHARLES E
- Kemp, Mary see MILLER, GEORGE F
- KEMP, MARY LOUISA (MANN) (MRS. GEORGE M KEMP)
[Obit.] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1879 26 J1:233
- KEMP, MARY P (MULINX) (MRS. L J KEMP) see RARDIN, MARY P (MULINX) KEMP (MRS. C L RARDIN)
- KEMP, MARY W (MRS. J A KEMP)
[Obit.] by Walters, J. A. 1883 19 My:231
- Kemp, Maude M see STOCKTON, CLARK T
- Kemp, Myra see WORTHINGTON, PAUL B
- KEMP, OLIVER O
[Obit.] by Lhamon, W. J. 1883 31 Mr:153
- Kemp, Reta see BUCHANAN, WILLIAM
- KEMP, ROBERT SHIRLIS
[obit.]. 1943 25 D:1109
- KEMP, W E
Hopkins, B. M., Two good meetings. 1931 31 Ja:120
- KEMP, ARK. CHURCH
New church at Hot Springs, Ark. 1928 15 D:1278
- Kemper, Andrew C
The new poetry. 1887 2 Ap:106
- Kemper, Charles Joseph
The law of gravitation. 1882 19 Ag:257
"Wilford" and Newton. 1882 18 N:361
Harmony. 1883 6 Ja:1
Proof. 1883 24 Mr:133
- The basis of defensible faith. 1884 21 Je:193
Colleges. 1885 19 S:297
Religious phases. 1891 30 My:451
- KEMPER, CHARLES JOSEPH
Professor of Mathematics in Bethany College [editorial]. 1875 18 S:300
[obit.]. 1902 12 Ap:552
- KEMPER, CHARLES T
[obit.] by Cobb, A. P. 1893 11 N:903
- KEMPER, G W
[obit.] by Burroughs, H. C. 1907 23 F:359
- KEMPER, GEORGE H
Married to Bessie Miller. 1896 11 J1:898
- Kemper, George Whitfield
Blue Grass Clippings [Kentucky]. 1896 1 F:132; 18 Ap:484; 9 My:581; 28 N:1517; 12 D:1581; 19 D:1610; 26 D:1642
Kentucky University. 1896 23 My:642
Kentucky University commencement [pictures]. 1896 27 Je:804
Kentucky University alumni, attention! 1896 26 S:1226
Blue Grass Clippings [Kentucky]. 1897 16 Ja:66; 6 Mr:291; 12 Je:739
Kentucky University. 1897 18 S:1222
Kentucky University and College of the Bible commencements. 1898 16 J1:940
Centennial of Transylvania University. 1898 24 D:1694
The College of the Bible and its work. 1903 4 Ap:471
Blue Grass Jottings. 1907 16 F:303
Blue-grass jottings. 1908 7 Mr:415
Blades from the Blue Grass. 1909 16 Ja:135; 27 F:405
The Kentucky centennial convention. 1909 9 O:1801
Bluegrass jottings. 1910 1 Ja:30; 19 F:335
Kentucky Female Orphan School commencement. 1910 23 J1:1299
Notes from the "Old Dominion". 1910 24 D:2257
"Old Dominion" notes. 1911 29 Ap:711
In ole Virginny. 1911 29 J1:1248; 2 S:1442; 18 N:1925
Virginia state convention. 1911 21 O:1739
Snapshots from "Old Dominion". 1913 3 My:738; 17 My:812; 7 Je:939; 9 Ag:1311
News notes from the Old Dominion. 1914 26 D:439
"Old Dominion" news. 1915 12 Je:1206
Mildred Neale (Martin) Gilman [obit.]. 1915 19 Je:1265
News from the "Old Dominion". 1917 9 Je:1071
West Tennessee convention. 1919 24 My:840
West Tennessee notes. 1919 21 Je:934
Memphis news notes. 1919 26 J1:1058
Our Tennessee convention. 1919 18 O:75
Snapshots from Tennessee. 1920 21 F:539
West Tennessee jottings. 1921 13 Ag:2556
- KEMPER, GEORGE WHITFIELD
G. W. Kemper [picture]. 1909 27 Mr:600
A day at Richmond [editorial]. 1914 14 N:213
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 27 Mr:661; 7 Ag:1120
- Kemper, Jennie Mae see GOODWIN, JENNIE MAE (KEMPER) (MRS. GARFIELD A GOODWIN)
- Kemper, May M see GATTON, C B
- Kemper, William N
From the field [Louisiana]. 1883 19 My:230
- KEMPER, KY. CHURCH
New Kentucky churches. 1937 23 Ja:87
The readers' forum (fears break of fellowship). 1929 16 N:1093
- Kemper, Earl P
Villa Ora McCarthy [obit.]. 1901 9 Mr:318
High lights in the week's news (thirty-six years a S. S. superintendent). 1924 16 F:497
The readers' forum (need prodding concerning cigarettes). 1930 11 O:987
- Helen Margaret (Webb) Hall [obit.]. 1930 15 N:1115
Golden wedding bells. 1930 29 N:1157
Two Ohio meetings. 1932 27 F:194
Northwest Ohio ministers meet. 1932 9 Ap:368
Ministers of northwest Ohio hold interesting discussion. 1933 28 Ja:85
- KEMPER, EARL P
Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429
- KEMPIN, ALBERT J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEMPIN
- KEMPIS, THOMAS A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEMPIS
- KEMPLER, CATHERINE () (MRS. THOMAS J KEMPLER)
[obit.] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 21 D:1231
- Kempler, Mrs. Thomas J see Kempler, Catherine () (Mrs. Thomas J Kempler)
- KEMPSTER, AMY
[obit.] by Crewdson, W. B. 1902 31 My:800
- Kempster, C J
"Fishermen's club" organized. 1931 4 Ap:337
- KEMPSTER, WILLIAM M
British leader dies. 1943 11 D:1058
- KEMPT, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA. CHURCH
Shaw, J. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (the church at Kempt, N. S.). 1914 15 Ag:1410
- KEMPTON, A B
Married to Sarah Mopes. 1867 23 Mr:96
- Kempton, Aaron J
Austin E. Shupe [obit.]. 1922 2 S:3930
- KEMPTON, GEORGE H
[obit.]. 1916 30 D:421
- Kempton, Minnie see SLOAN, JOHN
- Kempton, Norma see ROBERTS, FRANK
- KEMPTON, IND. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270
Bozell, J. P., Dedication at Kempton, Ind. 1915 24 Ap:1002
Burns, A., More resolutions (Normanda and Kempton, Ind.). 1922 28 Ja:3157
- KENADY, ENOCH F
Married to Lizzie M. Chandler. 1875 17 Ap:125
- Kenady, L M
Isaac Trout [obit.]. 1896 4 J1:858
- Kenady, Roy
Joshua Cravens [obit.]. 1896 28 N:1538
- Kenady, Z M
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 15 My:160
Daniel Vandament [obit.]. 1886 29 My:175
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 17 My:322
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 3 Ja:15; Ap 25 sup:364
- KENADY, Z M
[obit.] by Roberts, J. A. 1916 8 Ap:1002
- Kenady see also Kenedy; Kennedy
- KENAGA, SOLOMON B
[obit.] by McLean, E. M. 1915 23 Ja:571
- KENAGY, W E
Married to Bessie Jefcoats. 1910 9 Ap:651
- KENAI, ALASKA. CHURCH
"All nations" our neighbors to the north (Kenai, Alaska). 1951 17 F:110
Zehrung, C. K., Construction begun on chapel in Kenai, Alaska. 1951 11 Ag:498

- Zehring, C. E., "Preaching the word in Canada and Alaska" (Kenai, Alaska). 1952 19 Ja:45
- Kenberry, Margaret E see RARIDEN, WILFORD
- KENBRIDGE, VA. CHURCH
Kenbridge (Va.) church dedicates [picture]. 1927 4 Je:545
- KENDALL, [BROTHER]
For information about his debates with Glover, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Glover.
- KENDALL, ADA (WELLS) (MRS. M H KENDALL)
[obit] by Swander, C. F. 1913 13 D:2063
- KENDALL, B J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENDALL
- Kendall, Bertha
Salina A. (Gordon) Kendall [obit]. 1923 3 Mr:661
- KENDALL, E D
Married to Annie Sharp. 1891 5 S:759
- KENDALL, MRS. E O
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENDALL
- KENDALL, EARL
Married to Pearl Winger. 1913 13 D:2046
- KENDALL, EDNA
Wright, W. J., Some valuable workers. 1905 18 N:1860
- Kendall, Ethel M see HINESLEY, ALMA J
- KENDALL, ETHEL WAYNE (BARLETT) (MRS. PERCIVAL MATHES KENDALL)
Mrs. Kendall [picture]. 1906 1 S:1318
Mrs. Kendall [picture]. 1913 22 F:301; 26 J1:1205
What is going on in the world (woman succeeds husband). 1918 29 Je:1229
[obit]. 1954 19 Je:399
- KENDALL, GELVERTON ALBERTIS
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1913 8 Mr:415
- KENDALL, GEORGE W
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1911 28 Ja:159
- KENDALL, IRVIN E
Married to Margaret E Wolfinger. 1910 5 Mr:416
- KENDALL, J M
Where is the evidence? editorial. 1917 24 F:625
- KENDALL, JAMES WILLIAM
[obit] by Huffman, C. H. 1914 25 Ap:759
- KENDALL, JOSEPH EARL
[obit]. 1957 13 J1:432
- Kendall, Mrs. Lafe see KENDALL, LAURA A (WALKER) (MRS. LAFE KENDALL)
- KENDALL, LAURA A (WALKER) (MRS. LAFE KENDALL)
[obit] by Hamilton, E. G. 1913 39 Ag:1439
- Kendall, Lucy see MALLONEE, LUCY (KENDALL) (MRS. BENJAMIN L MALLONEE)
- KENDALL, LYDIA F see KENNEY, LYDIA F (KENDALL) (MRS. J F KENNEY)
- Kendall, M H
Julie E. Crockett [obit]. 1904 16 Ja:106
That worthy name [picture of M. H. Kendall]. 1912 2 N:1803
- KENDALL, M H
M. H. Kendall dies. 1942 23 My:521
- Kendall, Mrs. M H see
Kendall, Ada (Wells) (Mrs. M H Kendall)
- Kendall, Mary see WITMER, CALVIN
- KENDALL, P J
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 29 My:1149
- KENDALL, PERCIVAL MATHES
P. M. Kendall [picture]. 1905 23 D:2068
Martin, S. T., Scoville-Kendall meeting at San Bernardino, Cal. 1906 16 Je:947
P. M. Kendall [picture]. 1906 1 S:1318
Moninger tour: last call [picture of P. Kendall]. 1910 5 Mr:403
Finch, C. A., The convention music. 1910 10 S:1596
Mansell, W., Victory at Washington. 1911 4 Mr:374
P. M. Kendall [picture]. 1912 21 S:1560
P. M. Kendall [picture]. 1913 22 F:301; 26 J1:1205; 25 O:1741
P. M. Kendall [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1438
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 26 Ag:3898
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 6 D:246
Death calls P. M. Kendall. 1944 8 Ap:233
- Kendall, Mrs. Percival Mathes see Kendall, Ethel Wayne (Barlett) (Mrs. Percival Mathes Kendall)
- KENDALL, RAYMOND
Married to Jean Booth. 1943 6 N:964
- KENDALL, ROSANA
[obit] by Berry, J. R. 1870 26 Mr:101
- KENDALL, SALINA A (GORDON) (MRS. SAMUEL J KENDALL)
[obit] by Kendall, B. 1923 3 Mr:661
- Kendall, Mrs. Samuel J see KENDALL, SALINA A (GORDON) (MRS. SAMUEL J KENDALL)
- Kendall, Susannah see DAVIS, SUSANNAH (KENDALL) (MRS. H K DAVIS)
- Kendall, Vernie see LIMBACHER, WILLIAM
- KENDALL, MRS. WILLIAM F
[obit]. 1926 3 J1:647
- Kendall see also Kendall
- KENDALLVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Boggs, J., Kendallville Church, etc. [letter]. 1871 4 N:346
"Memorials of Divine mercy." 1876 18 N:361
Kendallville, Indiana. 1891 1 Ag:651
Roberts, J. A., Kendallville, Indiana. 1891 17 O:880
Rains, F. M., Kendallville, Indiana. 1891 D 19 Christian Standard sup:1089
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 5 F:239
Houze, A. B., Kendallville (Ind.) meeting. 1911 18 F:287
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144
Emmons, P. C., Meeting at Kendallville, Ind. 1915 20 Mr:837
Miller, V. H., Kendallville (Ind.) church celebrates. 1918 21 S:1535
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210
Ninety-third anniversary at Kendallville. 1943 13 N:978
Ninety years at Kendallville. 1943 25 D:1105
- KENDALL, MALINDIA
"Death notice". 1880 1 My:144
[obit] by Naylor, J. F. 1880 8 My:151
- Kendall see also Kendall
- KENDIG, ADALINE (BRANDEBERRY) (MRS. CLARK KENDIG)
[obit]. 1917 5 My:940
- Kendig, Mrs. Clark M see KENDIG, ADALINE (BRANDEBERRY) (MRS. CLARK M KENDIG)
- Kendig, Edith M see BROWN, EARL M
- Kendig, Florence see Rinkeviczic, Florence (Kendig) (Mrs. John Rinkeviczic)
- Kendig, Mary Annette see CURCH, MARY ANNETTE (KENDIG) (MRS. H EDMUND CURCH)
- KENDLE, JOSEPH
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 6 My:582
- Kendle, Linda see HIRSHBERGER, AARON A
- KENDRICK, [daughter of J. O. Kendrick]
[obit] by Glenn, J. R. 1902 22 F:301
- Kendrick, Mrs. A C
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Kendrick
- KENDRICK, ALLEN
[obit] by Kendrick, C. 1903 14 N:1665
- Kendrick, Mrs. Allen see Kendrick, Nancy H () (Mrs. Allen Kendrick)
- Kendrick, Mrs. Allen R see Kendrick, Corinna (Anderson) (Mrs. Allen R Kendrick)
- Kendrick, Anne see TURNER, ANNE (KENDRICK) (MRS. W J TURNER)
- KENDRICK, ASAHLL CLARK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENDRICK
- Kendrick, C
Nancy H. Kendrick [obit]. 1898 15 O:1272
Allen Kendrick [obit]. 1903 14 N:1665
- KENDRICK, C
Married to Mary William McNulty. 1903 31 O:1586
- Kendrick, Carol
Letter from Texas. 1867 4 My:137
Missionary work in the west [letter from Bastrop, Tex.]. 1868 27 Je:202
Missionary meeting in Texas [notice]. 1868 4 J1:216
Attitude in prayer [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 22 Ag:268; 17 O:330
The freed people of the South. 1868 29 Ag:274
The future of the Negro [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 6 Mr:74
Letter to Pardee Butler. 1871 22 Ap:122
The St. Louis Missionary Convention (letter to Thomas Munnell). 1877 22 D:402
Hiring preachers, etc. 1879 8 Mr:74
Evangelists and churches. 1879 5 Ap:106
California letter. 1881 14 My:154
Letter to Pardee Butler. 1881 3 S:282
Is it right [concerning Cook's lectures and the South]. 1884 10 My:146
The Ecclesiastical Pump. 1884 20 S:298
Reply to Isaac Errett's Semi-Centennial address. 1884 27 S:306; 4 O:314; 18 O:330
"Conspicuous inaccuracies." 1886 5 Je:180
A remarkable memory. 1886 7 J1: [sic Ag:] 251
- KENDRICK, CAROLL
C. Kendrick's letter [editorial comment]. 1867 4 My:140
Pardee Butler to Carroll Kendrick [letter]. 1871 10 Je:178
Munnell, T., Bro. Kendrick's address. 1877 17 N:362
Butler, P., Thomas Campbell's declaration and address and C. Kendrick. 1881 11 Je:185
- Kendrick, Mrs. Carroll see Kendrick, Gayle () (Mrs. Carroll Kendrick)
- Kendrick, Mrs. Carroll see Kendrick, Mary Wade (Forbes) (Mrs. Carroll Kendrick)
- KENDRICK, CORINNA (ANDERSON) (MRS. ALLEN R KENDRICK)
[obit] by Kendrick, Mansel. 1893 22 J1:583
- KENDRICK, D S
[obit] by De Long, L. 1875 26 Je:205
- KENDRICK, GAYLE () (MRS. CARROLL KENDRICK)
[obit]. 1901 24 Ag:1095
- Kendrick, H B
Clara Bell Evans [obit]. 1887 16 J1:231
- Kendrick, Henry Cornelius
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 14 Ap:229
G. C. M. C. 1892 9 Ap:319
From the field [Indiana]. 1893 19 Ag:650
From the field [Indiana]. 1894 21 Ap:402
The Gospel and patriotism. 1899 22 Ap:491

- The preaching for the times (preached at the Indiana state Missionary Convention, at Irvington, Ind.) [picture of Kendrick]. 1899 27 My:649
- A matter of reciprocity [editorial comment]. 1903 28 F:293
- The supreme need--power. 1905 11 F:245
- Maryland News. 1905 25 F:341
- "Out of the wells of salvation" (preach Christ). 1905 17 Je:962
- The federation convention. 1905 9 D:1980
- Sarah C. Eavey [obit]. 1906 24 Mr:476
- The preacher and his limitations. 1908 25 Ap:718
- The rule-or-ruin policy of the Standard" [editorial with letter by H. C. Kendrick]. 1911 17 Je:968
- Malinda (Carter) Matthews [obit]. 1913 27 D:2147
- KENDRICK, HENRY CORNELIUS**
- It is not union in Christ [editorial concerning article by Kendrick on Federation]. 1906 17 F:250
- Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512 [obit]. 1946 16 N:826
- KENDRICK, JOHN FRANKLIN**
- Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575
- KENDRICK, JOHN L**
- Married to Ella Pettit. 1871 26 Ag:269
- KENDRICK, JOSIE (FORD) (MRS. JULIEN CARROLL KENDRICK)**
- [obit]. 1935 30 N:1160
- KENDRICK, JUDY KAY**
- Deaths [notice of]. 1949 26 N:759
- Kendrick, Julien Carroll**
- An open letter. 1896 2 My:574
- Biblical criticism (a very serious inquiry) [letter from Kendrick to McGarvey]. 1898 10 D:1605
- "First pure." 1899 23 D:1652
- Memory's hall. 1900 28 Ap:530
- Righteousness. 1900 16 Je:755
- If? 1901 31 Ag:1102
- The presence of the Holy Spirit [editorial comment]. 1905 2 S:1409
- Kendrick, Mrs. Julien Carroll see Kendrick, Josie (Ford) (Mrs. Julien Carroll Kendrick)
- Kendrick, Julius Seth**
- Alabama and the Washington church. 1881 27 Ag:275
- Mary F. Hurt [obit]. 1882 13 My:151
- From the field [Alabama]. 1882 29 J1:235
- P. B. Lawson [obit]. 1882 11 N:359
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 18 N:364
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 23 Je:270; 29 S:332
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 20 D:408
- The South and our duty there. 1885 28 Mr:98
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 9 My:150
- Charles Kidwell [obit]. 1886 16 O:335
- J. T. Oram [obit]. 1887 9 J1:223
- Richard Simpson Rosecrans Allen [obit]. 1887 9 J1:223
- G. W. Bennett [obit]. 1890 27 D:905
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1891 9 My:400
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1892 9 J1:588
- Preaching in protracted meetings. 1897 16 Ja:78
- Rob Coburn [obit]. 1897 12 Je:762
- KENDRICK, JULIUS SETH**
- J. S. Kendrick [picture]. 1899 27 My:649
- Rains, F. M., Julius Seth Kendrick [death]. 1899 27 My:670
- For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Kendrick.
- KENDRICK, L EDNA (MRS. G W KENDRICK)**
- [Obit] by C , S. J. 1883 5 My:213
- KENDRICK, LAURA ELLEN**
- [Death notice]. 1876 24 Je:205
- [Obit] by Powell, W. 1876 1 J1:215
- KENDRICK, M B**
- Married to Kate Price. 1888 22 D:829
- Kendrick Mansel**
- From the field [Mississippi]. 1884 24 My:166; 20 S:302
- College notes. 1886 3 J1:213
- West Tennessee Christian College. 1887 23 J1:235
- Benjamin Powell [obit]. 1891 15 Ag:697
- Mississippi. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743
- District convention. 1892 16 Ja:56
- Pauline Vickery [obit]. 1893 4 F:97
- Corinna Kendrick [obit]. 1893 22 J1:583
- John M. Sharp [obit]. 1893 5 Ag:623
- Louisa Cumby [obit]. 1895 19 Ja:69
- James O. McAfee [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237
- Levi W. Beene [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237
- Elie Meeks [obit]. 1896 11 J1:898
- KENDRICK, MANSIE**
- [obit] by Brooks, J. H. 1898 2 Ap:446
- KENDRICK, MARY WADE (FORBES) (MRS. CARROLL KENDRICK)**
- [Obit]. 1884 25 O:343
- KENDRICK, NANCY H () (MRS. ALLEN KENDRICK)**
- [obit] by Kendrick, Carroll. 1898 15 O:1372
- Kendrick, Pauline see Vickery, Pauline (Kendrick) (Mrs. W S Vickery)**
- Kendrick, Rebecca A see TARWATER, REBECCA A (KENDRICK) (MRS. JAMES FLETCHER TARWATER)**
- Kendrick, Rosa see MITCHEL, JAMES D**
- KENDRICK, SQUIRE**
- Married to Mary J. Stevens. 1882 4 F:40
- Kendrick, T N**
- Convention of Bradford county, Fla. 1914 26 S:1679
- Kendrick, Wilbert**
- Solid for Christian unity (Flora, Ind.). 1920 8 M:806
- KENDRICK, WILLIAM G**
- [Death notice]. 1876 24 Je:205
- [Obit] by Powell, W. 1876 1 J1:215
- KENDRICK, WILLIAM H**
- [obit]. 1937 3 J1:600
- Kendrick, William T**
- M. H. Shelton. 1910 2 Ap:598
- KENDRICK, OKLA. CHURCH**
- Cameron, I. W., Great meeting at Kendrick, Okla. (from the minister). 1911 11 F:229
- KENEDY, FRANK**
- Jacks, N., Prevented from preaching. 1906 3 F:174
- Kenedy, Susie see HAZLEWOOD, ALLEN**
- KENEDY, THOMAS S**
- Married to Fanny C. Bradshaw. 1901 19 O:1354
- Kenedy see also Kenady; Kennedy**
- KENEPP, LUCIAN LOUIS**
- Married to Sallie Emmons. 1874 2 My:141
- [Obit] by Dew, G. E. 1883 12 My:223
- KENMARE, NUN OF see NUN OF KENMARE**
- KENMORE, O. CHURCH**
- Tannar, C. J., Telegrams. 1920 4 D:1570
- Tannar, C. J., Dedication at Kenmore, O. 1920 4 D:1587
- KENMORE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, QUEENSLAND, AUST.**
- Jauncey, J. H., Queensland has a new college. 1964 5 D:781
- KENNAN, GEORGE**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENNAN
- KINNARD, E H**
- [Picture of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Lind and E. H. Kinnard]. 1932 20 F:185
- KINNARD, IND. CHURCH**
- Kinnard (Ind.) church burns. 1946 14 D:898
- Kennebrew, J H**
- Our baptism of the Spirit into Christ. 1887 30 J1:241
- Kennedy, Adaline J see Weis, Adaline J (Kennedy) (Mrs. John Weis)**
- Kennedy, Agnes J see YOUNG, AGNES J (KENNEDY) (MRS. JACOB YOUNG)**
- KENNEDY, ALFARETTA see KRUSE, ALFARETTA (KENNEDY) (MRS. GEORGE W KRUSE)**
- KENNEDY, ALVIRA () HOPKINS (MRS. WILLIAM KENNEDY)**
- [obit] by Reynolds, T. A. 1896 11 Ap:474
- KENNEDY, AMBROSE**
- [obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1901 27 Ap:550
- KENNEDY, ANDREW**
- [Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1889 26 O:715
- KENNEDY, ANTHONY WAYNE**
- [obit]. 1906 5 My:714
- Kennedy, Berry G**
- Come to Buhara and help! 1961 3 Je:354
- KENNEDY, BERRY G**
- Berry Kennedy to go to Congo. 1958 7 Je:334
- Kennedy, Bersha E see INGERSOLL, JAMES T**
- KENNEDY, BETTIE W**
- [obit] by B., L. K. 1932 3 S:871
- KENNEDY, CATHERINE () SEYSTER (MRS. JOHN M KENNEDY)**
- [obit] by Murphy, E. T. 1908 15 Ag:1407
- Kennedy, Mrs. Charles see Kennedy, Mary (Allebach) (Mrs. Charles Kennedy)**
- KENNEDY, CHARLEY (DOCKERY) (MRS. SILAS E KENNEDY)**
- [obit]. 1933 1 Ap:267
- KENNEDY, CORA**
- [Obit] by Smith, W. S. 1891 7 N:945
- KENNEDY, DAVID**
- Ordinations. 1963 6 J1:430
- Kennedy, Edna P see SLOAN, LEONARD W**
- KENNEDY, ELIZABETH (MESSICK)**
- [obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1903 9 My:680
- Kennedy, Ella Bryant see DILANO, ILLA BRYANT (KENNEDY) (MRS. CHARLES I. DILANO)**
- Kennedy, Emily Jane see Schooley, Emily Jane (Kennedy) (Mrs. Orlando D Schooley)**
- Kennedy, Eunice see ARCO, R T**
- Kennedy, G A Studdert**
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead KENNEDY
- Kennedy, Gano G**
- Six causes only. 1902 22 N:1607
- KENNEDY, GANO G**
- Married to Helen E. Wilcox. 1876 23 S:301
- [obit] by McClatton, R. L. 1919 10 My:793
- KENNEDY, GEORGE W**
- Married to Cora Williams. 1898 29 Ja:154
- Kennedy, Gerald**
- Sermon preparation. 1953 18 J1:457
- Kennedy, Henry James**
- Mary A. Bartlet [obit]. 1897 19 Je:794
- Charlie Albert Hoff [obit]. 1900 14 J1:902
- Pawnee City, Neb. 1901 9 Mr:310
- George W. Wells [obit]. 1901 30 N:1554
- KENNEDY, HENRY JAMES**
- Henry J. Kennedy passes. 1941 27 S:1004
- [obit]. 1941 18 O:1080
- KENNEDY, J HARDY**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENNEDY

- Kennedy, James B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Kennedy
That man, Snorer. 1901 14 S:1175
- Kennedy, Jane see Swain, Jane (Kennedy)
(Mrs. Duval Swain)
- KENNEDY, JANE
[Obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1887 9 Ap:119
- KENNEDY, JENNETTE
[Obit] by W. W. 1868 25 Ap:136
- Kennedy, Jennie see HARRIS, WILLIAM A
- Kennedy, Jennie see PALMER, CHARLES A
- KENNEDY, JESSE R
[Obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1907 15 Je:1022
- KENNEDY, JOHN
[Obit] by H., M. V. [picture]. 1916 8 J1:1417
- Kennedy, John Fitzgerald
President Kennedy's pledges... on separation of church and state. 1961 18 F:103
- KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD
Rome rebukes the senator [editorial]. 1959 14 Mr:142
Not the only problem [editorial]. 1960 17 S:594
He has spoken clearly [editorial]. 1961 18 F:98
A look at the audience [editorial]. 1963 28 D:822
Thompson, F. P., In memoriam--John Fitzgerald Kennedy [picture]. 1964 4 Ja:5
Luce, R. A., President's death affirms our dependence. 1964 4 Ja:6
Russell, C. F., Let us pray! 1964 4 Ja:6
Benjamin, P., The prayer ban and national crisis. 1964 4 Ja:7
Yawberg, R. F., "God lives--the government in Washington still stands". 1964 4 Ja:7
Boatman, C. R., "On the death of the president." 1964 11 Ja:19
An idol unveiled [editorial]. 1964 8 F:82
Cox, B. J., Neglected facet. 1964 9 My:298
- KENNEDY, JOHN FRANKLIN
[Obit] by Bailey, M. L. 1933 1 Ap:267
- KENNEDY, JOHN H
Married to Amanda J. Rush. 1904 19 N:1655
- Kennedy, Mrs. John M see KENNEDY, CATHERINE () SEYSTER (MRS. JOHN M KENNEDY)
- KENNEDY, JOHN O
[Obit]. 1906 3 F:197
- KENNEDY, JOSEPH
Married to Wanda Gaylor. 1953 11 A:238
- KENNEDY, JOSEPH H
[Obit] by Tannae, C. J. 1892 3 D:1019
- Kennedy, Mrs. Joseph H see KENNEDY, LUCY ANN (PECKHAM) (MRS. JOSEPH H KENNEDY)
- KENNEDY, JOSEPHINE
[Death notice]. 1878 21 D:412
[Obit] by Dowling, W. 1878 28 D:419
- Kennedy, Julia see ROTERT, FREDERICK
- KENNEDY, LAURA (MRS. R KENNEDY)
[Death notice]. 1881 17 S:304
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1881 24 S:311
- KENNEDY, LIZZIE J
[Obit] by S. E. 1873 25 O:341
- KENNEDY, LUCY ANN (PECKHAM) (MRS. JOSEPH H KENNEDY)
[Obit] by Gorsuch, M. 1908 25 Ja:166
- Kennedy, Lydia see Bond, Lydia (Kennedy) (Mrs. W K Bond)
- Kennedy, Malvina see BROOKS, MALVINA (KENNEDY) (MRS. EVAN SANDERFER BROOKS)
- Kennedy, Margaret
Revival at Hardin, Mo. 1914 21 N:268
- Kennedy, Margaret see HYSSELL, ANTHONY
- KENNEDY, MARGARET MAY
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
- Kennedy, Marguerite see KENT, CHARLES HOMER
- Kennedy, Martha Tuttle
The tale of the dust. 1931 28 F:212
Frank's cultivation. 1931 21 Mr:284
Don't forget your weapons. 1931 25 J1:733
Safety in numbers. 1931 22 Ag:829
Visiting. 1936 9 My:446
Quo vadis? 1937 9 Ja:29
- Kennedy, Mary see HARLOW, MARY (KENNEDY) (MRS. WILLIAM FLAM HARLOW)
- KENNEDY, MARY (ALLEBACH) (MRS. CHARLES KENNEDY)
Maple, O. D., The Y. P. S. C. E. of Marion, O. [picture of Mrs. Kennedy]. 1906 14 Ap:586
- KENNEDY, MARY E
[Obit] by Evans, J. 1889 9 Mr:159
- Kennedy, Mary E see Dillon, Mary E (Kennedy) (Mrs. John Dillon)
- Kennedy, Mary E see Shepherd, Mary E (Kennedy) (Mrs. Claytor B Shepherd)
- Kennedy, Mary Effie see BRADLEY, GEORGE R
- KENNEDY, MARY (WEST) (MRS. SAMUEL KENNEDY)
[Obit] by Griffith, L. C. 1885 23 My:167
- KENNEDY, MAYNARD
Still, O., Commending Mr. and Mrs. Maynard Kennedy [picture]. 1946 27 Ap:284
- KENNEDY, MRS. MAYNARD
Still, O., Commending Mr. and Mrs. Maynard Kennedy [picture]. 1946 27 Ap:284
- Kennedy, Millie L see Morris, Millie L (Kennedy) (Mrs. Reddick Morris)
- Kennedy, O
James Mason [obit]. 1909 23 Ja:190
New church in Nebraska. 1910 19 Mr:517
A Nebraska meeting. 1911 2 D:2014
- Kennedy, Ora see MOORE, DANIEL
- KENNEDY, PAUL DUNGAN
Mason, J. A., Not my views. 1944 8 Ap:231
- KENNEDY, PHILITTA (HULL) (MRS. SAMUEL KENNEDY)
[Obit] by Mulkey, A. H. 1911 18 F:300
- Kennedy, Q A
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 12 S:780
Samuel Sink [obit]. 1900 14 Ap:476
Sarah (Mix) Reynolds [obit]. 1913 15 Mr:455
Curtis T. Reynolds [obit]. 1913 15 Mr:455
- KENNEDY, Q A
Moorman, E. E., Meet this elder. 1924 1 Mr:564
[Obit] by Huber, A. R. 1932 25 Je:631
- Kennedy, Mrs. R see Kennedy, Laura (Mrs. R Kennedy)
- KENNEDY, RICHARD O
Married to Sarah E. Hickman. 1889 23 F:127
- Kennedy, S E
"They beckoned unto their partners." 1897 17 Ap:487
- Kennedy, S P
The readers' forum (a spotlight exposition). 1932 30 J1:742
- KENNEDY, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Rossell, H. E. 1898 19 Mr:382
- Kennedy, Mrs. Samuel see Kennedy, Mary (West) (Mrs. Samuel Kennedy)
- Kennedy, Mrs. Samuel see KENNEDY, PHILITTA (HULL) (MRS. SAMUEL KENNEDY)
- KENNEDY, SAMUEL P
Married to Adda M. Lightcap. 1883 22 S:373
- KENNEDY, SAMUEL W
[Obit] by Weedon, W. W. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]
- KENNEDY, SARAH BEAUMONT
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENNEDY
- Kennedy, Mrs. Silas E see KENNEDY, CHARLEY (DOCKERY) (MRS. SILAS E KENNEDY)
- KENNEDY, STANLEY VORDMAN
Ordinations. 1942 18 Ap:383
- KENNEDY, SUSAN ()
[Obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1894 17 Mr:285
- KENNEDY, T C
Married to Stella F. Deem. 1903 23 My:745
- Kennedy, Vera see LOPEZ, CLIFFORD
- KENNEDY, WALKER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENNEDY
- Kennedy, Mrs. William see Kennedy, Alvira () Hopkins (Mrs. William Kennedy)
- KENNEDY, WILLIAM SLOANE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENNEDY
- Kennedy see also Kenedy; Kenady
- KENNER, A R
[Obit] by Kenner, W. C. 1887 1 Ja:7
- Kenner, Mrs. A R see Kenner, Isaline (Clark) (Mrs. A R Kenner)
- Kenner, Ethel L see BOWSER, JACOB C
- KENNER, ISALINE (CLARK) (MRS. A R KENNER)
[Obit]. 1878 16 Mr:87
A Beautiful Life, in memory of Isaline Kenner, of Flora, Ill. [poem]. 1878 23 Mr:95
- KENNER, J B
Married to Alice Mustain. 1886 6 N:357
- Kenner, Jemima see NEISWANGER WILLIAM W
- Kenner, Lucy J S see NUCKOLS, HORACE
- Kenner, Nettie (Cox) (Mrs. William C Kenner)
Echoes from Fountain Park Assembly. 1902 13 S:1284
Ashland Ave. church. 1913 19 Ap:627
- KENNER, NETTIE (COX) (MRS. WILLIAM C KENNER)
[Obit]. 1938 16 Ap:384
- Kenner, William C
A. R. Kenner [obit]. 1887 1 Ja:7
- KENNER, WILLIAM C
Married to Nettie Cox. 1882 9 S:283
Church board [picture of W. C. Kenner]. 1913 19 Ap:627
- Kenner, Mrs. William C see KENNER, NETTIE (COX) (MRS. WILLIAM C KENNER)
- KENNERLY, JEFFERSON
Married to Carrie Chapman. 1874 13 Je:189
- KENNETT, ROBERT
Married to Emma Murphy. 1903 12 S:1326
- KENNETT, MO. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144
- KENNEWICK, WASH. CHURCH
Wheeler, R. F., Debt-raising at Kennewick, Wash. 1919 12 J1:1001
Out of debt at Kennewick, Wash. 1929 12 Ja:39
- Kenney, Charles I
Brown and Daugherty at Aurora. 1913 22 Mr:486

- KENNEY, CHARLES I
[obit]. 1949 29 Ja:71
- Kenney, Mrs. Charles I ^{see} KENNEY,
LENA R (LYLE) (MRS. CHARLES I
KENNEY)
- Kenney, Harvey G
Murphy and Shaul at Blue Mound, Kan. [pic-
ture]. 1911 9 D:2060
Revival at Milan, Mo. [picture]. 1916 28
O:122
- KENNEY, MRS. J F ^{see} KENNEY,
LYDIA F (KENDALL) (MRS. J F
KENNEY)
- KENNEY, JOSEPH A
Married to Lucile C. Davis. 1915 4 D:318
- KENNEY, LENA R (LYLE) (MRS. CHARLES
I KENNEY)
[obit]. 1935 27 Ap:409
- KENNEY, LYDIA F (KENDALL) (MRS. J
F KENNEY)
[obit] by Adcock, A. K. 1902 17 My:
738
- Kenney, Minnie E
For poems written by her ^{see} POEMS,
subhead Kenney
How William Henry became a hero. 1887 29
Ja:34
Tip's temptation. 1887 4 Je:178
- KENNEY, PAUL
Ordinations. 1935 6 J1:654
Graduates, 1938, Manhattan Bible
College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593
- KENNEY, W F
[Picture of Kenney and church at St.
Cloud, Fla.]. 1912 26 O:1790
[obit]. 1930 16 Ag:801
- KENNEY, WILLIAM
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1896 12 D:1602
- Kenney ^{see} also Kenny
- KENNEY, ILL. CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the
Christian Standard. 1915 10 Ap:914
Welton, F. E., Dedication at Kenney, Ill.
1915 24 Ap:1002
Home of brethren at Kenney, Ill. [pic-
ture]. 1925 8 Ag:1087
- KENNICUTT, NANCY (VINTON) (MRS. THOMAS
KENNICUTT)
[obit] by Freeman, C. E. 1905 25 Mr:
508
- KENNICUTT, MRS. THOMAS ^{see} KENNICUTT,
NANCY (VINTON) (MRS. THOMAS KENNICUTT)
- Kenning, Maggie ^{see} Farr, Maggie (Kenning)
(Mrs. W C Farr)
- KENNING, ILL. CHURCH
Thomas, O. J., Pentecost to pentecost
(county churches co-operate). 1929
13 J1:657
- Kennington, Mrs.
For poems written by her ^{see} POEMS,
subhead Kennington
- KENNISON, ROY A
Married to Bessie Atchison. 1915 16 Ja:
536
- Kennon, Emily Josephine ^{see} Council, Emily
Josephine (Kennon) (Mrs. C A
Council)
- KENNON, EVA (MRS. J J KENNON)
[obit] by McGuire, S. B. 1913 21 Je:1031
- Kennon, Ida B ^{see} FITE, IDA
B (KENNON)
- Kennon, Mrs. J J ^{see} KENNON,
EVA (MRS. J J KENNON)
- KENNON, JOHN W
[obit] by Pallister, H. A. 1870 6 Ag:253
- KENNON, MAMIE
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1891 18 J1:609
- Kennon, Rosa F ^{see} LOWE, J T
- KENNY, GEORGE
Married to May Mann. 1900 23 Je:796
- Kenny, John
Elder B. F. Snook [letter]. 1870 16 Ap:
122
- KENNY, REBECCA (SMITH) GRIFFITH
[Death notice]. 1881 17 D:408
[Obit] by Flower, G. E. 1881 24 D:415
Kenny ^{see} also Kenney
- KENO, O. CHURCH
Joy-filled service. 1925 3 Ja:343
- Kenoly, Jacob
From Africa. 1909 4 D:2139
Life and work of Jacob Kenoly in Africa
[pictures]. 1911 10 Je:958
- KENOLY, JACOB
Smith, C. C., The story of Jacob Kenoly.
1907 14 D:2065
Jacob Kenoly again [editorial]. 1909 2
Ja:10
Smith, C. C., Letter from Jacob Kenoly.
1909 2 Ja:40
Smith, C. C., A survey. 1909 13 N:1981
Dunson, P. C., Jacob Kenoly and his
work [with letters by C. C. Smith
and R. E. Walker]. 1910 19 F:342
Jacob Kenoly—a definite appeal [editor-
ial]. 1910 26 F:357
Smith, C. C., Jacob Kenoly and his work
in Liberia, Africa [picture of J. Kenoly].
1910 26 F:366
The death of Jacob Kenoly [editorial].
1911 15 J1:1142
The tragedy in Liberia [editorial with
picture of J. Kenoly]. 1911 22 J1:1180
Smith, C. C., A Jacob Kenoly memorial
[picture of J. Kenoly and family].
1912 6 Ja:20
The Jacob Kenoly memorial fund [stat-
istics]. 1912 3 F:178; 17 F:266; 2
Mr:347; 23 Mr:476; 6 Ap:556
The life of Jacob Kenoly [editorial].
1912 3 F:178
A memorial fund for Jacob Kenoly
[editorial]. 1912 3 F:178
Smith, C. C., The Jacob Kenoly memorial
fund. 1912 18 My:838
Waters, W. F., To Jacob Kenoly, the
Missouri Missionary [poem]. 1912 2
N:1806
- Kenoly, Mrs. Jacob ^{see} Kenoly, Ruth
E (Walker) (Mrs. Jacob Kenoly)
- KENOLY, RUTH E (WALKER) (MRS. JACOB
KENOLY)
Can this be true? [editorial]. 1920 3
Ja:352
The Ruth Kenoly chapter [editorial]. 1920
19 Je:940
Lehman, J. B., Open letter concerning
Kenoly case. 1920 14 Ag:1134
A reply to Mr. Lehman's open letter
[editorial]. 1920 14 Ag:1138
- KENOMA, MO. CHURCH
Is there predilection for immersion?
1935 23 Mr:281
- KENORA, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH
A chapter in Christian union [editorial].
1907 15 Je:992
An accomplished union in Canada [editori-
al; picture on page 1033]. 1907 22 Je:
1032
Hardin, J. H., The only way [editorial
comment]. 1907 29 Je:1073
Christian-Evangelist, Views and reviews
(union by the congregational method).
1907 27 J1:1241
Brighton, N., Help Kenora. 1910 10
S:1597
Hayden, M. P., Dedication at Kenora,
Ont. 1910 31 D:2306
- KENOSHA, NEB. CHURCH
Swander, C. F., Kenosha, Neb. 1902 12
J1:994
- KENOSHA, WIS. FIRST CHURCH
High lights in the week's news (plants
New Testament churches in Wisconsin)
[picture]. 1923 8 S:1401
Planting plain Churches of Christ (Keno-
sha, Wis.). 1923 20 O:49
Winning a hearing for the plea [picture].
1925 2 My:737
A six-year-old that is a grown-up
[editorial]. 1929 22 Je:587
Hays, I. D., A plea for Wisconsin. 1929
26 O:1025
Young people conduct evening service.
1930 1 F:1119
Hays, I. D., Celebrate wedding anniver-
sary. 1930 8 F:144
- Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 19 Ja:68
Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 18 Ja:67
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 16 Ja:68
Wisconsin church starts mission. 1937
28 Ag:789
Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 15 Ja:68
Annual report [for 1939]. 1940 13 Ja:44
Annual reports [for 1941]. 1942 24 Ja:92
Anniversaries. 1943 24 J1:659
Officers, First Christian church, Kenosha,
Wis. [picture]. 1944 5 My:297
Virgil P. Brock honored [picture]. 1963
4 My:284
- KENOSHA, WIS. RUSSIAN CHURCH
Russian Christian church building dedi-
cated. 1935 7 D:1180
[Picture of the Russian church at
Kenosha, Wis.]. 1935 21 D:1230
- Kenoyer, A W
Views and reviews (Lord's day or Christ-
ian sabbath). 1913 4 O:1626
- KENOYER, ROBERTA
Roberta Kenoyer to work in Indian School.
1955 25 Je:413
- KENRICK, PERRY G
Married to Margaret Ann Goodille. 1876
18 Mr:93
- Kensel, Antoinette ^{see} Thurgood, Antoinette
(Kensel) (Mrs. Charles Lloyd Thurgood)
- KENSINGER, HANNAH
[obit] by Cook, O. L. 1905 12 Ag:1309
- KENSINGER, J W
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1902 9 Ag:
1120
- KENSINGTON, KAN. CHURCH
Bauserman, J.H., Courtland and Kensington,
Kansas. 1893 10 Je:464
Beem, J. S., Dedication at Kensington,
Kan. 1908 25 Ja:162
Hall, Mrs. A. S., The Kensington meeting.
1908 29 F:338
Zimmerman, J. D., Telegrams. 1928 22 S:
954
- KENSINGTON, MD. WHEATON CHURCH
New work begun in capital suburb [pic-
tures of Sunday school classes]. 1947
5 J1:465
Braley, G. M., Kensington church endea-
vors to become self-supporting. 1948
18 S:611
Maryland congregation purchases building
site for house of worship. 1949 10 D:
787
Maryland mission breaks ground for new
house of worship [picture]. 1950 11 F:
84
The news in pictures [picture of the
mission church in Kensington, Md.].
1950 23 S:597
"All nations" the U. S. A. (Kensington,
Md.). 1951 20 Ja:47
First service held in new building; May
13 is date for dedication. 1951 28 Ap:
261
Kensington church meets in new building;
to dedicate on Pentecost, May 13 [pic-
tures]. 1951 5 My:273
The news in pictures [picture of the
Kensington, Md. church]. 1951 4 Ag:485
Lamb, G. D., "Preaching the word in the
U. S. A." (Kensington, Md.). 1951
15 D:796
Full-time ministry reality. 1962 F:
141
- KENSINGTON, O. CHURCH
Kensington dedication. 1889 16 F:112
Robinson, E. M., From the field. 1893
22 Ap:321
Observes seventy-fifth anniversary and
dedicates its new educational unit
[picture]. 1964 14 N:731
- KENSINGTON, PA. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church estab-
lished]. 1868 8 F:45
- KENSINGTON, PA. MISSION
Bond, C. H., An appeal—a good work. 1890
7 Je:365
- KENSLER, HENRY
[obit] by Lowe, J. M. 1898 9 J1:916
- Kent, ^{see} McCarty
(Mrs. Russell G McCarty)

- KENT, AGNES SCOTT
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENT
- Kent, Mrs. Alexander G see KENT,
BETTIE (RANSOM) (MRS. ALEXANDER G
KENT)
- Kent, Alice see WOOLFOLK, ALICE (KENT)
(MRS. FRANK L WOOLFOLK)
- KENT, ALICE (CHRISTY) (MRS. WILLIAM KENT)
[Obit] by Oliphant, C. M. 1888 1 D:781
- Kent, Ann Eliza see Root, Ann Eliza (Kent)
(Mrs. Henry Root)
- KENT, ARMINA (AUXEER) (MRS. U M
KENT)
[Obit] by Todd, J. E. 1904 27 N:1703
- KENT, BETTIE (RANSOM) (MRS. ALEXANDER
G KENT)
[Obit] by Sine, C. R. 1923 14 Ap:854
- KENT, CALVEN
[Obit] by Gray, W. H. 1903 8 Ag:1158
- KENT, CAROLINE () (MRS. GEORGE F
KENT)
[Obit] by White, R. G. 1895 9 Mr:237
- KENT, CHARLES FOSTER
Hodge, F. A., The Bible work at the
University of Virginia [concerning
article by C. Kent]. 1902 12 J1:999
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
(Professor Kent slanders Gideon). 1904
24 S:1320
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
(Kent's books again). 1906 28 J1:
1142
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
(Professor Kent once more). 1906
1 S:1303
For reviews of book written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENT
- KENT, CHARLES HOMER
Married to Marguerite Kennedy. 1903 21
N:1707
- Kent, Charles W
The church in Berlin. 1888 7 Ap:219
- KENT, CLARENCE E
[Obit] by B , A. 1874 21 Mr:93
- Kent, Mrs. Edson see Kent, Hannah
(Morford) (Mrs. Edson Kent)
- Kent, Ella see HOFFMAN, LAWRENCE
- Kent, Emma see DIDHAM, EMMA (KENT) (MRS.
WILLIAM DIDHAM)
- KENT, EMMA E (MRS. ZENAS A KENT)
[Obit] by Trumbull, W. D. 1903 22 Ag:
1220
- KENT, FRANK
[Death notice]. 1876 23 S:301
[Obit]. 1876 30 S:311
- KENT, FRANK W
[Obit]. 1938 19 Mr:284
- KENT, GAMALIEL H
[Obit] by B 1871 17 Je:189
- Kent, Mrs. George F see Kent,
Caroline () (Mrs. George
F Kent)
- KENT, GURDEN
[Obit] by Smith, S. J. 1869 27 N:381
- KENT, H A
Married to Etta Moore. 1902 25 Ja:155
- KENT, HANNAH (MORFORD) (MRS. EDSON KENT)
[Death notice]. 1877 7 Ap:112
[Obit] by H , A. S. 1877 21 Ap:127
- Kent, Hortense see Sturtevant, Hortense
(Kent) (Mrs. Isaac Sturtevant)
- KENT, JAMES MONROE
Married to Maggie L. Gardner. 1887 13 Ag:
264
- Kent, Jean
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Kent
- KENT, JOHN, 1800?-1875
[Obit] by Cox, H. B. 1875 27 F:69
- Kent, Mrs. John, 1800?-1875 see Kent, Thank-
ful (Mrs. John Kent, 1800?-1875)
- KENT, JOHN
Married to Katie Bass. 1881 24 D:416
- KENT, JOHN C
[Obit] by Johnson, S. E. 1899 1 Ap:422
- Kent, Mrs. John C see Kent, Mary
Eliza (Clark) (Mrs. John C
Kent)
- KENT, JULIUS G
Married to Emma Hays. 1868 14 Mr:88
- Kent, Karl
The rich man and the poor. 1899 18 F:201
- Kent, Lita E see STANTON, ARTHUR N
- KENT, LUCY (BALDWIN) (MRS. OLIVER G
KENT)
[Obit] by Editor. 1872 26 O:341
- Kent, Lydia Ellen see ODELL, HERBERT
- King, Margaret see DE WOLF, MARGARET (KING)
(MRS. SAMUEL DE WOLF)
- KENT, MARTHA (BENTLEY)
[Obit] by Fleming, T. A. 1906 5 My:713
- KENT, MARTIN BENTLEY
Married to Eleanor Nichol. 1887 1 O:320
- KENT, MARTIN W
[Obit] by Todd, J. E. 1905 9 J1:1107
- KENT, MARY ELIZA (CLARK) (MRS. JOHN C
KENT)
[Obit] by J, E. 1899 7 O:1294
- KENT, MYRTLE
[Obit] by Dow, S. J. 1891 5 D:1039
- KENT, OLIE
[Obit] by T . 1889 11 My:303
- KENT, OLIVER G
Married to Iris M. Adams. 1875 30 O:349
- Kent, Mrs. Oliver G see Kent, Lucy
(Baldwin) (Mrs. Oliver G Kent)
- Kent, R
Some condensed news letters (The Pacific
Northwest) [Washington]. 1902 1 Mr:
338
- KENT, RACHEL see McGEE, RACHEL (KENT)
(MRS. JAMES McGEE)
- KENT, THANKFUL (MRS. JOHN KENT, 1800?-
1875)
[Obit] by Cox, H. B. 1875 27 F:69
- KENT, U M
[Obit] by Todd, J. E. 1909 14 Ag:1454
- KENT, MRS. U M see KENT,
ARMINA (AUXEER) (MRS. U M
KENT)
- KENT, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENT
- Kent, Mrs. William see Kent, Alice
(Christy) (Mrs. William Kent)
- Kent, Willis Warren
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead KENT
- Kent, Mrs. Zenas A see Kent, Emma
E (Mrs. Zenas A Kent)
- KENT, IND. CHURCH
Church celebrates centennial [picture].
1930 5 J1:657
- KENT, IA. CHURCH
Kent, Ia. 1902 23 Ag:1186
- KENT, O. FIRST CHURCH
Rowe, J. F., The church at Kent. Corre-
spondence. 1866 11 Ag:149
Rowe, J. F., The Kent church [letter].
1866 15 S:189
Dedication at Kent, Portage Co., Ohio
[notice]. 1868 11 J1:221
Bushnell, M. W., The church in Kent, O.
1868 15 Ag:260
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1882 19 Ag:
258
Corey, Mrs. J. J., At Kent, Ohio. 1896
11 Ja:62
Annual reports of 1916. 1917 27 Ja:522
Memorial church at Kent, O. 1926 18 D:714
The story of the work in 1928 [annual
report]. 1929 2 F:112
- Home-coming to celebrate one hundred
fifth anniversary. 1932 9 J1:658
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 3 F:82
Ohio church dedicates building. 1942
2 My:437
- KENT, ORE. CHURCH
Lemmon, W. S., Victory at Kent, Ore. 1919
20 D:308
- KENT, WASH. FIRST CHURCH
Meeting and dedication at Kent, Wash.
[picture]. 1921 18 Je:2353
Annual reports [for 1941]. 1942 24 Ja:92
- KENT CO., MICH. CHURCHES
The annual meeting [notice]. 1869 18 S:
301
- KENTLAND (NEWTON CO.), IND. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1876
1 Ap:109
- KENTON, ALMIRA (BURDEN) (MRS. GEORGE W
KENTON)
[Obit]. 1909 10 J1:1238
- Kenton, Mrs. George W see KENTON,
ALMIRA (BURDEN) (MRS. GEORGE W
KENTON)
- KENTON, KY. CHURCH
Riley, O. W., From the field. 1899 16 S:
1188
- KENTON, O. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 9 F:251
McKittrick, Mrs. A. S., Yeuell at Kenton,
O. 1908 22 F:316
Church at Kenton, O., rededicates. 1937
25 D:1206
- KENTON, TENN. CHURCH
Reynolds, W. G., From Kenton, West Tenne-
ssee. 1896 29 Ag:1126
- KENTON CO., IND. CHURCHES
W 1126 , Annual meeting. 1896 29 Ag:
1126
- KENTUCKY
Here and there [travel by Isaac Errett].
1867 14 D:394
D , Kentucky scenery [letter]. 1874
21 F:58
Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (visit
to Kentucky). 1875 4 S:284
Martin, A., "The Old Kentucky Home."
1907 5 O:1652
Lord, J. A., Over in Arcady. 1909 29
My:953
A hot time in "old Kaintuck" [editorial].
1922 11 F:3204
- KENTUCKY. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
Camp, E. M., Endeavor within prison
walls [containing letter from R. R. Hil-
ton]. 1896 19 D:1627
Kentucky Endeavor convention. 1899
13 My:606
Ellis, J. D., To the Brotherhood in
Kentucky. 1899 8 J1:867
A call for assistance in Kentucky. 1944
5 F:89
- KENTUCKY. CHURCH EXTENSION
Elliott, H. W., Value of church extension
to Kentucky missions. 1892 S 3 Church
extension sup:761
Elliott, H. W., Kentucky and church exten-
sion. 1908 15 Ag:1400
Elliott, H. W., Kentucky and church
extension. 1909 4 S:1578
Elliott, H. W., Kentucky churches and
church extension. 1912 24 Ag:1398
Elliott, H. W., Kentucky and church
extension. 1913 23 Ag:1386
Elliott, H. W., Kentucky and church
extension. 1914 5 S:1534
- KENTUCKY. CHURCH NEWS
For news of negro churches see NEGROES.
CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. KENTUCKY
Items from correspondents [letter].
1866 19 My:53; 23 Je:93; 28 J1:133;
15 S:189; 13 O:221; 8 D:285; 29 D:309
Items from correspondents. 1867 20 Ap:
125; 9 N:355
Munnell, T., An earnest address to the
preachers, elders, and churches of Ken-
tucky. 1867 16 N:364
Items from correspondents [item reprinted
from Bourbon Democrat, Paris, Ky.]. 1868
4 Ap:109
Items from correspondents. 1868 16 My:
157; 6 Je:181; 1 Ag:245; 24 O:341; 31
O:349; 5 D:389

Items from correspondents. 1869 23 Ja: 29; 27 F:71; 8 My:149; 15 My:157; 17 J1: 229; 24 J1:237; 14 Ag:261; 25 S:309; 9 O:325; 27 N:381; 4 D:389

Items from correspondents. 1870 22 Ja: 29; 12 F:53; 12 Mr:85; 16 Ap:125; 7 My: 150; 11 Je:190; 9 J1:222; 27 Ag:278; 3 S:286; 10 S:292; 22 O:343; 29 O:351; 19 N:375

Walker, N. A., Good tidings from the field. 1870 10 D:395

Items from correspondents. 1871 18 F: 55; 25 F:63; 15 Ap:119; 22 Ap:127; 6 My:143; 8 J1:215; 29 J1:239; 12 Ag: 255; 2 S:279; 30 S:311; 14 O:327; 4 N: 351

Flower, A., Items from correspondents. 1871 11 Mr:79

Items from correspondents. 1872 13 Ja: 15; 27 Ja:31; 10 F:47; 16 Mr:87; 22 Je: 199; 13 J1:223; 10 Ag:255; 31 Ag:279; 7 S sic [14 S]:295; 21 S:303; 5 O:319; 19 O:335; 2 N:351; 7 D:391; 14 D:399; 15 N:367

Items from correspondents. 1873 18 Ja: 23; 15 F:55; 22 F:63; 15 Mr:87; 22 Mr: 95; 19 Ap:127; 3 My:143; 10 My:151; 17 My:159; 24 Ap:167; 21 Je:199; 28 Je:207; 12 J1:223; 19 J1:231; 16 Ag:263; 30 Ag: 279; 13 S:295; 20 S:303; 25 O:343; 8 N: 359; 6 D:391; 13 D:399; 20 D:407; 27 D: 415

Items from churches. 1874 3 Ja:7; 10 Ja:15; 17 Ja:23; 24 Ja:31; 31 Ja:39; 14 F:55; 21 F:63; 28 F:71; 7 Mr:78; 14 Mr:87; 4 Ap:111; 18 Ap:127; 25 Ap: 134; 2 My:143; 9 My:151; 16 My:159; 23 My:167; 13 Je:191; 20 Je:199; 27 Je:207; 4 J1:215; 11 J1:223; 18 J1:231; 25 J1:239; 1 Ag:247; 8 Ag:255; 15 Ag: 263; 29 Ag:279; 22 Ag:278; 12 S:295; 19 S:303; 5 S:287; 26 S:311; 3 O:319; 10 O:327; 17 O:335; 24 O:343; 14 N:357; 28 N:383; 25 D:415

Items from churches. 1875 23 Ja:31; 1875 20 F:63; 27 F:72; 20 Mr:95; 27 Mr: 103; 24 Ap:135; 1 My:143; 8 My:151; 15 My:159; 29 My:170; 10 J1:223; 17 J1: 228 [sic 227]; 31 J1:247; 14 Ag:263; 28 Ag:279; 4 S:287; 11 S:295; 18 S:303; 25 S:311; 2 O:319; 16 O:335; 30 O:351; 20 N:375; 4 D:391; 11 D:399; 18 D:407

From the field. 1876 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 5 F:45; 12 F:53; 26 F:69; 4 Mr:77; 18 Mr:93; 22 Ap:133; 29 Ap:141; 6 My:149; 13 My:157; 20 My:165; 27 My: 173; 3 J1:181; 10 Je:189; 17 Je:197; 24 Je:205; 1 J1:213; 29 J1:245; 5 Ag:253; 12 Ag:261; 19 Ag:269; 2 S:277; 9 S:285; 16 S:293; 23 S:301; 30 S:309; 7 O:317; 14 O:325; 28 O:341; 4 N:349; 11 N:357; 18 N:365; 25 N:373; 2 D:381; 9 D:389; 16 D:397; 23 D:405; 30 D:413

From the field. 1877 6 Ja:5; 13 Ja:13; 27 Ja:29; 3 F:37; 10 F:45; 17 F:56; 24 F:64; 3 Mr:72; 10 Mr:80; 17 Mr:85; 24 Mr:93; 31 Mr:101; 7 Ap:109; 14 Ap:117; 21 Ap:125; 28 Ap:133; 5 My:141; 12 My: 149; 19 My:157; 26 My:165; 2 Je:173; 9 Je:181; 16 Je:189; 23 Je:197; 30 Je:205; 7 J1:213; 14 J1:221; 21 J1:229; 28 J1: 237; 4 Ag:245; 11 Ag:253; 18 Ag:261; 25 Ag:269; 1 S:277; 8 S:285; 15 S:293; 22 S:301; 29 S:309; 6 O:317; 13 O:325; 20 O:333; 27 O:341; 3 N:349; 10 N:357; 17 N:365; 24 N:373; 1 D:381; 8 D:389; 15 D:397; 22 D:405; 29 D:413

From the field. 1878 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:13; 19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 9 F:48; 16 F:53; 23 F:61; 2 Mr:69; 9 Mr:77; 16 Mr: 87 [sic 85]; 23 Mr:93; 30 Mr:101; 6 Ap: 109; 13 Ap:117; 20 Ap:125; 27 Ap:135; 4 My:145; 11 My:153; 18 My:161; 25 My:169; 1 Je:177; 8 Je:185; 15 Je:193; 22 Je: 201; 29 Je:209; 6 J1:217; 13 J1:225; 20 J1:233; 27 J1:241; 3 Ag:249; 10 Ag:257; 17 Ag:265; 24 Ag:273; 31 Ag:281; 7 S: 289; 14 S:297; 21 S:305; 28 S:313; 5 O: 321; 12 O:329; 19 O:337; 26 O:345; 2 N:353; 9 N:361; 16 N:369; 23 N:377; 30 N:385; 7 D:393; 14 D:401; 21 D:409; 28 D:417

From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:13; 25 Ja:29; 1 F:37; 15 F:53; 1 Mr:69; 22 Mr:93; 29 Mr:101; 5 Ap:109; 12 Ap:117; 19 Ap:125; 26 Ap:133; 10 My:149; 17 My: 157; 24 My:165; 31 My:173; 7 Je:181; 14 Je:189; 21 Je:197; 5 J1:213; 12 J1:221; 19 J1:229; 26 J1:237; 9 Ag:253; 16 Ag: 260; 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:277; 13 S:293; 20 S:301; 27 S:309; 4 O:317; 18 O:333; 25 O:341; 1 N:349; 8 N:357; 15 N:365; 22 N:373; 29 N:381; 6 D:389; 13 D:397; 20 D:405; 27 D:413

From the field. 1880 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:13; 17 Ja:21; 24 Ja:29; 7 F:45; 21 F:64; 6 Mr:77; 20 Mr:93; 27 Mr:101; 3 Ap:109; 10 Ap:117; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:140 [sic 141]; 8 My:149; 15 My:157; 22 My:165; 29 My:173; 5 Je:181; 12 Je:189; 26 Je:205; 3 J1:213; 10 J1:221; 17 J1:229; 24 J1:237; 31 J1: 245; 7 Ag:253; 14 Ag:261; 21 Ag:269; 28 Ag:277; 4 S:285; 11 S:293; 18 S:301; 25 S:309; 2 O:317; 9 O:325; 16 O:333; 23 O: 341; 30 O:349; 6 N:357; 13 N:365; 20 N: 373; 27 N:381; 4 D:389; 11 D:399; 18 D: 405; 25 D:413

From the field. 1881 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 5 F:45; 12 F:53; 19 F:61; 5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:85; 26 Mr:101; 2 Ap:109; 9 Ap:120; 16 Ap: 152 [sic 125]; 23 Ap:133; 30 Ap:141; 7 My:149; 14 My:157; 21 My:165; 28 My: 173; 4 Je:181; 11 Je:189; 18 Je:197; 25 Je:205 [sic 205]; 9 J1:221; 16 J1: 232; 23 J1:237; 30 J1:245; 6 Ag:253; 20 Ag:269; 27 Ag:277; 3 S:285; 10 S: 293; 17 S:301; 1 O:317; 8 O:325; 15

O:333; 22 O:341; 5 N:355; 12 N:363; 19 N:371; 26 N:379; 3 D:387; 17 D:405; 24 D:413

From the field. 1882 7 Ja:5; 14 Ja:11; 21 Ja:21; 28 Ja:29; 18 F:53; 4 Mr:69; 11 Mr:75; 18 Mr:85; 25 Mr:91; 8 Ap:107; 15 Ap:115; 22 Ap:123; 29 Ap:131; 6 My: 139; 13 My:147; 20 My:155; 27 My:163; 3 Je:171; 10 Je:179; 17 Je:187; 24 Je: 195; 8 J1:213; 15 J1:219; 29 J1:235; 5 Ag:234 [sic 243]; 12 Ag:251; 2 S:275; 9 S:283; 16 S:293; 23 S:299; 30 S:307; 7 O:317; 14 O:323; 21 O:331; 28 O:339; 4 N:347; 18 N:364; 25 N:376; 2 D:388; 9 D:409; 15 D:413; 23 D:424; 30 D:436

From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:16; 20 Ja:28; 27 Ja:40; 3 F:52; 24 F:88; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 17 Mr:124; 24 Mr: 136; 31 Mr:148; 7 Ap:161; 14 Ap:172; 21 Ap:184; 28 Ap:196; 5 My:208; 12 My: 222; 19 My:230; 2 Je:246; 9 Je:254; 23 Je:270; 30 Je:278; 14 J1:294; 21 J1: 302; 28 J1:310; 4 Ag:318; 11 Ag:326; 18 Ag:334; 25 Ag:342; 1 S:350; 8 S:358; 15 S:366; 22 S:374; 29 S:382; 6 O:390; 13 O:398; 20 O:406; 27 O:414; 17 N:438; 24 N:446; 1 D:454; 8 D:462; 15 D:470; 22 D:473; 29 D:480

From the field. 1884 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:14; 19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:30; 2 F:38; 9 F:46; 16 F:54; 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:86; 22 Mr:96; 29 Mr:102; 5 Ap:110; 12 Ap:118; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:142; 10 My:150; 17 My:158; 24 My: 166; 7 Je:182; 14 Je:190; 28 Je:206; 5 J1:214; 12 J1:222; 19 J1:230; 26 J1:238; 2 Ag:246; 9 Ag:254; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 23 Ag:270; 30 Ag:278; 6 S:286; 13 S:294; 20 S:304; 27 S:310; 4 O:318; 11 O:326; 18 O:334; 25 O:342; 1 N:350; 8 N:358; 15 N:366; 22 N:374; 29 N:382; 6 D:390; 13 D:398; 20 D:408

C., J. W. Kentucky notes. 1884 21 My: 173; 26 J1:238; 30 Ag:277; 27 D:414

From the field. 1885 3 Ja:6; 10 Ja:14; 24 Ja:30; 31 Ja:38; 7 F:46; 14 F:53; 21 F:62; 28 F:70; 7 Mr:78; 14 Mr:85; 86; 11 Ap:117; 18 Ap:125; 126; 2 My: 142; 9 My:150; 23 My:168; 6 Je:182; 13 Je:190; 20 Je:198; 4 J1:214; 11 J1:222; 18 J1:230; 25 J1:238; 1 Ag:246; 8 Ag: 254; 15 Ag:262; 22 Ag:270; 29 Ag:278; 5 S:286; 12 S:294; 296; 19 S:304; 3 O:320; 10 O:326; 17 O:334; 24 O:342; 31 O:350; 352; 7 N:358; 14 N:366; 368; 21 N:374; 28 N:382; 5 D:389; 390; 12 D:398; 19 D:406; 26 D:414

C., J. W. Kentucky notes. 1885 10 Ja:14; 31 Ja:34; 14 Mr:86

From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6; 9 Ja:14; 16 Ja:22; 23 Ja:30; 32; 6 F:46; 13 F: 56; 27 F:70; 6 Mr:78; 80; 13 Mr:85; 20 Mr:94; 27 Mr:101; 102; 10 Ap:118; 17 Ap:126; 128; 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]; 1 My: 142; 8 My:150; 22 My:166; 168; 29 My: 176; 5 Je:182; 12 Je:190; 26 Je:206; 3 J1:213; 10 J1:222; 224; 17 J1:230; 24 J1:238; 7 Ag:254; 14 Ag:262; 21 Ag:269; 270; 28 Ag:277; 4 S:288; 11 S:294; 18 S:302; 25 S:310; 2 O:318; 320; 16 O: 334; 23 O:342; 344; 13 N:366; 20 N:374; 27 N:382; 4 D:398

Jones, J. B., Evangelist's reports for March, 1886. 1886 17 Ap:123

From the field. 1887 1 Ja:8; 8 Ja:16; 15 Ja:22; 22 Ja:30; 29 Ja:38; 40; 5 F: 46; 12 F:54; 19 F:62; 26 F:70; 5 Mr:80; 19 Mr:94; 26 Mr:102; 104; 9 Ap:118; 16 Ap:128; 23 Ap:134; 30 Ap:142; 14 My:157; 158; 28 My:173; 2 J1:214; 16 J1:230; 232; 30 J1:246; 6 Ag:254; 13 Ag:262; 20 Ag: 272; 3 S:286; 17 S:301; 24 S:310; 31 O: 317; 318; 8 O:326; 328; 15 O:334; 22 O: 341; 342; 5 N:358; 12 N:365; 366; 19 N: 374; 26 N:382; 3 D:390; 10 D:398; 17 D: 406; 24 D:414; 31 D:422

From the field. 1888 7 Ja:5; 14 Ja:21; 21 Ja:37; 28 Ja:53; 11 F:85; 3 Mr:140; 10 Mr:149; 17 Mr:164; 24 Mr:181; 31 Mr: 197; 14 Ap:228; 21 Ap:245; 28 Ap:261; 19 My:305; 26 My:321; 2 Je:337; 9 Je:353; 16 Je:369; 30 Je:400; 21 J1:449; 11 Ag: 497; 18 Ag:513; 8 S:571; 22 S:603; 29 S: 619; 6 O:651; 20 O:667; 27 O:683; 10 N: 723; 17 N:739; 1 D:771; 8 D:787; 15 D: 803; 22 D:819; 29 D:835

Kentucky and the Year Book [editorial]. 1888 25 Ag:536

From the field. 1889 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:28; 19 Ja:37; 26 Ja:53; 2 F:69; 9 F:85; 16 F:101; 23 F:117; 2 Mr:140; 9 Mr:149; 16 Mr:165; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:213; 13 Ap:229; 20 Ap:245; 27 Ap:261; 4 My: 277; 18 My:313; 25 My:333; 1 Je:353; 8 Je:369; 15 Je:392; 22 Je:410; 29 Je:419; 6 J1:435; 20 J1:473; 27 J1:489; 3 Ag:

505; 10 Ag:521; 17 Ag:537; 24 Ag:555; 31 Ag:571; 7 S:587; 14 S:603; 21 S:621; 28 S:641; 5 O:657; 12 O:673; 19 O:696; 26 O:705; 2 N:732; 9 N:741; 23 N:733; 30 N:791; 7 D:807; 14 D:823; D 21 The movement all along the line sup:851; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:869

From the field. 1890 4 Ja:5; 18 Ja:37; 25 Ja:53; 1 F:76; 8 F:92; 15 F:108; F 22 sup:129; 1 Mr:142; Mr 8 sup:163; 15 Mr:176; 22 Mr:192; Mr 29 sup:213; 5 Ap: 226; 12 Ap:242; 19 Ap:258; 26 Ap:274; 3 My:290; 10 My:306; 17 My:322; 24 My:340; 31 My:356; 7 Je:372; 14 Je:388; 21 Je: 406; 28 Je:426; 19 J1:476; 26 J1:494; 5 Ag:528; 16 Ag:544; 23 Ag:560; 6 S:594; 13 S:610; 20 S:628; 27 S:646; 11 O:680; 18 O:696; 25 O:714; 8 N:756; 22 N:796; 29 N:816; D 6 sup:845; D 13 sup:867; 20 D:882; 27 D:902

From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 17 Ja sup: 62; 31 Ja:98; 7 F:122; 14 F sup:151; 21 F sup:173; 28 F:188; 14 Mr sup:237; 28 Mr sup:238; 4 Ap sup:301; 11 Ap:316; 25 Ap sup:363; 2 My sup:386; 9 My:900; 16 My:420; 20 Je:524; 27 Je:546; 11 J1:586; 18 J1:606; 25 J1:636; 1 Ag:650; 8 Ag: 672; 15 Ag:694; 22 Ag:714; 29 Ag:734; 3 O:840; 10 O:860 [sic 280]; 24 O:900; 31 O:922; 7 N:942; 21 N:984; 28 N:1010; 5 D:1036; 12 D sup:1066; 19 D:1090; 26 D sup:1111

From the field. 1892 16 Ja:65; 23 Ja:87; 30 Ja:110; 13 F:146; 20 F:177; 27 F:199; 5 Mr:222; 12 Mr:243; 19 Mr:258; 26 Mr: 278; 2 Ap:298; 9 Ap:325; 16 Ap:340; 23 Ap:354; 30 Ap:384; 7 My:404; 14 My:428 [sic 424]; 21 My:444; 28 My:464; 4 Je: 484; 11 Je:504; 21 Je:568; 9 J1:588; 16 J1:603; 30 J1:650; 13 Ag:690; 20 Ag:710; 27 Ag:732; 3 S:752; 10 S:776; 17 S:796; 17 S:800; 24 S:816; 1 O:836; 8 O:556

[sic 856]; 15 O:876; 22 O:895; 5 N:936; 19 N:976; 26 N:996; 3 D:1016; 10 D:1036; 17 D:1060; 24 D:1080; 31 D:1102

Elliott, H. W., From the field (Kentucky Evangelistic Report for January). 1892 20 F:178

From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14; 14 Ja:34; 21 Ja:54; 4 F:94; 11 F:115; 18 F:134; 25 F:158; 11 Mr:200; 18 Mr:210; 30 Mr: 240; 1 Ap:260; 8 Ap:280; 15 Ap:300; 22 Ap:320; 29 Ap:340; 6 My:360; 13 My:380; 20 My:400; 27 My:420; 3 Je:440; 10 Je: 460; 24 Je:500; 1 J1:520; 8 J1:540; 22 J1:580; 29 J1:600; 5 Ag:620; 12 Ag:640; 19 Ag:660; 26 Ag:680; 2 S:700; 9 S:720; 16 S:740; 23 S:760; 30 S:780; 7 O:800; 14 O:820; 21 O:840; 28 O:860; 4 N:880; 11 N:900; 18 N:920; 25 N:940; 9 D:980; 23 D:1020

Crenshaw, J. W., From the field [The American Pope and the Coming Conflict]. 1893 13 My:380

From the field. 1894 13 Ja:64; 20 Ja: 88; 27 Ja:112; 10 F:160; 17 F:184; 3 Mr: 234; 10 Mr:259; 17 Mr:283; 24 Mr:306; 31 Mr:330; 14 Ap:378; 21 Ap:402; 12 My:482; 19 My:506; 26 My:530; 2 Je:554; 9 Je:578; 16 Je:602; 23 Je:626; 30 Je:652; 7 J1: 675; 14 J1:699; 28 J1:749; 4 Ag:773; 11 Ag:796; 18 Ag:820; 25 Ag:844; 1 S:868; 8 S:892; 15 S:917; 22 S:941; 29 S:964; 6 O:988; 13 O:1012; 20 O:1036; 27 O:1060; 3 N:1084; 10 N:1108; 17 N:1132; 24 N: 1156; 8 D:1204; 15 D:1232; 22 D:1256; 29 D:1282

The Reporter. 1894 20 Ja:86; 7 Ap:353; 21 Ap:401; 19 My:505; 21 J1:725; 28 J1: 751; 11 Ag:799; 18 Ag:823; 25 Ag:847; 15 S:918; 29 S:966; 6 O:990; 20 O:1039; 3 N:1086; 24 N:1159; 15 D:1235

Neal, R. B., The Reporter [Mountain Minutes]. 1894 28 J1:751; 11 Ag:799; 18 Ag:823; 25 Ag:847; 29 S:966; 3 N: 1086; 24 N:1159

Neal, R. B., Mountain Minutes. 1894 3 N:1088

Oaks, W. A., From the field (A Year's End). 1892 24 D:1080

From the field. 1895 5 Ja:14; 19 Ja:62; 2 F:110; 16 F:158; 23 F:182; 9 Mr:230; 26 Mr:254; 23 Mr:278; 13 Ap:352; 20 Ap: 378; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:426; 11 My:450; 8 Je:546; 15 Je:570; 29 Je:618; 6 J1:643; 13 J1:671; 20 J1:695; 27 J1:719; 3 Ag: 743; 10 Ag:767; 17 Ag:791; 24 Ag:815; 31 Ag:839; 7 S:859; 21 S:913; 28 S:936; 5 O:960; 12 O:985; 19 O:1009; 26 O:1033; 2 N:1057; 9 N:1081; 23 N:1129; 30 N: 1153; 7 D:1177; 14 D:1201; 21 D:1225; 28 D:1249

The Reporter. 1895 19 Ja:65; 26 Ja:88; 2 F:161; 23 Mr:281; 20 Ap:381; 27 Ap: 405; 18 My:477; 25 My:501; 1 Je:525; 15 Je:573; 22 Je:594; 10 Ag:769; 28 S:939; 26 O:1035; 16 N:1107; 30 N:1155; 14 D: 1203

The Reporter. 1896 11 Ja:54; 15 F:213; 14 Mr:338; 9 My:597; 13 Je:757; 1 Ag:989; 12 S:1181; 10 O:1309; 19 D:1629

Kemper, G. W., Blue Grass Clippings. 1896 1 F:132; 18 Ag:484; 9 My:581; 28 N:1517; 12 D:1581; 19 D:1610; 26 D:1642

From the field. 1896 1 F:150; 15 F:214; 14 Mr:342; 2 My:566; 6 Je:726; 13 Je:758; 18 J1:926; 25 J1:958; 1 Ag:990; 8 Ag:1022; 15 Ag:1054; 22 Ag:1086; 29 Ag:1124; 5 S:1156; 12 S:1188; 19 S:1220; 26 S:1251; 3 O:1278; 10 O:1310; 17 O:1342; 24 O:1405; 7 N:1438; 14 N:1475; 5 D:1572; 12 D:1598; 26 D:1662

Neal R. B., At Work in the Mountains. 1896 22 F:228; 4 J1:837; 18 J1:908; 25 J1:968; 15 Ag:1037; 19 S:1196; 3 O:1259; 17 O:1323; 31 O:1388; 21 N:1485; 28 N:1515; 5 D:1546; 12 D:1580; 19 D:1635; 26 D:1645

Neal, R. B., At Work in the Mountains. 1897 9 Ja:47

Kemper, G. W., Blue Grass Clippings. 1897 16 Ja:66; 6 Mr:291; 12 Je:739

From the field. 1897 16 Ja:86; 23 Ja:118; 6 F:181; 20 F:245; 27 F:284; 3 Ap:437; 10 Ap:469; 17 Ap:501; 1 My:565; 8 My:597; 29 My:693; 5 Je:725; 12 Je:757; 3 J1:853; 10 J1:885; 17 J1:925; 31 J1:989; 7 Ag:1021; 14 Ag:1053; 21 Ag:1085; 28 Ag:1123; 4 S:1150; 11 S:1181; 18 S:1213; 25 S:1245; 2 O:1277; 9 O:1309; 30 O:1411; 6 N:1437; 13 N:1469; 20 N:1501; 4 D:1565; 11 D:1597; 18 D:1629; 25 D:1662

The Reporter. 1897 13 F:219

From the field. 1898 1 Ja:22; 8 Ja:53; 15 Ja:85; 22 Ja:117; 29 Ja:149; 5 F:182; 12 F:214; 19 F:246; 26 F:278; 5 Mr:309; 12 Mr:341; 19 Mr:373; 26 Mr:404; 2 Ap:437; 9 Ap:468; 23 Ap:536; 30 Ap:568; 7 My:600; 14 My:632; 21 My:674; 28 My:706; 4 Je:738; 11 Je:770; 18 Je:802; 2 J1:866; 9 J1:905; 16 J1:938; 30 J1:1002; 6 Ag:1034; 13 Ag:1070; 20 Ag:1107; 27 Ag:1138; 3 S:1170; 10 S:1202; 17 S:1234; 24 S:1266; 1 O:1298; 8 O:1330; 15 O:1362; 22 O:1403; 29 O:1427; 5 N:1458; 12 N:1490; 19 N:1522; 26 N:1554; 3 D:1586; 10 D:1618; 17 D:1650; 24 D:1690; 31 D:1722

Neal, R. B., From the Blue Grass Capital. 1898 9 Ap:463

Udpike, J. V., Here and There. 1898 9 J1:909

From the field. 1899 21 Ja:84; 4 F:153; 18 F:216; 25 F:252; 4 Mr:285; 11 Mr:317; 18 Mr:348; 8 Ap:444; 6 My:572; 13 My:604; 20 My:636; 27 My:668; 3 Je:700; 10 Je:732; 24 Je:796; 1 J1:828; 8 J1:864; 15 J1:869; 22 J1:928; 29 J1:960; 5 Ag:992; 12 Ag:1024; 19 Ag:1056; 26 Ag:1092; 2 S:1124; 9 S:1156; 16 S:1188; 23 S:1220; 30 S:1252; 7 O:1284; 14 O:1316; 21 O:1348; 28 O:1380; 4 N:1422; 11 N:1454; 18 N:1487; 25 N:1518; 9 D:1583; 16 D:1614; 23 D:1646; 30 D:1682

From the field. 1900 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:121; 3 F:153; 10 F:184; 17 F:217; 24 F:249; 3 Mr:276; 10 Mr:312; 17 Mr:341; 24 Mr:373; 31 Mr:409; 14 Ap:468; 21 Ap:501; 28 Ap:537; 5 My:572; 12 My:600; 19 My:636; 26 My:665; 2 Je:697; 9 Je:734; 16 Je:768; 23 Je:800; 30 Je:832; 14 J1:896; 21 J1:928; 28 J1:960; 4 Ag:992; 18 Ag:1056; 25 Ag:1088; 1 S:1116; 8 S:1149; 15 S:1184; 22 S:1216; 29 S:1248; 6 O:1281; 13 O:1312; 20 O:1348; 27 O:1380; 3 N:1412; 10 N:1444; 17 N:1476; 24 N:1508; 1 D:1544; 8 D:1576; 15 D:1605; 22 D:1637; 29 D:1682

From the field. 1901 5 Ja:25; 12 Ja:56; 19 Ja:88; 26 Ja:120; 2 F:152; 9 F:181; 16 F:213; 23 F:246; 2 Mr:281; 9 Mr:309; 16 Mr:341; 30 Mr:413; 6 Ap:440; 13 Ap:476; 20 Ap:509; 4 My:577; 18 My:641; 25 My:673; 1 Je:705; 8 Je:733; 15 Je:769; 22 Je:797; 29 Je:833; 6 J1:865; 13 J1:897; 20 J1:929; 3 Ag:993; 10 Ag:1025; 17 Ag:1057; 24 Ag:1089; 31 Ag:1121; 7 S:1152; 14 S:1184; 21 S:1216; 28 S:1248; 5 O:1280; 12 O:1312; 19 O:1349; 26 O:1380; 4 N:1409; 9 N:1441; 16 N:1476; 23 N:1505; 30 N:1538; 7 D:1588; 14 D:1625; 21 D:1656; 28 D:1688

Neal, R. B., Saddle-bag notes. 1901 14 S:1183

From the field. 1902 25 Ja:147; 1 F:186; 8 F:224; 15 F:262; 22 F:294; 1 Mr:329; 8 Mr:367; 15 Mr:402; 22 Mr:438; 29 Mr:472; 5 Ap:510; 12 Ap:544; 26 Ap:625; 3 My:661; 10 My:698; 17 My:732; 24 My:762; 31 My:790; 7 Je:830; 14 Je:862; 21 Je:894; 28 Je:926; 5 J1:958; 12 J1:990; 19 J1:1022; 26 J1:1054; 2 Ag:1087; 9 Ag:1118; 16 Ag:1150; 23 Ag:1182; 30 Ag:1216; 6 S:1250; 13 S:1282; 20 S:1314; 27 S:1346; 4 O:1380; 11 O:1418; 18 O:1451; 25 O:1491; 1 N:1526; 8 N:1598; 15 N:1678; 6 D:1711; 13 D:1749; 20 D:1790; 27 D:1827

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the early religion of Kentucky) [names of places of worship]. 1902 3 My:648

Neal, R. B., Neals Notes. 1902 28 Je:921; 19 J1:1024; 9 Ag:1119; 30 Ag:1212; 25 O:1488; 15 N:1583

Golightly, T. J., Some Kentucky Notes. 1902 23 Ag:1179

From our latest mails. 1902 4 O:1388

From the field. 1903 3 Ja:30; 10 Ja:66; 17 Ja:99; 7 F:202; 14 F:242; 21 F:279; 28 F:313; 7 Mr:350; 14 Mr:386;

21 Mr:421; 28 Mr:457; 4 Ap:493; 11 Ap:529; 18 Ap:568; 25 Ap:605; 2 My:643; 9 My:678; 30 My:778; 13 Je:848; 20 Je:882; 4 J1:997; 11 J1:1029; 18 J1:1058; 25 J1:1090; 1 Ag:1122; 8 Ag:1156; 15 Ag:1188; 22 Ag:1214; 29 Ag:1256; 5 S:1293; 12 S:1329; 13 S:1365; 26 S:1397; 3 O:1434; 10 O:1471; 14 O:1548; 31 O:1582; 7 N:1598; 28 N:1745; 5 D:1782; 12 D:1822; 19 D:1862; 26 D:1897

Neal, R. B., Neal's Notes. 1903 17 Ja:70; 28 Mr:445; 11 Ap:531; 2 My:629; 20 Je:890; 11 J1:1006; 8 Ag:1141; 12 S:1315

Gamboe, W. S., Tri-state notes. 1903 30 My:750

Bowen, H. C., Along the Ohio. 1903 13 Je:847

Kentucky. 1903 14 N:1657; 21 N:1701

Too Late to Classify. 1903 21 N:1688; 26 D:1822

From the field. 1904 2 Ja:23; 9 Ja:58; 16 Ja:99; 23 Ja:132; 30 Ja:166; 6 F:201; 13 F:238; 20 F:275; 27 F:314; 5 Mr:355; 12 Mr:395; 19 Mr:431; 26 Mr:469; 2 Ap:507; 9 Ap:546; 16 Ap:578; 23 Ap:611; 30 Ap:638; 7 My:678; 14 My:712; 21 My:743; 28 My:772; 4 Je:808; 11 Je:841; 18 Je:871; 25 Je:906; 2 J1:944; 9 J1:973; 16 J1:1008; 23 J1:1038; 30 J1:1070; 6 Ag:1104; 13 Ag:1132; 20 Ag:1168; 27 Ag:1203; 3 S:1241; 10 S:1270; 17 S:1302; 24 S:1335; 1 O:1375; 8 O:1415; 15 O:1456; 22 O:1495; 29 O:1535; 5 N:1574; 27 N:1694; 3 D:1736; 10 D:1768; 17 D:1806; 24 D:1844

Too Late to Classify. 1904 2 Ja:34; 9 Ja:53; 23 Ja:142; 20 F:281; 5 Mr:364; 12 Mr:403; 26 Mr:473; 14 My:709; 21 My:750; 2 J1:929; 24 D:1847

From the field. 1905 7 Ja:29; 21 Ja:101; 28 Ja:179; 4 F:219; 11 F:261; 18 F:297; 25 F:338; 4 Mr:380; 11 Mr:421; 18 Mr:455; 25 Mr:497; 1 Ap:535; 8 Ap:578; 15 Ap:621; 22 Ap:659; 29 Ap:700; 6 My:739; 13 My:777; 20 My:813; 27 My:857; 3 Je:896; 10 Je:939; 17 Je:981; 24 Je:1016; 1 J1:1057; 8 J1:1094; 15 J1:1139; 29 J1:1216; 5 Ag:1258; 12 Ag:1299; 19 Ag:1340; 26 Ag:1377; 2 S:1419; 9 S:1458; 16 S:1501; 23 S:1579; 9 O:1623; 14 O:1660; 21 O:1700; 4 N:1775; 11 N:1819; 18 N:1853; 25 N:1894; 2 D:1944; 9 D:1987; 16 D:2026; 23 D:2066; 30 D:2102

Jacks, M. H., Over the Falls of the Ohio. 1905 18 F:308

Too late to classify. 1905 25 Mr:499; 12 Ag:1302

Neal, R. B., Neal's Notes. 1905 8 J1:1100; 29 J1:1218; 30 S:1585; 4 N:1754; 30 D:2109

Neal, R. B., On the Wing. 1905 29 J1:1223

From the field. 1906 6 Ja:25; 13 Ja:68; 20 Ja:104; 27 Ja:146; 3 F:182; 10 F:222; 17 F:265; 24 F:304; 3 Mr:344; 17 Mr:427; 24 Mr:461; 31 Mr:501; 7 Ap:541; 14 Ap:582; 21 Ap:620; 28 Ap:662; 5 My:704; 12 My:743; 19 My:785; 26 My:826; 2 Je:868; 9 Je:904; 16 Je:944; 23 Je:986; 30 Je:1025; 7 J1:1061; 14 J1:1092; 21 J1:1120; 28 J1:1150; 4 Ag:1183; 11 Ag:1217; 18 Ag:1251; 25 Ag:1283; 8 S:1349; 15 S:1386; 22 S:1423; 29 S:1461; 6 O:1516; 13 O:1552; 20 O:1594; 27 O:1634; 3 N:1674; 10 N:1715; 17 N:1756; 24 N:1797; 1 D:1840; 8 D:1885; 15 D:1936; 22 D:1980; 29 D:2022

Cocke, W. J., At Work in Old Kentucky. 1906 31 Mr:511

Cocke, W. J., Kentucky Field Notes. 1906 28 Ap:669

Too late to classify. 1906 23 Je:988

Oaks, W. M. A., Neal Needed in the Valley. 1906 22 S:1433

Elliott, H. W., Errors in minutes of Kentucky. 1906 3 N:1679

From the field. 1907 5 Ja:31; 12 Ja:76; 19 Ja:115; 26 Ja:155; 2 F:254; 16 F:298; 23 F:342; 2 Mr:391; 9 Mr:439; 16 Mr:484; 30 Mr:569; 6 Ap:608; 13 Ap:648; 20 Ap:689; 27 Ap:729; 4 My:770; 11 My:813; 25 My:887; 1 Je:926; 8 Je:970; 15 Je:1007; 29 Je:1088; 6 J1:1126; 13 J1:1165; 20 J1:1208; 3 Ag:1291; 10 Ag:1331; 17 Ag:1372; 24 Ag:1410; 31 Ag:1446; 7 S:1497; 14 S:1538; 21 S:1577; 28 S:1619; 5 O:1657; 12 O:1699; 19 O:1739; 26 O:1778; 2 N:1820; 9 N:1863; 16 N:1898; 23 N:1846; 30 N:1988; 7 D:2042; 14 D:2089; 21 D:2136; 28 D:2176

Neal, R. B., Neal's Notes. 1907 2 F:210; 9 F:250; 16 F:301; 30 Mr:548; 6 Ap:586; 13 Ap:631; 11 My:786; 18 My:856; 15 Je:1010; 6 J1:1133; 7 S:1505; 14 S:1547; 28 S:1626; 10 O:1705; 19 O:1743; 26 O:1754; 2 N:1794; 16 N:1902; 23 N:1948; 30 N:1993; 21 D:2145

Kemper, G. W., Blue Grass Jottings. 1907 16 F:303

Campbell, R. M., Items from the Blue Grass State. 1907 3 Ag:1297

Yeuell, C., Kentucky Kernels. 1907 10 Ag:1344; 24 Ag:1414

Too late to classify. 1907 7 S:1500

Elliott, H. W., Kentucky Briefs. 1907 16 N:1904

From the field. 1908 4 Ja:27; 11 Ja:69; 18 Ja:109; 25 Ja:156; 1 F:205; 8 F:245; 15 F:280; 7 Mr:410; 14 Mr:460; 21 Mr:504; 28 Mr:557; 4 Ap:601; 11 Ap:649; 18 Ap:697; 2 My:789; 9 My:829; 16 My:868; 23 My:909; 30 My:948; 6 Je:986; 13 Je:1030; 20 Je:1064; 27 Je:1107; 4 J1:1149; 11 J1:1187; 18 J1:1221; 25 J1:1271; 1 Ag:1311; 8 Ag:1355; 15 Ag:1397; 22 Ag:1435; 29 Ag:1475; 5 S:1520; 12 S:1560; 19 S:1600; 26 S:1642; 3 O:1681; 10 O:1737; 17 O:1780; 24 O:1823; 31 O:1870; 7 N:1918; 14 N:1966; 21 N:2012; 28 N:2058; 5 D:2107; 12 D:2154; 19 D:2200; 26 D:2250

Elliott, H. E., Some happenings in old Kentucky. 1908 4 Ja:34

Elliott, H. W., Some Kentucky happenings. 1908 15 F:288; 11 Ap:655

Kemper, G. W., Blue-grass jottings. 1908 7 Mr:415

Brown, J. T., Kentucky jottings. 1908 16 My:842

Elliott, H. W., Some Kentucky work and workers. 1908 20 Je:1068

Brown, J. T., Through the blue-grass region. 1908 27 Ja:1117

Elliott, H. W., Kentucky statistics. 1908 1 Ag:1328

Elliott, H. W., "Only a dream." 1908 1 Ag:1328

Elliott, H. W., Kentucky notes. 1908 19 S:1578

Elliott, H. W., Kentucky work and workers in September. 1908 17 O:1783

Williams, Z. T., The case in Kentucky. 1908 7 N:1923

Elliott, H. W., Some autumn leaves in Kentucky. 1908 21 N:2022

Elliott, H. W., Thanksgiving echoes from Kentucky mission fields. 1908 19 D:2210

From the field. 1909 2 Ja:24; 9 Ja:79; 16 Ja:128; 23 Ja:175; 30 Ja:225; 6 F:268; 13 F:314; 20 F:352; 27 F:396; 6 Mr:447; 13 Mr:499; 20 Mr:537; 27 Mr:582; 3 Ap:626; 10 Ap:674; 17 Ap:713; 24 Ap:755; 1 My:795; 8 My:843; 15 My:885; 22 My:937; 29 My:970; 5 Je:1009; 12 Je:1056; 19 Je:1098; 26 Je:1137; 3 J1:1176; 10 J1:1224; 17 J1:1276; 24 J1:1313; 31 J1:1351; 7 Ag:1396; 14 Ag:1442; 21 Ag:1481; 28 Ag:1512; 4 S:1570; 11 S:1618; 18 S:1661; 25 S:1694; 2 O:1740; 9 O:1794; 16 O:1842; 23 O:1882; 30 O:1922; 6 N:1964; 13 N:2004; 20 N:2044; 27 N:2081; 4 D:2124; 11 D:2167; 18 D:2209; 25 D:2253

Neal, R. B., Neal's notes. 1909 2 Ja:31; 9 Ja:82; 16 Ja:133; 23 Ja:182; 30 Ja:231; 20 F:358; 6 Mr:451; 3 Ap:632; 15 My:891; 22 My:933; 24 J1:1317; 14 Ag:1448; 4 S:1584; 2 O:1746; 23 O:1885; 13 N:2007; 25 D:2261

Kemper, G. W., Blades from the Blue Grass. 1909 16 Ja:135; 27 F:405

Hopkins, R. M., Kentucky and the centennial. 1909 6 Mr:459

Elliott, H. W., The short month in Kentucky. 1909 20 Mr:542

Hendershot, W. B., Breezes from Blue Ridge. 1909 10 Ap:677

Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state work in March. 1909 17 Ap:717

Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions in July. 1909 28 Ag:1524

Cocke, W. J., From Kentucky. 1909 2 O:1750

Elliott, H. W., Kentucky workers during Thanksgiving month. 1909 18 D:2215

From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 8 Ja:71; 15 Ja:113; 29 Ja:204; 5 F:242; 12 F:298; 19 F:331; 26 F:377; 5 Mr:419; 12 Mr:464; 19 Mr:513; 26 Mr:554; 2 Ap:591; 9 Ap:638; 16 Ap:680; 23 Ap:728; 30 Ap:772; 7 My:810; 14 My:855; 21 My:898; 28 My:937; 4 Je:976; 11 Je:1023; 18 Je:1064; 25 Je:1110; 2 J1:1152; 1 J1:1199; 16 J1:1239;

23 J1:1286; 30 J1:1334; 6 Ag:1378; 13 Ag:1425; 20 Ag:1467; 27 Ag:1507; 3 S:1549; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1639; 24 S:1687; 1 O:1736; 8 O:1781; 15 O:1827; 22 O:1873; 29 O:1915; 5 N:1956; 12 N:2002; 19 N:2042; 26 N:2082; 3 D:2119; 10 D:2168; 17 D:2212; 24 D:2252; 31 D:2299

Kemper, G. W., Bluegrass jottings. 1910 1 Ja:30; 19 F:335

Neal, R. B., Neal's notes. 1910 15 Ja:115; 29 Ja:206; 19 F:338; 9 Ap:645; 16 Ap:684; 30 Ap:775; 7 My:813; 14 My:859; 23 J1:1294; 30 J1:1342; 6 Ag:1384; 20 Ag:1475; 3 S:1553; 22 O:1876

Elliott, H. W., Our Kentucky workers in December. 1910 22 Ja:168

Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state work. 1910 19 F:335

Park, L. M., Kentucky items. 1910
6 Ag:1385

From the field. 1911 7 Ja:26; 14 Ja:64;
21 Ja:107; 28 Ja:146; 4 F:187; 11 F:222;
18 F:279; 25 F:327; 4 Mr:367; 11 Mr:410;
18 Mr:456; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:536; 8 Ap:
577; 15 Ap:617; 22 Ap:662; 29 Ap:706; 6
My:745; 13 My:785; 20 My:824; 27 My:865;
3 Je:904; 10 Je:944; 17 Je:984; 24 Je:
1026; 1 JI:1064; 8 JI:1104; 15 JI:1154;
22 JI:1192; 29 JI:1240; 5 Ag:1280; 12 Ag:
1320; 19 Ag:1359; 26 Ag:1399; 2 S:1439;
9 S:1480; 16 S:1519; 23 S:1559; 30 S:
1600; 7 O:1640; 14 O:1680; 21 O:1729;
28 O:1773; 4 N:1821; 11 N:1871; 18 N:
1919; 25 N:1966; 2 D:2010; 9 D:2054;
16 D:2100; 23 D:2146; 30 D:2194

Elliott, H. W., Kentucky notes. 1911
11 F:227; 11 Mr:420; 12 Ag:1324; 21
O:1734

Elliott, H. W., Signs of the times in
Kentucky. 1911 28 O:1782

Holsapple, J. W., Kentucky-Texas letter.
1912 12 O:1680

From the field. 1912 6 Ja:25; 13 Ja:64;
20 Ja:110; 27 Ja:154; 10 F:239; 17 F:
280; 24 F:322; 2 Mr:361; 9 Mr:404; 16 Mr:
448; 23 Mr:490; 30 Mr:528; 13 Ap:617; 20
Ap:656; 27 Ap:703; 4 My:745; 11 My:785;
18 My:825; 25 My:864; 1 Je:902; 8 Je:943;
15 Je:984; 22 Je:1021; 29 Je:1061; 6 JI:
1103; 13 JI:1142; 20 JI:1183; 27 JI:1220;
3 Ag:1263; 10 Ag:1302; 17 Ag:1343; 24 Ag:
1384; 31 Ag:1423; 7 S:1462; 14 S:1505;
21 S:1544; 28 S:1583; 5 O:1623; 12 O:
1674; 19 O:1721; 26 O:1785; 2 N:1825;
9 N:1865; 16 N:1905; 23 N:1945; 30 N:
1992; 7 D:2033; 14 D:2073; 21 D:2110

From the field. 1913 4 Ja:25; 11 Ja:63;
1 F:190; 8 F:234; 15 F:274; 22 F:313; 1
Mr:354; 8 Mr:396; 15 Mr:441; 22 Mr:481;
29 Mr:519; 5 Ap:558; 12 Ap:601; 19 Ap:
646; 3 My:726; 10 My:768; 17 My:809; 31
My:895; 7 Je:935; 14 Je:975; 21 Je:1015;
28 Je:1056; 5 JI:1095; 12 JI:1134; 19 JI:
1179; 26 JI:1223; 2 Ag:1264; 9 Ag:1302;
16 Ag:1343; 23 Ag:1382; 30 Ag:1423; 6 S:
1470; 13 S:1512; 20 S:1552; 27 S:1592;
4 O:1630; 11 O:1673; 18 O:1712; 25 O:
1758; 1 N:1804; 8 N:1850; 15 N:1892;
22 N:1932; 29 N:1968; 6 D:2008; 13 D:
2048; 20 D:2089; 27 D:2132

Holsapple, J. W., A Texan returns to Ken-
tucky. 1913 18 Ja:110

From the field. 1914 17 Ja:107; 24 Ja:
146; 31 Ja:192; 7 F:234; 14 F:271; 21
F:320; 28 F:368; 14 Mr:466; 21 Mr:512;
28 Mr:562; 4 Ap:609; 11 Ap:655; 18 Ap:
705; 25 Ap:746; 2 My:789; 9 My:833; 16
My:876; 23 My:918; 30 My:962; 6 Je:1002;
20 Je:1087; 4 JI:1173; 11 JI:1219; 18
JI:1259; 25 JI:1301; 1 Ag:1345; 8 Ag:
1385; 15 Ag:1429; 22 Ag:1473; 29 Ag:
1513; 5 S:1554; 12 S:1593; 19 S:1633;
26 S:1674; 3 O:23; 10 O:58; 17 O:94;
24 O:126; 31 O:158; 7 N:188; 14 N:224;
21 N:284; 28 N:299; 5 D:366; 12 D:370;
19 D:403; 26 D:432

Brown, J. T., Notes from Kentucky. 1914
25 Ap:750

From the field. 1915 2 Ja:466; 9 Ja:498;
16 Ja:530; 23 Ja:563; 6 F:627; 13 F:660;
20 F:697; 27 F:730; 6 Mr:767; 13 Mr:800;
20 Mr:832; 27 Mr:869; 3 Ap:902; 10 Ap:932;
17 Ap:965; 1 My:1030; 8 My:1064; 15 My:
1096; 22 My:1128; 29 My:1162; 5 Je:1194;
12 Je:1224; 19 Je:1256; 26 Je:1288; 3 JI:
1320; 10 JI:1352; 17 JI:1388; 24 JI:1416;
31 JI:1448; 7 Ag:1482; 14 Ag:1516; 21 Ag:
1544; 28 Ag:1578; 4 S:1608; 11 S:1642;
18 S:1676; 25 S:1709; 2 O:21; 9 O:53;
16 O:87; 23 O:118; 30 O:150; 6 N:182;
20 N:248; 27 N:280; 4 D:314; 11 D:348;
18 D:377; 25 D:411

From the field. 1916 1 Ja:440; 8 Ja:
482; 15 Ja:521; 22 Ja:561; 29 Ja:603;
5 F:646; 12 F:687; 19 F:724; 26 F:758;
4 Mr:798; 11 Mr:830; 18 Mr:862; 25 Mr:
894; 1 Ap:926; 8 Ap:968; 15 Ap:1024; 22
Ap:1057; 29 Ap:1089; 6 My:1122; 13 My:
1153; 20 My:1185; 27 My:1216; 3 Je:1248;
10 Je:1282; 17 Je:1314; 24 Je:1345; 1 JI:
1378; 8 JI:1408; 15 JI:1441; 22 JI:1475;
29 JI:1505; 5 Ag:1538; 12 Ag:1569; 19
Ag:1601; 26 Ag:1633; 2 S:1665; 9 S:1696;
16 S:1729; 23 S:1761; 30 S:1791; 7 O:
27; 14 O:58; 21 O:87; 28 O:120; 4 N:
153; 11 N:185; 18 N:216; 25 N:252; 2
D:284; 9 D:315; 16 D:349; 23 D:382; 30
D:413

Neal, R. B., Neal's notes. 1916 8 Ja:484;
15 Ja:523; 12 Ag:1572; 21 O:90; 30 D:418

From the field. 1917 6 Ja:441; 13 Ja:
468; 20 Ja:497; 27 Ja:524; 3 F:553; 10
F:580; 17 F:609; 24 F:636; 3 Mr:666;
10 Mr:692; 17 Mr:721; 31 Mr:777; 7 Ap:
809; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:873; 28 Ap:902; 5
My:928; 12 My:957; 19 My:983; 26 My:1013;
2 Je:1040; 9 Je:1069; 16 Je:1096; 23 Je:
1125; 30 Je:1153; 7 JI:1187; 14 JI:1212;
21 JI:1242; 28 JI:1267; 4 Ag:1298; 11 Ag:
1323; 18 Ag:1353; 25 Ag:1381; 1 S:1416;
8 S:1442; 15 S:1468; 22 S:1499; 29 S:
1531; 6 O:18; 13 O:43; 20 O:77; 27 O:
117; 3 N:153; 10 N:183; 17 N:217; 24
N:256; 1 D:284; 8 D:313; 15 D:349; 22
D:380; 29 D:412

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 12 Ja:
482; 19 Ja:512; 2 F:578; 9 F:610; 16 F:

645; 2 Mr:710; 9 Mr:742; 16 Mr:776; 23
Mr:810; 30 Mr:842; 6 Ap:874; 13 Ap:906;
20 Ap:938; 27 Ap:972; 4 My:1006; 11 My:
1038; 18 My:1074; 1 Je:1134; 8 Je:1157;
15 Je:1181; 22 Je:1206; 29 Je:1234; 6 JI:
1265; 13 JI:1290; 20 JI:1315; 27 JI:1341;
3 Ag:1365; 10 Ag:1388; 17 Ag:1413; 24 Ag:
1439; 31 Ag:1464; 7 S:1489; 14 S:1513;
21 S:1537; 28 S:1561; 5 O:16; 12 O:41;
19 O:65; 2 N:114; 16 N:162; 23 N:192;
30 N:216; 14 D:264

From the field. 1919 4 Ja:342; 11 Ja:366;
18 Ja:389; 25 Ja:414; 1 F:438; 8 F:462;
22 F:510; 1 Mr:538; 8 Mr:561; 15 Mr:585;
22 Mr:609; 29 Mr:633; 5 Ap:659; 12 Ap:
685; 19 Ap:710; 26 Ap:733; 3 My:758; 10
My:783; 17 My:814; 24 My:837; 31 My:861;
7 Je:885; 14 Je:909; 21 Je:932; 28 Je:
956; 5 JI:979; 12 JI:1003; 19 JI:1034; 26
JI:1060; 2 Ag:1086; 9 Ag:1109; 16 Ag:1139;
23 Ag:1166; 30 Ag:1189; 6 S:1213;
13 S:1238; 20 S:1265; 27 S:1294; 4 O:17;
11 O:41; 18 O:71; 25 O:101; 1 N:125; 8
N:149; 15 N:181; 22 N:209; 29 N:232; 6
D:256; 13 D:283; 20 D:311; 27 D:336

From the field. 1920 3 Ja:359; 10 Ja:384;
17 Ja:408; 24 Ja:434; 31 Ja:456; 7 F:485;
14 F:512; 21 F:560; 6 Mr:589; 13 Mr:616;
20 Mr:640; 27 Mr:665; 3 Ap:693; 10 Ap:
720; 17 Ap:745; 24 Ap:769; 1 My:793; 8 My:
813; 15 My:828; 22 My:847; 1 My:872; 5
Je:896; 12 Je:921; 19 Je:950; 26 Je:976;
3 JI:1001; 10 JI:1024; 17 JI:1049; 24 JI:
1073; 31 JI:1096; 7 Ag:1124; 14 Ag:1145;
21 Ag:1169; 28 Ag:1193; 4 S:1217;
11 S:1241; 18 S:1265; 25 S:1294; 2 O:
1328; 9 O:1358; 16 O:1391; 23 O:1422;
30 O:1449; 6 N:1482; 13 N:1505; 20 N:
1535; 27 N:1561; 4 D:1589; 11 D:1622;
18 D:1654; 25 D:1687

Fern, G. H., Fern leaves from Kentucky.
1920 24 Ja:436; 28 F:565; 14 Ag:1152;
20 N:1540

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Kentucky.
1920 30 O:1453; 4 D:1593

Fern, G. H., Fern leaves from Kentucky.
1921 27 Ag:2604

From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1718; 8 Ja:
1746; 15 Ja:1775; 22 Ja:1840; 5 F:1872;
12 F:1902; 19 F:1934; 26 F:1962; 5 Mr:
1993; 12 Mr:2019; 19 Mr:2046; 26 Mr:2071;
2 Ap:2096; 9 Ap:2117; 16 Ap:2141; 23 Ap:
2165; 30 Ap:2189; 7 My:2217; 14 My:2245;
21 My:2270; 28 My:2295; 4 Je:2319; 11 Je:
2342; 18 Je:2368; 25 Je:2391; 2 JI:2415;
9 JI:2439; 16 JI:2463; 23 JI:2487; 30 JI:
2510; 6 Ag:2536; 13 Ag:2560; 20 Ag:2583;
27 Ag:2607; 3 S:2631; 10 S:2655; 17 S:
2679; 24 S:2708; 1 O:2735; 8 O:2759; 15
O:2785; 22 O:2807; 29 O:2831; 5 N:2856;
12 N:2879; 19 N:2904; 26 N:2935; 3 D:
2960; 10 D:2989; 17 D:3016; 24 D:3046;
31 D:3072

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3097; 14 Ja:
3121; 21 Ja:3144; 28 Ja:3169; 4 F:3193;
11 F:3217; 18 F:3240; 25 F:3270; 4 Mr:
3295; 11 Mr:3319; 18 Mr:3343; 25 Mr:3373;
1 Ap:3398; 8 Ap:3424; 15 Ap:3448; 22 Ap:
3472; 29 Ap:3495; 6 My:3518; 13 My:3542;
20 My:3568; 27 My:3590; 3 Je:3616; 10 Je:
3638; 17 Je:3663; 24 Je:3687; 1 JI:3711;
8 JI:3735; 15 JI:3759; 22 JI:3783; 29 JI:
3808; 5 Ag:3832; 12 Ag:3856; 19 Ag:3879;
26 Ag:3904; 2 S:3928; 9 S:3958; 16 S:
3984; 23 S:4008; 30 S:4038; 7 O:26; 14
O:60; 21 O:90; 28 O:140; 4 N:164; 11 N:
187; 18 N:211; 25 N:236; 2 D:266; 9 D:
290; 16 D:314; 23 D:344; 30 D:370

From the field. 1923 6 Ja:401; 13 Ja:434;
20 Ja:465; 27 Ja:497; 3 F:529; 10 F:562;
17 F:593; 24 F:627; 3 Mr:658; 10 Mr:691;
17 Mr:722; 24 Mr:752; 31 Mr:785; 7 Ap:
818; 14 Ap:832; 21 Ap:878; 28 Ap:911; 5
My:947; 12 My:978; 19 My:1012; 26 My:1044;
2 Je:1074; 9 Je:1101; 16 Je:1125; 23 Je:
1149; 30 Je:1179; 7 JI:1205; 14 JI:1229;
21 JI:1252; 28 JI:1276; 4 Ag:1301; 11 Ag:
1325; 18 Ag:1348; 25 Ag:1372; 1 S:1396
8 S:1420; 15 S:1450; 22 S:1485; 29 S:
1515; 6 O:19; 13 O:44; 20 O:69; 27 O:
93; 3 N:116; 10 N:140; 17 N:164; 24 N:
188; 1 D:213; 8 D:244; 15 D:274; 22 D:
300; 29 D:323

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Kentucky
make sparkling reading. 1923 28 JI:1273

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:353; 12 Ja:384;
19 Ja:413; 26 Ja:443; 2 F:469; 9 F:493;
16 F:517; 23 F:540; 1 Mr:571; 8 Mr:596;
15 Mr:620; 22 Mr:651; 5 Ap:691; 12 Ap:714;
19 Ap:738; 26 Ap:762; 3 My:786; 10 My:817;
17 My:842; 24 My:865; 31 My:895; 7 Je:923;
14 Je:945; 21 Je:969; 28 Je:993; 5 JI:
1017; 12 JI:1041; 19 JI:1064; 26 JI:1089;
2 Ag:1113; 9 Ag:1137; 16 Ag:1160; 23 Ag:
1192; 30 Ag:1217; 6 S:1241; 13 S:1265;
20 S:1289; 27 S:1314; 4 O:19; 11 O:43;
18 O:75; 25 O:100; 1 N:124; 8 N:148; 15
N:173; 22 N:197; 29 N:225; 6 D:252; 13 D:
276; 20 D:299

McKiesick, J. T., Texas-Kentucky letter.
1924 19 JI:1062

From the field. 1925 3 Ja:347; 10 Ja:
370; 17 Ja:394; 24 Ja:417; 31 Ja:441;
7 F:466; 14 F:514; 21 F:539; 7 Mr:563; 21
Mr:612; 28 Mr:636; 4 Ap:659; 11 Ap:684;
18 Ap:708; 25 Ap:734; 9 My:780; 16 My:
803; 23 My:828; 30 My:851; 6 Je:876; 13
Je:900; 20 Je:924; 27 Je:948; 4 JI:973;

11 JI:997; 18 JI:1019; 25 JI:1044; 1 Ag:
1068; 8 Ag:1090 [sic 1092]; 15 Ag:2002;
22 Ag:2028; 29 Ag:2054; 5 S:2079;
12 S:2102; 19 S:2126; 26 S:2150; 3 O:
2174; 10 O:2204; 17 O:2231; 24 O:2254;
31 O:2279; 7 N:2302; 14 N:2323; 21 N:
2349; 28 N:2373; 5 D:2397; 12 D:2122;
19 D:2146; 26 D:2170

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Kentucky.
1925 14 N:2322

Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1925 26 D:2168

From the field. 1926 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:68;
23 Ja:93; 6 F:140; 13 F:163; 20 F:188;
27 F:212; 6 Mr:235; 13 Mr:259; 20 Mr:285;
27 Mr:307; 3 Ap:331; 10 Ap:357; 17 Ap:
382; 24 Ap:402; 1 My:427; 8 My:452; 15
My:477; 22 My:499; 29 My:525; 5 Je:549;
12 Je:573; 19 Je:597; 26 Je:620; 3 JI:
644; 10 JI:668; 17 JI:692; 24 JI:717; 31
JI:740; 7 Ag:765; 14 Ag:789; 21 Ag:813;
28 Ag:836; 4 S:860; 11 S:884; 18 S:408;
25 S:432; 2 O:456; 9 O:480; 16 O:504;
23 O:528; 30 O:552; 6 N:576; 13 N:601;
20 N:623; 27 N:649; 4 D:672; 11 D:696;
18 D:720; 25 D:743

Russell, T. N., Answering a call. 1926
10 JI:665

Book, W. H., Virginia book leaves [and
from Kentucky]. 1926 2 O:454

From the field. 1927 1 Ja:19; 8 Ja:43;
15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:91; 29 Ja:115; 6 F:189;
13 F:212; 20 F:235; 12 Mr:253; 19 Mr:
283; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 9 Ap:357; 16
Ap:380; 23 Ap:405; 7 My:450; 14 My:477;
21 My:500; 28 My:524; 4 Je:548; 11 Je:
572; 18 Je:596; 25 Je:620; 2 JI:644; 9
JI:668; 16 JI:692; 23 JI:717; 30 JI:740;
6 Ag:764; 13 Ag:788; 20 Ag:812; 27 Ag:
836; 3 S:860; 10 S:884; 17 S:909; 24 S:
932; 1 O:757; 8 O:780; 15 O:804; 22 O:
828; 29 O:852; 5 N:876; 12 N:900; 19
N:924; 26 N:947; 3 D:972; 10 D:1003;
17 D:1027; 24 D:1052; 31 D:1076

From the field. 1928 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:44;
21 Ja:68; 28 Ja:92; 11 F:139; 18 F:164;
25 F:188; 3 Mr:212; 10 Mr:237; 17 Mr:260;
24 Mr:284; 31 Mr:308; 7 Ap:332; 14 Ap:
356; 28 Ap:402; 5 My:436; 12 My:468; 19
My:492; 26 My:517; 2 Je:541; 9 Je:565;
16 Je:588; 23 Je:612; 30 Je:636; 7 JI:
660; 14 JI:692; 21 JI:739; 28 JI:764;
4 Ag:788; 11 Ag:811; 18 Ag:836; 25 Ag:
860; 1 S:892; 8 S:923; 15 S:946; 22 S:979;
29 S:1004; 6 O:1035; 13 O:1061; 20 O:
1085; 27 O:1116; 3 N:1140; 10 N:1164;
17 N:1188; 24 N:1213; 1 D:1235; 8 D:1259;
15 D:1284; 22 D:1308

From the field. 1929 5 Ja:20; 12 Ja:44;
19 Ja:68; 26 Ja:92; 9 F:117; 16 F:142;
23 F:166; 30 F:190; 6 Mr:234; 13 Mr:258;
20 Mr:282; 27 Mr:306; 3 Ap:331; 10 Ap:357;
17 Ap:381; 24 Ap:405; 1 My:427; 8 My:451;
15 My:475; 22 My:498; 29 My:521;
594; 29 Je:619; 6 JI:642; 13 JI:667; 20
JI:692; 27 JI:715; 3 Ag:739; 10 Ag:763;
17 Ag:787; 24 Ag:811; 31 Ag:835; 7 S:859;
14 S:882; 21 S:907; 28 S:932; 5 O:956; 12
O:979; 19 O:1004; 26 O:1028; 2 N:1051;
9 N:1076; 16 N:1100; 23 N:1123; 30 N:
1148; 7 D:1170; 14 D:1194; 21 D:1220;
28 D:1250

West, J. W., Mountain state news. 1929
20 Ap:374

From the field. 1930 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:93;
1 F:122; 8 F:150; 22 F:196; 8 Mr:245; 15
Mr:268; 22 Mr:292; 29 Mr:317; 5 Ap:341;
12 Ap:364; 19 Ap:388; 26 Ap:414; 3 Mr:
435; 10 My:459; 17 My:484; 31 My:533; 7
Je:558; 14 Je:584; 21 Je:608; 28 Je:630;
12 JI:681; 19 JI:705; 26 JI:728; 2 Ag:
753; 9 Ag:776; 16 Ag:800; 23 Ag:824; 30
Ag:848; 6 S:871; 13 S:896; 20 S:920; 27
S:944; 4 O:967; 11 O:992; 18 O:1016;
25 O:1025; 1 N:1064; 8 N:1088; 15 N:
1112; 22 N:1137; 29 N:1160; 6 D:1184;
13 D:1207; 20 D:1232; 27 D:1263

From the field. 1931 10 Ja:44; 17 Ja:68;
24 Ja:92; 31 Ja:116; 7 F:147; 14 F:172;
21 F:196; 28 F:220; 21 Mr:292; 28 Mr:318;
4 Ap:340; 11 Ap:374; 18 Ap:400; 25 Ap:424;
2 My:448; 23 My:524; 13 Je:596; 20 Je:
620; 4 JI:668; 18 JI:716; 1 Ag:764; 8 Ag:
788; 15 Ag:812; 22 Ag:837; 29 Ag:860; 5
S: 884; 12 S:909; 26 S:956; 3 O:980; 17
O:1028; 31 O:1078; 7 N:1101; 14 N:1125;
21 N:1148; 28 N:1172; 5 D:1196; 12 D:
1220; 26 D:1268

From the field. 1932 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:46;
16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:92; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:140;
20 F:187; 12 Mr:260; 26 Mr:309; 2 Ap:332;
23 Ap:411; 30 Ap:437; 7 My:460; 14 My:484;
21 My:508; 28 My:532; 11 Je:580; 18 Je:
604; 25 Je:628; 2 JI:652; 9 JI:676; 16
JI:698; 23 JI:722; 30 JI:746; 6 Ag:771;
13 Ag:796; 20 Ag:820; 27 Ag:844; 3 S:8

From the field. 1935 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:67; 26 Ja:91; 9 F:140; 16 F:164; 23 F:186; 2 Mr:213; 9 Mr:235; 16 Mr:260; 20 Mr:308; 6 Ap:332; 13 Ap:356; 20 Ap:382; 27 Ap:408; 4 My:429; 11 My:459; 18 My:488; 25 My:512; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:559; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:632; 6 J1:655; 13 J1:680; 20 J1:703; 27 J1:728; 3 Ag:753; 10 Ag:775; 17 Ag:799; 24 Ag:823; 31 Ag:846; 7 S:872; 14 S:895; 21 S:919; 28 S:944; 5 O:967; 12 O:992; 19 O:1015; 26 O:1039; 2 N:1063; 9 N:1087; 16 N:1111; 23 N:1135; 30 N:1159; 7 D:1182; 14 D:1207; 21 D:1234; 28 D:1259

From the field. 1936 4 Ja:18; 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:115; 8 F:139; 22 F:187; 29 F:211; 7 Mr:235; 14 Mr:260; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:335; 11 Ap:359; 18 Ap:384; 25 Ap:407; 2 My:432; 9 My:455; 16 My:479; 23 My:504; 30 My:527; 6 Je:558; 13 Je:583; 27 Je:631; 11 J1:680; 18 J1:704; 25 J1:728; 1 Ag:751; 12 Ag:782; 29 Ag:846; 5 S:871; 12 S:895; 19 S:923; 26 S:947; 3 O:971; 10 O:995; 17 O:1019; 24 O:1045; 7 N:1091; 14 N:1115; 21 N:1140; 5 D:1187; 12 D:1211; 26 D:1263

From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 3 F:115; 8 F:141; 27 F:163; 6 Mr:187; 13 Mr:211; 20 Mr:236; 27 Mr:265; 3 Ap:290; 10 Ap:313; 17 Ap:335; 24 Ap:359; 1 My:383; 8 My:408; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 5 Je:504; 12 Je:527; 19 Je:551; 26 Je:575; 3 J1:599; 10 J1:626; 17 J1:648; 24 J1:672; 31 J1:696; 7 Ag:719; 14 Ag:744; 21 Ag:768; 28 Ag:792; 4 S:816; 11 S:839; 18 S:864; 25 S:891; 2 O:912; 9 O:935; 16 O:960; 23 O:983; 30 O:1008; 6 N:1033; 13 N:1055; 20 N:1080; 27 N:1104; 4 D:1127; 11 D:1152; 18 D:1178; 25 D:1203

From the field. 1938 1 Ja:20; 8 Ja:43; 22 Ja:92; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:139; 12 F:163; 19 F:188; 26 F:211; 5 Mr:235; 12 Mr:260; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 9 Ap:357; 16 Ap:383; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:436; 7 My:462; 14 My:487; 21 My:510; 28 My:536; 4 Je:559; 11 Je:583; 18 Je:608; 25 Je:633; 2 J1:655; 9 J1:670; 16 J1:703; 23 J1:727; 30 J1:751; 6 Ag:776; 13 Ag:799; 20 Ag:824; 27 Ag:848; 3 S:871; 10 S:895; 17 S:922; 24 S:949; 1 O:972; 8 O:996; 15 O:1019; 22 O:1042; 29 O:1068; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1115; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1163; 3 D:1190; 10 D:1211; 17 D:1235; 24 D:1264

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:68; 28 Ja:91; 11 F:139; 25 F:187; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:235; 18 Mr:260; 25 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:334; 15 Ap:360; 22 Ap:384; 29 Ap:407; 6 My:436; 13 My:469; 20 Mr:496; 27 My:519; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:591; 24 Je:616; 1 J1:639; 8 J1:663; 15 J1:689; 22 J1:712; 29 J1:737; 3 Ag:760; 12 Ag:784; 19 Ag:808; 26 Ag:832; 2 S:856; 9 S:880; 16 S:903; 23 S:928; 30 S:952; 7 O:975; 14 O:1000; 21 O:1023; 28 O:1048; 4 N:1071; 11 N:1095; 18 N:1119; 25 N:1144; 2 D:1167; 9 D:1192; 16 D:1217; 23 D:1242; 30 D:1266

From the field. 1940 13 Ja:43; 20 Ja:66; 27 Ja:92; 3 F:115; 10 F:140; 24 F:187; 2 Mr:211; 9 Mr:236; 16 Mr:259; 23 Mr:285; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:342; 13 Ap:367; 20 Ap:392; 27 Ap:416; 4 My:439; 11 My:463; 18 My:488; 25 My:512; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:560; 15 Je:583; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:633; 6 J1:655; 13 J1:679; 20 J1:704; 27 J1:729; 3 Ag:754; 10 Ag:784; 17 Ag:815; 24 Ag:839; 31 Ag:873; 7 S:898; 14 S:927; 21 S:960; 28 S:992; 5 O:1015; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1080; 26 O:1104; 2 N:1128; 9 N:1152; 16 N:1184; 23 N:1208; 30 N:1231; 7 D:1255; 14 D:1279; 21 D:1312; 28 D:1340

From the field. 1941 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:100; 1 F:124; 8 F:147; 15 F:172; 22 F:202; 1 Mr:228; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 22 Mr:300; 12 Ap:389; 19 Ap:421; 26 Ap:447; 3 My:477; 10 My:503; 17 My:527; 24 My:559; 31 My:584; 7 Je:607; 14 Je:632; 21 Je:663; 28 Je:688; 5 J1:712; 12 J1:736; 19 J1:759; 26 J1:785; 2 Ag:807; 9 Ag:832; 16 Ag:856; 23 Ag:879; 30 Ag:904; 6 S:935; 13 S:959; 20 S:984; 27 S:1008; 4 O:1032; 11 O:1055; 18 O:1080; 25 O:2004; 1 N:2027; 8 N:2051; 15 N:2075; 22 N:2099; 29 N:2123; 5 D:2147; 13 D:2171; 20 D:2197; 27 D:2224

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 10 Ja:43; 17 Ja:67; 24 Ja:91; 31 Ja:115; 7 F:139; 14 F:163; 21 F:188; 28 F:212; 7 Mr:236; 14 Mr:261; 21 Mr:285; 28 Mr:309; 4 Ap:332; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:386; 25 Ap:411; 2 My:441; 9 My:469; 16 My:493; 23 My:524; 30 My:548; 6 Je:573; 13 Je:595; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:644; 4 J1:671; 11 J1:695; 18 J1:720; 25 J1:743; 1 Ag:767; 8 Ag:791; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:864; 5 S:889; 12 S:912; 19 S:937; 26 S:960; 3 O:989; 10 O:1016; 17 O:1039; 24 O:1065; 31 O:1088; 7 N:1112; 14 N:1135; 21 N:1158; 28 N:1183; 5 D:1203; 12 D:1231; 19 D:1257; 26 D:1285

Garshaw, J. A., News from blue grass state. 1942 11 J1:693; 26 D:1282
 News notes from the blue grass state. 1942 29 Ag:860

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:44; 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:91; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:139; 13 F:158; 20 F:180; 27 F:204; 6 Mr:227; 13 Mr:246; 20 Mr:268; 27 Mr:291; 3 Ap:316; 10 Ap:333; 17 Ap:356; 24 Ap:375; 1 My:400; 8 My:423; 15 My:447; 22 My:472; 29 My:490; 5 Je:510; 12 Je:529; 19 Je:553; 3 J1:595; 10 J1:619; 17 J1:637; 24 J1:660; 31 J1:677; 7 Ag:693; 14 Ag:709; 21 Ag:732; 28 Ag:750; 4 S:766; 11 S:782; 18 S:804; 25 S:821; 2 O:853; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 23 O:918; 30 O:942; 6 N:966; 13 N:983; 20 N:1006; 27 N:1030; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1062; 18 D:1085; 25 D:1107

Garshaw, J. A., News from the bluegrass state. 1943 9 Ja:45; 6 F:137; 20 Mr:266
 From the field. 1944 1 Ja:12; 8 Ja:29; 15 Ja:45; 22 Ja:60; 29 Ja:76; 5 F:92; 12 F:109; 19 F:124; 26 F:140; 4 Mr:156; 11 Mr:172; 18 Mr:188; 1 Ap:221; 15 Ap:254; 22 Ap:270; 29 Ap:283; 6 My:301; 13 My:318; 20 My:333; 27 My:349; 3 Je:365; 10 Je:381; 17 Je:397; 24 Je:413; 1 J1:427; 8 J1:444; 15 J1:459; 22 J1:475; 29 J1:492; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:524; 19 Ag:540; 26 Ag:555; 2 S:572; 9 S:588; 16 S:604; 23 S:619; 30 S:635; 7 O:652; 14 O:668; 21 O:684; 28 O:699; 4 N:715; 11 N:732; 18 N:747; 25 N:764; 2 D:780; 9 D:796; 16 D:811; 23 D:827; 30 O:843

From the bluegrass state. 1944 5 F:90
 From the field. 1945 6 Ja:12; 13 Ja:27; 20 Ja:44; 27 Ja:59; 3 F:75; 10 F:91; 17 F:107; 24 F:122; 3 Mr:139; 10 Mr:155; 17 Mr:171; 24 Mr:188; 31 Mr:203; 7 Ap:220; 14 Ap:235; 21 Ap:251; 28 Ap:268; 5 My:282; 12 My:300; 19 My:315; 26 My:332; 2 Je:347; 9 Je:364; 16 J1:381; 23 J1:396; 30 J1:412; 7 J1:428; 14 J1:444; 21 J1:459; 4 Ag:491; 11 Ag:508; 18 Ag:524; 25 Ag:540; 1 S:556; 8 S:572; 15 S:588; 22 S:603; 29 S:620; 6 O:636; 13 O:651; 20 O:668; 27 O:682; 3 N:699; 10 N:717; 17 N:731; 24 N:747; 1 D:763; 8 D:778; 15 D:796; 22 D:810; 29 D:826

From the field. 1946 12 Ja:27; 19 Ja:45; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:73; 9 F:89; 16 F:108; 23 F:123; 2 Mr:138; 9 Mr:153; 16 Mr:171; 23 Mr:187; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:225; 13 Ap:242; 20 Ap:258; 27 Ap:274; 4 My:299; 11 My:313; 18 My:335; 25 My:355; 1 Je:359; 8 Je:386; 22 Je:426; 29 Je:441; 6 J1:459; 13 J1:475; 20 J1:493; 27 J1:514; 3 Ag:531; 10 Ag:547; 17 Ag:572; 24 Ag:588; 31 Ag:603; 7 S:625; 14 S:643; 21 S:665; 28 S:683; 5 O:705; 12 O:723; 19 O:747; 26 O:764; 2 N:783; 9 N:804; 16 N:825; 23 N:842; 30 N:858; 7 D:883; 14 D:900; 21 D:922; 28 D:938

Morgan, O. M., Bluegrass news notes. 1946 26 Ja:59

From the field. 1947 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:52; 25 Ja:68; 1 F:84; 8 F:98; 15 F:124; 22 F:140; 1 Mr:156; 8 Mr:172; 15 Mr:196; 22 Mr:212; 29 Mr:236; 5 Ap:252; 12 Ap:268; 19 Ap:291; 26 Ap:307; 3 My:324; 10 My:340; 17 My:364; 24 My:380; 31 My:396; 7 Je:412; 14 Je:428; 21 Je:445; 28 Je:460; 5 J1:477; 12 J1:493; 19 J1:508; 26 J1:524; 2 Ag:540; 9 Ag:556; 16 Ag:572; 23 Ag:588; 30 Ag:604; 6 S:620; 13 S:637; 20 S:660; 27 S:676; 4 O:693; 11 O:709; 18 O:732; 25 O:749; 1 N:764; 8 N:780; 15 N:804; 22 N:820; 29 N:835; 6 D:850; 13 D:868; 20 D:892; 27 D:903

From the field. 1948 3 Ja:6; 10 Ja:23; 17 Ja:39; 24 Ja:56; 31 Ja:73; 7 F:87; 14 F:105; 21 F:118; 28 F:135; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:168; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:202; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:256; 24 Ap:271; 1 My:287; 8 My:304; 15 My:320; 22 My:344; 29 My:350; 5 Je:374; 12 Je:392; 19 Je:407; 26 Je:424; 3 J1:440; 10 J1:456; 17 J1:470; 24 J1:489; 31 J1:504; 7 Ag:520; 14 Ag:535; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:568; 4 S:584; 11 S:600; 18 S:615; 25 S:632; 2 O:648; 9 O:664; 16 O:685; 23 O:704; 30 O:720; 6 N:735; 13 N:753; 20 N:768; 27 N:792; 4 D:806; 11 D:822; 18 D:838; 25 D:854

From the field. 1949 1 Ja:6; 8 Ja:22; 15 Ja:39; 22 Ja:54; 29 Ja:70; 5 F:87; 12 F:102; 19 F:119; 26 F:135; 5 Mr:152; 12 Mr:168; 19 Mr:184; 26 Mr:200; 2 Ap:215; 9 Ap:232; 16 Ap:248; 23 Ap:264; 30 Ap:280; 7 My:295; 14 My:312; 21 My:326; 28 My:344; 4 Je:360; 11 Je:376; 18 Je:392; 25 Je:408; 2 J1:424; 9 J1:438; 16 J1:455; 23 J1:472; 30 J1:488; 6 Ag:504; 13 Ag:520; 20 Ag:536; 27 Ag:552; 3 S:568; 10 S:584; 17 S:600; 24 S:616; 1 O:632; 8 O:648; 15 O:664; 22 O:680; 29 O:696; 5 N:712; 12 N:728; 19 N:741; 26 N:760; 3 D:776; 10 D:792; 17 D:808; 24 D:824; 31 D:838

Kentucky congregations plan evangelistic meetings prior to April 17. 1949 9 Ap:230

From the field. 1950 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:40; 28 Ja:56; 4 F:72; 11 F:88; 18 F:104; 25 F:120; 4 Mr:136; 11 Mr:152; 18 Mr:168; 25 Mr:184; 1 Ap:200; 8 Ap:216; 15 Ap:232; 22 Ap:248; 29 Ap:263; 6 My:280; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 27 My:328; 3 Je:344; 10 Je:360; 17 Je:376; 24 Je:392; 1 J1:408; 8 J1:422; 15 J1:438; 22 J1:456; 29 J1:473; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:504; 19 Ag:

520; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 9 S:568; 16 S:584; 23 S:600; 30 S:616; 7 O:632; 14 O:648; 21 O:664; 28 O:680; 4 N:696; 11 N:712; 18 N:728; 25 N:744; 2 D:760; 9 D:774; 16 D:790; 23 D:808; 30 D:822

Pence, F. H., Annual reports, future plans announced by ministers of Kentucky churches. 1950 28 Ja:53

Pence, F. H., Lexington congregation anticipates completion of building program. 1950 6 My:277

Pence, F. H., Activities in Blue Grass area include revivals and vacation schools. 1950 30 S:613

From the field. 1951 6 Ja:6; 13 Ja:24; 20 Ja:38; 3 F:72; 10 F:88; 17 F:104; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:134; 10 Mr:150; 17 Mr:168; 24 Mr:184; 31 Mr:200; 7 Ap:216; 14 Ap:233; 21 Ap:248; 28 Ap:264; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:312; 26 My:326; 2 Je:344; 9 Je:358; 16 Je:376; 23 Je:392; 30 Je:408; 7 J1:422; 14 J1:440; 21 J1:456; 28 J1:482; 4 Ag:488; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:518; 25 Ag:536; 1 S:552; 8 S:568; 15 S:584; 22 S:600; 29 S:616; 6 O:630; 13 O:646; 20 O:661; 27 O:679; 3 N:696; 10 N:712; 17 N:726; 24 N:744; 1 D:758; 8 D:774; 15 D:790; 22 D:808; 29 D:822

Pence, F. H., Kentucky churches complete plans for 1952 programs. 1951 29 D:820

From the field. 1952 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:22; 26 Ja:54; 2 F:70; 9 F:88; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:136; 8 Mr:150; 15 Mr:166; 22 Mr:182; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:216; 12 Ap:232; 19 Ap:246; 26 Ap:264; 3 My:280; 10 My:296; 17 My:310; 24 My:328; 31 My:344; 7 Je:359; 14 Je:374; 21 Je:390; 28 Je:406; 5 J1:431; 12 J1:447; 19 J1:463; 26 J1:479; 2 Ag:495; 9 Ag:511; 16 Ag:527; 23 Ag:543; 30 Ag:559; 6 S:575; 13 S:591; 20 S:607; 27 S:623; 4 O:639; 11 O:655; 18 O:671; 25 O:687; 1 N:703; 8 N:719; 15 N:735; 22 N:751; 29 N:767; 6 D:783; 13 D:799; 20 D:815; 27 D:830

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:15; 10 Ja:31; 17 Ja:47; 24 Ja:63; 31 Ja:79; 7 F:95; 14 F:111; 21 F:127; 28 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:286; 9 My:303; 16 My:319; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:463; 25 J1:480; 1 Ag:495; 8 Ag:511; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:575; 12 S:591; 19 S:607; 26 S:623; 3 O:639; 10 O:655; 17 O:671; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:735; 21 N:749; 28 N:767; 5 D:784; 12 D:799; 19 D:815; 26 D:830

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:47; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:94; 13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:143; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:175; 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 8 My:301; 15 My:318; 22 My:335; 29 My:350; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:399; 26 Je:415; 3 J1:431; 10 J1:447; 17 J1:463; 24 J1:479; 31 J1:495; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:527; 20 Ag:543; 27 Ag:559; 4 S:574; 11 S:591; 18 S:607; 25 S:623; 2 O:639; 9 O:655; 16 O:671; 23 O:687; 30 O:702; 6 N:718; 13 N:734; 20 N:751; 27 N:767; 4 D:783; 11 D:798; 18 D:815; 25 D:830

From the field. 1955 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:94; 12 F:111; 19 F:127; 26 F:143; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:175; 19 Mr:191; 26 Mr:207; 2 Ap:223; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 30 Ap:286; 7 My:302; 14 My:318; 21 My:335; 28 My:351; 4 Je:367; 11 Je:383; 18 Je:399; 25 Je:415; 2 J1:431; 9 J1:447; 16 J1:463; 23 J1:479; 30 J1:495; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:527; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:559; 3 S:575; 10 S:591; 17 S:607; 24 S:623; 1 O:638; 8 O:655; 15 O:670; 22 O:686; 29 O:703; 5 N:719; 12 N:735; 19 N:750; 26 N:767; 3 D:783; 10 D:798; 17 D:815; 24 D:831; 31 D:845

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:31; 21 Ja:47; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:111; 25 F:126; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:175; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:239; 21 Ap:253; 28 Ap:270; 5 My:289; 12 My:303; 19 My:318; 26 My:335; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:367; 16 Je:382; 23 Je:399; 30 Je:415; 7 J1:431; 14 J1:447; 21 J1:463; 28 J1:479; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:511; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:543; 2 S:559; 9 S:575; 16 S:591; 23 S:607; 29 S:623; 6 O:639; 13 O:655; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 3 N:703; 10 N:719; 17 N:735; 24 N:750; 1 D:783; 15 D:798; 22 D:815; 29 D:831

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:17; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:71; 2 F:84; 9 F:99; 16 F:117; 23 F:132; 2 Mr:145; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:191; 30 Mr:205; 6 Ap:219; 13 Ap:236; 20 Ap:251; 27 Ap:265; 4 My:278; 11 My:295; 18 My:310; 25 My:324; 1 Je:343; 8 Je:357; 15 Je:371; 22 Je:385; 29 Je:399; 6 J1:417; 13 J1:431; 20 J1:445; 27 J1:459; 3 Ag:473; 10 Ag:487; 17 Ag:505; 24 Ag:519; 31 Ag:533; 7 S:547; 14 S:565; 21 S:578; 28 S:593; 5 O:607; 12 O:621; 19 O:639; 26 O:653; 2 N:667; 9 N:681; 16 N:698; 23 N:713; 30 N:727; 7 D:740; 14 D:758; 21 D:773; 28 D:785

From the field. 1958 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:59; 1 F:73; 8 F:

87; 15 F:104; 22 F:119; 1 Mr:133; 8 Mr:147; 15 Mr:164; 22 Mr:179; 29 Mr:192; 12 Ap:225; 19 Ap:238; 26 Ap:252; 3 My:266; 10 My:280; 17 My:294; 24 My:309; 31 My:322; 7 Je:337; 14 Je:351; 21 Je:365; 28 Je:379; 5 J1:393; 12 J1:407; 19 J1:420; 26 J1:435; 2 Ag:449; 9 Ag:462; 16 Ag:477; 23 Ag:490; 30 Ag:505; 6 S:519; 13 S:533; 20 S:546; 27 S:561; 4 O:575; 11 O:589; 18 O:603; 25 O:617; 1 N:634; 8 N:649; 15 N:662

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:13; 10 Ja:28; 17 Ja:41; 24 Ja:55; 31 Ja:69; 7 F:83; 21 F:111; 28 F:125; 7 Mr:139; 14 Mr:152; 21 Mr:166; 28 Mr:181; 4 Ap:195; 11 Ap:208; 18 Ap:221; 25 Ap:236; 2 My:250; 9 My:265; 16 My:293; 30 My:307; 6 Je:321; 13 Je:335; 20 Je:349; 27 Je:363; 11 J1:391; 18 J1:405; 25 J1:419; 1 Ag:433; 8 Ag:447; 15 Ag:461; 22 Ag:475; 29 Ag:489; 5 S:503; 12 S:517; 26 S:545; 3 O:559; 10 O:573; 17 O:586; 24 O:601; 31 O:614; 7 N:642; 21 N:656; 28 N:671; 5 D:684; 12 D:698; 19 D:712; 26 D:726

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:95; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:143; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:207; 9 Ap:239; 16 Ap:255; 30 Ap:287; 7 My:301; 21 My:350; 11 Je:382; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:415; 2 J1:431; 9 J1:446; 16 J1:463; 23 J1:478; 30 J1:494; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:559; 3 S:575; 10 S:590; 17 S:606; 24 S:623; 1 O:638; 8 O:655; 15 O:671; 22 O:687; 29 O:707; 5 N:722; 12 N:742; 19 N:759; 26 N:774; 3 D:790; 10 D:807; 17 D:822; 24 D:838; 31 D:852

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:30; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:78; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 4 Mr:143; 11 Mr:158; 18 Mr:175; 25 Mr:191; 1 Ap:207; 8 Ap:222; 15 Ap:239; 22 Ap:254; 29 Ap:277; 6 My:296; 13 My:311; 20 My:326; 27 My:342; 3 Je:358; 10 Je:374; 17 Je:390; 24 Je:407; 1 J1:423; 8 J1:438; 15 J1:455; 22 J1:487; 5 Ag:502; 12 Ag:519; 19 Ag:535; 26 Ag:550; 2 S:567; 9 S:582; 10 S:599; 23 S:615; 30 S:630; 7 O:646; 21 O:678; 11 N:725; 2 D:778; 9 D:795; 16 D:810; 23 D:827

From the field. 1962 20 Ja:47; 27 Ja:62; 17 F:110; 24 F:127; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:175; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:239; 28 Ap:270; 5 My:286; 12 My:300; 19 My:319; 26 My:335; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:384; 23 Je:414; 7 J1:430; 14 J1:447; 28 J1:478; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:559; 8 S:574; 15 S:590; 22 S:607; 29 S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 27 O:687; 3 N:703; 10 N:719; 17 N:734; 24 N:755; 1 D:770; 8 D:787; 15 D:802; 22 D:818; 29 D:832

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:30; 19 Ja:46; 2 F:78; 9 F:95; 16 F:110; 23 F:128; 2 Mr:143; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:175; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:207; 6 Ap:224; 13 Ap:239; 20 Ap:255; 27 Ap:271; 4 My:287; 11 My:303; 18 My:318; 25 My:335; 1 Je:351; 8 Je:367; 15 Je:384; 22 Je:399; 29 Je:415; 6 J1:431; 13 J1:446; 20 J1:462; 27 J1:479; 3 Ag:495; 10 Ag:511; 17 Ag:543; 31 Ag:559; 7 S:574; 14 S:591; 21 S:606; 28 S:624; 5 O:639; 12 O:654; 19 O:671; 26 O:687; 2 N:703; 9 N:719; 16 N:735; 23 N:751; 30 N:771; 7 D:787; 14 D:803; 21 D:818; 28 D:833

From the field. 1964 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:30; 18 Ja:46; 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 8 F:94; 15 F:110; 22 F:127; 29 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:271; 2 My:286; 9 My:303; 16 My:319; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:462; 1 Ag:495; 8 Ag:511; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:574; 12 S:590; 19 S:607; 26 S:623; 3 O:638; 10 O:655; 17 O:671; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:735; 21 N:755; 28 N:771; 5 D:787; 12 D:803; 19 D:819; 26 D:833

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:63; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:95; 13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:143; 6 Mr:159; 13 Mr:175; 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:271; 1 My:287; 8 My:302; 15 My:319; 22 My:335; 29 My:351; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:400; 26 Je:419; 3 J1:435; 10 J1:450; 17 J1:467; 24 J1:483; 31 J1:499; 7 Ag:519; 14 Ag:535; 21 Ag:551; 28 Ag:567; 4 S:586; 11 S:604; 18 S:635; 2 O:654; 9 O:687; 23 O:703; 30 O:719; 6 N:738; 27 N:787; 4 D:806; 11 D:823; 18 D:839; 25 D:854

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98; 12 F:115; 19 F:131; 26 F:147; 5 Mr:163; 12 Mr:179; 19 Mr:194; 26 Mr:211; 2 Ap:227; 9 Ag:266; 16 Ag:283; 23 Ag:299; 30 Ag:315; 7 My:330; 14 My:347; 28 My:379; 4 Je:395; 11 Je:412; 18 Je:427; 25 Je:443; 2 J1:459; 9 J1:491; 23 J1:507; 30 J1:522; 6 Ag:538; 13 Ag:555; 20 Ag:571; 27 Ag:587; 3 S:603; 10 S:619; 17 S:635; 24 S:651; 1 O:667; 8 O:

683; 15 O:699; 22 O:715; 29 O:731; 5 N:746; 12 N:764; 19 N:779; 26 N:795; 3 D:811; 10 D:843; 24 D:859; 31 D:873

KENTUCKY, CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Adair Co.
Aills, Lewis co.
Albany
Alexandria
Anthoston
Antioch, Casey co.
Antioch, Harrison co.
Antioch, Montgomery co.
Antioch, Oldham Co.
Arlington
Asher
Ashes Creek
Ashland. First
Ashland. Beech Street see Ashland. Westwood
Ashland. Westwood
Augusta
Avon
Bandana
Barbourville
Bardstown
Baskett
Battletown
Baxter
Bear Grass
Beard. Central
Berea
Beasley's Creek
Beattyville
Beaver Dam
Beaver Lick
Bedford
Beech Grove
Beehide
Belcourt
Bell co.
Bellevue, Boone co.
Bellevue
Bellevue. Bellevue and Dayton
Berea, Fayette co.
Berry
Bethany, Bracken co.
Bethany, Jessamine co.
Bethel, McCracken co.
Bethel Union, Marion co.
Bethlehem, Butler co.
Bethlehem, Clark co.
Bethlehem, Hopkins co.
Betsey Layne
Bigsnoal
Blaine
Bloomfield
Blue Licks
Bohon
Boone Co.
Bordley
Bourbon co.
Bowling Green
Bowling Green. First
Bowling Green. Tenth Street
Boyd co.
Boyes Chapel, Hickman Co.
Bracken co.
Bradford
Bradfordsville
Branham's Creek
Breathitt co.
Briensberg, Marshall co.
Brothead
Bromley
Brooksville
Brownsboro
Buckner, Oldham county
Buckner's Station
Buffalo Creek
Burkesville
Burlington
Butler. Eastside Park
Cadiz
Caldwell
Calhoun
California
Camargo
Camp Nelson
Campbellsburg
Campbellsville
Campbellsville. First
Campbellsville. Woodlawn
Cane Ridge
Canton Station
Carlisle
Carrollton
Carrville
Carter co.
Casey co.
Catlettsburg
Cave City, Bowen Co.
Cecilia
Cemetery Hill, Henry co.
Central City
Central City. First
Chaplin
Chatham, Bracken co.
Chestnut Grove, Muhlenburg Co.
Clay City
Clinton
Cloverport
Coal Run
Colemansville
Columbia
Columbus
Concord
Constance
Corbin
Corinth, Anderson co.
Corinth, Grant co.
Corinth, Scott co.
Corydon
Covington
Covington. First
Covington. Fourth Street
Covington. Fifth Street
Covington. Latonia
Covington. Madison Avenue
Covington. Runyan Memorial
Crater Co.
Creelsboro
Crittenden
Cross Roads, Caldwell co.
Cumberland
Cumberland Co.
Cutshin, Leslie co.
Cynthiana
Danville
Dareport's Schoolhouse, Ohio Co.
Dawson Springs
Dayton
DeMossville
Deskins, Pike county
Dover
Dry Ridge
Earlington, Hopkins Co.
East Fork, Lewis co.
East Union, Nicholas co.
East View
Eastwood
Edo
Elizabeth, Adair co.
Elizabethtown
Elizabeth
Elkhorn City
Elkton
Ellisville, Nicholas co.
Elsmore
Eminence
Epworth
Erlanger
Fairdale

Fairview, Fleming co.
 Fairview, Washington co.
 Falls of Blain, Louisa co.
 Fallsburg
 Falmouth
 Farmers
 Fedscreek
 Fernleaf, Mason co.
 Ferrels Creek, Pike co.
 Fiskbury
 Fleming co.
 Flemingsburg
 Florence
 Florence. First
 Flower Creek, Henry county
 Floyd county
 Floyd County [Negro]
 Fountain City, Knox Co.
 Fox Creek, Anderson county
 Frankfort. First
 Frankfort. Bellview
 Frankfort. Capital City
 Fullerton
 Fulton. First
 Fulton Station
 Galilee, Lewis co.
 Garrett
 Garrison
 Georgetown
 Germantown
 Ghent
 Glasgow
 Glencoe
 Glennville, Adair co.
 Glow
 Grant co.
 Grapevine, Hopkins co.
 Grassy Creek, Pendleton co.
 Gray's Branch, Greenup co.
 Grayson
 Grayson. First
 Grayson. East Side
 Greensburg
 Greenup
 Greenup co.
 Guthrie
 Harlan. First
 Harlan Co.
 Harold
 Harrodsburg
 Harrodsburg. Magnolia Street
 Hartford
 Hartford. First
 Hayward
 Hazard
 Hazel Green
 Hebbardsville
 Hellier
 Henderson
 Hendricks, Laurel Co.
 Henshaw
 Hickman
 High Bridge
 Highland
 Hillsboro
 Hinton Station
 Hodgenville
 Hopkins Co.
 Hopkinsville
 Hopkinsville. Ninth Street
 Horse Branch
 Hustonville
 Irvine
 Irvine. River Drive
 Island Creek
 Jackson
 Jackstown, Nicholas co.
 Jamestown
 Jefferson co.
 Joe's Creek
 Johnson Co.
 Junction City
 Illinois Iron Works

Indian Creek, Harrison Co.
 Kemper
 Kenton
 Kevil
 Keyser
 Kirby Knob
 Knoxville. Sullivan Road
 La Center
 La Fayette, Christian county
 Lagrange
 Laurel Co.
 Lawrence Co.
 Lawrenceburg
 Lebanon Junction
 Leesburg, Harrison co.
 Leitchfield
 Lewis Co.
 Lewisburg
 Lexington
 Lexington [Negro]
 Lexington. First
 Lexington. Second see Lexington. Broadway
 Lexington. Broadway
 Lexington. Castlewood
 Lexington. Central
 Lexington. Gardenside
 Lexington. High Street
 Lexington. Main Street see Lexington. Central
 Lexington. Maryland Avenue
 Lexington. Maxwell Street
 Lexington. North Side
 Lexington. Northern Heights
 Lexington. Southland
 Lexington. Tates Creek
 Lexington. Woodland
 Liberty, Casey co.
 Liberty, Casey co. First
 Liberty, Casey co. Westside
 Liberty School House, Mercer Co.
 Little Creek
 Little Mud, Floyd co.
 Little Rock, Paris Co.
 Logan Co.
 London
 Louisville
 Louisville [Negro]
 Louisville. First
 Louisville. Bear Grass
 Louisville. Bennett Avenue see Louisville. Camden Avenue
 Louisville. Broadway see Louisville. Douglass Boulevard
 Louisville. Camden Avenue
 Louisville. Campbell Street
 Louisville. Chestnut Street
 Louisville. Church at 25th and Portland Avenue
 Louisville. Clifton
 Louisville. Clifton Heights
 Louisville. Crescent Hill
 Louisville. Douglass Boulevard
 Louisville. Edenside
 Louisville. 15th Street
 Louisville. Flora Heights
 Louisville. Highland Park
 Louisville. Jefferson Street
 Louisville. Kenwood
 Louisville. Lyndon
 Louisville. Oklaona
 Louisville. Old Shepherdsville Road
 Louisville. Parkland
 Louisville. Shawnee
 Louisville. Shively
 Louisville. South
 Louisville. South Jefferson
 Louisville. Southeast
 Louisville. West End
 Louisville. West Market Street
 Lower Grapevine, Pike co.

Lower Stinson, Carter Co.
 Loyall
 Ludlow
 Lyndon
 Lystra, Grant co.
 Mace Chapel, Floyd county
 Macedonia, Fayette co.
 Macedonia, Meade co.
 Maceo
 Mackville
 McRoberts
 Madisonville. First
 Magoffin county
 Manchester
 Mannsville
 Marion
 Martin
 Martin's Chapel, Boyd co.
 Matthew
 Mayfield. First
 Mayslick
 Maysville
 Mechanicsburg, Boone Co.
 Mercer Co.
 Middle Wilson
 Middlefork
 Middlesborough
 Middletown
 Midway
 Midway [Negro]
 Mill Creek, Mason county
 Millersburg. Second
 Milton
 Monticello. First
 Moxefield, Nicholas Co.
 Morehead
 Moreland
 Morg
 Morgan co.
 Morganfield
 Mt. Byrd
 Mt. Carmel, Clark co.
 Mt. Carmel, Owen co.
 Mt. Carmel, Estill co.
 Mt. Eden
 Mt. Gilead, Green co.
 Mt. Olivet, Robertson co.
 Mt. Pleasant, Adair co.
 Mt. Pleasant, Grant co.
 Mt. Pleasant, Madison co.
 Mt. Sterling [Negro]
 Mt. Sterling. First
 Mt. Vernon
 Mt. Zion, Nicholas co.
 Mouthcard
 Mud Camp
 Mud Lick, Martin co.
 Murray. First
 Myers, Nicholas co.
 Myra
 Neatsville
 Nebo
 New Castle, Henry Co.
 New Hope, Todd Co.
 New Providence
 Newport
 Newport. First
 Newport. Central
 Nicholas Co.
 Nicholasville
 Nicholasville [Negro]
 North Middleton
 North Pleasureville
 Oak Grove
 Oak Wood, Hickman Co.
 Oakdale
 Oakland, Pendleton county
 Odds
 Old Concord, Nicholas county
 Old Orchard, Boyd co.
 Oldtown

- Old Union, Fayette co.
Olive Hill
Orangeburg
Owensboro
Owensboro, First
Owenton
Owingsville
Oxford
Paducah, First
Paducah, Tenth Street see Paducah, First
Paducah, Murrell Boulevard see Paducah, First
Paintsville, First
Paris
Paris, Calvary
Parsons
Peak's Mill
Pendleton co.
Perryville
Pike County
Pikeville
Pine Creek
Pine Grove
Pineville
Piqua
Pleasant Hill, Pendleton Co.
Pleasant Valley, Marion co.
Pleasant Valley, Nicholas co.
Point Pleasant, Boone county
Point Pleasant, Henry co.
Poplar Plains
Powersville, Bracken Co.
Praise
Prestonburg
Priceville
Princeton, First
Providence
Quall's Chapel, Hopkins Co.
Raceland
Randley, Casey Co.
Ravenna
Rays Branch
Regina
Republican, Harrison co.
Reynoldsville, Bath Co.
Rice Station
Rich Pond
Richmond, First
Richmond, Second
Richmond, Big Hill Avenue
Ringos Mills, Fleming co.
Road Creek, Pike co.
Robards, Henderson Co.
Robertson
Robertson co.
Rochester
Rock House Bottom, Russell co.
Rowan co.
Ruddells Mills see Ruddles Mills
Ruddles Mills, Bourbon co.
Russell, First
Russell co.
Russell Springs
Russellville, First
Sadieville
St. Helens
St. Matthews
St. Sterling, First
Salem
Salt Lick, Floyd county
Salyersville
Sardis
Science Hill
Scott co.
Sharondale, Pike co.
Sharpsburg
Shelbyville
Sherburne
Shiloh, Adair co.
Siloam
- Silver Grove
Simpsonville
Smoky Fork, Carter Co.
Smoky Valley
Somerset, First
South Elkhorn
South Fork
South Jefferson, Jefferson co.
Sparta
Speight
Springfield, First
Springville
Spruceburg
Stamping Ground
Stanford
Stanton
Station Camp, Estill co.
Stony Creek, Nicholas co.
Stringtown
Sturgis, First
Sugar Grove
Sulphur
Summer Shade
Tate's Creek
Taylorsport
Taylorsville
Tilton
Todd co.
Tolers Creek, Floyd co. Strong Chapel
Tollesboro
Tompkinsville
Tradewater Station, Hopkins Co.
Trifolium
Trimble co.
Turkeyfoot
Union, Larue co.
Union co.
Uniontown
Unity, Harrison co.
Vanceburg
Verda
Vincents
Vine Grove
Virgie
Walton
Warren Co.
Warsaw
Webster Co.
Weldon
Wellsburg
West Liberty
West Point, Hardin co.
West Union
Westwood, Boyd co.
Wheatrock
Whetstone
White Mills, Hardin county
Whites Run
Whitesburg, Letcher co.
Whitesville
Whitley City
Williamsburg
Williamston
Willard
Willisburg
Winchester, First
Winona
Woodbine
Woodbury
Worthington
Yeager
- KENTUCKY CLASSICAL AND BUSINESS COLLEGE
College notes. 1882 30 D:439
- KENTUCKY. DISTRICTS
Missionary meeting [editorial concerning Paris, Ky. meeting]. 1872 9 Mr:77
Hopkins, R. M., Kentucky District conventions. 1907 13 Ap:651
Kentucky district convention schedule. 1909 5 Mr:453
- KENTUCKY. DISTRICTS, 1ST
Items from correspondents [annual meeting]. 1867 14 S:291
- District meeting, Ky. [notice]. 1871 29 J1:237
Kentucky--annual meeting of missionary dist. no. 1 [notice]. 1877 28 J1:240
The sky is clearing [editorial]. 1877 15 S:292
First missionary district of Kentucky [notice of annual convention]. 1878 10 Ag:260
Hopkins, R. M., Kentucky conventions. 1903 21 Mr:403
- KENTUCKY. DISTRICTS, 2ND
Boone District (Ky.) missionary convention [report]. 1870 10 S:291
Boone (Ky.) district meeting [notice of first quarterly meeting]. 1870 29 O:349
Annual meeting of second district, Ky. [notice]. 1871 5 Ag:245
Third quarterly meeting, second district, Kentucky [notice]. 1872 4 My:141; 11 My:149
District no. 2 Kentucky [notice of semi-annual meeting]. 1873 15 Mr:85
To the churches in the second mission district, Ky. [notice]. 1873 27 D:416
Kentucky--districts no. 2 [notice of next mission meeting]. 1874 9 My:149
Annual meeting, district no. 2 Ky. [notice]. 1874 25 J1:237
Kentucky mission--dist. no. 2--county meetings [notice]. 1874 3 O:317
Annual meeting, 2nd missionary dist., Ky. missions [notice]. 1875 14 Ag:261
Kentucky--the annual meeting of the 2nd mission dist. [notice]. 1876 19 Ag:269
Hopkins, R. M., Kentucky Conventions for May. 1903 25 Ap:587
- KENTUCKY. DISTRICTS, 3RD
Missionary meeting at Paris, Ky. [notice of organizational meeting]. 1870 24 S:309
B[utler], T. D., Proceedings of the Convention of the Third Missionary District of the State of Kentucky, held at Paris, Ky., Oct 5, 1870. 1870 22 O:338
Turner, H., First annual meeting of Ky. District no. 3. 1870 12 N:362
The Paris (Ky.) meeting [notice of second quarterly meeting of district no. 3]. 1872 3 F:37
Programme of exercises of the annual meeting of District no. 3, held at Midway, Ky., August 20-23, 1872 [notice]. 1872 20 J1:229
Williams, Z. T., Happenings in third district of Kentucky. 1918 3 Ag:1368; 29 S:1565
Williams, Z. T., Third district of Kentucky. 1919 15 F:490; 6 S:1216
McKinney, W., Third district (Ky.) convention. 1919 19 J1:1038
Crawford, C. C., Around the circle. 1920 12 Je:917
Williams, Z. T., Third district of Kentucky. 1921 5 N:2852
Lewellen, G. A., West Kentucky notes. 1909 12 Je:1060
Williams, Z. T., Items from the fourth district of Kentucky. 1910 16 J1:1246
Williams, Z. T., The fourth district convention. 1912 29 Je:1070
Williams, Z. T., Items from the fourth district, Kentucky. 1914 16 My:883
Williams, Z. T., Year's work in fourth Kentucky district. 1914 12 D:376
- KENTUCKY. DISTRICTS, 4TH
Williams, Z. T., Items from the fourth district. 1909 19 Je:1103
- KENTUCKY. DISTRICTS, 4TH. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
Brooks, G. M., Attention, Kentucky superintendents! 1903 7 N:1609
- KENTUCKY. DISTRICTS, 6TH
The next meeting of the 6th Miss. Dist. of Ky. [notice]. 1874 1 Ag:245
Kentucky--the annual meeting of the sixth missionary society [notice]. 1876 22 J1:237
The semi-annual Sunday school and missionary convention [notice of meeting for the sixth district]. 1889 26 O:713
The fifth annual missionary convention of the sixth district [notice]. 1891 9 My:401
Smith, H. B., Sixth (Ky.) district notes. 1908 11 J1:1190
Hawkins, S. R., Sixth Kentucky district. 1918 29 Je:1240
- KENTUCKY. DISTRICTS, 7TH
Seventh district convention [notice]. 1889 18 My:321

Seventh district convention [notice of convention of the churches and Sunday schools of the 7th district]. 1889 25 My:341
 Baker, J. H., Seventh district, Kentucky. 1891 27 Je:545

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, 7TH. CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS

Fant, L. P., A successful convention. 1898 25 Je:841
 Wetzell, D. N., Jubilee rally. 1911 11 Mr:417

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, 8TH

Annual meeting of missionary district no. 8 [notice of first annual meeting]. 1871 1 J1:205
 Elliott, H. W., An error in a date. 1911 13 My:789

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, 10TH

The annual convention [notice of meeting of the churches and Sunday schools of the tenth Kentucky district]. 1889 30 Mr:205

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, 12TH

Conwell, C. E., Flemingsburg convention. 1901 25 My:670
 Elliott, H. W., An error in a date. 1911 13 My:789

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, 12TH. CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS

Special Religious Notice (Seventh Annual Convention of the C. W. B. M. of the Twelfth District). 1899 6 My:584

KENTUCKY, DISTRICT, 16TH

Neal, R. B., Sixteenth district, Kentucky. 1917 27 Ja:527

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, 18TH

Kentucky district convention report. 1912 25 My:870

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, ASHLAND

McGarvey, J. W., Honor to whom honor is due. 1894 29 S:969
 Horton, W. A., Ashland district, Ky. 1899 14 O:1319

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, BIG SANDY VALLEY

McMurray, A. D., The Big Sandy Valley. 1912 14 D:2080

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, BOONE AND GALLATIN

Pardo, P. B., Boone and Gallatin co-operation meeting. 1877 1 S:274

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

Pirkins, J. G., Central Kentucky notes. 1884 9 Ag:253; 6 S:285; 4 O:318
 Powell, C. E., Central Kentucky. 1909 24 Ap:762
 Neal, R. B., History repeats itself. 1910 10 D:2142
 Program of central Kentucky school of evangelism [program]. 1923 3 F:505
 Lexington school of evangelism. 1923 17 F:569

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, CENTRAL. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Central Kentucky ministers meet at Cane Ridge. 1937 18 S:859

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, CUMBERLAND VALLEY

Encampment opens. 1925 4 J1:967

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, EASTERN

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 28 Ag:274
 Dennis, M. J., Missionary work in Eastern Kentucky. 1881 15 O:330
 Neal, R. B., Eastern Kentucky echoes. 1893 12 Ag:632
 Neal, R. B., The Reporter [Eastern Kentucky Echoes]. 1894 24 Mr:305
 Neal, R. B., Mission work in the mountains. 1896 13 Je:768
 Neal, R. B., From Eastern Kentucky. 1897 8 My:580; 19 Je:772; 28 Ag:1114; 25 S:1229
 Neal, R. B., Notes from Eastern Kentucky. 1898 7 My:596; 14 My:644; 21 My:673; 11 Je:775; 9 J1:909; 16 J1:943; 23 J1:975; 24 D:1687
 Neal, R. B., Notes from Eastern Kentucky. 1899 30 S:1264
 Neal, R. B., From eastern Kentucky. 1902 25 Ja:141; 14 Je:857; 28 Je:907; 12 J1:992; 6 S:1226
 Simpson, R. N., In Eastern Kentucky. 1903 20 Je:883

Gamboge, W. S., Eastern Kentucky news notes. 1905 18 F:301; 1 J1:1060
 Neal, R. B., From Eastern Kentucky. 1905 16 S:1474
 Wilkinson, W. V., The crying need of Eastern Kentucky. 1906 29 S:1469
 Martin, H. T., Eastern Kentucky convention. 1909 24 J1:1320
 Neal, R. B., Over Pigeon Mountain. 1911 2 S:1447
 Brown, R. L., A cyclone campaign [pictures]. 1912 5 O:1630
 Neal, R. B., Eastern Kentucky. 1920 27 Mr:668

Allen, B. L., Kyowa notes and news. 1927 5 F:138; 12 Mr:257; 9 Ap:352; 28 My:520; 11 Je:568

Allen, B. L., Eastern Kentucky notes. 1928 17 Mr:258; 7 Ap:329

Recent floods bring loss to brethren in eastern Kentucky. 1928 28 J1:758

Dever, L. E., Students at C. N. I. busy ministering. 1931 28 N:1174

Dever, L. E., Gleanings from eastern Kentucky. 1931 12 D:1219

Dever, L. E., Christian Normal Institute students busy in the field. 1932 6 F:144

Ogden, R. H., For mission work in Eastern Kentucky. 1941 15 N:2079

Lusby, J. L., Eastern Kentucky. 1946 9 Mr:155; 27 Ap:281

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, HARRRODSBURG. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Felix, A. T., District Sunday school convention. 1902 12 J1:985

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, MAYSVILLE

Annual meeting [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, MOUNTAIN

Easterling, H. B., "Saddle-bags" echoes. 1900 10 F:183

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, MOUNTAIN. CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS

Cord, W. H., The Kentucky Mountain mission of the C. W. B. M. 1900 7 J1:863

KENTUCKY, DISTRICT, NORTH CENTRAL

Second annual North-Central Kentucky gospel preaching rally. 1947 25 O:746

In the saddle-bags country [editorial with letter from R. B. Neal]. 1902 21 Je:876

Cord, W. H., Mountain missions. 1902 2 Ag:1082

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN

The annual mass meeting of the churches of northeastern Kentucky [notice]. 1879 28 Je:208; 2 Ag:245

Nash, W. R., Cynthiana church erects new house of worship. 1952 5 J1:427

Nash, W. R., Cynthiana church plans centennial. 1952 27 S:618

Pence, F. H., Visitation program launched. 1952 27 D:826

Pence, F. H., Kentucky churches plan meetings. 1953 21 F:125

Pence, F. H., Evangelism is keynote in Kentucky. 1953 6 Je:363

Pence, F. H., Old Concord church reopened. 1953 12 S:588

Pence, F. H., Kentucky church buys property. 1954 9 Ja:28

Pence, F. H., Blue Grass churches plan meetings. 1954 3 Ap:219

Beck, R. E., Portable chapels for evangelistic work [picture of portable church building]. 1954 19 Je:395

Pence, F. H., Visitation campaign in Kentucky. 1955 28 My:347

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, NORTHERN

Newkirk, C., An appeal. 1879 22 F:58

Jones, E. D., Northern Kentucky Notes. 1902 9 Ag:1094

Porter, R. L., From Northern Kentucky. 1903 22 Ag:1207

Three-week meeting in Kentucky. 1953 11 J1:442

Fellowship group begins fifth year. 1954 20 F:121

Men's meeting in Kentucky. 1955 5 F:89

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, PURCHASE

Elliott, H. W., Announcement for "The Purchase" 1910 29 Ja:208

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, SOUTH CENTRAL

South central Kentucky brethren organizing for action. 1923 7 J1:1201

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN

Dickson, J. B., In Southeastern Kentucky. 1898 12 N:1492; 31 D:1730

Dickson, J. B., Southeastern Kentucky notes. 1900 6 O:1269; 29 D:1661

Cole, J. J., Southeast Kentucky Notes. 1901 23 F:242

Howard, H. L., Southeastern Kentucky. 1907 3 Ag:1297

KANSAS, DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Kansas [notice of joint convention of the third district of the Christian missionary society and the Christian Sunday schools of Southeastern Kansas]. 1889 30 Mr:205

KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN

South Kentucky Sunday school association [editorial]. 1877 27 O:340

Mayfield, J. B., South Kentucky Sunday-school convention. 1878 22 Je:198

Higbee, J. W., To the Christian Brotherhood of South Kentucky. 1879 6 S:282

Crenshaw, J. W., To the Disciples of Christ in Southern Kentucky. 1879 13 S:290

Crenshaw, J. W., South Kentucky work. 1880 1 My:138

The south Kentucky Christian missionary and Sunday school association [notice of meeting]. 1881 18 Je:200

Flower, G. E., South Kentucky missionary and Sunday school convention. 1881 9 J1:219

Gilbert, A. N., The south Kentucky Convention. 1882 8 J1:210

To the Disciples of Christ in South Kentucky. 1882 23 S:298

South Kentucky Christian missionary and Sunday school association [notice of meeting]. 1883 29 My:240

Green, F. M., Editorial letter (South Ky. Missionary Convention). 1883 7 J1:285

Crenshaw, J. W., South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday school Association. 1883 25 Ag:338

South Kentucky Christian missionary and Sunday school association [notice of meeting]. 1884 14 Je:192

Holsapple, J. W., South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday-school Association. 1884 12 J1:218

South Kentucky Christian missionary and Sunday school association [notice of meeting]. 1885 2 My:141

South Kentucky Christian missionary and S. S. association [notice of annual meeting]. 1886 17 Ap:125

Kentucky annual meeting [notice of South Kentucky Christian missionary and Sunday school association convention]. 1887 23 Ap:133

The South Kentucky Christian missionary and S. S. association [notice of meeting]. 1888 31 Mr:208

The South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday school association [notice of meeting]. 1889 20 Ap:253

H., J. H., Paducah convention. 1889 8 Je:368

Kerr, J. H., South Kentucky work. 1889 30 N:796

South Kentucky convention [notice]. 1890 29 Mr:212

Kentucky [notice of meeting of the Southern district of Kentucky]. 1891 25 Ap:356

Kerr, J. H., South Kentucky convention. 1891 13 Je:503

Kerr, J. H., Special Religious Notices (The Twenty-second Annual Meeting of the South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday-school Association). 1897 25 S:1252

Gant, J. W., Special Religious Notices (The Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday-school Association). 1898 8 O:1335

Crabtree, R. R., South Kentucky Christian Missionary convention. 1900 12 My:588

Crenshaw, J. W., South Kentucky convention. 1900 16 Je:748

Gant, J. W., Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1901 25 My:662

Gant, J. W., Some condensed news letters (South Kentucky Items). 1902 15 Mr:391

Gant, J. W., South Kentucky Missions. 1902 4 O:1379

- Gant, J. W., South Kentucky Notes. 1903 2 My:629
Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1903 2 My:631
- Gant, J. W., Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1903 9 My:667
- Moore, C. E., South Kentucky News. 1903 6 Je:786
- Williams, Z. T., Adair County notes. 1903 18 Ji:1044
- Gant, J. W., South Kentucky. 1903 17 O:1492
- Ligon, J. W., From the field (Important Notice). 1904 30 Ap:638
- Clark, R. L., From the field (The South Kentucky Convention). 1904 11 Je:842
- Our missionary calendar (South Kentucky). 1905 28 Ja:164
- Eldred, W. G., The South Kentucky work [picture of Eldred]. 1905 11 Mr:424
- Hudspeth, W. J., If I had my way. 1905 11 Mr:424
- Hudspeth, W. J., South Kentucky. 1905 11 Mr:424; 15 Ap:594
- Brazelton, H. J., Southern Kentucky Items. 1905 18 Mr:459
- Kentucky united. 1905 10 Je:914
- Smith, H. B., Convention-ographs of the South Kentucky annual meeting, May 22-25, 1905 10 Je:937
- Hudspeth, W. J., South Kentucky Notes. 1906 10 F:228 31 Mr:482; 13 O:1556; 22 D:1985
- Hopkins, R. M., South Kentucky convention. 1906 16 Je:960; 27 O:1610
- Hudspeth, W. J., South Kentucky convention. 1907 20 Ap:698; 4 My:776
- Hudspeth, W. J., Our South Kentucky convention. 1907 13 Ji:1181
- Hudspeth, W. J., South Kentucky. 1908 11 Ap:663; 22 Ag:1441
- Hudspeth, W. J., Come to one of Kentucky's greatest conventions. 1908 18 Ap:704
- Hudspeth, W. J., Correction [about south Ky. convention at Mayfield, Ky.]. 1908 25 Ap:751
- Hudspeth, W. J., Once more. 1908 23 My:919
- Hudspeth, W. J., South Kentucky notes and news. 1911 25 F:336
- Hudspeth, W. J., Hudspeth's report. 1911 23 S:1565
- Williams, Z. T., From Southern Kentucky. 1916 29 Ja:605
- Kentucky men call full-time evangelist. 1953 26 S:619
- KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION**
- First annual meeting of the preachers of the Christian Church of South Kentucky. 1899 22 Ap:517
- Lyon, J. W., South Kentucky preachers meeting. 1899 20 My:639
- KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN, MISSIONS**
- From the field (Southern Kentucky Missionary and Sunday-school Association). 1904 16 Ap:578
- Moore, S. B., South Kentucky missionary convention. 1908 9 My:835
- Holsapple, J. W., Views and reviews (Holsapple's notes). 1913 11 O:1666
- KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN, SUNDAY SCHOOLS**
- Kentucky--the annual meeting of the southern Ky. S. S. convention [notice]. 1877 5 My:144
- South Kentucky Sunday School association [notice of meeting]. 1877 15 S:296
- South Kentucky Sunday school association [notice of convention]. 1878 6 My:112
- South Kentucky S. S. association [notice of convention]. 1879 26 Ap:136
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 26 Ji:234
- South Kentucky Christian Sunday school association [notice of meeting]. 1880 15 My:160
- Crenshaw, J. W., South Ky. Christian S. S. Association. 1880 17 Ji:226
- The next annual meeting of the Southern Kentucky Sunday School association [notice]. 1882 6 My:141
- Holsapple, J. H., Sunday school work in South Kentucky. 1889 2 N:730
- Mitchell, J. W., South Kentucky convention. 1931 15 Je:766
- Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1902 10 My:694
- From the field (Southern Kentucky Missionary and Sunday-school association). 1904 16 Ap:578
- Crenshaw, J. W., South Kentucky memories and the Hopkinsville convention. 1905 18 Mr:461
- South Kentucky program. 1905 13 My:788
- KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, SOUTH CENTRAL**
- Kentucky south central district Christian convention. 1927 3 S:856
- Rallies, etc. 1940 23 N:1206
- KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN**
- Holsapple, W. R., To the churches in Southwestern Kentucky. 1879 14 Je:186
- Gibson, W. A., Southwest Kentucky. 1881 19 N:370
- Murray convention notes--Kentucky campaign. 1906 9 Je:915
- KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN, SUNDAY SCHOOLS**
- Southwestern Kentucky [notice of next meeting for Sunday Schools]. 1877 16 Je:192
- KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, WESTERN**
- Waddell, H. C., Western Kentucky notes. 1884 19 Ji:232; 26 Ji:238; 9 Ag:256; 16 Ag:261; 23 Ag:270; 6 S:285; 13 S:289; 25 O:342; 22 N:373
- Holsapple, John W., Western Kentucky notes. 1887 26 Mr:99; 2 Ap:110; 16 Ap:126
- Lewellen, G. A., West Kentucky Notes. 1903 19 D:1862
- Lewellen, G. A., West Kentucky Notes. 1904 12 N:1607; 17 D:1812
- Lewellen, G. A., Western Kentucky Notes. 1905 14 Ja:78; 4 F:221; 15 Ap:626; 6 My:742; 22 Ji:1184; 12 Ag:1300; 26 Ag:1387; 9 S:1457; 25 N:1898
- Lewellen, G. A., West Kentucky Notes. 1906 20 Ja:106; 28 Ap:659; 19 My:790; 16 Je:948; 21 Ji:1129; 6 O:1482; 20 O:1599
- Lewellen, G. A., West Kentucky Notes. 1907 5 Ja:34; 2 F:213; 23 Mr:527; 27 Ap:736; 29 Je:1094; 3 Ag:1294; 31 Ag:1426; 21 S:1582; 19 O:1744; 16 N:1904; 21 D:2145
- Lewellen, G. A., West Kentucky notes. 1908 11 Ap:659; 25 Ji:1278; 19 D:2207
- Smith, H. D., From the men behind the guns (seeing the whole field). 1908 24 O:1813
- Hudspeth, W. J., Western district (Ky.) missions. 1908 31 O:1880
- Bernard, S. M., Western Kentucky notes. 1912 10 Ag:1306
- Thomas, J. H., Evangelist J. W. Holsapple in west Kentucky. 1913 8 F:239
- Castleberry, J. J., West Kentucky notes. 1913 26 Ap:696
- Wilson, A. P., Western Kentucky preachers' association. 1923 24 F:623
- Stevenson, L. B., Western Kentucky churches in convention at Central City. 1930 23 Ag:821
- Charter river boat for picnic. 1937 21 Ag:766
- KENTUCKY, DISTRICTS, WESTERN, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Western Kentucky conference. 1927 19 Mr:279
- KENTUCKY, MEN'S WORK**
- Kentucky men organize. 1935 21 D:1230
- Errett, E. R., Opportunities for new development in Kentucky. 1937 22 My:440
- KENTUCKY, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Baker, S. W., Plans Kentucky ministers' conference. 1926 16 O:501
- Riley, E. C., Annual convocation of Kentucky ministers. 1929 30 N:1146
- Mountain ministers' association meets at Beattyville, Ky. 1932 13 F:162
- Kentucky ministers in seventh midwinter conference. 1933 18 F:132
- Kentucky emphasizes preaching. 1934 3 F:79
- Kentucky steps out [editorial]. 1934 24 F:123
- Porter, R. L., The Kentucky ministers' mid-winter conference. 1934 24 F:125
- Kentucky ministers to meet. 1935 19 Ja:63
- Ministers' winter conferences. 1936 11 Ja:43
- Kentucky ministers meet. 1936 8 F:136
- Ministers' state conferences. 1937 20 F:136
- Kentucky ministers in conference. 1937 20 F:137
- Porter, R. L., Know and preach the Bible. 1937 10 Ap:308
- Ministers' midwinter conferences. 1938 1 Ja:17
- Porter, R. L., Some radical teaching in Kentucky preachers' meeting. 1938 16 Ap:380
- Preachers' institutes. 1939 21 Ja:65
- Ministers' midwinter institutes. 1939 16 D:1213
- KENTUCKY, MINISTERS' WIVES**
- Kentucky council of ministers' wives in annual meeting. 1934 24 N:874
- KENTUCKY, MISSIONS**
- Munnell, T., Kentucky Society--report of corresponding secretary. 1867 12 O:321
- Fifteenth Annual Report [pamphlet note]. 1867 9 N:355
- [Editorial note]. 1870 24 S:308
- Reid, Mrs. R., Woman in prayer (an address read before the Ladies' Christian Missionary Society, in Lexington, Ky., on Sept. 5, 1877, by Mrs. Richard Reid, of Mt. Sterling, Ky.). 1877 22 S:297
- Kentucky Missionary Society [editorial]. 1878 14 S:296
- Sweeney, J. S., A mission to Constantinople (an appeal to the brethren of Kentucky). 1879 1 F:34
- Munnell, T., Kentucky evangelizing. 1883 3 F:51
- Berry, E. M., Why is it? 1884 26 Ap:130
- Graham, R., To the Christian workers in Kentucky. 1885 10 Ja:11
- Jones, J. B., Kentucky mission work. 1885 21 F:59
- Jones, J. B., Kentucky mission work. 1886 16 Ja:19; 17 Ap:123; 29 My:171; 10 Ji:219; 24 Ji:235; 28 Ag:275
- Kentucky mission work. 1886 27 F:67
- Graham, T. B., Second quarterly report. 1886 24 Ji:235
- Clay, B. F., Kentucky missions. 1886 18 S:298; 30 O:347
- Graham, T. B., The fourth quarterly report. 1886 23 O:339
- Kentucky missions [editorial]. 1887 20 Ag:268
- Clay, B. F., The work in Kentucky. 1888 21 Ja:36
- The Kentucky work. 1888 25 Ag:533
- Clay, B. F., The cause of missions in Kentucky. 1889 18 My:318
- The Kentucky work [editorial]. 1889 6 Ji:438; 20 Ji:477
- The home-stretch [editorial]. 1889 27 Ji:493
- Clay, B. F., To Kentucky brethren. 1890 12 Ji:453
- The Kentucky state work [editorial]. 1890 12 Ji:456; 26 Ji:490
- Jones, J. B., Kentucky missions. 1890 18 O:700
- Jones, J. B., Kentucky missions. 1890 D 13 Christian Standard supplement:868
- Jones, J. B., Kentucky missions. 1891 10 Ja:26; 21 F:169; 21 Mr:244, 251; 18 Ap:328; 13 Je:496; 5 S:750; 12 S:772
- Jones, J. B., Evangelistic work in Kentucky. 1891 25 Ap:355; 20 Je:524; 18 Ji:604
- Jones, J. B., Kentucky missions--receipts for June. 1891 11 Ji:578
- The Kentucky state work [editorial]. 1891 18 Ji:603; 5 S:755
- Jones, J. B., All along the line. 1891 18 Ji:604
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission day. 1891 3 O:832
- Rogers, J. I., A good opening. 1891 10 O:853
- Elliott, H. W., For Kentucky missions. 1891 17 O:872; 14 N:956
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky evangelistic work. 1891 17 O:884
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky evangelistic report for October. 1891 14 N:957
- Elliott, H. W., November receipts for Kentucky missions. 1891 19 D:1072
- Elliott, H. W., Receipts for Kentucky missions. 1892 9 Ja:28; 16 Ja:50; 2 Ap:290; 9 Ap:310; 21 My:436; 28 My:456; 2 Ji:560; 16 Ji:600; 20 Ag:702; 3 S:744; 1 O:828
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky evangelistic reports. 1892 9 Ap:318; 18 Je:522; 16 Ji:600; 3 S:750; 17 S:788; 22 O:894; 19 N:974; 24 D:1078
- Our Kentucky work [editorial]. 1892 16 Ji:604

- Elliott, H. W., Attention, Kentucky churches. 1892 30 J1:654
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky evangelistic reports. 1893 14 Ja:40; 18 F:133; 18 Mr:218; 15 Ap:305; 27 My:420 [sic 419]; 17 Je:478; 8 J1:532; 26 Ag:66 [sic 686]; 16 S:739; 14 O:826; 25 N:931
- Elliott, H. W., Receipts for Kentucky missions. 1893 18 Mr:212; 15 Ap:292; 20 My:392; 8 J1:532; 15 J1:552; 2 S:682 [sic 692]; 30 S:772; 14 O:812; 18 N:912; 16 D:993
- Elliott, H. W., To Kentucky Disciples. 1893 29 J1:592
- Elliott, H. W., October for Kentucky missions. 1893 28 O:852
- Kentucky evangelistic report for November. 1893 16 D:993
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky (evangelistic reports). 1894 20 Ja:87; 21 Ap:401; 19 My:505; 21 J1:725; 18 Ag:823; 15 S:918; 6 O:990; 20 O:1039; 24 N:1159; 15 D:1235
- Blue Grass generosity [editorial]. 1894 17 F:180
- Elliott, H. W., From the field [Evangelistic Report for February]. 1894 24 Mr:306; 16 Je:602
- Elliott, H. W., The needs of Kentucky missions. 1894 7 J1:670
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1894 22 D:1252
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky (evangelistic reports). 1895 19 Ja:65; 16 F:161; 23 Mr:281; 20 Ap:381; 25 My:501; 15 Je:573; 13 J1:674; 10 Ag:775; 28 S:939; 26 O:1033; 14 D:1203
- Elliott, H. W., October for Kentucky missions. 1895 21 S:908
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1895 2 N:1052
- Kentucky reports for state missions. 1896 11 Ja:54; 15 F:213; 14 Mr:338; 18 Ap:502; 9 My:597; 13 Je:757; 8 Ag:1032; 12 S:1181; 10 O:1309; 19 D:1629
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1896 25 Ja:116
- Elliott, H. W., Reports for Kentucky Missions. 1897 16 Ja:85; 13 F:219; 13 Mr:352; 10 Ap:480; 8 My:608; 19 Je:795; 14 Ag:1054; 11 S:1182; 2 O:1287; 16 O:1350; 13 N:1475; 18 D:1633
- Neal, R. B., To whom it may concern. 1897 19 Je:788
- Elliott, H. W., Reports for Kentucky Missions. 1898 29 Ja:157; 12 F:204; 19 Mr:371; 16 Ap:514; 14 My:640; 11 Je:779; 9 J1:899; 6 Ag:1039; 13 Ag:1059; 17 S:1237; 24 S:1274; 15 O:1366; 19 N:1523; 10 D:1623
- Report of the committee on ways and means. 1898 17 S:1242
- Elliott, H. W., A Christmas greeting. 1898 31 D:1724
- Elliott, H. W., Reports for Kentucky missions. 1899 14 Ja:64; 11 F:183; 18 Mr:225; 18 Mr:347; 8 Ap:449; 20 My:644; 17 Je:775; 15 J1:900; 9 S:1161; 14 O:1323; 11 N:1462; 16 D:1621
- Neal, R. B., The saddle-bags brigade. 1900 13 Ja:63
- Elliott, H. W., Reports for Kentucky missions. 1900 27 Ja:119; 10 F:180; 24 Mr:382; 28 Ap:541; 12 My:589; 16 Je:762; 21 J1:936; 18 Ag:1053; 22 S:1219; 13 O:1316; 15 D:1600
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions has right of way in November. 1900 3 N:1416
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission notes. 1900 10 N:1446
- Elliott, H. W., Reports for Kentucky missions. 1901 19 Ja:87; 23 F:252; 9 Mr:316; 20 Ap:496; 18 My:636; 8 Je:722; 13 J1:893; 10 Ag:1022; 14 S:1185; 9 N:1446; 28 D:1686
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions must go forward. 1901 26 O:1381
- Words of good cheer for November offering for Kentucky missions. 1901 9 N:1445
- Elliott, H. W., Cheering words for Kentucky missions. 1901 16 N:1465
- Elliott, H. W., Reports for Kentucky missions. 1902 18 Ja:115; 12 Ap:542; 17 My:730; 19 J1:1017; 20 S:1317; 15 N:1570; 20 D:1785
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky Mission notes on November offering. 1902 8 N:1563
- Elliott, H. W., Reports for Kentucky missions. 1903 28 F:319; 21 Mr:405; 9 My:667; 20 Je:858; 15 Ag:1169; 12 S:1327
- Apostolic evangelism. 1903 30 My:766
- Elliott, H. W., State Missions in Kentucky. 1903 27 Je:952
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky. 1903 17 O:1492, 1494
- From the field (Kentucky Mission Work for January). 1904 27 F:314
- Elliott, H. W., From the field (Reports for Kentucky Missions). 1904 12 Mr:396; 21 My:744; 18 Je:872; 13 Ag:1133; 17 S:1302
- From the field (Kentucky). 1904 9 J1:973
- Neal, R. B., From the field (Brush College Workers). 1904 30 J1:1070
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission work for October. 1904 3 D:1743
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky Mission Notes. 1904 24 D:1846
- Kentucky mission notes. 1905 11 F:267
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission reports. 1905 18 F:305; 18 Mr:460; 8 Ap:583; 13 My:773; 17 Je:954; 8 J1:1098; 12 Ag:1307
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission work. 1906 13 Je:66; 17 F:272; 31 Mr:508; 21 Ap:624; 16 Je:951; 18 Ag:1256
- Elliott, H. W., April report of Kentucky C. M. C. workers. 1906 19 My:790
- Cocke, W. J., Kentucky mission notes. 1906 16 Je:952
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky work and workers. 1906 28 J1:1161; 15 S:1392; 13 O:1555; 10 N:1719; 22 D:1987
- Oaks, W. M. A., Neal needed in the Valley. 1906 22 S:1433
- Elliott, H. W., Hard times ahead in Kentucky. 1907 23 F:348
- Elliott, H., Kentucky work and workers in mission fields. 1907 23 F:349; 25 My:899; 20 J1:1186
- A typical case in Kentucky. 1907 23 F:350
- Elliott, H. W., Bulletins from Kentucky mission field. 1907 30 Mr:573
- Elliott, H. W., Will Kentucky preachers hold meetings in September? 1907 1 Je:932
- Elliott, H. W., Notes from Kentucky mission fields. 1907 8 Je:975
- Elliott, H. W., The movements of some Kentucky workers. 1907 3 [sic 10] Ag:1335
- Elliott, H. W., Some Kentucky Evangelistic notes. 1907 5 O:1634
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions and November. 1907 26 O:1781
- Elliott, H. W., Basic facts. 1907 26 O:1783
- Hopkins, K. M., Some encouraging notes. 1907 16 N:1906
- Elliott, W. H., November sheaves from Kentucky mission fields. 1907 14 D:2095
- Elliott, H. W., Did you take the offering? 1907 30 N:2001
- Elliott, H. W., Good news for Kentucky missions. 1907 7 D:2044
- Elliott, H. W., Christmas echoes from Kentucky. 1908 11 Ja:71
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission notes. 1908 21 Mr:513
- Elliott, H. W., The month of roses and Kentucky missions. 1908 18 J1:1202
- Elliott, H. W., Mid-summer Kentucky work. 1908 22 Ag:1410
- Elliott, H. W., November offering for state missions (the greatest achievement and needs). 1908 24 O:1811
- Elliott, H. W., State missions to the front (greater Kentucky missions). 1908 21 N:2003
- Elliott, H. W., A "double-linkum". 1908 5 D:2116
- Elliott, H. W., The holiday month and Kentucky missions. 1909 16 Ja:136
- Elliott, H. W., The first month of 1909 in Kentucky mission fields. 1909 20 F:356
- What the mountaineer needs [editorial]. 1909 10 J1:1210
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission workers in June. 1909 17 J1:1280
- Elliott, H. W., Last month of the fiscal year for Kentucky missions. 1909 2 O:1749
- Neal, R. B., The Tug River opening [picture of group of ministers at Matewan, W. Va.]. 1909 9 O:1800
- Hudspeth, W. J., Five years. 1909 16 O:1848
- Wells, R. M., The world's most promising mission field. 1909 27 N:2090
- Neal, R. B., Mountain men for mountain work. 1909 4 D:2131.
- Smith, H. D., The work in Kentucky [picture of H. D. Smith]. 1909 18 D:2187
- Neal, R. B., Mountain men for mountain work. 1910 19 F:310
- Elliott, H. W., Notes on Kentucky mission work. 1910 19 Mr:516; 23 Ap:734; 21 My:900; 25 Je:1120; 30 J1:1244; 20 Ag:1472; 3 D:2126
- Neal, R. B., Mountain mission work. 1910 15 O:1836
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky and all state missions. 1910 29 O:1919
- Elliott, H. W., Replies from Kentucky ropeholders. 1910 5 N:1959
- Elliott, H. W., Open letter to Kentucky churches. 1910 31 D:2304
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission workers in December. 1911 14 Ja:69
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission board. 1911 28 Ja:150
- A systematic endeavor. 1911 18 F:247
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission workers in January. 1911 25 F:333
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission work. 1911 1 Ap:540; 1 J1:1271; 29 J1:1249; 19 Ag:1363; 25 N:1972; 2 D:2015
- Elliott, H. W., A tremendous deficit in Kentucky. 1911 15 J1:1159
- Elliott, H. W., An impending calamity. 1911 9 S:1485
- Elliott, H. W., October in the Kentucky mission field. 1911 25 N:1975
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission work in November. 1911 23 D:2157
- Elliott, H. W., A word from Kentucky. 1911 30 D:2198
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state missions in December. 1912 13 Ja:68
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky mission work in July. 1912 17 Ag:1346
- Elliott, H. W., A midsummer slump. 1912 17 Ag:1348
- Elliott, H. W., Are you going to report? 1912 14 S:1508
- Neal, R. B., "Helpers in Christ." 1912 12 O:1693
- Elliott, H. W., The autumn campaign for state missions (the old and new Kentucky). 1912 26 O:1781
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1913 1 F:202; 15 F:279; 29 Mr:530; 19 Ap:652; 21 Je:1021; 20 S:1558; 8 N:1856; 22 N:1936; 20 D:2097
- Elliott, H. W., An increasing deficit. 1913 23 Mr:525
- Elliott, H. W., A neglected ministry. 1913 5 Ap:566
- Elliott, H. W., Hard times in old Kentucky. 1913 12 Ap:608
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state work needs help. 1913 10 My:771
- Elliott, H. W., State work in Kentucky. 1913 17 My:811
- Elliott, H. W., Losing ground in Kentucky. 1913 31 My:903
- Elliott, H. W., Backward or forward? 1913 14 Je:983
- Elliott, H. W., Five thousand dollars urgently needed. 1913 26 J1:1230
- Elliott, H. W., A good example. 1913 2 Ag:1270
- Elliott, H. W., An emergency in Kentucky. 1913 30 Ag:1429
- Elliott, H. W., September missions work in Kentucky. 1913 25 O:1766
- Elliott, H. W., Kentuckians and the November offering. 1913 1 N:1810
- Neal, R. B., Mountain missions. 1913 29 N:1976; 13 D:2053; 27 D:2135
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state work. 1914 24 Je:149; 21 F:328; 28 Mr:565; 20 Je:1095
- Elliott, W. H., The old and new Kentucky. 1914 14 F:251; 21 F:292
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1914 18 Ap:708; 23 My:938; 22 Ag:1476; 17 O:98; 28 N:302; 26 D:435
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky to the rescue. 1914 13 Je:1054
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state work in month of roses. 1914 25 J1:1303
- Elliott, H. W., Matters of Importance to Kentucky Disciples. 1914 1 Ag:1354
- Neal, R. B., Kentucky mountain notes. 1914 8 Ag:1389
- Neal, R. B., A mountain church house [picture of Arkansas church in Floyd county]. 1914 29 Ag:1516
- Neal, R. B., Gospel dollar league. 1914 19 S:1636
- Elliott, H. W., August work of state missions in Kentucky. 1914 19 S:1638
- Elliott, H. W., A few short shots for Kentucky missions. 1914 24 O:132
- Neal, R. B., The gospel dollar league. 1914 5 D:340
- Elliott, H. W., Shall Kentucky continue on the toboggan slide? 1915 16 Ja:532
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state mission work. 1915 23 Ja:565; 20 F:701; 13 Mr:806; 1 My:1034; 22 My:1133; 19 Je:1263; 24 J1:1423; 21 Ag:1551; 18 S:1680; 16 O:91; 20 N:250

- Neal, R. B., Gospel dollar league library. 1915 13 Mr:805
- Dial, A. M., Gospel dollar league convention. 1915 15 My:1098
- Neal, R. B., Mountain work and workers. 1915 15 My:1098
- Neal, R. B., Solving mountain problems. 1915 22 My:1130; 3 J1:1326; 24 J1:1422; 21 Ag:1547
- Elliott, H. W., What lackest thou yet in old Kentucky? 1915 3 J1:1322
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky gains a little. 1915 17 J1:1391
- Elliott, H. W., Be a reporter for Kentucky. 1915 7 Ag:1487
- Neal, R. B., Neal's notes. 1915 25 S:1713 9 O:55
- Elliott, H. W., Lest we forget. 1915 30 O:157
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state missions. 1916 1 Ja:441; 22 Ja:565; 15 Ap:1028; 20 My:1189; 24 Je:1349; 15 J1:1443; 19 Ag:1604; 23 S:1763; 21 O:93; 18 N:221; 23 D:385
- Elliott, H. W., We are awaiting orders. 1916 8 Ja:485
- Elliott, H. W., The first month of the new year and Kentucky missions. 1916 26 F:762
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky Christian missionary convention. 1916 8 Ap:963
- Neal, R. B., Solving mountain problems. 1916 22 Ap:1062
- Neal, R. B., The "Town of Lough". 1916 13 My:1156
- Neal, R. B., Bought a fourth interest. 1916 27 My:1221
- Dial, A. M., New fields in Kentucky. 1916 24 Je:1348
- Elliott, H. W., Why stand we in jeopardy? 1916 9 S:1702
- Elliott, H. W., Churches respond to Kentucky's call. 1916 28 O:124
- Elliott, H. W., Call heeded by Kentucky churches. 1916 4 N:157
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state missions. 1917 27 Ja:529; 24 F:639; 24 Mr:752; 21 Ap:877; 26 My:1015; 16 Je:1099; 21 J1:1244; 15 Ag:1472; 18 Ag:1356; 29 S:1537; 13 O:48; 17 N:220; 24 N:259; 22 D:384
- Neal, R. B., Neal's notes. 1917 25 Ag:1383
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky secretary's letter. 1917 3 N:157
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state missions. 1918 26 Ja:550; 23 F:680; 16 Mr:778; 13 Ap:909; 25 My:1108; 15 Je:1185; 13 J1:1274; 17 Ag:1415; 24 Ag:1443; 14 S:1517; 19 O:67; 14 D:250
- Evangelism in Kentucky. 1918 5 O:21
- Hagin, J. W., Another source of light. 1918 26 O:96
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1919 18 Ja:392; 22 Mr:611; 26 Ap:736; 24 My:841; 14 Je:912; 12 J1:1007; 19 J1:1036; 16 Ag:1141; 13 S:1241; 18 O:74; 22 N:211; 20 D:315
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1920 24 Ja:437; 20 Mr:643; 24 Ap:776; 22 My:852; 19 Je:955; 17 J1:1056; 14 Ag:1130; 18 S:1269; 16 O:1394; 13 N:1508; 25 D:1691
- Briney, W. N., The Kentucky division of the Disciples' world movement. 1920 8 My:803
- Briney, J. B., The Kentucky Christian missionary conventions. 1920 9 O:1341
- Foster, R. C., An open letter to E. L. Powell. 1920 9 O:1342
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1921 26 F:1968; 19 Mr:2050; 16 Ap:2138; 14 My:2250; 18 Je:2350; 25 Je:2388; 16 J1:2446; 13 Ag:2543; 17 S:2662; 22 O:2804; 19 N:2901
- Elliott, H. W., Announcement extraordinary from Kentucky. 1921 25 Je:2389
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky secretary's letter. 1921 15 O:2781
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions in Thanksgiving month. 1921 24 D:3042
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1922 11 Ja:3141; 25 F:3266; 18 Mr:3338; 22 Ap:3468; 13 My:3536; 17 Je:3660; 22 J1:3780; 19 Ag:3876; 30 S:4035; 21 O:87; 23 D:341
- Collis, M., Readers' forum (a correction concerning Kentucky county meetings). 1922 28 Ja:3156
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1923 13 Ja:430; 17 F:591; 24 Mr:749; 14 Ap:851; 26 My:1037; 21 J1:1249; 18 Ag:1346; 15 S:1446; 20 O:64; 24 N:184; 22 D:297
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1924 26 Ja:439; 1 Mr:565; 26 Ap:758; 19 J1:1048; 23 Ag:1189; 20 S:1286; 18 O:73; 22 N:194; 20 D:294
- Elliott, H. W., State mission work in Kentucky. 1924 22 Mr:648
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky missions. 1925 24 Ja:420; 21 F:518; 21 Mr:608; 2 My:750; 16 My:800; 13 Je:882; 25 J1:1041; 29 Ag:2050; 26 S:2147; 24 O:2236; 14 N:2322; 21 N:2345
- West, J. W., The mountain states furnish a ripe field. 1929 7 D:1168
- How do you get that way? [editorial]. 1931 4 Ap:331
- B. C. Bobbitt, secretary of Kentucky missionary society. 1936 24 O:1041
- Ogden, R. H., Mrs. Ogden reports on work in Kentucky. 1942 9 My:465
- Becomes Kentucky secretary. 1942 11 J1:690
- Ogden, R. H., Mrs. Ogden reports on work. 1946 6 J1:458
- Ogden, R. H., Kentucky mountain work. 1946 21 D:917
- Denominationalism in Kentucky [editorial]. 1947 3 My:314
- New week of missions in Kentucky. 1959 13 Je:333
- KENTUCKY. ORPHANS AND ORPHAN-ASYLUMS
- Graham, T. B., To the Brotherhood of Kentucky. 1895 26 O:1020
- KENTUCKY. PROHIBITION
- Loos, C. L., Prohibition in Kentucky. 1885 19 S:300
- Colonel Kentucky deserts J. B. [cartoon]. 1918 26 Ja:535
- A call to prayer. 1933 8 Ap:272
- We can keep Kentucky dry. 1933 14 O:823
- Kentucky shown up [editorial]. 1934 22 D:960
- Sixty-nine counties in Kentucky voted dry. 1935 30 N:1156
- Bromley, H. W., A burning message to Kentucky Christians. 1935 26 O:1042
- KENTUCKY. STATE MEETINGS
- Munnell, T., The Paris meeting [letter concerning Kentucky convention]. 1867 27 J1:234
- Kentucky state meeting [editorial report]. 1867 14 S:291
- Kentucky missionary convention [notice]. 1868 8 Ag:256
- Annual meeting at Lexington, Ky. [notice]. 1868 5 S:285
- Munnell, T., Lexington convention. 1863 3 O:314
- Kentucky Christian Missionary Society [editorial report of annual meeting]. 1869 25 S:308
- Wilkes, L. B., Kentucky State Missionary Society [notice of annual convention]. 1870 27 Ag:277
- Moore, W. T., Kentucky state convention [report]. 1872 14 S:292
- McGarvey, J. W., Kentucky state convention [letter concerning article by W. T. Moore about state board of Kentucky]. 1872 5 O:314
- M[oo]re, W. T., J. W. McGarvey and the Kentucky state convention. 1872 5 O:317
- Kentucky state meeting [notice of annual meeting]. 1873 23 Ag:272
- Accessions [report of the 22nd annual meeting of the Kentucky Christian Missionary Society in Lexington]. 1873 13 S:295
- The convention at Louisville [editorial]. 1874 13 Je:188
- McDiarmid, H., Christian Educational Convention in Kentucky. 1874 27 Je:202
- Elley, G. W., The Louisville convention [letter with editorial comment]. 1874 27 Je:204
- Why was it? [reprint from the Apostolic Times concerning Educational Convention at Louisville, with editorial comment]. 1874 27 Je:204
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky Missionary Convention. 1875 25 S:306
- State convention--Ky. [notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133
- Kentucky state meeting [notice]. 1877 25 Ag:272
- The sixth annual Christian Missionary Convention of Kentucky [notice]. 1878 6 Ap:112; 27 Ap:138
- The Kentucky state missionary society [notice of meeting]. 1878 10 Ag:260
- The Kentucky Missionary Convention [editorial]. 1879 13 S:292
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 18 O:330
- Kentucky state meeting [notice]. 1880 17 J1:232
- A. W. K., Kentucky convention notes. 1880 31 J1:242
- Green, F. M., Kentucky state convention. 1880 28 Ag:276
- State meeting [notice of annual meeting]. 1881 30 J1:248
- Pearre, S. E., Kentucky state convention. 1881 3 S:284
- Jarrott, W., Evangelists' reports. 1881 S 24 sup. 9:35
- Perkins, J. G., Evangelists' reports. 1881 S 24 sup. 9:35
- Scholl, W. C., Evangelists' reports. 1881 S 24 sup. 9:35
- Williams, W. L., Evangelists' reports. 1881 S 24 sup. 9:35
- Kentucky state meeting [notice]. 1882 15 J1:224
- Kentucky state missionary convention [notice]. 1882 12 Ag:25 [sic 253]
- D. G., The Kentucky state meeting. 1882 9 S:283
- Green, F. M., Editorial letter (the Kentucky Missionary Conventions). 1883 15 S:364
- Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 17 My:158
- The Kentucky state convention [notice]. 1884 26 J1:240
- Munnell, T., Annual report of the Kentucky Missionary Board. 1884 30 Ag:274
- H. Kentucky anniversaries. 1885 15 Ag:259
- Kentucky christian missionary society [notice of meeting]. 1886 3 J1:213
- Errett, R., The Kentucky state conventions. 1886 14 Ag:260
- The Kentucky Convention. 1888 4 Ag:485
- Kentucky state convention [editorial]. 1888 11 Ag:501
- Loos, C. L., Kentucky state convention. 1888 18 Ag:516; 25 Ag:532
- Kentucky state convention [notice]. 1889 20 J1:451
- C. B. F., The Kentucky convention. 1889 31 Ag:571
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 14 S:603
- The ninth annual state convention [notice]. 1890 1 F:76
- Kentucky annual state meeting [notice]. 1890 26 J1:495
- Kentucky state convention [notice]. 1891 18 J1:610
- The Kentucky Christian missionary convention. 1891 25 J1:619
- The fifty-first annual meeting of the Kentucky christian missionary convention [notice]. 1891 25 J1:627
- Kentucky annual convention [editorial]. 1891 29 Ag:730
- Rains, F. M., The Kentucky convention. 1892 27 Ag:724
- Elliott, H. W., A last word to Kentucky churches. 1893 19 Ag:652
- Indiana semi-annual state meeting [editorial]. 1895 16 Mr:252
- Duncan, P. H., Annual convention of the Kentucky Brotherhood. 1895 31 Ag:842
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky (state convention). 1896 1 Ag:989
- Porter, R. E., Kentucky state conventions. 1896 29 Ag:1114
- Elliott, H. W., Special Religious Notices (Kentucky Christian Missionary Convention). 1897 19 Je:800
- Reporter [pseud], Kentucky state convention. 1897 3 J1:850
- Clark, H. D., Special Religious Notices (The Kentucky Convention). 1898 28 My:707
- Special Religious Notices (The Fifty-Eight Annual Meeting of the Kentucky Christian Missionary Convention). 1898 4 Je:739
- Elliott, H. W., Special Religious Notices (All Aboard for Mt. Sterling). 1898 18 Je:803
- Sweeney, J. S., Special Religious Notices (Kentucky). 1899 27 J1:929
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state convention. 1899 5 Ag:984
- Darsie, G., The Kentucky state meeting. 1899 2 S:1126

- Special Religious Notices (Kentucky). 1900 28 J1:968
- Griffith, A. B., Kentucky state missionary convention. 1900 1 S:1105
- Neal, R. B., Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1901 13 Ap:464
- Elliott, H. W., Important change. 1901 22 Je:807
- Haley, J. J., Get ready for Cynthiana. 1901 14 S:1172
- Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1901 14 S:1169
- Elliott, H. W., A last word. 1901 28 S:1256
- Van Winkle, E. K., Kentucky Christian Missionary convention. 1901 12 O:1303
- Elliott, H. W., All aboard for Glasgow. 1902 20 S:1299
- Elliott, H. W., Annual conventions of the Christian Church. 1902 20 S:1311
- Elliott, H. W., Important to Kentuckians! 1903 12 S:1307
- Elliott, H. W., A last word to Kentucky. 1903 19 S:1343
- Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1903 19 S:1362
- From the field (Kentucky). 1904 10 S:1271
- Armstrong, C. J., From the field (Kentucky State convention). 1904 10 S:1272
- Smoot, P. G., State convention. 1905 26 Ag:1354
- Kentucky state conventions. 1905 9 S:1463
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky convention pointers. 1905 9 S:1464
- Elliott, H. W., Last word to Kentucky convention-goers. 1905 23 S:1543
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky conventions. 1906 8 S:1353
- Bible College Centennial. 1906 22 S:1428
- The Kentucky convention [editorial]. 1906 6 O:1492
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky conventions. 1907 6 Ap:613
- Elliott, H. W., The Kentucky state convention. 1907 25 My:895
- Elliott, H. W., The Latonia convention. 1907 6 J1:1128
- Runyan, H. C., Latonia welcome. 1907 17 Ag:1367
- Runyan, H. C., To Kentucky Disciples. 1907 17 Ag:1381
- Kentucky. 1907 7 S:1505
- Hopkins, R. M., The Kentucky convention. 1907 5 O:1672
- Hopkins, R. M., Kentucky responds to Missouri. 1908 30 My:949
- Program of the Kentucky state convention. 1908 12 S:1571
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state convention. 1908 17 O:1792
- Collis, M., Kentucky state meetings. 1909 4 S:1575
- Program of Kentucky Christian missionary convention. 1909 4 S:1575
- The Kentucky State convention [editorial]. 1909 2 O:1723
- Kemper, G. W., The Kentucky centennial convention. 1909 9 O:1801
- Kentucky state convention program. 1910 17 S:1650
- Trimble, B. W., Kentucky convention. 1910 8 O:1790
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state convention. 1911 26 Ag:1407
- Kentucky state convention. 1911 9 S:1489
- Bible-school day in Kentucky state convention. 1911 16 S:1525
- Kentucky state convention [editorial with picture]. 1911 30 S:1585
- Kentucky state convention. 1912 5 O:1633
- Frazee, W. E., Kentucky district conventions. 1913 15 Mr:449
- Cato, B. F., The Kentucky state convention [picture of First church, Bowling Green]. 1913 9 Ag:1336
- Kentucky state convention. 1913 6 S:1478
- Cato, B. F., Kentuckians, look this way! 1913 20 S:1556
- Kentucky convention. 1913 18 O:1718
- Elliott, H. W., A word to "Benzine buggy" owners in Kentucky. 1914 8 Ag:1394
- Campbell, L. L., Kentucky state convention, Ashland, September 1-4. 1914 29 Ag:1517
- Kentucky state convention, August 31 to September 3. 1914 29 Ag:1517
- Program of Kentucky convention. 1915 4 S:1613
- Anderson, H. K., Rates at Kentucky convention. 1915 11 S:1643
- Gay, M. B., C. W. B. M. session of Kentucky convention. 1916 2 S:1667
- Program of Kentucky convention. 1916 9 S:1700
- Will the Kentucky state convention do it? [editorial]. 1917 15 S:1457
- The Kentucky convention. 1917 15 S:1472
- The Kentucky state convention and the controversy [editorial]. 1917 29 S:1520
- Stahl, A. F., Kentucky convention. 1917 29 S:1533
- Eighty-sixth annual convention of Churches of Christ in Kentucky. 1918 21 S:1541
- "Turn on the light" [editorial]. 1918 12 O:33
- Smith, E. S., Welcome to Hopkinsville. 1919 9 Ag:1113
- Program Kentucky state convention. 1919 20 S:1268
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state convention. 1920 4 S:1215
- McGowan, N. K., Kentucky convention. 1920 9 O:1363
- Collis, M., The Foster resolution. 1920 9 O:1364
- The Kentucky congress [editorial]. 1920 20 N:1525
- The Lexington (Ky.) congress [editorial]. 1920 18 D:1640
- Foster, R. C., Some more centralization. 1921 13 Ag:2544
- Elliott, H. W. and others, Kentucky state convention. 1921 20 Ag:2591
- Eighty-ninth annual convention. 1921 10 S:2652
- Provisional program, congress of members of churches of Christ. 1921 8 O:2746
- Dunn, C. V., The Kentucky state convention. 1921 8 O:2756
- Program ninetieth annual convention in Kentucky. 1922 23 S:4006
- Ninety-first annual convention. 1923 22 S:1482
- Elliott, H. W., State convention at Frankfort, Ky. 1924 4 O:16
- Ninety-third annual convention, Kentucky Christian missionary society. 1925 12 S:2100
- Porter, R. L., Kentucky state convention. 1925 10 O:2202
- Kentucky state convention. 1926 11 S:381
- Porter, R. L., The Kentucky convention. 1926 13 N:598
- Fall convention schedule. 1927 24 S:928
- The Kentucky convention. 1927 12 N:897
- Porter, R. L., Kentuckians hold annual state agency convention in Louisville. 1928 20 O:1078
- Autumn dates of state conventions. 1929 14 S:887
- Stewart, R. H., The Kentucky convention. 1929 19 O:1002
- Gielow, F. J., The Kentucky convention. 1929 26 O:1026
- Fall conventions. 1930 23 Ag:820
- Schedule of fall conventions. 1931 15 Ag:794
- Calendar of conventions for fall of 1932. 1932 13 Ag:778
- Kentucky centennial convention, Central Church, Lexington, November 13-17. 1932 12 N:1120
- Gielow, F. J. II., The Kentucky centennial convention. 1932 26 N:1146
- Gielow, F. J. II., The Kentucky centennial. 1932 10 D:1213
- Fall convention calendar. 1933 2 S:692
- Kentucky state convention. 1933 28 O:864
- Sharp, C. J., Kentucky makes generous use of contributed service. 1933 18 N:932
- Fall conventions. 1934 11 Ag:555
- Kentucky convention emphasizes rural work. 1934 17 N:851
- Fall convention calendar. 1935 24 Ag:823
- Kentucky convention. 1935 9 N:1084
- Kentucky churches in convention at Jamestown. 1936 25 Ap:404
- Kentucky state convention. 1937 20 Mr:231
- Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285
- State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305
- Kentucky convention. 1938 4 Je:555
- Errett, E. R., Kentucky convention. 1938 11 Je:581
- State conventions. 1939 25 F:185
- Kentucky convention challenged by losses. 1939 13 My:462
- State conventions. 1940 6 Ap:343
- Gielow, F. J., II, Convention of the Christian Churches of Kentucky. 1940 29 Je:629
- State conventions. 1941 6 S:930
- Convention schedule. 1943 7 Ag:693
- Convention called off. 1943 14 Ag:707
- A Kentucky state convention. 1944 20 My:330

KENTUCKY, SUNDAY SCHOOLS

- Proceedings of the Second Annual Convention of the Kentucky State Sabbath School Association [pamphlet review of]. 1868 25 Je:29
- Kentucky Sunday school convention [notice]. 1873 27 S:312
- Green, F. M., Kentucky Christian Sunday School Association. 1873 22 N:370
- Green, F. M., Sunday school work in Kentucky. 1874 1 Ag:242; 8 Ag:250; 15 Ag:258; 22 Ag:266
- The state Sunday school convention of Kentucky [notice]. 1874 31 O:349
- Tyler, B. B., Kentucky Christian Sunday school convention. 1875 5 Je:178
- Kentucky--the Christian Sunday-school association [notice of annual convention]. 1876 18 Mr:93; 15 Ap:125
- McGarvey, J. W., The Shelbyville convention. 1876 10 Je:186
- Carpenter, L. L., Kentucky State Sunday-school convention. 1876 8 J1:218
- Cassie [pseud], Kentucky state Sunday-school convention. 1876 8 J1:218
- Kentucky Christian Sunday school association [notice of next annual meeting]. 1877 5 My:144
- A noble body. 1877 23 Je:194
- The Kentucky Christian Sunday school convention [editorial]. 1877 30 Je:204
- Weller, B. S., Kentucky Christian Sunday School Association. 1877 11 Ag:250
- Kentucky Christian Sunday school association [notice of officers and list of meetings to be held during the year]. 1878 23 F:64
- Weller, B. S., Treasurer's report (of Kentucky Christian Sunday school Association for the month of January, 1878). 1878 2 Mr:66
- Neal, R. B., Kentucky Christian Sunday-school Association. 1878 15 Je:191
- Kentucky state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1879 17 My:160
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 9 Ag:250
- Kentucky Christian S. S. Association. 1879 9 N:251
- Eight annual convention of the Kentucky Christian Sunday school association [notice]. 1880 15 My:160
- Loos, C. L., Kentucky S. S. Convention. 1880 17 J1:228
- Kentucky Sunday School work. 1880 24 J1:234
- Ninth annual convention of the Kentucky Christian Sunday school association [notice]. 1881 18 Je:200
- The Kentucky S. S. Convention. 1881 16 J1:226
- Eleventh annual convention of the Kentucky Christian Sunday school association [notice]. 1882 24 Je:197
- Smith, W. S., The Sunday school in Kentucky. 1883 21 J1:298
- Hopkins, A. C., Kentucky S. S. work. 1886 20 N:371
- Hopkins, A. C., Kentucky Sunday school notes. 1887 1 O:315; 5 N:355
- Kentucky State Sunday school Convention. 1888 16 Je:373
- Hopkins, A. C., Kentucky State Sunday school Convention. 1888 23 Je:390
- Hopkins, J. H., Kentucky Sunday school Convention. 1888 30 Je:408
- Kentucky S. S. convention [notice]. 1889 18 My:321
- Hopkins, J. H., Kentucky Sunday school convention. 1889 29 Je:419
- Kentucky Sunday school association [notice of meeting]. 1889 21 S:628
- The state S. S. convention [notice]. 1890 26 Ap:275
- The state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1891 30 My:460
- Morgan, Kentucky Sunday school convention. 1891 11 J1:578
- Rains, F. M., The Kentucky Sunday school convention. 1892 2 J1:561
- Elliott, H. W., Sunday school work in Kentucky. 1897 17 J1:922

- Kerr, J. H., Special Religious Notices (The Twenty-second Annual Meeting of the South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday-school Association). 1897 25 S:1252
- Gant, J. W., Special Religious Notices (The Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday-school Association). 1898 8 O:1335
- Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1903 19 S:1362
- Kentucky united. 1905 10 Je:914
- Hopkins, R. M., The campaign in Kentucky. 1906 28 Ap:664
- Hopkins, R. M., On the roll of honor. 1906 17 N:1761
- Hopkins, R. M., Kentucky Bible Schools. 1907 9 F:261
- Hopkins, R. M., Attention! Kentucky Bible-School workers. 1907 14 S:1549
- Brown, J. T., Kentucky Christian Bible-school association. 1908 6 Je:989
- Brown, J. T., Down in "old Kentucky" among the night-riders. 1908 20 Je:1079
- Program of the thirty-sixth annual state convention of the Kentucky Christian Bible-school association. 1908 12 S:1571
- Hopkins, R. M., State missions to the front (some encouraging words from Kentucky). 1908 21 N:2003
- McClendon, W. H., Stanton Christian Bible-school convention. 1910 30 Ap:774
- Nooe, R. T., Kentucky's new Bible-school evangelist. 1910 22 O:1875
- Bower, W. C., Lexington School of Methods. 1913 7 Je:941
- KENTUCKY, SUNDAY SCHOOLS. TEACHERS. TRAINING OF TEACHERS
- Hopkins, R. M., Kentucky and teacher-training. 1907 28 D:2157
- Kentucky's teacher-training classes [statistics]. 1908 2 My:781
- KENTUCKY, TEMPERANCE
- Neal, R. B., Crusade against king alcohol. 1881 12 N:364
- Briney, J. B., Bro. R. B. Neal's logic. 1882 28 Ja:26
- Kentucky Temperance petition [editorial]. 1884 1 Mr:68
- Arnold, C. M., King alcohol overthrown. 1886 4 S:283
- Loos, C. L., The battle goes on--a contrast. 1886 20 N:372
- Crutcher, S. W., Kentucky temperance, politics and preachers. 1887 10 S:291
- Crutcher, S. W., Industrial and commercial convention at Louisville, Ky. 1887 15 O:331
- Collis, M., The cause of temperance in Kentucky. 1898 30 J1:995
- Kerfoot, F. H., Another word to temperance people in Kentucky. 1899 4 N:1434
- Beasley, J. H., The Faris Temperance Bill. 1902 22 Mr:433
- Adams, M. B., Appeal to Kentucky Brethren. 1903 4 Ap:491
- Collins, C. L., To all Kentucky preachers. 1907 13 Ap:656
- KENTUCKY, TORNADOES
- Tornado relief fund [editorial]. 1925 23 My:817; 30 My:841
- The last opportunity [editorial]. 1925 13 Je:889
- Summary tornado relief fund [editorial]. 1925 27 Je:939
- KENTUCKY, WOMEN'S WORK
- To the sisters of Kentucky. 1882 23 D:422
- Reid, Mrs. R., "To the sisters of Kentucky." 1883 13 Ja:15
- Munnell, M. S., "To the sisters of Kentucky." 1883 10 F:63
- Annual report of the Kentucky Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1884 30 Ag:274
- Duncan, P. H., Annual convention of the Kentucky Brotherhood. 1895 31 Ag:842
- Special Religious Notices (The Fourteenth Annual Convention of the Kentucky Christian Woman's Board of Missions). 1897 29 My:704
- Reporter [pseud], Kentucky state convention. 1897 3 J1:850
- Special Religious Notices (The Fifteenth Annual Convention of the Kentucky C. W. B. M.). 1898 4 Je:739
- Elliott, H. W., Kentucky state convention. 1899 5 Ag:984
- Darsie, G., The Kentucky state meeting. 1899 2 S:1126
- Elliott, H. W., Special Religious Notices. 1900 11 Ag:1013
- Griffith, A. B., Kentucky state missionary convention. 1900 1 S:1105
- Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1901 21 S:1224
- Van Winkle, E. K., Kentucky C. W. B. M. convention. 1901 2 N:1416
- Yancey, S., "I will lift up mine eyes unto the mountains." 1902 6 S:1255
- Special religious notices (Kentucky). 1903 19 S:1362
- Kentucky C. W. B. M. program. 1910 10 S:1597
- Yancey, S. K., The C. W. B. M. of Kentucky. 1911 9 S:1484; 7 O:1648
- Loos, C., The Christian Woman's Missionary Society of Kentucky. 1883 17 Mr:123
- Gay, M. B., C. W. B. M. session of Kentucky convention. 1916 2 S:1667
- KENTUCKY, YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
- Y. M. C. A. state convention. 1891 17 Ja:58
- Hill, A. H., Christian work among young men under canvas. 1894 8 S:880
- KENTUCKY AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE see PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE
- KENTUCKY ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE
- Adams, M. B., Organization of the Kentucky Anti-Saloon League. 1904 22 O:1498
- Beachamp, W. B., To the temperance people of Kentucky. 1907 14 D:2097
- KENTUCKY CHAUTAUQUA ASSEMBLY
- The Kentucky Chautauqua. 1893 13 My:372
- KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY
- Tenth Annual Report. 1866 15 S:189
- KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, GRAYSON, KY.
- Founded as Christian Normal Institute in 1919; the name was changed to Kentucky Christian College in 1944
- Scott, D. W., The Christian Normal Institute. 1921 16 J1:2465
- Mullen, J., Christian Normal, Grayson, Ky. 1922 20 My:3565
- R. B. Neal Hall, Christian Normal Institute, Grayson, Ky. [picture]. 1923 10 F:559
- Neal, R. B., Christian Normal Institute [Picture of R. B. Neal hall]. 1923 30 Je:1175
- Commencement at Grayson. 1925 6 Je:893
- The year at Grayson. 1925 18 J1:1013
- Rodman, O. T., C. N. I. news report. 1926 27 F:209
- Meacham, E. J., Grayson College commencement. 1926 19 Je:578
- Christian Normal Institute. 1929 23 F:186
- Christian Normal Institute closes successful year. 1929 1 Je:519
- Meacham, E. J., Christian Normal Institute elects officers. 1929 21 S:890
- Saunders, J. A., Donors honored by Christian Normal Institute. 1930 5 Ap:337
- Lusby, J. W., Herd hit by drouth. 1930 16 Ag:797
- Christian Normal Institute. 1930 1 N:1052
- Heron, H., A trip around the world [picture]. 1931 31 Ja:102
- Dever, L. E., Students at C. N. I. busy ministering. 1931 28 N:1174
- Heron, H., The light of the world in our educational institutions [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:103
- Dever, L. E., Christian Normal Institute students busy in the field. 1932 6 F:144
- Burleigh, W. G., Where the meal-barrel never wastes. 1932 5 Mr:240
- Dever, L. E., Christian Normal Institute in need of additional building. 1932 12 Mr:259
- Dever, L. E., Christian Normal Institute sends forth twenty-six young people for Christian service. 1932 4 Je:553
- Heron, H., The light of the world in unchristian America. 1932 2 J1:637
- Summer school of Christian Normal Institute well attended. 1932 23 J1:721
- Burleigh, W. G., Needs of Christian Normal Institute. 1932 6 Ag:770
- Students in need of clothes. 1932 27 Ag:826
- Dever, L. E., Christian Normal Institute starts twelfth year. 1932 1 O:967
- Ogden, R. H., Acknowledgment and explanation. 1932 22 O:1039
- Burleigh, W. G., Join the royal ravens. 1932 26 N:1165
- Burleigh, W. G., The supreme gift. 1932 17 D:1239
- Heron, H., Preparing ambassadors. 1933 4 F:95-96
- McCard, P. C., Christian Normal Institute students win hundreds of converts. 1933 16 D:1017
- Mrs. Buchman at Grayson. 1934 12 My:334
- Measles at Grayson. 1934 26 My:366
- Building developments at Grayson. 1934 14 J1:488
- Christian Normal Institute to experiment in housing of students. 1934 18 Ag:572
- Christian Normal Institute suffers from flood. 1934 1 S:618
- Four hundred per cent. increase in four years at Christian Normal Institute. 1934 20 O:756
- Cabins at Christian Normal Institute near completion. 1934 22 D:975
- Opportunity for twenty-five young students. 1934 29 D:1000
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Sky writing. 1935 2 F:105
- Burgess, T. M., Twelve states represented at Christian Normal Institute. 1935 13 Ap:353
- Burgess, T. M., "Went right on praying". 1935 25 My:509
- C. N. I. friends fill treasure box. 1935 25 My:509
- Commencement at Christian Normal Institute. 1935 8 Je:556
- Quarter century records at C. N. I. 1935 29 Je:630
- Son of J. W. Lusby on C. N. I. faculty. 1935 17 Ag:797
- Students of Christian Normal Institute organize church. 1935 28 S:939
- Christian Normal Institute receives gifts of food. 1935 9 N:1085
- C. N. I. students celebrate Bible Sunday. 1935 21 D:1231
- Lusby, J. W., The church reviews Christian schools (Christian Normal Institute). 1935 21 D:1223
- Christian Normal Institute plans purchase of mountain land. 1936 22 F:184
- In honor of J. W. Lusby. 1936 4 Ap:332
- Commencement speakers. 1936 6 Je:554
- Meet these preacher graduates. 1936 13 Je:581
- Crops at C. N. I. destroyed. 1936 25 J1:725
- An opportunity. 1936 22 Ag:819
- Lonnie Dever becomes C. N. I. professor. 1936 12 S:891
- Burgess, T. M., Twenty-five per cent increase at Grayson. 1936 3 O:968
- Burgess, T. M., Increased enrollment at C. N. I. 1936 7 N:1089
- Lusby, J. W., Youth on the march education (Christian Normal Institute). 1937 23 Ja:82
- Lusby, J. W., Dire need at Christian Normal Institute. 1937 13 F:111
- Dever, L. E., C. N. I. students win almost eight hundred. 1937 13 F:113
- Meacham, E. J., Christian Normal Institute in dire need. 1937 27 F:159
- J. W. Lusby memorial farm purchased. 1937 3 Ap:285
- Commencement at Christian Normal Institute. 1937 17 Ap:332
- Meacham, E. J., Farm to furnish help. 1937 1 My:381
- Still, O., Impressions of Grayson Christian Normal Institute. 1937 22 My:454
- C. N. I. male quartet on tour. 1937 17 J1:645
- Lonnie E. Dever head of C. N. I. Biblical seminary. 1937 24 J1:667
- George H. Pratt added to C. N. I. faculty. 1937 31 J1:691
- Meacham, E. J., The J. W. Lusby memorial farm. 1937 31 J1:692
- Meacham, E. J., Trustees of Christian Normal Institute meet. 1937 7 Ag:718
- Lowell Lusby, president of C. N. I. 1937 21 Ag:763
- Fern, G. H., Larger library needed at Christian Normal Institute. 1937 4 S:811
- C. N. I. begins nineteenth year. 1937 11 S:837; 25 S:886
- Dever, L. E., Record number of preachers at Christian Normal Institute. 1937 9 O:933
- Lusby, J. L., The servants of all the world (Christian Normal Institute). 1938 29 Ja:106
- Distinguishing feature of Christian Normal Institute. 1938 19 Mr:285

- Schools named as beneficiaries. 1938 23 Ap:404
- Dever, L. E., Portrait of J. W. Lusby presented school. 1938 7 My:459
- College commencements. 1938 23 My:532
- Meacham, E. J., Commencement at Christian Normal Institute. 1938 18 Je:605
- Graduates of Christian Normal Institute. 1938 25 Je:628
- Meacham, E. J., "Building a sermon" contest. 1938 2 J1:659
- Lusby, J. L., Large enrollment at Christian Normal Institute. 1938 3 S:868
- Burgess, T. M., Christian Normal Institute to open twentieth session. 1938 10 S:892
- W. T. Fisher to teach at C. N. I. 1939 13 My:461
- Commencement at Christian Normal Institute. 1939 13 My:463
- Winners in sermon contest preach. 1939 20 My:493
- C. N. I. alumni to furnish scholarship. 1939 17 Je:587
- Resigns from Christian Normal Institute board. 1939 12 Ag:782
- Increased enrollment at C. N. I. 1939 2 S:854; 30 S:947
- C. N. I. students evangelizing. 1939 11 N:1092
- Large percentage of ministerial students. 1939 18 N:1116
- Mrs. W. T. Fisher at Christian Normal Institute. 1939 2 D:1165
- News from Christian Normal Institute. 1940 17 F:159
- Christian Normal Institute [pictures of graduates]. 1940 15 Je:572
- Christian Normal Institute elects officers. 1940 6 J1:653
- Increased enrollment at Christian Normal Institute. 1940 31 Ag:871; 28 S:989
- Fall outing at C. N. I. results in baptism. 1940 19 O:1076
- Burgess, T. M., Founders' day at Christian Normal Institute. 1940 21 D:1307
- Baptized the same hour of the night. 1941 25 Ja:97
- Commencement at Christian Normal Institute. 1941 24 My:555
- Commencements at Bible colleges (Christian Normal Institute). 1941 31 My:580
- Christian Normal Institute [pictures of graduates]. 1941 21 Je:646
- W. A. Fite to teach at Christian Normal Institute. 1941 16 Ag:852
- C. N. I. begins fall term. 1941 27 S:1005
- Students of C. N. I. served forty-seven churches. 1941 18 O:1077
- Christian Normal Institute receives George Knepper's library. 1942 10 Ja:39
- Report of Christian Normal Institute students. 1942 11 Ap:358
- Visitors' day at C. N. I. 1942 2 My:433
- Commencement at Christian Normal Institute. 1942 30 My:545; 20 Je:616
- Memorial farm paid for. 1942 13 Je:592
- Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [pictures]. 1942 20 Je:610
- Lusby, J. L. Christian Normal Institute chapel services. 1942 3 O:986
- Prepares students for ministry. 1942 3 O:993
- Friends of students help Christian Normal Institute. 1942 26 D:1281
- Fire at C. N. T. [editorial]. 1943 20 F:164
- Fire at Christian Normal Institute. 1943 6 Mr:224
- Students' loan fund increased. 1943 17 Ap:353
- Lusby, J. L., C. N. I. fire loss met by brethren. 1943 24 Ap:372
- Christian Normal Institute commencement. 1943 15 My:442
- Fifteen graduate from Christian Normal Institute. 1943 19 J:348
- Robert Warfel chosen as president of C. N. I. alumni. 1943 19 Je:549
- Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1943 25 Je:576
- Lusby, J. L., Grayson enrollment good [telegram]. 1943 18 S:800
- Beginning at Christian Normal Institute. 1943 23 O:914
- Lusby, J. L., Visitors' day C. N. I. 1943 13 N:979
- Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1943 25 D:1108
- Christian Normal Institute announces summer session. 1944 27 My:346
- Eleven graduates at Christian Normal Institute. 1944 27 My:347
- 1944 graduates Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1944 8 J1:440
- Kentucky Christian College opens first semester under new name. 1944 16 S:601
- "K. C. C." begins career. 1944 30 S:630
- K. C. C. plans new men's dormitory [picture]. 1944 25 N:762
- Commencement at Kentucky Christian College. 1945 26 My:328
- Trustees elected at Kentucky Christian College. 1945 9 Je:351
- Youth and adults meet at tri-state assembly. 1945 11 Ag:506
- [Picture]. 1945 18 Ag:513
- Lusby, J. L., Training lifework recruits (Kentucky Christian College). 1945 18 Ag:518
- Class officers elected at Kentucky Christian College. 1945 13 O:653
- Kentucky Christian quartet visits churches. 1945 17 N:732
- K. C. C. announces closing dates. 1946 2 Mr:141
- March events at Kentucky Christian College. 1946 9 Mr:157
- K. C. C. announces dormitory and commencement plans. 1946 27 Ap:283
- K. C. C. alumni convention banquet. 1946 4 My:295
- K. C. C. Summer term announced. 1946 11 My:317
- Kentucky Christian College commencement activities. 1946 22 Je:428
- Anticipating the new school year. 1946 17 Ag:568
- Capacity enrollment at Kentucky Christian. 1946 19 O:744
- Kentucky commencement program. 1947 24 My:374
- Kentucky Christian begins fall term. 1947 18 O:726
- L. W. Bain becomes K. C. C. representative. 1947 18 O:726
- Kentucky Christian celebrates founder's day. 1947 20 D:888
- Special lecture series offered by Kentucky Christian College. 1948 13 Mr:163
- Reviewing the school year. 1948 15 My:324
- Welshimer to speak at K. C. C. dedication. 1948 7 Ag:518
- Welshimer, Nash speak at Kentucky College. 1948 2 O:642
- Pablo Pacheco serves as K. C. C. missionary. 1948 4 D:803
- Kentucky Christian College celebrates twenty-ninth anniversary, December 1. 1948 25 D:852
- Second semester at Kentucky Christian College to begin Jan. 24. 1949 22 Ja:50
- Kentucky Christian College enrolls 106 students for second semester. 1949 26 F:133
- Seventeen students to be graduated from Kentucky Christian College. 1949 21 My:321
- Lusby, J. L., "Preach the word" is theme of Kentucky Christian college. 1949 21 My:332
- Trustees elected for K. C. C. 1949 25 Je:402
- September 5 is opening date for Kentucky Christian College. 1949 3 S:563
- One hundred and seventeen students enrolled in Kentucky Christian College. 1949 24 S:610; 5 N:706
- Kentucky Christian College observed thirtieth anniversary, December 1. 1949 3 D:772
- 147 students enrolled in Kentucky Christian College. 1950 18 F:101
- Nineteen students to receive degrees from Kentucky Christian College. 1950 20 My:310
- Lusby, J. L., Witnessing through Christian education (Kentucky Christian College). 1950 29 J1:479
- Faculty, student body increased at Kentucky Christian College. 1950 7 O:629
- Founder's day to be observed by Kentucky Christian College. 1950 18 N:721
- Fire damages dormitory of Kentucky Christian College. 1950 9 D:769
- Mission band of Kentucky Christian College supports thirteen missions and missionaries. 1951 17 F:98
- Commencement speakers announced for Kentucky Christian College. 1951 5 My:275
- Closing exercises held by Kentucky Christian College. 1951 2 Je:337
- Daniel Eynon added to board of trustees of Kentucky Christian College. 1951 23 Je:386
- "All nations" preparing workers (Kentucky Christian College). 1951 18 Ag:524
- New schedule to be instituted by Kentucky Christian College. 1951 25 Ag:534
- Christian-Heirs quartet concludes summer evangelistic campaign. 1951 1 S:546
- KCC opening date postponed because of polio epidemic. 1951 29 S:609
- Enrollment reaches 137 in Kentucky Christian College. 1951 13 O:642
- Founder's day to be observed by Kentucky Christian College. 1951 24 N:740
- Architect to study plans for Kentucky Christian College. 1951 1 D:754
- Kentucky Christian College begins second semester with 132 students. 1952 2 F:67
- Thirty-three students to be graduated from Kentucky Christian College. 1952 3 My:275
- Four students graduate with honors from Kentucky Christian College. 1952 31 My:338
- Wing to be added to girls' dormitory of Kentucky Christian College. 1952 14 Je:370
- Kentucky Christian College. 1952 19 J1:454
- 123 enroll in Kentucky College. 1952 18 O:666
- J. Lowell Lusby completes fifteenth year as president of Kentucky Christian College. 1953 28 Mr:204
- KCC awards sixteen degrees. 1953 23 My:329
- Colleges hold commencement exercises. 1954 12 Je:380
- Daniel Johnson joins KCC faculty. 1954 3 J1:425
- Nash accepts call to K. C. C. 1955 15 Ja:42
- Founders day at Kentucky Christian College. 1955 15 Ja:45
- Bible college commencements. 1955 21 My:329
- Lusby begins 19th year with KCC. 1955 20 Ag:540
- 127 students enroll in K. C. C. 1955 8 O:651
- K. C. C. awards sixteen degrees. 1956 12 My:299
- Bible college commencements. 1956 16 Je:379
- Nash, W. R., Summer activities at K. C. C. 1956 11 Ag:509
- Kentucky College increases faculty. 1956 13 O:651
- "Emphasis on missions" at K. C. C. 1956 8 D:781
- Bible college commencements. 1957 18 My:306
- Nash, W. R., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:510
- KCC launches fund drive. 1957 2 N:664
- Long-range program at KCC. 1957 16 N:693
- KCC holds commencement. 1958 7 Je:334
- KCC adds Dace to staff. 1958 23 Ag:488
- Colleges report increased enrollment. 1958 25 O:612
- KCC founder's day observed. 1958 20 D:730
- KCC Choir on Tour. 1959 21 Mr:164
- Hay addresses KCC Commencement. 1959 23 My:290
- Thomas elected to KCC board. 1959 27 Je:361
- Pruett speaks at KCC opening. 1959 19 S:528
- KCC choir tours this month. 1960 26 Mr:204
- Van Buren, Dampier speak at KCC. 1960 28 My:348
- KCC board names new trustee. 1960 18 Ja:396
- School year begins anew in the colleges. 1960 27 Ag:552
- KCC holds Orientation. 1960 24 S:620
- KCC observes founder's day. 1961 14 Ja:28
- KCC occupies library. 1961 11 Mr:156
- Tinkle lectures at KCC. 1961 27 My:339

- KCC Commencement Activity. 1961 17 Je:388
 Kentucky Christian College. 1961 26 Ag:543
 KCC accepted into AABC. 1961 30 D:840
 Eggleton returns to KCC. 1962 2 Je:348
 Lusby honored. 1962 23 Je:396
 Twenty-eights degrees from KCC. 1962 23 Je:396
 New teachers at Kentucky Christian. 1962 18 Ag:518
 KCC is accredited. 1962 24 N:753
 Commemorates founding. 1962 29 D:831
 Kentucky grants degrees. 1963 15 Je:381
 Kentucky Christian College. 1963 24 Ag:532
 KCC opens its forty-fifth school year [picture]. 1963 19 O:668
 Founders' day observed. 1963 7 D:785
 Hold graduation activities. 1964 20 Je:396
 Kentucky Christian College. 1964 15 Ag:516
 Conduct graduation services. 1965 3 JI:433
 Kentucky Christian College. 1965 4 S:574
 KCC observes founding. 1966 1 Ja:12
 KCC calls Pifer. 1966 16 JI:488
 Kentucky Christian College. 1966 20 Ag:562
- KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY**
 Eleventh annual report. 1867 24 Ag:267
 Thirteenth Annual Report of the Kentucky Christian Education Society [review of]. 1870 3 S:285
 Fifteenth annual report [review of]. 1871 16 S:293
 M , Kentucky Christian Education Society. 1874 22 Ag:266
 McGarvey, J. W., The Kentucky Christian Education Society. 1878 20 JI:229
 Kentucky Christian Education Society. 1882 12 Ag:250
 McGarvey, J. W., Our schools and colleges (Kentucky Christian Education Society). 1889 13 JI:466
 McGarvey, J. W., Kentucky Christian Education Society. 1891 4 JI:565
 McGarvey, J. W., Annual report of the Kentucky Education Society. 1892 16 JI:606
- KENTUCKY CLASSICAL AND BUSINESS COLLEGE, NORTH MIDDLETOWN, KENTUCKY**
 Turner, W. N., Kentucky Classical and Business College. 1880 3 JI:210
 Zollars, E. V., A change in our college. 1881 9 Ap:114
 Turner, H., Kentucky Classical and Business College. 1882 15 JI:218
 College notes. 1888 2 Je:345
 College notes. 1882 30 D:439
 College notes. 1883 16 Je:261
 College notes. 1886 17 JI:232
 Percy, J. B., Commencement exercises. 1888 23 Je:391
 Percy, S. W., Our schools and colleges. 1889 1 Je:364
- KENTUCKY FEMALE ORPHAN SCHOOL, MIDWAY, KY.**
 Founded in 1849 the trustees organized the institution in two parts in 1948; Midway Junior College and Pinkerton High School
 Announcement. 1866 9 Je:77
 Kentucky Female Orphan School [notice of meeting of graduates]. 1869 12 Je:189
 Kentucky Female Orphan Asylum [statement from agent, with editorial comment]. 1870 19 Mr:92
 Kentucky Female Orphan School [reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1871 12 Ag:251
 Kentucky Female Orphan School [editorial]. 1873 9 Ag:253
 Lucy, S. P., Kentucky Female Orphan School, Midway, Ky. 1879 5 JI:212
 Kentucky Female Orphan School [notice of commencement exercises]. 1880 22 My:168
 Lucy, S. P., Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1880 21 Ag:266
 Lucy, S. P., Extracts (from report of principal of Kentucky Female Orphan School). 1881 27 Ag:275
 The commencement of the Midway Orphan School [notice]. 1882 27 My:168
 Lucy, S. P., Report (of the principal to the Board of Trustees). 1883 28 JI:306
 College notes. 1883 13 O:397
 Lucy, S. P., Orphan girls educated. 1884 10 My:146
 Collis, M., The Kentucky Female Orphan School [picture]. 1894 30 Je:638
 Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1894 30 Je:657
 Collis, M., The first response. 1894 7 JI:662
 Collis, M., To the friends of Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1895 16 Jr:242
 Collis, M., The first response. 1895 13 Ap:362
 Collis, M., Applications for admission to the Orphan School. 1895 15 Je:566
 Collis, M., Furnishing of the Midway Orphan School. 1895 27 JI:706
 Collis, M., Furnishing of the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1895 14 D:1188
 Collis, M., Applications for the Midway Orphan School. 1896 9 My:578
 Collis, M., Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1897 8 My:608; 12 Je:751; 24 JI:954
 Collis, M., A generous gift. 1898 30 Ap:578
 Smith, F. C., The influence of teachers. 1898 23 JI:957
 Graham, T. B., Remember Thanksgiving. 1898 5 N:1459
 Collis, M., A Christmas gift. 1898 10 D:1619
 Collis, M., For the Orphans. 1899 7 Ja:32
 Collis, M., Gifts to the Orphan School. 1899 11 F:187
 Collis, M., A new building for the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1899 18 Mr:354
 Collis, M., Five thousand dollars (for the Kentucky Female Orphan School). 1899 22 Ap:511
 Collis, M., Applications for the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1899 3 Je:685
 Collis, M., Applications for places in Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1900 14 JI:881
 Collis, M., Gift to the Orphan School. 1900 29 S:1245
 Collis, M., Applications for the Orphan School. 1901 10 Ag:1029
 Collis, M., A Christlike work. 1907 19 O:1744
 Collis, M., Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1908 20 Je:1070; 18 JI:1234
 Collis, M., Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1909 13 F:322
 Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1910 11 Je:1035
 Kemper, G. W., Kentucky Female Orphan School commencement. 1910 23 JI:1299
 Frankline, M. F., A plea for the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1915 6 F:632
 Collis, M., Commencement exercises of the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1915 12 Je:1233
 Johnson, E., Kentucky Female Orphan School, Midway, Ky. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:953
 Collis, M., A generous gift for the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1916 29 Ap:1094
 Collis, M., Kentucky Female Orphan School [picture]. 1917 1 S:1405
 Mountjoy, J. C., A school where life's greatest disaster is the door of opportunity [picture]. 1921 20 Ag:2570
 Kentucky Female Orphan School secures financial secretary. 1922 16 S:3981
 Kentucky Female Orphan School campaign. 1923 3 Mr:655
 Briney, W. N., The Kentucky Female Orphan School [picture]. 1923 21 JI:1249
 Clarke, W. J., A pioneer's vision materialized [picture]. 1924 27 S:1295
 [Picture of graduating class, Kentucky Female Orphan School]. 1924 6 D:247
 Bream, H. C., Commencement and dedication day. 1925 6 Je:869
 [Picture of graduating class of 1925]. 1925 13 Je:894
 A message from K. F. O. S. 1925 17 O:2226
 Seventy-seventh commencement of the Kentucky Female Orphan School, Midway, Ky. 1926 3 JI:626
 Mountjoy, E. J., The Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1927 6 Ag:762
 Campus scene on commencement day at Kentucky Female Orphan School [picture]. 1928 18 Ag:833
 Riley, E. C., Gift of one hundred thousand dollars to the school for orphan girls at Midway, Ky. 1930 1 F:119
 Riley, E. C., Commencement at the school for orphan girls [picture of graduating class]. 1930 21 Je:610
 Collis, M., Superintendent of Kentucky Female Orphan School resigns. 1930 9 Ag:775
 [Picture of the 1930 graduating class, Kentucky Female Orphan School]. 1930 27 S:933
 Historic melodeon found [picture of the melodeon]. 1931 19 S:934
 Hearn, B., Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1931 3 O:978
 Memorial tablet unveiled. 1932 14 My:481
 Riley, E. C., Kentucky Female Orphan School graduates forty-five. 1932 4 Je:538
 Fall term of Kentucky Female Orphan School began September 8. 1932 10 S:891
 Flood victim at Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1932 29 O:1066
 Collis, M., A valuable library. 1932 12 N:1115
 Eighty-third commencement at Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1933 10 Je:464
 Gift to Midway school. 1934 3 Mr:146
 New gifts to the Midway school. 1934 18 Ag:570
 A story of a Midway girl. 1935 9 Mr:233
 Commencements. 1935 25 My:510
 Where north and south meet [picture of some of the girls from the school]. 1935 17 Ag:796
 One of our oldest agencies [editorial]. 1935 16 N:1096
 Improvements at Midway. 1936 2 My:427
 Commencement at Midway. 1936 20 Je:604
 New scholarships at Midway. 1936 15 Ag:794
 Midway starts on health project. 1936 19 S:919
 Riley, E. C., Ninetieth anniversary of the opening of our school for orphan girls at Midway [pictures]. 1939 14 O:996
 Stewardship through a century. 1936 28 N:1145
 Midway school remembered in will. 1937 22 My:452
 Commencement at Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1937 5 Je:500
 Good financial year at Midway. 1937 3 JI:597
 Riley, E. C., Midway school honors donor. 1937 14 Ag:739
 Fannie H. Graves Lyceum fund increased. 1937 4 S:812
 Schools named as beneficiaries. 1938 23 Ap:404
 Kentucky Female Orphan School receives gifts. 1938 30 Ap:439
 Midway school has greatest financial year. 1938 23 My:531
 Commencement at Midway School. 1938 18 Je:603
 Midway school surpasses goal. 1938 2 JI:660
 Kentucky Orphan School well over objective. 1938 30 JI:748
 Midway Orphan School continues financial victories. 1938 20 Ag:821
 Another notable gift at Midway. 1939 18 F:159
 Riley, E. C., History-making document. 1939 18 Mr:256
 Commencement at Midway Orphan School. 1939 8 Ap:330
 Kentucky school to have new library. 1939 9 S:875
 To endow library at Midway School. 1940 12 O:1044
 Additional funds for Midway. 1940 21 D:1306
 New building at Kentucky Orphan School [picture]. 1941 1 F:120
 Midway School wants periodicals. 1941 19 Ap:416
 Midway School proposes junior college. 1941 16 Ag:851
 Wells, L. N. D., The readers' forum (support it). 1941 30 Ag:907
 Dedication of library at Midway, Ky. 1941 13 S:956
 Fall term begins at Kentucky school. 1941 4 O:1028
 Kentucky female orphan school announces gifts. 1941 13 D:2167
 Collis, M., A venture in faith [pictures]. 1942 3 Ja:9; 17 Ja:57; 24 Ja:87
 Kentucky Female Orphan School to expand. 1942 14 Mr:257
 Administering his own will [editorial]. 1942 11 Ap:340
 More gifts for Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1942 18 Ap:389
 Kentucky Female Orphan School commencement. 1942 13 Je:591

- Midway school receives gift. 1942 11 J1:693
The Midway School provides for food. 1943 3 Ap:311
[Picture of Mark Collis and E. C. Riley in the Bivins' Brotherhood room, in the Mears Library of Kentucky Female Orphan School]. 1943 22 My:469
New dean at Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1943 31 J1:675
Riley, E. C., New endowment for Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1944 4 Mr:153
Kentucky Female Orphan School elects officers. 1945 19 My:320
Association of Colleges announces the accreditation of Midway College. 1949 17 D:803
- KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, KY. see TRANSYLVANIA COLLEGE, LEXINGTON, KY.
- KENWORTHY, T MAXWELL
Married to Nettie Holladay. 1889 12 O:681
- KENWORTHY, VERA E
[obit] by N, W. L. 1900 13 Ja:62
- Kenyon, Adel see BLOOMINGDALE, WILLIAM
- KENYON, CHARLES C
Married to Lucy E. Gouldin. 1869 6 Mr:77
- KENYON, ELLEN E
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENYON
- KENYON, GEORGE
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1892 16 Ja:61
- KENYON, H C
H. C. Kenyon, DD. S. [picture]. 1901 8 Je:717
- KENYON, JAMES B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KENYON
- KENYON, S C
S. C. Kenyon [picture]. 1902 12 Ap:551
- KEOKUK, IA. FIRST CHURCH
A house of worship. 1889 26 Ja:59
The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:102
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159
Cory, N. E., Meeting at Keokuk, Ia. 1910 26 F:383
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Ramsay, G. H., New pulpit and communion furniture left by bequest, dedicated at Keokuk, Ia. 1932 2 Ap:336
Fiftieth anniversary at Keokuk, Ia. 1937 25 S:885
Keokuk (Ia.) church suffers loss by fire. 1941 29 N:2220
- KEOKUK CO., IA. CHURCHES
Garrison, A. J., The Reporter. 1894 15 D:1235
Elam, J. M., Keokuk county (Ia.) notes. 1914 26 D:439
Fillmore, R. W., Iowa ministers launch a traveling institute. 1932 9 Ap:368
Short stories of worth-while achievements (traveling institute reopens a church). 1933 21 Ja:49
- KEOSAUQUA, IA. CHURCH
Lewis, H. L., Meeting at Keosauqua, Ia. (from the minister). 1916 1 Ja:444
- KEOTA, IA. CHURCH
Gray, P. D., Keota, Iowa. 1895 19 Ja:67
Church of Christ, Keota, Ia. 1901 16 N:1457
Ritchey, G. C., Keota, Ia. 1901 16 N:1456
Reisman, S. E., Keota's leaders. 1901 16 N:1457
Dorreen, L. M., Dedication at Keota, Ia. 1916 15 Ap:1031
- KEPHART, C S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEPHART
- KEPHART, CYRUS J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEPHART
- KEPHART, DEAN
Married to Martha Figart. 1906 30 Je:1035
- KEPLER, SAMUEL A
Married to Maggie B. Grubb. 1893 28 O:863
- KEPLER, THOMAS S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEPLER
- Keplinger, John H
Dedication at Spray, N. C. 1916 29 Ap:1095
- KEPLINGER, JOHN H
Bullock, C. M., Another preacher in line. 1910 24 D:2257
Walker, B. T., A forward movement in Charlotte, N. C. 1920 6 Mr:594
- Keplinger, Rachel M see Gallimore, Rachel M (Keplinger) (Mrs. George Gallimore)
- KEPNER, FRANK M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEPNER
- KEPP, NELLIE J
[Obit] by S , J. F. 1881 11 Je:191
- KEPPEL, JOHN HENRY
Ordained to ministry. 1943 19 Je:550
- Keran, E F
J. N. Shoptaugh [obit]. 1902 10 My:704
- Keran, O Ross
T. H. Runyan [obit]. 1918 5 O:22
- Kerans, Lizzie E see EDWARDS, CYRUS
- Kerans, Nettie see RILEY, JOHN
- KERBY, FREDERICK
Old-time tactics [editorial]. 1910 28 My:923
Ordinations. 1954 25 S:621
- Kerby, Mrs. Henry J see KERBY, MARY LINCOLN (O'NEAL) (MRS. HENRY J KERBY)
- KERBY, MARY LINCOLN (O'NEAL) (MRS. HENRY J KERBY)
[obit]. 1943 19 Je:554
- KERBY, REBECCA (STILL) (MRS. ROBERT KERBY)
News of the week (Rebecca Still marries). 1948 28 Ag:562
- KERBY, ROBERT
News of the week (Rebecca Still marries). 1948 28 Ag:562
- Kerby, Mrs. Robert see Kerby, Rebecca (Still) (Mrs. Robert Kerby)
- Kerby see also Kearby; Kirby
- Kercheval, Clara see Morgan, Clara (Kercheval) (Mrs. John Jerry Morgan)
- KERCHEVAL, J G
[obit]. 1902 20 S:1316
- KERCHEVAL, MARY see MURNAN, MARY (KERCHEVAL) (MRS. JOHN R MURNAN)
- KERCHEVAL, EMMA W
[Obit] by Wiles, P. B. 1868 25 Ja:29
- Kerfoot, F H
Another word to temperance people in Kentucky. 1899 4 N:1434
- KERFOOT, J B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERFOOT
- Kerksis, Jessie Haley
Seizing opportunities for service ("First Church of Christ in prison" organized in U. S. penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga.). 1922 7 O:1
The way they write. 1923 10 Mr:687
Mothers' day at federal prison, Atlanta, Ga. 1923 2 Je:1070
- KIRLEY, RICHARD M
Married to Florence R. Pollard. 1871 24 Je:197
- Kerlin, Mrs. Lee see Kerlin, Mary E (Mrs. Lee Kerlin)
- KERLIN, MARY E (MRS. LEE KERLIN)
[Obit] by W , T. M. 1887 9 Ap:119
- Kerlin, Mary Florence see Sellers, Mary Florence (Kerlin) (Mrs. James A Sellers)
- KERLIN, WORTH T
Married to Lena Smith. 1901 12 O:1315
- Kerman, Lena A see MORGAN, ROBERT P
- Kern, Abraham B
Lake City, Ia. rebuilds. 1927 10 D:998
Lowell L. Oswalt [obit]. 1929 23 Mr:287
- KERN, ABRAHAM B
Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler [picture]. 1928 7 J1:658
A. B. Kern dies following accident. 1941 15 N:2072
- Kern, Mrs. Albert see Kern, Betsy () (Mrs. Albert Kern)
- KERN, BETSY () (MRS. ALBERT KERN)
[obit] by Williams, John. 1903 13 Je:855
- KERN, C R
Married to Candace Baber. 1895 23 N:1135
- KERN, CARRIE
[Obit] by Sturgeon, W. L. 1880 3 Ja:7
- Kern, Elizabeth C see GLENN, DAVID C
- Kern, George L
East View (Ky.) dedication. 1916 18 N:223
- KERN, HENRY E
[obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2005
- Kern, Mrs. Henry Franklin see KERN, NETTIE MAY (SHELLEY) (MRS. HENRY FRANKLIN KERN)
- KERN, HORATIO G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERN
- Kern, John
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 23 D:407
- KERN, JOHN A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERN
- Kern, L J
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 5 F:46
- KERN, LAURA B
[obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1894 3 Mr:237
- KERN, LOUIS D
[obit] by Kern, S. V. 1903 2 My:644
- KERN, MAGGIE
[Death notice]. 1877 12 My:152
[Obit] by Miller, O. P. 1877 19 My:159
- KERN, NETTIE MAY (SHELLEY) (MRS. HENRY FRANKLIN KERN)
[obit]. 1934 7 Ap:238
- KERN, NEWTON C or PERU, NEWTON C
Married to Lillian M. Terry. 1899 7 O:1294; 28 O:1390
- Kern, Paul B
Safety in the father's love. 1931 18 J1:709
- Kern, Ruth M see WRAY, WILLIAM H
- KERN, SARAH
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1918 28 S:1566
- KERN, SOPHIA L (WHITE) (MRS. WILLIAM H KERN)
Brandt, J. L., The passing of a downtown church [picture of Mrs. Sophia Kern]. 1913 22 F:291
[obit] by Kern, W. H. 1928 7 J1:663
- Kern, Susan V
Louis D. Kern [obit]. 1903 2 My:644
- Kern, William H
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 25 S:309
Elizabeth Goodhood (Mrs. G. S. Goodhart) [obit]. 1883 9 Je:255
The Ripley convention. 1883 21 J1:298
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 13 O:398
Semi-Centennial of Harrison church. 1884 27 S:306
Southern Kansas. 1885 10 O:323
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 27 F:70
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 27 Mr:102
A short, long, or no Lord's Day--which? 1886 17 J1:225

- Should a preacher of the gospel hold office. 1886 9 O:323
Fellowship. 1887 7 My:147
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 12 N:365
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 14 Ap:229
The Minister and his work. 1888 27 O:680; 10 N:720
Young People's meetings. 1889 25 My:330; 1 Je:350; 8 Je:366
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 18 Ja:37
Farewell reception. 1891 24 O:893
From the field [Illinois]. 1891 14 N:964
City evangelization. 1893 29 J1:593
The City Evangelization Society of Cincinnati. 1893 9 D:972
From the field [Missouri]. 1895 16 Mr:254
Hints and helps (a real Bible-school). 1895 7 D:1180; 21 D:1228
Fourth Church, St. Louis, Mo. 1896 7 Mr:293
Church attendance. 1897 13 Mr:334
St. Louis Paragraphs [Missouri]. 1897 17 J1:931; 18 S:1197; 9 O:1290
From the field [Illinois]. 1900 14 Ap:468
The fifth district (Ill.) convention. 1908 27 Je:1114
Pike county (Ill.) notes. 1908 31 O:1879
Sophia L. (White) Kern [obit]. 1928 7 J1:663
- KERN, WILLIAM H**
Married to Sophia L. White. 1885 4 J1:213
[obit]. 1930 26 Ap:415
- Kern, Mrs. William H see Kern, Sophia L (White) (Mrs. William H Kern)
- Kernan see also Kermen
- KERNAN, E B** (GREENAWAY) (MRS. KERNAN)
[obit]. 1958 20 S:548
- KERNAN, E B**
Deaths [notice of]. 1959 7 Mr:137
- KERNAN, Mrs. E B** see KERNAN, (GREENAWAY) (MRS. KERNAN)
E B KERNAN
- KERNAN, HEATHER ()** (MRS. JOHN KERNAN)
Churches honor Kernans. 1962 22 D:816
- Kernan, John**
What are you doing with your shotgun? 1955 16 J1:454
Holy spirit: fulfillment of the promise. 1959 4 Ap:190
A modern tower of Babel? 1963 13 J1:440
The Gospel's greatest weapon. 1964 11 J1:435
Growing method of evangelism. 1966 3 D:804
- KERNAN, JOHN**
John Kernan translates publications for work in South Africa. 1957 12 Ja:31
Churches honor Kernans. 1962 22 D:816
- Kernan, Mrs. John** see Kernan, Heather () (Mrs. John Kernan)
- Kerne, C M**
The readers' forum (love coerces). 1932 20 F:183
- KERNELL, H H**
[obit] by Campbell, P. R. 1918 19 O:70
- Kernen, Arnold**
A new Christian children's home [picture]. 1946 20 J1:490
Christian Children's Home at capacity; Kernen tells monthly costs [picture]. 1947 2 Ag:536
Idaho church remodels building for Christian Children's Home. 1950 4 Mr:131
Witnessing through Christian benevolence (Christian Children's Home). 1950 11 Mr:159
Plans laid to begin school in Christian Children's Home. 1951 28 Ap:260
Winter preparations being made by Boise Children's Home. 1951 1 D:757
"Practicing the word through Christian benevolence" (Christian Children's Home). 1952 16 F:109
- KERNEN, ARNOLD**
Inglewood church sets three-day rally [picture]. 1948 24 Ja:49
Intensive Christian training is basis of program of Boise Children's Home [picture of Kernen and Mrs. Kernen]. 1949 28 My:340
Boise Children's Home launches campaign to establish Christian day school. 1950 18 N:723
- KERNEN, CHARLES A**
Married to Dora King. 1895 11 Ja:58
- Kernen see also Kernan
- KERNERSVILLE, N. C. CHURCH**
Carolina church dedicates [picture]. 1964 4 Ap:220
- KERNICK, JOHN**
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERNICK
- KERNODELL, CLARACY A** (TIBERGHEIN) (MRS. JOHN W KERNODELL)
[Obit] by Darnall, H. B. 1885 22 Ag:271
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1885 29 Ag:279
- Kernodell, Mrs. John W** see Kernodell, Claracy A (Tiberghein) (Mrs. John W Kernodell)
- KERNS, DAVID**
Ordinations. 1966 26 F:145
- Kerns, Elizabeth L** see WHIPPLE, ELIZABETH L (KERNS) (MRS. EZRA WHIPPLE)
- KERNS, EMILY F** (BENNETT) (MRS. FRANK V KERNS)
Our honored dead. 1912 29 Je:1079
- KERNS, ERNEST LeROY**
[obit]. 1939 12 Ag:785
- KERNS, FRANK**
Ordination. 1936 31 O:1066
- Kerns, Mrs. Frank V** see KERNS, EMILY F (MRS. FRANK V KERNS)
- KERNS, FREDERICK**
[obit] by Wagoner, A. W. 1908 20 Je:1078
- Kerns, George L**
Johnson Bible College. 1910 9 Ap:651
From the field [Greenfield, Ia.]. 1924 5 Ap:690
The readers' forum (right). 1932 21 My:503
The readers' forum (a songbook exchange). 1937 13 Mr:214
The readers' forum (who can answer this?). 1938 12 F:167
The readers' forum (tribute to J. S. Dean). 1939 11 Mr:239
- Kerns, John Wylie**
Mary Jane McGee Skidmore [obit]. 1893 15 Ap:303
Ridgeway, Ohio. 1893 16 S:744
Why Illinois will make it unanimous (failure to organize --- "an everlasting mistake"). 1908 21 Mr:491
Mary O. (Nowlin) Dinkins [obit]. 1911 8 J1:1119
Levi Scott [obit]. 1913 12 J1:1151
Sue (Church) Goff [obit]. 1915 2 Ja:475
The Canton work is a demonstration ("my ambition is to build a great church my life's work"). 1942 3 Ja:8
- KERNS, JOHN WYLIE**
J. W. Kerns [picture]. 1908 21 Mr:489; 5 S:1510
John W. Kerns passes. 1942 12 S:908
Welshimer, P. H., Timothy's tribute to Paul. 1942 3 O:977
Hall, C. D., John W. Kerns. 1942 31 O:1084
- KERNS, MARGUIRTE**
[obit] by C. B. C. 1897 13 Mr:346
- Kerns, Nora**
Mary Ann (Beveridge) McNowan [obit]. 1922 10 Je:3640
- KERNS, RUTH A**
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609
Kerns see also Kearns; Keerns; Keirns
- KERR, ADAM**
[Obit] by Philputt, J. M. 1888 20 O:677
- Kerr, Aggie** see SMITH, LOWE S
- KERR, AGNES B**
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR
- KERR, ALVA MARTIN**
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR
- Kerr, Amanda** see WINBIGLER, AMANDA (KERR)
- KERR, ANDREW E**
Married to Nettie P. Austin. 1891 19 D:1079
- KERR, ANGELINE SCOTT (MILLIGAN) (MRS. HUGH KERR)**
[obit] by McHale, F. M. 1908 31 O:1884
[obit]. 1908 7 N:1933
- Kerr, Bessie** see PHILLIPS, ALONZO B
- Kerr, Blanche** see BROCK, BLANCHE (KERR) (MRS. VIRGIL P BROCK)
- KERR, CHARLES L**
Married to Mettie Mundy. 1888 27 O:693
- Kerr, Clara** see SIPES, WEBSTER K
- KERR, CLARENCE W**
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR
- KERR, DAVID**
Colby, F. M., A boys' author. 1915 17 J1:1381
- Kerr, E W**
The singing evangelist in revival work. 1902 17 My:713
- Kerr, Ellen D** see Young, Ellen D (Kerr) (Mrs. James A Young)
- Kerr, Emily** see Carr, Emily (Kerr) (Mrs. James Carr, 1820-1904)
- KERR, FRANK**
Married to Ivy Leasure. 1892 9 J1:592
- KERR, FRANK P**
Married to Belle P. Floyd. 1879 1 Mr:72
- Kerr, George W**
Christian brotherhood. 1870 26 Mr:97
The brotherhood. 1870 30 Ap:137
- KERR, GEORGE W**
[Death notice]. 1878 28 S:313
[Obit] by Slade, G. P. 1878 5 O:321
- KERR, GUILFORD T**
Married to Mrs. Flora Losey. 1882 7 Ja:8
- Kerr, Hazel** see KERT, ANDREW
- Kerr, Henry Albert**
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 3 My:143
From the field [Iowa]. 1876 11 Mr:85; 2 D:381
From the field [Iowa]. 1878 5 Ja:5
From the field [Iowa]. 1880 5 Je:181
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 3 Mr:100; 14 Ap:172; 9 Je:254; 11 Ag:326; 8 D:462
Debate at Harlan, Iowa [letter concerning debate held between H. A. Kerr and E. L. Sherman]. 1884 12 Ap:114
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 10 J1:222
- KERR, HENRY ALBERT**
[obit] by Yates, B. R. 1931 1 Ag:764
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead Kerr
- Kerr, Mrs. Henry Albert** see KERR, SADIE G (EVANS) (MRS. HENRY ALBERT KERR)
- Kerr, Mrs. Hugh** see KERR, ANGELINE SCOTT (MILLIGAN) (MRS. HUGH KERR)
- KERR, HUGH THOMPSON, I**
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR
- KERR, HUGH THOMPSON, II**
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR

- KERR, JAMES
[obit] by Maxwell, M. J. 1902 1 F:188
- Kerr, James H
South Kentucky work. 1889 30 N:796
South Kentucky convention. 1891 13 Je:503
Special Religious Notices (The Twenty-second Annual Meeting of the South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday-school Association). 1897 25 S:1252
- KERR, JAMES L
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1909 20 F:366
- Kerr, Mrs. James L see Kerr, Mary (Lauck) (Mrs. James L Kerr)
- Kerr, Joe
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead KERR
- KERR, JOHN H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR
- Kerr, Linda see RAYLE, ROGER
- Kerr, Lucille
Highland county (O.) young people plan county C. E. union. 1931 25 J1:738
- Kerr, M E
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 9 S:287
- KERR, MARTHA (MRS. ROBERT KERR)
[obit]. 1867 31 Ag:278
F W. J., Death of Mrs. Robert Kerr [letter from Latimberville, Marion Co., O.]. 1867 7 S:283
- KERR, MARY (LAUCK) (MRS. JAMES L KERR)
[obit] by Sommerville, A. H. 1888 30 Je:411
- KERR, NATHANIEL LYON
[obit] by Harlan, S. D. 1916 8 Ap:999
- KERR, NORMAN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR
- Kerr, Orpheus C
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Kerr
- KERR, ORPHEUS C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR
- Kerr, R T
Fort Smith, Ark. [letter]. 1874 7 F:42
- KERR, R T
[obit] by Edmonds, E. T. 1893 19 Ag:663
- KERR, ROBERT
F W. J., Fifty thousand dollars (Robert Kerr's bequest to Hiram College) 1867 10 Ag:253
[obit] by Smith, G. T. 1887 30 J1:247
- Kerr, Mrs. Robert see Kerr, Martha (Mrs. Robert Kerr)
- KERR, ROBERT H
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1909 6 Mr:462
- KERR, ROBERT POLLOCK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR
- Kerr, Rose Ann see Hastings, Rose Ann (Kerr) (Mrs. James Hastings)
- Kerr, Rosetta E see Loos, Rosetta (Kerr) (Mrs. Charles Louis Loos, I)
- KERR, SADIE G (EVANS) (MRS. HENRY ALBERT KERR)
[obit] by McQuiddy, G. W. 1925 5 Ag:3834
- Kerr, Sallie see STUART, SALLIE (KERR) (MRS. ZACKERY TAYLOR STUART)
- KERR, SARAH A
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1915 3 J1:1330
- Kerr, Sarah M see HARVEY, LEANDER
- KERR, STALFORD N
Married to Annie L. Close. 1893 10 Je:463
- Kerr, T L
H. J. Fowler. Our honored dead. 1912 6 Ap:590
- KERR, THOMAS J
Married to Libbie Hoyt. 1870 11 Je:189
- KERR, WILLIAM C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR
- Kerr, William Henry
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 7 S:289
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 3 Mr:133
"A doubtful expedient." 1894 26 My:534
"On the banks of the Wabash." 1899 4 F:154
"On the banks of the Wabash." 1899 18 F:220
"On the banks of the Wabash." 1899 18 Mr:346
Abram Plunkett [obit]. 1911 29 J1:1255
- KERR, WILLIAM HENRY
[obit]. 1932 24 D:1266
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR
- KERR, WILLIAM S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERR
- Kerr see also Carr, Karr
- KERRICK, MAMA A
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 1 N:762
[obit]. 1947 29 N:837
- Kerrick, Fremont
A year's work in Ridgway, Pa. 1914 12 D:374
- KERRICK, FREMONT
Fremont Kerrick [picture]. 1903 4 J1:975
[obit] by Webber, N. D. 1928 28 J1:766
- Kerrick, Irvin J
J. C. Bohart [obit]. 1930 29 Mr:319
- KERRVILLE, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Ground-breaking service in Texas. 1955 3 S:572
- KERSEY, ANNA LEE (TURNER) (MRS. JAMES MORTON KERSEY)
Mrs. J. M. Kersey passes. 1940 30 N:1229
[obit]. 1940 28 D:1341
- KERSEY, ELEAZOR
[obit] by Hootman, A. M. 1918 7 S:1494
- Kersey, James Morton
James Skidmore [obit]. 1892 18 Je:527
Bethany College commencement. 1901 8 Je:726
[Herbert Moninger] A tireless Christian worker [picture of J. M. Kersey]. 1911 15 J1:1128
- KERSEY, JAMES MORTON
J. M. Kersey's Class. 1907 21 S:1555
[picture]. 1908 25 Ja:137
The strenuous six (the largest teacher-training class in the world--how it was worked up). 1908 14 Mr:444
J. M. Kersey [picture]. 1908 5 S:1536; 5 D:2097
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 14 O:53
Golden wedding. 1934 1 S:621
J. M. Kersey passes. 1943 18 D:1081
- Kersey, Mrs. James Morton see KERSEY, ANNA LEE (TURNER) (MRS. JAMES MORTON KERSEY)
- KERSEY, L D
[obit]. 1906 24 Mr:477
- Kersey, Millie see KAYS, HERMON
- KERSHAW, ANNIE (MUSSETT) (MRS. J C KERSHAW)
[obit] by Orange, S. J. 1887 24 D:415
- Kershaw, Mrs. J C see Kershaw, Annie (Mussett) (Mrs. J C Kershaw)
- KERSHAW, WALTER J
Married to Opal C. Chaney. 1912 30 Mr:526
Kershner, Mrs. Andrew J see KERSHNER, HANNAH (LESHER) (MRS. ANDREW J KERSHNER)
- Kershner, Bruce Leshner
Sarah A. Springer [obit]. 1893 26 Ag:683
Sara Cramblet [obit]. 1903 22 Ag:1220
Catherine Ferrel [obit]. 1905 1 Ap:549
Manila, P. I., the Spanish City. 1906 30 Je:1040
Cholera in Manila, P.I. 1906 25 Ag:1287
Manila, P. I. 1906 1 S:1323
The return of the friars. 1906 17 N:1730
Mission buildings in Manila. 1906 24 N:1800
Letter from Manila (some superstitions of the people). 1906 15 D:1941
The Philippine Annual Conference. 1907 23 Mr:527
Manila letter. 1907 30 N:1962
Open doors in the Philippines. 1908 15 F:271
A remarkable conversion in Manila. 1908 28 Mr:560
Terrible religious fanaticism in the Philippines. 1908 26 S:1648
A visit to Milligan College. 1914 18 Ap:715
A fearful loss [picture]. 1919 19 Ap:699
On the Lord's day (service for January 16) [picture]. 1920 15 Ja:1763
Ella K. Anderson [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:388
The preparation of the missionary [picture]. 1927 19 N:910
Reformation movements. 1931 1 Ag:747; 8 Ag:775
The preacher and the Bible [picture]. 1933 14 Ja:25
- KERSHNER, BRUCE LESHNER
Ministers of new living link churches of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of Mr. Kershner]. 1905 1 Ap:545
Bruce L. Kershner [sic Kershner] [picture]. 1906 20 Ja:91
Southwest Virginia number. 1924 7 Je:903
McLean, A., Beginnings of work at Manila. 1926 3 Ap:319
The missionary's task [editorial refers to article on page 910]. 1927 19 N:913
Bruce L. Kershner [picture]. 1929 30 N:1139
Bruce L. Kershner [picture]. 1931 6 Je:553; 1 Ag:747
Where the reformers failed [editorial refers to article on page 747]. 1931 1 Ag:754
Bruce Kershner [picture]. 1933 14 Ja:25
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERSHNER
- Kershner, Mrs. Bruce Leshner see Kershner, Ethel (Streator) (Mrs. Bruce Leshner Kershner)
- Kershner, Ethel (Streator) (Mrs. Bruce Leshner Kershner)
A Philippine kitchen. 1913 19 Ap:636
- KERSHNER, ETHEL (STREATOR) (MRS. BRUCE LESHNER KERSHNER)
Ministers of new living link churches of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of Mrs. Kershner]. 1905 1 Ap:545
Family groups of preachers--the Streator group. 1916 8 J1:1221
- Kershner, Frederick Doyle
Glimpses of a noble life. 1900 30 Je:830
The passing of Agnosticism. 1901 12 Ja:34
The Supernatural an essential element in religion. 1901 8 Je:714
The Martinsburg revival. 1906 31 Mr:504
Echoes from Martinsburg. 1906 19 My:786
Milligan College: a prospect and retrospect. 1908 21 Mr:506
Milligan College. 1908 18 J1:1231
Views and reviews (representative convictions). 1903 1 Ag:1306
Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 J1:1245
What shall it profit a college if it gain the whole world and lose its own soul? 1909 28 Ag:1502

- "You must get rid of your man Jesus Christ." 1909 13 N:1984
- Revival at Milligan. 1909 25 D:2265
- Department of Christian education. 1910 30 Ap:765
- Department of Christian education. (character-building the first thing in education). 1910 14 My:851
- The ideal education [picture of F. D. Kershner]. 1910 17 S:1611
- Milligan College. 1910 31 D:2310
- [John McGarvey] A former student's estimate. 1911 21 O:1704
- Milligan notes. 1911 28 O:1785
- An open letter to the brotherhood in Texas [editorial comment on letter by F. D. Kershner]. 1911 25 N:1950
- The Oxford martyrs and the "real presence" [picture of F. D. Kershner]. 1912 2 Mr:339
- [Charles L. Loos] Charles Louis Loos. 1912 16 Mr:430
- The new T. C. U. endowment secretary. 1912 30 Mr:539
- T. C. U. notes. 1912 11 My:795
- Department of religious problems (introductory statement). 1912 15 Je:967
- Department of religious problems (the apology for such a department). 1912 15 Je:967
- Department of religious problems (the position of our own churches). 1912 15 Je:967
- Department of religious problems (evangelism (?)). 1912 22 Je:1007
- Department of religious problems (Christians-perfect and imperfect). 1912 22 Je:1007
- Department of religious problems (the ultra-liberal extreme). 1912 22 Je:1007
- Department of religious problems (sound doctrine). 1912 22 Je:1007
- Department of religious problems (science and the future life). 1912 29 Je:1047
- Department of religious problems (the American student at Oxford). 1912 29 Je:1047
- Department of religious problems (the peril of "Christian science"). 1912 29 Je:1047
- Department of religious problems (Japan's composite religion). 1912 6 J1:1087
- Department of religious problems (sensible benevolence). 1912 6 J1:1087
- Department of religious problems (the "most Christian powers"). 1912 6 J1:1087
- Department of religious problems ("Organic Evolution Considered") [review of book written by A. Fairhurst]. 1912 6 J1:1087
- Department of religious problems (the apostolic creed). 1912 13 J1:1127
- Department of religious problems (the problem of the country church eldership). 1912 13 J1:1127
- Department of religious problems (thought and life). 1912 13 J1:1127
- Department of religious problems (the "didache"). 1912 20 J1:1167
- Department of religious education ("new testament theology"). 1912 20 J1:1167
- Department of religious problems (the "New Sayings of Jesus"). 1912 20 J1:1167
- Department of religious problems (the English progressive). 1912 20 J1:1167
- Department of religious problems (confusion about the holy spirit). 1912 27 J1:1207
- Department of religious problems (the "Logia" of 1894). 1912 27 J1:1207
- Department of religious problems (problems of polity). 1912 27 J1:1207
- Department of religious problems (the "superannuated minister"). 1912 27 J1:1207
- Texas Christian College [picture of school and F. D. Kershner]. 1912 27 J1:1233
- Department of religious problems (the proposed conference on faith and order). 1912 3 Ag:1247
- Department of religious problems (associate membership). 1912 17 Ag:1327
- Department of religious problems (Christian speech). 1912 17 Ag:1327
- Department of religious problems (the problem of motive). 1912 17 Ag:1327
- Department of religious problems (Christian science again). 1912 31 Ag:1406
- Department of religious problems (the element of personality). 1912 7 S:1447
- Department of religious problems (toadyism). 1912 7 S:1447
- Department of religious problems (union and freedom). 1912 7 S:1447
- Department of religious problems (Christian living). 1912 14 S:1487
- Department of religious problems (denominationalism). 1912 14 S:1487
- Department of religious problems (the holy spirit). 1912 14 S:1487
- Department of religious problems (Biblical chronology). 1912 21 S:1527
- Department of religious problems (Christian courtesy). 1912 21 S:1527
- Department of religious problems (religion and sanity). 1912 21 S:1527
- Department of religious problems (the "rule of the mob"). 1912 21 S:1527
- The plan for unification. 1912 12 O:1653
- Department of religious problems (the organic theory of Christianity). 1912 12 O:1655
- Department of religious problems (the problem of Catholicism). 1912 19 O:1703
- Department of religious problems (associate membership again). 1912 26 O:1745
- Department of religious problems (the early church and the New Testament). 1912 26 O:1745
- Department of religious problems (doing the church's work). 1912 2 N:1807
- Department of religious problems (whose is the creed?). 1912 2 N:1807
- Department of religious problems (Christian science-a new rejoinder). 1912 9 N:1847
- Department of religious problems (the valley of the shadow). 1912 9 N:1847
- Department of religious problems (the "Christian denomination" and the Christian name). 1912 30 N:1967
- Department of religious problems ("not immersed, but baptized"). 1912 30 N:1967
- Department of religious problems (holiness and baptism). 1912 30 N:1967
- Department of religious problems (located outside). 1912 30 N:1967
- Department of religious problems (concerning church letters). 1912 14 D:2055
- Department of religious problems (historical larceny). 1912 14 D:2055
- Department of religious problems. (the conference of theological seminaries). 1912 21 D:2095
- Department of religious problems (the definition of "psallo"). 1912 28 D:2135
- Department of religious problems (the problem of the Old Testament). 1912 28 D:2135
- Department of religious problems (the Federal Council). 1913 4 Ja:7
- Department of religious problems (the first deacons). 1913 4 Ja:7
- Department of religious problems (our duty toward the Federal Council). 1913 4 Ja:7
- Department of religious problems (pastor Russell as a prophet). 1913 4 Ja:7
- Department of religious problems (Dr. Hall dissents). 1913 11 Ja:47
- Department of religious problems (the name "Christian"). 1913 11 Ja:47
- Department of religious problems (first principles). 1913 25 Ja:127
- Department of religious problems ("Campbellism" and sin). 1913 1 F:167
- Department of religious problems (historical larceny once more). 1913 1 F:167
- Department of religious problems (marriage and divorce). 1913 3 F:215
- Department of religious problems (that "Independent" article). 1913 15 F:255
- Department of religious problems ("the church and the woman"). 1913 22 F:295
- Department of religious problems (the new Baptist Bible). 1913 22 F:295
- Department of religious problems (Adam and Eve as twins). 1913 1 Mr:335
- Department of religious problems (Babylonian borrowings). 1913 1 Mr:335
- Department of religious problems (the name "Christian"). 1913 1 Mr:335
- Department of religious problems (spurious verses in Mark). 1913 1 Mr:335
- Department of religious problems (a defense of lame ducks). 1913 8 Mr:376
- Department of religious problems ("psallo" once more). 1913 8 Mr:376
- Department of religious problems (the historicity of Jesus). 1913 15 Mr:423
- Department of religious problems (the opposite pole). 1913 15 Mr:423
- Department of religious problems (baptism and immersion). 1913 22 Mr:463
- Department of religious problems (the latest prophet of Germany). 1913 29 Mr:503
- Department of religious problems (marriage and celibacy). 1913 29 Mr:503
- Department of religious problems (the brochure on baptism). 1913 5 Ap:543
- Department of religious problems (criticism from the "Century"). 1913 5 Ap:543
- Department of religious problems (the danger of extremes). 1913 5 Ap:543
- Department of religious problems (a ministerial clearing-house). 1913 12 Ap:583
- Department of religious problems (moral leprosy). 1913 12 Ap:583
- Department of religious problems (tribute to a worthy man). 1913 12 Ap:593
- Department of religious problems (animadversions of the "Advocate"). 1913 3 My:711
- Department of religious problems (miracles in Mark 16). 1913 3 My:711
- Department of religious problems (peculiar logic). 1913 3 My:711
- Department of religious problems (Roman Catholicism and the Bible). 1913 3 My:711
- Department of religious problems (the "Century" and baptism). 1913 10 My:751
- Department of religious problems (unity by resolution). 1913 17 My:791
- Department of religious problems (the first step towards union). 1913 24 My:837
- Department of religious problems (Greek for debating purposes only). 1913 24 My:837
- Department of religious problems (the name "Christian" not exclusive). 1913 24 My:837
- Department of religious problems (the real communion). 1913 24 My:837
- Department of religious problems (church benevolence). 1913 31 My:879
- Department of religious problems (a correction). 1913 31 My:879
- Department of religious problems (the holy Catholic church of America). 1913 31 My:879
- Department of religious problems (religious press bureaus). 1913 31 My:879
- Department of religious problems (a church clearing-house). 1913 7 Je:919
- Department of religious problems (Greek or Jewish reckoning). 1913 7 Je:919
- Department of religious problems (how not to do it). 1913 7 Je:919
- Department of religious problems (Kansas fellowship). 1913 7 Je:919
- Department of religious problems (one thousand volunteers). 1913 7 Je:919
- Department of religious problems (salvation by vote). 1913 7 Je:919
- Department of religious problems (Baptists and the international lessons). 1913 14 Je:959
- Department of religious problems (the Congregational forum). 1913 14 Je:959
- Department of religious problems (wrong, but not criminal). 1913 14 Je:959
- Department of religious problems (church boards). 1913 21 Je:999
- Department of religious problems (historical nonsense). 1913 21 Je:999
- Department of religious problems (socialism and brotherhood). 1913 28 Je:1039
- Department of religious problems (gospel sermons). 1913 5 J1:1079
- Department of religious problems (the newest gospel). 1913 12 J1:1119
- Department of religious problems ("the religion of socialism"). 1913 12 J1:1119
- Department of religious problems (thrills). 1913 12 J1:1119

- Department of religious problems (the cross and Unitarianism). 1913 19 J1:1161
- Department of religious problems (peculiar symbolism). 1913 19 J1:1161
- Department of religious problems (Lazarus at the gate). 1913 2 Ag:1249
- Department of religious problems (mechanical religion). 1913 9 Ag:1287
- Department of religious problems (militancy and insanity). 1913 9 Ag:1287
- Department of religious problems (the Oregon convention). 1913 9 Ag:1287
- Department of religious problems (poorly paid ministers). 1913 9 Ag:1287
- Department of religious problems (splendid sentiments). 1913 16 Ag:1327
- Department of religious problems (another saint). 1913 15 Ag:1327
- Department of religious problems (Mrs. Eddy's return). 1913 16 Ag:1327
- Department of religious problems ("brickbats and bouquets"). 1913 23 Ag:1367
- Department of religious problems (mystified moonshine). 1913 30 Ag:1407
- Department of religious problems (religion and suicide). 1913 30 Ag:1407
- Department of religious problems (man-made creeds). 1913 30 Ag:1407
- Department of religious problems (tree affinity). 1913 30 Ag:1407
- Department of religious problems (why Allen was not baptized). 1913 6 S:1455
- Department of religious problems (abolishing perdition). 1913 6 S:1455
- Department of religious problems (Luther on Baptism) [review of book by J. A. Klingman]. 1913 6 S:1455
- Department of religious problems (the "prophecies" of pastor Russell). 1913 13 S:1495
- Department of religious problems (reverting to animalism). 1913 13 S:1495
- Department of religious problems (socialism and religion). 1913 13 S:1495
- Department of religious problems (Jordan water for the babies). 1913 20 S:1535
- Department of religious problems (a peculiar resignation). 1913 20 S:1535
- Department of religious problems (principle vs. methods). 1913 20 S:1535
- Department of religious problems (trouble ahead). 1913 20 S:1535
- Department of religious problems (the debauchery of style). 1913 27 S:1575
- Department of religious problems (religious comedy). 1913 27 S:1575
- Department of religious problems (are we becoming pagan?). 1913 4 O:1615
- Department of religious problems (what we would have said to the bishop). 1913 4 O:1615
- Department of religious problems (casting out devils with a club). 1913 11 O:1655
- Department of religious problems (envy in the pulpit). 1913 11 O:1655
- Department of religious problems ("fleshly Israel's" deliverance). 1913 11 O:1655
- Department of religious problems (the significance of public opinion). 1913 11 O:1655
- Department of religious problems ("the world do move"). 1913 11 O:1655
- Department of religious problems (Bishop McFaul and the public schools). 1913 18 O:1695
- Department of religious problems (the cross of modern immorality). 1913 18 O:1695
- Department of religious problems (Quaker whisky). 1913 18 O:1695
- Department of religious problems (manufactured data). 1913 25 O:1737
- Department of religious problems (socialism that is worth while). 1913 25 O:1737
- Department of religious problems (labor meetings and prayer). 1913 15 N:1871
- Department of religious problems (Lloyd George's religion). 1913 15 N:1871
- Department of religious problems (pre-Adamites). 1913 15 N:1871
- Department of religious problems (abolishing the prayer-meeting). 1913 22 N:1911
- Department of religious problems (a blot on civilization). 1913 22 N:1911
- Department of religious problems (our indomitable congregationalism). 1913 22 N:1911
- Department of religious problems (words and reality). 1913 22 N:1911
- Department of religious problems (beatitudes vs. bread). 1913 29 N:1951
- Department of religious problems (a fundamental division). 1913 29 N:1951
- Department of religious problems (hindrances to unity). 1913 29 N:1951
- Department of religious problems ("The Inside of the Cup") [review of book by Churchill]. 1913 29 N:1951
- Department of religious problems (a fly in the ointment). 1913 6 D:1991
- Department of religious problems (a new era). 1913 6 D:1991
- Department of religious problems (our opportunity). 1913 6 D:1991
- Department of religious problems (Davenport). 1913 13 D:2031
- Department of religious problems (Methodist Episcopal efficiency). 1913 13 D:2031
- Department of religious problems (evolution and pessimism). 1913 13 D:2031
- Department of religious problems (our treatment of pastor Russell). 1913 13 D:2031
- Department of religious problems (assent and submission contrasted). 1913 20 D:2071
- Department of religious problems (missionaries and Hindu purity). 1913 27 D:2111
- Department of religious problems (tweedledum and tweedledee). 1913 27 D:2111
- Department of religious problems (baptismal pictures in the new Standard Dictionary). 1914 3 Ja:7
- Department of religious problems (the prayer veil). 1914 3 Ja:7
- Department of religious problems (teachers and colleges). 1914 3 Ja:7
- Department of religious problems (the Toronto communion services). 1914 3 Ja:7
- Department of religious problems (unnecessary tricks of oratory). 1914 10 Ja:47
- Department of religious problems (the Marion experiment). 1914 10 Ja:47
- Department of religious problems (spiritual atmosphere). 1914 10 Ja:47
- Educational day-January 18. 1914 10 Ja:74
- Department of religious problems (the creed of power). 1914 17 Ja:87
- Department of religious problems (tipping the Lord). 1914 17 Ja:87
- Department of religious problems (denominationalism hit again). 1914 24 Ja:127
- Department of religious problems (Dr. Mullins on open membership). 1914 24 Ja:127
- Department of religious problems (a critical brain storm). 1914 24 Ja:127
- Department of religious problems (a query). 1914 24 Ja:127
- Department of religious problems (the destruction of a skeptical stronghold). 1914 31 Ja:169
- Department of religious problems (a Jewish chief justice). 1914 31 Ja:169
- Department of religious problems (the paramount issue before the Christian world). 1914 31 Ja:169
- Department of religious problems (peculiar freedom). 1914 31 Ja:169
- Department of religious problems (words vs. figures). 1914 31 Ja:169
- Department of religious problems (eugenics and religion). 1914 14 F:255
- Department of religious problems (favorite hymns). 1914 14 F:255
- Department of religious problems (reputation). 1914 14 F:255
- Department of religious problems (civilized or Christian?). 1914 21 F:295
- Department of religious problems (fine words). 1914 21 F:295
- Department of religious problems (Lyman Abbott on baptism). 1914 21 F:295
- Department of religious problems (Mrs. Eddy's definitions). 1914 21 F:295
- Department of religious problems (what ails the "Duchess de Talleyrand"?). 1914 21 F:295
- Department of religious problems (the conservatism of professor Harnack). 1914 28 F:343
- Department of religious (Dr. Eliot and "new religions"). 1914 28 F:343
- Department of religious problems ("Simeon-like ecstasy"). 1914 28 F:343
- Department of religious problems (a vital question) [review of book, "How to Help," by Mary Conyngton]. 1914 7 Mr:391
- Department of religious problems (wisdom). 1914 7 Mr:391
- Department of religious problems (the question of sovereignty). 1914 14 Mr:439
- Department of religious problems (a mistaken view of unity). 1914 14 Mr:439
- Department of religious problems (the Christian idea of money). 1914 14 Mr:439
- Department of religious problems (Peter Ainslie in London). 1914 14 Mr:439
- Department of religious problems (exclusive loneliness). 1914 14 Mr:439
- Department of religious problems (expert advertising). 1914 21 Mr:487
- Department of religious problems (justice and benevolence). 1914 21 Mr:487
- Department of religious problems (poaching on pastor Russell). 1914 21 Mr:487
- Department of religious problems (radical elimination). 1914 21 Mr:487
- Department of religious problems (ancient baptisteries). 1914 28 Mr:535
- Department of religious problems (Catholicity). 1914 28 Mr:535
- Department of religious problems (the one church). 1914 28 Mr:535
- Department of religious problems (a cheap transfer). 1914 28 Mr:535
- Department of religious problems (an unfortunate argument) [review of book, "Baptism in a Nutshell," by C. Taylor]. 1914 11 Ap:631
- Department of religious problems (Briney). 1914 18 Ap:679
- Department of religious problems (prayer). 1914 18 Ap:679
- Department of religious problems (stoning the church). 1914 18 Ap:679
- Department of religious problems (helping us out). 1914 25 Ap:727
- Department of religious problems (the religious league). 1914 25 Ap:727
- Department of religious problems (the right perspective). 1914 25 Ap:727
- Department of religious problems (Christian science vagaries). 1914 2 My:769
- Department of religious problems (a correction). 1914 2 My:769
- Department of religious problems (an out-of-date professor). 1914 2 My:769
- Department of religious problems (unnecessary alarm). 1914 2 My:769
- Department of religious problems (unnecessary apprehension). 1914 2 My:769
- Department of religious problems (Christianity and progress). 1914 9 My:815
- Department of religious problems (a sense of proportion). 1914 9 My:815
- Department of religious problems (the sin against the holy ghost). 1914 9 My:815
- Department of religious problems (autocratic trustees). 1914 9 My:815
- Department of religious problems (vibrations). 1914 9 My:815
- Department of religious problems (the apostle Peter and Rome). 1914 16 My:855
- Department of religious problems (sociology and religion). 1914 16 My:855
- Department of religious problems (a book worth while) [review of book, "The Eternal Christ," by J. F. Newton]. 1914 16 My:855
- Department of religious problems (Catholicism and the Britannica). 1914 16 My:855
- Department of religious problems (carelessness about definitions). 1914 23 My:897
- Department of religious problems (Mr. Carnegie and the kingdom). 1914 23 My:897
- Department of religious problems (re-baptism). 1914 23 My:897
- Department of religious problems (Christian science and Panama). 1914 23 My:897
- Department of religious problems (the Apostles' Creed). 1914 30 My:943
- Department of religious problems (the question of trine immersion). 1914 30 My:943
- Department of religious problems (Calvin, Luther and Wesley on baptism). 1914 30 My:943

- Department of religious problems (a large claim). 1914 6 Je: 983
- Department of religious problems (woman's rights and church progress). 1914 6 Je: 983
- Department of religious problems (morality and the occult). 1914 6 Je: 983
- Department of religious problems (good advice). 1914 20 Je: 1071
- Department of religious problems (the great society). 1914 20 Je: 1071
- Department of religious problems ("interpreting" our movement). 1914 20 Je: 1071
- Department of religious problems (men and millions in Texas). 1914 20 Je: 1071
- Department of religious problems (Lyman Abbott and the Bible). 1914 4 J1: 1151
- Department of religious problems (the Yale School of Religion). 1914 4 J1: 1151
- Department of religious problems (Christian courtesy). 1914 11 J1: 1199
- Department of religious problems (more help from the science bureau). 1914 11 J1: 1199
- Department of religious problems (Russellizing movies). 1914 11 J1: 1199
- Department of religious problems (Wesley on baptism). 1914 11 J1: 1199
- Department of religious problems (demolishing a straw antagonist). 1914 18 J1: 1239
- Department of religious problems (a new Bible College). 1914 18 J1: 1239
- Department of religious problems (pastors and elders). 1914 25 J1: 1285
- Texas Christian University. 1914 25 J1: 1311
- Department of religious problems (good doctrine). 1914 1 Ag: 1327
- Department of religious problems (Mr. Carnegie's religion). 1914 1 Ag: 1327
- Department of religious problems (the right ring). 1914 1 Ag: 1327
- Department of religious problems (the child and the church). 1914 8 Ag: 1367
- Department of religious problems (religion and the nation). 1914 8 Ag: 1367
- Department of religious problems (praying to "man"). 1914 8 Ag: 1367
- Department of religious problems (the Bible in college). 1914 15 Ag: 1411
- Department of religious problems (a new deluge story). 1914 15 Ag: 1411
- Department of religious problems (the story of two wills). 1914 22 Ag: 1455
- Department of religious problems (Count Okuma). 1914 22 Ag: 1455
- Department of religious problems (the value of kindness). 1914 22 Ag: 1455
- Department of religious problems (courtesy and conviction). 1914 29 Ag: 1495
- Department of religious problems (religious reversion). 1914 29 Ag: 1495
- Department of religious problems (sectarian). 1914 29 Ag: 1495
- Department of religious problems (are we a "denomination?"). 1914 5 S: 1535
- Department of religious problems (modern evangelism). 1914 5 S: 1535
- Department of religious problems (the kingdom and the second coming). 1914 5 S: 1535
- Department of religious problems (worth remembering). 1914 12 S: 1575
- Department of religious problems (California convention and excommunication). 1914 12 S: 1575
- Department of religious problems (Mr. Carnegie and religious colleges). 1914 12 S: 1575
- Department of religious problems (a contrast). 1914 19 S: 1615
- Department of religious problems ("the easy way to end war"). 1914 19 S: 1615
- Department of religious problems ("saints"). 1914 19 S: 1615
- Department of religious problems (figures). 1914 26 S: 1655
- Department of religious problems (what hurts Christianity). 1915 26 S: 1655
- Department of religious problems (our 'own problems). 1914 3 O: 6
- Department of religious problems (shabby business). 1914 17 O: 77
- Department of religious problems (vital religion). 1914 17 O: 77
- Department of religious problems (Alexander Campbell and trine immersion). 1914 17 O: 78
- Department of religious problems (original sin). 1914 17 O: 78
- Department of religious problems (a parallel). 1914 17 O: 78
- Department of religious problems (Atlanta and Bricker). 1914 31 O: 143
- Department of religious problems (the general convention). 1914 31 O: 143
- Department of religious problems (Old Testament Christianity). 1914 31 O: 143
- Department of religious problems (pastor Russell as a textual critic). 1914 7 N: 175
- Department of religious problems (the power of prejudice). 1914 7 N: 175
- Department of religious problems (shibboleths). 1914 14 N: 175
- Department of religious problems (good homiletics). 1914 21 N: 245
- Department of religious problems (unfortunate). 1914 21 N: 245
- Department of religious problems (born of water). 1914 21 N: 246
- Department of religious problems (a suggestive volume) [review of book, "Germany and the Next War," by F. von Bernhardi]. 1914 21 N: 246
- Department of religious problems (better than his creed). 1914 28 N: 283
- Department of religious problems (the crucifixion of the common people). 1914 28 N: 283
- Department of religious problems (what would Christ do?). 1914 28 N: 283
- Department of religious problems (the law of the harvest). 1914 12 D: 354
- Department of religious problems ("north" and "south" in religion). 1914 12 D: 354
- Department of religious problems (by-products of the war). 1914 12 D: 354
- Department of religious problems (three forms or one). 1914 12 D: 354
- Department of religious problems (are they Christians at all?). 1914 19 D: 387
- Department of religious problems (helping the other side). 1914 19 D: 387
- Department of religious problems (the kingdom and the church). 1914 19 D: 387
- Department of religious problems (the law and the gospel). 1914 19 D: 387
- Department of religious problems (the modern way of doing it). 1914 19 D: 387
- Department of religious problems (the churches and Colorado). 1915 2 Ja: 450
- Department of religious problems (the "didache"). 1915 2 Ja: 450
- Department of religious problems (human creeds as a unifying power). 1915 2 Ja: 450
- Department of religious problems (justice for the Jew). 1915 2 Ja: 450
- Department of religious problems (The Character of Christ) [review of book by W. J. Lhamon]. 1915 16 Ja: 515
- Department of religious problems (hilarious giving). 1915 16 Ja: 515
- Department of religious problems (Presbyterians and the Bible). 1915 16 Ja: 515
- Department of religious problems (socialism and the war). 1915 16 Ja: 515
- Department of religious problems (why baptize in a tank?). 1915 16 Ja: 515
- Department of religious problems (pagan rather than Christian). 1915 23 Ja: 545
- Department of religious problems (partners in guilt). 1915 23 Ja: 545
- Department of religious problems (the greatest cause of vice). 1915 30 Ja: 578
- Department of religious problems (pastor Russell in 1914). 1915 30 Ja: 578
- Department of religious problems (Dr. Gladden and the Old Testament). 1915 30 Ja: 579
- Department of religious problems (industrial slaughter). 1915 30 Ja: 579
- Department of religious problems (why alike?). 1915 30 Ja: 578
- Department of religious problems (Christians). 1915 6 F: 610
- Department of religious problems (interesting). 1915 5 F: 611
- Department of religious problems (do we want war?). 1915 13 F: 644
- Department of religious problems (too late to give). 1915 13 F: 644
- Department of religious problems (unfortunate influence). 1915 13 F: 644
- Department of religious problems (a good book) [review of book, "Let Us Keep the Feast," by J. B. Rotherham]. 1915 20 F: 679
- Department of religious problems (the meeting of opposites). 1915 20 F: 679
- Department of religious problems (charity and justice). 1915 20 F: 680
- Department of religious problems (jungle religion). 1915 20 F: 680
- Department of religious problems (the Philistine and Christianity). 1915 20 F: 680
- Department of religious problems (thinking backwards). 1915 6 Mr: 751
- Department of religious problems ("spirited"). 1915 6 Mr: 751
- Department of religious problems (anti-religious prejudice). 1915 6 Mr: 752
- Department of religious problems (a step backwards). 1915 6 Mr: 752
- Department of religious problems (somebody pays the bill). 1915 20 Mr: 819
- Department of religious problems (Fanny Crosby). 1915 20 Mr: 819
- Department of religious problems (has the church collapsed? 1915 27 Mr: 853
- Department of religious problems (the kingdom once more). 1915 3 Ap: 886
- Department of religious problems (was Alexander Campbell a trinitarian?). 1915 3 Ap: 886
- Department of religious problems (who was to blame?). 1915 3 Ap: 886
- Department of religious problems (evolution and the war). 1915 10 Ap: 918
- Department of religious problems (ground for optimism). 1915 10 Ap: 919
- Department of religious problems (the kingdom a criticism). 1915 10 Ap: 919
- Department of religious problems (are apportionments "scriptural"?). 1915 1 My: 1016
- Department of religious problems (legalism and Christianity). 1915 1 My: 1016
- Department of religious problems (the Frank case). 1915 1 My: 1017
- Department of religious problems (this is my body). 1915 1 My: 1016
- Department of religious problems (Billy Sunday). 1915 8 My: 1050
- Department of religious problems (a new kind of heresy). 1915 8 My: 1050
- Department of religious problems (a story with a moral). 1915 8 My: 1050
- Department of religious problems (the philosophy of Frank James). 1915 15 My: 1081
- Department of religious problems (Mott on the war). 1915 15 My: 1082
- Department of religious problems (a spiritualistic preacher). 1915 15 My: 1082
- Department of religious problems (inspiration or legislation). 1915 15 My: 1082
- Department of religious problems (inspiration). 1915 22 My: 1114
- Department of religious problems (bishop Anderson and unity). 1915 22 My: 1114
- Department of religious problems (revelings). 1915 29 My: 1147
- Department of religious problems (some questions). 1915 29 My: 1147
- Department of religious problems (a dissenting opinion). 1915 29 My: 1147
- Department of religious problems (a sabbath observer). 1915 29 My: 1147
- Department of religious problems (capital punishment). 1915 12 Je: 1211
- Department of religious problems (unnecessary scruples). 1915 12 Je: 1211
- Department of religious problems ("bricks and bouquets"). 1915 19 Je: 1242
- Department of religious problems (a news item only). 1915 26 Je: 1275
- Department of religious problems (the pious unimmersed). 1915 26 Je: 1275
- Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex. 1915 17 J1: 1374
- Department of religious problems (Christian science and Genesis). 1915 24 J1: 1403
- Department of religious problems (diplomatic methods in religion). 1915 24 J1: 1403
- Department of religious problems (unnecessary harshness). 1915 24 J1: 1403
- Department of religious problems (belated). 1915 31 J1: 1434
- Department of religious problems (youthful dogmatism). 1915 31 J1: 1434
- Department of religious problems (unfortunate). 1915 7 Ag: 1467
- Department of religious problems (divine vengeance and Billy Sunday). 1915 7 Ag: 1468
- Department of religious problems (the kingdom). 1915 7 Ag: 1468
- Department of religious problems (an old man's testimony). 1915 7 Ag: 1468

- Department of religious problems (war and socialism). 1915 7 Ag:1468
- Mrs. Edward McShane Waits [obit]. 1915 14 Ag:1523
- Department of religious problems (a different viewpoint in regard to Christian union). 1915 11 S:1629
- Department of religious problems (the pious immersed again). 1915 11 S:1629
- Department of religious problems (red-headed religion). 1915 11 S:1629
- Department of religious problems (Russian religious freedom). 1915 11 S:1629
- Department of religious problems (war Christians). 1915 11 S:1629
- Department of religious problems (collectivism vs. individualism in religion). 1915 2 O:8
- Department of religious problems (a national high court). 1915 2 O:8
- Department of religious problems (Union Seminary and Presbyterianism). 1915 2 O:8
- Department of religious problems (church finances). 1915 9 O:39
- Department of religious problems (higher criticism in Sunday school). 1915 9 O:39
- Department of religious problems (a stone Bible). 1915 9 O:39
- Department of religious problems (war religion). 1915 9 O:39
- Department of religious problems (an unfortunate argument). 1915 6 N:165
- Department of religious problems (sensitive). 1915 6 N:166
- Department of religious problems (a twentieth-century tragedy). 1915 6 N:166
- Department of religious problems (brother anonymous). 1915 11 D:333
- Department of religious problems (did Paul revise his views?). 1915 11 D:333
- Department of religious problems (an unfortunate argument). 1915 11 D:333
- Department of religious problems (valet-dictory). 1915 11 D:333
- Department of religious problems (what do we more than others?). 1915 11 D:333
- Department of religious problems (the Wilson-Higby controversy). 1915 11 D:333
- What is man? 1916 8 Ja:463
- The good confession—a symposium (F. D. Kershner). 1916 15 Ja:506
- Looking toward Christian unity. 1916 29 Ja:590
- The "Christian-Evangelist," St. Louis, Mo. 1916 8 Ap:972
- Improving church extension. 1917 11 Ag:1311
- The education of the ministry [picture]. 1917 25 Ag:1366
- The preacher's library. 1917 8 S:1430; 15 S:1455; 22 S:1487; 29 S:1519; 6 O:7; 13 O:31; 20 O:63; 3 N:139; 10 N:171; 17 N:203; 1 D:271; 29 D:399
- Restoration literature and the Bible. 1917 27 O:99
- The convention program. 1917 10 N:168
- On the banks of the old Buffalo. 1917 10 N:185
- At Drake and Cotner. 1917 17 N:221
- Shall we perish for lack of knowledge? 1917 24 N:234
- In the southland. 1917 1 D:294
- In the Northwest. 1917 29 D:415
- Religious problems (at the old stand). 1918 5 Ja:432
- Religious problems (shall we rally or scatter?). 1918 5 Ja:432
- Religious problems (deceptive parallels). 1918 12 Ja:468
- Religious problems (plebeian versus patrician). 1918 12 Ja:468
- Religious problems (modern idolatry). 1918 19 Ja:499
- Religious problems (the problem of prayer). 1918 19 Ja:499
- Religious problems (the second advent). 1918 19 Ja:499
- Religious problems (restoration and union). 1918 26 Ja:533
- Religious problems (the higher atmosphere). 1918 2 F:563
- Religious problems (making democracy safe for the world). 1918 2 F:563
- Religious problems (unconscious camouflage). 1918 2 F:563
- Some slight corrections [editorial with letter by F. D. Kershner]. 1918 2 F:565
- Religious problems (Mr. Rockefeller and baptism). 1918 9 F:599
- Religious problems (trine immersion). 1918 9 F:599
- Religious problems (the latest word on Daniel). 1918 2 Mr:699
- Religious problems (preachers and politicians). 1918 2 Mr:699
- Religious problems (a new estimate of Jesus). 1918 2 Mr:699
- Religious problems (three opposing theories). 1918 9 Mr:731
- Oliver Lincoln Lyon [obit]. 1918 16 Mr:786
- Religious problems (not so hopeful). 1918 23 Mr:799
- Religious problems (bro. Bacon scores). 1918 30 Mr:831
- Religious problems (a hopeful admission). 1918 30 Mr:831
- Religious problems (the real restoration). 1918 6 Ap:863
- Religious problems ("subsidiary curiosities"). 1918 6 Ap:863
- Religious problems (a practical question). 1918 20 Ap:922
- Religious problems (a discursus on candor). 1918 27 Ap:957
- Religious problems (the cross and Christianity). 1918 4 My:991
- Religious problems (Jews and Germans). 1918 4 My:995
- Religious problems (just finding it out). 1918 4 My:995
- Religious problems (theirs is the kingdom of heaven). 1918 11 My:1025
- Religious problems (a "good killing" needed). 1918 11 My:1025
- Religious problems (religious sensitiveness). 1918 18 My:1061
- In the land of heroes. 1918 18 My:1078
- Religious problems (the church after the war). 1918 25 My:1095
- In the land of prosperity. 1918 25 My:1108
- Religious problems (progress in education). 1918 1 Je:1123
- Religious problems ("your grace"). 1918 1 Je:1123
- Religious problems (the "Century" and our "dageracy"). 1918 8 Je:1144
- Religious problems (joints in the armor). 1918 8 Je:1145
- Religious problems (prayer and superstition). 1918 15 Je:1170
- Religious problems (the church and the idea). 1918 15 Je:1171
- The Northeast Iowa convention. 1918 15 Je:1183
- Religious problems (rehabilitating our plea). 1918 22 Je:1194
- Religious problems (psychology and preaching). 1918 22 Je:1194
- The Virginia congress. 1918 22 Je:1208
- Religious problems (the word "restoration"). 1918 13 Ji:1279
- Religious problems (Christian union and our early history). 1918 20 Ji:1302
- Religious problems (Presbyterians and union). 1918 27 Ji:1331
- A trip to Lakeside. 1918 10 Ag:1392
- Religious problems (progress of restoration principles). 1918 17 Ag:1403
- The restoration college [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1423
- Religious problems (the real question). 1918 31 Ag:1457
- Religious problems (Christian paganism). 1918 14 S:1503
- Religious problems (the renaissance of hatred). 1918 28 S:1550
- Religious problems (the future of the restoration). 1918 5 O:8
- The Bible and the restoration. 1918 12 O:30
- Religious problems (our defective New Testament). 1918 2 N:103
- Religious problems (the passing of materialism). 1918 2 N:103
- Religious problems (candidates for valhalla). 1918 2 N:103
- Religious problems (Christianity and science). 1918 9 N:129
- The old gospel and the new age. 1918 16 N:148; 30 N:206; 7 D:229; 14 D:254; 28 D:305
- Importance of restoration literature. 1918 23 N:177
- The Philadelphia conference on organic unity. 1918 21 D:279
- The old gospel and the new age. 1919 4 Ja:330; 11 Ja:356; 18 Ja:376; 25 Ja:402; 1 F:427; 8 F:448; 15 F:474; 22 F:498; 22 Mr:598; 29 Mr:620; 5 Ap:644; 3 My:745; 24 My:825
- A valuable series [picture]. 1919 18 Ja:390
- A visit to Livingston. 1919 31 My:864
- Fire at Veedersburg, Ind. 1919 14 Je:1916
- Open membership and the restoration plea [picture]. 1919 19 Ji:1015-1019
- West Virginia state convention. 1919 20 S:1269
- The value of oral preaching. 1920 7 F:467
- Christian foundation launched [picture]. 1920 3 Ap:675
- Why we should pay. 1920 27 N:1565
- Religious thought and activity in 1920 [picture]. 1921 1 Ja:1699
- What is the "man of sin"? [picture]. 1921 29 O:2815
- The evangelist his message for the age. [picture]. 1922 16 S:3967
- The original name. 1923 17 Mr:702
- Why human creeds have failed. 1923 2 Je:1052
- Christian foundation. 1923 23 Je:1147
- George W. Hardin [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:357
- Non-co-operative failures. 1924 13 D:261
- Marshal [sic Marshall] Reeves an appreciation. 1925 10 Ja:357
- Levi Marshall [obit]. 1927 2 Ji:646
- The dual personality of professor Ames [book review of "Religion," by E. S. Ames]. 1929 9 N:1065
- A haunted house [editorial with letter by F. D. Kershner]. 1931 10 O:995
- Andrew Iverson Myhr [obit]. 1933 24 Je:506
- He has started something (would galvanize many a congregation). 1933 4 N:874
- Thank God for the depression! (at its worst, life in America a paradise by comparison). 1933 25 N:942
- Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective). 1934 13 Ja:22
- What Jesus means to me. 1934 17 F:112
- Conference table (how improve the international convention?). 1934 24 Mr:189
- What is new testament unity? [editorial]. 1935 29 Je:619
- The Butler midsummer institute. 1935 20 Ji:699
- The church reviews Christian schools (School of Religion of Butler University). 1935 21 D:1224
- Five-year goals (F. D. Kershner). 1936 4 Ap:319
- For God, for home and native land (F. D. Kershner) [picture]. 1936 30 My:509
- Youth on the march education (the college of religion, Butler University). 1937 23 Ja:82
- The problem of ministerial training. 1937 12 Je:514
- New program of the college of religion. [picture]. 1937 21 Ag:757
- Just a personal word. 1938 21 My:494
- The story of our national conventions [picture]. 1938 16 Ji:691
- The Lord's supper at Denver. 1938 8 O:986
- One holy, catholic and apostolic church [picture]. 1938 22 O:1029-1032
- Why meet in convention? 1939 15 Ji:686
- Stars. 1940 9 Mr:221-223; 16 Mr:245-246; 23 Mr:273; 30 Mr:297-298; 6 Ap:325-327; 13 Ap:354-355; 4 My:427; 11 My:450-451; 18 My:475; 25 My:497-498; 1 Je:522-523; 8 Je:549-550; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:619; 6 Ji:645; 13 Ji:669; 20 Ji:690-691; 27 Ji:713; 3 Ag:741; 10 Ag:770-772; 17 Ag:795; 24 Ag:828; 31 Ag:850; 14 S:907-908; 21 S:939-940; 28 S:971-972; 5 O:1003-1004; 10 O:1065-1066; 26 O:1091; 9 N:1139; 16 N:1166; 30 N:1214; 7 D:1244
- The North American Christian convention is not schismatic [picture]. 1940 8 Je:545
- Why be thankful this year? (Frederick D. Kershner). 1940 16 N:1162
- The effect of our plea upon the churches. 1941 5 Ap:339-340
- Completing the protestant reformation. 1941 10 My:491-492
- The sin of schism. 1941 19 Ji:745-747
- The Canton work is a demonstration (stands for higher ideal of success in our brotherhood history). 1942 3 Ja:7
- A unique anniversary. 1942 7 Mr:232
- Institutionalism and the north American Christian convention. 1942 4 Ji:659

- Comets and constellations
J. B. Briney. 1942 1 Ag:755; 8 Ag:778
Russell Errett. 1942 10 O:1002; 17 O:
1029
Alfred Fairhurst. 1942 4 Ap:321;
11 Ap:344
James Harvey Garrison. 1942 18 J1:
706; 25 J1:731
Robert Graham. 1942 7 Mr:223
Charles Louis Loos. 1942 21 F:177-178
- Comets and constellations
J. A. Lord. 1943 9 Ja:29
James H. Mohorter. 1943 13 Mr:237;
20 Mr:254
George W. Muckley. 1943 20 F:165;
27 F:191
Francis Marion Rains. 1943 5 Je:497
- [Quotes from The Restoration Handbook.
1957 5 Ja:3; 8
Isaac Errett, statesman-journalist [re-
print from Christian Standard, May 25,
1940]. 1958 15 Mr:155
- [Quotes from How to Promote Christian
Union. 1939 11 J1:380; 18 J1:394; 25
J1:408; 8 Ag:436; 15 Ag:450; 22 Ag:464;
29 Ag:478
[Quotes from The Christian Union Over-
ture. 1962 9 Je:354; 14 J1:434; 11
Ag:498
[Quotes from The Restoration Handbook.
1962 13 O:642; 10 N:706; 8 D:774
[Quotes from The Restoration Handbook.
1963 19 Ja:34; 9 Mr:146; 15 Je:370
- KERSHNER, FREDERICK DOYLE**
Frederick D. Kershner [sic Kershner]
[picture]. 1906 20 Ja:91
Milligan College [picture of F. D. Ker-
shner]. 1909 17 J1:1266
Milligan College [picture of F. D. Ker-
shner]. 1911 29 J1:1228
Our congratulations to Texas [editorial].
1911 7 O:1628
Our new department [editorial]. 1912
15 Je:972
F. D. Kershner [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1173
Congratulations [editorial]. 1915 25 D:
398
The men behind the messages [editorial
with picture]. 1916 8 Ja:471
Editorial richness [editorial]. 1916 29
Ja:593
Congratulations [editorial]. 1917
7 Ap:795
Our book editor [editorial with picture].
1917 11 Ag:1313
Frederick D. Kershner [picture]. 1917
27 O:100
Kershner resumes his department [editori-
al]. 1918 5 Ja:434
Kershner's book side-tracked [editorial].
1918 5 Ja:436
Kershner, instead of Athearn [editorial].
1918 17 Ag:1405
Smashes the open-membership fallacy
[editorial refers to article on page
1015]. 1919 19 J1:1024
Darby, J. W., The message of the hour.
1919 23 Ag:1153
Crim. S. L., Open letter to F. D.
Kershner. 1919 30 Ag:1183
"Kershner makes statement" [editorial
refers to article on page 127]. 1919
1 N:118
Kershner withdraws from the contest [edi-
torial]. 1920 24 J1:1066
Hopkins, W. S., Preferential ballot
opens (F. D. Kershner) [picture].
1920 31 J1:1034
"Co-operative" failures [editorial
refers to article on page 261].
1924 13 D:264
Our position on missionary organization
[editorial]. 1925 3 Ja:337
Who's who [picture]. 1925 20 Je:928
"Open communion" [editorial]. 1926 9
O:4 [supplement]
"Vital" and "formal" [editorial]. 1926
9 O:4 [supplement]
A super-intelligence [editorial]. 1926
9 O:5 [supplement]
No time for pleasantries [editorial].
1929 9 N:1066
Thompson, W. L., Jesus versus the apostles.
1930 29 N:1145
[Picture of F. D. Kershner holding a
cane presented to him by the minister
and elders of the church at Orange, Ind.]
1932 6 Ag:770
But it is a Christian privilege [edi-
torial]. 1933 18 Mr:215
What new testament unity was [editori-
al refers to article on page 619].
1935 29 Je:616
That matter of new testament unity
[editorial with letter by F. D. Ker-
shner]. 1935 13 J1:664
- That New Testament unity [editorial
with letter by F. D. Kershner]. 1936
18 Ap:368
Jones, F. E., The readers' forum (re-
pudiates our only source of authority).
1937 31 J1:699
Errett, E. R., A convention of hope
[picture]. 1937 6 N:1017
Cheer him up [editorial]. 1937 25 D:
1188
This matter goes deeper [editorial].
1938 16 J1:688
Todd, E. M., The readers' forum (re-
vive the Disciples congress). 1938
23 J1:731
A scholarly and independent document
[editorial refers to article on page
221]. 1940 9 Mr:220
Miller, R., The readers' forum (stand
up, brother Kershner). 1940 4 My:
443
The facts about open membership
[editorial]. 1940 17 Ag:792
That tainted money [editorial].
1940 24 Ag:824
It was not a "personal quarrel."
1940 24 Ag:825
The "Standard" and federation [edi-
torial]. 1940 7 S:880
Dean Kershner, concludes [editorial].
1940 7 D:1240
What do you say? [editorial]. 1940
14 D:1265
Butler plans cornerstone ceremonies
[picture]. 1941 7 Je:604
Next week [editorial]. 1942 3 Ja:4
Important footnote to history [editori-
al]. 1942 21 F:171
Fitts, A. T., The readers' forum
("likes 'Comets and constellations").
1942 25 Ap:407
Foster, R. C., Through my telescope.
1942 6 Je:559
Foster versus Kershner, [editorial].
1942 6 Je:556
Dean Kershner, is correct [editorial].
1942 4 J1:654
Portrait of F. D. Kershner presented
to Butler School of Religion. 1945
14 J1:442
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews
(a great man fallen). 1953 3 O:633
Voices from yesterday [editorial]. 1958
15 Mr:150
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KERSHNER
- KERSHNER, HANNAH (LESHER) (MRS. ANDREW
J. KERSHNER)**
[obit]. 1926 22 My:502
- KERST, HENRY NEVIN**
Shriver, M. A., Hamilton rally [picture
of H. N. Kerst]. 1909 9 O:1782
- KERSTETTER, ELIZA (HERRING)**
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1914 27 Je:1143
- KERSTING, FREDERICK C**
Married to Zelma E. Kottke. 1900 31 Mr:
415
- KERT, ANDREW**
Married to Hazel Kerr. 1897 7 Ag:1026
Kerux [pseud]
An evil and its remedy. 1870 5 Mr:73
An amended Bible. 1876 15 Ja:17
About preaching (dedicated to College
professors and Missionary Secretaries).
1876 28 O:337
- KERWOOD, OLIVE (MRS. RICHARD KERWOOD)**
[obit] by Scott, H. R. 1911 25 N:1983
Kerwood, Mrs. Richard see Kerwood,
Olive (Mrs. Richard Kerwood)
- Kesner, Ida A see HOHENSTEIN, HENRY J**
- KESNER, J F**
Married to Anna Boyer. 1898 5 N:1468
- KESSINGER, INEZ M**
[obit] by Clark, T. J. 1899 16 S:1198
- KESSINGER, L A**
Does it pay? [editorial]. 1922 18 Mr:
3332
- KESSINGER, MARGARET BRUCE**
[obit] by McClure, D. C. 1902 22 F:
300
- KESSINGER, PAUL A**
[obit] by Lundy, W. L. 1894 22 D:1263
- Kessler, Amelia L see CREWS, E
E**
- KESSLER, CHARLES LESTER**
Married to Betty Jean Wray. 1944 15 J1:
457
Kessler, Mrs. D C see
**KESSLER, EMMA A (BUTLER) (MRS.
D C KESSLER)**
- KESSLER, EMMA A (BUTLER) (MRS.
D C KESSLER)**
[obit] by H R. B. 1910 19
F:343
- Kester, Bessie M see CLARK, FREDERICK F**
Kester, Gordon
1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957
24 Ag:513
- KESTER, GORDON**
Ordinations. 1947 18 O:731
- Kester, H B**
Why I made the change. 1904 19 N:1638
- KESTER, H E**
Ordinations. 1938 16 J1:702
- KESTER, JACOB B**
Married to Emma L. Sallars. 1884 13 S:296
- Kester, Laura see NOFTZGER, CHARLES F**
Kester, Paul
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead KESTER
- KESTER, S A D**
Married to Manta E. Pierson. 1882 23 S:
304
- KESTER, VAUGHAN**
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KESTER
- KESTERSON, DANIEL W**
Married to Belle A. Lighter. 1894 17 F:
192
- Kesterson, Maggie see BROWN, JOHN C**
- KESTLE, VERNON**
Married to Estella Williams. 1900 24
F:250
- KESTNER, MARY E (DICKERSON) (MRS.
WILLIAM H KESTNER)**
[obit]. 1934 3 Mr:152
- KESTNER, SUSAN JEANETTE**
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1917 16 Je:1106
- Kestner, Mrs. William H see
KESTNER, MARY E (DICKERSON) (MRS.
WILLIAM H KESTNER)**
- KESWICK, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA. CHURCH**
Harding, W. H., From the Maritime Pro-
vinces. 1900 15 D:1602
Reporter [pseud], Keswick, N.B., Can.
1901 27 J1:956
- KETCHAM, KING**
Married to Emma L. McClintock. 1888 14
Ap:240
Ketcham, M E
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Ketcham
Ketcham, Nettie see HOOVER, GEORGE
Ketcham, Ruby Stone see Hagman, Ruby Stone
(Ketcham) (Mrs. George L Hagman)
- KETCHAM, WILBUR B**
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KETCHAM
- KETCHAM, WILLIAM E**
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KETCHAM
- KETCHEM, HARVEY**
Married to Emma Quear. 1883 28 Ap:204
Ketcherside, William Carl
The party spirit. 1958 8 N:643
Are you loyal? 1959 7 F:78
Editor to editor. 1959 28 Mr:176
Gathered and scattered. 1963 22 Je:389
The church speaks of discovering and un-
leashing hidden powers. 1963 27 J1:467;
3 Ag:487
The Holy Spirit and party spirit. 1963
28 S:617
Preaching the word in writing. 1964 25
J1:467; 1 Ag:487
Who limits God? 1965 6 Mr:149
Jesus Christ the same. 1965 13 Mr:165

- Miracles and faith. 1965 20 Mr:183
 Growing in faith. 1965 28 Ag:563
 Our abiding heritage. 1965 16 O:675
 Divisive party loyalties. 1966 23 Ap:287
- KETCHERSIDE, WILLIAM CARL**
 Ketcherside to speak in Indiana. 1962 18 Ag:525
 Pommert, J. D., Advocate of brotherhood [picture]. 1963 30 Mr:201
 Ketcherside speaks at college. 1963 6 Ag:221
 Ketcherside to be at school [picture]. 1963 2 N:701
 Ketcherside to speak. 1963 28 D:830
 Ketcherside to speak. 1964 4 Ap:220
 Speakers announced for NACC [picture of Mr. Ketcherside]. 1964 27 Je:413
 The less on writer [picture]. 1965 28 Ag:562
- KETCHIKAN, ALASKA. MISSION**
 Railsback, C. R., Mission at Ketchikan, Alaska. 1944 12 F:105
 Railsback, C. R., January at Ketchikan, Alaska. 1944 4 Mr:154
 Railsback, C. R., Ketchikan (Alaska) letter. 1944 15 Ap:256
 Railsback, C. R., Opportunities in Alaska (Ketchikan and Mountain Point). 1946 16 F:104
 Railsback, C. R., New church at Wacker City. 1948 18 Ja:45
 Average Bible-school attendance is thirty-four in Ketchikan church. 1949 26 N:754
 Ketchikan attendance average drops because of rain. 1949 17 D:802
 Railsback, C. R., Witnessing near by (an announcement and clarification). 1950 11 F:95
 Church at Ketchikan, Alaska, reorganized. 1951 4 Ag:482
- KETCHUM, ANNIE CHAMBERS**
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KETCHUM
- Ketchum, Kate
 Kansas (ninth district convention. 1895 21 S:915)
- Kethe, William
 For poems written by him see POEM, subhead Kethe
- Ketner, Lucetta see LEMIG, LOUIS
- KETNER, ROBERT M**
 Married to Ida Walter. 1895 5 O:963
- KETTELWELL, ROBERT**
 [Obit.] by Gibbs, F. M. 1890 4 O:665
- Ketterer, Christa see FITZPARTICK, ORTH
- KETTERING, BENJAMIN THOMPSON**
 [Obit.] by Melan, W. A. 1894 25 Ag:851
- KETTERING, CHARLES F**
 Eyes front [editorial]. 1939 17 D:1219
- KETTERING, EDWIN**
 Married to Dora Claire Hughes. 1903 9 My:676
- Kettle, Ida see TAYLOR, IDA (KETTLE) (MRS. FRED TAYLOR)
- KETTLES, JULIA ANN (SECOR) (MRS. WALTER MORRISON KETTLES)**
 [Obit.] by Hastie, W. J. 1932 18 Je:606
- KETTLES, WALTER MORRISON**
 [Obit.] by Hastie, W. J. 1932 18 Je:606
- Kettles, Mrs. Walter Morrison see KETTLES, JULIA ANN (SECOR) (MRS. WALTER MORRISON KETTLES)
- KETTRING, DONALD D**
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KETTRING
- KEUKA COLLEGE, KEUKA PARK, N. Y.**
 Hayden, W. L., Keuka College and assembly. 1889 18 My:318
 McPherson, L. C., A Christian college for the churches of Christ in the east [picture of college]. 1908 10 O:1746
 Plan of co-operation in the conduct of Keuka College. 1938 10 O:1747
 McPherson, L. C., Our college in New York. 1909 16 Ja:138
 McPherson, L. C., Keuka College. 1909 7 Ag:1400
- Braden, A., Keuka College. 1910 29 Ja:210; 2 Ap:603
 Judd, W. H., A new president for Keuka College. 1910 15 O:1842
 Serena, J. A., Keuka College notes. 1911 7 Ja:35
 McPherson, L. C., From Keuka Park, N. Y. 1911 14 Ja:72
 New York state convention [editorial]. 1913 12 J1:1121
 Serena, J. A., Keuka College [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1194
 Keuka College commencement. 1914 27 Je:1139
 Scott, A. G., Keuka College. 1915 27 Mr:877
 Serena, J. A., Keuka College, Keuka Park, N.Y., 1915 17 J1:1374
 Allen, E. W., Attention! Eastern workers. 1917 16 Je:1101
- KEULPER, ANTOINE**
 Married to Stella A. Crain. 1902 8 N:1565
- Keusseff, Basil S
 In behalf of Educational Day (to reach foreign-born people). 1908 18 Ja:100
 The ancient gospel in Bulgaria [editorial with letters by B. S. Keusseff]. 1909 20 N:2028
 Home missions abroad [letters by B. S. Keusseff and P. S. Poppoff, picture of B. S. Keusseff]. 1910 23 Ap:705
 The plea in Bulgaria [picture of Peter S. Poppoff and family]. 1910 25 Je:1085
 Russian Christian mission. 1915 27 Mr:878; 22 My:1139; 1 J1:1387
 Summer work in the Chicago Russian mission. 1916 21 O:98
 Reaching the Russian heart for God [pictures]. 1917 11 Ag:1334
- KEUSSEFF, BASIL S**
 The ancient gospel in Bulgaria [editorial with letters by P. S. Poppoff]. 1909 9 O:1772
 Basil Keusseff [picture]. 1913 11 Ja:45
 The Russian Christian mission [picture of B. S. Keusseff]. 1913 19 Ap:629
- KEVIL, KY. CHURCH**
 Holsapple, J. W., Dedication at Kevil, Ky. [picture]. 1912 14 D:2078
- Kevorkian, Gerabed
 A letter from Kevorkian. 1887 16 Ap:123
 Our Turkish missions. 1888 14 J1:449 [sic 439]
 Acknowledgments from Marsivan. 1897 1 My:566
- KEW, GEORGE**
 Graduates of 1938, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594
- KEWANEE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH**
 Roach, A. C., From the field. 1903 31 O:1570
 Fiftieth anniversary celebrated by Illinois congregation. 1952 16 F:99
- KEWANNA, IND. CHURCH**
 Carpenter, L. L., Another new house of worship. 1876 9 D:386
 Shaw, I. G., From the field. 1904 27 F:311
 Carpenter, L. L., Dedicatation at Kewanna, Ind. 1908 25 Ja:168
- KEY, ERNEST E**
 Married to Anna May Woods. 1901 12 Ja:62
- Key, Francis Scott
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead KEY
- Key, Julia E see MORELEY, WILLIAM W
- KEY, KATE**
 Mrs. Kate Key [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928
- KEY, KENNETH**
 Ordinations. 1961 15 J1:453
- Key, Lizzie W
 Emma Wilson [obit]. 1876 9 S:287
- Key, Lotie L see CONLIN, WILLIAM
- Key, Richard L
 The church reaches out. 1956 14 Ap:232
- KEY, RICHARD L**
 1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
 Ministers' daughters marry. 1939 30 S:949
 Ordination. 1939 23 D:927
- Lesson writer of the week. 1956 14 Ap:231
- Key, Mrs. Richard L see KEY, RUTH E (BREAM) (MRS. RICHARD L KEY)
- KEY, ROY**
 "He is our peace" [editorial]. 1950 9 D:776
- KEY, RUTH E (BREAM) (MRS. RICHARD L KEY)**
 1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
 Ministers' daughters marry. 1939 30 S:949
- KEY, TERRY**
 Ordinations. 1961 15 J1:453
- Key, Thomas C
 The shepherd Psalm. 1956 13 O:650
- KEY, THOMAS C**
 Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:643
 Ordinations. 1941 12 J1:735
 Streator missionary rally [picture]. 1946 3 Ag:528
 Fourth annual evangelistic rally, Latonia Christian church [picture]. 1947 8 Mr:161
 Bethel (O.) Church of Christ to dedicate Bible-school annex at special service [picture]. 1950 20 My:305
 T. C. Key goes to Olney, Ill. 1953 3 Ja:11
 Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 13 O:649
- Key see also Keye
- Keye, George W
 Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 20 My:159
 Louisa Richardson (Mrs. William Richardson) [obit]. 1883 5 My:213
 James Price [obit]. 1884 12 Ap:119
 John Rees [obit]. 1885 25 J1:239
 Acknowledgment. 1890 5 J1:446
- KEYE, GEORGE W**
 Married to Belle Browne. 1870 4 Je:181
- Keye see also Key
- Keyes see also Keys
- KEYES, CAROLINE MARIE LOUISE (SCHLUETER) (MRS. OSBORN MARK KEYES)**
 [obit]. 1935 12 Ja:44
- Keyes, James R
 Bremerton, Wash. has fruitful day. 1929 14 D:1178
 The readers' forum ("this is my rebuke"). 1931 15 Ag:807
- KEYES, JAMES R**
 Wing, J. O., Baptismal scene during San Luis Obispo meeting. 1925 26 D:2167
 Taylor, A. L., The readers' forum (what did he preach?). 1931 23 My:519
 Taylor, A. L., The readers' forum (the cudgel of denominationalists). 1931 22 Ag:832
 Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (misapplication of Jesus' words). 1931 12 S:904
 A correction. 1931 7 N:1098
- KEYES, JOHN W**
 Married to Addie R. Cook. 1891 21 N:983
- KEYES, MARCUS V**
 Married to Eunice M. Durbin. 1896 11 Ap:474
- KEYES, O R**
 Smithson, C. M., Starting a church in Aurora, Ills. [picture]. 1915 18 D:381
- Keyes, Osborn Mark
 Addie Olivia (McCanon) Parliman [obit]. 1927 15 O:807
- KEYES, OSBORN MARK**
 O. M. Keyes [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652
 O. M. Keyes dies. 1935 9 Mr:231
 [obit]. 1935 23 Mr:285
- Keyes, Mrs. Osborn Mark see KEYES, CAROLINE MARIE LOUISE (SCHLUETER) (MRS. OSBORN MARK KEYES)
- KEYES, WILLIAM FRANKLIN**
 Ordination. 1935 7 S:870
- Keys, Eleanor Northrop
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead KEYS

KEYS, GEORGE T

Married to Kathryn M. Nickerson. 1904
10 D:1759

Keys, Ida B see PONTIOUS, GEORGE O

Keys, James G

Items from correspondents [Mississippi].
1873 27 S:311

From the field [Mississippi]. 1886
4 D:389

From the field [Mississippi]. 1887 13
Ag:262

From the field [Mississippi]. 1888 21
Ap:245

From the field [Mississippi]. 1891 15
Ag:694

Mississippi state convention. 1891 29
Ag:732

Notes on Colored work. 1892 D 31 Negro
Education and Evangelization sup:1112

From the heart of Mississippi. 1910
19 F:336

KEYS, JAMES G

James G. Keys (Colored state Evangelist
of Mississippi) [picture]. 1892 D 31
Negro Education and Evangelization sup:
1110

Keys, Miriam J see GRAY, JOHN

Keys, Oda C see SCHMITT, W
F

KEYS, RAYMOND SPYES

[obit]. 1906 1 D:1855

KEYS, SAMUEL A

[obit] by Renoud, E. 1917 13 Ja:477

KEYS, THOMAS H

[Death notice]. 1880 6 Mr:80

[Obit] by Gary, D. H. 1880 13 Mr:87

KEYS, WILLIAM

Married to Mrs. Alice Cline. 1896 2 My:
570

Keys see also Keyes

Keyser, Anna Albertine see MORGAREIDGE,
ANNA ALBERTINE (KEYSER) (MRS. JAMES S
MORGAREIDGE)

Keyser, Ida A see PAINTER, SAMUEL

Keyser, Leander S

Looking after himself. 1895 1 Je:516

Looking after himself. 1899 28 O:1375

A mistaken self-classification. 1925
18 Ap:696

KEYSER, LEANDER S

"The Shorter Bible" [editorial]. 1921
26 N:2922

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KEYSER

Keyser, W H

John T. Lovel [obit]. 1916 25 Mr:901

KEYSER, KY. CHURCH

Steppey, L., From the field. 1922 15
Ap:3448

KEYSPORT, ILL. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized at
Keysport in Bond co.]. 1874 14 N:367

Pentecost to pentecost (Churches of
Christ, Bond county group, Illinois)
[picture]. 1929 10 Ag:753

KEYSTONE, W. VA. CHURCH

Church planted in West Virginia. 1954
23 O:682

KEYTESVILLE, MO. CHURCH

Wolfe, J. E., Dedication at Keytesville,
Mo. [picture]. 1907 16 F:302

KHAMA, _____

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The Negro--Africa and
Jamaica. 1941 30 Ag:894

KHAN, ABDUL HAMID II

Sweeney, Z. T., The Suleimlik of the Sultan
of Turkey. 1903 21 N:1671

KHARKONGER, RAJANI M

Nichols, E., A pioneer preacher in Assam
leaves denominational teachings. 1951
30 Je:405

KHILKOFF, [PRINCE]

Chalmers, T., Brooklyn letter. 1892
30 J1:639

Khosa, George

Latest South African mission news from
George Khosa, native evangelist. 1949
24 S:612

KHOSA, GEORGE

[Picture of George Khosa and family,
leaders of the native church supported
by brethren at Johannesburg]. 1926 19
Je:593

KHOSA, GEORGE

Moss [sic Ross], J. A., "Everywhere
preaching the word" [picture]. 1931 11
J1:672

KIAMICHI MOUNTAINS CHRISTIAN MISSION,
HONOLIA, OKLA.

The news in pictures [picture of Mr. and
Mrs. Harold L. Dunson, workers in the
Kiamichi Indian mission]. 1947 27 D:
905

Gilbert, V. G., Florida preacher tells
of Kiamichi mission challenge. 1948
14 Ag:533

Warfel, R., Building nears completion
Kiamichi missionaries report. 1948
20 N:764

Three-day seminar held at Kiamichi mis-
sion. 1948 4 D:803

Two meetings held in Kiamichi Mountain
missions. 1949 25 Je:402

Four hundred persons anticipated at
Kiamichis for Christ Bible camp. 1949
25 Je:405

Oklahoma youth hold monthly meetings.
1949 23 J1:456

Missionaries receive recognition in
community improvement program. 1949
22 O:676

Fireproof house of worship is dedicated
in Kiamichi Mountains mission [picture].
1949 3 D:771

Three additions reported in Kiamichi
Mountains Missions. 1950 7 Ja:5

McReynolds, A. B., Witnessing in the
United States (Kiamichi mountains
missions). 1950 7 Ja:15

Fellowship meeting held in Kiamichi
Mountains Mission. 1950 21 Ja:34

Ninety ministers attend Kiamichi insti-
tute. 1950 3 Je:338

"All nations" the U. S. A. (Kiamichi
mountains missions). 1951 20 Ja:46

Preacher-Timothy clinic to meet at
"Christ's forty acres," May 8-10.
1951 21 Ap:241

More than 160 men attend Kiamichi preach-
ers' clinic. 1951 2 Je:341

To church by truck and horseback in the
Kiamichis. 1951 4 Ag:482

Dunson, H. L., Evangelistic meetings
mark progress of work in Kiamichi
Mountains. 1951 11 Ag:499

Dunson, H. L., Effects of evangelism
demonstrated in Kiamichi Mountains
meeting [pictures]. 1951 13 O:641

McReynolds, A. B., "Preaching the
word in the U. S. A." (Kiamichi
mountains missions). 1951 15 D:797

"Christ's 40 acres" is site for preacher-
Timothy clinic. 1952 5 Ap:211

More effective life and ministry is aim
of preacher-Timothy clinic [pictures of
participants]. 1952 12 Ap:225

More than two hundred preachers and
"Timothies" attend Kiamichi clinic.
1952 7 Je:354

Kiamichi Mountains mission is justly
proud of its new bridge [picture of
bridge]. 1952 14 Je:369

McReynolds, A. B., Double your midweek
attendance [pictures]. 1953 21 Mr:183-
184

Fifth preacher-Timothy clinic planned.
1953 18 Ap:247

For men only [pictures of participants
in the preacher-Timothy clinic]. 1954
10 Ap:225

The news in pictures [picture of those
who took part in the first service in
the Pattie Lou Smith Memorial Chapel].
1954 17 Ap:250

Men to meet in Kiamichis [pictures of
participants]. 1955 16 Ap:249

756 men attend Kiamichi clinic. 1955
28 Mr:345

Kiamichi clinic personnel [pictures]. 1956
31 Mr:203

Brethren to meet at Christ's Forty Acres
[picture]. 1957 6 Ap:216

Sixteen hundred at Kiamichi clinic. 1957
25 My:323

Gatherings of brethren in pictures.
[pictures]. 1957 1 Je:340

Clinic features announced. 1958 26 Ap:249

1,379 register at Kiamichi clinic. 1958
31 My:320

The men love it! 1959 4 Ap:186

Graham, C., On Christ's forty acres
[picture]. 1960 5 Mr:151

Kiamichi clinic registers 1,600. 1960
11 Je:380

Contunes work form Florida. 1960 29
O:704

Growing [editorial]. 1961 27 My:330

Men's meeting schedule. 1962 10 F:93

Enlarge space for clinic. 1962 14 Ap:
234

Kiamichi scene of revival. 1962 22 S:
604

Speakers named for Kiamichi clinic.
1963 13 Ap:233

Clinic exceeds its goal. 1963 8 Je:365

Kiamichi clinic set. 1964 11 Ap:236

Clinic registers 3,800. 1964 6 Je:365

Kiamichi clinic held. 1966 18 Je:425

Kib, O W

Susan Croskey [obit]. 1893 11 Mr:203

Kibb, Emma Lillian see MANN, GEORGE E

KIBBE, GORDON

Married to Kathleen Riepe. 1962 15
S:589

Kibbe, Kate Rose see BARTHOLOMEW, LUCIUS
M

KIBBE, R M

Married to Carrie M. Lewis. 1901 2 N:
1416

KIBBEY, ELLA O (JONES) (MRS. FRANK
M KIBBEY)

[obit] by Lobingier, G. 1873 1 Mr:61

[Letter to Thomas Munnell from Frank M.
Kibbey regarding death of Mrs. Kibbey,
with comment by T. Munnell]. 1873 22
Mr:93

Kibbey, Frank M

Review of "Sunday Schools, VII." [letter].
1868 23 My:163

The discussion at Florence, Kentucky [no-
tice of debate to be held between J. S.
Sweeney and C. Miller]. 1869 13 N:365

Jacob Kibbey [obit]. 1870 7 My:149

Martha Offil [obit]. 1870 7 My:149

Mary Ann Carson [obit]. 1871 12 Ag:253

Items from correspondents [New York]. 1872
27 Ap:135

[Letter to Thomas Munnell from Frank M.
Kibbey regarding death of Ella Kibbey
(Mrs. Frank M. Kibbey), with comment by
T. Munnell]. 1873 22 Mr:93

Items from correspondents [New York]. 1873
3 My:143

James H. Fillmore. 1875 15 My:154

From the field [Ohio]. 1878 26 Ja:29

From the field [Kansas]. 1879 13 D:397

From the field [West Virginia]. 1882 5
Ag:234 [sic 243]

From the field [Missouri]. 1883 8 D:462

From the field [Kansas]. 1885 12 S:296;
10 O:326

From the field [Missouri]. 1886 20 Mr:
94; 1 My:142; 7 Ag:254; 21 Ag:270

From the field [Missouri]. 1887 28 My:
174; 19 N:376

Reuben Puckett [obit]. 1889 26 Ja:63

William A. Jackman [obit]. 1889 26 Ja:63

Views and reviews (back to apostolic
practices). 1910 17 D:2202

Talks for the Lord's table. 1913 15 N:
1871; 22 N:1911; 29 N:1949

KIBBEY, FRANK M

[obit] by Cottingham, T. W. 1919 5 Ap:664

Kibbey, Mrs. Frank M see Kibbey,
Ella O (Jones) (Mrs. Frank M
Kibbey)

KIBBEY, JACOB

[obit] by Kibbey, F. M. 1870 7 My:149

KIBBY, MINNIE () (MRS. RAYMOND
KIBBY)

Deaths [notice of]. 1950 2 S:552

[obit]. 1950 9 S:569

Kibby, Mrs. Raymond see KIBBY, MINNIE
() (MRS. RAYMOND KIBBY)

Kibler, A

Lieula Esther McCray [obit]. 1874 17 Ja:
21

KIBLER, C J

Married to Mary Winifred Ford. 1915
16 Ja:536

KIBLER, HENRY

Our honored dead, by Bare, D. E. 1910
10 S:1591

- Kibler, Mrs. Henry *see* Kibler, Nancy J (Sparks) (Mrs. Henry Kibler)
- KIBLER, JOHN W
[obit] by Hamilton, E. G. 1898 17 S:1244
- KIBLER, KATIE
[obit] by Talmage, F. 1886 20 Mr:95
- KIBLER, MAGGIE
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1895 3 Ag:749
- KIBLER, MARY ANN
[obit]. 1918 7 S:1494
- KIBLER, NANCY J (SPARKS) (MRS. HENRY KIBLER)
[obit] by Blackwell, O. G. 1906 23 Je:998
- Kibler, Rebecca V *see* PETERS, GEORGE
- KIBLER, SAMUEL
[obit]. 1926 18 S:411
- KIBLER, MRS. SAMUEL
[obit]. 1926 18 S:411
- KIBLER, WILLARD G
Married to Mamie Moore. 1911 4 F:189
- KICE, GEORGE H
Married to Anna Holland. 1879 11 O:325
- Kick, Mrs. Ada *see* NEWBURY, A S
- KICK, ELLA (LEE) (MRS. GEORGE KICK)
[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1900 24 N:1514
- KICK, GEORGE
Married to Ella Lee. 1891 21 N:983
- Kick, Mrs. George *see* Kick, Ella (Lee) (Mrs. George Kick)
- KICK, THOMAS B
[obit] by Martin, T. 1905 28 O:1750
- KICKER, OSCAR C
[obit] by Ellis, J. W. 1906 29 S:1478
- KICKERT, CHARLES
Married to Laura Bridgford. 1882 25 N:377
- KIDD, ALBERT
[obit] by Stauffer, T. S. 1919 8 Mr:567
- KIDD, ALICE
[obit] by Stauffer, T. S. 1919 8 Mr:567
- KIDD, BENJAMIN
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (religion and suicide). 1913 30 Ag:1437
- KIDD, BONNER P
[obit] by Knowles, H. G. 1930 6 D:1188
- Kidd, Mrs. C W *see* Kidd, Ellen A (Mrs. C W Kidd)
- Kidd, Eliza F *see* SHEPPARD, ELIZA (KIDD) (MRS. CHRISTIAN SHEPPARD)
- KIDD, ELLEN A () (MRS. C W KIDD)
[obit] by McLain, W. T. 1900 22 D:1646
- KIDD, ERNEST
[obit] by Stauffer, T. S. 1919 8 Mr:567
- KIDD, GEORGE W
Pillar of East Orange church taken by death. 1941 8 F:144
[obit]. 1941 22 F:204
- KIDD, HANNAH R () (MRS. JESSE KIDD)
[obit] by Morse, S. R. 1900 27 Ja:126
- KIDD, HAROLD GARFIELD
[obit] by Kidd, W. S. 1887 25 Je:207
- KIDD, JESSE
[Death notice]. 1880 27 Mr:104
[obit] by Bingham, S. H. 1880 3 Ap:111
- Kidd, Mrs. Jesse *see* Kidd, Hannah R () (Mrs. Jesse Kidd)
- Kidd, Kittie *see* ROBB, FRANK M
- Kidd, Laura E *see* HALL, C B
- KIDD, LEON WALN
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:572
- College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606
- Kidd, Lilly *see* SPARKS, CLAUDE
- Kidd, Linnie S *see* CAMPBELL, WILLIAM R
- KIDD, ROSE ETHEL
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1900 28 J1:966
- KIDD, RUTH
[obit] by Stauffer, T. S. 1919 8 Mr:567
- KIDD, THOMAS J
Married to Maggie J. Jones. 1884 11 O:325
[obit]. 1900 14 Ap:476
- Kidd, Walter Scott
Christianity the center of association. 1876 19 Ag:266
Worcester, Massachusetts. 1876 7 O:314
From the field [New York]. 1879 30 Ag:277
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1883 7 J1:286; 10 N:430; 15 D:470
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1884 24 My:166
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1885 9 My:150; 24 O:342
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1886 30 Ja:33; 6 F:45; 18 D:406
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1887 1 Ja:8; 28 My:174; 16 J1:230; 27 Ag:278
Harold Garfield Kidd [obit]. 1887 25 Je:207
The Wisconsin convention. 1889 12 O:683
The church extension fund. 1889 21 D:846
Views and reviews (the spirit of controversy). 1913 21 Je:1010
Romanism exposed. 1913 29 N:1974
- KIDD, WALTER SCOTT
[obit] by Bloom, C. H. 1918 27 J1:1346
- KIDD, WILLIAM
[obit] by Finley, L. F. 1893 6 My:363
- KIDDER, AMOS
For reviews of books written by him *see* BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIDDER
- Kidder, Daniel Parish
The origin of the Christian church. 1879 29 Mr:99
- KIDDER, F E
For reviews of books written by him *see* BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIDDER
- Kidder, Mrs. M A
For poems written by her *see* POEMS, subhead Kidder
- KIDDER, RUSHTON E
Married to Anna M. Grafton. 1887 14 My:160
- KIDDER, MO. CHURCH
Missouri church wipes out indebtedness and presses forward [picture]. 1919 5 J1:982
A pentecost celebration [picture]. 1930 19 J1:703
- Kiddey, Susie G *see* SANDERLIN, W G
- KIDDEY, W G
W. G. Kiddey [picture]. 1903 27 Je:902
- KIDNAPPING
A lost opportunity [editorial]. 1933 2 S:696
- KIDNEYS
Warner, H. H., Scientific truth (regarding the functions of an important organ). 1886 27 N:378
- KIDWELL, AUSTIN
Married to Emma Moody. 1877 28 Ap:136
- KIDWELL, CHARLES
[obit] by Kendrick, J. S. 1886 16 O:335
- Kidwell, Eva *see* DEVOE, JOHN
- KIDWELL, JEROME E
[obit] by Jope, R. E. 1919 15 N:190
- KIDWELL, JOHN DAVID
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- KIDWELL, JOHN NEWTON
[obit] by Bilyeu, W. E. 1909 12 Je:1070
- Kidwell, Jonathan Evan
Hugh Darsie Shallenberger [obit]. 1919 16 Ag:1144
Ripley and Nashville (O.) churches. 1919 22 N:196
- KIDWELL, JONATHAN EVAN
[obit]. 1965 8 My:301
- KIDWELL, MARY (NELLAUS) (MRS. SAMUEL KIDWELL)
[obit]. 1913 11 Jø:79
- KIDWELL, POLYCARP
Polycarp Kidwell. 1910 30 Ap:778
- KIDWELL, R J
Ordinations. 1948 20 N:766
Two-week services slated to observe fiftieth anniversary of Kentucky congregation [picture]. 1949 29 O:691
Brethren to meet at Christ's Forty Acres [picture]. 1957 6 Ap:216
New president for Southern [picture]. 1962 18 Ag:520
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1965 4 S:572
- KIDWELL, ROBERT
Ordinations. 1956 17 Mr:173
- Kidwell, Mrs. Samuel *see* KIDWELL, MARY (NELLAUS) (MRS. SAMUEL KIDWELL)
- KIDWELL, SARAH ANN *see* FIERBAUGH, SARAH ANN (KIDWELL) (MRS. W F FIERBAUGH)
- KIEFER, CHARLES
[obit], by Carpenter, L. L. 1867 17 Ag:262
- Kiefer, Charles F
From the field [Michigan]. 1885 28 Mr:102; 9 My:150
From the field [Michigan]. 1886 24 J1:238
- KIEFER, OKLA. CHURCH
Conrathe, Mrs. J. D., Kiefer, Okla. 1912 18 My:828
- Kieffer, Aldine S
For poems written by him *see* POEMS, subhead Kieffer
- Kieffer, Alfred C
Temperance. 1875 24 J1:234
- KIEFFER, B F
[Death notice]. 1878 3 Ag:252
[obit] Smith, G. T. 1878 10 Ag:259
- KIEFFER, CATHERINE (MRS. LAWRENCE KIEFFER)
[Death notice]. 1877 28 J1:237
[obit] by S , G. T. 1877 4 Ag:247
- KIEFFER, G L
What modernism does [editorial]. 1931 25 Ap:415
Daniels, J. H., The readers' forum (a letter on the statistics). 1931 4 J1:663
- Kieffer, Ida V *see* Correll, Ida V (Kieffer) (Mrs. John F Correll)
- Kieffer, Mrs. Lawrence *see* Kieffer, Catherine (Mrs. Lawrence Kieffer)
- Kiehl, Anna *see* KLINK, JUST
- Kiel, Elizabeth M *see* YOUTZY, ELIZABETH M (KIEL) (MRS. LE ROY YOUTZY)
- KIEL, OKLA. CHURCH
Ingold, O., Dedication at Kiel, Okla. 1913 20 D:2094
- KIELER, FRANKIE ETHEL
[obit] by Parrish, E. 1933 4 N:890
- Kieler, Mrs. George
Progress at Verdon, Neb. 1910 7 My:816
- KIEMELE, ALFRED
Married to Martha Pester. 1949 19 F:117
- Kienzie, Carrie L () (Mrs. William F Kienzie)
Henry F. Snively [obit]. 1914 15 Ag:1447
George L. Colledge [obit]. 1915 25 S:1717
Waldo F. Surbey [obit]. 1915 25 S:1717
Mrs. U. B. Moore [obit]. 1915 13 N:223
Edmund Disler [obit]. 1915 20 N:257
Frank M. Chambers [obit]. 1915 27 N:289
L. J. Fitzpatrick [obit]. 1917 13 O:55
Harriet Archer [obit]. 1917 10 N:194
Sarah Kroeger [obit]. 1917 10 N:194

- Mrs. Isaac White [obit]. 1917 17 N:227
 Daniel Mizer [obit]. 1917 15 D:359
 Leonard J. Baum [obit]. 1917 15 D:359
 Charles Helman [obit]. 1918 11 My:1047
 Mrs. John Uebing [obit]. 1918 11 My:1047
 Robert Morrison [obit]. 1918 11 My:1047
 Jennie Haut [obit]. 1918 18 My:1082
 Nettie Hibbs [obit]. 1918 18 My:1082
 Susan Weaver [obit]. 1918 18 My:1082
 Orron J. Manfull [obit]. 1918 29 Je:1246
 Newton L. Fasnacht [obit]. 1920 6 Mr:597
 Alma Eleanor Brady [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
 Henrietta E. (Chapman) Peters [obit].
 1920 27 Mr:672
 Jane Williams [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
 John Culler [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
 Lydia M. Trump [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
 Mary A. Little [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
 Monroe L. Hileman [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
 Raymond Howell [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
 J. F. Hannum [obit]. 1920 21 Ag:1176
 Katherine Huston [obit]. 1920 21 Ag:1176
 Charles Cooley [obit]. 1920 25 S:1301
 Margaret Little [obit]. 1921 5 F:1877
 Clarence A. Chills [obit]. 1921 30 Ap:
 2134
 Mrs. James Peoples [obit]. 1921 7 My:2223
 Mrs. L. M. Crowl [obit]. 1921 7 My:2223
 Virginia Eish [obit]. 1921 9 J1:2441
 Mary Käckley [obit]. 1921 24 S:2712
 Mirtis Elkins [obit]. 1921 24 S:2712
 Samuel P. Marks [obit]. 1921 24 S:2712
 Samuel J. Newhouse [obit]. 1921 24 S:2712
 Sarah Rittersbaugh [obit]. 1921 24 S:2712
 Jennie (Shertzer) Reed [obit]. 1922 17
 Je:3665
 _____ (Newton) Bender [obit]. 1922 24
 Je:3689
 Mrs. Henry Casper [obit]. 1922 1 J1:3706
 Nora Riegler [obit]. 1922 12 Ag:3858
 William W. Figley [obit]. 1922 30 S:4042
 Adelia Seymour [obit]. 1923 6 O:22
 Ella Russell [obit]. 1923 6 O:22
 George Spies [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:356
 Bert D. Weaver [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387
 Lucetta J. Sweeten [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:
 387
 Maggie Judd [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387
 Mrs. William Shontz [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:
 387
 Jennie Meredith [obit]. 1927 2 J1:646;
 30 J1:742
 Mrs. A. L. Iden [obit]. 1927 30 J1:742
 Sadie E. Dittenhafer [obit]. 1927 30
 J1:742
 Benton K. Pullin [obit]. 1927 13 Ag:790
 Lester F. Fry [obit]. 1927 13 Ag:790
 Louisa Figley [obit]. 1928 22 S:982
 Jane Barcus [obit]. 1929 5 Ja:22
 Loretta Hughes [obit]. 1929 5 Ja:22
 Stephen Sanford [obit]. 1929 5 Ja:22
 Eliza Colgan [obit]. 1929 10 Ag:767
 Jennie Pullin [obit]. 1929 10 Ag:767
 Linnia Mähle [obit]. 1929 10 Ag:767
 Alexander Wolgamott [obit]. 1929 7 S:863
 E. H. Hatfield [obit]. 1929 21 S:912
 Over 11,000 additions in thirty-year
 ministry of P. H. Welshimer at Canton,
 O. 1932 16 Ja:65
 David N. Owen [obit]. 1932 2 J1:654
- KIENZLE, CARRIE L () (MRS.
 WILLIAM F KIENZLE)
 Mrs. C. G. Kienzle [picture]. 1912 24 F:
 311
 Deaths [notice of]. 1947 28 Je:458
 Canton secretary dies after forty years
 of service. 1947 12 J1:489
- KIENZLE, WILLIAM F
 Deaths [notice of]. 1949 13 Ag:519
- Kienzle, Mrs. William F () (MRS.
 WILLIAM F KIENZLE)
 () (MRS.
 WILLIAM F KIENZLE)
- KIER, T B
 [obit] by Turner, W. F. 1899 8 Ap:454
- KIERKEGAARD, SOREN
 Gresham, C. R., Existentialism--a "Chris-
 tian heresy" [picture]. 1958 18 O:593
 Cuffel, K., Kierkegaard's restoration
 plea [picture]. 1960 11 Je:375
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIERKEGAARD
- Kiers, _____ see Thornberry, _____
 (Kiers) (Mrs. Shanklin Thornberry)
- KIERSTED, LOUIS O
 Married to Julia Alma Wood. 1903 30 My:
 777
- KIFF, SIGEL
 [obit]. 1942 24 Ja:92
- KIGBY, MILLARD D S
 Married to Ila M. Pannell. 1893 14 O:821
- Kiger, Carasia J see MOORE, JEREMIAH
 B
- KIGER, DORA M
 [Obit] by Riggs, H. S. 1889 28 D:257
- Kiggins, J T
 Dedication at Greenleaf, Kansas. 1886
 16 Ja:19
 From the field [Kansas]. 1886 16 Ja:22
 The critic criticised. 1886 3 J1:211
 From the field [Kansas]. 1887 15 Ja:24
 Western Kansas. 1887 30 Ap:139
- Kight, Laura see SOREY, ARTHUR M
- KIHL, PETER ROUDALPH
 [obit] by Parker, V. L. 1907 11 My:822
- KIK, J MARCELLUS
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIK
- Kilborn, Bess see WETZEL, EARVEY H
- Kilborn, John William
 Why don't you say something? 1898
 10 S:196
 The fourth Illinois district missionary
 convention. 1899 15 J1:884
 Special Religious Notices (Illinois).
 1900 22 S:1224
 Cazenovia, Ill. 1900 24 N:1506
 Our new Secretary [T. J. Shuey]. 1900
 22 D:1638
 A correction [concerning Kilborn's posi-
 tion as 4th district secretary instead
 of Bro. Shuey]. 1901 5 Ja:21
 Fourth district (Ill.) convention. 1902
 12 J1:985
 The local church at work. 1903 12 S:
 1303
 Fertile and fruitful. 1903 17 O:1501
 Scoville meeting at Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 [picture of J. W. Kilborn]. 1908 14
 Mr:452
 From the men behind the guns (what
 Illinoisans should see). 1908 24 O:
 1813
 The Thompson meeting at Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 1908 19 D:2006
 A good minister of Jesus Christ [picture
 of J. W. Kilborn]. 1909 29 My:947
 Views and reviews (the glory of the
 cross). 1910 12 F:281
 A plea for the A. C. M. S. 1911 4 F:
 166
 A boys' friend campaign. 1911 18 Mr:464
 Voluntary starvation. 1911 1 Ap:518
 Seventh district (Ill.) convention. 1911
 8 J1:1110
 [Herbert Moninger] A memorial. 1911
 15 J1:1136
 University of Illinois. 1911 9 D:2066
 The University of Illinois. 1912
 13 Ja:73; 30 Mr:539; 4 My:755
 A second symposium (sane and insane
 "joiners"). 1912 7 D:2014
 Some elders I have known. 1913 29 N:
 1950; 13 D:2030
 Congress classroom echoes. 1913 13 D:
 2026
 Some elders I have known. 1914 31 Ja:
 166; 4 Ap:583; 2 My:767
 Time to stop it. 1916 5 F:629
 The big idea: preach the word [picture].
 1920 3 J1:993
 The case of the local church [picture].
 1921 12 Mr:2006
 The church and its resources. 1923
 29 S:1503
 William Bennett Young [obit]. 1925 20
 Je:926
 Mrs. P. W. Humphrey [obit]. 1927 4 Je:550
 Personal evangelism [picture]. 1928
 3 N:1125
 John Thomas Owens [obit]. 1929 19 Ja:70
- KILBORN, JOHN WILLIAM
 The ministry that counts [editorial].
 1911 11 Mr:394
 J. W. Kilborn [picture]. 1911 11 Mr:395
- To have been inserted [editorial]. 1920
 3 J1:990
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 25
 D:1682
 A few of the many able preachers of the
 word serving Christ [picture]. 1923
 9 S:1498
 The tragedy of delay [editorial]. 1931
 14 F:163
 [obit] by Heifner, M. F. [picture].
 1931 21 F:199
- Kilborn, Lawson S
 From the field [Illinois]. 1877 10 F:45
 McKay on baptism. 1883 24 Mr:135
 From the field [Illinois]. 1884 2 F:38
 From the field [Illinois]. 1885 28 F:70
 From the field [Illinois]. 1886
 29 My:176; 20 N:374
 From the field [Illinois]. 1887 26 F:70;
 2 Ap:110
 From the field [Illinois]. 1889 12 Ja:21
- KILBORN, LAWSON S
 [obit] by Jones, G. 1909 15 My:902
- Kilborn, J. W., Some elders I have known.
 1914 2 My:767
- KILBORN, MORTY
 [obit] by Aydelott, W. F. 1874 25 J1:237
- Kilborn, O L
 Views and reviews (Christ's body broken).
 1909 23 Ja:168
 Glendale (Cal.) news. 1910 29 O:1918
- KILBORN, MRS. T J
 [obit] by Fuller, I. H. 1913 1 F:207
- Kilbourn, Henry J
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
 head KILBOURN
- KILBOURN, OLIVE C (ENSIGN) (MRS.
 REUBEN A KILBOURN)
 [obit] by Dillon, J. A. 1924 5 Ap:693
- KILBOURN, REUBEN A
 [obit]. 1935 30 Mr:309
- Kilbourn, Mrs. Reuben A see
 KILBOURN, OLIVE C (ENSIGN) (MRS.
 REUBEN A KILBOURN)
- KILBOURNE, C E
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KILBOURNE
- KILBOURNE, ILL. CHURCH
 Gish, E. P., Dedication at Kilbourne.
 1912 27 Ja:159
- Kilburn, Cora A see Flick, Cora
 A (Kilburn) (Mrs. John A
 Flick)
- KILBURN, FREDERICK N
 Married to Isabel Randall. 1900 10 N:
 1450
- Kilburn, Hattie see MONTGOMERY, GEORGE H
- KILBY, ALMON SHEPHERD
 [obit]. 1883 11 Ag:327
- Kilby, Anna Belle (Shaw) (Mrs. Philip St.
 Clair Kilby)
 Philip St. Clair Kilby [obit]. 1923 17
 N:166
- KILBY, CHARLES G
 [obit] by Marshall, R. N. 1889 20 Ap:255
- KILBY, PHILIP ST. CLAIR
 [obit] by Kilby, A. S. 1923 17 N:166
- Kilby, Mrs. Philip St. Clair see Kilby,
 Anna Belle (Shaw) (Mrs. Philip St. Clair
 Kilby)
- KILBY, WILL H
 Married to Ella L. Messenger. 1882 29 Ap:
 136
- KILDOW, FAIRY
 [obit] Clemens, J. A. 1900 2 Je:704
- Kile, Elmer C
 How to win New York City? 1946 21 D:916
- Witnessing in the United States
 (Witnessing in metropolitan New
 York). 1950 14 Ja:31
- "Preaching the word in the U. S. A."
 ("Go ye" chapel, New York City).
 1951 15 D:799
- Activity on Long Island. 1955 16 J1:460
- Leadership training in New York. 1953
 13 D:714

- KILE, ELMER C
 Witness to Israel uses radio method [picture]. 1945 17 F:105
 Another "go ye" congregation [editorial]. 1950 22 Ap:242
 Clark, J. W., A challenge becomes a reality. 1950 22 Ap:252
 Indiana rally to feature displays, 400-voice choir [picture]. 1952 19 Ap:241
 Heuman, W., Evangelism is answer in metropolitan New York. 1952 24 My:321
 Long Island church dedicates house of worship. 1954 5 Je:353
 Heuman, W., Miracle in the East. 1961 2 S:561
 Turnbull, W., A bold adventure [picture]. 1963 23 F:119
- KILE, MARGARET
 [Obit] by K , O. W. 1887 7 My:151
- Kile, Mildred L see BACON, W C
- Kile, Minerva L see ROHRBAUGH, GRAYNER
- KILE, MYRTIE A
 Deaths [notice of]. 1949 26 N:759
 [obit]. 1949 3 D:777
- Kile, Oliver W
 Snyder [obit]. 1877 27 O:343
 Jennie Ellis [obit]. 1877 27 O:343
 From the field [Ohio]. 1881 22 Ja:29
 From the field [Ohio]. 1884 8 Mr:78
 From the field [Ohio]. 1885 16 My:158
 From the field [Ohio]. 1886 13 Mr:85
 From the field [Ohio]. 1887 12 F:56
 Margaret Kile [obit]. 1887 7 My:151
 Sarah D. Hoobler (Mrs. Peter Hoobler) [obit]. 1890 21 Je:409
 Lucy Frye [obit]. 1905 9 D:1996
- KILE, OLIVER W
 [obit] by Hoover, G. I. 1925 17 Ja:398
- Kile, Mrs. Oliver W see KILE, SARAH (FRYE) (MRS. OLIVER W KILE)
- KILE, SARAH (FRYE) (MRS. OLIVER W KILE)
 [obit] by Hoover, G. E. 1921 29 Ja:1845
- KILE, WALTER
 Class of 1943, Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575
- Kile see also Kyle
- KILER, ——— (STATON) (MRS. CHARLES M KILER)
 [obit] by Lucas, D. R. 1898 1 O:1308
- Kiler, Mrs. Charles M see Kiler, (STATON) (MRS. CHARLES M KILER)
- Kiler, Emma Enrica see HUGHES, J S
- KILGORE, CONSTANTINE BUCKLEY
 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 4 O:654
- KILGORE, DAMON Y
 The question of Today--Castle, Suffrage, Labor, Temperance and Religion. An Oration delivered before the Wesleyan Academy Alumni Assoc., Wilbraham, Mass., June 29, 1870 [review of]. 1870 17 S:301
 Kilgore, Ellen Ann see Brown, Ellen Ann (Kilgore) (Mrs. Coleman D Brown)
 Kilgore, Harry D
 New church at Catlettsburg, Ky. 1916 25 Mr:897
 Kilgore, Idel see McGINTY, I J
- KILGORE, MICHAEL MARION
 [obit] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1905 17 Je:938
- KILGORE, WALTER S
 Married to Mabel Sinclair. 1904 10 D:1759
 Kilgore see also Kilgour; Killgore
- KILGORE, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
 A new church in Texas. 1932 3 D:1170
 New church in Texas. 1935 30 Mr:304
 Dedications. 1938 2 J1:654
 Reunion at Kilgore, Tex. 1940 9 N:1149
- KILGORE, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH
 Dedications. 1938 28 My:535
- Reunion at Kilgore, Tex. 1940 9 N:1149
- KILGOUR, DAVID F
 [obit] by Versey, J. H. 1923 2 Je:1077
- KILGOUR, HUGH B
 Editors of some brotherhood papers at conference on Pension fund [picture]. 1931 9 My:457
- Kilgour, James
 Christena Sinclair (Mrs. Dugald Sinclair) [obit]. 1888 29 S:629
- KILGOUR, JAMES
 Errett, I., Everton [editorial correspondence]. 1873 18 O:333
- Kilgour, John W
 From the field [Canada]. 1883 30 Je:278
 From the field [Canada]. 1884 28 Je:206
 Canada letter. 1889 26 Ja:50
- KILGOUR, JOHN W
 [obit]. 1920 18 D:1661
- KILGOUR, PETER THOMPSON
 Married to Annie Budd. 1884 26 J1:240
 [obit] by Wilson, B. 1918 29 Je:1246
- Kilgour see also Kilgore; Killgore
- KILKER, HENRY
 [Obit] by Barr, J. A. 1891 21 N:987
- KILL CREEK, KAN. CHURCH
 From the field [church organized]. 1878 31 Ag:221
- Killam, J B
 Liquor license and church membership [editorial reply]. 1894 21 J1:720
- Killam, Mary see Smith, Mary (Killam) (Mrs. Nathan Smith)
- KILLBUCK, O. CHURCH
 Ohio--dedication at Killbuck [notice]. 1876 11 Mr:85
 Carpenter, L. L., Killbuck, O. 1902 4 O:1386
 A fruitful country field [editorial]. 1908 4 Ja:12
 Killbuck (O.) meeting. 1919 31 My:859
 Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:96
 Anniversaries. 1947 9 Ag:554
 Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 29 D:823
 Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 24 Ja:64
- KILLEN, JAMES E
 Married to Ina Belle Cottingham. 1876 1 J1:213
 Killen see also Killian; Killin; Killion; Killon
- KILLGORE, FANNIE
 Fifty years a primary teacher. 1917 26 My:1015
 Killgore see also Kilgore; Kilgour
- KILLIAN, O RAY
 Ordinations. 1961 29 Ap:275
 Killian see also Killen; Killin; Killion; Killon
- Killie, Guy E
 Samuel L. Crim [obit]. 1930 22 F:199
- KILLIN, BARTLETT T
 Married to Lydia E. Packer. 1878 20 Ap:128
- Killin see also Killen; Killian; Killion; Killon
- KILLINGBECK, CHARLES
 [obit] by Stairs, E. W. 1926 9 Ja:46
 Killingbeck, Irma Lee (McKinley) (Mrs. Octavis Killingbeck) see EVEL, IRMA LEE (McKINLEY) KILLINGBECK (MRS. BENJAMIN EVEL)
 Killingbeck, Mrs. Octavis see Killingbeck, Irma Lee (McKinley) (Mrs. Octavis Killingbeck)
- KILLION, ANDREW
 They built the preacher in [picture]. 1933 18 N:919
 Killion, Ben C
 The paradox of the cross. 1962 7 Ap:217
 Killion, Elmer W
 Delitha Ann (Pepper) Reynolds [obit]. 1917 27 Ja:535
- KILLION, MRS. JOHN MILO
 [obit]. 1933 30 J1:752
- KILLION, MARY (BROWN)
 [obit] by Allen, B. L. 1933 18 N:934
 Killion see also Killen; Killian; Killin; Killon
- KILLIUS, ANDREW
 [obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1908 11 Ap:662
- KILLIUS, JOSEPH
 [obit] by Arnold, W. N. 1899 4 N:1436
- KILLMAN, MARGARET A (GRAHAM)
 [obit] by Friend, J. 1890 5 Ap:229
- KILLMIER, E RAY
 Some glimpses of Australian foreign work [picture]. 1928 21 J1:721
- KILLON, BILL
 Stuart, J., I find a way. 1959 19 S:525
 Killon see also Killen; Killian; Killin; Killion
- Kilmarnock, John Crawford
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Kilmarnock
- Kilmer, Joyce
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead KILMER
- KILPATRICK, W H
 Married to Maggie Nigely. 1890 5 J1:446
- KILPPER, C G
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KILPPER
- Kilson, Jerry J
 Evangelism goes to the fair. 1966 25 Je:438
- KILTON, HORACE
 [obit]. 1922 30 S:4042
- Kiltredge, Charmian see LONDON, CHARMIAN (KILTREDGE) (MRS. JACK LONDON)
- KILTS, MRS. LEWIS
 [obit] by Messenger, G. L. 1919 1 F:444
- Kim, Mabel (Reed)
 The Chase party meetings at Tupper's Plains Meigs Co., O. (from local workers). 1916 8 Ja:483
 G. D. Chase [obit]. 1931 28 F:221
 Winslow Sherman Reed [obit]. 1932 30 J1:751
- KIM, Y H
 Chase, J. T., Three evangelists [picture]. 1939 8 J1:666
- KIMAGE, W J
 Married to Guidella Gatimore. 1893 30 D:24
- Kimball, Mrs.
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Kimball
- Kimball, Anna see FLEMMING, C E
- Kimball, Charles H
 Relative to the dearth of preachers. 1912 10 Ag:1286
- Kimball, Charles J
 Human speech as a medium of revelation [letter with editorial comment]. 1870 8 Ja:12; 15 Ja:20; 22 Ja:28; 29 Ja:36
 Difficulties of Scripture. 1870 4 Je:177
 Our English Bible (essay read before the annual meeting of the South Kentucky Christian Sunday school Association, held at Paducah, Ky., Oct. 18, and published at the request of the Association). 1877 24 N:369
 That criticism. 1877 29 D:410
 Forgiveness. 1878 19 Ja:22
 The duty of parents to their children (an essay read before the South Kentucky Christian Sunday-school Association, June 4, 5 and 6, 1878, and published by request of the Association). 1878 14 S:293
 Reformation or restoration--which? 1879 15 F:50
 Albert Myles [obit]. 1882 2 D:393
 From the field [Illinois]. 1891 30 My:460
 The Westminster Assembly and immersion. 1895 9 F:136
 Beyond our light. 1899 23 D:1628
- KIMBALL, CHARLES J
 Difficulties of scripture [editorial]. 1870 16 J1:228; 6 Ag:252; 13 Ag:260; 20 Ag:268

- [Letter correcting an essay read at Paducah, Ky., by C. J. Kimball on our English Bible]. 1877 1 D:380
- Dean, A. W., "That criticism." 1878 12 Ja:10
- Hopkins, E. T., "That criticism." 1878 12 Ja:10
- Hay, R., Cromwell's Bible. 1878 19 Ja:18
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIMBALL
- KIMBALL, CHARLES W
Married to Mary S. Hoose. 1879 12 J1:221
- Kimball, Florence see LUCAS, EMERSON E
- KIMBALL, GEORGE A
Married to Lizzie Gilfillen. 1879 22 F:64
- KIMBALL, GILBERT H
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1888 17 Mr:175
- Kimball, Harriet M'Ewen
For poems written by her see PCEMS, subhead Kimball
- KIMBALL, HARRY
Married to Lucelia M. Hall. 1892 5 N:937
- Kimball, James William
Singing [reprinted from the Congregationalist]. 1869 11 S:294
- KIMBALL, JAMES WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIMBALL
- KIMBALL, JOSEPH F
Married to Anna Eleanor Long. 1905 29 J1:1214
- KIMBALL, LUCIA E F
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIMBALL
- KIMBALL, MACK SHUMWAY
[Obit] by Bickford, C. M. 1924 6 S:1244
- Kimball, Marie Allen
For he was a Jew. 1923 25 Ag:1364
- Kimball, Miriam I
For poems written by her see POEMS subhead Kimball
- KIMBALL, RILEY
Married to Anna Martin. 1878 13 J1:225
- Kimball, Samuel H
Clarinda E. (Bishop) Moore [obit]. 1915 30 Ja:603
- Kimball, Mrs. Samuel H see Kimball, Vera A (Yeager) (Mrs. Samuel H Kimball)
- KIMBALL, VERA A (YEAGER) (MRS. SAMUEL H KIMBALL)
[Obit]. 1949 19 Mr:185
- KIMBALL, MINN. CHURCH
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159
- Minnesota congregation passes seventy-fifth birthday. 1945 17 Mr:169
- KIMBERLAND, AMANDA
[Obit] by H , C. W. 1885 30 My:175
- Kimberland, Hester C see Naylor, Hester C (Kimberland) (Mrs. Joseph R Naylor)
- KIMBERLEY MINISTERIAL TRAINING SCHOOL, KIMBERLEY, SOUTH AFRICA
Randall, M., Airplane used in visitation program; preacher-training school planned. 1951 19 My:310
- School building to be erected in South Africa this year. 1951 1 S:549
- KIMBERLIN, FRELIN LEE
Married to Vera Kathleen Peters. 1949 23 J1:471
- Kimberling, Ira Washington
From the field [Kansas]. 1903 16 My:714
- KIMBERLING, IRA WASHINGTON
Book, W. H., The Rock Lake assembly a record-breaker [picture]. 1924 30 Ag:1215
- Kimberly, G M
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:12
- Kimberly, George S
From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 29 S:309
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 26 N:379
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 17 Je:187
- From the field [Wisconsin]. 1889 2 Mr:141
- Ira Parmley [obit]. 1889 24 Ag:565
- From the field [Texas]. 1890 20 S:628; 25 O:714
- KIMBERLY, GEORGE S
[obit]. 1926 19 Je:598
- [obit] by Henry, P. 1926 17 J1:695
- Kimberly, Nellie see SANKEY, HENRY
- KIMBERLY, WILLIAM
[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1905 13 My:789
- KIMBERLY, IDA. CHURCH
Organ, C. L., What the rope-holders are doing in Idaho. [picture]. 1918 16 F:647
- Zuch, O. G., Churches take action (Kimberly, Ida.). 1920 20 Mr:628
- [Picture of the church at Kimberly, Ida.]. 1931 12 S:908
- KIMBERLY, IA. CHURCH
Muckley, G. W., An interesting letter. 1912 10 Ag:1319
- KIMBERLEY, S. AF. FIRST CHURCH
A new lighthouse in the dark continent [picture]. 1921 5 F:1849
- The acts of a black apostle [picture]. 1923 6 My:3501
- Payne, O. E., Wonderful news from South Africa. 1924 19 Ja:393
- Payne, O. E., Dedication day at Kimberly, S. Africa. 1924 24 My:847
- Payne, O. E., South Africa mission gathers in conference [picture]. 1924 28 Je:975
- [Picture of First church, Kimberley, South Africa]. 1924 28 Je:991
- Payne, O. E., Unity pentecost in South Africa (human barriers torn away) [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1167
- Payne, O. E., Let us rise up and build [picture]. 1925 21 Mr:596
- Another life given for Africa [picture]. 1925 23 My:809
- Gordon, G. B., Modern missionary heroes (the death and burial of O. E. Payne at Kimberly). 1925 11 J1:979
- Titus, C. B., Native preachers greet new missionary. 1925 12 D:2103
- C. B. Titus ill [picture]. 1927 5 Mr:231
- [Picture of Kimberley, S. Af. Bible school]. 1929 6 J1:642
- [Picture of interior of the church at Kimberley, S. Af.]. 1929 20 J1:687
- Titus, C. B., The gift of the Kimberley church bell. 1941 14 Je:634
- Chinese church of Christ. 1952 20 S:600
- Randall, M. W., An open door in Africa [picture]. 1954 4 D:775
- KIMBLE, FLEDA
Bennett, R. J., An Indiana meeting. 1910 15 Ja:120
- KIMBLE, GEORGE L
Married to Martha Hunnell. 1902 26 Ap:635
- KIMBLE, JAMES H
[Obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1900 9 Je:742
- KIMBLE, LYDA
[Obit] by Sickafosse, K. H. 1881 5 Mr:79
- KIMBLE, WARREN E
Ordinations. 1951 11 Ag:502
- Kimbraugh, Mary see HUGHES, WILLIS G
- Kimbrell, J P
Is our freedom in Christ? (J. P. Kimbrell writes to F. W. Burnham). 1926 19 Je:587
- The purpose of Christianity. 1926 7 Ag:749
- KIMBRELL, J P
The program of the Christ and him crucified, vs. the program of the united society officialdom and the faithful preachers crucified [editorial refers to article on page 587]. 1926 19 Je:586
- [Picture of J. P. Kimbrell]. 1926 19 Je:591
- Silence gives assent [editorial]. 1926 17 J1:680
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 23 Je:609
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 4 Ja:16
- KIMBRELL, JEREMIAH
Celebrate sixtieth wedding anniversary. 1933 5 Ag:622
- Sixty-six years married. 1939 29 J1:732
- Kimbrell, Mrs. Jeremiah see KIMBRELL, NANCY J () (MRS. JEREMIAH KIMBRELL)
- KIMBRELL, NANCY J () (MRS. JEREMIAH KIMBRELL)
[obit]. 1942 4 Ap:333
- KIMBROUGH, CATHERINE (BROWN)
[obit] by Dodson, B. K. 1912 30 N:2007
- KIMBROUGH, CLARENCE
Married to Sarah Stewart. 1911 28 Ja:143
- KIMBROUGH, DAVID E A
[obit] by Pile, C. E. 1902 5 J1:960
- Kimbrough, I B
For information about his debates with Randolph, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Randolph.
- Kimbrough, Jane see PENDLETON, JANE (KIMBROUGH) (MRS. PHILIP BARBOUR PENDLETON)
- KIMBROUGH, WILLIAM J
Married to Susie E. Wilson. 1886 23 Ja:29
- Kime, Catherine see Mendenhall, Catherine (Kime) (Mrs. Thomas Mendenhall)
- KIME, GEORGE A
[obit]. 1947 11 Ja:32
- Kime, J W
A good lesson. 1877 5 My:138
- Kime see also Kyme
- Kimerer, E J
How they managed it. 1889 12 O:674
- KIMES, ARTHUR B
Married to Mary L. Guthrie. 1900 3 N:1418
- KIMES, WILLIAM
Married to Hattie Jones. 1879 4 O:317
- Kimler, Nettie May see CHURCHILL, HARVEY W
- KIMMEL, EDA ANN
[obit] by Smith, C. E. 1913 5 Ap:570
- Kimmel, Ira Wells
The duty of unity. 1936 28 Mr:398
- "A Disciple at the Moody School, Northfield. 1897 14 Ag:1036; 4 S:1132
- Incidents at the Moody school. 1897 2 O:1260
- For the Virginia Brethren. 1898 9 J1:913
- KIMMEL, IRA WELLS
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 5 Ag:977
- Sapp, F. B., Ira Wells Kimmel [picture]. 1903 15 Ag:1173
- Kimmel, Lydia see HOWENSTINE, LYDIA (KIMMEL) (MRS. WILLIAM H HOWENSTINE)
- Kimmel, M Viola see ROTH, WILLIAM A
- Kimmel, Meldora see Garvin, Meldora (Kimmel) (Mrs. J H Garvin)
- Kimmel, Nellie L see BRUNER, ALLEN W
- Kimmel, William H
"Did not drop down on us." 1892 9 Ja:34
- KIMMEL, WILLIAM H
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 16 J1:453
- Kimmell, Belle
To the sisters of the C. W. B. M., Pennsylvania. 1888 24 N:762
- To the C. W. B. M. of Pennsylvania. 1889 17 Ag:537
- KIMMELL, BELLE
[Obit] by Granger, C. W. 1891 22 Ag:717
- KIMMELL, CHARLES A
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1902 15 F:264
- Kimmell, Ella N see KEFFER, J M
- KIMMELL, EMILY JULIA
[Obit] by Conner, A. W. 1839 20 J1:483
- KIMMELL, HARRIET (PATTON)
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1900 7 Ap:444
- Kimmell, J C
From the field (A Statement). 1904 9 Ja:56

- Ellsworth Thorp [obit]. 1918 29 Je:1246
- Kimmons, Olive F see STRAWBRIDGE, R A
- KIMPEL, BEN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIMPEL
- KIMSEY, JAMES E , II
Ordinations. 1950 19 Ag:519
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIMSEY
- Kimzey, Frances Chandler
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Kimzey
- Kinard, Perry
From the field [South Carolina]. 1877 15 S:293
From the field [South Carolina]. 1882 8 Ap:107
- KINBROUGH, MARION
Married to Hattie Cram. 1900 8 D:1582
- KINCADE, C R
Sharp, C. J., Maintaining preaching [picture]. 1932 20 Ag:801
- KINCADE, HARLAN
Ordinations. 1965 3 Ap:220
Kincaide see also Kincaid; Kinkade; Kinkaid
- KINCAID, CHARLES MARION
[obit] by Van Dyke, W. A. 1899 12 Ag:1034
- Kincaid, D L
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 28 Ap:133
Missionary work. 1880 25 S:306
D. L. Kincaid's testimony. 1884 2 F:36
- KINCAID, D L
D. L. Kincaid's testimony [editorial]. 1884 2 F:36
Buff, H. T., Combination once more. 1884 1 Mr:66
- KINCAID, MRS. EDMUND see KINCAID, JEANNETTE (YOUNG) (MRS. EDMUND KINCAID)
- KINCAID, ELLEN C (MRS. JAMES KINCAID)
[obit]. 1911 4 F:199
- Kincaid, J Nelson
A growing interest. 1901 20 J1:930
- Kincaid, Mrs. James see KINCAID, ELLEN C (MRS. JAMES KINCAID)
- KINCAID, MRS. JAMES see KINCAID, MARY E (DOBYNS) (MRS. JAMES KINCAID)
- KINCAID, JAMES G
Married to Mary E. Knight. 1892 23 Ap:368
- KINCAID, JAMES P
Married to Mrs. Adeline Randall. 1882 23 S:304
- KINCAID, JEANNETTE (YOUNG) (MRS. EDMUND KINCAID)
[obit] by Neff, S. G. 1901 9 Mr:318
- KINCAID, JOSEPH A
Married to Anna B. Williams. 1893 10 Je:463
- KINCAID, KATE (PROSSER) (MRS. SAMUEL KINCAID)
[obit] by H., L. D. 1894 7 J1:681
- KINCAID, MARY E (DOBYNS) (MRS. JAMES KINCAID)
[obit] by a Brogher. 1902 26 J1:1056
- Kincaid, Mary M see WATSON, JERMAN
- KINCAID, NANCY (KIRKPATRICK) (MRS. WILLIAM KINCAID)
[obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1909 6 Mr:462
- Kincaid, Salome see MOORE, FRANK M
- Kincaid, Mrs. Samuel see Kincaid, Kate (Prosser) (Mrs. Samuel Kincaid)
- KINCAID, THOMAS L
Married to Leoti Shackelford. 1900 14 J1:893
- Kincaid, Thomas Nelson
Biblical criticism (ancient criticism) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1895 13 J1:667
Hot Springs mission. 1900 19 My:635
Quick action needed. 1900 16 Je:766
- Receiving assistance. 1900 30 Je:840
Our cause in Hot Springs. 1900 28 J1:967
The Hot Springs meeting. 1900 8 S:1136
The Christian home. 1901 13 Ap:470
Why not now? 1901 8 Je:717
A Southern Mission field. 1901 30 N:1544
A change to be made. 1902 23 Ag:1187
A new movement. 1903 25 Ap:591
Hot Springs will build. 1903 15 Ag:1175
Arkansas (The Situation at Hot Springs). 1903 21 N:1698
From the field (The Tabernacle Fund) [Arkansas]. 1904 26 Mr:466
From the field (Bro. Browning's Proposition). 1904 8 O:1412
Mission work. 1904 22 O:1498
The Hot Springs fire. 1905 25 Mr:502
Good news from Hot Springs. 1905 6 My:741
Our last rally [for church in Hot Springs, Ark.]. 1905 30 D:2100
The situation at Hot Springs, Ark. 1907 20 Ap:692
Success at last. 1907 18 My:857
"Building the House." 1907 15 Je:1019
The church at Hot Springs. 1907 3 Ag:1301
A correction. 1907 31 Ag:1453
Plans formed for the Hot Springs work. 1907 14 D:2094
The ladies' aid a missionary society. 1908 11 Ja:75
Tug of war. 1908 8 F:248
The work begun. 1908 18 Ap:704
Hot Springs (Ark.) work. 1908 7 N:1925
Objections answered. 1908 19 D:2206
Evangelist Cross at Hot Springs, Ark. 1909 2 Ja:38
Our last rally. 1909 30 Ja:219
Financial statement. 1909 27 F:386; 6 Mr:441; 27 Mr:574; 10 Ap:664
Answers to correspondents. 1909 27 Mr:574
Financial statement to Ap. 1, 1909 1909 17 Ap:706
Hearing from the preachers. 1909 22 My:924
Financial statement May 1, 1909. 1909 29 My:965
The latest good news. 1909 29 My:965
Financial report to July 1. 1909 17 J1:1279
The Hot Springs (Ark.) work. 1910 9 Ap:642
The readers' forum (is instrumental music in worship sinful?). 1942 7 N:1107
The readers' forum ("Christian fellowship"). 1943 27 N:1023
Our readers are saying ("a heart-to-heart talk"). 1945 27 O:679
- KINCAID, THOMAS NELSON
T. N. Kincaid [picture]. 1903 27 Je:912
[obit]. 1954 13 F:112
- KINCAID, WILLIAM
[obit]. 1899 12 Ag:1034
Kincaid, Mrs. William see KINCAID, NANCY (KIRKPATRICK) (MRS. WILLIAM KINCAID)
- KINCAID, WILLIAM B
[obit] by M, K. S. 1901 25 My:679
Kincaid see also Kincaide; Kinkade; Kinkaid
- Kinch, Amber S see BRADWAY, ANDREW C
- KINCH, JOHN A
Married to Grace S. Selfridge. 1881 15 Ja:21
- Kincheloe, Victorine see SITES, L THOMAS
- KINDALL, ISAAC R
Married to Mamie Hay. 1892 26 Mr:281 [sic 279]
- Kindel, Elizabeth see McADAMS, SAM
- KINDER, JULIUS Le MOYNE
Married to Emma L. Nicholls. 1883 13 O:400
- KINDER, ROSE
[obit] by Walters, J. A. 1903 28 N:1750
- KINDERGARTEN
Whipple, E. C., Some thoughts on kindergarten. 1871 29 Ap:129; 20 My:153; 3 Je:169; 17 Je:185; 24 Je:193
- Christian, P. L., Woman's interest. 1892 9 J1:576
- Kindred, C J
Our first Twentieth-Century National Convention, Minneapolis, Oct. 10-17, 1901. 1901 7 S:1133
- Kindig [or Hindig], Isadore see Bryan, Isadore (Kindig) [or Hindig] (Mrs. Ira B Bryan)
- KINDIG, LOTTA
Candler, B. H., Young people dedicate lives to Christian service [picture]. 1931 28 Mr:315
- Kindig, Nellie Virginia see GISH, NELLIE VIRGINIA (KINDIG) (MRS. CHARLES J GISH)
- KINDNESS
A kind-hearted tanner. 1867 14 S:289
Being polite [reprinted from Methodist]. 1869 10 Ap:115
Alcott, L. M., A genuine little lady [reprinted from Youth's Companion]. 1870 26 Mr:99
The power of kindness. 1883 7 J1:283
Hurgis, A. I., The river of kindness. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:130
Hograeff, C., Kindness. 1889 23 F:119
Bradley, A. D., Frozen kindness. 1901 15 Je:759
Holton, Mrs. H. E., The mission of kindness. 1904 12 Mr:376
Wayt, H., Kindness. 1905 30 S:1568
Boteler, M. M., The practice of kindness. 1919 4 Ja:347
Hanlin, H. F., The Christian virtue of kindness. 1944 4 N:710
- Kindred, Charles Granville
Marsham Lucas [obit]. 1898 23 J1:980
Mrs. J. H. Breeden [obit]. 1905 24 Je:1027
Defending our common faith [picture of C. G. Kindred]. 1913 19 Ap:619
The brethren are speaking up (wants fruits contrasted for youth). 1929 28 S:923
Can we be thankful this year? (real gratitude this thanksgiving). 1931 21 N:1129
Additional thanksgiving messages (the darkness is split by the imperial hand). 1932 3 D:1174
Thank God for the depression! (crisis compels moral choice). 1933 25 N:943
What Jesus means to me. 1934 6 Ja:11
Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective). 1934 20 Ja:38
A colony of heaven. 1934 29 S:683-684
When I think of God. 1934 20 O:741
A prayer for a bereaved mother. 1936 8 Ag:767
The Canton work is a demonstration (a wise masterbuilder). 1942 3 Ja:7
With the Standard through the years ("a clear note"). 1946 5 Ap:216
- KINDRED, CHARLES GRANVILLE
C. G. Kindred [picture]. 1904 20 F:260
Englewood (Chicago, Ill.) dedication [picture of church and C. G. Kindred]. 1904 8 O:1420
Mitchell, D. A., Englewood, Chicago. 1911 22 J1:1198
Howe, D. J., Ladysmith, Wis., a great mission field. 1915 1 My:1036
C. G. Kindred [picture]. 1915 17 J1:1369
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 14 Ag:1505
The cowbird theologians [editorial]. 1916 12 F:674
Ten disciples met in an upper room [picture]. 1917 17 N:197
Zeller, A. I., A remarkable family reunion [picture]. 1919 12 Ap:669
Illinois brethren at Rock Island [picture]. 1922 21 O:86
Last-minute announcements and information concerning the convention [picture]. 1928 6 O:1018
Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 16 N:1094
C. G. Kindred [picture]. 1931 6 Je:553
Nichols, J. T., Englewood church, Chicago, urges C. G. Kindred to reconsider his resignation [picture]. 1931 28 N:1174
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 25 N:951

- In honor of C. G. Kindred [picture]. 1939 9 D:1188
- Webb, A. L., There are loyal churches in Chicago [picture]. 1943 27 N:1025
- In forty-fifth year [picture]. 1943 18 D:1081
- Kindred quits 48-year ministry; Thurston called to Chicago church [picture]. 1948 17 Ap:253
- Lappin, S. S., A noteworthy ministry [picture]. 1948 26 Je:430
- The Detroit faculty [picture]. 1949 25 Je:415
- Farwell! [editorial]. 1955 8 Ja:18
- C. G. Kindred dies in Chicago. 1955 8 Ja:26
- Kindred, Mrs. Charles Granville see KINDRED, MABEL W () (MRS. CHARLES GRANVILLE KINDRED)
- KINDRED, MABEL W () (MRS. CHARLES GRANVILLE KINDRED)
- Mrs. C. G. Kindred passes. 1941 25 Ja:94
- Kindred, William Harvey
- Victorious dedication day at Henryetta, Okla. 1923 10 Mr:685
- KINDRED, WILLIAM HARVEY
- Dennis, G. F., Kindred and Cassity at Lucien, Okla. 1911 20 My:829
- KINE, KATE
- [Death notice]. 1878 31 Ag:281
- KINEMAN, KATHRYN W (TURNBULL) (MRS. LANIS E KINEMAN)
- [Married to Lanis E. Kineman]. 1948 10 J1:455
- Ordinations. 1948 10 J1:455
- Kineman, Lanis E
- The Christians' responsibility to government. 1964 16 My:313
- KINEMAN, LANIS E
- Ordinations. 1946 27 J1:513
- The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 16 My:312
- Kineman, Mrs. Lanis E see KINEMAN, KATHRYN W (TURNBULL) (MRS. LANIS E KINEMAN)
- Kiner, Minnie see SAVIERS, C M
- KING, ABIGAIL
- [Obit] by Baker, A. 1891 21 Mr:255
- KING, ABRAM
- [Obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1888 24 N:765
- King, Mrs. Abram see King, Phoebe () (Mrs. Abram King)
- KING, ALEXANDER
- [Obit] by Van Orman, J. S. 1917 23 Ap:908
- King, Alice
- For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head KING
- KING, ALICE
- [Obit] by Wise, E. P. 1896 13 Je:762
- A mountain resort. 1882 29 J1:234
- From the field [Tennessee]. 1882 2 S:275
- Monteagle--Tracy City. 1887 16 Ap:123
- The stockade and mines. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:131
- Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42
- KING, ALICE V
- [Obit] by Frick, M. C. 1907 19 Ja:127
- KING, ALONZO
- [Obit] by Coburn, J. F. 1878 13 Ap:119
- King, Mrs. Alonzo see King, Marilla (Alton) (Mrs. Alonzo King)
- KING, ANN E
- Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- KING, ANN J (CALL) (MRS. WILLIAM KING)
- [Obit] by Purdy, G. E. 1909 11 S:1630
- KING, ANNA
- [Death notice]. 1881 5 F:48
- [Obit] by MacLeod, N. 1881 12 F:55
- King, Anne
- The children's hour. 1916 26 Ag:1629
- King, Annie R see FRAZIER, ALEXANDER R
- King, Araminta see MUSSELMAN, JOHN
- KING, AUGUSTUS CLIFFORD
- [Obit] by Matlock, R. N. 1900 28 Ap:546
- King, B
- A. E. Mitchell [obit]. 1883 10 N:431
- KING, BASIL
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KING
- KING, BATHSHEBA P (MRS. ZADOK KING)
- [Death notice]. 1878 28 D:420
- [Obit] by King, D. R. 1879 4 Ja:7
- KING, BERNICE LUCILE
- [Obit] by Cain, E. L. 1919 15 Mr:591
- KING, BETHIA () McCORMICK (MRS. JOHN KING)
- [Obit] by Blount, J. B. 1874 28 Mr:101
- KING, BETTY
- "King Sisters" begin evangelistic work [picture]. 1933 18 Ap:247
- King, Blanche Bailey
- Chrysanthemums. 1916 28 O:116
- KING, C L
- [Obit] by Davis, A. L. 1909 24 J1:1326
- KING, MRS. C L see KING, SARAH A (POWELL) (MRS. C L KING)
- King, C S
- From the field [California]. 1884 5 Ja:6
- KING, C W
- Married to Jennie Brown. 1899 14 Ja:62
- King, Caroline see WATSON, JERRY
- King, Carrie see COUCH, NATHAN
- King, Charity see Wright, Charity (King) (Mrs. Bryant Wright)
- KING, CHARLES, 1825-1899
- [Obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1899 6 My:582
- King, Charles
- An expression of Christian unity. 1942 11 J1:693
- KING, CHARLES
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KING
- KING, CHARLES
- Married to Leotie Slinkard. 1892 16 Ja:62
- King, Mrs. Charles see King, Emaline A () (Mrs. Charles King)
- King, Charles
- The fulness of time. 1942 19 D:1263
- King, Charles
- Internal unity of the Christian churches. 1960 14 My:309
- What's in a title? 1961 9 S:574
- KING, CHARLES H
- Married to Jennie Hiatt. 1881 10 D:397
- KING, CHARLES H
- Married to Pauline Rothlisberger. 1891 15 Ag:693
- KING, CHARLES ROBERT
- Married to Genevieve Marie Gardner. 1917 16 Je:1107
- King, Charles W
- Something lacking. 1963 15 Je:378
- "Will you also go away?" 1964 23 My:323
- The Christian's use of leisure. 1964 2 My:283
- KING, CHARLES W
- The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 2 My:282
- KING, CHARLIE
- Wm. and Charlie King [picture]. 1934 29 D:991
- King, Charlotte S (McGrew) (Mrs. Joseph King)
- For the India Mission home. 1888 7 Ja:13; 17 Mr:171; 14 Ap:234
- Report of Mrs. Joseph King, manager of children's mission work (as read at C. W. B. M. convention at Kenton, Ohio). 1887 2 J1:211
- For the India mission home. 1887 8 O:326; 22 O:339
- KING, CHARLOTTE S (MCGREW) (MRS. JOSEPH KING)
- [Obit] by Darsie, G. 1921 16 J1:2466
- KING, CHESTER A
- Married to Mrs. Annie E. Sampson. 1899 7 O:1294
- King, Clara see LYON, BERT
- KING, CLARA (WILHITE)
- [Obit]. 1906 31 Mr:415
- KING, CYRUS
- [Obit] by K. M. A. 1903 16 My:712
- King, Daisy see GITHENS, O N
- KING, DANIEL A
- [Obit] by K. W. L. 1899 28 Ja:130
- King, Daniel R
- Nancy Maria King McBride (Mrs. William McBride) [obit]. 1874 21 F:61
- William F. Ringland [obit]. 1874 13 Je:189
- Mary Ann Warren [obit]. 1875 21 Ag:269
- Bethena Shaw (Mrs. Anson Shaw) [obit]. 1878 22 Je:203
- Bathsheba P. King (Mrs. Zadok King) [obit]. 1879 4 Ja:7
- Martin Mitchell [obit]. 1879 31 My:175
- Zadok King [obit]. 1879 5 J1:215 [sic 211]
- Isabel J. King Canfield (Mrs. B. W. Canfield) [obit]. 1881 19 Mr:95
- Sarah Carroll Mansfield (Mrs. Henry Mansfield) [obit]. 1881 2 Ap:111
- Arthur Bond [obit]. 1881 23 J1:239
- Elizabeth Fiedler [obit]. 1881 13 Ag:263
- From the field [Ohio]. 1881 17 S:301
- Oliver C. Smith [obit]. 1882 5 Ag:247
- From the field [Ohio]. 1885 14 F:53
- California letter. 1886 16 Ja:19
- Anna Harvey Davis (Mrs. Ashel Davis) [obit]. 1887 5 Mr:79
- Alexander McIlrath [obit]. 1887 21 My:167
- Caroline Gates (Mrs. Henry Gates) [obit]. 1887 19 N:375
- Ministers' meetings. 1887 26 N:379
- Maria King (Mrs. Harvey King) [obit]. 1887 24 D:415
- Hester Porter (Mrs. Morris Porter) [obit]. 1890 8 Mr:161
- James Wood [obit]. 1890 8 Mr:161
- Louisa Rush [obit]. 1891 30 My:463
- Nancy King (Mrs. L. G. King) [obit]. 1891 6 Je:485
- Emily Gilbert [obit]. 1892 19 Mr:261
- Watson, McBride [obit]. 1892 19 Mr:261
- Elizabeth Anderson [obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321
- From the field [Ohio] (A. B. Chalmer's Collinwood Meeting). 1893 18 F:135
- Harriett King [obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181
- Hattie Warren [obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181
- Milford Bradley Smith [obit]. 1896 22 F:250
- William King [obit]. 1896 13 Je:762
- Maria L. King [obit]. 1898 9 J1:916
- KING, DANIEL R
- Our honored dead by Buckley, M. L. 1911 11 F:233
- King, Mrs. Daniel R see King, Sarah Antoinette (Ringland) (Mrs. Daniel R King)
- King, David, 1819-1894
- On the Life and Death of James Wallis [excerpts from sermon]. 1867 31 Ag:276
- The blind leading the blind. An important inquiry by A Penitent, with replies by M. and D. King. 1868 12 D:396
- Jamaica [letter to King from John Murray of Jamaica Mission, with letter of introduction by King]. 1871 11 N:354

- "The English Remonstrance." 1878 16 Mr: 82
An open letter and an open reply. 1878 13 J1:224
J. S. Lamar and David King. 1879 18 Ja:18
- KING, DAVID, 1819-1894
Lamar, J. S., Editorial correspondence. 1878 9 N:360
Lamar, J. S., Finally, David King. 1879 18 Ja:20
McCartney, J., British brethren move their college [picture]. 1931 21 N:1146
- King, Mrs. David, 1819-1894 see King, Louise (Stevens) (Mrs. David King, 1819-1894)
- King, Mrs. David see King, Maria L (Harrison) (Mrs. David King)
- King, Mrs. David see King, Sarah (Mrs. David King)
- KING, DAVID PORTER
[Obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207
- KING, DAVID S, 1871-1882
[Obit] by Card, W. M. 1882 2 D:393
- KING, DAVID S
Married to Siney R. McMahel. 1894 15 S: 926
- King, Dora see KERNEN, CHARLES A
- KING, DORA (SPIEGEL) (MRS. J HENRY KING)
[Obit]. 1936 7 N:1092
- KING, E A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KING
- King, Mrs. E D
Retouching. 1893 26 Ag:670
- King, E G
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 20 S:302
- King, Earl B
County co-operation in Tennessee. 1928 12 My:442
Large attendance upon Johnson county (Ky.) convention. 1930 27 S:941
Buy a block. 1930 29 N:1157
Open meeting (E. B. King, Dawson Springs, Ky.). 1944 24 Je:408
Our readers are saying ("the old, old story"). 1945 11 Ag:502
Christ among the churches. 1956 1 S:554
The council in Jerusalem. 1957 24 Ag:514
Justice in daily work. 1958 30 Ag:501
- KING, EARL B
Graduates, 1938, Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 1 S:553
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 30 Ag:500
- King, Edith see Corbett, Edith (King) (Mrs. Ben Corbett)
- KING, EDWARD F
Married to Ella M. Pembroke. 1893 24 Je: 503
- King, Effie May see WICKWINE, FRANK
- King, Eliza see Tobin, Eliza (King) (Mrs. George Tobin)
- King, Eliza see Wellman, Eliza (King) (Mrs. William Wellman)
- King, Elizabeth see Simmons, Elizabeth (King) (Mrs. Jonathan Simmons)
- KING, ELIZABETH (HIGBEE)
[Obit] by Hastings, D. W. 1887 29 Ja:39
- King, Ella M see BREEDS, HENRY T
- King, Ellen G
Bohemia. 1877 22 S:297
- KING, EMALINE A () (MRS. CHARLES KING)
[Obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1897 6 N:1442
- King, Emma S see JONES, JAMES W
- King, Estelle Humiston
The New Year's Christening. 1887 5 F:42
- KING, ETTA N
[Obit] by Purdy, G. E. 1910 26 F:390
- KING, EVA ANN
[Obit] by Watson, R. W. 1915 3 Ap:910
- KING, F H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KING
- King, Fannie see McGowan, Fannie (King) (Mrs. Lorenzo Defferrie McGowan)
- King, Fannie B see CROUCH, GEORGE W
- King, Flossie see IMMEL, WEBB
- KING, FLOYD L
[Death notice]. 1885 31 Ja:39
- KING, FRANK L
Married to Minnie R. Jaynes. 1880 22 My: 165
- King, G D
Rebecca Heaton [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372
- KING, GEORGE, -1886
[Obit] by Sweeney, Z. T. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]
- King, George
1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:513
- KING, GRACE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KING
- KING, H C
[Obit] by K, E. C. 1878 6 Ap:111
- KING, H I
Married to Gertrude Keller. 1909 2 Ja:39
- KING, HANNAH see McILVAINE, HANNAH (KING) (MRS. WASHINGTON McILVAINE)
- King, Harriet see Ganfield, Harriet (King) (Mrs. Elijah Canfield)
- KING, HARRIETT (RANDALL) (MRS. JABEZ KING)
[Obit] by King, D. R. 1893 4 Mr:181
- King, Mrs. Harvey see King, Maria () (Mrs. Harvey King)
- KING, HATTIE (HICKMAN) (MRS. WESLEY D KING)
[Obit] by Dameron, W. A. 1908 7 Mr:422
- King, Henry, 1841?-1910
From the field [Canada]. 1882 15 J1:219
The Eldership. 1884 23 F:53
Views and reviews (as the Lord prospers You). 1907 11 My:802
Views and reviews (predestination and free-will). 1908 1 F:194
- KING, HENRY, 1841?-1910
Our honored dead, by Stevenson, R. W. 1910 20 Ag:1478
- King, Henry
The readers' forum (expository preaching is the only kind commended). 1930 13 D:1203
The readers' forum (churches of the Christians). 1931 28 N:1167
The readers' forum (favors "Christian church"). 1932 5 Mr:231
- KING, HENRY C
[Obit] by King, W. V. 1881 14 Ap:159
- KING, HENRY CHURCHILL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KING
- KING, HENRY H
Married to Grace E. Fox. 1888 10 N:722
- King, Henry Thomas
The readers' forum (instrumental music in praise is permitted). 1932 2 J1: 645
- KING, HENRY THOMAS
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead King
- KING, HERBERT S
Married to Rose E. Boynton. 1885 26 S:309
- KING, HILLEARY T
[Obit] by King, O. H. 1899 25 Mr:390
- KING, MRS. HOMER L
[Obit] by Phillips, J. D. 1933 21 O:847
- King, Howard W
Opportunity in the country. 1911 30 D: 2199
Views and reviews (some sermon subjects). 1913 12 J1:1131
A great doctrinal campaign (always preaches doctrine). 1915 23 O:102
The importance of baptism. 1916 14 O: 44
The ministry of hope. 1918 30 N:207
- The church with a reputation [picture]. 1919 8 Mr:547
- The attractiveness of Christ. 1919 13 D:267
- The church and church officers [picture]. 1920 6 Mr:576
- Moving pictures in the church. 1920 10 J1:1015
- Kensington church (Philadelphia, Pa.) erecting new building. 1929 19 Ja:62
- What Jesus means to me. 1952 25 O: 677
- What Christ does for us. 1953 20 Je: 389
- The importance of baptism. 1954 16 Ja: 35
- The burden-bearing Christ. 1954 27 F: 131
- Has religion failed? 1954 3 Ap:213
- Cross-crowned calvary. 1954 1 My:277
- The mount of vision. 1954 8 My:293
- The attractiveness of Christ. 1954 15 My:309
- Divine encouragement. 1954 26 Je:405
- The goal of faith. 1954 4 S:565
- Is preaching worth while? 1954 30 O:693
- What happens when we worship? 1954 18 D:803
- Standing in need of prayer. 1955 22 Ja:51
- Things which cannot be shaken. 1955 5 Mr:149
- The value of religion. 1955 14 My: 309
- Will our civilization survive? 1955 2 J1:421
- Always there is hope. 1955 17 D:805
- The unity for which Christ prayed. 1956 14 Ja:19
- Galvary and conscience. 1956 25 F:115
- Our amazing potentialities. 1956 17 Mr:167
- Living in a new world. 1956 8 S:569
- Remembering our Lord. 1956 22 S:597
- Turning away from Christ. 1956 6 O: 627
- The hero in your heart. 1956 20 O:661
- The feeling of indebtedness. 1956 17 N:725
- The word of assurance. 1957 13 Ap:224
- The church at worship--the church at Colosse. 1958 9 Ag:455
- The cultured spirit. 1958 6 S:513
- Relieving the mind of anxiety. 1958 25 O:609
- The look ahead. 1959 10 Ja:19
- The body of Christ. 1960 23 My:345
- If any man thirst. 1961 28 Ja:58; 63-64
- God at work in us. 1962 20 O:661
- Every need supplied. 1962 17 N:725
- KING, HOWARD W
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 2 Mr:736
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 27 S:1290; 22 N:206
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 10 Ja:381
Board of officers, First church, Scranton, Pa. [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1047
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 11 Je:2338
- KING, I H
[Obit] by Littleton, H. G. 1910 2 Ap: 607
- KING, I W
Davis, F. L., Another preacher won. 1907 16 N:1907
- King, Ida A see THOMPSON, W J
- KING, IDA F () (MRS. LUTHER N KING)
[Obit] by Bagby, Richard. 1895 23 F:189
- KING, IRA
[Obit] by Ellis, J. W. 1909 20 Mr:550
- KING, IRVING
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KING
- King, Isabel J see Ganfield, Isabel J (King) (Mrs. B W Ganfield)
- King, J E
Misappropriating the funds. 1900 20 O:1344
- King, J F
Jesus gives us rest. 1905 23 S:1519

- Christ in us. 1907 5 Ja:41
- King, Mrs. J Henry see KING, DORA
(SPIEGEL) (MRS. J HENRY KING)
- KING, J L
Married to Lula A. Levisen. 1903 26 S:
1402
- King, Mrs. Jabez see King, Harriett
(Randall) (Mrs. Jabez King)
- KING, JAMES A
Married to Stella Laws. 1891 21 N:983
- KING, JAMES JEREMIAH
[obit]. 1966 19 N:777
- KING, JAMES M , 1841?-1899
[obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1899 16 D:1624
- King, James M
The Minnesota experiment and the public
schools. 1892 1 O:831
- KING, JAMES M
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KING
- King, Jane see Brown, Jane (King) (Mrs.
Haway Brown)
- King, Jeanette Moore
Anna Jennette Isadore Sandall [obit].
1894 12 My:485
"Only a woman." 1895 6 J1:644
- KING, JENKINS W
The sermon for the people [editorial reply
to letter by J. W. King]. 1908 1 Ag:1297
- KING, MRS. JENKINS W
[obit] by Curtis, C. C. 1925 12 S:2104
- KING, JENNETTA (SOWARD) KNIGHT ALLEN
[obit] by Knight, A. A. 1879 22 N:375
- King, (Mrs.) Jennie B see HOUCHEM, J
T
- KING, JOHN, 1796?-1873
[obit] by Allen, E. W. 1888 4 F:79
- KING, JOHN, 1799?- 1888
[obit] by Parson, J. L. 1873 26 Ap:133
- King, John
Exhortation to Christians [letter]. 1867
5 O:311
- King, John
All records broken. 1907 20 Ap:692
- KING, JOHN
Married to Bina Pierce. 1904 9 Ja:38
- KING, MRS. JOHN
Brandt, J. L., The passing of a down-
town church [picture of Mrs. John
King]. 1913 22 F:291
- KING, MRS. JOHN
[obit] by Myers, L. W. 1932 7 My:464
- King, Mrs. John see King, Bethia ()
McCormick (Mrs. John King)
- KING, JOHN A
Married to Jessie F. Vreedenburgh. 1882
11 F:48
- KING, JOHN A B
Married to Nancy B. Rogers. 1880 15 My:
160
- KING, JOHN DOWNEY
Three men ordained to ministry [picture
on page 474]. 1954 10 J1:444
- KING, JOHN G
Married to May W. Horton. 1885 26 S:309
- KING, JOHN H
[obit] by Smith, J. M. 1894 24 N:1163
- KING, JOHN W
Married to Mary Cheatham. 1880 2 O:320
- KING, JOHN WILLIAM
[obit] by H, J. 1899 10 Je:742
- KING, JOHNNY B
[obit] by Brazelton, J. 1870 10 S:293
- King, Joseph
Baxter, George W. [obit]. 1866 20 O:232
- Sanctification (an address delivered at
the annual meeting of the Pennsylvania
Missionary Society, Allegheny City,
Aug. 29, 1866). 1866 27 O:238
- James Mackrel [obit], by K[ing], J. 1868
11 Ap:117
- Jane Shields [obit], by K[ing], J. 1868
11 Ap:117
- Mary Hagarty [obit], by K[ing], J. 1868
11 Ap:117
- Letter from London (a visit to the Metro-
politan Tabernacle). 1868 21 N:369
- Pastoral letter. 1869 13 Mr:82
- A solemn meeting. 1869 21 Ag:266
- In Christ or not? 1869 16 O:330
- Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].
1870 19 F:61
- Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].
1872 28 S:311
- Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania].
1873 12 Ap:119
- The real difficulty. 1874 14 N:362
- Read and preach distinctly. 1875 9 Ja:9
- Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875
9 Ja:15
- Sonship with God. 1875 23 Ja:25
- An address (delivered to the Bethany Col-
lege Biblical students, by Joseph King,
on the evening of Dec. 11, 1877, and
published by request of the Adelpian
Society). 1878 2 F:38; 9 F:46; 16 F:54
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 8 Mr:
77
- John P. Scott [obit]. 1879 22 N:375
- The care of the congregation--a confer-
ence. 1881 J1 9 sup. 6:23
- Death of President Garfield (sermon
preached at First Christian Church,
Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 25, 1881).
1881 15 O:329
- Foreign missions (address on the
departure of our missionaries to
India, Oct. 1, 1882). 1882 21 O:329
- The brick book (its enthusiastic reception
in the Allegheny Sunday school). 1887 23
My:171
- A monthly service of prayer for missions.
1887 8 O:321
- For the India mission home. 1887
8 O:326; 26 N:379
- The power of prayer. 1887 10 D:393
- The hour of prayer. 1887 17 D:403
- Mrs. Jane McGrew. 1888 28 Ja:57
- For the India mission home. 1888 11 F:91
- The Little Builder's Book [book sold to
aid in the gathering of missionary con-
tributions]. 1888 17 Mr:170
- The prayerfulness of Jesus. 1888 7 Ap:
215
- The character of Jesus as seen in his
trial. 1888 22 S:601
- The Missionary Monthly Concert. 1888 20
O:665
- Henry B. Goe [obit]. 1889 16 N:767
- Howard Williams [obit]. 1890 4 Ja:15
- The Messiahship of Jesus. 1890 19 J1:467
- The descending spirit. 1916 20 My:1168
[with picture and editorial p:1175
- KING, JOSEPH
New President of Hiram College [editorial].
1883 12 My:220
- Darsie, G., Joseph King. 1890 7 Je:370
- Richardson, W. F., Joseph King Memorial
Hospital. 1891 14 N:956
- Green, F. M., Joseph King and his sermons.
1896 25 Ap:543
- For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KING
- King, Mrs. Joseph see King, Charlotte S
(McGrew) (Mrs. Joseph King)
- KING, JOSEPH H
Married to Julia F. Schults. 1912 14 D:
2085
- King, Josie B
Eddie Foster [obit]. 1871 15 Ap:117
Bruce Murphy [obit]. 1886 9 O:326
- King, Jue
From a Chinese convert. 1893 20 My:398
- King, Julia
For poems written by her see POEMS,
subhead King
- King, Julia A see Brown, Julia A
(King) (Mrs. Charles Brown)
- KING, JULIA H (MRS. LEICESTER KING)
Mrs. Judge King [picture]. 1892 20 F:157
- King, Mrs. L G see King,
Nancy (Mrs. L G King)
- King, Lauretta see CLAYPOOL, GRANT
- KING, LAVINA (BLANKENSHIP) (MRS. P C
KING)
[obit] by Brazelton, J. 1889 30 N:801
- KING, LEICESTER
Leicester King homestead, Warren [picture].
1892 20 F:158
Judge King [picture]. 1892 20 F:157
[obit] by Bagby, E. B. 1893 9 S:723
- King, Mrs. Leicester see King, Julia
H (Mrs. Leicester King)
- KING, LESTER FRANCIS
Sixth random group of ministers whose
churches have enrolled in the pension
fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- KING, LEWIS
Married to Hattie Fisher. 1896 17 O:1346
- King, Linnie see DIXON, FRANK H
- King, Lizzie see HILL, J J
- KING, LIZZIE see SIMMONS, LIZZIE (KING)
(MRS. JONATHAN SIMMONS)
- King, Louisa M see MILLER, WILLIAM A
- KING, LOUISE (STEVENS) (MRS. DAVID KING,
1819-1894)
McCartney, J., Women in British churches
render valuable missionary service [pic-
ture]. 1932 29 O:1067
- King, Mrs. Luther N see King, Ida
F () (Mrs. Luther N
King)
- KING, MAHLON G
[obit] by Jennings, A. W. 1904 26 Mr:
477
- King, Mamie see MCCORKLE, WINFIELD P
- King, Margaret see DeWolf, Margaret (King)
(Mrs. Samuel DeWolf)
- King, Margaret see DIERKER, MARGARET
(KING) (MRS. JOHN H DIERKER)
- KING, MARGARET MAE () (MRS. SAMUEL
KING)
[obit]. 1947 15 F:125
- KING, MARIA (MRS. HARVEY KING)
[obit] by King, D. R. 1887 24 D:415
- KING, MARIA L (HARRISON) (MRS.
DAVID KING)
[obit] by Harp, W. A. 1906 10 F:237
- KING, MARIA L () (MRS.
WILLIAM KING, 1816-1896)
[obit] by King, D. R. 1898 9 J1:916
- KING, MARILLA (ALTON) (MRS. ALONZO KING)
[obit] by Coburn, J. F. 1878 13 Ap:119
- KING, MARTHA A (VENOSDOL) (MRS.
THOMAS E KING)
[obit] by Ogden, G. W. 1922 17 Je:3665
- King, Mary F see Feagler, Mary
F (King) (Mrs. J W
Feagler)
- KING, MARY FRANCES (MRS. PHILIP FALL KING)
[obit] by Brooks, G. M. 1911 5 Ag:1295
- King, Mary Jessie see SWOPE, JAMES H
- King, Mary Z see Seager, Mary
Z (King) (Mrs. P R
Seager)
- King, Mayme S see ALLOMONG, WILLIAM
H
- KING, MESMORE L
Ordinations. 1953 1 Ag:494
- King, Mina A see KING, ROY C
- King, Mrs. Morris see King, Susanna
(Landess) (Mrs. Morris King)
- KING, MYRON B
[obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1883 10 Mr:116
- KING, NANCY (MRS. L G KING)
[obit] by King, D. R. 1891 6 Je:485

- King, Nancy Maria see McBride, Nancy Maria (King) (Mrs. William McBride)
- KING, NANNIE
[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1913 18 O:1727
- King, Nannie J see HALLIDAY, JAMES C
- KING, NELLIE
[Obit] by Van Cleave, L. T. 1888 12 My:299
- King, Nellie C
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead King
Ben Hur again. 1886 3 J1:210
- King, Nettie see WOODRUFF, JOHN
- King, Obadiah Higbee
Hilleary T. King [obit]. 1899 25 Mr:390
Church of Christ, La Grande, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1232
Everett, Wash. 1910 22 Ja:166
Minges in Washington. 1912 6 J1:1112
La Grande, Ore. 1901 4 My:575
La Grande, Ore. 1903 25 Ap:592
- KING, OBADIAH HIGBEE
O. H. King [picture]. 1903 10 O:1444
Minges, W. J., Minges in Washington. 1912 13 J1:1146
- King, Oma A see HOUSTON, ALBERT E
- KING, ORRIS A
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1870 22 Ja:29
- King, Mrs. P C see King, Lazina (Blankenship) (Mrs. P C King)
- KING, PAULINE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KING
- KING, PHILIP E
Married to Rebecca Bumbaugh. 1881 8 O:328
- King, Philip Fall
"Stump". 1890 3 My:284
J. Z. Tyler's baccalaureate sermon. 1891 11 J1:585
A vision and its lesson. 1893 1 J1:507
The Golden Rule Makes Silver. 1903 3 O:1427
The great need. 1903 12 S:1305
Some Sunday School needs. 1903 24 O:1523
A song and story service. 1905 19 Ag:1323
Tennessee Notes. 1907 23 Mr:532; 12 O:1709
Knoxville meeting at Market Hall. 1907 15 Je:1011
Elizabeth Lillard [obit]. 1909 1 My:806
"Rufus H." finds that the old is new. 1919 15 Mr:578
Four big words of Christ. 1920 23 O:1403
- KING, PHILIP FALL
Death of Philip Fall King. 1936 17 O:1015
- King, Mrs. Philip Fall see KING, MARY FRANCES (MRS. PHILIP FALL KING)
- KING, PHOEBE () (MRS. ABRAM KING)
[Obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1885 7 Mr:79
- KING, PRESTON R
[obit] by Childress, E. H. 1900 14 Ap:476
- King, Rachel Louisa see Gates, Rachel Louisa (King) (Mrs. Orrin Gates)
- KING, RAY J
Ray J. King [picture]. 1924 5 Ap:671
- King, Rebecca see Wyman, Rebecca (King) (Mrs. Guy Wyman)
- King, Rosa
From the field [Iowa]. 1899 12 Ag:1024
From the field [Iowa]. 1900 28 Ap:536
- KING, ROY C
Married to Mina A. King. 1911 30 S:1613
- King, Roy Jerome
Meeting at Rossville, Ill. (from minister). 1914 28 N:302
- James Bliss Pickel [obit]. 1924 5 J1:1020
Leaves denominationalism. 1925 8 Ag:1086
- KING, ROY JEROME
Roy King and wife [picture]. 1928 18 Ag:830
Musick, J. J., Remodeled stable houses new congregation [picture]. 1950 29 Ap:257
- King, Mrs. Samuel see KING, MARGARET MAE (MRS. SAMUEL KING)
- KING, SARAH (MRS. DAVID KING)
[Death notice]. 1877 24 F:64
[Obit] by X . 1877 3 Mr:71
- KING, SARAH A (POWELL) (MRS. C L KING)
[obit] by Ligon, J. W. 1902 26 Ap:632
- KING, SARAH ANTOINETTE (RINGLAND) (MRS. DANIEL R KING)
[Obit] by R . 1885 6 Je:183
- King, Selma Ruth see PETERSON, SELMA RUTH (KING) (MRS. RALPH PETERSON)
- KING, SHERMAN J
Married to Laura Walker. 1890 12 Ap:242
- KING, SHIRLEY
"King Sisters" begin evangelistic work [picture]. 1953 18 Ap:247
- KING, SUSAN () (MRS. W J KING)
[obit] by Windes, W. H. 1892 31 D:1105
- KING, SUSANNA (LANDESS) (MRS. MORRIS KING)
[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1893 13 My:383
- KING, THOMAS B
Married to Nannie Lee Fuller. 1898 12 Mr:350
- KING, THOMAS E
[obit] by Ogden, G. W. 1915 6 F:635
- King, Mrs. Thomas E see KING, MARTHA A (VENOSDOL) (MRS. THOMAS E KING)
- KING, THOMAS H
[obit] by Davis, F. L. 1903 16 My:713
- KING, THOMAS V
Married to Ida Grace Hysell. 1907 21 D:2149
- King, Tressie A see MOSS, THOMAS S
- King, V L
Dedication at New Kensington, Pa. [picture]. 1915 26 Je:1295
- KING, V L
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 D:289
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 22 F:507
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 24 S:2702
- KING, W D
[Obit] by Brayton, J. 1868 2 My:141
- King, W H
Biblical criticism (King George's Pamphlets). 1896 20 Je:783
- KING, W J
[obit]. 1938 31 D:1288
- King, Mrs. W J (Mrs. W see King, Susan (King))
- King, W T
Let no man put asunder. 1897 26 Je:807
- King, W V
Mary F. King Feagler (Mrs. J. W. Feagler) [obit]. 1879 19 Ap:127
Henry C. King [obit]. 1881 14 Ap:159
Samira A. King Riley [obit]. 1884 22 Mr:95
- KING, W W
For information about his debate with A. I. Hobbs see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Hobbs
- King, Warner
Laura Purdue [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518
- King, Mrs. Wesley D see KING, HATTIE (HICKMAN) (MRS. WESLEY D KING)
- KING, WILL
Married to Agnes Jones. 1911 1 J1:1079
- King, Will R
Nothing to do. 1898 5 N:1454
- KING, WILLIAM, 1816-1896
[obit] by King, D. R. 1896 13 Je:762
- King, Mrs. William, 1816-1896 see Maria L () (Mrs. William King, 1816-1896)
- KING, WILLIAM
Wm. and Charlie King [picture]. 1934 29 D:991
- KING, WILLIAM
Hibburt, W. R., Adventures under the southern cross [picture]. 1941 2 Ag:805
- King, Mrs. William, see KING, ANN J (CALL) (MRS. WILLIAM KING)
- King, William O
From the field [Michigan]. 1881 19 F:61
Intercongregational fellowship. 1896 4 Ap:446
In the great Northern field. 1903 18 Ap:544
Ladysmith, Wis. 1903 1 Ag:1121
Ladysmith, Wis. [picture of church]. 1904 27 Ag:1187
- King, William Robert
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead King
The man who tried. 1899 29 Ap:534; 6 My:566
Two sales. 1899 30 S:1246
Brawn and brain. 1899 2 D:1546
- KING, WINNIE
[Death notice]. 1878 28 D:420
[Obit] by Brazelton, J. 1879 4 Ja:7
- King, Winter
Leo Johnston [obit]. 1944 1 Ap:222
- King, Z C
From the field [Kansas]. 1878 16 N:369
- KING, ZADOK
[Death notice]. 1879 28 Je:205
[Obit] by King, D. R. 1879 5 J1:215
- KING, ZENIS P
Married to Retha M. West. 1909 8 My:853
- KING, ZETA
[Death notice]. 1877 22 D:405
[Obit]. 1877 29 D:415
- KING, ZINA (HIGBEE)
[obit]. 1934 4 Ag:539
- KING, N. C. CHURCH
Dedications. 1938 5 N:1090
- KING CANYON SCHOOLHOUSE, COLO. CHURCH
Kellison, M. O., Vacation glorified [pictures]. 1939 7 O:957
- KING CITY, MO. CHURCH
Freeman, C. E., King City, Mo. [picture of Freeman]. 1905 2 S:1424
Freeman, C. E., Prejudice yet lives. 1905 9 S:1461
Hardin, J. H., A great Bible school at King City. 1908 28 N:2062
Cook, O. L., A vacation meeting. 1910 10 S:1599
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 21 Je:1017
Baird, E. C., King City (Mo.) dedication [picture]. 1913 5 J1:1098
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480
Anniversaries. 1941 26 Ap:444
Anniversaries. 1943 1 My:398
- KINGDOM OF CHRIST see MILLENNIUM AND MILLENNARIANISM
- KINGDOM OF GOD
Querist's drawer. 1866 4 Ag:140
Greenwell, G., The kingdom. 1866 20 O:225; 27 O:233
Exley, H., The kingdom of God [sermon]. 1867 27 Ap:129
Watkins, B. U., The kingdom of heaven a present reality. 1867 30 N:375; 14 D:391; 28 D:407; 1868 4 Ja:1; 11 Ja:9; 25 Ja:25; 8 F:41; 22 F:57; 7 Mr:73

- S , S. E., Criticism. 1868 4 Ja:2
- Watkins, B. U., Criticisms of S. E. S. reviewed. 1868 28 Mr:98
- S , S. E., The kingdom of God. 1868 25 Ap:130
- Watkins, B. U., The kingdom of heaven a present reality. 1869 29 My:169
- Elley, G., Letter to a young Lutheran minister. 1870 2 Jl:209
- Searles, I. A., The great reunion. 1874 27 Je:201
- Henry, J. M., There is a difference. 1875 24 Ap:129; 1 My:137; 8 My:145
- The treasures of the Kingdom [editorial]. 1884 3 My:140
- Evenings with the New Testament (more light concerning the Kingdom) [editorial]. 1884 1 N:348
- Knowlton, R., The Kingdom of heaven. 1884 27 D:410; 1885 7 Mr:75; 23 My:163; 18 Jl:227
- Growden, A. M., The coming Kingdom. 1891 31 O:913
- Gordinier, J. H., Preaching the Kingdom of God. 1893 21 O:830
- Zollars, E. V., The great salvation (the foundation of the Kingdom of God). 1894 7 Jl:666; 14 Jl:689
- Zollars, E. V., The beginning of the Kingdom of God. 1894 4 Ag:763; 11 Ag:787; 18 Ag:811
- Fee, J. G., The Kingdom of Heaven--what is it? 1895 1 Je:513
- Harbin, W. G., The establishment of the Kingdom. 1898 29 Ja:131
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (lost in a fog). 1898 20 Ag:1104
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Kingdom of God). 1898 27 Ag:1125
- Boteler, M. M., The Kingdom first. 1899 29 Jl:968
- Creel, J. C., The Kingdom of Heaven. 1901 28 S:1226; 5 O:1259; 12 O:1289
- Gospel success and the second mile [editorial]. 1908 21 N:1993
- Phillips, T. W., The kingdom in preparation and fulfillment [picture of T. W. Phillips]. 1910 12 F:259
- Lockhart, J. J., The disciples' prayer. 1910 26 Mr:535
- Corwine, J. B., What is the kingdom of God? 1910 28 My:931
- Chapman, L. A., The kingdom in preparation and fulfillment [picture of L. A. Chapman]. 1910 18 Je:1043
- Williams, Z. T., The parable of the tares. 1910 12 N:1981
- Haskins, L. B., The patriotism of the kingdom. 1911 1 Jl:1077
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the kingdom and the church). 1914 19 D:387
- Anderson, W. H., Views and reviews (the kingdom and the church). 1915 30 Ja:591
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the kingdom once more). 1915 3 Ap:886
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the kingdom a criticism). 1915 10 Ap:919
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (some questions). 1915 29 My:1147
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the kingdom). 1915 7 Ag:1468
- Pierce, S. C., The church and the kingdom. 1917 10 F:564
- Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (theirs is the kingdom of heaven). 1918 11 My:1025
- Boteler, M. M., Thy kingdom come: in my church. 1921 26 F:1967
- Brown, L. E., On the Lord's day (the passing and the abiding). 1923 7 Ap:798
- The kingdom of God. 1928 10 Mr:224
- Williams, H. C., The program of Jesus. 1928 12 My:443
- Bucy, C., The keys of the kingdom. 1929 13 Jl:652
- Brett, D., The readers' forum (when does the kingdom of God come?). 1932 27 F:206
- Fite, W. A., The kingdom of God. 1933 30 S:773
- Foster, R. C., The kingdom of God. 1934 17 F:109; 24 F:126
- Lyman, N. S., The readers' forum (the kingdom of God, the kingdom of Christ and the church of Christ). 1934 27 O:786
- The kingdom not of the world [editorial]. 1936 11 Ja:27
- Walker, W. R., Jesus' teaching about the kingdom of God. 1936 11 Ja:31
- Walker, W. R., Fruit-bearing branches. 1937 8 My:397-398
- Has the kingdom of God broken down? [editorial]. 1937 11 D:1136
- Walker, G. M., The kingdom of God. 1938 20 Ag:814
- Tharp, C. A., "The kingdom of heaven: studies in Matthew." 1939 23 S:910
- Griffeth, R. J., The readers' forum ("thy kingdom come"). 1940 17 Ag:820
- E., E., R., Redeemed character. 1942 14 F:155
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 14 F:155
- Church and Kingdom [editorial]. 1943 23 O:900
- Beams, Mrs. H., The church and the kingdom. 1943 23 O:904
- Not mere" questions about words" [editorial]. 1943 27 N:1013
- Austin, Mrs. W. L., That church and kingdom question (the church -kingdom). 1943 27 N:1017
- Beeks, V., That church-kingdom question (theory of delayed kingdom is harmful). 1943 11 D:1053
- Cage, J. R., That church-kingdom question (the church of God, the kingdom of God). 1943 11 D:1053
- Taylor, L., The church and the kingdom. 1943 18 D:1075
- Scripture lover [pseud.], The church and the kingdom (kingdom is universal). 1943 25 D:1093
- Lessig, R., The church and the kingdom. 1944 1 Ja:7
- Ellis, O. P., The church of Christ and his kingdom. 1944 22 Ja:51
- Scott, W., The kingdom of heaven. 1946 18 My:326
- Abercrombie, H., The "must" of regeneration. 1947 29 Mr:225
- Hinrichsen, A. N., The kingdom of God. 1947 13 D:864
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the kingdom of God among men). 1948 6 Mr:159
- "Not of this world" [editorial]. 1948 12 Je:393
- "Not of this world" methods [editorial]. 1948 7 Ag:522
- Barber, G. R., The city with the foundations. 1949 19 N:749
- Chapin, H. E., The kingdom of God is within you. 1950 21 Ja:47
- Watts, E. A., The church and the kingdom. 1951 21 Ap:251
- "They are dead" [editorial]. 1953 19 D:802
- Phillips, C. H., Concerning the kingdom. 1954 23 O:675
- Phillips, C. H., The kingdom of God in you. 1957 2 F:77
- Nash, D. A., Proud possessions. 1957 28 D:779
- Claytor, J. S., "The kingdom of God is within you." 1962 23 Je:389
- Hall, R. B., He took them in his arms. 1963 4 My:279
- KINGEN, WINFRED L
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
- Kingen see also Kingon
- Kingery, Emma Madge see LORD, CHARLES N
- KINGERY, R E
[obit]. 1957 18 My:312
- Kingery see also Kingrea
- KINGFISHER, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1891 13 Je:504
Member, First church, Kingfisher, Okla.. 1907 21 D:2146
Runyon, C. T., Hamiltons and Stewarts at Kingfisher, Okla. [picture of Hamiltons and Stewarts]. 1912 27 Ap:712
Pennington, M. E., Great meeting at Kingfisher, Okla. 1920 14 F:509
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Kingfisher). 1923 29 S:1498
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 6 F:137
Fiftieth anniversary at Kingfisher, Okla. 1941 14 Je:629
Anniversaries. 1940 27 Ap:414
Anniversaries. 1942 9 My:467
- Kingle, George
Thinking evil. 1881 13 Ag:259
- KINGMAN, GEORGE ADAM
George Kingman to teach in Cincinnati Seminary [picture]. 1933 14 O:822
- KINGMAN, ARIZ. CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1946 17 Ag:570
- KINGMAN, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Kingman, Ind. 1903 11 Ap:532
- KINGMAN, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
Sims, G.H., Kingman, Kansas. 1896 4 Ap:435
Boyle, D. D., The way to supply. 1901 24 Ag:1083
Haile, J. F., Dedication at Kingman, Kan. [picture]. 1912 24 Ag:1388
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 21 F:534
Taylor, E. A., Great victory at Kingman, Kan. [picture]. 1913 29 Mr:526
Golden jubilee for Kingman (Kan.) church. 1942 21 Mr:281
- Kingo, Thomas
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Kingo
- Kingon, Mrs. Buddington see Kingon, Eliza (Mrs. Buddington Kingon)
- KINGON, ELIZA (MRS. BUDDINGTON KINGON)
[Obit] by Stewart, F. M. 1875 14 Ag:261
- Kingon see also Kingen
- KINGOY, PETER
[obit] by Sumpter, W. 1917 13 O:55
- Kingrea, Jewell Frances see HOLMES, JEWELL FRANCES (KINGREA) (MRS. DWIGHT C HOLMES)
- Kingrea see also Kingery
- The King's Builders, Indianapolis, Ind.
Payne, E. K., "The King's Builders," Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 8 Ap:972
- KING'S HIGHWAY, (AVERY CO.), N. C. CHURCH
Buchanan, J. M. C., New building in western North Carolina [picture]. 1932 8 O:988
Gentry, E. R., Another dedication. 1932 19 N:1122
- KING'S KREW OUINTET
Team travels coast to coast. 1950 24 S:620
- THE KING'S SINGERS
The news in pictures [picture of the King's Singers, a choral group composed of Christian young people from various states]. 1948 14 F:101
- Kingsborough, D D
Announcement. 1895 19 Ja:50
- KINGSBURG, CALIF. CHURCH
California congregation organized with thirty-one charter members [picture]. 1949 30 Jl:484
- Kingsbury, Mrs. Alonzo see Kingsbury, Callie H (Church) (Mrs. Alonzo Kingsbury)
- KINGSBURY, CALLIE H (CHURCH) (MRS. ALONZO KINGSBURY)
[Obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87
- KINGSBURY, EMORY S
Married to Vera F. Gibbons. 1916 5 F:654
- Kingsbury, Horace
A declaration of intention. 1934 23 Je:430
The readers' forum (thanksgiving editorial). 1936 19 D:1242
- KINGSBURY, HORACE
Collis, M., Gifted young preacher enters the evangelistic field. 1916 6 My:1127
Scott, D. W., Somerset (Ky.) meeting. 1919 19 Ap:707
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 Jl:729
- KINGSBURY, MRS. J M
[Death notice]. 1881 6 Ag:256
- KINGSBURY, LEMUEL
[Death notice]. 1879 5 Jl:213
[Obit] by Close, W. D. 1879 12 Jl:223
- Kingsbury, Mary
Some changes wrought by love [pictures of orphans' home and G. W. B. M. orphanage at Bilaspur, India]. 1908 18 Ap:666
India Christian missionary convention. 1908 13 Je:1039
The beginning of our orphanage work [picture]. 1909 3 Ap:605

KINGSBURY, MARY

Adams, M. L., The matron of Bilaspur (India) orphanage. 1904 26 Mr:444

Kingsbury, Ruth see Armstrong, Ruth (Kingsbury) (Mrs. Manderville V Armstrong)

KINGSFORD, JANE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KINGSFORD

KINGSLIEN, KENNETH

Married to Darlene Peterson. 1945 27 Ja:58

Kingslien, Virginia see PETERSON, LESTER

Kingsley, Charles

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Kingsley
On charity. 1875 13 N:363

Charles Kingsley's meditation. 1888 24 Mr:183

The hidden cross. 1888 26 My:323

KINGSLEY, CHARLES

Flower, G. E., Charles Kingsley. 1878 8 Je:181; 13 J1:221

Brown, J. H., The rector of Eversley. 1892 11 Je:498

Charles Kingsley's prayer. 1895 9 Mr:238

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KINGSLEY

Kingsley, Ethyl Mae see HARRIS, GUY EDGAR

KINGSLEY, FLORENCE MORSE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KINGSLEY

Kingsley, Julia see HOLT, WALTER

Kingsley, Mary see CAMPBELL, WALTER

KINGSLEY, WILLIAM L

[Obit] by Wolfe, B. F. 1886 9 O:326

Kingsley see also Kinsley

KINGSPORT, TENN. CHURCHES

Kingsport churches sponsor school. 1960 9 Ja:29

Hawkins, S. R., Telegrams. 1920 4 D:1570

Home of the brethren at Kingsport, Tenn. [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1973

East Tennessee: field and forces (forces to-day). 1921 5 Mr:1974

Annual reports for 1922. 1923 3 F:524

Walker, W. P., Young men's council busy in evangelistic work. 1932 30 J1:745

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 9 D:797

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 19 Ap:293

New church established at Kingsport. 1948 3 Ja:1

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 29 Ja:71

Kingsport congregation enlarges building [picture]. 1949 16 J1:449

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 28 Ja:57

\$128,000 edifice dedicated by Tennessee brethren [picture]. 1950 14 O:641

Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 19 Ja:39

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 31 Ja:80

Kingsport church preaches and practices evangelism [picture]. 1953 17 O:657

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 30 Ja:80

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 22 Ja:63

Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 1 Mr:134

Tennessee church closes debt. 1960 27 F:140

KINGSPORT, TENN. BELVUE CHURCH

New church established at Kingsport [pictures]. 1948 3 Ja:1

The news in pictures [picture of the note-burning ceremony at Belvue church, Kingsport, Tenn.]. 1957 16 N:694

Church lays cornerstone [picture]. 1960 25 Je:412

Belvue church building dedicated [picture]. 1961 14 Ja:28

Gets new new organ [picture]. 1964 14 N:732

[Picture of burning of the mortgage]. 1956 15 Ja:45

KINGSPORT, TENN. COLONIAL HEIGHTS CHURCH

New church begun in Kingsport [picture]. 1958 30 Ag:502

Building dedicated [picture]. 1963 17 Ag:524

KINGSPORT, TENN. OAKWOOD FOREST CHURCH

New church in Tennessee. 1955 21 My:332

The news in pictures [picture of the building site of the Oakwood Forest church, Kingsport, Tenn.]. 1956 31 Mr:204

New building for Tennessee church [picture]. 1957 4 My:275

Performs two important acts in the life of the congregation [picture]. 1965 13 Mr:170

Dedication [picture]. 1966 11 Je:408

Kingston, Alfred

Central gospel team. 1921 20 Ag:2569

KINGSTON, HENRY

Deaths [notice of]. 1946 26 Ja:57

KINGSTON, MAY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KINGSTON

KINGSTON, JAMAICA

Azbill, A., The Kingston calamity. 1882 30 D:439

KINGSTON, PA. WESTMOOR CHURCH

Hamilton, O. E., From the field. 1927 12 Mr:261

KINGSTON, PA. WYOMING AVENUE CHURCH

Frick, C. H., Wyoming Avenue Christian church, Kingston, Pa. 1921 11 Je:2339

In conservative East (strong congregation developed in Kingston, Pa.). 1925 14 Mr:581

Pennsylvania church dedicates new building. 1942 21 Mr:283

Errett, E. R., Another advance in the East [picture]. 1942 18 Ap:381

KINGSTON, TENN. CHURCH

First service held in effort to organize new congregation. 1951 6 O:626

KINGSTON, TENN. MORRISON HILL CHURCH

[Picture of new congregation]. 1965 4 S:582

New congregation dedicates [picture]. 1966 26 Mr:208

KINGSTON, WASH. CHURCH

Hartsook, Mrs. E. H., Kingston, Wash. 1912 22 Je:1035

Ives, R. W., Soul-winners at Kingston, Wash. [picture]. 1924 25 O:81

The Kingston volunteers [editorial]. 1924 25 O:89

KINGSVILLE, TEX. CHURCH

Fitts, A. T., My vacation. 1912 20 J1:1189

Stanley, D. T., New building at Kingsville, Tex [picture]. 1913 1 N:1811

Preacher builds his own parsonage [picture]. 1920 23 O:1419

Anniversaries. 1939 11 N:1094

Kingzett, Bessie S see PATTERSON, HYATT M

Kingzett, Jennie see BENNETT, ELAM

KINGZETT, MRS. JOHN see KINGZETT, SARAH (INGHAM) (MRS. JOHN KINGZETT)

KINGZETT, SARAH (INGHAM) (MRS. JOHN KINGZETT)

[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1904 29 O:1544

KINKADE, MARY S

[Obit] by White, J. B. 1908 27 Je:1119

Kinkade, Nannie see ATEN, NANNIE (KINKADE) (MRS. AARON PRINCE ATEN)

Kinkade see also Kincade; Kincaid; Kinkaid

KINKAID, JOHN S

Ellis, G. H., An Idaho field. 1912 13 Ap:622

[Obit] by Pine, J. A. 1918 28 D:324

Kinkaid see also Kincade; Kincaid; Kinkade

Kinkead, Lydia see Stoddard, Lydia (Kinkead) (Mrs. Oscar Stoddard)

KINKLE, EARL S

Married to Dessie Kelsey. 1910 21 My:909

KINLEY, JOHN

Married to Mary E. Rhenock. 1882 29 Ap:136

KINMUNDY, ILL. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 20 F:188

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 17 D:808

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 13 Ja:24

KINNAIRD, JAMES G

[Obit] by Shackelford, J. 1891 24 Ja:79

Kinnaird, Mrs. James G see Kinnaird, Lucy (Hayes) (Mrs. James G Kinnaird)

KINNAIRD, LUCY (HAYES) (MRS. JAMES G KINNAIRD)

[Obit] by G. R. 1879 11 O:327

Kinnaird, Sarah see Shropshire, Sarah (Kinnaird) (Mrs. J Clifton Shropshire)

Kinnaird see also Kinnard

KINNAMAN, ANDREW J

Married to Mattie S. Long. 1885 8 Ag:253

KINNAMAN, J O

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KINNAMAN

KINNAMAN, WILLIAM

Married to Leona Withers. 1902 8 N:1565

Kinnard, Brown, II

A fresh look at "faith only". 1963 10 Ag:505

Kinnard, Mary Swiggert see MOORE, MARY SWIGGERT (KINNARD) (MRS. HOMER MOORE)

Kinnard see also Kinnaird

Kinne, Abbe

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Kinne

KINNE, ADELINE

[Obit] by McHale, F. M. 1905 3 Je:909

KINNE, ASA K

Married to Mary McFarland. 1877 24 Mr:96

KINNE, LUCINDA (FLOWER)

[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1901 16 Mr:350

Kinne, Minnie E

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Kinne

KINNER, WILLIAM H

Married to Sarah C. Hubbs. 1895 9 F:138

Kinnett, Jane see HILL, JANE (KINNETT) (MRS. JOHN HILL)

KINNEY, CATHARINE

[Obit] by Fowler, S. F. 1879 10 My:151

KINNEY, CHARLES HANSON

[Obit] by Elmore, C. E. 1928 30 Je:638

KINNEY, CLARA (HANNA) (MRS. QUINCY A KINNEY)

[Obit]. 1935 14 D:1208

Kinney, Ellie S see PAYNE, W C

KINNEY, EVERET R

Married to Julia E. Herrington. 1891 24 O:902

Kinney, Mrs. Everet R Kinney see Kinney, Julia E (Herrington) (Mrs. Everet R Kinney)

KINNEY, FREEMAN WALLACE

Married to Willie Stewart Hawkins. 1894 13 Ja:70

Kinney, Mrs. G W see Kinney, Lizzie P (Mrs. G W Kinney)

Kinney, Mrs. H A

Sarah Elizabeth Lamp [Obit]. 1904 24 D:1857

Kinney, Ivan J

The readers' forum (have overemphasized plea as formal acceptance). 1936 25 J1:732

KINNEY, IVAN J

Ivan J. Kinney [picture]. 1914 20 Je:1098

KINNEY, J A

Hacker, W. T., A statement of reasons. 1888 24 Mr:186

- Kinney, John
From the field [Nebraska]. 1876 12 F:53
- KINNEY, JULIA E (HERRINGTON)(MRS. EVERET R KINNEY)
[Obit] by Nessler, H. H. 1911 8 Ap:591
- Kinney, Lizzie see Manley, Lizzie (Kinney) (Mrs. James Manley)
- KINNEY, LIZZIE P (MRS. G W KINNEY)
[Obit] by McCanon, W. C. 1885 13 Je:191
- Kinney, Madge see FLETCHER, HOLL B
- KINNEY, R E
Married to Mollie Crabtree. 1900 8 D:1582
- Kinney, Rosa see MAXWELL, PAUL
- Kinney, Mrs. Quincy A see KINNEY, CLARA (HANNA) (MRS. QUINCY A KINNEY)
- KINNEY, ROBERT H
Married to Stella Hedrick. 1936 25 Ja:89
- KINNEY, SARAH ELIZABETH see LAMP, SARAH ELIZABETH (KINNEY) (MRS. ISAIAH LAMP)
- KINNEY, W N
[Death notice]. 1877 21 Ap:128
[Obit] by McLean, A. 1877 28 Ap:135
- KINNEY, WILLIAM FRANKLIN
[Obit]. 1932 12 Mr:261
- Kinnick, Amelia see Brooks, Amelia (Kinnick) (Mrs. Albert Brooks)
- KINNICK, DAVID G
Ordinations. 1963 12 O:652
- Kinnick, Ida M see Jones, Ida M (Kinnick) (Mrs. John C Jones)
- Kinnick, Joanna see Smith, Joanna (Kinnick) (Mrs. Walter Scott Smith)
- Kinnick, Mary E see TILSON, S MINOR
- KINNICK, SAMUEL E
Married to Martha A. Parmer. 1872 16 N:365
- Kinnis, Mrs. Andrew see Kinnis, Mary (Mrs. Andrew Kinnis)
- Kinnis, Jessie see COE, JESSIE (KINNIS) (MRS. JOSIAH COE)
- KINNIS, MARY (MRS. ANDREW KINNIS)
[Obit] by Poston, E. L. 1884 23 F:63
- Kinnis, Mary Ann see Dungan, Mary Ann (Kinnis) (Mrs. David Roberts Dungan)
- KINNISSON, ANDREW J
Married to Cora B. Leach. 1899 25 Mr:391
- KINNISSON, MARK
[Obit]. 1918 11 My:1047
- Kinnosuke, Adachi
Japan's richest woman. 1918 23 Mr:801
- KINNS, SAMUEL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KINNS
- Kinrick, Susan E see MYERS, JOHN P
- KINROSS, IA. CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 11 D:328
Coverdale, W. W., Dedication at Kinross, Ia. [picture]. 1916 8 Ja:487
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481
Shaul, F. H., Kinross church tries group evangelism. 1920 11 D:1607
Shaul, F. H., The viewpoint of our readers (open membership practiced in the Kinross church). 1921 22 Ja:1793
- Kinsel, Sarah E see BREWER, LEE
- Kinsell, Rex E
Student evangelists of Drake University. 1915 20 Mr:839
Meeting at Valley Junction, Ia. 1915 17 Ap:967
- KINSELY, JOSEPH P
[Obit] by Dodd, J. H. 1884 11 O:327
- Kinser, Mrs. Albert see Kinser, Rosa L (Davis) (Mrs. Albert Kinser)
- KINSER, M J
[Obit]. 1917 16 Je:1107
- KINSER, MARTHA JANE (BAIR) (MRS. SAMUEL J KINSER)
[Obit] by Lilley, R. W. 1907 13 Ap:662
- KINSER, ROSA L (DAVIS) (MRS. ALBERT KINSER)
[Obit] by Johnson, J. R. 1899 1 Ap:422
- KINSER, SAMUEL J
[Obit] by Jones, W. E. 1904 12 N:1622
- Kinser, Mrs. Samuel J see KINSER, MARTHA JANE (BAIR) (MRS. SAMUEL J KINSER)
- KINSER, ZEARLE
Zearle Kinser passes. 1942 23 My:521
- KINSEY, [CAPTAIN]
[Obit] by Biggs, J. H. 1907 11 My:822
- KINSEY, MR. _____
Married to Emma Davis. 1905 28 Ja:174
- Kinsey, Angeline see PALMER, ANGELINE (KINSEY) (MRS. ZACH PALMER)
- Kinsey, Eva
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead KINSEY
- Kinsey, Eva see MELTON, EVA (KINSEY) (MRS. BENJAMIN HURON MELTON)
- Kinsey, Ida see JORDAN, ORVIS FAIRLEE
- Kinsey, Joseph
Cincinnati relief union. 1874 19 D:405
- Kinsey, Laura V see MITCHELL, LAURA V (KINSEY) (MRS. BEN NEVIS MITCHELL)
- KINSEY, R W
The Stringham evangelistic company [with statements of commendation from various people, picture]. 1912 4 My:752
- KINSEY, ROBERT B
[Obit] by Rightsell, L. T. 1907 25 My:902
- Kinsey, Sarah E see CLAPP, DANIEL
- Kinsey, Vivian F see TALLEY, WILLIAM M
- Kinsey, William
Two years' growth in Ohio. 1914 14 F:277
- KINSINGER, W ALLAN
Ordination. 1941 16 Ag:855
- KINSINGER, WILLIAM
Married to Pearl Hill. 1903 28 Mr:447
- KINSLY, JOHN ALEXANDER
[Obit]. 1926 11 S:387
- KINSLY, W W
Science and the life beyond [editorial]. 1896 29 Ag:1112
Science and prayer [editorial]. 1896 29 Ag:1080
- Kinsley see also Kingsley
- KINSLEY, KAN. CHURCH
Brown, C. H., The work at Kinsley, Kan. 1911 11 N:1876
Allphin, A. S., Dedication at Kinsley, Kan. 1914 8 Ag:1387
Unified service inaugurated. 1930 1 Mr:217
- Kinsman, Ella
Sixth district convention. 1900 27 O:1378
- KINSTON, N. C. FIRST CHURCH see KINSTON, N. C. GORDON STREET
- KINSTON, N. C. GORDON ST. CHURCH
North Carolina [letter from church members]. 1871 25 Mr:91
Important circular [letter from committee of church]. 1871 6 My:138
Green, F. M., North Carolina notes. 1883 24 N:444
Cross, P. G., Great revival at Kinston, N. C. (from the evangelist). 1915 5 Je:1198
- Cross, P. G., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 18 D:353
- Smith, B. P., Dedication at Kinston, N. C. 1916 15 Ja:526
[Picture of church]. 1916 21 O:90
[Picture of Kinston, N. C. church]. 1917 1 D:288
Then comes the time of harvest [picture]. 1918 26 Ja:525
[Picture of church at Kinston, N. C.]. 1922 15 Ap:3445
Golden jubilee in North Carolina. [picture]. 1927 26 N:929
- KINTA, OKLA. CHURCH
Stacey, N. R., A chapter of acts in Oklahoma. 1932 24 S:921
- Kinter, David Myers
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1869 2 O:317
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1871 7 Ja:7; 30 S:311
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1872 23 Mr:95
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 4 Ja:7; 22 Mr:95
Annie B. Slenker [obit]. 1873 16 Ag:261
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 8 Ap:117
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 7 Ap:109
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1878 23 F:61; 26 O:345; 14 D:401
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 1 F:36; 22 F:60; 15 Mr:85; 3 My:140; 6 S:285; 18 O:333; 27 D:413
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1880 28 F:69; 27 Mr:101; 11 D:399
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1881 12 F:53; 12 Mr:85; 9 Ap:120; 10 S:293; 24 S:309; 29 O:349
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1882 7 O:315; 23 D:424
Mary Noble [obit]. 1882 25 N:381
Susan Emma Miller Cooper (Mrs. C. W. Cooper) [obit]. 1882 25 N:381
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 17 F:76; 24 F:88
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 1 Mr:70; 15 Mr:86; 12 Ap:118
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 7 F:46; 19 S:304
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886 6 Mr:78; 12 Je:192; 11 D:400
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 19 Mr:94; 29 O:350
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 10 Mr:149
H. B. Sherman. 1894 27 Ja:98
Amos Hutton [obit]. 1898 9 Ap:478
- KINTER, DAVID MYERS
Our honored dead, by Kinter, M. P. 1912 10 Ag:1319
- Kinter, Mrs. David Myers see KINTER, MAGGIE P (DABNEY) (MRS. DAVID MYERS KINTER)
- KINTER, HANNAH (MRS. ISAAC KINTER)
[Obit]. 1869 17 J1:232
- Kinter, Mrs. Isaac see Kinter, Hannah () (Mrs. Isaac Kinter)
- Kinter, Maggie P (Dabney) (Mrs. David Myers Kinter)
David Myers Kinter. Our honored dead. 1912 10 Ag:1319
- KINTERSBURG, PA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1878 12 Ja:13
- Kintigh, Emma see MOTTIA, CURTIS
- KINTIGH, J FORREST
Married to Belle M. Johnston. 1895 21 S:915
- KINTIGH, WILLIAM PRISTON
[Obit]. 1935 6 Ap:333
- KINTZ, BESSIE
Miss Bessie Kintz [picture]. 1909 6 Mr:454
- Kinworthy, E
Remarkable work of eight years in St. Louis. 1930 17 My:481
- Kinzie, Mrs. John see Kinzie, Sarah A (Jones) (Mrs. John Kinzie)
- Kinzie, Sarah A (Jones) (Mrs. John Kinzie) see Pugh, Sarah A (Jones) Kinzie (Mrs. William Pugh)

KIOWA, KAN. CHURCH

A new church in Kansas. 1934 18 Ag:569
Group evangelism in Kansas plants another church. 1935 17 Ag:785

KIOWA INDIANS, MISSIONS TO see MISSIONS TO INDIANS, KLOWA

Kipka, Ethel M see LONGLEY, CLAUD N

KIPLING, RUDYARD

"The White Man's Burden" [editorial] [concerning R. Kipling's poem]. 1899 4 Mr:274
Church, S. H., Rudyard Kipling. 1900 13 Ja:33
The case of Kipling [editorial]. 1900 24 F:230
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIPLING

KIPLINGER, DAVID F
[Obit]. 1869 30 O:349

KIPLINGER, J J
[Obit] by Kiplinger, J. 1870 12 Mr:85

KIPLINGER, J M
[Death notice]. 1876 25 N:373
[Obit] by Kiplinger, J. 1876 2 D:383

Kiplinger, John
J. J. Kiplinger [obit]. 1870 12 Mr:85
[granddaughter] [obit]. 1874 26 S:309
Lindly H. Macy [obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109
J. M. Kiplinger [obit]. 1876 2 D:383

KIPTON, O. CHURCH
Dedication [notice]. 1871 21 O:334
White, R. G., Notes from the field. 1872 20 Ap:122

Kirbey, F M
Items from churches [Tennessee]. 1875 25 S:311

Kirby, A T see HICKS, C W

KIRBY, E N
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIRBY

Kirby, Eva see MOODY, W G

Kirby, George M
State missions. 1927 4 Je:534
Convention address. 1928 2 Je:524
Joy Fraser (Taylor) Sala [obit]. 1931 25 Ap:427
C. Harry Seymour [obit]. 1932 30 Ap:438
A young man makes good confession at Niagara Frontier laymen's retreat. 1932 2 J1:649

KIRBY, GEORGE M
Broom, H. C., New Testament evangelism on Niagara frontier. 1925 25 Ap:731

KIRBY, GEORGE N
Married to Anna Laura Barclay. 1885 24 O:341

Kirby, Hannah E see Van Camp, Hannah E (Kirby) (Mrs. B F Van Camp)

KIRBY, MRS. J F
[obit] by Thompson, G. L. 1917 10 N:194

KIRBY, JAMES
Married to Dora Perrin. 1910 1 O:1747

KIRBY, JOHN
Married to Eva Shepard. 1875 2 Ja:5

Kirby, Lettie see Sewall, Lettie (Kirby) (Mrs. Edward William Sewall)

KIRBY, LYDIA (HALL)
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1896 13 Je:762

Kirby, Maggie L see WILDMAN, W D

Kirby, Mary Carolena see ROWLAND, WILLIAM H

Kirby, Mary J see PRESTON, MARY J (KIRBY)

Kirby, May
Albert Lee Ferguson [obit]. 1928 21 Ja:71
Alice R. Ferguson [obit]. 1931 4 J1:668

KIRBY, OMAR L
Married to Alta Barrett. 1896 30 My:698

Kirby, Robert

Views and reviews (The Church of Christ's choice). 1908 28 Mr:552; 18 Ap:690
M. E. Sharp [obit]. 1914 5 S:1567

KIRBY, ROBERT

Weddel, J. M., Memorial services for Robert Kirby. 1920 14 Ag:1152

KIRBY, SOPHRONIA

[Death notice]. 1880 31 J1:248
[Obit] by Pettit, L. E. 1880 7 Ag:255

KIRBY, WILLARD M

[Obit] by Tyler, J. Z. 1881 17 D:407

Kirby, William

William C. Cure [obit]. 1876 8 Ap:119

KIRBY, WILLIAM F

Wm. F. Kirby [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142

Kirby see also Kearby; Kerby

KIRBY, ARK. CHURCH

Rogers, J. W., New churches in Arkansas. 1896 21 N:1507

KIRBY KNOB, KY. CHURCH

Tussey, Jake, From the field [church organized]. 1892 13 Ag:690

KIRCHEVAL, EFFIE J (MRS. HORACE B KIRCHEVAL)

[Obit] by Jefferson, S. M. 1881 28 My:175

Kircheval, Mrs. Horace B see Kircheval, Effie J (Mrs. Horace B Kircheval)

KIRCHGRESNER, MARIANNE

Out of the darkness, trans. from the German of Elise Polko, by Miss B W 1872 19 O:329

KIRCHMAN, ARNOLD W

Married to Blanche Lindenmeyer. 1936 25 J1:726

KIRCHNER, LOUIS R

[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

KIRK, ANGELINA () (MRS. JACOB KIRK)

[obit] by Strawn, J. W. 1894 24 Mr:309

Kirk, Ann S Bane

Pennsylvania news [letter]. 1874 21 Mr:90
Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 6 F:47

Kirk, Anna see TAPP, JOHN W

Kirk, Annie B see FAUST, WILLIAM H

KIRK, BELINDA (DUNLAP)

[Obit] by Bush, L. H. 1884 21 Je:199

KIRK, CARL

Married to Dorothy Dallis. 1905 20 My:817

KIRK, CLIFFORD

[obit]. 1904 27 F:324

KIRK, CORA

[obit]. 1906 8 D:1900

KIRK, E A

Two carpenters start a church. 1926 2 O:437

KIRK, ELEANOR

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIRK

Kirk, Emma see CANON, GEORGE

Kirk, Emma see OPLINGER, ROBERT F

KIRK, ERVIN LADELL

Ordinations. 1953 24 O:686

KIRK, EVERET

Married to Loella White. 1889 28 D:867

Kirk, Flora D see HANCOCK, SAMUEL G

Kirk, Florence see VICKERS, FRANK

KIRK, HARRIS ELLIOTT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIRK

Kirk, Hazel C

Eunice (Garrison) Linn [obit]. 1931 13 Je:597

Saving civilization from catastrophe. 1932 23 Ja:77

KIRK, HELEN

[Obit] by Baker, A. 1886 21 Ag:271

KIRK, HENRY

[obit] by Weedon, W. W. 1902 8 Mr:373

KIRK, HENRY B

Married to Alice B. Parker. 1906 29 S:1480

KIRK, HOMER H

Married to Lottie A. Dean. 1884 11 O:325

KIRK, HOWARD

Married to Olive A. Harris. 1880 3 Ja:8

Kirk, Ida see Vernon, Ida (Kirk) (Mrs. James Vernon)

Kirk, Mrs. Jacob see Kirk, Angelina () (Mrs. Jacob Kirk)

Kirk, James

Susan Long Mitchell (Mrs. William Mitchell) [obit]. 1888 20 O:677

KIRK, JANE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIRK

Kirk, Jennie see FREDERICK, MELVILLE S

KIRK, JOHN

[Obit] by Massey, G. J. 1891 13 Je:507

Kirk, Mrs. John see KIRK, SUSAN (STRAWBRIDGE) (MRS. JOHN KIRK)

KIRK, JOHN FOSTER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIRK

KIRK, JOHN R

Graduates of Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1943 3 J1:587
Ordinations. 1943 23 O:916

KIRK, JOHN W

Married to Jessie Scroggie. 1882 13 My:147

Kirk, Josephine see MOODY, J A

Kirk, Kate see REEL, HENRY L

Kirk, L R

From the field [West Virginia]. 1884 6 D:390

Kirk, Linnie see Woolery, Linnie (Kirk) (Mrs. William Henry Woolery)

KIRK, MARGARET ISABEL

[obit] by Moore, Z. 1905 14 O:1670

Kirk, Mary G see McCARTNEY, MILES G

Kirk, Mattie E see MILLER, FRANK

KIRK, MAY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIRK

KIRK, OMER

Married to Lizzie Kirkner. 1889 6 J1:442

Kirk, Pearl Estella see PRATZ, PEARL ESTELLA (KIRK) (MRS. F D PRATZ)

KIRK, SALLIE

[Obit] by Morrison, W. A. 1887 27 Ag:279

Kirk, Sherman

Mary J. Ingels [obit]. 1892 30 Ja:105
From the field, (Evangelistic Notes). 1892 30 Ja:110

District convention. 1892 20 F:168

Fairbury, Nebraska. 1893 25 Mr:233

Mary L. Redlein [obit]. 1893 12 Ag:643

Fairbury, Nebraska. 1894 17 N:1137

An appreciation [picture]. 1911 25 Mr:477

KIRK, SUSAN (STRAWBRIDGE) (MRS. JOHN KIRK)

[obit] by Driskill, J. D. 1912 30 Mr:543

Kirk, Theodosia see Bradford, Theodosia (Kirk) (Mrs. George L Bradford)

Kirk, Thomas M

The readers' forum (put no stumbling-block). 1932 12 N:1112

Kirk, W B

Telegrams. 1922 8 J1:3730

- Kirk see also Kirke
- KIRKBRIDE, DAVID
[Obit] by Olmsted, J. D. 1871 4 N:349
- Kirkbride, Edith see EVEREST, JEAN H
- KIRKBRIDE, JOHN M
Married to Mrs. Wilhelmina Smith. 1882 2 D:391
- Kirkbride, Pluma H see MORGAN, B H
- Kirkbridge, Lucy Martha see Mitchell, Lucy Martha (Kirkbridge) (Mrs. James Mitchell)
- KIRKE, EDMUND
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIRKE
- Kirke see also Kirk
- Kirkendall, I F
Its candlestick returned. 1925 14 Mr:581
- KIRKENDALL, I F
Lind, P. M., Brooksville, Fla., re-entered. 1925 28 Mr:629
- KIRKENDALL, JOB
[Obit] by Hargis, A. O. 1914 12 S:1607
- KIRKENDALL, SOLOMON
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1895 15 Je:577
- KIRKER, WALTER M
Married to Cora Pearl Rowan. 1910 26 Mr:565
- KIRKHAM, [SISTER]
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1883 12 My:223
- Kirkham, Mrs. A see Kirkham, Elizabeth A (Warren) (Mrs. A Kirkham)
- KIRKHAM, ELIZABETH A (WARREN) (MRS. A KIRKHAM)
[Obit] by Baxter, K. 1882 16 D:417
- KIRKHAM, ELLSWORTH
[Obit] by Turney, D. M. 1871 18 Mr:85
- Kirkham, Francis Marion
Items from churches [Iowa]. 1875 24 Ap:135
From the field [Iowa]. 1876 11 Mr:85
From the field [Iowa]. 1880 7 F:45
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 17 F:76; 6 O:390; 20 O:406
Mary J. Lord Drake (Mrs. F. M. Drake) [obit]. 1883 21 J1:303
From the field [Iowa]. 1884 1 Mr:70
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
The Scoville meeting. 1901 4 My:557
What constitutes a sectarian attitude? 1901 28 S:1225
Southern California Letter. 1902 25 O:1479
From the field (Southern California Letter). 1904 27 F:308
Los Angeles Churches [picture of B. F. Coulter and D. L. Swindle]. 1905 1 Ap:517
Fiction or Fact, which? 1907 30 N:1967
- KIRKHAM, FRANCIS MARION
[obit] by Hay, J. C. 1914 3 Ja:39
- Kirkham, Mrs. Francis Marion see Kirkham, Harriet Jane (Drake) (Mrs. Francis Marion Kirkham)
- Kirkham, Harriet Jane (Drake) (Mrs. Francis Marion Kirkham) see Hay, Harriet Jane (Drake) Kirkham (Mrs. John Condit Hay)
- Kirkham, V B
Western district (Neb.) convention. 1913 7 Je:939
- KIRKHART, ELIZABETH A (WAGLEY) (MRS. JOHN KIRKHART)
[Obit]. 1883 19 My:231
- Kirkhart, Mrs. John see Kirkhart, Elizabeth A (Wagley) (Mrs. John Kirkhart)
- KIRKHART, SCOTT
Married to Emma Brumley. 1884 6 S:288
- KIRKLAND, A H
[Obit] by Manire, B. F. 1898 31 D:1728
- Kirkland, Mrs. B B see Kirkland, Evelyn (Mrs. B Kirkland)
- KIRKLAND, MRS. C S
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIRKLAND
- KIRKLAND, EVELYN (MRS. B KIRKLAND)
Jones, S. S., Efficient discipleship. 1914 14 N:206
- Kirkland, Frances
A suprising fourth. 1916 1 J1:1373
- KIRKLAND, HANNAH ()
Mrs. Hannah Kirkland [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907
- KIRKLAND, JACK
Ordinations. 1964 28 Mr:205
Married to Sharon Howlett. 1964 8 Ag:510
- Kirkland, John
For information about his debates with Denton, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Denton.
- KIRKLAND, JOHN F
Married to Cindarella Callahan. 1880 16 O:336
- KIRKLAND, R LEE
Are you for or against Christian unity? [editorial]. 1926 22 My:483
- KIRKLAND, RICHARD L
Ordinations. 1956 21 J1:461
Married to Sharyn Bryant. 1965 14 Ag:533
- KIRKLAND, MRS. V H
[obit] by Young, T. L. 1902 18 Ja:117
- KIRKLAND, WILLIAM
[obit] by Marlow, C. W. 1896 14 Mr:346
- KIRKLAND, WINIFRED
How very simple! [editorial]. 1939 23 D:1224
- KIRKLAND, WASH. LAKEVIEW CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1966 2 J1:457
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1966 20 Ag:569
- KIRKLIN, AARON DANIEL
[Obit]. 1966 17 D:842
- Kirklin, Mrs. Aaron Daniel see Kirklin, Georgia Lou () (Mrs. Aaron Daniel Kirklin)
- KIRKLIN, GEORGIA LOU () (MRS. AARON DANIEL KIRKLIN)
[Obit]. 1963 2 Mr:142
[Obit]. 1963 20 Ap:254
- KIRKLIN, IND. CHURCH
Wiedrich, W., Dedication at Kirklin, Ind. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1546
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 3 F:116
Gilbert, V. G., Soul conservation in rural Indiana [picture]. 1940 4 My:425
Kirklin celebrates centennial. 1946 16 N:820
- Kirkman, Laura Atwater
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Kirkman
- KIRKMAN, (MOORE) (MRS. R A KIRKMAN)
[obit] by Condit, L. M. 1895 9 F:141
- Kirkman, Mrs. R A see Kirkman, (Moore) (Mrs. R A Kirkman)
- KIRKMAN, ROSCOE
Ordinations. 1935 29 Je:632
- Kirkner, Lizzie see KIRK, OMER
- KIRKPATRICK, ALBERT B
Married to Susie Bradley. 1883 22 D:480
Edwards, E. R., Some men in the pew [picture of A. B. Kirkpatrick]. 1912 23 Mr:469
- Kirkpatrick, Alice E see STEVENS, C A
- Kirkpatrick, Anna see McMILLEN, BOYDEN
- KIRKPATRICK, CHARLOTTE
[obit] by Bowles, J. D. 1917 31 Mr:783
- Kirkpatrick, Daisy O see WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL
- Kirkpatrick, Eatta see LIGHT, HARRY C
- KIRKPATRICK, ELIZABETH (JACKSON) (MRS. JOHN KIRKPATRICK)
[obit] by Richardson, W. F. 1894 3 Mr:237
- KIRKPATRICK, ELMER
Married to Lena Shader. 1900 9 Je:742
- KIRKPATRICK, MRS. F A
[obit] by Hunt, C. E. 1914 23 My:935
- Kirkpatrick, Forrest Hunter
The church college and you. 1928 13 O:1044
Bethany College enrollment largest in history. 1929 16 N:1096
Unique Christmas chapel program at Bethany College. 1930 4 Ja:24
Dr. Mary Longdon visits Bethany. 1930 8 F:146
- KIRKPATRICK, J A
An accession to our ministerial ranks [editorial]. 1877 17 F:52
- KIRKPATRICK, JESSE
[obit] by Small, J. 1928 25 F:190
- Kirkpatrick, John
Francis Jackson McConkey [obit]. 1888 30 Je:411
Johnstown relief fund. 1889 10 Ag:532; 17 Ag:544; 31 Ag:575; 28 S:641
Business men's symposium on Church Extension ("a strong lever in our missionary work"). 1897 4 S:1142
- KIRKPATRICK, JOHN
[obit] by Thrap, Wallace. 1905 4 Mr:390
- Kirkpatrick, Mrs. John see Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth (Jackson) (Mrs. John Kirkpatrick)
- KIRKPATRICK, JOHN D
[Obit] by Strickland, J. H. 1870 21 My:165
- KIRKPATRICK, KATHARINE FLEANOR (HASSON) (MRS. WILLIAM G KIRKPATRICK)
[Obit] by Royal, J. B. 1888 7 Ja:15
- KIRKPATRICK, LAURENCE V
Directional [editorial]. 1962 15 S:578
Kirkpatrick appointed acting general secretary of World Convention of Churches. 1963 16 N:733
Convention in Puerto Rico [picture]. 1965 25 S:625
- Kirkpatrick, Lex J
Christian Bible School. 1892 20 F:168
- KIRKPATRICK, LEX J
Judge L. J. Kirkpatrick [picture]. 1894 10 F:147
Edwards, E. R., Some men in the pew [picture of L. J. Kirkpatrick]. 1912 23 Mr:469
- KIRKPATRICK, LUCY
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 22 Mr:93
- KIRKPATRICK, MARY (MAGILL) (MRS. SAMUEL KIRKPATRICK)
[Obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1883 28 Ap:201
- KIRKPATRICK, MELISSA see GILSTRAP, MELISSA (KIRKPATRICK) (MRS. JOHN W GILSTRAP)
- KIRKPATRICK, NANCY
[Death notice]. 1880 24 J1:240
- Kirkpatrick, Nancy see KINCAID, NANCY (KIRKPATRICK) (MRS. WILLIAM KINCAID)
- KIRKPATRICK, O H
[obit]. 1907 21 D:2151
- KIRKPATRICK, ORVILLE C
[obit] by Bell, W. P. 1929 9 Mr:240
- KIRKPATRICK, REBECCA (JACKSON) (MRS. STEPHEN [STEVEN] KIRKPATRICK)
[obit] by Edwards, E. R. 1914 9 My:847

- KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT
[obit]. 1904 12 Mr:406
- Kirkpatrick, S Willie see BOYD, G A
- Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Samuel see Kirkpatrick, Mary (Mogill) (Mrs. Samuel Kirkpatrick)
- Kirkpatrick, Sara see Warford, Sara (Kirkpatrick) (Mrs. Isaac Warford)
- Kirkpatrick, Sarah see McMAHAN, ORVILLE
- KIRKPATRICK, STEVEN [STEPHEN]
[obit] by Edwards, E. R. 1912 13 Ja:79
- Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Stephen [Steven] see Kirkpatrick, Rebecca (Jackson) (Mrs. Stephen [Steven] Kirkpatrick)
- KIRKPATRICK, T E
Married to Alice Ledgerwood. 1884 21 Je:200
- KIRKPATRICK, THOMAS MARLON
[obit]. 1922 19 Ag:3882
- KIRKPATRICK, TOM
Thompson, W. L., Their own church supports them! 1966 3 S:597
- Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Tom see KIRKPATRICK, WANDA () (MRS. TOM KIRKPATRICK)
- Kirkpatrick, W C
Appeal from Alabama [letter from Pine Apple, Wilcox Co., Ala.]. 1867 13 Ap:117
- KIRKPATRICK, W R
Married to Ada F. Sharp. 1881 3 D:392
- KIRKPATRICK, WANDA () (MRS. TOM KIRKPATRICK)
Thompson, W. L., Their own church supports them! 1966 3 S:597
- KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1874 18 Ap:125
- KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM C
[obit] by Morgan, F. M. 1900 23 Je:806
- KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM G
[Obit] by Royal, J. B. 1882 25 Mr:95
- Kirkpatrick, Mrs. William G see Kirkpatrick, Katharine Eleanor (Harrison) (Mrs. William G Kirkpatrick)
- KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIRKPATRICK
- KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM T
Married to Amanda Green. 1885 28 F:68
- KIRKPATRICK, O. CHURCH
Walker, W. R., Kirkpatrick, O. 1903 1 Ag:1103
One hundred three years at Kirkpatrick, O. 1935 23 N:1132
- KIRKSVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Nucleus of new church formed. 1941 18 O:1075
- KIRKSVILLE, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Tennison, J. M., Missouri (Kirksville). 1874 3 O:314
Ely, S., The Kirksville cyclone. 1899 6 My:565
Northcutt, H. A., Kirksville, Mo. 1901 5 Ja:22
Davis, J. W., Kirksville (Mo.) notes. 1903 20 Je:867
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128
Wolfe, L., Kirksville (Mo.) missionary society provides for a great work. 1931 13 Jo:593
- KIRKWOOD, DAVID W
[obit] by Foster, M. V. 1908 25 Ap:758
- Kirkwood, Edith Brown
Mealtime and the family. 1923 3 N:108
- KIRKWOOD, LIZZIE M
[obit]. 1890 11 O:683
- KIRKWOOD, MARY M ()
[obit] by Hall, J. C. 1900 20 Ja:94
[obit]. 1900 3 F:158
- KIRKWOOD, NORA
[Obit] by Blount, J. B. 1889 28 D:867
- KIRKWOOD, WILLIAM EDWARD
[obit] by B. 1892 20 F:173
- KIRKWOOD, MO. KIRKWOOD ROAD CHURCH
Two congregations established. 1965 6 N:732
Celebrates anniversary. 1966 26 N:792
- KIRLIN, ELIZABETH (COLE) (MRS. WILLIAM KIRLIN)
[obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1899 13 My:614
- Kirlin, Mrs. John see Kirlin, Rebecca Francis (Sealock) (Mrs. John Kirlin)
- KIRLIN, REBECCA FRANCIS (SEALOCK) (MRS. JOHN KIRLIN)
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1897 3 J1:858
- Kirlin, Viola see LENNOX, M S
- Kirlin, Mrs. William see Kirlin, Elizabeth (Cole) (Mrs. William Kirlin)
- Kirp, Pearl () see WALKER, OWEN MEREDITH
- Kirsch, Augustin Paul
The readers' forum (advantages of tithing). 1942 6 Je:567
- Kirsch, Mrs. Augustin Paul see Kirsch, Barbara Ann () (Mrs. Augustin Paul Kirsch)
- KIRSCH, BARBARA ANN () (MRS. AUGUSTIN PAUL KIRSCH)
[obit]. 1941 18 Ja:69
- Kirschner, Annie see MAHAN, ELISHA
- Kirschner, Lizzie see BOVARD, WILLIAM A
- Kirschner, Maggie see EVANS, JOHN J
- Kirschstein, Henry J
Julia E. Miller [obit]. 1890 9 Ag:531
William D. Johnson [obit]. 1891 31 O:925
Lewis M. Pennington [obit]. 1892 5 Mr:217
Hugh McDonald [obit]. 1894 6 Ja:43
Nebraska drouth once more [editorial comment]. 1895 2 Mr:204
Ellen E. Freidinger [obit]. 1895 25 My:505
Harry Hollister [obit]. 1895 25 My:505
Esther Barber [obit]. 1895 28 D:1255
To save a church [picture]. 1897 2 Ja:19
Celesta A. Hanson [obit]. 1897 12 Je:762
Fruit-bearing [editorial reply]. 1898 27 Ag:1130
Lizzie Death Booth [obit]. 1901 23 F:254
Rhoda Downey [obit]. 1902 28 Je:928
Ida B. Ralston [obit]. 1902 30 Ag:1218
Wendell Lucas [obit]. 1903 7 F:204
Lena Price [obit]. 1904 1 O:1380
Michael Marion Kilgore [obit]. 1905 17 Je:988
Derrick Lehmer [obit]. 1908 25 Ap:758
Another evangelist in the field [picture of B. B. Burton]. 1909 20 Mr:544
The Northside (Omaha, Neb.) meeting. 1912 18 My:828
- KIRSCHSTEIN, HENRY J
H. J. Kirschstein [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:709
- Kirshner, Bettys see ROSS, ALBERT H
- KIRTEN, NELSON
Married to Carrie Drusilla Walworth. 1877 16 Je:192
- KIRTLEY, ALICE
[Obit] by Frizell, A. H. 1874 22 Ag:269
- KIRTLEY, C F
Married to M. J. Foreman. 1884 16 F:56
- Kirtley, Edwin L , II
The liberation of the Marshall Island people. 1944 16 S:597
- KIRTLEY, EDWIN L, II
Chaplain Edwin L. Kirtley, Jr., receives permanent appointment [picture]. 1942 3 Ja:16
- [Picture]. 1944 16 S:598
United States Army chaplains corps to celebrate 173rd birthday Thursday [picture]. 1948 24 J1:483
- Kirtley, Emmora see MALICK, JOHN
- Kirtley, Hattie see CARTER, E T
- KIRTLEY, JAMES A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KIRTLEY
- KIRTLEY, JOSEPH
The Rogers group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 6 My:1111
- KIRWIN, KAN. CHURCH
Stine, J. L., Stine at Kirwin and Gretna, Kan. 1911 5 Ag:1288
Cook, H. L., Finals from the field. 1914 24 O:129
DeWitt, L. L., Ministers confer regarding revival of Kirwin (Kan.) church. 1932 23 J1:706
- Kiser, Mrs. Asa L see KISER, (SANDERSON) (MRS. ASA L KISER)
- Kiser, Cora E see VAWTER, CORA E (KISER) (MRS. KEITH VAWTER)
- Kiser, E L
More resolutions (Rural Hall, N. C.). 1921 24 D:3028
- Kiser, Ethelyn see DEDRICK, WILLIAM O
- KISER, G W
[Obit] by Mapes, G. W. 1870 19 Mr:93
- KISER, LEVI
[obit]. 1907 14 D:2103
- Kiser, Mary Ann see Thompson, Mary Ann (Kiser) (Mrs. W P Thompson)
- KISER, ORRA
Burris, R. A., Six of the preachers in Christian Normal Institute and Bible College, Grayson, Ky. [picture]. 1922 13 My:3538
- Kiser, S E
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Kiser
- KISER, (SANDERSON) (MRS. ASA L KISER)
[obit]. 1941 12 J1:736
- KISLING, ALLEN
Married to Emma S. Tooker. 1882 14 O:328
- Kisling, Mae see McALISTER, JAMES
- Kisner, Clara E see SHELTY, HENRY H
- KISNER, CLIFFORD BURKHART
Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Kisner [picture]. 1930 17 My:473
[obit]. 1933 11 Je:584
- KISNER, L D
Married to Hattie Cook. 1885 21 N:373
- KISNER, THEODORE
Theo. Kisner [picture]. 1930 17 My:473
- Kisor, Mrs. Frank H see Kisor, Sarah M (Abrams) (Mrs. Frank H Kisor)
- KISOR, SARAH M (ABRAMS) (MRS. FRANK H KISOR)
[obit] by Johnson, M. S. 1892 27 Ag:735
- KISSEL, GEORGE W
Married to Maleskie Pittenger. 1900 13 Ja:62
- KISSEL, GRACE MARIE
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1903 28 Mr:460
- KISSEL, MARION F
Married to Nora E. Martin. 1903 7 F:205
- KISSELLE, MRS. FRED
[obit] by Weaver, D. E. 1917 6 Ja:445
- Kissick, Ella see HIGHFIELD, ABNER
- Kissick, Nancy A see WILSON, A H

- KISSIMMEE, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
 Russell, R. A., From the field. 1905 12 Ag:1298
 Vance, S. J., A promising Florida church [picture]. 1911 22 Ap:672
 Vance, S. J., Six months' work in Florida. 1911 13 My:790
 Chisholm, A. M., The Kissimmee church. 1912 13 Ja:70
 Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:405
 Completes unit of building. 1964 5 S:572
- KISSING
 H , H. A., Kissing. 1889 2 F:70
- KISSINGER, CATHARINE B
 [Obit] by E , J. J. 1871 10 Je:181
- KISSINGER, H F
 [Obit] by Frick, M. C. 1905 7 Ja:36
- KISSINGER, HENDLEY
 [Obit] by Errett, J. J. 1874 14 F:53
- Kistler, Aderta C see DUNBAR, DAN M
- KISTLER, GILBERT
 N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:865
- Kistler, J W
 A growing church. 1918 27 Ap:976
- KISTLER, OLIVER PERRY
 [Obit]. 1922 28 O:142
- KIT CARSON, COL. CHURCH
 Colorado: field and forces (Kit Carson). 1923 15 S:1432
- KITCH, FREDERICK
 [Obit] by Gepford, A. L. 1890 9 Ag:531
- KITCH, JOHN B
 [Obit]. 1938 25 Je:633
- Kitchell, Eva P
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Kitchell
- KITCHELL, SARAH JANE (VINCENT). (MRS. WILLIAM KITCHELL)
 [Obit]. 1935 21 S:920
- Kitchell, Mrs. William see KITCHELL, SARAH JANE (VINCENT) (MRS. WILLIAM KITCHELL)
- Kitchen, Catherine see McKINLAY, JOHN R
- Kitchen, Cortez A
 From the field [Missouri]. 1889 11 My:293
- KITCHEN, ELIZABETH A
 [Obit] by Rehorn, W. S. 1886 15 My:159
- Kitchen, George W
 Chanute teacher-training class [picture of G. W. Kitchen]. 1908 14 Mr:445
 Views and reviews (church federation a menace). 1913 10 My:764
 Saskatchewan convention. 1914 15 Ag:1433
 Telegrams. 1920 3 Ja:346
 The readers' forum (D. R. Dungan's answer to "perplexed preacher"). 1938 12 F:167
- KITCHEN GEORGE W
 Married to Irena Embree [sic Lembree]. 1889 30 Mr:207
 Curtis, J. D., A Kansas meeting. 1910 11 Je:1027
 Curtis, J. D., Kitchen at Lafontaine, Kan. 1910 8 O:1792
 Long, A., The Coffeyville, Kan. meeting. 1911 16 D:2109
 Shoptaugh, J. A., Kitchen in the West. 1913 17 My:813
 Henson, W. T., Moberly (Mo.) First church. 1913 20 D:2093
 Alsop, J. T., Evangelists G. W. Kitchen and wife. 1914 23 My:926
 Noland, J. D., Meetings in Putnam county, Mo. 1915 20 Mr:834
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 D:289
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 17 My:837
 Nichols, J. T., Four meetings by one evangelist result in over 100 additions. 1931 14 Mr:267
- Passing of G. W. Kitchen. 1939 18 Mr:256
 [Obit]. 1939 8 Ap:335
- Kitchen, Mrs. George W see Kitchen, Irene (Lembree) (Mrs. George W Kitchen)
- Kitchen, Mrs. George W see KITCHEN, VELMA (BEVERIDGE) (MRS. GEORGE W KITCHEN)
- KITCHEN, H R
 Married to Rosa Belle Lookoough. 1881 24 D:416
- KITCHEN, IRENE (LEMBREE) (MRS. GEORGE W KITCHEN)
 [Obit]. 1909 7 Ag:1406
- Kitchen, J D
 Alice Major Slaughter [Obit]. 1930 22 F:199
- KITCHEN, J D
 Kenbridge (Va.) church dedicates [picture]. 1927 4 Je:545
- KITCHEN, MARY ELLEN
 [Obit]. 1927 11 Je:576
- Kitchen, Melvin S
 On the Lord's day (Christ our saviour and king) [picture]. 1925 31 Ja:431
 On the Lord's day (Love's price) [picture]. 1925 4 J1:958
 The preacher as a journalist [picture]. 1925 3 O:2159
 Breaking the barriers. 1926 10 Ap:350
 The Virginia kitchen cupboard. 1926 10 Ap:353; 15 My:473; 3 J1:642; 21 Ag:808; 4 S:858; 16 O:500; 11 D:694
 Christian evangelization association of Virginia. 1926 15 My:474
 Newport News rally. 1926 22 My:482
 The miracle life its power to bless [picture]. 1926 24 J1:699
 The Virginia kitchen cupboard. 1929 2 Mr:209; 20 Ap:373; 8 Je:545; 14 S:887
 The Virginia kitchen cupboard. 1927 29 Ja:113; 5 Mr:232; 16 J1:689; 3 S:857
 Atlantic coast survey. 1927 23 J1:703
 Challenge of the printed page [picture]. 1927 10 S:869
 Building an evangelistic church in West End, Richmond, Va. 1928 10 Mr:217
 The Virginia kitchen cupboard. 1928 5 My:432; 23 Je:610; 13 O:1057
 Are we sectarian? 1928 28 J1:749
 Church is not bound to pass on prospective members. 1930 12 Ap:352
 An enthusiastic rally in Pennsylvania. 1931 6 Je:576
 Fayette county (Pa.) convention well attended. 1931 14 N:1122
 Churches of sixth district of Pennsylvania in missionary convention. 1932 4 Je:553
 A plea for the east. 1936 12 S:882
 Gas rationing does not hurt church work (one service). 1942 7 N:1094
 "Go Ye" trailer-chapel dedicated. 1945 16 Je:369
 The divine purpose of the church. 1945 25 Ag:531-532
 Endorsement of "Go Ye" chapel. 1946 12 O:725
 Central church, East Orange, closes best missionary and benevolent year. 1949 5 F:85
 The living word. 1949 19 Mr:191
 Four students graduate from Eastern Christian Institute. 1949 21 My:332
 Witnessing through Christian education (Eastern Christian Institute). 1950 29 J1:479
 Meaning of discipleship. 1955 19 N:745
 God's plan and man's response. 1957 27 Ap:262
- KITCHEN, MELVIN S
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 29 Mr:671; 5 J1:1012
 Propagandists for New Testament Christianity. 1925 28 Mr:617
 Welshner, M., Faithfulness. [picture]. 1943 6 N:945
 New church planted in Allentown, Pa. [picture on page 136]. 1945 3 Mr:129
 Christian workers' institute at East Orange, N. J. [picture]. 1945 29 S:617
 [Picture of M. S. Kitchen]. 1946 2 F:73
 M. S. Kitchen becomes president of Eastern Christian Institute. 1950 8 J1:417
 M. S. Kitchen to be installed as president of E. C. 1. 1950 16 S:580; 21 O:662
- Lesson writer of the week. 1955 19 N:745
 Lesson writer of the week. 1957 27 Ap:261
- Kitchen, Mrs. Melvin S
 Witnessing in the United States (preparing the lesson). 1950 21 Ja:47
- Kitchen, Sarah A see SWIHART, JOHN W
- KITCHEN, VELMA (BEVERIDGE) (MRS. GEORGE W KITCHEN)
 Alsop, J. T., Evangelists G. W. Kitchen and wife. 1914 23 My:926
- Kitchen, William G
 Saskatchewan convention. 1912 3 Ag:1272
 A new evangelistic team. 1913 16 Ag:1348
 Saskatchewan convention. 1915 31 J1:1430
 Saskatchewan convention. 1916 29 J1:1509
 Saskatchewan convention. 1918 3 Ag:1367
 Saskatchewan convention. 1919 26 J1:1063
- KITCHENS, MRS. N S
 [Obit]. 1939 25 Mr:285
- KITCHIN, J D
 Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- KITCHING, J F
 [Obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813
- KITE, MOSE
 Elder Mose Kite; his hair breadth escapes from seen and unseen foes. 1883 10 F:56
- Kite, W A
 "A letter from Tennessee." 1885 4 Ap:107
- KITHCART, LELIA ELLEN
 [Obit] by Roberts, J. S. 1884 6 S:287
- Kitner, Ida see CROWLEY, WILLIAM A
- Kitrell, Laura see Houston, Laura (Kitrell) (Mrs. William C Houston)
- KITSMILLER, MOLLIE
 Organized to evangelize [picture]. 1930 1 F:97
- KITSON, ALFRED
 Married to Lucy Stala Hayden. 1901 30 N:1537
- Kitson, Mrs. Alfred see Kitson, Lucy Stala (Hayden) (Mrs. Alfred Kitson)
- Kitson, Harry Dexter
 Why a confession? 1910 12 N:1981
 Minnesota news. 1912 20 Ap:660; 24 Ag:1388; 2 N:1831
 Minnesota state convention. 1912 22 Je:1028
 Minnesota notes. 1913 22 F:322
- Kitson, Lucy Stala (Hayden) (Mrs. Alfred Kitson)
 Thomas Sissons [Obit]. 1931 9 My:473
- KITTIMS, FRED
 Married to Mary Hidingier. 1893 8 Ap:281
- KITTINGER, LUTHER
 Married to Ella Fisher. 1911 18 F:299
- KITTLE, CORA (FALLS) (MRS. FREDERICK KITTLE)
 [Obit] by Boden, W. H. 1905 25 N:1910
- Kittle, Mrs. Frederick see Kittle, Cora (Falls) (Mrs. Frederick Kittle)
- KITTLE'S SCHOOL HOUSE, (SCIOTO CO.), O. CHURCH
 Bingman, S. H., Items from correspondents [church organized Scioto County, O.]. 1871 4 F:39
- Kittley, Eva see PARISH, FRANK
- Kittley, Ida see BORING, EDWIN
- KITTO, REUBEN
 Reuben Kitto and C. L. Organ [picture]. 1930 29 Mr:312
- KITT'S SCHOOLHOUSE, (EFFINGHAM CO.), ILL. CHURCH
 Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 14 Ja:15
- KITT'S SWAMP, (GRAVEN CO.), N. C. CHURCH
 Carolina church ninety-eight years old. 1939 9 D:1188

- KITZMILLER, CLAUDE DAVID
[Obit]. 1951 29 Ap:275
- KITZMILLER, CLAUDE HARRIS
Married to Nellie Agnes Williams. 1909 24 J1:1325
- KITZMILLER, EUGENE
Ordinations. 1943 17 Ap:355
- KITZMILLER, GROVER
[obit] by Grisso, I. N. 1902 27 S:1348
- Kitzmiller, Mary I see SHAW, OWEN
- KIVELL, FRANK W
Married to Daisy Davis. 1902 15 Mr:410
- Kizer, Edwin D
Oskaloosa College. 1910 18 Je:1075
- KIZER, NORA (BREWER)
[obit] by Jacks, N. 1908 21 Mr:518
- KLAGES, J WALTER
Married to Louise Landis. 1942 11 J1:694
Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1943 26 Je:576
- KLAGES, JOHN ROGER, II
Ordinations. 1942 9 My:467
- Klam, K W see GRIGSBY, HOWARD H
- KLAMATH FALLS, ORE.
Hilton, C. H., A south Oregon field [picture of C. H. Hilton]. 1911 11 Mr:424
- KLAMATH FALLS, ORE. FIRST CHURCH
Hilton, C. H., How we begin in Oregon [picture of church]. 1911 21 Ja:114
Swander, C. F., Debt-raising at Klamath Falls, Ore. 1923 10 Mr:686
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:116
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 19 F:189
Anniversaries. 1939 17 Je:590
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 24 F:188
Oregon church ordains Kafton; elders lead in church planting. 1948 7 Ag:518
Oregon church sponsors Tulolake congregation. 1948 23 O:697
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 22 Ja:55
- KLAMATH FALLS, ORE. SHASTA WAY CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1956 21 J1:461
Oregon church breaks ground. 1958 5 J1:390
Anniversaries. 1965 26 Je:417; 14 Ar:533
- KLAMATH FALLS, ORE. SUBURBAN CHURCH see KLAMATH FALLS, ORE. SHASTA WAY CHURCH
- Klambert, Louise E see BLOOM, OLIVER E
- Klapmeyer, Lizzie see LAWSON, PLEASANT T
- Klapp, Mrs. D D see KLAPP, MARY () (MRS. D KLAPP)
- Klapp, Lorinda F see NEWMAN, WILLIAM F
- KLAPP, MARY () (MRS. D KLAPP)
Bicknell, P. H., Christian woman voted most useful citizen [picture]. 1936 25 Ap:402
- KLAPPERT, WILLIAM
Married to Grace Mildred Tebbs. 1885 31 O:349
- Klaschen, Wilma see ANDERSON, ROY H
- KL AUSNER, JOSEPH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KLAUSNER
- KLAUSTERMAYER, FLORA GRACE (OLIVE) (MRS. FRED KLAUSTERMAYER)
[obit]. 1932 26 Mr:310
- Klaustermeier, Mrs. Fred see Klaustermeier, Flora Grace (Olive) (Mrs. Fred Klaustermeier)
- Kleam, Mrs. Gustav see KLEAM, LYDIA (MRS. GUSTAV KLEAM)
- KLEAM, LYDIA (MRS. GUSTAV KLEAM)
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1918 5 O:22
- KLECKNER, CLARENCE S (BUNTON) BLAND (MRS. KLECKNER)
C. S. Kleckner bereaved. 1936 26 S:942
[obit]. 1936 24 O:1046
- Kleckner, Clarence S
Gladys McDaniels [obit]. 1909 1 My:806
Martha Marie Jarboe [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:999
Northwest Iowa. 1921 25 Mr:2074
Northwest Iowa notes. 1922 4 F:3189
Onawa's greatest meeting. 1923 3 F:525
How the cause has grown at Mapleton, Ia. 1924 26 J1:1085
S. W. Cook [obit]. 1931 31 Ja:118
Biggest church night in Iowa [picture]. 1932 16 Ja:55
A three-way contest. 1932 5 Mr:234
Lutheran minister steps out. 1932 2 J1:634
How one midweek meeting was made great [picture]. 1933 25 Mr:237
A rare opportunity-act at once. 1933 12 Ag:632
Thank God for the depression! (need calamity to make us grateful). 1933 25 N:944
The readers' forum (why, then, did Paul oppose human names?). 1934 8 D:931
The readers' forum (revolutionizes church programs). 1937 20 Mr:240
The readers' forum (read our own sermons). 1942 7 F:135
The preachers are saying (who may commune?). 1943 27 Mr:274
- KLECKNER, CLARENCE S
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 20 S:1262
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 15 O:2779
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 23 D:338
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 17 F:587
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 10 My:809; 9 Ag:1132
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2025
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 29 N:1156
[Picture]. 1932 9 Ap:346
Married to Louise J. Long. 1959 23 My:291
- Kleckner, Mrs. Clarence S see KLECKNER, CLARENCE S (BUNTON) BLAND (MRS. CLARENCE S KLECKNER)
- Kleckner, Mrs. Clarence S see KLECKNER, FREDRICA JANE () (MRS. CLARENCE S KLECKNER)
- Kleckner, Mrs. Clarence S see KLECKNER, LULU M (HERNDON) (MRS. CLARENCE S KLECKNER)
- KLECKNER, DANIEL
[Obit] by Bonnell, B. F. 1888 31 Mr:207
- Kleckner, Fay see WOOD, CLYDE ELLING
- KLECKNER, FREDRICA JANE () (MRS. CLARENCE S KLECKNER)
[obit]. 1958 9 Ag:464
- Kleckner, Kathryn Grace see Organ, Kathryn Grace (Kleckner) (Mrs. Carl Liles Organ, I)
- KLECKNER, LULU M (HERNDON) (MRS. CLARENCE S KLECKNER)
[obit] by Stuckenbruck, C. O. 1930 2 Ag:754
- KLEE, CLARA
[Death notice]. 1881 27 Ag:280
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1881 3 S:287
- KLEE, ELMER
[Death notice]. 1881 27 Ag:280
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1881 3 S:287
- KLEE, HARRY
[Death notice]. 1881 27 Ag:280
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1881 3 S:287
- KLEE, JENNIE
[Death notice]. 1881 27 Ag:280
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1881 3 S:287
- KLEE, MATTIE
[Death notice]. 1881 27 Ag:280
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1881 3 S:287
- KLEE, NANCY (MRS. THEOBALD KLEE)
[Death notice]. 1882 4 Mr:72
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1882 18 Mr:87
- KLEE, THEOBALD
[obit]. 1914 10 Ja:79
- Klee, Mrs. Theobald see Klee, Nancy (Mrs. Theobald Klee)
- KLEEBERGER, ANNA M (HAYDEN) (MRS. CHARLES ALBERT KLEEBERGER)
[obit] by Bartlett, S. H. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- Kleeberger, Charles Albert
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 8 Ja:13; 22 Ja:29
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 11 F:43
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1882 27 My:163
Bethany commencement. 1882 15 J1:218
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1882 19 Ag:259
From the field [Kansas]. 1891 21 Mr:252
New York State. 1892 5 Mr:215
New York state. 1892 30 Ap:382; 9 J1:586
From the field [New York]. 1893 18 F:134
Ohio Sunday School work. 1902 17 My:717
Second Church E. Liverpool, O. 1903 27 Je:951
What can the Sunday Schools do? 1904 16 Ja:74
Eleanor Iler [obit]. 1912 15 Je:999
C. S. Priest [obit]. 1920 31 J1:1101
Walter Scott Hayden, Jr. [obit]. 1927 13 Ag:790
- KLEEBERGER, CHARLES ALBERT
Married to Anna M. Hayden. 1884 31 My:176
C. A. Kleeberger [picture]. 1903 4 J1:975
Married to Elizabeth Preist [sic Priest] Stevenson. 1905 25 N:1899
C. A. Kleeberger [picture]. 1913 24 My:834
Charles A. Kleeberger dies. 1935 26 Ja:88
[obit]. 1935 9 F:141
- Kleeberger, Mrs. Charles Albert see KLEEBERGER, ANNA M (HAYDEN) (MRS. CHARLES ALBERT KLEEBERGER)
- Kleeberger, Mrs. Charles Albert Kleeberger see Kleeberger, Elizabeth (Priest) (Mrs. Charles Albert Kleeberger)
- Kleeberger, Elizabeth (Priest) (Mrs. Charles Albert Kleeberger)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Kleeberger
- Kleihauer, Cleveland
University church (Seattle) dedication. 1917 15 D:346
The report of "the commission to the Orient." 1926 14 Ag:778
- KLEIHAUER, CLEVELAND
Married to Clara Frances Aylsworth. 1908 15 F:283
Coombs-Lucey-Beyer team [picture of C. Kleihauer]. 1908 5 S:1522
Swander, C. F., Newberg (Ore.) dedication. 1925 14 F:486
Phillips, C. H., Newberg (Ore.) dedication. 1925 28 F:534
"The right type." 1926 18 S:8 [supplement]
Cleveland Kleihauer. 1926 9 O:8 [supplement]
Report of commission to Orient. 1926 4 D:664
"Known for a long time" [editorial]. 1933 13 My:377
Step aside, Peter [editorial]. 1935 2 N:1048
Los Angeles and the Philippines [editorial]. 1935 14 D:1192
Churches of Los Angeles protest. 1935 14 D:1203
Brown answers Kleihauer [editorial]. 1936 21 Mr:268
- Klein, Elizabeth Minnie see Schalck, Elizabeth Minnie (Klein) (Mrs. Joseph W Schalck)
- KLEIN, HARRY
[Obit]. 1961 8 Ap:221
- KLEIN, HENRY F
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1894 13 O:1019

- KLEIN, ISAAC PERRINE
[obit] by Rice, C. M. 1905 25 F:350
- Klein see also Cline; Kline
- Kleinbub, Bertha see MEIKEL, CHARLES
- KLEINBUB, FRANK
Married to Jessie J. Couch. 1897 17 Ap:506
- KLEINE, JOHN H
Married to Alice E. McCarthy. 1881 20 Ag:272
- Kleinfeldt, Alvin L
The readers' forum (indulgences). 1937 18 S:868
Josiah keeps the passover. 1955 4 Je:361
- KLEINFELDT, ALVIN L
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 J1:560
Kleinfeldt becomes representative of E. C. I. [picture]. 1947 23 Ag:583
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 4 Je:360
- KLEINFELDT, GENEVIEVE
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 J1:560
- KLEINFELDT, REA V
Graduates of Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1944 24 Je:407
- Kleinlein, Henry
Solid for Christian unity (Chambersburg, Ills.). 1920 8 My:806
- Kleiser, Grenville
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Kleiser
- KLEISER, GRENVILLE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KLEISER
- Kleiser, Reva see QUARTERMOUS, HARRY WILLIS
- KLEISH, OTTO
Married to Nettie Blank. 1909 28 Ag:1533
- Kleist, Doris see MESSENGER, J FENTON, II
- Klepfer, Clara A see McCORD, FRANKLIN
- Klepfer, Mary H see STONER, JONATHAN W
- KLEPFER, ORVAN A
Married to Maggie A. Silvey. 1882 14 O:328
- Klette, Aleatha see CROZIER, HAROLD
- KLEWITZ, LOUISE see ROBERTSON, LOUISE (KLEWITZ) (MRS. BLAZE ROBERTSON)
- Kleyia, Barbara M see Bruer, Barbara M (Kleyia) (Mrs. George G Bruer)
- Klick, Mary see Simmons, Mary (Klick) (Mrs. Jonathan Simmons)
- KLINE, B L
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969
- Kline, Mrs. B L see KLINE, MYRTLE (COPPERNOLL) (MRS. B L KLINE)
- KLINE, CATHARINE (WITMER) (MRS. JOSEPH KLINE)
[obit]. 1922 12 Ag:3858
- KLINE, CHARLES H
Pittsburgh minister urges mayor to clean up or resign. 1932 15 O:1011
- KLINE, CHARLES W
Married to Maria Hunt. 1881 1 O:320
- Kline, Clara see LOEHR, WILLIAM
- Kline, Euphrasia see Lowe, Euphrasia (Kline) (Mrs. William Samuel Lowe)
- KLINE, FLORENCE MAPES (PATRICK) (MRS. LANE BRUCE KLINE)
Elam, J. M., A successful missionary program [picture]. 1915 13 N:195
- Kline, Fred
Barbara Stump [obit]. 1900 2 Je:704
Mrs. Cyrus Turnbull [obit]. 1900 21 J1:932
From the field [Minnesota]. 1904 27 N:1695
Philanthropy a force in evangelism [pictures]. 1912 30 Mr:507
- Kline, Harry Byrd
Practical methods for advancing unity. 1924 27 D:309
- KLINE, HARRY BYRD
Another chapter in Acts [picture]. 1924 29 N:201
Minister on the job at Petersburg, Ind. [picture]. 1924 29 N:201
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 10 O:2199
Some of the leaders at the local church life institutes [picture]. 1926 21 Ag:802
[Picture of Harry B. Kline]. 1929 26 Ja:86
- KLINE, HERSCHEL U
Starting anew [editorial with picture]. 1925 18 Ap:699
- KLINE, HOWARD
Married to Minnie Thomas. 1901 20 Ap:512
- KLINE, J M
Married to C. R. Witmer. 1870 19 N:373
- KLINE, JAMES B
Married to Dora Stanton. 1895 12 O:991
- Kline, John
More evidence. 1893 12 Ag:638
- KLINE, JOHN
Hayden, M. P., Reply to John Kline. 1893 23 S:758
- Kline, Mrs. Joseph see KLINE, CATHARINE (WITMER) (MRS. JOSEPH KLINE)
- Kline, Mrs. Lane Bruce see Kline, Florence Maples (Patrick) (Mrs. Lane Bruce Kline)
- KLINE, LEORA (BROWNE) (MRS. WALTER KLINE)
[obit]. 1935 23 F:127
- Kline, Linus M
What would you answer? 1916 20 My:1194
- Kline, Lizzie P see LLOYD, JAMES P
- Kline, Marguerite see SCHAFFER, LINCOLN H
- KLINE, MARY
[Death notice]. 1876 19 Ag:269
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1876 2 S:279
- KLINE, MEREDITH G
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KLINE
- KLINE, MYRTLE (COPPERNOLL) (MRS. B L KLINE)
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969
- Kline, R B
A letter of commendation. 1892 2 Ap:299
- KLINE, SLATON
Married to Cora Scott. 1889 27 Ap:268
- Kline, Vesta see THOMAS, VESTA (KLINE) (MRS. MILO J THOMAS)
- Kline, Walter
Catherine Boyles [obit]. 1900 3 N:1418
Southern Illinois Ministerial Association. 1901 10 Ag:1023
Sarah Stark [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372
- Kline, Mrs. Walter see KLINE, LEORA (BROWNE) (MRS. WALTER KLINE)
- KLINE, WILLIAM
Married to Louisa M. Burden. 1884 16 F:56
- Kline see also Cline; Klein
- Kliner, L W
Kansas Notes. 1899 17 Je:749
- KLING, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KLING
- KLING, CLARA MAY (WOOD) (MRS. ERNEST KLING)
[obit] by Brown, I. D. 1909 22 My:942
- Kling, Mrs. Ernest see KLING, CLARA MAY (WOOD) (MRS. ERNEST KLING)
- KLINGENSMITH, HARRY R
Married to Minnie B. Carnell. 1903 13 Je:853
- KLINGINGSMITH, HARRIET (DILLEY) (MRS. JOEL KLINGINGSMITH)
[obit]. 1907 30 Mr:583
- Klingingsmith, Mrs. Joel see KLINGINGSMITH, HARRIET (DILLEY) (MRS. JOEL KLINGINGSMITH)
- KLINGINGSMITH, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1891 2 My:381
- Klingie, George
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Klingie
Sowing seed. 1886 24 Ap:130
- Klingman, Charles Christopher
The authority of Christ is it fixed or flexible? 1925 31 Ja:428
Attention, preachers! 1927 23 My:505
The readers' forum (high praise for R. A. Millikan). 1929 2 N:1046
One thing to unite upon [editorial with letter by C. C. Klingman]. 1932 27 F:203
The readers' forum (wants more light on modernism). 1932 29 O:1056
The readers' forum (preacher's employment bureau). 1933 23 D:1039
The readers' forum (behind the ballot). 1943 6 Mr:221
- KLINGMAN, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER
The authority of Christ [editorial refers to article on page 428]. 1925 31 Ja:433
- Klingman, George Adam
The unity of faith [picture]. 1914 3 O:4
What Jesus means to me. 1934 14 Ap:255
The virgin birth, the superlative essential in redemption. 1934 22 D:968
The gift of the holy spirit. 1949 16 J1:457
- KLINGMAN, GEORGE ADAM
George A. Klingman [picture]. 1914 28 F:340
Don't miss the broadcast [picture]. 1930 10 My:443
Geo. A. Klingman [picture]. 1931 6 Je:553
Emphasizing pentecost [picture]. 1932 30 Ap:517
Geo. A. Klingman [picture]. 1937 27 Mr:245
George A. Klingman passes. 1939 16 D:1214
Two of God's noblemen [editorial]. 1939 23 D:1224
George A. Klingman [picture, with letters of commendation from various people]. 1940 13 Ja:40
- KLINGMAN, JOHN ADAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KLINGMAN
- Klingmier, Mrs. Fred
Sarah (Packard) Murphy [obit]. 1932 19 N:1143
- KLINK, GUST
Married to Anna Kiehl. 1889 1 Je:353
- KLINK, MRS. SAMUEL
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- Klinker, Mrs. Henry see KLINKER, MATILDA CAROLINE (MRS. HENRY KLINKER)
- Klinker, Lewis William
The Long Beach convention. 1910 10 S:1601
Readers' forum ("the miracles of Jesus"). 1922 8 Ap:3410
Another church in Los Angeles. 1926 9 Ja:25
Clever men in quest of fame. 1928 29 S:988
Preaching around the world. 1930 3 My:422
The gospel on the ocean. 1930 10 My:446
A word of appreciation of the Philippine work. 1930 17 My:482

- The building of the new church home in Manila, P. I. 1930 30 Ag:851
Heathen worship. 1931 19 S:934
The readers' forum (bash). 1935 28 D:1262
Is one church as good as another? 1936 15 F:152
The readers' forum (would put a dictator over church). 1939 13 My:476
The readers' forum (never agree). 1942 8 Ag:787
- KLINKER, LEWIS WILLIAM
Good work in Los Angeles. 1910 10 S:1598
[Obit]. 1946 17 Ag:573
- Klinker, Mrs. Lewis William see Klinker, Lydia Jane (Raver) (Mrs. Lewis William Klinker)
- KLINKER, LYDIA JANE (RAVER) (MRS. LEWIS WILLIAM KLINKER)
[Obit]. 1916 29 J1:1515
- KLINKER, MATILDA CAROLINE (MRS. HENRY KLINKER)
[Obit] by Brown, B. 1925 1 Ag:1070
- Klinkinbeard see Clinkinbeard
- Klintworth, Annie see RUSSELL, A P
- KLIPPELT, ANTHONY
[Obit]. 1891 7 F:125
- Klippelt, Mrs. Anthony see KLIPPELT, MARY () (MRS. ANTHONY KLIPPELT)
- KLIPPELT, MARY () (MRS. ANTHONY KLIPPELT)
[Obit] by W., H. 1871 25 N:373
- Klipperd, Anna see MIEBACH, PETER R
- KLISH, WILLIAM
Married to Laura Shannon. 1899 17 Je:774
- KLOPFENSTEIN, LUCY FLORENCE (SOCMELL) (MRS. ROBERT S KLOPFENSTEIN)
[Obit] by Dameron, W. A. 1903 14 N:1665
- KLOPFENSTEIN, MRS. ROBERT S see KLOPFENSTEIN, LUCY FLORENCE (SOCMELL) (MRS. ROBERT S KLOPFENSTEIN)
- KLOR, JOHN W
Married to Nina Brittin. 1902 31 My:797
- Kloss, D
Martha A. Bowers (Mrs. Samuel Bowers) [Obit]. 1879 14 Je:191
- KLOTZ, JOHN W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KLOTZ
- Klum, Blanche see SHIRLEY, CASSIUS
- Klum, Francisnia see MASON, FRANCISNIA (KLUM) (MRS. OZRO MASON)
- KLUM, MRS. HIRAM see KLUM, MARY FRANCES (WEBB) (MRS. HIRAM KLUM)
- KLUM, MARY FRANCES (WEBB) (MRS. HIRAM KLUM)
[Obit] by Floyd, J. F. 1901 12 Ja:62
- Klump, Carrie M see HULL, CHARLES T
- Knabb, Mrs. Arthur see KNABB, BEULAH (HARLOW) (MRS. ARTHUR KNABB)
- KNABB, BEULAH (HARLOW) (MRS. ARTHUR KNABB)
[Obit]. 1940 22 Je:609
- Knabe, Ida see HOBLITZELL, GEORGE M
- Knable, Estella see DUNN, JOHN T
- KNABLE, MARY
[Obit] by Mullendore, William. 1896 4 Ap:442
- KNAPP, ABIJAH O
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1885 31 Ja:39
- KNAPP, ARTHUR M
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 29 Je:427
- Knapp, C Adelle see BUTTON, WILLIAM H
- Knapp, C H
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 15 N:367
- KNAPP, CARRIE (ECKLEY) (MRS. GEORGE KNAPP)
[Obit] by S., E. L. 1912 6 Ja:39
- Knapp, Mrs. Charles see KNAPP, JOSEPHINE MARIE (BUTLER) (MRS. CHARLES KNAPP)
[Obit] by Tappan, E. M. 1919 8 F:466
- KNAPP, CHARLES E
[Obit] by Hammond, J. H. 1908 25 J1:1286
- Knapp, Mrs. Charles E see Knapp, Dorcas (Hibbard) (Mrs. Charles E Knapp)
- KNAPP, CLARENCE C
Married to Minnie M. Thornton. 1904 23 Ja:114
- Knapp, Cora A ()
Mary Berry [Obit]. 1899 26 Ag:1102
D. Baxter Knapp [Obit]. 1901 4 My:583
Herbert A. Clapp [Obit]. 1901 4 My:583
- KNAPP, D BAXTER
[Obit] by Knapp, C. A. 1901 4 My:583
- KNAPP, DEBORAH L (WIGHTMAN)
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1881 2 Ap:111
- KNAPP, DORCAS (HIBBARD) (MRS. CHARLES E KNAPP)
[Obit] by Higby, A. W. 1922 19 Ag:3882
- KNAPP, DORTHY (GUSTAFSON) (MRS. ELMER KNAPP)
Dorothy Gustafson goes to Alaska to assist in youth activities. 1950 24 Je:389
[Married to Elmer Knapp]. 1955 2 J1:429
- KNAPP, E A
[Obit]. 1909 14 Ag:1454
- Knapp, E C
Building up a city school [Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn.]. 1906 7 Ap:526
Mormon Sunday-schools. 1907 28 D:2155
- KNAPP, ELI
[Obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1900 3 F:158
- Knapp, Mrs. Elijah W see KNAPP, SARAH A (GOODWIN) (MRS. ELIJAH W KNAPP)
- Knapp, Elizabeth see WATSON, URIAH
- KNAPP, ELMER
Married to Dorothy Gustafson. 1955 2 J1:429
- Knapp, Mrs. Elmer see KNAPP, DOROTHY (GUSTAFSON) (MRS. ELMER KNAPP)
- KNAPP, ETTA
[Obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1890 4 O:665
- KNAPP, GEORGE
Married to Electia Thornton. 1903 14 F:246
- Knapp, Mrs. George see KNAPP, CARRIE (ECKLEY) (MRS. GEORGE KNAPP)
- KNAPP, GEORGE F
Married to Lena M. Brehm. 1893 1 Ap:261
- Knapp, Harry
Items from churches [New York]. 1875 23 O:343
- KNAPP, HARRY
[Obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1891 10 [sic] 17 O:883
- Knapp, Mrs. Harry see Knapp, Mary W (Hayden) (Mrs. Harry Knapp)
- KNAPP, HARRY WILLARD
[Obit] by Brown, I. D. 1894 8 S:899
- KNAPP, HATTIE MAY
[Obit]. 1947 26 J1:525
- KNAPP, JAMES B
Married to Rose Alfrey. 1891 24 O:902
- KNAPP, JAMES H
Married to Minnie B. Wildman. 1884 11 O:325
Small, J., An old fashioned conversation [picture of J. H. Knapp]. 1910 25 Je:1086
- KNAPP, JOHN
[Obit] by Swartz, C. E. 1897 16 Ja:90
- KNAPP, JOSEPHINE MARIE (BUTLER) (MRS. CHARLES KNAPP)
[Obit] by Tappan, E. M. 1919 8 F:466
- KNAPP, MARY
[Obit] by Nisbet, S. F. 1872 16 Mr:85
- KNAPP, MARY A (MRS. MOSES KNAPP)
[Obit] by Middlekauff, D. W. 1878 29 Je:211
- KNAPP, MARY W (HAYDEN) (MRS. HARRY KNAPP)
[Obit] by Rohrer, S. 1883 28 Ap:201
- Knapp, Miles
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 16 My:157
Union of Christians. 1885 8 Ag:251
- Knapp, Mrs. Moses see Knapp, Mary A (Mrs. Moses Knapp)
- Knapp, N M
Items from correspondents [Winchester, Ill.]. 1868 21 Mr:93
- KNAPP, ORRY G
Married to Mrs. Emma L. Shannon. 1885 30 My:173
- KNAPP, ROBERT E
Married to Emma R. Rowley. 1875 2 O:317
- Knapp, S A
Interstate Agricultural convention, at Lake Charles, La. 1887 29 Ja:35
- KNAPP, S RAY
Crubbs, D. A., S. Ray Knapp [picture]. 1964 18 Ap:248
- KNAPP, SARAH A (GOODWIN) (MRS. ELIJAH W KNAPP)
[Obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1915 1 My:1042
- KNAPP, SHEPHERD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNAPP
- KNAPP, SOLON F
Married to Emma M. Green. 1867 16 N:366
- Knapp, W H
Views and reviews (an evangelistic exchange). 1908 4 Ap:594
- KNAPP, WILLIAM H
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1889 12 O:683
- Knapper, Mary E see RUTTER, MARY E (KNAPPER) (MRS. JOHN M RUTTER)
- KNARR, MRS. A J
Deaths [notice of]. 1953 13 Je:382
- KNATCHBULL, E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNATCHBULL
- KNAUER, FRED F
[Obit]. 1934 11 Ag:558
- Knauer, Mrs. Fred F see Knauer, Myrtle Agnes (Roush) (Mrs. Fred F Knauer)
- Knauer, G C
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 25 N:754
- KNAUER, MYRTLE AGNES (ROUSH) (MRS. FRED F KNAUER)
[Obit]. 1918 28 S:1566
- KNAUF, ISAAC
Married to Tillie Weeb. 1878 9 N:361
- KNAUS, LOIS M
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1913 19 J1:1195
- Knause, Catherine see STALKER, ELI
- Knause see Knouse
- KNAUSS, GEORGE E
Married to Neva Palmer. 1910 7 My:811
- KNEALE, DELLOS
Ordinations. 1946 9 N:802
Miami shatters previous records [picture on page 560]. 1947 9 Ag:545
Kneale see also Neal; Neale; Neel; Neil; Neill

- KNEELAND, CHARLES J
Married to Estella I. Udall. 1870 23 J1:237
- KNEPPER, C A see Knepper, C A
- KNEPPER, ORA
Ordinations. 1964 19 S:606
- Knell, R C
From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 28 My:174; 24 S:312
- KNEPPER, AMOS W
George Knepper's father dies. 1935 7 D:1178
[obit] by Leppin, S. S. [picture with J. F. Messenger]. 1936 4 Ja:18
- Knepper, Mrs. Amos W see Knepper, Sabine E (Smith) (Mrs. Amos W Knepper)
- Knepper, Betty see MIKOLASHEK, LESTER
- KNEPPER, C A
Married to Ida May Faler. 1905 25 N:1899; 2 D:1958
- Knepper, Eva see SISTERHEN, WILLIAM A
- KNEPPER, GEORGE D
Married to Dolores M. Myers. 1906 24 F:308
- Knepper, George Washington
The church. 1916 18 Mr:864 [supplement]
A straightforward apology. 1920 24 J1:1061
Opposes Bible congress. 1922 25 Mr:3350
Doctrinal preaching in a "down-town" church [picture]. 1924 10 My:791
"Raccoon" John Smith's note-book [picture]. 1926 27 F:197
The problem of sin and its solution [picture]. 1928 3 N:1123
The feast of remembrance. 1929 27 Ap:387
Pentecost to pentecost (another great men's class in formation) [picture]. 1929 29 Je:609
A challenge or a travesty? [picture]. 1929 30 N:1136
The church of the ages. 1930 7 Je:539
Bold adventure. 1931 21 F:177
The new crusade [picture]. 1931 2 My:433
A gentleman of the old school. 1931 16 My:485
First responses on the 1932 campaign (High Street church of Christ, Akron, O.). 1931 19 D:1235
It worked for us (Akron church meets big problems) [picture]. 1931 26 D:1253
Kate (Morton) Ford [obit]. 1932 2 J1:655
Our witness and our opportunity. 1932 9 J1:659-660
The readers' forum (do preachers need gold-headed canes?). 1932 9 J1:670
It can be done. 1932 6 Ag:753
The gospel the world's last hope [picture]. 1932 3 S:851-852
Why be thankful this year? (the essence of things is good). 1932 19 N:1123
Selling religion by sample. 1933 18 F:133
Thank God for the depression! (world's most tragic age but God remains). 1933 25 N:942
The gospel and the secular-minded city. 1933 16 D:1005-1006
J. H. Bielefield [obit]. 1934 6 Ja:16
Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective). 1934 20 Ja:38
The need of a deepened spiritual life. 1934 3 F:77
What Jesus means to me. 1934 7 Ap:233
Conference table (counteracting radical teaching in public schools). 1934 19 My:341
Importance of Christian journalism. 1934 17 N:847
The guidance of the Holy Spirit [picture]. 1935 Ja:81
English scenes and German views. 1935 2 N:1053
Over the Alps lies Italy. 1935 16 N:1101
Peace cometh to Mers' hill. 1935 14 D:1197
The queen of the Bosphorus. 1936 4 Ja:9
Trailing Paul. 1936 18 Ja:57
- Galilee and Samaria. 1936 1 F:105
Jerusalem the unholy of holies. 1936 15 F:153
A glimpse of life in Jerusalem. 1936 29 F:201-202
The Zionist movement. 1936 21 Mr:273-274
The eternal city and the life eternal. 1936 4 Ap:325
Campaign off to a prompt start (city church enters campaign). 1936 24 O:1025
The Bible school's place and power. 1938 22 Ja:77
Stewardship year a challenge (George W. Knepper). 1940 20 J1:693
The Canton work is a demonstration (an all-around minister). 1942 3 Ja:7
- KNEPPER, GEORGE WASHINGTON
G. W. Knepper [picture]. 1905 11 N:1803
Warren, W. R., Pioneers of to-day. 1909 22 My:943
Warren, W. R., Centennial column [picture of G. W. Knepper]. 1909 31 J1:1367
Crawford, C. C., Refuses excommunication. 1920 8 My:805
George W. Knepper [picture]. 1921 15 O:2775
Porter, R. L., Summit county (O.) churches steadily climbing toward par [picture]. 1924 16 Ag:1143
Some of Akron preachers supporting local church life institute [picture]. 1925 7 F:462
Kellems, J. R., Akron (O.) church grows by giving freely both life and means [picture]. 1928 3 Mr:193
How life is attained [editorial]. 1928 10 Mr:227
High Street church (Akron, O.) establishes ninth congregation. 1929 26 Ja:85
[Picture of G. W. Knepper]. 1929 26 Ja:86
Akron church has confidence [picture]. 1929 20 Ap:361
At it again [editorial]. 1929 20 Ap:367
Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1929 20 J1:683
Planning greater things for South Africa [picture]. 1929 26 O:1009
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 5 Ap:336
Don't miss the broadcast [picture]. 1930 10 My:443
High Street, Akron, O., honors George W. Knepper. 1932 2 Ap:329
[Picture of G. W. Knepper]. 1932 2 Ap:329
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 25 Mr:242
Ministerial retreat at Bethany, W. Va. [picture]. 1933 27 My:424
Hunt, C. E., The readers' forum (nothing new in it). 1933 22 J1:588
Our task [editorial refers to article on page 1005]. 1933 16 D:1011
[Picture of G. W. Knepper]. 1934 2 Je:382
Stairs, W., The readers' forum (remarks on Knepper's address). 1934 22 D:982
Know your brotherhood [picture]. 1935 14 Mr:246; 28 Mr:294
Is it the divine plan? [editorial refers to article on 273]. 1936 21 Mr:267
Brother Knepper concludes [editorial]. 1936 4 Ap:316
Enough of federation; return to old plea. 1941 22 Mr:288
George W. Knepper resigns [picture]. 1941 25 O:1099
- Knepper, J M
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 19 D:407
- Knepper, Rosannah see HENRY, ROSANNAH (KNEPPER) (MRS. THOMAS HENRY)
- KNEPPER, SABINA E (SMITH) (MRS. AMOS W KNEPPER)
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1900 7 Ap:444
- KNESEL, A W
Married to Minnie D. Hall. 1884 6 S:288
- Knestrick, Mrs. David see KNESTRICK, MARGARET (MRS. DAVID KNESTRICK)
- KNESTRICK, MARGARET (MRS. DAVID KNESTRICK)
[obit] by Foster, R. A. 1912 16 Mr:463
- KNEUBEHL, ALBERT
Married to Clara Miller. 1903 28 Mr:447
- Knibb, A C
Debate [letter concerning debate to be held between W. G. Johnson and H. J. Farman at Lynchburg, Va.]. 1906 11 Ag:1219
Mary E. Joyce [obit]. 1909 30 O:1934
- KNIBB, A C
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 2 S:1422
A. C. Knibb [picture]. 1924 7 Je:905
- Knibb, John H
South Norfolk, Va. dedicates. 1927 8 Ja:38
Clinton D. Pratt [obit]. 1927 26 N:950
- KNIBB, JOHN H
Southwest Virginia number. 1924 7 Je:903
- KNICKERBROCKER, BURTON H
Married to Mary Watkins. 1887 12 N:366
- Knies, Myrtle O
The better part. 1907 5 O:1648
- KNIFLEY, JAMES
Ordinations. 1960 5 Mr:157
- Knight, A A
Richard C. Robinson [obit]. 1871 10 Je:181
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 26 Ag:271
Mary Richardson (Mrs. Rice Richardson) [obit]. 1872 11 My:149
Nancy D. Bell (Mrs. William C. Bell) [obit]. 1872 25 My:165
Christian S. S. institute at Columbus, Ind. 1872 6 J1:210
Ida E. Hilligoss [obit]. 1872 5 O:317
Anna Lane [obit]. 1873 12 J1:221
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 26 Ap:135
Sarah Calfee [obit]. 1874 20 Je:197
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 8 My:151
Amanda Mount [obit]. 1875 31 J1:245
William Applegate [obit]. 1878 31 Ag:283
Ministerial Association for Southern Ohio. 1878 14 D:398
Ann E. Farrer Wire (Mrs. H. C. Wire) [obit]. 1879 3 My:143
Stephen Evans [obit]. 1879 31 My:175
Alexander Jennings [obit]. 1879 12 J1:223
Ministerial Association at Dayton, Ohio. 1879 30 Ag:274
Jennetta Soward Knight Allen King [obit]. 1879 22 N:375
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 20 Mr:93
Robertson Custiss [obit]. 1880 17 Ap:127
William V. Vandervort [obit]. 1880 1 My:143
Hannah Shepard (Mrs. Jason Shepard) [obit]. 1880 27 N:383
Edmund Rathbun [obit]. 1881 10 D:399
Mary A. Powers Lord (Mrs. W. L. Lord) [obit]. 1882 17 Je:191
Sarah Wright Wakefield (Mrs. William Wakefield) [obit]. 1882 26 Ag:271
Betsy Shattuck Hopkinson (Mrs. John Hopkinson) [obit]. 1884 4 O:319
Sophia Cheetham Ingham (Mrs. William Ingham) [obit]. 1885 14 Mr:87
George G. Hickox [obit]. 1885 1 Ag:247
J. C. Hess [obit]. 1886 17 J1:231
Lucretia Jewett Little Boynton (Mrs. William Boynton) [obit]. 1890 15 F:111
Clarissa Hudson [obit]. 1892 23 J1:631
Salt Lake City. 1892 1 O:837; 22 O:901
Mildred Wakefield Mohorter [obit]. 1896 15 F:218
- KNIGHT, AGNES
[Obit] by Whiteside, L. T. 1873 20 S:301
- Knight, Mrs. Allen A see Knight, Jennetta (Soward) (Mrs. Allen A Knight)
- KNIGHT, ALICE
[obit] by Southgate, G. R. 1912 13 Ap:631
- Knight, Annie see ANDERSON, GEORGE W
- Knight, Mrs. Austin D see KNIGHT, ETHEL V () (MRS. AUSTIN D KNIGHT)

- Knight, Barbara S
The way made clear. 1930 2 Ar:744
- Knight, Mrs. Benjamin M (see Knight, Rosanna Jane (Mrs. Benjamin M Knight))
- Knight, Byron W
Views and reviews (gift of the spirit). 1910 5 F:235
- KNIGHT, CHARLES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNIGHT
- KNIGHT, CHARLES L
A speech in congress [editorial]. 1921 25 Je:2382
- Knight, Cora E see STURM, ARTHUR
- Knight, Cullen Bryant
Harlow meeting at Ennis, Tex. 1906 22 S:1427
A victory at Rice, Tex. 1909 31 J1:1358
Great meeting at Cranby, Mo. (Evangelist's view of it). 1909 18 D:2216
Emma (Graves) Graves [obit]. 1927 20 Ag:814
- KNIGHT, CULLEN BRYANT
Watson, G. W., Shelburne and Knight at Van Wert, O. [letter from J. O. Shelburne also]. 1907 30 Mr:575
Johnston, J. N., The Shelburne and Knight meeting at Coshocton, O. 1907 6 J1:1141
- KNIGHT, ELIZABETH F () (MRS. LEWIS KNIGHT)
[obit] by Hostetter, V. G. 1900 29 S:1254
- Knight, Elston E
The readers' forum (fires of evangelism). 1938 3 S:875
- KNIGHT, ELSTON E
Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
Elston Knights are recruits to Cebu Christian Mission [picture]. 1952 12 Ap:229
- Knight, Mrs. Elston E (see KNIGHT, MARY (Mrs. Elston E Knight))
- KNIGHT, EMMA J
[obit] by H., A. B. 1929 9 F:144
- KNIGHT, ETHEL V () (MRS. AUSTIN D KNIGHT)
[obit]. 1946 5 Ja:12
- KNIGHT, FLAVEL S
Married to Oattie Warren. 1902 29 Mr:482
- KNIGHT, FRANCES (BAYARD) (MRS. MICAJAH WOOD KNIGHT)
[obit] by Piper, D. R. 1923 30 Je:1181
- Knight, Frank Hyneman
Milligan College commencement. 1908 30 My:955
Milligan notes. 1909 23 Ja:186
Milligan notes. 1911 18 Mr:467
- Knight, G H
Listening times. 1911 7 O:1631
- KNIGHT, G H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNIGHT
- Knight, Genevieve see FINDELL, JAMES
- Knight, George W
M. R. Leaky [obit]. 1909 3 Ap:639
A delegate convention at work. 1910 15 O:1838
William H. Pelton [obit]. 1911 17 Je:999
- KNIGHT, GEORGE W
G. W. Knight [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:709
- Knight, Mrs. George W (see KNIGHT, JULIA ESSIE (IRISH) (MRS. GEORGE W KNIGHT))
- KNIGHT, HAROLD ELLIOTT
Married to Beulah Virginia Keeser. 1948 28 Ag:567
- Knight, Hattie A see HARRIS, FRANK J
- KNIGHT, J W
Married to Isora A. Hatton. 1886 30 O:349
- KNIGHT, JAMES
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 19 N:373
- Knight, James Worcester
Macoupin County meeting. 1898 19 N:1528
- KNIGHT, JAMES WORCESTER
[obit] by S, J. E. 1903 23 My:744
- Knight, Jennette (Weir)
Anecdote of A. Campbell [letter]. 1866 28 Ap:28
- Knight, Jennetta (Soward) (Mrs. Allen A Knight) (see Allen, Jennetta (Soward) Knight (Mrs. W T Allen))
- KNIGHT, JENNIE
[Obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1872 1 Je:173
- Knight, Mrs. Jesse (see KNIGHT, MARTHA JANE (SHEELY) (MRS. JESSE KNIGHT))
- KNIGHT, JESSE L
Married to Myrtle Long. 1950 16 S:583
- KNIGHT, JESSIE ORIE (see GABBANY, JESSIE ORIE (KNIGHT) (MRS. LUTHER T GABBANY))
- KNIGHT, JOB R
[obit] by Coulter, J. H. 1903 26 D:1902
- KNIGHT, JOHN
[Obit] by Whiteside, L. T. 1875 8 My:149
- KNIGHT, JOHN R
[obit]. 1905 11 N:1828
- Knight, John W
Business men's symposium on Church Extension (the healthy church). 1897 4 S:1158
- KNIGHT, JULIA ESSIE (IRISH) (MRS. GEORGE W KNIGHT)
Death of Mrs. G. W. Knight. 1938 3 D:1186
[obit]. 1938 10 D:1212
- KNIGHT, LEROY
Knight enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1954 16 O:666
- Knight, Mrs. Lewis (see Knight, Elizabeth F (Mrs. Lewis Knight))
- KNIGHT, M M
[Obit] by Burton, C. J. 1890 22 F:127
- Knight, Marion B
One birthday short. 1928 23 Je:603
- KNIGHT, MARTHA JANE (SHEELY) (MRS. JESSE KNIGHT)
[obit] by Sparks, M. 1921 24 S:2713
- KNIGHT, MARY () (MRS. ELSTON E KNIGHT)
Elston Knights are recruits to Cebu Christian Mission [picture]. 1952 12 Ap:229
- Knight, Mary Ann (see Dietz, Mary Ann (Knight) (Mrs. John L Dietz))
- Knight, Mary E see KINCAID, JAMES G
- KNIGHT, MEACHUM
Married to Perine Lovell. 1909 9 Ja:93
- Knight, Mrs. Micajah Wood (see KNIGHT, FRANCIS (BAYARD) (MRS. MICAJAH WOOD KNIGHT))
- KNIGHT, NANCY LEE
Missionaries' daughter returns to states to prepare to enter bible college. 1955 23 Ap:267
- KNIGHT, OSCAR A
Married to M. Alene Manley. 1900 20 O:1354
- KNIGHT, R MELFORD
Graduates of 1938, Northwest Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:595
Ordination. 1939 11 F:138
- Knight, Rebecca (see JONES, JOHN W
- Knight, Rosa (see STOCKING, A N
- KNIGHT, ROSANNA JANE () (MRS. BENJAMIN M KNIGHT)
[obit] by Martin, Thomas. 1903 8 Ag:1158
- Knight, Sarah (see Morse, Sarah (Knight) (Mrs. C P Morse))
- Knight, Stella Beall (see ELLISON, STELLA BEALL (KNIGHT) (MRS. CLARENCE PETRIE ELLISON))
- KNIGHT, SUSAN
[obit] by De Gafferelly, J. E. 1904 22 O:1505
- KNIGHT, THOMAS, 1850-1932
[obit]. 1932 9 Ap:357
- KNIGHT, THOMAS W
Married to Maud Book. 1893 6 My:366
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1911 11 F:239
- Knight, Vertie (see JOHNS, HORATIO W
- Knight, William Allen
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Knight
Americus V. Jewett [obit]. 1886 27 N:383
Beecher at Liverpool. 1887 26 Mr:99
A sketch in the life of Christ. 1887 30 Ap:138
Spare time with Jesus. 1887 11 Je:186
Emmet Smith Bingman [obit]. 1887 11 Je:191
Spare times with Jesus (Nazareth). 1887 18 Je:194
Spare times with Jesus (his life in Nazareth). 1887 25 Je:202
Spare times with Jesus (Jesus the carpenter). 1887 2 J1:210
Spare times with Jesus (his public appearance). 1887 9 J1:218
Mary E. Flinn (Mrs. James A. Flinn) [obit]. 1887 15 O:335
Bible notes for busy people. 1888 3 Mr:129; 23 Je:380
Our schools and colleges (the new movement for Hiram). 1889 2 F:68
Mary Ann Jewett (Mrs. A. V. Jewett) [obit]. 1889 11 My:303
The work and worth of Christian Colleges. 1889 15 Je:391
Hiram College letter. 1889 7 D:807
Our schools and colleges (Hiram College letter). 1889 28 D:863
Our schools and colleges (Hiram College letter). 1890 11 Ja:31
The work of our colleges. 1890 15 F:99
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM ALLEN
Married to Maude Russell. 1886 11 D:397
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNIGHT
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM P
Married to Amanda E. Sterner. 1899 16 D:1624
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM R
Some present ministers of the Churches of Christ in Des Moines [picture]. 1934 13 O:723
- Knight, Willis P
The birds' Christmas. 1930 27 D:1255
Van Bibber's leap. 1931 29 Ag:853
- KNIGHTEN, JOSEPH
[obit]. 1912 11 My:799
- Knighten, Mrs. Neal
The readers' forum ("strike doctrine from the vocabulary"). 1940 6 Ja:23
- Knighton, Sarah A (see THOMPSON, REED
- KNIGHTON, THOMAS S
[obit] by T . 1875 30 Ja:37
- KNIGHTS, WALTER H
Married to Lillian L. Fair. 1883 20 Ja:36
- KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS
Neal, R. B., Wm. Black's challenge and Knights of Columbus oath. 1915 25 D:396
Ku Klux and Knights of Columbus [editorial]. 1922 28 O:129
Foster, R. C., What is the foundation of the church? 1945 9 Je:358

- McElroy, B. L., Cincinnati ministers answer K. C. ads. 1950 4 F:76
- KNIGHTS OF LABOR
The "Knights of Labor." 1886 24 Ap:130
Shall we join the Knights of Labor [editorial]? 1886 22 My:164
- KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 15 S:905
- KNIGHTS TEMPLAR
Knight Templary. 1889 16 N:762
- KNIGHTSTOWN, IND. CHURCH
Walker, N. A., Indiana mission [report of Indiana Christian Missionary Society] [church organized]. 1868 14 Mr:85
Sloan, J. F., Notes by the way. 1872 31 Ag:274
From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 7 J1:286
Gard, W. M., Knightstown letter. 1901 30 N:1556
Shultz, C. E., Knightstown, Ind. meeting. 1922 25 F:3267
- Knipe, Alden Arthur
Polly Trotter, patriot. 1917 18 Ag:1346; 25 Ag:1376; 1 S:1410; 8 S:1434; 15 S:1460; 22 S:1492; 29 S:1524; 6 O:10; 13 O:36; 20 O:68; 27 O:108; 3 N:144; 10 N:176; 17 N:209; 24 N:248; 1 D:277; 8 D:308; 15 D:342; 29 D:406
Polly Trotter, patriot. 1918 5 Ja:438; 12 Ja:474; 19 Ja:504; 26 Ja:538; 2 F:568; 9 F:600; 16 F:636; 23 F:668; 2 Mr:700; 9 Mr:732; 16 Mr:766; 23 Mr:800; 30 Mr:833; 6 Ap:864; 13 Ap:896; 20 Ap:929
- Knipe, Mrs. Alden Arthur see Knipe, Emilie (Benson) (Mrs. Alden Arthur Knipe)
- Knipe, Emilie (Benson) (Mrs. Alden Arthur Knipe)
Polly Trotter, patriot. 1917 18 Ag:1346; 25 Ag:1376; 1 S:1410; 8 S:1434; 15 S:1460; 22 S:1492; 29 S:1524; 6 O:10; 13 O:36; 20 O:68; 27 O:108; 3 N:144; 10 N:176; 17 N:209; 24 N:248; 1 D:277; 8 D:308; 15 D:342; 29 D:406
Polly Trotter, patriot. 1918 5 Ja:438; 12 Ja:474; 19 Ja:504; 26 Ja:538; 2 F:568; 9 F:600; 16 F:636; 2 Mr:700; 9 Mr:732; 16 Mr:766; 23 Mr:800; 30 Mr:833; 6 Ap:864; 13 Ap:896; 20 Ap:929
- KNIFE, JACOB W
[Obit] by Irvin, W. G. 1875 18 D:405
- KNIFE, JONATHAN B
[Obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1884 19 Ap:127
- Knipe, Mrs. Jonathan B see Knipe, Nancy M (Mrs. Jonathan B Knipe)
- KNIFE, NANCY M (MRS. JONATHAN B KNIFE)
[Obit] by Smart, J. H. 1874 10 Ja:13
- KNIPSCHILDS, BUCK
Married to Mrs. Rachel March. 1905 28 Ja:188
- KNISELY, A E
[Obit] by Lyons, H. 1916 8 Ap:999
- KNISELY, ALFRED W
Married to Ida A. Sharpknack. 1881 28 My:176
- KNISELY, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1902 17 My:738
- Knisely, U J
Discussion [letter concerning debate held between J. M. Stephenson and J. H. Dodd at Port Washington, Ohio]. 1879 20 D:402
- KNISLEY, ALLEN A
Married to Samantha A. Stanley. 1881 16 J1:232
- Knisley, Anna see CADLE, ELMO
- Kniss, Alice see FLINN, LEWIS M
- Knoblauch, Ida see WEINMAN, GEORGE
- KNOBNOSTER, MO. CHURCH
Boulton, J. W., Dedication at Knobnoster, Mo. [picture]. 1912 20 Ja:114
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
- Missouri church completes personage. 1954 22 My:329
- KNOCH, GEORGE S
Candidate for Christian Standard Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
- Knock, Josephine see Prusia, Josephine (Knock) (Mrs. Howard L Prusia)
- Knoerr, Lillian see ZACHARY, GEORGE H
- KNOFFRENBURG, H C
Married to Setta Dale. 1904 27 Ag:1213
- Knoles, Thomas Solomon
Edna Ethel Howie [obit]. 1914 28 F:383
- KNOLES, THOMAS SOLOMON
T. S. Knowles [sic Knoles], Kansas minister, dies. 1946 26 Ja:56
[obit]. 1946 9 F:90
- Knoles see also Knowles
- KNOLL, ANN
[Obit] by Sprague, C. 1890 6 S:597
- Knollenberg, Dora E see GERLACH, GEORGE
- KNOPP, GERALD J
Ordinations. 1949 8 O:647
- KNOSE, MRS. ALFRED see KNOSE, MAUDE (WRIGHT) (MRS. ALFRED KNOSE)
- KNOSE, MAUDE (WRIGHT) (MRS. ALFRED KNOSE)
[obit]. 1904 29 O:1544
- KNOSE, OMER
Married to Sallie Brown. 1907 12 Ja:83
- Knott, Harold Elkin
Effect of college training on ministerial success. 1925 15 Ag:1989
The cause in New Zealand. 1926 6 Mr:217
En route to South Africa. 1926 27 Mr:305
Preparing for Thomas mission. 1926 22 My:481
All in readiness at Johannesburg. 1926 29 My:505
Arise and sing your thanksgiving. 1926 19 Je:585
Cablegram. 1926 3 J1:633
First week in Johannesburg. 1926 17 J1:687
Like a romance. 1926 31 J1:735
Pretoria soon to be entered. 1926 14 Ag:783
Take South Africa for Christ (progress of the Johannesburg meeting). 1926 28 Ag:826
Amazing harvest at Johannesburg (a permanent victory). 1926 18 S:398
Victory in sight at Durban (how the field was prepared). 1926 13 N:581
Victory at Durban. 1926 4 D:653
Life's greatest achievement [picture]. 1930 4 Ja:5
America, Australia, South Africa. 1930 5 Ap:329
A Sunday morning visit to Canton. 1930 26 Ap:412
A notable success in South Africa. 1930 13 S:887
Native work in Johannesburg. 1930 4 O:959
Be not anxious. 1931 24 Ja:79
Precious things. 1931 21 Mr:278
- KNOTT, HAROLD ELKIN
"For the joy set before them" [editorial with picture]. 1925 19 S:2117
Ready to sail [editorial]. 1925 26 D:2158
H. E. Knott sails [editorial]. 1926 9 Ja:34
Patterson, F. M., Faculty pays tribute to Harold Knott. 1926 16 Ja:62
Eugene's offering to Africa [editorial]. 1926 23 Ja:81
Nearing South Africa [editorial]. 1926 13 Mr:249
Johannesburg meeting financed [editorial]. 1926 20 Mr:275
Nearing the zero hour. 1926 15 My:463
Titus, C. B., Harold E. Knott has arrived. 1926 15 My:470
Hadfield, F. L., Africa the neglected. 1926 29 My:511
Mail from Africa [editorial]. 1926 10 J1:659
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 18 D:715
The conquest of Africa [editorial]. 1927 8 Ja:33
Africa for Christ [editorial]. 1927 12 F:153
What do you mean happy new year? [editorial refers to article on page 5]. 1929 4 Ja:11
New plans for South African work [editorial with picture]. 1930 22 Mr:283
Harold E. Knott [picture]. 1930 2 Ag:738
Bennett, A. F., Bible school established by small church results in organization of new church [picture]. 1931 28 Mr:316
Brown, B., California brethren join in scripture reading [picture]. 1932 16 Ja:70
New president of North West Christian College [picture]. 1934 15 S:654
Harold E. Knott killed in accident [picture]. 1934 6 O:708
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNOTT
- KNOTT, HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNOTT
- Knott, J W
The Revised New Testament. 1889 5 O:659
- KNOTT, JOHN O
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNOTT
- Knott, Nora see SCRUGGS, JAMES
- KNOTTS, C W
Married to Anna Torrence. 1882 9 D:388 [sic 408]
- KNOTTS, ESTHER ANN
[obit] by Knotts, J. E. 1913 24 My:871
- Knotts, Gerna see ORR, CLARENCE L
- Knotts, J Elmer
George Washington Maddox [obit]. 1911 18 Mr:471
Eather Ann Knotts [obit]. 1913 24 My:871
Hard enough to be a Christian. 1916 22 Ap:1043
Melissa E. Langdon [obit]. 1932 28 My:533
- KNOTTS, J ELMER
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 26 J1:1056
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 9 Ap:2112
Knotts, Mrs. J Elmer see KNOTTS, NANNIE (LANGDON) CARGILL (MRS. J ELMER KNOTTS)
Knotts, Nannie Langdon (Cargill) (Mrs. J Elmer Knotts)
James A. Cargill [obit]. 1920 31 J1:1101
- KNOTTS, NANNIE (LANGDON) CARGILL (MRS. J ELMER KNOTTS)
J. E. Knotts bereaved. 1940 30 N:1228
- KNOTTS, NOBLE
Married to Vernice Rodefer. 1898 1 O:1308
- Knotts, Mrs. Noble see Knotts, Vernice (Rodefer) (Mrs. Noble Knotts)
- KNOTTS, VERNICE (RODEFER) (MRS. NOBLE KNOTTS)
[obit] by Howe, L. C. 1899 22 J1:938
- Knotts, William Henry
Minnesota conventions. 1901 10 Ag:1020
Minnesota observations. 1901 31 Ag:1120
Are we servants of Christ? 1902 28 Je:905
The church. 1903 21 Mr:396
A visit to Minnesota. 1914 1 Ag:1352
The doctrinal restatement. 1916 15 Ja:511
Pure thinking. 1916 29 Ap:1072
Religious freedom. 1917 18 Ag:1342
A timely letter. 1919 20 D:299
Readers' forum (a sermon on baptism). 1921 10 D:2975
Mrs. N. Y. Taylor [obit]. 1923 3 Mr:661
Sectarian spirit. 1925 5 D:2384
When disappointments were changed to thanksgiving. 1926 27 N:640

- From the far country. 1927 30 J1:726
The readers' forum (keeping up with the times). 1932 11 Je:575
- KNOTTS, WILLIAM HENRY
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 29 Je:1230
Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (Fairmont-Wm. H. Knotts, minister) [picture]. 1923 26 My:1021
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 24 My:861
- Knouse, Ida E see EVANS, HOWARD C
Knouse see also Knause
- KNOW, A R
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (beats bro. Whaley). 1909 29 My:951
- KNOWLEDGE
Tener, R., Knowledge as a moving power. 1875 15 My:153
Challen, J., One-sided. 1876 3 Je:177
Chesterfield, L., Book knowledge and manners. 1883 15 D:467
Thoughts as they occur [editorial]. 1885 1 Ag:244
Beattie, J. A., Add knowledge to virtue. 1895 20 J1:684
Revelation and mystery [editorial]. 1896 18 J1:920
Knowledge and faith [editorial]. 1898 25 Je:824
Day, C. S., The stillness of knowledge. 1913 8 Mr:388
Boteler, M. M., The value of knowledge. 1913 24 My:869
Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps (the true wisdom). 1925 31 Ja:447
Radford, B. J., Sermons from II Pet. 1:5-7. 1929 30 N:1131
Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (who are the wise?). 1930 13 S:890
Knowledge puffeth up; love buildeth up [editorial]. 1931 23 My:514
Lay it on the I. Q.'s [editorial]. 1942 1 Ag:752
Weaver, H., The character of New Testament Christians' knowledge. 1947 27 S:667
Scott, W., Knowledge and duty. 1951 18 Ag:521
Foster, L. A., "Add to your faith knowledge". 1950 12 Mr:163
Sheets, R. D., The Hebrew concept of knowledge. 1960 12 Mr:165
- KNOWLES, ALMON B
Married to Ardelle Kampfert. 1908 22 F:320
- Knowles, Mrs. Alvin L see Knowles, Mary C (Mrs. Alvin L Knowles)
- KNOWLES, AMANDA
[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1883 24 Mr:141
- Knowles, Annie see JACKMAN, WILLIAM
- Knowles, Annie see MILLER, J WALDRON
- KNOWLES, AURELIA JANE see REED, AURELIA JANE (KNOWLES) (MRS. FRANKLIN D REED)
- KNOWLES, BARNEY
[Obit] by K . 1884 5 J1:215
- KNOWLES, BERT
Married to May Garrett . 1905 18 F:293
- KNOWLES, CAMMIE (CARY) (MRS. LOUIS P KNOWLES)
[Obit]. 1891 8 Ag:675
- Knowles, Mrs. Charles E see KNOWLES, DORA (FIKE) (MRS. CHARLES E KNOWLES)
- KNOWLES, DAVE
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571
- KNOWLES, DORA (FIKE) (MRS. CHARLES E KNOWLES)
[Obit]. 1915 1 My:1041
- Knowles, Mrs. Edgar see Knowles, Lydia Ann (Mrs. Edgar Knowles)
- KNOWLES, EDWIN C
Ordination. 1941 31 My:582
- Knowles, Elizabeth see FOUNTAIN, ELIZABETH (KNOWLES) (MRS. MOSE FOUNTAIN)
- KNOWLES, ELLIS D
Myers, D., Two or three and the Lord plus five years [picture on p. 229]. 1931 7 Mr:225
- KNOWLES, EUNICE MAE (WATKINS) (MRS. RICHARD ERRETT KNOWLES)
Knowles, R. E., First service held in Hawaii in effort to organize congregation [picture]. 1950 22 J1:452
- KNOWLES, FRANK C
[Obit]. 1910 1 O:1751
- Knowles, Frederick Lawrence
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead KNOWLES
- Knowles, Harry Goodwin
Three good revivals. 1910 3 D:2125
Whistons at North Platte, Neb. 1913 22 N:1937
Bethany (Neb.) meeting. 1917 10 N:187
Belmont Avenue church, Kansas City, Mo. 1918 27 J1:1343
Arizona progress. 1919 26 Ap:736
On the Lord's day ("the grace of forgetting"). 1921 12 Mr:2007
Continuous evangelism [picture]. 1922 11 N:173
New Testament church activity (city-wide program at Little Rock, Ark) [picture]. 1922 2 D:241
Arkansas notes. 1923 7 Ap:816
High lights in the week's news (preaching to multitudes in midst of summer). [picture]. 1923 25 Ag:1353
The church at Little Rock, Ark. [picture]. 1924 12 Ja:361
The dissipated nightmare [picture]. 1929 21 D:1209
Bonner P. Kidd [Obit]. 1930 6 D:1188
- KNOWLES, HARRY GOODWIN
Lodwig, W. L., Knowles-Murphy meeting. 1908 4 Ap:609
Ritchey, A. F., Good meeting at York, Neb. 1917 15 D:347
Epler, S. J., Good meeting at Alliance, Neb. 1918 9 Mr:739
Hollingsworth, A. J., A whole month of New Testament evangelism. 1918 13 Ap:903
Smith, A. G., Knowles at Enid, Okla. 1918 28 D:315
Buchanan, W. S., Knowles at Phoenix, Ariz. 1919 19 Ap:713
Hilton, J. W., A winning summer meeting. 1919 13 S:1236
Smith, A. G., Knowles at Enid, Okla. 1920 28 F:557
A group of specialists (continuous evangelism) [picture]. 1922 9 S:3933
H. G. Knowles [picture]. 1922 7 O:15
Harry Knowles and Little Rock. 1923 14 Ap:851
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 28 Je:986
Harrison, T., Five thousand men! 1925 2 My:747
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 2 My:749
- KNOWLES, HENRY
Married to Elener Jane Lister. 1885 26 S:309
- KNOWLES, HERBERT
Church ordains twelfth minister [picture]. 1944 22 J1:465
- KNOWLES, HERBERT B
Herbert B. Knowles. 1900 5 My:557
- Knowles, Herman L
Building church of Christ. 1927 14 My:469
- KNOWLES, HERMAN L
Davis, J. E., Forward with the restoration forces (Colorado Bible students) [picture]. 1926 2 Ja:1
Herman L. Knowles [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:280
- Knowles, J H
The American Sabbath Union. 1890 30 Ag:582
Notice. 1890 6 D:831
- Knowles, Jennie see MILLER, WILLIAM H
- KNOWLES, JOHN L
[Obit] by Burt, D. D. 1896 6 Je:730
- Knowles, Jonathan Beecher
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 3 S:286
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 17 Je:191
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 4 My:143
Mary L. Brown Howey [Obit]. 1880 6 N:359
Church dedication at Medina, Ohio. 1880 25 D:411
Leonard Brown [Obit]. 1881 2 Ap:111
Barnabas Meacham [Obit]. 1881 28 My:175
Margaret Keller Wise (Mrs. Philip Wise) [Obit]. 1881 28 My:175
Horace Slade [Obit]. 1882 7 O:319
Horatio Slade [Obit]. 1882 14 O:327
"Our name." 1883 28 Ap:195
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 5 Ja:6
Henry Wood [Obit]. 1884 14 Je:191
"Preachers and politics." 1884 2 Ag:242
George Washington Linton [Obit]. 1885 15 Ag:263
Benjamin F. Sala [Obit]. 1885 5 S:287
John Rennalls Cassall [Obit]. 1887 13 Ag:263
Isaiah Hilderbrand [Obit]. 1887 8 O:327
Elizabeth Tillingshast [Obit]. 1887 17 D:407
Ewing [Obit]. 1887 17 D:407
Sarah C. Knowles (Mrs. G. W. Linton) [Obit]. 1888 4 F:79
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 19 My:304
Charles Bettes [Obit]. 1889 13 Ap:239
Christian Secrist [Obit]. 1889 21 S:631
Lavina Wise Shriner [Obit]. 1889 21 S:631
Addie Adela Meacham [Obit]. 1889 14 D:833
Eliza McGregor [Obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229
Elias Seiver [Obit]. 1890 11 O:683
Maria Ward Loomis [Obit]. 1890 11 O:683
Margaret Belding (Mrs. Justin Belding) [Obit]. 1890 11 O:683
Joseph H. Allyne [Obit]. 1901 5 Ja:30
Lizzie Bond [Obit]. 1901 5 Ja:30
Elizabeth Slade [Obit]. 1903 12 D:1828
- KNOWLES, JONATHAN BEECHER
[Obit] by Knowles, R. C. 1904 9 O:1424
Knowles, T. B., J. Beecher Knowles. 1904 17 D:1811
- Knowles, Mrs. Jonathan Beecher see KNOWLES, SUSAN (HEWITT) (MRS. JONATHAN BEECHER KNOWLES)
- Knowles, Kate see HOTCHKISS, HOWARD
- Knowles, Lizzie see LEIGHTON, CHARLES C
- KNOWLES, LOUIS
Church ordains twelfth minister [picture]. 1944 22 J1:465
- KNOWLES, LOUIS P
Married to Cammie Cary. 1884 13 D:400
- Knowles, Mrs. Louis P Cammie (Cary) (Mrs. Louis P Knowles)
- KNOWLES, LOUIS ROSS
Ordinations. 1947 2 Ag:539
- KNOWLES, LYDIA ANN (MRS. EDGAR KNOWLES)
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1870 13 Ag:261
Mrs. Lydia Knowles [picture]. 1894 20 Ja:75
- KNOWLES, MAHALA J
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1889 20 J1:433
- KNOWLES, MARY C () (MRS. ALVIN L KNOWLES)
[Obit] by Sargent, Mrs. W. C. 1903 26 S:1402
- Knowles, Mary Malvina see Soper, Mary Malvina (Knowles) (Mrs. Hannibal Soper)
- Knowles, May see JOHNSTON, HARRY
- Knowles, Mellie L see HADDIX, S K
- KNOWLES, PAUL BALDWIN
Married to Nellie M. Burton. 1899 29 J1:970
[Obit] by Butchart, F. D. 1903 12 S:1326

- Knowles, R C
J. Beecher Knowles [obit]. 1904 8 O:1424
- KNOWLES, RALPH CAMPBELL
Married to Eva May Gamble. 1910 21 My:909
- Knowles, Rebecca L see CLEAVER, CURTIS H
- Knowles, Richard Errett
First service held in Hawaii in effort to organize congregation [picture]. 1950 22 J1:452
- KNOWLES, RICHARD ERRETT
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:390
Church ordains twelfth minister [picture]. 1944 22 J1:465
Married to Eunice Mae Watkins. 1946 1 Je:368
- Knowles, Mrs. Richard Errett see KNOWLES, EUNICE MAE (WATKINS) (MRS. RICHARD ERRETT KNOWLES)
- KNOWLES, ROSE
[obit]. 1895 18 My:481
- Knowles, Ruby
Loyalty campaign. 1931 14 F:169
- Knowles, Sadie see GUY, WILLIAM
- Knowles, Sarah see Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Mrs. Charles Edward Bolton)
- Knowles, Sarah C see Linton, Sarah C (Knowles) (Mrs. George Linton)
- KNOWLES, SEWARD
Married to Gertie Goodwin. 1884 27 D:416
- Knowles, Stella Grace see SARGENT, STELLA GRACE (KNOWLES) (MRS. WILLIAM C SARGENT)
- KNOWLES, SUSAN (HEWITT) (MRS. JONATHAN BEECHER KNOWLES)
[obit]. 1921 7 My:2225
- Knowles, Thankful see Brown, Thankful (Knowles) (Mrs. Warren Brown)
- Knowles, Thomas B
Pleasant Hill concert. 1868 29 F:66
Mary Louisa Mason [obit]. 1869 11 S:293
Henry Baldwin [obit]. 1868 17 O:336
Harriet Baldwin (Mrs. Eliakom Baldwin) [obit]. 1870 12 F:53
Melissa L. Seaton [obit]. 1870 23 Ap:133
Items from correspondents [Nova Scotia]. 1871 25 Mr:95
E. Wood (Mrs. Jonathan Wood) [obit]. 1871 3 Je:173
Items from correspondents [Canada]. 1871 19 Ag:263
Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874 28 N:383
John Walker [obit]. 1876 11 Mr:87
Charley Williams [obit]. 1876 14 O:327
Louise Hull Williams (Mrs. Alfred Williams) [obit]. 1877 23 Je:199
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 28 J1:237; 29 S:309
Mary McCleery (Mrs. George McCleery) [obit]. 1877 6 O:319
Ellis Gibson [obit]. 1878 5 Ja:7
Katie Baker [obit]. 1878 5 Ja:7
Willie Baker [obit]. 1878 5 Ja:7
Polly Spring (Mrs. Squires Spring) [obit]. 1880 13 Mr:87
Lena L. Atkins [obit]. 1880 5 Je:183
Ella Noyes [obit]. 1880 31 J1:247
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 27 Ag:277
Mary Gaylord Brakemon (Mrs. Edward Brakemon) [obit]. 1882 14 Ja:15
Addie Haddix [obit]. 1882 15 J1:232 [sic 223]
Glen Hatch [obit]. 1882 5 Ag:247
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 3 F:52; 14 J1:294
Alice Fleet [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279
Maria A. Leech (Mrs. M. F. Leech) [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279
William R. Wilson [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279
Ralph Hinman [obit]. 1883 22 S:375
New Testament evidence of pardon. 1883 13 O:393
- John T. Worthington [obit]. 1834 29 Mr:103
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 17 My:158
Ella Coder Haddix (Mrs. Stephen Haddix) [obit]. 1885 14 Mr:87
Sarah M. Lee (Mrs. Chester Lee) [obit]. 1885 14 Mr:87
Thomas Githens [obit]. 1886 20 Mr:95
Florida letter. 1886 24 Ap:131
Jane Spencer (Mrs. Johnson Spencer) [obit]. 1887 19 Mr:95
From the field [Delaware]. 1888 21 J1:449
Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42
George Washington Bettes [obit]. 1889 2 Mr:143
Abbie Wilbor [obit]. 1889 4 My:287
From the field [Canada]. 1889 28 S:641; 7 D:807
Eli D. Barclay [obit]. 1889 28 S:651
From the field [Canada]. 1891 Mr 7 sup:215
London, Ontario. 1891 1 Ag:648
Barbara McLean [obit]. 1892 18 Je:527
A sketch of a noble life (the pioneer Disciple in Nova Scotia). 1893 26 Ag:671; 30 S:770; 14 O:810; 21 O:830; 28 O:850; 11 N:890; 25 N:930; 2 D:951; 9 D:970; 16 D:991; 23 D:1012
A sketch of a noble life (the pioneer Disciple in Nova Scotia). 1894 27 Ja:103
From the field [New York]. 1895 2 F:110
New York (Boyer at Watertown). 1895 6 J1:645
Lucy Gipson [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
Lavina Jabez [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
A Bible College in Ontario. 1897 20 Mr:370
J. Beecher Knowles. 1904 17 D:1811
Prof. C. L. Loos. 1909 16 O:1835
From California's capital. 1910 28 My:943
A ten years' ministry. 1913 1 F:195
John Campbell [obit]. 1914 4 J1:1191
"A definite answer" to an important question [picture]. 1926 4 S:848
- KNOWLES, THOMAS B
Married to Cordie M. Baldwin. 1876 21 O:333
T. B. Knowles [picture]. 1912 28 D:2130
Thomas B. Knowles dies in Cleveland [picture]. 1937 13 F:112
- Knowles, W
Harmony Raymon [obit]. 1889 27 J1:499
Rebekah Ousterroot [obit]. 1889 27 J1:499
- Knowles see also Knoles
- KNOWLES CHAPEL, ROCKINGHAM CO., N. C. CHURCH
Another North Carolina church. 1934 31 Mr:214
- KNOWLTON, BENJAMIN
[Death notice]. 1877 27 Ja:32
[Obit] by Ellmore, A. 1877 3 F:38
- Knowlton, Charles
R. Knowlton [obit]. 1902 19 Ap:597
- KNOWLTON, JOSEPH M
[obit] by Taylor, C. E. 1917 17 N:227
- KNOWLTON, LEONARD LAVON
Butler graduate gives life to save cousin. 1937 4 S:811
- Knowlton, R
The Kingdom of heaven. 1884 27 D:410; 1885 7 Mr:75; 25 Ap:131; 23 My:163; 18 J1:227
"The blood of sprinkling." 1887 15 Ja:19
Justification by grace--not law. 1887 12 F:52
Justification by grace--not law. 1887 26 Mr:99
Christian union. 1888 9 Je:358
- KNOWLTON, R
[obit] by Knowlton, Charles. 1902 19 Ap:597
- Knowlton, Rayonette see WALKER, H O
- KNOWLTON, SAMUEL B
Married to Lena Ruprecht. 1898 8 Ja:58
- KNOX, MRS. A (RICKARD) (MRS. A see KNOX, ANNA KNOX)
- Knox, A R
Change the form [letter]. 1874 21 F:58
An offer. 1875 25 S:306
Bible readings (do we love the Lord)? 1878 5 Ap:109
Augusta L. Knox [obit]. 1883 3 Mr:105
John M. White [obit]. 1885 28 F:71
"America or Rome?" 1895 6 J1:651
In pioneer days. 1905 15 Ap:599
The Standard as a Church diary. 1905 9 S:1468
Views and reviews (against the merger). 1908 4 Ja:20
- KNOX, A R
A. R. Knox [picture]. 1903 27 Je:908
[obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1914 23 My:935
- Knox, Mrs. A R see Knox, Augusta L (Mrs. A R Knox)
- Knox, Agnes see SIMMONS, SYDNEY
- Knox, Anise
The readers' forum (worth many times cost). 1940 21 D:1311
- KNOX, ANISE
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 5 F:92
- Knox, Anna see Williamson, Anna (Knox) (Mrs. Pyatt Williamson)
- KNOX, ANNA (RICKARD) (MRS. A KNOX)
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1904 18 Je:879
- KNOX, ARMSTRONG
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1888 30 Je:411
- KNOX, AUGUSTA L (MRS. A R KNOX)
[Death notice]. 1883 20 Ja:36
[Obit] by Aylsworth, J. 1883 27 Ja:45
In Memory of our Beloved Sister A. L. Knox, who died January 2, 1883, by A. F. Aylsworth [poem]. 1883 3 Mr:105
[Obit] by Knox, A. R. 1883 3 Mr:105
[Obit] by Correll, L. J. 1883 24 Mr:141
- KNOX, CHARLES
Married to Ella Fox. 1881 15 O:336
- KNOX, CHARLES V
Ordinations. 1948 23 O:703
- KNOX, CHRISTIAN
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1906 27 Ja:157
- Knox, Eliza J see Cassell, Eliza J (Knox) (Mrs. J W Cassell)
- KNOX, ELIZABETH (MRS. JAMES H KNOX)
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1872 3 Ag:245
- KNOX, EMMA A
Emma A. Knox [picture]. 1903 4 J1:974
- KNOX, FRANKLIN
[obit]. 1939 1 J1:640
- KNOX, FRED
Married to Mary Goodman. 1904 19 Mr:427
- Knox, George Ann see Sanders, George Ann (Knox) (Mrs. Jackson Sanders)
- KNOX, GORDON R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNOX
- Knox, Hattie A see GRAFTON, LOUIS F
- Knox, Homer
Riverdale, Nebraska. 1894 18 Ag:829
- KNOX, JAMES A
[Obit] by Hall, R. 1891 30 My:463
- Knox, Mrs. James H see Knox, Elizabeth (Mrs. James H Knox)
- KNOX, JAMES I
[obit] by Hamilton, C. W. 1892 2 Ap:301
- Knox, Jeanette Hill
"Does God Care?" 1898 24 D:1677

- Knox, Jessie Juliet
Gretchen. 1905 26 Ag:1373
- KNOX, JOHN
Courtship of John Knox. 1880 5 Je:179
Flower, G. E., John Knox and the Puritans. 1894 9 Mr:73
[Obit]. 1886 19 Je:199
Childers, S. E., The story of the church [picture]. 1931 18 Ap:383
- KNOX, JOHN D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNOX
- KNOX, JOHN G
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1881 12 Mr:87
- Knox, Mrs. John G see Knox, Mary (Mrs. John G Knox)
- KNOX, JULIAN
Married to Elizabeth Thompson. 1907 7 D:2055
- KNOX, KENNETH
Ordination. 1935 2 Mr:210
- KNOX, KITTIE C
[Obit] by Loomis, W. M. 1889 2 Mr:143
- Knox, Mrs. L O see THOMPSON, FRANK
- KNOX, LAWRENCE
Married to Lizzie Belle Montjoy. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- Knox, Louie see SHOWALTER, F M
- KNOX, MAGGIE
[Obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 20 Ap:335
- Knox, Maggie see FORGEY, SAMUEL A
- Knox, Margaret
Our children's neglected heritage. 1924 16 Ag:1145
- KNOX, MARGARET
[Obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1908 1 Ag:1327
- KNOX, MARGARETT (GOFF) (MRS. ROBERT KNOX)
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1902 14 Je:864
- Knox, Martha see PAUL, MARTHA (KNOX) (MRS. SAMUEL PAUL)
- KNOX, MARY (MRS. JOHN G KNOX)
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1872 3 F:37
- Knox, Mary Lizzie see Salyers, Mary Lizzie (Knox) (Mrs. T D Salyers)
- KNOX, MARY JOSEPHINE (DANIELS) (MRS. THOMAS KNOX)
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1900 8 S:1158
- Knox, Mattie see Eliason, Mattie (Knox) (Mrs. Alexander Eliason)
- Knox, Newton
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 28 Je:205
From the field [Illinois]. 1881 1 O:317
Healthful entertainments vs. vicious amusements. 1905 2 S:1424
Dedication of the Highland Street Church [pictures of Church]. 1907 8 Je:978
- Knox, Mrs. Newton
New England convention. 1908 3 O:1684
- KNOX, RANSOM
Married to Abbie H. Shaw. 1881 5 N:360
- Knox, Rebekah () (Mrs. William Knox) see Ishmel, Rebekah () Knox (Mrs. Ishmel)
- KNOX, MRS. ROBERT see KNOX, MARGARETT (GOFF) (MRS. ROBERT KNOX)
- KNOX, ROBERT L
Ordinations. 1953 14 N:733
- KNOX, SEYMOUR H
Married to Grace Millard. 1890 12 J1:460
- Knox, Sheila see REESE, MERLIN
- Knox, Mrs. Thomas see Knox, Mary Josephine (Daniels) (Mrs. Thomas Knox)
- KNOX, THOMAS W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNOX
- KNOX, WILLIAM, 1843-1899
[Obit] by Von Forell, E. 1899 16 S:1198
- KNOX, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KNOX
- Knox, Mrs. William see Knox, Rebekah () (Mrs. William Knox)
- KNOX, IND. CHURCH
Faunce, E. C., Knox, Indiana. 1892 12 N:949; 17 D:1065
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 14 Ja:62
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 13 Ja:62
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144
Gray, E., The Thomas meeting at Knox, Ind. 1916 19 F:727
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 16 F:164
Church at Knox, Ind., fifty years old. 1937 18 D:1174
Anniversaries. 1944 7 O:651
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 25 Je:408
- KNOX, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Dedicates furnishings. 1964 12 S:538
- KNOX CO., IND. CHURCHES
Treat, W. B. F., Indianapolis paragraphs. 1896 4 J1:836
Jacks, M. H., A great county meeting. 1898 17 S:1237
Farmer, A. T., The Knox County (Ind.) meeting. 1899 9 S:1167
Jacks, M. H., The second annual. 1899 16 S:1190
Roberts, J. A., Northeastern Ohio. 1899 16 S:1191
Jacks, M. H., Knox County meeting. 1900 8 S:1159
Jacks, M. H., Meeting of Knox County, Ind. 1901 6 J1:862
Jacks, M. H., Along the Wabash. 1901 5 O:1276
Oeschger, W., From the home of "Alice of old Vincennes". 1902 9 Ag:1124
Daugherty, E. F., Knox county (Ind.) association. 1911 16 S:1525
Tate, B. W., Four churches of Christ to celebrate centennials August 28. 1932 9 J1:673
- KNOX CO., O. CHURCHES
Annual meetings in Ohio [at Milfordton, fourth Lord's day in August]. 1867 20 J1:232
Knox County annual meeting [editorial report]. 1867 7 S:282
Sloan, R. R., The annual meeting in Knox County, O. 1869 18 S:299
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221
Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 J1:237
Green, F. M., Notes from the field (Knox Co., O. yearly meeting). 1877 13 O:322
Carpenter, L. L., Knox County (Ohio) annual meeting. 1898 17 S:1244
Sefton, W. E., County evangelism again. 1913 3 F:240
Sefton, W. E., Knox county (O.) campaign. 1913 22 Mr:485
Maple, C. C., Knox (O.) notes. 1920 3 Ap:693; 29 My:877; 19 Je:955; 21 Ag:1173; 4 S:1220; 2 O:1331; 9 O:1365; 30 O:1453; 11 D:1625; 25 D:1692
Knox county (O.) June meeting. 1920 22 My:851
Maple, C. C., Knox county (O.) news notes. 1922 14 Ja:3114; 18 F:3235; 13 My:3540; 27 My:3588
Maple, C. C., Knox county (O.) notes. 1921 12 F:1907; 4 Je:2317; 30 J1:2508; 24 S:2705; 29 O:2829; 19 N:2898; 17 D:3013
A county co-operation. 1926 7 Ag:759
Yearly meetings and rallies. 1928 21 J1:733
Tri-county rally in Ohio. 1930 2 Ag:734
Annual meeting at Croton, O. 1931 1 Ag:746
Knox county (O.) churches hold annual gathering. 1933 19 Ag:652
Annual tri-county meeting of Ohio churches. 1933 9 S:712
Knox county churches in quarterly meeting. 1935 25 My:508
- Knox county (O.) churches meet on February 18. 1945 17 F:104
Crowdson, W. B., Iowa. 1894 25 Ag:847
Lowe, J. M., Victory at Knoxville, Ia. 1910 23 J1:1296
Harris, W. L., Victory at Knoxville, Ia. [picture]. 1911 22 Ap:670
Harris, W. L., Meeting at Knoxville, Ia. 1911 9 S:1484
Mattox, C. H., Finals from the field. 1913 30 Ag:1425
Organ, C. L., Organ at Knoxville, Ia. 1914 31 Ja:197
- KNOXVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Hallam, S. K., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 8 Mr:79
- KNOXVILLE, IA. CHURCH
Hanna, J. C., From the field. 1892 27 Ag:732
- KNOXVILLE, KY. SULLIVAN ROAD CHURCH
Church to build first unit. 1958 29 Mr:190
Rice, H. B., Knoxville, Tenn. [letter]. 1874 27 Je:202
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 1 Je:174
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. AREA CHURCHES
Bowers, C. R., News from Knoxville area. 1956 22 S:604
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. CHURCHES
Appeal for Knoxville, Tenn. 1874 2 My:133
Lucas, C. S., Knoxville [letter]. 1874 13 Je:187
Bruce, A. C., Tennessee (Knoxville as a missionary field). 1874 31 O:346
Carter, W. W., A preacher wanted. 1876 19 F:58
Scovill, T. B., Tennessee. 1876 10 Je:186
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 12 Je:186
Stine, L. H., Knoxville, Tenn. 1880 13 N:362
Waggoner, J. G., From Shelbyville, Ill. to Greencastle, Ind., via Nashville, Knoxville and Lexington. 1883 24 F:87
Green, F. M., "Down South." 1887 8 Ja:11
Tillman, L., Knoxville, Tenn.--the church and other matters. 1887 5 F:43
Ellis, G. J., The Church in Knoxville, Tenn. 1888 8 S:570
Willis, S. T., Status of the cause in Knoxville. 1888 15 S:592
Adcock, A. R., From the field. 1892 19 N:977
Duncan, J. H., From the field. 1893 13 My:381
Wilson, E. C., Knoxville (Tenn.) letter. 1900 27 Ja:118
Keevil, J. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 13 F:639
Ware, R., Knoxville (Tenn.) churches. 1919 21 Je:935
Schaefer, H., II, New church replaces beer garden. 1940 13 J1:675
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. CHURCH [NEGRO]
Colored church, Knoxville, Tenn. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1541
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. FIRST CHURCH
Cable, C. W., Telegrams. 1930 10 My:442
Fox, W. G., Two Knoxville (Tenn.) churches unite. 1933 11 F:124
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. BROADWAY CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1927 27 Ag:818
New church home in Knoxville, Tenn. [picture]. 1927 10 S:879
Fox, W. G., Two Knoxville (Tenn.) churches unite. 1933 11 F:124
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. DOAR STREET CHURCH
Martin, W. P., A new church. 1910 3 D:2129
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. FARRAGUT CHURCH
Church registers for N.A.C.C. 1963 6 Ap:221
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. FIFTH AVENUE CHURCH
Keevil, J. L., Dedication of Fifth Avenue church, Knoxville, Tenn. [picture]. 1915 1 My:1033
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836
Fifth Avenue Church of Christ, Knoxville, Tenn. [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1973
Ware, R., Kellems at Knoxville, Tenn. 1922 1 J1:3704

- Annual reports. 1924 22 Mr:644
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:488
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. FOREST AVENUE CHURCH
Build educational plant [picture]. 1927 28 My:518
Annual reports [for 1943]. 1944 29 Ja:77
Church burns mortgage. 1958 2 Ag:446
Organizes college group. 1964 20 Je:397
Calls campus minister. 1965 24 Ap:268
Conduct missionary conferences. 1966 30 Ap:313
Call campus minister. 1966 19 N:776
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. LONSDALE CHURCH
50th anniversary service. 1955 24 D:827
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. PARK AVENUE CHURCH
King, P. F., Knoxville meeting at Market Hall. 1907 15 Je:1011
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
Rallies, etc. 1956 25 F:125
- Knupp, E L
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 15 D:811
- KNUPP, MARGARET M
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1905 25 Mr:506
- Knuth, Mary Louise see Whittern, Mary Louise (Knuth) (Mrs. Thomas Whittern)
- KOAAWA (HONOLULU CO.), HAWAII. CHURCH
New congregation established in Hawaii. 1949 25 Je:402
- Kob, L M
Mervin Hoadley [obit]. 1902 11 O:1420
- Kobayashi, Kiichi
Prison press prints Christian tract for Mabashi mission. 1941 8 F:150
- KOBAYASHI, KIICHI
Farnham, G., Miss Farnham tells of Mabashi mission. 1947 8 Mr:169
- KOBB, SOPHIA ()
Mrs. Sophia Kobb [picture of Mrs. Kobb]. 1901 23 N:1489
- Kobbe, M O
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Kobbe
- Koch, Edward Henry
J. W. McCarvey will be at Bethany Park (wouldn't give it up for anything). 1908 2 My:779
Tennessee news. 1912 9 N:1874
West Tennessee notes. 1913 10 My:776
The offering for home missions. 1915 24 Ap:1006
Tennessee Christian missionary society [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:963
The "Tennessee Christian," Nashville, Tenn. 1916 8 Ap:974
Volunteer state notes. 1917 24 Mr:751; 21 Ap:875
Telegrams. 1917 13 O:26
Tennessee happenings. 1918 27 J1:1326
Christian unity. 1919 23 Ag:1152
Milligan College to be endowed. 1929 14 S:884
- KOCH, EDWARD HENRY
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 6 D:252
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 31 J1:1094
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 15 Ja:1770
Lappin, S. S., New Testament church activity (dedication and meeting at Pine Bluff, Ark.) [picture]. 1923 7 J1:1209
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 22 N:191
Two added to N. B. A. field force. 1933 13 Ag:797
- KOCH, FERDINAND F
Hussong, L. A., From the German Lutherans. 1896 25 Ap:531
Lemon, H. A., A word of warning. 1896 5 D:1563
- KOCH, FRANK J
Frank J. Koch [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:628
- KOCH, GEORGE S
Recruiting the ministry on the co-operative plan [picture]. 1924 19 J1:1068
- Koch, Mrs. George S see KOCH, HAZEL (STILLWAGON) (MRS. GEORGE S KOCH)
- KOCH, HAZEL (STILLWAGON) (MRS. GEORGE S KOCH)
Ordinations. 1949 8 O:647
- KOCH, HOWARD L
[obit]. 1952 12 J1:448
- KOCHEL, BUD
[obit] by Duncan, M. J. 1904 9 Ap:552
- KOCHEL, LIZA J (HANNA) (MRS. SAMUEL KOCHEL)
[obit] by Hay, J. F. 1912 23 Mr:503
- Kochel, Mrs. Samuel see KOCHEL, LIZA J (HANNA) (MRS. SAMUEL KOCHEL)
- Koeger, Mrs. Barney see KOEGER, MOLLIE ALICE (McKINLEY) (MRS. BARNEY KOEGER)
- KOEGER, MOLLIE ALICE (McKINLEY) (MRS. BARNEY KOEGER)
[obit] by Jones, J. 1910 8 O:1799
- KOEHLER, C J WILLIAM
Married to Blanche A. Jewell. 1897 11 S:1185
- Koehler, Ella see THAYER, IRA A
- KOEHLER, HENRY
Married to Lena Korn. 1879 19 J1:229
- KOEHLER, JOHN
[obit] by Cory, N. E. 1898 12 Mr:350
- Koehler see also Kohler
- Koekkoek, John W
Discipline in the home. 1961 6 My:291
- KOEKKOEK, JOHN W
The news in pictures [picture of the ordination of John W. Koekkoek]. 1956 14 Ja:29
Koekkoek to P.B.S. Faculty. 1959 29 Ag:486
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 6 My:290
- Koen, Harry G
A Bible revivalist. 1914 23 My:929
- Koepsel, L H
Driven into freedom. 1905 16 S:1477
Views and reviews (problems solved). 1908 14 N:1956
Wise men of the east. 1908 19 D:2180
- Koerner, Agnes see MERRITT, RONALD ALLEN
- Koerner, Alice E (Butler) (Mrs. Roger W Koerner)
Praising God through music. 1955 26 N:757
- KOERNER, JESSE E
Married to Edney Z. Morgan. 1902 29 N:1659
- Koerner, Roger W
Treasures in heaven. 1960 21 My:331
- KOERNER, ROGER W
Married to Alice Butler. 1954 3 J1:429
Ordinations. 1958 6 S:517
A multiple ministry for Canton [picture]. 1958 1 N:627
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 21 My:330
Pacific Christian College [picture]. 1965 4 S:576
- Koerner, Mrs. Roger W see Koerner, Alice E (Butler) (Mrs. Roger W Koerner)
- KOESTER, JOHN A
Married to Mary T. O'Brien. 1883 28 J1:310
- KOFEOOD, J C
Married to Lillie M. Mitchell. 1882 14 Ja:16
- KOFFMAN, MARGARET ELLEN (CRISLER)
[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1905 11 Mr:429
- KOGLE, WILLIAM H
Married to Mayfred Finn. 1897 13 Mr:346
- KOHL, ADA (ALLEN) (MRS. WILLIAM F KOHL)
[obit] by Wagner, D. G. 1907 23 F:358
- KOHL, D FRANKLIN
Ordination. 1937 17 J1:646
- Kohl, Eva H see SHIDELER, WILLIAM L
- Kohl, William F
Lila Mae Parks [obit]. 1909 15 My:902
Florence May Huff [obit]. 1909 5 Je:1022
W. P. Taylor [obit]. 1914 25 J1:1318
Bessie (Shipp) Lamb [obit]. 1914 1 Ag:1359
Views and reviews (meeting Christian science). 1914 8 Ag:1381
Lucinda Lamb [obit]. 1917 15 S:1480
South Dakota sidelights. 1933 25 Mr:245
- KOHL, WILLIAM F
Married to Ada Allen. 1903 28 Mr:447
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
- Kohl, Mrs. William F Kohl see Kohl, Ada (Allen) (Mrs. William F Kohl)
- Kohlby, Emma Margaret see DAVID, EMMA MARGARET (KOHLEBY) (MRS. JOHN P DAVID)
- Kohle, Minnie see HAYES, JOHN
- KOHLER, ANETIE (OBERLIN) (MRS. ROY KOHLER)
[obit] by Morris, B. F. 1916 27 My:1225
- KOHLER, LOUIS A
Walker, W. G., A successful ministry. 1915 15 My:1099
- KOHLER, LUDWIG
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KOHLER
- Kohler, Mrs. Roy see Kohler, Anetie (Oberlin) (Mrs. Roy Kohler)
- Kohler, Sadie see IMHOFF, EDWARD
- Kohler see also Koehler
- KOHR, ELIZABETH
[obit] by More, Adam. 1893 1 Ap:263
- Kohvet, Magdalena Barbary see BRADLEY, JAMES F
- KOKEN, AMANDUS JACOB
[obit] by Martin, P. T. 1910 Ja:126
- Kokendoffer, Abram Welty
From the field [Missouri] (The Myers' Meeting in Kansas City). 1892 2 J1:568
A. A. Buxton at Lydia Avenue Christian Church, Kansas City, Mo. 1893 20 My:399
Forest Avenue Christian Church, Kansas City, Missouri [picture]. 1896 25 J1:955
To the Brotherhood in Missouri. 1897 3 Ap:444
Forest Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. 1901 27 J1:956
Special religious notices (Missouri). 1901 24 Ag:1078
The old Jerusalem gospel. 1902 22 N:1615
The Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1903 14 F:217
Fulton Church and William Woods College. 1903 2 My:641
Mr. Kokenoffer [obit]. 1903 4 J1:998
From the field (Connection at Mexico for Missouri Lectureship) [Missouri]. 1904 9 Ap:547
Clarice Dillard [obit]. 1904 7 My:684
Martha Hook [obit]. 1904 28 My:784
Evan S. Brooks [obit]. 1904 1 O:1381
The Lord's Day morning service (the public worship). 1906 19 My:767
H. A. Northcutt. 1907 26 Ja:157
In behalf of Educational Day (our evangelism and education day). 1908 11 Ja:58
The Mexico (Mo.) church. 1908 11 Ap:659
J. N. Dalby [obit]. 1910 5 F:255
Fred Trader [obit]. 1910 31 D:2316

- A worthy testimonial. 1913 15 Mr:450
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 15 My:825
Oscar E. Leslie [obit]. 1927 4 Je:552
Joseph Harris Bryan [obit]. 1931 28 N:1173
- KOKENDOFFER, ABRAM WELTY**
Wright, J. H., A letter from Missouri (Mexico's new church) [pictures of Church and Kokendoffer]. 1906 20 Ja:110
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 25 My:1100
- Kokendoffer, Mrs. Abram Welty see Kokendoffer Sallie Finley (Allen) (Mrs. Abram Welty Kokendoffer)
- KOKENDOFFER, [Father of A. W. Kokendoffer]**
[obit] by Kokendoffer, A. W. 1903 4 J1:992
- KOKENDOFFER, SALLIE FINLEY (ALLEN) (MRS. ABRAM WELTY KOKENDOFFER)**
[obit]. 1905 22 J1:1190
[obit] by Fenstermacher, E. J. 1905 5 Ag:1270
- KOKOMO, IND. CHURCH**
Kokomo church has first anniversary. 1947 22 F:136
Kokomo church celebrates second anniversary. 1948 20 Mr:179
Plans drawn for building to house Kokomo congregation [picture]. 1950 18 Mr:163
Kokomo church plans dedication [picture]. 1952 20 S:603
- KOKOMO, IND. MAIN STREET CHURCH**
McDermott, L. M., Indiana letter. 1880 3 Ja:2
Opening of the new church at Kokomo, Ind. 1880 13 Mr:82
Frazier, E. L., Inside views of church work. 1885 18 Ap:121
Smith, G. T., Notes of a missionary. 1888 3 Mr:138
Winfield, W. S., The Kokomo Church and E. L. Frazier. 1889 2 F:74
Radford, E. J., To Kokomo. 1889 6 Ap:209
Church at Kokomo, Indiana [picture]. 1890 27 S:639
Kirkpatrick, L. J., Christian Bible School. 1892 20 F:168
From the field. 1893 16 Ap:300
From the field. 1893 23 Ap:320
Smith, J. H., To the Main Street Christian Church, at Kokomo, Ind. 1893 10 Je:458
Main Street Christian Bible School. 1894 20 Ja:94
Frazier, E. L., Heart sweets. 1894 25 Ag:835
Notes by the way [editorial]. 1903 31 O:1565
Kautz, J. A., The Kokomo meeting. 1908 25 Ap:751
Lookabill, H. R., Kokomo churches in revival. 1925 7 F:462
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 21 Ag:732
- KOKOMO, IND. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH**
Hawn, J. A., New home for South Side church, Kokomo, Ind. 1916 15 Ja:526
Lookabill, H. R., A group of open letters (Kokomo, Ind.). 1920 2 O:1311
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 12 F:1898
Sellers, J. A., A revival that paid. 1922 14 Ja:3118
South Side, Kokomo, prepares to build. 1923 28 Ap:906
Lookabill, H. R., Kokomo churches in revival. 1925 7 F:462
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja:66
Hope, M., Reception to new members. 1930 10 My:435
Honored on second anniversary of beginning of ministry. 1930 31 My:529
[Picture of congregation and interior of South Side church, Kokomo, Ind.]. 1931 18 J1:718
Unique Bibles displayed. 1932 17 D:1234
A one-day revival. 1933 15 Ap:302
Week of dedicatory services. 1938 16 J1:700
[Picture of South Side church, Kokomo, Ind.]. 1938 20 Ag:820
Victory day at South Side church, Kokomo, Ind. [picture]. 1944 26 F:129
Kokomo church buys camp site. 1945 14 J1:433
- Kolb, Eva see FOLTZ, EVA (KOLB) (MRS. FRANK FOLTZ)
- KOLB, ISABELL (MAHIN) (MRS. WILLIAM D KOLB)
[obit] by K. 1899 10 Je:742
- Kolb, John H
Margaret A. Kolb (Mrs. John H. Kolb) [obit]. 1870 15 Ja:21
Elizabeth H. Connelly [obit]. 1872 25 My:165
Benjamin Crist [obit]. 1877 6 O:319
Riley G. Barnard [obit]. 1878 23 Mr:95
- Kolb, Mrs. John H see Kolb, Margaret A (Mrs. John H Kolb)
- KOLB, KIZIA (RICH) (MRS. WILLIAM KOLB)
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1899 26 Ag:1102
- KOLB, MARGARET A (MRS. JOHN H KOLB)
[obit] by Kolb, J. H. 1870 15 Ja:21
- Kolb, Mrs. William see Kolb, Kizia (Rich) (Mrs. William Kolb)
- Kolb, Mrs. William D see Kolb, Isabell (Mahin) (Mrs. William D Kolb)
- Kolbe, Edward H
Accept moral responsibility (mail box). 1952 9 F:82
- KOLBING, [PROFESSOR]
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that Moravian Professor). 1896 1 Ar:983
- Kolker, Alice Theresa see WHITE, WILLIAM L
- KOLL, BELL
[obit] Rawlings, N. A. 1886 3 J1:215
- KOLLER, HARRY G
Married to Lillian R. Forrester. 1891 24 O:902
- KOLP, ELMINA (RANNELS) (MRS. SAMUEL KOLP)
[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1903 31 O:1584
- Kolp, Katie S see JOHNSON, AUGUST
- KOLP, MRS. SAMUEL see KOLP, ELMINA (RANNELS) (MRS. SAMUEL KOLP)
- KOLTENBAH, SARAH EDWARDS
Seventh annual commencement at Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1931 6 Je:569
- KOMMER, HOWARD R
Married to Ruth E. Adams. 1940 9 N:1150
- Kommers, T J
Lucky-and-lazy-land. 1900 11 Ag:1017
- KOMROFF, MANUEL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KOMROFF
- KONA ORPHANAGE, HAWAII ISLANDS
Harrison, C. J., Hawaiian letter. 1902 6 D:1691
- KONKLE, AMANDA ()
[obit] by K, I. 1892 5 N:939
- Konkle, Sylvia G see MILLARD, SYLVIA G (KONKLE) (MRS. MILLARD)
- Konner, Flora see LLOYD, THOMAS A
- Koob, Tillie see SELLERS, WILLIAM
- KOON, CHARLEY
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1891 31 Ja:101
- Koon, Cora B
Miss Grumps. 1886 20 F:58
A termagant's lesson. 1887 10 D:394
- KOON, MARGARET ()
[obit] by Gunn, Murdoch. 1898 2 Ap:446
- KOON, WILLIAM
[obit] by Gunn, Murdoch. 1898 25 Je:844
- KOONCE, GEORGIA
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
- KOONS, CATHERINE () (MRS. JACOB KOONS)
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1894 17 N:1139
- KOONS, DAVID S
[obit] by Morris, V. R. J. 1900 2 Je:704
- KOONS, F M
Married to Mrs. Carrie B. Mason. 1903 30 My:777
- KOONS, HATTIE (OAKLEY) (MRS. R B KOONS)
[obit] by Marshall, L. 1886 27 F:71
- KOONS, ISAAC
Married to Annie Milligan. 1900 17 N:1482
- Koons, Mrs. Jacob see Koons, Catherine () (Mrs. Jacob Koons)
- Koons, Mrs. R B see Koons, Hattie (Oakley) (Mrs. R B Koons)
- Koons see also Coon; Coons; Kuhn; Kun
- KOONTZ, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
[obit] by Ebert, O. 1874 16 My:157
- KOONTZ, DAVID
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1902 15 F:264
- Koontz, Della M see GALOR, JOHN J
- KOONTZ, EVA (SHURTE)
[obit] by Scott, E. T. 1918 16 F:654
- Koontz, Ida see BROWER, ANDY J
- Koontz, Mary L see WILLIS, R J
- KOONTZ, OPHELIA (MRS. WILLIAM KOONTZ)
[obit] by Porter, J. B. 1920 4 D:1597
- KOONTZ, VICTOR S
Ordinations. 1947 13 S:635
- Koontz, Mrs. William see KOONTZ, OPHELIA (MRS. WILLIAM KOONTZ)
- Koontz see also Coontz; Kunce; Kunz
- KOORINGA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH
Items from Churches [Church organized]. 1874 13 Je:191
- Kooser, Ernest O
Christian union. 1890 2 Ag:508; 4 O:661
Views and reviews (right hand of fellowship). 1911 30 D:2190
- KOOTENAI INDIANS see KUTENAI INDIANS
- Kooy, Dewey C
Our readers are saying (Filipino preacher taught by chaplain). 1945 6 O:630
Chaplain Kooy reports on Philippine mission work. 1946 27 Ap:285
- KOoy, DEWEY C
"Go teach" [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:701
1938 graduates of Minnesota Bible university [picture]. 1938 9 J1:669
McFarland, H., A family of Christian servants [picture]. 1949 5 F:95
Iowa church begins building program [picture]. 1951 12 My:289
Dewey Kooy goes to Wichita [picture]. 1952 4 O:634
Kooy to head Southern Christian [picture]. 1954 2 O:634
- KOoy, MRS. DEWEY C
"Go teach" [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:701
- Kooy, Gertrude see Hanson, Gertrude (Kooy) (Mrs. Kenneth Christian Hanson)
- KOoy, HENRY
McFarland, H., A family of Christian servants [picture]. 1949 5 F:95
Kenry Kooy dies in Minnesota. 1954 15 My:313
- KOoy, MRS. HENRY
McFarland, H., A family of Christian servants [picture]. 1949 5 F:95
- Kooy, Herman H
The readers' forum (they would snow us under). 1939 14 O:1003
Jamaican won to plea while in states. 1944 30 S:631
Iowa churches grow in attendance, offerings. 1948 15 My:317
Iowa churches on march during summer months. 1948 16 O:680
New congregations in Minnesota. 1956 21 Ap:250

- Justice to minorities. 1958 9 Ag:459
Our graduating seniors. 1961 29 Ap:263
- KOBY, HERMAN H
"Go teach" [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:701
1938 graduates of Minnesota Bible University [picture]. 1938 9 J1:669
McFarland, H., Plans of formation for Northland evangelistic mission [picture]. 1948 20 N:764
McFarland, H., A family of Christian servants [picture]. 1949 5 F:95
New congregation organized May 22 in Independence, Ia. [picture]. 1949 2 J1:419
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 9 Ag:458
- Kooy, Laura see Welsh, Laura (Kooy) (Mrs. Cyrus Hamilton Welsh)
- KOPF, CARL HEATH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KOPF
- KOPP, ADAM
Married to Marinda Warner. 1884 12 Ap:120
- KOPP, EDWIN R
Married to Allie S. Graham. 1895 27 J1:721
- KOPP, HERBERT J
Married to Janetta Quass. 1891 24 O:902
- Kopp, Lewis P
Experience. 1893 4 F:92
Valparaiso, Ind. 1893 11 F:112
Catharine Beck [obit]. 1897 13 Mr:346
Merna Belle Smith [obit]. 1900 18 Ag:1062
Erie, Ill. [picture of church]. 1902 12 Ap:550
Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City, Mo. 1905 3 Je:901
Triumph at Fort Dodge, Ia. 1910 5 N:1966
Ft. Dodge, Ia. [picture]. 1911 7 Ja:32
Ruth (Hays) Lieurance [obit]. 1912 2 N:1839
Mrs. J. P. Rowe [obit]. 1913 8 Mr:415
Lower Rio Grande Valley. 1919 2 Ag:1088
Gulf coast district, Texas. 1919 18 O:74
Lower Gulf coast, Texas. 1919 13 D:286
Gulf coast (Tex.) district convention. 1919 27 D:341
Lower Gulf coast district. 1920 7 F:491
Lower Rico Grande valley. 1920 8 My:815; 14 Ag:1148; 23 O:1432
Lower Rio Grande valley. 1921 15 Ja:1779; 2 Ap:2091; 13 Ag:2558
Mrs. Reuben Alexander White [obit]. 1933 28 Ja:86
- KOPP, LEWIS P
Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings [picture]. 1915 20 Mr:837
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 3 Ag:1362
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 2 Ap:2090
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 27 My:3585; 5 Ag:3826
- KOPP, S A
Our honored dead. 1910 7 My:823
- KOREA
Wright, C. Q., A Sunday at Chemulpo. 1886 4 D:385
Yun, T. H., Korean life and superstitions. 1895 5 Ja:4; 12 Ja:28
Korea people and customs. 1945 17 Mr:176
- KOREA. CHURCHES see MISSIONS. KOREA
- KOREA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. KOREA
- KOREA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, SEOUL, KOREA
New college planned in Korea [picture]. 1965 9 Ja:28
[Picture of the opening exercise]. 1965 8 My:300
Korean college moves. 1955 4 S:583
First graduation [picture]. 1966 19 F:128
Opens its second year [picture]. 1966 3 D:809
- KOREAN BIBLE INSTITUTE, SEOUL, KOREA
Hill, J. J., Korean Bible Institute reopened after having been closed in 1940. 1949 16 Ap:243
- The Korean Messenger, Seoul Korea
Newspapers of missionaries. 1938 2 Ap:334
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953
Letter of appreciation received from Korean embassy in Washington. 1951 9 Je:356
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953. RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Sims, H., Japanese missionaries view Korean situation (native evangelist contrasts Communism and Christianity). 1950 23 S:596
Bible house in Seoul destroyed; secretary of Bible Society safe. 1950 4 N:694
Norris, W. O., Services started by chaplain five miles from front lines. 1951 3 N:689
Eighty per cent of men in batteries served by chaplain Norris attend services during Easter season. 1952 10 My:290
- KORFKER, DENA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KORFKER
- KORI, ABDULLAH
Townsend, G. B., From the Valley of the Hudson. 1901 19 Ja:87
- KORN, HENRY W
[obit] by Gordinier, J. H. 1892 30 Ja:105
- Korn, Lena see KOEHLER, HENRY
- KORNER, GEORGE AUGUST
[obit]. 1909 2 Ja:46
- KORNER, JOHN R
Married to Mary A. Korner. 1906 28 Ap:669
- Korner, Mary A see KORNER, JOHN R
- Korns, Janice see GRIFFITH, LOREN H
- KORTE, T FRANK
Married to Nellie Boyer. 1887 19 F:64
- KOSCIUSKO CO., IND. CHURCHES
Melick, A. R., Kosciusko Church of Christ united on group evangelism. 1920 5 Je:894
Rallies, etc. 1937 17 J1:646
- KOSER, SAMUEL F
Married to Anna Traxler. 1890 18 O:697
- KOSHKONONG, MO. CHURCH
Ferrin, A. S., Dedication at Koshkonong, Mo. 1910 22 Ja:169
- KOSS, GWENDOLYN
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- KOST, IDRIS LEONARD (GREGORY)
[obit] by Harris, W. H. 1893 18 N:923
- KOST, JOHN
Married to Lucy Harweddel. 1882 21 O:336
- KOSTEN, ANDREW
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KOSTEN
- KOSTIK, LAURENCE
Ordinations. 1951 23 Je:390
- Kosugiyama, David
Members of Bible class of Yotsuya mission help with street preaching. 1932 3 D:1186
- Kottke, Zelma E see KERSTING, FREDERICK C
- KOTZ, FRANK J
Married to Bertha McCormic. 1900 3 N:1418
- KOUNS, NATHAN C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KOUNS
- KOUNTZ, DAVID
[Obit] by W , W. A. 1883 1 D:455
- KOUTS, IND. CHURCH
Pumroy, E., Dedication at Kouts, Ind. [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:903
- Kovach, John
The relation of home to foreign missions. 1910 30 Ap:753
- KOYER, DONALD W
Married to Eva Eddy. 1904 5 N:1570
- KOYL [KOYLE], A C
Married to Anna Faunce. 1901 25 My:679
- Koyle, Mrs. A C see Koyle, Anna (Faunce) (Mrs. A C Koyle)
- KOYLE, ANNA (FAUNCE) (MRS. A C KOYLE)
[obit]. 1937 18 S:865
- KOZINA, JEAN
Humphreys, G., Church established at Mambati, a mine camp in the Congo. 1951 10 N:709
- KRAEMER, HENDRIK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KRAEMER
- Kraemer, Mrs. Louie
Sallice Brashear [obit]. 1905 8 Ap:589
- Kraemer see also Cramer; Kramer
- Kraft, A G
The fate of two open letters [editorial comment on the Christian-Evangelist's position on Interchurch Federation]. 1906 17 Mr:414
- Kraft, Anna see Brooks, Anna (Kraft) (Mrs. W C Brooks)
- Kraft, Charles William
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 8 F:45
Ethon Jackson [obit]. 1892 4 Je:487
Paul Unger [obit]. 1904 4 Je:813
John C. Anthony [obit]. 1904 10 S:1278
- KRAFT, HENRY
Married to Jennie A. Raynor. 1880 23 O:344
- Kraft, William
Elizabeth McIntosh (Mrs. James H. McIntosh) [obit]. 1879 6 S:287
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 29 O:349
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 15 Ap:115; 14 O:323
Martha Louisa Mills (Mrs. James F. Mills) [obit]. 1884 13 D:399
Ida B. Debra [obit]. 1885 6 Je:183
M. A. Melinda Young Cassel (Mrs. Jacob Cassel) [obit]. 1885 5 D:391
Frances Lamb Forbs (Mrs. Edward Forbs) [obit]. 1885 12 D:398
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 26 F:70
Clarissa Stull [obit]. 1891 7 F:125
Ruth Stoops [obit]. 1891 7 F:125
Sarah Haughey [obit]. 1897 16 O:1378
What I gave up to come to the New Testament position. 1905 13 My:755
In behalf of Educational Day (young men for the crisis). 1908 18 Ja:99
The readers' forum (has the Lord's Prayer been changed?). 1931 30 My:543
- KRAFT, WILLIAM
Married to Alice Haughey. 1882 25 Mr:96
Wm. Kraft [picture]. 1928 30 J:621
William Kraft passes. 1939 28 Ja:98
[obit]. 1939 18 Mr:261
- Kraft see also Craft
- KRAGNES, EARL NEWTON
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:390
- Krahl, Paul W
Views and reviews (caring for Brethren in need). 1907 11 My:802
- KRAHL, PAUL W
Hicks, C. A., Paul W. Krahl. 1908 4 Ja:33
- Krahler, R F
The remaking of Skeeters. 1920 1 My:786
- KRAIG, CHARLES
Married to Lizzie Frey. 1883 13 Ja:24
- Kraig see also Craig

- Krakan, Marian S
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Krakan
- KRAMER, ELLA ESTELLE see MARSHALL, ELLA ESTELLE (KRAMER) (MRS. LEVI MARSHALL)
- Kramer, Emil F
From the field (Louisville Christian Bible School). 1904 23 J1:1039
- KRAMER, GEORGE LEE
Married to Amelia A. Beneke. 1907 13 J1:1167
- Kramer, George Washington
New York missionary doings. 1910 5 F:254
Receipts, Russian emergency fund. 1913 4 O:1647
Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (report Russian emergency fund). 1913 25 O:1775
Report of Russian emergency committee. 1913 6 D:2023
The decalogue of ecclesiology [picture]. 1914 17 Ja:83
New wine in new bottles. 1914 24 Ja:126
The what, how and why of church-building. 1914 14 F:252; 28 F:341
Housing the new idea worship, education, service [picture]. 1917 7 Ap:790
Unity what kind of and what price? [editorial with letter by G. W. Kramer]. 1927 22 O:819
- KRAMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON
George W. Kramer [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1173
George W. Kramer [picture]. 1915 14 Ag:1495
Messages from the architects [editorial]. 1917 7 Ap:794
[obit]. 1938 26 N:1164
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KRAMER
- Kramer, Mrs. George Washington see Kramer, Harriet Estelle (Blackman) (Mrs. George Washington Kramer)
- KRAMER, HARRIET ESTELLE (BLACKMAN) (MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON KRAMER)
[obit] by Harlan, M. E. 1904 31 D:1897
- KRAMER, J W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KRAMER
- Kramer, Lora see MITCHILL, LORA (KRAMER) (MRS. JOHN P MITCHILL)
- KRAMER, MARY ELEANOR
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KRAMER
- Kramer, S P
The danger of educational foundations. 1914 13 Je:1028
- KRAMER, W M
[obit] by Barry, F. P. 1890 12 J1:463
- Kramer see also Cramer; Kraemer
- KRAPF, LUDWIG
Brown, J. H., A hero of African missions. 1893 1 J1:514
- KRAPPS, J HOWARD
Ordinations. 1949 7 My:294
National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1957 1 Je:336
Announce youth meetings [picture of Mr. Krapps, chairman]. 1964 5 D:784
- KRASS, NATHAN
Rabbi a "progressive" [editorial]. 1921 31 D:3062
- KRATCH, JOHN K
Married to Mary I. Hinkle. 1896 5 D:1570
- Kratz, David C
"A voice in the wilderness." 1897 11 D:1596
A Congregationalist on union. 1907 22 Je:1044
Trine immersion. 1908 22 Ag:1414
George Nelson Phillips [obit]. 1931 21 N:1149
- Kratz, David Leander
Large attendance and additions mark rally day and auditorium opening at Mason City, Ia. 1931 17 O:1025
- KRATZ, DAVID LEANDER
Errett, E. R., Tripod on wheels. 1935 13 Ja:29
- KRATZ, JOHN
Married to Vinta C. Roach. 1883 20 O:405
- Kratz, Katie see ROGERS, JOHN D
- KRATZ, LAWRENCE
Ordinations. 1964 26 S:622
- KRATZER, CLARA (MILLER) (MRS. LEMUEL E KRATZER)
[obit]. 1894 8 D:1211
- Kratzer, J Willis
The readers' forum (permanent funds assailed). 1929 24 Ag:801
The readers' forum ("our plan no better than any other man's"). 1929 2 N:1046
The readers' forum (only two churches in seven have ministers). 1929 7 D:1165
The readers' forum (is war ever justified?). 1929 28 D:1243
Pearl (Ming) Kratzer [obit]. 1930 13 S:897
- Kratzer, Mrs. J Willis see KRATZER, PEARL (MING) (MRS. J WILLIS KRATZER)
- Kratzer, Mrs. Lemuel E see Kratzer, Clara (Miller) (Mrs. Lemuel E Kratzer)
- KRATZER, PAUL LeROY
[obit] by Kratzer, W. W. 1929 8 Je:552
- KRATZER, PEARL (MING) (MRS. J WILLIS KRATZER)
[obit] by Kratzer, J. W. 1930 13 S:897
- Kratzer, Willard Willis
Opportunity in South Dakota. 1913 20 D:2094
"The faith once delivered" (why I refused) [picture]. 1915 16 O:70
Gurlie E. Wilkie [obit]. 1920 7 F:493
Paul LeRoy Kratzer [obit]. 1929 8 Je:552
John F. Overhostzer [obit]. 1933 16 D:1019
- KRATZER, WILLARD WILLIS
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 12 Ag:3851
W. W. Kratzer [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652
W. W. Kratzer passes. 1935 2 N:1060
[obit]. 1935 9 N:1088
- Kratzsch, Alma Adaline see LOWERY, D HARRIS
- KRAUS, ARTHUR
Married to Lucy Hoover. 1911 18 Mr:459
- KRAUS, JACOB
Married to Mary Landig. 1882 18 N:372
- Krause, Howard L
Evangelizing in north-central Pennsylvania [picture]. 1933 1 J1:522
- KRAUSE, MRS. HOWARD L
Krause, H. L., Evangelizing in north-central Pennsylvania [picture]. 1933 1 J1:522
- KRAUSE, HAROLD
[obit] by McConnell, L. J. 1900 5 My:577
- KRAUSE, J W
Married to Lizzie Cole. 1879 31 My:173
- KRAUTH, CHARLES P
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KRAUTH
- KRAYBILL, HAROLD MATTHEW
[obit]. 1950 20 N:769
- KREBS, STANLEY L
Introducing an accession [picture]. 1923 3 F:525
- Kree, O W
Samuel Paul [obit]. 1890 16 Ag:547
- Kreglow, Mildred see LEE, GEORGE E
- KREHBIEL, DANIEL
[obit]. 1929 14 D:1196
- Kreider, Esther see Overholt, Esther (Kreider) (Mrs. John Overholt)
- KREIDER, GEORGE N
Married to Emma Pasfield. 1894 24 Mr:314
- Kreidler, Charles M
Eastern New York Letter. 1897 13 Mr:324
Tyler at Troy. 1898 15 Ja:91
The call from the East (delivered at Chattanooga Convention). 1898 29 O:1420
What the workers say (home missions to the front). 1898 24 D:1667
"America's place in the evangelization of the world." 1899 22 Ap:491
The East a fruitful mission field. 1900 5 My:570
The children and America (part of address delivered at the Convention of the Wisconsin Christian Missionary Society, at Waupun, Sept. 21). 1901 23 N:1485
"America's place in the evangelization of the world." 1902 19 Ap:563
Wisconsin State missions. 1903 11 J1:1006
"Out of the wells of salvation" (sound doctrine). 1905 17 Je:960
Elmira's great meeting. 1913 24 My:859
- KREIDLER, CHARLES M
Married to Ella M. Dowling. 1892 10 S:780
- Kreidler see also Cridler; Kridler
- KREIGH, CHARLES B
Married to Willie Mae Spencer. 1892 28 My:465
- Kreigh, Mrs. George see Kreigh, Zeralda A (Mrs. George Kreigh)
- KREIGH, ZERALDA A (MRS. GEORGE KREIGH)
[Death notice]. 1882 4 Mr:72
[obit] by Snoddy, G. W. 1882 18 Mr:87
- Kreighbaum, Mrs. Eli see Kreighbaum, Lois (Mrs. Eli Kreighbaum)
- KREIGHBAUM, LOIS () (MRS. ELI KREIGHBAUM)
[obit] by Jennings, A. W. 1900 10 Mr:316
- KREISER, FRED
Married to Marion Blue. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- KREITER, WILLIAM
Married to Bettie Marshall. 1889 12 Ja:29
- KREITLER, CHARLES F
Married to Rhoda H. Pearce. 1886 20 Mr:93
- KREITLER, LAURA (SELLERS)
Dunn, C. V., A great painting. 1933 25 N:954
- KREITZER, SAMUEL C
Married to Anna M. Darr. 1904 13 Ag:1146
- KREMER, ELIZABETH (MILLER) (MRS. T E KREMER)
[obit]. 1913 31 My:911
- Kremer, Mrs. T E see Kremer, Elizabeth (Miller) (Mrs. T E Kremer)
- KREMLIN, OKLA. CHURCH
Wilkinson, O., Kremlin, O.T. 1902 3 Mr:667
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (the Kremlin church). 1923 29 S:1494
Kremlin [picture]. 1923 29 S:1497
- Krenshaw see also Crenshaw
- KRESBAUGH, SAMUEL
Married to Annie Rier. 1885 29 Ag:277
- Kress, D H
Why girls should not smoke. 1930 15 N:1105
- Kress see also Cress
- KRETKE, CLARENCE K
[obit]. 1965 24 J1:481
- KRETZMANN, O P
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KRETZMANN

- KREUGER, WILL E
Married to Grace H. Taylor. 1900 13 Ja: 62
- Kreuger see also Cruger; Kruger
- KREWSON, JENNIE ()
[obit] by Weaver, C. S. 1898 26 F:282
- Krewson, Percy E
The readers' forum (don't dare teach whole counsel). 1940 6 Ap:347
The readers' forum (facts, not opinions, on the instrument). 1942 5 S:881
The readers' forum ("the editor, deliberately"). 1943 19 Ja:547
- KREWSON, PERCY E
Percy Krewson new chairman of committee on Negro evangelism. 1945 10 N:715
- Krewson see also Crewdson; Crewson
- Kreyenhagen, Lillie see Biddle, Lillie (Kreyenhagen) (Mrs. Francis Mallette Biddle)
- KRIBS, ALBERT
Bennett, A. F., New church in Oregon as result of meeting [picture]. 1933 8 J1:545
- KRIBS, TIMOTHY J
Sheffield, J., For Christ and the church [picture]. 1961 4 F:67-69
- Kricher, Annie see ARMSTRONG, RUSSELL B
- Krick, Mrs. George see Krick, Sarah (Latschau) (Mrs. George Krick)
- KRICK, MALINDA JANE
[obit] by Slater, W. B. 1901 27 Ap:550
- KRICK, SARAH (LATSCHAU) (MRS. GEORGE KRICK)
[obit] by Newton, R. H. 1885 25 J1:239
- Kridler, Emma M see YOUNG, De FOREST
- KRIDLER, SARAH ELLEN (MANS) (MRS. WILLIAM KRIDLER)
[obit] by Wilcox, A. 1913 28 Je:1071
- KRIDLER, WILLIAM
[obit] by Ellett, R. 1919 22 F:518
- Kridler, Mrs. William see KRIDLER, SARAH ELLEN (MANS) (MRS. WILLIAM KRIDLER)
- Kridler see also Cridler; Kreidler
- KRIECHBAUM, SAMUEL
[obit] by Smith, I. W. 1913 26 Ap:703
- KRIEDLER, CHARLES M
C. M. Kriedler [picture]. 1898 29 O: 1411
- KRIEG, E S
Married to Ada Stinebring. 1899 30 D: 1688
- KRIEGE, MATILDA H
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KRIEGE
- Krieger, Nora E see ROSANDER, GEORGE A
- Kriepke, Achseh see ROBERTS, HIRAM
- KRIETE, J EDWARD
Married to Margaret E. Tribble. 1889 18 My:323
- Krigger, Lavina Maude see Porter, Lavina Maude (Krigger) (Mrs. Frank Tartariat Porter)
- Krikorian, Hohannes
Letter from the "Cilicia Union," Armenia. 1889 6 Ap:218
- KRIKORIAN, HOHANNES
Reply to Hohannes Krikorian [editorial]. 1889 6 Ap:216
Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Turkey. 1889 22 Je:408
- KRING, HARVEY H
Married to Ethel L. Ireland. 1903 31 O: 1586
- KRINGLE, [MISS]
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KRINGLE
- KRISCHKE, MARY E (JOHNSON)
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1919 15 N:190
- KRISE, G F
Married to Helen M. Bothwell. 1878 26 O: 348
- Krises, Lizzie see JONES, GILDRA J
- KRISHNAMURTI, JIDDU
Briney, J. B., Another pretender. 1926 23 O:514
- KROEGER, SARAH
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1917 10 N: 194
- KROH, ROBERT LEE
The news in pictures [picture of R. L. Kroh]. 1958 4 Ja:10
- Kroh see also Crough; Grow; Crowe
- Krohne, Annie E see GROVE, W G
- KROLL, ELIZABETH (McKELLISS) (MRS. GEORGE KROLL)
[obit] by Scott, Andrew. 1895 14 D:1207
- Kroll, Mrs. George see Kroll, Elizabeth (McKelliss) (Mrs. George Kroll)
- Kroll, Harry Harrison
Giants don't grow overnight. 1929 12 Ja:36
A place for everything. 1929 20 J1:684
- KROMER, CHARLES
Married to Alice Myrick. 1901 5 O:1287
- KROMMINGA, DIEDRICH HINRICH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KROMMINGA
- KRON, CORA ALMA () (MRS. F J KRON)
[obit] by Hoven, V. E. 1933 3 Je:446
- Kron, Mrs. F J (MRS. F see KRON, CORA ALMA () (MRS. F J KRON)
- KRONER, RICHARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KRONER
- KROPF, FREDERICK
Married to Minnie Vandusen. 1882 28 O:341
- Kropf see also Cropp
- KROPOTKIN, PETR ALEKSEEVICH
Brooks, G., Letter from England. 1888 30 Je:406
- KROTZER, ANN ELIZA (HOWE) (MRS. DANIEL KROTZER)
[obit] by F., H. M. 1908 8 F:255
- Krotzer, Mrs. Daniel see KROTZER, ANN ELIZA (HOWE) (MRS. DANIEL KROTZER)
- Krouskop, Mary Catherine see Arnold, Mary Catherine (Krouskop) (Mrs. Jesse Arnold)
- Krout, Agetta A see SMITH, O C
- Krudwig, Teresa Anna see McGarvey, Teresa Anna (Krudwig) (Mrs. Claude G McGarvey)
- Kruer, Arthur C
Pharisee of pharisees. 1939 20 My:483
Christian of Christians. 1939 27 My:507
Missionary of missionaries. 1939 3 Je:532
According to Matthew. 1939 7 O:965
The kingdom of David. 1940 3 Ag:743
- KRUGER, FRED O
Johnson Bible College graduates [picture]. 1940 15 Je:575
- Kruger, Jetta L see CRAWFORD, SAMUEL M
- Kruger, Nettie see BRODRICHT, WILLIAM
- Kruger see also Cruger; Kreuger
- KRUGERSDORP, SOUTH AFRICA. CHURCH
Holt, B., The new church in Africa. 1929 9 N:1057
Yet another church in the making in South Africa [editorial]. 1929 16 N: 1088
- Holt, B., Growing a church at Krugersdorp, Transvaal [pictures]. 1929 28 D:1225
The good confession in South Africa [editorial]. 1929 28 D:1239
Van Niekerk, P., "Another triumphant victory in sunny South Africa" [picture]. 1930 26 Ap:400
Young people of the church at Krugersdorp [picture]. 1933 1 J1:516
- Krum, Cornelia see GARRETT, CORNELIA (KRUM) (MRS. CHARLES G GARRETT)
- Krum see also Crum; Crume
- Krummacher, Frederick William
Prayer in the name of Jesus. 1868 11 Ap:115
- KRUMMACHER, FREDERICK WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KRUMMACHER
- KRUSE, ALFARETTA (KENNEDY) (MRS. GEORGE W KRUSE)
[obit] by Ritchey, G. C. 1904 22 O: 1505
- KRUSE, GEORGE W
Married to Bertha Mobley. 1907 12 Ja: 83
- KRUSE, MRS. GEORGE W see KRUSE, ALFARETTA (KENNEDY) (MRS. GEORGE W KRUSE)
- KRUSF, JIMMY W
Ordinations. 1957 20 Ap:249
- Kruse, Louisa S see PUNCH, CHARLES J
- KRUSE, M E
An object-lesson [editorial]. 1924 30 Ag:1208
- Kruse, Shirely J
The living church. 1964 31 O:696
- Kruse see also Cruse
- KRUSHCHEV, NIKITA
The first commandment [editorial]. 1959 17 O:576
Convincing whom? [editorial]. 1960 11 Je:370
- KRUTSINGER, LINDSEY H
[obit] by Blunt, R. W. 1913 3 My:743
- Kryder, Mrs. Henry see Kryder, Mary E (Benson) (Mrs. Henry Kryder)
- KRYDER, MARY E (BENSON) (MRS. HENRY KRYDER)
[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1892 19 Mr: 261
[obit]. 1892 2 Ap:301
- KU KLUX KLAN
The beam and the mote [editorial]. 1921 8 O:2750
Ku Klux and Knights of Columbus [editorial]. 1922 28 O:129
Kearnes, J. A., From the field [Princeton, Ind.]. 1924 9 F:493
Kerns, C. L., From the field [Greenfield, Ia.]. 1924 5 Ap:690
Snap judgment [editorial]. 1937 25 S:872
- Kuebler, F G
Helpers. 1932 23 Ja:85
- KUEST, ROBERT
Ordination [picture]. 1966 27 Ag:585
- KUHFUSS, WILLIAM JOHN
Married to Elizabeth Amanda Storm. 1935 17 Ag:798
- Kehl, Kathryn see GILPIN, GEORGE W
- KUHLMAN, EDWARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KUHLMAN
- KUHLMAN, FRED
Married to Roberta Clough. 1941 28 Je: 687
- KUHLMAN, WALTER M
Married to Bertha A. Seburn. 1892 20 Ag: 711
- Kuhn, A
West Fairmount, West Virginia. 1893 11 N: 902

- KUHN, A J
[obit] by Price, C. H. 1904 1 O:1380
- Kuhn, Mrs. A J see KUHN,
NANNIE E (MRS. A J
KUHN)
- Kuhn, Alfred O
Hamilton and Stewart at Mound City, Mo.
1914 4 J1:1181
- KUHN, EDWARD H
Married to Alma B. Rohrer. 1901 9 Mr:
315
- Kuhn, Emery E
Brethren continue to protest (Dover
church, Ind.). 1920 19 Je:960
- KUHN, HERMAN
Married to Cynthia John. 1899 4 Mr:295
- KUHN, ISABELLA
[obit]. 1946 3 Ag:532
- Kuhn, Mrs. Fred H see Kuhn, Nell
(Fife) (Mrs. Fred H Kuhn)
- KUHN, JASPER
[obit] by Jobes, C. 1914 16 My:886
- KUHN, NANNIE E (MRS. A
J KUHN)
[obit] by Price, C. H. 1911 15 J1:1167
- Kuhn, Nell (Fife) (Mrs. Fred H Kuhn)
The Easter lily's message. 1911 15 Ap:
607
- KUHN, NELL (FIFE) (MRS. FRED H KUHN)
The Fife team of evangelists [editorial
with picture of N. Fife]. 1909 24 Ap:
739
[obit]. 1959 19 S:532
- Kuhn, T H
Butler College. 1896 18 Ap:482
Chester G. Bartholomew [obit]. 1896 13
Je:762
Indiana Mission Notes. 1900 20 O:1354
M. B. McKinsey [obit]. 1904 16 J1:1016
Mary Ann Austin Dunham [obit]. 1905
17 Je:929
- Kuhn see also Coon; Coons; Koons; Kun
- KUHNE, W D
Married to Laura Agnes Payeur. 1895 31
Ag:845
- KUHNS, ELLEN (BUGHER) (MRS. PHILIP S
KUHNS)
[obit] by G. 1894 10 F:163
- KUHNS, IRENE B
[Death notice]. 1880 14 Ag:264
[Obit] by Lobingier, H. S. 1880 21 Ag:
271
[Obit] by Carr, Mrs. O. A. 1880 11 S:295
- KUHNS, JACOB B
[obit]. 1936 5 S:872
- KUHNS, JOHN B
Married to Tade Hartsuff. 1886 6 F:45
- KUHNS, OSCAR
For reviews of books written by him
see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KUHNS
- KUHNS, PHILIP S
[Obit] by Lobingier, H. S. 1884 19 J1:230
- Kuhns, Mrs. Philip S see Kuhns, Ellen
(Bugher) (Mrs. Philip S Kuhns)
- Kuhns, Rachel A see BARTHOLOMEW,
A H
- Kuhns, S Emma see SHALLENBERGER,
FRANKLIN L
- Kuhnny, Anna L
The Christmas pudding. 1916 23 D:376
- KUIST, HOWARD TILLMAN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KUIST
- Kulla, Rosetta see FOX, C J
- KULLOWATZ, DAVID S
Speaks of war trails [picture]. 1962
1 D:768
- KULLOWATZ, MARTIN F
[Obit]. 1963 30 N:770
- KULLOWATZ, VERNON F
N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942
29 Ag:865
Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958
Portland chaplain leads survivors. 1945
24 F:120
- KULOW, NELLIE WAHLER
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KULOW
- KULP, CHARLES F
Married to Grace Miller. 1902 29 Mr:
482
- KULPAHAR, INDIA. MISSION
Golden jubilee mela at Kulpahar, U. P.
India. 1933 7 Ja:18
- KULPAHAR, INDIA. MISSION see also CHURCH
OF CHRIST MISSION, KULPAHAR, INDIA
- KUMARAPPA, BHARATAN
"An invigorating experience" [edi-
torial]. 1947 1 N:754
- KUMM, HERMANN KARL WILHELM
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KUMM
- KUMMER, ELIZA J
[Obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1882 7 Ja:7
- Kums, R Mae see BOWES, WILLIAM A
- KUNA, IDA. CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1946 31 Ag:602
- KUNCE, BEATRICE L
Miss Beatrice L. Kunce [picture]. 1908
11 Ap:656
- KUNCE, DANIEL H
Married to Emma J. Hampton. 1893 2 D:
966
- Kunce see also Coontz; Koontz; Kunz
- Kunes, Emma see GARDNER, GEORGE
- Kuney, Christianna see Selmsier, Christianna
(Kuney) (Mrs. Godfrey Selmsier)
- KUNKEL, ANDREW
Married to Mrs. Rachel Clark. 1898 14 My:
942 [sic 642]
- Kunkle, Laura C see LYONS, JAMES B
- KUNMING, CHINA. MISSION
Rees, D. H., Chance to establish new
China mission. 1947 22 F:138
Morse, J. R., Morse returns; tells of
plans. 1947 21 Je:441
Rees, D. H., Letter from David H. Rees.
1947 18 O:729
Taylor, H., Harold Taylor baptizes
Chinese preacher. 1947 15 N:800
Finley, V., Forwarding agent tells of
Jane Kinnett's first year. 1947 20
D:890
Randolph, H. C., Randolphs arrive in
Kunming, begin radio broadcast. 1948
23 O:700
Williams, I., Experience in journey to
China told by missionary to Yunnan.
1949 14 My:308
Taylor, H., Missionary tells of work in
China with deaf, dumb, and blind school.
1949 21 My:323
Rees, Mr. and Mrs. W. O., Missionaries
to China report satisfaction in work
there. 1949 28 My:339
Randolph, H. C., English Bible classes
organized by missionaries to Kunming.
1949 11 Je:371
Rees, W. O., Missionaries advised to
leave while commercial air lines are
open. 1949 25 Je:406
Williams, I., Imogene Williams outlines
problems facing missionaries in West
China. 1949 25 Je:406
The news in pictures [picture of all the
Church of Christ missionaries in Kunming
in March of 1949]. 1949 6 Ag:501
Taylor, H., Japanese missionaries view
Korean situation (Red throat forces
Taylors to flee China). 1950 23 S:596
Indirect word received from J. Russell
Morse in Kunming. 1950 21 O:659
Morse, R., Russell Morse remains in
Kunming "inspiring advances have been
made". 1951 3 Mr:131
- KUNO, YOSHI S
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KUNO
- KUNS, ERNEST A
[Obit]. 1965 18 D:837
- KUNS, NELL L
Ordinations. 1954 25 S:622
- KUNZ, AUGUST F
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1896 3 O:1282
- Kunz see also Coontz; Koontz; Kuncce
- Kupfer, Thelma see REINKING, WILLIAM
- Kuppinger, Minnie see FORBES, WILLIAM S
- Kurfees, Marshall Clement
From the field [New York]. 1884 5 J1:214
Can we co-operate with Moody in his meet-
ings? 1888 7 Ap:218
From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 14 Ap:
228; 10 N:723
Mission work: "Yielding can stop here."
1891 28 F:181
The approved order. 1904 28 My:781
A correction [letter from Kurfees con-
cerning J. B. Briney and their con-
troversy]. 1904 2 J1:933
Neal's Notes. 1906 21 J1:1128
Briney-Otey debate in Louisville, Ky.
1908 29 Ag:1491
Preachers should labor to develop others.
1913 5 Ap:547
The Christian Standard's questions
concerning the "undisputed ground"
[editorial from Gospel Advocate].
1914 18 Ap:700
Unsound teachers responsibility of the
churches. 1916 29 Ja:590
- KURFEES, MARSHALL CLEMENT
Briney, J. B., Bro. Briney's challenge
[reply to letter from J. W. Atkisson
concerning a debate which was to have
taken place with M. C. Kurfees on
missionary society and instrumental
music]. 1904 4 Je:816
Editorial richness [editorial]. 1916
29 Ja:593
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KURFEES
- Kurtz, Mrs. Abraham see KURTZ, ELIZABETH
(MRS. ABRAHAM KURTZ)
- KURTZ, ARTHUR E
Married to Ethel I. Nickel. 1898 8 O:1340
- KURTZ, MRS. D G
Specialists in song [editorial with
picture]. 1915 25 S:1698
- Kurtz, Dora see HAHN, DORA (KURTZ) (MRS.
JOHN L HAHN)
- KURTZ, ELIZABETH (MRS. ABRAHAM KURTZ)
[obit] by Messenger, C. L. 1918 12 Ja:191
- Kurtz, Ella K see NEYLE, EDGAR
- KURTZ, HUBERT
Married to Dorothy Agnor. 1952 4 O:638
- KURTZ, JAMES LEWIS
[obit]. 1936 7 N:1092
- KURZROCK, WALTER S
Married to Nora E. Irons. 1901 12 O:
1315
- KUSAMURA, TOMI
Farnham, G., Help send another Mabashi
Christian to Osaka Seminary [picture].
1938 16 Ap:386
- KUSEL, HENRY M
Married to Emily Zabel. 1881 3 S:288
- KUSHITES
The Cushites. 1881 Mr 12 sup. 2:8
- KUSKE, EMMA
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1905 7 Ja:36
- KUSTER, EVALENA (BUEL) (MRS. JOHN KUSTER)
[Obit] by Metzler, S. 1890 15 F:111
- Kuster, Mrs. John see Kuster, Evalena
(Buel) (Mrs. John Kuster)

- KUSTER, MRS. LEAT WINSLOW
Peregrin, P., Heroic women (Mrs. Leat Winslow Kuster). 1930 20 S:907
- KUTCH, ADALINE (BUTCHER)
[Obit]. 1905 30 D:2112
- KUTENAI INDIANS. MISSIONS TO see MISSIONS TO INDIANS. KUTENAI
- Kutzner, Ellen Frances see LOWMAN, ELLEN FRANCES (KUTZNER) (MRS. ISAAC WALTON LOWMAN)
- Kutzner, Winnie see BUSS, JOHN
- Kuykendall, Mrs. A C see KUYKENDALL, ROSA (SLAYDEN) (MRS. A C KUYKENDALL)
- Kuykendall, Elva
The inquisitive caller. 1927 4 Je:540
- Kuykendall, Robert Sitton
Possessing the promised land. 1964 22 Ag:539
- KUYKENDALL, ROBERT SITTON
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 22 Ag:538
- KUYKENDALL, ROSA (SLAYDEN) (MRS. A C KUYKENDALL)
Our honored dead, by Smith, H. D. 1911 18 N:1935
- KUYPER, ABRAHAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KUYPER
- KUYPERS, A W
McCartney, J., Birmingham conference one of the largest [picture]. 1939 9 S:877
McCartney, J., District conference of British brethren draws record attendance [picture on page 901]. 1941 30 Ag:900
- KWAN, WOO LI
Woo Le Kwan [picture]. 1903 14 F:217
- KWAU YIN
Bentley, W. P., Foreign correspondence (the Goddess of Mercy). 1893 4 F:92
- Kyd [pseud],
Change of pastors. 1869 17 Ap:123
- KYER, GEORGE A
Married to Effie Ball. 1902 29 N:1659
- KYER, KYLE
[Obit]. 1966 30 J1:521
- KYES, ANGLE (PEARSON) (MRS. JOHN F KYES)
[Obit] by Minnick, H. 1910 8 O:1799
- Kyes, Mrs. John F see KYES, ANGLE (PEARSON) (MRS. JOHN F KYES)
- KYKER, DOROTHY
[Obit] by Womack, E. A. 1917 10 Mr:703
- KYKER, LYNDIA (CLOYD) (MRS. W R KYKER)
[Obit] by Womack, E. A. 1917 7 Ap:818
- Kyker, Mrs. W R see KYKER, LYNDIA (CLOYD) (MRS. W R KYKER)
- Kylander, Sarah A see Gilcrest, Sarah A (Kylander) (Mrs. Robert Alexander Gilcrest)
- KYLE, ALEXANDER
Risk, J. C., A prairie fire and its lesson. 1891 11 Ap:304
- KYLE, ALEXANDER STEWART
[Obit] by Anderson, G. 1889 6 J1:445
- KYLE, BARBARA ANN (MRS. JOSHUA KYLE)
[Obit] by Reeves, H. 1877 17 N:367
- Kyle, Cecelia see SLITER, CECILIA (KYLE) (MRS. ISAAC SLITER)
- Kyle, Cora see HALL, ELMER U
- KYLE, CORNELIUS T
[Death notice]. 1876 29 Ap:141
[Obit] by Smith, C. C. 1876 6 My:151
- Kyle, Elisabeth
The conspicuous snail. 1931 10 Ja:37
The disagreeable crow. 1931 24 Ja:85
- KYLE, GEORGE J
Married to Lovena A. Roberts. 1890 13 D:860
- Kyle, Grace see BROOKS, CLINTON
- Kyle, Hannah see McCollum, Hannah (Kyle) (Mrs. Ira McCollum)
- Kyle, Henry
Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 27 N:383
- KYLE, HENRY
[Obit] by Flanegin, M. K. 1901 28 D:1694
- Kyle, Irvin M
Cornelius Hall [obit]. 1910 22 O:1887
Cornelia (Craft) Squires [obit]. 1912 8 Je:959
- KYLE, IRVIN M
[Obit] by Squires, F. B. 1914 11 J1:1230
- Kyle, Mrs. Irvin M see Kyle, Lottie A (Mrs. Irvin Kyle)
- Kyle, J M
Arville Van Winkle [obit]. 1905 29 Ap:708
- Kyle, Jennie see STEVENS, WALTER
- KYLE, JOHN
[Obit] by Bush, L. H. 1900 25 Ag:1094
- KYLE, JOSEPH
Married to Nancy J. Phillips. 1873 15 N:365
- KYLE, JOSHUA
[Obit] by Pike, G. E. 1894 31 Mr:333
Joshua Kyle [picture]. 1916 18 Mr:841
- Kyle, Mrs. Joshua see Kyle, Barbara Ann (Mrs. Joshua Kyle)
- Kyle, Kate L see LYNN, HIRAM
- KYLE, L T
Married to Amy McMillan. 1868 16 My:157
- KYLE, LOTTIE A (MRS. IRVIN M KYLE)
[Obit] by Amsbaugh, W. E. 1931 1 Ag:764
- Kyle, Margaret
Priscilla's morning nap. 1926 23 Ja:84
- Kyle, Mary Ann see DUNLAP, MARY ANN (KYLE) (MRS. HOGUELAN DUNLAP)
- KYLE, MELVIN GROVE
Still toppling [editorial]. 1911 24 Je:Je:1008
Briney, J. B., Decadence of critical theories. 1920 24 Ja:422
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead KYLE
- Kyle, O W
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 8 F:45
- Kyle, Olive R see McCURDY, CHARLES P
- KYLE, OLIVER
Married to Tennie Iles. 1878 6 J1:220
- Kyle, Ria [Maria] see FLANEGIN, JOHN W
- Kyle, W W
The readers' forum (the unpardonable sin). 1929 14 S:877
The readers' forum (distinguishes between unpardonable and unpardonable sin). 1929 16 N:1093
- KYLE, WILLIAM H H
[Obit] by Streator, M. L. 1879 20 D:407
- Kyle see also Kile
- Kyme, George
Views and reviews (a plea for singing-teachers' training-classes). 1908 4 J1:1143
How to organize and conduct a singing-teachers' training class. 1908 18 J1:1238; 25 J1:1266; 8 Ag:1366; 29 Ag:1486; 19 S:1614
- Views and reviews (preacher supply). 1909 6 F:262
Kyme at Johnson City, Tenn. 1910 2 Ap:601
Thomas J. Millard [obit]. 1910 18 Je:1079
- KYME, GEORGE
Geo. Kyme [picture]. 1908 18 J1:1239
Evans, C. F., The lightning method. 1909 24 J1:1318
Coggins, L. B., A trio at Higginville, Mo. 1911 25 F:332
- Kyme see also Kime
- KYNETON, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH
Saunders, F. T., Australian brethren hold annual state conferences [picture]. 1928 16 Je:582
- KYOWWA CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY. GRAYSON, KY.
Kyowwa Christian Assembly meets on campus of Kentucky Christian College. 1950 5 Ag:486
Directors elected for the Kyowwa Christian Assembly. 1952 28 Je:404
Plans formulated for Kyowwa camp. 1956 28 Ja:60
Churches purchase camp site. 1960 21 My:332
- KYOWWA EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION
Brethren in tri-state area organize Kyowwa Evangelistic Association. 1951 3 F:65
Quarterly tri-state rally to meet in Ashland (Ky.) church, May 8. 1951 5 My:275
Bronson to serve as evangelist for Kyowwa Evangelistic Association. 1951 25 Ag:531
- KYSAR, RICHARD
[Obit] by Gillispie, B. D. 1922 19 Ag:3882
- Kyser, Mrs. H B
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Kyser
- KYSER, JOSEPH F
Married to Meta Jacoby. 1890 8 Mr:159
- KYSTER, OLAF H , II
[Picture of Olaf H. Kyster, II presenting Carl Scotius Ledbetter with a certificate of achievement]. 1959 27 Je:360
- KYUSHU CHRISTIAN MISSION, KANOYA, JAPAN
Some facts about Japan. 1949 16 J1:461
Mission to Kyushu. 1949 16 J1:463
Cook, A. P., Former chaplain relates experience in establishing a congregation in Japan. 1949 10 D:789
Church building purchased in Kyushu: Christian Mission [picture]. 1950 11 F:84
Maxey, M. G., Witnessing in Japan and Korea (Kyushu Christian mission). 1950 27 My:335
Cole, H. W., Witnessing in Japan and Korea (witnessing for Christ in Japan). 1950 3 Je:351
Maxey, M. G., Mark Maxeys establish residence in Kanoya, Kyushu, Japan. 1950 30 D:817
From the field. 1951 10 Mr:150
Maxey, M. G., Baptisms, organization of congregations, decisions for ministry, and erection of building reported by missionary. 1951 14 Ap:226
Maxey, M. G., Bible school started in Kyushu Christian Mission. 1951 19 My:307
"All nations" Japan, Korea (Kyushu Christian mission). 1951 16 Je:381
Maxey, M. G., Spiritual progress in Japan hampered by degrading influences and vices. 1951 11 Ag:502
Maxey, M. G., Two-week evangelistic tour completed by missionaries. 1951 15 S:581; 22 S:597
Maxey, M. G., 127 baptized, 3 churches established during Maxeys' first year in Japan. 1951 10 N:709
Maxey, M. G., A disclaimer. 1952 29 Mr:194
Maxey, M. G., "Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Kyushu Christian mission). 1952 17 My:316
The news in pictures [picture of the members of the Osumi churches in Japan]. 1955 17 S:604
Typhoon damages property in Japan. 1955 12 N:732
Kyushu mission expands work [picture]. 1958 25 O:614
[Picture of ninety women meeting at the Christian center, Kanoya, Kagoshima, Japan]. 1959 11 J1:388
[Picture of ground-breaking for the new Christian kindergarten]. 1965 30 Ja:76
From the field. 1966 5 F:98

- L
 A man's life consists not in the abundance of his possessions. 1869 6 Mr:73
 Elizabeth Trabue (Mrs. George Trabue, Sr.) [obit.]. 1869 6 N:357
 William Varney [obit.]. 1870 21 My:165
 A suggestion [letter with editorial comment.]. 1870 30 J1:243
 Congregational singing [letter]. 1870 20 Ag:267
 Christian courtesy. 1870 27 Ag:273
 "And the books were opened." 1870 3 S:281; 10 S:289
 The doctrine of appeals. 1872 9 Mr:75
 Basis of union [letter]. 1873 7 Je:178
 The temperance question. 1873 28 Je:201; 5 J1:209
 Remarks [reply to letter from G. Penn.]. 1873 6 S:284
 A tale. (My journey and its success). 1874 3 Ja:2
 Theodore Stewig [obit.]. 1878 12 O:331
 Meda Hodgson [obit.]. 1879 25 Ja:31
 Unworthy preachers. 1881 10 S:290
 Western Female Seminary. 1882 1 J1:202
 An African "item." 1882 4 N:348
 Prudence Abbot Bartlett (Mrs. Walter Bartlett) [obit.]. 1885 13 Je:191
 The name Christian. 1885 12 S:291
 A call to prayer. 1886 23 Ja:27
 Sarah Leamon (Mrs. A. F. Leamon) [obit.]. 1887 21 My:167
 From the field [Kansas]. 1887 11 Je:190
 From the field [Indiana]. 1887 3 D:390
 Impertus J. Painter [obit.]. 1888 25 F:127
 Ivan J. Lovitt [obit.]. 1888 15 S:597
 J. W. Cox [obit.]. 1888 20 O:677
 The kind of preacher wanted. 1890 27 D:908
 An effective year. 1891 9 My:398
 Elizabeth Susan Taylor Horr (Mrs. Warren Horr) [obit.]. 1891 13 Je:507; 27 Je:549
 C. W. B. M. 1892 29 O:905
 Anna F. Hayden [obit.]. 1892 13 Ag:693
 Pennsylvania (letter from Allegheny). 1895 26 Ja:88
 Editorial correspondence. 1895 26 O:1031; 16 N:1103
 Susan West [obit.]. 1898 8 Ja:58
 George S. Frantz [obit.]. 1898 30 J1:1012
 Amos Drake [obit.]. 1899 4 F:163
 A man of God. 1899 3 Je:702
 Commencement Christian Central College. 1899 15 J1:882
 From an English standpoint. 1900 20 O:1356
 In behalf of Robert Graham. 1901 16 F:219
 Williamson County Rally. 1901 27 J1:961
- L , A
 Mary C. Nieble [obit.]. 1883 22 S:375
- L , A B
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head L , A B
- L , A F
 Robert Towns [obit.]. 1883 28 Ap:201
- L., A. G. see Lucas, A G
- L , A M
 To what extent? 1896 1 F:152
 Mrs. Alden's bonnet. 1897 6 F:168
 Concerning Ministerial reform. 1899 4 F:138
 Under the card-table. 1899 1 Ap:420
 Southern California Notes. 1902 20 S:1320
- L., A. N. see Lindsey, Arthur Neal
- L , A R
 Mildred (Carpenter) Claypool [obit.]. 1917 15 S:1479
- L , B H
 La Junta, Col. [picture of church]. 1902 18 O:1459
- L , C
 Chauncey Tiffany [obit.]. 1874 25 Ap:133
 William H. Taylor [obit.]. 1875 10 Ap:117
 Elizabeth Yarnell (Mrs. Samuel Yarnell) [obit.]. 1875 19 Je:197
 Sarah Eichar (Mrs. Joseph Eichar) [obit.]. 1877 6 O:319
- Concerning the soul. 1884 30 Ag:276
- L , C H
 Spokane Bible College notes. 1913 5 Ap:349
- L., C. J. see Lister, Charles J
- L., C. L. see Loos, Charles Louis
- L , C M
 Sophia M. Burgess Peirce (Mrs. G. C. Peirce) [obit.]. 1888 8 D:797
- L., C. S. see Long, Charles S
- L., D. see Lipscomb, David
- L , D H
 Frances Judd Van Voorhis (Mrs. Hiram Van Voorhis) [obit.]. 1887 11 Je:191
 John Van Voorhis [obit.]. 1903 17 Ja:100
- L , D W
 King Alfred's motto. 1884 22 N:371
- L , E
 J. B. Lott [obit.]. 1879 11 O:327
- L , E A
 Michigan Christian Missionary Association [report of third annual meeting]. 1870 22 O:338
 A good conscience found at last. 1873 30 Ag:274
- H , E E
 Girard, Ill. 1910 22 Ja:163
 Harry C. Vandervort [obit.]. 1928 23 Je:614
- L , E J
 A robin dinner. 1881 D 24 sup. 20:61
- L , E N
 Emeline Wright [obit.]. 1879 1 F:39
- L , E S
 From the field [Michigan]. 1881 28 My:173
- L , E T
 Ambrose Dudley Hamrick [obit.]. 1899 10 Je:742
- L., F. M. see Lollar, Francis M
- L , F T
 A plea for Mexico. 1897 29 My:675
- L , G
 Joel Nelson [obit.]. 1876 15 Ap:127
 Libbie Munson [obit.]. 1876 30 S:311
- L , G C
 Acts VIII:37. 1867 22 Je:193
- L , G W
 Humbug again! [letter]. 1869 10 Ap:115; 19 Je:195
 Gibraltar. 1871 30 S:306
- L , H P
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head L , H P
- L , H S
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1881 9 J1:221
- L., H. S. see Lobingier, Henry Schell
- L , H W
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head L , H W
 The Epistle to the Ephesians. 1881 7 My:145; 21 My:161; 4 Je:177; 18 Je:193; 9 J1:217
 The paraphrastic explanation of Eph. II 1-6. 1881 1 O:318
 Egil, B., To H. W. L. 1881 15 O:334
 Reply to Brant Egil. 1881 12 N:366; 3 D:390; 10 D:398
 Strange rhetoric. 1881 26 N:382
 Prayer. 1881 24 D:410
 Egil, B., Final reply to H. W. L. 1881 24 D:414
 The Historicists and the Revelation. 1882 Ja 14 sup. 2:3; Ja 21 sup. 3:5
 "The lamps are lighted." 1882 22 Ap:122; 29 Ap:130
- True eloquence. 1882 29 Ap:134
- L., J. see Lloyd, Joan
- L., J. A. see Lyttle, John Ashley
- L , J F
 From the field [Kansas]. 1884 8 N:358
- L , J J
 From the field [Kansas]. 1887 19 F:62
 Bible college boys. 1888 1 S:545
- L., J. H. see Lockwood, James Henry
- L , J M
 Miscellanea. 1885 21 N:369; 1886 2 Ja:1
- L , J P
 Nellie Glenn Lucas [obit.]. 1898 2 Ap:446
- L , J R P
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head L , J R P
- L., J. S. see Lamar, James Sanford
- L , J W
 Colorado Letter. 1895 16 Mr:246
 Ex-governor Alvin Saunders. 1899 25 N:1529
- L , L
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head L , L
 From the field [Iowa]. 1879 1 Mr:69
 From the field [Iowa]. 1889 23 F:117
 Deafness. 1898 4 Je:743
 Martha Blair [obit.]. 1899 21 Ja:94
- L , L B
 Eliza Denison Bickham [obit.]. 1893 4 F:97
- L , L E
 Benjamin D'Israeli and John Bright. (The champion of the crown and the champion of the people). 1868 9 My:150
- L , L M
 Magnus T. Evans [obit.]. 1885 13 Je:191
- L , M
 George W. Robbins [obit.]. 1890 15 N:779
 Jacob Johnston [obit.]. 1896 19 S:1218
- L , M B
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head L , M B
 Edward Austen [obit.]. 1870 16 J1:229
 The minister's son. 1887 21 My:162
 How Tom lost his fourth. 1887 23 J1:234
 The yearly meeting. 1887 8 O:322
 Open letter to Bros. Hayden and Briney. 1892 8 O:855
 Hayden, M. P., Reply to M. B. L. 1892 22 O:889
 Response to Bro. Hayden's reply to M. B. L. 1892 26 N:994
- L , M C
 Mary Lanphear [obit.]. 1901 11 My:615
 Hamlin and Daughtery at Metropolis, Ill. 1909 23 Ja:180
- L , M D
 An inspirational and well-attended restoration rally at Hillsboro, O. 1931 30 My:551
- L , M E
 Myron Calvin Bates [obit.]. 1899 11 F:194
- L , M J
 Change in the form of baptism [editorial comment.]. 1894 16 Je:598
- L , M L
 George Dallas McGuire [obit.]. 1912 30 Mr:543
 Mary Ellen (Bach) Rosborough [obit.]. 1920 17 Ja:413
- L , M R
 There is "one hope"--what is it? 1885 7 N:355
 John R. Stone [obit.]. 1899 6 My:582
- L , M S
 Loyalty to the preacher. 1902 12 Ap:526

- L, M W
Quo Warranto; or, Psychic phenomena [book review of -- book by H. Goodacre]. 1901 29 Je:832
- L, N M
George H. Hollenbeck [obit]. 1878 24 Ag:275
- L, N S
Robert Peattie [obit]. 1873 20 S:301
- L, O
Carrie May Lane [obit]. 1899 13 My:614
- L, O M
Hiram T. Lucas [obit]. 1899 25 Mr:391
- L., O. T. see Lytle, Orville Tobey
- L, R
Ella Nora C. Foster Rowe (Mrs. Frank G. Rowe) [obit]. 1886 4 S:287
- L, S I
Parmelia A. Prichard [obit]. 1880 19 Je:199
- L, S S
Mt. Erie (Ill.) dedication. 1912 14 D:2080
- L, T J
Twelfth (Ohio) District. 1879 14 Je:186
- L, T L.
Mabel (Warnock) Johnston [obit]. 1923 11 Ag:1327
- L, W C
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head L, W C
- L, W D
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head L, W D
- L., W. J. see Lhamon, William Jefferson
- L, W R
Daniel Chappel [obit]. 1881 19 Mr:95
Eliza Gould [obit]. 1881 19 Mr:95
- L, W S
A relic of a past age. 1902 16 Ag:1153
- L, W V
Hiram College. 1910 19 N:2050
- L, Y
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead L, Y
- LABADIE, MRS. CHARLES
[obit]. 1934 29 S:690
- LABBERTON, ROBERT H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LABBERTON
- LaBELLE, FLA. CHURCH
New congregation organized at LaBelle, Fla. 1949 5 Mr:146
- LABERTAUX, MRS. PETER
[obit] by B, J. 1872 16 N:365
- LaBoiteaux, Flora C see McGILLIARD, EDWARD
- LaBolteaux, Fannie see REEVES, EMSON
- LABOR
No substitute for work [editorial]. 1954 4 S:562
James, R. L., God helps you through work. 1954 4 S:566
Tyrrell, L., The dignity of work. 1954 16 O:664
- LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The rag-pickers of New York [extracts from report of the Working Women's Association of New York]. 1869 6 F:44
Butler, T. D., The needle-women of New York. 1870 21 My:162; 28 My:170
Macaulay, The sewing girls of New York [reprinted from Rochester Democrat]. 1871 11 F:43
How children are maimed in New York [reprinted from Scribner's Monthly]. 1871 10 Je:179
- Church work among the working classes [reprinted from Christian Intelligencer]. 1872 6 Ap:107
Smith, B. K., Church work among the working classes. 1872 4 My:137
The labor question [editorial]. 1877 25 Ag:268
C, E., The labor question. 1877 6 O:314
Hinsdale, B. A., The "hard times." 1878 5 O:317
Cook, J., Rich and poor in factory towns (abstract of Joseph Cook's Monday lecture). 1878 21 D:407
The labor troubles [editorial]. 1886 15 My:156
Loos, C. L., The labor question. 1886 3 J1:212
Loos, C. L., The labor question. 1886 10 J1:220
Loos, C. L., Sunday rest for the working-man. 1886 24 J1:236
Pinkerton's men. 1887 19 F:58
Loos, C. L., Why are the workmen drifting away from the church? 1887 19 F:60
Pinkerton's men [editorial]. 1887 19 F:61
Loos, C. L., Why are the working men drifting away from the church? 1887 26 F:68
Radford, B. J., The labor problem. 1888 11 Ag:500
Higgins, O., Light wanted. 1890 21 Je:404
Garst, C. E., A new king. 1891 29 Ag:725
Blessed poverty [editorial]. 1896 15 Ag:1048
The man and hoe in America. 1899 12 Ag:1005
The deadliest foe to organized labor [editorial]. 1901 7 S:1135
Capital and labor and the kingdom. 1908 11 Ap:626
Boteler, M. M., Christianity and the toilers of America. 1919 19 Ap:715
Boteler, M. M., The world outlook for the laborer. 1919 17 My:819
Labor [editorial]. 1923 1 S:1386
"Come unto me, all ye that labor" [editorial]. 1937 4 S:799
The penalty for class prejudice [editorial]. 1942 11 Ap:340
Self-made servant [editorial]. 1958 30 Ag:494
- LABOR AND RELIGION
Gavitt, J. P., The religious aspect of the labor movement. 1897 25 S:1237
Lappin, S. S., Fireside philosophy. 1899 29 J1:945
Boteler, M. M., Labor problems. 1922 2 S:3931
Hoven, V. E., The Bible school lesson (the Christian view of industry). 1944 11 N:735
The church is pro-labor [editorial]. 1959 5 S:492
Dickinson, C., A Christian view of labor. 1959 5 S:493
Worthy of his hire [editorial]. 1964 5 S:562
- LABOR DAY
"Labor day" [editorial]. 1924 30 Ag:1207
The dignity of labor [editorial]. 1928 1 S:870
Six days shalt thou labor [editorial]. 1931 5 S:874
Chickens coming home [editorial]. 1935 21 S:904
"Honor all men" [editorial]. 1943 4 S:755
The dignity of labor [editorial]. 1951 1 S:554
"All ye that labour" [editorial]. 1952 30 Ag:546
Wilson, W. W., Growth through useful work. 1954 21 Ag:536
Reluctantly blessed [editorial]. 1960 3 S:562
Who are the laborers? [editorial]. 1966 3 S:590
- LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Employer and employed--the eight hour movement [editorial]. 1867 1 Je:172
Co-operative societies [editorial]. 1867 15 Je:186
Hawley, T. D., The eight-hour question. 1867 6 J1:210
Capital and labor [editorial]. 1872 6 J1:212
H, C. N., Labor and capital. 1872 27 J1:234
The labor question [editorial]. 1877 11 Ag:252
- Post, C. W., Don't weep at the ice house. 1910 8 Ja:86
Labor in peril [editorial]. 1937 3 J1:584
Catholics to guide labor [editorial]. 1937 21 Ag:752
They that take the sword [editorial]. 1937 21 Ag:752
No compliment to his fellow citizens [editorial]. 1937 4 S:800
Good for labor [editorial]. 1937 4 D:1112
But that is precisely the point [editorial]. 1938 26 N:1148
Perhaps we shall yet learn [editorial]. 1939 10 Je:552
Labor's opportunity [editorial]. 1939 2 S:839
Better labor standards [editorial]. 1940 31 Ag:847
- LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION. GERMANY
Hinsdale, B. A., Notes from Europe (labor legislation in Germany). 1891 26 S:825
- LABOR ORGANIZATIONS see TRADE UNIONS
- LABOR PRODUCTIVITY AND WAGES
The drinking system (its effect on national prosperity and the rate of wages). 1876 15 Ja:18; 22 Ja:26; 29 Ja:34
- LABOR RELATIONS see INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
- LABORICO, EZEQUIEL
New congregation organized by Ezequiel Laborico in Mexico [picture]. 1950 3 Je:341
- Laboulaye, Edouard
A good woman [trans. from the French]. 1871 27 My:163
- LABOULAYE, EDOUARD
Fairly Tales of all Nations [book review of]. 1867 5 Ja:5
- Labus, Annie see FISHER, WILLIAM H
- LACE AND LACE MAKING
Robertson, J., The lace-makers of Venice. 1891 6 Je:477
- LACEFIELD, JOE
[Obit]. 1956 24 S:649
- LACEFIELD, SPENCER A
[Obit] by Yohe, W. 1871 30 D:413
- LA CENTER, KY. CHURCH
Holsapple, J. W., Finals from the field. 1913 27 S:1595
- LACEY, CALEB
Married to Margaret Stiles. 1885 15 Ag:261
- Lacey, Daisy H see STOGSDILL, FLORENCE E
- LACEY, ELIZABETH ANN () (MRS. JOSEPH HENRY LACEY)
[obit]. 1943 2 O:854
- Lacey, Emma E see HARTMAN, S P
- Lacey, Joseph Henry
What does this mean? 1884 19 J1:226
A chance for improvement. 1885 3 Ja:3
Only half a chance. 1886 6 F:43
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 4 S:286
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 15 Ja:22; 18 Je:200
John Horton [obit]. 1888 28 Ap:271
Similar baptisms. 1889 15 Je:390
The under dog. 1891 27 Je:545
Lydia Henderson (Mrs. John Peoples Henderson) [obit]. 1891 3 O:843
Am I right or wrong? 1892 30 Ja:100
Philip H. Weaver [obit]. 1892 26 Mr:281
John W. Jenkins [obit]. 1892 7 My:407
A good opening. 1893 1 J1:525
Laura A. Bond [obit]. 1893 22 J1:583
Is trine immersion Christian baptism? 1896 25 Ap:540
Trine immersion. 1896 6 Je:734; 1 Ag:1000
Stamped envelopes. 1906 3 Mr:353
Views and reviews ("in opinions, liberty"). 1907 13 J1:1160
Views and reviews (The present church problem). 1908 25 Ja:144
Views and reviews (is trine immersion Christian baptism?). 1914 26 D:426

- LACEY, JOSEPH HENRY
[obit]. 1918 19 O:70
- Lacey, Mrs. Joseph Henry see LACEY,
ELIZABETH ANN () (MRS. JOSEPH
HENRY LACEY)
- Lacey see also Lacy
- LACKAWANA VALLEY, PA. CHURCH
Bulgin, R. R., In the Lackawana Valley.
1898 1 O:1300
- LACKEY, CORA MAY (DAVIDSON) (MRS. WILLIAM
LACKEY)
[obit]. 1923 12 My:982
- Lackey, Mrs. J S see Lackey,
Sallie (Mrs. J S) (Lackey)
- Lackey, James E
The authority of Christ. 1958 24 My:299
- LACKEY, JOSEPH
[obit] by Myers, F. W. 1884 16 F:55
- Lackey, Laura see BROWN, N W
- LACKEY, MARY (MOYER) (MRS. WILLIAM
T LACKEY)
[obit]. 1932 28 My:533
- LACKEY, SALLIE (MRS. J S LACKEY)
[obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1879 18 O:335
- Lackey, Mrs. William see LACKEY, CORA MAY
(DAVIDSON) (MRS. WILLIAM LACKEY)
- Lackey, Mrs. William T see LACKEY,
MARY (MOYER) (MRS. WILLIAM T LACKEY)
- LACKLAND, THOMAS
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LACKLAND
- LACKMAN, HARRY W
Married to Annie Chinn. 1881 3 S:288
- Lackney, Mrs. B D see
Lackney, Ellen A (Mrs. B D
Lackney)
- LACKNEY, ELLEN A (MRS. B D
LACKNEY)
[obit] by Gant, J. W. 1874 6 Je:181
- LA CLEAR, FRANCIS
Married to Viola Smith. 1892 24 D:1081
- LACLEDE CO., MO. CHURCH
Two ministers establish new congregation.
1949 14 My:306
- LA CLERC, LEWIS
Married to Grace Moody. 1902 18 Ja:118
- LACOCK, GRACE
Trained for service [picture]. 1918
24 Ag:1447
- LACOCK, JOHN V
[obit]. 1906 15 D:1948
- LACOCK, WILLIAM R
Married to Maggie Courson. 1880 17 Ja:24
- Lacock see also Laycock
- LACOMPTE, ISAAC
Alcorn, W. G., He knew Alexander Campbell.
1934 14 J1:486
- LACONA, IA. CHURCH
Dedications. 1934 27 Ja:62
- LACORDAIRE, JEAN-BAPTISTE HENRI
The French preacher, Lacordaire. 1869 24
Ap:135; 1 My:143; 8 My:151
- LACOST, DORA
[obit] by Tate, B. W. 1902 12 J1:992
- LA CRESCENTA, CALIF. CHURCH
Services resumed in California church
[pictures]. 1948 4 D:804
- LA CRESCENTA, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
Church observes anniversary [picture].
1961 8 Ap:220
- Lacroix, J P
Ad. D. readdressed. 1875 5 Je:178
- La CROSSE, ILL. CHURCH
Webb, J. T., From the field. 1900 9
Je:734
- LA CROSSE, KAN. CHURCH
La Crosse, Kansas. 1891 26 S:821
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 30 D:364
Beautiful new home at La Crosse, Kan.
[picture]. 1924 22 Mr:645
Golden anniversary of Kansas church.
1940 2 N:1124
Fiftieth anniversary of Kansas church.
1940 23 N:1203
- LA CROSSE, WIS. CHURCH
Group evangelism knows no state lines
[picture]. 1924 19 Ap:717
Victory of faith at La Crosse, Wis. [pic-
ture]. 1927 30 J1:721
La Crosse (Wis.) brethren acquire church
home. 1929 12 Ja:39
Dunn, D. R., If you are in Wisconsin.
1931 29 Ag:842
A great day at first home-coming of the
church in La Crosse, Wis. 1931 19 S:935
Elliott, Boatman, speak September 25,
at 25th anniversary of La Crosse church.
1948 4 S:580
- LACY, ANDREW JACKSON
[obit]. 1912 12 O:1694
- LACY, BETTIE
[obit] by M , A. E. 1907 10 Ag:
1342
- Lacy, E C
Walton (Ky.) brethren prepare to dedicate.
1918 20 Ap:935
- LACY, E C
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 20
Ap:934
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 17
Mr:716
- Lacy, F D
Dedicated to Ingersoll, Sunderland, et al.
1879 24 My:162
- LACY, HERDERSON
[obit] by Martin, T. 1921 15 Ja:1780
- Lacy, Junia see STRONG, CORVIN
- Lacy, Kate see ORME, BENJAMIN
- LACY, L S
Married to Aggie Woodward. 1884 4 O:320
- Lacy, Leota see SCOTT, LEOTA (LACY)
(MRS. GEORGE C SCOTT)
- LACY, MARION
[obit]. 1909 13 F:326
- LACY, MICHAEL STEPHEN
Ordinations [picture]. 1966 9 Je:473
- LACY, SARAH E
[obit] by Snively, G. L. 1933 18 Mr:226
- Lacy, Sue see CHRISTIENSEN, DORAN C
- LACY, THOMAS
Another M. E. minister accepts our
plea. 1910 26 Mr:559
- Lacy see also Lacey
- LA CYNGE, KAN. CHURCH
Stahl, W. L., Victory at La Cynge, Kan.
(From the minister). 1912 7 S:1468
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101
New house of worship dedicated by brethren
in La Cynge, Kan. 1931 8 D:772
- Ladbrook, A W
New Zealand brethren comment about a
mutual enterprise... in Southern Rho-
desia. 1960 2 J1:424
- LADBROOK, A W
Saunders, F. T., Spring advancement in
Australian churches [picture of Ladbrook
and family]. 1939 4 N:1069
Drummond, R., Vitality in South African
churches [picture]. 1941 19 J1:741
Zhao, H., Worthy evangelistic leaders.
1941 19 J1:742
Our American doctor [editorial]. 1960
23 J1:466
- Ladd, Alice see PLATTER, JOHN
- Ladd, Clarence Fredric
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Ladd
Witnessing. 1902 22 F:274
Only believe. 1902 22 Mr:419
Purpose. 1902 24 My:747
Grace. 1902 21 Je:875
Faith. 1902 28 Je:905
Doers of the world. 1902 26 J1:1035
He is able. 1902 2 Ag:1067
Wait. 1902 30 Ag:1195
Trust. 1902 13 S:1263
Grace for you. 1902 20 S:1294
Begin with God. 1902 18 O:1436
Failures. 1902 27 D:1802
Which! 1903 31 Ja:143
Temptation. 1903 19 S:1339
Consecration. 1905 19 Ag:1322
Happiness. 1905 9 S:1441
His goodness- a soliloquy. 1907 2 N:1800
Views and reviews (the new birth). 1908
25 Ap:738
Infant baptism. 1908 9 My:803
Views and reviews (church membership).
1908 28 N:2052
Views and reviews (the mourner's bench).
1909 17 J1:1271
Views and reviews (some folk). 1911
20 My:820
- LADD, CLARENCE FREDERIC
Martin, S. T., An Advent Christian preach-
er. 1907 29 Je:1093
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LADD
- Ladd, Elizabeth D
The readers' forum (needs more be-
witching beauty). 1933 22 J1:587
- Ladd, Eunice Adell see Beaman, Eunice
Adell (Ladd) (Mrs. Erastus Beaman)
- LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LADD
- Ladd, H M
The false prophet of the Soudan. 1882 S
2 sup. 35:70
- Ladd, Hannah L see Sanford, Hannah
L (Ladd) (Mrs. Jason Sanford)
- LADD, HERMON JONES
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1919 13 D:289
- LADD, HORATIO O
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LADD
- Ladd, Mrs. J T R see
LADD, RETTA JANE (MRS. J T
R LADD)
- Ladd, James Earl, I
Evangelist Ladd reports. 1929 6 Ap:334
The open door in western Canada. 1931
28 N:1135
The Bible school lesson (righteousness
in the kingdom). 1939 21 O:1015
The platform of the new testament
church. 1942 6 Je:557-558
The secret of success in the kingdom.
1944 9 D:787
Conserving revival results [picture].
1945 27 Ja:51
"As much as in me is, I am ready."
1945 4 Ag:484
Evangelizing the field next door
(a commanding position) [picture].
1945 20 O:661
What the open Bible teaches about man
[picture]. 1946 12 Ja:22
Portland (Ore.) area. 1946 20 Ap:260;
1 Je:371; 5 O:707; 2 N:784; 7 D:884
Christ, the priest. 1947 8 Mr:164
Portland area. 1947 22 Mr:209
The purpose of Christian baptism.
1947 6 S:611
Oregon. 1947 27 S:674
Northwest Oregon. 1947 22 N:818; 13 D:
866
Building dedications, campaigns mark
movement's growth in Oregon. 1948 14
F:102
Oregon church signs 110 charter members.
1948 1 My:284
Camps, vacation schools, building pro-
grams emphasized among Oregon congre-
gations. 1948 11 S:596

- Personal evangelism stressed in Oregon churches. 1948 25 D:851
- Recent additions reported by congregations in Oregon. 1949 25 Je:406
- "Honor to whom honor" is due. 1949 2 J1:431
- More than 500 persons register at Oregon's first conference. 1950 22 Ap:244
- Oregon church erects building without soliciting funds. 1950 2 S:548
- Attendance nears one hundred in newly organized Oregon church. 1950 30 D:820
- LADD, JAMES EARL, I**
- Introducing a west coast evangelist [picture]. 1939 21 O:1015
- Success is not easy [editorial refers to article on page 787]. 1944 9 D:786
- Advancement in Portland [picture]. 1946 23 Mr:177
- "Unto the uttermost" is theme of statewide missionary conference [picture]. 1950 18 F:99
- James Earl Ladd, Portland, dies, February 27, following short illness [picture]. 1951 24 Mr:181
- Gresham, C., The restoration movement and mass evangelism. 1953 12 S:583
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LADD
- Ladd, James Earl, II
- "By which also ye are saved" [picture]. 1949 16 Ap:251
- The Christian and the social order. 1955 12 Mr:169
- Gideon, foe of paganism. 1957 20 J1:441
- Supreme loyalty to God. 1966 2 J1:455
- LADD, JAMES EARL, II**
- Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 24 Ja:77
- A review in Christian evidence [editorial refers to article on page 251]. 1949 16 Mr:250
- Annual Texas convention to meet in Cole Park church, November 14-16 [picture]. 1950 4 N:689
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 12 Mr:168
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 20 J1:440
- Ladd called to Puget Sound [picture of Mr. Ladd]. 1959 12 S:514
- Ladd to travel in 1962. 1961 16 D:809
- The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 2 J1:454
- Ladd, Judson H
- Steuben County meeting. 1901 6 J1:864
- LADD, JUDSON H**
- [obit.]. 1904 31 D:1896
- Ladd, Kate F see PARKER, WILLIAM H
- LADD, RETTA JANE (MRS. J T R LADD)**
- [obit] by Blunt, J. R. 1912 13 Ap:631
- LADD, ROBERT WADSWORTH**
- [obit] by Huntsman, B. W. 1906 7 J1:1070
- LADD, SARAH ELIZABETH (DODSON) (MRS. THOMAS BENTON LADD)**
- [obit.]. 1948 6 Mr:153
- Ladd, Mrs. Thomas Benton see LADD, SARAH ELIZABETH (DODSON) (MRS. THOMAS BENTON LADD)
- Ladd, Willie see THOMPSON, WILLIE (LADD) (MRS. HENRY CLAY THOMPSON)
- LADIES' AID SOCIETIES**
- Davison, Mrs. E., The mission of a ladies' aid society. 1916 9 D:304
- Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (is the ladies' aid a spiritual asset or liability). 1918 13 Ap:896
- Ladies' Christian Monitor, Indianapolis, Ind.
- The Ladies' Christian Monitor, ed. by Goodwin, (Mrs.) M. M. B. [periodical note]. 1867 19 Ja:20
- Ladies' Home Magazine, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Ladies' Home Magazine, ed. by Horner, W. T. [periodical note]. 1866 14 Ap:13
- [periodical note]. 1866 28 J1:133
- LADOGA, ILL. CHURCH**
- Brooks, W. T., From the field. 1905 18 F:295
- LADOGA, IND. CHURCH**
- Small, James, From the field. 1893 10 Je:460
- Murray, L. E., From the field. 1894 3 F:136
- Murray, L. E., Indiana (Ladoga). 1895 26 Ja:88
- Legg, T. J., Great day at Ladoga. 1900 14 J1:897
- Wilson, A., Ladoga (Ind.) meeting. 1901 7 S:1152
- Brooks, W. T., Ladoga, Ind. [picture]. 1902 4 Ja:4
- Harshbarger, J. M., The official board [picture]. 1902 4 Ja:4
- Peffley, C., Three recent meetings [picture]. 1902 4 Ja:4
- Brooks, Mrs. W. T., C. W. B. M. auxiliary [picture]. 1902 4 Ja:5
- Christian church, Ladoga, Ind. [picture]. 1902 4 Ja:5
- Huston, F. C., The singing evangelist's view. 1902 4 Ja:5
- Brooks, W. T., Ladoga, Ind. 1902 21 Je:897
- Brooks, W. T., Missionary rally at Ladoga, Ind. 1902 5 J1:939
- New annex for Indiana church [picture]. 1954 23 O:682
- Ladoga has successful campaign [picture]. 1961 29 Ap:274
- Conduct mission programs. 1966 29 O:728
- LADOGA ACADEMY, LADOGA, IND.**
- Catalogue. 1866 21 J1:125
- Annual Announcement of Ladoga Academy [review of]. 1869 28 Ag:277
- LADONIA, TEX. FIRST CHURCH**
- McFarland, S. J., First Christian Church, Ladonia, Tex. [picture]. 1905 16 D:2030
- La Dow, E A
- Edith May Strobel [obit.]. 1900 24 N:1514
- La Dow, Flora Bell see HIGBEE, FREDERICK A
- LAD'S TRAINING ASSOCIATION**
- Rice, B. W., The Lad's Training Association. 1906 1 S:1319
- LADUE, HARRISON**
- [obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1905 1 Ap:550
- LA DUE, LEWIS**
- Married to Nellie E. Hunter. 1907 14 D:2083
- LA DUE, (HENRY CO.), MO. CHURCH**
- Woods, D. W., Meeting at La Due church. 1911 28 O:1781
- Ladyman, Lilian
- Jack's courage. 1921 26 Mr:2065
- Lady's Almanac, Cincinnati, O.
- The Lady's Almanac for the year 1867 [periodical note]. 1867 5 Ja:5
- LADYSMITH, WISC. FIRST CHURCH**
- King, W. O., In the great Northern field. 1903 18 Ap:544
- King, W. O., Ladysmith, Wis. 1903 1 Ag:1121
- Wells, M., A line he will never cross [editorial comment]. 1904 9 Ja:44
- King, W. O., Ladysmith, Wis. [picture]. 1904 27 Ag:1187
- Hootman, G. W., Cause at Ladysmith, Wis. 1913 26 J1:1223
- A great open door [editorial]. 1913 6 S:1458
- Patmont, L. R., The restoration movement among foreign peoples [pictures of Polish meeting, Ladysmith, Wis.]. 1913 4 O:1613
- Howe, D. J., Home forces at Ladysmith, Wis. 1914 21 F:329
- Hootman, G. W., The plea at Ladysmith, Wis. 1914 8 Ag:1390
- Howe, D. J., Dedication at Ladysmith, Wis. [picture]. 1914 28 N:304
- Annual reports for 1914. 1915 6 F:625
- Howe, D. J., Ladysmith, Wis., a great mission field. 1915 1 My:1036
- Hootman, G. W., The imperative need. 1915 8 My:1049
- "Scattered Disciples day" [editorial]. 1915 3 J1:1310
- Howe, D. J., For "scattered Disciples" of Northern Wisconsin. 1915 3 J1:1325
- "Scattered Disciples" meeting in north Wisconsin [editorial with picture]. 1915 31 J1:1437
- Howe, D. J., Our old friend church extension [picture]. 1915 14 Ag:1522
- Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576
- [Picture of church at Ladysmith, Wis.]. 1918 27 J1:1344
- Fisher, C. I., Bennett and Arnold at Ladysmith, Wis. 1919 22 Mr:607
- Crawford, C. C., Wisconsin state convention. [picture]. 1921 27 Ag:2605
- Extending lines of gospel service. 1922 23 D:321
- Bream, H. C., News from Wisconsin churches [picture]. 1923 4 Ag:1297
- Form co-operation for group evangelism. 1923 15 S:1425
- "Scattered Disciples" gathered for convention at Ladysmith, Wis. [picture]. 1923 15 S:1445
- The loyalty of isolated brethren. 1925 29 Ag:2035
- Hats off to Ladysmith [editorial]. 1925 29 Ag:2043
- Pioneer evangelism [editorial]. 1926 21 Ag:800
- Errett, E. R., A city set on a hill [picture]. 1927 20 Ag:793
- Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 26 Ja:59; 7 S:626
- LA FARGEVILLE, N. Y. CHURCH**
- Cooper, S. L., A call worth heeding. 1876 29 Ja:34
- LAFARY, EDNA LAURIEL (MRS. ORLEY LAFARY)**
- [obit] by Boice, W. T. 1910 2 Ap:607
- Lafary, Mrs. Orley see LAFARY, EDNA LAURIEL (MRS. ORLEY LAFARY)
- Lafaun, Norma see Harless, Norma (Lafaun) (Mrs. Elias Harless)
- Lafavor, Zenia E see McCLEAD, JOHN F
- LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS**
- Waters, C. B., Lafayette's blanket. 1930 19 Ap:381
- LA FAYETTE, ILLINOIS. CHURCH**
- Items from Correspondents [church dedicated]. 1874 3 Ja:7
- LaFAYETTE, INDIANA**
- Jewell, W. R., La Fayette, Indiana [letter]. 1868 18 J1:226
- Jewell, W. R., Lafayette, Ind. [letter]. 1871 22 J1:226
- LAFAYETTE, IND. FIRST CHURCH**
- Items from correspondents. 1866 26 My:61
- Turney, H. A., From the field. 1892 9 Ja:43
- Turney, H. A., From the field. 1893 6 My:360
- Shuey, T. J., New work at Lafayette, Ind. 1901 25 My:662
- Conner, A. W., Save your postage. 1907 13 J1:1175
- Petit, F. L., The Lafayette (Ind.) meeting. 1911 21 O:1733
- Watson, G. W., Challenge of an educational center. 1913 21 Je:997
- First church, Lafayette, Ind. [picture]. 1913 21 Je:998
- Watson, G. W., Dedication at Lafayette, Ind. 1914 27 Je:1133
- Watson, G. W., Dedication without pledge-taking. 1914 11 J1:1196
- LAFAYETTE, IND. BRADY LANE CHURCH**
- Church planned in Lafayette. 1961 1 Ap:204
- Young church installs elders. 1962 9 Je:364
- Ground-breaking [picture]. 1963 23 N:748
- Three congregations dedicate [picture]. 1964 21 N:752
- Anniversaries. 1965 1 My:285
- Herrick, L., A new church grows and matures. 1965 27 N:779
- LAFAYETTE, IND. LINNWOOD CHURCH**
- First services held November 27 in new building of Linnwood church. 1949 24 D:821

- LAFAYETTE, IA. CHURCH
Demonstrating power of gospel in Iowa. 1924 5 Ap:671
- LA FAYETTE, (CHRISTIAN CO.), KY. CHURCH
Elliott, H. W., Two Kentucky dedications. 1912 17 Ag:1349
- LAFEVER, CLARA M (TOLAND) (MRS. JAMES L LAFEVER)
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1890 15 N:779
- LAFEVER, JAMES L
Married to Clara M. Toland. 1881 15 O:336
- Lafever, Mrs. James L see Lafever, Clara M (Toland) (Mrs. James L Lafever)
- Lafever, Rebecca W see WAYT, REBECCA W (LAFEVER) (MRS. WILLIAM WAYT)
- Lafferty, Alice see WINDELL, GIDEON E
- Lafferty, Amanda E see STEWART, J W
- Lafferty, Ella J see BELL, JOHN E
- LAFFOON, LILLIAN M
[Obit] by Moore, Fleda. 1905 15 Ap:627
- La Flamboy, Jeannette
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead La Flamboy
- LAFLAN, MISSOURA C
[Obit] by Hunter, Austin. 1902 16 Ag:1152
- LAFON, CHRISTINE PURNELL
[Obit] by Coffey, H. D. 1915 3 Ap:910
- LAFONTAINE, IND. CHURCH
Ray, J. H., Appeal for aid. 1879 5 Ap:106
[Dedication]. 1879 20 S:301
Charlton, J. R., La Fontaine, Kan. 1902 7 Je:835
Davis, R. S., Lafontaine, Ind. 1911 28 Ja:150
Myrick, F. G., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 27 F:711
Cauble, C. W., La Fontaine (Ind.) dedication. 1915 6 Mr:773
- LAFONTAINE, KAN. CHURCH
Curtis, J. D., A Kansas meeting. 1910 11 Je:1027
Curtis, J. D., Kitchen at Lafontaine, Kan. 1910 8 O:1792
- LAFOON, RUBY
[Obit]. 1941 22 Mr:301
- LAFOON, WILLIAM
[Obit]. 1900 3 N:1418
- Laforce, Louisa see PALMER, R N
- LA FRENZ, WILLIAM HENRY
[Obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1923 31 Mr:789
- LAGAZA, MELCHOZ DELIZO
Wolfe, L., Philippine mission notes [picture]. 1929 11 My:449
- LACLE, CHARLES D
[Obit] by Stevens, C. O. 1918 16 Mr:786
- LACLE, W G
Sharp, C. J., Maintaining preaching [picture]. 1932 20 Ag:801
- LAGLER, AUGUST J
Married to Maggie M. Peterman. 1904 20 Ag:1175
- Lagow, Mrs. A W see Lagow, Mary (Tewalt) (Mrs. A W Lagow)
- LAGOW, MARY (TEWALT) (MRS. A W LAGOW)
[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312
[Obit] by Clark, T. J. 1877 6 O:319
- LA GRANDE, ORE. CHURCHES
Lister, J. B., Church building in Oregon. 1901 13 Ap:471
- King, O. H., La Grande, Ore. 1901 4 My:575
King, O. H., La Grande, Ore. 1903 25 Ap:582
King, O. H., Church of Christ, La Grande, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1232
Myers, L. L., Meeting at La Grande, Ore. 1914 14 N:231
Annual report. 1941 28 Je:688
- LA GRANDE, ORE. FIRST CHURCH
Coker, R. H., Revival at La Grande, Ore. 1920 10 Ap:723
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 25 F:3264
Evangelistic aims for pentecost. 1928 26 My:497
Young people conduct morning service. 1933 30 S:781
- LA GRANDE, ORE. CENTRAL CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 6 F:141
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 27 Ja:66
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:116
Anniversaries. 1940 6 Ap:339
Oregon church fifty years old. 1940 13 Ap:363
- LaGrange, J
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 4 N:351
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1872 14 D:399
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1873 2 Ag:247
Hannah Willett [Obit]. 1875 27 F:69
From the field [Minnesota]. 1876 17 Je:197; 9 S:285; 23 D:405
From the field [Minnesota]. 1877 24 Mr:93
- LAGRANGE, GA. CHURCH
Brindle, D. A., Healthy new church in Georgia. 1918 12 O:39
High lights in week's news (new field entered). 1922 29 J1:3790
Still, O., The cause at La Grange, [picture]. 1925 9 My:775
La Grange's need [editorial]. 1925 30 My:841
Still, O., Statement of aid received by Lagrange (Ga.) church. 1925 8 Ag:1090
- LA GRANGE, ILL. CHURCH
Boyd, A. P., The La Grange mission. 1881 29 O:346
Spurgin, R., A new mission station. 1884 1 Mr:66
Church started in La Grange, Ill. 1957 18 My:308
- LA GRANGE, IND. CHURCH
To whom it may concern. 1882 4 Mr:66
Boyd, A. P., La Grange mission (treasurer's report). 1882 16 S:291
- LAGRANGE, KY. CHURCH
Gordon, C., An appeal for LaGrange. 1908 22 Ag:1442
Dedications. 1936 19 S:921
- LA GRANGE, O. CHURCH
Barrett, J., The church at La Grange, Ohio. 1875 4 S:282
- LA GRANGE, TENN.
Butler, T. D., Letter. The southern states--a year after the war. 1866 5 My:34
- LAGRANGE, TEX. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [plan to organize church]. 1867 19 O:331
- LaGrove, J W
Something to think about. 1923 24 N:176
- LA HABRA, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
Root, C. C., New Testament church activity (planting a church on gospel lines). 1923 28 J1:1257
Perry, R., New Testament church activity (dedication at La Habra, Calif.). 1923 24 N:193
[Picture of Clarke fund church at La Habra, Calif.]. 1923 8 D:232
Dedication. 1934 4 Ag:537
Anniversaries. 1947 26 J1:522
Anniversaries. 1958 1 N:633
[Picture of the cake cutting service marking the thirty-fifth anniversary of the Cypress St. church, La Habra, Calif.]. 1958 22 N:674
Celebrates anniversary [picture]. 1962 15 D:800
- [Picture of the mother and daughter banquet]. 1964 29 Ag:556
- LA HARPE, ILL. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1877 5 My:141
Butler, W. O., La Harpe, Ill. [picture of church and W. H. Willyard]. 1903 12 S:1306
Lookabaugh, Mrs. Clem, From the field. 1904 27 Ag:1202
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:489
Telegrams. 1930 22 Mr:274
Dedication followed by revival. 1930 29 Mr:313
- LA HARPE, KAN. CHURCH
From the field. 1904 30 J1:1070
- LAHIKAINEN, O G
Married to Martha Waltonen. 1905 5 Ag:1257
- LA JUNTA, COL. FIRST CHURCH
Graves, R. C., Colorado. 1887 5 N:355
Graves, R. C., Colorado. 1890 12 J1:453
Bourne, H. G., La Junta, Colorado. 1892 28 My:457
L , B. H., La Junta, Col. [picture of church]. 1902 18 O:1459
Ferguson, A. L., Praise and honor due a friend. 1908 23 My:912
Lyon, L. R., How we cleared our church of all indebtedness. 1911 16 S:1526
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 1 F:436
Colorado: field and forces (La Junta). 1923 15 S:1429
La Junta (Col.) building [picture]. 1923 15 S:1431
Flames imperil worshipers. 1925 3 Ja:343
[Picture of First church, La Junta, Col.]. 1925 24 O:2251
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 31 O:1087
- Lehr, T W
In the Indian Territory. 1896 17 O:1352
- Lehr see also Lair
- LAHUGH, ROYAL VIRGINE
[Obit] by Roush, W. A. 1900 24 F:254
- Laiblin, Annie E see HILSCHER, JACOB L
- LAIBLIN, CHARLES F
[Obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1909 28 Ag:1534
- LAIDLAW, JOHN
[Death notice]. 1883 13 Ja:24
[Obit] by Chase, I. J. 1883 20 Ja:33
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAIDLAW
- Laighton, Albert
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Laighton
- Lail, J S
Liberty (Mo.) dedication. 1912 30 N:2000
- LAIL, JOHN
Married to Effie Newsam. 1891 19 D:1079
- Laing, Azubie see Moncrief, Azubie (Laing) (Mrs. William Moncrief)
- LAING, ELIZABETH H (GOULD) (MRS. THOMAS LAING)
[Obit]. 1902 8 Mr:373
- LAING, F B
[Obit]. 1931 30 My:549
- LAING, G J
[Obit] by Hall, B. F. 1930 22 N:1138
- Laing, Mary see WALTON, WILLIAM H
- LAING, THOMAS
[Obit] by W , O. M. 1882 18 F:55
- LAING, MRS. THOMAS see LAING, ELIZABETH H (GOULD) (MRS. THOMAS LAING)
- Laing see also Lang
- LAIR, J W
Married to Mirtie C. Miller. 1891 11 J1:585

- LAIR, JAMES M
[Obit] by Sharpe, E. O. 1904 16 Ap:584
- Lair, John A
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1874 25 J1:239
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1875 16 Ja:23
- LAIR, JOHN A
[Obit]. 1884 8 N:359
- LAIR, LOREN EMERSON
Libel case set for hearing March 10, in Federal court. 1952 8 Mr:148
Elmore wins in Federal court following full week of testimonies. 1952 29 Mr:196
- Lair, Naomi R () see
ELLIOTT, JAMES WILLIAM, 1859-1937
- Lair, Pearl see MURPHY, JOHN H
- Lair see also Lair
- Laird, Allan Max
Educational (do we need ten colleges?). 1898 17 S:1245
America's best-paid preacher. 1924 29 N:205
Overflowing prayer-meetings. 1931 21 Mr:276
The Bible school lesson (measuring a man's worth). 1938 12 F:155
- LAIRD, ALLAN MAX
Growth at Elmira, N. Y. 1926 18 D:702
The gospel gets a chance in New York [editorial]. 1935 6 Ap:316
Bloom, C. H., The readers' forum (the Lairds at Elmira). 1939 14 Ja:47
- Laird, Dora B see LEWIS, J H
- Laird, Elizabeth Ann see SIMPSON, ELIZABETH ANN (LAIRD) (MRS. WILLIAM J SIMPSON)
- Laird, Helen see VOLLSTEDT, DONALD
- LAIRD, JOSEPH MARION
[Obit]. 1929 9 N:1080
- LAIRD, MRS. WILLIAM
[Obit] by Jackson, H. 1914 28 F:383
- LAITY
Miller, J. R., Lay Christian work [re-printed from Sunday School Times]. 1873 22 Mr:91
Merritt, H., The layman's place. 1917 12 My:946
Oberlies, L. C., Service through the business man. 1926 4 S:845
Hines, H., The spirit of pentecost among laymen. 1929 28 S:915
Phillips, T. A., Our readers are saying (concerning use of "laymen"). 1946 7 D:876
- LAKE, ADDISON J
[Obit] by Radford, B. J. 1891 15 Ag:697
- Lake, Constant
Yearly meeting at Monroe. 1875 18 S:298
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 8 N:357
- LAKE, CONSTANT
[Obit] by Moffett, R. 1880 21 F:63
Our Fallen Heroes, Sloan, Shaw, Challen, Goodwin, Hurlbut, Lake, Baxter, Etc., by L. R. Norton [poem]. 1880 13 Mr:87
- Lake, Emma see GROVES, GEORGE A
- Lake, F C
Sarah Hill [Obit]. 1899 5 Ag:1002
Ohio state convention. 1913 19 Ap:650
- LAKE, FRANK E
Married to Blanche Robinson. 1880 20 Mr:96
- Lake, Geneva M see BROWN, WILLIAM E
- LAKE, GEORGE
[Obit] by Alexander, E. 1866 5 My:40
- LAKE, GEORGE ELBERT
Married to Maud Jutton. 1899 28 O:1390
- LAKE, JAMES W
[Obit] by Sherman, H. B. 1889 28 S:651
- LAKE, JOHN G
Briney, J. B., How long is this to continue? 1926 4 D:658
- LAKE, JOSEPH S
[Obit]. 1867 13 Ap:120
- Lake, Julia see KELLERSBERGER, JULIA (LAKE) (MRS. EUGENE KELLERSBERGER)
- LAKE, KATHRYN
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1919 12 Ap:690
- LAKE, KIRSOPP
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAKE
- Lake, Maud see BILLILAND, OLIVER
- Lake, Metta Higgins see FARNUM, BURT LEONARD
- Lake, William
From the field [Florida]. 1876 19 Ag:269
- LAKE, MISS. CAMP MEETING
Boswell, I. M., A Mississippi camp-meeting. 1902 11 O:1419
- LAKE AURORA CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY, LAKE WALES, FLA.
Lake Aurora becomes southern assembly center [pictures]. 1947 11 O:705
Gilbert, V. G., 200 participate in rally at Lake Aurora assembly. 1948 8 My:302
Florida assembly set for June 28-July 3 at Lake Aurora. 1948 22 My:339
Florida workers' week to meet July 25-30 [pictures of participants]. 1949 9 J1:433
Gilbert, V. G., Officers elected at annual meeting of Lake Aurora Christian Assembly. 1950 11 F:84
Spring rally held at Lake Aurora Christian Assembly. 1950 3 Je:338
- LAKE BUTLER, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Ground-breaking service in Florida. 1956 9 Je:363
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service of First church, Lake Butler, Fla.]. 1956 4 Ag:492
- LAKE CHARLES, LA. FIRST CHURCH
Lake Charles, Louisiana [picture]. 1896 13 Je:755
Pittman, M., The work in Louisiana. 1900 18 Ag:1045
Church of Christ, Lake Charles, La. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1225
Buchanan, W. S., Lasting results. 1903 24 O:1522
Bradford, G. F., Lake Charles, La. 1907 13 Ap:657
Hawkins, O., Hamlin and Daugherty in Lake Charles, La. 1908 19 D:2210
The loyal women's class [picture]. 1924 18 O:59
Baggett, M., Annual "get-together". 1930 8 Mr:241
- LAKE CHARLES, LA. SOUTH CITY CHURCH
South City breaks ground. 1962 9 Je:362
Dedication [picture]. 1962 8 D:785
- LAKE CITY, ARK. CHURCH
Wilkerson, W. Y. M., From the field. 1892 12 Mr:243
From the field. 1892 21 My:444
- LAKE CITY, CALIF. CHURCH
Dargitz, P. J., Straight up! 1898 9 J1:917
- LAKE CITY, COLORADO
Sharrard, J. T., Colorado. 1883 1 S:346
- LAKE CITY, COL. CHURCH
S , J. T., Colorado. 1884 9 F:42
- LAKE CITY, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Planning to organize Florida church. 1943 30 Ja:113
Newly organized Florida church continues growth. 1943 20 Mr:270
Two congregations dedicate [picture]. 1965 22 My:330
- LAKE CITY, IA. CHURCH
Ellis, G. J., Lake City, Iowa. 1896 28 N:1531
- Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460
- Kern, A. B., Lake City, Ia. rebuilds [picture on p. 999]. 1927 10 D:998
- LAKE CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Radford, B. J., Lake County yearly meeting. 1889 6 J1:441
Co-operative evangelism in Lake county, Ind. 1919 15 N:158
Johnson, C. W., Lake county tri-church convention. 1921 26 N:2930
Shaw, W. F., Chicago district and Lake county (Ind.) evangelistic notes. 1931 21 N:1151
Eaton, G. L., Lake region Christian conference. 1932 30 J1:750
Brown, D. W., Why we did not join. 1958 15 F:95
- LAKE COUNTY, OHIO
Lillie, W. A., Rev. Mr. Misner, Black Brook, Mentor Plains [letter in correction of article on Lake County, O.]. 1871 20 My:155
- LAKE COUNTY, OHIO. CHURCHES
Announcement. 1867 15 Je:192
Notice. 1868 13 Je:189
Annual meeting [notice]. 1869 4 S:285
Burns, A., Lake County (Ohio) annual meeting. 1870 8 O:322
T , A., Lake County, O. [letter]. 1871 29 Ap:130
Geauga and Lake county yearly meeting [editorial]. 1872 21 S:300
White, R. G., Ohio (Yearly meeting at Perry, Lake Co.). 1874 3 O:314
Lake and Geauga (Ohio) yearly meeting [editorial]. 1875 25 S:308
Cushman, J. C., Yearly meeting of Geauga and Lake counties. 1876 14 O:322
Burns, A., Lake and Geauga yearly meeting. 1878 21 S:302
Green, F. M., Editorial letter (the yearly meeting at Chester, O.). 1883 8 S:357
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 27 S:638
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 10 S:1206
Ministers unite to found church. 1928 25 F:174
- LAKE FORK, ILL. CHURCH
Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1922 4 Mr:3288
- LAKE GAGE, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Lake Gage, Indiana. 1892 9 J1:589
- LAKE GENEVA FELLOWSHIP OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Spangler, H., Lake Geneva conference of the missionary education movement. 1916 19 Ag:1610
- LAKE GROVE, ORE. CHURCH
Cunningham, J. F., Missionary group starts new church. 1953 6 Je:363
New congregation organized in Oregon. 1954 20 N:749
Rural church finishes building [picture]. 1954 18 D:810
Church celebrates its ninth birthday [picture]. 1963 1 Je:348
- LAKE JAMES ASSEMBLY, ANGOLA, IND.
Rose, J. O., A Christian assembly project at Angola, Ind. 1929 4 My:423
Rose, J. O., The transformation of Lake James Beach [picture]. 1929 8 Je:542
Rose, J. O., Into the camp of the enemy. 1929 22 Je:597
Lappin, S. S., Lake James Assembly opens. 1929 29 Je:602
Lappin, S. S., A dance hall transformed [picture]. 1929 20 J1:688
Rose, J. O., The Lake James Christian assembly. 1929 21 S:905
Lake James Christian assembly [picture]. 1930 26 J1:731
Lappin, S. S., Lake James Assembly and summer camp [picture]. 1930 20 S:922
Lappin, S. S., Lake James Christian assembly. 1931 31 Ja:119
Lake James Christian assembly. 1931 11 J1:674
Summer school of the ministry an outstanding success. 1931 29 Ag:859
Crowe, J. C., Evangelistic field calls one minister as result of Lake James school of the ministry. 1931 5 S:866

- Younger ministers and leaders of the school of the ministry at Lake James [picture]. 1931 5 S:880
- Small, J., An appreciation of Lake James assembly. 1931 12 S:906
- Lappin, S. S., Suggestions and plans for future sessions of summer school of ministry at Lake James. 1931 19 S:936
- Lappin, S. S., Another rich series of schools planned for Lake James Christian assembly. 1932 16 Ap:385
- Lake James Christian assembly. 1932 6 Ag:774
- Lappin, S. S., Fourth annual assembly at Lake James. 1932 5 N:1095
- [Picture of a group at Lake James assembly]. 1932 17 S:917
- [Picture of preachers at Lake James assembly]. 1932 1 O:962
- Heron, H., The young people's camp at Lake James. 1932 5 N:1093
- Preachers' week at Lake James. 1933 3 Je:442
- Lake James offers splendid program for preachers. 1933 15 JI:552
- Plans for Lake James. 1934 24 Mr:199
- Lake James service camps and ministers' week. 1934 7 JI:468
- Week of the ministry at Lake James. 1934 14 JI:485
- Plans for Lake James Christian assembly. 1935 16 F:159
- Lake James Christian assembly. 1935 8 Je:556
- Mission week at Lake James. 1935 22 Je:603
- Lake James school of the ministry. 1935 20 JI:698
- Maxey, Mrs. R. T., School of missions at Lake James. 1935 10 Ag:773
- Morality play at Lake James. 1935 21 S:917
- Help repair Lake James assembly building. 1936 28 Mr:303
- Lake James conference dates [picture of auditorium at Lake James]. 1936 2 My:427
- Church workers' week (Lake James Christian assembly) [picture of a youth group at Lake James]. 1936 30 My:522
- Lake James school of ministry. 1936 27 Je:627
- School of missions at Lake James. 1936 11 JI:676
- School of the ministry. 1936 18 JI:701
- School of missions. 1936 25 JI:724
- Christian worker's week. 1936 5 S:857
- Small, J. M., Summer conferences at Lake James. 1937 20 F:137
- Workers' week at Lake James. 1937 20 Mr:231
- School of missions at Lake James. 1937 8 My:406
- First announcement of Christian workers' week. 1937 15 My:428
- Christian workers' week. 1937 5 Je:501
- Three feasts for local workers. 1937 12 Je:509-510
- Missionary themes at Lake James. 1937 26 Je:573
- Make your church missionary [editorial]. 1937 3 JI:584
- A real workers' program. 1937 10 JI:609
- Ready, church workers [editorial]. 1937 24 JI:656
- It is conference time [pictures]. 1937 31 JI:677
- Christian workers' conference a success [series of letters]. 1937 28 Ag:787
- Baxter, Mrs. J. F., Lake James school of missions. 1937 28 Ag:790
- Poulton, D., Missionary materials and books at school of missions. 1938 25 Je:614
- Preachers' week at Lake James. 1938 9 JI:675
- Missionary education [editorial]. 1938 16 JI:688
- On to Lake James. 1938 23 JI:718
- The school of missions. 1938 6 Ag:774
- Small, J. M., Eight baptisms at Lake James [picture of older young people's group]. 1938 20 Ag:820
- Lake James Christian workers' institute. 1938 27 Ag:844
- Smith, F. W., Lake James school of missions. 1938 10 S:886
- Eynon, D., Plan now for school of missions. 1939 18 F:167
- Strong program for ministers' week, Lake James. 1939 6 My:432
- Week of the ministry, Lake James, Ind., July 31-August 6. 1939 3 Je:541
- Eynon, D., School of missions, Lake James, Ind. 1939 17 Je:588
- Week of ministry Lake James, Ind., July 31-August 6. 1939 17 Je:588; 24 Je:612; 1 JI:636
- Registrations for week of the ministry. 1939 1 JI:635
- Ministers' week, Lake James, Ind., a glorious fellowship. 1939 8 JI:652
- All-states christian workers' institute. 1939 8 JI:659
- Plenty of time for conference. 1939 8 JI:660
- Register now for school of missions. 1939 8 JI:660
- An outstanding faculty for all-states institute. 1939 15 JI:683
- Twelve states heard from. 1939 15 JI:684
- A great enterprise of laymen for laymen. 1939 22 JI:707
- Seven missionaries and ex-missionaries present program of school of missions Lake James Christian Assembly, Angola, Ind., August 14-20. 1939 29 JI:732
- Building new foundations. 1939 12 Ag:767
- Preachers' week at Lake James [picture of ministers who attended Lake James]. 1939 26 Ag:813
- The school of missions grows [editorial]. 1939 26 Ag:816
- Workers' institute grows in power. 1939 26 Ag:830
- Comments on preachers' week. 1939 23 S:926
- Eynon, D., Missions week program develops. 1940 2 Mr:208
- Lake James Christian assembly prepares for twelfth season [picture]. 1940 20 Ap:388
- Eynon, D., Lake James school of mission news. 1940 27 Ap:411
- Christian workers' week [editorial]. 1940 4 My:424
- Handy, R. F., Lake James news (The Lake James junior camp). 1940 11 My:460
- Lake James news (School of missions). 1940 11 My:460
- Lake James news (Lake James high-school camp). 1940 1 Je:532
- Lake James news (on Lake James week of the ministry program). 1940 1 Je:532
- Eynon, D., Lake James school of missions. 1940 8 Je:555
- Lake James news (older young people's camp). 1940 22 Je:604
- Program of school of missions, Lake James Christian assembly. 1940 20 JI:700
- Lake James Christian assembly holds dedication service. 1940 27 JI:724
- Eynon, D., Lake James school of missions. 1940 3 Ag:749
- Ziems, Mrs. R., The readers' forum (my vacation!). 1940 5 O:1019
- Smith, F. W., Many missionaries to be present. 1941 31 My:579
- Christian workers' institute; Lake James July 28-Aug. 3, 1941. 1941 7 Je:588
- Building missions conscience [editorial]. 1941 5 JI:696
- School of missions program. 1941 5 JI:709
- Whitehouse, J. J., "May we share the lake of smiling waters with you?" [picture of a group in attendance at preachers' week, Lake James]. 1941 19 JI:756
- Plan your missionary program [editorial]. 1941 2 Ag:792
- Greetings to "mission week" [editorial]. 1941 9 Ag:816
- A definite victory [editorial]. 1941 23 Ag:854
- School of missions a great success [pictures]. 1941 23 Ag:860
- School of missions a great success [pictures]. 1941 23 Ag:861
- Eynon, D., Lake James school of missions outstanding success. 1941 6 S:931
- Preachers' week at Lake James. 1941 20 S:982
- Lake James School of missions. 1942 18 Ap:389
- Hail, Lake James! [editorial]. 1942 2 My:419
- Whitehouse, J. J., The Lake James Christian assembly will carry on [pictures]. 1942 2 My:434
- Christian education advance to be stressed at church workers' week. 1942 13 Je:591
- Outstanding program for Christian workers' week. 1942 20 Je:616
- Baxter, J. F., Missions week at Lake James 1942 27 Je:641
- Basil Holt to conduct Bible study at Christian workers' week. 1942 4 JI:667
- The School of missions program. 1942 18 JI:718
- Daily program of Christian workers' week. 1942 1 Ag:765
- Greetings [editorial]. 1942 15 Ag:800
- You can improve your preacher [editorial]. 1942 15 Ag:800
- A most successful camp year [editorial]. 1942 5 S:872
- [Picture of those attending Christian workers' week at Lake James assembly]. 1942 12 S:909
- [Picture of those attending leaders' week at Lake James]. 1942 12 S:912
- Elders to face responsibility at Indianapolis [editorial]. 1942 17 O:1023
- The usual program at Lake James [editorial]. 1943 27 F:188
- School of missions for 1943. 1943 6 Mr:230
- Daily schedule-ministers week- August 16-20. 1943 12 Je:527
- Workers' week, August 9-14. 1943 19 Je:548
- Now for a Bible conference [editorial]. 1943 26 Je:559
- New features in Christian workers' week. 1943 26 Je:572
- Program of Lake James school of missions. 1943 26 Je:578
- New Testament church Bible conference. 1943 10 JI:601
- Anticipating the 1943 school of missions. 1943 10 JI:614
- The fellowship of elders. 1943 10 JI:617
- Completed program--Lake James school of missions. 1943 24 JI:656
- Our missionary leadership [editorial]. 1943 31 JI:668
- Brethren vote for Bible conference [editorial]. 1943 7 Ag:694
- For better service camps in 1944. 1943 21 Ag:714
- 1943 missions week at Lake James. 1943 21 Ag:729
- [Picture of those who attended missions week at Lake James]. 1943 28 Ag:747
- "Camp leaders' week" a great success [editorial]. 1943 4 S:756
- One church had seventeen members in "missions week" conference [picture of the group from Kenmore church, Akron, O.]. 1943 4 S:762
- [Picture of those who attended Christian workers' week at Lake James assembly]. 1943 4 S:766
- [Picture of those who attended the school of the ministry, Lake James]. 1943 18 S:805
- Burlington makes a suggestion [editorial]. 1943 25 S:812
- Lake James announces nine weeks' program. 1944 13 My:330
- Planning the future and studying the past [editorial]. 1944 24 Je:402
- Lake James Christian workers' institute [program]. 1944 24 Je:404
- School of missions program. 1944 8 JI:441
- Ministers' week at Lake James, Aug. 14-18. 1944 15 JI:435
- Greetings, soldiers of the cross! [editorial]. 1944 29 JI:482
- Whitehouse, J. J., Camp leaders' week August 21-26, Lake James Christian assembly. 1944 29 JI:488
- Attendants at Lake James missions week [picture]. 1944 19 Ag:536
- Welshimer, M., Camp leaders' week at Lake James. 1944 9 S:585
- Lake James Christian assembly employs full-time manager. 1944 2 D:778
- Ten weeks' program at Lake James assembly. 1945 17 F:105
- Hotel purchased by Lake James assembly [picture]. 1945 5 My:279
- Lake James Christian workers' institute. 1945 26 My:333
- Lake James camp leaders' week. 1945 2 Je:344
- Lake James School of missions. 1945 16 Je:377
- Christian workers' institute at Lake James, August 6-12. 1945 28 JI:472
- [Picture of those who attended the school of missions at Lake James]. 1945 18 Ag:525
- Summer activities close at Lake James, Ind. 1945 1 S:553

- Christian workers' week at Lake James Christian assembly. 1946 6 Ap:209
- Christian workers' week, Lake James Christian assembly grounds, Aug. 5-11, 1946. 1946 25 My:345
- Christian workers' week [editorial]. 1946 13 Ap:234; 25 My:346
- Local church emphasized [editorial]. 1946 1 Je:362
- Camp leaders' institute program announced. 1946 8 Je:384
- "New Testament churches" and "secrets of power" at workers' week. 1946 22 Je:423
- The local church and workers' week [editorial]. 1946 6 J1:450
- Gospel messages at Christian workers' week. 1946 6 J1:456
- School of missions at Lake James. 1946 13 J1:471
- Group meetings highlight workers' week. 1946 13 J1:473
- Meet us at Lake James (Last call for Christian workers' week) [pictures of participants]. 1946 20 J1:481
- Meet us at Lake James [editorial]. 1946 20 J1:484
- Workers' week, a practical convention [editorial]. 1946 27 J1:506
- Workers' week to offer practical ideas. 1946 27 J1:511
- Christian workers' week in session [editorial]. 1946 10 Ag:538
- Lake James Christian workers' week [editorial]. 1946 17 Ag:555
- Lake James report. 1946 24 Ag:585
- School of music. 1946 24 Ag:585
- Lake James missions school planned. 1947 24 My:374
- Christian workers' week, Lake James Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 21 Je:433
- Announce missionaries for Lake James. 1947 21 Je:440
- Christian workers' week, Lake James Christian assembly. 1947 21 Je:448
- Announce Lake James schedule. 1947 28 Je:457
- "Power of devoted life" is Lake James workers' theme. 1948 10 Ap:229
- Lake James season slated 11 camps from June 20-Sept. 4. 1948 17 Ap:252
- Lake James offers seven-day workers' institute [pictures of participants]. 1948 15 My:313
- Sizemore to preach first sermon at Lake James workers' week. 1948 22 My:340
- Lake James missions school set for week of August 2 [pictures of participants]. 1948 5 Je:369
- Cedar Lake Choral festival, August 22, offers contest for musical groups, dramatic readers. 1948 7 Ag:515
- 200 reside at Lake James during workers' conference. 1948 4 S:580
- 125 attend camp leaders' week at Lake James, August 23-28. 1948 18 S:611
- Lake James ministry school to be held in 1949. 1948 23 O:699
- Program completed for Lake James school of missions, August 1-6. 1949 26 F:131
- Lake James assembly plans announced by Russell F. Handy. 1949 19 Mr:180
- Tentative program announced for Lake James school of ministry. 1949 2 Ap:209
- Assembly of Christian women of Lake James to meet April 12. 1949 2 Ap:210
- Annual school of missions program emphasizes missionary needs. 1949 18 Je:387
- Twentieth anniversary to be observed by Lake James Christian assembly [picture]. 1949 2 J1:417
- Changes in personnel of Lake James mission program reported. 1949 23 J1:456
- "He finished his task" is theme of annual school of missions. 1950 25 F:116
- Tentative program announced for school of church workers [pictures of participants]. 1950 4 Mr:131
- Lake James school of missions program outlined [pictures of participants]. 1950 24 Je:385
- Thomas Overton to direct youth work in Lake James workers' institute. 1950 1 J1:403
- Camp leaders' week offers study in phases of service camp work. 1950 15 J1:435
- Dates for special weeks of Lake James Christian Assembly announced. 1951 19 My:306
- Men's brotherhood to meet at Lake James Christian Assembly. 1951 16 Je:371
- Practical program for ministers to be presented at Lake James. 1951 23 Je:385
- School of music, drama, and radio to meet at Lake Region Christian Assembly grounds [picture]. 1951 23 Je:385
- "Looking ahead" is theme of camp leaders' week. 1951 21 J1:451
- School of missions to feature lectures and missionary clinic. 1951 28 J1:467
- Handy resigns as manager of Lake James Christian Assembly. 1951 11 Ag:499
- Continuation committee chosen for camp leaders' week. 1951 29 S:610
- Church and family week to replace Christian workers' week at Lake James. 1952 23 F:114
- Tentative program announced for Lake James school of missions. 1952 1 Mr:129
- Owen Crouch to serve as manager of Lake James Christian Assembly. 1952 1 Mr:130
- Crowder and Duhon feature speakers for Lake James school of missions. 1952 5 J1:427
- Radio coverage slated for camp week. 1953 7 Mr:154
- J. H. Crouch to manage Lake James. 1953 28 Mr:201
- School of missions convenes July 27. 1953 18 J1:459
- New program offered at Lake James. 1953 25 J1:475
- 400 attend missions week at Angola. 1953 15 Ag:523
- School of ministry planned. 1954 27 F:129
- "Send the light" is program theme for nineteenth school of missions. 1954 3 J1:417
- Young adult conference planned. 1954 24 J1:473
- Lake James marks 25th year. 1954 31 J1:492
- School of missions program. 1955 25 Je:411
- Recruit week at Lake James. 1955 23 J1:475
- Young adult week end. 1955 6 Ag:508
- Recruit week planned. 1956 21 J1:459
- Lake James school of missions. 1956 21 J1:460
- School of missions dates set. 1957 19 Ja:49
- School of missions planned. 1957 13 Ap:231
- Special programs at Lake James. 1957 20 J1:443
- Lake James school of missions. 1957 24 Ag:517
- Officers for Lake James Assembly. 1957 24 Ag:517
- McFarland, H., Some basic issues in missions. 1957 7 S:540
- Missions program set. 1958 21 Je:362
- School of missions reports. 1958 30 Ag:502
- School of missions set for late July. 1959 13 Je:333
- Twenty-fifth school of missions held. 1960 27 Ag:556
- School of missions set. 1961 10 Je:372
- Announce school of missions. 1963 6 Ap:221
- School of missions set. 1963 6 J1:428
- Hold school of missions. 1963 31 Ag:557
- Plan school of missions. 1964 28 Mr:205
- To observe anniversary [picture]. 1965 17 Ap:252
- Plan mission meeting [picture]. 1966 1 Ja:12
- Hold school of missions. 1966 27 Ag:584
- LAKE MILLS, WIS. CHURCH
- Plumb, D. M., An appeal. 1871 11 F:44
- Plumb, D. M., Acknowledgement. 1871 11 Mr:75; 1 Ap:99; 29 Ap:130
- Plumb, D. M., Wisconsin [letter]. 1879 18 Je:195
- LAKE MURRAY CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY
- Bravard, B., Extending the service of Christian service camps. 1961 24 Je:399
- LAKE NAVARRE, FLORIDA
- Young, W. B., About a locality in Florida. 1883 14 Ap:171
- LAKE OF GALILEE
- McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (the Lake of Galilee). 1879 13 S:289
- LAKE OF THE OZARKS REGION, MO. CHURCH
- Virgil Sweeny assists rural congregation. 1947 25 O:745
- LAKE OZARK, MO. FIRST CHURCH
- New church organized in Missouri. 1942 14 F:161
- Dedicate house of worship and conference grounds. 1942 7 N:1109
- LAKE REGION CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY, CROWN POINT, IND.
- Lake Region Christian assembly. 1933 27 My:424
- Poer, J. E., Lake Region assembly well attended. 1933 29 J1:603
- Lake Region assembly. 1934 16 Je:418
- Enrollment at Lake Region Christian assembly surpasses all expectation. 1934 14 J1:485
- Lake Region Christian assembly. 1936 11 J1:677
- Lake Region assembly. 1937 26 Je:571
- Price, W., Lake Region Christian assembly. 1939 16 J1:701
- Price, W., Changes in Lake Region Christian assembly. 1939 3 Je:540
- Record registration at Lake Region assembly. 1940 20 J1:702
- Lake Region Christian assembly. 1941 21 Je:657
- Announce eighteenth annual assembly. 1943 3 Ap:311
- Opportunity in Chicago district (Lake Region Christian assembly purchasing new grounds) [pictures]. 1944 30 S:625
- Lake Region assembly buys resort property [picture]. 1944 11 N:729
- Cedar Lake assembly announces ten-week summer schedule. 1945 10 F:87
- Cedar Lake Christian workers' assembly. 1945 19 My:316
- Lake Region assembly announces program. 1945 19 My:312
- School of Christian art, music and drama. 1945 16 Je:378
- Bible conference at Cedar Lake [editorial]. 1945 14 J1:434
- Bible conference at Cedar Lake, Ind., August 13 to 19. 1945 14 J1:441
- "Builders" theme of Cedar Lake Christian workers' assembly. 1945 21 J1:457
- Six lands represented at missions school. 1945 28 J1:473
- Greetings, heralds of the cross [editorial]. 1945 4 Ag:482
- Lake Region assembly Bible conference program. 1945 4 Ag:489
- Quiet hour conference at Cedar Lake. 1945 18 Ag:521
- Minister's family and life recruit week at Cedar Lake, Ind. 1945 25 Ag:541
- Lake Region assembly reduces indebtedness. 1945 10 N:714
- Lake Region assembly's 1946 schedule. 1946 26 Ja:56
- G. Lolin Eaton elected camp manager. 1946 18 My:333
- Lake Region Christian workers' assembly. 1946 1 Je:373
- Group meetings at Cedar Lake workers' assembly. 1946 6 J1:457
- Lake Region school of music and drama. 1946 6 J1:456
- Lake Region school of missions. 1946 13 J1:471
- Bible conference week, August 12-18. 1946 27 J1:517
- Report on Lake Region Christian service camps. 1946 3 Ag:529
- 250 attend Cedar Lake workers' week. 1946 17 Ag:569
- Cedar Lake missions school slated. 1947 17 My:360
- Cedar Lake schedule announced. 1947 31 My:394
- Rally to open Cedar Lake season. 1947 31 My:393
- Scholarships available for life-recruit week. 1947 28 Je:457
- "Music and drama week" program announced. 1946 26 J1:521
- Gospel song writer at music week. 1947 2 Ag:537
- Faculty change at "music and drama week". 1947 16 Ag:570

- Cedar Lake missions school is largest in history. 1947 30 Ag:602
- Assembly will seek 750 contributors in campaign. 1947 24 Ja:51
- Details of Cedar Lake workers' week announced. 1948 14 F:99
- Ard Hoven to speak at Cedar Lake veapers. 1948 28 F:131
- Cedar Lake workers' week is August 2-7 [pictures of participants]. 1948 20 Mr:177
- Music week opens Aug. 22 with festival and contest. 1948 1 My:283
- Cedar Lake workers' week program built around local church activity. 1948 22 My:336
- [Picture of a youth choir that performed at workers' week at the Lake Region assembly]. 1948 29 My:355
- Cedar Lake missions conference meets August 8-15 [pictures of participants]. 1948 12 Je:385
- 20 scholarships offered by Cedar Lake recruit week. 1948 26 Je:422
- "Fields of service" is theme of life recruit week at Cedar Lake, July 26-31 [pictures of participants]. 1948 24 J1:481
- Lake Region conference set for August 16-21 [pictures of participants]. 1948 31 J1:497
- Cedar Lake quiet hour conference set for August 30-September 4. 1948 14 Ag:531
- Wilson, Huston, Brocks on Cedar Lake music-drama program. 1948 21 Ag:547
- Cedar Lake Christian workers' week has peak attendance of 450 [picture]. 1948 28 Ag:564
- The news in pictures [picture of those who attended the Cedar Lake School of missions]. 1948 18 S:612
- Quiet hour and Bible conference groups at Cedar Lake [pictures]. 1948 20 N:765
- New committee for missions week announced. 1949 26 F:130
- Program committee announces plans for Cedar Lake workers' week [pictures of participants]. 1949 12 Mr:165
- Cedar Lake (Ind.) to entertain annual music and drama festival. 1949 2 Ap:213
- Eleven-week summer schedule planned for Lake Region Christian assembly. 1949 23 Ap:261
- Cedar Lake conference to feature "town meetings on missions". 1949 21 My:324
- Plans for music and drama week announced. 1949 4 Je:354
- One hundred and forty-four persons attended senior week at Cedar Lake. 1949 23 J1:466
- Eighth annual quiet hour conference at Cedar Lake. 1949 13 Ag:515
- Demonstrations feature Cedar Lake workers' week [picture]. 1949 20 Ag:531
- The news in pictures [picture of part of the missionaries, recruits and forwarding secretaries who attended the missionary conference at Lake Region Assembly]. 1949 10 S:581
- One hundred and eighteen persons register for Bible conference at Cedar Lake [picture of those who attended]. 1949 10 S:579
- 115 persons attend recruit week; many decide on fields of service. 1949 17 S:595
- Tentative plans announced for Cedar Lake missions conference. 1950 21 Ja:35
- Furloughed missionaries to highlight direct-support conference, Aug. 6-13. 1950 10 Je:355
- C. B. S. sponsors annual Bible conference week [picture]. 1950 1 J1:401
- Direct support conference to feature Lake-side services, pageant, lectures. 1950 8 J1:419
- School of music and drama to feature singers, teachers, and radio producers. 1950 15 J1:435
- Christian workers' week to stress "workmen that need not to be ashamed" [pictures of participants]. 1950 22 J1:451
- Direct support missionary conference August 6-13, 1950; Lake Region Christian Assembly [picture]. 1950 29 J1:469
- "Whither goes thou?" is theme of life-work recruit week. 1950 5 Ag:486
- College-age conference meets on Lake Region assembly grounds. 1950 19 Ag:517
- "Having done all to stand, stand therefore" to be theme of Lake Region mission week. 1951 7 Ap:214
- Bible conference week to meet at Cedar Lake [pictures of participants]. 1951 30 Je:401
- Evening of evangelism to be held at Lake Region Christian Assembly, Cedar Lake, Ind., Tuesday, July 24. 1951 14 J1:434
- "Divine imperatives" is theme of Christian workers' week. 1951 21 J1:451
- Recruit week to be held at Cedar Lake, August 20-25. 1951 21 J1:452
- College-age conference program announced for Cedar Lake. 1951 28 J1:468
- "Stand therefore" is theme of missionary conference. 1951 28 J1:467
- Quiet hour conference to be held at Cedar Lake, August 26-31. 1951 25 Ag:531
- Previous attendance exceeded at annual recruit week. 1951 22 S:598
- Special seminar to be held for 100 Bible superintendents. 1952 12 Ap:230
- Summer program for Cedar Lake announced. 1952 19 Ap:242
- Dates for music, drama, and radio week announced. 1952 15 Mr:162
- Bible-school work to be discussed during workers' week at Cedar Lake. 1952 5 J1:417
- Courses in radio, music to be offered at annual Cedar Lake meeting. 1952 12 J1:443
- Recruit week convenes in August. 1952 2 Ag:491
- Annual Bible conference to be held at Lake Region Christian assembly [pictures of participants]. 1952 19 J1:459
- Recruit seminar to be held during direct-support conference. 1952 19 J1:449
- Seminar aims at better schools. 1952 26 J1:475
- Panel discussions highlight conference program [picture]. 1953 6 Je:353
- Music-drama week meets July 19-24. 1953 18 J1:459
- Recruit week at Cedar Lake. 1953 8 Ag:497
- Workers study improvement plans. 1953 15 .g:523
- Cedar Lake missions week planned. 1954 13 Mr:169
- Bible conference at Cedar Lake, August 8-14 [picture]. 1954 17 J1:449
- Life recruit week, August 15-20. 1954 7 Ag:507
- Smith to manage Cedar Lake. 1954 21 Ag:537
- Program for Lake Region Christian Assembly completed. 1955 26 F:139
- Life recruits at Cedar Lake. 1955 16 J1:459
- "Word for the World" conference. 1955 23 J1:475
- Leaders announced for special programs at Lake Region Christian Assembly. 1956 18 F:108
- Word for the World Conference. 1956 16 Je:380
- Music, drama, radio conference. 1956 30 Je:413
- Quiet hour conference planned. 1956 11 Ag:508
- Lake Region Christian Assembly schedule planned. 1957 16 F:114
- "Elder of the Year" to be chosen. 1957 23 Mr:189
- Cedar Lake recruit week. 1957 15 Je:368
- Music, drama, radio conference. 1957 29 Je:397
- Life and growth conference. 1957 13 J1:428
- Conference at Cedar Lake. 1957 27 J1:456
- Camp to honor elder of the year. 1958 26 Ap:249
- Recruit week program announced. 1958 24 My:306
- Bible and missions program planned. 1958 21 Je:362
- Music drama festival announced. 1958 28 Je:376
- Recruits meet at Cedar Lake. 1958 20 S:544
- Bible and missions week planned. 1959 6 Je:318
- Hymn-writing contest announced. 1959 6 Je:318
- Cedar Lake Recruit week planned. 1959 18 J1:403
- Quiet hour at lake region. 1959 8 Ag:444
- Ohio ministers' retreat planned. 1959 29 Ag:486
- Men's night at lake region. 1959 17 O:584
- Missions week planned at Cedar Lake. 1960 16 Ap:252
- Music, drama, radio, art week set. 1960 9 J1:444
- Music festival scheduled again. 1960 16 J1:460
- Bible-missions week scheduled. 1961 20 My:324
- Music/Drama festival set. 1961 15 J1:452
- Bible and mission week set. 1961 5 Ag:500
- Bible and missions week. 1962 14 J1:444
- Workers week scheduled. 1963 27 J1:477
- Family weeks set at camp [picture]. 1964 20 Je:396
- Bible and missions week set. 1965 3 Ap:220
- Camp builds swimming pool. 1966 29 Ja:76
- Workers week set. 1966 5 F:94
- Missions week set. 1966 16 J1:489
- LAKE SPRINGFIELD CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY
- Lake Springfield Christian assembly [picture]. 1944 23 S:609
- Lake Springfield assembly announces summer program. 1945 16 Je:378
- Bible-school workers' week at Lake Springfield. 1946 6 J1:456
- Camp leaders' week to begin new venture. 1952 12 Ap:226
- Camp leaders' week planned. 1952 21 Je:386
- Men's clinic to convene. 1966 3 S:600
- LAKE VIEW ASSEMBLY
- Lake View (Okla.) assembly. 1918 24 Ag:1442
- Smith, H. B., Lake View ministerial institute. 1921 9 J1:2436
- LAKE VIEW, O. MISSION
- Shrayer, M. A., A worthy plea. 1896 7 N:1444
- LAKE WALES, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
- Mason, N. W., From the field. 1925 16 My:802
- The pioneer spirit [editorial refers to article on page 575]. 1931 6 Je:563
- Trout, C. H., Out of discouragement to healthful activity in two years. 1931 6 Je:575
- Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 6 F:142
- Lake Wales church holds services in remodeled building [picture]. 1950 19 Ag:515
- LAKE WEIR, FLA. CHURCH
- Rogers, J. H., From the field. 1893 23 S:760
- LAKE WORTH, FLA. CHURCH
- Titus, G. W., Church receives bequest. 1927 19 F:182
- Rededication at Lake Worth, Fla. 1940 8 Je:556
- LAKE WORTH, FLA. SOUTHSIDE CHURCH
- Florida has another church. 1958 28 Je:376
- LAKELAND, FLA. CHURCHES
- The news in pictures [picture of the congregation of the church at Lakeland, Fla.]. 1957 16 Mr:174
- [Picture of recently purchased parsonage]. 1962 3 N:701
- Break ground in Florida [picture]. 1964 8 Ag:598
- Four congregations dedicate new facilities [picture]. 1965 19 Je:397
- Anniversaries. 1965 10 J1:449; 7 Ag:517
- LAKELAND, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
- Bentley, J. H., Brethren at Lakeland, Fla. break ground for new house of worship [picture]. 1925 11 J1:989
- Mears, P. H., Dedication day, Lakeland, Fla. 1926 29 My:518
- Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 12 F:164
- Annual report. 1940 27 Ap:415
- Annual report. 1940 20 J1:703
- Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 13 Mr:245
- Anniversaries. 1944 23 D:826
- LAKEMAN, MARY
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAKEMAN

LAKEPORT, CALIF. CHURCH

Dargitz, J. P., Chopping wood for Christ. 1900 24 Mr:379
 Dargitz, J. P., From the field. 1900 4 Ag:992
 Dargitz, J. P., Work at Lakeport, Cal., for 1900. 1901 16 Mr:342
 Berry, W. B., Another view. 1901 11 My:597
 Teacher-training graduation class [picture]. 1909 14 Ag:1456

LAKEPORT, FLA. CHURCH

Florida minister flies to this preaching point! [pictures]. 1947 13 S:625
 Click, P. R., Florida church provides parsonage for minister. 1950 28 O:677

LAKESIDE, CALIF. CHURCH

New church started in Lakeside, Calif. 1955 28 My:348
 The news in pictures [pictures of those who attended the second service of the newly organized church at Lakeside, Calif.]. 1955 18 Je:396
 Two new churches in California. 1955 25 Je:401

LAKESIDE ASSEMBLY

Kershner, F. D., A trip to Lakeside [picture of auditorium at Lakeside assembly]. 1918 10 Ag:1392

LAKETON (WABASH CO.), IND. CHURCH

[Dedication]. 1875 13 F:53

LAKEVIEW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, DANVILLE, ILL.

Nurses hold church service. 1961 30 D:840

LAKEVILLE, IND. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 25 Ap:133
 Wilkinson, J. L., Lakeville (Ind.) revival. 1913 12 J1:1140

LAKEWOOD, CALIF. PARKCREST CHURCH

Clayton Root leads in the establishment of congregation in California. 1952 12 Ja:18
 Twenty-one persons respond to first invitation in Long Beach. 1952 19 Ja:35
 The news in pictures [picture of the congregation of the Lakewood, Calif. church]. 1952 29 Mr:197
 New house of worship is dedicated, July 19, by two-year-old church in Long Beach Calif. [picture]. 1953 8 Ag:497
 California church to buy property. 1956 11 F:92

LAKEWOOD, COL. CHURCH

First worship service held by newly organized congregation. 1951 28 J1:467
 New work organized in Colorado during evangelistic meeting. 1951 24 N:740

LAKEWOOD, O. CHURCH

Lakewood (O.) dedication. 1907 6 Ap:609
 Salkeid, E. D., Lakewood Bible school [picture]. 1907 30 N:1963
 Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:157
 New educational equipment at Lakewood, O. 1929 20 Ap:372

Lakey, John

From the field [Indiana]. 1880 31 Ja:37

Lakin, Julia

Intolerance. 1871 9 D:386
 Solitude. 1872 30 Mr:97

Lakin, Lee Everett

Progress in Seattle, Wash. 1912 23 Mr:496
 Dedication at Ballard, Seattle, Wash. 1914 31 Ja:197
 Victory at Vicksburg. 1916 16 D:356
 Rebecca Jane Hovins [obit]. 1918 18 My:1082
 Cincinnati congress and convention like coat of many colors (observations from Cincinnati convention). 1920 17 Ja:396
 Bolshevism in the church. 1920 18 S:1254
 What does he mean by "faith of our fathers"? 1920 18 S:1254

LAKIN, LEE EVERETT

"Bolshevism in the church" [editorial refers to article on page 1254]. 1920 18 S:1259

Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729

Lakin, Mame see APPELLEMAN, MAME (LAKIN) (MRS. FRIEND JOSEPH MILTON APPELLEMAN)

LAKIN, S W

Married to E. Ollie Burton. 1878 2 N:356

LAKIN, THOMAS JEFFERSON

[obit] by Baker, H. M. 1915 20 N:257

LAKIN, KAN. CHURCH

[Picture of girls' class at Lakin, Kan.]. 1930 26 J1:724

LALLE, GILBERT

Married to Daisy Summerland. 1895 17 Ag:797

LALLY, ANNA

[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1903 17 O:1514

LA LUZ, N. M. CHURCH

That New Mexico church inspires another new congregation. 1934 3 N:803

Lam, Mrs. Charles Lewis see LAM, SARAH LUCINDA (SARVER) (MRS. CHARLES LEWIS LAM)

LAM, SARAH LUCINDA (SARVER) (MRS. CHARLES LEWIS LAM)

[obit] by Grasty, J. E. 1930 27 D:1264

Lamar, C C

Southern Indiana co-operative meeting. 1913 23 Ag:1390

LAMAR, C C

Bennett, D., Meeting at Griffin, Ind. 1915 18 S:1681

LAMAR, ELIZABETH E (BLAKE) (MRS. WILLIAM LAMAR)

[obit] by H . 1890 26 J1:497

Lamar, James Sanford

The Atlanta Church [letter]. 1866 24 N:269

(Mrs.) Susan Jewell [obit]. 1868 14 Mr:88

The tendency of modern religious thought. (An address before the undergraduates of Kentucky University). 1869 3 J1:214

To readers of the Christian Standard [editorial]. 1869 4 S:284

The law of liberty, by [Lamar], J. S. 1869 18 S:300; 2 O:317; 9 O:325; 16 O:332

Editorial correspondence. 1869 30 O:348; 6 N:356

New wine in old bottles, by [Lamar], J. S. 1870 1 Ja:4

New cloth on an old garment, by [Lamar], J. S. 1870 8 Ja:12

Sound in the faith, by [Lamar], J. S. 1870 15 Ja:20

The church in Atlanta, by [Lamar], J. S. 1870 29 Ja:36

Preacher & Co., by [Lamar], J. S. 1870 5 F:44

Another man's conscience. 1870 12 F:52; 19 F:60

The Apostolic Times on conscience. 1870 26 Mr:100

De omnibus rebus. 1870 23 Ap:132

Letter and spirit (II Cor. III.5,6), by [Lamar], J. S. 1870 25 Je:204; 2 J1:212

Elder Daniel Hook, M. D., by [Lamar], J. S. 1870 27 Ag:276

The sphere of our Saviour's miracles, by [Lamar], J. S. 1871 27 My:164

Domestic government, by [Lamar], J. S. 1871 2 D:380; 9 D:388; 16 D:396; 23 D:404; 30 D:412

Curtain lecture for the Georgia brethren [article reprinted from Gospel Advocate by D. Lipscomb, with comment by J. S. Lamar]. 1871 9 D:388

The training of children. 1872 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:12; 27 Ja:28; 10 F:44

Living churches. 1872 10 F:44; 24 F:60; 16 Mr:84; 23 Mr:92

The Tennessee plan. 1872 4 My:140

Christian union. 1872 11 My:148; 18 My:156; 1 Je:172; 8 Je:180; 22 Je:196; 29 Je:204

Gnats. 1872 13 J1:220

Spectacles for Bro. Elley. 1872 28 S:309

Bro. Errett's "Talks." 1872 19 O:332

The measure of giving. 1872 16 N:364; 23 N:373

Objects of benevolence. 1872 30 N:380

Objects for giving. 1872 7 D:388

Spiritual culture. (Letters to a young disciple). 1872 14 D:396; 21 D:404; 28 D:412

Apologies and such like. 1873 3 My:140

My holiday. 1873 31 My:172

The Christian religion. 1873 21 Je:196; 12 J1:220; 26 J1:236; 9 Ag:252

Dr. A. G. Thomas. 1873 20 S:301

The situation in the south. 1873 11 O:324

Review-ana. (Being nuts for the progressives). 1873 15 N:364

Dry bones. 1874 3 Ja:4

Nina Martin [obit]. 1874 10 Ja:13

Primary concepts of religion. 1874 24 Ja:28; 7 F:44; 14 Mr:84

Religion and science. 1874 28 Mr:101

Questions. 1874 2 My:140

Amodauiachawdwriaeth. 1875 23 Ja:29

Church officers. 1875 6 F:44; 20 F:60; 27 F:68

Items from churches [Georgia]. 1875 6 F:47

The trinities of Christianity. 1875 6 Mr:73

The old field and the new. 1875 22 My:164

A sort of swindle. 1875 17 J1:228

To the readers of the Christian Standard. 1875 24 J1:236

Union among ourselves. 1875 20 N:372; 27 N:380

Lexington, Kentucky. 1875 25 D:412

Augusta. 1876 22 Ja:28

Sermon (at the opening of the new House of Worship, Augusta, Ga., Ja. 2, 1876). 1876 5 F:41

Bro. Lord and the organ. 1876 25 Mr:98

A Rip Van Winkle letter. 1877 1 D:380

Reply to S. A. B. 1878 26 Ja:28

Future punishment. 1878 2 F:36

Reply to J. W. Willmarth. 1878 13 Ap:116

Leather breeches. 1878 20 Ap:124

Baptist Baptism vs. Christian Baptism (a sermon preached in the Christian Church, Augusta, Ga., March 27th, 1878, by J. S. Lamar). 1878 27 Ap:129

Bro. Fox's "case." 1878 27 Ap:134

The other side of Bro. Fox's "case." 1878 11 My:152

Bro. Fox's "case" concluded. 1878 18 My:160

The resurrection of the dead (delivered in the Christian Church, Augusta, Ga., Ap:20, 1879). 1879 26 Ap:233

Bro. Wilkes's Foxes. 1878 29 Je:208

Editorial correspondence. 1878 14 S:296; 21 S:304; 26 O:344; 9 N:360

Fidelity to Christ's appointments. 1878 16 N:368

Receiving the spirit. 1878 7 D:392

Reply to "only a woman." 1879 4 Ja:4

Finally, David King. 1879 18 Ja:20

Magnetic preachers. 1879 8 Mr:76

Savannah, Georgia. 1881 14 My:154

James F. Paul [obit]. 1881 14 My:159

A correction [concerning the case of Dr. Little in Augusta, Ga.]. 1881 17 S:300

"Letter" vs. "Epistle." 1882 14 Ja:9

Answering Ingersoll. 1882 11 F:41

The Mathesians. 1882 11 Mr:73

1822 and 1882 [concerning the anniversary of David Lowery]. 1882 18 Mr:82

The church and the sect. 1882 22 Ap:121

The church distinguished from a sect. 1882 20 My:153

From the field [Georgia]. 1883 17 Mr:124; 30 Je:278; 14 J1:294; 21 J1:302; 11 Ag:326; 18 Ag:334; 1 S:350; 29 S:382

Brother McDiarmid's deacons. 1883 26 My:236

Georgia--state evangelist's report. 1884 5 Ja:3

A question of veracity [concerning the wine question]. 1884 9 F:42

Mrs. Emily H. Tubman. 1885 27 Je:201

Letters. 1886 3 Ap:106

"The Browning craze." 1888 21 Ja:39

"Memoirs of Dr. Hopson," edited by his wife [book review of]. 1888 11 F:81

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3

Telegrams [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10

Glorious things. 1889 16 Mr:162; 23 Mr:178

The Church. 1889 20 Ap:242; 4 My:274

Isaac Errett. 1889 2 N:724

Fraternally yours. 1890 27 D:898

Going back to Jerusalem. 1891 3 Ja:1

Settling in Jerusalem. 1891 10 Ja:21

- Coming back from Jerusalem. 1891 17 Ja: 41
- First principles. 1891 24 Ja:63; 31 Ja: 85; 7 F:109; 14 F:131; 21 F:152; 28 F: 174; 7 Mr:195; 14 Mr:217; 21 Mr:239; 28 Mr:259; 4 Ap:281; 11 Ap:303; 18 Ap: 323; 25 Ap:343; 2 My:365; 9 My:387
- Going on to perfection. 1891 16 My:407; 23 My:427; 30 My:447; 6 Je:467; 20 Je: 511; 27 Je:533; 4 Ji:553; 11 Ji:573; 18 Ji:593; 25 Ji:613; 1 Ag:637; 8 Ag: 659; 15 Ag:681; 22 Ag:701
- Simon Bar-Jona (an essay on the life of Peter the Apostle). 1891 29 Ag:721; 5 S:745; 12 S:767; 19 S:787; 25 S:807; 3 O:827; 10 O:847; 17 O:867; 24 O:888; 31 O:909; 7 N:929; 14 N:951; 28 N:996; 5 D: 1023; 12 D:1045; 26 D:1091
- Biographical sketches of Isaac Errett [picture]. 1891 N 7 Christian Standard sup:949
- Life of Isaac Errett. 1892 2 Ja:1; 9 Ja: 23; 16 Ja:45; 23 Ja:67; 30 Ja:89; 6 F: 111; 20 F:157; 27 F:179; 5 Mr:201; 12 Mr: 223; 19 Mr:245; 26 Mr:265; 2 Ap:289; 9 Ap:305; 16 Ap:327; 23 Ap:351; 30 Ap:372; 7 My:391; 14 My:411; 21 My:431; 28 My:451; 4 Je:472
- Simon Bar-Jona. 1892 9 Ja:26; 16 Ja:48; 30 Ja:92; 13 F:136; 20 F:160; 5 Mr:204; 19 Mr:248; 26 Mr:268; 2 Ap:288; 9 Ap:308; 16 Ap:330; 23 Ap:355
- A few words on the pardon of sin [editorial]. 1892 30 Ja:98
- The generative principle of the Christian system. 1892 15 O:866
- Linsey-Woolsey, and other addresses. 1893 15 Ji:564
- Memoirs of Isaac Errett (with selections from his writings). 1894 20 Ja:85; 27 Ja:114
- Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1895 7 S:855
- Spiritual food. 1895 14 S:879
- Home Society (new officers American Christian Missionary Society). 1895 2 N:1056
- Convention sidelights. 1895 2 N:1060
- The Christian Standard. 1896 18 Ja:81
- The splendid sermon. 1896 1 F:141
- The splendid sermon again. 1896 8 F:173
- Mid-week prayer-meeting. 1896 15 F:205
- Striving together. 1896 29 F:270
- Going backwards. 1896 7 Mr:302
- A movement of religious thought. 1896 21 Mr:365
- Saving the saved. 1896 11 Ap:461
- Various salts. 1896 18 Ap:493
- The individual. 1896 2 My:557
- The big and little D. 1896 16 My:622
- The root of the matter. 1896 23 My:654
- We have rested. 1896 1 Ag:985
- Good news from Grovetown. 1896 12 S:1190
- Grovetown once more. 1896 10 O:1306
- An Apostolic letter. 1896 17 O:1339
- Grovetown church (contributions to October 16, 1896). 1896 24 O:1384
- Grovetown church. 1896 7 N:1448
- Our true power. 1896 12 D:1589
- The prayer of faith. 1896 26 D:1654
- "The field." 1897 6 F:174
- At last! 1897 6 Mr:292
- Louisville Bible-School. 1897 13 Mr:340
- Romig and Charleston. 1897 27 Mr:416
- A letter from J. S. Lamar (to B. L. Smith). 1897 22 My:660
- Who is on the Lord's side? 1897 11 D: 1579
- The seed of the higher life. 1897 18 D: 1612
- How to preach first principles. 1898 1 Ja:3
- Paul and the Philippians. 1898 22 Ja:100
- My Sunday Bible school. 1898 5 F:164
- Is the Sermon on the Mount a creed? 1898 26 F:259
- The veiled heart [picture of Lamar]. 1898 26 Mr:385
- Issac Errett's opus magnum [extract from Vol. II, p. 147]. 1898 23 Ap: 522
- And now for Chattanooga. 1898 1 O:1305
- The Prayer of a veteran. 1899 19 Ag: 1061
- Josephine Norvell [obit]. 1899 26 Ag:1102
- I got there. 1899 18 N:1468
- Six hundred thousand women. 1899 9 D:1564
- To my correspondents. 1899 16 D:1621
- Letter from Bro. Lamar [to J. H. Garrison on higher criticism]. 1899 23 D: 1648
- Dixie's land. 1899 30 D:1661
- W. K. Pendleton. 1900 6 Ja:31
- The childhood of Adam. 1900 14 Ap:449
- Georgia Jubilee convention. 1900 8 S: 1137
- A pair of spectacles for Bro. McGarvey. 1901 25 My:671
- Mr. Lamar's reply (he answers the question, "who are the Disciples of Christ?"). 1901 12 O:1318
- A review of the Georgia convention. 1901 14 D:1606; 21 D:1634
- The historical development of our plea. 1902 3 Mr:639
- The Moral and Spiritual Aspects of Baptism [by N. J. Aylsworth; book review of]. 1902 19 Ji:1000
- He will get the pen. 1903 14 F:223
- The old man himself. 1903 28 Mr:433
- The Standard and the cause. 1903 4 Ji: 974
- Gertrude Parker [obit]. 1904 9 Ji:984
- The faith and practice of the Christian church. 1909 9 Ja:70
- J. S. Lamar as a humorist. 1916 8 Ap: 947
- The history of redemption reproduced in the redeemed. 1916 12 Ag:1552
- The essential, the important, the indifferent. 1952 17 My:315
- One hundred years ago. 1965 18 D:829; 1966 1 Ja:7
- LAMAR, JAMES SANFORD
- C , N. B., James S. Lamar, pastor of the Christian Church, Augusta, Georgia. 1869 22 My:162
- Change of co-editors [editorial note]. 1869 14 Ag:260
- Another man's conscience [editorial reprinted from Apostolic Times in response to article written by Lamar]. 1870 26 Mr:102
- Austen, G., Correspondence [letter to J. S. Lamar]. 1870 21 My:164
- The church in Augusta, Ga. [editorial]. 1871 16 D:396
- Lauderdale, B. W., The Tennessee plan [letter]. 1872 1 Je:170
- O , D., Edifying articles [letter]. 1872 6 Ji:210
- Grubbs, I. B., Christian union--its true basis. 1872 20 Ji:226
- Elley, G. W., Gnats [letter to J. S. Lamar]. 1872 7 S:282; 14 S:290
- Gale, J., Queries of Bro. J. S. L. 1874 16 My:154
- Burns, A., J. S. Lamar's puzzle. 1874 30 My:170
- J. S. Lamar's questions, by Titus [pseud]. 1874 30 My:170
- Irwin, W. C., Bro. Lamar's questions [letter]. 1874 6 Je:178
- Butler, P., To J. S. Lamar. 1874 11 Ji: 217
- J. S. Lamar [article reprinted from the Augusta, Ga. Daily Chronicle and Sentinel, with editorial comment]. 1874 18 Ji:228
- J. S. Lamar [editorial]. 1875 1 My:140
- Lamar, J. S., A Rip Van Winkle letter. 1877 1 D:380
- B , A. B., "J. S. L. criticised. 1878 19 Ja:18
- B , S. A. to J. S. L. 1878 16 F: 50
- Benedict, O. M., Fidelity to Christ's appointments. 1878 16 N:368
- Only a woman [pseud], Reply to J. S. Lamar. 1879 4 Ja:2
- Vanator, B., Vanator to Lamar. 1879 4 Ja: 2
- King, D., J. S. Lamar and David King. 1879 18 Ja:18
- Hartzel, J., The resurrection of the dead (a review of J. S. Lamar's discourse on this subject). 1879 2 Ag:241
- Hartzell, J., The resurrection of the dead (a review of J. S. Lamar's discourse on this subject). 1879 9 Ag: 249
- E , A. E., To J. S. Lamar on answering Ingersoll. 1882 4 Mr:66
- J. S. Lamar [picture]. 1891 17 O:867
- J. S. Lamar [picture]. 1892 Mr 26 Christian Standard sup:235
- Herman [pseud], Letter from Ozarkopolis. 1892 21 My:442
- James S. Lamar [picture]. 1899 18 N:1467
- Letson, S. B., "A step upward." 1900 26 My:669
- Our editorial staff [picture]. 1901 5 Ja:2
- Ireland, G. E., Bro. Lamar's article [about N. J. Aylesworth's book]. 1902 2 Ag:1062
- Power, F. D., In the land of cotton. 1903 7 Mr:323; 4 Ap:472
- James S. Lamar [picture]. 1908 8 F:227
- McGarvey, J. W., J. S. Lamar. 1908 29 F: 346
- Faust, G. W., Views and reviews (days lang syne). 1908 4 Ap:595
- The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 12 Ag:1559
- For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Lamar.
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMAR
- Lamar, Mrs. James Sanford see LAMAR, SARAH MAY (FORD) (MRS. JAMES SANFORD LAMAR)
- LAMAR, JOSEPH RUCKER
- Married to C. H. Pendleton. 1879 15 F:56
- A preacher's boy [editorial with picture of J. R. Lamar]. 1911 14 Ja:52
- The passing of justice Lamar [editorial with picture]. 1916 15 Ja:513
- Faces familiar to all [editorial with picture]. 1917 30 Je:1146
- LAMAR, PHILLIP JAMES
- Death of Philip J. Lamar [editorial]. 1882 14 Ja:12
- [Obit]. 1882 28 Ja:31
- Lamar, Phillip F
- Letters [from Watkinsville, Ga.]. 1867 11 My:149
- Letters from missionaries [Watkinsville, Ga.]. 1867 27 Ji:240
- First district meeting in northeast Georgia. 1871 28 Ja:26
- Notes from Georgia. 1871 6 My:138
- Georgia Christian Missionary Convention [report]. 1871 21 O:331
- Almeda E. Lanier (Mrs. R. S. D. Lanier) [obit]. 1872 16 Mr:85
- Items from correspondents [Georgia]. 1873 24 My:167; 9 Ag:255
- LAMAR, PHILLIP F
- [Death notice]. 1878 14 S:297
- Lamar, Sarah May (Ford) (Mrs. James Sanford Lamar)
- For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head L., Mrs. J. S.
- LAMAR, SARAH MAY (FORD) (MRS. JAMES SANFORD LAMAR)
- [obit] by Foster, W. O. 1905 29 Ji:1230
- Lamar see also Lemar
- LAMAR, COL. FIRST CHURCH
- Wallingford, J. N., Lamar, Colorado. 1887 5 F:43
- Sharrard, J. T., Lamar, Colorado. 1887 5 Mr:75
- Bird, T. B., Lamar, Colorado [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742
- The church at Lamar, Col. [picture]. 1923 15 S:1431
- Colorado: field and forces (Lamar). 1923 15 S:1432
- Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 19 F:118
- Colorado church breaks ground for new house of worship [picture]. 1951 4 Ag:484
- Colorado church dedicates building. 1953 20 Je:395
- Colorado church dedicates [picture]. 1966 17 S:632
- LAMAR, MO. FIRST CHURCH
- Federation tangents [editorial]. 1920 31 Ja:449
- Giles, E. C., Telegrams. 1923 8 D:232
- Missouri church builds annex. 1955 26 F:129
- Lamar church dedicates building [picture]. 1959 16 My:276
- LAMAR COLLEGE, CLARKSTON, GA.
- Hopwood, J., A new school. 1912 27 Ji: 1205
- Hopwood, J., Lamar College. 1913 1 Mr: 363
- Hopwood, J., Lamar College. 1913 5 Ji: 1107
- Hopwood, J., The new college. 1914 3 Ja: 25
- Hopwood, J., Lamar College. 1914 10 Ja: 74
- Hopwood, J., Lamar College. 1914 20 Je: 1099

- LAMARQUE, TEX. CHURCH
Turns from community church. 1935 6 J1:652
New church in Texas. 1935 10 Ag:773
Anniversaries. 1939 5 Ag:758
Anniversaries. 1940 10 Ag:783
- Lamereant, Mrs. Charles see Lamereant, Elizabeth (Deadey) (Mrs. Charles Lamereant)
- LAMAREANT, ELIZABETH (DEADEY) (MRS. CHARLES LAMAREANT)
[obit.] by Wiseman, J. N. 1897 26 Je:826
- LAMASTER, ANNIE
[obit.] by Artrip, J. B. 1911 5 Ag:1295
- LAMASTER, CHARLES C
Married to Bertha Stephens Long. 1907 20 J1:1222
- LAMASTER, DANIEL E
Ordinations. 1952 26 Ap:263
- Lamaster, Don E
Why be thankful this year? (Second Lieutenant Don F. Lamaster). 1942 21 N:1161
- Lamaster, Lucy Mildred see SMITH, ARTHUR COMBS
- Lamaster, W H
The tendency of events. 1893 2 D:959
- LAMASTER, W H
Walker, A., Answer to W. H. Lamaster's article. 1894 6 Ja:38
- LAMB, ALBERTA M (SMITH) (MRS. GEORGE DEWEY LAMB)
New work begun in capital suburb. 1947 5 J1:465
- LAMB, ALICE B (HALL) (MRS. JOHN B LAMB)
[obit.] by Crites, G. F. 1893 11 N:903
- LAMB, ANNA LAURA (THOMPSON) (MRS. LYMAN LAMB)
[obit.]. 1898 29 Ja:154
- LAMB, BESSIE (SHIPP) (MRS. G H LAMB)
[obit.] by Kohl, W. F. 1914 1 Ag:1359
- Lamb, Mrs. C A see LAMB, MATILDA (PETERSON) (MRS. C A LAMB)
- Lamb, Caroline M () see LAMB, WILLIAM
- LAMB, CHARLES, 1775-1834
The life and essays of Charles Lamb. 1879 8 F:41
Guiney, L., The grave of Charles and Mary Lamb. 1890 3 My:284
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMB
- LAMB, CHARLES
Married to Mattie Ruddell. 1888 14 Ja:25
- LAMB, CLIMINA S see NEBEL, CLIMINA S (LAMB) (MRS. HAROLD L NEBEL)
- Lamb, Ella
How the pledge helps me. 1897 5 Je:711
- Lamb, Ella M see INGERSOLL, FRANK L
- LAMB, ERIC HOWELL
[obit.] by Parker, W. A. 1899 25 Mr:390
- Lamb, Eva A see MILZ, CHRISTIAN J
- LAMB, EVA HANSEN
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMB
- LAMB, FRANCIS J
Lawyers and higher criticism [editorial]. 1909 27 Mr:560; 3 Ap:608; 1 My:777; 15 My:864; 22 My:914; 3 Je:992; 26 Je:1120; 24 J1:1297; 31 J1:1336; 21 Ag:1465
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMB
- Lamb, Mrs. G H see LAMB, BESSIE (SHIPP) (MRS. G H LAMB)
- Lamb, George Dewey
Minneapolis Bible College. 1928 31 Mr:304
- "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (Kensington, Md.). 1951 15 D:796
- LAMB, GEORGE DEWEY
Lucy, T. E., Reaching the unreached [picture]. 1939 11 F:130
New work begun in capital suburb. 1947 5 J1:465
Spiritual pioneering in 1947 [editorial]. 1947 5 J1:466
Kensington moves forward [editorial]. 1951 5 My:282
[obit.]. 1959 17 Ja:42
- Lamb, Mrs. George Dewey see LAMB, ALBERTA M (SMITH) (MRS. GEORGE DEWEY LAMB)
- Lamb, Helen Mar see GAYLORD, HELEN MAR (LAMB) (MRS. EDISON GAYLORD)
- LAMB, ISAAC R
[Death notice]. 1876 28 O:341
- LAMB, J B
Married to Virginia Nichols. 1878 23 N:377
- Lamb, Jessie A see McPHERSON, ANGUS P
- Lamb, Mrs. John B see Lamb, Alice B (Hall) (Mrs. John B Lamb)
- LAMB, LUCINDA
[obit.] by Kohl, W. F. 1917 15 S:1480
- Lamb, Mrs. Lyman see Lamb, Anna Laura (Thompson) (Mrs. Lyman Lamb)
- LAMB, M T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMB
- LAMB, MARTHA J
The late Martha J. Lamb. 1893 28 Ja:68
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMB
- Lamb, Mary see Walling, Mary (Lamb) (Mrs. Charles M Walling)
- LAMB, MARY ANN
Guiney, L., The grave of Charles and Mary Lamb. 1890 3 My:284
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMB
- LAMB, MATILDA (PETERSON) (MRS. C A LAMB)
[obit.] by Simpson, A. N. 1910 18 Je:1079
- Lamb, Nancy J see Faight, Nancy J (Lamb) (Mrs. B F Faight)
- Lamb, Sarah see Burt, Sarah (Lamb) (Mrs. D H Burt)
- LAMB, T J
[obit.] by W , G. 1906 21 J1:1134
- LAMB, WILLIAM
Married to Mrs. Caroline M. Lamb. 1895 5 O:963
- LAMB, WILLIAM
Help this young preacher [editorial]. 1916 7 O:15
- LAMB, WILLIAM H
[obit.]. 1914 28 F:383
- Lamb see also Lamm
- LAMBE, JOHN A
[obit.] by Walk, D. 1873 1 Mr:61
- LAMBERT, ADRIAN C
[obit.]. 1947 12 J1:493
- LAMBERT, _____ (DOYAL) (MRS. J F LAMBERT)
[obit.] by Still, O. 1931 7 F:150
- LAMBERT, A R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMBERT
- Lambert, Byron C
The fires of persecution. 1957 6 J1:409
These need the gospel: the college student. 1958 3 My:257
Strengthening new churches. 1960 2 Ja:11
- LAMBERT, BYRON C
Lambert lectures at MBC. 1958 8 Mr:144
Lesson writer [picture]. 1960 2 Ja:10
- LAMBERT, CARRIE C
[Obit.] by Wilson, W. H. 1885 10 Ja:15
- LAMBERT, EMERY A
[obit.]. 1946 12 O:724
- Lambert, Gustie see SHREVE, EMMETT D
- Lambert, H M
Abner D. Frame [obit.]. 1874 14 N:365
- Lambert, I M
Lillian (Anthony) Grove [obit.]. 1926 16 Ja:70
- Lambert, Mrs. J F see Lambert, _____ (Doyal) (Mrs. J F Lambert)
- Lambert, Mrs. J R see Lambert, Sarah (Lenard) (Mrs. J R Lambert)
- Lambert, J T
Dr. Bush [obit.]. 1903 14 F:246
- LAMBERT, JAMES
[obit.]. 1905 4 Mr:388
- Lambert, John William
Yokes of bondage. 1950 29 J1:477
Lest I be anathema. 1951 28 J1:475
Adam and Christ. 1954 20 Mr:179
The flood and baptism. 1954 27 Mr:195
Jesus, prophet like Moses. 1954 3 Ap:211
- LAMBERT, JOHN WILLIAM
Johnson Bible College graduates [picture]. 1940 15 Je:575
- LAMBERT, L A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMBERT
- Lambert, Laura A see Stephens, Laura A (Lambert) (Mrs. Theodore Stephens)
- LAMBERT, MARJORIE
[obit.]. 1921 22 Ja:1813
[obit.]. 1921 16 J1:2466
- Lambert, Mary see MILLER, ELDO
- Lambert, Nellie L see MEYER, CHARLES H
- LAMBERT, REBECCA
[obit.] by Carter, J. I. 1910 15 Ja:126
- Lambert, Sarah D
Warren C. Lambert [obit.]. 1906 9 Je:918
- LAMBERT, SARAH (LENARD) (MRS. J R LAMBERT)
[obit.] by Shuey, T. J. 1895 2 N:1063
- LAMBERT, WARREN C
[obit.] by Lambert, S. D. 1906 9 Je:918
- LAMBERT, WILL
Married to Theodosia Brewer. 1897 16 Ja:90
- LAMBERT, MISS. CHURCH
Shaw, R., Roud Shaw in Mississippi and Kentucky. 1913 6 D:2013
- LAMBERTON, MINN. CHURCH
Church planted at Lambertton, Minn. 1924 6 S:1223
- LAMBERTSON, JOHN
Married to Florence McKinney. 1893 2 D:966
- LAMBERTSON, MARY (FRIER)
[obit.] by Winters, W. H. 1900 24 F:254
- LAMBERTSON, WILLIAM
Married to Emma Beach. 1911 26 Ag:1398
- LAMBETH, J W
[Obit.] by Hooton, F. M. 1887 28 My:175
- LAMBIE, THOMAS A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMBIE

- LAMBIER, A G
Married to Ida M. Miller. 1880 10 Ap:120
- Lambrecht, Mary see YOUNG, CLIFFORD
- Lambright, I G
Class F. Cornelius [obit]. 1892 24 S:819
- LAMBRIGHT, MRS. M A
[obit] by Brown, Mrs. J. W. 1921 24 D:3049
- LAMB'S CREEK, PA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1890 22 N:797
- LAMBSBURG, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Blue Ridge district). 1924 7 Je:910
- Lame, Ethel see TAYLOR, DOUGLASS
- LAME, LOUIS M
[obit] by Farley, G. H. 1913 13 D:2063
- LAMENT, MARTHA
[obit] by Greenlaw, A. 1871 22 Ap:125
- LAMESA, TEX. CHURCH
Jacks and son, A new congregation. 1916 16 S:1734
- LAMIELL, JOSEPH
Married to Nettie Holibaugh. 1889 27 Ap:268
- LA MIRADA, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
La Mirada church buys site [picture]. 1961 12 Ag:516
Church breaks ground [picture]. 1962 2 Je:349
- LAMKIN, NINA B
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMKIN
- Lamm, Effie Rebecca see Whittaker, Effie Rebecca (Lamm) (Mrs. Bird E Whittaker)
- Lamm, Joseph
Olline Mines [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382
- LAMM, JOSEPH
[obit]. 1915 31 J1:1457
- Lamm, Mrs. Joseph see Lamm, Mary Catherine (McCarty) (Mrs. Joseph Lamm)
- LAMM, KIRK HAZLET
[obit]. 1904 2 Ap:512
- LAMM, MARY CATHERINE (McCARTY) (MRS. JOSEPH LAMM)
[obit]. 1938 16 Ap:384
- Lamm see also Lamb
- Lammiman, Boyd Leroy
A missionary project in Carson City, Nev. 1944 29 J1:489
An analysis of the "world council" [picture]. 1949 22 Ja:59; 29 Ja:77; 5 F:94-95; 12 F:109-110
The new testament the supreme authority in the Christian faith. 1949 11 Je:379
A bird's-eye view of the early history of the restoration movement. 1950 6 My:283-284
Stewardship as the Bible teaches it. 1953 12 S:581; 19 S:597
"Can this be the Christ?" 1954 30 Ja:72
A small congregation with a large missionary program. 1955 26 Mr:195
"As your go." 1955 7 My:291-292
"The circumcision of Christ" as presented in Colossians. 1956 14 J1:439
Brothers through Christ. 1957 21 D:770
God is redeemer. 1966 22 Ja:59
- LAMMIMAN, BOYD LEROY
Ordinations. 1941 8 Mr:250
N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:865
Graduates of school of religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388
Analysis of the "world council" [editorial refers to article on page 59]. 1949 22 Ja:58
- Oklahoma preaching rally to meet in Muskogee church, September 20-22 [picture]. 1949 6 Ag:499
It's different, and we like it [editorial]. 1953 12 S:578
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 30 Ja:71
Boyd L. Lammiman goes to Puget Sound College of the Bible. 1955 14 My:316
Lesson writer [picture]. 1957 21 D:769
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 22 Ja:58
- Lammiman, Mrs. Boyd Leroy see Lammiman, Julia Irene (Hibbard) (Mrs. Boyd Leroy Lammiman)
- Lammiman, Forrest
The great commission and politics. 1964 12 S:581
- LAMMIMAN, JULIA IRENE (HIBBARD) (MRS. BOYD LEROY LAMMIMAN)
N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:865
Ordinations. 1942 24 O:1063
- Lamon, A F
First quarterly meeting of the thirteenth district I.C.M. Society for 1868. 1868 4 J1:216
Missionary work in Indiana [letter]. 1870 16 J1:226
- LAMON, JONAS
[obit] by Bulkley, D. 1881 7 My:151
- LAMON, WARD H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMON
- Lamon see also Layman; Laymon; Lhamon
- LAMONT, OKLA. CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1920 10 Ap:706
- LAMONTE, MO. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., From the field (Dedication at Lamonte). 1904 23 J1:1040
Pearce, H. A., Lamonte (Mo.) notes. 1908 22 Ag:1439
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1805
Gardner, N., Telegrams. 1925 14 N:2308
Lamonte (Mo.) dedication. 1925 28 N:2366
Terry, Mrs. C. E., A small church celebrates. 1931 26 D:1264
Eightieth anniversary observed by Missouri congregation. 1949 2 J1:417
- LAMOREAUX, MANNING D
Married to Minerva Stevens. 1882 9 S:283
- LA MOREAUX, ARMINA
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1909 29 My:982
- La Moreux, Mrs. Monmouth see LA MOREUX, SARAH ROBERTSON (BARR) (MRS. MONMOUTH LA MOREUX)
- LA MOREUX, SARAH ROBERTSON (BARR) (MRS. MONMOUTH LA MOREUX)
[obit]. 1938 5 Mr:236
- LAMOTT, DANIEL K
[obit] by Lindenmeyer, T. A. 1914 22 Ag:1487
- LaMotte, Minnie S see ADAMS, JOSHUA WOOD
- LAMOUR, ORSON A
Married to Mary A. Kelly. 1885 3 O:317
- LAMP, MRS. ISALIAH see LAMP, SARAH ELIZABETH (KINNEY) (MRS. ISALIAH LAMP)
- Lamp, Myrtle O see ELLIS, RAY E
- LAMP, OMER
Married to Lillie Wolf. 1909 6 F:270
- Lamp, Saccarissa see SHARER, EUGENE F
- LAMP, SARAH ELIZABETH (KINNEY) (MRS. ISALIAH LAMP)
[obit] by Kinney, Mrs. H. A. 1904 24 D:1857
- LAMPASAS, TEX. CHURCH
Aten, A. P., Notes from Texas. 1879 9 Ag:251
- Scott, L. W., Letter from Texas. 1880 2 O:314
Stevens, J. A., A turning movement. 1905 15 Ap:600
Jacks, Nathaniel and Ezra, Great meeting at Lampasas, Tex. 1910 16 J1:1245
- Lampert, Margaret I see Wiesenberg, Margaret I (Lampert) (Mrs. Charles Wiesenberg)
- LAMPHEAR, JAMES H
[obit] by Gibbs, F. M. 1883 17 Mr:129
- LAMPHEAR, ORA
Married to Vira Streator. 1885 16 My:157
- LAMPHEAR, STEPHEN E
[obit] by Lamphear, J. W. 1868 15 F:53
- LAMPHER, WILLIAM
Married to Mrs. Anna O'Neil. 1877 22 D:405
- LAMPIN, PHOEBE
[obit] by Alford, B. F. 1908 3 O:1702
- LAMPKIN, AUDREY
[obit] by Blankenbaker, L. H. 1904 22 O:1505
- LAMPKIN, MRS. HENRY
[Death notice]. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]
- Lampkin, Richard Henry
Is this a "crisis"? 1904 2 Ja:5
Added to the Lord. 1905 3 Je:878
The grace of giving. 1906 30 Je:1010
What he should tithe. 1907 1 Je:927
Views and reviews (shall a believer marry an unbeliever?). 1908 21 Mr:498
The crown of individuality. 1910 16 J1:1222
Florida state convention. 1910 26 N:2086
John L. Nuckols [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463
Fooling with religion [picture of R. H. Lampkin]. 1913 8 N:1827
Thomas E. Arnold [obit]. 1917 21 Ap:881
Henry Carson [obit]. 1917 5 My:940
Readers' forum ("making religion real in modern life"). 1921 14 My:2236
"The rich man and Lazarus" [picture]. 1921 2 J1:2403
Heartfelt religion. 1921 15 O:2771
The readers' forum (three months and a vote; three months absent and nonvote). 1929 14 S:877
The readers' forum (the serpent of Genesis 3). 1932 27 Ag:841
The readers' forum (inspiration of scripture). 1937 11 S:844
- LAMPKIN, RICHARD HENRY
R. H. Lampkin [picture]. 1910 19 F:334
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 12 O:38
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 5 Je:892
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 15 Ap:3443; 5 Ag:3826; 9 S:3954
Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (that "inspiration of scripture" article). 1937 4 D:1131
Death of R. H. Lampkin. 1941 16 Ag:852
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMPKIN
- THE LAMPLIGHTERS
The Lamplighters spread gospel by radio and recordings [picture]. 1950 28 Ja:51
- LAMPS
Henton, S. H., For students. 1896 22 Ag:1075
- LAMPSON, D
[obit] by B. 1871 17 Je:189
- Lampson see also Lamson
- Lampton, Benjamin
Discussion again [letter concerning the Keene-Lampton debate at Mt. Pleasant, Ky., with editorial comment]. 1872 21 D:402
- LAMPTON, BENJAMIN
For information about his debates with A. Burns and S. Keene see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Burns and Keene

- Lampton, Clemma L see BRADLEY, CLEMMA L (LAMPTON)
- Lampton, Eugene J
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 27 F:70
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 19 Mr:96
J. T. Newnan [obit]. 1887 13 Ag:263
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 24 D:414
George Crosley [obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321
From the field [Missouri]. 1892 19 N:976
Beren, Missouri. 1893 4 N:873
Christian Orphans' Home. 1896 28 N:1541
Rachael Errett [obit]. 1898 16 J1:948
William Hughes [obit]. 1898 31 D:1728
The Holy Spirit. 1901 27 Ap:531
Since the convention. 1902 18 Ja:97
William H. Langston [obit]. 1902 19 Ap:597
Give Christ the place due him. 1902 19 J1:1003
Emma Smith [obit]. 1903 24 Ja:132
John T. Rule [obit]. 1903 14 Mr:392
Emily Ann Denson [obit]. 1903 9 My:680
Lucinda Holland [obit]. 1903 30 My:781
A difficulty in evangelistic work. 1904 15 O:1439
Matilda D. Gardner [obit]. 1904 29 O:1545
Serving the churches. 1905 3 Je:878
The Holy Spirit. 1905 26 Ag:1359
E. R. Childers [obit]. 1905 9 S:1471
V. N. Bryson [obit]. 1906 20 Ja:114
Following the New Testament. 1906 14 J1:1078
Edward Lee Weeks [obit]. 1906 28 J1:1166
Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (after twenty years). 1907 2 Mr:367
Carey Randolph Bankhead [obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622
W. T. Sallee [death]. 1907 6 J1:1129
Views and reviews ("Wood, hay and stubble"). 1909 9 O:1786
Christ our mediator. 1909 11 D:2150
John Brooks Corwine. 1910 29 Ja:208
Margaret (Martin) Barnum [obit]. 1910 28 My:951
Views and reviews (a suggested change). 1910 17 S:1632
Sarah J. (McCune) Nichols [obit]. 1911 25 Mr:511
India Z. Johnson [obit]. 1911 1 Ap:551
County co-operation. 1911 7 O:1646
Elsberry (Mo.) church dedicated (from a visiting minister). 1912 4 My:750
Light in darkest days of Missouri. 1912 1 Je:885
A Missouri dedication. 1913 15 Mr:451
Thomas Preston Haley [obit]. 1913 14 Je:991
Views and reviews (as to church officers). 1914 10 Ja:60
Clemma L. (Lampton) Bradley [obit]. 1914 16 My:886
The union for which Christ prayed. 1915 13 N:197
Julia H. () McCarty Gillum [obit]. 1916 1 Ap:933
Open forum (message from a beloved veteran). 1921 12 Mr:2009
The viewpoint of our readers (the Lord's day). 1923 7 Ap:802
- LAMPTON, EUGENE J
Waggener, R. H., A long ministry. 1910 22 Ja:166
Reavis, B. G., An April dedication. 1912 11 My:792
- Lampton, Mrs. Eugene J see Lampton, Sarah E (Hall) (Mrs. Eugene J Lampton)
- LAMPTON, J H
Phillips, C. H., Despire not the day of small things. 1927 30 J1:721
- Lampton, Sarah E (Hall) (Mrs. Eugene J Lampton)
To the Missouri C. W. B. M. 1893 14 Ja:27
- Lampton, William J
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lampton
- LAMSA, GEORGE M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAMSA
- Lamson, Cora M see Hubbell, Cora M (Lamson)(Mrs. Clifton Dunham Hubbell)
- Lamson, Julia see MADARY, MATHIAS R
- Lamson, Mary L see MORSE, CHARLES E
- LAMSON, SARAH G
[Obit] by M , R. 1872 17 F:53
- Lamson see also Lampson
- LANAHAN, JOHN
Dr. Lanahan again to the front [editorial]. 1876 20 My:165
- LANARK, ILL. CHURCH
Commemoratory [resolution adopted by church in honor of J. N. Smith]. 1871 14 O:323
Waggener, R. H., Lanark, Ill. [picture of church officers and church]. 1908 8 F:249
Waggoner, J. G., Canton to Lanark, Ill. 1912 28 D:2156
Will celebrate centennial. 1943 15 My:443
- LANBERGER, LOUIS GEORGE
Dunn, C. V., The viewpoint of our readers (what did Swedenborg believe? Was he a mystic?). 1922 10 Je:3627
- Lancashier, Jean E
"Where are the nine?" 1887 22 O:339
"Peace and joy." 1893 30 D:11 [sic 1041]
- LANCASTER, J M
Married to Cora Saunders. 1900 17 Mr:348
- LANCASTER, JENNIE W
[Obit] by Brokaw, G. L. 1886 20 Mr:95
- Lancaster, Mrs. Jephtha see Lancaster, Sarah Jane () (Mrs. Jephtha Lancaster)
- LANCASTER, JOHN
Married to Laura Stivers. 1888 14 Ja:25
- Lancaster, Louisa see BIGGS, WILLIAM T
- Lancaster, Mary E () see KEAN, GEORGE W
- Lancaster, Minnie see JONES, MINNIE (LANCASTER) (MRS. E G JONES)
- LANCASTER, SARAH JANE () (MRS. JEPHTHA LANCASTER)
[Obit] by Floyd, J. F. 1897 30 Ja:154
- LANCASTER, SARGENT
Married to Irene Gilbert. 1917 20 Ja:495
- LANCASTER, WILLARD
[Obit] by Caldwell, J. W. 1885 24 Ja:31
- LANCASTER, CALIF. CENTRAL CHURCH
Four new congregations. 1957 9 N:677
Agency provides church a home [picture of participants in the dedication service of the Lancaster, Calif. church]. 1958 1 N:631
California church building dedicated [picture]. 1960 26 N:771
Lofstedt, B. B., A desert highway [picture]. 1964 12 S:585
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1966 11 Je:408
- LANCASTER, ENGLAND. CHURCH
From the field. 1909 13 Mr:498
- LANCASTER, ILL. CHURCH
Adams, J. W., Lancaster, Illinois. 1891 27 Je:547
Celebrates centennial. 1942 26 S:957
Lappin, S. S., "Elders that rule well" [picture]. 1949 1 Ja:10
Dedication [picture]. 1961 14 Ja:28
Anniversaries. 1966 26 N:793
- LANCASTER, MO. CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 20 Je:1090
Book, A. B., Dedication at Lancaster, Mo. [picture]. 1914 11 J1:1223
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460
Ninetieth anniversary at Lancaster, Mo. 1937 25 S:888
Missouri church has 100th anniversary. 1947 30 Ag:602
- LANCASTER, O. FIRST CHURCH
Crites, G. F., Important. 1906 7 Ap:552
Crites, G. F., Warning. 1906 14 Ap:587
- LANCASTER, O. BROAD STREET CHURCH
Cowgill, C. C., Dedication at Lancaster, O. 1909 24 J1:1318
- LANCASTER, O. CENTRAL CHURCH
Moss, G. W., The Wagner-Duck meeting. 1908 26 D:2253
Park, L. M., Tingley (la.) meeting. 1910 5 Mr:424
Johnston, G. A., Statement of work at Lancaster, O. 1910 30 Ap:774
- LANCASTER, O. FIFTH AVENUE CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1940 8 Je:558
Scott, H., Ohio congregation will observe fiftieth anniversary, June 25. 1950 29 Ap:260
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 27 My:325
Telenews [telegram refers to anniversary of church]. 1950 30 S:610
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 3 F:73
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 2 F:70
Ohio church burns mortgage. 1956 7 J1:429
Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 9 Mr:160
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 8 F:88
Recently purchased parsonage [picture]. 1961 28 O:692
- LANCASTER, PA. CHURCH
Sherwood, W. A., An appeal for the East. 1907 1 Je:936
Sherwood, W. A., Hold the fort [editorial comment]. 1907 13 J1:1152
The Lancaster fund [editorial]. 1907 27 J1:1232; 10 Ag:1317
Gaff, J. R., The work in Lancaster [editorial comment]. 1907 24 Ag:1397
Sherwood, W. A., The Lancaster (Pa.) meeting. 1907 2 N:1825
Buchanan, W. S., The Lancaster (Pa.) campaign [pictures]. 1907 23 N:1954
Buchanan, W. S., Lancaster (Pa.) work. 1908 25 Ap:755
Lutz, H. F., Lutz in Lancaster. 1909 25 D:2264
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 5 F:645
The Leaven of New Testament Christianity at work in Lancaster, Pa. [picture]. 1919 6 D:241
Thirtieth anniversary at Lancaster, Pa. 1937 9 O:931
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 20 Ja:45
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 19 Ja:45
Thirty-nine years in Lancaster [pictures]. 1947 18 Ja:33
Anniversaries. 1947 18 O:731
Lancaster, Pa., forty-five years. 1952 1 N:699
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 4 Ap:224
Anniversaries. 1954 2 O:637
Three anniversary services. 1957 16 N:693
[Picture of the men who participated in retreat]. 1960 16 J1:460
[Picture of recently purchased site]. 1965 5 Je:364
Launch building program [picture]. 1965 11 D:820
- LANCASTER, PA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
Ministers inspect movies [editorial]. 1917 5 My:917
- LANCASTER, TEX. CHURCH
Dedication at Lancaster, Tex. 1919 14 Je:906
Dedication to the service of God (dedication at Lancaster, Tex.). 1919 14 Je:906
- LANCE, JESSE
Married to Emma Miner. 1887 5 F:48
- Lance, Jessie see BONNEMA, A T
- Lance, Sadie V see MELLINGER, MILTON F
- LANCE, WILLIAM
Married to Abbie Leeper. 1900 24 F:250
- LANCEFORD, WILLIAM JAMES
Married to May Robertson. 1906 14 Ap:592
- LANCY, HAZEL ETTA
[Obit] by Hutchinson, E. H. 1916 5 F:651

- Land, A R
Irtty Land [obit]. 1873 6 S:285
- LAND, ALBERT G
[Obit] by Land, J. M. 1873 26 J1:237
- Land, Bob
The woman did it. 1915 11 D:338
Saw-and-hatchet Joe. 1916 13 My:1146
The friendly town. 1916 3 Je:1242
- LAND, CHARLES H
Married to Evangeline Lodge. 1875 8 Mr:
149
- LAND, FAUSTUS GARFIELD
[obit] by Buckley, M. L. 1901 18 My:
647
- LAND, IRTTY
[Obit] by Land, J. M. and A. R. 1873 6 S:
285
- Land, James M
Items from correspondents [Indiana].
1873 22 Mr:95
Albert G. Land [obit]. 1873 26 J1:237
J. J. Proctor [obit]. 1873 30 Ag:277
Irtty Land [obit]. 1873 6 S:285
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 5 Je:183
Priscilla S. Brackenridge [obit]. 1875 7
Ag:253
Another side. 1877 19 My:154
Nancy Daubenhey (Mrs. W. E. Daubenhey)
[obit]. 1877 14 J1:223
Pastoral work. 1877 21 J1:226
Who are for temperance? 1878 12 O:326
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 10 My:149
Phebe C. Pierson Ashly [obit]. 1879
30 Ag:278 [sic 279]
Queer doctrine. 1880 4 S:282
Unworthy preachers. 1881 12 Mr:82; 11 Je:
186
Reports from the field. 1881 23 J1:234
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 16 D:412
David H. Smith [obit]. 1884 9 F:47
Enoch Caldwell [obit]. 1885 28 F:71
Ellen Conner (Mrs. C. H. Conner) [obit].
1885 4 J1:215
Alice F. Broadus (Mrs. Homer M. Broadus)
[obit]. 1885 14 N:367
George D. Roland [obit]. 1886 20 F:63
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
Elizabeth Campbell [obit]. 1887 2 J1:215
Amanda E. Broadus (Mrs. W. H. Broadus)
[obit]. 1887 15 O:335
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 24 D:414
John Scott [obit]. 1888 2 Je:347
Stewardship. 1888 1 S:551
Maggie Harrison [obit]. 1888 29 S:629
The New York letter. 1889 13 Ap:234
What class constitutes the Church of
Christ? 1889 5 O:662
No apologies. 1889 23 N:778
Those grave charges. 1890 4 Ja:10
Let us quit. 1891 21 F:164
How to settle troubles in the congrega-
tion. 1891 28 Mr:270
W. Brice Hays [obit]. 1891 2 My:381
Amos Wilson [obit]. 1893 8 J1:543
Preach the conditions of salvation as
the Apostles taught, and leave results
with God. 1893 29 J1:598
New Lisbon, Indiana. 1894 15 S:921
Stand firm. 1895 13 J1:672
Lillie Estella Anderson [obit]. 1895 23
N:1135
Nancy Moore [obit]. 1896 4 Ap:442
Wolves in sheep's clothing. 1897 20 N:
1485
"By their fruits ye shall know them."
1899 30 D:1663
Old preachers and young preachers. 1900
3 F:135
How to stop the sad condition. 1900
14 Ap:466
Sarah B. Witter [obit]. 1901 16 N:1480
- LAND, JAMES M
Married to Anna R. Keen. 1871 28 O:341
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler to J. M. Land.
1889 27 Ap:266
J. M. Land [picture]. 1903 27 Je:895
Winn, L. A., J. M. Land [death]. 1905
22 J1:1187
- Land, Mrs. John see Land, Nancy (Storms)
(Mrs. John Land)
- LAND, JULIETTE (MRS. RUDOLPH LAND)
[Obit] by H , W. A. 1883 25 Ag:343
- LAND, MARTHA
[obit] by Smith, W. S. 1908 29 F:374
- LAND, NANCY (STORMS) (MRS. JOHN LAND)
[obit] by Gard, W. M. 1893 9 S:723
- LAND, RANDOLPH
[obit] by Carr, L. S. 1904 2 Ap:513
- Land, Mrs. Rudolph see Land, Juliette
(Mrs. Rudolph Land)
- LAND, WILLIAM HARVEY
[obit]. 1952 9 F:89
- LAND. TAXATION
Barnes, C. J., The single tax. 1900 17
F:196
- LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF
Hall, I., Are lots and lands property?
1884 29 N:378
Tener, I. W., To whom does the land be-
long? 1887 2 Ap:107
Mac El'Rey, J. H., "Some criticisms"
rectified. 1888 18 F:107
- LAND TENURE
Tener, I. W., "Some social questions."
1890 24 My:338
Tener, I. W., "Real estate news." 1890
25 O:712
A stockholder [pseud], A reply [concerning
Rome (Ga.) Land Co.]. 1890 1 N:728
Garst, C. E., Preachers and "the single
tax." 1892 6 Ag:668
Vaughan, B. F., H. W. Everest on
"property." 1900 17 F:195
- LAND TENURE. IRELAND
The Irish land troubles [editorial].
1880 18 D:405
The Irish land troubles (absenteeism)
[editorial]. 1880 25 D:412
The Irish land troubles (home rule) [edi-
torial]. 1881 1 Ja:4
The Irish land troubles (the poor man)
[editorial]. 1881 8 Ja:12
O'Connor, T. P., The Land League and its
work. 1881 F 13 sup. 1:3
From the field. 1881 2 Ap:109
The statesmanship of Gladstone. 1881 1 O:
315
The land question. 1882 16 D:418
Foreign correspondence. 1883 15 D:466
- LANDACRE, ELIZA (MATHEWS) (MRS. JOSEPH P
LANDACRE)
[Death notice]. 1882 18 N:372
[Obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1882 25 N:381
- LANDACRE, JOSEPH P
Married to Eliza Mathews. 1874 17 Ja:21
[Obit] by Forshee, A. M. A. 1890 20 D:885
- Landacre, Mrs. Joseph P see Land-
acre, Eliza (Mathews) (Mrs. Joseph
P Landacre)
- Landbridge, Frederick
Words [poem]. 1880 8 My:147
- Landels, W
Is the world growing worse? 1876 17 Je:
195
- LANDEN, EARL
Married to Clarissa Poteet. 1949 12
F:101
- Landen see also Landon
- LANDER, C E
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 22 D:809
- LANDER, CLIFF
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1895 12 O:991
- LANDER, LEVART
Married to Eliza Layton. 1878 7 S:289
- LANDER, MARIE ELISE
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANDER
- LANDER, WYO. CHURCH
New church operates in Lander. 1961
27 My:340
- LANDERMAN, JESSE
Married to Mary E. Woods. 1881 26 N:384
- Landers, Ella
Evangelistic (How to work). 1889 28 S:639
- LANDERS, GEORGE ANN
[Death notice]. 1876 24 Je:205
- LANDERS, REUBEN
Married to Kate Porter. 1898 29 Ja:154
- Landes, Bessie see PERKENS, HENRY C
- LANDES, FELIX
Married to Mrs. Lizzie A. Casey. 1879 28
Je:205
- Landes, Julia see Smith, Julia (Landes)
(Mrs. William Smith)
- LANDES, ILL. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Landes, Ill. 1903
17 Ja:77
- LANDESS, BARTLEY SANFORD
[obit] by Foust, F. 1924 16 Ag:1163
- LANDESS, (COCHRAN) (MRS. OLLIE
LANDESS)
[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1897 7 Ag:1026
- LANDESS, JOHN A
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1900 22 S:1222
- LANDESS, KATE
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1892 3 D:1019
- Landess, Mrs. Ollie see Landess,
(Cochran) (Mrs. Ollie Landess)
- LANDESS, SUSAN ()
[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1899 2 S:1134
- Landess, Susanna see King, Susanna
(Landess) (Mrs. Morris King)
- LANDIES, ANDREWS
Eugene Bible University graduating
class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:
745
- Landig, Mary see KRAUS, JACOB
- Landis, Anna see BEATTIE, BAKER
- Landis, D R
The mission of the Baptists [picture of
D. R. Landis]. 1910 30 Ap:748
- Landis, Elizabeth see Newcomer, Elizabeth
(Landis) (Mrs. John D Newcomer)
- LANDIS, ISAAC W
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1896 12 D:1602
- Landis, Laura see BRASHEAR, LAURA (LANDIS)
- Landis, Louise see KLAGHS, WALTER
- Landis, Rachel May see BLACKMAN, LYTTON A
- Landis, Samuel Orr
In and around Washington, Pa. 1910
12 N:2010
Second Christian Church, Washington, Pa.
1911 21 Ja:112
Finals from the field. 1913 1 Mr:357
Pioneering. 1913 22 Mr:488
Flint sparks. 1914 17 Ja:112
Dedication at Lowell, Ind. 1915 6 Mr:771
Schoolhouse evangelism. 1918 2 N:111
Cyrus Horton Nearing [obit]. 1918 30 N:
222
Group evangelism in Texas. 1920 9 O:1356
New church at Groveton, Tex. 1922 1 Ap:
3392
- LANDIS, SAMUEL ORR
Cautle, C. W., Dedication at Lowell, Ind.
1915 13 Mr:807
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 13
J1:1286
First Church of Christ, Auburn, N. Y.
1919 25 O:103
Group evangelism in New York state. 1919
27 D:334
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 22
Ja:1802

- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922
14 Ja:3116; 1 Ap:3393
A growing church in a growing city
[picture]. 1922 5 Ag:3813
[obit]. 1925 9 My:777
- LANDIS, T O
T. O. Landis [picture]. 1915 17 J1:1369
- LANDON, ALFRED MOSSMAN
Crouch, S. A., The readers' forum (con-
gratulate him). 1936 25 J1:732
Why favor governor Landon? [editorial].
1936 3 O:956
- Landon, Mrs. Asa see Landon, M
L (Mrs. Asa Landon)
- Landon, Hannibal
Concerning infant baptism. 1887 19 F:60
- LANDON, HANNIBAL
[obit]. 1917 7 Ap:817
- LANDON, JOSEPH
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANDON
- LANDON, M L (MRS. ASA LANDON)
[Obit] by Blalock, W. W. 1886 13 Mr:87
- Landon, Mary see Field, Mary (Landon) (Mrs.
James Field)
- Landon, Minnie A see DOUST, GEORGE H
- Landon see also Landen
- LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANDOR
- LANDRAM, MRS. BENEDICT SWOPE see
LANDRAM, SALLIE (PAYNE) (MRS. BENEDICT
SWOPE LANDRAM)
- LANDRAM, SALLIE (PAYNE) (MRS. BENEDICT
SWOPE LANDRAM)
[obit] by Sanders, A. 1905 28 Ja:187
- Landram see also Landrum
- Landrith, Ira
Men and religion forward movement. 1911
4 Mr:374
Some new year's resolutions. 1924 5 Ja:
345
- LANDRUM, E E
Married to Clara Belle Henry. 1895 6 J1:
649
- LANDRUM, GEORGE B
Married to Sarah E. Vaughn. 1876 6 My:149
- LANDRUM, HIRAM B
[obit] by Hawkins, P. E. 1911 18 N:1935
- Landrum, J D
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 17 S:301
- LANDRUM, J EDWARD
Married to Inez Dalley. 1889 27 Ap:268
- Landrum, J Harvey
From Mississippi. 1899 15 J1:908
- LANDRUM, J J
[Obit] by Priest, W. S. 1891 17 Ja:57
- Landrum, James F
Alcohol in a complex society. 1964 9 My:
299
- LANDRUM, JAMES F
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 9 My:
298
Church welcomes Landrums. 1966 27 Ag:
584
- LANDRUM, JOHN WYATT
[obit] by Hurd, H. C. 1905 23 D:2078
- Landrum, R W
From the field [California]. 1889 15 Je:
392
- Landrum, Sadie see BOWEN, ROBERT W
- LANDRUM, SUSAN
[obit] by McCormick, W. F. 1903 7 N:1624
- LANDRUM, W T , I
[obit] by Landrum, W. T., II. 1906
2 Je:878
- Landrum, W T , II.
W. T. Landrum Sr. [obit]. 1906 2 Je:878
- Landrum, William W
The baptism of the Disciples of Christ
(is it Christian baptism)? (Correspon-
dence between W. W. Landrum and A. E.
Erwin). 1882 Je 17 sup. 24:47
The Erwin-Landrum correspondence (a
brief statement by the latter--hear both
sides). 1882 Je 17 sup. 24:47
The Erwin-Landrum correspondence (the
latter makes his final statement of the
points at issue). 1882 Je 17 sup. 24:48
- LANDRUM, WILLIAM W
Erwin, A. E., The Erwin-Landrum corre-
spondence (the latter makes his final
statement of the points at issue). 1882
Je 17 sup. 24:48
- Landrum see also Landram
- LANDRY, JERRY
Married to Shyran Tesdale. 1962 13 Ja:
29
- Landsbery, Mary Alice see GIBBS, CHARLES
G
- LANDT, JULIUS C
[obit]. 1914 15 Ag:1447
- Lane, see STEVENSON,
(LANE) (MRS. JOHN L STEVENSON)
- Lane, A G
The source of anarchy. 1894 21 J1:711
- Lane, A T
The colored churches in Ohio. 1897 25
S:1248
- LANE, ABRAHAM
Shuey, T. J., Aged Saints I have known.
1900 3 N:1417
- Lane, Alice see MOORE, ALICE (LANE) (MRS.
GEORGE MOORE)
- LANE, ANDREW JACKSON
[obit] by Jones, J. 1908 15 F:294
- LANE, ANGELINE L (THOMPSON) (MRS.
HIGGINS LANE)
[Death notice]. 1881 22 O:344
[Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1881 29 O:351
- LANE, ANNA
[Obit] by Knight, A. A. 1873 12 J1:221
- Lane, Anna L see LINGLEBACK, WILLIAM
E
- Lane, Anna Muriel
Under the wrinkles. 1922 7 O:13
- Lane, Anner Margaret see HOTT, ANNER MAR-
GARET (LANE) (MRS. PETER HOTT)
- LANE, ANNIE O
[Death notice]. 1880 17 J1:232
- Lane, Bessie see MAIRS, E J
- Lane, Beta see LAW, GUSTAV
- LANE, CARRIE MAY
[obit] by L. O. 1899 13 My:614
- Lane, Mrs. Clark H see Lane, Ella
(Drake) (Mrs. Clark H Lane)
- LANE, D F
Married to Jessie Ullery. 1884 23 Ag:270
- LANE, DENELE
Married to Mary Alice Goings. 1953
26 S:620
- LANE, DOUGLAS
Married to Alice Crawford. 1881 16 Ap:
128
- Lane, Edwin T
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 16 Je:368
The preacher in politics. 1888 8 S:576
Rena Priest Pherson (Mrs. Horace Pherson)
[obit]. 1888 24 N:765
- John Wain [obit]. 1889 24 Ag:565
From the field. 1892 23 [sic 30] Ja:109
Martha Wain [obit]. 1892 1 O:839
Sallie E. Routh [obit]. 1892 17 D:1063
Lebanon, Ind. 1893 18 F:132
From the field [Indiana]. 1893 22 Ap:
320
The care of scattered members. 1893 11
N:898
From the field [Indiana]. 1894 10 N:1108
Indiana (Lebanon). 1895 26 Ja:88
What is Christianity? 1896 2 My:556
News from Thornstown, Ind. 1907 25 My:
890
Doing good. 1907 10 Ag:1338
University Place, Oklahoma City. [pic-
ture] (from the minister). 1913 21
Je:1018
William Green Surber [obit]. 1915 20
F:703
Albert Callatin Goode [obit]. 1920 25 D:
1693
H. S. Gilliam [obit]. 1920 25 D:1693
An interesting resolution (Richmond
Street church withdraws from Cincinnati
Christian Missionary Society.) 1924
21 Je:966
- LANE, EDWIN T
Married to Jessie T. Darnall. 1877 13 Ja:
16
Gilliam, H. S., An auspicious opening
[picture]. 1912 23 N:1948
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 25
Ja:410
Jones, J. F., A remarkable ministry. 1919
25 Ja:411
Hazelrigg, C., E. T. Lane, of Oklahoma
City. 1929 23 F:184
[obit] by Hazelrigg, C. [picture].
1933 12 Ag:646
- LANE, ELLA (DRAKE) (MRS. CLARK H LANE)
[Obit] by Carpenter, G. T. 1890 8 N:759
- Lane, Ella F see JOY, JOHN B
- Lane, Ella May see HILL, FRANK DeMILT
- Lane, Emily E see CALLAWAY, JAMES
E
- Lane, Ethel see SKYLES, BEN F
- Lane, Fannie G see WATKINS, JOHN T
- LANE, FRANK ELMORE
[Obit] by Lane, L. 1887 1 Ja:7
- LANE, G W
Married to Jennie Farley. 1884 18 O:336
- LANE, GEORGE E
Married to Laura J. Hill. 1878 2 N:356
- LANE, GEORGE R
Married to Martella L. Cone. 1900 20
Ja:94
- LANE, GERTRUDE
[obit]. 1885 28 F:71
- Lane, Gertrude see McCune, Gertrude (Lane)
(Mrs. John E McCune)
- LANE, HENRY
[obit] by Teel, I. H. 1906 13 O:1566
- LANE, HIGGINS
[Death notice]. 1877 17 Mr:88
[obit] by F . 1877 24 Mr:95
- Lane, Mrs. Higgins see Lane, Angeline
L (Thompson) (Mrs. Higgins Lane)
- Lane, I M
How boy blue mended the world. 1886 30
Ja:34
- LANE, J
[Obit] by Martin, W. H. 1870 4 Je:181
- LANE, JESSE P
Married to Ledah Meacham. 1915 9 Ja:507
- LANE, JOHN, 1793-1880
[obit]. 1880 19 Je:199
- LANE, JOHN, 1812-1871
[obit] by Bartlett, N. N. 1871 3 Je:173

- LANE, JOHN, 1822-1881
[Death notice]. 1881 26 F:72
[Obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1881 12 Mr:87
- LANE, JOHN, -1920
[obit] by Thompson, G. L. 1920 3 Ap:701
- LANE, JOHN A
Married to Pearl Smith. 1898 12 N:1500
- LANE, JOHN D
Starbuck, F. L., The fiddler of Hungary
Hollow. 1918 13 J1:1277
- LANE, JOHN E
[Obit] by Lane, L. 1873 12 J1:221
- LANE, LAWRENCE WILLIAM
Married to Ruth Bell. 1917 17 N:227
- Lane, Leander
John E. Lane [obit]. 1873 12 J1:221
Items from churches [Iowa]. 1875
10 Ap:119
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 29 S:309
From the field [Iowa]. 1881 26 N:379
From the field [Minnesota]. 1882 30 D:436
From the field [Minnesota]. 1883
21 Ap:184; 22 D:478
Frank Elmore Lane [obit]. 1887 1 Ja:7
Preacher wanted. 1889 24 Ag:561
Minnesota convention. 1890 18 O:689
A new college for the Northwest. 1890
20 D:870
Church extension as viewed from Minnesota.
1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1895 26 Ja:
87
Ophelia D. Miller [obit]. 1901 21 D:
1660
[Benjamin F. Coulter] Like his master.
1911 18 N:1898
Judge Durham [obit]. 1914 11 J1:1230
Winnette Bedall [obit]. 1920 25 S:1301
- LANE, LEANDER
Married to Virginia Grafton. 1873 6 S:285
Leander Lane [picture]. 1911 18 N:1896
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 7
Je:882
[obit] by Hutsler, C. F. 1928 25 Ag:862
- Lane, Mrs. Leander see LANE, VIRGINIA
(GRAFTON) (MRS. LEANDER LANE)
- Lane, Lois see LOZIER, BENJAMIN F
- LANE, MADISON
[obit] by Turner, W. F. 1908 8 F:255
- Lane, Mae
Concerning the American University at
Harriman. 1905 1 J1:1067
- LANE, MARGARET
[Obit] by M , A. 1881 5 N:359
- LANE, MARY, 1879?-1909
[obit]. 1909 11 D:2183
- LANE, MARY, 1842?-1876
[Death notice]. 1876 11 Mr:85
[Obit] by M . 1876 18 Mr:95
- Lane, Mary see JONES, MARY (LANE) (MRS.
JOHN JONES)
- LANE, MARY AMELIA (NORTHROP) (MRS. WILLIAM
DANFORTH LANE)
[Obit] by Lobingier, J. E. 1924 5 Ja:456
[obit] by Waite, C. C. 1924 12 Ja:387
- LANE, MARY E
[Obit]. 1870 26 N:381
- LANE, MARY E (WENDLING) (MRS. OSCAR
F LANE)
[obit] by Lane, O. F. 1930 24 My:509
- Lane, Mary Emeline see LOBINGIER, J
EVERETT
- Lane, Mary M see McFADDEN, W
S
- Lane, Mary Olivia see BENTLY, RICHARD
- Lane, Miles W
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870
30 Ap:142; 6 Ag:254
- Lane, Minta see BLUNDELL, R B
- Lane, Myra see MATHEWS, ALFRED
- Lane, Nancy see Riggs, Nancy (Lane) (Mrs.
David Riggs)
- LANE, NELLE M
[obit] by Smith, G. T. 1919 22 F:518
- Lane, Nellie Gray see SEVIER, OSCAR N
- Lane, Oscar F
Items from correspondents [Illinois].
1871 12 Ag:255
Our faith and practice. 1871 18 N:361
What Christianity requires. 1871 25 N:
369
Items from correspondents [Illinois].
1872 3 Ag:247
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873
5 Ap:111
Elizabeth Ross Hopkins (Mrs. James V. Hop-
kins) [obit]. 1874 26 S:309
Christ knocking at the door. 1874 7 N:353
Edward Judson [obit]. 1874 14 N:365
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 26
D:415
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1875
2 Ja:7; 27 F:72
The earth-bound and the heaven-born. 1875
30 O:345
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 28 Ag:277
Relation of Christianity and civil govern-
ment and the duty of the citizen. 1880
25 S:305
The wisdom of God's apparent waste. 1881
Mr 12 sup. 2:6
Mary Barr Gains (Mrs. James A. Gains)
[obit]. 1881 2 J1:215
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 6 Ag:253
S. K. Pottinger [obit]. 1881 13 Ag:263
Affliction: its mystery, philosophy, joy
and sorrow. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:9
Thomas Nesbitt Mathers [obit]. 1890
8 F:95
Mary Ann Stadler Fletcher (Mrs. James
Robert Fletcher) [obit]. 1891 9 My:
403
Nannie B. Priest [obit]. 1891 9 My:403
There is a good opening. 1892 5 Mr:207
Lucy A. (Turpin) Priest [obit]. 1908
11 Ap:662
Robert N. Priest [obit]. 1908 13 Je:1038
Frank Gregory [obit]. 1912 23 N:1959
Mary E. (Wendling) Lane [obit]. 1930
24 My:509
- LANE, OSCAR F
Married to Mary E. Wendling. 1872 7 D:389
[obit, picture]. 1931 7 F:150
- Lane, Mrs. Oscar F see LANE, MARY
E (WENDLING) (MRS. OSCAR F
LANE)
- Lane, Pearl see JAMES, LLOYD K
- LANE, PEAT
Married to Flora J Abby. 1910
12 F:288
- LANE, ROBERT A
Married to Bessie F. Harris. 1909 15 My:
887
- Lane, S H
For information about his debates with
Logan, see DEBATES and DEBATING, sub-
head Logan.
- Lane, Sam L
The readers' forum (the gospel is the
power to redeem society). 1929 18 My:
463
- Lane, Sarah see GILLIAM, SARAH (LANE)
- Lane, Sarah Lorena see McARTHUR, JOHN A
- LANE, T H
[obit] by Dameron, W. A. 1902 5 J1:960
- Lane, Virginia (Grafton) (Mrs. Leander
Lane)
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Lane
- LANE, VIRGINIA (GRAFTON) (MRS. LEANDER LANE)
[obit]. 1936 7 Mr:236
- LANE, WARREN
Married to Daisy Stone. 1907 30 N:1991
- LANE, WILLIAM, 1798?-1887
[Obit] by Lane, W. D. 1887 28 My:175
[Obit] by Clark, A. J. 1887 4 Je:183
William Lane [picture]. 1915 18 D:357
- LANE, WILLIAM B
Married to Loretta A. Thompson. 1878 5
O:321
- Lane, William Danforth
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883
9 Je:254
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884
16 F:54; 29 Mr:102
Sumner W. Marvin [obit]. 1885 3 Ja:7
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 28 F:
70
Almira Jones (Mrs. A. L. Jones) [obit].
1885 18 Ap:127
Amelia Messing [obit]. 1886 1 My:143
Eliza A. Gerould [obit]. 1886 1 My:143
Ruth J. Gerould [obit]. 1886 1 My:143
William Lane [obit]. 1887 28 My:175
Merrit Wood [obit]. 1888 14 Ja:25
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1889 12
Ja:28
Ella McCune [obit]. 1889 23 N:783
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1890 15 F:
108
Braddock, Pennsylvania. 1891 9 My:393
From the field. 1892 23 Ja:88
Union meeting--Baptists and Disciples.
1895 13 Ap:340
Calvin W. Churchill [obit]. 1899 25 Mr:
390
- LANE, WILLIAM DANFORTH
[obit] by Russell, W. J. 1905 11 Mr:
429
- Lane, Mrs. William Danforth see Lane, Mary
Amelia (Northrup) (Mrs. William Danforth
Lane)
- Lane, Wilmot B
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head LANE
- Lane see also Layne
- LANE (CO.), ORE. CHURCHES
Sweasey, A. M., Lane County, Oregon,
meeting. 1890 8 F:95
Mulkey, A. H., Pleasant Hill, Oregon.
1895 9 N:1087
Oregon rally emphasizes spiritual life.
1934 11 Ag:555
Mission projects of Lane county (Ore.)
churches [bimonthly convention]. 1936
30 My:523
County conventions in Oregon [bimonthly
convention]. 1936 8 Ag:773
Land county (Ore.) churches dedicate
building. 1936 5 D:1183
County churches help with ministers'
salaries. 1937 13 F:111
Lane county (Ore.) convention [bi-monthly
convention]. 1937 13 F:113; 29 My:477
Lane county convention at Noti, Ore.
[bimonthly convention]. 1937 7 Ag:717
County group plants a church a year.
1938 15 Ja:49
Local groups spread the plea (A sustained
effort in Northwest) [picture of rally
in Lane county]. 1938 6 Ag:757
Rallies, etc. [bimonthly convention].
1939 23 Ja:89
Childers, S. E., County-seat church a
radiating center of evangelism. 1940
12 O:1034
Due to be grandparents. 1940 2 N:1109
- Laneer, Elizabeth (Parker) see Reeve, Eliz-
abeth (Parker) Lawder (Mrs. Benjamin F
Reeve, 1)
- Laneer see also Lanier
- LANEHART, [SISTER]
[obit] by Mayes, R. B. 1913 28 Je:1070
- LANEHART, ADA () (MRS. ANTHONY
LANEHART)
[obit] by Jackson, Lee. 1900 13 O:1318
- Lanehart, Mrs. Anthony see Lanehart, Ada
() (Mrs. Anthony Lanehart)
- Lanehart, Frank
From the field [Louisiana]. 1888 21 J1:
449

- From the field [Louisiana]. 1894 25 Ag: 845
 William M. Tandy [obit]. 1896 14 Mr:346
 South Mississippi letter. 1896 7 N:1419; 12 D:1595
 Louisiana Letter. 1897 3 Ap:422; 15 My: 611; 29 My:676; 12 Je:740; 3 J1:837; 10 J1:868; 17 J1:906; 7 Ag:1005; 2 O:1258
 A needy field (Louisiana). 1897 17 Ap: 487
 Louisiana for Christ. 1897 21 Ag:1068
 My trip to Mississippi. 1901 28 S:1246
 Louisiana Letter. 1901 5 O:1275
 In three states. 1901 23 N:1503
 Gatesville letter. 1902 1 F:181
 C. G. McCormick [obit]. 1902 26 Ap:633
 From the field (Louisiana Notes). 1904 12 N:1609
 From the field [Louisiana]. 1904 24 D:1845
 Louisiana Notes. 1906 28 Ap:669; 16 Je: 953
 A. O. Tolle [obit]. 1906 8 S:1358
 A red-letter day at Hammond, La. 1907 12 Ja:81
 Notes from the Circuit. 1907 27 J1:1259; 14 S:1514; 12 O:1709
 From the circuit. 1908 29 F:375; 21 Mr:511
 Louisiana notes. 1908 23 My:882; 13 Je: 1032; 5 S:1532
 Throckmorton county (Tex.) notes. 1909 12 Je:1062
 East Texas letter. 1911 29 Ap:712; 20 My:829; 8 J1:1110; 9 S:1524; 7 O:1648
 Dabney Springs camp-meeting. 1911 2 S:1445
 Wisconsin letter. 1912 8 Je:953
 George McNeil [obit]. 1913 3 My:743
 Into New Mexico. 1914 15 Ag:1437
 Fred P. Lanehart [obit]. 1920 6 Mr:596
 Doings in the seventh district, Texas. 1921 19 Mr:2050
- LANEHART, FRANK
 Haddock, J. L., A soldier of the cross called home. 1922 10 Je:3632
- LANEHART, FRED P
 [obit] by Lanehart, F. 1920 6 Mr:596
- LANEHART, JAMIE
 [obit] by Mayes, R. B. 1904 9 J1:984
- Lanehart, L L
 T. A. (Scott) Cross [obit]. 1916 3 Je: 1257
- Laneman, I W
 William Filmer [obit]. 1894 11 Ag:803
- LANER, JACOB
 Married to Sadie E. Sherfick. 1879 18 Ja:24
- LANETT, ALA. CHURCH
 Cross, P. G., A Southern victory (from the evangelist). 1915 28 Ag:1581
 Omer, L. M., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 10 Je:1262
- LANFER, CALVIN WEISS
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANFER
- LANFILL, SILAS
 [obit]. 1900 3 F:158
- LANG, A M
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANG
- LANG, AGNES (GRAHAM) (MRS. J RUSSELL LANG)
 [obit]. 1958 20 S:548
- Lang, Andrew
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead LANG
- LANG, ANDREW
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANG
- Lang, Clara S see LATSHAW, GEORGE M
- Lang, Grace see DAVIDSON, WILLIAM
- LANG, HARRY C
 Married to Lorena Malsburg. 1881 20 Ag: 272
- Lang, J Marshall
 Family prayers. 1878 1 Je:175
- Lang, Mrs. J Russell see Lang, Agnes (Graham) (Mrs. J Russell Lang)
- Lang, James
 Items from correspondents [Canada]. 1872 16 Mr:87; 7 D:391
- LANG, JAMES B
 Married to Norma Davis. 1945 24 F:121
- LANG, MRS. JAMES K
 [obit]. 1940 30 N:1232
- Lang, Jane Marie see THOMPSON, DON M
- LANG, JOHN BROWNLEE
 [obit]. 1937 2 Ja:20
- Lang, John David
 A timely alarm. 1960 27 F:138
 The restoration movement: Babel or Pentecost? 1961 22 Ap:245
 The Dead Sea Scrolls and the birth of Christianity. 1962 7 J1:419; 14 J1: 439; 21 J1:457; 28 J1:471; 4 Ag:483; 11 Ag:507; 18 Ag:524
 Am I my brother's keeper? 1963 4 My:277
 The Gadarene demoniac. 1964 8 F:91
 New help for our teen-agers. 1964 20 Je:391
- LANG, JOHN DAVID
 Three "Timothies" ordained by St. Joseph (Ill.) church [picture]. 1951 10 Mr:145
 New appointments at Standard [picture]. 1963 28 S:620
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 8 F:90
- Lang, Lizzie C see BAXTER, LIZZIE C (LANG) (MRS. WILLIAM H BAXTER)
- LANG, PAUL H D
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANG
- LANG, W M
 [obit] by Mashburn, C. B. 1914 24 O:133
- LANG, W R
 District meetings reveal pensions are vital [picture]. 1930 15 Mr:266
- Lang see also Laing
- LANG, SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA. CHURCH
 Clark, C. W., A missionary work. 1910 24 S:1693
- LANGDOC, CLYDE C
 [obit] by Jacobs, J. A. 1918 26 O:94
- Langdon, Mrs. Elias see LANGDON, MELISSA () (MRS. ELIAS LANGDON)
- Langdon, F J
 Lena Marquis [obit]. 1899 7 Ja:30
- Langdon, H H
 For pure food. 1906 22 S:1429
- LANGDON, J H LESLIE
 [obit] by Shortridge, J. H. 1910 2 J1:1167
- LANGDON, LELAND
 Married to Harriet Nichols. 1904 13 Ag:1146
- LANGDON, MELISSA E () (MRS. ELIAS LANGDON)
 [obit] by Knotts, J. E. 1932 28 My:533
- Langdon, Nannie see Cargill, Nannie (Langdon) (Mrs. James Angel Cargill)
- Langdon, Nellie E see BOYCE, ROBERT
- LANGDON, PEARL
 [Death notice]. 1881 12 Mr:88
- LANGDON, MO. CHURCH
 McFarland, M., Langdon, Missouri. 1894 4 Ag:780
 Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 16 Je: 1078
- Lange, Amanda M see RANDEL, AMANDA M (LANGE) (MRS. JACOB RANDEL)
- Lange, Frieda W see LONG, FREDERICK W
- LANGE, JOHN PETER
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANGE
- Langeni, Apollos
 Baptisms by native worker in South Africa. 1938 15 Ja:69
- LANGENI, APOLLOS
 Titus, C. B., A Bible student tells interesting life story [picture]. 1929 14 D:1193
- LANGFORD, ALMEARY (MRS. WILBERN G LANGFORD)
 [obit] by Freeman, C. E. 1905 29 Ap: 708
- Langford, Annie see WINN, ANNIE (LANGFORD) (MRS. HENRY WINN)
- Langford, Mabel
 An appreciation [picture of S. D. Colyer]. 1908 3 O:1692
 The Webb team in Georgia. 1909 2 O:1747
- Langford, Mary E () see ISONN, MARK
- LANGFORD, ROYAL D
 Married to Ida M. Critchfield. 1880 10 Ja:13
- LANGFORD, W S
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANGFORD
- LANGFORD, WILLIAM BEDFORD
 [obit] by Shelnutt, E. L. 1915 25 D:417
- LANGHAM, CORNELIA
 [obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1901 26 O:1386
- Langley, Emily J
 Which was Colonel Brooks? 1923 7 Ap:810
- Langley, J R
 Armina Skeans (Mrs. George Skeans) [obit]. 1885 11 Ap:119
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 31 O:350
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 17 J1: 230; 28 Ag:277; 2 O:318
- LANGLEY, JOHN W
 John W. Langley [picture]. 1917 30 Je: 1142
- Langley, Martha A see BRENTS, T W
- Langley, S S
 Taylor at Murfreesboro, Ark. 1912 14 S: 1512
- LANGLEY, SAMUEL PIERPONT
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANGLEY
- Langley, Sophia see Measures, Sophia (Langley) (Mrs. Thomas Measures)
- LANGLEY, OKLA. CHURCH
 Dedications. 1938 24 S:947
- Langly, J M
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 22 Ja:30
- LANGMORE, JENNIE (MCCORKLE)
 [obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1918 12 Ja:491
- LANGSAM, WALTER C
 The spiritual quality in education [editorial]. 1955 12 N:722
- LANGSDORF, WILLIAM B
 Married to Julia May Tappan. 1900 28 J1: 966
- LANGSTAFF, HARRIET (WELLS) WHITE
 [obit] by McCance, R. D. 1923 30 Je:1181
- Langston, A Leon
 Church officers. 1964 10 O:651
- LANGSTON, A LEON
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 10 O: 650

- Langston, Carroll S
Johnson Bible College. 1926 13 Mr:242
Solomon's reign. 1959 9 My:261
- LANGSTON, CARROLL S
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 9 My:260
- Langston, H O
Why not advertise the church? 1931 14
Mr:272
- LANGSTON, HARRIET (LOYD)
[obit] by Jenner, H. H. 1899 18 F:226
- Langston, Ira Wright
Concerning Ralph Lawrence. 1942 18 Ap:
382
- LANGSTON, IRA WRIGHT
Young student ordained [picture]. 1933
21 Ja:62
Ira W. Langston assistant at Transyl-
vania. 1939 25 N:1141
- LANGSTON, JOHN
[obit]. 1949 19 F:120
- LANGSTON, JOHN J
Young student ordained [picture]. 1933
21 Ja:62
- Langston, John L
Lord's day service by one family. 1912
3 F:198
- LANGSTON, JOHN M
[obit] by Deihl, J. E. 1901 9 Mr:318
- Langston, Martha M ^{see} McKee,
Martha M (Langston) (Mrs. John
R McKee)
- LANGSTON, OLIVE (SPENCER)
Mother of Carroll Langston passes.
1940 17 Ag:812
- LANGSTON, WILLIAM H
[obit] by Lampton, E. J. 1902 19 Ap:
597
- LANGSTON, WILLIAM M
For reviews of books written by him ^{see}
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANGSTON
- LANGSTON, MICH. CHURCH
Raum, J. S., The Gospel in a churchless
town. 1916 23 D:384
Curch, H. E., Corner-stone laid at Lange-
ton. 1917 9 Je:1073
- LANGTON, H
McCartney, J., Union of British denomina-
tions pending [picture]. 1932 24 S:940
- LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Rightsell, L. T., Language. 1891 12 D:
1049
Conner, E., Unknown languages. 1893 25
Mr:230
Williams, J. M., "The words of my mouth."
1915 6 N:172
Williams, J. M., Signs fail: words win.
1915 27 N:270
Williams, J. M., A big room and one of the
best. 1915 11 D:338
Williams, J. M., "The words of my mouth."
1916 22 Ja:554; 5 F:639; 26 F:750; 4
Mr:790; 18 Mr:854; 1 Ap:918; 29 Ap:1083;
27 My:1211; 17 Je:1307
The rising inflection in religion
[editorial]. 1916 2 D:276
Fardell, C. L., Foreign languages in
our schools. 1918 9 Mr:727
Boteler, M. M., When speech is wrong:
slang, cheap talk, etc. 1928 7 Ap:335
- LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES ^{see} also names of
particular languages
- Langworthy, Emma ^{see} JOHNSON, EMMA (LANG-
WORTHY) (MRS. C V JOHNSON)
- Lanham, Mrs. A G
For poems written by her ^{see} POEMS, sub-
head LANHAM
- LANHAM, C F
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 12 F:107
- Lanham, Ella N ^{see} BARTON, GEORGE C
- Lanham, James W
Letter [from Jefferson Co., Ind.]. 1867
6 J1:213
- Acts 2:38, once more. 1867 7 S:279
Items from correspondents [letter from Man-
ville, Ind.]. 1868 21 Mr:93
Alex C. Rolison [obit]. 1868 13 Je:189
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869
11 S:293
Thoughts on the internal and the external.
1878 30 Mr:97
Spirituality. 1879 1 Mr:66
The preparatory life. 1879 15 Mr:81
Hannah Trowbridge (Mrs. David Trowbridge)
[obit]. 1881 5 Mr:79
Science and sunlight. 1881 D 10 sup.
18:57
Behold the man. 1882 28 Ja:25
Redemption. 1882 6 My:137
The Jameson reunion. 1882 28 O:338
Temperance through knowledge. 1883 4 Ag:
313
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 8 D:462
The Jameson reunion. 1884 13 S:290
John B. Gordon [obit]. 1886 3 J1:215
Can any change take place in God? 1886 10
J1:220
God's immutability. 1886 31 J1:243; 18
S:299
Spiritual versus political communism.
1888 10 Mr:155
Going home. 1889 18 My:310
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 22 D:818
The sign of the prophet Jonah. 1889 12
O:670
The Jameson reunion. 1891 19 S:798
L. H. Jameson. 1892 28 My:454
The Jameson reunion. 1892 17 S:789
Maria Burns Vawter [obit]. 1896 22 Ag:
1090
- LANHAM, JAMES W
Speaking of long ministries [editorial].
1916 4 Mr:788
The world's record for long ministries
[picture]. 1917 2 Je:1021
[Obit] by Davies, F. R. [picture]. 1920
10 Ja:382
For reviews of books written by him ^{see}
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANHAM
- LANHAM, JOSEPH M
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1892 28 My:467
- LANHAM, LIZZIE (PRATHER) LOCKRIDGE
MRS. P S LANHAM
[obit] by Allen, F. W. 1910 30 J1:
1351
- LANHAM, LULU
[obit] by Taylor, J. J. 1904 1 O:1380
- Lanham, Mary ^{see} PHILLIPS, JOHN T
- Lanham, Mary ^{see} PHILLIPS, MARY (LANHAM)
(MRS. O F PHILLIPS)
- Lanham, Mrs. P S ^{see}
LANHAM, LIZZIE (PRATHER) LOCKRIDGE
MRS. P S LANHAM
- LANHAM, RUFUS A
Married to Jennie Redmond. 1880 27 N:384
- LANHAM, STANLEY
Married to Eva Wert. 1936 29 Ag:846
- LANHAM, KAN. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1889
30 Mr:204
- LANHAM, MD. CHURCH
Volunteer labor constructs building.
1936 1 Ag:748
- LANIER, ALMEDA E (MRS. R S
D LANIER)
[obit] by Lamar, P. F. 1872 16 Mr:85
- Lanier, Bessie ^{see} JOHNSON, ALLEN F
- LANIER, CHARLES
[obit] by Shelnutt, E. L. 1917 6 Ja:445
- Lanier, Charles D
Skimmed-milk journalism [editorial with
letter from C. D. Lanier]. 1900 20
Ja:76
- Lanier, Clifford
For poems written by him ^{see} POEMS,
subhead Lanier
- LANIER, J J
For reviews of books written by him ^{see}
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LANIER
- Lanier, Mrs. James Wesley ^{see} LANIER, MARY
LOUISA (PIERSOL) (MRS. JAMES WESLEY LANIER)
- LANIER, LAFAYETTE
Our honored dead, by Spiegel, O. P.
1910 16 J1:1254
- LANIER, MARY
[obit]. 1935 13 Ap:357
- LANIER, MARY LOUISA (PIERSOL) (MRS. JAMES
WESLEY LANIER)
[obit] by Ballou, H. E. 1924 12 Ja:387
- Lanier, Mrs. R S D
^{see} Lanier, Almada E (Mrs.
R S D Lanier)
- LANIER, ROBERT G
[obit]. 1959 27 Je:364
- Lanier, Sidney
For poems written by him ^{see} POEMS, sub-
head Lanier
- Lanier ^{see} also Laneer
- Lanigan, G T
L'affair Guibord. 1875 23 O:339
- Lanigar, Maggie ^{see} FALLEN, D H
- LANING, NELSON
Married to Mrs. Salome M. Smith. 1880 24
J1:240
- LANIUS, BENJAMIN O
[obit] by Moreland, John N. 1908 28 Mr:
566
- LANKERSHIM, CALIF. CHURCH
Ross, F. A., From the field. 1924 9 Ag:
1136
- LANKFORD, BELLE (CHASTAIN) (MRS. GEORGE W
LANKFORD)
[Obit] by Messick, R. M. 1884 10 My:151
- Lankford, Carol J
New Testament approach to Roman Cath-
olics. 1958 11 Ja:17
- LANKFORD, CAROL J
Ordinations. 1943 5 Je:509
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943
[picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- LANKFORD, DEAN
Ordinations. 1950 24 Je:391
Evangelists begin full-time work [pic-
ture]. 1952 2 Ag:491
- LANKFORD, MRS. DEAN
Evangelists begin full-time work [pic-
ture]. 1952 2 Ag:491
- Lankford, Mrs. George W ^{see}
Lankford, Belle (Chastain) (Mrs. George
W Lankford)
- LANKFORD, RICHARD
Ordinations. 1950 24 Je:391
- LANKFORD, VICTOR M
[Obit]. 1966 26 F:146
- LANKTON, JERRY RAY
Married to Geri Ann Jordan. 1959 7 Mr:
137
- Lanktree, Vivian ^{see} VERNON, VIVIAN
(LANKTREE) (MRS. GLEN L VERNON)
- LANMAN, NANCY E (HUFFMAN) (MRS.
W M V LANMAN)
[obit]. 1910 23 J1:1303
- Lanman, Mrs. W M V
^{see} LANMAN, NANCY E (HUFFMAN)
(MRS. W M V LANMAN)
- Lanman, Indiana ^{see} Gum, Indiana (Lanman)
(Mrs. W C Gum)
- Lanning, Laura M ^{see} SHEEHAN, ADELBERT
- LA NORIA MESA, TEXAS
Bruner, F. M., The La Noria Mesa. 1890
8 Mr:157
Bruner, F. M., To those inquiring con-
cerning the La Noria Mesa. 1890 10
My:299
Kellar, E. H., The colony of Disciples.
1890 24 My:338
- Lanoue, Nancy ^{see} PRESKO, JOHN H

- Lanphear, John Wesley
Letter [from New Lisbon, O.]. Items from correspondents. Ohio. 1867 26 Ja:29
- LANPHEAR, JOHN WESLEY
Martin, M., J. W. Lanphear [letter]. 1869 10 J1:218
Personal [reprint from Western Reserve Chronicle with editorial comment]. 1869 21 Ag:268
J. W. Lanphear. 1883 6 Ja:3
[Obit]. 1887 5 N:359
Wakefield, E. B., J. W. Lanphear [with editorial comment]. 1887 5 N:357
Smith, J. N., J. W. Lanphear. 1888 4 F:74
Belding, W. A., Frederick Williams and J. W. Lanphear. 1888 25 F:123
J. W. Lanphear [picture]. 1892 27 F:180
J. W. Lanphear [picture]. 1916 11 Mr:815
Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971
- Lanphear, Mrs. John Wesley see Lanphear, Mary (Campbell) (Mrs. John Wesley Lanphear)
- LANPHEAR, MARY (CAMPBELL) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY LANPHEAR)
[obit] by L. M. C. 1901 11 My:615
- LANPHEAR, SAURIN K
Tribute of respect [resolutions adopted by American Literary Institute of Bethany College]. 1869 5 Je:184
[Obit]. 1869 12 Je:192
Tribute of respect [resolutions adopted by Adelpian Society of Bethany College]. 1869 12 Je:192
Tribute of respect [resolutions adopted by Bethany College students]. 1869 12 Je:192
- LANPHEAR, W P
Married to Minnie Tayler. 1879 28 Je:205
- Lanpher, Mrs. N E
Mary P. (Bennett) Pinney [obit]. 1915 6 Mr:775
- LANDSDOWNE, JOHN W
[obit]. 1958 3 My:268
- LANDSDOWNE, ILL. CHURCH
Coombs, J. V., Views and reviews (saw as well as jaw). 1907 27 J1:1240
- LANDSDOWNE, MD. HULL MEMORIAL CHURCH
From the field (Maryland) [picture]. 1904 16 J1:1009
DeHoff, J. B., Lansdowne (Md.) meeting. 1909 30 O:1927
- Lansing, Ettie see SNELL, OSCAR
- LANISING, HANNAH M see ROBINSON, HANNAH M (LANISING) (MRS. RICHARD L ROBINSON)
- LANISING, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1964 29 F:142
- LANISING, KAN. PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES
McBrian, J. D., Where to send books and papers. 1901 14 S:1179
- LANISING, MICH. CHURCHES
Adams, T. H., Lansing, Mich., this time. 1912 2 Mr:342
Macedonian call answered [editorial]. 1912 9 Mr:386
How one woman started a church in a state capital [picture]. 1930 5 Ap:325
Are there other Lansings? [editorial]. 1930 5 Ap:331
Talk about in doctrination [editorial]. refers to article on page 325. 1930 5 Ap:330
Hideaways [editorial]. 1930 12 Ap:355
The rest of the story [editorial]. 1930 19 Ap:378
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 3 F:116
Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 8 F:147; 15 F:172
Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:140
Fire partially destroys Ansing [sic Lansing] (Mich.) building. 1949 17 D:806
- LANISING, MICH. FIRST CHURCH
Felton, V., Telenews [telegram refers to organization of a new church]. 1951 20 O:658
- [Picture of those who attended the first service held in the Maple Hill School in a southern suburb of Lansing, Mich.]. 1952 1 N:699
Felton, V., New churches of Christ in the states. 1952 14 Je:381
- LANSING, MICH. SOUTH CHURCH
New church organized in Michigan. 1953 14 Mr:170
New church to buy property. 1953 5 S:569
The news in pictures [pictures of the first anniversary celebration of South Lansing church]. 1954 6 F:91
Building is started for new church [picture]. 1954 21 Ag:538
The news in pictures [picture of the minister and construction supervisor laying the first cornerstone of South church, Lansing.]. 1954 20 N:747
Two churches plan dedications. 1955 24 S:619
Michigan church dedicates building [picture]. 1955 5 N:715
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the educational plant of South church, Lansing, Mich.]. 1957 31 Ag:528
South Lansing dedicates [picture]. 1965 13 F:108
- LANSING, MICH. UNIVERSITY CHURCH
Four new congregations. 1957 9 N:677
- LANSING, MICH. WEST CHURCH
Virgil Felton plans second church-planting venture. 1951 9 Je:355
Church established, building purchased by brethren in Lansing, Mich. [picture of church and congregation]. 1951 24 N:739
Felton, V., New Churches of Christ in the states [picture]. 1952 14 Je:382
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service at West church, Lansing, Mich.]. 1952 26 J1:476
First unit of new church dedicated [picture]. 1952 27 D:825
Green, J. I., Twentieth century trail blazer [picture]. 1956 14 Ap:227
West Lansing church to build [picture]. 1964 39 My:337
West Lansing dedicates [picture]. 1965 2 Ja:12
- Lant, Mrs. Alexander R see Lant, Mary H (Stewart) (Mrs. Alexander R Lant)
- LANT, MARY H (STEWART) (MRS. ALEXANDER R LANT)
[obit] by Ellis, Errett. 1899 27 My:678
- Lanter, Ida see PERKINS, HENRY T
- LANTERMAN, WARREN A
[Obit]. 1963 27 Ap:270
- LANTSBERY, HENRY W
Married to Myrtie A. Demaline. 1893 1 Ap:261
- Lantsberry, John
From the field [Ohio]. 1893 4 Mr:178
- LANTSBERY, MRS. JOHN
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1912 13 Ap:631
- Lantsberry, M A
Laporte, Ohio. 1894 20 Ja:93
Matilda Mead [obit]. 1895 7 D:1183
Mrs. John McNelly [obit]. 1902 9 Ag:1121
- Lantz, see Kaler, see (Lantz) (Mrs. Joseph Kaler)
- Lantz, Gladys E see RENNER, WILLIS E
- LAOAG, P. I. MISSION
From the field. 1904 5 Mr:358; 30 J1:1074
From the field. 1905 20 My:815
Hanna, W. H., Letter from the Philippines. 1906 3 N:1680
From the field. 1907 11 My:815; 8 Je:971; 29 Je:1090
From the field. 1908 14 Mr:463; 26 D:2251
Pickett, C. M., From the Philippines. 1909 30 Ja:235
Pickett, C. L., From the Philippine Islands. 1909 6 Mr:456
- From the field. 1909 24 J1:1314; 30 O:1923
From the field. 1910 19 Mr:514; 30 Ap:773
Siegfried S. M., in the Laos district. 1910 19 N:2054
Siegfried, S. M., The Philippines mission. 1911 15 Ap:630
From the field. 1914 16 My:877
Stipp, F. V., The revival at Laos, Philippine Islands. 1916 12 Ag:1578
Medical missionary has easy job. 1917 11 As:1334
Stipp, F. V., A typical mission station. 1917 29 S:1542
Stipp, F. V., A convention in the Philippines. 1918 2 F:587
Stipp, F. V., Facts concerning every-member canvass at Laos, P. I. 1918 9 N:141
Boteler, M. M., The power of the cross in the Philippines. 1918 7 D:247
From the field. 1919 26 J1:1061
From the field. 1920 31 Ja:458
From the field. 1922 29 J1:3809
- LAOMI, ILL. CHURCH
Springfield area churches welcome convention [picture]. 1948 10 Ap:231
- Lape, Edward W
Newport Sunday-school. 1878 7 S:286
- LAPE, EDWARD W
Married to Machir Perl Simmons. 1876 10 Je:189
- Lape, Martha Ann see CARPENTER, MARTHA ANN (LAPE) (MRS. MARQUIS CARPENTER)
- LAPE, MARTHA ANN (TAYLOR) (MRS. WILLIAM H LAPE)
[obit]. 1884 30 Ag:278; 13 S:295
- LAPE, NICHOLAS
Married to Jane Briggs. 1888 17 N:747
- LAPE, WILLIAM H
[Obit] by B . 1889 5 Ja:15
- Lape, Mrs. William H see Lape, Martha Ann (Taylor) (Mrs. William H Lape)
- LAPEER, MICH. CHURCH
Michigan church has new home. 1938 8 Ja:40
Church building destroyed by fire. 1947 22 F:136
- LAPEER, MICH. FIRST CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1965 16 O:685
- LAPETTIT, OSCAR
Married to Viola Cline. 1883 30 30 Je:280
- LAPHAM, A E
[obit] by Bailey, R. M. 1901 26 Ja:126
- LAPHAM, B L see MORRIS, B L (LAPHAM) (MRS. JEREMIAH M MORRIS)
- LAPHAM, CORINTHA () (MRS. DUNCAN LAPHAM)
[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1896 11 Ap:474
- Lapham, Mrs. Duncan see Lapham, Corintha () (Mrs. Duncan Lapham)
- LAPHAM, ELMER D
Married to Mary J. Willis. 1878 11 My:156
- LAPHAM, GEORGE G
Married to Mrs. Julia A. Mellen. 1883 8 D:464
- LAPHAM, GRACE F
[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1905 18 Mr:468
- Lapham, Ida M see BIRGE, WALLACE W
- LAPHAM, JANE
[obit] by Hanselmen, D. C. 1887 22 Ja:31
- LAPHAM, WILLIAM
Married to Jennie Fitz. 1892 11 Je:508
- LAPOE, HANNAH G (BANE) (MRS. U M LAPOE)
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1913 26 Ap:703

- Lapoe, Mrs. U M see Lapoe, Hannah G (Bane) (Mrs. U Lapoe)
- LAPOINT, JANE
[Obit] by Spayd, L. W. 1885 25 Ap:135
- LAPORT, FRANK H
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 9 S:1495
- La Porte, Mrs. Belle
Mary McGinnis [Obit]. 1901 23 N:1514
- La Porte, Cora E see CHISMAN, THOMAS F
- Laporte, G W
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 25 Ja:60
- LAPORTE, LAURENT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAPORTE
- LA PORTE CO., IND. CHURCHES
Blaney, M. L., A great day. 1887 10 S:291
- LAPORTE, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Bartholomew, C. G., Meeting at LaPorte [letter]. 1870 4 Je:179
Indiana [editorial]. 1871 19 Ag:260
Clendenan, G., Going west. 1878 11 My:150
Rains, F. M., Dedication at La Porte, Ind. 1893 19 Ag:665
Widger, E. B., From the field. 1894 22 S:940
Rededication at Laporte, Ind. 1910 16 Ap:685
Hamilton and the Stewarts, Meeting at Laporte, Ind. 1913 15 Mr:446
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438
Records of achievement. [Annual report]. 1925 14 F:488
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 29 Ja:110
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 28 Ja:88
Local Churches of Christ are erecting new houses of worship. 1928 25 F:171
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 2 F:112
Ninety years old. 1929 30 N:1144
- LA PORTE, IND. SECOND CHURCH
Wheeler, J. I., Dedicatory week at Laporte, Ind. 1917 21 Ap:879
- LAPORTE, O. CHURCH
Lantsberry, M. A., Laporte, Ohio. 1894 20 Ja:93
- LA PORTE, TEX. CHURCH
Practical Christian unity [editorial]. 1927 17 D:1016
- Lapp, Emma Florence see Critchfield, Emma Florence (Lapp) (Mrs. Thomas Critchfield)
- LAPP, MARY ANN
[Obit] by Witmer, T. 1884 15 N:366
- LAPPIN, CLARA E (BROCK) (MRS. SAMUEL STRAHL LAPPIN)
Lappin brothers hold meeting in native town [picture]. 1933 5 Ag:622
S. S. Lappin bereaved. 1938 5 Mr:231
[Obit]. 1938 9 Ap:359
- LAPPIN, CORA A (DAHL) (MRS. WILLIAM OTIS LAPPIN)
Lappin brothers hold meeting in native town [picture]. 1933 5 Ag:622
[Obit] by Lappin, S. S. 1933 28 O:867
- LAPPIN, F M
F. M. Lappin [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:625
- Lappin, Frank L
Bethany College notes. 1914 10 O:69; 7 N:199; 5 D:345
Bethany College. 1915 23 Ja:571; 20 F:705; 13 Mr:809; 27 Mr:877
Fire at Bethany College. 1915 8 My:1073
The readers' forum (hungry for revitalizing of old faiths). 1933 16 D:1019
- LAPPIN, FRANK L
Family group of preachers the Lappin group [picture]. 1916 26 Ag:1613
- [Obit]. 1958 5 J1:394
- LAPPIN, GEORGE F
Brother of Lappins' passes. 1942 10 O:1012
[Obit]. 1942 24 O:1066
- LAPPIN, HANNA JANE (STRAHL) (MRS. JOSEPH CURTIS LAPPIN)
Family groups of preachers the Lappin group [picture]. 1916 26 Ag:1613
Peters, H. H., A mother in Israel. 1931 21 Mr:277
A woman to be honored [editorial]. 1931 19 D:1234
- Lappin, Ida May see McDaniel, Ida (Lappin)
- Lappin, J N
Praying for the sick. 1898 29 Ja:148
- LAPPIN, JONATHAN M
Family groups of preachers the Lappin group [picture]. 1916 26 Ag:1613
- Lappin, John Curtis
Paul at Athens. 1905 23 D:2048
Where there is but one church [pictures of J. C. Lappin, F. A. Sword, C. E. McVay]. 1907 28 D:2178
How to cultivate the attitude of reverence toward God's word and house [picture]. 1926 6 F:125
- LAPPIN, JOHN CURTIS
Family groups of preachers the Lappin group [picture]. 1916 26 Ag:1613
Some of the leaders at the local church life institutes [picture]. 1926 21 Ag:802
Lappin brothers hold meeting in native town [picture]. 1933 5 Ag:622
The Detroit faculty [picture]. 1949 25 Je:415
- Lappin, Mrs. John Curtis see LAPPIN, VALERIA PEARL (WARD) (MRS. JOHN CURTIS LAPPIN)
- LAPPIN, JOSEPH CURTIS
Peters, H. H., A mother in Israel. 1931 21 Mr:277
- Lappin, Mrs. Joseph Curtis see LAPPIN, HANNA JANE (STRAHL) (MRS. JOSEPH CURTIS LAPPIN)
- Lappin, Lois Helen see RALSTON, LOIS HELEN (LAPPIN) (MRS. MARVIN E RALSTON)
- LAPPIN, PAUL BROCK
Former editor marries. 1938 10 D:1207
- Lappin, Mrs. Paul Brock see LAPPIN, WILLIE LEE (STEPHENS) (MRS. PAUL BROCK LAPPIN)
- LAPPIN, SADIE
Sadie Lappin [picture]. 1911 18 N:1896
[Obit] by Harrison, C. J. 1915 29 My:1169
- Lappin, Samuel Strahl
Alma N. Walker [Obit]. 1892 17 D:1063
From the field [Illinois]. 1893 16 S:740
George L. Ball [Obit]. 1894 21 J1:729
A questionable criticism. 1894 28 J1:757
"The well by the gate." 1896 11 Ja:51
An open letter to the editor of the "Ram's Horn." 1896 26 S:1237
Fireside philosophy (getting the good out of life). 1896 17 O:1328
Fireside philosophy (getting to heaven). 1896 14 N:1456
"Scarcely saved." 1897 2 Ja:14
Three pastoral calls. 1897 13 F:201
Fireside Philosophy. 1897 15 My:618
Are our mission methods the best? 1897 29 My:694
Fireside philosophy (unbelief). 1897 7 Ag:1010
An exhortation ("it is finished"). 1897 21 Ag:1073
A moment of devotion. 1898 11 Je:764
Fireside Philosophy. 1898 18 Je:796; 17 S:1228
Fireside philosophy (some objections to the Bible). 1898 20 Ag:1096; 27 Ag:1132
Some present tendencies. 1898 19 N:1505
A better plan. 1899 11 F:168
The essential thing in faith [picture of Lappin]. 1899 15 Ap:456
Fireside philosophy. 1899 29 J1:945
- "The Old Jerusalem Gospel." 1899 25 N:1500
They were chums. 1900 6 Ja:15
A dizzy flight. 1900 13 Ja:39
Fireside philosophy (religion). 1900 20 Ja:79
How to entertain the preacher. 1900 3 Mr:270
Wanted--\$600 preachers. 1900 14 J1:874
The Spirit of the times (how should it affect our Message). 1900 18 Ag:1033
Illinois Letter. 1900 10 N:1442
The parable of the apple-tree. 1901 9 Mr:291
One hope left. 1901 30 Mr:399
Fireside philosophy (balance). 1901 6 Ap:424
The Philosophy of Old-time preaching. 1903 25 Ap:579
McLean, Ill. 1903 1 Ag:1125
The Gospel in Tibet. 1903 19 S:1342
The one thing needful. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
Jacob Judy [Obit]. 1903 31 O:1585
Andrew Wright. 1904 2 Ja:31
From the field (In the Interest of Eureka) [Illinois]. 1904 9 Ja:55
Comment on current thought (Christian union). 1904 23 Ap:593
Comment on current thought. 1904 30 Ap:623; 7 My:658; 21 My:728; 28 My:758; 4 Je:793; 11 Je:825; 18 Ja:857; 25 Je:889; 2 J1:1056; 6 Ag:1090; 20 Ag:1153; 27 Ag:1184; 3 S:1225; 24 S:1320; 1 O:1359; 8 O:1397; 15 O:1440; 22 O:1479
"Out of the wells of salvation" (what the series reveals). 1905 17 Je:960
Present duty and future prospects. 1906 6 Ja:4
To the memory of a Christian Boy [R. J. Perry]. 1906 17 F:277
Federation and faithfulness. 1906 14 Ap:565
Making too much of baptism. 1906 12 My:723
A better system for the offerings. 1906 13 O:1534
Scribes of the new kingdom (a department for Christian ministers). 1906 1 D:1826; 8 D:1874; 15 D:1924; 22 D:1972; 29 D:2012
Down in Old Macoupin (a story of evangelism among the pioneers of Illinois). 1907 5 Ja:5
Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (the plea in a new field). 1907 2 Mr:367
Bible department work in our colleges. 1907 3 Ag:1285
Scribes in the New Kingdom. 1908 4 Ja:20
Why Illinois will make it unanimous (it is propagative). 1908 21 Mr:490
The kingdom of Callaway. 1908 20 Je:1046
What the brethren think of the institute (a well-balanced meeting). 1908 29 Ag:1469
What he really said. 1908 29 Ag:1452
An open letter answered [reply to letter by E. B. Barnes, page 1485]. 1910 27 Ag:1489
Training for leadership. 1910 1 O:1730; 8 O:1776; 15 O:1820; 22 O:1868; 29 O:1908; 5 N:1948; 12 N:1995; 19 N:2036; 26 N:2074; 3 D:2112; 10 D:2156; 17 D:2204; 24 D:2244; 31 D:2290
Training for leadership. 1911 7 Ja:18; 14 Ja:58; 21 Ja:100; 28 Ja:140; 4 F:180; 11 F:216; 18 F:271; 25 F:323; 4 Mr:362; 11 Mr:404; 18 Mr:450; 25 Mr:490; 1 Ap:529; 8 Ap:570; 15 Ap:610; 22 Ap:656; 29 Ap:698; 6 My:738; 13 My:778; 20 My:817; 27 My:860; 3 Je:898
A letter and its answer [editorial with letters by F. Idleman and S. S. Lappin]. 1911 1 J1:1048
Rose City special. 1911 15 J1:1140
The end of the agitation against the Foreign society. 1911 5 Ag:1267
Was McGarvey, right? 1911 28 O:1754
"The training of the church" [pictures]. 1912 10 F:227
Truth gets its boots on. 1912 17 F:264
An enduring ministry. 1912 18 My:808
Why "private and confidential?" [with letter by W. Tharp]. 1912 12 O:1659
Is Hyde Park representative? 1912 9 N:1852
But not "as a delegate" [editorial]. 1912 30 N:1969
Enlisting new workers. 1914 16 My:854
The "Standard's" editorial staff [picture]. 1914 3 O:12

- The angel of the church at Smyrna. 1914
3 O:14; 10 O:48; 17 O:84; 24 O:116; 31
O:148; 7 N:180; 14 N:216; 21 N:254; 28
N:290; 5 D:326; 12 D:360; 19 D:392; 26
D:423
- Time to withdraw. 1914 31 O:144
- The angel of the church at Smyrna. 1915
2 Ja:458; 9 Ja:490; 16 Ja:522; 23 Ja:
554; 30 Ja:583; 30 Ja:586; 6 F:618;
13 F:652; 20 F:688; 27 F:722; 6 Mr:758;
13 Mr:792; 20 Mr:824; 27 Mr:860; 3 Ap:
10 Ap:924; 17 Ap:956; 24 Ap:990; 1 My:
1022; 8 My:1156; 15 My:1088; 22 My:1120;
29 My:1152; 5 Je:1184; 12 Je:1216; 19
Je:1148; 26 Je:1280; 3 Jl:1312; 10 Jl:
1344
- The principles of Christian co-operation.
1915 17 Jl:1368
- To ambitious young men everywhere.
1916 16 S:1719
- After eight years. 1916 7 O:12
- Bethany College extension work.
1916 21 O:75
- Bethany College extension courses. 1916
9 D:326
- Special telegrams to the Christian Standard.
1917 13 Ja:450
- A day of prayer at Bethany. 1917 24 Mr:752
- Saving a small college. 1918 26 Ja:529
- Left in the lurch. 1918 9 F:598
- Bethany College extension department re-
port for February, 1918. 1918 11 My:1042
- Dedication at Riverside, Cincinnati, O.
1918 1 Je:1131
- Bethany College commencement. 1918
20 Jl:1321
- An evangelistic experiment. 1918 28 S:1559
- Telegrams. 1919 11 Ja:350
- Demitted church-members. 1919 18 Ja:377
- Unruly church-members. 1919 8 F:449
- Shinnston, W. Va. has revival. 1919 22
Mr:613
- A disastrous experiment [picture]. 1919
29 Mr:621
- The short article. 1919 24 My:827
- Indiana state convention notes. 1919 24
My:835
- Needed a clearing-house. 1919 7 Je:875
- Don't change in haste. 1919 30 Ag:1177
- Shall they merge? 1919 27 S:1278
- Resolutions adopted by restoration
congress. 1919 25 O:85
- Story of the restoration congress. 1919
25 O:87
- Materialistic philosophy in literature
[picture]. 1919 29 N:219
- Group evangelism in action [picture].
1919 27 D:321
- A correction. 1920 3 Ja:349
- Would make preachers [picture]. 1920 31
Ja:454
- Preach unity now. 1920 7 F:471
- Shall we dig in? 1920 28 F:550
- The interchurch world movement [picture].
1920 20 Mr:627
- Ruin, ruin, if you please. 1920
3 Ap:681
- The service in song. 1920 3 Ap:697
- The Christian foundation. 1920 15 My:
820
- In locating preachers. 1920 29 My:861
- The recall of missionaries. 1920 18 S:
1256
- A group of open letters (a carbon copy).
1920 2 O:1311
- The strange episode explained. 1920
11 D:1605
- Dedication at Orleans, Ind. 1920 18 D:
1650
- The first Christian Americanization
congress. 1921 11 Je:2348
- A ministerial recruit. 1921 9 Jl:2435
- An adequate policy of expansion [pic-
ture]. 1921 16 Jl:2447
- Found the Chautauqua circle. 1921 3 S:
2629
- County unit evangelism in Lawrence county,
Ind. [picture]. 1921 5 N:2852
- County unit group evangelism. 1921
12 N:2863
- A challenge by wire. 1921 19 N:2893
- Ministerial reminiscences (had done their
best). 1921 26 N:2917
- East Tennessee news notes. 1921 17 D:3013
- The status of co-operative agencies
among Disciples of Christ [picture].
1921 24 D:3025
- What constitutes church membership?
1922 7 Ja:3082
- Viewpoint of our readers (Bedford (Ind.)
church acts). 1922 7 Ja:3085
- Readers forum (reconstruction). 1922
4 F:3178
- No such animal. 1922 4 Mr:3282
- Readers forum (coping with a situation).
1922 8 Ap:3410
- Readers' forum (on what pretext?). 1922
20 My:3555
- In southern Illinois. 1922 27 Mr:3588
- The viewpoint of our readers (shall
we save the property at Minneapolis?)
1922 10 Je:3627
- The viewpoint of our readers (secretar-
ial orthodoxy). 1922 15 Jl:3749
- What's the matter? [picture].
1922 2 S:3913
- An urgent appeal. 1922 28 O:132
- Missionary evangelism in action (country
unit evangelism proves its merits).
1922 18 N:193
- Telegrams. 1922 16 D:308
- Local church life [picture]. 1923 13
Ja:413
- Local church life. 1923 27 Ja:481;
10 G:545; 24 F:609; 10 Mr:675; 24 Mr:
736; 14 Ap:841; 28 Ap:896; 12 My:961;
26 My:1025; 9 Je:1088; 16 Je:1136;
14 Je:1214; 28 Jl:1262; 11 Ag:1312;
25 Ag:1358; 8 S:1406; 22 S:1464; 13
O:30; 27 O:79; 10 N:127; 24 N:173;
8 D:226; 22 D:286
- New testament church activity (dedica-
tion and meeting at Pine Bluff, Ark.).
1923 14 Jl:1209
- Christian Hospital of St. Louis enlarge-
ment. 1923 1 S:1393
- John Williams, Christian gentleman.
1923 3 N:101
- The Lawrence county unit. 1924 16 F:512
- Why I did not go. 1924 8 Mr:584
- Ninety-four converts and a new congre-
gation for eighty-three dollars.
1924 15 Mr:601
- Johnson Bible College commencement.
1924 28 Je:989
- Christian Hospital commencement. 1924 12
Jl:1039
- Among scattered Disciples in Wisconsin.
1924 30 Ag:1214
- For sale: two ax-handles. 1924 11 O:27
- Current controversy down to date.
1924 22 N:181
- Telegrams. 1924 6 D:234
- Local church life. 1925 3 Ja:336; 17 Ja:
383; 7 F:454; 21 F:504; 21 Mr:597; 4
Ap:646; 18 Ap:695; 2 My:741; 16 My:791;
30 My:839; 13 Je:886; 27 Je:934; 18 Jl:
1007; 1 Ag:1052; 15 Ag:1091; 5 S:2065;
19 S:2113; 3 O:2161; 17 O:2215; 7 N:
2289; 14 N:2313; 19 D:2131
- For study and constructive criticism.
1925 3 Ja:346
- Raccoon John Smith. 1925 10 Ja:355
- Two spring congresses. 1925 21 Mr:608
- Henry Ford and missionary organization.
1925 20 Je:909
- Church life institute (Southwestern
district (Ind.) churches hold insti-
tute). 1925 26 S:2145
- Second annual county tour. 1925 5 D:2379
and 2391
- Southern Indiana items. 1925 12 D:2119
- Local church life. 1926 2 Ja:6; 16 Ja:
55; 30 Ja:103; 27 F:199; 13 Mr:247;
24 Ap:389; 5 Je:537; 3 Jl:630; 31 Jl:
727; 21 Ag:799; 4 S:847; 2 O:441; 16 O:
491; 20 N:610
- Royalty in disguise. 1926 13 F:149
- He loved to preach the word. 1926 20
F:173
- Some wise sayings of some brethren.
1926 20 Mr:271
- Royalty in disguise (Auntie Rapp a
puritan of little Egypt). 1926 27 Mr:
293
- Royalty in disguise (Wat Bestow of the
Earth earthy). 1926 10 Ap:341
- Royalty in disguise (Sam Skelton
a Simon Peter of the cornbelt).
1926 8 My:437
- The local church life bureau. 1926
22 My:487
- A scriptural plan. 1926 22 My:488
- Laborers for the harvest. 1926 22 My:495
- Royalty in disguise (Jabez Fisher and
Nelson Peabody two of a kind, but some-
how different). 1926 19 Je:581
- P. H. Canary. 1926 26 Je:616
- Royalty in disguise ('seph Martin
a brand from the burning). 1926
17 Jl:679
- Telegram. 1926 4 S:848
- The institute at Long Beach. 1926
11 S:365
- Local church life institute closes. 1926
18 S:389
- Royalty in disguise (George W. Minier-
prince among men). 1926 18 S:393
- Memphis and what? 1926 9 O:1 [supplement]
- Pseudo religions and their success.
1926 9 O:467
- Shelley and the Tuckermans. 1926 23 O:
524
- Pantages theater will be meeting place.
1926 30 O:534
- Royalty in disguise (Presley T.
Brooks a man of peace). 1926 30 O:537
- Interference at Memphis. 1926 6 N:563
- Royalty in disguise (C. S. Jones who
learned obedience by suffering). 1926
13 N:586
- Royalty in disguise (Aunt Pop Mundell
mother of many, and aunt of everybody).
1926 11 D:681
- Latest report. 1926 18 D:701
- A "Christian science" correction.
1926 18 D:706
- County unit co-operation. 1927 1 Ja:7
- Local church life. 1927 15 Ja:54; 19 F:
175; 20 Ag:797; 3 S:847; 24 S:919;
17 D:1014
- Royalty in disguise (Brad Armstrong a
big leftover). 1927 5 F:125
- The waiting harvests [picture]. 1927
2 Ap:315
- Backward from Southampton. 1927 9 Ap:
341
- Birmingham and Moseley Road. 1927
23 Ap:389
- Liverpool and its churches. 1927 7
My:435
- A glimpse of cause in Scotland. 1927
21 My:485
- London and Fulham Cross church. 1927
4 Je:533
- Rome and the Waldensians. 1927 18
Je:579
- Back to London via Paris. 1927 2 Jl:
627
- Up and down Illinois. 1927 9 Jl:665
- Wales and Ireland. 1927 16 Jl:677
- The loyalty of older and newer agencies.
1927 23 Jl:702
- Royalty in disguise (J. Fred Jones
in his house by the side of the road).
1927 30 Jl:725
- General impressions of Britain. 1927 6
Ag:749
- Tennessee items. 1927 6 Ag:761
- Local church life comment. 1927 10 S:882;
24 S:929
- Local church life in Phelps county, Mo.
1927 10 S:882
- Royalty in disguise (B. J. Radford
philosopher in ordinary). 1927 8 O:
767
- The Illinois convention. 1927 15 O:802
- A turn in the road. 1927 22 O:809
- Eureka College in her seventy-second
session. 1927 22 O:832
- County co-operation [editorial with let-
ter by S. S. Lappin]. 1927 5 N:866
- Royalty in disguise (auntie Davis
at her last vigil). 1927 3 D:960
- Pentecost and the local church. 1927 10
D:981
- Local church life institutes. 1927
10 D:984
- Telegrams. 1927 10 D:997
- The indifferent church. 1927 17 D:1013
- University church, St. Louis, Mo.
dedicates. 1927 24 D:1047
- Local church life. 1928 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja:
30; 21 Ja:54; 28 Ja:78; 4 F:102; 11
F:132; 18 F:154; 25 F:178; 3 Mr:202;
10 Mr:222; 17 Mr:250; 24 Mr:275; 31
Mr:298; 7 Ap:322; 14 Ap:347; 29 S:
990; 6 O:1023; 3 N:1127; 17 N:1175;
1 D:1223; 15 D:1271; 29 D:1319
- Union Ave. church, St. Louis. 1928 7
Ja:17
- Bethany College. 1928 31 Mr:306
- A stop at Ehid, Okla. 1928 7 Ap:329
- The trackless train. 1928 5 My:422;
12 My:452; 19 My:485; 26 My:508; 2 Jl:
532; 9 Je:556; 23 Je:604; 30 Je:628;
7 Jl:654; 14 Je:684; 21 Jl:732; 28 Jl:
758; 4 Ag:780; 11 Ag:806; 18 Ag:830;
25 Ag:854; 1 S:885; 8 S:917; 15 S:942
- Tall corn bulletin of seventeen speaking
dates in Iowa. 1928 1 S:889
- Oklahoma fifth district has convention on
high plane. 1928 8 S:918
- The conference periods. 1928 27 O:1096
- Local church life. 1929 5 Ja:7; 12
Ja:31; 26 Ja:79; 23 F:174; 2 Mr:198;
9 Mr:223; 23 Mr:274; 6 Ap:322; 27 Ap:
394; 11 My:441; 22 Je:583; 20 Jl:697;
24 Ag:806; 28 S:925
- The house of his presence. 1929 19 Ja:
54
- Johnson Bible College. 1929 2 F:114

- Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1929 30 Mr:304
In north Michigan. 1929 4 My:424
A significant gathering. 1929 25 My:487
Looking to pentecost. 1929 8 Je:539
Lake James Assembly opens. 1929 29 Je:602
A dance hall transformed. 1929 20 Jl:688
Union county (ind.) annual rally. 1929 27 Jl:713
The ideal vacation (none except on ship-board). 1929 10 Ag:751
Mattie M. Boteler, servant of Christ (True homiletic instinct). 1929 28 S:918
Work of elders and deacons at Canton. 1929 26 O:1014
The Standard Bible class (the contribution of various racial groups to a common national life. 1929 9 N:1070
The Standard Bible class (patriotism and internationalism). 1929 16 N:1092
The Standard Bible class (the Christian home: its helps and hindrances). 1929 23 N:1118
The local church paramount. 1929 30 N:1135
The Standard Bible class (the modern good samaritan: who is he? 1929 30 N:1142
The Standard Bible class (the golden rule in the work of the world). 1929 7 D:1164
The Standard Bible class (Christian obligations to childhood). 1929 14 D:1188
The Standard Bible class (common worship and the community spirit). 1929 21 D:1214
The Standard Bible class (childhood of the saviour king). 1929 28 D:1242
The Standard Bible class (triumphing over temptation). 1930 4 Ja:14
The bitter cry of the rural church. 1930 11 Ja:30
The Standard Bible class (the comprehensive program of Jesus). 1930 11 Ja:38
The Standard Bible class (a Christian according to Christ). 1930 18 Ja:62
The next great awakening. 1930 25 Ja:79
The Standard Bible class (putting first things first). 1930 25 Ja:86
How getting off a fence started a church. 1930 1 F:109
The Standard Bible class (cutting down the corrupt tree). 1930 1 F:116
"Onward to pentecost and beyond!" 1930 8 F:135
The Standard Bible class (Jesus meeting human needs). 1930 8 F:142
The Standard Bible class (recruiting Christian workers). 1930 15 F:166
A paper-hanger plants a church. 1930 22 F:183
The Standard Bible class (our Lord's testimony concerning himself). 1930 22 F:190
The Standard Bible class (take heed how ye hear). 1930 1 Mr:214
The Standard Bible class (parables of the kingdom). 1930 8 Mr:238
The Standard Bible class (faith tested and triumphant). 1930 15 Mr:262
The Standard Bible class (the king serving). 1930 22 Mr:286
The Standard Bible class (cross-bearing in the Christian life). 1930 29 Mr:310
David Smalley [obit.]. 1930 29 Mr:318
The Standard Bible class (the sin of neglecting and misguiding children). 1930 5 Ap:334
The Standard Bible class (what is true forgiveness?). 1930 12 Ap:358
The Standard Bible class (stewardship of possessions). 1930 19 Ap:382
Ten to ten thousand. 1930 26 Ap:393
The Standard Bible class (Christ's standard of greatness). 1930 26 Ap:406
The Standard Bible class (making Christ our king). 1930 3 My:428
The Standard Bible class (who is a good citizen?). 1930 10 Mr:452
Redeeming the cut-over region. 1930 17 My:465
The Standard Bible class (Christian preparedness). 1930 17 My:478
Suggested programs for pentecost, 1930 24 My:490
The Standard Bible class (stewardship of service). 1930 24 My:502
The Standard Bible class (Gethsemane). 1930 31 My:526
The far reach of the pentecostal celebration. 1930 7 Je:549
The Standard Bible class (calvary the language of the cross). 1930 7 Je:552
Johnson Bible College commencement. 1930 7 Je:556
The Standard Bible class (the great commission). 1930 14 Je:578
The Standard Bible class (the meaning of Christian discipleship). 1930 21 Je:602
The Standard Bible class (Abraham: a man who found friendship with God). 1930 28 Je:624
The Standard Bible class (Jacob: learning from experience). 1930 5 Jl:650
The Standard Bible class (Moses: leader, liberator, lawgiver). 1930 12 Jl:671
The Standard Bible class (Deborah: woman's influence in community and national affairs). 1930 19 Jl:698
Holding the line in Michigan. 1930 26 Jl:709
The Standard Bible class (Naomi and Ruth: the way to world brotherhood). 1930 26 Jl:722
A great rural church. 1930 2 Ag:739
The Standard Bible class (Hannah: a godly mother. 1930 2 Ag:746
The Standard Bible class (Saul: a man of great promise who failed). 1930 9 Ag:770
Barney's Prairie (Ill.) annual home-coming. 1930 9 Ag:773
The Standard Bible class (Jonathan and David a noble friendship). 1930 16 Ag:794
The Standard Bible class (Amos herdsman, prophet). 1930 23 Ag:818
The Standard Bible class (Josiah a royal reformer. 1930 30 Ag:842
The Standard Bible class (Jeremiah: the prophet of individual religion). 1930 6 S:866
The Standard Bible class (Jonah: the narrow nationalist rebuke). 1930 13 S:890
The Standard Bible class (the greatness of the God-fearing). 1930 20 S:914
Lake James Assembly and summer camp. 1930 20 S:922
For constructive work--without compromise. 1930 27 S:926
The Standard Bible class (Zacharias and Elisabeth life in pious Jewish home). 1930 27 S:938
The Standard Bible class (Mary, the mother of Jesus an example of motherhood). 1930 4 O:962
The Standard Bible class (Simeon and Anna the insight of the pure heart). 1930 11 O:985
The Standard Bible class (spiritual weapons in a world war). 1930 18 O:1012
The Standard Bible class (Simon Peter from weakness to strength). 1930 25 O:1034
The Standard Bible class (Thomas the honest doubter). 1930 1 N:1060
The Standard Bible class (the believing centurion a gentile whose faith Jesus commended). 1930 8 N:1084
The Standard Bible class (the rich young ruler, or what following Christ means). 1930 15 N:1106
The Standard Bible class (making business Christian). 1930 22 N:1130
Harlow S. Mills of the larger parish. 1930 29 N:1147
The Standard Bible class (Stephen an early interpreter of Christianity). 1930 29 N:1154
The Standard Bible class (Saul of Tarsus, or how a pharisee became a Christian). 1930 6 D:1178
Along pension fund trails. 1930 6 D:1186
The Standard Bible class (religious training in the home). 1930 13 D:1202
The Standard Bible class (the great teacher and his pupils). 1930 20 D:1226
On pension trails. 1930 20 D:1235
The best church record. 1930 27 D:1244
The Standard Bible class (the character and mission of John). 1930 27 D:1256
The Standard Bible class (the religious training of Jesus). 1931 3 Ja:14
The readers' forum (objections to the pension plan). 1931 3 Ja:15
The Standard Bible class (the message of John the Baptist). 1931 10 Ja:38
Along pension trails. 1931 10 Ja:43; 17 Ja:66; 24 Ja:95; 14 F:174; 28 F:223; 7 Mr:246; 28 My:320; 11 Ap:375; 30 My:547; 4 Jl:669; 17 O:1027
The Standard Bible class (conflicting ideals). 1931 17 Ja:62
The Standard Bible class (Christian ministry to physical ills). 1931 24 Ja:86
The Standard Bible class (accepting the standards of Jesus). 1931 31 Ja:110
Lake James Christian assembly. 1931 31 Ja:119
The Standard Bible class (Jesus transforming sinners). 1931 7 F:140
The Standard Bible class (Jesus bearing the good tidings). 1931 14 F:166
The Standard Bible class (Jesus sending forth missionaries). 1931 21 F:190
The Standard Bible class (the stewardship of life). 1931 28 F:214
The Standard Bible class (dealing with friend and foe). 1931 7 Mr:238
The Standard Bible class (the use and abuse of God's gifts). 1931 14 Mr:262
The Standard Bible class (Jesus the world's savior preparation and popularity). 1931 21 Mr:286
Practical fruit of controversy. 1931 28 Mr:304
The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaches humility). 1931 28 Mr:310
The Standard Bible class (the father's welcome to the wandering son). 1931 4 Ap:334
Is religious journalism to be made effective? 1931 11 Ap:352
The Standard Bible class (the rich man and Lazarus). 1931 11 Ap:368
The Standard Bible class (why do men pray?). 1931 18 Ap:394
The Standard Bible class (repentance and restitution Zacchaeus begins a new life). 1931 25 Ap:418
The Standard Bible class (stewardship of money Christian responsibility). 1931 2 My:442
The Standard Bible class (the supremacy of Jesus). 1931 9 My:466
The Standard Bible class (the meaning of the Lord's supper). 1931 16 My:494
Russell Ercett as I knew him. 1931 23 My:509
The Standard Bible class (the meaning of Gethsemane). 1931 23 My:518
The Standard Bible class (love's supreme sacrifice). 1931 30 My:542
The Standard Bible class (the meaning of the resurrection). 1931 6 Je:566
The Standard Bible class (walking in love). 1931 13 Je:590
The Standard Bible class (Jesus the world's saviour). 1931 20 Je:614
The Standard Bible class (empowered for a world task). 1931 27 Je:638
The Standard Bible class (the preaching of the apostles). 1931 4 Jl:662
Louisiana still pioneer territory. 1931 4 Jl:671
Before the sun goes down. 1931 11 Jl:683
The Standard Bible class (Christians sharing with one another). 1931 11 Jl:686
The Standard Bible class (martyrs of the early church). 1931 18 Jl:710
The Standard Bible class (pioneering for the gospel). 1931 25 Jl:734
The Standard Bible class (sowing and reaping). 1931 1 Ag:758
The Standard Bible class (the gospel for all men). 1931 8 Ag:782
The readers' forum (fishing with dynamite). 1931 8 Ag:783
Safeguarding the ministry. 1931 8 Ag:785
Barney's Prairie (Ill.) anniversary. 1931 8 Ag:791
Dutch Fork, Bethany and Cane Ridge; our scandalous neglect. 1931 15 Ag:799
The Standard Bible class (world conquest begun: or the mission of Cyprus). 1931 15 Ag:806
The Standard Bible class (a light unto the gentiles). 1931 22 Ag:830
The Standard Bible class (Christianity facing other religions). 1931 29 Ag:854
The Standard Bible class (Christian freedom). 1931 5 S:878
The Standard Bible class (review: the spread of Christianity in Asia). 1931 12 S:902
Mass evangelism for 1932. 1931 12 S:906
The Standard Bible class (Christianity goes into Europe). 1931 19 S:926
Suggestions and plans for future sessions of summer school of ministry at Lake James. 1931 19 S:936
The Standard Bible class (a jailor led captive). 1931 26 S:950
The Standard Bible class (two kinds of hearers). 1931 3 O:974
The Standard Bible class (Christianity faces the problems of great cities). 1931 10 O:998

- The Standard Bible class (freedom limited by love). 1931 17 O:1022
Turning misunderstanding to advantage. 1931 24 O:1038
- The Standard Bible class (the gospel faces heathen error). 1931 24 O:1048
The Standard Bible class (the gospel faces prejudice). 1931 31 O:1070
- The Standard Bible class (Paul in prison at Rome). 1931 7 N:1094
The Standard Bible class (Christianity and social conditions). 1931 14 N:1118
- S. S. Lappin goes to Central church, Pittsburgh. 1931 21 N:1130
Can we be thankful this year? (let us give thanks for the unseen). 1931 21 N:1131
- The Standard Bible class (the last words of a great missionary). 1931 21 N:1142
The Standard Bible class (the glorified saviour). 1931 23 N:1166
- The Standard Bible class (the love of God for mankind). 1931 5 D:1190
- The Standard Bible class (the outreach of Christianity). 1931 12 D:1214
The first Christmas gift. 1931 19 D:1227
- The Standard Bible class (the son of God becomes man). 1931 19 D:1238
Maker of preachers. 1931 19 D:1242
- The Standard Bible class (the first disciples). 1931 26 D:1262
To preach sermons on those readings. 1932 2 Ja:11
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus and Nicodemus, or Christianity and current Jewish ideas). 1932 2 Ja:14
The readers' forum (why not? in this distressful time). 1932 2 Ja:15
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus and the Samaritan woman). 1932 9 Ja:38
The Standard Bible class (Jesus the bread of life). 1932 16 Ja:62
- The Standard Bible class (freedom or slavery, which?). 1932 23 Ja:86
The Standard Bible class (Jesus and the man born blind). 1932 30 Ja:110
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus and the good shepherd). 1932 6 F:134
The Standard Bible class (Jesus raises one from the dead). 1932 13 F:158
The Standard Bible class (Jesus washes the disciples' feet). 1932 20 F:182
- Why not a Roman Catholic president? 1932 27 F:198
The Standard Bible class (Jesus comforts his disciples). 1932 27 F:206
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus dies on the cross). 1932 5 Mr:230
A noble experience in county-unit evangelism. 1932 12 Mr:244
The readers' forum (the resurrection of Jesus). 1932 12 Mr:254
- The Standard Bible class (the beginning of things God and creation). 1932 19 Mr:278
The Standard Bible class (the beginnings of sin). 1932 26 Mr:302
- The Standard Bible class (the call of Abraham). 1932 2 Ap:326
The Standard Bible class (Abram pursues his calling as bliss-bringer). 1932 9 Ap:352
- The Standard Bible class (the extraordinary service of an ordinary man). 1932 16 Ap:382
- Another rich series of schools planned for Lake James Christian assembly. 1932 16 Ap:385
The Standard Bible class (Esau sells his birthright). 1932 23 Ap:406
The Standard Bible class (what Jacob learned at Bethel). 1932 30 Ap:430
- The Standard Bible class (wrestling with God over sin). 1932 7 My:454
The readers' forum (honor to whom honor is due). 1932 7 My:455
- The Standard Bible class (Joseph the dreamer kidnaped). 1932 14 My:478
The Standard Bible class (Joseph the exile in Egypt). 1932 21 My:502
The Standard Bible class (Judah, the true brother). 1932 28 My:526
- The Standard Bible class (Israel goes into Egypt). 1932 4 Je:550
The Standard Bible class (Genesis book of beginnings). 1932 11 Je:574
Oh, yeah, jobs for preachers! 1932 18 Je:590
- The Standard Bible class (the childhood and education of the great law-giver). 1934 18 Je:598
The Standard Bible class (the call of Moses). 1932 25 Je:620
Austin White Boley [obit.]. 1932 25 Je:630
- The Standard Bible class (the first passover celebration). 1932 2 J1:644
The Standard Bible class (the deliverance at the Red Sea). 1932 9 J1:668
The Standard Bible class (the giving of manna). 1932 16 J1:692
The readers' forum (Brush Run meeting-house site marked). 1932 16 J1:694
The Standard Bible class (the ten commandments giving God first place). 1932 23 J1:716
- Angie Etta (Wood) Nice [obit.]. 1932 23 J1:728
The Standard Bible class (the ten commandments the implications of Godliness). 1932 30 J1:740
The Standard Bible class (becoming aware of God). 1932 6 Ag:766
The Standard Bible class (from tent to tabernacle). 1932 13 Ag:788
The Standard Bible class (observing and enforcing law). 1932 20 Ag:814
The Standard Bible class (the wilderness journey of Israel). 1932 27 Ag:838
A fellow laborer in deep distress. 1932 27 Ag:848
The Standard Bible class (how faith gives courage). 1932 3 S:860
The Standard Bible class (the world's debt to Moses). 1932 10 S:886
Fourth annual assembly at Lake James. 1932 10 S:895
- The Standard Bible class (making the life Christian). 1932 17 S:909
The Standard Bible class (the home life of the Christian). 1932 24 S:934
Pittsburgh-Pennsylvania-the world. 1932 24 S:941; 8 O:989; 22 O:1037
The Standard Bible class (the child in the home). 1932 1 O:956
The Standard Bible class (the Bible and problems of the home). 1932 8 O:980
The Standard Bible class (Christianity and the law of the land). 1932 15 O:1006
The Standard Bible class (the Christian and world peace). 1932 22 O:1030
The Standard Bible class ("making a living"). 1932 29 O:1054
The Standard Bible class (the Christian's use of money). 1932 5 N:1082
The Standard Bible class (stewardship of life). 1932 12 N:1110
The Standard Bible class (Christianity and race prejudice). 1932 19 N:1134
This year much for which to give thanks (against fruit of the spirit no depression prevails). 1932 26 N:1150
The Standard Bible class (the Christian's use of leisure). 1932 26 N:1158
The Standard Bible class (Christian standards for life). 1932 3 D:1182
The Standard Bible class (Jesus Christ, prince of peace and good-will delegate). 1932 10 D:1206
The Standard Bible class (John prepares the way for Jesus). 1932 17 D:1232
The Standard Bible class (Jesus begins his work). 1932 24 D:1256
The Standard Bible class (Jesus at work). 1932 31 D:1279
Greater Pittsburgh launches co-operative revival. 1932 31 D:1284
The Standard Bible class (Jesus forgiving sin). 1933 7 Ja:12
The Standard Bible class (Jesus and the sabbath). 1933 14 Ja:32
The Standard Bible class (Jesus chooses the twelve). 1933 21 Ja:58
The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaching by parables four kinds of hearers). 1933 28 Ja:80
The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaching by parables the growth of the kingdom). 1933 4 F:98
The Standard Bible class (Jesus shows his power). 1933 11 F:120
The Standard Bible class (Jesus giving life and health). 1933 18 F:138
The Standard Bible class (Jesus ministering to the multitude). 1933 25 F:160
Allegheny county (Pa.) churches set pentecost goal. 1933 25 F:165
The Standard Bible class (the curse of intemperance). 1933 4 Mr:178
The Standard Bible class (review: Jesus our example in service). 1933 11 Mr:200
Things essential to a profitable communion. 1933 18 Mr:214
The Standard Bible class (Jesus ministering to Jews and Gentiles). 1933 18 Mr:218
Muzzling the ox. 1933 25 Mr:236
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus requires confession and loyalty). 1933 25 Mr:240
The readers' forum (first to recognize last to turn). 1933 25 Mr:247
Elders at the communion table. 1933 1 Ap:257
The Standard Bible class (Jesus transfigured two lessons). 1933 1 Ap:260
The Standard Bible class (Jesus rebukes self-seeking). 1933 8 Ap:278
Is there life beyond? 1933 15 Ap:296
The Standard Bible class (Jesus sets a new standard of living). 1933 15 Ap:300
The Standard Bible class (Jesus faces the cross). 1933 22 Ap:320
The use of scripture at the communion table. 1933 29 Ap:334
The Standard Bible class (Jesus asserts his kingship). 1933 29 Ap:338
How the prayer meeting is builded up at Central church, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1933 29 Ap:338
The Standard Bible class (Jesus answers his adversaries). 1933 6 My:360
The readers' forum (Jesus and his friends). 1933 13 My:378
Our communion hymns. 1933 20 My:397
The Standard Bible class (Jesus faces betrayal and denial). 1933 20 My:400
Allegheny county evangelistic campaign reaching its goals. 1933 20 My:405
The Standard Bible class (Jesus on the cross). 1933 27 My:420
The Standard Bible class (Jesus rises from the dead). 1933 3 Je:438
In appreciation of Benjamin J. Radford (our old friend Radford). 1933 10 Je:455
The Standard Bible class (Jesus our Lord and saviour). 1933 10 Je:460
The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Joshua). 1933 17 Je:478
Joseph A. Serena the new president of Bethany College. 1933 1 J1:512
The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Deborah). 1933 1 J1:518
Pittsburgh-Pennsylvania-the world. 1933 1 J1:523
"We have an altar!" 1933 8 J1:539
The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Isaiah). 1933 8 J1:540
Bethany ministerial retreat. 1933 8 J1:544
The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Gideon). 1933 15 J1:559
The Standard Bible class (some early leaders of Israel Ruth). 1933 22 J1:580
The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Hannah). 1933 29 J1:600
The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Samuel). 1933 5 Ag:620
The Standard Bible class (some early leaders of Israel Saul). 1933 12 Ag:640
The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel David). 1933 19 Ag:659
The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Jonathan). 1933 26 Ag:679
The Standard Bible class (early leaders of Israel Solomon). 1933 2 S:699
The Standard Bible class (some early leaders of Israel review). 1933 9 S:720
The Standard Bible class (the life of Paul Saul in Tarsus). 1933 16 S:739
The Standard Bible class (Saul in Damascus). 1933 23 S:759
The Standard Bible class (Saul in Antioch). 1933 30 S:779
The meeting at Geff. 1933 30 S:784
The Standard Bible class (Paul in Asia Minor). 1933 7 O:800
The readers' forum (redeeming evangelism). 1933 7 O:807
Pittsburgh officers will study. 1933 14 O:817
The Standard Bible class (Jewish Christians and gentile laws). 1933 14 O:818
The Standard Bible class (Paul in Jerusalem the diplomat). 1933 21 O:838
E angelism again. 1933 21 O:842
The Standard Bible class (Paul in Macedonia). 1933 28 O:850
Coré (Dahl) Lappin [obit.]. 1933 28 O:867
The Standard Bible class (Paul in Athens). 1933 4 N:870
He has started something (Buddy William-son's echo). 1933 4 N:874
Missionary to the Arkansas mountains. 1933 4 N:877

- The convention as viewed in Pittsburgh. 1933 4 N:887
- The Standard Bible class (Paul in Corinth). 1933 11 N:894
- The Standard Bible class (Paul in Ephesus). 1933 18 N:924
- The Standard Bible class (Paul in Caesarea). 1933 25 N:948
- The Standard Bible class (Paul at Rome). 1933 2 D:970
- The Standard Bible class (a vision of world peace). 1933 9 D:992
- The Standard Bible class (the life of Paul). 1933 16 D:1012
- The Standard Bible class (the birth and infancy of Jesus). 1933 23 D:1032
- The Standard Bible class (the baptism and temptation of Jesus). 1933 30 D:1042
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus begins his ministry). 1934 6 Ja:17
- The Standard Bible class (standards of the kingdom). 1934 13 Ja:35
- The Standard Bible class (putting God's kingdom first). 1934 20 Ja:51
- The Standard Bible class (timely warnings). 1934 27 Ja:67
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus' power to help). 1934 3 F:85
- The Standard Bible class (the twelve sent forth). 1934 10 F:103
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus' testimony concerning himself). 1934 17 F:119
- The Standard Bible class (the parables of the kingdom). 1934 24 F:135
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus responds to faith). 1934 3 Mr:153
- Conference table (relating churches and ministers). 1934 10 Mr:157
- The Standard Bible class (review of first quarter's lessons). 1934 10 Mr:171
- These other little churches. 1934 17 Mr:178
- The Standard Bible class (what think ye of Christ?). 1934 17 Mr:187
- The Standard Bible class (the child and the kingdom). 1934 24 Mr:203
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaches forgiveness). 1934 31 Mr:221
- Conference table (how improve the international convention?). 1934 7 Ap:225
- The Standard Bible class (our all for the kingdom). 1934 7 Ap:239
- The Standard Bible class (who are the truly great?). 1934 14 Ap:268
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus acclaimed king). 1934 21 Ap:287
- Conference table (our next objective). 1934 28 Ap:290
- The Standard Bible class (Christianity and patriotism). 1934 28 Ap:303
- The Standard Bible class (the future of the kingdom). 1934 5 My:321
- Steps on the stair. 1934 12 My:330
- The Standard Bible class (the last judgment). 1934 12 My:339
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus in the shadow of the cross). 1934 19 My:355
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus on the cross). 1934 26 My:371
- The Standard Bible class (the risen Lord and the great commission). 1934 2 Je:389
- The Standard Bible class (who is Jesus?). 1934 9 Je:407
- The Standard Bible class (Ahijah and the divided kingdom). 1934 16 Je:423
- I stand corrected. 1934 23 Je:430
- The Standard Bible class (Asa relies on God). 1934 23 Je:439
- Conference table (must the methods of our evangelism be radically changed?). 1934 30 Je:442
- The Standard Bible class (God's care for Elijah). 1934 30 Je:455
- The Standard Bible class (Elijah hears God's voice). 1934 7 Ji:473
- The Standard Bible class (Micah speaks the truth). 1934 14 Ji:491
- The Standard Bible class (Elisha helps the needy). 1934 21 Ji:507
- Send a greeting to brother Runk. 1934 28 Ji:518
- The Standard Bible class (Amos pleads for justice). 1934 28 Ji:523
- The Oxford groups a challenge. 1934 4 Ag:531
- The Standard Bible class (Amos denounces self-indulgence). 1934 4 Ag:541
- The Standard Bible class (Hosea preaches God's love). 1934 11 Ag:559
- The Standard Bible class (Micah champions the oppressed). 1934 18 Ag:575
- The Standard Bible class (Hezekiah leads his people back to God). 1934 25 Ag:605
- The Standard Bible class (God in national affairs). 1934 8 S:643
- The Standard Bible class (God in Hebrew history a review). 1934 15 S:659
- The Standard Bible class (fellowship with Christ). 1934 22 S:675
- Minister's plans for fall and winter work. 1934 29 S:677
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian and his Bible). 1934 29 S:691
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian at prayer). 1934 6 O:715
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian's standard of life). 1934 13 O:739
- The Standard Bible class (Christian growth). 1934 20 O:763
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian citizen). 1934 27 O:787
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian as church member). 1934 3 N:810
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian steward). 1934 10 N:833
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian as witness). 1934 17 N:857
- A familiar figure passes. 1934 24 N:868
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian as teacher). 1934 24 N:881
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian and the Lord's supper). 1934 1 D:904
- Importance of Christian journalism. 1934 8 D:910
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian home). 1934 8 D:929
- The Standard Bible class (tests of a Christian). 1934 15 D:954
- Argument by analogy. 1934 22 D:968
- The Standard Bible class (the call and conversion of Peter). 1934 22 D:980
- The Standard Bible class (Peter's great confession). 1934 29 D:1006
- The Standard Bible class (Peter's lesson in humble service). 1935 5 Ja:21
- The Standard Bible class (Peter's denial). 1935 12 Ja:45
- The readers' forum (our potential market). 1935 12 Ja:46
- The Standard Bible class (Peter's restoration). 1935 19 Ja:69
- The Standard Bible class (Peter preaches on Pentecost). 1935 26 Ja:93
- The Standard Bible class (Peter teaches good citizenship). 1935 2 F:119
- The Standard Bible class (Peter heals a lame man). 1935 9 F:142
- The Standard Bible class (Peter unmask falsehood and hypocrisy). 1935 16 F:166
- The Standard Bible class (Peter preaches to Gentiles). 1935 23 F:189
- The Standard Bible class (Peter delivered from prison). 1935 2 Mr:214
- The Standard Bible class (Peter describes the Christian life). 1935 9 Mr:238
- The Standard Bible class (lessons from the life and letters of Simon Peter). 1935 16 Mr:262
- The Standard Bible class (the heavenly father). 1935 23 Mr:286
- The Standard Bible class (Christ the saviour). 1935 30 Mr:310
- The Standard Bible class (the future life). 1935 6 Ap:334
- The Standard Bible class (the holy scriptures). 1935 13 Ap:358
- The readers' forum (Buffalo steps out). 1935 13 Ap:359
- The Standard Bible class (sin, repentance and faith). 1935 20 Ap:384
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian church). 1935 27 Ap:411
- The new day. 1935 4 My:420
- The Standard Bible class (Christian baptism). 1935 4 My:435
- The Standard Bible class (the Lord's supper). 1935 11 My:464
- The readers' forum (that million dollars). 1935 11 My:465
- The Standard Bible class (our day of worship). 1935 18 My:491
- Harry Howard Peters an appreciation. 1935 25 My:498
- The Standard Bible class (the holy spirit). 1935 25 My:515
- The Standard Bible class (Christian stewardship). 1935 1 Je:538
- The Standard Bible class (Christian missions). 1935 8 Je:562
- The Standard Bible class (liberty under law). 1935 15 Je:586
- The Standard Bible class (Moses leader and lawgiver). 1935 22 Je:610
- The Standard Bible class (the nature of true worship). 1935 1 S:625
- The Standard Bible class (Naomi woman of faith and courage). 1935 29 Je:635
- The Standard Bible class (David [the great-hearted]). 1935 6 Ji:659
- The Standard Bible class (Amos [prophet of social justice]). 1935 13 Ji:682
- The readers' forum (Presbyterians and immersion). 1935 13 Ji:683
- The Standard Bible class (Josiah [a religious reformer]). 1935 20 Ji:705
- The Standard Bible class (Daniel [exponent of health and temperance]). 1935 27 Ji:730
- The Standard Bible class (Martha [a home-maker]). 1935 3 Ag:754
- The Standard Bible class (Barnabas [a consecrated man of means]). 1935 10 Ag:777
- The readers' forum ("save him from death"). 1935 10 Ag:778
- The Standard Bible class (Paul [worker with hand and brain]). 1935 17 Ag:801
- The readers' forum ("a study in typology"). 1935 17 Ag:802
- The Standard Bible class (Lydia and Pricilla). 1935 24 Ag:825
- The Standard Bible class (Timothy). 1935 31 Ag:849
- The Standard Bible class (James). 1935 7 S:873
- The readers' forum (news, views and reviews). 1935 7 S:876
- The Standard Bible class (John). 1935 14 S:897
- The readers' forum (sos-sos-who will help me?). 1935 14 S:899
- They review my "communion manual." 1935 21 S:905
- The Standard Bible class (Isaiah portrays the suffering servant). 1935 21 S:921
- The Standard Bible class (the story of Jeremiah). 1935 28 S:945
- The Standard Bible class (the message of Jeremiah). 1935 5 O:969
- The Standard Bible class (Belshazzar's feast). 1935 12 O:993
- The Standard Bible class (Judah taken captive). 1935 19 O:1017
- The Standard Bible class (Ezekiel teaches personal responsibility). 1935 26 O:1041
- Alice Burgess Seiring. 1935 2 N:1054
- The Standard Bible class (the return from captivity). 1935 2 N:1065
- The Standard Bible class (the message of Haggai and Zechariah). 1935 9 N:1089
- The Standard Bible class (Ezra's mission to Jerusalem). 1935 16 N:1113
- The Standard Bible class (Nehemiah rebuilding the wall of Jerusalem). 1935 23 N:1137
- The Standard Bible class (Ezra teaching the law of God). 1935 30 N:1161
- The Standard Bible class (Malachi foretells a new day). 1935 7 D:1185
- The Standard Bible class (review: significance of the exile and restoration). 1935 14 D:1209
- The Standard Bible class (a mother's song). 1935 21 D:1237
- The Standard Bible class (a prophetic vision). 1935 28 D:1261
- Amos W. Knepper [obit]. 1935 4 Ja:18
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus prepares for his work). 1936 4 Ja:21
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus declares his purpose). 1936 11 Ja:45
- The readers' forum (woe is me! woe! woe!). 1936 11 Ja:48
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus enlists helpers). 1936 18 Ja:69
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus insists on righteousness). 1936 25 Ja:93
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus helps a doubter). 1936 1 F:117
- The Standard Bible class (people before property). 1936 8 F:141
- The Standard Bible class (vision and service). 1936 15 F:165
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaches neighborliness). 1936 22 F:189
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaches his disciples to pray). 1936 29 F:213
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaches new values). 1936 7 Mr:237
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus explains the kingdom). 1936 14 Mr:261
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus invites all people). 1936 21 Mr:285
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus triumphs over death). 1936 28 Mr:309
- The Standard Bible class (God, the forgiving father). 1936 4 Ap:337
- Five-year goals (S. S. Lappin). 1936 11 Ap:346
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus looks at wealth and poverty). 1936 11 Ap:361

- The Standard Bible class (Jesus teaches forgiveness, humility and gratitude). 1936 18 Ap:385
- The Standard Bible class (effectual prayer). 1936 25 Ap:411
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus inspires honesty). 1936 2 My:435
- The Standard Bible class (building for the future). 1936 9 My:457
- The Standard Bible class (the last supper). 1936 16 My:481
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus in Gethsemane). 1936 23 My:505
- How do we affiliate? 1936 30 My:513
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus crucified). 1936 30 My:529
- The Standard Bible class (Jesus exalted). 1936 6 Je:560
- The Standard Bible class (Luke and Acts). 1936 13 Je:585
- The Standard Bible class (the coming of the holy spirit in power). 1936 20 Je:609
- A ministry of praise. 1936 27 Je:618
- The Standard Bible class (witnessing under persecution). 1936 27 Je:633
- The Standard Bible class (social service in the early church). 1936 4 Jl:657
- The Standard Bible class (Christianity spread by persecution). 1936 11 Jl:681
- The Standard Bible class (Philip's missionary labors). 1936 18 Jl:705
- The Standard Bible class (Saul converted and commissioned). 1936 25 Jl:729
- The Standard Bible class (sowing and reaping). 1936 1 Ag:753
- The Standard Bible class (the gospel for all men). 1936 8 Ag:777
- The Standard Bible class (the beginning of world missions). 1936 15 Ag:801
- The Standard Bible class (turning to the gentiles). 1936 22 Ag:825
- The Standard Bible class (The council at Jerusalem). 1936 29 Ag:849
- The Standard Bible class (Christian living). 1936 5 S:873
- The readers' forum (a new church history). 1936 5 S:875
- The Standard Bible class (review lesson). 1936 12 S:897
- The Standard Bible class (the Macedonian call). 1936 19 S:925
- James Small (a tower of light). 1936 26 S:933
- The Standard Bible class (becoming a Christian). 1936 26 S:949
- The Standard Bible class (the spoken and written word). 1936 3 O:973
- The Standard Bible class (Christianity as love). 1936 10 O:997
- The Standard Bible class (law, love and temperance). 1936 17 O:1021
- The Standard Bible class (the Christian warfare?). 1936 24 O:1047
- The Standard Bible class (the heroism of Christian faith). 1936 31 O:1069
- The Standard Bible class (an ambassador in chains). 1936 7 N:1093
- The Standard Bible class (Christian brotherhood). 1936 14 N:1117
- The Standard Bible class (Paul's parting counsels). 1936 21 N:1141
- My several strange heresies. 1936 28 N:1149
- The Standard Bible class (John's vision on Patmos). 1936 28 N:1165
- The Standard Bible class (the supreme gift of love). 1936 5 D:1189
- The Standard Bible class (the spread of Christianity in southern Europe). 1936 12 D:1213
- The Standard Bible class (the son of God become man). 1936 19 D:1241
- The Standard Bible class (new life in Christ). 1936 26 D:1255
- Our Bible class (Jesus, the water of life). 1937 2 Ja:11
- The Standard Bible class (1st attended a convention). 1937 2 Ja:24
- Our Bible class (two miracles of mercy). 1937 9 Ja:35
- Our Bible class (the financial cost of alcoholic beverages). 1937 16 Ja:59
- Our Bible class (Jesus, the light of the world). 1937 23 Ja:83
- Going up or going down [editorial with letter by S. S. Lappin]. 1937 13 F:100
- Our Bible class (the power of Jesus over death). 1937 13 F:105
- Our Bible class (the new commandment). 1937 13 F:107
- Our Bible class (life here and hereafter). 1937 20 F:131
- Our Bible class (Jesus praying for his disciples). 1937 27 F:155
- Our Bible class (John's picture of the trial and crucifixion of Jesus). 1937 6 Mr:179
- Our Bible class (John's recollections of the risen Lord). 1937 13 Mr:203
- Our Bible class (God, the creator). 1937 20 Mr:227
- Our Bible class (the sin of Adam and Eve). 1937 27 Mr:255
- The readers' forum (books for flood preachers). 1937 27 Mr:266
- Our Bible class (the effect of alcoholic beverages). 1937 3 Ap:279
- Our Bible class (the obedience of Noah). 1937 10 Ap:303
- Receiving the unimmersed. 1937 17 Ap:325
- Our Bible class (Abraham, a man of faith). 1937 17 Ap:327
- Our Bible class (Abraham, a man of prayer). 1937 24 Ap:351
- Our Bible class (the forbearance of Isaac). 1937 1 My:375
- Our Bible class (the weakness of Esau). 1937 8 My:399
- Our Bible class (The remaking of Jacob). 1937 15 My:423
- Our Bible class (Joseph's readiness for service). 1937 22 My:447
- Our Bible class (the brotherly love of Judah). 1937 29 My:471
- Our Bible class (Joseph's kindness to his kindred). 1937 5 Je:495
- Our Bible class (messages from Genesis). 1937 12 Je:519
- Our Bible class (God hears a people's cry). 1937 19 Je:543
- Our Bible class (God provides a leader). 1937 26 Je:567
- Our Bible class (God encourages a leader). 1937 3 Jl:591
- Our Bible class (God prepares a people). 1937 10 Jl:615
- Our Bible class (God leads a people). 1937 17 Jl:639
- Our Bible class (God feeds a people). 1937 24 Jl:663
- Our Bible class (God gives laws to a nation). 1937 31 Jl:687
- Our Bible class (the place of religion in a nation's life). 1937 7 Ag:711
- Our Bible class (God condemns intemperance). 1937 14 Ag:735
- Our Bible class (God requires social justice). 1937 21 Ag:759
- Our Bible class (a nation needs religious homes). 1937 28 Ag:783
- Our Bible class (choices and their consequences in a nation's life). 1937 4 S:807
- Our Bible class (God in the making of a nation). 1937 11 S:831
- Our Bible class (Christian sonship). 1937 18 S:857
- Our Bible class (the Christian in God's keeping). 1937 25 S:883
- Our Bible class (Christian speech and conduct). 1937 2 O:905
- Our Bible class (Christian renewal). 1937 9 O:929
- Our Bible class (the moral issue of the drink problem). 1937 16 O:953
- Our Bible class (Christian character and peace). 1937 23 O:977
- Our Bible class (the Christian minister). 1937 30 O:1001
- Our Bible class (Christian workers). 1937 6 N:1025
- Our Bible class (Christian fruitfulness). 1937 13 N:1049
- Our Bible class (Christian rest). 1937 20 N:1073
- Our Bible class (Christian fellowship). 1937 27 N:1097
- Our Bible class (The birth of Jesus). 1937 4 D:1121
- Our Bible class (Christian consecration). 1937 11 D:1145
- Our Bible class (the Gospel of Mark--a preview). 1937 18 D:1171
- Our Bible class (preparing for a life of service). 1937 25 D:1197
- Lappin's exposition. 1938 1 Ja:12; 8 Ja:36; 15 Ja:60; 22 Ja:84; 29 Ja:108; 5 F:132; 12 F:156; 19 F:180; 26 F:204; 5 Mr:227; 12 Mr:252; 19 Mr:276; 26 Mr:300; 2 Ap:324; 9 Ap:348; 16 Ap:376; 23 Ap:400; 30 Ap:426; 7 My:455; 14 My:480; 21 My:505; 28 My:528; 4 Je:552; 11 Je:576; 18 Je:606; 25 Je:624; 2 Jl:648; 9 Jl:672; 16 Jl:696; 23 Jl:720; 30 Jl:744; 6 Ag:768; 13 Ag:792; 20 Ag:816; 27 Ag:840; 3 S:864; 10 S:888; 17 S:914; 24 S:940; 1 O:964; 8 O:988; 15 O:1012; 22 O:1034; 29 O:1061; 5 N:1084; 12 N:1108; 19 N:1132; 26 N:1157; 3 D:1182; 10 D:1204; 17 D:1228; 24 D:1255; 31 D:1280
- The readers' forum (Lloyd George's interpretation). 1938 8 Ja:47
- A lingering demise. 1938 5 Mr:223
- The witness of intelligence. 1938 12 Mr:246
- "Worthy of double honor". 1938 23 Jl:724
- Bearing our witness to unimmersed. 1938 10 S:882-883
- Lappin's exposition. 1939 7 Ja:12; 14 Ja:36; 21 Ja:60; 28 Ja:84; 4 F:108; 11 F:132; 18 F:156; 25 F:180; 4 Mr:204; 11 Mr:228; 18 Mr:252; 25 Mr:276; 1 Ap:300; 8 Ap:326; 15 Ap:352; 22 Ap:374; 29 Ap:400; 6 My:426; 13 My:458; 20 My:488; 27 My:513; 3 Je:536; 10 Je:560; 17 Je:584; 24 Je:609; 1 Jl:633; 8 Jl:656; 15 Jl:680; 22 Jl:704; 29 Jl:728; 5 Ag:752; 12 Ag:776; 19 Ag:800; 26 Ag:824; 2 S:848; 9 S:872; 16 S:896; 23 S:920; 30 S:944; 7 O:968; 14 O:992; 21 O:1016; 28 O:1040; 4 N:1064; 11 N:1088; 18 N:1112; 25 N:1136; 2 D:1160; 9 D:1184; 16 D:1210; 23 D:1234; 30 D:1260
- Christians and war service two views (can Christians go to war?). 1939 6 My:421
- Readers' forum (a Knowles Shaw memorial). 1939 12 Ag:788
- What happened to our evangelism? 1939 5 Ag:749
- The Knowles Shaw memorial. 1939 9 S:875
- A fragrant zephyr. 1939 23 D:1252
- Lappin's exposition. 1940 6 Ja:12; 13 Ja:37; 20 Ja:60; 27 Ja:84; 3 F:108; 10 F:132; 17 F:156; 24 F:180; 2 Mr:204; 9 Mr:228; 16 Mr:252; 23 Mr:278; 30 Mr:304; 6 Ap:332; 13 Ap:360; 20 Ap:384; 27 Ap:408; 4 My:432; 11 My:456; 18 My:480; 25 My:504; 1 Je:528; 8 Je:552; 15 Je:576; 22 Je:600; 29 Je:624; 6 Jl:648; 13 Jl:672; 20 Jl:696; 27 Jl:720; 3 Ag:746; 10 Ag:778; 17 Ag:806; 24 Ag:832; 31 Ag:866; 7 S:890; 14 S:920; 21 S:952; 28 S:984; 5 O:1008; 12 O:1040; 19 O:1072; 26 O:1096; 2 N:1120; 9 N:1144; 16 N:1176; 23 N:1200; 30 N:1224; 7 D:1248; 14 D:1272; 21 D:1302; 28 D:1332
- Praying and saying prayers. 1940 2 Mr:199
- The readers' forum (remembers Knowles Shaw). 1940 9 Mr:239
- The readers' forum (Eureka! I have found it!). 1940 17 Ag:819
- North American again, eh? 1940 31 Ag:849
- The readers' forum (Father, forgive me not them, but us). 1940 31 Ag:875
- Lappin's exposition. 1941 4 Ja:12; 11 Ja:37; 18 Ja:60; 25 Ja:84; 1 F:117; 8 F:140; 15 F:164; 22 F:194; 1 Mr:220; 8 Mr:244; 15 Mr:268; 22 Mr:292; 29 Mr:316; 5 Ap:356; 12 Ap:380; 19 Ap:412; 26 Ap:438; 3 My:468; 10 My:496; 17 My:520; 24 My:550; 31 My:577; 7 Je:600; 14 Je:625; 21 Je:654; 28 Je:680; 5 Jl:704; 12 Jl:728; 19 Jl:752; 26 Jl:776; 2 Ag:800; 9 Ag:824; 16 Ag:848; 23 Ag:872; 30 Ag:896; 6 S:926; 13 S:952; 20 S:978; 27 S:1000; 4 O:1024; 11 O:1048; 18 O:1072; 25 O:1096; 1 N:2020; 8 N:2044; 15 N:2068; 22 N:2092; 29 N:2226; 6 D:2140; 13 D:2164; 20 D:2191; 27 D:2214
- The readers' forum (E. W. Thornton, friend). 1941 18 Ja:71
- Johnson Bible College. 1941 22 Mr:296
- A home-maker gone home. 1941 26 Ap:442
- Victory at Johnson Bible College. 1941 7 Je:603
- Johnson Bible College commencement. 1941 14 Je:629
- R. M. Bell becomes president of J. B. C. 1941 21 Je:657
- Lowlands and highlands. 1941 16 Ag:853
- One of many, but one of the best. 1941 22 N:2089
- The Canton work is a demonstration (the end is not yet). 1942 3 Ja:8
- Lappin's exposition. 1942 3 Ja:12; 10 Ja:36; 17 Ja:60; 24 Ja:84; 31 Ja:108; 7 F:132; 14 F:156; 21 F:180; 28 F:204; 7 Mr:227; 14 Mr:252; 21 Mr:277; 28 Mr:300; 4 Ap:324; 11 Ap:348; 18 Ap:374; 25 Ap:404; 2 My:428; 9 My:460; 16 My:484; 23 My:516; 30 My:540; 6 Je:564; 13 Je:588; 20 Je:612; 26 Je:636; 4 Jl:662; 11 Jl:686; 18 Jl:712; 25 Jl:736; 1 Ag:760; 8 Ag:784; 15 Ag:808; 22 Ag:832; 29 Ag:856; 5 S:878; 12 S:902; 19 S:928; 26 S:952; 3 O:980; 10 O:1008; 17 O:1032; 24 O:1055; 31 O:1078; 7 N:1104; 14 N:1128; 21 N:1150; 28 N:1176; 5 D:1200; 12 D:1222; 19 D:1250; 26 D:1272
- Unity by way of conventions. 1942 24 Ja:78
- The battle of Bunker Hill. 1942 9 My:454
- Chester Harris available. 1942 9 My:466
- Southern Indiana letter. 1942 5 S:884

- A vital principle vindicated. 1942 12 S:899
- Centennial celebrations in Indiana. 1942 19 S:934
- Rural church conferences. 1942 31 O:1085
- Progress in southern Illinois churches. 1942 12 D:1226
- The readers' forum (good portrait of unusual man). 1942 26 D:1275
- Lappin's exposition. 1943 2 Ja:12; 9 Ja:36; 16 Ja:61; 23 Ja:84; 30 Ja:106; 6 F:130; 13 F:151; 20 F:170; 27 F:196; 6 Mr:218; 13 Mr:238; 20 Mr:260; 27 Mr:282; 3 Ap:306; 10 Ap:327; 17 Ap:348; 24 Ap:368; 1 My:390; 8 My:414; 15 My:438; 22 My:464; 29 My:485; 5 Je:502; 12 Je:523; 19 Je:544; 26 Ji:568; 3 Ji:590; 10 Ji:610; 17 Ji:631; 24 Ji:652; 31 Ji:671; 7 Ag:687; 14 Ag:703; 21 Ag:725; 28 Ag:743; 4 S:759; 11 S:775; 18 S:797; 25 S:815; 2 O:845; 9 O:863; 16 O:885; 23 O:909; 30 O:933; 6 N:957; 13 N:975; 20 N:997; 27 N:1021; 4 D:1039; 11 D:1055
- News from Southern Indiana. 1943 20 F:177
- The grave in the garden. 1943 24 Ap:367
- Southeast Missouri news. 1943 8 My:426
- The homecoming of good men. 1943 29 My:483
- The readers' forum (two publications). 1943 17 Ji:633
- The Armstrongs and "Old Bridge Church." 1943 7 Ag:685
- As caught in the corn belt. 1943 21 Ag:730
- Sol Put and Mackinaw. 1943 25 S:809
- The Pixleys and the little Egypt. 1943 23 O:903
- The rallies. 1944 29 Ja:72; 8 Ap:232; 19 Ag:536
- Rallies for the faith. 1944 12 F:104; 4 Mr:152
- [E. R. Errett] Tribute from friends in service (he was a writer of keen discernment). 1944 19 F:118
- A new venture of faith. 1944 25 Mr:193
- How many is enough? 1944 15 Ap:245
- Full freedom in Christ Jesus. 1944 22 Ap:261
- Preaching rallies. 1944 29 Ap:273
- From Rock River Valley. 1944 20 My:331
- The Resurrection at Hope Run church. 1944 15 Ji:449; 22 Ji:469
- "Nothing to fight for" "Nothing to fight with." 1944 2 S:568
- Homecoming. 1944 30 S:629
- Lights that failed. 1944 14 O:661
- "As a simple disciple of Christ." 1944 2 D:771
- Tom Connor comes across. 1945 24 F:119
- Passing of David Lloyd George. 1945 7 Ap:214
- "Ham" have good time. 1945 26 My:326
- Present-day decline in preaching power. 1945 30 Je:408
- Foes of our own household. 1945 4 Ag:487
- T. B. Larimore effective gospel evangelist. 1946 22 Je:421-422
- T. B. Larimore, evangelist who fought a good fight. 1946 29 Je:438
- Our readers are saying ("the voice of the disciples"). 1946 10 Ag:542
- The stuff they needed was right there! 1948 14 F:108
- A noteworthy ministry. 1948 26 Je:430
- "Elders that rule well." 1949 1 Ja:10
- A misplaced emphasis. 1949 30 Ap:287
- The Pike county parade. 1949 25 Je:415
- Tragic if true. 1949 10 S:588
- Exit "church board" rule. 1949 29 O:703
- The old country church. 1949 3 D:780
- The country church. 1949 10 D:796; 24 D:830
- Behold, I make all things new. 1949 17 D:811
- Witnessin near by (the disciple is to bring others to the school of Christ). 1950 25 Mr:191
- As the day begins. 1950 27 My:333
- J. Harrison Jones companion of the great. 1950 8 Ji:427
- Robert C. Barrow otherwise elder Pownsterling. 1950 23 S:605
- T. W. Caskey master preacher of the deep South. 1950 9 D:781; 16 D:795
- A hero of the hinterland. 1958 15 F:93
- Elijah Goodwin. 1958 13 D:711
- The holy and the common [picture]. 1959 3 O:551
- Who will care for the country church? 1960 21 My:327
- Union and liberty. 1960 4 Je:359
- The voice from behind [picture]. 1960 12 N:735;738
- A little love stirred in. 1961 11 F:85
- LAPPIN, SAMUEL STRAHL
- S. S. Lappin [picture]. 1912 24 F:311
- S. S. Lappin [picture]. 1913 27 S:1587
- "The Angel of the Church at Smyrna" [editorial]. 1914 7 N:177
- "Dual personality" [editorial]. 1915 9 Ja:485
- New trouble for the editor [editorial]. 1915 30 Ja:582
- Family groups of preachers the Lappin group [picture]. 1916 26 Ag:1613
- A mistake, this [editorial]. 1916 14 O:47
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 1 F:434
- Walshimer, P. H., The "liberals" and the imaginary goat. 1920 7 F:470
- Canary, P. H., Jr., Preferential ballot opens (S. S. Lappin) [picture]. 1920 31 Ji:1083
- Group evangelism is contagious (Lawrence County, Ind. again) [picture]. 1920 11 D:1601
- Will take prominent part in Wabash Valley evangelistic congress, Male Avenue church, Terre Haute, Ind., June 1 and 2 [picture]. 1921 28 My:2293
- Departments rendering special service (local church life) [picture]. 1922 23 D:333
- S. S. Lappin [picture]. 1923 6 Ja:407
- S. S. Lappin [picture]. 1923 5 My:952
- "If you like that kind" [editorial]. 1924 24 My:856
- Thornton, E. W., An ideal county-wide development [picture]. 1924 12 Ji:1023
- County unit co-operation [editorial]. 1924 9 Ag:1128
- Protecting hour of worship [editorial]. 1924 9 Ag:1129
- The rural church [editorial]. 1924 6 S:1232
- "The church at upper Mud Brook" [editorial refers to article on page 27]. 1924 11 O:33
- Power of the gospel [editorial]. 1925 4 Ap:649
- Who's who [picture]. 1925 25 Ap:736
- "A world fellowship" [editorial]. 1926 27 F:201
- To open the lines [editorial with picture]. 1926 15 My:460
- The plans go forward [picture]. 1926 19 Je:577
- S. S. Lappin [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:752
- The Jackson county (Ind.) demonstration [editorial refers to article on page 7]. 1927 1 Ja:9
- County demonstration campaign [picture]. 1927 1 O:747
- Hayes, H. L., Coles county, Ill. again. 1927 10 D:988
- For the local church [editorial refers to article on page 422]. 1928 5 My:417
- A correction [editorial]. 1931 3 Ja:10
- Peters, H. H., A mother in Israel [pictures]. 1931 21 Mr:277
- Cochran, J. F., A great opportunity for development in Pittsburgh [picture]. 1931 12 D:1221
- Wallace, V. W., The readers' forum reckless disregard of facts. 1933 22 Ap:327
- Lappin brothers hold meeting in native town [picture]. 1933 5 Ag:622
- Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (good for brother Lappin). 1933 25 N:955
- Building brotherhood [editorial]. 1935 12 Ja:28
- Cooksey, F. J., The readers' forum (library of pioneer history). 1935 20 Ap:385
- A modern [pseud.], The readers' forum (sum sarkism). 1936 28 Mr:311
- A matter of good sense [editorial refers to article on page 997]. 1936 10 O:981
- Those heresies [editorial]. 1936 28 N:1147
- Jones, J. H., The readers' forum (editorial consistent with new testament teachings). 1936 12 D:1214
- Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (S. S. Lappin's "ten heresies"). 1936 12 D:1214
- Brimberry, J. I., The readers' forum (Lappin's "heresies"). 1937 9 Ja:46
- Gore, B. S., The readers' forum (Lappin nods). 1937 19 Je:555
- Tired of this and tired of that [editorial]. 1937 20 N:1064
- Experience-guided [editorial]. 1938 30 Ji:736
- Diehl, C. W., The readers' forum ("unconscious thinking"). 1939 4 F:120
- Wedding bells [married to Elsie Kathryn Roth]. 1939 17 Je:587
- Nichols, C. W., The readers' forum ("the devil always a religious leader"). 1939 30 S:955
- Christ still does it [editorial refers to article on page 36]. 1940 13 Jc:28
- Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 30 N:1214
- A series of great rallies [editorial]. 1944 15 Ja:34
- Illinois gospel rally [picture]. 1944 29 Ja:73
- "An insidious invasion" [editorial]. 1943 14 F:107
- Beam, E., Isn't the gospel the answer? 1949 8 O:653
- [Obit]. 1961 28 Ja:61
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAPPIN
- Lappin, Mrs. Samuel Strahl see LAPPIN, CLARA E. (BROCK) (MRS. SAMUEL STRAHL LAPPIN)
- LAPPIN, VALERIA PEARL (WARD) (MRS. JOHN CURTIS LAPPIN)
- Lappin brothers hold meeting in native town [picture]. 1933 5 Ag:622
- Wife of professor passes. 1942 31 O:1084
- [obit]. 1942 19 D:1260
- Lappin, William Otis
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead LAPPIN
- Pentecostal preaching. 1928 28 Ja:77
- Two new churches established through efforts of Johnson Bible College. 1929 30 N:1144
- A pentecostal report at Johnson Bible College. 1932 5 N:1092
- Why be thankful this year? (W. O. Lappin). 1940 16 N:1162
- Johnson Bible College news. 1943 3 Ap:312
- LAPPIN, WILLIAM OTIS
- Jones, J. F., A rural field in Illinois. 1912 13 Ap:625
- Family groups of preachers the Lappin group [picture]. 1916 26 Ag:1613
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 11 F:127
- Peters, H. H., A mother in Israel. 1931 21 Mr:277
- Lappin brothers hold meeting in native town [picture]. 1933 5 Ag:622
- Nuptials at Kimberlin Heights [married to Pauline Rush]. 1943 22 My:468
- W. O. Lappin in 20th year of J. B. C. professorship [picture]. 1948 7 F:83
- W. O. Lappin honored for service. 1958 11 Ja:26
- [obit]. 1966 4 Je:394
- Lappin, Mrs. William Otis see LAPPIN, CORA A. (DAHL) (MRS. WILLIAM OTIS LAPPIN)
- LAPPIN, WILLIE LEE (STEPHENS) (MRS. PAUL BROCK LAPPIN)
- Former editor marries. 1938 10 D:1207
- LAPPING, BEULAH BROWN (MRS. GEORGE W LAPPING)
- [Obit] by C. , J. H. 1890 14 Je:391
- Lapping, Mrs. George W see Lapping, Beulah (Brown) (Mrs. George W Lapping)
- LAPSLEY, ROBERT A. , II
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAPSLEY
- Larabee, A
- West Chicago. 1877 23 Je:194
- LARABEE, MARY (GARFIELD) (MRS. MOREMIS G LARABEE)
- [Obit] by Hinsdale, B. A. 1884 22 N:375
- Larabee, Mrs. Moremis G see Larabee, Mary (Garfield) (Mrs. Moremis G Larabee)
- LARABEE, SCOTT L
- [obit] by Sims, N. T. 1908 27 Je:1119

LARABEE, IA, CHURCH

Brown, J., Larabee, Iowa. 1893 19 Ag:659

LARABIE, MARY (GARFIELD)

[Obit] by F. W. J. 1885 10 Ja:15

LARAMIE, WYO. FIRST CHURCH

Sharrard, J. T., The new west. 1886 25 D:411

Allen, E. L., From the field. 1893 19 Ag:660

Dedications. 1943 11 D:1060

Larason, Oliver C

From the field (Central Church Rededication at Newark) [picture of church]. 1904 23 J1:1042

A word for the boys. 1910 1 O:1743

Anniversary exercises. 1914 18 J1:1265

Brown meeting at Newark, O. 1916 15 Ja:525

LARASON, OLIVER C

Married to Clara E. Haughey. 1901 16 N:16 N:1484

O. C. Larason [picture]. 1903 4 J1:975

Oliver C. Larason [picture]. 1908 24 O:1837

Larason see also Larison; Larrison; Larsen; Larsin; Larson

Larcom, Anna (Mallows) (Mrs. George Henri Larcom)

James S. Mallows [obit]. 1924 5 Ap:693

LARCOM, GEORGE HENRI

[obit]. 1927 12 Mr:262

Larcom, Mrs. George Henri see Larcom, Anna (Mallows) (Mrs. George Henri Larcom)

LARCOM, HERBERT C

Married to Zada Holcomb. 1885 31 O:349

Larcom, Lucy

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Larcom

How Margery wondered. 1875 11 S:291

LARCOM, LUCY

Brown, R. L., The "Scheherezade" of Lucy Larcom's childhood. 1903 13 Je:841

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LARCOM

LARCOM, MAX CHARLES

[obit] by Porter, J. B. 1909 2 Ja:47

Larcom, Rosella see MITCHELL, CHARLES

Lard, C K

[Letter correcting an essay read at Paducah, Ky., by C. J. Kimball on our English Bible]. 1877 1 D:380

Our special offer. 1882 18 N:367

LARD, C K

Kimball, C. J., That criticism. 1877 29 D:410

Dean, A. W., "That criticism." 1878 12 Ja:10

Hopkins, E. T., "That criticism." 1878 12 Ja:10

Hay, R., Cromwell's Bible. 1878 19 Ja:18

LARD, MARGARET CHAFFIN see JUDY, MARGARET CHAFFIN (LARD) (MRS. GARRETT D JUDY)

Lard, Moses Easterly

Appeals, church independency, etc. 1872 3 F:35

Alumnus and Kentucky University, by J. W. McGarvey and M. E. Lard. 1872 17 F:50

My commentary on Romans. 1875 19 Je:194; 9 O:324

Professor Patterson and his schools. 1876 2 S:275

Hocker colleg and Bro. Patterson. 1877 3 F:34

A great field of labor. 1878 31 Ag:277

That lecture of mine. 1879 2 Ag:244

Crystal, E. L., A voice from the past [with letter by M. E. Lard]. 1914 19 D:385

Christ's conversation with Nicodemus. 1916 19 Ag:1584; 26 Ag:1616

Our all-absorbing objective. 1924 3 My:767

LARD, MOSES EASTERLY

Lard's Quarterly, Lexington, Ky., devoted to the propagation and defense of the Gospel, ed. by Lard, M. E. [periodical note]. 1866 28 Ap:29

The Apostolic Times, Lexington, Ky., ed. by M. E. Lard, R. Graham, W. H. Hopson, L. B. Wilkes, J. W. McGarvey. Prospectus. 1869 9 Ja:16

Ingram, J. W., Reflections [letter]. 1871 13 My:146

Confusion worse confounded [editorial comment on quotations from Apostolic Times with reference to articles on Terms of fellowship in Standard]. 1872 20 Ja:20

The right of appeal [editorial in reply to Lard's article on Appeals]. 1872 9 Mr:76

M. E. Lard on endless punishment. 1879 3 My:140

M. E. Lard on endless punishment [editorial]. 1879 10 My:148; 24 My:164; 31 My:172

M. E. Lard on endless punishment [editorial]. 1879 17 My:156

Opinionism [editorial]. 1879 7 Je:180

Death of Moses E. Lard [editorial]. 1880 26 Je:204

Cox, J. W., Moses E. Lard. 1880 31 J1:241

Williams, W. L., Moses E. Lard and the organ. 1890 20 D:880

Capp, T. H., Old Haynesville. 1897 13 My:327

McGarvey, J. W., In memoriam (address at the graves of Kentucky veterans). 1909 9 O:1768

Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 19 Ag:1593

Gresham, C. R., A nineteenth century "ecumenical" prophet. 1952 22 N:741

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LARD

LARD, W J

Married to Lizzie L Hewson. 1877 17 F:56

Lard's Quarterly, Lexington, Ky.

Lard's Quarterly, devoted to the propagation and defense of the Gospel, ed. by Lard, M. E. [periodical note]. 1866 28 Ap:29

[Notice of suspension of periodical]. 1868 15 Ag:261

Shouse, J. S., Lard's Quarterly [letter]. 1868 17 O:330

LAREDO, TEX. CHURCH

Muckley, G. W., The value of church extension [picture]. 1917 7 Ap:791

LAREMER, DANIEL PORTER VAN METER

[obit] by Huffer, C. G. 1918 6 J1:1272

Larew, Mary Ann see Wheatly, Mary Ann (Larew) (Mrs. Francis W Wheatly)

Large, Claude G

Kansas church wipes out indebtedness. 1932 11 Je:583

This church is older than Emporia [picture]. 1941 27 D:2218

When Christ calls men. 1942 17 Ja:59

LARGE, CLAUDE G

Johnson boys did it [picture]. 1942 17 Ja:60

Large, Cora May see GRAHAM, LOUIS IRA

LARGE, DAN

An unusual ordination service. 1941 6 S:930

LARGE, EDWARD J

Married to Nellie M. Stark. 1896 18 Ap:506

LARGE, JAMES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LARGE

LARGE, LAURA ANTOINETTE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LARGELarge, Nettie E see FIELD, CHARLES E

Largent, James M

Montana Territory. 1886 21 Ag:266

Our western field. 1886 9 O:321

Mission work for Montana. 1893 18 Mr:218

LARGENT, JAMES M

James M. Largent [picture]. 1889 S 21

Montana sup:634

[obit] by Jordan, W. M. 1894 7 J1:681

LARGENT, O P

Deaths [notice of]. 1950 3 Je:343

LARGO, FLA. FIRST CHURCH

New church planted in Florida. 1956 19 My:318

Oren Whitton leads in new work. 1956 2 Je:347

New building for Florida church [picture]. 1957 2 F:82

Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 22 Mr:178

Larid, M M see TITUS, J GLarimer, Anna see CAROTHERS, ANNA (LARIMER) (MRS. JAMES WOODS CAROTHERS)Larimer, Britta see WILLIAMS, BRITTA (LARIMER) (MRS. DAVID H WILLIAMS)

LARIMER, DAVID

Married to Dora Drumm. 1900 1 S:1127

LARIMER, ELEANOR (VAN METER) (MRS. THOMAS J LARIMER)

[obit] [picture]. 1916 4 N:163

LARIMER, HARRY E

Married to Willhemine Turner. 1902 23 Ag:1167

LARIMER, JOHN

Married to Lillie E. Schell. 1905 1 Ap:538

LARIMER, SAMUEL

[obit] by M. 1879 14 Je:191

LARIMER, THOMAS J

[obit] by Reed, O. S. 1902 4 Ja:30

Larimer, Mrs. Thomas J see LARIMER, ELEANOR (VAN METER) (MRS. THOMAS J LARIMER)

LARIMER, WESLEY

[obit] by Reed, O. S. 1900 28 J1:966

Larimore, Emma (Page) (Mrs. Theophilus Brown Larimore)

Mrs. T. B. Larimore. 1907 27 J1:1226

LARIMORE, EMMA (PAGE) (MRS. THEOPHILUS BROWN LARIMORE)

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, Subhead PAGELarimore, Jane see HAWLEY, JANE (ROBINSON) LARIMORE (MRS. GEORGE HAWLEY)

Larimore, John Wesley

Eighth (111.) district convention. 1908 23 My:912

Mary Wells [obit]. 1916 15 J1:1449

Mountain Grove, Mo. 1919 4 O:7; 11 O:28

Telegrams. 1921 14 My:2230

LARIMORE, JOHN WESLEY

Welch, H. H., Dedication day at Mountain Grove, Mo. [picture]. 1921 11 Je:2339

[obit]. 1960 23 Ja:63

LARIMORE, JULIA ESTHER (GRESHAM) (MRS. THEOPHILUS BROWN LARIMORE)

Page, E., Mrs. T. B. Larimore. 1907 20 J1:1226

[obit] by Page, E. 1907 27 J1:1226

Larimore, Mary "Mollie" see Meeks, Mary "Mollie" (Larimore) (Mrs. Rufus Polk Meeks)

LARIMORE, NANCY

[obit] by Meeks, R. P. 1902 11 O:1420

Larimore, Theophilus Brown

Explanation and notice. 1878 5 Ja:2

Florence, Alabama. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:131

Four crutches (brother and sister Caskey on crutches). 1888 18 Ag:509

Robert A. Henry [obit]. 1892 24 S:819

- George Larimore Meeks [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
 Cynthia P. Young [obit]. 1895 16 N:1111
 Robert Henry Thompson [obit]. 1896 7 Mr:314
 Preach the word. 1897 9 Ja:44
 Reply to O. P. Spiegel's open letter. 1897 24 JI:965
 Providential protection of the Jews. 1916 26 F:739 [supplement]
 Rufus Polk Meeks [obit]. 1916 3 Je:1259
 David Lipscomb [obit]. 1917 22 D:391
- LARIMORE, THEOPHILUS BROWN
 Tennessee [statement from committee of the Colliersville, Tenn. Church concerning ministry of Larimore]. 1872 24 F:58
 Spiegel, O. P., An open letter to T. B. Larimore. 1897 10 JI:891
 Letters and Sermons [book reviews]. 1910 30 Ap:770
 Larimore, T. B., From T. B. Larimore. 1910 10 D:2171
 T. B. Larimore on "The Gospel Advocate" staff [editorial]. 1916 22 Ja:553
 The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 26 F:747
 Two Christian leaders go on [editorial with picture]. 1929 30 Mr:297
 Burton, W., T. B. Larimore, dean of evangelists [picture]. 1929 18 My:461
 Leppin, S. S., T. B. Larimore effective gospel evangelist [picture]. 1946 22 Je:421-422
 Leppin, S. S., T. B. Larimore, evangelist who fought a good fight. 1946 29 Je:438
- Larimore, Mrs. Theophilus Brown see Larimore, Emma (Page) (Mrs. Theophilus Brown Larimore)
- Larimore, Mrs. Theophilus Brown see Larimore, Julia Esther (Gresham) (Mrs. Theophilus Brown Larimore)
- Larimore, Virginia see CAMPBELL, VIRGINIA (LARIMORE)
- LARISON, FRANCIS M
 [obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1913 15 F:287
- LARISON, MARY JANE
 Mary Jane Larison ordained into ministry of Christian education. 1951 11 Ag:498
- Larison see also Larason; Larrison; Larsin; Larsen; Larson
- LARKIN, (DUTCHER)
 [obit]. 1913 15 Mr:455
- Larkin, Mrs. Edward see Larkin, Mary A (Mrs. Edward Larkin)
- LARKIN, KATHERINE
 Katherine Larkin [picture]. 1902 26 Ap:630
- Larkin, Mary A see Pratz, Mary A (Larkin) (Mrs. John A Pratz)
- LARKIN, MARY A (MRS. EDWARD LARKIN)
 [obit] by Weggoner, J. G. 1885 9 My:151
- Larkin, Rhoda see McKIEHN, OTTO
- LARKIN, STILLMAN C
 [obit] by Lowe, T. L. 1899 4 F:162
- LARKIN, WILLIAM J
 [obit] by Gray, W. H. 1912 11 My:799
- Larkins, Benjamin L
 A letter to my pastor. 1892 28 My:462
- Lerkworthy, Elizabeth see SWEET, EDWIN
- LARLON, CYRUS
 [obit]. 1883 8 S:359
- LARMAR, CARL E
 Married to Ruby J. Miller. 1913 15 F:276
- Larmony, Elizabeth M H see
 Stevens, Elizabeth M H (Larmony) (Mrs. Enoch Bunker Stevens)
- Larmont, Alexander
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Larmont
- Larned W Livingstone
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead LARNED
- LARNED, KAN. CHURCH
 Phillips, E. N., District convention at Larned, Kansas. 1891 12 S:779
 Settle, M. C., A contest in Kansas [between Larned and Lyons Sunday Schools]. 1908 4 Ja:11
 Williams, A., Larned (Kan.) meeting. 1914 7 F:239
 Haley, E. G., Some 1923 aims at Larned, Kan. 1923 17 F:578
 How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490
 Kansas church loses building by fire. 1939 2 D:1165
 Dedications. 1941 21 Je:662
 Liverett, A. R., Larned, Kan., dedicates. 1941 19 JI:763
 Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 15 Ja:39
- Larrabee, Albert
 From the field [Utah]. 1885 26 D:414
 Building Syndicate Fund. 1901 23 Mr:369
- LARRABEE, ALBERT
 [obit] by Herrick, M. M. 1906 19 My:797
- Larrabee, Edith M
 The May-baskets. 1915 22 My:1122
- Larrabee, Gusta see WEEKS, LEONARD S
- LARRABEE, STEPHEN GIRARD
 [obit]. 1885 16 My:159
- Larrer, Celia H see GLEASON, SOLIMAN H
- LARRICK, W H
 The Campbellite discipline [editorial]. 1920 6 Mr:579
- LARRISON, JOSEPH
 [obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1893 11 Mr:203
- Larrison, Phoebe A see Cherry, Phoebe A (Larrison) (Mrs. Thomas J Cherry)
- Larrison see also Larason; Larison; Larsen; Larsin; Larson
- Larrowe, Heath
 Martha Jane Calfee [obit]. 1899 25 Mr:390
 Luke XXIII:39-43. 1892 5 Mr:212
- LARROWE, HEATH
 H. Larrowe [picture]. 1924 7 Je:905
- LARSEN, GUST
 Married to Mrs. Minnie Oussdorff. 1904 20 Ag:1175
- LARSEN, LARS
 Saunders, F. T., One boy from the farm has five Timothies [picture]. 1932 5 N:1092
- Larsen see also Larason; Larison; Larrison; Larsin; Larson
- Larsh, Sarah see Truax, Sarah (Larsh) (Mrs. Nathan Truax)
- LARSON, AUGUST
 Married to Matilda Hanson. 1906 20 O:1596
- LARSON, C R
 C. R. Larson [picture]. 1913 25 O:1740
- LARSON, CHRISTIAN D
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LARSON
- LARSON, DOROTHY
 School year begins anew in the colleges. [picture]. 1950 27 Ag:553
- LARSON, E G
 Married to Phoebe A. Robinson. 1903 7 N:1623
- Larson, Emma Mauritz
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead LARSON
- Larson, Emma O see COUCH, GERALD L
- LARSON, GUY H
 Married to Arlene Rogers. 1946 9 N:803
- LARSON, GUST E
 Married to Carrie E. Tunis. 1893 30 D:24
- Larson, Kenneth
 The autonomy of the local church. 1951 6 Ja:13
- LARSON, KENNETH
 Ordinations. 1947 15 N:803
 Married to Betty Tainter. 1948 10 JI:455
- LARSON, LLOYD
 Married to Elaine McNeill. 1946 12 Ja:27
- Larson, Lois
 Bud Peter's kidnaping. 1922 8 JI:3729
 Almost a fairy tale. 1923 29 S:1507
 Millicent's red shoes. 1924 15 N:167
- LARSON, MEL
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LARSON
- Larson see also Larason; Larison; Larrison; Larsen; Larsin
- LARSSON, NANCY (RAINS) (MRS. ROBERT C LARSSON)
 The news in pictures [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Larsson]. 1951 3 F:69
- Larsson, Robert C
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert Larson [sic Larsson] begin work on Flathead Indian reservation. 1951 15 S:581
 Robert C. Larsson holds first service among Kootenai tribe in Elmo. 1951 24 N:742
 "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (Flathead Indian reservation). 1951 15 D:798
 Midweek prayer services begun in Flathead Indian Mission. 1952 5 Ja:6
 Saul helped by Christian friends. 1959 28 N:667
 Parables of the kingdom. 1965 30 Ja:75
- LARSSON, ROBERT C
 The news in pictures [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Larsson]. 1951 3 F:69
 Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 28 N:666
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 30 Ja:74
- Larsson, Mrs. Robert C Larsson see Larsson, Nancy (Rains) (Mrs. Robert C Larsson)
- LaRUE, ALAN
 New church begun in Canada [picture of Mr. LaRue, new minister]. 1964 14 Mr:172
- LA RUE, C C
 [obit] by Nichols, J. T. 1899 28 O:1390
- LARUE, CHARLES E
 Married to Emma J. Trotter. 1879 20 D:408
- LaRue, Delia B see Goodwin, Delia B (LaRue) (Mrs. John M Goodwin)
- LA RUE, ELLEN H (ELLER) (MRS. MORGAN J LA RUE)
 [obit] by Green J. D. 1907 12 Ja:87
- La Rue, Mattie see SIMONS, SAMUEL M
- La Rue, Lavina see BAILEY, HENRY E
- LA RUE, M K
 M. K. La Rue [picture]. 1903 4 JI:975
 [obit] by Hughes, D. E. 1925 22 Ag:2031
- LARUE, MARY L (SAMUEL A LARUE) (MRS.)
 [obit]. 1912 24 Ag:1399
- La Rue, Mrs. Morgan J ELLEN H (ELLER) (MRS. MORGAN J LA RUE)

- LaRue, Nancy J see COX, NANCY J (LARUE) (MRS. JOHN F COX)
- LaRue, Samuel A
Martha Jane McGowen [obit]. 1910 12 Mr:478
- LARUE, SAMUEL A
[obit]. 1916 1 J1:1385
- LaRue, Mrs. Samuel A see Larue, Mary L (Mrs. Samuel A Larue)
- LARUE, SARAH ANN (SHOBE) (MRS. T B LARUE)
[obit] by Moore, M. L. 1915 6 F:635
- LaRue, Sarah Eleanor see Hopwood, Sarah Eleanor (LaRue) (Mrs. Josephus Hopwood)
- Larue, Mrs. T B see LARUE, SARAH ANN (SHOBE) (MRS. T B LARUE)
- LA RUE, WILLIAM
Small, J., A Mormon preacher becomes a Christian. 1915 27 Mr:874
- Larue, Zoe L see PAYNE, HENRY W
- LA SALLE CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Keltch, H. F., Advanced actions in campaign of New Testament evangelism (La Salle county (Ills.) co-operation). 1919 13 D:271
- LA SALLE SEMINARY, AUBURNDALE, MASSACHUSETTS
La Salle Seminary [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160
- LASANEN, MARY
The Lasanen case at Silverton, Ore. [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1875
- LAS ANIMAS, COL. CHURCH
Las Animas (Col.) meeting. 1918 13 J1:1287
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1920 2 O:1306
Elder, G. G., Dedication at Las Animas, Col. [picture]. 1920 16 O:1387
Elder, G. G., Group evangelism is contagious (Arkansas Valley of Colorado). 1920 11 D:1601
[Picture of church at Las Animas, Col.]. 1920 11 D:1619
Graduates of "training for personal evangelism" class at Las Animas, Col. [picture]. 1922 18 Mr:3342
New home at Las Animas, Col. [picture]. 1923 15 S:1429
Colorado: field and forces (Las Animas). 1923 15 S:1432
- Lasby, Mrs. W W
Is it best to encourage children to join the church? 1891 25 Ap:354
- LAS CASAS, BARTHOLOMEW
Burner, W. J., The great Spaniard. 1899 27 My:652
- LASCELL, ELLEN (CARR) (MRS. LYNDEN F LASCELL)
[obit]. 1933 18 N:934
- Lascell, Lynden F
From the field [Illinois]. 1889 13 J1:455
Webster Albaugh [obit]. 1890 10 My:309
Mary P. Lascelle [obit]. 1905 18 Mr:471
James J. Rice [obit]. 1906 21 Ap:630
Walter J. Barton [obit]. 1908 29 F:374
Charles L. Eichelberger [obit]. 1916 5 F:651
- LASCCELL, LYNDEN F
[obit]. 1919 18 Ja:394
- Lascell, Mrs. Lynden F see Lascell, Ellen (Carr) (Mrs. Lynden F Lascell)
- Lascell see also La Shelle; Lassell
- LASCELLE, MARY P (ADAMS) (MRS. THOMAS LASCELLE)
[obit] by Lascelle, L. F. 1905 18 Mr:471
- LASCELLE, MRS. THOMAS see LASCELLE, MARY P (ADAMS) (MRS. THOMAS LASCELLE)
- Lasch, Daisy see BANEGAR, PETER
- Lasch see also Lash
- LAS CRUCES, N. M. CHURCH
Dedications. 1941 28 Je:687
- LAS CRUCES, N. MEX. NORTH SIDE CHURCH
[Picture of opening service]. 1965 4 D:802
- LASH, DAVID D
[obit] by Morris, W. B. 1903 21 N:1706
- LASH, ELIZABETH (CHILDS) (MRS. DAVID D LASH)
[obit] by Rehorn, W. S. 1907 23 F:358
- Lash, Frank H
Hilledale (Okla.) meeting. (from the minister) [picture]. 1911 4 Mr:374
Oklahoma Christian missionary society convention. 1911 1 J1:1070
Ernest Chancy Garlick [obit]. 1913 15 Mr:455
Forward at El Reno, Okla. 1914 11 Ap:659
Oklahoma convention. 1914 4 J1:1178
Dedication at El Reno, Okla. [picture]. 1915 5 Je:1196
A great doctrinal campaign (sound doctrine will secure recognition). 1915 23 O:103
Oklahoma notes. 1916 30 S:1795
- LASH, FRANK H
A model report [editorial]. 1914 2 My:773
- LASH, FRANK O
Married to Florence M. Hawkins. 1900 8 D:1582
- Lash, R Hobert
Standing back of Jamaica [editorial with letter by R. H. Lash]. 1935 12 O:977
Further growth in Jamaica. 1936 28 Mr:292
The readers' forum (appreciates mission program). 1936 10 O:998
An opportunity to share. 1936 12 D:1200
Joseph's readiness for service. 1937 22 My:442
Regarding funds for Jamaica. 1937 11 S:838
- LASH, R HOBERT
Committee for Jamaica work [editorial]. 1935 14 D:1192
Regarding the work in Jamaica. 1936 28 N:1160
- Lash, Willo Isa see LOVELL, WILLO ISA (LASH)
- Lash see also Lasch
- Lashaway, Susie see THORNION, FRED P
- LASHBROOK, H W
Cross, J. M., A U. B. minister accepts the plea. [picture]. 1911 18 F:287
- LaSHELLE, CHARLES O
Married to Maude Wells. 1904 16 J1:1017
- La Shelle see also Lascell; Lassell
- LASHER, BYRON C
Married to Irma Belle Whiting. 1899 18 Mr:359
- Lasher, Mrs. Charles E see Lasher, Sarah B (Bailey) (Mrs. Charles E Lasher)
- LASHER, SARAH B (BAILEY) (MRS. CHARLES E LASHER)
[obit] by Murch, E. D. 1894 28 J1:755
- LASHER, WILLIAM P
Married to Mary E. White. 1888 29 S:628
- LASHHORN, HARVEY
Married to Augie Shuler. 1875 13 N:365
- LASHING, FRANKLIN EMMETT
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1906 13 Ja:76
- Lashing, Mrs. John see Lashing, Sarah Sophia (Byres) (Mrs. John Lashing)
- Lashing, Mrs. Louis A see Lashing, Rita Lucile (Carr) (Mrs. Louis A Lashing)
- LASHING, RITA LUCILE (CARR) (MRS. LOUIS A LASHING)
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1906 13 Ja:76
- LASHING, SARAH SOPHIA (BYRES) (MRS. JOHN LASHING)
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1906 13 Ja:76
- LASHLEY, ELIJAH
Married to Mary Williams. 1894 13 O:1032 [sic 1022]
- Lasley, Mrs. Joseph J see Lasley, Sophronia A Gordon (Mrs. Joseph J Lasley)
- Lashley, Phoebe L see JACKSON, BENJAMIN W
- LASLEY, SOPHRONIA A (GORDON) (MRS. JOSEPH J LASLEY)
[obit] by Tudor, J. W. 1909 10 Ap:687
- Lashmit, Edna Mae see Phelps, Edna Mae (Lashmit) (Mrs. John U Phelps)
- LASHNA, ABRAM M
Married to Louella C. McMahon. 1888 14 Ja:25
- LASKEY, GEORGE O
Church calls associate minister. 1953 24 Ja:59
- LASKY, HOWARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LASKY
- Lasley, Jessie E see PROPS, CLARK
- LASLEY, ROY M
[obit]. 1930 1 N:1065
- Lasley, W W
Hydspeth at Lewisburg, Ky. 1910 8 Ja:78
- LASSELL, ELIZA C
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1872 20 Ja:21
- Lassell see also Lascell; La Shelle
- LASSITER, EUGENE
[obit] by Weste, O. L. 1901 31 Ag:1127
- LASSITER, FRED L
Married to Blanche Biddle. 1913 15 F:276
- LASSWELL, WILLIAM
Married to Emma L. Brown. 1879 20 S:301
- LAST, DAVID
[obit] by Hedges, T. A. 1887 22 O:343
- LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THE SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY
Death of the Springfield Presbytery [editorial with Last Will and Testament of the Springfield Presbytery. 1909 12 Je:1038
- LASTER, VIRGIL
Married to Dosie Forester. 1902 8 N:1565
- LAS VEGAS, NEV. FIRST CHURCH
New church in Nevada. 1941 5 Ap:359
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 8 F:98
- LAS VEGAS, NEV. CENTRAL CHURCH
New church in Las Vegas. 1962 16 Je:380
- LAS VEGAS, NEV. VEGAS VALLEY CHURCH
New church report. 1955 3 Ap:220
- LAS VEGAS, N. M. CHURCH
Dutt, M. E., Land of mesa and mountain. 1908 15 Ag:1370
Dutt, M. E., Violet in Las Vegas, N. M. 1909 10 J1:1227
- Laswell, Mrs. Benjamin see LASWELL, CAROLINE (SNODGRASS) (MRS. BENJAMIN LASWELL)

- LAWELL, CAROLINE (SNODGRASS) (MRS. BENJAMIN LAWELL)
[Obit] by Murray, E. H. 1918 28 D:324
- Lawell, Maud see PARKE, JAMES F
- LATAH, WASH. CHURCH
M. L. W., More growth in east Washington. 1908 29 F:375
- LATCH, T A
Married to Mary Leeper. 1953 22 Ag:542
- LATCHAM, C J
Board of officers, First church, Scranton, Pa. [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1047
- LATCHUN, WILLIAM T
Married to Jennie Gray. 1887 19 Mr:93
- LATHAM, BELA
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1873 11 Ja:13
- LATHAM, EMMA J
[Obit] by Sims, G. H. 1891 6 Je:485
- LATHAM, H J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LATHAM
- LATHAM, MRS. HAROLD
[Picture]. 1955 1 Ja:4
- Latham, Henry C
Elizabeth Elkin (Mrs. William F. Elkin, Sr.) [obit]. 1872 7 S:285
- LATHAM, HENRY W
[obit]. 1919 15 N:190
- Latham, J H
Roanoke district convention, North Carolina. 1918 19 O:54
- Latham, Kittie S see McCULLOUGH, JAMES H
- LATHAM, MARGARET (STEPHENSON) (MRS. RICHARD LATHAM)
[Obit]. 1886 6 F:47
- LATHAM, MARY
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1867 8 Je:184
- LATHAM, RICHARD
[Obit] by Editor. 1868 13 Je:189
- Latham, Mrs. Richard see Latham, Margaret (Stephenson) (Mrs. Richard Latham)
- LATHAM, THOMAS B
Married to Mary Pollard. 1889 12 O:681
- LATHAM, ILL. CHURCH
Sutherland, J. O., Latham, Illinois. 1892 18 Je:525
Constant, A. B., Dedication at Latham, Ill. 1910 20 Ag:1471
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112
- LATHAM, KAN. CHURCH
Dwyer, J. C., Latham, Kansas. 1889 24 Ag:554
- Latham, T J
From the field [Tennessee]. 1888 29 D:842
- LATHBURY, CLARENCE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LATHBURY
- LATHBURY, MARY A
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LATHBURY
- LATHE, HERBERT W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LATHE
- Lathe, Martha L
Mrs. Potter's friendly visitor. 1895 22 Je:588
- LATHE, RHODA
[Obit] by Hayden, W. W. 1870 24 D:413
- LATHE, S B
[Obit] by Hayden, W. W. 1869 6 N:357
- LATHRAM, FLORA (HESKETT) (MRS. T LATHRAM)
[Obit] by Wilkison, Mrs. L. 1885 4 Ap:111
- Lathram, Mrs. T see Lathram, Flora (Heskett) (Mrs. T Lathram)
- LATHROP, ACKLEY
Married to Nellie Lizer. 1904 24 D:1847
- LATHROP, ELIZABETH (SPENCER) (MRS. ERASTUS LATHROP)
[Death notice]. 1878 21 S:305
- Lathrop, Erastus
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 26 Ap:135; 31 My:175; 2 Ag:247; 30 Ag:279; 18 O:335; 6 D:391; 27 D:415
Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1874 3 O:319
Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 10 J1:223
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 27 My:173
From the field [Illinois]. 1876 19 Ag:269
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 3 Ag:249
- LATHROP, ERASTUS
[Obit] by Black, C. B. 1879 1 Mr:71
- Lathrop, Mrs. Erastus see Lathrop, Elizabeth (Spencer) (Mrs. Erastus Lathrop)
- LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LATHROP
- Lathrop, Hester Ann see GIBSON, HESTER ANN (LATHROP) (MRS. JOHN GIBSON)
- Lathrop, Lena
A woman's answer to a man's question [poem]. 1871 25 F:59
- LATHROP, LYMAN
Married to Annie Benson. 1877 14 Ap:120
- LATHROP, MALINDA S
[Obit] by W , A. 1876 9 S:287
- Lathrop, Mary F
A cheering voice. 1883 24 N:443
- Lathrop, W H
Relief for the children. 1872 3 F:35
- LATHROP, W H
[Obit] by Hart, E. H. 1903 26 D:1902
- Lathrop, W J
John F. Smith [obit]. 1872 13 Ap:117
Hannah Sutton [obit]. 1874 11 J1:221
- LATHROP, W J
G , W. J. Lathrop [death]. 1899 18 N:1496
- LATHROP, MO. CHURCH
Denton, H. A., In 'ard's country. 1902 13 D:1727
Creason, B. F., Lathrop (Mo.) meeting. 1909 23 O:1886
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232
Thornton, E. W., The Lathrop (Mo.) dedication [picture]. 1916 1 J1:1381
Sixty-third anniversary celebrated. 1933 1 J1:520
- LATIANO, ITALY. CHURCH
New Testament church is planted at Latiano, Italy, by Americans affiliated with European mission. 1948 28 F:131
- LATIMBERVILLE, O. CHURCH
F , W. J., Fifty thousand dollars (Robert Kerr's bequest to Hiram College) [organization date given]. 1867 10 Ag:253
- LATIMER, AUGUSTUS D
[obit]. 1939 23 D:1243
- LATIMER, C M
Married to (Mrs.) Lydia L. White. 1868 14 Mr:88
- Latimer, Mrs. John C see Latimer, Nancy (Pearce) (Mrs. John C Latimer)
- Latimer, L M
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Latimer
- Latimer, Leah Ray see SOUTHWORTH, FRANK R
- Latimer, Lucie May see Rodman, Lucie May (Latimer) (Mrs. Orville Thorla Rodman)
- LATIMER, NANCY (PEARCE) (MRS. JOHN C LATIMER)
[obit] by Davis, J. P. 1893 11 F:117
- LATIMER, ORO C
Married to Dora M. Zelmer. 1903 7 F:205
- Latimer, Robert S
Business men's symposium on church extension (won and held for Christ). 1897 4 S:1141
Our opportunities for mission work in the cities (delivered at the Chattanooga Convention, October 17, 1898). 1898 22 O:1390
Charles Lloyd Thurgood. Our honored dead. 1911 18 N:1935
Pittsburg, Pa. 1916 8 Ap:970
- LATIMER, ROBERT S
R. S. Latimer [picture]. 1898 22 O:1379
R. S. Latimer [picture]. 1905 11 N:1795
Gallaher, E. Z., Western Pennsylvania at Sharon [picture]. 1922 14 O:55
Robert Latimer called [obit]. 1924 23 F:522
[obit] by Chapman, D. P. 1924 9 Ag:1139
How Pittsburgh churches grew [picture]. 1933 14 O:815
- Latimer, Sarah Elizabeth see LOMAX, SARAH ELIZABETH (LATIMER) (MRS. C P LOMAX)
- Latimer, Thomas M
A good work. 1889 29 Je:419
- LATIMER, WILLIAM A
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1902 9 Ag:1120
- Latimer see Lattimer
- LATIMORE, LOUIS
Married to Bernita Johnson. 1953 7 Mr:158
- Latimore see Lattimore
- LATIN LANGUAGE
Ein Amerikaner [pseud], Latin salutations and such. 1883 7 J1:282
- LATON, J C
Collins, N. L., Elder of forty-four years' service honored by church [picture]. 1929 22 Je:591
- LATON, MRS. J C
Collins, N. L., Elder of forty-four years' service honored by church [picture]. 1929 22 Je:591
- Latona [pseud]
New Jersey Christians [letter]. 1871 7 O:313
Items from correspondents [Maryland]. 1871 14 O:327
Talmage and Beecher [letter]. 1871 28 O:338
- LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a history of Christianity). 1954 3 J1:423
Latourette presents lectures. 1963 25 My:333
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LATOURETTE
- LATOWSKY, EMIL R
Married to Norma B. Nance. 1905 20 F:817
- Latschau, Sarah see Krick, Sarah (Latschau) (Mrs. George Krick)
- LATSHAW, GEORGE M
Married to Clara S. Lang. 1880 15 My:160

- Latshaw, Nellie (Lewers) (Mrs. Ralph S Latshaw)
Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (not inclined to watch machine). 1922 25 F:3249
- Latshaw, Mrs. Ralph S see Latshaw, Nellie (Lewers) (Mrs. Ralph S Latshaw)
- Latson, Eliza see McGuire, Eliza (Latson) (Mrs. George McGuire)
- Latta, W J
Views and reviews (a classic). 1911 29 J1:1237
Views and reviews (a notable article). 1912 2 Mr:354
- Lattimer, Brittie D see MEGUIRE, T DAYTON
- LATTIMER, DAVID PAUL
Deaths [notice of]. 1957 27 J1:457
- Lattimer see also Latimer
- LATTIMORE, THOMAS
[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1890 11 O:683
- Lattimore see also Latimore
- Lattin, Mrs. G W
The readers' forum (Bible use of the word "soul"). 1929 5 O:949
- Lattin, Grant Faith
The readers' forum (a persecuted revival is near at hand). 1930 6 S:867
- Lattin, Mrs. Grant Faith see Lattin, Winnie (Bayly) (Mrs. Grant Faith Lattin)
- Lattin, Margaret (Julian) (Mrs. W E Lattin)
Paph Julian [obit]. 1925 12 D:2124
- Lattin, Mittie see JONES, HARRY G
- Lattin, Mrs. W E see Lattin, Margaret (Julian) (Mrs. W E Lattin)
- Lattin, Winnie (Bayly) (Mrs. Grant Faith Lattin)
As to Cain and his wife (he was the first born and married his sister). 1929 12 O:975
Pioneer women (faith and perseverance of one woman resulted in founding of a church). 1931 21 F:183
The readers' forum (enjoying "Pioneers"). 1942 29 Ag:859
- Laty, Jessie M see PHILLIPS, THOMAS J
- Latz, Charles B
Community recognition for a doctrinal preacher (Rabbi Charles B. Latz). 1942 31 Ja:105
- LATZKO, ANDREAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LATZKO
- LAUBACH, FRANK
Married to Bessie Pyle. 1891 24 O:902
- Laubach, Frank Charles
Bridges. 1955 12 Mr:168
- LAUBACH, FRANK CHARLES
Curtis, A., Teaching the silent millions [picture]. 1961 25 F:121
- Laubach, Ida M see ROSS, AMOS L
- LAUBER, HERINA [HERMA] D (MERCER) (MRS. SIMON LAUBER)
[obit] by Metzler, Solomon. 1894 13 O:1019
[obit] by Moore, W. O. 1894 3 N:1091
- Lauber, Mrs. Simon see Lauber, Herina [Herma] D (Mercer) (Mrs. Simon Lauber)
- Lauberns, Kate see CAMPBELL, GEORGE W
- Laubie, Mary see Smith, Mary (Laubie)
- LAUCK, HARRIET (WILEY) HUNTER (MRS. JOHN S LAUCK)
[obit] by Linkletter, Andrew. 1903 6 Je:216
- Lauck, Lizzie J see HAYDEN, WILL H
- Lauck, Mary see Kerr, Mary (Lauck) (Mrs. James L Kerr)
- Laucks, H D
Mrs. V. B. Tye [obit]. 1933 28 Ja:86
- LAUD, IND. CHURCH
[Picture of Saturn and Laud, Ind. Bible schools.]. 1929 21 D:1217
- Laudenslager, Mrs. Simon see Laudenslager, Elizabeth B (Mrs. Simon Laudenslager)
- LAUDENSLAGER, ELIZABETH B (MRS. SIMON LAUDENSLAGER)
[Obit] by W , H. J. 1878 16 N:371
- LAUDENSLAGER, SIMON
[Obit] by Monroe, J. S. 1889 2 Mr:143
- Lauderback, J R
From the field [Tennessee]. 1883 13 O:398
- LAUDERBAUGH, MRS. HUGH
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1902 22 Mr:445
- Lauderdale, B W
Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1870 19 N:375
The Tennessee plan [letter]. 1872 1 Je:170
From the field [Mississippi]. 1879 6 S:285
From the field [Tennessee]. 1879 18 O:333
From the field [Mississippi]. 1880 11 S:293
From the field [Mississippi]. 1881 8 O:325
From the field [Mississippi]. 1882 9 S:283
From the field [Mississippi]. 1883 25 Ag:342; 15 S:366
From the field [Tennessee]. 1887 24 S:310
- LAUDERDALE, B W
Lewellen, G. A., Dr. B. W. Lauderdale [picture]. 1895 30 N:1152
- LAUDERDALE, FRANCIS WILLIAM
[Obit] by H , J. 1868 12 D:397
- Lauderdale, G W
Dennis N. Fenner [obit]. 1877 7 Ap:111
- LAUDERDALE, G W
Married to Sadie Durbin. 1869 12 Je:189
- Lauderdale, Mrs. Harmon see LAUDERDALE, MARY E (DANIELS) (MRS. HARMON LAUDERDALE)
- LAUDERDALE, MARY E (DANIELS) (MRS. HARMON LAUDERDALE)
[obit] by Daniels, Mrs. A. C. 1925 30 My:854
- Laue, Richard A
A disciplined faith. 1962 21 Ap:251
A preacher must preach! 1963 8 Je:356
President's death affirms our dependence. 1964 4 Ja:6
The answer to Communism. 1964 8 Ag:499
Alexander Christian Foundation. 1964 10 O:647
- LAUE, RICHARD A
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 21 Ap:250
Miller, V. R., Not the whole answer. 1964 26 S:617
- LAUER, B G
Married to Lou Davenport. 1896 8 Ag:1026
- LAUER, HENRY G
Married to Clara Nice. 1887 5 F:48
- LAUER, LILLIAN
[obit]. 1942 10 Ja:44
- LAUER, WILLIAM
Married to Edna Sorenson. 1943 24 Ap:374
- LAUGH, GERTIE
[obit] by Moyer, W. F. 1893 23 S:763
- LAUGHBOROUGH, HARRIET LOUISA
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1874 22 Ag:269
- Laughery, Francenia L see JESTER, THOMAS A
- Laughery, Mrs. James see LAUGHERY, MARY (BIGGS) (MRS. JAMES LAUGHERY)
- LAUGHERY, MARY (BIGGS) (MRS. JAMES LAUGHERY)
[obit]. 1934 13 Ja:34
- LAUGHLIN, A D
[Obit] by C , J. 1883 7 Ap:165
- Laughlin, A P
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Laughlin
My uncle Winfield. 1888 7 Ja:6
- LAUGHLIN, ALICE (McGUFFEY) (MRS. JAMES LAURENCE LAUGHLIN)
[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ja:24
- LAUGHLIN, ALLEN D
[Obit] by Jameson, L. H. 1884 22 N:375
- Laughlin, Almon J
Florence Anderson [obit]. 1874 20 Je:197
Duck Williamson [obit]. 1874 12 D:397
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 13 F:55
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 8 Ja:13; 19 F:61; 25 Mr:101
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 14 S:297
- LAUGHLIN, ALMON J
[Obit] by Badger, O. P. 1883 3 Mr:105
[Obit] by Everest, H. W. 1883 10 Mr:116
- LAUGHLIN, ANNA (ROY) (MRS. JUDSON LAUGHLIN)
[obit]. 1910 17 D:2223
- LAUGHLIN, CLARA ELIZABETH
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAUGHLIN
- Laughlin, Edmund Garfield
John Cameron [obit]. 1881 31 D:423
From the field [New York]. 1884 5 Ja:6
William Andrew Baxter [obit]. 1890 4 Ja:15
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 1 Mr:142
- LAUGHLIN, EDMUND GARFIELD
[obit] by Poeser, D. S. 1921 22 O:2812
Married to Mrs. Flora Turman Laughlin. 1895 30 N:1159
- LAUGHLIN, ELLA MARY
[Obit] by Everest, H. W. 1890 8 F:95
Atwater, M., Memorial service. 1890 22 F:122
- Laughlin, Ernest E
The preachers are saying (despised and rejected). 1943 18 S:786
What Christ taught about himself [picture]. 1946 1 Je:365-366
The promises of Christ. 1947 11 Ja:20-21
"I am the bread of life." 1947 20 D:887
Springfield West Side to raise \$50,000 for building program. 1948 10 Ap:232
Springfield church has new organ, public address system, wire recorder. 1948 30 O:717
Evangelism in West Side church, Springfield, Illinois. 1951 8 D:777
Peace. 1951 8 D:778
Restoring essential Christianity. 1952 24 My:331
God's answer to juvenile delinquency. 1953 22 Ag:531
Christian school days. 1955 3 S:565
The power of Christ. 1956 28 J1:467
The justice and mercy of God. 1958 28 Je:375
Satan. 1966 12 F:107
The invitation. 1966 9 J1:465
- LAUGHLIN, ERNEST E
A thriving new church. 1930 21 Je:604
Married to Naomi McFadin. 1934 16 Je:421
The conference on evangelism (Cincinnati, O.) [picture]. 1944 15 Ap:251
[Picture of E. E. Laughlin]. 1946 26 Ja:58
Third evangelistic conference [picture]. 1946 23 F:113

- Group meetings at Cedar Lake workers' assembly [picture]. 1946 6 J1:457
- Fourth annual evangelistic rally, Latonia Christian church [picture on page 167]. 1947 8 Mr:161
- Christian workers' week, Lake Region Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 14 Je:417
- Introducing the preacher [picture]. 1951 8 D:778
- Leavitt, G. P., North American registers 1,900 at Tulsa. 1952 17 My:307
- A growing church with a big program [picture]. 1953 7 N:705
- Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 28 Je:374
- Laughlin, Fanny see Kellems, Fanny (Laughlin) (Mrs. George B Kellems)
- Laughlin, Fannie Letitia see Lewis, Fannie Letitia (Laughlin) (Mrs. Richard V Lewis)
- Laughlin, Mrs. Flora Turman see LAUGHLIN, EDMUND GARFIELD
- LAUGHLIN, FRANK
[Death notice]. 1877 17 Mr:88
[Obit] by Glening, G. K. 1877 24 Mr:95
- LAUGHLIN, GEORGE A
Married to Isabella S. Robinson. 1879 20 D:408
- Laughlin, George Hamilton
Oskaloosa College. 1879 17 My:154
Our colleges. 1884 6 S:281; 13 S:289
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 15 N:366
The new college building at Hiram, Ohio [picture]. 1886 14 Ag:259
Eliza Ann Smith Plum (Mrs. Ferdinand Plum) [obit]. 1887 12 F:55
College notes (Hiram College). 1887 5 Mr:73
College notes. 1887 10 S:293
The churches in Wichita. 1888 21 Ja:43
Garfield University. 1888 11 F:91
College notes (Garfield University). 1888 30 Je:409
Garfield University [picture]. 1889 My 11 Kansas Sunday school supplement:307
Our schools and colleges (commencement week at Garfield University). 1889 6 J1:443
Our schools and colleges (The Garfield University scientific expedition). 1889 13 J1:466
Garfield University. 1889 5 O:668
Our schools and colleges (Garfield University). 1889 9 N:752
Harmony between the Bible and science. 1890 5 Ap:216
From the field [Kansas]. 1891 Ja 17 sup:62
- LAUGHLIN, GEORGE HAMILTON
Ely, S., Prof. G. H. Laughlin. 1895 21 D:1226
- LAUGHLIN, HARVEY C
[Death notice]. 1887 29 O:351
- Laughlin, Mrs. Horney see LAUGHLIN, MARY MINERVA (WELLS) (MRS. HORNEY LAUGHLIN)
- LAUGHLIN, J D
[Death notice]. 1877 10 F:48
[Obit] by Burgess, O. A. 1877 17 F:55
- Laughlin, J H
College notes (Garfield University). 1888 21 Ap:253
- LAUGHLIN, JAMES LAURENCE
Married to Alice McGuffey. 1875 23 O:341
- Laughlin, Mrs. James Laurence see Laughlin, Alice (McGuffey) (Mrs. James Laurence Laughlin)
- Laughlin, Jennie S
From the field [Jamaica]. 1879 1 Mr:69; 9 Ag:253
Kingston, Jamaica. 1879 27 S:306
Letter from Jamaica. 1879 8 N:354
- LAUGHLIN, JENNIE S T
, Good bye. 1878 21 D:406
- Laughlin, Mrs. John see Laughlin, Susan (Marietta) (Mrs. John Laughlin)
- Laughlin, Mrs. Judson see LAUGHLIN, ANNA (ROY) (MRS. JUDSON LAUGHLIN)
- LAUGHLIN, LAVINA P (DAWSON) (MRS. THOMAS LAUGHLIN)
[Obit] by Jameson, L. H. 1881 1 Ja:7
- Laughlin, Lena L see RANDOLPH, ROBERT M
- LAUGHLIN, MARY
[Obit] by Henry, A. W. 1906 17 Mr:437
- Laughlin, Mary see Regal, Mary (Laughlin) (Mrs. Judson Regal)
- LAUGHLIN, MARY MINERVA (WELLS) (MRS. HORNEY LAUGHLIN)
[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1908 21 N:2028
- LAUGHLIN, MAURGUERITE
[Obit] by Lucy, B. 1885 18 Ap:127
- Laughlin, Nellie see GILMOUR, ANDREW M
- LAUGHLIN, PHOEBE A (HERRIN) (MRS. REUBEN JOHNSON LAUGHLIN)
[Obit] by Zeran, J. S. 1916 9 S:1705
- LAUGHLIN, REUBEN JOHNSON
[Obit] by Young, W. B. 1902 20 S:1316
- Laughlin, Mrs. Reuben Johnson see Laughlin, Phoebe A (Herrin) (Mrs. Reuben Johnson Laughlin)
- LAUGHLIN, ROBERT M
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1875 28 Ag:277
- LAUGHLIN, SARA A
[Death notice]. 1889 2 F:79
[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1889 16 F:111
- LAUGHLIN, SARAH J
[Death notice]. 1881 15 O:336
[Obit] by Jameson, L. H. 1881 29 O:351
- LAUGHLIN, SUSAN (MARIETTA) (MRS. JOHN LAUGHLIN)
[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1884 19 Ap:127
- Laughlin, T B
Sophronia Hayes [obit]. 1887 15 Ja:23
- LAUGHLIN, THOMAS
Married to Lucinda Heaton. 1885 19 D:405
- Laughlin, Mrs. Thomas see Laughlin, Lavina P (Dawson) (Mrs. Thomas Laughlin)
- LAUGHLIN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER
[obit]. 1938 22 Ja:93
- LAUGHLINTOWN, PA. CHURCH
One hundred second anniversary at Laughlinton, Pa. 1938 15 O:1016
Church plans addition. 1963 4 My:284
- LAUGHTER
Harland, M., "The giggling habit." 1893 23 S:754
Loucks, W. G., Danger of laughing. 1897 20 Mr:361
- Laughton, Flora
Mrs. A. L. Bender [obit]. 1899 25 N:1528
- LAUMANN, CHARLES J
[obit] by Williams, H. D. 1900 29 S:1254
- LAUMANN, MRS. CHARLES J
On the summit of age [editorial with picture]. 1916 11 N:176
- LAURA, O. CHURCH
Sloan, J. F., Notes by the way. 1872 31 Ag:274
- LAURASON, [child of W. W. Laurason]
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1903 24 Ja:132
- Laurel, Lena
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Laurel
- LAUREL, IND. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1888 14 Ap:228
- Van Arsdall, G. B., The Laurel convention White Water Valley ministers' meeting. 1892 27 Ag:730
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 26 F:142
- LAUREL (HOCKING CO.), O. CHURCH
Tinker, C. H., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 29 Je:207
- LAUREL, VA. BONNIE BRAE CHURCH
"Bonnie Brae" church grows out of Bible class. 1947 18 O:725
- LAUREL CO., KY. CHURCHES
Johnson, A. S., Group evangelism in Laurel County, Ky. [picture]. 1925 17 Ja:377
- LAUREL HILL, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908
Elmore, E., Historic, but abandoned, church in Virginia revived. 1930 16 Ag:782
- LAUREL SPRINGS, TENN. CHURCH
One solution of that rural-church problem [picture]. 1930 26 S:925
Tennessee church breaks ground. 1955 20 Ag:538
Fire destroys Tennessee church. 1960 17 S:604
- Laurence, Bertha see CLARK, HARVEY D
- Laurence, Nettie E see WATKINS, E H
- Laurence, Sarah see Hall, Sarah (Laurence) (Mrs. Lewis B Hall)
- Laurence see also Lawrance; Lawrence; Lieurance
- LAURENS, IA. CHURCH
Mattox, C. H., Laurens, Iowa. 1892 24 S:820
Morrison, H. T., Dedication at Laurens, Iowa. 1892 19 N:981
Moore, A. B., A reconstructive meeting. 1901 13 Ap:461
Seath, R. W., Iowa church holds first service in newly erected house of worship [picture]. 1950 10 Je:356
- LAURIE, THOMAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAURIE
- LAURIER, WILFRED
Lhamon, W. J., Dominion letter. 1896 25 J1:940
- LAURIN, ROY L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAURIN
- Lauser, Guy
Wright brothers revive work at New London, Ia. 1915 8 My:1070
- Lauser, Mamie see CARPENTER, CHARLES
- LAUSON, LULA
[obit] by Phipps, H. 1909 29 My:982
- Lauterman, Mrs. Henry see Lauterman, Rosetta (Mrs. Henry Lauterman)
- LAUTERMAN, ROSETTA () (MRS. HENRY LAUTERMAN)
[obit] by Linsell, F. S. 1899 4 F:162
- Lauver, May
Mary Elizabeth (Moon) Aney [obit]. 1930 8 F:151
- LAUX, CHARLES
Married to Lessie B. Fuller. 1887 29 Ja:37
- LAVEEN, EDWARD
Married to Annie F. Watkins. 1883 19 My:232
- LAVEEN, S B
Married to D. B. Craft. 1888 17 N:747
- LaVelle, Mary Virginia see LOWERY, RICHARD A

LAVELY, HENRY A

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAVELY

LAVELY, WILLIAM

[Obit] by Kane, C. P. 1888 17 Mr:175
[Obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207

LAVENDER, (ORR) (MRS. WILLIAM TOLBERT LAVENDER)

[obit] by Criag, C. P. 1926 25 S:434

Lavender, Mrs. William Tolbert see LAVENDER, (ORR) (MRS. WILLIAM TOLBERT LAVENDER)

LAVENGOOD, ALICE CAROLINE (BALDWIN) (MRS. ZACHARIAH LAVENGOOD)

[obit]. 1940 13 Ja:44

LAVENGOOD, ZACHARIAH

Married to Alice Baldwin. 1883 20 Ja:36
[obit] by McFadden, C. 1933 4 Mr:186

Lavengood, Mrs. Zachariah see LAVENGOOD, ALICE CAROLINE (BALDWIN) (MRS. ZACHARIAH LAVENGOOD)

LAVERNE, OKLA. CHURCH

Dedication at Laverne, Okla. [picture].
1914 12 D:373
Fife, R. H., Viewpoint of our readers
(Laverne (Okla.) church). 1922 7 Ja:
3085
Laverne [picture]. 1923 29 S:1498
[Picture of the church at Laverne, Okla.]
1932 20 F:188
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 18 Mr:189

Lavery, Emma H see CURCH, EMMA H (LAVERTY) (MRS. JOHN W CURCH)

LAVERTY, J C

For information about his debate with R.
Moffett, see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-
head Moffett

LAVERY, JESSIE EMMA (HOBROUGH) (MRS. LUKE LAVERY)

[obit]. 1938 28 My:537

Lavery, Mrs. Luke see LAVERY, JESSIE EMMA (HOBROUGH) (MRS. LUKE LAVERY)

LA VETA, COLO. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1889
27 J1:489

Lavidge, Julia Elizabeth see Sossamon, Julia Elizabeth (Lavidge) (Mrs. David Sossonon)

Law, A

From the field [Minnesota]. 1883 17 F:76

Law, Birdie A see COMFORT, NELSON H

Law, C S

Priscilla Shitley [obit]. 1907 7 S:1510

LAW, CAPITOLA (SUMNER) (MRS. ORLO J LAW)

[obit]. 1909 24 Ap:766

LAW, FLORA (MRS. WILLIAM LAW)

[obit] by Sine, C. R. 1913 19 J1:1195

LAW, JUSTAV

Married to Beta Lane. 1904 11 Je:869

LAW, HENRY THOMAS

[obit] by Crews, F. C. 1927 31 D:1080

Law, James

The Cornell hazing. 1894 31 Mr:318

LAW, JAY

[obit] by De Poister, L. F. 1918 9 F:620

LAW, JOSEPH LAWSON

Married to Mary E. Sampson. 1899 13 My:
614

Law, Laura B see METZGER, JOHN A

LAW, MARANDA S (CUTLER)

[obit] by Lucas, D. R. 1899 28 O:1390

Law, Martha see MICHAEL, WILLIAM W

Law, O S

A dying Mother's wail. 1883 5 My:215

Law, Orlo J

Reorganized church at Ashland, Kansas.
1896 4 Ap:443
John Walter Delahoy [obit]. 1899 11 F:194
Margaret A. Falley [obit]. 1899 11 F:194
Central Christian College news. 1900
31 Mr:402
Central Christian College items. 1900
7 J1:863
Central Christian College notes. 1900
17 N:1457
Northwestern Missouri Notes. 1901 9 F:
183
Simeon Sanders [obit]. 1901 17 Ag:1063
Alvin Grant Alderman [picture]. 1904
5 Mr:364
Amanda Munday [obit]. 1907 11 My:822
Harvey Monroe Downard [obit]. 1907 11 My:
822
Sarah E. Powell [obit]. 1907 11 My:822
Views and reviews (the dearth of preach-
ers). 1908 31 O:1863
An appeal for Alamosa. 1909 18 D:2214
James L. Robbins [obit]. 1910 22 O:1887
Delia, C. J. (Clark) Ogle [obit]. 1913
3 My:743
Mary E. Smith [obit]. 1916 8 Ja:489

Law, Mrs. Orlo J see Law, Capitola (Sumner) (Mrs. Orlo J Law)Law, Rhoda M see MARVIN, FRANK LLaw, Rosie see McCHURCH, JOHN

Law, William

Dedication at Hamilton, O. 1912 16 N:1908

Law, Mrs. William see LAW, FLORA (MRS. WILLIAM LAW)

LAW, WILLIAM H

The fifty-seventh death. 1933 9 S:724

LAW

The war of lawlessness [editorial]. 1874
29 Ag:276
Cramblet, T. E., The weakness of law.
1898 26 F:261
Boteler, M. M., How does law increase
freedom? 1928 13 O:1063
For whom the law? [editorial]. 1965 1
My:274

LAW (THEOLOGY)

Woods, H., The legal principle. 1867 30
N:380
The law and the gospel [editorial]. 1876
8 J1:220
Grubbs, I. B., Exegetical praxis. 1882 6
My:137
Grubbs, I. B., Exegetical praxis. 1882
3 Je:169; 8 J1:209
Hayden, M. P., Things lawful and expedi-
ent. 1883 18 Ag:329; 25 Ag:337; 1 S:
345
Adcock, A. K., Jr., Concerning law. 1896
12 S:1174
Hall, T. A., Law. 1903 12 S:1304
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
(Ye shall therefore be Holy). 1906
1 D:1817
Denny, J. S., New order of things.
1917 24 Mr:733
Boswell, I. M., The Bible school lesson
(spiritual worship). 1938 24 S:939
Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson
(law in the Bible). 1948 2 O:655

LAW. U. S.

Above the savage the dome. 1937 3 J1:581

LAW AND ORDER LEAGUE, CINCINNATI, OHIO

The Law and Order League [editorial].
1886 6 Mr:76

LAW AND THE GOSPEL

Fowler, S. M., "The law and the Gospel."
1895 3 Ag:732
Definition needed. 1895 3 Ag:742
Wilcox, A., The Law. 1897 10 Ap:460
What do we mean by gospel liberty? [edi-
torial]. 1932 12 N:1108
Marshall, F. H., The law and the gospel.
1935 1 Ag:739-740

The ten commandments are not binding
[editorial]. 1937 31 J1:679

E., E. R., Law and gospel. 1943 7 Ag:
686

Read, C. M., The veil of Moses. 1943
13 N:973

Smith, F. W., Jesus and the law.
1952 5 Ap:224

Ford, H. W., On the law and the
gospel. 1955 16 J1:453

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Unenforced laws [editorial]. 1878 23 N:
376
Chase, I. J., Enforce the laws. 1879
19 J1:228
Boteler, M. M., Why is law enforce-
ment vital to our nation? 1924 18
O:79
Boteler, M. M., How can we overcome the
spirit of lawlessness? 1925 7 N:2305
Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting
(our nation and law enforcement). 1930
12 J1:671

LAW OF NATURE

The ethics of nature. 1876 5 Ag:251

LAWBAUGH, GRACE PAULINE

[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1902 18 O:
1456

Lawday, Theresa see NOEL, JOHN A

Lawder, Elizabeth (Parker) see Reeve, Eliz-
abeth (Parker) Lawder (Mrs. Benjamin F
Reeve, 1)

Lawder, John Clyde

David Lewis Phares [obit]. 1926 24 J1:718

LAWDER, WILLIAM H

Married to Carrie Ammermann. 1891 19 D:
1079

Lawerence, Oline see JOHNSON, ALEXANDER

LAWERY, GUY G

Married to Carrie C. Standley. 1906
4 Ag:1181

LAWHON, DELBERT ALLEN

Ordinations. 1961 4 F:77

LAWHON, CHARLES EVERETT, II

[Obit]. 1965 6 Mr:157

LAWHON, EDWARD STEVE

Ordinations. 1961 4 F:77
College of the Scriptures [picture].
1966 20 Ag:561

Lawler, Isabelle V see RHODES,
ISABELLE V (LAWLER) (MRS. PETER
SWOBE RHODES)

LAWLER, MARY ()

[obit] by Gibbs, F. M. 1893 21 Ja:57

LAWLER, ROBERT W

[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1884 10 My:151

LAWLER, SUSAN M

[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1879 28 Je:207

LAWLESS, FRANCES

[obit] by Campbell, P. R. 1920 27 Mr:672

LAWLESS, WILLIAM E

Accessions [warning from Sugar Creek, Ill.
Church]. 1872 13 J1:223

Lawley, Sarah E see WILLIAMS, A L

LAWDALE, CALIF. CHURCH

[Picture of church at Lawdale, Calif].
1925 14 Mr:582
Anniversaries. 1940 14 S:925
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 4 O:692
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 22 Ja:53
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 23 F:118
The news in pictures [picture of person-
nel and signs used in an evangelistic
campaign in the Lawdale, Calif. church].
1953 5 S:571
Church observes "anniversary day". 1953
12 S:587
Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 6 F:94
Ellett, L. R., Lawdale church adds s
special feature [pictures]. 1961 28
O:685

- [Picture of ground-breaking]. 1966 25
Je:441
- LAWDALE, ILL. CHURCH
Moss, C. E., Entering Lawndale, Ill. 1925
20 Je:918
- Lawrence, Marion see Lawrance, Uriah Marion
- Lawrence, Uriah Marion
Three foundation stones (on which all
successful Sunday school workers must
build). 1890 25 O:702
Written reviews, their value, and how to
use them. 1890 13 D:847
A few don'ts for Sunday school superin-
tendents. 1890 20 D:887
Practical hints for Sunday school work-
ers. 1891 3 Ja:2; 10 Ja:22; 14 F:135
Practical hints for Sunday school workers
(the teachers' meeting). 1891 24 Ja:81
Practical hints for Sunday school workers
(S. S. officers and their manner of elec-
tion). 1891 31 Ja:89
The missionary spirit in the Sunday
school. 1891 21 F:157
The art of asking questions. 1891 14 Mr:
221
Absent scholars. 1891 4 Ap:285
An ideal Sunday school session. 1891
18 Ap:327
Moninger chair at Bethany (the best of
all ways) [picture of M. Lawrence].
1912 20 Ja:87
The Bible school teacher. 1916 7 O:19
- LAWRENCE, URIAH MARION
Marion Lawrence [picture]. 1908 30 My:
960; 13 Je:1023
Marion Lawrence [picture]. 1913 25 O:
1746
Bible school work must be conducted as
war measure [picture]. 1918 10 Ag:1396
Marion Lawrence [editorial]. 1924 24
My:857
- Lawrence see also Laurence; Lawrence;
Lieurance
- LAWRENCE, DR. _____
Van Buren, J. G., "Buffalo sessions" with
Dr. Lawrence. 1958 8 Mr:141; 15 Mr:157
- Lawrence, Mrs. A C see SHOEMAKER,
JOHN R
- LAWRENCE, MRS. A L
[obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1893 10 Je:
463
- LAWRENCE, BERT A
Married to Blanch Mae Hipple. 1909
9 O:1796
- LAWRENCE, CHARLES
Married to Mary F. Patton. 1883 13 Ja:24
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1886 20 F:63
- LAWRENCE, CHIDISTOR S
[obit] by Hollebeak, W. L. 1910
15 Ja:126
Lawrence, Mrs. Collingwood see Lawrence,
Louise (Whitsett) (Mrs. Collingwood
Lawrence)
- Lawrence, Daisy W see SMITH, O T
- Lawrence, David
Our greatest need. 1940 27 Ap:401
- Lawrence, Don A
Across the desk (a serious problem).
1949 9 J1:446
New minister for mission church. 1954 4
D:779
- LAWRENCE, DON A
Minister asked to report on "building
Bible homes" campaign. 1949 19 Mr:181
Keeler, R., Publicity that got results.
1949 7 My:302
- Lawrence, Dora see SANDIGE, RICHARD
- Lawrence, Doris see GETTER, WALTER
- Lawrence, Edna see BURKE, EDNA (LAWRENCE)
(MRS. KENDALL EDWARDS BURKE)
- LAWRENCE, ELLIOTT
Married to Kate Durandy. 1878 30 N:385
- Lawrence, Elvira see Williams, Elvira
(Lawrence) (Mrs. William Williams, 1807?-
1889)
- Lawrence, Ethel
The mountain's message. 1939 8 Ap:324
- Lawrence, Eugene
Leo and Luther [reprinted from Harper's
Magazine]. 1870 19 F:59
The Pope and American Republics. 1877 19
My:155
China in its decay. 1884 25 O:339
- Lawrence, F
Burial reform. 1892 22 O:812
- Lawrence, J B
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head LAWRENCE
- LAWRENCE, J B
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAWRENCE
- Lawrence, J D , I
Nelly Jones [obit]. 1902 15 Mr:408
Mary Jane Griswold [obit]. 1904 16 Ap:
585
- LAWRENCE, J D , I
[obit] by Murphy, H. G. 1909 24 J1:1327
- LAWRENCE, J D , II
Married to Elsie Hankins. 1908 19 D:
2202
- LAWRENCE, JACK
Kentucky rally program [picture]. 1956
11 Ag:508
- LAWRENCE, JOHN R
Married to Iva Quigley. 1904 3 S:1250
- Lawrence, John S
Home missions in Cincinnati and vicinity.
1896 2 My:546
Our rally at Washington, '96. 1896 18 J1:
906
Ohio state convention. 1897 5 Je:716
- LAWRENCE, JOHN S
John S. Lawrence [picture]. 1899 7 O:1267
John S. Lawrence. 1899 7 O:1290
- Lawrence, Jonathan
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head, Lawrence
- Lawrence, Kate
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Lawrence
- LAWRENCE, L D
Married to Mollie Baugh. 1891 14 F:148
- LAWRENCE, L E
Married to Iva Miller. 1895 27 Ap:403
- LAWRENCE, LILLIE P (DEWEY) (MRS. W
C LAWRENCE)
[Death notice]. 1883 13 Ja:24
[Obit] by Wilcox, A. 1883 20 Ja:33
- Lawrence, Lottie see FRANK, MARTIN A
- LAWRENCE, LOUISE (WHITSETT) (MRS. COLLING-
WOOD LAWRENCE)
[obit]. 1915 5 Je:1201
- Lawrence, M L
Nathan Ratliff [obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1781
- LAWRENCE, M L
A few of the many able preachers of the
word serving Christ [picture]. 1923
29 S:1498
For information about his debates see
DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Lawrence
- Lawrence, Mae Belle see WOOD, EARL
CLINTON
- Lawrence, Maggie M see WILSON, T W
- Lawrence, Margaret Bright see REID,
ISAAC ERRETT
- LAWRENCE, MARTHA (CRANE) (MRS. WILLIAM
LAWRENCE)
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1904 10 S:1278
- Lawrence, Maud see OTT, MAUD (LAWRENCE)
(MRS. ADOLPH OTT)
- Lawrence, Minnie Margaret see BACON,
ROY COLLINS
- LAWRENCE, MONTANNA
Masters, J. W., An example of loyalty.
1909 16 Ja:135
- Lawrence, Myrtle see GASAWAY, EMORY
F
- Lawrence, N P
Rebecca Baker [obit]. 1877 25 Ag:271
Vining Van Niman [obit]. 1877 25 Ag:271
From the field [Michigan]. 1877 13 O:325
Barney Christopher [obit]. 1879 22 F:63
Sarah Eggleston [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:
482
- Lawrence, O W
Illinois starts the fall teacher-training
(how we built up the biggest teacher-
training class). 1908 5 S:1508
From the men behind the guns (a common
need). 1908 24 O:1815
Mrs. C. A. Foster [obit]. 1910 7 My:
822
- LAWRENCE, O W
O. W. Lawrence [picture]. 1908 5 S:1512
O. W. Lawrence [editorial with picture].
1911 9 D:2042
Burnham, F. W., A tribute to O. W.
Lawrence. 1911 23 D:2124
- Lawrence, Ottie Mearl see Stuckenbruck,
Ottie Mearl (Lawrence) (Mrs. Earl Roy
Stuckenbruck)
- LAWRENCE, RALPH
Langston, I. W., Concerning Ralph Law-
rence. 1942 18 Ap:382
- Lawrence, Ruella see RIDINGER, STEVEN
- LAWRENCE, T H
Married to Cecilia Woodmancy. 1880 22
My:165
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS
Married to Anna White. 1896 7 N:1443
- Lawrence, Mrs. W C see
Lawrence, Lillie P (Dewey) (Mrs.
W C Lawrence)
- LAWRENCE, W CARROL
Married to Emma L. Collier. 1878 2 F:40
- LAWRENCE, WALTER
Married to Lulu Hudson. 1881 5 Mr:80
- LAWRENCE, MRS. WILLIAM see LAWRENCE,
MARTHA (CRANE) (MRS. WILLIAM LAWRENCE)
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM ROY
Married to Beth McDonald. 1914 16 My:887
- Lawrence see also Laurence; Lawrence;
Lieurance
- LAWRENCE, IND. CHURCH
New church holds special meeting. 1953
17 O:666
Young church burns mortgage. 1959 23
My:290
- LAWRENCE, KAN. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organ-
ized]. 1867 12 O:323
Haseltine, A. E., Letter from Kansas. 1868
7 N:354
Haseltine, A. E., Lawrence, Kansas [let-
ter]. 1871 20 My:154
- LAWRENCE, KANS. FIRST CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1883
7 J1:286
Hayden, M. P., An appeal. 1883 28 J1:306
Hyde, A., An appeal. 1883 28 J1:306
States, A. D., An explanation. 1892 16 Ap:
344
Foster, G. O., A great victory at Lawrence,
Kan. 1907 25 My:866
Foster, G. O., Class no. 13, Lawrence,
Kan. [pictures of Class]. 1907 28 S:
1595
Milton's Baraca Class [picture]. 1907
28 S:1597
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258
Teacher-training class at Lawrence, Kan.
[picture]. 1908 14 Mr:447

- Foster, G. O., Dedication at Lawrence, Kan. 1908 19 D:2209
- New Christian church, Lawrence, Kan. [picture]. 1909 2 Ja:35
- Foster, G. O., Lawrence (Kan.) meeting. 1910 2 Ap:601
- Foster, G. O., Dorris at Lawrence, Kan. [picture]. 1910 16 Ap:688
- Milton, C. L., Echoes from Lawrence, Kan. 1910 23 Ap:737
- How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466
- Improvement projects at jubilee. 1934 4 Ag:535
- LAWRENCE, KANS. LAWRENCE HEIGHTS CHURCH
- The news in pictures [picture of those who attended a worship service of a new church in Lawrence, Kan.]. 1957 25 My:321
- Kansas church charter signed. 1961 18 F:108
- LAWRENCE, KAN. NORTH CHURCH
- Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 4 N:715
- LAWRENCE CO., ALA. CHURCH
- Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 18 J1:231
- LAWRENCE CO., IND. CHURCHES
- Lappin, S. S., Who will care for the country church [pictures]. 1960 21 My:327
- LAWRENCE CO., ILL. CHURCHES
- Moyer, J. E., Lawrence county (Ill.) convention. 1912 22 Je:1026
- Lester, M., Lawrence county (Ills.) notes. 1917 8 S:1444
- At Bridgeport, Ills. [editorial]. 1919 27 S:1286
- Storm, W. H., Annual meeting of churches of Lawrence county, Ill. 1925 8 Ag:1090
- LAWRENCE CO., IND. CHURCHES
- Items from Churches [church organized at Conley's Switch on the O. & M. R.R., Lawrence Co.]. 1874 2 My:143
- Lappin, S. S., Group evangelism in action. 1919 27 D:321
- Group evangelism is contagious (Lawrence County, Ind. again). 1920 11 D:1601
- Cox, O., Group evangelism, Lawrence county, Ind. 1921 4 Je:2315
- Lappin, S. S., County unit evangelism in Lawrence county, Ind. 1921 5 N:2852
- Lappin, S. S., County unit group evangelism [pictures]. 1921 12 N:2863
- The Brocks, That Lawrence county (Ind.) campaign. 1922 2 D:256
- Lewis, E. S., Bedford spauls. 1923 14 J1:1227; 11 Ag:1323; 15 S:1447
- Lappin, S. S., The Lawrence county unit. 1924 16 F:512
- The Lawrence county demonstration [editorial refers to article on page 1023]. 1924 12 J1:1032
- Rural life observation tour. 1924 18 O:55
- Lappin, S. S., Laborers for the harvest. 1926 22 My:495
- County work at institutes [editorial]. 1926 21 Ag:800
- Cox, O., Lawrence county (Ind.) schools and churches are at work. 1931 27 Ia:641
- Onaver, R. R., Quarterly rally of Lawrence county (Ind.) churches. 1932 13 Ag:778
- Rally of churches of Lawrence county, Ind. 1937 28 Ag:790
- LAWRENCE CO., KY. CHURCHES
- Robinson, M., Mountain missions. 1896 10 D:1290
- Neal, R. B., Annual meeting. 1902 15 N:1584
- LAWRENCE CO., MO. CHURCHES
- Baptisms climax fifth Sunday rally. 1933 18 F:159
- LAWRENCE CO., O. CHURCHES
- Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221
- Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221
- Maddux, J. W., County evangelization in Southern Ohio. 1901 29 Je:841
- LAWRENCE CO., PA. CHURCHES
- Pennsylvania missionary meetings [notice]. 1871 5 Ag:245
- Pennsylvania Christian missionary meetings [notice]. 1872 17 Ag:261
- LAWRENCEBURG, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
- [Picture of First church, Lawrenceburg, Ill.]. 1925 9 My:773
- LAWRENCEBURG, IND. FIRST CHURCH
- From the field [church organized]. 1877 24 F:61
- Tebbs, J. W., An appeal for Lawrenceburg, Ind. 1882 16 D:411
- [Dedication]. 1884 19 J1:232
- From the field [Reopening at Lawrenceburg]. 1904 23 J1:1036
- Wallingford, J. N., From the field (Rededication at Lawrenceburg). 1904 13 Ag:1132
- The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:120
- Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:229
- Lawrenceburg (Ind.) Bible school orchestra [picture]. 1915 5 Je:1183
- Mortgage-burning at Lawrenceburg, Ind. 1923 14 J1:1210
- Matthews, I. D., Solving "Sunday night" problem. 1928 21 J1:714
- Lawrenceburg, Ind., revives. 1937 13 N:1051
- But they've come back (Indiana). 1938 5 F:127
- Lawrenceburg church to build [picture]. 1961 17 Je:388
- Honor missionaries to the Congo [picture]. 1966 24 S:649
- LAWRENCEBURG, KY. CHURCH
- Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159
- Bourland, E. B., Meeting at Lawrenceburg, Ky. 1911 25 N:1970
- LAWRENCEVILLE, GA. CHURCH
- Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Lawrenceville). 1924 17 My:828
- LAWRENCEVILLE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
- Lockhart, J. J., Lawrenceville, Illinois. 1895 28 S:941
- Lawrenceville, Illinois. 1896 1 F:155
- Lockhart, J. J., Lawrenceville, Illinois [picture of Lockhart]. 1896 22 F:243
- Huston, F. C., Revival at Lawrenceville, Ill. 1913 1 Mr:361
- Christian church [picture]. 1914 31 Ja:167
- Hall, T. A., F. B. Thomas at Lawrenceville, Ill. 1914 12 D:376
- Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
- Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1925 25 Ap:714
- Annual reports. 1926 16 Ja:64
- [Picture of church at Lawrenceville, Ill.]. 1926 25 D:739
- Lewis, H. V. and others, One hundred years at Lawrenceville, Ill. [picture on p. 662]. 1933 19 Ag:663
- Centennial celebration at Lawrenceville, Ill. 1933 30 S:783
- Lawrett, R E
- The readers' forum (the pope's triple crown). 1930 22 N:1131
- LAWSON, ALICE (MRS. HIRAM LAWS)
- [obit] by Ryan, M. B. 1908 15 F:294
- Laws, Anna
- From the field [Illinois]. 1893 25 N:640
- Laws, Anna Pauline see MELTON, CHARLES H
- Laws, Cora A see MAXWELL, JAMES R
- LAWSON, EMMA
- [obit] by Crum, W. A. 1899 11 Mr:327
- LAWSON, G H
- Ordinations. 1937 14 Ag:743
- Laws, Mrs. Hiram see LAWS, ALICE (MRS. HIRAM LAWS)
- Laws, J H
- Items from churches [Louisiana]. 1875 9 O:327
- Laws, J P
- From the field [Illinois]. 1886 2 Ja:6
- Laws, Mrs. James H see LAWS, LOUISA J (HASSON) (MRS. JAMES H LAWS)
- LAWSON, JOHN C
- [obit]. 1937 25 D:1204
- Laws, Mrs. John C
- Silas Adolphus Laws [obit]. 1932 27 F:213
- Laws, Mrs. John M see LAWS, MARY (CLENDENAN) (MRS. JOHN M LAWS)
- Laws, Louisa J (Hasson) (Mrs. James H Laws) see FOUTS, LOUISA J (HASSON) LAWS (MRS. WILLIAM FOUTS)
- LAWSON, MARY (CLENDENAN) (MRS. JOHN M LAWS)
- [Death notice]. 1880 21 F:64
- [Obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1880 28 F:71
- Laws, Olive Mary see ROSS, OLIVE MARY (LAWS)
- Laws, Ollie M see ROSS, NATHANIEL
- Laws, Ovid S
- District meeting [letter from Lanesfield, Kan.]. 1870 3 D:387
- Kansas (report of the Paola meeting). 1872 15 Je:185
- A case in practice. 1876 11 Mr:82
- To S. E. Shepard. 1876 10 Je:186
- From the field [Kansas]. 1879 24 My:165
- From the field [Kansas]. 1884 3 My:142
- H. G. Johnson [obit]. 1884 29 N:383
- From the field [Kansas]. 1888 15 D:803
- Los Angeles, Cal. 1893 3 Je:438
- Unitarianism gone to seed. 1907 23 N:1914
- LAWSON, OVID S
- Ovid S Laws [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929
- [obit] by Ross, N. 1917 10 F:591
- Laws, S S
- Educational. 1894 20 Ja:74
- LAWSON, SILAS ADOLPHUS
- [obit] by Laws, Mrs. J. C. 1932 27 F:213
- Laws, Stella see KING, JAMES A
- LAWSON, STEPHEN
- Stephen Laws [picture]. 1915 18 D:357
- LAWSON, THOMAS
- Young minister ordained. 1934 14 Ap:256
- LAWSON, O. CHURCH
- Cornelius, L., From the field. 1926 27 F:213
- Served July as "revive us" month [picture]. 1965 28 Ag:564
- [Picture of ground-breaking]. 1966 21 My:360
- Anniversaries. 1966 3 S:601
- Observes 152 years [picture]. 1966 10 S:616
- Lawson, Mrs. A R see LAWSON, SALLIE (CLAYPOOL) (MRS. A R LAWSON)
- LAWSON, ANDREW JACKSON
- [obit] by Webb, C. H. 1933 1 Ap:267
- Lawson, Annetta see PIKE, GEORGE F
- LAWSON, ARCHIE A
- Married to Sallie Forsythe. 1896 30 My:698
- LAWSON, B C
- [obit]. 1882 18 N:368
- LAWSON, B I
- [obit]. 1886 8 My:151
- LAWSON, MRS. BEN see LAWSON, GENEVA (MRS. BEN LAWSON)
- Lawson, Catherine (May) see Chinn, Catherine (May) Lawson (Mrs. Joseph C Chinn)
- Lawson, Christina see SHAW, WILLIAM B
- LAWSON, DICIE (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. WILLIAM J LAWSON)
- [obit] by Moore, G. C. 1926 13 Mr:261

- LAWSON, ELIZABETH
[obit]. 1920 6 Mr:596
- Lawson, F
Wilder Lawson [obit]. 1885 14 F:55
- LAWSON, GENEVA () (MRS. BEN LAWSON)
[obit]. 1961 13 My:309
- LAWSON, IDA
[obit] by Baker, W. M. 1892 30 Ja:105
- LAWSON, IRA
Ordinations. 1947 11 Ja:27
- Lawson, Isla B see DAVID, OTIS
- Lawson, Mrs. James see Lawson, Kate (Davis)
(Mrs. James Lawson)
- LAWSON, JAMES GILCHRIST
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAWSON
- Lawson, James T
America B. (Peak) Trout [obit]. 1908
21 Mr:519
- Lawson, Jane see DENNING, JOB
- Lawson, Kate (Davis) (Mrs. James Lawson)
see SLAUGHTER, KATE (DAVIS) LAWSON
- Lawson, Mrs. Manford see Lawson, Rhoda
E (Mrs. Manford Lawson)
- LAWSON, MARPLE A
Ordinations. 1950 7 O:631
- Lawson, Mary M see SUMMERS, MARY
M (LAWSON)
- Lawson, Mary R see Dearborn, Mary
R (Lawson) (Mrs. Mary R
Dearborn)
- Lawson, Minnie see OSTRANDER, JOHN E
- Lawson, Nadine see RUSSELL, FRANK
- LAWSON, P B
[obit] by Kendrick, J. S. 1882 11 N:359
- LAWSON, PLEASANT T
Married to Lizzie Klappmeyer. 1908 30
My:946
- LAWSON, REX GAIL
Ordinations. 1940 7 S:896
Graduates of Northwest Christian College
[picture]. 1944 24 Je:407
Lawson goes to Puget Sound [picture].
1966 19 F:128
- LAWSON, RHODA E (MRS. MANFORD LAWSON)
[Death notice]. 1878 8 F:48
[obit] by Siders, G. W. 1879 15 F:55
- LAWSON, SALLIE (CLAYPOOL) (MRS. A
R LAWSON)
[obit] by Houze, A. B. 1918 17 Ag:1418
- Lawson, Thomas H
The Preachers' Gospel. 1905 1 JI:1041
"Putting over" a revival meeting.
1916 22 Ap:1042
Christ crowded out. 1933 23 D:1027
- LAWSON, THOMAS H
T. H. Lawson [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:578
Death of Thomas H. Lawson. 1937 23 Ja:87
[obit]. 1937 20 F:143
- Lawson, Thomas W
The crime of the amalgamated [editorial
comment]. 1905 10 Je:925
Pentecost. 1930 8 F:133
- LAWSON, VIRGINIA
Virginia Lawson [picture]. 1928 15 S:945
- LAWSON, WILDER
[obit] by Lawson, F. 1885 14 F:55
- LAWSON, WILLIAM J
[obit]. 1932 5 N:1095
- Lawson, Mrs. William J see LAWSON,
DICIE (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. WILLIAM J
LAWSON)
- Lawton, George H
Telegrams. 1922 21 Ja:3138
- LAWTON, GEORGE H
Winning the battle for New Testament
Christianity in Aurora, Ills. 1921
22 O:2789
Peters, H. H., A new church at Aurora,
Ills. 1922 4 F:3186
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 4
Mr:3289
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 11
O:38
- Lawton, Hannah G see Heacock, Hannah
G (Lawton) (Mrs. Josiah Heacock)
- LAWTON, JAMES E
[obit] by Walk, D. 1873 1 F:37
- LAWTON, JOSEPH MARION
[obit]. 1907 30 N:2006
- LAWTON, LIZZIE L (STRAUS)
[obit] by W , T. J. 1884 20 D:407
- Lawton, Rella Corwine see HAWKINS, DAVID
MIDDLETON
- LAWTON, RENNIE (ERWIN) (MRS. T P
LAWTON)
[obit] by Erwin, J. D. 1887 22 Ja:31
- Lawton, Mrs. T P see
Lawton, Rennie (Erwin) (Mrs. T
P Lawton)
- LAWTON, W L
Married to Lillie Franklin. 1878 26 Ja:
32
- LAWTON, WILLIAM E
Married to Ida B. Scott. 1901 20 JI:
918
- LAWTON, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Barnes, C. M., From the field. 1903
3 Ja:31
Emma J. Oliver [obit]. 1894 12 My:485
Morrison, H. T., Lawton, Okla. 1905
8 JI:1097
Curtis, W. A., Lawton items. 1907 23 Mr:
527
Fife, C. L., The Lawton (Okla.) meeting.
1907 10 Ag:1334
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104
Stubblefield, H. C., From the metropolis
of southwestern Oklahoma. 1911 8 JI:1111
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270
To dedicate in fall. 1928 7 Ap:315
Failure turned to victory. [picture].
1929 4 My:423
Lawton, Okla., burns mortgage. 1943 2
O:849
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 28 O:700
The news in pictures [picture of First
church, Lawton, Okla.]. 1947 27 D:905
Oklahoma church observes fiftieth anni-
versary. 1951 25 Ag:530
- LAWYERS. LEGAL ETHICS
Lawyers propose to clean house [editori-
al]. 1934 8 S:632
- LAXON, L
Married to Z. Osborne. 1882 18 Mr:88
- LAY, MRS. C E
Adams, I. G., A new singer and personal
worker [picture]. 1915 27 Mr:872
- Lay, Fannie see ELLIOTTE, IRA Y
- LAY, JOHN
[obit] by Willison, W. H. 1883 24 N:447
- Lay, William A
Church building (how to decorate a
church). 1907 21 S:1585
- LAY EVANGELISTS' CLUB, CINCINNATI, O.
Gospel minute-men [editorial]. 1911 14
O:1664
- LAY MINISTERS
"Layman" [pseud], An evil. 1879 21 Je:194
The restoration of "lay ministries" [edi-
torial]. 1914 21 Mr:488
- Hootman, G. W., "The intelligent layman."
1920 29 My:862
- Lay Preacher, pseud.
Solving the problem. 1910 12 N:1995
- Layard, Nina F
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Layard
- Laycock, Hattie P
That deed unrolled. Read, Brethren, read.
1892 9 JI:586
- Laycock, Professor, pseud.
Manhood and womanhood. 1869 31 JI:247
- LAYCOCK, JERIMIAH W
[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1893 14 Ja:37
- LAYCOCK, T B
T. B. Laycock [picture]. 1900 5 My:549
T. B. Laycock [picture]. 1905 9 D:1970
- Laycock see also Lacock
- Layer, Anna C see WOODRUFF, J
H
- Layer, Sophia see BARRETT, WILLIAM E
- LAYING OF CORNERSTONES
Snively, G. L., A protest. 1911 22 Ap:
638
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
(who shall lay the corner-stone?).
1911 15 JI:1137
- LAYING ON OF HANDS
Ordination [editorial]. 1878 29 Je:208
A manufactured condition [editorial].
1901 6 Ap:427
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
(First Principles: a neglected one).
1901 2 N:1398
Kemp, C. C., Biblical criticism (some
serious questions) [reply by McGarvey].
1901 23 N:1494
Earl, H. S., Among the English churches.
1902 4 Ja:front cover
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
(the laying on of hands). 1907 4 My:
751; 11 My:793
- LAYING ON OF HANDS see also ORDINATION
- Layman, A [pseud]
Appeals. 1872 27 JI:234
Hard things. 1874 6 Je:178
An evil. 1879 31 My:170; 21 Je:194
Views and reviews (wires). 1909 30 O:
1917
The readers' forum ("vote the convention
right"). 1930 15 F:167
Has the gospel lost its appeal or power?
1934 14 Ap:246
The readers' forum (what price neglect?).
1942 18 Ap:377
- Layman, A C
From the field [Illinois]. 1876 30 D:413
Samuel Lukenbill [obit]. 1880 9 O:327
Brunett Mason Metcalf (Mrs. James D. Met-
calf) [obit]. 1883 24 N:447
- LAYMAN, A C
[obit]. 1909 3 JI:1190
- LAYMAN, AMY (MRS. DAVID LAYMAN)
[obit] by Walker, I. G. 1908 24 O:1836
- LAYMAN, BERT M
Layman family accident victims. 1961
12 Ag:516
- Layman, Mrs. David see LAYMAN, AMY (MRS.
DAVID LAYMAN)
- LAYMAN, E DONALD
Ordinations. 1951 7 JI:420
- Layman, Elizabeth Dorsey see SCHELL,
ELIZABETH DORSEY (LAYMAN) (MRS. HENRY
STEWART SCHELL)
- LAYMAN, FRED
[obit] by Snyder, J. L. 1905 18 N:1868
- Layman, Grant W
The fall of Samaria. 1966 21 My:359

- LAYMAN, GRANT W
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 21 My:358
- LAYMAN, HOSEA CLEMENT
[obit] by Ingold, Oscar. 1903 28 Mr:460
- Layman, John M
Dangers of immersion [letter]. 1871 25 Mr:91
- LAYMAN, LAWRENCE K
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence K. Layman and sons]. 1947 26 J1:521
- LAYMAN, MRS. LAWRENCE K
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence K. Layman and sons]. 1947 26 J1:521
- Layman, Mrs. Lewis see Layman, Mary (Mrs. Lewis Layman)
- LAYMAN, MARY (MRS. LEWIS LAYMAN)
[obit] by Martin, Thomas. 1901 23 N:1514
- LAYMAN, MARY J
[obit]. 1915 19 Je:1265
- Layman, Mary Louise see Dunson, Mary Louise (Layman) (Mrs. Harold L Dunson)
- Layman, Mary V see SPOLLIN, JAMES M
- Layman, Wilbur Reese
Jesse P. Brown [obit]. 1932 2 J1:655
The readers' forum (a suggestion offered). 1936 28 N:1166
- LAYMAN, WILBUR REESE
W. R. Layman passes. 1943 17 J1:634
- Layman see also Lamon; Laymon; Lhamon
- THE LAYMAN COMPANY
A bulletin idea for ministers. 1933 23 D:1035
- LAYMAN'S CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Convention plans nearly complete. 1959 1 Ag:431
- LAYMAN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT
Laymen's missionary bulletin. 1909 30 O:1925
White, J. C., Layman's missionary movement. 1909 30 O:1928
Henry, F. A., A notable gathering. 1909 13 N:2008
A great missionary meeting [editorial]. 1910 5 F:226
Corey, S. J., Laymen's convention at St. Louis. 1910 5 Mr:430
A local follow-up program. 1910 28 My:943
Men's missionary conference. 1911 15 J1:1166
Corey, S. J., Mobilizing the men for missions. 1915 18 D:385
Fitts, A. T., The Topeka laymen's missionary convention. 1910 19 Mr:515
Wells, L. N. D., East Orange, N. J. 1910 19 Mr:515
Priest, W. S., Laymen's missionary convention, Wichita, Kan. 1910 19 Mr:516
Zenor, W. H., The great laymen's missionary convention in Lincoln, Neb. 1910 7 My:815
A Columbus (O.) convention. 1911 11 F:227
- LAYMEN'S LEAGUE
Laymen's commission. 1937 7 Ag:717
Hines, H., Special for laymen at Columbus. 1937 16 O:955
- LAYMEN'S LEAGUE see also NAMES OF STATES subhead MEN'S WORK
- LAYMON, CHARLES M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LAYMON
- Laymon see also Lamon; Layman; Lhamon
- LAYNE, ELIZABETH MARY (MRS. WALTER H LAYNE)
[obit]. 1902 1 F:188
- Layne, Etta O see ALLEN, JOHN W
- LAYNE, MRS. GEORGE E
A few of the leaders of the forces at Central church, Denver, Col. [picture]. 1923 9 F:475
- Layne, Mary Bingham
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead LAYNE
- Layne, Mrs. Walter H see Layne, Elizabeth Mary (Mrs. Walter H Layne)
- Layne see also Lane
- LAYTON, ALMA IRENE (HEIDE) (MRS. CHARLES W LAYTON)
[obit]. 1948 4 S:585
- Layton, Mrs. Charles W see LAYTON, ALMA IRENE (HEIDE) (MRS. CHARLES W LAYTON)
- LAYTON, E L
E. L. Layton [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:627
- Layton, Edward
Mary (DeWolf) Trunkey [obit]. 1915 3 Ap:910
- Layton, Edward A
The conquest of Congo. 1904 27 Ag:1181
- LAYTON, EDWARD A
Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Layton [picture]. 1901 9 F:188
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin [sic Edward] Layton, Bolengi, Africa [picture]. 1902 8 F:199
- Layton, Mrs. Edward A see Layton, Jessie (Trunkey) (Mrs. Edward A Layton)
- Layton, Eliza see LANDER, LEVART
- LAYTON, ELVINA (DANIELS) (MRS. RICHARD LAYTON)
[obit]. 1924 9 Ag:1139
- Layton, H Porter
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Layton
- Layton, Jacob A
John Alexander Roberts [obit]. 1920 18 D:1661
- LAYTON, JAMES
Married to Joanna Francisco. 1884 27 S:312
- LAYTON, JESSIE (TRUNKEY) (MRS. EDWARD A LAYTON)
Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Layton [picture]. 1901 9 F:188
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin [sic Edward] A. Layton, Bolengi, Africa [picture]. 1902 8 F:199
- LAYTON, JOHN B
[obit]. 1928 12 My:470
- LAYTON, RICHARD
Our honored dead, by Sweet, J. A. 1911 11 F:233
- Layton, Mrs. Richard see LAYTON, ELVINA (DANIELS) (MRS. RICHARD LAYTON)
- Laywoman, pseud.
To the angels of the churches. 1940 2 Mr:200
- LAZARUS
McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lazarus). 1911 24 Je:1007
- Lazear, Clara E see TAYLOR, CHARLES M
- LAZEAR, ELIZA (CLARY) (MRS. JOSEPH LAZEAR)
[Obit] by Cooper, S. M. 1888 21 J1:459
- Lazear, Mrs. Joseph see Lazear, Emily (Clary) (Mrs. Joseph Lazear)
- Lazell, Adeline see SEIDEL, ADELINE (LAZELL) (MRS. GEORGE SEIDEL)
- Lazenby, Cora A see HANTIZE, JAMES M
- Le, Joyce Ann see MILLER, JERRY EARL
- Le see also Lea; Lee; Leigh
- Lea [pseud]
Usury. 1881 1 O:314
- Lea, Ada M see SPRAGUE, GALATIA M
- Lea, F T
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lea
- Lea, Fanny Heaslip
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Lea
- LEA, FRANK T
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 2 Je:696
F. T. Lea [picture]. 1911 18 N:1895
- LEA, HENRY CHARLES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEA
- LEA, JESS C , II
Black, W. M., Death comes to a birthday party. 1959 11 Ap:204
- Lea, John
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead LEA
- Lea, Mrs. Mabel Day
From the field [New Mexico]. 1892 16 Ap:340
From the field [New Mexico]. 1895 23 F:182
- Lea see also Le; Lee; Leigh
- Leach, Alice C see Childress, Alice C (Leach) (Mrs. George Cernon Childress)
- Leach, Anna see SMITH, JOEL
- Leach, Benjamin F
Rededication at Girard, O. 1914 23 My:921
Benjamin Henry Leach [obit]. 1932 21 My:510
Margaret (Thomas) Schultz [obit]. 1932 28 My:533
The readers' forum (a resolution by Collinwood church of Christ, Cleveland, O.). 1933 25 N:955
- LEACH, BENJAMIN HENRY
[obit] by Leach, B. F. 1932 21 My:510
- LEACH, CHARLES A
Married to Lucinda E. Packwood. 1898 17 D:1660
- Leach, Cora B see KINNISON, ANDREW J
- Leach, Mrs. Daniel see Leach, Mary A (Mrs. Daniel Leach)
- Leach, Donn A
Five Old Testament words for love. 1954 3 J1:419
The third epistle of Peter. 1956 1 D:757
- LEACH, DONN A
Ordinations. 1950 1 Ap:199
- Leach, Mrs. Donn A see Leach, Joan (Mrs. Donn A Leach)
- LEACH, E H
[obit]. 1929 14 S:888
- LEACH, E W
Married to Mabel Winfield. 1904 22 O:1498
- Leach, Frank
Mary C. Leach [obit]. 1918 20 Ap:947
- LEACH, FRED H
Married to Louie Dunn. 1892 22 O:897
- LEACH, MRS. GEORGE
Teachers of year named [picture]. 1954 9 O:649
- Leach, Harriet see BUCHANAN, DAVID LEWIS

- LEACH, HENRY GODDARD
It takes more than parks [editorial]. 1935 12 Ja:28
- Leach, Henry R
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head LEACH
- LEACH, HOWARD MALCOM
Father of minister passes. 1940 30 Mr:308
- LEACH, MRS. HOWARD MALCOLM see LEACH, LULA H () (MRS. HOWARD MALCOLM LEACH)
- LEACH, JAMES LARKIN
[obit] by Brindle, D. A. 1917 13 Ja:477
- LEACH, JAMES MALCOLM
[obit]. 1946 28 S:684
- Leach, Joan () (Mrs. Donn A Leach)
Overly critical (mail box). 1960 20 F:121
Listen! The person in the pew has something to say! 1966 26 N:788
- Leach, Lena E see ARMSTRONG, JOHN F
- Leach, Louisa Jane see SALKALD, LOUISA JANE (LEACH) (MRS. JOHN SALKALD)
- LEACH, LULA H () (MRS. HOWARD MALCOLM LEACH)
[Obit]. 1962 10 Mr:157
- Leach, Malcolm
In the upper room. 1943 27 F:195
- LEACH, MALCOLM
One of the Johnson boys [picture]. 1943 27 F:196
Dever, L. E., New evangelist for East Tennessee. 1954 27 N:763
- Leach, Martha see WILSON, MARTHA (LEACH) (MRS. CLYDE E WILSON)
- LEACH, MARY A () (MRS. DANIEL LEACH)
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1900 21 J1:932
- LEACH, MARY C
[obit] by Leach, F. 1918 20 Ap:947
- LEACH, MRS. MATTHEW
[obit] by Britton, O. J. 1901 16 F:222
- LEACH, ROBERT
Married to Mollie Tuell. 1879 18 O:336
- Leach, William Herman
The secret of great preaching. 1928 28 J1:747
Deserted Bibles. 1928 8 S:914
Always room at the top. 1928 6 O:1028
"P. S." 1932 9 Ja:37
- LEACH, WILLIAM HERMAN
For reviews of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEACH
- Leach see also Leech
- LEAD, S. D. CHURCH
Crow, Grace, From the field. 1904 24 S:1339
- LEADABRAND, STEPHEN J
Married to Denese E. Clark. 1958 12 J1:406
- LEADBETTER, JASPER
Married to Nancy Curtright. 1897 16 Ja:90
- LEADER, SADIE
[obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1887 1 O:319
- LEADERSHIP
Leadership [editorial]. 1885 28 N:380
Scott, D. W., Training for leadership in the church [picture of D. W. Scott]. 1913 15 F:251
The church training school [editorial]. 1913 15 F:260
- Maning the method [editorial]. 1913 23 Ag:1372
- Boteler, M. M., The world outlook: leadership. 1919 12 J1:1011
- Shifting the emphasis: a short-sighted leadership [editorial]. 1919 19 J1:1025
- Butler, C. P., Personal evangelism will bring much-needed leadership. 1920 13 Mr:606
- Leadership demanded [editorial]. 1922 25 N:224
- Lappin, S. S., Local church life. 1923 13 Ja:413
- Local church leadership [editorial]. 1923 27 Ja:434
- Boteler, M. M., Train for leadership. 1923 14 Ap:855
- Set the recruits to work [editorial]. 1923 21 Ap:868
- Book, W. H., The chairman. 1923 13 O:28
- Harrison, T., Training for leadership in church and school. 1924 5 Ja:338; 2 F:457; 15 Mr:608; 29 Mr:664; 26 Ap:750; 17 My:830; 28 Ja:980; 12 J1:1030; 2 Ag:1102; 16 Ag:1150
- Heron, H., Two leaders: a message to volunteers for service. 1924 19 J1:1052
- Finding the right man [editorial]. 1924 6 S:1232
- Boteler, M. M., Leadership: its price and reward. 1925 6 Je:879
- Building our Jerusalem [editorial]. 1925 12 D:2110
- Boteler, M. M., How to become a leader. 1927 7 Mr:455
- Boteler, M. M., How to train for larger leadership. 1928 12 My:471
- Boteler, M. M., Service a way to leadership. 1929 20 Ap:383
- Lappin, S. S., The next great awakening. 1930 25 Ja:79
- Thornton, E. W., Creating a new leader. 1934 1 S:622
- Elmore, R. R., God provides a leader. 1937 26 Je:562
- "Leadership is not our problem." 1953 28 N:755
- No time for panic [editorial]. 1958 1 F:62
- Mills, C. E., His church in our time: its leadership. 1960 25 Je:403
- Hinkle, D. S., Leadership in the local church. 1960 25 Je:405
- Princes and presidents [editorial]. 1960 10 S:578
- The proof [editorial]. 1961 16 D:798
- LEADERSHIP TRAINING
K , J. R., Advice to young leaders. 1883 1 D:449
- Darsie, L., Leadership in the kingdom of God. 1910 20 Ag:1443
- From the faculty of the Louisville Christian Institute. 1913 15 F:252
- Ferguson, G. L., Training for Christian leadership. 1957 5 O:599
- "Look ye out among you" [editorial]. 1958 6 S:508
- Winter, W. W., Special classes for special workers. 1958 6 S:509
- Bartlett, M. J., The worker's library. 1958 13 S:523
- On-the-job training. 1958 27 S:551
- Kile, E. C., Leadership training in New York. 1958 13 D:714
- Lown, W. F., Leaders for leadership. 1961 9 S:573
- Ray, D., So you want to be a youth sponsor! 1964 11 Ap:233
- LEADVILLE, KANSAS
Hobbs, A. I., From Leadville. 1880 21 Ag:266
- LEAGER, BARTOLOMEO
Lappin, S. S., Rome and the Waldensians [picture]. 1927 19 Je:579
- LEAGUE OF ANDREW
Use these Andrews [editorial]. 1932 20 F:179
No new auxiliaries [editorial]. 1932 9 Ap:348
- LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH
Begging the questions [editorial]. 1942 5 D:1192
- LEAGUE OF CATHOLIC UNITY
The League of Catholic Unity. 1895 22 Je:581
Christian unity with a rider [editorial]. 1895 22 Je:592
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS
What is going on in the world (voice for League of Nations). 1918 29 Je:1228
The League of Nations [editorial]. 1919 29 Mr:624
Something here to think about [editorial]. 1919 5 J1:972
- LEAGUE OF PRAYER FOR THE REUNION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
Seeking union without basis [editorial]. 1916 8 J1:1401
- LEAGUE TO ENFORCE PEACE
The Philadelphia convention [editorial]. 1918 25 My:1094
- Leak, Mrs. Charlie see LEAK, DELIA (GOLDING) (MRS. CHARLIE LEAK)
- Leak, D A
From the field [Texas]. 1883 24 F:88; 20 O:406
Unfairness. 1883 19 My:226
From the field [Texas]. 1884 5 Ja:6; 12 Ap:118
East Texas notes. 1884 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:85; 3 My:141; 10 My:149; 19 J1:230
Texas Notes. 1898 2 Ap:440
Who will save Add-Ran University. 1899 1 J1:837
Texas Notes. 1901 2 F:150; 16 F:214
The Oak Grove convention. 1911 4 Mr:373
East Texas items. 1915 18 S:1683
Southern Christian College. 1915 9 O:62
Mississippi state convention. 1916 9 D:321
James M. Easton [obit]. 1917 7 Ap:818
The Arkansas convention. 1919 11 O:43
- LEAK, D A
Practical Christian union [editorial]. 1914 7 N:179
Weaver, T. F., D. A. Leak called home [obit]. 1925 6 Je:895
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Leak
- LEAK, DELIA (GOLDING) (MRS. CHARLIE LEAK)
[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1918 9 N:142
- Leak, G B
M. V. Thompson [obit]. 1910 24 D:2271
- LEAK, G B
[obit] by Straub, W. L. 1913 22 N:1943
- LEAK, JOHN
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1884 9 F:47
- LEAK, JOHN J
Married to Alma Pearl Stotts. 1895 30 N:1159
- LEAK, JOSEPH
Married to Louisa Andrews. 1878 19 O:340
- Leak, Mary A see BLOOM, WILLIAM O
- LEAK, MRS. THOMAS
[obit] by MacDonaid, D. S. 1912 10 F:255
- Leak, W P
Texas Notes. 1899 21 Ja:93
- Leak see also Leek
- Leake, Bertha W see RICHARDS, JAMES W
- LEAKE, BESSIE (MRS. E K LEAKE)
[obit] by Crum, W. E. 1924 11 O:45
- LEAKE, CHARLES H
[obit] by Evans, C. P. 1911 1 Ap:551
- LEAKE, E K
[obit] by Coyle, F. A. 1930 6 D:1188
- Leake, Mrs. E K see LEAKE, BESSIE (MRS. E K LEAKE)
- Leake, Ervin F
Was it worth the price? 1910 16 J1:1221
Young people and civic righteousness [picture of E. F. Leake]. 1910 3 D:2099

- A birthday party for J. B. Briney (a man of distinction). 1914 7 F:214
Bible-school building at Newton, Ia. 1914 14 Mr:470
Why be thankful this year? (new consciousness of futility of materialistic philosophies). 1932 19 N:1123
The provision for preaching [picture]. 1936 27 Je:619
My several simple orthodoxies. 1937 2 Ja:6
The birth unparalleled [picture]. 1937 4 D:1117
- LEAKE, F LIZZIE
[Obit] by Bradley, J. B. 1884 5 J1:215
- Leake, Mrs. John see LEAKE, LAVINA (McCREA) (MRS. JOHN LEAKE)
- LEAKE, LAVINA (McCREA) (MRS. JOHN LEAKE)
[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1916 15 Ja:529
- Leake, Mary G see HOFFMAN, WADE F
- LEAKE, MATTIE D
[obit]. 1907 27 J1:1262
- LEAKE, ORA LEONARD, II
Married to Ramona Earnest. 1953 6 Je:365
Ordinations. 1955 13 Ag:525
- Leake, Walter Hoyo
Maple Grove (Va.) dedication. 1921 29 O:2829
The Mountain Industrial Institute. 1929 22 Je:592
Waynesboro (Va.) church dedicates new building. 1929 17 Ag:785
- LEAKE, WALTER HOYE
New Testament church activity (rural church awakening). 1923 11 Ag:1305
Porter, R. L., Virginia brethren report fourteen new churches and net increase of 3,300 in three-year pentecost campaign [picture]. 1930 4 O:965
- LEAKE CO., MISS. CHURCHES
Harlim, M. G., Pioneering in Mississippi. 1898 12 N:1489
- LEAKSVILLE, N. C. CHURCH see EDEN, N. C. LEAKSVILLE CHURCH
- Leakey, Mrs. A B see
Leakey, Mary G (Mrs. A B Leakey)
B Leakey)
- Leakey, Emma E
Martha A. Chapel [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:327
- Leakey, John
Rebecca Leakey [obit]. 1881 8 Ja:15
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 10 D:395
Mary G. Leakey (Mrs. A. B. Leakey) [obit]. 1882 23 D:429
Julia A. Wyatt Sheets (Mrs. John Sheets) [obit]. 1883 28 Ap:201
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 23 F:62
- LEAKEY, JOSEPH R
[Obit]. 1872 10 F:45
- Leakey, Mrs. Joseph R see Leakey,
Martha A (Hasket) Newbold (Mrs. Joseph R Leakey)
- Leakey, Martha A (Hasket) Newbold (Mrs. Joseph R Leakey) see Chapel,
Martha A (Hasket) Newbold Leakey (Mrs. Reuben Chapel)
- LEAKEY, MARY G (MRS. A B LEAKEY)
[Death notice]. 1882 16 D:413
[Obit] by Leakey, J. 1882 23 D:429
- LEAKEY, REBECCA
[Obit] by Leakey, J. 1881 8 Ja:15
- Leaky, John
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 20 Mr:93
- LEAKY, M R
[obit] by Knight, G. W. 1909 3 Ap:639
- Lealock, Melissa C see JACKSON,
CHARLES F
- Leaman, Mrs. H J
For poems written by her see POEMS,
subhead Leaman
- LEAMINGTON SPA, ENGLAND. CHURCH
McCartney, J., Migrating fishermen meet weekly for Lord's supper. 1934 6 Ja:15
- Leamon, A F
Field notes. 1871 22 J1:226
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 29 J1:239
Indiana missions [letter]. 1871 9 S:282
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 6 Ja:7; 6 Ap:111; 16 N:367; 30 N:383
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 22 F:61
Martha Stouder Ruch [obit]. 1879 13 S:295
- Leamon, Mrs. A F see
Leamon, Sarah (Mrs. A F Leamon)
- Leamon, Mrs. James M see Leamon,
Sarah E (Mrs. James M Leamon)
- Leamon, Jennie see MOON, FREDERICK E
- LEAMON, LORIN E
[obit] by Elwinger, H. H. 1902 29 N:1680
- LEAMON, SARAH (MRS. A F LEAMON)
[Obit] by L . 1887 21 My:167
- LEAMON, SARAH E (MRS. JAMES M LEAMON)
[Obit] by Granger, C. W. 1888 31 Mr:207
- Leamon see also Lemon; Lemmon
- LEAMONS, JOHN
[obit] by Chapman, L. A. 1914 4 J1:1191
- LEAMONS, MILTON F
Married to Hester Bullock. 1896 1 Ag:994
- LEANDIS, HERMAN
[Picture of T. Taggart and H. Leandis]. 1933 11 Mr:204
- LEANENS, PHILO F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEANENS
- LEAP, VIOLA BELLE (MOORE) (MRS. FOSTER LEAP)
[obit] by Wilfley, Earle. 1892 5 Mr:217
- Lear, Annie see McPIKE, ANNIE (LEAR) (MRS. ALLEN McPIKE)
- LEAR, EDWARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEAR
- LEAR, MRS. HIRAM FAYETTE
[obit] by Huber, H. 1914 29 Ag:1527
- LEAR, JOHN T
Married to Hattie B. Davenport. 1897 11 S:1185
- Lear, Laura see HARGRAVE, JACOB
- Lear, Nancy see Hunter, Nancy (Lear) (Mrs. Thomas Hunter)
- LEAR, WILLIAM D
William D. Lear. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634
- LEARN, JAMES CLARENCE
[obit] by Black, W. F. 1903 7 F:204
- LEARNED, ANDREW B
Married to Elizabeth P. Yerger. 1897 11 D:1602
- LEARNED, ANNA (LEDERMAN) (MRS. HARRY LEARNED)
[obit] by Luttenberger, J. G. M. 1903 26 D:1902
- Learned, Mrs. C G see
Learned, Maria (Raymond) (Mrs. C G Learned)
- LEARNED, MRS. HARRY see LEARNED, ANNA (LEDERMAN) (MRS. HARRY LEARNED)
- LEARNED, MARIA (RAYMOND) (MRS. C G LEARNED)
[Death notice]. 1881 29 Ja:40
[Obit]. 1881 12 F:55
- Leary, J L
Ontario (Toronto, Cecil Street). 1895 12 Ja:40
- LEARY, RICHARD PHILLIPS
Captain Leary and the friars [editorial]. 1900 5 My:555
- LEAS, MULBIN A
Married to Hannah M. Fetters. 1883 10 F:56 [sic 65]
- Leaser, Martha Ellen see PERRY, MARTHA ELLEN (LEASER) (MRS. JOHN D PERRY)
- Leasher, Mrs. Joseph W see LEASHER, RACHEL B (MRS. JOSEPH W LEASHER)
- LEASHER, RACHEL B (MRS. JOSEPH W LEASHER)
[obit] by Ranshaw, G. B. 1912 7 D:2047
- Leasure, Iby see KERR, FRANK
- Leasure, Mrs. Milton see Leasure, Sarah Catherine () (Mrs. Milton Leasure)
- LEASURE, SARAH CATHERINE () (MRS. MILTON LEASURE)
[obit] by White, T. J. 1900 22 D:1646
- LEASURE, WILLIE
[obit] by Stark, E. C. 1897 24 J1:962
- Leasure see also Leisure
- Leather, Martha J see PETTYS, EDGAR T
- Leatherberry, Eva
Ohio (the Ohio banner school). 1895 22 Je:597
- LEATHERBERRY, JOHN B
[obit] by Keltch, H. F. 1902 27 S:1348
- LEATHERMAN, MRS. _____
[Obit] by Walters, J. A. 1867 17 Ag:262
- LEATHERMAN, CATHARINE
[Obit] by Tomlinson, N. A. 1873 15 F:53
- LEATHERMAN, D C
Married to Cora Younger. 1878 5 O:321
- LEATHERMAN, JAMES W
Married to Sarah N. Griffis. 1880 23 O:344
- LEATHERMAN, JOSEPH
[Obit] by Ingraham, P. 1881 29 O:351
- LEATHERMAN, RALPH
Married to Madge Pauline Daum. 1909 21 Ag:1489
- LEATHERS, CHARITY EFFIE
[Obit] by Talmage, F. 1884 27 D:414
- Leathers, Elbie O see ELDRED, HARRY C
- LEATHERS, HARRIET JANE
[obit]. 1915 11 S:1653
- LEATHERS, OLLIE C
[Obit]. 1964 23 My:334
- LEATHERWOOD, RICHARD
[Obit]. 1960 17 S:605
- LEATHERWOOD, IND. CHURCH
Lawrence county, Ind. rural life observation tour. 1924 18 O:49
Cox, O., To observe centennial. 1930 19 J1:700
Lappin, S. S., Lowlands and highlands. 1941 16 Ag:853
Anniversaries. 1943 12 Je:528
Anniversaries. 1945 9 Je:632
- LEATHES, STANLEY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEATHES

LEATHES, MRS. STANLEY

For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEATHES

LEATHURBY, FORREST A

Married to Nellie A. Wilson. 1878 27 J1:
241

Leaton, Mabel

Mrs. Davis and the day. 1930 13 D:1201

LEAVEL, J L

J. L. Leavel [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910

LEAVEL, SQUIRE T

[Obit] by Jarrott, W. 1870 15 Ja:21

Leavel see also Level; Leavell

Leavell, Annamae

Why be thankful this year? (content
in all conditions). 1939 18 N:1122

LEAVELL, ANNAMAE

Welshimer, M., The young missionaries
speak [picture]. 1941 22 Mr:281

Butler University [graduates; picture].
1941 21 Je:645

Leavell, Elizabeth C

see Howell,
Elizabeth C (Leavell) (Mrs. Robert
Howell)

LEAVELL, MARTIN E

Married to Julia E. Sheets. 1899 11 F:195

LEAVELL, NORMAN D

Ordinations. 1952 20 S:605

LEAVELL, ROLAND Q

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEAVELL

Leavell see also Level; Leavel

LEAVELLE, JOHN P

Married to Frankie V. Gamble. 1878 25 My:
169

LEAVEN

Sommer, H. W., The readers' forum
(the scriptural significance of Leaven).
1929 5 O:949

Argabright, G. V., The readers' forum
(the real meaning of the word). 1929
2 N:1046

Wight, F. A., The readers' forum (inter-
pretation of mustard seed and Leaven).
1930 12 Ap:359

Leaven, Indianapolis, Ind.

Fiers, A. D., Why two young missionaries
resigned from the United Society [fac-
simile of Vol. XII, No. 6]. 1960 28
My:342-343

Leavens, Alice J

see WARREN, JAMES
A

Leavens, Mona

Minnesota missions. 1913 27 D:2139
Minnesota missions. 1914 14 F:279

LEAVENS, WILLARD W

[Picture of Willard W. Leavens, who was
ordained at Redwood Falls, Minn.]. 1930
1 F:119

LEAVENWORTH, KAN.

Cunningham, E. L., Coombs at
Leavenworth, Kan. 1910 14 My:861

LEAVENWORTH, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

Hay, R., A missionary field. 1878 17 Ag:
262

Dodd, S. T., Leavenworth, Kansas. 1878
28 D:414

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 1 N:
346

Leavenworth and Emporia [editorial]. 1884
24 My:164

Deweese, C. F. M., The church at Leaven-
worth. 1902 5 J1:934

Waggener, R. H., A trip to Leavenworth,
Kan. 1902 5 J1:943

Advanced teacher-training class [picture].
1909 29 My:984

Mitchell, A. G., The cause at
Leavenworth, Kan. 1910 16 Ap:690

Coombs, J. V., Two worthy fields.
1910 2 J1:1156

Cunningham, E. L., A profitable year.
1911 18 F:284

Rededication at Leavenworth, Kan. 1918
7 D:239

[Picture of basement of First church,
Leavenworth, Kan.]. 1930 22 F:198

Eightieth anniversary at Leavenworth,
Kan. 1935 12 O:990

Kansas church receives bequest. 1937
13 Mr:213

Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:68

Anniversaries. 1940 13 Ap:364

To observe eighty-fifth anniversary.
1940 10 Ag:783

Eighty-fifth anniversary of Leavenworth
church [picture]. 1940 7 S:895

LEAVESLEY, [MISS]

McCartney, J., The second world conven-
tion [picture]. 1935 1 Je:522

LEAVITT, DONALD

Ordinations. 1947 3 My:322

Leavitt, E

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 31 Mr:101

LEAVITT, ENOCH

Married to Julia A. Smith. 1873 12 J1:221

[obit] by Jayne, T. 1907 9 Mr:454

LEAVITT, ESTHER (GREMMELES) (MRS. TEDDY W LEAVITT)

High lights in week's news (missionary
evangelistic work in the Puget Sound
region). 1922 29 J1:3789

Leavitt, Ethel G

Nancy Scott [obit]. 1875 24 J1:237

Leavitt, Ethel (Gallagher) (Mrs. Guy F Leavitt)

Courtesy in worship. 1958 30 Ag:495

Leavitt, F S

P. A. Millard resigns Minnesota Bible
College. 1944 24 Je:411

Leavitt, Fannie A see O'BANION, FANNIE A (LEAVITT) (MRS. E L O'BANION)

LEAVITT, FRANK S

[obit] by A. W. P. 1895 21 D:1231

Leavitt, Mrs. Franklin N (PECK) see LEAVITT, HARRIET A (MRS. FRANKLIN N LEAVITT)

LEAVITT, GEORGE

Utterback, H. H. 1911 16 D:2119

Leavitt, Guy P

Kansas state society convention. 1926 9
O:477; 16 O:502

How to advertise the church [picture].
1926 11 D:679

Men and the restoration [picture].
1927 11 Je:557

International convention of Christian
endeavor. 1927 16 J1:696

"The Lookouts" Bible-reading and church-
attendance campaign. 1927 10 D:980

A mass-meeting of men [picture]. 1928
19 My:475

Plans that promote Bible reading and
increase church attendance. 1928
26 My:511

A great undenominational assembly
Kansas City, Oct. 10-14 (she first sang
in Sunday school). 1928 28 J1:756

The Bible school conference. 1928 27 O:
1097

Iowa convention questions the status
of Drake. 1929 25 My:496

Convention of Maryland, Delaware and Dis-
trict of Columbia. 1929 8 Je:544

Michigan recognizes its mission field.
1929 27 J1:719

The young people at Canton. 1929 26 O:
1013

Men accept Taubman's challenge. 1930
21 Je:596

Michigan convention emphasizes impor-
tance of state evangelistic work. 1930
19 J1:707

Organizing men to support denominational-
ism [picture]. 1930 27 D:1246

West Virginia convention plans aggressive
evangelism. 1932 14 My:468

Indiana churches report increased com-
munion attendance. 1932 28 My:531

Suggestions for improving the prayer-
meetings. 1933 27 My:420

News from the Iowa convention. 1933 1
J1:525

Indiana convention breaks records. 1933
28 My:532

Southern California convention. 1939
29 J1:731

"Regain passion for our plea". 1939
29 J1:733

Steps toward unity in California. 1939
5 Ag:756

Outstanding preaching at Northern Cali-
fornia convention. 1939 12 Ag:781

War will not destroy Christianity. 1939
30 S:948

Next to largest registration. 1940 18
My:483

Over 900 registrations at Indiana con-
vention. 1940 25 My:507

Missouri convention protests Vatican
envoy. 1940 25 My:509

Michigan convention tables resolution
criticizing N. B. A. 1940 1 Je:531

Nebraska convention. 1940 22 Je:603;
29 Je:628

The leader of the men's banquet at
Indianapolis. 1940 14 S:902

Kansas convention reports organization of
new church. 1940 21 S:957

Does the church school fulfill its
obligation to create church leadership?
[picture]. 1941 6 S:920

Beginning of anniversary celebration at
Canton. 1942 3 Ja:15

Preview of Columbus convention? 1944
27 My:345

Kansas state convention. 1944 14 O:665

C. J. Sharp honored. 1945 25 Ag:536

The Bible school lesson (God's
fellow workers). 1948 10 Ja:31

Prayer for daily bread. 1948 18 S:619

North American registers 1,900 at Tulsa.
1952 17 My:307

Your favorite candidate. 1952 9 Ag:499

"North American" registers 2,400. 1953
9 My:299

"I never saw anything like it."
1953 26 S:615-617

Let's look at the record. 1953 24 O:
677

What? Picture papers for adults!
1953 5 D:772

Beginning with me. 1955 24 S:611

In regard to organization. 1955 1 O:627

In regard to evangelism. 1955 8 O:643

In regard to conservation. 1955 15
O:659

A guest editorial (a timely convention).
1956 28 Ap:258

Promoting the cause of new testament
Christianity. 1956 16 Je:371-372

Ministers express interesting opinions
regarding August convention. 1956 23
Je:387

Better Sunday schools for a better
America. 1956 1 S:547

"Wisdom is the principle thing."
1956 15 D:792

Teacher--are you a Christian? [reprint
from Teach With Success]. 1957 26 Ja:
58

Preparation for teaching [reprint from
Teach With Success]. 1957 2 Mr:138

The Florida story. 1958 11 Ja:19

How Christians grow. 1961 30 S:627

How to be a better church officer--
the church's organization. 1961 21 O:
667

How to be a better church officer--the
selection and training of board members.
1961 28 O:683

How to be a better church officer--
the church board meeting. 1961 4 N:
699

How to be a better church officer--the
church board organizes. 1961 11 N:717

How to be a better church officer--
department of evangelism. 1961 18 N:
735

How to be a better church officer--depart-
ment of conservation. 1961 25 N:753

How to be a better church officer--
department of worship. 1961 2 D:769

How to be a better church officer--
department of education. 1961 9 D:
785

How to be a better church officer--
department of finance. 1961 16 D:801

How to be a better church officer--
department of property. 1961 23 D:
821

How to be a better church officer--
department of missions. 1961 30 D:835

How to be a better church officer--the
church board and the minister. 1962 6
Ja:7

How to be a better church officer--
personal program of development. 1962
13 Ja:27

The shortest sermon on record. 1964
11 J1:439

- A church springs up! How the Lord and four people launched a new congregation. 1964 26 S:615
Our prayer meetings are popular. 1966 26 F:141
- LEAVITT, GUY P
Worthy of enthusiasm [editorial refers to article on page 475]. 1928 19 My:480
Guy P. Leavitt [picture]. 1929 21 D:1211
Editors of some brotherhood papers at conference on pension fund [picture]. 1931 9 My:457
The newly elected officers [picture]. 1931 27 Je:631
Four forums feature evangelistic conference [picture]. 1940 3 F:112
Midwinter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1946 9 F:81
Group meetings at Cedar Lake workers' assembly [picture]. 1946 6 J1:457
Christian workers' week, Lake Region Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 14 Je:417
A record of faithful service [editorial]. 1950 25 N:746
Work of Bible school is theme of editor's lectures and conferences. 1952 19 Ja:35
Lincoln College sponsors seminar [picture]. 1953 24 Ja:59
A yardstick for your church [editorial]. 1955 24 S:610
Christian service clinic planned [picture]. 1956 21 Ja:43
School for Bible teachers [picture]. 1956 14 Ap:236
Four inspirational mass meetings featured at National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1956 21 J1:449
"Mr. Sunday school" a worthy succession [editorial with picture]. 1956 13 O:642
Special programs in Indiana, Illinois. 1957 5 O:604
Great work, grand team [editorial]. 1961 16 S:586
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 30 S:626
For review of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEAVITT
- Leavitt, Mrs. Guy P see LEAVITT, ETHEL (GALLAGHER) (MRS. GUY P LEAVITT)
Leavitt, H S
Bi-monthly Christian fellowship rally. 1928 7 Ja:17
LEAVITT, H S
The fans taking hold. 1928 21 J1:723 [obit]. 1937 20 Mr:236
LEAVITT, HARRIET A (PECK) (MRS. FRANKLIN N LEAVITT)
[obit] by Cadwell, L. B. 1913 24 My:871
LEAVITT, LUCIUS L
[Death notice]. 1879 8 F:48
Leavitt, Mary Evangeline see WINN, DOUGLAS
LEAVITT, MARY ISABELLA (SQUIRE) (MRS. S F LEAVITT)
[obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1895 30 Mr:309
LEAVITT, MAXINE ETHEL see GERBER, MAXINE ETHEL (LEAVITT) (MRS. WALTER GERBER)
LEAVITT, ROBERT W
Married to Mary Nebelung. 1942 4 J1:668
Leavitt, Mrs. S F see Leavitt, Mary Isabella (Squire) (Mrs. S F Leavitt)
LEAVITT, TEDDY C J
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1941 8 N:2037
Ordinations. 1944 8 J1:442
Leavitt, Teddy W
The Bible school lesson (spreading the good news). 1939 18 N:1111
The Bible school lesson (Christ's concern for the lost). 1941 11 Ja:35
Advantages of this plea in evangelism. 1941 5 Ap:345
The preachers are saying (is your manner of life worthy?). 1943 23 Ja:74
- LEAVITT, TEDDY W
High lights in week's news (missionary evangelistic work in the Puget Sound region). 1922 29 J1:3789
Ives, R. W., Soul-winners at Kingston, Wash. 1924 25 O:81
Reopening closed doors. 1925 1 Ag:1063
Morgan, C. C., Turn pool-hall into church [editorial]. 1925 31 O:2259
Capturing a town with the gospel [editorial]. 1925 31 O:2264
Porter, R. L., Four new churches in Oregon [picture]. 1932 23 J1:723
Errett, E. R., Oregon churches establish five new congregations [picture]. 1933 22 J1:584
[Picture]. 1939 18 N:111
The soul of an evangelist [picture]. 1941 11 Ja:36
Men to meet in Kiamichis [picture]. 1955 16 Ap:249
Leavitt, Mrs. Teddy W see Leavitt, Esther (Gremmels) (Mrs. Teddy W Leavitt)
LEAVITT, WILLIAM L
Guy P. Leavitt bereaved. 1935 14 S:893
LEBANON
Zeigler, M. B., A look at the cedars of Lebanon. 1964 18 Ja:41
LEBANON, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH
Lane, E. T., From the field. 1892 23 [sic 30] Ja:109
Lane, E. T., Lebanon, Ind. 1893 18 F:132
Lane, E. T., From the field. 1893 22 Ap:320
Lane, E. T., From the field. 1894 10 N:1108
Lane, E. T., Indiana (Lebanon). 1895 26 Ja:88
Two county meetings [editorial]. 1905 30 S:1563
The Boys' Messenger Service [picture of boys]. 1907 5 O:1635
Organization of Boys' Messenger Service, Lebanon, Ind. 1907 19 O:1716
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199
Warren, W. R., Six thousand dollars in six days. 1908 11 Ap:635
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:173
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 11 F: 220
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:108
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
LEBANON, KAN. CHURCH
Brown, I. T., From the field. 1894 24 N:1156
Atkins, P. R., Dedication at Lebanon, Kan. [picture]. 1910 24 S:1696
Atkins, P. R., Lebanon, Kan. [picture]. 1911 25 F:334
Atkins, P. R., Abberley at Lebanon, Kan. 1911 22 Ap:669
How the churches prospered in 1923. 1924 26 Ja:438
Anniversaries. 1940 17 Ag:813
Anniversaries. 1944 18 Mr:187
LEBANON, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 3 F:190
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 6 F:142
Celebrate seventy-fifth anniversary of church. 1942 7 F:136
LEBANON, MO. SOUTHERN HEIGHTS CHURCH
Ground broken by Missouri church [picture]. 1960 6 Ag:508
LEBANON, O. CHURCH
The meeting in Lebanon, O. [editorial]. 1868 18 Ap:124
Shaw, K., The church in Lebanon [letter]. 1869 27 F:66
Shaw, K., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 10 J1:221
The cause of Christ in Lebanon, Ohio, by A Student of Normal School. 1871 15 J1:218
Wood, C. H., Lebanon, Ohio. 1883 22 S:370
Wood, C. H., Lebanon, Ohio, again. 1883 20 O:402
Wood, C. H., Lebanon, Ohio, once more. 1883 17 N:434
Smith, J. H. O., Concerning Lebanon, Ohio. 1883 15 D:466
A Disciple [pseud], Concerning Lebanon, O. 1884 1 Mr:66
Wood, C. H., The cause at Lebanon, Ohio. 1884 10 My:146
Wood, C. H., The cause at Lebanon, Ohio. 1885 14 F:51
McDougle, E. C., At Lebanon, O. 1899 1 J1:837
McDougle, E. C., From the field. 1899 15 J1:896
Althaus, A. L., Bible-reading campaign a great success in two Ohio churches. 1932 23 Ja:89
LEBANON, ORE. FIRST CHURCH
Gathell, W., The meeting at Lebanon, Ore. 1909 16 Ja:137
Norcross, D. E., Dedication at Lebanon, Ore. [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:732
Nine hundred persons attend Lebanon (Ore.) dedication [picture]. 1950 3 Je:337
LEBANON, ORE. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
Downing, E. F., Four churches dedicate buildings. 1956 4 F:76
LEBANON, TENN. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 11 J1:223
LEBANON, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:909
Centennial of Lebanon church, Va. 1938 13 Ag:795
LEBANON JUNCTION, KY. CHURCH
Rogers, W. F., Lebanon Junction, Ky. 1900 20 O:1356
LEBANON NORMAL SCHOOL, LEBANON, O.
Lebanon Normal School. 1869 6 N:360
[Editorial note]. 1870 17 D:404
Le Baron, Alta Gertrude see NYE, CHARLES W
LeBaron, Earle
Will you extinguish the light? [picture]. 1937 31 J1:683
The Catholic church and the public school [picture]. 1938 12 Mr:249
The Bible school lesson (serving through Christian citizenship). 1938 7 My:454-455
The Bible school lesson (Rehoboam: a man who made a foolish choice) [picture]. 1939 1 J1:631
Christian view of marriage. 1942 17 O:1031
LEBARON, EARLE
Our preacher [editorial]. 1938 7 My:448
He knows why [picture]. 1942 17 O:1032
LE BARON, GRACE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LE BARON
LeBaron, Hattie
Mabel's holiday. 1899 23 S:1215
Le Baron, Irwin Taylor
W. H. Black [obit]. 1898 4 Je:748
Fifth district (Kans.) convention. 1901 27 J1:955
Mary J. Moore [obit]. 1904 27 F:324
William Casady [obit]. 1904 27 F:324
North Missouri notes. 1908 21 Mr:511
Southeast Missouri items. 1909 27 N:2087
Fourth district (Mo.) convention. 1910 23 Ap:733
LEBARON, IRWIN TAYLOR
[obit] by Beaver, J. N. 1918 16 Mr:786
LEBO, DONALD DYER
[obit]. 1938 17 S:923
LEBRON, MANUEL
Manuel Lebron [picture]. 1904 16 Ap:557
LeCane, Mrs. Addison see LeCane, Annie (Mrs. Addison LeCane)
LeCANE, ANNIE (MRS. ADDISON LeCANE)
[Death notice]. 1881 19 N:376
Lechien, Lizzie see STINSON, JOSEPH

LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICTOR

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LECHLER

Lechner, Emily see BOYD, JAMES F

LECHNER, NICHOLAS

Married to Delitha Clarke. 1880 25 D:416

Leckie, Agnes see REGAL, E S

LECKIE, JOSEPH G

[Obit.] by Martin, T. 1907 11 My:822

LECKY, W E H

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LECKY

LeCOMPTE, ISAAC NEWTON

I. N. LeCompte dies. 1936 30 My:524

Passing of I. N. LeCompte. 1936 6 Je:553

[Obit.]. 1936 20 Je:608

LeCOMPTE, W R

Married to Elaine Thompson. 1904 18
Je:869

LE CONTE, JOSEPH

Radford, B. J., Le Conte and materialism.
1888 31 Mr:200

Radford, B. J., Le Conte's materialism
once more. 1888 14 Ap:232

LeCORNU, MARY ISABELLA (CRYSTAL)

[Obit.] by Utz, B. E. 1914 13 Je:1063

LeCount, Alice see BULLARD, CHARLES M

LECTIONARIES

Lamar, J. S., "Letter" vs. "Epistle."
1882 14 Ja:9

Lector [pseud]

The problem of problems. 1877 17 F:50

LECTURES AND LECTURING

Radford, B. J., The platform. 1888 21
Jl:452

Lectures and lecturing [editorial]. 1889
31 Ag:574

LECTURES AND LECTURING see also MISSOURI
CHRISTIAN LECTURESHIP

Ledbetter, Betty Rose see SENSIBAUGH, BETTY
ROSE (LEDBETTER) (MRS. HUGH FARIS SENSI-
BAUGH)

Ledbetter, Carl Scotius

The history of open membership in
the churches of Christ. 1940 31 Ag:
851-854; 7 S:887-888; 14 S:911-914;
21 S:941-944; 28 S:975-978; 5 O:
1005-1006; 12 O:1025-1026; 19 O:
1067-1068; 26 O:1086; 2 N:1117-1118;
9 N:1141-1142; 16 N:1169-1174; 23 N:
1195-1196; 30 N:1219-1220; 7 D:1243;
14 D:1269-1270; 21 D:1297-1298; 28
D:1327

The angel's message. 1940 21 D:1291-
1292

Open membership in the churches of
Christ. 1941 4 Ja:10; 11 Ja:33-34;
18 Ja:57-58; 25 Ja:83-84; 1 F:113;
8 F:137

Corrections on open-membership state-
ments. 1941 19 Ap:404

A troop transport is no floating palace.
1943 18 D:1077

LEDBETTER, CARL SCOTIUS

[Picture of Carl S. Ledbetter]. 1936
8 Ag:771

Ministerial graduates in our colleges
and seminaries (Butler University)
[picture]. 1940 15 Je:569

[Picture]. 1940 31 Ag:853

The early leaders faced it [editorial].
1940 21 S:936

The fait accompli [editorial refers
to article on page 1219]. 1940 30
N:1216

Examine that chart [editorial refers to
article on page 33]. 1941 11 Ja:28

Publicity serves science [editorial].
1941 15 F:156

No! [editorial]. 1941 5 Jl:696

Is this even ethical? [editorial].
1941 16 Ag:840

A strange argument [editorial]. 1941
6 S:916

The glory of Christianity [editorial
refers to article on page 1077].
1943 18 D:1068

[Picture of Carl Scotius Ledbetter
receiving a certificate of achievement
from Olah H. Kyster, II]. 1959 27 Je:
360

LEDBETTER, EARL J

Ordinations. 1955 18 Je:397

Ledbetter, Ella

Leora Reese [obit.]. 1905 18 N:1868

LEDBETTER, JAMES OLIVER

Carl Ledbetter bereaved. 1940 21 S:956

[Obit.]. 1940 21 D:1313

LEDBETTER, LILLIE B

[Obit.]. 1965 19 Je:399

Ledbridge, J M

Transylvania and College of the Bible
commencement. 1915 26 Je:1298

Transylvania and College of the Bible
commencement. 1916 1 Jl:1383

Transylvania and College of the Bible.
1916 22 Jl:1462

New chancellor for Transylvania. 1916
5 Ag:1547; 12 Ag:1579

LEDERER, G R

The Israelite Indeed, New York, N. Y.,
ed. by Lederer, G. R. [periodical note].
1866 9 Je:77

Propositions relating to purification, by
A. S. Hayden [accompanied by letter to
the editor and also by letter from G. R.
Lederer in response to propositions].
1867 23 F:57

Lederman, Anna see Learned, Anna (Lederman)
(Mrs. Harry Learned)

Ledgerwood, Alice see KIRKPATRICK, T E

Ledgerwood, Cherity E see CARLSON,
GEORGE E

Ledgerwood, Henry Delna

Harriet Fultz (Mrs. John Fultz) [obit.].
1885 11 Ap:119

LEDGERWOOD, HENRY DELNA

Henry D. Ledgerwood. 1910 12 F:298

Ledgerwood, Mrs. Henry Delna see LEDGERWOOD,
SARAH AGNES (WOODBURN)(MRS. HENRY DELNA
LEDGERWOOD)

LEDGERWOOD, JAMES

[Obit.] Waggoner, J. G. 1898 19 F:250

Ledgerwood, Mrs. James see Ledgerwood, Polly
Ready (Palmer) (Mrs. James Ledgerwood)

LEDGERWOOD, JOHN

Married to Ada Florence Ebert. 1884 24
My:168

LEDGERWOOD, JOSEPH F

Married to Grace Newby. 1910 6 Ag:1377

Ledgerwood, Nannie see Burgess, Nannie
(Ledgerwood) (Mrs. Otis Asa Burgess)

LEDGERWOOD, POLLY REEDY (PALMER) (MRS.
JAMES LEDGERWOOD)

[Obit.] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1883 20 O:
407

LEDGERWOOD, SAMUEL

[Obit.] by Wolfe, J. W. 1875 10 Jl:221

LEDGERWOOD, SAMUEL B

[Death notice]. 1877 10 F:48

[Obit.] by Burgess, O. A. 1877 17 F:55

LEDGERWOOD, SARAH AGNES (WOODBURN)(MRS.
HENRY DELNA LEDGERWOOD)

[Obit.] by Radford, B. J. 1908 26 S:1654

Ledgewood, Martha A see Earl, Martha
A (Ledgewood) (Mrs. Joseph Earl)

Lediard, James

Canada (farewell to Bro. M'Diarmid). 1883
6 Ja:3

Thomas S. Raith [obit.]. 1883 3 F:57

From the field [Canada]. 1883 30 Je:
278; 4 Ag:318; 29 S:382; 22 D:478

Edward White [obit.]. 1883 6 O:391

James Mitchell [obit.]. 1883 6 O:391

From the field [Canada]. 1884 22 Mr:96;
28 Je:206

From the field [Canada]. 1885 18 Ap:126

Canada. 1888 10 Mr:155

From the field [Canada]. 1888 11 Ag:497

Sarah Ann Mitchell [obit.]. 1889 27 Ap:271

Duncan Sinclair [obit.]. 1889 7 S:597

John B. Monroe [obit.]. 1889 7 S:597

From the field [Canada]. 1889 2 N:725

Mrs. Angus Grey [obit.]. 1890 17 My:325;
7 Je:375

Teetzell [obit.]. 1890 28 Je:429

Lediard, Mary see DOAN, MARY (LEDIARD)
(MRS. ROBERT A DOAN)

LEDLOW, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEDLOW

Ledoff, V

Church at Riga, Latvia, is co-operating.
1930 3 My:418

Ledsham, Emma Scarr

For poems written by her see POEMS,
subhead Ledsham

Ledyard, Hope

Tacks in the carpet. 1876 19 Ag:267

Chapters full of names. 1877 7 Jl:211

LEE, A D

[Obit.] by Lee, Mrs. A. D. 1914 31 Ja:207

Lee, Mrs. A D

A. D. Lee [obit.]. 1914 31 Ja:207

Lee, Ada

Amero, the famine boy. 1901 3 Ag:985

LEE, ALBAN C

[obit.]. 1940 19 O:1082

LEE, ALBERT

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEE

LEE, ALBRO

[Obit.] by Shackelford, J. 1890 25 O:717

Lee, Alice

Linings: silver and otherwise. 1923
29 Ap:903

Lee, Alonzo F

From the field [Georgia]. 1883 3 Mr:100;
1 S:350

LEE, ALONZO F

[Obit.] by Chevalier, W. P. 1909 9 Ja:94

LEE, ANNETTA () (MRS. CLINTON
G LEE)

[Obit.]. 1963 5 Ja:12

LEE, ARTHUR

Married to Clara Syme. 1880 27 Mr:104

LEE, _____ (BROWNRIGG) (MRS. S
E LEE)

Retired minister bereaved. 1942 28 Mr:305
[obit.]. 1942 18 Ap:388

LEE, CATHERINE (GULICK)

[Obit.] by Gillespie, A. M. 1906 23 Je:
998

LEE, CHARLES

Ordinations. 1960 1 O:636

LEE, CHARLES A

Married to Annette Stall. 1963 19 O:
670

Lee, Charles Edward

Program of North Carolina congress.
1922 20 My:3550

Lee, Charles F

For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead Lee

Crab Orchard, Nebraska [picture]. 1891
Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742

Our readers are saying (on "re-
dedications"). 1946 5 O:701

LEE, CHARLES M

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEE

- Lee, Charles Otis
Burlington, (Ind.) meeting [picture].
1909 30 O:1928
Indiana state convention. 1916 29 Ap:1092
Indiana ministerial meeting. 1917 21
Ap:878
- LEE, CHARLES OTIS
Charles O. Lee [picture]. 1913 6 S:1450
- Lee, Mrs. Chester see Lee, Sarah M
(Mrs. Chester Lee)
- LEE, CHRISTOPHER
[Death notice]. 1880 23 O:344
[Obit] by Thayer, D. P. 1880 6 N:359
- Lee, Clara see CARPENTER, CLARA (LEE)
(MRS. JAMES WALTER CARPENTER)
- LEE, MRS. CLINTON G see LEE,
ANNETTA () (MRS. CLINTON
G LEE)
- Lee, Cora see GREEN, CORA (LEE) (MRS.
WILLIAM B GREEN)
- Lee, Cornelia A see HUNT, LEWIS F
- LEE, DANIEL
[obit] by Aspy, B. F. 1894 21 J1:729
- LEE, DAVID
Married to Jennie Aikman. 1880 11 S:296
- LEE, DAVID
Married to Edna L. Story. 1882 23 S:304
- LEE, DAVID P
Brethren warned against impostor. 1949
2 Ap:210
- LEE, DELLA (LONG) (MRS. W E LEE)
[obit] by Cole, C. A. 1919 8 N:156
- Lee, E T
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1871
11 F:47
John H. McGuffin [obit]. 1891 13 Je:507
- LEE, E T
A warning [notice from elders of the Illi-
opolis, Ill. Church]. 1871 18 F:53
- Lee, E Trumbull
The Rev. John C. Hay. 1893 28 Ja:75
- LEE, EDGAR DESMOND
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920
16 O:1386
- LEE, EDWARD H
[obit] by B , A. G. 1889 9 F:95
- Lee, Elizabeth
The amateur nurse. 1917 26 My:1008
- Lee, Elizabeth see BUNTING, HENRY
- Lee, Ella see Kick, Ella (Lee) (Mrs. George
Kick)
- LEE, EMANUEL
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1922 30 S:4042
- LEE, EMMA
[obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813
- Lee, Emma see BALDWIN, CASSIUS O
- Lee, Eva see Summers, Eva (Lee)
- Lee, F G
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead Lee
- Lee, Fannie see SPENCE, FANNIE (LEE) (MRS.
JOSEPH SPENCE)
- LEE, FELIX
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1890 24 My:343
- LEE, FLORENCE POHLMAN
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEE
- Lee, Frances
Run for the lily-pads [fiction]. 1868 28
Mr:99
How the twig was bent. 1869 24 Ap:131
- LEE, FRANK
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897
10 J1:867
- LEE, MRS. FRANK
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEE
- Lee, Mrs. Frank see Lee, Grace (Fortier)
(Mrs. Frank Lee)
- LEE, GEORGE
[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1920 13 N:1509
- LEE, GEORGE E
Married to Mildred Kreglow. 1911 9
S:1495
- Lee, George W
The churches refuse to compromise with
denominationalism (Sulphur, Okla.).
1920 1 My:779
- LEE, GERALD STANLEY
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEE
- Lee, Gilla see Buck, Gilla (Lee) (Mrs.
Ephriam C Buck)
- LEE, GRACE E
Holcomb, C. H., Enlists youth in gospel
ministry [picture]. 1925 3 O:2155
- Lee, Grace (Fortier) (Mrs. Frank Lee)
His boy friends. 1914 14 Mr:446
- LEE, GRACE (FORTIER) (MRS. FRANK LEE)
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897
10 J1:867
- LEE, MRS. HARLAN
[obit] by Williams, F. B. 1914 30 My:976
- LEE, HARRY
Married to Jennie Joslin. 1893 4 F:95
- LEE, HARRY B
Married to Lottie Samson. 1884 31 My:176
- LEE, HARRY R
Married to Lela Hanson. 1913 30 Ag:1424
- Lee, Hattie B see STEFFY, OLIVER J
- LEE, HENRY
Conner, A. W., "A fraud." 1890 26 Ap:278
- LEE, I P
Cunningham, W. D., What would you do?
1932 3 D:1181
Hestie, W. J., The readers' forum
(the Yotsuya and Korean missions).
1933 6 My:367
Cunningham, W. D., Mr. Lee's second sur-
vey in Korea. 1933 13 My:383
Cunningham, W. D., Awakening Korea
[picture]. 1933 28 O:866
- Lee, Ida see JOHNSTON, IDA (LEE) (MRS.
WILLIAM GROVENOR JOHNSTON)
- LEE, ISAAC
[obit] by Strickland, J. H. 1882 6 My:143
- Lee, Mrs. Isaac see Lee, Mary (Smith)
(Mrs. Isaac Lee)
- LEE, ISIAH
[obit] by Todd, W. G. 1895 21 S:919
- LEE, ISRAEL
[obit]. 1886 21 Ag:271
- LEE, J A J
[obit] by A, A. P. 1893 6 My:363
- Lee, Mrs. J A J see
Lee, Maria M (Smith) (Mrs. J
A Lee)
- Lee, J B
The readers' forum (the second coming
and the millennium). 1930 23 Ag:819
- The readers' forum ("with all his
saints"?). 1930 20 S:915
The readers' forum (when is Christ to
return?). 1931 28 Mr:313
- LEE, J B
Spicer, E. V., An introduction [picture].
1913 13 S:1515
- LEE, J C
[obit] by Lindsey, A. N. 1900 13 O:1318
- LEE, MRS. J D
[obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494
- Lee, J K
Juliette Fowler Home. 1913 21 Je:1030
Sarah Harwood home, Dallas, Tex. 1915
23 Ja:570
- LEE, J M
In memoriam [resolutions adopted by
Christomathean Society of the Bible Col-
lege of Kentucky University in honor
of J. M. Lee]. 1873 18 O:333
Married to Lizzie F. Caplinger. 1880
4 D:392
- LEE, J OLLIE
Muskogee mayor ordained. 1946 14 S:641
- Lee, J S
Churches and religion in Rome [reprinted
from Star in the West]. 1870 30 J1:243
Sir Walter Scott and his works. 1871 2 S:
273
- LEE, J W
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEE
- LEE, JACOB
[Death notice]. 1879 22 F:64
[obit] by Baker, A. 1879 1 Mr:71
- LEE, JAMES
[obit]. 1936 21 Mr:284
- LEE, JAMES A
[Death notice]. 1884 23 F:61
- Lee, James Allen
Varrilla Swann [obit]. 1915 6 Mr:775
- Lee, Mrs. James E see Lee, Margaret
A (Stephenson) (Mrs. James E
Lee)
- Lee, Jane Ann see POMEROY, JANE ANN (LEE)
(MRS. CHARLES EDWARD POMEROY)
- Lee, Jennie see STEVENS, AARON
- Lee, Jennie E see Morris, Jennie
E (Lee) (Mrs. Clark W Morris)
- Lee, Mrs. John see Lee, Nancy ()
(Mrs. John Lee)
- Lee, L Belle
What a bear did for Johnny. 1897 16 O:
1331
- Lee, L E
Hannah (Stockman) Leonard [obit]. 1926
25 D:746
- Lee, Laura
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Lee
"As I have loved you." 1896 14 Mr:329
- LEE, LAURA (MRS. NORMAN LEE)
[obit]. 1905 14 O:1670
- Lee, Lela
Marion Grant. 1906 23 Je:976
- LEE, LEVI
Married to Annie York. Our colored
brethren. 1883 21 Ap:185
- Lee, Lilian
For poems written by her see POEMS,
subhead Lee
No cross, no crown [fiction]. 1870 8 O:
323; 15 O:331; 22 O:339; 29 O:347; 12 N:
363
Nellie's sacrifice [fict]. 1871 28 Ja:27

- Stray leaves from a Sunday diary. 1871
1 Ap:97; 1 J1:201; 16 D:393
Salted with fire. (A New Year's story).
1873 4 Ja:3
Here and there. 1873 8 N:355
Little Lullie's lesson. 1874 7 F:43
Christian life in song. 1874 11 Ap:113
A day's doings. 1874 25 Ap:134 sic [131].
Ministering. 1874 3 O:315
Grandma's Christmas story. 1874 26 D:411
The lost piece of silver. 1875 27 F:67
The passion-flower. 1875 10 J1:219
Birdie's Christmas tree. 1876 1 Ja:3
Some old letters. 1876 17 Je:193
The faith of the children. 1876 30 D:411
"Not discerning the Lord's body." 1877 12
My:145
Two Christmas days. 1879 4 Ja:3
Some hymns and hymn writers. 1880 10 Ap:
113
A Christmas idyl. 1881 1 Ja:3
"He cometh not, she said." 1881 14 My:155
A centennial Christmas. 1881 24 D:409
Bethany College. 1882 8 J1:210
At his post. 1882 2 D:395
Christmas and the criminal. 1882 23 D:430
A missionary's Christmas day. 1885
26 D:411
Pops. 1886 25 D:410
Why Uncle Jerry voted the dry ticket.
1887 24 D:410
The Christ-Mass at St. Lukes. 1888 29
D:837
- Lee, M (LEE) (MRS. MORTON L ROSE)
Extra see ROSE, M
- LEE, M P
Married to Mrs. Catharine Woods. 1881 23
Ap:136
- Lee, Mamie
Lester Coffey [obit]. 1909 23 Ja:190
- LEE, MARGARET A (STEPHENSON) (MRS. JAMES
LEE)
[Obit] by Henry, A. C. 1887 20 Ag:271
- LEE, MARIA M (SMITH) (MRS. J
A J LEE)
[Obit] by Walden, J. C. 1889 26 Ja:63
- LEE, MARY (SMITH) (MRS. ISAAC LEE)
[obit] by W. 1900 11 Ag:1028
- LEE, MATTIE ()
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1897 1 My:570
- Lee, Milton H H
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead Lee
Baltimore Notes. 1902 15 F:257
A dangerous tendency. 1903 28 F:289
- LEE, MILTON H H
Missionaries in the employ of the American
Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899
[picture of Lee]. 1899 22 Ap:501
Craig preachers [picture]. 1917 27 O:107
[obit]. 1944 6 My:302
- Lee, Minnie see PAGE, S J
- LEE, NANCY () (MRS. JOHN LEE)
[obit] by Harris, T. P. 1897 10 Ap:474
- Lee, Nellie see BELLEW, CURTIS
- Lee, Mrs. Norman see Lee, Laura (Mrs. Norman
Lee)
- LEE, O P
[obit] by Coombs, J. V. 1900 21 J1:933
- Lee, Otto D
Earley-Lintt meeting at Ames, Ia. 1920
17 Ja:412
- LEE, OTTO D
Married to Mayme E. Pomeroy. 1912 14 D:
2085
- LEE, RACHEL
[Obit] by M , W. T. 1880 10 Ap:119
- Lee, Richard O
New house of worship at St. Paul, Ind.
1925 10 O:2197
- The pentecost challenge accepted (Indiana
county-seat church is resurrected from
the dead by two congregations) [picture].
1929 16 N:1081
- Warren county (Ind.) churches plan to
open all closed churches. 1932 19 Mr:
282
- LEE, RICHARD O
Candidates for Christian Standard schol-
arships, school year 1924-25 [picture].
1924 23 Ag:1175
Biographies from candidates for Christian
Standard Bible scholarships. 1924
23 Ag:1198
Dr. Lee to sub for Dr. Pruett [picture
of Dr. Lee and family]. 1962 8 S:
573
- LEE, ROBERT
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEE
- Lee, Robert E
Robert E. Lee's opinion of Alexander Camp-
bell. 1886 23 Ja:27
As seen by contemporaries [editorial
with letter by R. E. Lee]. 1909 10
Ap:654
- LEE, ROBERT E
Gilman, B., Robert E. Lee [book review].
1915 18 D:387
- LEE, ROBERT EMERY
[obit] by Martin, T. 1907 2 F:222
- LEE, ROBERT G
English, E. S., Robert G. Lee, a Chosen
Vessel [book review]. 1950 25 F:126
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEE
- LEE, ROBERT SOLOMON
[obit] 1916 20 My:1193
- Lee, Rosa M see DIXSON, HOMER H
- Lee, Rosalla M
Sweetening the waters of Marah. 1902
19 J1:1012; 26 J1:1044
- Lee, Ruth C see FISH, RUTH C
(LEE) (MRS. WILLIAM Q FISH)
- LEE, S D
Married to Minnie English. 1908 22 Ag:
1439
- Lee, Mrs. S E see LEE,
(BROWN RIGG) (MRS. S
E LEE)
- LEE, SARAH A (PERRINE)
[Obit] by Berry, J. H. 1886 2 O:319
- LEE, SARAH M (MRS. CHESTER LEE)
[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1885 14 Mr:87
- Lee, Mrs. Seth see Lee, Sophronia (Curtis)
(Mrs. Seth Lee)
- LEE, SOPHRONIA (CURTIS) (MRS. SETH LEE)
[obit] by Pierson, A. C. 1894 27 Ja:115
- LEE, SYLVIA
Webb, P. C., Church at Mahomet, Tex.,
commends evangelist. 1930 25 O:1037
- LEE, THOMAS
Married to Nancy A. Noble. 1869 9 Ja:16
- LEE, UMPHREY
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEE
- LEE, MRS. VAN HOOK
[obit]. 1899 11 Mr:326
- LEE, W D
Married to Maggie Wilson. 1885 28 N:381
- Lee, W E
The readers' forum ("the alpha and
the omega"). 1932 13 F:159
The readers' forum (they know they are
right!). 1933 14 Ja:39
The readers' forum (challenge accepted).
1934 20 O:762
- LEE, W H
Married to Mrs. Mary A. Brown. 1877
19 My:160
Inglewood (Cal.) dedication. 1912 2 Mr:
364
- Lee, Mrs. W E see LEE, DELLA
(LONG) (MRS. W E LEE)
- LEE, W H
Married to Luella Roberts. 1885 17 Ja:24
- LEE, W H C
Married to Mary V. Achuff. 1890 5 J1:446
- LEE, W M M
[Obit] by Jefferson, S. M. 1882 18 N:368
- LEE, W T
Married to Bessie Carmen O'Neal. 1915
4 D:318
- Lee, Walter M
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head LEE
- LEE, WILLIAM GREEN
Nephew of Robert E. Lee becomes a Chris-
tian [picture]. 1936 9 My:451
[obit]. 1938 23 Ap:408
- LEE, WILLIAM OSCAR
Married to Anna Medley. 1904 5 N:1570
- LEE, WILLIAM RUSH
[obit]. 1918 16 Mr:786
- LEE, WILLOUGHBY
Married to Tillie Randall. 1884 8 N:360
- LEE, ZACHARY M
[obit] by Dodson, R. H. 1917 17 F:615
- Lee see also Le; Lea; Leigh
- LEE, MICH. CHURCH
Cook, C. M. C., Michigan [letter to chur-
ches] [church organized]. 1872 13 Ap:114
Roth, I., Dedication at Lee, Mich. 1907
9 N:1967
- LEE, N. H. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church orga-
nized]. 1869 2 Ja:5
- LEE CO., ARK. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized].
1875 2 Ja:7
Nucleus of church in rural Arkansas.
1940 2 N:1125
- Leech, Faith Harris
The changeling. 1917 20 Ja:491
- LEECH, HARRY HAREWOOD
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEECH
- LEECH, M A
Married to Isadore O. Baker. 1884
11 O:325
- Leech, Mrs. M F see Leech,
Maria A (Mrs. M F
Leech)
- LEECH, MARIA A (MRS. M F LEECH)
[Obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1883 30 Je:279
- Leech see also Leach
- LEEDEY, OKLA. CHURCH
Hull, J. W., Leedeey (Okla.) meeting.
1911 7 O:1646
- LEEDHAM, CHARLES GODFREY
[obit] by DePow, C. L. 1932 5 Mr:237
- LEEDHAM, SARAH
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1917 13 O:55
- Leeds, Grace see FAMULINER, CHARLES McCANCE
- LEEDS, HARRY M
H. M. Leeds [picture]. 1903 27 Je:906
[obit]. 1936 25 Ap:412

- LEEDS, JOSIAH W
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEEDS
- LEEDS, ENG.
Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1888
1 S:552
- Leedy, Ella F see BOOTH, GEORGE E
- Leedy, Minnie S see HARTER, W M
- Leedy, Rebecca A see BISHOP, MERRIMAN
- Leedy, Susie E see DEBOLT, BRYANT C
- Leedy see also Leidy
- LEEK, SAMUEL MYERS
[obit] by Updike J. V. 1892 23 Ap:367
- Leek see also Leak
- Leeke, M M see CARNOTHAN, W
H
- Leeman, Mrs. Cornelius see LEEMAN, MARY
ANN (SHUTE) (MRS. CORNELIUS LEEMAN)
- LEEMAN, MARY ANN (SHUTE) (MRS. CORNELIUS
LEEMAN)
[obit] by Blount, B. M. 1912 23 Mr:503
- LEEMAN, WILLIAM
[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1915 18 S:1685
- LEEN, THEODORE R
Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Theodore
R. Leen) [picture]. 1942 14 Mr:242
- Leeper, Abbie see LANCE, WILLIAM
- LEEPER, MARIA ELIZABETH () (MRS.
WILLIAM D LEEPER)
[obit] by Thomas, S. M. 1898 5 Mr:218
[sic 318]
- Leeper, Mary see LATCH, T A
- LEEPER, WALTER T
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College
[picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
Ordinations. 1944 16 S:602
- Leeper, Mrs. William D see Leeper,
Maria Elizabeth () (Mrs. William
D Leeper)
- LEEPER, WILLIAM HENRY
[obit]. 1940 24 Ag:840
- LEES, CHARLES N
Married to Rosa Burgman. 1880 11 D:400
- Lees, Dennis A
Christ arouses opposition. 1965 16 Ja:43
- LEES, DENNIS A
Ordinations. 1961 29 J1:585
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 16
Ja:42
- Lees, Hannah see Griffin, Hannah (Lees)
(Mrs. S A Griffin)
- LEES, J CAMERON
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEES
- LEES'S SUMMIT, MO. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church tempo-
rarily organized]. 1870 12 N:367
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 15 Ja:111
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185
Webb, J. T., A great Missouri meeting.
1913 13 S:1516
- LEESBURG, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Florida church in building program [pic-
ture]. 1956 20 O:667
Five new congregations planted. 1957
26 O:649
- LEESBURG, HARRISON CO., KY. CHURCH
Hillman, J. L., Historical records. 1913
8 F:241
- LEESON, ANNA (MRS. HENRY LEESON)
[obit] by Clarke, G. H. 1891 31 O:925
- Leeson, Bertha Emma see Champe, Bertha
Emma (Leeson) (Mrs. Leonard Champe)
- LEESON, CHARLES H
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEESON
- Leeson, Mrs. Henry see Leeson, Anna
(Mrs. Henry Leeson)
- LEESON, IRISSA V
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ja:21
[obit] by Mitchell, J. R. 1876 22 Ja:31
- Leeson, Mary B see Harmon, Mary
B (Lesson) (Mrs. William B
Harmon)
- Leeson, R V
Northwest Missouri Notes. 1899 15 J1:882
- LEESON, SEMIRA (MRS. SILAS LEESON)
[obit] by Boyd, S. S. 1883 20 O:407
- Leeson, Mrs. Silas see Leeson, Semira
(Mrs. Silas Leeson)
- LEESVILLE, LA. CHURCH
Lanehart, Frank, From the field. 1904
24 D:1845
- Leet, Hunter see OVERSTREET, NEWTON M
- LEETH, DARIUS
[obit] by Darsie, Charles. 1904 16 Ap:
584
- LEETON, MO. CHURCH
Allen, J. H., What church extension does
(buying up the opportunity) [picture
of church at Leeton, Mo.]. 1912 24 Ag:
1380
Barnett, H. M., From the field. 1924 25
O:102
Two-and-one-half year improvement pro-
gram in central Missouri. 1951 11 Ag:
498
- Leevers, Adam A
A petition. 1910 9 J1:1211
- LEFAVERE, CAROLINE WILLIAMS
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEFAVERE
- LEFEBER, LYDIA C (MRS. PHILIP LEFEBER)
[obit] by Rector, H. F. 1915 6 N:189
- LeFeber, Mrs. Philip see LeFEBER, LYDIA
C (MRS. PHILIP LEFEBER)
- Leferger, Desender see PATTERSON, JOHN E
- LEFEUVRE, AMY
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEFEUVRE
- LEFEVER, BURR
[obit]. 1904 27 F:324
- LEFEVER, CHARLES
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1886 13 Mr:87
- Lefever, Clarinda see EYSTER, WILLIAM L
- LEFEVRE, CATHERINE
[obit]. 1940 13 Ja:44
- LE FEVRE, DAVID
[obit]. 1904 7 My:685
- Lefevre, Mrs. James see Lefevre, Mary
(Green) (Mrs. James Lefevre)
- Lefevre, Mrs. John E see Lefevre,
Mary J () (Mrs. John
E Lefevre)
- LEFEVRE, MARY (GREEN) (MRS. JAMES LEFEVRE)
[obit] by Dow, T. J. 1894 22 S:947
- LEFEVRE, MARY J () (MRS.
JOHN E LEFEVRE)
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1900 27 O:1386
- Leffel, Amanda see CARPER, AMANDA (LEFFEL)
(MRS. OSCAR W CARPER)
- LEFFINGWELL, HESTER ANN (SUTTON) (MRS. L
B C LEFFINGWELL)
[obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1888 19 My:315
- LEFFINGWELL, L B C
[obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1915 9 Ja:507
- Leffingwell, Mrs. L B C
see Leffingwell, Hester Ann (Sutton)
(Mrs. L B C Leffingwell)
- LEFFINGWELL, MARY LOIS
[obit]. 1923 12 My:983
- Leffingwell, Sanford Wilson
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 18 O:
696; 27 D:902
To all the Sunday school workers of Illi-
nois. 1891 22 Ag:707
Illinois Sunday school notes. 1892 6 F:
125
- LEFFINGWELL, SANFORD WILSON
[obit]. 1934 21 J1:506
Faithful elder passes. 1934 11 Ag:555
- Leffler, Carrie see SNIDER, HERMAN
- Leffler, Emma see COOK, ARTHUR T
- LEFFLER, ERRETT GARFIELD
[obit] by Mayhew, F. T. 1904 6 Ag:1110
- LEFFLER, R B
Married to Sarah Mosley. 1890 22 Mr:192
- LeFils, () see HAESE, WALTER M
- Lefley, Aaron
A word of commendation. 1930 31 My:529
- Leftwich, John C
Report of John C. Leftwich [picture].
1915 26 Je:1274
- LEFTWICH, JOHN C
A stupendous enterprise [picture]. 1914
23 My:896
John C. Leftwich [editorial with picture].
1914 23 My:900
Creek-Seminole Agricultural College,
Clearview, Okla. 1916 8 Ap:955
Help! 1916 30 D:417
Creek Seminole Agricultural College.
1917 1 S:1405
The work at Boley, Okla. [editorial].
1914 20 Je:1074
A heroic struggle [editorial]. 1914 11
J1:1203
Jno. C. Leftwich and his work [editorial].
1914 24 O:114
Creek Seminole College [editorial]. 1914
14 N:215
Report from president Leftwich [editor-
ial]. 1915 23 Ja:549
The work of John C. Leftwich [editorial
with picture]. 1915 18 S:1667
Give him one good lift [editorial]. 1915
23 O:107
- Leftwich, Katie see BAYNE, JOHN
- LEGALISM
Bro. H. T. Anderson's article [editorial,
reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1869 7
Ag:250
Anderson, H. T., Salve populi suprema
lex--the safety of the people is the
supreme law. 1869 26 Je:201; 28 Ag:
273
Munnell, T., H. T. Anderson--legalism
[letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274
Slade, G. P., Legalism [letter]. 1869 4
S:282
Anderson, H. T., Explanation for a friend.
1869 18 S:298
Grubbs, J. W., It does not meet the case.
1869 18 S:299
Anderson, H. T., Anderson to Munnell [let-
ter]. 1869 25 S:306
Anderson, H. T., Legalism--I. B. Grubbs
[letter]. 1869 9 O:322
Austin, G., H. T. Anderson [letter]. 1869
9 O:322
Plebius [pseud], Reforms needed [letter].
1869 9 O:322
Grubbs, I. B., I. B. Grubbs to H. T.
Anderson [letter]. 1869 6 N:355
Anderson, H. T., H. T. Anderson's
position. 1869 4 D:385
Lamar, J. S., The Apostolic Times on
conscience. 1870 26 Mr:100
Greenlaw, A., Legalism [letter]. 1871 5
Ag:243

- Walters, J. A., "Not in the book." 1871 21 O:330
- Crutcher, S. W., Other men's consciences. 1892 9 J1:594
- Baptism, letter or spirit, which [editorial]. 1901 26 O:1362
- Baptism--letter or Spirit, which [editorial]. 1901 23 N:1490
- Baptism--letter or Spirit, which [editorial]. 1901 30 N:1522
- Ichthos, W., Somewhat mixed. 1912 2 Mr:343
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (legalism and Christianity). 1915 1 My:1016
- Leppin, S. S., Foes of our own house, hold. 1945 4 Ag:487
- What is legalism? [editorial]. 1946 2 N:771
- Smith, W. B., Legalism versus spiritual worship. 1960 9 Ap:229
- Le Gallienne, Richard
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Le Gallienne
- LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LE GALLIENNE
- Legate, M B
From the field [Arkansas]. 1900 24 Mr:372
- LEGENDS
Walters, Z. M., The lotus legend. 1900 14 J1:888
- LEGG, CLARA
[Obit] by Smith, G. T. 1875 13 Mr:85
- LEGG, ELIZABETH CRANCHE (JOHNSON) (MRS. T J LEGG)
[obit]. 1913 11 O:1686
- LEGG, JAMES
Married to Maurine Carpenter. 1939 3 Je:542
- Legg, Leana A see Garber, Leana A (Legg) (Mrs. Frank P Garber)
- LEGG, MARY (HITE) (MRS. WILLIAM A LEGG)
[obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1892 30 Ap:387
- Legg, T J
Peru, Indiana. 1893 11 F:109
All of Indiana. 1897 2 O:1283
Indiana items and the General Convention. 1897 9 O:1302
Indiana missions. 1897 18 D:1623
Indiana state missionary notes. 1898 19 Mr:366
Indiana district conventions. 1899 1 Ap:417; 15 Ap:486
From a careful study. 1899 26 Ag:1091
Indiana preachers. 1899 25 N:1526
Creighton Avenue Church, Ft. Wayne. 1900 7 Ap:425
No steps backward. 1900 21 Ap:482
Attention, Indiana Sunday Schools. 1900 9 Je:744
Great day at Ladoga. 1900 14 J1:897
Indiana state and district missions. 1900 20 O:1345
Indiana Notes. 1901 28 S:1245; 5 O:1281
Attention, Indiana preachers! 1901 23 N:1493
Indiana state convention. 1902 5 Ap:507
Asphaltum, Ind. 1902 25 O:1492
Sheridan, Ind. 1903 17 Ja:77
The Strenuous Canvass [with editorial comment]. 1903 11 Ap:510
Indiana state convention. 1903 9 My:667
That resolution. 1903 5 S:1269
A call to Sunday School workers. 1903 3 O:1417
Boys' and Girls' Rally Day. 1903 17 O:1485
Indiana. 1903 17 O:1485 [sic 1495]
Indiana (the November offering for Indiana missions). 1903 14 N:1655
Indiana (W. T. Brooks) [picture]. 1903 14 N:1655
- Indiana Notes. 1903 14 N:1655; 21 N:1700; 5 D:1780; 19 D:1860; 26 D:1893
From the field (Indiana Notes). 1904 9 Ja:56; 16 Ap:576; 23 Ap:509 [sic 609]
Plea of Indiana's State Missionary Board. 1904 9 Ap:529
Too Late to Classify (Indiana State Notes). 1904 23 Ap:613
From the field (Announcement to Indiana Churches). 1904 8 O:1414
Notice to Indiana preachers. 1904 5 N:1576
Too Late to Classify. 1904 31 D:1891
Evangelists endorsed [picture of C. H. Devoe and H. K. Shields]. 1905 28 Ja:176
Indiana missionary convention. 1905 20 My:794
Restored to health [H. Goodacre]. 1905 23 S:1537
Christian Church, Plymouth, Ind. [picture]. 1905 18 N:1860
All for Educational Day (our colleges and home missions). 1906 13 Ja:48
The Indiana state-wide campaign. 1906 10 N:1719
How one family united. 1907 26 Ja:134
State and National Secretaries' meeting. 1907 5 O:1668
Mortgage-burning. 1908 15 F:288
Indiana notes. 1909 27 F:402
The May offering. 1909 17 Ap:694
The centennial offering to church extension. 1909 4 S:1578
Fortville meeting. 1909 25 D:2259
Fine meeting at Montpelier, Ind. 1910 26 F:383
Indiana missionary evangelism. 1911 12 Ag:1327
My 269th meeting. 1911 28 O:1781
Indiana evangelistic notes. 1911 25 N:1970
Indiana notes. 1912 24 F:329
Indiana evangelist's letter. 1912 13 Ap:621
Indiana-a state-wide campaign. 1912 27 J1:1223
The state-wide Indiana missionary campaign. 1912 5 O:1626
Indiana missionary-evangelistic work. 1912 5 O:1627
Indiana evangelistic notes. 1912 21 D:2115
Indiana missionary notes. 1913 22 Mr:486
Indiana evangelistic campaign. 1913 29 Mr:527
Views and reviews (evangelism and church efficiency). 1913 5 J1:1090
Indiana evangelism. 1913 8 N:1855
Margaret Christie Cochran [obit]. 1913 15 N:1903
Indiana evangelistic notes. 1914 31 Ja:196; 28 F:371; 28 Mr:565
Some songs worth while. 1915 16 O:95
Indiana notes. 1917 27 Ja:530
Lola Montez (Cochran) Calvert Garriott [obit]. 1917 21 J1:1243
Team-work in dedications. 1918 9 F:606
Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Legg]. 1899 22 Ap:491
T. J. Legg [picture]. 1903 27 Je:905; 17 O:1484
T. J. Legg [picture]. 1905 15 J1:1121
T. J. Legg [picture]. 1906 6 O:1502
T. J. Legg [picture]. 1908 4 Ap:590; 25 J1:1260
A slight correction [editorial with letter by T. J. Legg]. 1910 22 Ja:143
Cooper, T. A., The Swazee (Ind.) meeting. 1911 21 Ja:110
Turning on the power [editorial]. 1913 2 Ag:1252
Legg to the rescue [editorial with picture of T. J. Legg]. 1913 1 N:1789
Drops the cross for the crown [editorial with picture]. 1919 17 My:805
- LEGG, T J
T. J. Legg [picture on page 739]. 1892 3 S:744
Announcement (Indiana to the National Convention). 1905 22 J1:1181
The veterans [picture of T. J. Legg]. 1910 15 Ja:106
[Obit] by Hunter, A. [picture]. 1919 8 N:156
- Legg, Mrs. T J see LEGG, ELIZABETH CRANCHE (JOHNSON) (MRS. T J LEGG)
- Legg, Mrs. William A see Legg, Mary (Hite) (Mrs. William A Legg)
- Leggett, Benjamin F
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead LEGGETT
- Leggett, Henrietta G
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Leggett
Little Bennie [fiction] [part one]. 1866 14 Ap:11
[part two]. 1866 21 Ap:19
Rest, and be thankful [fiction]. 1866 19 My:51
The little chief [fiction]. 1867 9 F:43
Who would have thought it? 1867 18 My:155
- Leggett, J D
John M. Creighton [obit]. 1874 4 J1:213
Aramita L. Creighton [obit]. 1874 22 Ag:269
- LEGGETT, JESSE
Married to Emma J. Free. 1878 19 Ja:24
[Obit] by Mapes, G. W. 1889 24 Ag:565
- LEGGETT, JOHN FRANKLIN
John F. Leggett passes. 1936 8 F:136
[obit]. 1936 22 F:188
- LEGGETT, JOHN P
Married to Clara B. Patton. 1886 6 F:45
- Leggett, Marshall James
Isaiah, the gospel prophet. 1939 19 D:705
All is well. 1961 16 S:592
The restoration ideal demands affirmative expression in an ecumenically minded world. 1962 29 S:611
The church Christ died to build. 1962 8 D:779
Movement or denomination. 1963 12 Ja:19
Independent or interdependent? 1963 16 Mr:163
Let's not quit the cause! 1963 8 Je:357
Open membership in dialogue. 1963 27 J1:469
The serpent in the Christmas story. 1963 14 D:793
The minister: the wick in God's lantern. 1964 1 F:73; 8 F:89; 15 F:101
True love is of God. 1964 19 S:597
Is it worth it? 1965 20 F:117
Every wonder true. 1965 27 Mr:201
In quest of unity. 1966 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:19; 15 Ja:37
Man's communion with God. 1966 26 F:143
Man's need and the new creation. 1966 10 S:609
- LEGGETT, MARSHALL JAMES
Welch, Mrs. E., No inferiority complex here! [picture]. 1960 21 My:325
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 26 F:142
- LEGGETT, VALERIE LAYNE
[Obit]. 1961 2 S:566
- LEGGETT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS
[obit] by Tingle, J. R. 1908 5 S:1534
- Leggitt, Mrs. H H
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 9 Ag:254
- LEGGITT, ISAAC CLARK
[obit] by Taylor, J. M. 1920 17 Ja:413
- LEGGITT, NANCY
[obit] by Cline, Mrs. M. 1911 21 O:1743
- Le Gier, Fanny see Willey, Fanny (Le Gier) (Mrs. William Charles Willey)
- Legler, Richard K
Filling the empty pews. 1920 3 Ja:349
- LEGO, ALICE (STURGES)
[obit] by Nichols, R. A. 1900 2 Je:704
- LEGO, THOMAS
Married to Ruth Lenney. 1910 26 N:2083
- LeGrand, Edna
Snowflakes and the little gray mouse. 1926 13 F:156

- LeGrand, John H
 Organ at Spray, N. C. [picture of Legrand, and wife]. 1912 18 My:830
 Organ at Reidsville, N. C. 1912 20 J1:1192
 The Bible and the restoration movement [picture]. 1922 10 Je:3623
- LeGRAND, JOHN H
 Organ, C. L., Organ at Spray, N. C. [picture]. 1912 15 Je:988
 Howard, W. A., Organ meeting at Hobart, Ind. 1915 4 S:1613
 Ober, J. B., Meeting at Jerry City, O. 1916 22 Ja:565
 Tuttle, W., Morris (Okla.) meeting. 1918 2 F:574
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 21 Ja:3139; 12 Ag:3851; 7 O:21
- LeGrand, Mrs. John H see LeGRAND, ROSA (MRS. JOHN H LeGRAND)
- LeGRAND, ROSA (MRS. JOHN H LeGRAND)
 Organ, C. L., Organ at Spray, N. C. [picture]. 1912 15 Je:988
- LeGROS, RICHARD
 Another added to Toronto staff [picture]. 1958 13 S:530
- Lehew, Henrietta see TURNER, HENRIETTA (LEHEW) (MRS. LUTHER TURNER)
- LEHIGH, IA. CHURCH
 Snively, G. L., Latest news from the field. 1915 16 Ja:510
 Spears, J. S., Dedication at Lehigh, Ia. [picture]. 1915 27 F:733
 Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 16 Mr:171
- LEHMAN, ARTAMISS (MILLER) (MRS. GEORGE D LEHMAN)
 [Obit.] by Lyle, T. J. 1874 2 My:141
- Lehman, Artie see DOERRER, RALPH
- Lehman, C N
 The readers' forum (why does the organist play so loud?). 1942 4 J1:665
- LEHMAN, DANIEL
 [Obit.] by Rusnell, D. H. 1885 9 My:151
- LEHMAN, DOROTHY ANN
 [Obit.] by Keene, C. M. 1902 22 F:300
- LEHMAN, ETHEL (BURLINGAME) (MRS. JOEL BAER LEHMAN)
 Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lehman [picture]. 1892 31 D:1090
 Missionaries in the employ of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, 1898-'99 [picture of Lehman]. 1899 22 Ap:509
 Lehman, J. B., The Southern Christian Institute [picture of E. B. Lehman]. 1909 25 D:2247
- Lehman, Ethel Ione see MacDonald, Ethel Ione (Lehman) (Mrs. Dana Skidmore McDonald)
- LEHMAN, FRANK S
 Married to Etta Bauchman. 1902 29 N:1659
- LEHMAN, GEORGE C
 Married to Ida A. Epley. 1884 23 Aq:270
- Lehman, Mrs. George D see Lehman, Artamiss (Miller) (Mrs. George D Lehman)
- LEHMAN, H T
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEHMAN
- Lehman, Harriet Maybell see Field, Harriet Maybell (Lehman) (Mrs. Nicholas Money Field)
- Lehman, Ida Grace see CHANNING, ELMER C
- LEHMAN, IRVIN LE ROY
 Married to Lela Larue Netz. 1913 28 Je:1057
- Lehman, Mrs. Irvin LeRoy Lehman see LEHMAN, LELA LARUE (NETZ) (MRS. IRVIN LE ROY LEHMAN)
- Lehman, Joel Baer
 Our schools and colleges (Southern Christian Institute). 1891 21 F:170; 13 Je:505
- Mississippi letter. 1891 31 O:920
 Southern Christian Institute. 1892 4 Je:482
 The Southern Christian Institute. 1892 D 31 Negro Education and Evangelization sup:1111
 Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
 Letter from the Southern Christian Institute. 1894 31 Mr:322
 The Missionary work among the Negroes in the South. 1894 2 Je:552
 S. C. I. 1895 12 Ja:34
 A few words about our work among the Negroes. 1895 15 Je:566
 Southern Christian Institute. 1895 12 O:980
 Indirect work (done in Mississippi by the S. C. I. and B. N. E. E.). 1895 12 O:984
 Boxes for the Southern Christian Institute. 1896 25 Ja:116
 A duty becomes an unmistakable call. 1896 17 O:1349
 Supplemental report of the S. C. I. 1896 31 O:1404
 To the Disciples in Mississippi. 1902 8 F:226
 Notes from the Southern Christian Institute. 1906 9 Je:908
 Southern Christian Institute. 1908 18 J1:1230
 The Southern Christian Institute [pictures of J. R. Lehman and E. B. Lehman]. 1909 25 D:2247
 Southern Christian Institute [picture of J. B. Lehman]. 1913 19 J1:1193
 Commencement at the Southern Christian Institute [picture]. 1914 20 Je:1099
 C. W. B. M. Negro schools. 1914 11 J1:1227
 Southern Christian Institute, Edwards, Miss. 1916 8 Ap:954
 The "Gospel Plea," Edwards, Miss. 1916 8 Ap:973
 Open letter concerning Kenoly case. 1920 14 Ag:1134
 Whence come our visions? 1932 3 D:1171-1172
 News from Mississippi. 1933 25 Mr:245
 The readers' forum (where the Christian people have not yet made the grade). 1933 19 Ag:668
- LEHMAN, JOEL BAER
 Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lehman [picture]. 1892 31 D:1090
 Smith, C.C., What one Christian man may do for the Negroes. 1895 2 N:1052
 Missionaries in the employ of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, 1898-'99 [picture of Lehman]. 1899 22 Ap:509
 J. B. Lehman [picture]. 1902 21 Je:872
 A reply to Mr. Lehman's open letter [editorial refers to letter on page 1134]. 1920 14 Ag:1138
 Uncle Sam as a grafter [editorial refers to article on page 1171]. 1932 3 D:1181
 J. B. Lehman resigns as president of Southern Christian Institute. 1933 17 Je:482
 Long, J., An open letter to the Disciples of Christ. 1936 6 Ap:335
 Bebout, D. R., J. B. Lehman [picture]. 1943 3 Ap:318
- Lehman, Mrs. Joel Baer see Lehman, Ethel (Burlingame) (Mrs. Joel Baer Lehman)
- LEHMAN, LELA LARUE (NETZ) (MRS. IRVIN LE ROY LEHMAN)
 Lela Larue Netz [picture]. 1905 11 N:1797
 Lela Netz [picture]. 1908 6 Je:1000
 That Moninger tour to Europe and the Bible lands [picture of Lela Netz]. 1909 30 Ja:210
- Lehman, Lizzie see HAMMEL, DANIEL
- Lehman, Louis Oliver
 James Pasley [obit]. 1901 27 Ap:550
 Law and the liquor traffic. 1901 6 J1:844
 Gibson City (Ill.) dedication. 1911 23 D:2150
 New gymnasium for Eureka College. 1915 27 F:739
 The colleges and the Rockefeller fund (Eureka College). 1921 10 D:2967
- LEHMAN, LOUIS OLIVER
 At the old trick [editorial]. 1915 20 Mr:821
- Madsen, M. A., Pres. L. O. Lehman, of Eureka College, called to his reward [obit]. 1923 24 Mr:746
- LEHMAN, P T
 [obit.] by Stoney, G. H. C. and others 1924 12 J1:1044
- Lehman, Sallie see COOK, JAMES H
- Lehmann, Karl
 The Lord and a herd of Holstein cows. 1916 29 Ja:607
- LEHMANN, L H
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEHMANN
- Lehmann, R C
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lehmann
- LEHMANOWSKY, [COLONEL]
 Campbell, A., Lehmanowsky and the Roman inquisition. 1915 12 Je:1207
- LEHMER, DERRICK
 [obit.] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1908 25 Ap:758
- Lehmer, Margaret see Morton, Margaret (Lehmer) (Mrs. Stephen Morton)
- LEHR, ALBINA JOHNSON (HOOVER) (MRS. HENRY SOLOMON LEHR)
 [obit]. 1934 25 Ag:602
- LEHR, FRANK P
 Married to Sarah R. Dorsett. 1879 8 Mr:80
- LEHR, HENRY SOLOMON
 Welshimer, P. H., "He wrought upon souls" [picture]. 1923 17 F:571
 A great teacher [editorial refers to article on page 571]. 1923 17 F:580
- Lehr, Mrs. Henry Solomon see LEHR, ALBINA JOHNSON (HOOVER) (MRS. HENRY SOLOMON LEHR)
- LEHR, JACOB
 Married to Ella Marshal. 1879 23 Ag:269
- LEHR, JOHN M
 Married to Mary M. Miller. 1889 1 Je:363
- Lehr, Katie see FINLEY, ABRAM G
- Lehr, Lira E see GOLDING, JOHN W
- LEHR, WILLIAM R
 Married to Elizabeth M. Paulsel. 1879 4 O:317
- LEIBY, DANIEL
 Married to Daisy Hainey. 1903 7 F:205
- LEICESTER, ENGLAND
 Life in bombed Leicester. 1941 29 Mr:311
- LEICESTER, ENG. CHURCHES
 McCartney, J., The second world convention. 1935 1 Je:522
 McCartney, J., New house of worship is dedicated at Leicester with 100 per cent. increase in membership. 1931 16 My:498
- LEICESTER, ENGLAND. ANDREWS STREET CHURCH
 McCartney, J., Brethren at Leicester celebrate jubilee. 1932 20 Ag:821
- LEICESTER, ENG. EVINGTON ROAD CHURCH
 New home dedicated at Leicester [picture]. 1927 9 Ap:337
 Our charter. 1927 2 J1:631
 Kellems, J. R., A great meeting at Leicester. 1927 22 O:815
 [Picture of Chorus choir, Kellems-Richards meeting at Leicester, Eng.]. 1927 22 O:823
 McCartney, J., New house of worship is dedicated at Leicester with 100 per cent. increase in membership. 1931 16 My:498
- LEICESTER, ENG. HARRISON ROAD CHURCH
 Kellems, J. R., A great meeting at Leicester. 1927 22 O:815
- LEICESTER, ENG. MELBOURNE ROAD CHURCH
 Kellems, J. R., A great meeting at Leicester. 1927 22 O:815

- Hammond, G. J., British congregation observes fifty-sixth anniversary in October. 1951 22 D:805
- LEICESTER, ENG. SOUTH WIGSTON CHURCH
Kellems, J. R., A great meeting at Leicester. 1927 22 O:815
- LEICHTNER, ROBERT C
Married to Isabelle Shump. 1893 20 My:406
Our honored dead, by Meacham, E. J. 1911 2 S:1455
- LEICHT, CHARLES B
Ordinations. 1941 14 Je:630
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651
Married to Mildred E. Gilstrap. 1943 20 F:178
- LEICHT, DONALD J
Phoenix church calls two [picture]. 1966 24 S:648
- LEIDIGH, MARIE
[obit]. 1900 14 J1:902
- Leidy, Kate E see MYERS, W P
- Leidy see also Leedy
- LEIGAN, SAMUEL W
Married to Helen Cain. 1890 22 N:789
- Leigh, Felix
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Leigh
- LEIGH, HARRIET E (BOGGS)
[obit] by Boggs, J. 1887 8 O:327
- Leigh, Marguerite
Under sentence. 1891 22 Ag:708
Being beautiful. 1891 5 S:753
- LEIGH, MARY ANN see CHUBB, MARY ANN (LEIGH) (MRS. S J CHUBB)
- Leigh, William
Meeting at Galesburg, Ill. [pictures of W. Leigh and J. A. Barnett]. 1908 26 D:2254
Finals from the field. 1914 20 Je:1090
Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 13 F:639
Frye [obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1194
- LEIGH, WILLIAM
Winter, H. C., Revival at Perry, O. [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:70
Stauffer, C. R., The Syracuse (N. Y.) meeting. 1911 1 Ap:542
Lutz, H. F., Held up in a train. 1911 1 J1:1068
Cook, O. L., The Hutchinson (Kan.) revival. 1912 23 Mr:494
Abberley, R. W., Abberley and Leigh at Hutchinson, Kan. 1912 30 Mr:532
Gresham, H. C., Abberley and Leigh in South Dakota. 1912 27 J1:1226
Wingard, H. A., Abberley and Leigh at Mitchell, Ind. 1912 17 Ag:1348
New combination in evangelism [with remarks of commendation from various people, picture]. 1913 8 Mr:404
Mashburn, C. B., Brown-Leigh at Farmville N. C. 1913 5 J1:1097
Miley, L., Sala company at Millersburg, O. 1913 25 O:1766
Jackley, C. T., Sala and Leigh at Barnesville, O. 1914 3 Ja:29
Burkhart, C. M., Sala evangelistic co. at Coshocton, Ohio. 1914 14 Mr:469
The Brown evangelistic company [picture]. 1914 9 My:838
W. Leigh [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1438
Brown, R. L., Roy L. Brown at Fredonia, Kan. 1915 30 O:157
Brown, R. L., William Leigh, song evangelist [picture]. 1916 22 Ja:566
Brown, R. L., Roy L. Brown at Johnstown, Pa. 1916 12 F:689
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 29 Mr:671
Wm. Leigh [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653
- Leigh see also Le; Lea; Lee
- Leighton, A F
Sue Helen Droughan [obit]. 1924 1 N:127
- Leighton, A T
From the field (From Farmville). 1904 9 J1:977
- LEIGHTON, C C
[obit]. 1935 22 Je:609
- LEIGHTON, CAROLINE C
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEIGHTON
- LEIGHTON, CHARLES C
Married to Lizzie Knowles. 1910 26 Mr:565
- Leighton, M
A little fish nurse. 1916 14 O:52
- LEIGHTON, NANCY E (REDD) (MRS. SYLVESTER LEIGHTON)
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1888 18 F:111
- Leighton, Mrs. Sylvester see Leighton, Nancy E (Redd) (Mrs. Sylvester Leighton)
- LEIGN, WILLIAM
Brown, W. J., Revival at Somerset, Ky. 1908 24 O:1792
- LEINARD, FRANKLIN
[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1901 31 Ag:1127
- LEINARD, SUSAN R
[obit] by Cliffe, W. O. S. 1907 11 My:822
- Leinbaugh, John A
Mary Magdalene and Thomas. 1964 21 Mr:187
- LEINBAUGH, JOHN A
Leinbaugh joins CCCB staff. 1959 26 S:542
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 21 Mr:186
Ordinations. 1964 5 S:573
- Leininger, Mrs. George see Leininger, Margaret J (Johnson) (Mrs. George Leininger)
- LEININGER, GEORGE S
Married to Ethel Burns. 1900 21 J1:933
- LEININGER, MARGARET J (JOHNSON) (MRS. GEORGE LEININGER)
[obit] by Johnson, J. R. 1899 1 Ap:422
- Leipird, Minnie Mable see LIVINGSTON, JOHN J
- LEIPSIC, O. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 21 Ag:271
Moffett, R., Notes by the way. 1875 4 D:386
Ohio--the new house of worship at Leipsic [notice of dedication]. 1876 29 J1:245
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Leipsic, Ohio. 1876 7 O:314
Clark, G. L., Notice. 1892 26 Mr:279
Carpenter, L. L., Leipsic, O. 1901 2 Mr:278
Underwood, J. W., How a church was planted [with editorial reply]. 1902 29 N:1656
Underwood, J. W., From the field. 1903 28 F:315
Underwood, J. W., in season and out. 1904 23 Ja:137
Baker, J. W., A great meeting at Leipsic, O. [picture of H. A. Davis]. 1908 18 Ap:704
Snively, G. L., As the press starts. 1919 13 D:277
Carter, W. W., Dedication at Leipsic, O. [picture]. 1919 20 D:309
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 21 Ja:3140
Wise, G. W., Rendering a county-wide service. 1922 28 O:106
- LEISHER, RALPH W
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 6 S:1210
- LEISHMAN, THOMAS L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEISHMAN
- LEISLE, MARGARET (ANDERSON) (MRS. MERRIMAN LEISLE)
[obit] by Brown, J. A. 1917 29 D:423
- Leisle, Mrs. Merriman see LEISLE, MARGARET (ANDERSON) (MRS. MERRIMAN LEISLE)
- LEIST, EARL A
Married to Lillie May Brichford. 1898 8 Ja:58
- LEISURE, BENJAMIN
[obit] by McKown, W. A. 1905 2 D:1956
- LEISURE, JAMES
Married to Alfaretta B. Whitton. 1883 3 F:60
Leisure, Mrs. John see Leisure, Sarah (Mrs. John Leisure)
- LEISURE, SARAH (MRS. JOHN LEISURE)
[obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1883 9 Je:255
Leisure see also Leasure
- LEISURE
Anderson, G., What shall we do with our leisure time? 1891 24 Ja:64; 7 F:128
Blessed poverty [editorial]. 1896 15 Ag:1048
That won't solve the problem [editorial]. 1930 5 J1:647
Tree-sitters, Tom thumb golf and the church [editorial]. 1930 13 S:887
- LEISURE WORLD, CALIF. CHURCH
Congregation begins [picture]. 1964 7 Mr:155
- Leisy, Alice see SHAFER, WILLIAM
- LEITCH, MRS. ABNER
[Death notice]. 1876 17 Je:197
- LEITCH, ANDREW
Married to Pearl Shipley. 1912 3 F:205
- Leitch, Sarah see Mullins, Sarah (Leitch) (Mrs. H Mullins)
- LEITCHFIELD, KY. CHURCH
Nicholas, E. T., Remodeling building restores enthusiasm of historic Kentucky congregation [picture on p. 976]. 1929 12 O:977
Anniversaries. 1949 31 D:837
Smith, C. H., Church that could not have prayer meeting has reached 133 in midweek attendance [picture]. 1950 2 D:756
- Leite, Francisco
My Brazil. 1964 21 N:744
- Leitz, Mary see GREGORY, WILLIAM H
- Leitzke, Julietta see BOYD, MARION T
- Leivman, Melvina see FRANK, J WILLIAM
- LEKWA, GLADYS OPAL () (MRS. ROBERT M LEKWA)
[obit]. 1965 20 N:769
- LEKWA, MRS. ROBERT M see LEKWA, GLADYS OPAL () (MRS. ROBERT M LEKWA)
- LELAND, A G
Married to Minerva Wood. 1878 19 Ja:24
- LELAND STANFORD UNIVERSITY, STANFORD, CALIF. see STANFORD UNIVERSITY, STANFORD, CALIF.
- Lem. Wist [pseud]
What is meant by "where is the man?" 1883 12 My:218
- LEMAN, H ADOLF
Married to J. Estelle Young. 1895 31 Ag:845
- Lemar, James
Meeting at Moscow, O. 1912 6 J1:1112
- LEMAR, JAMES
[obit]. 1917 10 Mr:703
- Lemar, Jared
Joshua A. Judd [obit]. 1881 29 O:351
- LEMAR, JARED
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1901 19 Ja:94

Lemert, Mrs. Jared see Lemert, Letitia (Smith) (Mrs. Jared Lemert)

LEMERT, LETITIA (SMITH) (MRS. JARED LEMERT)
[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1887 31 D:423

Lemert, Lottie see BOLENDER, ARCHIE

Lemert see also Lemert

LeMASTER, B M
Married to Elizabeth Keefauver. 1900
23 Je:796

Le Masters, C G
Oregon Notes. 1897 17 Ap:502; 8 My:579

LE MASTERS, CHARLES A
Married to Allie Marble. 1900 25 Ag:
1094

LeMay, Lester L
The danger of military alliances. 1960
20 Ag:539

LEMAY, LESTER L
Three finalists chosen to go to Columbus
in "The Lookout's" trip to London con-
test [picture]. 1950 27 My:323
Ordinations. 1951 1 S:551
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 20 Ag:
538

LE MAY, NAPOLEON J
Married to Jennie M. Holt. 1900 4 Ag:998

LE MAY, WILLIAM M
Rhodes, Mrs. C. L., Anthony, Kan.
1910 23 J1:1297
Watson, J. A., Group evangelism taking
root. 1920 17 J1:1033
[Obit]. 1961 2 S:566

Lembree, Irene see Kitchen, Irene (Lembree)
(Mrs. George W Kitchen)

LEMEN, CAROLINE (MRS. EDWARD LEMEN)
[Obit] by McGaughey, G. S. 1912 25 My:879

Lemen, Mrs. Edward see LEMEN, CAROLINE
(MRS. EDWARD LEMEN)

LEMEN, W E
W. E. Lemen [picture]. 1913 6 S:1451

Lemert, Abner
Letter [from Napoleon, O.] [with editori-
al comment]. 1869 20 F:58
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871
29 Ap:135

Lemert, Mrs. Abner see Lemert, Phoebe
(Harrison) (Mrs. Abner Lemert)

LEMERT, CAROLINE L (MRS. O D
LEMERT)
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1871 2 S:277

LEMERT, CHARLES C , II
Wins unusual honors at Michigan Univer-
sity. 1933 8 J1:543

Lemert, Mrs. E A see LEMERT,
MINERVA A (WRIGHT) (MRS. E
A LEMERT)

Lemert, Eva
Business in religion. 1891 24 O:895

LEMERT, EVA
Ingels, M., Confidence and good will.
1895 6 J1:647

Lemert, Harriet B see STRANG, R
E

LEMERT, LABAN
[Obit]. 1910 29 O:1926

Lemert, Mrs. Leroy see Lemert, Marinda
R (Sprague) (Mrs. Leroy Lemert)

LEMERT, LOCK
Married to Ellen S. Haven. 1867 12 Ja:16

Lemert, Lucie
The old year. 1897 2 Ja:8

LEMERT, MARGARET
[Obit] by Barr, J. A. 1898 22 Ja:122

Lemert, Marinda R (Sprague) (Mrs. Leroy
Lemert)

The religious use of woman's tongue diven-
ly required. 1884 12 Ja:9; 19 Ja:17; 2
F:34

The A. C. Review--its consistency. 1885
18 J1:227

Picture teaching again. 1885 10 O:323
Woman's sphere. 1886 27 Mr:99

Profanity, the greatest sin, greater than
murder. 1886 10 J1:219

Should women pray aloud in church? 1886
25 D:413

An open letter to R. Graham, President
Bible College. 1887 31 D:419

Universal equality of the sexes in Christ.
1888 16 Je:374

Baptism in, and the gift of, the Holy
Spirit, identical. 1889 17 Ag:542

Be brief. 1890 1 Mr:135

LEMERT, MARINDA R (SPRAGUE) (MRS. LEROY
LEMERT)

[Obit] by Moss, R. H. 1891 24 O:903

LEMERT, MINERVA A (WRIGHT) (MRS.
E A LEMERT)

[Obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1909 23 Ja:190

Lemert, Mrs. O D see
Lemert, Caroline L (Mrs.
O D Lemert)

LEMERT, PHOEBE (HARRISON) (MRS. ABNER
LEMERT)

[Obit] by McBrien, J. D. 1891 21 F:169

Lemert see also Lemmert

LEMIG, LOUIS
Married to Lucetta Ketner. 1893 8 J1:
552

LEMING, CHARLES
Married to Viola Welch. 1912 31 Ag:1421

Leming, Emma see JONES, HEZEKIAH H

LEMING, FLORENCE AMY
[Obit] by Persinger, J. A. 1904 2 J1:
951

LEMING, SARAH CHRISTENA
[Obit]. 1906 13 O:1566

Lemley, Casander (Snider) (Mrs. Clark
Lemley see HOAG, CASANDER (SNIDER) LEMLEY
(MRS. GEORGE W HOAG)

Lemley, Mrs. Clark see Lemley, Casander
(Snider) (Mrs. Clark Lemley)

LEMERT, ALICE
[Obit] by Johnson, T. 1873 30 Ag:277

Lemmert, Eva
Ohio Christian Endeavorers, attention!
1897 2 O:1288

Lemmert see also Lemert

LEMMEY, CHARLES A
What the brethren are doing [picture].
1928 10 Mr:232

Lemmey, Charles Harris
Spokane University. 1915 15 My:1103
New Testament church activity (another
church resurrected). 1923 1 D:193

LEMMEY, CHARLES HARRIS
From a group in a home to nine churches
[picture]. 1931 3 O:961

LEMMEY, RONALD M
College of the Bible, Phillips University
graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18
Je:590

LEMMON, BYRON
[Obit]. 1918 20 J1:1321

Lemmon, Clarence Eugene
Nebraska notes. 1914 10 O:64
George H. Paden [Obit]. 1915 15 My:1105

Efficiency as well as democracy.
1920 17 J1:1040

The international convention and
"a more general fellowship." 1942
19 S:922

Examples of attacks on the Bible
opposed by committees of 1,000 [quotes
from "Religion Helps" by C. E. Lemmon].
1946 14 S:635

LEMMON, CLARENCE EUGENE

Fourth random group of ministers whose
churches have enrolled in the pension
fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631

Porter, R. L., That local church. 1931
11 J1:676

That dance experiment [editorial].
1935 23 Mr:268

Dancing in the church [editorial].
1935 20 Ap:364

Radicals plan a new order [editorial].
1942 29 Ag:847

Hardly adequate [editorial]. 1942 19
S:920

Reinhardt, E. A., The readers' forum
(a call for co-operation). 1942
26 S:955

It is a vote on the interpretation
[editorial]. 1942 10 O:1000

Errett, E. R., So this is democracy?
1942 17 O:1024

Neither international convention nor
its president representative. 1944
25 Mr:199

The unfolding pattern [editorial].
1944 27 My:340

Christian Century, Mr. Lemmon's
background, 1944 27 My:345

Leavitt, G. P., Preview of Columbus
convention? 1944 27 My:345

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEMMON

Lemmon, Elvira see HALE, ELVIRA (LEMMON)
(MRS. ALEXANDER HALE)

LEMMON, ESSA PEARL (BARKUS) (MRS. GILBERT
LEMMON)

[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1904 23 J1:
1046

LEMMON, MRS. GILBERT see LEMMON, ESSA
PEARL (BARKUS) (MRS. GILBERT LEMMON)

LEMMON, ISAAC NEWTON
[Obit]. 1910 15 Ja:126

Lemmon, J
Frank M. Jacobs [Obit]. 1873 28 Je:205
Katie Cooper [Obit]. 1882 22 Ap:127
John F. Greening [Obit]. 1883 27 Ja:45
C. S. Williams [Obit]. 1887 24 S:311
The Reporter [Illinois] (Sunday-school
Work). 1894 27 Ja:110
Joseph Strickland [Obit]. 1901 2 Mr:
286
Nancy D. Brittin [Obit]. 1901 8 Je:743
S. B. Shepherd [Obit]. 1913 22 F:327

LEMMON, J
Have these brethren the right to speak?
[editorial]. 1917 14 Ap:829

Lemmon, J L
From Miles City, Mont. 1911 4 Mr:379
No certain sound. 1911 20 My:807
Belgrade (Mont.) meeting. 1912 13 Ap:623
The readers' forum (a custom may
make void the law of God). 1930 8 Mr:239

LEMMON, JOHN D
Married to Mary E. Cameron. 1889 6 J1:442

LEMMON, ORION AUGUSTUS
C. E. Lemmon bereaved. 1942 4 J1:667

Lemmon, Vivian Mae
Those young women missionaries in Tokyo
[with a letter from Vivian Lemmon].
1935 12 Ja:41
That new mission in Tokyo [picture].
1935 6 J1:657
Vivian Lemmon arrives in Tanabe, Japan.
1952 31 My:340

LEMMON, VIVIAN MAE
Cunningham, W. D., New worker arrives at
Yotsuya mission. 1930 1 Mr:217
Members of the 1930 graduating class of
Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930
14 Je:586
Chase, J. T., Outdoor evangelism reaches
many in Tokyo [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:115
"Meet the missionaries of Tokyo"
[picture]. 1933 6 My:354

- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The land of the rising sun Japan and Korea [picture]. 1936 28 Mr:296
- Lemmon, Waldo Nathaniel
 Manila station. 1914 4 Ap:612
 The Philippines. 1914 9 My:846
 March report Manila station. 1914 6 Je:1022
 Mary Chiles Christian hospital, Manila. 1914 19 S:1646
 A few words from the Philippines. 1914 28 N:310
 Mary Chiles Hospital, Manila, Phil. Is. 1915 22 My:1139; 26 Je:1299; 18 S:1679
 Manila letter. 1915 31 J1:1459
 Medical station at Manila. 1915 6 N:191
 Mary Chiles Christian Hospital, Manila. 1916 1 Ja:451; 26 F:766; 25 Mr:903; 22 Ap:1067; 13 My:1162
 Nursing in Manila. 1919 22 Mr:614
- LEMMON, WALDO NATHANIAL
 W. N. Lemmon, Philippines [picture]. 1919 18 O:67
- Lemmon, William Sherman
 South Dakota News. 1901 4 My:576; 7 S:1156
 South Dakota Notes. 1902 4 Ja:19
 Notes from the Inland Empire. 1906 27 Ja:133
 Newton Minace Chaffee [obit]. 1906 5 My:712
 Moninger in Eastern Washington. 1906 18 Ag:1258
 Mary (Shroyer) Bruner [obit]. 1914 30 My:976
 Dorothy Helen Rambo [obit]. 1915 20 N:257
 Victory at Kent, Ore. 1919 20 D:308
- LEMMON, WILLIAM SHERMAN
 W. S. Lemmon [picture]. 1903 27 Je:922
- Lemmon see also Leamon; Lemon
- Lemmons, Cora see BLEDSOE, S S
- LEMMONS, JAMES W
 Ordinations. 1963 30 N:770
- Lemmons, Mary Jane see NOE, MARY JANE (LEMMONS) (MRS. L N NOE)
- LEMMONS, REUEL
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEMMONS
- LEMOIN, HANNAH
 [Obit] by W , H. J. 1873 18 O:333
- LeMoin, Velonia see WETMORE, JOSIAH
- Lemoine, Etta see Bradley, Etta (Lemoine) (Mrs. Charles Bradley)
- Lemon, Addie see SPURRIER, R S
- Lemon, Amanda Olive see Yearsley, Amanda Olive (Lemon) (Mrs. J W Yearsley)
- LEMON, ANNA MADORA (SPENSER) (MRS. O J LEMON)
 [Obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1914 24 Ja:159
- Lemon, Annie S see NICHOLS, FRANK M
- Lemon, Elizabeth see BLACKER, R
- Lemon, Frank Hey
 From the field [Canada]. 1889 24 Ag:555
 "Was Matthias an Apostle?" 1889 14 S:612
 Manitoba. 1890 15 F:106
 Waukegan, Ia. 1903 25 Ap:582
 Ira R. Arney [obit]. 1904 15 O:1464
 Cyrene C. Glenn [obit]. 1906 12 Ja:87
 Idaho Notes. 1906 31 Mr:504
 Harriet Paterson [obit]. 1906 9 Je:918
 "Idaho for Christ." 1906 4 Ag:1189
- LEMON, FRANK HEY
 F. Hey Lemon [picture]. 1905 27 My:862
- Lemon, Hastings A
 From the field [Iowa]. 1887 29 Ja:38
 The Reporter [Notes] (Nebraska). 1896 5 S:1150; 19 S:1214; 17 O:1342
- A word of warning. 1896 5 D:1563
 The Reporter (Work and Workers) [Nebraska]. 1897 2 Ja:21
 Arbor State Letter [Nebraska]. 1897 2 O:1259; 9 O:1292; 23 O:1356; 6 N:1420; 13 N:1452
 Arbor State Letter. 1898 1 Ja:14; 12 F:220; 23 Ap:532
 In behalf of Educational Day (double the endowment). 1908 18 Ja:100
 Cotner University. 1908 11 Ap:658
 Disciple as a name. 1912 2 N:1805
 How denominations originate [picture of H. A. Lemon]. 1913 28 Je:1035
 Church efficiency --- the country church as a unit. 1915 2 Ja:451
 The seed is the word of God. 1920 6 Mr:576
 Readers' forum (keeping on the main line). 1920 21 My:2258
 The readers' forum (tithing again). 1936 29 F:214
- LEMON, HASTINGS A
 Married to Mary Elizabeth Clipfell. 1907 14 S:1551
 A snapshot at the Nebraska state convention [picture]. 1907 5 O:1637
 A self-supporting church at Wayne, Neb. 1926 24 Ap:385
 Men of action [editorial refers to article on page 385]. 1926 24 Ap:390
 Stuckenbruck, C. O., Wedding bells. 1930 20 S:916
 [obit]. 1946 26 Ja:61
- Lemon, Mrs. Hastings A see LEMON, IDA E () WURTH (MRS. HASTINGS A LEMON)
- Lemon, Mrs. Hastings A see Lemon, Mary Elizabeth (Clipfell) (Mrs. Hastings A Lemon)
- LEMON, IDA E () WURTH (MRS. HASTINGS A LEMON)
 Stuckenbruck, C. O., Wedding bells. 1930 20 S:916
- Lemon, J
 W. M. Dewees [obit]. 1888 26 My:331
- LEMON, JOHN I
 [Obit] by D , J. D. 1888 24 N:765
- LEMON, JOHN Q
 [Obit] by Jewett, J. E. 1888 22 D:829
- Lemon, Mary Elizabeth (Clipfell) (Mrs. Hastings A Lemon)
 Ruth Hale [obit]. 1886 25 D:415
 Henry F. Clipfell [obit]. 1905 29 J1:1231
- LEMON, MILLY ANN
 [Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1896 5 D:1570
- Lemon, Mrs. O J see LEMON, ANNA MADORA (SPENSER) (MRS. O J LEMON)
- LEMON, ODESSA (WALTERS)
 [Obit] by Walters, J. W. 1896 12 D:1602
- Lemon, Persis see Christian, Persis (Lemon) (Mrs. George Clark Christian)
- Lemon see also Leamon; Lemmon
- LEMONS, E L
 Married to M. C. Bradett. 1890 18 O:697
- LEMONS, HARRISON
 Married to Emma J. Wise. 1867 16 F:56
- Lemons, I Myrtle
 Come over into Tibet and help us. 1929 1 Je:521
- LEMONS, ISAAC LACY
 [Obit] by Builta, M. E. 1924 16 Ag:1163
- LEMORE, CALIF. CHURCH
 Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:594
- LEMOYNE, PA. FIRST CHURCH
 Fife, R. H., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 3 Ap:882
 Bowman, W. C., Dedication at Lemoyne, Pa. [picture]. 1915 1 My:1037
 Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:489
- Webber, N. D., Eastern restoration rally [picture]. 1925 7 N:2299
 How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112
 Building enlarged. 1928 10 N:1145
 Briton, V., Lemoyne (Pa.) church rededicates building [picture]. 1929 9 Mr:230
 Forty-fifth anniversary at Lemoyne, Pa. 1939 15 Ap:357
 Baptisms at Lemoyne (Pa.) anniversary. 1939 3 Je:540
 Preparing for golden anniversary. 1944 25 Mr:201
 Fiftieth anniversary at Lemoyne, Pa. 1944 3 Je:363
 Pennsylvania congregation beginning 54th year. 1948 14 F:97
- Len [pseud]
 Watching the crowd pass by. 1878 15 Je:191
- LENARD, [INFANT]
 [obit]. 1912 2 Mr:375
- LENARD, HANNAH
 Armstrong, J. A., Eighty-six years a Christian. 1926 3 Ap:326
- Lenard, Mina see BOWER, MONROE
- Lenard, Sarah see Lambert, Sarah (Lenard) (Mrs. J R Lambert)
- Lenard see also Lennard; Leonard
- LeNart, Marie
 Evolution and the every-day man. 1923 21 Ap:860
- LENART, MARIE
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LENART
- LEND-LEASE OPERATIONS (1941-1945)
 Reaping the whirlwind [editorial]. 1941 8 F:132
- Lenex [pseud]
 Reminiscences of a grandfather. 1870 2 J1:211
- Lenex see also Lenox
- LENFEST, JAMES COBURN
 [obit]. 1942 10 O:1017
- Lenhart, Mrs. C W (Mrs. C see Lenhart, Harriet M W Lenhart)
- Lenhart, Ernestine
 Noblesse oblige. 1875 25 D:411
 The true history of Master Pariwink. 1878 12 Ja:11
- LENHART, HARRIET M (MRS. C W LEMON)
 [obit]. 1910 9 J1:1215
- LENHART, JAMES
 A Canton boy ordained to the ministry. 1933 9 S:723
- LENHART, JAMES A
 Canton loses faithful member. 1934 14 Ap:258
- LENHART, JAMES W
 Brother Welshimer has unique privilege. 1934 22 S:671
- Lenhart, Mrs. James W see LENHART, MARTHA A (EVERLY) (MRS. JAMES W LENHART)
- Lenhart, Katherine
 Samuel P. Simmers [obit]. 1918 23 Mr:819
- LENHART, MARTHA A (EVERLY) (MRS. JAMES W LENHART)
 Brother Welshimer has unique privilege. 1934 22 S:671
- LENHART, WILLIAM C
 [obit] by S. S. B. 1893 12 Ag:643
- Lenhe, Adlena see WARNER, ROY
- LENICH, L R
 L. R. Lenich [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247

- LENINGER, JOHN
Married to Sarah L. Bolen. 1883 24 N:448
- Lenior, Mrs. N W
Joseph Kirtley Rogers [obit]. 1882 16 S:295
- LENKER, LAURA BELLE
[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1881 17 D:407
- Lennard, Mrs. Asa see Lennard, Mercy (Harvey) (Mrs. Asa Lennard)
- Lennard, Mercy (Harvey) (Mrs. Asa Lennard) see Wisehart, Mercy (Harvey) Lennard (Mrs. Wilson Wisehart)
- Lennard see also Lenard; Leonard
- Lennond, Ellen see DAVIES, ALFRED
- Lennox, Clara Buel
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead LENNOX
- Lennox, John
Views and reviews ("the knowledge of sins forgiven"). 1908 9 My:821
- LENNOX, M S
Married to Viola Kirilin. 1886 25 D:416
- LENNOX, CALIF. CHURCH
Brown, B., Southern California to have two new churches. 1933 9 D:997
New congregation established in Lennox, Calif. 1949 10 D:786
Congregation dedicates building. 1953 31 Ja:75
The news in pictures [picture of the members of the Church of Christ in Lennox who had been in attendance each Sunday of the first quarter of 1955]. 1955 21 My:331
- LENOIR, SARAH D (MRS. WILLIAM B LENOIR)
[obit]. 1911 13 My:799
- LENOIR, WALTER THOMAS
[obit] by Elmore, R. E. 1919 1 F:444
- LENOIR, MRS. WALTER THOMAS
[obit] by Lindsey, A. N. 1900 8 S:1158
- Lenoir, Mrs. William B see
LENOIR, SARAH D (MRS. WILLIAM B LENOIR)
- LENOIR MEMORIAL HOME, COLUMBIA, MO.
N. B. A. home available to paying guests. 1950 3 Je:340
- LENORA, KAN. CHURCH
Adams, O. L., A seed-sowing. 1911 4 F:192
- LENORA, OKLA. CHURCH
Manning, R. H., Aided by Church Extension, they speak for themselves [picture of church]. 1905 12 Ag:1285
- LENORMANT, FRANCOIS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LENORMANT
- Lenox, E M see HOUSTON, E W
- LENOX, FRANCIS
[obit] by Rogers, J. W. 1908 28 Mr:566
- Lenox, Thomas Newton Frazer
T. T. Roberts at Pensacola, Fla. 1910 14 My:858
- LENOX, THOMAS NEWTON FRAZER
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 21 F:117
[obit]. 1948 6 Mr:153
- LENOX, WILLIAM A
Married to Clara M. Beckman. 1900 22 S:1222
- Lenox, William McGarvey
Joseph Errett Pritchett [obit]. 1929 21 S:912
- Lenox see also Lenex
- LENOX, IA. CHURCH
Rains, F. M., Lenox, Iowa. 1891 12 D:1058
- Some of the churches helped (Lenox, Iowa) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:761
Carpenter, L. L., Lenox, Ia. 1902 1 N:1528
Annual reports. 1926 16 Ja:64
- LENOX, OKLA. CHURCH
[Picture of four fathers in the Lenox church]. 1958 25 O:614
- LENSWOOD, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH
Saunders, F. T., Progress and problems of Australia [picture]. 1935 7 D:1184
- Lent, Isabella see FARREL, N P
- LENT, VIOLA ESTELLA
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1901 2 Mr:286
- LENT
Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis letter. 1891 21 Mr:250
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 4 Ap:287
Forty days holy [editorial]. 1900 7 Ap:423
Doings of "the man of sin" [editorial]. 1913 22 F:297
Canary, P. H., Jr., Why we do not observe lent. 1930 29 Mr:299
Eller, F. A. T., The readers' forum ("shades of the popes and bishops"). 1930 26 Ap:407
Canary, P. H., Jr., The readers' forum (a correction). 1930 17 My:479
Weir, R. J., The readers' forum (as for lent). 1933 24 Je:507
Inconsistent preachers [editorial]. 1934 17 Mr:176
Why not observe lent? [editorial]. 1935 23 Mr:267
Why not lent? [editorial]. 1936 7 Mr:220
Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (remarks on lent). 1936 9 My:460
Fuller, H. A., The readers' forum (left the Catholic church - now lent). 1937 6 Mr:191
Book, W. H., The readers' forum (lent). 1937 8 My:412
Walker, W. T., The readers' forum (lent). 1938 30 Ap:443
Higby, A. W., The readers' forum (not very spiritual). 1938 13 Ag:803
Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (Eureka! I have found it!). 1940 17 Ag:819
Lent is a denial of the power of Christian salvation [editorial]. 1942 21 Mr:267
Elmore, C. E., The readers' forum (concerning "Lent"). 1942 19 Ap:390
Cobb, H., The readers' forum (concerning lent). 1942 6 Je:567
A good text for lenten sermon [editorial]. 1943 10 Ap:324
Lucas, L. M., Across the desk ("the language of Ashdod"). 1949 9 JI:444
Wibiral, F. W., What about lent? 1952 1 Mr:140
- LENT see also EASTER
- Lente, Emma A
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Lente
- Lentz, Herbert H
Why be thankful this year? (Corporal Herbert H. Lentz). 1942 21 N:1146
- Lentz, J W
Antioch, O. 1899 23 S:1227
George W. Baker [obit]. 1913 1 N:1823
- LENTZ, J W
Married to Elizabeth Bell Ullom. 1897 25 D:1666
- LENTZ, LUCINDA ELENOR see MORRIS, LUCINDA ELENOR (LENTZ) (MRS. JOHN MORRIS)
- Lentz, Miclida see BOTTENFIELD, MICLIDA (LENTZ) (MRS. WILLIAM BOTTENFIELD)
- LENTZ, RICHARD E
All of one piece [editorial]. 1940 16 N:1161
- Lentz, Robert C
Rewarding summer in Alaska. 1961 24 Je:401
- LEO XIII (GIACCHINO PECCI) POPE, 1878-1903
Hinedale, B. A., Pope Leo says, "Non Possums." 1878 13 Ap:116
Loos, C. L., Leo XIII and Italy. 1885 22 Ag:268
Loos, C. L., "Put not your trust in Princes." 1888 21 Ja:40
Power, F. D., The Jubilee and the temporal power. 1888 28 Ja:60
Lhamon, W. J., Mr. Gladstone and Pope Leo. 1896 5 S:1142
Papal pretensions [editorial]. 1898 12 N:1481
A significant departure [editorial with letter from John Hay]. 1903 1 Ag:1106
Leo XIII and the Papacy [death of Leo XIII] [editorial]. 1903 8 Ag:1134
Hershey, S. F., Some things about Popes. 1903 8 Ag:1138
Ainslee, P., The Pope and prophecy. 1903 15 Ag:1163
Creel, J. C., Dr. Herbert L. Willett's prayer for the Pope. 1903 15 Ag:1165
The Pope and the Papacy. 1903 15 Ag:1171
"Is Protestantism dead" [concerning telegrams sent at the death of the Pope, especially the one sent by the President of the U.S.] [editorial]. 1903 29 Ag:1238
That suppressed protest [editorial]. 1903 19 S:1346
A patriotic daily [editorial concerning the letter of condolences sent by the President on the death of Leo XIII]. 1903 10 O:1453
Is there a papal menace? [editorial]. 1913 7 Je:920
- Leon, Christie
Thanksgiving and giving thanks. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:756
Aunt Sarah's Christmas gift. 1888 22 D:820
How the Ashby's kept Christmas. 1888 29 D:836
Marinthy Ann's Thanksgiving. 1889 30 N:792
The organ boy's Christmas. 1889 21 D:840
- LEON, IA. CHURCH
Leon (Ia.) meeting [picture]. 1911 8 Ap:581
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
Home of the brethren at Leon, Ia. [picture]. 1922 14 O:50
Olmstead, H. L., The field and the forces (the church at Leon). 1922 21 O:80
Hopkins, B. M., Two good meetings. 1931 31 Ja:120
Iowa church celebrates eighty-fifth anniversary. 1939 15 JI:686
- LEON, KAN. CHURCH
Dedications. 1936 31 O:1066
- Leonard, A J
From the field [Arkansas]. 1877 13 O:325
- Leonard, Abbie see Cowles, Abbie (Leonard) (Mrs. Milton M Cowles)
- Leonard, Almada see EBY, LOUIS W
- LEONARD, ANNA FLORENCE see JONES, ANNA FLORENCE (LEONARD) (MRS. GILBERT JONES)
- LEONARD, B F
Braden, C., Braden-Leonard correspondence. 1875 20 Mr:90
- LEONARD, B L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEONARD
- Leonard, C Henry
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Leonard
- LEONARD, CHARLES B
Married to Viola T. Zeigler. 1886 17 JI:229
- LEONARD, CLARA
[Obit] by Wilfing, F. J. 1875 8 My:149
- Leonard, Clara Estella see Warrick, Clara Estella (Leonard) (Mrs. Edward H Warrick)
- LEONARD, CLARA M (MRS. S S LEONARD)
[obit] by Bower, B. A. 1904 9 Ap:552

- Leonard, Eliza see SCOTT, HERCHELL V
- Leonard, Elizabeth see WOODRUFF, EDWARD
- LEONARD, ELIZABETH C (NEARING) (MRS. JOHN H LEONARD)
[Obit.]. 1906 20 O:1604
- LEONARD, EZRA
[Obit.]. 1873 19 Ap:125
- Leonard, Mrs. Frank A see LEONARD, LAURA AMELIA (WENTZ) HYDORN (MRS. FRANK A LEONARD)
- Leonard, Franklin Webster
Ellen D. Branick [Obit.]. 1924 12 Ja:388
- LEONARD, GEORGE, 1827-1895
[Obit] by Minnick, Harry. 1895 30 Mr:309
- LEONARD, GEORGE
Married to Mary Ankrum. 1894 27 O:1069
- LEONARD, GEORGE F
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 2 Ag:1108
George F. Leonard [picture]. 1930 15 Mr:255
- LEONARD, GEORGE WASHINGTON
Married to Lina Eymen. 1894 15 S:926
Death takes G. W. Leonard. 1941 1 Mr:224
[Obit.]. 1941 15 Mr:277
- Leonard, Mrs. George Washington see Leonard, Laura Belle (Abercrombie) (Mrs. George Washington Leonard)
- Leonard, Mrs. George Washington see Leonard, Lina (Eymen) (Mrs. George Washington Leonard)
- LEONARD, GEORGIA BELLE
[Obit] by Bays, J. T. 1907 6 Ap:622
- LEONARD, GRANT
Married to Effie Holbrook. 1894 28 J1:758
- Leonard, H Z
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1875 23 Ja:31; 13 Mr:87; 16 O:335
- LEONARD, HANNAH (STOCKMAN) (MRS. THOMAS P LEONARD)
[Obit] by Lee, L. E. 1926 25 D:746
- Leonard, Hattie J see WEDDLE, V A
- LEONARD, HELEN A
[Obit] by M , M. S. 1883 1 S:351
- Leonard, Henri Z
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 1 Ap:109
From the field [Ontario]. 1892 19 Mr:285; 23 J1:628
From the field [Ontario]. 1893 4 F:94
- LEONARD, HENRI Z
Fowler, T. L., London. 1892 20 Ag:703
H. Z. Leonard (United States Consul at London, Ontario) [editorial]. 1892 27 Ag:717
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEONARD
- LEONARD, HENRY
[Obit] by Cornell, J. K. 1875 27 Mr:101
- Leonard, J F R
The united church vote. 1898 9 J1:914
- LEONARD, JAMES
Married to Virgie Hatfield. 1910 24 D:2250
- LEONARD, JAMES A
[Obit.]. 1942 7 F:140
- LEONARD, JAMES WARREN
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces [picture of J. Warren Leonard]. 1914 15 Ag:1406
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 26 N:2927
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 7 J1:1199
- Leonard, Jennie see CASE, JOHN
- LEONARD, JOHN H
Married to Elizabeth C. Nearing. 1868 5 D:389
- Leonard, Mrs. John H see Leonard, Elizabeth C (Nearing) (Mrs. John H Leonard)
- LEONARD, JOHN L
[Obit] by Gates, O. 1889 5 O:667
- LEONARD, JONAS
[Obit] by H , M. P. 1874 16 My:157
- LEONARD, LAURA AMELIA (WENTZ) HYDORN (MRS. FRANK A LEONARD)
[Obit] by Bell, W. H. 1930 6 D:1188
- LEONARD, LAURA BELLE (ABERCROMBIE) (MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEONARD)
[Obit] by Henshall, O. 1929 3 Ag:743
- LEONARD, LeROY
[Obit.]. 1940 7 D:1257
- LEONARD, LINE (EYMAN) (MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEONARD)
[Obit] by McKnight, J. P. 1897 20 Mr:378
- Leonard, Lizzie see DEPUE, CHARLES
- LEONARD, LOREN M
[Obit] by Bower, B. A. 1906 17 Mr:437
- Leonard, Louisa see HUGLE, JOHN
- LEONARD, LU
Married to Gertrude May Sharp. 1895 16 F:163
- Leonard, Luna M see COOLEY, LEVI J
- Leonard, Mrs. M
Real fairies [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1870 1 O:315
- Leonard, Maggie see FINK, ERNEST
- Leonard, Mary see MEYERS, WILLIAM
- Leonard, Mary Ann H see Emmons, Mary Ann H (Leonard) (Mrs. Francis Whitefield Emmons)
- Leonard, Mary C see HOHN, ALDOLPH
- LEONARD, MARY F
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEONARD
- Leonard, Mary J see BECKLEHYMER, THOMAS
- LEONARD, MAUD (SPENCER)
[Obit] by S , W. T. 1885 16 My:159
- LEONARD, MERRETT E
Married to Minnie E. Burkher. 1882 21 Ja:24
- LEONARD, NELLIE M
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEONARD
- Leonard, Priscilla
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Leonard
- LEONARD, R C
Married to Iva Taylor. 1904 19 N:1655
- LEONARD, RAPHAEL
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1899 13 My:614
- Leonard, Mrs. S S see Leonard, Clara M (Mrs. S Leonard)
- LEONARD, SILAS
[Obit.]. 1917 15 D:359
- Leonard, Silas White, I
Letter from Egypt [Centralia, Ill.]. 1866 28 Ap:30
The new tune book [letter]. 1866 13 O:221
The Christian Standard [letter] by Leonard, S. W. 1867 12 Ja:9
Spiritualism [letter]. 1867 12 Ja:15
- Music books. 1867 9 F:42
Union prayer meeting. 1867 23 F:59
Letter [to the editor]. 1867 23 Mr:93
[Union prayer-meeting in Centralia, Ill.], by Leonard, S. W. 1867 6 Ap:109
Brother Murphy, by Leonard, S. W. 1867 31 Ag:272
Southern Illinois [letter], from Leonard, S. W. 1867 30 N:382
Preachers and politics [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 26 S:308
Strictures [letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274
Instrumental music. 1870 2 J1:211; 9 J1:218; 16 J1:227; 23 J1:234; 30 J1:242; 6 Ag:250; 13 Ag:258
Congregational singing [letter to R. O. Warriner]. 1870 3 S:283
- LEONARD, EMMA G (LONG) (MRS. WILLIAM H LEONARD, 1859?-1934)
Progressive evangelism (Richmond Avenue church extended the lines in Buffalo, N. Y.) [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:73
- LEONARD, SILAS WHITE, I
The New Christian Psalmist--specimen pages. 1870 17 S:302
The New Christian Psalmist [adv] [illus]. 1870 24 D:414
Silas W. Leonard [Obit], by Brown, A. 1871 21 Ja:21
- LEONARD, SILAS WHITE, II
Married to Harriet E. Frazier. 1878 12 O:329
- Leonard, Mrs. Thomas P see LEONARD, HANNAH (STOCKMAN) (MRS. THOMAS P LEONARD)
- LEONARD, W C
Married to Jennie Orr. 1879 12 J1:221
- Leonard, W W
Anna F. Packer (Mrs. Eli Packer) [Obit.]. 1871 10 Je:181
- LEONARD, W W
[Obit.]. 1875 18 D:405
- LEONARD, WALTER N
Married to Vanninkie Smith. 1882 18 Mr:88
- LEONARD, WILLIAM B
[Picture]. 1912 11 My:790
- LEONARD, MRS. WILLIAM B
[Picture]. 1912 11 My:790
- LEONARD, WILLIAM E
Married to C. Delight Garrett. 1879 10 My:149
- Leonard, William Ellery
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead LEONARD
- LEONARD, WILLIAM H , 1859?-1934
Men who assisted in first communion service among Seneca Indians [picture]. 1922 2 S:3911
Progressive evangelism (Richmond Avenue church extended the lines in Buffalo, N. Y.) [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:73
A faithful minister of God. 1934 10 F:98
- Leonard, Mrs. William H , 1859?-1934 see Leonard, Emma G (Long) (Mrs. William H Leonard, 1859?-1934)
- LEONARD, WILLIAM H
Married to Laura B. Smith. 1884 5 Ja:8
- Leonard see also Lenard; Lennard
- LEONARD, MO. CHURCH
Herpole, L., The church at Leonard, Mo. 1914 15 Ag:1435
Anniversaries. 1948 11 S:599
- LEONARDSVILLE, DEER ISLAND, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA
Rogers, W. H., Eastern travel. 1884 11 O:322
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (Leonardville, Deer Island, N. B.) [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1406
- LEONIDAS, MICH. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 6 F:48

- Leopard, Ann Jane see YORK, ANN JANE (LEOPARD) (MRS. JOSEPH YORK)
- LEOPOLD, JOHN A
[Obit] by R, A. B. 1892 1 O:839
- Leopold see also Leupold
- LEOS, PORFIRIO
[Picture of Leos and C. Casillas, workers in the Northern Mexico mission]. 1921 4 Je:2316
- LEOTA, IND. CHURCHES
Sizemore, D., History of Churches of Christ in Scott county, Indiana (dis-banded churches). 1949 6 Ag:509
Speed, R., Leota, Indiana. 1892 19 N:981
- LEPER, WILLIAM H
Married to Marion Philp. 1890 26 Ap:275
- LEPER MISSIONS
Durand, C. S., Lepers asylum at Harda, C. P., India. 1893 1 J1:522
Face to face with leprosy [editorial]. 1894 11 Ag:795
McLean, A., A lonely trip. 1894 15 D:1228
Durand, C. S., Communion with lepers. 1896 30 My:704
Churches hear Indian leper needs. 1961 27 My:338
- LEPLEY, JENNIE (BERKLEW) (MRS. JOHN L. LEPLEY)
[Obit] by Dugan, Mrs. R. C. 1929 22 Je:599
- Lepley, Mrs. John L. see LEPLEY, JENNIE (BERKLEW) (MRS. JOHN L. LEPLEY)
- LEPLEY, MARY B () (MRS. WILLIAM LEPLEY)
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1893 21 O:843
- LEPLEY, SIMON
[Obit]. 1919 8 N:156
- Lepley, Mrs. William see Lepley, Mary B () (Mrs. William Lepley)
- LE PLONGEON, [DR.]
Neal, R. B., Important--urgent! 1907 13 Ap:657
- Leppard, Sallie
New house of worship at San Antonio, Tex. 1930 27 S:941
- LEPPART, CHARLES
[Obit] by Schmucker, R. F. 1932 27 F:213
- LEPPER, CHARLES W
[Obit]. 1880 10 Ja:15
- LEPPER, EDWARD H
Married to Lura A. Beam. 1911 13 My:787
- Lepper, Mary C
Lida (Hayes) Johnston Raney [obit]. 1920 7 F:493
- LEPPERT, DORRENCE W
Married to Lillie E. Wells. 1902 12 J1:993
- LEPLIAN, HERMAN
Married to Mamie Mack. 1907 9 F:250
- LEPPO, JOHN
[Obit] by Moore, A. 1868 22 F:64
- Leppo, Sarah see HULL, SARAH (LEPPO) (MRS. J. C. HULL)
- LEPROSY
Payne, J. T., Modern leprosy. 1879 19 Ap:123
Minassian, H. A., Tsaraath. 1887 31 D:417
Perkins, C. G. A., "But he was a leper." 1922 4 N:146
- LEPROSY see also LEPER MISSIONS
- LEQUIRE, OKLA. CHURCH
Stacey, N. R., A chapter of acts in Oklahoma. 1932 24 S:921
- LERADO, (CLERMONT CO.), O. CHURCH
Pendleton, P. Y., Lerado, O. 1900 24 N:1506
- Lerado church dedication. 1958 4 Ja:12
- LeRICHEUX, CHARLES
Married to Rosanna E. Patterson. 1894 24 Mr:314
- Lerner, Alice (Coe) (Mrs. John Lerner)
John Lerner, Sr. [obit]. 1921 24 D:3050
- LERNER, JOHN
Married to Alice Coe. 1872 19 O:333
- LERNER, JOHN
John Lerner [picture]. 1901 3 Ag:976
[Obit] by Lerner, Mrs. J. 1921 24 D:3050
- Lerner, Mrs. John see Lerner, Alice (Coe) (Mrs. John Lerner)
- Lerow, Caroline B
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Lerow
- LeRoy, Billie
Into his gates. 1932 26 N:1153
- Leroy, Harriet Crocker
What happened at grandma's. 1920 4 D:1583
- LE ROY, ILL. CHURCH
Clements, J. S., Leroy, Illinois. 1891 31 O:923
Rains, F. M., Over in Illinois. 1891 21 N:976
From the field. 1903 16 My:714
Rees, E., Le Roy (Ill.) dedication [picture]. 1911 11 Mr:420
Brown, R. D., The Le Roy (Ill.) meeting. 1911 8 Ap:581
Baker, B. F., Wilkinson at Leroy, Ill. 1915 9 Ja:500
Wilhite, H. E., Meeting at Leroy, Ills. (from the evangelist). 1915 21 Ag:1550
Anniversaries. 1941 29 Mr:322
- LEROY, KAN. CHURCH
Covert, J. S., From the field. 1900 11 Ag:1024
From the field (Dedication at Leroy). 1904 27 F:313
Covert, J. S., Allen county, Kan. 1908 20 Je:1070
Hooton, F. M., A bit of history and a question. 1910 2 Ap:574
Shirley, O., Le Roy (Kan.) tent meeting. 1912 7 S:1470
Seventy-fifth anniversary at Le Roy, Kan. 1935 6 J1:651
- LeROY, PA. CHURCH
Phoenix, J. L., From the field. 1892 24 D:1080
Bolton, R. H., From the Keystone State. 1900 8 S:1150
Bolton, R. H., Bolton's notes by the way. 1900 29 S:1251
- LeSeur, Alice see HARSH, ALICE (LeSEUR) (MRS. GRIFFITH R. HARSH)
- LE SUEUR, MINN. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 1 My:143
- Lesh, Carrie see ACKER, LAWRENCE
- Lesh, Etta C. see SCHICK, JOHN W
- Leshner, Hannah see KERSHNER, HANNAH (LESHER) (MRS. ANDREW J. KERSHNER)
- LESHER, WILLIAM H
Married to Nancy J. Hearn. 1881 19 N:376
- Leshure, Clara Anna see SNYDER, CLARA ANNA (LESHURE) (MRS. JOHN SNYDER)
- Leslie, Agnes
Life's tragedies. 1900 30 Je:822
- LESLIE, BEVERLY
Ordinations. 1963 17 Ag:525
- LESLIE, ELIZA J. () (MRS. J. C. LESLIE)
[Obit] by Bunker, H. E. 1899 4 Mr:294
- LESLIE, ELIZABETH O. (ORANGE) (MRS. JAMES LESLIE)
[Obit] by Leslie, J. 1887 30 J1:247
- LESLIE, ELMER A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LESLIE
- Leslie, Eva Lucila see DYKEMAN, LEE
- LESLIE, FLORENCE
Cole, E. A., Go Thou and do likewise. 1902 8 N:1566
- Leslie, Mrs. J. C. () (Mrs. Leslie, Eliza J. C.)
- Leslie, James
Letter from Scotland. 1874 31 O:346
Otis Asa Burgess [obit]. 1882 1 Ap:103
More testimony concerning the London mission. 1885 3 O:315
Jane Bruce Somerville (Mrs. John Somerville) [obit]. 1886 2 O:319
Elizabeth O. Orange Leslie (Mrs. James Leslie) [obit]. 1887 30 J1:247
James Hopple [obit]. 1891 10 O:863
William P. Stratton [obit]. 1898 10 D:1628
The Old Sycamore Street Christian Church of Cincinnati. 1899 30 S:1254
- LESLIE, JAMES
James Leslie [picture]. 1899 21 O:1336
[Obit]. 1905 24 Je:1029
- Leslie, Mrs. James see Leslie, Elizabeth O. (Orange) (Mrs. James Leslie)
- LESLIE, JOHN E
Married to G. Pearl Bower. 1899 7 Ja:22
- Leslie, Lillie R. see DONNELL, EDWARD P
- LESLIE, OSCAR E
[Obit] by Kokendoffer, A. W. 1927 4 Je:552
[Obit]. 1927 26 Mr:310
- LESLIE, WILLIAM
[Obit]. 1875 6 Mr:77
- Leslie, William T
Church take action (Kahoka, Mo.). 1920 20 Mr:628
- Leslie see also Lessley; Lesslie
- Lesmeter, Grace see ROSS, WILLIAM H
- Lessig, J. J.
Views and reviews (the master's call). 1910 7 My:801
Views and reviews (the call of the master). 1910 18 Je:1059
Views and reviews (holy spirit). 1911 25 Mr:492
"Heartfelt religion." 1916 22 Ja:548
- Lessig, Ray
Thought and salvation. 1906 10 N:1694
Sarah Elizabeth Heston [obit]. 1907 8 Je:982
The Grace of forgiveness. 1907 29 Je:1069
Give us men. 1909 18 S:1640
Our tremendous task. 1920 14 Ag:1134
Conference table (our next objective). 1934 28 Ap:290
The church and the kingdom. 1944 1 Ja:7
- LESSINGER, W. S.
[Obit]. 1943 2 Ja:21
- LESSLEY, VELMA
Shaul, F. H., Two denominational ministers ordained to the ministry of the Church of Christ. 1931 14 Mr:271
California church ordains woman to ministry. 1934 18 Ag:571
- Lessley, Woodward C
The readers' forum (why discard our older ministers?). 1936 11 Ja:46
- Lessley see also Leslie; Lesslie
- LESSLIE, CHARLES
[Obit] by Martin, W. H. 1884 23 F:63
- Lesslie, Mrs. Charles see Lesslie, Oriana (Mrs. Charles Lesslie)

- LESSLIE, ORIANA (MRS. CHARLES LESSLIE)
[Obit] by Challen, J. 1867 23 Mr:96
- Lesslie see also Leslie; Lessley
- Lester, Mrs. A C see Lester,
Milinda (French) (Mrs. A C
Lester)
- LESTER, CHARLES H
Married to Rosalie Edwards. 1901 22 Je:
807
- Lester, Cora N (Hester) (Mrs. James
Newton)
Illinois C. W. B. M. convention. 1895
10 Ag:771
- Lester, D C
Building victory at McAlester, Okla.
1925 31 O:2274
- LESTER, ELIZA ANN (ELLIS) BURTON (MRS.
HARVEY LESTER)
[Obit]. 1914 11 J1:1231
- LESTER, FRANK
[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1899 3 Je:710
- LESTER, GAY (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. JERRY
LESTER)
Deaths [notice of]. 1960 2 J1:429
- Lester, Mrs. Harvey see LESTER, ELIZA ANN
(ELLIS) BURTON (MRS. HARVEY LESTER)
- LESTER, IRWIN
Married to Phyllis Holz. 1947 18 O:731
- Lester, J W
Ellen Mittler Deamond (Mrs. Milton Dea-
mond) [Obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143
- Lester, James Newton
Emma Bool (Mrs. D. O. Bool) [Obit].
1888 25 F:127
Sarah Hazlett Gerard (Mrs. John Gerard)
[Obit]. 1888 4 Ag:491
Clarissa Nelson [Obit]. 1891 29 Ag:737
Ella Phares White [Obit]. 1891 29 Ag:737
From the field [Illinois]. 1894 3 F:136
Elsie Stevens [Obit]. 1896 18 Ap:506
Amanda Buchanan [Obit]. 1903 21 N:1706
- LESTER, JAMES NEWTON
[Obit] by Boyer, T. A. 1916 21 O:97
- Lester, Mrs. James Newton see Lester,
Cora V (Hester) (Mrs. James New-
ton Lester)
- LESTER, MRS. JERRY see LESTER, GAY (MONT-
GOMERY) (MRS. JERRY LESTER)
- LESTER, JOSEPH M
Our honored dead, by Scifries, C. E.
1911 6 My:755
[Obit] by Scifries, C. E. 1911 6 My:759
- Lester, Lydia Lincoln see HILL, JOHN J
- Lester, Martha see GRAHAM, MARTHA (LESTER)
(MRS. ROBERT T GRAHAM)
- Lester, Metta
Sarah Sophronia (Westfall) Nuttall [Obit].
1914 5 S:1567
Lawrence county (Ills.) notes. 1917 8
S:1444
- LESTER, MILINDA (FRENCH) (MRS. A C
LESTER)
[Obit]. 1894 24 F:211
- Lester, Rose see HUBBARD, ROSE (LESTER)
(MRS. S L HUBBARD)
- LESTER, U S
Married to Joan Fultz. 1951 21 J1:455
Ordinations. 1951 21 J1:454
- LESTER, W
McCartney, J., Into the highways
[picture]. 1932 2 Ja:1
- LESTER, W H DRANE
Oxford Rhodes scholar in battle on
crime [picture]. 1937 10 Ap:297
- Lester see also Lyster
- Le SURE, CYNTHIA M (WARNER)
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1888 26 N:382
- LETCHER, LOUISA (RIDDLE) (MRS. W H
LETCHER)
[Obit] by Metzler, S. 1886 17 J1:231
- Letcher, Stanley D , I
Sidwell enters evangelistic field. 1945
3 F:74
Christ, the judge. 1947 29 Mr:223
Preaching convention planned for Car-
thage, Mo. [picture]. 1947 13 S:632
Missouri group plans service camp pro-
gram. 1948 13 Mr:166
Rallies encourage Missouri brethren.
1948 3 Ap:212
Carthage church has 5 elders, deacons
preaching regularly. 1948 12 Je:388
Ozark expansion will include chapel,
dining-and classrooms. 1948 3 J1:437
Carthage elders, deacons active in rural
churches. 1948 16 O:680
Mysteries of God. 1952 12 J1:438
Jesus strengthens his disciples.
1954 13 Mr:168
- LETCHER, STANLEY D , I
Adams, W. B., Dramatic meeting in Mis-
souri. 1946 5 O:693
O. B. C. sponsors institute at Strong's
Joplin ranch [picture]. 1948 22 My:341
Stanley D. Letcher accepts call to West
Amarillo church [picture]. 1950 25 F:
115
Lesson writer of the week [picture].
1954 13 Mr:176
- LETCHER, STANLEY D , II
Father ordains son. 1953 17 Ja:43
- Letcher, Mrs. W H see
Letcher, Louisa (Riddle) (Mrs. W
H Letcher)
- LETELLIER, THOMAS
[Obit] by Shepard, Lois. 1897 23 O:1378
- L'ETETE, ME. CHURCH
Campbell, G., Items from correspondents
[Letter from Lubec, Me.] [church organ-
ized]. 1868 25 Ap:133
- LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA, CANADA. CHURCHES
Fagan, M. H., The Fagans at Lethbridge,
Canada. 1918 1 Je:1131
Story of sacrifice from Northwest. 1928
17 Mr:244
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:96
- LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA, CANADA. FIRST CHURCH
Goals for 1930 [editorial]. 1928 21 Ja:
57
The story of the work in 1928 [annual
report]. 1929 26 Ja:88
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 7 F:149
- LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA, CANADA. CENTRAL
CHURCH
Phillips, C. H., An oversight. 1932
26 N:1163
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 24 F:134
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 9 F:140
Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 25 Ja:90
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164
- LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA, CANADA. MINISTERS'
ASSOCIATIONS
Presents N. T. plea to preachers. 1928
31 Mr:289
- LETSON, MATTIE [or HATTIE] E
(BAKER) (MRS. SAMUEL BRISBIN LETSON)
[Obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418
- Letson, Samuel Brisbin
A. E. Burnham [Obit]. 1887 21 My:167
From the field [Washington]. 1888 24 N:755
Dean [Obit]. 1888 8 D:797
From the field [Washington]. 1889 19 Ja:
44; 9 Mr:156
C. E. Causey [Obit]. 1889 24 Ag:565
Washington Christian convention. 1889
23 N:771
Worth Cook [Obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229
From the field [Washington]. 1890 3 My:290
Addie Snider [Obit]. 1890 19 J1:479
Christ in prayer. 1891 15 Ag:686
Colfax, Washington [picture]. 1891 Ag
29 Church extension sup:742
- D. A. Reeder [Obit]. 1892 12 Mr:239
The Reporter (News from the North) [North
Dakota]. 1896 4 Ap:437
The human, or the Divine, which? 1896
25 Ap:541
In North Dakota. 1896 9 My:603
Open letter to B. B. Tyler. 1898 21 My:
669
James M. Quimby [Obit]. 1900 12 My:608
"A step upward." 1900 26 My:669
George S. Watson [Obit]. 1900 1 S:1126
Mary Walbridge [Obit]. 1904 14 My:720
When will they quit? 1904 10 S:1267
The right names to wear. 1905 4 N:1772
Which "must" be abandoned? 1906 22 S:
1404
Help this brother. 1910 18 Je:1071
Jacob H. Husk [Obit]. 1912 16 N:1919
The readers' forum (sectarianism sil-
enced). 1931 14 Mr:263
The readers' forum (dependable). 1932
9 Ja:39
The readers' forum (how can these
things be?). 1932 28 My:527
The readers' forum (politically dry).
1933 18 Mr:227
The readers' forum (human lightning
bug). 1933 8 Ap:287
The readers' forum (voting for evil
leaders). 1934 6 Ja:19
- LETSON, SAMUEL BRISBIN
Married to Hattie [or Mattie] E. Baker.
1890 30 Ag:582
Neither a fact nor a truth [editorial].
1928 18 F:151
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LETSON
- Letson, Mrs. Samuel Brisbin see Letson,
Mattie [or Hattie] E (Mrs. Samuel
Brisbin Letson)
- LETT, ELIJAH
[Obit] by Griffith, L. C. 1886 19 Je:199
- Lett, G W
A historic Ohio church. 1925 28 Mr:
621
- Lett, Harry F
Annual home-coming a success. 1930 23
Ag:821
- LETT, HARRY F
Harry F. Lett dies. 1943 1 My:394
- Lett, Martha see BARNES, JAMES
- Lett, Mina (Goldman)
Sarah I. Goldman [Obit]. 1924 12 J1:1043
- Letteney, Naomi
The work at Everett, Mass. 1907 27 Ap:
732
- LETTERMAN, CHARLOTTE
[Obit] by Frick, C. H. 1902 4 O:1382
- LETTER-WRITING
Linton, L., A neglected art. 1906 24 Mr:
452
Jacobs, J. A., The rich ministry of
Christian letter-writing. 1925 7 Mr:
549
Book, W. H., Looking for a letter. 1926
9 O:466
- Letton, Frances Maud see USHER, FRANCES MAUD
(LETTON) (MRS. F MARION USHER)
- LETTON, JULIA ANN CATHERINE (COUCHMAN) (MRS.
LEMUEL P LETTON)
[Obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813
- Letton, Mrs. Lemuel P see LETTON,
JULIA ANN CATHERINE (COUCHMAN) (MRS.
LEMUEL P LETTON)
- Letton, Lillie K see BEANS, C H
- Letts, Linda see FORTINER, WALTER S
- Leu, Arthur W
Illinois state convention. 1916 9 S:1702
- Leu see also Lew
- LEUPOLD, H C
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEUPOLD
- Leupold see also Leopold

- LEVACK, ANGUS M
White, W. M., A good man ready for service [picture]. 1913 9 Ag:1305
[obit] by Jones, C. D. 1915 5 Je:1202
- LEVAI, BLAISE (ED.)
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEVAI
- LE VALLEY, ESTELLA GRACE
[obit] by Oldaker, H. E. 1898 8 Ja:58
- LE VALLEY, WILLIAM LOUIS I
Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586
- LE VAN, AMBROSE A
[obit]. 1916 29 Ap:1097
- Levan, Clemie G
Leona Holmes [obit]. 1879 15 F:55
Emily Tefft Gail (Mrs. J. P. Gail) [obit]. 1880 8 My:151
Dora E. Gail Pew [obit]. 1882 30 D:441
Eliza F. Gilbert Rogers (Mrs. Edwin Rogers) [obit]. 1883 7 Ap:165
- LE VAN, E B
Retired railroad engineer improves church home [picture]. 1938 5 N:1088
- LEVAN, EMMA (HUSBAND) (MRS. SAMUEL LEVAN)
[Obit] by Davis, J. P. 1886 27 F:71
- LEVAN, J D
Sechler, E. C., Meeting enlists church members in personal evangelism [picture]. 1931 21 Mr:289
- Levan, Mrs. Samuel see Levan, Emma (Husband) (Mrs. Samuel Levan)
- LEVAN, SEWARD B
[Obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1871 2 S:277
- LE VAN, WILLIAM PATTERSON
[obit] by Roadhouse, A. F. 1916 1 Ja:449
- LEVECK, CYNTHIANNE
[obit] by Brown, I. D. 1911 22 J1:1207
- Level see also Leavel; Leavell
- LEVEL GREEN, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Alleghany district). 1924 7 Je:907
- LEVERING, LYDIA ANN (OGLE) (MRS. SHANNON LEVERING)
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1913 28 Je:1070
- Levering, Mrs. Shannon see LEVERING, LYDIA ANN (OGLE) (MRS. SHANNON LEVERING)
- LEVERMORE, HELEN E see JACKSON, HELEN E (LEVERMORE) (MRS. ROBERT JACKSON)
- Levers, Mrs. Joel see Levers, Sarah Ann (Wilcox) (Mrs. Joel Levers)
- LEVERS, SARAH ANN (WILCOX) (MRS. JOEL LEVERS)
[obit] by Henselman, D. C. 1893 8 J1:543; 15 J1:563
- Leverton, Carrie D see JOHNSON, CARRIE D (LEVERTON) (MRS. MERRITT SCOTT JOHNSON)
- LEVERT, L W
Married to Effie M. Porter. 1885 26 S:309
- LEVEY, MARGARET
[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1889 13 J1:465
- Levis, D Isaac
The problem of union meetings. 1902 9 Ag:1116
- Levis, D J
Missouri (Billings). 1895 18 My:477
- Levis, D L
What shall we do with our plea? 1896 15 F:205
- LEVIS, D L
D. L. Levis [picture]. 1903 4 J1:974
- Levis, Margaret A see HICKOX, WALTER P
- Levis, S Virginia
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead LEVIS
No more lost days. 1910 31 D:2288
Only a "home" child. 1911 1 Ap:525
Ouercus Rubra. 1911 6 My:735
The worst boy of school 17. 1911 15 J1:1146
Alfred's dream. 1911 30 S:1592
Lady Jane's ribbon. 1911 4 N:1812
Fifty dollars for a ghost. 1913 4 Ja:16
Uncle Rodney's dangerous patient. 1913 15 Mr:431
- Levisen, Lula A see KING, J L
- LEVITES
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Poverty of the Levites). 1900 22 S:1202
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (financial condition of the Levites). 1900 29 S:1234
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the exchange of the first-born for the Levites). 1907 26 O:1761
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (was the tribe of Levi lost?). 1908 18 Ap:671
- LEVITTOWN, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Pennsylvania church breaks ground [picture]. 1960 22 O:684
- LEVOY, JUDITH
[Obit] by Morgan, J. J. 1888 10 Mr:159
- LEVY, CLIFTON H
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the real Isaiah) [concerning article by C. H. Levy on Isaiah]. 1897 18 S:1207
- Levy, J C
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 22 Ja:30
- Levy, Mrs. Jennie B see DAVIS, ALBERT W
- LEW, ELECTA LEE
[obit] by Moxley, J. H. E. 1898 25 Je:844
- Lew, Lucinda see MOSS, CHARLES N
- LEW, MINNIE (HYDE)
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1909 18 D:2222
- Lew see also Leu
- Lewallen, Mrs. John T see Lewallen, Sarah J (Seaton) (Mrs. John T Lewallen)
- LEWALLEN, SARAH J (SEATON) (MRS. JOHN T LEWALLEN)
[obit] by Brown, W. H. 1893 9 S:723
- Lewallen see also Lewellen; Lewellyn; Llewellyn
- Lewandowsky, Ada see BARNARD, GEORGE C
- LEWEKE, DORA
[Obit] by Spayde, L. W. 1885 31 Ja:39
- LEWELL, ELIZABETH M
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWELL
- Lewellen, Mrs. Baiford see Lewellen, Nancy (Peters) (Mrs. Baiford Lewellen)
- LEWELLEN, CECIL MILNER
C. M. Lewellen [picture]. 1903 27 Je:909
[obit] by Reavis, W. E. 1922 25 F:3274
- LEWELLEN, ELMER
Married to Mollie Ball. 1903 17 Ja:100
- Lewellen, George Arthur
Objections considered. 1889 25 My:330; 1 Je:350; 8 Je:366
W. E. Hall's lectures. 1889 13 J1:453
"In the fullness of time." 1894 17 F:174; 24 F:198
Dr. B. W. Lauderdale [picture]. 1895 30 N:1152
West Kentucky College. 1903 4 J1:979
West Kentucky Notes. 1903 19 D:1862
- From the field (West Kentucky Notes). 1904 2 Ja:23; 25 Je:906; 6 Ag:1104; 24 S:1335
- West Kentucky Notes. 1904 12 N:1607; 17 D:1812
- Western Kentucky Notes. 1905 14 Ja:78; 4 F:221; 15 Ap:626; 6 My:742; 22 J1:1184; 12 Ag:1330; 26 Ag:1387; 9 S:1457; 25 N:1898
- West Kentucky Notes. 1906 20 Ja:106; 28 Ap:659; 19 My:790; 16 Je:948; 21 J1:1129; 6 O:1482; 20 O:1599
- West Kentucky Notes. 1907 5 Ja:34; 2 F:213; 23 Mr:527; 27 Ap:736; 29 Je:1094; 3 Ag:1294; 31 Ag:1426; 21 S:1582; 19 O:1744; 16 N:1904; 21 D:2145
- Fourth District (Ill.) convention. 1907 29 Je:1094
- West Kentucky notes. 1908 11 Ap:659; 25 J1:1278; 19 D:2207
- West Kentucky College. 1908 12 D:2167
- West Kentucky notes. 1909 12 Je:1060
- Central Texas notes. 1909 21 Ag:1486
- Texas University notes. 1909 2 O:1753
- Texas Christian University. 1911 22 Ap:675; 24 Je:1034
- A splendid gift. 1911 8 J1:1115
- LEWELLEN, GEORGE ARTHUR
Married to Lilla Belle Cayce. 1888 14 Ja:25
Dean Llewellen called home [editorial]. 1912 13 Ja:52
Our honored dead, by Lockhart, C. 1912 27 Ja:166
Our honored dead, by McPherson, C. [picture]. 1912 27 Ja:166
- LEWELLEN, J WILL
Married to Anna May Dry. 1896 21 N:1506
- Lewellen, Mrs. James O see Lewellen, Martha (Mrs. James O Lewellen)
- LEWELLEN, LESTER F
Married to Theodora M. Williamson. 1902 12 J1:993
- Lewellen, Margaret E see ESPY, WALTER J
- LEWELLEN, MARTHA (MRS. JAMES O LEWELLEN)
[obit] by Hertzog, C. G. 1904 12 Mr:407
- LEWELLEN, NANCY (PETERS) (MRS. BAFFORD LEWELLEN)
[obit] by Chapman, W. A. 1901 31 Ag:1127
- Lewellen, Sallie M see WOOD, WILLIAM H
- Lewellen see also Lewallen; Lewellyn; Llewellyn
- LEWELLYN, GEORGE
[obit]. 1902 15 O:1600
- LEWELLYN, TRUCE VOSS
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:564
- Lewellyn see also Lewallen; Lewellen; Llewellyn
- Lewer, Mrs. Benjamin see Lewer, Mariah L (Foote) (Mrs. Benjamin Lewer)
- LEWER, MARIAN L (FOOTE) (MRS. BENJAMIN LEWER)
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1893 10 Je:463
- Lewers, Nellie see Latshaw, Nellie (Lewers) (Mrs. Ralph S Latshaw)
- LEWIN, HARRIS N
Gordon, J. E., Conversion of Jew at Fairmont, W. Va. 1924 23 F:521
- Lewis, A D
Echoes from Warrensburg. 1903 2 My:613
For Educational Managers in Missouri. 1903 6 Je:799
A victory of faith. 1906 1 D:1852
- Lewis, Mrs. A Dabney see Lewis, Kate (Smith) (Mrs. A Dabney Lewis)
- LEWIS, A H
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 31 Mr:204

- For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- Lewis, Mrs. A H
Susan Nance (Mrs. W. H. Nance) [obit].
1890 8 N:759
- Lewis, Mrs. Abishu see Lewis, Margaret
Maizie () (Mrs. Abishu Lewis)
- Lewis, Adda see SHEPARD, J S
- Lewis, Allie Barbee
For poems written by her see POEMS,
subhead Lewis
Real vs. ideal. 1885 11 J1:219
A sermon in brief. 1885 3 O:315
From my window. 1885 10 O:322
My prayer. 1887 19 N:370
From the field [Texas]. 1890 10 My:307
- LEWIS, AGNES S
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an-
other triumph for woman). 1894 8 D:1201
- LEWIS, ALICE HUDSON
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- LEWIS, AMY (CALDWELL) (MRS. JOHN LEWIS)
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1888 13 O:661
- Lewis, Anna Jewell () see BALDWIN,
ANNA JEWELL () LEWIS (MRS.
PERRY F BALDWIN)
- Lewis, Annie see LILES, ALBERT H
- LEWIS, ANNIE (PATTISON) (MRS. GEORGE
H LEWIS)
[obit] by Mossburg, P. L. 1926 13 Mr:261
- LEWIS, ARMITHEA
[obit] by Shryock, C. L. 1881 9 J1:223
- Lewis, Arta
Use of slang. 1897 13 F:201
- LEWIS, ARTHUR
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS subhead LEWIS
- LEWIS, ARTHUR J
Married to Hattie E. Hutchinson. 1878
29 Je:212
- LEWIS, B
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- Lewis, Mrs. B R see R
LEWIS, EMMA BELLE (MRS. B R
LEWIS)
- Lewis, Bettie see HURST, J D
- LEWIS, BETTY
Washington's only sister. 1878 2 F:35
- LEWIS, C HOLLIS
Married to W. Pat Dawkins. 1899 13 My:614
- Lewis, Carl A R
The situation in the South African
missions to negroes (the Christian
restoration association self-impeach-
ed). 1930 15 Mr:263
- LEWIS, CARL A R
The first graduating class, Cincinnati
Bible Seminary [picture]. 1925 13 Je:
881
- Lewis, Carrie see PAGE, CARRIE (LEWIS)
(MRS. DAVID PAGE)
- Lewis, Carrie M see KIBBE, R M
- LEWIS, CARY O
Ordinations. 1954 18 S:605
- LEWIS, CATHARINE T
[obit] by Seaber, H. A. 1912 6 Ap:591
- LEWIS, [daughter of Charles Lewis]
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 27 J1:
967
- LEWIS, CHURCHILL S
Married to Myra J. Greenlaw. 1877 6 O:320
- LEWIS, CLARA (RAWLINGS) (MRS. T J
LEWIS)
[Obit] by Eva. 1885 12 D:398
- LEWIS, CLIVE STAPLES
Van Buren, J. G., C. S. Lewis. 1964 1
F:69
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- Lewis, Cordelia see WALKER, CORDELIA
(LEWIS) (MRS. EDGAR WALKER)
- LEWIS, CYPHA LUCINA (PATTISON) (MRS. DAVID
T LEWIS)
[obit]. 1921 5 F:1877
- LEWIS, CYRUS
[Obit] by J , P. H. 1877 29 D:
415
- Lewis, Mrs. D C see Lewis,
Susan M (Brace) (Mrs. D
C Lewis)
- Lewis, D N
The night school experiment at Des Moines.
1894 7 J1:663
- LEWIS, D N
D. N. Lewis [picture]. 1907 7 S:1470
- LEWIS, DAVID
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ap:125
- LEWIS, DAVID M
[obit] by B , F. M. 1906 28 Ap:
674
- Lewis, Mrs. David T see LEWIS, CYPHA
LUCINA (PATTISON) (MRS. DAVID T LEWIS)
- LEWIS, DEWEY
Married to Bertie Williams. 1915 6 F:632
- Lewis, Dioclesian
Hints to consumptives. 1870 9 J1:219
To my beloved brother E. 1886 12 Je:187
- LEWIS, DIOCLESIAN
Eusebius [pseud], Dioclesian Lewis. 1885
20 Je:194
E , W. W., To my beloved brother E.
1886 12 Je:187
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- Lewis, E B
The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1887 8 Ja:12
Object of the Lord's day school. 1887 11
Je:185
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 25 Je:206
- LEWIS, E B
Tipton, M. H., E. B. Lewis. 1887 19 F:59
- LEWIS, MRS. E B see LEWIS, NANCY
(HULL) (MRS. E B LEWIS)
- Lewis, Mrs. E M
Zimri Lewis [obit]. 1896 6 Je:730
- Lewis, E R
Views and reviews (the Disciples and the
Baptists). 1908 26 S:1635
- Lewis, E S
The boy question. 1899 9 D:1579
- Lewis, Earl Calvin
The readers' forum (concerning that
men in the army). 1941 25 Ja:103
Chaplain Earl C. Lewis [picture].
1944 3 Je:368
- LEWIS, EARL CALVIN
Webb, A. L., Church call [picture].
1941 3 My:454
- LEWIS, EDWARD
Edward Lewis [picture]. 1945 10 N:707
- LEWIS, EDWARD L
Married to Jennie Bell. 1889 9 N:749
- LEWIS, EDWIN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- Lewis, Effie J see WOOD, JOHN L
- Lewis, Mrs. Eliza see HOWERTON, L W
- LEWIS, ELIZABETH
[Death notice]. 1878 12 O:329
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1878 19 O:339
- LEWIS, ELIZABETH see REESE, ELIZABETH
(LEWIS) (MRS. LEVI REESE)
- LEWIS, ELIZABETH FORPMAN
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- Lewis, Elmer Clifford
Southeast Indiana. 1924 12 Ja:381
Making a preacher's vacation profit-
able. 1935 27 J1:716
Camp Christian formally dedicated.
1942 18 J1:717
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head LEWIS
- Lewis, Elsie W
The Bible-school institute a great success.
1922 4 N:158
- Lewis, Emily Sargent
For poems written by her see POEMS
subhead LEWIS
- Lewis, Emma see MCCOY, J L
- LEWIS, EMMA BELLE (MRS. B R
LEWIS)
[obit] by Bearden, C. C. 1911 22 Ap:679
- Lewis, Eric
My reasons. 1894 10 N:1098
An arrested reformation. 1930 7 Je:
541; 28 Je:615; 26 J1:716; 2 Ag:740;
30 Ag:836; 27 S:930; 11 O:977; 20 D:
1219
A vital point [editorial refers to
article on page 716]. 1930 26 J1:719
An arrested reformation. 1931 14 Mr:
253; 30 My:533
An arrested reformation. 1933 1 Ap:257
- LEWIS, ERIC
Disposing of "infant baptism" [editori-
al refers to article on page 836].
1930 30 Ag:839
Revelation versus tradition [editorial].
1930 11 O:983
Making too much of water [editorial
refers to article on page 1219]. 1930
20 D:1222
It deserves permanent form [editorial re-
fers to article on page 533]. 1931
30 My:539
McBroom, T. H., The readers' forum (we
need Lewis' book [urges publication of
series of articles "An Arrested Reforma-
tion"]). 1931 15 Ag:807
Suffer the children to come [editori-
al]. 1933 1 Ap:259
- LEWIS, EUGENE C
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- Lewis, Eugene Stanley
A circuit-rider in Missouri. 1912 12 O:
1680
A wheel in the Ozarks. 1913 4 Ja:32
From central Missouri. 1913 14 Je:981
Bedford spauls. 1923 14 J1:1227; 11 Ag:
1323; 15 S:1447
Southeastern Indiana notes. 1925 12 S:2099
The readers' forum (the people want
union). 1932 27 F:207
The readers' forum (Barton Stone warns
against false union). 1934 6 O:714
The readers' forum (go to preaching).
1936 14 Mr:264
Our readers are saying ("preach the
word"). 1946 15 Je:405
- LEWIS, EUGENE STANLEY
A demonstration in Iowa [editorial].
1914 8 Ag:1370
At Clarksburg, Ind. [editorial]. 1920
25 S:1285
Ordains son to ministry. 1933 11 N:896
[obit]. 1953 11 J1:448
- Lewis, Mrs. Eugene Stanley see Lewis,
Myrtle (Lindale) (Mrs. Eugene Stanley
Lewis)
- Lewis, Eugene Tilden
Telegrams. 1928 17 N:1170

- LEWIS, FANNIE LETITIA (LEWIS) (MRS. RICHARD V LEWIS)
[Death notice]. 1880 10 Ap:120
- Lewis, Faye Frances
Reporting for duty. 1960 18 Je:393
- Lewis, Flora E see MOSS, JOHN R
- LEWIS, FRANK CHRISTIAN
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1915 27 Mr:875
- LEWIS, FULTON, JR.
"Remember Pearl Harbor" [editorial]. 1943 18 D:1068
Wallace, V. W., Across the desk (an open letter). 1949 15 Ja:42
- Lewis, G R
Southern California and Arizona Items. 1907 9 Mr:442
- LEWIS, MRS. G V
[obit] by Montgomery, J. D. 1920 25 S:1301
- LEWIS, GABRIEL
Married to Allie J. Barbee. 1872 1 Je:173
- LEWIS, GARNET
The Lewis triplets [picture]. 1919 28 Je:952
- Lewis, Geno B see KELTNER, GENO B (LEWIS) (MRS. CLAUDE EUGENE KELTNER)
- Lewis, Mrs. George see Lewis, Lorinda (Davis) (Mrs. George Lewis)
- LEWIS, GEORGE C
[obit] by Harrison M. S. 1905 8 J1:1108
- LEWIS, GEORGE E
[obit] by Messenger, G. L. 1919 8 N:156
- LEWIS, GEORGE H
[obit] by Vernon, J. 1887 5 Mr:79
- Lewis, Mrs. George H see LEWIS, ANNIE (PATTISON) (MRS. GEORGE H LEWIS)
- Lewis, Mrs. George N see Lewis, Martha J (Mott) (Mrs. George N Lewis)
- LEWIS, GEORGE W
Rogers, W. H., George W. Lewis. 1885 26 D:409
Cast out of the synagogue [editorial]. 1879 19 Ap:124
- LEWIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON
[Death notice]. 1881 15 Ja:21
[obit] by Shryock, C. L. 1881 22 Ja:31
- Lewis, George Wilton
Boston, Massachusetts [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:741
Pastors and teachers [editorial with letter from G. W. Lewis]. 1905 12 Ag:1287
As they see it in New England. 1905 26 Ag:1380
Progress in Massachusetts. 1906 3 F:190
Hancock Street Church of Christ, Boston. 1906 2 Je:875
Northeast district notes. 1907 15 Je:1016
Everett Station, Boston, Mass. 1908 6 Je:996
Hancock Street church, Everett, Mass. 1908 19 D:2206
Views and reviews (that tobacco question). 1914 1 Ag:1340
- LEWIS, GEORGE WILTON
Lappin, S. S., The house of his presence [picture]. 1929 19 Ja:54
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- Lewis, Mrs. George Wilton see Lewis, Maray (Morse) (Mrs. George Wilton Lewis)
- Lewis, Grant Kirkland
A "wandering Samaritan." 1899 19 Ag:1043
Betsy D. Fisher [obit]. 1900 30 Je:838
Southern California's annual state convention. 1905 25 Mr:495
- Southern California's glad hand. 1905 3 Je:874
- Southern California and Arizona items. 1907 26 Ja:160
- Southern California items. 1908 8 F:218; 11 Ap:657
- The newest church in the oldest town. 1908 21 Mr:507
- Southern California convention. 1908 27 Je:1113
- Southern California to the front. 1908 27 Je:1113
- Items from southern California and Arizona. 1908 18 J1:1202
- Church extension and the coast. 1908 12 S:1566
- Southern California and Arizona. 1908 10 O:1741
- A victory on the coast. 1908 12 D:2164
- The Arizona convention. 1909 2 Ja:30
- Southern California and Arizona. 1909 16 Ja:132; 20 Mr:540; 22 My:935; 27 N:2086
- Items from American missions. 1910 19 F:342; 5 Mr:430; 12 Mr:479; 19 Mr:526; 26 Mr:566; 1 O:1746; 9 O:1798
- Announcement extraordinary. 1910 9 Ap:623
- From the American Christian Missionary Society. 1910 28 My:950
- Christian endeavor day. 1910 25 Je:1126
- Annual report of the American Christian missionary society. 1910 15 O:1830
- Team work for missions. 1910 24 D:2270
- Parliaments on American missions. 1911 11 Mr:430
- "Seeing" American missions. 1911 25 Mr:510
- "I am from Missouri-show me." 1911 8 Ap:590
- Sketches of American missions. 1911 11 N:1887
- From the secretary-en route. 1911 9 D:2070
- Our new year book. 1911 23 D:2166
- Home missionary paragraphs. 1912 6 Ja:38
- Tidings from American missions. 1912 24 F:334
- Louisville, and the 1912 convention. 1912 9 Mr:417
- The American Christian missionary society and the Russians in New York city. 1912 9 Mr:422
- Home missions. 1912 23 Mr:502
- Home missions supplement (modern frontiers) [picture of G. K. Lewis]. 1912 27 Ap:677
- Home missions supplement [picture of G. K. Lewis]. 1912 27 Ap:677
- The crisis in American missions. 1912 4 My:758
- The May offering. 1912 11 My:798
- Echoes of the May offering. 1912 23 My:878
- Notice to preachers. 1912 14 D:2086
- Conservation of the church. 1913 19 Ap:662
- American mission notes. 1913 10 My:782
- The May offering. 1913 31 My:910
- The Toronto convention. 1913 7 Je:950
- A. C. M. S. notes. 1913 19 J1:1198
- Home mission notes. 1913 26 J1:1239
- News from the American society. 1913 30 Ag:1439
- Great September round-up. 1913 30 Ag:1439
- That race for a million. 1913 6 S:1486
- Home society notes. 1914 14 Mr:479
- The truth about our statistics. 1914 21 Mr:526
- Service variety of the American society. 1914 28 Mr:574
- The call of American missions (the melting-pot) [picture]. 1914 25 Ap:728
- "Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud?" 1915 17 Ap:975
- The American Christian Missionary Society, Cincinnati, O. 1916 8 Ap:958
- The "American Home Missionary," Cincinnati, O. 1916 8 Ap:975
- Home missions when our fathers are young. 1916 15 Ap:1012; 22 Ap:1044
- The home missions offering. 1916 22 Ap:1067
- Messages from our home missionaries. 1916 15 J1:1451; 2 S:1675
- News from our home missionaries. 1916 16 S:1738
- News notes from our home missionaries. 1916 30 S:1803
- Heartening reports from the home field. 1916 21 O:98
- Messages from the home field. 1916 11 N:195
- Home mission messages. 1916 2 D:294; 9 D:325; 30 D:422
- Home mission messages. 1917 27 Ja:534; 17 F:613; 10 Mr:702; 24 Mr:758; 7 Ap:816; 21 Ap:880; 15 S:1478
- Is the home society a success? 1917 5 My:936
- Messages from the home missionaries. 1917 5 My:936; 19 My:994; 20 Je:1165; 14 J1:1222; 28 J1:1278; 11 Ag:1334; 10 N:194; 8 D:326; 15 D:358; 22 D:386
- First echoes from the May offering. 1917 26 My:1017
- What about our May offering? 1917 2 Je:1050
- The war and home missions. 1917 16 Je:1106
- Messages from our home missionaries. 1918 19 Ja:522; 23 F:686; 23 Mr:818; 13 Ap:914; 11 My:1046; 22 Je:1209; 23 N:196
- Messages from our home missionaries. 1919 25 Ja:418; 1 F:442; 22 F:515; 26 Ap:738; 14 Je:914
- "What is the 'Standard' aiming at?" [editorial]. 1932 4 Je:546
- LEWIS, GRANT KIRKLAND
Dedication First Christian church, Wheatland, Wyo. 1908 18 J1:1202
Our servants for Christ's sake [editorial with picture of G. K. Lewis]. 1910 23 Ap:716
[picture]. 1911 21 Ja:112
Porter, R. L., The French churches in Louisiana. 1931 3 O:963-965; 10 O:989
Porter, R. L., The state of our cause in New York City. 1932 4 Je:541-544
The way to build deficits [editorial]. 1933 11 N:903
Grant K. Lewis in Canada. 1934 25 Ag:591
Who has the message? [editorial refers to article on page 1066]. 1935 2 N:1048
Traum, S. W., The readers' forum (happy landing). 1936 15 F:167
Grant K. Lewis passes. 1937 6 Mr:183
- Lewis, Griffin
What shall we do [Church at Athens, O.] [picture]. 1893 18 N:909
- Lewis, H V
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 16 Ap:126
One hundred years at Lawrenceville, Ill. 1933 19 Ag:663
- LEWIS, H V
Married to Jennie Walton. 1902 10 My:705
- Lewis, H W
J. N. Guttridge [obit]. 1881 2 J1:215
- LEWIS, HARRIETTE A (JOHNSON) (MRS. O H LEWIS)
[obit]. 1938 13 Ag:800
- LEWIS, HARRY R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- LEWIS, HATTIE BLANCH
[obit] by P, J. S. 1897 24 J1:962
- Lewis, Hazel Asenath
Fall missionary programs. 1916 30 S:1803
- LEWIS, HAZEL ASENATH
Hopkins, R. M., A new elementary superintendent [picture of H. A. Lewis]. 1913 25 Ja:158
- Lewis, Henry Perry
Katherine Goodwin [obit]. 1904 1 O:1380
- Lewis, Herbert Pierce
Anna Catherine Crowe [obit]. 1904 27 Ag:1212
William Pitts [obit]. 1905 8 J1:1109
John T. Crowe [obit]. 1906 17 N:1766
Meeting at Gravette, Ark. 1908 22 F:327
The readers' forum (meeting "wet" propagandists). 1932 30 Ap:432
Ministers of Benton county (Ark.) to co-operate for advancement of work. 1932 7 My:442

- The readers' forum (statesmen or hoodlums, which?). 1932 3 S:862
The readers' forum (in the world, but not of it). 1938 8 Ja:47
- LEWIS, HERBERT PIERCE
Passing of Herb Lewis. 1938 10 S:891
- Lewis, Hester see DAVIS, ELMER
- LEWIS, HETTIE
[Obit] by Lobingier, G. 1878 18 My:163
- LEWIS, HETTIE H (RAY) (MRS. H V LEWIS)
[Obit] by McCleave, J. W. 1899 23 D:1656
- LEWIS, HIRAM
Married to Laura Vandegrift. 1887 8 Ja:13
- Lewis, Homer L
Meeting at Keosauqua, Ia. 1916 1 Ja:444
- LEWIS, I H
Married to Mary Welch. 1866 24 N:272
- Lewis, Ida M see PETTIT, IDA M (LEWIS) (MRS. JAMES W PETTIT)
- Lewis, Iva L see SMITH, FRED
- LEWIS, J B
Married to Nannie Hardin. 1880 4 D:392
- LEWIS, J H
Married to Dora B. Laird. 1901 3 Ag:999; 24 Ag:1095
- LEWIS, J M
Married to Ellen Carlisle. 1866 11 Ag:152
- Lewis, J R
Lewis, Ohio. 1893 27 My:412
- Lewis, J S
Solutions of the social problem. 1894 1 S:866
- LEWIS, J T
Presentation of candidates [picture]. 1924 12 J1:1046
Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
- LEWIS, J W
[Obit] by Harrison, M. S. 1905 30 D:2112
- LEWIS, JACK
Brooks, C. S., Quits stage to sing the gospel. 1910 15 Ja:121
Brooks, C. S., From stage to evangelistic field [picture]. 1910 3 S:1556
A new team [picture]. 1915 24 J1:1421
Jack Lewis, song evangelist [picture]. 1916 12 Ag:1573
- Lewis, Jack L
Where the Bible disturbs the meeting. 1907 11 My:791
- LEWIS, JAMES
Married to Susan J. Hastings. 1878 5 O:321
- Lewis, James Clarence Lindale
Greenup Thompson [Obit]. 1929 2 N:1055
The readers' forum (wagging his tail and showing his teeth). 1932 30 J1:743
The readers' forum (the name of the church). 1933 12 Ag:647
- LEWIS, JAMES CLARENCE LINDALE
Ordains son to ministry. 1933 11 N:896
[Obit]. 1949 6 Ag:505
- LEWIS, JAMES CLINTON
[Obit] by Pate, Mrs. M. A. 1910 11 Je:1035
- LEWIS, JAMES N
Married to Annie L. Schell. 1884 13 S:296
- Lewis, James P
The readers' forum (four and a half years of trial). 1932 5 Mr:231
- LEWIS, JESSE
Burris, R. A., Six of the preachers in Christian Normal Institute and Bible College, Grayson, Ky. [picture]. 1922 13 My:3538
- Lewis, Jewel () see BALDWIN, PERRY F
- Lewis, Mrs. Joe see LEWIS, SELINA (MRS. JOE LEWIS)
- LEWIS, JOHN, 1799?-1872
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1872 30 N:381
- Lewis, John
The critics and the Bible. 1901 6 J1:846
Who wrote Isaiah? 1901 5 O:1267
- LEWIS, JOHN
Married to Minnie Dunn. 1900 17 F:222
- LEWIS, JOHN
Married to Ernie Thom. 1901 14 D:1626
- Lewis, Mrs. John see Lewis, Amy (Caldwell) (Mrs. John Lewis)
- Lewis, John C
Wisconsin Letter. 1898 1 Ja:14
Nebraska Notes. 1899 3 Je:705
- LEWIS, JOHN LLEWELLYN
They that take the sword [editorial]. 1937 21 Ag:752
- Lewis, John Logan
The readers' forum (inspiration). 1931 26 S:951
The readers' forum (satan scoops up whole nations). 1932 23 J1:719
The readers' forum (save individuals and save the nation). 1932 5 N:1085
- Lewis, John Thomas
The readers' forum ("can't they continue it?"). 1930 11 Ja:39
- LEWIS, JOSEPH, 1811-1889
[Obit] by Youtzy, D. A. 1889 11 My:303
- LEWIS, JOSEPH
Married to Emma Lockwood. 1883 6 O:392
- Lewis, Joseph B
From the field [West Virginia]. 1877 24 F:61
North Idaho news. 1909 27 Mr:588
- LEWIS, JOSEPH L
[Obit] by Ozahood, Oren. 1898 29 Ja:154
- LEWIS, JOSIAH GREGG
[Obit]. 1915 3 Ap:910
- LEWIS, JULIA E
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1905 23 S:1550
- Lewis, Kate E
Letter to sisters of sixteenth (111.) districts. 1889 30 Mr:195
- LEWIS, KATIE (SMITH) (MRS. A DABNEY LEWIS)
[Death notice]. 1882 11 N:360
[Obit]. 1882 25 N:381
- Lewis, Lavina see Scott, Lavina (Lewis) (Mrs. Harrison Scott)
- LEWIS, LEE ANNA ()
[Obit] by Zeigler, E. O. 1897 4 S:1154
- LEWIS, LEMUEL D
[Obit]. 1964 21 N:754
- Lewis, Lena see SCOTT, L W
- Lewis, Lena Blinn
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Lewis
- LEWIS, LEONARD
[Obit] by Encell, J. G. 1904 12 Mr:406
- LEWIS, LORINDA (DAVIS) (MRS. GEORGE LEWIS)
[Obit] by S , I. A. 1872 7 D:389
- Lewis, Louisa F see BARBRE, W E
- Lewis, Lynette see RHAY, OAKLEY
- Lewis, Mable see CLEAVER, BEN HILL
- LEWIS, MARGARET MAUSIE () (MRS. ABISHU LEWIS)
[Obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1903 28 Mr:460
- Lewis, Marie see SHELDON, SMITH
- LEWIS, MARTHA J (MOTT) (MRS. GEORGE N LEWIS)
[Obit]. 1890 1 N:749 [sic 739]
- LEWIS, MARTHA JANE (EXLINE) (MRS. MERVIN ALBERT LEWIS)
Mother of Mrs. R. C. Foster passes. 1939 28 O:1044
[Obit]. 1939 18 N:1120
- LEWIS, MARY
[Obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1920 13 N:1509
- LEWIS, MARY ()
[Obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1898 19 N:1532
- Lewis, Mary see Cummings, Mary (Lewis) (Mrs. William Cummings)
- LEWIS, MARY H
[Obit]. 1930 8 Mr:248
[Obit] by Capetanios, G. 1930 31 My:534
- Lewis, Mary Jane see Furguson, Mary Jane (Lewis) (Mrs. Thomas Leland Furguson)
- LEWIS, MARY (MORSE) (MRS. GEORGE WILTON LEWIS)
[Obit]. 1922 17 Je:3665
- Lewis, Maud see COONS, EGBERT
- LEWIS, MAY
[Obit] by Todd, W. G. 1903 2 My:644
- Lewis, May see WHITE, BOOKER C
- LEWIS, MELVINA
[Obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1912 14 D:2087
- LEWIS, MERVIN ALBERT
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 12 O:722
[Obit]. 1946 23 N:844
- Lewis, Mrs. Mervin Albert see LEWIS, MARTHA JANE (EXLINE) (MRS. MERVIN ALBERT LEWIS)
- Lewis, Mirna see ARHCER, FRED C
- Lewis, Mollie see HORTON, MOLLIE (LEWIS) (MRS. W A HORTON)
- Lewis, Myrna Anderson
The other baby. 1900 7 J1:854
- Lewis, Myrtle (Lindale) (Mrs. Eugene Stanley Lewis)
The readers' forum (a little more zeal needed). 1935 23 F:190
The readers' forum (less hatred). 1942 18 J1:715
- LEWIS, MYRTLE (LINDALE) (MRS. EUGENE STANLEY LEWIS)
[Obit]. 1955 19 F:128
- LEWIS, NANCY (HULL) (MRS. E B LEWIS)
Atinson, M., Nancy Hull Lewis [picture]. 1908 8 Ag:1368
- LEWIS, NANCY JANE see WATKINS, NANCY JANE (LEWIS) (MRS. JAMES M WATKINS)
- Lewis, Nannie see BALLOU, NANNIE (LEWIS) (MRS. ALLEN BALLOU)
- LEWIS, NOEL ADAIR
[Obit] by Rosborough, J. F. 1891 12 D:1061
- Lewis, Nolan G
The readers' forum (encouraging). 1938 8 Ja:47
- LEWIS, NOLAN G
Presenting first group of candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships [picture]. 1924 28 Je:998
Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175

- Knepper, G. W., It can be done [picture]. 1932 6 Ag:753
- LEWIS, MRS. NOLAN G
Knepper, G. W., It can be done [picture]. 1932 6 Ag:753
- LEWIS, NORMAN
We were disturbed, too! [reactions of two churches to Lewis's booklet, The Triumphant Missionary Ministry in the Local Church]. 1965 27 F:133
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- Lewis, Mrs. O H see LEWIS, HARRIETTE A (JOHNSON) (MRS. O H LEWIS)
- Lewis, Pansy L see CHAMBERS, ARTHUR P
- LEWIS, PEARL
The Lewis Triplets [picture]. 1919 28 Je:952
- Lewis, Pearl see WEST, J C
- Lewis, Prudence M see OLLEY, PRUDENCE M (LEWIS) (MRS. ROBERT H OLLEY)
- LEWIS, R
[obit] by Edwards, A. T. 1898 27 Ag:1148
- LEWIS, RALPH
Ralph Lewis [picture]. 1901 15 Je:751
- Lewis, Richard H
John T. Walsh [obit]. 1886 4 S:287
- LEWIS, RICHARD V
Married to Fannie Letitia Laughlin. 1875 6 Mr:77
- Lewis, Mrs. Richard V see Lewis, Fannie Letitia (Laughlin) (Mrs. Richard V Lewis)
- LEWIS, RILEY H
[obit] by Stephens, B. C. 1915 27 N:289
- LEWIS, ROBERT E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- LEWIS, ROLLA
[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1873 23 Ag:269
- LEWIS, ROSE LUCINA
[obit]. 1907 23 N:1959
- LEWIS, RUBY
The Lewis triplets [picture]. 1919 28 Je:952
- Lewis, S Helen
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-Head Lewis
- Lewis, S R
Beatrice Everman [obit]. 1903 31 O:1584
- LEWIS, S R
Married to Clara B. Stephenson. 1898 21 My:685
S. R. Lewis [picture]. 1903 27 Je:905
- Lewis, Sallie E see COLLINS, W A
- LEWIS, SALLY (GRAVES)
[obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1912 23 Mr:503
- Lewis, Samuel
Exchange meetings. 1912 16 Mr:455
- LEWIS, SAMUEL
Hanna, D. E., Coombs and Lewis at Oak-town, Ind. [picture of church]. 1909 10 Ap:677
Finnell, R. A., Coombs and Lewis at Wheeling, W. Va. 1909 8 My:851
Brooks evangelistic company. 1909 18 D:2213
Pendleton, P. Y., The Brooks meeting. 1909 25 D:2264
Ward, W. D., The Brooks-Lewis revival at Newark, O. 1910 2 Ap:599
Castleberry, J. J., Brooks-Lewis at Mayfield, Ky. 1912 6 Ap:582
Samuel Lewis, song evangelist. 1917 27 Ja:528
- Fields, W. H., First church, Wheeling, W. Va. meeting. 1918 6 Ap:870
- LEWIS, SAMUEL M
Married to Beulah K. Boyer. 1934 21 Ap:283
- LEWIS, SARAH
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1888 16 Je:379
- Lewis, Sarah see Hurst, Sarah (Lewis) (Mrs. Dixon Hurst)
- Lewis, Sarah A see Fields, Sarah A (Lewis) (Mrs. Henry Fields)
- Lewis, Sarah Isabel see Sabin, Sarah Isabel (Lewis) (Mrs. Hiram Oscar Sabin)
- Lewis, Sarah M see FORD, THOMAS C
- LEWIS, SELINA (MRS. JOE LEWIS)
[obit]. 1911 8 J1:1119
- Lewis, Sinclair
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Lewis
- LEWIS, SINCLAIR
An American tragedy on the realists' main street [editorial]. 1931 4 Ap:330
- LEWIS, STELLA WALKER
Ministers of new living link churches of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of Miss Lewis]. 1905 1 Ap:545
- LEWIS, SUSAN M (BRACE) (MRS. D C LEWIS)
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1892 2 Ja:17
- Lewis, Mrs. T J see Lewis, Clara (Rawlings) (Mrs. T J Lewis)
- Lewis, Theresa T see POTE, JACOB S
- LEWIS, THOMAS J
Married to Jennie Watson 1892 6 F:128
- LEWIS, W E
Bennett, A. F., Travels over 300 miles each week to assist thriving church. [picture]. 1932 14 My:483
[Picture of W. E. Lewis]. 1935 16 F:159
- LEWIS, W G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEWIS
- Lewis, W H
The door of the lips. 1875 10 J1:219
- LEWIS, W H
Our honored dead, by Hoskins, A. W. 1912 22 Je:1039
- LEWIS, W J
[obit]. 1910 18 Je:1079
- LEWIS, WILL
[obit] by Pearce, C. V. 1910 1 O:1751
- LEWIS, WILLIAM
Married to Emily Parks. 1872 27 Ja:29
- LEWIS, WILLIAM
Married to Susie J. Dodd. 1880 18 D:408
- LEWIS, WILLIAM E
Married to Betty Jane DuBois. 1946 8 Je:385
Ordinations. 1952 2 F:69
- LEWIS, WILLIAM J
Married to Mary Botts. 1879 25 O:341
- LEWIS, WILLIAM M
[obit]. 1941 22 Mr:301
- LEWIS, WILLIAM ROBERT
Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608
- LEWIS, ZIMRI
[obit] by Lewis, E. M. 1896 6 Je:730
- LEWIS, IA. CHURCH
Moore, W. A., From the field. 1893 25 F:158
- LEWIS, KAN. CHURCH
Jenkins, R. G., The Lewis (Kan.) church [picture]. 1911 27 My:870
- LEWIS, O. CHURCH
Lewis, J. R., Lewis, Ohio. 1893 27 My:412
- LEWIS AND CLARK EXPOSITION, 1905, PORTLAND, OREGON
Ghormley, J. F., The Lewis and Clark Exposition. 1903 10 O:1450
Muckley, E. S., Information for visitors to Lewis and Clarke Fair. 1905 27 My:863
- LEWIS CO., KY. CHURCHES
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 25 Ap:134
Neal, R. B., Annual meeting. 1902 15 N:1584
Mavity, J. S., A pioneer meeting in Kentucky. 1909 19 Je:1105
Lewis county (Ky.) churches in annual meeting. 1938 3 S:868
Errett, E. R., Two recent county annuals. 1938 1 O:968
- LEWIS CO., MO. CHURCHES
Risk, J. C., Evangelizing by the Christian church in Lewis county, Missouri. 1882 22 J1:226
- LEWISBURG, KY. CHURCH
Lesley, W. W.; Hudspeth at Lewisburg, Ky. 1910 8 Ja:79
- LEWISTON, IDA. FIRST CHURCH
Pine, J. A., From the field. 1904 16 Ja:95
Beautiful building under way at Lewiston, Ida. [picture]. 1921 22 O:2800
Preaching, teaching, morning prayer-meetings, special visiting committee and tithes. 1930 13 S:881
Volunteer choir of First church, Lewiston, Ida. [picture]. 1933 24 Je:502
Plan to raise \$1,600 in one hundred days. 1933 21 O:841
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 19 Ja:67
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 19 F:189
- LEWISTOWN, ILL. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:157
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 4 F:184
Fike, W. M., Sword-Thomas meeting at Lewistown, Ill. 1915 22 My:1134
Anniversaries. 1942 25 J1:741
- LEWISTOWN, MO. CHURCH
Lotz, R. L., Letter of travel. 1897 22 My:644
- LEWISTOWN, MONT. CHURCH
Van Slyke, A. F., Dedication at Lewistown, Mont. [picture]. 1911 30 D:2200
Montana church dedicates building. 1943 20 Mr:265
- LEWISVILLE, ARK. CHURCH
Thompson, G. L., A funeral which revived a church. 1917 25 Ag:1387
- LEWISVILLE, MINN. CHURCH
Ely, S., Jottings. 1901 15 Je:770
Yeuell, C., Minnesota to Maryland. 1905 14 O:1663
Lewisville house of worship [picture]. 1923 26 My:1019
- LEWMAN, JOHN C
Married to Jennie Bowers. 1868 21 N:376
- Lewman, Sallie E see CONOVER, MILES T
- LEWMAN, WILLIAM V
Married to Sallie Long. 1896 14 N:1474
- LEWTER, MELLIE MAYO
[obit] by Hudson, D. A. 1931 7 N:1102
- Lewton, Jessie see CAMPBELL, THEODORE G
- Lexington, Laura
A story about presents. 1903 19 D:1855
- LEXINGTON, ILL. CHURCH
Amser, A., "Experience Social." 1892 14 My:423
Rains, F. M., Dedication at Lexington, Illinois. 1893 14 Ja:38

- Storm, W. H., Meeting at Lexington, Ill. 1913 8 N:1857
- LEXINGTON, IND. CHURCH**
The church and its enviroment [editorial]. 1949 2 J1:426
Sizemore, D., History of churches of Christ in Scott county, Ind. (the church at Lexington, Ind.). 1949 2 J1:429
Indiana church observes centennial [picture]. 1952 15 N:730
- LEXINGTON, KY.**
The information you want [pictures]. 1931 6 Je:557
Phoenix hotel, Lexington, Ky. [picture]. 1931 13 Je:587
- LEXINGTON, KY. CEMETERIES**
The cemetery at Lexington, Ky. [editorial]. 1890 26 Ap:270
- LEXINGTON, KY. CHURCHES**
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 11 My:150
Kemper, G. W., Blue Grass clippings. 1896 1 F:132
Lexington Letter. 1904 22 O:1499; 19 N:1658
Bourland, E. B., Lexington Letter. 1904 10 D:1772; 24 D:1849
Bourland, E. B., Lexington Letter. 1905 21 Ja:108; 18 F:300; 18 Mr:434; 1 Ap:539; 29 Ap:702; 27 My:834
A visit to Lexington [editorial]. 1905 17 Je:969
Collis, M., Notes from Lexington Ky. 1905 21 O:1704
Collis, M., The Scoville meeting in Lexington, Ky. 1908 25 Ap:749
Book, W. H., Indiana book leaves. 1910 25 Je:1120
Pence, F. H., It's vesper time in Lexington. 1953 31 O:689
Vespers may be the answer [editorial]. 1953 31 O:690
Harris, E., Church to be started in Lexington. 1955 30 J1:492
Student fellowship at U. K. 1955 22 O:683
Harris, E. N., Progress noted in Lexington, Ky. 1955 17 D:812
Harris, E. N., Attendance records set in Lexington. 1957 16 Mr:171
Garrison, C., Church youth are there, too! [pictures]. 1961 13 My:305
- LEXINGTON, KY. AREA CHURCHES**
Harris, E. N., Two churches started in Lexington. 1956 25 F:124
Pence, F. H., Kentucky congregations engaged in daily vacation Bible schools. 1949 16 J1:452
Pence, F. H., Results of recent meetings reported by brethren in Blue Grass area. 1949 29 O:693
Pence, F. H., Kentucky church resumes services following evangelistic meeting. 1950 23 D:807
Pence, F. H., Kentucky churches hold meetings prior to Resurrection Day. 1951 24 Mr:182
Pence, F. H., Vacation school planned by churches in Blue Grass area. 1951 14 J1:438
Pence, F. H., Attendance increases in Kentucky. 1955 8 Ja:28
Harris, E. N., Lexington churches set new records. 1956 2 Je:348
Harris, E. N., New opportunities in Lexington. 1956 25 Ag:540
Harris, E. N., New church starts training classes. 1956 1 D:765
- LEXINGTON, KY. CHURCH [NEGRO]**
Pinkerton, L. L., Items from correspondents [letter]. 1866 19 My:53
- LEXINGTON, KY. FIRST CHURCH**
New church in Lexington. 1940 6 Ja:15
Anniversaries. 1941 1 F:122
Platt, C. M., Lexington church purchases new location. 1944 11 N:728
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 5 Ap:216
Pence, F. H., School to be started in Lexington. 1954 10 Ap:233
Church has spontaneous revival [picture]. 1959 12 D:696
Anniversaries. 1964 19 D:818
- LEXINGTON, KY. SECOND CHURCH see LEXINGTON, KY. BROADWAY CHURCH**
- LEXINGTON, KY. BROADWAY CHURCH**
Items from correspondents. 1872 19 O:335
- Lexington, Kentucky (dedication of the Second Christian Church), 1875 5 Je:178
Lamar, J. S., Lexington, Kentucky. 1875 25 D:412
Collis, M., Kentucky (report of the Broadway Church, Lexington). 1895 26 Ja:88
A, N., From the field (A Great Day in Lexington). 1904 30 Ja:166
Small, J., Some features of the Broadway meeting. 1905 16 D:2030
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 6 F:266
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 4 F:184
Abberley, R. W., Abberley and St. John in Lexington, Ky. 1911 23 D:2152
Ferris, J. R., Meeting at Broadway, Lexington. 1914 2 My:800
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684
Transylvania administration rebuked in Lexington. 1917 15 S:1452
Lexington church lays corner-stone. 1917 29 S:1538
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:577
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460
Collis, M., Home forces at Broadway church, Lexington, Ky. 1919 12 Ap:683
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1919 10 My:766
Dedicates beautiful house of worship [picture]. 1919 17 My:797
Mark Collis in his home city [editorial]. 1919 17 My:805
[Picture of Broadway church, Lexington, Ky.]. 1919 15 N:177
[Picture of Broadway church, Lexington, Ky.]. 1920 7 F:480
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480
Collis, M., Fifty years of faithful testimony. 1921 30 J1:2399
The Lexington jubilee [editorial]. 1921 30 J1:2503
[Picture of Broadway church, Lexington, Ky.]. 1921 30 J1:2509
Lexington's largest meeting [picture]. 1921 10 D:2965
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210
Program of central Kentucky school of evangelism [picture]. 1923 3 F:505
Lexington school of evangelism. 1923 17 F:569
Collis, M., New testament church activity (Broadway, Lexington, church missionary in practice). 1923 7 Ap:793
Annual reports. 1925 28 F:536
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 6 F:137
Collis, M., Broadway, Lexington, Ky. 1927 12 Mr:254
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 28 Ja:88
Ministers urge Christ in life. 1928 25 F:175
Broadway church, Lexington, Ky. [picture]. 1928 26 My:509
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 26 My:508
Mark Collis requests selection of successor to Broadway church, Lexington, Ky. 1929 5 O:953
A fruitful thirty-eight year ministry at Broadway church, Lexington, Ky. 1930 18 Ja:65
A unique service. 1930 8 F:144
How the women are organized at Broadway church, Lexington, Ky. 1930 12 Ap:350
Why is this right and that wrong? [editorial]. 1931 9 My:462
Home of Broadway church [picture]. 1933 9 S:713
Sweeney, W. E., These churches are missionary (Broadway church, Lexington, Ky.). 1935 15 Je:565
Morgan, O. M., Kentucky rally reaffirms the one gospel [picture]. 1944 10 Je:374
Broadway church calls associate minister. 1944 12 Ag:521
Broadway, Lexington, celebrates jubilee. 1945 23 Ap:265
Collis, M., History of "Old Broadway" [picture]. 1945 26 My:321; 2 Je:342
Congratulations, Broadway! [editorial]. 1945 26 My:322
Broadway congregation to dedicate annex; Mark Collis to attend services, May 6 [picture]. 1951 28 Ap:259
Pence, F. H., It's vesper time in Lexington [picture]. 1953 31 O:689
Lexington rally sparks convention [pictures]. 1962 20 Ja:40-42
Men for Christ rally was held here [picture]. 1964 7 N:716
- LEXINGTON, KY. CASTLEWOOD CHURCH**
Castlewood breaks ground for new church building. 1948 10 J1:449
- Lexington (Ky.) congregation dedicates first unit of house of worship. 1949 17 D:801
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 9 F:88
Lexington church dedicates building [picture]. 1952 20 D:811
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 7 F:95
- LEXINGTON, KY. CENTRAL CHURCH**
Smith, G. T., Notes of a missionary. 1888 3 Mr:138
Cobb, A. P., Sketch of a historic church. 1888 12 My:295
Main St. Church, Lexington, Ky. [picture]. 1891 14 N:951
Van Pelt, W., Main Street Church, Lexington, Kentucky. 1891 14 N:952
Mathews, R. T., From the field. 1892 19 Mr:258
Central Church, Lexington, Ky. [picture]. 1893 19 Ag:653
Dedicatory services. 1894 30 Je:638
Lexington, Kentucky [picture]. 1894 18 Ag:828
Spencer, I. J., A novel missionary service. 1896 29 F:271
Central Christian Church, Lexington, Ky. [picture]. 1904 20 F:252
Brooks, C. S., Brooks at Lexington, Ky. 1912 21 D:2118
A long ministry [editorial]. 1916 22 Ja:553
Home of Central church, Lexington, Ky., damaged by fire. 1933 28 Ja:84
- LEXINGTON, KY. GARDENSIDE CHURCH**
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for Gardenside church, Lexington, Ky.]. 1957 31 Ag:528
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 18 Ja:45
Gardenside dedicates [picture]. 1962 16 Je:380
"Timothys" speak at revival. 1966 1 O:664
- LEXINGTON, KY. HIGH STREET CHURCH**
High Street church, Lexington, Ky., to lay cornerstone, April 29. 1951 21 Ap:242
Six-year-old Lexington church dedicates building [picture]. 1951 10 N:705
Pence, F. H., Double your Sunday evening attendance [picture]. 1952 13 D:789
Pence, F. H., It's vesper time in Lexington [picture]. 1953 31 O:689
Green, J. I., Twentieth century trail blazer [picture]. 1956 14 Ap:227
- LEXINGTON, KY. MAIN STREET CHURCH see LEXINGTON, KY. CENTRAL CHURCH**
- LEXINGTON, KY. MARYLAND AVENUE CHURCH**
Church in Bluegrass state reports rapid growth [picture]. 1948 16 O:673
- LEXINGTON, KY. MAXWELL ST. CHURCH**
Watson, J. T., Dedication and meeting at Lexington, Ky. 1910 4 Je:981
Lexington church dedicates Bible-school plant [picture]. 1954 27 F:129
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 15 Ja:47
Nickerson, D. L., What is making churches boom? 1955 13 Ag:517
- LEXINGTON, KY. NORTH SIDE CHURCH**
Membership of new congregation grows. 1956 18 F:108
- LEXINGTON, KY. NORTHERN HEIGHTS CHURCH**
Laying of the cornerstone [picture]. 1961 7 O:644
- LEXINGTON, KY. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH**
Armstrong, C. J., Kentucky State College. 1901 21 S:1224
- LEXINGTON, KY. SOUTHLAND CHURCH**
Broadway church establishes new congregation [pictures]. 1956 18 Ag:513
A good example [editorial]. 1956 18 Ag:514
Southland building [picture of ground-breaking]. 1954 4 Ja:12
- LEXINGTON, KY. TATES CREEK CHURCH**
Two-year old congregation has \$26,000 building [pictures]. 1947 29 N:833
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 28 Ja:56
Honor three officers [picture]. 1966 4 Je:392

LEXINGTON, KY. WOODLAND CHURCH

Collis, M., The Scoville meeting in Lexington, Ky. 1908 25 Ap:749

LEXINGTON, KY. MISSIONS

Lexington Christian Missionary Society. 1905 24 Je:994

LEXINGTON, MO. CHURCH

Goode, G. M., From the field. 1892 30 Ja:110

Waddell, H. W., The Church at Lexington, Mo. 1905 27 My:860

LEXINGTON, NEB. CHURCH

Evans, C. P., Lexington, Nebraska. 1895 26 O:1037

Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1925 9 My:762

Peters, H. H., Dedication day at Lexington, Neb. 1925 16 My:797

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88

Gospel preaching rally [program]. 1944 5 Ag:528

Nebraska church enlarges building. 1956 27 O:684

LEXINGTON, NEB. FIRST CHURCH

Auditorium, First church, Lexington, Neb. [picture]. 1944 20 My:332

Nebraska church marks anniversary. 1955 29 O:699

Celebrates anniversary [picture]. 1965 12 Je:380

LEXINGTON, O. CHURCH

Cook, O. L., A new church. 1900 29 D:1667

Notes by the way [editorial]. 1903 31 O:1566

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 13 Mr:176

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 22 Ja:63

Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 24 Mr:192

LEXINGTON, ORE. CHURCH

Worstell, W. C., Brethren continue to protest (Lexington, Ore.). 1920 19 Je:960

Harriman, A. A., More resolutions (Lexington, Ore.). 1922 14 Ja:3109

LEXINGTON, W. VA. CHURCH

Walker, W. G., From the field. 1904 31 D:1893

LEXINGTON PARK, MINN. CIRCLE PINES CHURCH

Circle Pines congregation organized near Minneapolis, Minn. [pictures]. 1949 5 N:707

LEXINGTON CHRISTIAN BIBLE COLLEGE, LEXINGTON, KY.

Pence, F. H., School to be started in Lexington [picture]. 1954 10 Ap:233

Wayne Smith to serve as dean of Lexington school. 1955 26 F:137

Clyde P. Roland to be dean of Lexington College. 1957 2 Mr:143

Charles Crawford goes to Lexington school. 1957 6 Ap:217

Summer session now in progress in Lexington College. 1957 22 Je:383

Roland, C. P., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:511

Minister-president resigns. 1958 27 S:558

LCBC grants five degrees. 1959 20 Je:346

LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LEXINGTON, KY.

Established in 1865 as a college of Kentucky University in 1877 and designated College of the Bible. Name changed in 1965 to Lexington Theological Seminary.

A new project [editorial]. 1877 4 Ag:244

Shackleford, J., Jr., The Bible College of Kentucky University and Elder Moses E. Lard. 1877 1 S:274

College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. [notice of commencement week]. 1878 25 My:172

Bersot, G. G., The College of the Bible. 1878 13 Ji:222

College of the Bible [notice of commencement week]. 1879 7 Je:181

Graham, R., A good letter. 1880 28 Ag:274

Lexington, Kentucky [editorial]. 1882 10 Je:181

College notes. 1883 30 Je:277

College notes. 1884 16 F:56; 7 Je:181; 28 Je:208; 30 Ag:277

College notes. 1886 29 My:173; 5 Je:181; 3 Ji:213

Carr, O. A., College notes. 1886 19 Je:193

College notes. 1887 24 S:312

Collis, M., College notes. 1888 9 Je:360

Hew [pseud], Our schools and colleges (the Class of '89). 1889 25 My:341

Observer [pseud], Our schools and colleges. 1889 22 Je:414

McGarvey, J. W., College of the Bible. 1892 2 Ap:291

Rains, F. M., At Lexington, Ky. 1892 18 Je:526

Kentucky University and the College of the Bible commencements [editorial]. 1893 17 Je:476

Graham, R., Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]

Collis, M., The College of the Bible (an appeal to the Churches in Kentucky) [picture]. 1894 26 My:516

A good fellowship [editorial]. 1894 16 Je:599

Jones, J. B., Kentucky University--College of the Bible commencement. 1894 30 Je:656

McGarvey, J. W., The Bible College appeal. 1894 7 Ji:662

The College of the Bible [picture]. 1894 1 S:856

Elder, R. W., The laying of the College of the Bible corner-stone. 1895 8 Je:533

Commencement exercises of College of the Bible. 1895 22 Je:582

Bible College events (President Graham's resignation) (President McGarvey's acceptance). 1895 22 Je:583

Alpha [pseud], The College of the Bible. 1895 12 O:972

Elder, R. W., "College of the Bible" (enters its new building). 1895 28 D:1236

McGarvey, J. W., An erroneous report. 1896 11 Ap:460

The Lexington commencements [editorial]. 1896 20 Je:785

Kemper, G. W., Kentucky University commencement [picture]. 1896 27 Je:804

Hawkins, S. R., Bible College commencement. 1897 19 Je:790

Kemper, G. W., Kentucky University and College of the Bible commencements. 1898 16 Ji:940

Reporter [pseud], College notes from Lexington. 1898 1 O:1301

McGarvey, J. W., A forward step in education. 1899 1 Ji:838

Van Winkle, E. K., Kentucky University and the College of the Bible banquet. 1899 14 O:1326

McGarvey, J. W., The College of the Bible. 1900 26 My:673

Hawkins, J. T., A word to our friends. 1900 23 Je:789

Lexington, Ky. 1901 5 Ja:19

Clubb, M. D., The College of the Bible endowment, Lexington, Ky. 1901 30 Mr:407

Kentucky University and the College of the Bible. 1901 22 Je:786

Loos, C. L., The College of the Bible of Kentucky University. 1901 17 Ag:1065

Clubb, M. D., The College of the Bible receives \$1,000. 1902 19 Ap:575

Neal, R. B., A saddle-bag brigade. 1903 7 Mr:322

College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. [picture]. 1903 14 Mr:359

Deweese, B. C., The spirit of the College of the Bible. 1903 14 Mr:361

Clubb, M. D., The McGarvey Chair of sacred history. 1903 14 Mr:362

Why endow the McGarvey Chair [series of letters]. 1903 14 Mr:362

The McGarvey Bible Chair [editorial]. 1903 14 Mr:365

Kemper, G. W., The College of the Bible and its work. 1903 4 Ap:471

Some of the Alumni and former students of the College of the Bible. 1903 4 Ap:476

Clubb, M. D., The McGarvey Bible Chair. 1903 4 Ap:477; 11 Ap:527

Clubb, M. D., The McGarvey Chair Endowment. 1903 25 Ap:593

Supplementary list of former students of the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. 1903 2 My:645

Shall we endow the McGarvey Chair in ninety days [editorial]. 1903 9 My:658

An urgent appeal [editorial]. 1903 16 My:694

The McGarvey Chair endowment [editorial]. 1903 23 My:726; 20 Je:866

The McGarvey Bible Chair [series of letters from persons concerning the McGarvey Bible Chair]. 1903 23 My:748

The ninety-day campaign for the McGarvey Chair [editorial]. 1903 30 My:759

Apostolic evangelism. 1903 30 My:766

The McGarvey Chair Endowment fund. 1903 30 My:784; 6 Je:810

Have you been reading about it [editorial]. 1903 6 Je:794

An appeal for the McGarvey Chair [editorial]. 1903 13 Je:831

Rains, F. M., Annual commencement of the College of the Bible. 1903 20 Je:883

The Louisville Rally for the McGarvey Chair [editorial]. 1903 27 Je:918

Endow the McGarvey Chair now [editorial]. 1903 11 Ji:1009

Clubb, M. D., The McGarvey Chair Endowment fund. 1903 11 Ji:1032; 19 S:1347; 7 N:1599

Now is the time [editorial concerning McGarvey's Chair at the College of the Bible]. 1903 1 Ag:1105

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (my successor) [concerning the McGarvey Chair]. 1903 8 Ag:1138

Franklin, J., A word from Joseph Franklin. 1903 22 Ag:1202

Let the good work go on [editorial concerning the McGarvey Chair]. 1903 12 S:1310

McGarvey, J. W., The Garth Educational Society. 1903 26 S:1399

The McGarvey Bible Chair [editorial]. 1903 17 O:1498

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the College of the Bible). 1904 26 Mr:450

Rains, F. M., From the field (The College of the Bible Commencement). 1904 18 Je:872

Deweese, B. C., From the field (The McGarvey Chair in Australia). 1904 20 Ag:1164

A visit to Lexington [editorial]. 1905 17 Je:969

McGarvey, J. W., In place of Biblical criticism (College of the Bible). 1905 1 Ji:1044

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Grubbs and the College of the Bible). 1905 30 S:1561

McGarvey, J. W., The College of the Bible. 1906 24 Mr:456

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (of interest to Sunday Schools). 1906 4 Ag:1173

McGarvey, J. W., The College of the Bible. 1907 26 Ja:167; 29 Je:1093

Calhoun, H. L., The commencement of the College of the Bible. 1907 29 Je:1104

Morro, W. C., A gift of \$60,000 to the College of the Bible. 1908 18 Ja:82

Calhoun, H. L., The College of the Bible at Lexington, Ky. 1908 29 F:369; 7 Mr:417

Hopkins, R. M., Kentucky Bible-school day. 1908 11 Ap:659

J. W. McGarvey will be at Bethany Park (College of the Bible students are strong for teacher-training) [series of letters]. 1908 2 My:779

Brown, J. T., Kentucky Christian Bible-school association. 1908 5 Je:989

McGarvey, J. W., The future of the College of the Bible. 1908 27 Je:1082

Pressing toward the goal in Kentucky. 1908 27 Je:1110

Calhoun, H. L., The College of the Bible. 1908 27 Je:1115

McGarvey, J. W., The College of the Bible. 1908 18 Ji:1234

Calhoun, H. L., The College of the Bible. 1909 23 Ja:187

Lloyd, W. R., Dishonoring Lexington. 1909 30 Ja:231

After eighty years [editorial]. 1909 27 Mr:561

Frazer, W. E., College of the Bible notes. 1909 22 My:937

Deweese, B. C., Prof. I. B. Grubbs' seventy-sixth birthday. 1909 12 Je:1066

Calhoun, H. L., College of the Bible. 1909 26 Je:1147

McGarvey, J. W., The College of the Bible. 1909 17 Ji:1260

Hopkins, R. M., The Kentucky Bible-chair fund. 1909 24 Ji:1316

Donaldson, W. T., Endowment campaign. 1910 5 Mr:426

Calhoun, H. L., The College of the Bible. 1910 24 Je:1123

Donaldson, W. T., College of the Bible. 1911 17 Je:995

- McGarvey, J. W., Commencement at Lexington. 1911 1 J1:1074
- The College of the Bible [picture]. 1911 29 J1:1227
- Smith, W. F., The certificate course. 1911 12 Ag:1324
- McNeill, J. H., Two colleges under president Crossfield. 1912 3 F:203
- Deweese, B. C., The College of the Bible. 1912 10 F:251
- Karr, A. T., Transylvania and the College of the Bible. 1912 1 Je:914
- Crossfield, R. H., Transylvania University and the College of the Bible commencement. 1912 6 J1:1114
- Brown, J. T., What will the newly elected teacher of theology in the College of the Bible teach? 1912 27 J1:1206; 3 Ag:1245; 10 Ag:1292; 17 Ag:1326; 24 Ag:1405; 7 S:1445; 14 S:1485; 28 D:2133
- Crossfield, R. H., A new appointment. 1912 27 J1:1232
- Two false reports [editorial]. 1912 28 S:1571
- Settle according to facts, not feelings. [editorial]. 1912 26 O:1751
- Statement of the trustees of the College of the Bible. 1912 7 D:2018
- Hall, J. W., Views and reviews (the Bible College and A. W. Fortune). 1913 1 F:181
- Brown, J. T., On the road to Chicago. 1913 1 Mr:332
- A visit to Transylvania [editorial]. 1914 28 F:347
- Transylvania University and the College of the Bible. 1914 14 N:233
- Ledridge, J. M., Transylvania and College of the Bible commencement. 1915 26 Je:1298
- Crossfield, R. H., Transylvania and the College of the Bible. 1915 17 J1:1372
- Crossfield, R. H., Transylvania and the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:949
- Calhoun, H. L., Ordination services at College of the Bible. 1916 10 Je:1287
- Ledbridge, J. M., Transylvania and College of the Bible. 1916 1 J1:1383
- Ledridy, J. M., Transylvania and College of the Bible. 1916 22 J1:1462
- Second semester at Transylvania. 1917 10 F:586
- Briney, J. B., A bit of interesting history. 1917 7 J1:1174
- Briney, J. B., Briney's column (the catalogues of Transylvania and the College of the Bible). 1918 17 Ag:1403
- Fairhurst, A., A paper from the College of the Bible. 1918 2 N:101
- Minus four hundred fifty-seven? [editorial]. 1918 7 D:233
- Briney, W. N., The Kentucky division of the Disciples' world movement. 1920 8 My:803
- Briney, J. B., Milk-drivers and college professors. 1920 5 Je:886
- Stambaugh, J. H., A personal interview with pres. J. H. Crossfield. 1920 31 J1:1086
- Briney, J. B., The Kentucky Christian missionary conventions. 1920 9 O:1341
- Briney, J. B., The facts in the case. 1920 4 D:1573
- Foster, R. C., New theology at College of the Bible. 1920 11 D:1603
- The Lexington (Ky). congress [editorial]. 1920 18 D:1640
- A curious document [editorial]. 1921 11 Je:2334
- Records, R. L., Cincinnati Bible Seminary the real successor to the College of the Bible. 1929 16 F:161
- Annual convocation at College of the Bible. 1936 24 O:1041
- Valuable historic gifts to College of the Bible. 1937 20 Mr:233
- Scholarships available. 1937 1 My:380
- Commencement at College of the Bible. 1937 22 My:451
- Installation of Stephen J. Corey. 1938 3 S:867
- Commencement at Butler University. 1939 17 Je:587
- President Corey advertizes his college [editorial]. 1943 3 Ap:300
- Brite College and the College of the Bible recommended for Navy V-12 program. 1943 23 O:914
- Bowen to head College of the Bible. 1945 3 F:72
- College of the Bible abandons the plea [editorial]. 1945 4 Ag:482
- Cooper, W. B., More on "new species". 1960 28 My:344
- Lexophilus,
"Adventurous religion." 1927 25 Je:603
- Ley, Florence see Walker, Florence (Ley) (Mrs. Dean Evergst Walker)
- LEYMAN, EZRA
Married to Eta Neal. 1884 5 Ap:112; 3 My:144
- LEZIR, NELSON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LEZIR
- Lhamon, Candace see Smith, Candace (Lhamon) (Mrs. George Thomas Smith)
- LHAMON, ELIZABETH R (MRS. WILLIAM F LHAMON)
[obit]. 1912 7 D:2047
- Lhamon, Mrs. William F see LHAMON, ELIZABETH R (MRS. WILLIAM F LHAMON)
- Lhamon, William Jefferson
What the young preachers think about it. 1879 7 Je:178
- The Bible (address before the Allen Co. Bible Society, Lima, O., Feb. 26, 1882). 1882 My 20 sup. 20:39
- Oliver O. Kemp [obit]. 1883 31 Mr:153
- Marshall Carman [obit]. 1886 6 N:359
- Thanksgiving sermon. 1886 11 D:393
- From the field [Ohio]. 1887 1 Ja:6
- Reunion. 1887 24 S:305
- L. Jay Jerman [obit]. 1888 25 F:127
- Josiah Strong in Minneapolis. 1888 2 Je:342
- The supply of the pulpit. 1888 30 Je:397
- Ministerial meeting at Howard Lake, Minn. 1888 11 Ag:505
- Short sermon on the creed. 1888 6 O:632
- Susan C. Adams [obit]. 1888 15 D:813
- From the field [Minnesota]. 1889 12 Ja:28
- The Evangelical Alliance creed a bar to Christian Fellowship. 1889 7 D:805
- Notes from Minneapolis. 1891 17 Ja:52
- Uriel Lhamon Smith [obit]. 1891 30 My:463
- Y. P. S. C. E. reception. 1891 4 J1:558
- Children's Day. 1891 11 J1:579
- Children's Day in Minneapolis. 1892 18 Je:516
- Congregational convention. 1892 22 O:901
- Our colleges (ministerial education). 1893 22 J1:571; 29 J1:591
- Canada (Canadian letter). 1894 5 My:457
- The flesh and the blood of Jesus. 1894 16 Je:592
- Canada (annual meeting of the Ontario Co-operation). 1894 23 Je:625
- Fourth International convention (of the Baptist Young People's Union of America). 1894 28 J1:756
- Canada (Geulph). 1894 27 O:1062
- The commercial value of preachers. 1895 20 Ap:369
- Africa. 1895 20 J1:690
- Pan-American Congress. 1895 10 Ag:755
- The mission of the church and the mission of her schools. 1895 2 N:1047; 23 N:1119
- The mission of the church and the mission of her schools. 1896 4 Ja:13
- Dominion letter. 1896 29 F:261; 4 Ap:420; 16 My:613; 20 Je:772; 25 J1:940; 26 S:1228; 24 O:1384; 31 O:1387; 12 D:1581
- New light on an old Text. 1896 7 Mr:312
- Mr. Gladstone and Pope Leo. 1896 5 S:1142
- Thanksgiving sermon. 1896 21 N:1494
- Fellowship in the furtherance of the Gospel. 1897 6 F:172
- Dominion letter. 1897 27 F:288; 19 Je:771
- The Gospel in Ontario. 1897 17 Ap:482
- Primacy of the home work. 1897 17 Ap:500
- The September offering for Church Extension (the two-fold appeal of Church Extension). 1897 28 Ag:1110
- The Congo Basin. 1897 11 S:1165
- Elizabeth Graham [obit]. 1897 9 O:1314
- New Testament functions. 1897 30 O:1403
- Jesus the preacher [picture of Lhamon]. 1898 26 F:257
- Sarah K. Graham [obit]. 1898 19 Mr:382
- Our growth in missions. 1898 16 Ap:487
- Sarah K. Schmucker [obit]. 1898 30 Ap:579
- The saloon as an enemy (delivered at the Conference on City Evangelization, East End Church, Pittsburgh, April 28, 1898). 1898 18 Je:786
- The saloon as an enemy. 1898 2 J1:851; 9 J1:888; 16 J1:921
- The vanguard of Protestantism. 1898 20 Ag:1083
- Hugh Erskine [obit]. 1898 3 S:1180
- John D. Davis [obit]. 1898 3 S:1180
- The Chattanooga convention. 1898 24 S:1265
- Margaret Ross [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:326
- Rachel Shriver [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:326
- Nancy Action [obit]. 1899 2 D:1560
- Mrs. A. J. Watters [obit]. 1899 16 D:1624
- Nancy Lighthill [obit]. 1899 16 D:1624
- The Baptist Congress on the question of creeds. 1899 23 D:1645
- From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1900 24 F:252
- Elizabeth Porter [obit]. 1900 17 Mr:348
- The call to us today. 1900 17 N:1453
- An urgent appeal to all the congregations in the Brotherhood. 1901 6 Ap:432
- Across the border. 1901 13 Ap:471
- A double duty. 1901 1 Je:685
- The economy of scattering. 1901 17 Ag:1036
- The Indiana convention. 1902 31 My:783
- The logic of license. 1902 13 S:1262
- A new life of Jesus. 1902 18 O:1430
- The triple plea of prohibition (address delivered at the Prohibition Rally at Omaha, Neb., October 16, 1902). 1902 20 D:1759
- Two visitors to Columbia. 1903 9 My:675
- From the field (New Building of the Bible College of Missouri). 1904 13 Ag:1134
- Presbyterianism vs. the Bible. 1905 26 Ag:1357
- The problem of beginnings. 1905 14 O:1639
- Imperial Christ. 1906 20 Ja:88
- "Lowly, unsuccessful, whipped-out, depressed" [concerning article in the Philistine on Christianity]. 1906 20 O:1577
- Views and reviews (the Missouri Bible College). 1906 15 D:1927
- Views and reviews (the points overlooked). 1907 9 F:245
- The Missouri Bible College. 1907 23 F:345
- Bible College commencement. 1907 15 Je:1024
- In reply to H. J. Corwine. 1907 28 S:1594
- Columbia notes. 1907 16 N:1905
- Announcement and plea. 1907 14 D:2092
- Bible school of Drury College. 1912 10 Ag:1315
- School of the Bible of Drury College, Springfield, Mo. 1916 8 Ap:857
- Bible work at Drury college. 1916 2 D:293
- LHAMON, WILLIAM JEFFERSON
Married to Clara E. Frankeberger. 1881 20 Ag:272
- Our editorial staff [picture]. 1901 5 Ja:2
- W. J. Lhamon [picture]. 1901 28 S:1230
- Wilson, E. J., The Birthplace of W. J. Lhamon [poem]. 1903 26 S:1376
- Corwine, H. J., "An educational situation in Missouri." 1907 30 N:2032
- White, S. J., Lhamon at Chillicothe, Mo. 1910 12 N:2006
- Father in Israel [pseud.], A voice in the wilderness. 1915 27 Mr:848
- Kellogg, H. G., "John's revelation not revelation." 1915 3 Ap:884
- Welshimer, P. H., Then and now. 1923 25 Ag:1357
- Speaking of dogmatism [editorial]. 1943 30 Ja:100
- Facts on tobacco [editorial]. 1943 13 F:148
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LHAMON

- Lhamon see also Lamon; Layman; Laymon
- LI, SHU CHEN
Chinese minister ordained [picture].
1964 14 N:731
- LI, VICEROY
Lhamon, W. J., Dominion letter. 1896 26
S:1228
- Libbey, Mrs. Edward see Libbey, Lottie
(Mrs. Edward Libbey)
- LIBBEY, EDWIN S
Married to Lottie E. Wheeler. 1871 14 Ja:
13
- LIBBEY, LOTTIE () (MRS. EDWARD
LIBBEY)
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1895 2 N:1063
- Libbie, Silestrie see HERRIFF, HARTZELL
- Libby, Annie M
For poems written by her see POEMS,
subhead Libby
Apple pies [reprinted from the Children's
Hour]. 1873 21 Je:195
- Libby, Emma see STOWE, HARVEY
- Libby, Kathlyne J
The lazy windmill. 1910 20 Ag:1459
- Libeau, Jessie see CALVERT, JAMES S
- LIBEL AND SLANDER
A libel suit. 1872 30 N:381
- Liber, Mrs. Charles see Liber, Mary
A (Mrs. Charles Liber)
- LIBER, MARY A (MRS. CHARLES LIBER)
[obit] by McDaniel, Asa. 1902 29 Mr:
480
- LIBERAL, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
Zimmerman, M. L., Western workers. 1899
17 Je:769
Bond, H. G., Dedication at Liberal, Kan.
[picture]. 1912 13 J1:1145
Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the
Christian Standard. 1916 18 Mr:842
Taylor, N. B., Home forces at Liberal,
Kan. 1918 20 Ap:934
Annual report. 1941 1 N:2027
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 6 N:966
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 5 F:92
- LIBERAL, KAN. PERSHING AVENUE CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of the
ground-breaking service of Pershing
Avenue church, Liberal, Kan.]. 1955
15 Ja:43
The news in pictures [picture of the
parsonage and architect's sketch of
the first unit of the Pershing Avenue
church, Liberal, Kan.]. 1955 9 Ap:234
New building for two-year-old church
[picture]. 1956 5 My:283
- LIBERAL, MO. CHURCH
Adcock, J. P., From the field (Church
Organized). 1898 23 J1:970
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:159
Jones, J. H., Dedication at Liberal, Mo.
1924 12 J1:1037
- Liberal Christian, New York, N. Y.
The Liberal Christian, ed. by J. B.
Harrison [periodical note]. 1870 4 Je:
181
- LIBERALISM (IN RELIGION)
Intuitive instruction. 1867 28 D:403
G[reen], A. B., Liberal Christianity [let-
ter]. 1868 10 O:322
Liberalism, by Black Prince [pseud]. 1869
1 My:138
Lamar, J. S., The tendency of modern re-
ligious thought. (An address before the
undergraduates of Kentucky University).
1869 3 J1:214
Liberalism, true and false [editorial].
1874 22 Ag:268
The charity and tolerance of Liberalism
[editorial]. 1879 4 O:316
"And when he came to himself he said--"
[editorial]. 1880 14 F:50
Loos, C. L., Religious liberalism. 1882
11 N:356
McDonald, J. L., Which? 1891 12 D:1049
- Combs, G. H., Failure in liberalism.
1896 27 Je:814; 4 J1:845
Everest, H. W., Spurious liberalism.
1897 27 F:270
On the down-grade [editorial]. 1902
8 F:802 [sic 202]
The dangers of liberal Theology. 1902
8 F:229; 5 Ap:490
Adams, A. R., The spirit of liberality.
1902 29 N:1654
Russell, R. A., The church's danger.
1903 21 Mr:399
Painter, J. H., A one-sided plea for
liberty. 1903 4 Ap:470
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism by
G. C. Lorimer (a good definition of
Liberalism). 1904 8 O:1398
Jones, J. B., Liberty against liberalism.
1908 11 Ja:46
Academic provincialism [editorial].
1916 1 Ap:915
Which works the better? [editorial].
1916 21 O:79
Carter, F. T., Open forum (information
wanted). 1921 12 Mr:2009
Mitchell, Z., Liberalism vs. truth.
1923 17 F:570
Christianity vs. liberalism
1923 10 Mr:666
Walker, W. R., Is liberal Christianity
Christian? 1924 26 Ja:419
The road to progress [editorial]. 1928
10 N:1152
Christian Century, The changing in-
tellectual climate [editorial comment
on page 778]. 1931 8 Ag:774
Radicals versus liberals [editorial].
1934 29 S:679
Here is liberalism [editorial]. 1936
3 O:956
We have heard of interpretations
[editorial]. 1937 27 F:148
Where are those "liberals" now?
[editorial]. 1938 18 Je:591
Walker, W. R., This travailing world.
1939 23 S:913-914; 30 S:937-938
The difference between "radical"
and "liberal" [editorial]. 1942 24
O:1047
In opposite directions [editorial].
1944 11 Mr:162
"Liberal" deception [editorial]. 1948
13 Mr:170
Illiberal liberals [editorial]. 1948
31 J1:506
Tulga, C. E., How true liberalism has
been betrayed by "liberal" ecclesiast-
icism. 1948 31 J1:509; 7 Ag:525
Religious liberalism is cowardly
humanism [editorial]. 1949 12 Mr:170
Van Buren, J. G., Liberalism. 1949
14 My:317
Goode, M. M., Liberalism and toler-
ance. 1949 10 S:591
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews
(consternation among liberals). 1952
19 Ap:251
- LIBERIA
[Description]. 1866 2 Jn:65
The Republic of Liberia. 1878 23 Mr:91
- LIBERIA, AFRICA. MISSION
Young, W. B., Recognizing opportunities.
1908 25 Ja:145
Jacob Kenoly again [editorial]. 1909 2
Ja:10
Kenoly, J., From Africa. 1909 4 D:2139
Smith, C. C., Jacob Kenoly and his work
in Liberia Africa [picture of school-
house]. 1910 26 F:366
Kenoly, J., Life and work of Jacob Kenoly
in Africa. [pictures]. 1911 10 Je:958
Patterson, E. L., A missionary journey
around the world. 1911 16 S:1532
Smith, C. C., A plea for Liberia. 1911
25 N:1961
Sawyer, J. A., Progress in Africa. 1912
22 Je:1036
Missions: "evangelism plus geography."
1944 16 D:805
History of the work in Africa (Liberia).
1948 18 D:845
- LIBERT, PERRY
Married to Anna Johnson. 1888 21 Ja:47
- LIBERTY
Loos, C. L., All is not yet progress.
1882 4 Mr:68
R , Liberty. 1887 7 My:148
Moore, W. O., Liberty. 1888 22 S:601
Loos, C. L., About liberty. 1888 17 N:
742
- Hall, T. A., Liberty. 1903 26 S:1375
Boteler, M. M., How does law increase
freedom? 1928 13 O:1063
Holmes, A., Endless liberty. 1929 29 Je:
603
The truth that makes us free [editor-
ial]. 1938 2 J1:639
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline
(liberty). 1938 15 O:1012
Which kind of freedom? [editorial].
1960 2 J1:418
"Liberating strife". 1963 25 My:322
Buzzard, B. B., The Bible and freedom.
1964 4 J1:421
Power to do [editorial]. 1966 2 J1:
446
- Liberty
Something has happened [editorial].
1931 14 N:1115
- LIBERTY, (COWETA CO.), GA. CHURCHES
Western Georgia: the field and forces
(Liberty church, Coweta County) [pic-
ture]. 1922 25 Mr:3352
- LIBERTY (ADAMS CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Mercer, F., A revival that revived. 1907
14 D:2092
- LIBERTY, (MCDONOUGH CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Peter, H. H., Oldest Illinois churches
of Christ. 1933 24 Je:496
- LIBERTY, (RANDOLPH CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Howard, J. R., Items from correspondents
[plan to organize church]. 1868 4 Ap:109
Dedications. 1934 27 O:782
Rededication at Liberty, Ill. 1934 3
N:804
- LIBERTY, (JEFFERSON CO.), IND. CHURCH
Church is reopened. 1943 10 J1:614
- LIBERTY, (MORGAN CO.), IND. CHURCH
Presented a deed of land [picture].
1963 14 S:589
- LIBERTY, (ORANGE CO.), IND. CHURCH
Indiana church 120 years old. 1939
28 O:1045
Turner, J., Liberty takes a new lease on
life [pictures]. 1951 1 D:767
- LIBERTY, (UNION CO.), IND. CHURCH
Bagley, P., Notes of travel. 1872 30 N:
378
Hall, T. A., Liberty, Indiana. 1894 4 Ag:
780
A ministry that has indoctrinated churches.
1925 3 O:2169
Awakening in Union County, Ind. 1926
28 Ag:817
Fourth annual meeting at Liberty (Ind.)
[picture]. 1926 28 Ag:831
The news in pictures [picture of the
entrance of the new addition to the
building of Church of Christ, Liberty].
1950 20 My:309
- LIBERTY, (PHILLIPS CO.), KANS. CHURCH
A new Kansas church. 1917 27 O:121
- LIBERTY, (CASEY CO.) KY. FIRST CHURCH
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 9 F:90
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 25 Ja:68
Dedicatory program is scheduled for
September 9 by Kentucky church [pic-
ture]. 1951 8 S:563
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 17 Ja:47
- LIBERTY, KY. WEST SIDE CHURCH
Dedication [picture]. 1963 18 My:316
- LIBERTY, (CALLAWAY CO.), MO. CHURCH
Leil, J. S., Liberty (Mo.) dedication.
1912 30 N:2000
- LIBERTY, NEB. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1883
31 Mr:148
- LIBERTY (ORD VALLEY CO.), NEB. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1886
17 J1:230
- LIBERTY, (BROWN CO.), O. CHURCH
Lockwood, J. H., Liberty, Brown county,
Ohio. 1875 23 Ja:26
C. N. B., Centennial at Liberty Chapel
[picture]. 1912 14 S:1508
- LIBERTY, (CLAIBORNE CO.), TENN. CHURCH
Sneed, J. S., Tazewell, Tenn. 1886 27
Mr:99

LIBERTY, (PITTSYLVANIA CO.), VA. CHURCH

Clark, W. C., Two Virginia meetings. 1916
19 Ag:1604

LIBERTY (TAZEWELL CO.), VA. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized].
1875 20 N:375

LIBERTY CENTER, O. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized].
1866 26 My:61
Rural church marks anniversary. 1954 29
My:337

LIBERTY CHAPEL, (FULTON CO.), IND.

Carpenter, L. L., Liberty Chapel, Fulton
County, Indiana. 1896 4 Ja:27

LIBERTY CHAPEL, (JEFFERSON CO.), IND. CHURCH

Lhaman, J. W., The Jameson reunion. 1891
19 S:798

LIBERTY CHAPEL (BROWN CO.), O. CHURCH

Sesquicentennial to be observed [picture].
1960 13 Ag:524

LIBERTY OF SPEECH

Franklin, J., Discussion vs. personal
altercation. 1891 12 D:1094

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (free
thought and liberty of speech). 1898
14 My:619

Campbell, A., Liberty of speech and
press. 1909 12 Je:1048

Freedom but not offices [editorial].
1938 2 J1:640

Let them talk [editorial]. 1939 18
Mr:244

LIBERTY OF TEACHING

Loos, C. L., An important lesson. 1887
3 D:388

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
(freedom in teaching). 1900 22 D:
1626

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Ogilvie, J. W., A mistaken editor. 1880
11 D:394

Shall Protestant books be tolerated
in America [editorial]. 1899 30 D:
1668

"Facing the Twentieth Century" [edi-
torial]. 1900 6 Ja:12

Campbell, A., Liberty of speech and
press. 1909 12 Je:1048

Payne, O. E., Publicity, God's method.
1912 23 F:302

Just sweet enough, but not too sweet
[editorial]. 1912 1 Je:892

Bush, P., Controversy or stagnation.
1913 24 My:836

Why not publish names? [editorial]. 1913
2 Ag:1253

Briney, J. B., "The freedom of the press."
1917 5 My:914

Whence the Emerson bill? [editorial].
1921 26 F:1954

Freedom of the press [editorial]. 1921
9 Ap:2109

LIBERTY OF THOUGHT

Parker, J., Ingersoll answered. 1882 Ja
21 sup. 3:6

LIBERTY SCHOOLHOUSE (MERCER CO.), KY.
CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized].
1874 29 Ag:279

LIBERTYVILLE, MO. CHURCH

Home of oldest church organization west
of the Mississippi [picture]. 1919 12
J1:1000

Celebrates 114th anniversary. 1936 20
Je:605

Duncan, C., I speak for the rural church
[picture]. 1939 6 My:477

Missouri church 112 years old. 1934 9
Je:403

Missouri church 118 years old. 1940
22 Je:603

To celebrate 125th anniversary. 1947 17
My:361

Anniversaries. 1964 13 Je:382
Anniversaries. 1965 19 Je:398

Libra, Violette

The Christmas awakening. 1907 21 D:2112
"As dawns another year." 1908 4 Ja:16

Librarian, pseud.

The readers' forum ("stingy giving").
1942 12 D:1225

LIBRARIES

Family libraries. 1875 13 N:363

The largest libraries. 1879 3 My:139

Fiction and public libraries. 1879 16 Ag:
259

The family library. 1880 3 Ap:107

Literature of the Public Libraries. 1882
F 11 sup. 6:11

Accumulating a library [editorial].
1922 10 Je:3628

LIBRARIES, CHURCH

Church libraries [editorial]. 1921 12 Mr:
2011

LIBRARIES, MINISTERS see MINISTERS' LIBRAR-
IES

LIBRARIES, PRIVATE

A family library [editorial]. 1887 29
Ja:36

LIBRARIES, SUNDAY SCHOOL

Sunday school libraries. 1867 11 My:149

Monser, J. W., The Sunday School library
(read before the General Christian Sun-
day-School Association, at Island Park,
Ind., Aug. 11). 1882 S 23 sup. 38:75;
S 30 sup. 39:77

Committee on library for Sunday Schools.
1883 26 My:234

Sunday school libraries. 1896 27 Je:802

Our special Sunday school library offer.
1896 24 O:1354

Bryan, J. H., A teacher's library in
every school. 1903 30 My:763

Cooper, W. D., Sunday School Libraries.
1905 25 F:320

Sunday School libraries [editorial with
letter from F. W. Myers]. 1907 21 S:
1557

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE.

Hinsdale, B. A., Some points in education.
1878 20 Ap:124

LICHLITER, JAMES M

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LICHLITER

Lichtenberger, Charles T

Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875
13 N:367; 27 N:383

LICHTENBERGER, CHARLES T

[Death notice]. 1881 3 D:392
[Obit.]. 1881 17 D:407

LICHTENBERGER, CONRAD H

[Obit] by F., R. R. 1918 6 Ap:879

LICHTENBERGER, GILBERT E

[Obit.]. 1966 19 F:129

LICHTENBERGER, JAMES D

[Death notice]. 1881 15 Ja:21
[Obit.]. 1881 22 Ja:31

Lichtenberger, James Pendelton

Harmon Strayer [obit.]. 1896 21 Mr:378

Mrs. Lewellyn L. Smith [obit.]. 1902
1 F:189

New responsibilities. 1903 29 Ag:1234

Growth of Disciples in New York City.
1903 26 S:1379

Mrs. James H. Hinchman [obit.]. 1904 25
Je:912

Dedication at Reading, Pa. 1905 24 Je:
994

An open letter to the churches. 1906
24 F:314

The New York victory. 1906 19 My:791

LICHTENBERGER, JAMES PENDLETON

Married to M. Angeline Cantrell. 1892 9
J1:592

J. P. Lichtenberger [picture]. 1896
30 My:678

Allen, S., Canton's happy day [picture
of Lichtenberger]. 1899 11 Mr:320

Meigs, F. E., The Anglo-American school.
1907 7 D:2010

Then and now [editorial]. 1910 12 Mr:
443

Lichtenwalter, Jeanette see Black,

Jeanette (Lichtenwalter) (Mrs. Boswell
Carnegie Black)

LICK CREEK, WILLIAMS CO., O. CHURCH

Sweetman, S. K., Lick Creek, Williams
County, Ohio [report of yearly meeting].
1873 27 S:306

LICK PRAIRIE, (WABASH CO.), ILL. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1945 1 D:762

Anniversaries. 1948 18 S:614

Illinois church observes 121st anniver-
sary. 1949 12 N:722

Three anniversary services. 1956 17 N:
731

Lickey, A E

Will federation bring freedom?
1945 10 Ag:541

LICKHARD, GEORGE

Married to Leora Rollo. 1902 23 Ag:1167

LICKING, MO. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated].
1885 10 Ja:16

Morgans, M., Southern Missouri. 1887
8 O:323

LICKING CO., O. CHURCHES

Licking County at York Street, fourth
Lord's day in August. 1866 4 Ag:144

Announcement of annual meeting. 1867 18
My:160

Licking County yearly meeting [notice].
1869 5 Je:181

Among the Ohio churches [editorial].

1901 14 S:1167

Carter, H. H., Licking county, O. 1918
20 Ap:492

Licking County, Ohio. 1918 28 S:1549

Licking county (O.) union. 1919 4 O:7

McLain, R., Fourteen churches in three
county meeting. 1926 24 J1:710

Hoover, H. H., Three Ohio counties have
an annual meeting. 1929 27 J1:716

Tri-county rally in Ohio. 1930 2 Ag:734

Annual meeting at Croton, O. 1931 1
Ag:746

Annual tri-county meeting of Ohio
churches. 1933 9 S:712

County union discusses church leader-
ship. 1934 20 Ja:46

LICKING VALLEY (LICKING CO.), O. CHURCH

Dedicates its first building [picture].
1964 28 Mr:204

Anniversaries. 1964 25 J1:477

Lickliger, Ruhamah see Darst, Ruhamah
(Lickliger) (Mrs. Jacob Darst)LICKMAN, CHRISTINA () (MRS. ISAAC
LICKMAN)

[Obit] by Philips, O. H. 1895 17 Ag:797

Lickman, Mrs. Isaac see Lickman, Christina
(Mrs. Isaac Lickman)

Lida [pseud]

Two conversions. 1881 18 Je:194

LIDDELL, ALLIE (MRS. G E LIDDELL)

[Obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1908 15 F:
294

Liddell, E Louise

For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Liddell

Liddell, Mrs. G E see
LIDDELL, ALLIE (MRS. G E LIDDELL)LIDDELL, LIZZIE J (SIMPSON) (MRS.
WILLIAM LIDDELL)

[Obit.]. 1913 30 Ag:1439

LIDDELL, ST. JOHN

[Obit] by F , G. 1873 15 N:365

Liddell, Mrs. William see LIDDELL, LIZZIE
J (SIMPSON) (MRS. WILLIAM LIDDELL)

Liddle, Fred R

Lake District (Ind.) convention. 1907
31 Ag:1426

Liddon, Canon

The name Christian. 1882 25 N:382

Sabbath or Lord's Day--which? 1883 23 Je:
267

Family prayer. 1914 27 Je:1121

Liddon, Charles

Inspiration of the Old Testament. 1890
31 My:351

Liddon, Henry Perry

The resurrection a certainty. 1889 18
My:315

Canon Liddon on missions. 1890 8 N:751
 LIDDON, LOLA
 [Obit] by Phinney, M. B. 1917 3 N:163
 LIDGETT, JOHN SCOTT
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LIDGETT
 LIE, JONAS
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LIE
 LIEB, CLARENCE W
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LIEB
 Liebe, Lena see PATTERSON, ORR E
 LIEBETRAU, [SISTER]
 [Obit] by Butler, T. D. 1877 1 S:279
 LIEBKNECHT, KARL
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LIEBKNECHT
 Liebtag, Fredrica see ROBINSON, GEORGE E
 LIEBTAG, JOHN N
 Married to Mary E. Steeley. 1914 26 S:
 1687
 Liemance, Mrs. George see Liemance,
 Priscilla (Mrs. George Liemance)
 LIEMANCE, PRISCILLA (MRS. GEORGE LIEMANCE)
 [Obit] by Howe, D. J. 1886 18 D:407
 Lienbaugh, Laura see PENSE, CLIFFORD
 Lieurance, Alice M see COHOON, FRANK H
 Lieurance, Catherine see HOWE, CATHERINE
 (LIEURANCE) (MRS. DAVID J HOWE)
 Lieurance, Mrs. Elijah see LIEURANCE,
 RUTH (HAYS) (MRS. ELLIAH LIEURANCE)
 Lieurance, Mrs. Emerson see Lieurance,
 Jennie J (Daugherty) (Mrs. Emerson
 Lieurance)
 LIEURANCE, JENNIE J (DAUGHERTY) (MRS.
 EMERSON LIEURANCE)
 [Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1892 5 Mr:217
 Lieurance, Minerva see RIGGS, MINERVA
 (LIEURANCE) (MRS. ISAAC RIGGS)
 LIEURANCE, RUTH (HAYS) (MRS. ELLIAH
 LIEURANCE)
 [Obit] by Kopp, L. P. 1912 2 N:1839
 Lieurance see also Laurence; Lawrance;
 Lawrence
 Liewellyn, Julia Rebecca see LOCKHART, JULIA
 REBECCA (LIEWELLYN) (MRS. J B
 LOCKHART)
 LIFE, EDITH (WURTZ)
 [Obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1899 23 D:
 1656
 Life, New York, N. Y.
 How a secular editor views the situa-
 tion [editorial]. 1918 29 Je:1222
 LIFE
 Butler, M. R., The realm of change. 1866
 27 O:233
 Bittle, M. J., Rainy days. 1868 21 N:371
 Stowe, H. B., Irritability. 1869 23 Ja:27
 Acts and their consequences. 1869 30 Ja:
 35
 Life's journey. 1869 20 F:59
 Nor riches [reprint from London Post with
 editorial comment]. 1869 27 F:69
 T , R., Angle-rounding. 1869 3 Ap:
 105
 Little things. 1869 22 My:163
 Bittle, M. J., Going home. 1869 14 Ag:
 257
 Life. 1869 6 N:355
 Spurgeon, C. H., Distance lends enchant-
 ment. 1870 29 Ja:35
 Alcott, L. M., A sermon in the kitchen
 [reprinted from Old-Fashioned Girl].
 1870 11 Je:187
 Tener, R., Life more than "a pilgrimage."
 1873 12 J1:217
 D , M. D., Toward the light. 1874
 10 O:321
 Irwin, M. E., A life of labor. 1874 17
 O:331

Towne, C. S., Physical life. 1880 7 F:41
 Merriam, G. S., Repressed lives. 1880
 10 J1:219
 Hayden, M. P., Life. 1880 14 Ag:257
 Lobingier, H. S., The hour of retrospec-
 tion. 1881 17 D:401
 Waters, G., Human life--what is it? 1881
 17 D:401
 Waters, G., Human life--what is it?
 1882 14 Ja:9; 15 Ap:113
 Loos, C. L., "Can ye discern the signs of
 the times?" 1882 21 O:332
 Priscilla [pseud], Life. 1883 8 S:354
 Whitsill, L., Life and duty. 1884 7 Je:
 179
 R , Is life worth living? 1886 13
 N:364
 Frances, M., The burden of the days. 1886
 4 D:385
 Duffee, Mrs. H. N., Life--what is it?
 1887 30 J1:242
 Long, J. M., Life, Mind and Organism.
 1889 17 Ag:534; 24 Ag:552; 31 Ag:568;
 14 S:601; 21 S:619; 28 S:638
 Thompson, C. L., What is life? 1890
 8 N:751
 Life [editorial]. 1891 26 D:1100
 Life again [editorial]. 1892 2 Ja:10
 Ridenour, A. M., What is your life? 1892
 23 J1:618
 Snow-sheds [editorial]. 1892 6 Ag:666
 McKee, M. S., I am so glad to live! 1896
 25 Ja:105
 Robinson, M., Life and death. 1896 25
 J1:948
 Brown, W. F., The record of life. 1897
 30 Ja:140
 Goodwin, T. D., Margins. 1897 24 Ap:523
 Rogers, W. H., The study of quiet lives.
 1897 22 My:648
 Bourne, A. R., The journey of the Knight.
 1897 23 O:1361
 Brown, Z. M., Living by the day. 1898
 29 Je:137
 Grow, Mrs. E. P., "Lights and shadows."
 1898 21 My:659
 Franklin, J., The passing of the years.
 1898 4 Je:721
 Martin, A., Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow.
 1898 4 Je:723
 Williams, J., The vinity of life. 1899
 1 Ap:393
 Wright, J. H., "Quo Vadis" (from a
 baccalaureate sermon before the
 graduating class, Osceola, Ia., May
 21, 1899). 1899 15 J1:878
 Spalding, G., Life is real. 1900 3 N:
 1402
 Bradley, A. D., Our common life. 1900
 8 D:1566
 Wright, W. J., Life lessons from my
 flowers. 1901 26 Ja:98
 M'Call, D. M., Thorns, yes--but roses.
 1901 9 Mr:291
 Lappin, S. S., Fireside philosophy
 (balance). 1901 6 Ap:424
 Ladd, C. F., Purpose. 1902 24 My:747
 Wakefield, E. B., Giving meat in due sea-
 son. 1903 17 Ja:96
 Marden, O. S., Make every day count.
 1906 28 Ap:653
 Nichols, J. M., Altitudes of faith.
 1906 29 S:1445
 Maze [pseud], True life. 1906 20 O:
 1578
 With life there is hope [editorial].
 1938 27 Ag:832
 Errett, E. R., Your own peril.
 1938 29 O:1059
 Root, C. C., The Bible school lesson
 (the sacredness of human life). 1938
 29 O:1059
 Smith, F. W., God's estimate of human
 life. 1952 10 My:304
 LIFE, CHRISTIAN see CHRISTIAN LIFE
 LIFE. ORIGIN
 Lhamon, W. J., The problem of beginnings.
 1905 14 O:1639
 The world a caterpillar [editorial].
 1905 28 O:1728
 LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK
 Beecher, H. W., The truth in a nutshell.
 1874 1 Ag:248
 LIFE CENTER HOSPITAL, DENVER, COL.
 Cottrell, M. F., Life Center [picture].
 1966 23 J1:500
 Seminar planned. 1966 6 Ag:536
 LIFE INSURANCE see INSURANCE, LIFE
 LIFE SAVING SERVICE
 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889
 19 O:687

LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. AMARILLO, TEX.
 West Amarillo church to be host to mis-
 sionary conference and lifework recruit.
 1949 26 N:754
 LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. BENTONVILLE, ARK.
 Life-work recruits at Tuckaway Lodge
 Bible conference. 1934 8 S:639
 Doctrinal courses at Tuckaway Lodge
 conference. 1934 15 S:655
 LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. CEDAR LAKE, IND.
 Cedar Lake recruit week scheduled for
 July 25-31. 1948 10 Ap:227
 "Stir up the gift" is theme of life work
 recruit conference. 1949 18 Je:385
 Recruit seminar to be held during direct-
 support conference. 1952 19 J1:449
 Life recruit week, August 15-20. 1954
 7 Ag:507
 LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. MICHIGAN CITY, IND.
 47 missionaries attend conference. 1953
 30 My:347
 LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. MISSOURI VALLEY, IA.
 Rallies, etc. 1950 11 Mr:151
 LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. MT. VERNON, ILL.
 "Christ calls" is rally theme. 1952 8
 N:714
 Rallies, etc. 1952 6 D:781
 LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. OIL BELT CHRISTIAN
 SERVICE CAMP, ILL.
 Life recruit week at Oil Belt camp.
 1953 11 J1:441
 Life recruit week program planned. 1954
 15 My:329
 Life recruit week planned. 1955 4 Je:362
 Life recruit week planned [Oil Belt
 camp]. 1956 16 Je:379
 Life recruit week planned [Oil Belt
 camp]. 1957 8 Je:355
 Oil Belt schedules recruit week. 1958
 21 Je:362
 Life recruit week set for Oil Belt.
 1959 6 Je:318
 LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. PORTLAND, ORE.
 Central Church, Portland, plans lifework
 recruit rally, August 21. 1951 18 Ag:
 513
 Food shower climaxes recruit week in
 Central church, Portland, Ore. [pic-
 ture]. 1951 13 O:643
 LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. ROCK RIVER CHRIS-
 TIAN SERVICE CAMP
 Announce recruit camp. 1963 20 Ap:253
 Camp news [Polo, Ill.]. 1963 10 Ag:510
 LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. ROLLA, MO.
 Rallies, etc. 1953 22 Ag:541
 Rallies, etc. 1954 14 Ag:525
 Rallies, etc. 1955 15 O:669
 LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. STILLWATER, PA.
 Recruit rally in Pennsylvania. 1955 6
 Ag:508
 LIFEWORK RECRUIT RALLY. TERRE HAUTE, IND.
 Althaus, A. L., Life recruit rally at
 Terre Haute attended by young people
 of two states. 1948 22 My:332
 [Picture of those who attended the life
 recruit conference at Terre Haute].
 1948 29 My:357
 Maple Street church to entertain life-
 work recruit conference. 1949 7 My:289
 Althaus, A. L., Seven dedications: two
 confessions at Maple Avenue life-re-
 cruit rally. 1949 4 Je:356
 Lifework recruit conference to feature
 oratorical contest based on Acts 2
 [pictures of participants]. 1950 6
 My:275
 Indiana recruits to sponsor annual con-
 ference, May 18-20. 1951 12 My:291
 Record-breaking crowd anticipated at
 fifth annual recruit rally. 1952 26
 Ap:259
 706 persons register at Terre Haute re-
 cruit rally. 1952 14 Je:372
 "Christ for me" is rally theme. 1953
 25 Ap:265
 Terre Haute church holds rally. 1953
 16 My:315
 Althaus, A. L., 600 attend Terre Haute
 recruit rally. 1953 27 Je:410
 Rallies, etc. 1954 12 Je:381
 Recruit rally in Indiana. 1956 31 Mr:205
 Recruit rally in Terre Haute, Ind. 1957
 11 My:290
 Recruit rally again in Terre Haute. 1958
 10 My:277

- Fourteenth recruit rally held. 1961
27 My:339
- Liggett, Ella *see* HENSHAW, ELLA (LIGGETT)
(MRS. JOHN ELZAE HENSHAW)
- LIGGETT, FREDERICK W
Married to Grace Gregory. 1893 4 F:95
- Liggett, Ina
Lillian Rush [obit]. 1928 11 Ag:814
- LIGGETT, LITHA OLIVE (McINTOSH)
[obit] by Homan, S. E. 1931 28 N:1173
- LIGGETT, NANCY
[obit] by Rush, S. M. 1926 18 S:410
- LIGGETT, THOMAS I
Ordinations. 1935 31 Ag:845
College of the Bible, Phillips University
[graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606
- LIGGETT, WILLIS EDGAR
Ordinations. 1955 2 J1:429
- LIGGINS, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him *see*
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LIGGINS
- Light, G W
A new Colorado building. 1917 11 Ag:1330
- LIGHT, HARRY C
Married to Eatta Kirkpartick. 1903 16
My:703
- LIGHT, MARVIN T
Married to Louisa E. Biddlecom. 1878
26 O:348
- Light, More [pseud]
Light wanted [letter]. 1873 12 Ap:114
- LIGHT, VICTOR N
Married to Mary R. Hines. 1900 22 D:
1646
- LIGHT-BEARING CHURCH MOVEMENT
Light-bearing church campaign. 1911
14 O:between 1672-1673
A definite standard [editorial]. 1911
28 O:1756
Special literature for the campaign
[editorial]. 1911 28 O:1757
Campaign notes [series of letters].
1911 28 O:1758; 4 N:1804; 2 D:1996;
9 D:2042; 16 D:2084; 23 D:2132
The mighty chorus continues [series of
letters]. 1911 28 O:1760-1763
Light-bearing church campaign [series
of letters]. 1911 4 N:1806-1809;
11 N:1854-1857; 18 N:1900-1901; 18 N:
1906-1907; 25 N:1950; 25 N:1952-1953;
2 D:1998-1999; 9 D:2047; 16 D:2086-
2087; 23 D:2132; 23 D:2134-2135
Lighting the candles, constructive
articles bearing on the issues of the
light-bearing church campaign. 1911
25 N:1943-1945
Lighting the candles [series of letters].
1911 2 D:1992
Dean, C. L., The light-bearing church
[picture of C. L. Dean]. 1911 9 D:
2035
Lighting the candles, the seven issues
taking definite form as defining the
present needs of the church [series of
letters]. 1911 9 D:2036
Some critics [editorial]. 1911 9 D:
2041
Light-bearing church discussions, able
articles from our best writers touching
the seven vital issues of the new
crusade [series of letters]. 1911 16
D:2077-2079; 23 D:2125-2127; 30 D:
2173-2175
The movement grows [editorial]. 1911
16 D:2080
Thompson, L. O., Another band of minute-
men [picture]. 1911 23 D:2127
Light-bearing church discussions, able
articles from our best writers touch-
ing the seven vital issues of the new
crusade [series of letters]. 1912 6
Ja:5; 13 Ja:46; 20 Ja:87-89
As to Standard's in evangelism [edi-
torial]. 1912 6 Ja:10
Lighting the candles [series of letters].
1912 6 Ja:12; 13 Ja:52; 20 Ja:93; 27
Ja:139; 3 F:180; 10 F:222; 17 F:268; 24
F:309; 2 Mr:348; 9 Mr:387; 16 Mr:436; 13
Ap:606; 20 Ap:644; 27 Ap:691; 11 My:772;
18 My:812
- Objective points of the L. B. C. cam-
paign [editorial]. 1912 13 Ja:48; 3
F:176; 10 F:218; 23 Mr:478; 30 Mr:517;
6 Ap:560; 4 My:732
- Objective points of the L. B. C. campaign
[editorial]. 1912 20 Je:90
- Canvass to go on, light-bearing church
movement [series of letters]. 1912 20
Ja:96
- Lappin, S. S., "The training of the church"
[pictures]. 1912 10 F:227
- A question of purpose [editorial]. 1912
24 F:304
- Vandervort, J. B., Views and reviews
(in due time). 1912 9 Mr:399
- The light-bearing campaign [editorial].
1912 25 My:851
- LIGHTBURN, RICHARD P
[Obit] by T , J. P. 1884 5 Ja:7
- Lightcap, Adda M *see* KENNEDY, SAMUEL P
- LIGHTCAP, JACOB B
[obit] by Cliffe, E. S. 1914 6 Je:1023
- LIGHTCAP, MARTHA J ()
[obit]. 1894 1 D:1187
- LIGHTCAP, SAMUEL
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1893 16 S:
743
- Lightcap, Sarah A *see* Moore, Sarah
A (Lightcap) (Mrs. Simon P
Moore)
- Lighter, Belle A *see* KESTERSON,
DANIEL W
- LIGHTFOOT, ALVIN W
[obit]. 1924 2 Ag:1116
- LIGHTFOOT, H F
Married to Elizabeth Pearn. 1895 27 J1:
721
- LIGHTFOOT, J B
For reviews of books written by him *see*
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LIGHTFOOT
- Lightfoot, Mrs. S A
Caroline Taylor [obit]. 1922 10 Je:3640
- LIGHTHALL, ALBERT H
Married to Mollie [Hannah Mary] Lindsay.
1881 22 O:344
- Lighthall, Mrs. Albert H *see*
Lighthall, Hannah Mary [Mollie] (Lindsay)
(Mrs. Albert H Lighthall)
- LIGHTHALL, HANNAH MARY [MOLLIE] (LINDSAY)
(MRS. ALBERT H LIGHTHALL)
[obit]. 1942 18 Ap:388
- Lighthall, L A *see* HOLMSTROM,
- LIGHTHILL, NANCY
[obit] by Lhamon, W. J. 1899 16 D:1624
- LIGHTHOUSES
Colby, F. M., The seven wonders of the
world (I King Ptolemy's lighthouse 300-
280 B. C.). 1883 7 J1:283
- LIGHTNING CREEK, KAN. CHURCH
Ellis, J., Southwestern Kansas [letter]
[church organized]. 1871 9 D:386
- LIGHTNING-CONDUCTORS
Trees and lightning. 1881 Je 11 sup. 5:19
- LIGHTSTONE, WILLIAM H
Married to Anna Hasler. 1882 25 Mr:96
- LIGHTSVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Thornberry, J. L., Items from correspon-
dents [church organized]. 1871 22 Ap:127
- Lighty, Emma L *see* KELLER, ROBERT
- Ligon, *see* CALLAWAY,
(LIGON) (MRS. W D CALLAWAY)
- Ligon, Frances Jean *see* BELDING, PAUL WARD
- LIGON, MRS. H E
[obit] by Patterson, C. C. 1912 29 Je:
1079
- Ligon, John Washington
Cordie Sullenger [obit]. 1899 18 F:226
- S. E. Steger [obit]. 1900 19 My:640
- Ora Nicholson Bailey [obit]. 1900 9
Je:742
- Sarah A. King [obit]. 1902 26 Ap:632
- From the field [Important Notice]
[Kansas]. 1904 30 Ap:638
- Opposition not a thing of the past.
1906 25 Ag:1290
- J. W. McGarvey will be at Bethany Park
(the Bible made new). 1908 2 My:777
- Tom Smith [obit]. 1912 3 Ag:1279
- Meeting at Barbourville, Ky. 1914 4
J1:1178
- Dedication at Barbourville, Ky. 1915 26
Je:1291
- The good Samaritan [picture]. 1917
7 J1:1171
- Preferential ballot opens (A. McLean).
1920 31 J1:1084
- Dedication at Mt. Vernon, Ky. 1924 28
Je:988
- Telegrams. 1926 13 N:582
- A great day at Paden City, W. Va. 1931
6 Je:575
- LIGON, JOHN WASHINGTON
John W. Ligon [picture]. 1903 27 Je:898
- Christopherson, J., An achievement in
rural-church work [picture]. 1916
13 My:1140
- A rural victory in "the blue grass"
[picture]. 1917 12 My:941
- "The good Samaritan" [editorial refers to
article on page 1171]. 1917 7 J1:1177
- Sixth random group of ministers whose
churches have enrolled in the pension
fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- J. W. Ligon [picture]. 1931 7 F:135
- J. W. Ligon passes. 1934 21 Ap:281
[obit]. 1934 5 My:320
- For reviews of books written by him *see*
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LIGON
- Ligon, Lucy *see* Vinson, Lucy (Ligon) (Mrs.
Sam Vinson)
- Ligon, Peyton
Our readers are saying (fifty years
ago and now). 1945 28 J1:470
- Ligon, William Henry
From the field [Kentucky]. 1893 10 Je:
460
- "Sequence of repentance and faith."
1893 14 O:818
- Biblical criticism (the polychrome
Bible) [letter to McGarvey]. 1897
1 My:559
- John C. Parker [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- Thomas L. Brooks [obit]. 1899 27 My:678
- Annie Waller [obit]. 1899 17 Je:774
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1899 12 Ag:
1024
- Maceo, Ky. 1905 17 Je:990
- D. E. Whitsett [obit]. 1905 23 S:1550
- LIGON, WILLIAM HENRY
Death of W. H. Ligon. 1941 27 S:1004
[obit]. 1941 11 O:1056
- LIGONIER, IND. CHURCH
Ligonier, Ind. 1898 31 D:1730
Remodeled Christian Church, Ligonier,
Ind. [picture]. 1898 31 D:1699
- LIGONIER, PA. CHURCH
Carter, W. R., In a ripe field. 1908
18 Ap:706
- Likely, Margery *see* Eller, Margery (Likely)
(Mrs. Ralph Quinton Eller)
- Likens, Lois Vernal *see* WALKER, LOIS VERNAL
(LIKENS) (MRS. WILLIAM B WALKER)
- Likens, Lucinda *see* HOWER, SAMUEL J
- LIKES, LIZZIE G
[obit] by Wade, W. C. 1901 9 F:190
- LIKINS, CLAUDE
Turner, J., Missionary evangelism a new
idea that works. 1953 12 D:791
- Turner, J., Needed: a new attitude
toward missions [picture]. 1954 11 D:
789
- Likens family en route to Japan. 1955
25 Je:411
- Likins, Mrs. E E *see* LIKINS,
(WHITEMIRE) (MRS. E E E
LIKINS)

- Likins, Hester Ann () see MONNETTE,
HESTER ANN () LIKINS
- Likins, W H
Iowa department (Clarinda meeting).
1912 10 F:250
- LIKINS, _____ (WHITEMIRE) (MRS. E
E LIKINS)
[obit] by Mitchell, C. A. 1921 5 F:1877
- LILBOURN, MO. CHURCH
Hoffmann, G. A., Dedication at Lilbourn,
Mo. 1917 11 Ag:1330
- Lile, Corval E
The readers' forum (putting Job into
today). 1937 31 J1:699
- LILE, CORVAL E
College of the Bible, Phillips University
graduates for 1933 [picture]. 1938 18
Je:590
College of the Bible, Phillips University
[graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606
- Lile, Mrs. H C see LILE, RACHEL
(COPELAND) (MRS. H C LILE)
- LILE, RACHEL (COPELAND) (MRS. H
C LILE)
Our honored dead, by Mullen, J. 1912
2 N:1839
- Lile see also Lyle
- LILENCRANTZ, OTTILIE A
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LILENCRANTZ
- Liler, Ollie see WAY, BERT
- LILES, ALBERT H
Married to Annie Lewis. 1906 15 D:1949
- LILES, J G
Married to Audrey Stinson. 1910 22 Ja:159
- Lillard, Ada M see ROSS, JOSEPH E
- Lillard, Bell see HUFF, HUGH M
- LILLARD, ELIZABETH (TURNER) (MRS. WILLIAM
H LILLARD)
[obit] by King, P. F. 1909 1 My:806
- LILLARD, H G
Married to Martha A. Mitchell. 1900 2
Je:705
- Lillard, Jennie F see BROWNING,
J WOOD
- LILLARD, WILLIAM H
[obit] by Stewart, R. 1906 24 N:1806
- Lillard, Mrs. William H see LILLARD,
ELIZABETH (TURNER) (MRS. WILLIAM H
LILLARD)
- LILLBURN, H M
Married to Amanda Mail. 1896 19 S:1218
- Lillenas, Haldor
Charles Reign Scoville (his enthusiasm
contagious). 1938 5 Mr:239
- Liller, Mrs. George P see LILLER,
MARIAH JANE (STREET) STEVENSON (MRS.
GEORGE P LILLER)
- LILLER, MARIAH JANE (STREET) STEVENSON
(MRS. GEORGE P LILLER)
[obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1927 2 Ap:334
- Lilley, Birdie B see HARRISON, ALFRED S
- Lilley, Mrs. Charles F see Lilley,
Harriet B (Mrs. Charles F
Lilley)
- LILLEY, ELBER
Ordinations. 1960 17 S:605
- LILLEY, HARRIET B (MRS. CHARLES
F LILLEY)
[Obit] by Gordinier, J. H. 1885 3 O:319
- Lilley, James H
The readers' forum (correction). 1942
7 F:135
- LILLEY, JAMES H
Denominational minister unites with
Church of Christ [picture]. 1932 16
Ja:64
Ordinations. 1935 26 O:1037
[obit]. 1950 30 D:823
- Lilley, Lucy Elaine see RISING, EVERETT
W
- Lilley, Mabel see BALDWIN, CLAYTON
- Lilley, Robert Wilson
W. S. Givens [obit]. 1902 8 F:230
Martha Jane Kinser [obit]. 1907 13 Ap:662
(Connoran) Cory. Our honored dead
1912 24 F:335
James Connoran [obit]. 1914 16 My:887
Charleston (W. Va.) dedication. 1927 10
D:998
The readers' forum (not more than
four or five). 1940 21 D:1216
- Lilley see also Lillie; Lilly
- Lillibridge, Mrs. I B see
Lillibridge, Martha () (Mrs.
I B Lillibridge)
- Lillibridge, J C
Telegrams. 1927 12 N:895
- Lillibridge, J Glenn
A new missionary policy (approves new
agency). 1915 21 Ag:1531
- LILLIBRIDGE, J GLENN
[obit] by Burrus, W. A. 1933 7 O:807
- LILLIBRIDGE, MARTHA () (MRS.
I B LILLIBRIDGE)
[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1900 24 F:254
- Lillibridge, Wilferd J
Doctrine at youth rally. 1939 8 Ap:330
- LILLICH, SUMAN
Married to Mrs. Mary H. Randall. 1895 16
Mr:255
- LILLICH, WENDELL
Married to Dorian Coreen. 1966 22 O:
713
- LILLICRAP, PETER N
[Obit] by M , N. 1888 7 Ap:223
- Lillie [pseud]
One girl's life. 1888 5 My:278
- LILLIE, ALBERT G
[Death notice]. 1876 22 J1:237
[obit] by G , T. D. 1876 29 J1:
247
- LILLIE, CHLOTIELDA G (RUMSEY)
(MRS. ROBERT M LILLIE)
Cedar Lake choral festival, August 22,
offers contest for musical groups,
dramatic readers [picture]. 1948 7
Ag:515
Cedar Lake (Ind.) to entertain annual
music and drama festival [picture].
1949 2 Ap:213
- LILLIE, CLARA J
[Death notice]. 1881 11 Je:192
[obit] by Green, A. B. 1881 18 Je:199
- Lillie, Frank O
The greatness of God. 1960 24 S:619
- LILLIE, FRANK O
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 24
S:618
- LILLIE, HAROLD CLAYTON
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture].
1938 18 Je:593
- LILLIE, J B
Married to Carrie Campbell. 1889 19 Ja:
44
- Lillie, James
A sectarian Bible--the taproot of sectar-
ianism. 1873 19 J1:225
An unsectarian Bible the one thing needful
for a united church. 1873 19 J1:225
- Sectarianism at once cause and effect of a
sectarian Bible. 1873 2 Ag:241
Corban and sprinkling. 1873 16 Ag:257
"Bishops and councils"--cheirotoneo [let-
ter]. 1873 23 Ag:266
Revision. 1873 13 S:289; 20 S:297
Did James 1 and his revisers tamper with
and corrupt the Bible of England? 1873
27 S:305
Cheirotoneo once more. (Prof. Hackett on
Acts XIV.23). 1873 1 N:345
- LILLIE, JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LILLIE
- LILLIE, LUCY C
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LILLIE
- LILLIE, MARY
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1883 25 Ag:343
- Lillie, Mary Jane see HANNON, MARY JANE
(LILLIE) (MRS. WILLIAM HANNON)
- LILLIE, ORISSA (WAITE) (MRS. WILLIAM A
LILLIE)
[obit] by Field, F. M. 1904 25 Je:912
- LILLIE, ROBERT FRANCIS
[Death notice]. 1876 15 J1:229
- Lillie, Robert M
The preachers are saying (the church
and the kingdom). 1943 18 S:786
Rehoboam, king of Judah. 1955 2 Ap:216
Jesus is coming again. 1955 26 N:760
I believe in Christian service camps.
1956 28 Ap:261
Alms and almsgiving. 1957 1 Je:329
- LILLIE, ROBERT M
[Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary
graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15
Je:582
Robert M. Lillie chosen for dual posi-
tion. 1947 3 My:319
Evangelism planned for Colorado (Robert
Lillie leaves Chicago area for new work
in Colorado Springs) [picture of the
Lillie family]. 1954 28 Ag:545
New church established in Colorado
Springs. 1955 1 Ja:1
Lesson writer of the week [picture].
1955 2 Ap:215
Workshop personnel [picture]. 1956 24
Mr:179
National Christian Education Convention
[picture]. 1956 28 J1:465
- Lillie, Mrs. Robert M see
Lillie, Chlotielda G (Rumsey)
(Mrs. Robert M Lillie)
- Lillie, Sarah C () see
WHITE, GEORGE E
- Lillie, William A
William W. Tinkham [obit]. 1868 25 J1:
237
Rev. Mr. Misner, Black Brook, Mentor
Plains [letter]. 1871 20 My:155
Mary M. Waite [obit]. 1872 21 S:301
V. D. Hyde [obit]. 1872 21 S:301
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 30 O:
351
Mercy Waite (Mrs. Erastus Waite) [obit].
1879 26 J1:239
The word charity. 1881 28 My:170
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
- LILLIE, MRS. WILLIAM A see LILLIE,
ORISSA (WAITE) (MRS. WILLIAM A
LILLIE)
- Lillie see also Lilley; Lilly
- LILLY, A W
[obit] by Ball, Mrs. H. C. 1924 12 Ja:387
- LILLY, EDWARD D
Married to Julia Foster Hoshal. 1905
16 D:2039
- LILLY, ELIJAH
[Death notice]. 1883 3 F:60
[Obit] by Seeley, Dr. 1883 10 F:69
- Lilly, Grace see NICHOL, ROLAND
- LILLY, R W
Morton, S., Notice! 1904 12 Mr:402

Lilly see also Lilley; Lillie

LILLY, ILL. CHURCH

Dedication at Lilly, Ills. 1920 24 J1:1071

LILLY DALE, (PERRY CO.), IND. CHURCH

Marshall, J. W., Rural Indiana church dedicates new home [picture]. 1926 23 O:522

LILLY DALE (UNICOI CO.), TENN. CHURCH

Erwin church to enlarge building [picture]. 1954 28 Ag:554

LIMA, O. CHURCHES

Cantrell, C. G., My visit to Lima. 1901 16 F:196

The rally at Lima, O. [editorial]. 1901 16 F:201

LIMA, O. CENTRAL CHURCH

Moore, W. T., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 11 D:397

Items from correspondents. 1870 25 Je:206

Lima, Ohio [report of meeting held by I. Errett, by church elders]. 1870 29 O:347

Ohio [dedication]. 1876 1 Ja:5

The church at Lima, Ohio [editorial]. 1876 22 Ja:29

Iams, C. M., At Liberty. 1890 4 O:666

Sweeney, Z. T., Lima, O. 1900 18 Ag:1063

Another complete victory. 1901 16 F:196

Tracy, H., The cause in Lima. 1901 16 F:197

Brundige, W. A., A wise desire fulfilled. 1901 16 F:196

From the field. 1904 27 Ag:1206

Dedication at Lima, O. [picture]. 1911 17 Je:992

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190

Brooks, C. S., Brooks meeting at Central church, Lima, O. 1915 6 Mr:773

[Picture of Central church, Lima, O.]. 1930 5 J1:653

Two Ohio anniversaries. 1934 15 S:655

Lima (O.) church seventy years old. 1939 7 O:972

Annual report. 1941 8 N:2052

LIMA, O. HIGHLAND PARK MISSION CHURCH

Sims, G. H., Lima (O.) notes. 1906 21 Ap:622

Pugsley, W. G., From the field [Ohio]. 1909 9 Ja:80

LIMA, O. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH

DeMiller, E. S., The new church at Lima. 1897 20 Mr:384

Mitchell, C., The Lima Movement. 1901 16 F:196

South Side Church of Christ, Lima, O. 1901 16 F:197

South Side Christian Church, Lima, O. [picture]. 1901 27 Ap:529

Lims, J. G., From the field. 1903 10 Ja:67; 25 Ap:606

From the field. 1903 4 Ap:494

Sims, G. H., Lima (O.) notes. 1906 21 Ap:622

Brown, R. L., The south Lima meeting. 1909 6 F:271

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:107

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559

Boden, W. H., South Lima (O.) meeting closes. 1918 20 Ap:934

Courath, Mrs. J. D., South Side, Lima, dedicates. 1927 12 N:895

Recruits for Gospel ministry. 1928 24 Mr:267

Home-coming at Lima, O. 1928 10 N:1158

Walker, O. M., Additions at Lima, O. pass 100 mark. 1929 14 D:1178

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124

Comrath, I., Church at Lima, O., has busy season. 1930 15 N:1109

South Side church of Christ, Lima, O., inaugurates a two months' series of special services. 1931 21 F:193

[Picture of the intermediate department of South Side church, Lima, O.]. 1931 14 Mr:266

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 6 F:141

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 19 F:189

Anniversaries. 1938 5 N:1090

Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:68

Lima building rededicated after improvement program. 1948 20 Mr:179

LIMA, O. WAYNE STREET CHURCH see LIMA, O. CENTRAL CHURCH

LIMA, O. WEST END CHURCH

Sims, G. H., The way all churches should grow [picture]. 1904 23 J1:1022

LIMBACHER, WILLIAM

Married to Vernice Kendall. 1904 25 Je:901

LIMERICK, G T

[obit] by Boulton, W. E. 1895 21 S:919

Limerick, J J

A counter irritant. 1905 11 F:244

A mistake of youth. 1905 18 F:278

Lucy Eveline Shropshire [obit]. 1909 23 Ja:190

Limerick, John Henry

Dedication at Mt. Olivet, Ky. 1908 27 Je:1110

Views and reviews (the head of the church). 1910 22 O:1869

Views and reviews (who is authority?). 1915 6 Mr:763

LIMERICK, JOHN HENRY

[obit] by Dowd, R. S. 1922 3 Je:3618

LIMESTONE, W. VA. CHURCH

Powell, W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 2 N:351

Liming, Jasper W

The delegate convention to date. 1914 19 S:1614

LIMING, JESSIE (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. WILLIAM LIMING)

[obit] by Armstrong, Mrs. E. 1930 24 My:512

Liming, Mrs. William see LIMING, JESSIE (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. WILLIAM LIMING)

LIMON, COL. CHURCH

Ferguson, A. L., Appeal from Limon, Col. 1911 10 Je:951

Lowden, R. D., The impossible accomplished. 1916 16 D:357

Attractive chapel at Limon, Col. [picture]. 1923 15 S:1429

Colorado: field and forces (Limon). 1923 15 S:1432

LIMON, COL. FIRST CHURCH

New church meets. 1963 15 Je:381

LIMPUS, O H

Married to Carrie E. Beckwith. 1903 2 My:640

LIMSLEY, E S

E. S. Limsley [picture]. 1915 18 S:1657

Linam, Abbie see RICHARDSON, GEORGE P

Linam, Mrs. S A

Pine Apple, Alabama. 1875 6 F:42

Linan, William H

Items from correspondents [Alabama]. 1871 16 S:295

LINCH, ELLA

[obit] by Slater, W. K. 1883 27 O:415

Linch, Eva M see BRADSHAW, JOHN HLinch see also Lynch

LINCICUM, JOHN ELMER

[obit] by Hoskin, L. E. 1902 16 Ag:1152

LINCK, WILLIAM T

Married to Carrie E. Belser. 1880 7 D:48

Lincoln, Abraham

Lincoln's Gettysburg speech. 1898 2 J1:862

Lincoln's advice to young men. 1927 15 O:795

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM

Garfield, James A., [Speech in the House of Representatives concerning the life and character of Abraham Lincoln]. Political items. 1866 21 Ap:21

Mr. Lincoln's funeral car. 1866 21 Ap:22

Spunk, J. F., A. Lincoln's biography [letter, with editorial comment]. 1867 10 Ag:251

Domestic [estate of Lincoln]. 1867 19 O:334

The Martyr Presidents; or, Lives of Abraham Lincoln and James Abram Garfield, by W. A. Thayer [book review of]. 1882 8 J1:215

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 26 Ap:133

Robinson, C. S., The hand of Lincoln. 1889 13 J1:456

The White House kitchen in 1862. 1889 13 J1:456

Two religious documents by Lincoln. 1889 7 S:589

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 21 F:167

President Lincoln's first dollar. 1893 2 S:694

Water good enough. 1894 19 My:501

Rightsell, L. T., Irreverence. 1895 5 Ja:16

Rogers, W. H., Elaboration and inspiration in speech making. 1897 14 Ag:1045

Abraham Lincoln [editorial] [picture of A. Lincoln]. 1909 20 F:337

Edgerton, J. A., When Lincoln Died [poem]. 1911 11 F:212

Lincoln and Taft [editorial]. 1911 1 Ap:522

Howe, J. W., Lincoln Day Poem [poem]. 1912 10 F:229

Riley, J. W., Lincoln [poem]. 1913 8 F:223

Vennum, F. B., Lincoln's way. 1913 25 O:1736

Abraham Lincoln [poem]. 1914 14 F:263

Myers, C., Lincoln's greatest victory. 1914 14 F:264

Stedman, E. C., The Hand of Lincoln [poem]. 1915 6 F:621

Nadal, E. S., Washington and Lincoln. 1917 10 F:573

Markham, C. E., Lincoln [poem]. 1919 8 F:454

Abraham Lincoln [editorial]. 1919 15 F:476

Lines on Lincoln [poem]. 1920 7 F:469

Radford, B. J., Some close-up views of Abraham Lincoln. 1920 7 F:469

"Some close-up views of Abraham Lincoln" [editorial refers to article on page 469]. 1920 7 F:474

Abraham Lincoln [editorial]. 1921 12 F:1892

Pratt, F. E., Lincoln [poem]. 1921 12 F:1894

The immortal Lincoln [editorial]. 1922 11 F:3204

Hemlin, E., Lincoln [poem]. 1922 11 F:3206

Halifax, J., The story of Abraham Lincoln. 1926 6 F:134

Radford, B. J., Some close-ups of Lincoln [picture]. 1927 15 O:795

Mulliken, S. E., The cabin in the woods. 1929 2 F:107

Lincoln the meek [editorial]. 1930 15 F:162

The greatness of Lincoln [editorial]. 1932 13 F:155

Lincoln's home, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1933 11 F:119

Combs, G. H., Abraham Lincoln. 1934 10 F:93

The glory of Lincoln [editorial]. 1935 9 F:123

The quality of Lincoln's character [editorial]. 1938 12 F:147

Simpson, A. N., The readers' forum (the controverted Lincoln). 1938 17 S:926

Clark, T. C., Lincoln, the Prophet [poem]. 1942 7 F:125

Appel, L. H., Religious faith and works of Abraham Lincoln. 1954 6 F:83

[Picture of the tomb of Abraham Lincoln]. 1957 23 Mr:179

LINCOLN, ANDREW T

Married to Ardelia Lee Baker. 1899 16 D:1624

Lincoln, Elmer L

Josephine Elizabeth (Crawford) Cole [obit]. 1926 25 S:435

- Lincoln, Florence see OLMSTED, HAROLD L
- LINCOLN, FRANCIS HENRY
[obit] by Fisher, A. 1913 1 Mr:367
- Lincoln, Heman
Geological time [reprinted from Journal and Messenger]. 1870 19 F:62
- Lincoln, Katie B see GRAHAM, FRANK
- Lincoln, Lois Jane see BENJAMIN, LOIS JANE (LINCINN) (MRS. PAUL BENJAMIN)
- LINCOLN, MARIA see UPDIKE, MARIA (LINCINN) (MRS. JACOB VAN UPDIKE) [Mother of J. V. Updike]
- Lincoln, Maud
Tom's Bible verses. 1886 9 O:322
- Lincoln, Nancy M see WALKER, NOAH A
- LINCOLN, O S
Ordinations. 1937 25 S:889
- Lincoln, Ruth
Dispensary work established by missionary to India. 1950 10 Je:357
Fund started to buy jeep for Kulpahar mission. 1952 9 F:82
Thalavady, Tracencore, South India. 1952 16 Ag:519
- LINCOLN, RUTH
Ruth Lincoln is recruit to Kulpahar mission [picture]. 1948 5 Je:371
Rash, T. G., Opportunity in Kulpahar, India [picture on page 276]. 1950 6 My:273 and 276
Missionary nurse plans furlough. 1960 6 F:93
- Lincoln, Warren
Why be thankful this year? (Warren Lincoln). 1942 21 N:1147
- LINCOLN, ILL. CHURCH
J , J. E., Dedication at Lincoln, Ill. 1904 15 O:1461
The organized adult Bible class one ripe fruit or teacher-training [picture of young men's class, Lincoln, Ill.]. 1909 6 Mr:432
Wise, G. W., Minges company in Lincoln. 1912 30 N:2001
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 5 F:1877
Continuous evangelism at Lincoln, Ill. [picture]. 1928 17 Mr:257
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 23 Ja:92
Evangelistic conference. 1943 13 Mr:243
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 23 F:118
Ground-breaking service held by church in Lincoln, Ill. [picture]. 1952 3 My:273
Editor to lead Lincoln (Ill.) crusade. 1953 7 N:713
Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 27 F:142
What faith and vision can accomplish [pictures]. 1954 6 Mr:145; 147-150
Illinois church plans dedicatory program [picture]. 1954 4 D:769
Congratulations, Lincoln [editorial]. 1954 4 D:770
Lincoln church will build again [picture]. 1959 28 N:668
Lincoln church breaks ground. 1960 16 J1:460
[Picture of workmen raising steel in the education unit for the church]. 1960 17 S:604
Education unit dedicated [picture]. 1961 Ap:273
Dedication [picture]. 1961 16 D:808
Choir director honored [picture]. 1963 9 N:716
Plan mission rallies. 1965 2 O:551
- LINCOLN, IND. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1874 7 F:48
McDermott, L. M., Indiana letter. 1880 3 Ja:2
- LINCOLN, KAN. CHURCH
Alley, N. B., Lincoln, Kansas. 1887 25 Je:203
Bower, E. S., The Church of Christ at Lincoln, Kan. 1888 11 F:91
- Alley, N. B., A correction. 1888 17 Mr:170
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158
- LINCOLN, NEBRASKA
Radford, B. J., From Denver to Eureka. 1892 7 My:396
- LINCOLN, NEB. CHURCHES
Let us have a full report [editorial]. 1908 15 F:265
Harmon, H. H., Scoville at Lincoln. 1908 14 Mr:452
Baldwin, W. A., Church federation council. 1909 27 F:401
Oberlies, L. C., Three years later [Scoville meeting results]. 1911 25 Mr:501
Sumpter, W., Not sufficiently doctrinal [Scoville meeting]. 1913 3 My:710
Whiston, R., Scoville at Lincoln, Neb. [picture of the Scoville evangelistic company]. 1913 31 My:899
- LINCOLN, NEB. FIRST CHURCH
Dungan, D. R., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 3 Ap:111
Dedication notice--Lincoln, Nebraska. 1870 25 Je:205
Burns, A., Trip to the west. 1871 29 Ap:131
Dedication at Lincoln. 1889 24 Ag:555
The new church at Lincoln, Neb. [picture]. 1889 14 S:602
Dedication at Lincoln, Neb. 1889 7 S:587
Morgan, J. J., Central Church, Lincoln, Nebraska. 1893 25 N:933
Kirschstein, H. J., To save a church [picture]. 1897 2 Ja:19
Thompson, T. J., From the field. 1899 6 My:572
First Christian Church, Lincoln, Neb. 1901 6 Ap:449
Appeal for Lincoln, Neb. 1901 3 Ag:992
Reporter [pseud], A happy time in Lincoln. 1901 17 Ag:1053
Harmon, H. H., Growth in Lincoln, Neb. 1909 3 J1:1179
Harmon, H. H., Yeuell-Buss-Sturgis at Lincoln, Neb. 1910 22 Ja:163
Celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1919 15 F:483
Harmon, H. H., First church, Lincoln, Neb., raises building fund. 1920 13 Mr:613
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders of church activity (First church, Lincoln, Neb. plans intensive campaign). 1921 22 Ja:1794
Kellems, J. R., Kellems at Lincoln, Neb. 1923 7 J1:1201
Anniversaries. 1944 11 Mr:170
Lomax, H., Bethany church, Lincoln, Neb., dedicates new house of worship [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:376
- LINCOLN, NEB. CAPITOL CITY CHURCH
Schedule mission meeting. 1966 15 Ja:44
- LINCOLN, NEB. CENTRAL CHURCH see LINCOLN, NEB. FIRST CHURCH
- LINCOLN, NEB. EAST SIDE CHURCH
Hazelrigg, C. H., From the field. 1903 31 O:1582
Baldwin, W. A., Dedication at Lincoln, Neb. 1913 29 N:1974
Hilton, J. W., A winning summer meeting. 1919 13 S:1236
Great building enterprise. 1919 25 O:99
- LINCOLN, NEB. NEW TESTAMENT UNION CHURCH
Martin, W. S., On the New Testament platform. 1926 27 Mr:289
- LINCOLN, NEB. TABERNACLE CHURCH
The youngest church in Nebraska. 1912 27 J1:1224
Hilton, J. W., Dedication of new church site in Lincoln, Neb. 1923 18 Ag:1346
Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1924 8 Mr:578
Begins ministry at Lincoln, Neb. 1930 30 Ag:845
Tabernacle men aid pastorless congregations. 1937 13 Mr:207
Five-point program to celebrate anniversary. 1937 24 Ap:379
Twenty-fifth anniversary at Tabernacle church, Lincoln, Neb. 1937 24 J1:668
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 29 Ja:117
Annual report. 1941 2 Ag:808
- LINCOLN, NEB. UNIVERSITY CHURCH
Oeschger, W., A great minister of a great church. 1911 2 D:2021
- LINCOLN (SAUNDERS CO.), NEB. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1884 24 My:168
- LINCOLN BIBLE INSTITUTE, LINCOLN, ILL. see LINCOLN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, LINCOLN, ILL.
- LINCOLN CATHEDRAL
Power, F. D., Foreign letter [picture]. 1893 7 Ja:1
- LINCOLN CENTER, KAN. CHURCH
Stull, A. N., Fire at Lincoln Center, Kansas. 1892 24 D:1086
- LINCOLN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, LINCOLN, ILL.
Founded as Lincoln Bible Institute in 1944. Name changed in 1961 to Lincoln Christian College and the graduate school was designated as Lincoln Christian Seminary
Lappin, S. S., A new venture of faith [picture of campus site and building]. 1944 25 Mr:193
Accepts call to new school. 1944 3 Je:363
Owen L. Crouch to Lincoln Bible Institute. 1944 24 Je:410
Lincoln Bible Institute announces two more faculty members. 1944 5 Ag:504
Lincoln Bible Institute announces summer school. 1945 5 My:280
Hargrove, E. C., Training lifework recruits (Lincoln Bible Institute). 1945 18 Ag:518
Lincoln Bible Institute convocation. 1945 13 O:653
Five states represented at Lincoln Bible Institute. 1945 17 N:732
Lincoln Bible Institute serves over one hundred. 1945 22 D:813
L. B. I. to buy quarters; Hargrove elected president. 1946 2 Mr:141
L. B. I. offers missionary-nursing courses [picture of nurses]. 1946 27 Ap:283
Lincoln retires debt; buys dormitory [picture]. 1946 11 My:317
Rallies, etc. 1946 11 My:311
Anticipating the new school year. 1946 17 Ag:568
Lincoln registration shows increase. 1946 16 N:823
Lincoln students active in evangelism. 1947 15 Mr:193
Architect's drawing of the proposed new buildings of Lincoln Bible Institute [picture]. 1947 17 My:357
Lincoln Bible Institute enrollment is 146. 1947 18 O:736
This speaks for us [editorial]. 1948 17 Ap:253
Reviewing the school year. 1948 15 My:324
Richards on Lincoln staff; institute enrollment is 179 [picture of students and faculty]. 1948 23 O:700
News of the week (Christian workers' school at Lincoln). 1948 4 D:802
Lincoln Bible Institute to hold fourth annual commencement. 1949 14 My:305
Hargrove, E. C., Lincoln Bible Institute to enlarge faculty, launch building program. 1949 21 My:333
Lincoln Bible Institute receives applications for fall semester. 1949 9 J1:434
New faculty members announced for Lincoln Bible Institute. 1949 27 Ag:549
Lincoln Bible Institute announces location of new buildings. 1950 7 Ja:1
Hargrove, E. C., Witnessing through Christian education (Lincoln Bible Institute). 1950 5 Ag:495
Hargrove, E. C., Lincoln Bible Institute starts construction of new \$325,000 home [picture of ground-breaking ceremony]. 1950 16 D:785
Graduate school to be enlarged in Lincoln Bible Institute. 1951 10 Mr:147
The news in pictures [picture of the incompleting buildings of the Lincoln Christian College]. 1951 17 Mr:165
"All nations" preparing workers (Lincoln Bible Institute). 1951 18 Ag:525
Mission department in Lincoln Bible Institute postponed. 1951 18 Ag:514
Special services highlight closing exercises of Lincoln Bible Institute. 1952 7 Je:355
Lincoln Bible Institute. 1952 19 J1:455
Lincoln College sponsors seminar. 1953 24 Ja:59
Members of 74 churches attend rally. 1953 7 Mr:154

- A Christian youth fair [editorial]. 1953 26 S:610
 Editor to lead Lincoln (Ill.) crusade. 1953 7 N:713
 What faith and vision can accomplish [pictures]. 1954 6 Mr:145; 147-150
 What one local church can do [editorial]. 1954 6 Mr:146
 LBI celebrates 10th anniversary. 1954 22 My:330
 Colleges hold commencement exercises. 1954 12 Je:380
 Youth round-up planned. 1954 31 J1:492
 3500 youth attend round-up. 1954 25 S:617
 Lincoln Bible Institute holds first home-coming program. 1955 22 Ja:60
 Bible college commencements. 1955 18 Je:395
 Christian education day at L. B. I. 1955 9 J1:445
 Tri-state camporee at Lincoln. 1955 16 J1:459
 400 youth meet in Lincoln, Ill. 1955 17 S:603
 Increased enrollment at L. B. I. 1955 8 O:651
 School for Bible teachers. 1956 14 Ap:236
 Bible college commencements. 1956 23 Je:395
 L. B. I. alumni sponsor rally. 1957 9 Mr:156
 Dever to teach in L. B. I. 1957 20 Ap:248
 Bible college commencements. 1957 18 My:306
 L. B. I. youth rally planned. 1957 6 J1:413
 Hargrove, E. C., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:511
 Bible colleges are building. 1959 8 Ag:439
 Sunderland, D. W., Why I am giving up my practice. 1959 12 D:612
 Rallies, etc. 1958 15 N:661
 NACB to meet in Lincoln, Ill. 1959 14 F:94
 LBI expands graduate program. 1960 2 Ja:12
 LBI to give lectures. 1960 6 F:92
 LBI has record enrollment [picture]. 1960 26 Mr:204
 LBI plans preaching workshop. 1960 9 Ap:236
 LBI preregisters for NACC [picture]. 1960 2 J1:428
 Blackwood in workshop at Lincoln [picture]. 1960 13 Ag:524
 School year begins anew in the colleges. 1960 27 Ag:552
 Talent rally held at Lincoln. 1960 27 Ag:557
 LBI dedicates new building [picture]. 1960 15 O:668
 3,500 attend LBI dedication. 1960 10 D:804
 Lincoln to have lecture series. 1961 28 Ja:60
 Blackwood to return to LBI. 1961 11 F:92
 Education convention at LBI. 1961 4 Mr:140
 Blackwoods hold workshop at LBI. 1961 8 J1:436
 LBI awards forty-six degrees. 1961 22 J1:468
 Talent rally and roundup set. 1961 19 Ag:532
 Lincoln Bible Institute. 1961 26 Ag:543
 LBI becomes LCC. 1962 20 Ja:44
 Lincoln expands service program [picture]. 1962 18 Ag:518
 Record enrollment at Lincoln. 1962 24 N:752
 Ministries speakers for 1963. 1962 1 D:768
 Lincoln enrolls record number. 1963 2 Mr:140
 Convention held at Lincoln. 1963 16 Mr:173
 Mission emphasis week observed [picture]. 1963 6 Ap:221
 "Alumni week" scheduled. 1963 13 Ap:236
 Workshop features Chappell [picture of Dr. Chappell]. 1963 22 Je:396
 Lincoln confers degrees. 1963 29 Je:413
 Workshop in preaching [picture]. 1963 17 Ag:525
 Lincoln begins twentieth year. 1963 31 Ag:557
 College announces tour. 1963 12 O:652
 Lincoln begins new term. 1963 26 O:685
 LCC registers for convention. 1964 4 Ja:12
- Murch to speak at Lincoln. 1964 4 Ja:13
 Lincoln receives gift building [picture]. 1964 7 Mr:145
 College conference planned. 1964 21 Mr:188
 Hold career day. 1964 16 My:317
 Lincoln celebrates anniversary [picture]. 1964 20 Je:397
 Lincoln and San Jose graduate [picture]. 1964 4 J1:428
 Sponsors youth rally [picture of speakers]. 1964 1 Ag:493
 Lincoln Christian College. 1964 15 Ag:516
 Dean Mann passes [picture]. 1965 23 Ja:60
 Two Illinois conventions set. 1965 27 F:141
 Lincoln Christian College [picture on page 571]. 1965 4 S:574
 McFadden to be honored. 1965 13 N:752
 Lincoln adds to faculty. 1966 8 Ja:28
 Girls place third in Shorthand contest [picture]. 1966 4 Je:392
 Lincoln Christian College. 1966 20 Ag:562
- LINCOLN CHRISTIAN SEMINARY, LINCOLN, ILL.
 The graduate division of Lincoln Christian College was designated as Lincoln Christian Seminary in 1961.
 LCS enrollment up. 1962 3 Mr:140
 LCS to present Chappell. 1962 17 Mr:172
 L.C.S. extends to Chicago. 1962 3 N:700
 New professor at Lincoln [picture of Mr. Phillips]. 1963 9 F:92
 Travel to Chicago for a field trip [picture]. 1964 8 F:92
 Announce extension classes. 1964 22 Ag:541
 Chappell returns for workshop [picture]. 1964 28 N:768
 Members of the Religious Journalism class visit Standard Publishing [picture]. 1964 5 D:785
 Chappell returning to Lincoln. 1965 22 My:331
 Hold summer workshop in preaching [picture]. 1965 4 S:582
 Lincoln calls Shaw. 1966 30 Ap:312
 Dedicates new restoration hall [picture]. 1966 18 Je:424
- LINCOLN (GREENE CO.), IND. CHURCH
 Conduct mission revival. 1966 14 My:342
- LINCOLN CO., MO. CHURCHES
 Hardin, J. H., County campaigns in Missouri. 1909 2 Ja:37
 Rallies, etc. 1938 24 S:947
 Rallies, etc. 1939 2 S:854
 Rallies, etc. 1945 4 Ag:490
- LINCOLN CO., O. CHURCHES
 Hammack, M., Lincoln and Putnam county co-operation. 1883 22 S:370
- LINCOLN PARK, MICH. SOUTHWESTERN CHURCH
 First anniversary celebrated by Michigan congregation. 1948 21 F:113
 Anniversaries. 1958 15 Mr:163
 [Picture of the mortgage burning service of Southwestern church, Lincoln Park, Mich.]. 1958 1 N:630
- LINCOLN UNIVERSITY, OXFORD, PA.
 Catalogue [review of]. 1867 16 N:363
- LIND, JENNY
 First singing of "Home, sweet home. 1886 4 D:387
 Anecdote of Jenny Lind. 1888 15 D:804
 A story of Jenny Lind. 1889 1 Je:354
 A story of Jenny Lind. 1892 23 Ja:70
 Jenny Lind and the lily [reprinted from the Christian Endeavor World]. 1909 13 N:1992
 Briney, J. B., Jenny Lind's prayer at Niagara Falls. 1921 6 Ag:2523
- Lind, Jessie May (Cook) (Mrs. Perley Miller Lind)
 [Picture of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Lind and E. H. Kennard]. 1932 20 F:185
- LIND, JESSIE MAY (COOK) (MRS. PERLEY MILLER LIND)
 [obit.]. 1949 19 N:743
- LIND, ORIN
 [obit.] by Northcutt, H. A. 1900 13 O:1354
- Lind, Perley Miller
 Jane Markley [obit.]. 1901 2 Mr:286
 Mrs. Robert D. Gardner [obit.]. 1901 23 Mr:382
 Robert D. Gardner [obit.]. 1915 3 J1:1330
 Bloomfield (Ia.) meeting (from the evangelist). 1916 11 Mr:832
 Oskaloosa (Ia.) meeting. 1921 12 F:1897
 Brooksville, Fla., re-entered. 1925 28 Mr:629
- LIND, PERLEY MILLER
 Hedges, T. A., A business-man preacher [picture]. 1915 4 D:316
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 6 N:1478
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 4 F:3185; 14 O:52
 Kirkendall, I. F., Its candlestick returned. 1925 14 Mr:581
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 27 Je:942
 [Picture of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Lind and E. H. Kennard]. 1932 20 F:185
 Perley M. Lind retires after 40-year ministry. 1948 4 D:804
 [obit.]. 1952 15 N:736
- Lind, Mrs. Perley Miller see Lind, Jessie May (Cook) (Mrs. Perley Miller Lind)
- LIND, W S
 W. S. Ling, song evangelist [picture]. 1916 16 S:1731
- LIND, WASH. CHURCH
 Lind, Wash. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1541
- Lindabury, Annie see White, Annie (Lindabury) (Mrs. David White)
- Lindale, Myra see SIMPSON, MYRA (LINDALE) (MRS. H N SIMPSON)
- Lindale, Myrtle see Lewis, Myrtle (Lindale) (Mrs. Eugene Stanley Lewis)
- LINDALE, TEX. CHURCH
 Jacks, N. and Jacks, E., Jacks and son at Lindale, Tex. 1914 15 Ag:1431
 Anniversaries. 1942 9 My:467
- LINDBERGH, CHARLES AUGUSTUS
 The greater heroism [editorial]. 1927 28 My:514
 If we had not had Lindbergh [editorial]. 1929 22 Je:587
 Lindbergh demonstrates it [editorial]. 1931 5 S:874
 A sacrifice to law [editorial]. 1932 4 Je:547
 The American disgrace [editorial]. 1936 4 Ja:4
 A pitiful moral loss [editorial]. 1940 9 Mr:220
- LINDELOF, CARL ELMER
 [obit.] by French, C. E. 1902 8 Mr:372
- Lindeman, Catherine see HECKMAN, HERBERT H [WILBUR H]
- LINDEMAN, ROBERT P
 Ordinations. 1955 29 Ja:78
- LINDEMUTH, JAMES
 Married to Mary Gee. 1880 31 Ja:40
- Linden, Anna
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Linden
- LINDEN, ANNIE
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LINDEN
- LINDEN, ROLAND HUGO
 [obit.] by Jones, F. B. 1901 27 J1:967
- LINDEN, N. J. CHURCH
 Army barracks becomes church building [picture]. 1948 30 O:713
 Ward, H., New congregation organized in metropolitan (N. Y.) area. 1948 6 N:734
 Second anniversary observed by Linden Church of Christ. 1950 9 D:769

- Heuman, W., Evangelism is answer in metropolitan New York. 1952 25 My: 321
 Heuman, W., Miracle in the East [picture]. 1961 2 S:561
- LINDEN, TENN. CHURCH
 Cross, P. G., The victory of faithful women. 1914 7 N:196
- LINDENMEYER, ANNA M (OFFNER) (MRS. JOHN MARTIN LINDENMEYER)
 Our honored dead, by Lindenmeyer, T. A. 1911 7 O:1655
- Lindenmeyer, Blanche see KIRCHMAN, ARNOLD W
- LINDENMEYER, DAISY FRANCES (WARE) (MRS. THEODORE ANDREW LINDENMEYER)
 T. A. Lindenmeyer bereaved. 1941 19 J1:755
 [obit]. 1941 30 Ag:904
- Lindenmeyer, F M
 James W. Judy [obit]. 1916 7 O:33
- Lindenmeyer, Mrs. F M see
 LINDENMEYER, LULA (THOMPSON) (MRS. F M LINDENMEYER)
- LINDENMEYER, JOHN MARTIN
 [obit]. 1927 8 Ja:46
- Lindenmeyer, Mrs. John Martin see Lindenmeyer, Anna M (Offner) (Mrs. John Martin Lindenmeyer)
- LINDENMEYER, LOUISE
 [obit]. 1918 7 D:246
- LINDENMEYER, LULA (THOMPSON) (MRS. F M LINDENMEYER)
 [obit]. 1918 14 D:269
- Lindenmeyer, Theodore Andrew
 The School of the Evangelists. 1898 7 My:610
 Earl Jay Donahue [obit]. 1899 10 Je:742
 Alice Stine [obit]. 1901 11 My:615
 Lowell Roberts Smith [obit]. 1902 5 J1:960
 Julia (Cummins) Graham [obit]. 1908 26 S:1654
 Brooks brothers at Tuscola, Ill. 1908 14 N:1969
 Ola Daniels [obit]. 1909 30 Ja:238
 Edwin Dixon Soper [obit]. 1909 6 F:278
 George Anna Kamp [obit]. 1910 31 D:2316
 Anna M. (Offner) Lindenmeyer. Our honored dead. 1911 7 O:1655
 The pre-eminence of Christ [picture of T. A. Lindenmeyer]. 1911 23 D:2123
 Preachers of southern Illinois, attention. 1913 15 Mr:448
 Daniel K. LaMott [obit]. 1914 22 Ag:1487
 Luella Barlow [obit]. 1916 1 J1:1385
 Seventh district. 1916 14 O:62
 Seventh Illinois district notes. 1916 4 N:155
 Seventh (Illinois) District. 1916 23 D:386
 The ministerial supply problem. 1917 20 O:62
- LINDENMYER, THEODORE ANDREW
 T. A. Lindenmyer [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931
- Lindenmeyer, Mrs. Theodore Andrew see
 LINDENMEYER, DAISY FRANCES (WARE) (MRS. THEODORE ANDREW LINDENMEYER)
- LINDENWALD, O. CHURCH
 Lindenwald, O. 1902 18 O:1459
- Linder, Mrs. I E
 Vawter at Palmyra, Ill. 1913 27 S:1596
- Linder, Mrs. John A see Linder, Mary A (Bedwell) (Mrs. John A Linder)
- LINDER, MARY A (BEDWELL) (MRS. JOHN A LINDER)
 [obit] by Sutton, F. W. 1918 16 Mr:786
- Lindermen, L E
 Methods that win at Wilkinsburg, Pa. 1925 22 My:495
- Linderman, Lizzie see WOOLF, WILLIAM
- LINDERSMITH, LEWIS
 Married to Rosa Scott. 1880 28 F:69
- LINDESIE, A
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LINDESIE
- Lindesie see also Lindsay; Lindsey
- Lindholt, Mrs. Fred T see
 LINDHOLM, RUTH H AUGUSTA (NELSON) (MRS. FRED T LINDHOLM)
- LINDHOLM, RUTH H AUGUSTA (NELSON) (MRS. FRED T LINDHOLM)
 [obit]. 1933 2 S:707
- Lindimore, Ada M see DELANO, A E
- LINDIMORE, DAVID J
 Married to Lizzie Campbell. 1886 8 My:149
- Lindlay, Bertha see COFFIN, JOHN E
- LINDLEY, ANNA
 [obit]. 1936 14 N:1116
- Lindley, Anna see Morris, Anna (Lindley) (Mrs. Jonathan Morris)
- LINDLEY, ANNA BELLE
 Deaths [notice of]. 1950 28 O:679
- LINDLEY, ALTHA A (PAXTON) (MRS. SAMUEL S LINDLEY)
 [Obit] by Rich, A. 1890 26 Ap:277
- LINDLEY B WELCOTT
 Married to Alice M. Everts. 1877 24 Mr:96
- LINDLEY, J E
 Married to E. G. Toliver. 1900 30 Je:848
- LINDLEY, JANE T () (MRS. JOHN LINDLEY)
 [obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1895 17 Ag:797
- Lindley, Mrs. John see Lindley, Jane T () (Mrs. John Lindley)
- LINDLEY, L G
 [Obit] by Burgess, O. A. 1880 5 Je:183
- Lindley, Maggie L see McDONOUGH, H H
- Lindley, Margaret see CLEAVER, MARGARET (LINDLEY) (MRS. JOSEPH BRADFORD CLEAVER)
- LINDLEY, MARY E
 [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:622
 Hay, J. C., A faithful servant. 1914 2 My:767
- LINDLEY, PERCY ELLIOTT
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LINDLEY
- LINDLEY, W H
 Married to Annie Fuke. 1898 9 Ap:478
- LINDLEY, MO. CHURCH
 They built the preacher in. 1933 18 N:919
- LINDLY, G O
 Married to Naoma Cokes. 1914 5 D:345
- Lindly, Melinda Ellen see MAVITY, MELINDA ELLEN (LINDLY) (MRS. HENRY S MAVITY)
- LINDO, BENJAMIN F
 Dever, L., "Walking preacher of Jamaica" [picture]. 1949 28 My:351
- Lindsay, Agnes see WILSON, JOHN S
- LINDSAY, ANNA ROBERTSON BROWN
 For reviews of books written by her see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LINDSAY
- LINDSAY, ARTHUR W
 [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477
- LINDSAY, CATHERINE MADORA
 [obit]. 1943 20 N:1007
- Lindsay, Comfort see STEEL, COMFORT
- LINDSAY, CREDILLA J (GOUDY) (MRS. JOHN W LINDSAY)
 [Obit] by Harvey, C. W. 1885 3 Ja:7
- Lindsay, Mrs. Datus see Lindsay, Nancy () (Mrs. Datus Lindsay)
- LINDSAY, ELLA T (SNEDIKER) (MRS. LEMUEL H LINDSAY)
 [obit] by Todd, W. G. 1888 7 J1:427
- LINDSAY, ESTHER
 [Obit] by Zollars, E. V. 1888 28 Ap:271
- LINDSAY, EUDORA
 [Obit] by Zollars, E. V. 1888 28 Ap:271
- LINDSAY, EUGENE WASHINGTON
 [obit]. 1932 23 Ja:94
- LINDSAY, FRANK
 Married to Myrtle Shoemaker. 1900 1 S:1127
 Lindsay, Hannah Mary [Mollie] see Lighthall, Hannah Mary [Mollie] (Lindsay) (Mrs. Albert H Lighthall)
- LINDSAY, HARRY
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LINDSAY
- LINDSAY, HEZEKIAH
 [obit] by Dodson, R. H. 1894 29 D:1289
- LINDSAY, IRA J
 Married to Belle Hall. 1882 11 F:48
- LINDSAY, ISABEL
 [Obit] by Zollars, E. V. 1888 28 Ap:271
- LINDSAY, J W
 Married to Credilla J. Goudy. 1884 25 O:344
- LINDSAY, JAMES A
 [Obit] by Chaplin, R. B. 1872 3 Ag:245
- Lindsay, Jennie see VANCIL, HARRY
- LINDSAY, JOHN
 Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Keegan. 1882 15 Ap:120
- Lindsay, John Dycus
 Martha John Whitten [obit]. 1911 8 J1:1119
 Joe W. Potter. Our honored dead. 1912 20 Ja:126
 Ruth Carter [obit]. 1913 15 F:287
 Unity vs. union [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1567
- LINDSAY, JOHN DYCUS
 Threlkel, B. G., Dedication at Woodbury, Ky. 1915 30 O:155
 [obit] by Pace, J. M. 1927 4 Je:552
 For information about his debates see
 DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Lindsay
- Lindsay, Mrs. John Dycus see Lindsay, Lola M (Hill) (Mrs. John Dycus Lindsay)
- Lindsay, Mrs. John W see Lindsay, Credilla J (Goudy) (Mrs. John W Lindsay)
- LINDSAY, L H
 Married to Sue W. Quarry. 1890 8 Mr:159
- LINDSAY, LEMUEL H
 Married to Ella T. Snediker. 1886 16 O:336
- Lindsay, Mrs. Lemuel H see Lindsay, Ella (Snediker) (Mrs. Lemuel H Lindsay)
- Lindsay, Lola M (Hill) (Mrs. John Dycus Lindsay)
 The readers' forum ("and many more things"). 1931 28 F:215
 The readers' forum (Oxford group and Christian action). 1935 26 Ja:95
- Lindsay, Louise Phillips
 Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (intended to "satisfy"). 1922 25 F:3249

- Lindsay, Mary E see Breaker, Mary E (Lindsay) (Mrs. D Breaker) M
- Lindsay, Mary L see BRELOS, CARL GEORGE
- Lindsay, Mattie see TODD, JAMES A
- Lindsay, Maud
Mrs. Tabby Gray. 1906 19 My:780
The giant energy and the fairy skill. 1906 23 Je:979
The closing door. 1906 1 S:1310
The journey. 1906 15 S:1380
The Minister's Song. 1906 22 S:1416
The little pig. 1908 3 O:1675
- Lindsay, Maud G see SHELDON, JOHN L
- LINDSAY, N T
Married to Nellie E. Yager. 1881 15 O:336
- Lindsay, Nancy () (Mrs. Datus Lindsay) see Wilson, Nancy (Lindsay) (Mrs. Andrew Wilson)
- Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head LINDSAY
- LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL
Death of Vachel Lindsay. 1931 26 D:1264
- Lindsay, Samuel B
Central Church, North Tonawanda, N.Y. 1901 13 Ap:475
In every home [picture of Lindsay]. 1901 29 Je:814
Tonawanda notes. 1901 2 N:1411
Some condensed news letters (North Tonawanda (N. Y.) Items). 1902 29 Mr:450
The Central Church, North Tonawanda, N.Y. [picture]. 1905 18 F:304
Moninger at North Tonawanda. 1905 11 Mr:394
Another open letter. 1906 14 Ap:576
The new theology examined. 1910 16 J1:1219
A distinction and a difference. 1911 1 Ap:517
Cecilia (Rebataille) Phillips [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:571
Open letter from consecrated business man. 1920 1 My:781
Niagra frontier. 1920 29 My:877
Interchurch advocate writes open letter [picture]. 1920 5 Je:887
"Open letter" continued. 1920 28 Ag:1180
Lindsay makes correction. 1920 30 O:1438
A new church in Schenectady, N. Y. 1921 5 F:1865
Niagara frontier. 1921 5 Mr:1996; 30 Ap:2193; 29 O:2828; 19 N:2908
New York and New Jersey convention. 1921 4 Je:2316
Characteristics of the restoration plea. 1921 11 Je:2327
Niagara frontier rally. 1922 4 N:159
Niagara Frontier. 1924 12 J1:1039
- LINDSAY, SAMUEL B
A very open letter [concerning letter from Lindsay on Interchurch Federation] [editorial]. 1906 14 Ap:570
An open letter [editorial refers to letter on page 781]. 1920 1 My:784
Rutledge, G. P., Another open letter answered [refers to letter on page 887]. 1920 5 Je:889
Brunk, H. D., A reader asks for the floor. 1920 26 Je:967
Lindsay's article [editorial refers to letter on page 1180]. 1920 28 Ag:1186
S. B. Lindsay [picture]. 1921 11 Je:2328
Men who assisted in first communion service among Seneca Indians [picture]. 1922 2 S:3911
Church for Indians [picture]. 1922 9 D:273
- Lindsay, Vachel see Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel
- Lindsay, Vachel Thomas
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 12 My:222
- LINDSAY, VACHEL THOMAS
Rothenburger, W. F., Prominent Illinois Disciple dies. 1918 12 O:39
- LINDSAY, WILLIAM S
Married to Mary C. Shrout. 1906 14 J1:1097
- Lindsay see also Lindsie; Lindsay
- LINDSAY, CALIF. CHURCH
Shaw, R. B., From the field [picture]. 1931 4 Ap:340
Anniversaries. 1949 9 Ap:231
California church breaks ground [picture]. 1953 13 Je:379
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service at Lindsay, Calif.]. 1954 2 Ja:11
Anniversaries. 1959 9 My:262
- LINDSAY, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:69
Dedications. 1939 18 Mr:258
Capable leadership aids Oklahoma church. 1942 26 D:1278
First church, Lindsay, Okla., dedicates \$75,000 house of worship, Feb. 20 [picture]. 1955 26 Mr:193
- LINDSELL, HAROLD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LINDSELL
- LINDSES, JOHN H
Married to Jennie M. Reed. 1882 9 S:283
- Lindsey, Alice see BELLAMY, THOMAS
- Lindsey, Arthur Neal
Samuel Blackledge [obit]. 1899 7 Ja:30
David White [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710
Mrs. W. T. Lenoir [obit]. 1900 8 S:1158
J. C. Lee [obit]. 1900 13 O:1318
J. W. Champion [obit]. 1901 5 Ja:30
T. P. Bennett [obit]. 1902 15 F:264
Jane Yancey [obit]. 1902 15 F:265
Help needed. 1910 30 Ap:776
Dedication at Bethany church, Cass county, Mo. 1914 26 D:431
Should politics be kept out of the pulpit? (when moral issues become political issues they should be barred from the pulpit). 1928 22 S:956
Fred V. Loos [obit]. 1930 6 S:872
- LINDSEY, ARTHUR NEAL
Payne, N. M., An ideal country church. 1902 1 Mr:319
Dix, E. E., Four years at Clinton, Mo. 1911 11 Mr:419
Belisle, L. C., Successful county work. 1911 1 J1:1073
Woods, D. W., Meeting at La Due church. 1911 28 O:1781
Phillips, B. T., Dedication at Clinton, Mo. [picture]. 1914 3 O:26
For governor of Missouri [editorial with picture]. 1916 8 Ja:471
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 2 N:110
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 26 Je:972
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 2 S:3923
An unusual picnic. 1931 5 S:866
- Lindsey, Mrs. Arthur Neal see LINDSEY, MARGARET LAVINIA (WATERS) (MRS. ARTHUR NEAL LINDSEY)
- LINDSEY, BEN
Judge Lindsey is losing [editorial]. 1930 20 D:1222
- LINDSEY, CARRIE
[obit] by Lindsey, D. A. 1898 2 Ap:446
- LINDSEY, CARRIE E (DONHAM) (MRS. H LINDSEY)
[Death notice]. 1879 26 Ap:136
[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1879 3 My:143
- LINDSEY, CLARENCE B
Married to Denia Harless. 1896 4 Ja:26
- Lindsey, David A
Carrie Lindsey [obit]. 1898 2 Ap:446
Elizabeth Karr [obit]. 1903 21 N:1706
J. B. Faulkner. Our honored dead. 1911 6 My:755
Thirza A. (Loudersback) Hallam. Our honored dead. 1911 30 S:1615
W. W. Hallam [obit]. 1913 28 Je:1071
- LINDSEY, DAVID A
David Lindsey passes. 1935 19 J1:64
[obit]. 1935 26 Ja:92
- LINDSEY, E R
[obit]. 1929 16 Mr:261
- LINDSEY, ELIZABETH
[Death notice]. 1879 27 S:312
[Obit] by Richardson, J. L. 1879 11 O:327
- LINDSEY, ERWIN R
Married to Rosetta J. Snyder. 1883 13 Ja:24
- LINDSEY, FRED
Married to May Halford. 1903 19 S:1368
- LINDSEY, GORDON
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 2 Ag:1108
- Lindsey, Grace see LOVE, J OSCAR
- Lindsey, Mrs. H see Lindsey, Carrie E (Donham) (Mrs. H Lindsey)
- Lindsey, Helen Mar see Donham, Helen Mar (Lindsey) (Mrs. E J Donham)
- Lindsey, J D
Mattie Joe Arant [obit]. 1905 4 Mr:388
- LINDSEY, J D
J. D. Lindsey [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911
- Lindsey, James E
The readers' forum (where the Bible is silent). 1931 14 Mr:263
The readers' forum (church buildings). 1931 18 J1:711
- LINDSEY, JAMES E
Married to Maggie E. Nelson. 1879 22 N:376
- LINDSEY, JAMES H
Married to Charlotte M. Heslop. 1888 6 O:645
- Lindsey, John
Unsound [letter]. 1873 4 Ja:2
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 4 Ja:7
Mission work in Illinois [letter]. 1873 22 Mr:90
Church officers. 1873 12 J1:217
- LINDSEY, JOHN
Herald of Truth, DeSoto, Ill., ed. by Bentau, H. D. and Lindsay, J. [periodical note]. 1866 19 My:53
Mitchell, N. J., Brother John Lindsey's essay [letter]. 1873 16 Ag:258
Clark, H. D., In memoriam. 1887 12 N:363
- Lindsey, Mrs. John see Lindsey, Martha M (Davidson) (Mrs. John Lindsey)
- LINDSEY, MARGARET LAVINIA (WATERS) (MRS. ARTHUR NEAL LINDSEY)
An unusual picnic. 1931 5 S:886
- Lindsey, Maria N ()
Joseph Netterfield [obit]. 1903 6 Je:817
- Lindsey, Mrs. Marshall see LINDSEY, NANNIE (NOEL) (MRS. MARSHALL LINDSEY)
- Lindsey, Martha M (Davidson) (Mrs. John Lindsey)
Report of cor. sec. of the C. W. B. Missions for the state of Illinois. 1877 7 J1:210
- LINDSEY, MARTHA M (DAVIDSON) (MRS. JOHN LINDSEY)
[Obit] by Willis, S. T. 1916 18 Mr:871
- Lindsey, Mary Eleanor see Phillips, Mary Eleanor (Lindsey) (Mrs. James E Phillips)
- LINDSEY, MARY H
[Obit]. 1885 7 F:47
- Lindsey, Maud L see HOLLAND, JAMES H
- LINDSEY, MOSES
[obit]. 1908 4 Ap:614

LINDSEY, MRS. N W
[obit] by Hougham, C. D. 1921 22 Ja:1813

LINDSEY, NANNIE (NOEL) (MRS. MARSHALL LINDSEY)
[obit]. 1932 13 Ag:800

LINDSEY, P F
Married to Maggie Graham. 1899 4 N:1436

Lindsey, Sarah see Fermeadow, Sarah (Lindsey)

LINDSEY, SARAH JANE see SMITH, SARAH JANE (LINDSEY) (MRS. ISAAC SMITH)

LINDSEY, STERLING PRICE
[obit]. 1956 16 Je:384

LINDSEY, WILLARD
Married to Bernice Morgan. 1911 8 J1:1119

LINDSEY, WILLIAM
[obit] by Re Veal, M. L. 1904 23 Ap:617

Lindsey see also Lindesie; Lindsay

LINDSEY, ILL. CHURCH
Boyer, E. E., Lindsey, Ill. 1901 2 Mr:278

LINDSIDE, W. VA. CHURCH
Congregations merge. 1961 11 F:92
Merged group breaks ground. 1962 28 J1:477
Merged churches to build. 1961 25 N:760
Meeting in new building. 1962 24 N:752
Three congregations dedicate [picture]. 1963 5 O:636
Churches calls ministers. 1965 19 Je:398

LINDSLEY, DAVID PHILIP
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LINDSLEY

LINDSLEY, EDWARD H
Married to Sarah J. Halstead. 1882 14 Ja:16

Lindsley, Hattie E see MONROE, JAMES O

Lindsley, Ina E
Flowers that made friends. 1929 10 Ag:756
Peggy and the perfume. 1931 17 Ja:61
Patsy and the flowers. 1932 21 My:501

LINDSLEY, MABEL see DARBY, MABEL (LINDSLEY) (MRS. J W DARBY)

Lindsley, S B
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 20 Ja:21; 17 N:365
James S. Taylor [obit]. 1878 9 Mr:79
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 19 O:337
Isaac Wilson [obit]. 1880 31 Ja:39
From the field [Illinois]. 1880 20 Mc:93

LINDSLEY, S B
Sherwood, C. W., Employment wanted. 1871 26 Ag:266

LINDSLEY, TILLIE A
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1912 23 N:1959

LINDSIROM, ELMER LOUIS
Married to Ellen Elizabeth Jessup. 1913 12 J1:1151

LINDUS, EDWIN
Married to Maggie Quinn. 1884 26 Ja:32

Line, Annie C
Rachel Houpt [obit]. 1909 26 Je:1150
Henrietta Eavey [obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591
Elizabeth Nicodemus [obit]. 1916 19 F:733
Lawson Wilkerson [obit]. 1916 19 F:733

Lineback, Paul E
Notes of travel. 1908 10 O:1706

LINEHAN, DANIEL
Married to Hettie R. Neet. 1872 28 D:413

LINES, C H
[Obit] by McPherson, H. W. 1879 16 Ag:263

Lines, Mrs. D M see Lines, Phoebe A (Mrs. D M Lines)

LINES, PETER
[obit]. 1904 31 D:1897

LINES, PHOEBE A (MRS. D M LINES)
[obit]. 1904 6 F:213
[obit] by Spiegel, O. P. 1904 20 F:286

Lines, Sarah J see COLE, SARAH J (LINES) (MRS. JOHN D COLE)

Ling, Fannie see LOWE, CHARLES E

LING, HOY
Saunders, F. T., Australian mission stations in China and India report progress [picture]. 1930 6 D:1182

LINGEL, CARRIE
Miss Carrie Lingel [picture]. 1907 23 Mr:530

Lingel, Mary J see BRATTEN, GEORGE W

Lingenfelter, Benjamin Harrison
Minnie Cowden [obit]. 1896 13 Je:762
Elizabeth Francis Holton [obit]. 1898 28 My:716

What has been done in Home missions? 1899 8 Ap:447
Iona Jones [obit]. 1901 7 D:1596
Lora Crockett [obit]. 1903 2 My:645
S. R. Battenfield [obit]. 1903 6 Je:816
A faithful steward. 1903 29 Ag:1234
Harriet L. Andrews [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477
Elkanah B. Price [obit]. 1904 27 Ag:1212
Margaret Elizabeth Walden [obit]. 1905 10 Je:950
Nancy Muckley [obit]. 1920 6 Mr:597

LINGENFELTER, BENJAMIN HARRISON
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Lingenfelter]. 1899 22 Ap:501
B. H. Lingenfelter [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:707

LINGENFELTER, C H
Married to Bea Dally. 1890 18 Ja:47

Lingerfelter, Margaret see Southerland, Margaret (Lingerfelter) (Mrs. G Southerland)

Lingenfelter see also Lingfelter

LINGENFIELD, WILLIAM D
Married to Emma Cunningham. 1899 16 D:1624

LINGER, ALICE (PETERS) (MRS. TOM C LINGER)
[obit]. 1942 4 J1:672

Linger, Mrs. Tom C see LINGER, ALICE (PETERS) (MRS. TOM C LINGER)

LINGFELTER, MRS. JOHN
[obit]. 1936 11 J1:679

Lingfelter see also Lingenfelter

LINGG, LOUIS
The childhood of the anarchists. 1888 14 Ja:23

Lingle, Ann E see LINGLE, JACKSON

LINGLE, JACKSON
Married to Mrs. Ann E. Lingle. 1883 7 J1:288

LINGLE, JOSEPH J
[obit] by Mitchell, I. C. 1892 17 S:799

Lingle, Nellie M see HIGBEA, ALBERT J

LINGLEBACK, WILLIAM E
Married to Anna L. Lane. 1902 12 J1:993

Lingo, Sarah A see CLAPSADDLE, SARAH A (LINGO) (MRS. FRANK CLAPSADDLE)

LINGON, MARTHA CLEVELAND
[Death notice]. 1876 18 Mr:93

Lining, Tryphena see McGarvey, Tryphena (Lining) (Mrs. Leonard McGarvey)

Liningger, Effie see BUTTON, LLOYD

Link, Della C see MILLER, C C

Link, Mrs. E L see Link, Helen (Wiley) (Mrs. E L Lind)

LINK, EZRA (WILEY)
[obit] by Pinkerton, J. P. 1898 8 Ja:58

LINK, GEOFFREY
From television to missions [picture]. 1964 3 O:632

LINK, HELEN (WILEY) (MRS. E L LINK)
[obit] by her Father. 1898 2 Ap:446

LINK, HENRY C
Gambling is not sport [editorial]. 1938 10 D:1195
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LINK

LINK, JOHN E
Married to Elva J. Mason. 1899 11 N:1464

LINKINS, WILLIAM W
Married to Lillian J. Eldridge. 1880 24 Ja:32

Linkletter, Amy Lotta see Stevenson, Amy Lotta (Linkletter) (Mrs. Leonard Baker Stevenson)

Linkletter, Andrew
From the field [West Virginia]. 1884 8 Mr:78; 19 Ap:126; 19 J1:230; 6 S:286
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 25 O:342
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 17 Ja:24; 14 F:54; 28 N:382
Moundsville, West Va. 1886 2 Ja:3
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 17 Ap:126; 24 Ap:135; 5 Je:182; 10 J1:222; 6 N:358
Mrs. Robert G. Boxly [obit]. 1886 18 S:303
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 15 Ja:22; 19 Mr:94; 16 Ap:128; 14 My:157; 28 My:174; 11 Je:190; 16 J1:232; 16 J1:230; 20 Ag:270; 10 S:294; 1 O:318; 22 O:342; 12 N:366; 19 N:374; 7 Ja:4
From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 16 Ap:126
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 28 Ja:53; 3 Mr:133; 17 Mr:164; 24 Mr:181; 28 Ap:260; 5 My:277; 19 My:305; 28 J1:465; 1 D:771
Nicholas Marstello [obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207
Ninth district, Illinois. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard supplement:846
From the field [Illinois]. 1891 Mr 7 sup:215
Groth [obit]. 1891 11 Ap:319
From the field [West Virginia]. 1891 18 J1:606
Dee Pearce [obit]. 1892 26 Mr:281
Longmont, Colorado. 1894 3 F:141
Colorado (Boulder). 1894 24 F:207
Colorado (the northern district meeting). 1894 21 J1:724
The Reporter [Colorado]. 1894 17 N:1135
West Virginia (Moundsville). 1895 4 My:429
West Virginia. 1895 11 My:453
From the field [West Virginia]. 1895 25 My:493
The Reporter [West Virginia Letter]. 1895 29 Je:621; 20 J1:698; 3 Ag:745; 17 Ag:793
West Virginia Letter. 1895 28 S:946; 9 N:1087; 23 N:1129; 14 D:1188
West Virginia Letter. 1896 4 Ja:4; 11 Ja:36; 18 Ja:69; 1 F:133; 8 F:164; 22 F:228; 7 Mr:293; 14 Mr:325; 21 Mr:380; 28 Mr:403; 4 Ap:421; 11 Ap:452; 25 Ap:519; 2 My:548; 9 My:600; 16 My:638; 23 My:644; 6 Je:708; 13 Je:740; 20 Je:773; 27 Je:829; 4 J1:836; 11 J1:877; 18 J1:908; 1 Ag:973; 8 Ag:1004; 15 Ag:1036; 29 Ag:1101; 5 S:1132; 19 S:1194; 26 S:1229; 10 O:1318; 17 O:1346; 31 O:1386; 7 N:1418; 14 N:1453; 28 N:1515; 5 D:1548; 12 D:1578; 19 D:1612; 26 D:1644
West Virginia Letter. 1897 2 Ja:3; 9 Ja:34; 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:99; 30 Ja:131; 6 F:162; 13 F:220; 20 F:228; 27 F:259; 6 Mr:293; 13 Mr:323; 20 Mr:357; 27 Mr:387; 3 Ap:419; 10 Ap:451; 17 Ap:509; 24 Ap:516; 1 My:547; 15 My:612; 22 My:643; 29 My:676; 5 Je:707; 12 Je:739; 19 Je:772; 26 Je:804; 3 J1:837; 10 J1:867; 17 J1:907; 24 J1:938;

From the field [Indiana]. 1884 25 O:342
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 17 Ja:24; 14 F:54; 28 N:382

Moundsville, West Va. 1886 2 Ja:3
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 17 Ap:126; 24 Ap:135; 5 Je:182; 10 J1:222; 6 N:358

Mrs. Robert G. Boxly [obit]. 1886 18 S:303
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 15 Ja:22; 19 Mr:94; 16 Ap:128; 14 My:157; 28 My:174; 11 Je:190; 16 J1:232; 16 J1:230; 20 Ag:270; 10 S:294; 1 O:318; 22 O:342; 12 N:366; 19 N:374; 7 Ja:4

From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 16 Ap:126
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 28 Ja:53; 3 Mr:133; 17 Mr:164; 24 Mr:181; 28 Ap:260; 5 My:277; 19 My:305; 28 J1:465; 1 D:771

Nicholas Marstello [obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207
Ninth district, Illinois. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard supplement:846
From the field [Illinois]. 1891 Mr 7 sup:215
Groth [obit]. 1891 11 Ap:319

From the field [West Virginia]. 1891 18 J1:606
Dee Pearce [obit]. 1892 26 Mr:281
Longmont, Colorado. 1894 3 F:141
Colorado (Boulder). 1894 24 F:207

Colorado (the northern district meeting). 1894 21 J1:724
The Reporter [Colorado]. 1894 17 N:1135
West Virginia (Moundsville). 1895 4 My:429
West Virginia. 1895 11 My:453

From the field [West Virginia]. 1895 25 My:493
The Reporter [West Virginia Letter]. 1895 29 Je:621; 20 J1:698; 3 Ag:745; 17 Ag:793
West Virginia Letter. 1895 28 S:946; 9 N:1087; 23 N:1129; 14 D:1188

West Virginia Letter. 1896 4 Ja:4; 11 Ja:36; 18 Ja:69; 1 F:133; 8 F:164; 22 F:228; 7 Mr:293; 14 Mr:325; 21 Mr:380; 28 Mr:403; 4 Ap:421; 11 Ap:452; 25 Ap:519; 2 My:548; 9 My:600; 16 My:638; 23 My:644; 6 Je:708; 13 Je:740; 20 Je:773; 27 Je:829; 4 J1:836; 11 J1:877; 18 J1:908; 1 Ag:973; 8 Ag:1004; 15 Ag:1036; 29 Ag:1101; 5 S:1132; 19 S:1194; 26 S:1229; 10 O:1318; 17 O:1346; 31 O:1386; 7 N:1418; 14 N:1453; 28 N:1515; 5 D:1548; 12 D:1578; 19 D:1612; 26 D:1644

West Virginia Letter. 1897 2 Ja:3; 9 Ja:34; 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:99; 30 Ja:131; 6 F:162; 13 F:220; 20 F:228; 27 F:259; 6 Mr:293; 13 Mr:323; 20 Mr:357; 27 Mr:387; 3 Ap:419; 10 Ap:451; 17 Ap:509; 24 Ap:516; 1 My:547; 15 My:612; 22 My:643; 29 My:676; 5 Je:707; 12 Je:739; 19 Je:772; 26 Je:804; 3 J1:837; 10 J1:867; 17 J1:907; 24 J1:938;

- 31 J1:996; 7 Ag:1004; 14 Ag:1037; 28 Ag:1101; 4 S:1140; 11 S:1163; 18 S:1194; 25 S:1229; 2 O:1276; 9 O:1291; 9 O:1313; 16 O:1323; 23 O:1355; 30 O:1388; 6 N:1445; 13 N:1470; 20 N:1494; 27 N:1525; 4 D:1557; 11 D:1590; 18 D:1621; 25 D:1654
- Narciessa A. Hamilton [obit.]. 1897 27 N:1538
- West Virginia Letter. 1898 1 Ja:13; 8 Ja:45; 15 Ja:78; 22 Ja:110; 29 Ja:142; 5 F:173; 12 F:205; 19 F:237; 26 F:270; 5 Mr:320; 12 Mr:339; 19 Mr:367; 26 Mr:403; 2 Ap:431; 23 Ap:534; 30 Ap:562; 7 My:595; 14 My:627; 21 My:672; 28 My:711; 4 Je:746; 11 Je:773; 18 Je:805; 25 Je:839; 2 J1:868; 9 J1:907; 16 J1:950; 23 J1:968; 30 J1:987; 6 Ag:1039; 3 S:1172; 10 S:1195; 24 S:1271; 1 O:1303; 8 O:1332; 15 O:1363; 5 N:1457; 26 N:1556; 3 D:1585; 10 D:1619; 24 D:1680; 31 D:1711
- Mrs. S. H. Brock [obit.]. 1898 19 Mr:382
- West Virginia missionary convention. 1898 12 N:1490
- Hamilton Doak [obit.]. 1899 21 Ja:94
- West Virginia Letter. 1899 28 Ja:122; 11 F:183; 4 Mr:281; 18 Mr:346; 25 Mr:369; 8 Ap:449; 6 My:573; 13 My:602; 3 Je:699; 17 Je:765; 24 Je:795; 8 J1:863; 15 J1:898; 22 J1:933; 29 J1:959; 5 Ag:991; 12 Ag:1026; 26 Ag:1077; 2 S:1117; 23 S:1225; 14 O:1315; 21 O:1349; 4 N:1428; 18 N:1489; 16 D:1619; 30 D:1679
- Sarah E. Slider [obit.]. 1899 25 Mr:390
- West Virginia as a mission field. 1899 22 Ap:510
- West Virginia Letter. 1900 6 Ja:21; 27 Ja:115; 10 F:188; 17 F:219; 3 Mr:260; 24 Mr:371; 31 Mr:397; 5 My:551; 12 My:599; 26 My:666; 2 Je:694; 9 Je:729; 16 Je:763; 23 Je:796; 14 J1:895; 21 J1:916; 4 Ag:991; 18 Ag:1054; 1 S:1109; 8 S:1151; 29 S:1247; 20 O:1333; 17 N:1 D:1523; 22 D:1635
- Martha Goddard [obit.]. 1900 8 S:1158
- West Virginia Letter. 1901 5 Ja:9; 26 Ja:118; 16 F:214; 23 F:243; 9 Mr:306; 30 Mr:411; 6 Ap:438; 13 Ap:470; 20 Ap:502; 18 My:640; 25 My:672; 8 Je:732; 15 Je:767; 29 Je:832; 13 J1:893; 20 J1:926; 3 Ag:988; 10 Ag:1020; 31 Ag:1116; 7 S:1153; 14 S:1182; 21 S:1214; 5 O:1269; 9 N:1439; 30 N:1536; 28 D:1698
- Elizabeth Freeman [obit.]. 1901 12 Ja:62
- Charles Edward Pierce [obit.]. 1901 6 J1:871
- West Virginia Letter. 1902 11 Ja:60; 1 F:181; 5 Ap:495; 19 Ap:582; 3 My:663; 17 My:727; 31 My:783; 14 Je:857; 28 Je:902; 5 J1:947; 19 J1:998; 2 Ag:1062; 23 Ag:1179; 6 S:1253; 20 S:1319; 27 S:1327; 18 O:1441; 15 N:1596; 6 D:1691; 20 D:1785; 24 D:1830
- Some condensed news letters (West Virginia Letter). 1902 1 Mr:325; 29 Mr:450
- Nancy Sellers [obit.]. 1902 23 Ag:1184
- Special religious notices (West Virginia). 1902 27 S:1330
- West Virginia Letter. 1903 3 Ja:15; 31 Ja:164; 14 F:219; 28 F:301; 28 Mr:439; 18 Ap:549; 2 My:640; 13 Je:853; 27 Je:950; 4 J1:991; 25 J1:1096; 15 Ag:1184; 26 S:1383; 14 N:1656; 28 N:1747; 12 D:1827; 26 D:1899
- Harriet Lauck [obit.]. 1903 6 Je:816
- West Virginia. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
- From the field (West Virginia Letter). 1904 23 Ja:139; 5 Mr:359; 16 Ap:581; 30 Ap:692; 7 My:681; 28 My:778; 11 Je:846; 9 J1:981; 13 Ag:1139
- Charles Creswell [obit.]. 1904 26 Mr:477
- West Virginia Letter. 1904 12 N:1611; 24 D:1850
- West Virginia. 1905 11 Mr:394; 25 Mr:502; 8 Ap:581; 22 Ap:655; 13 My:784; 20 My:825; 24 Je:994; 2 D:1955; 30 D:2111
- The pastoral question. 1905 22 J1:1159
- Millisa Johns Gatts [obit.]. 1905 22 J1:1190
- West Virginia state convention. 1905 25 N:1902
- The relation of the state secretary to all missionary enterprises. 1906 24 F:290
- West Virginia Letter. 1906 26 My:830; 16 Je:954; 6 O:1482; 3 N:1676; 17 N:1762; 1 D:1850
- West Virginia Notes. 1907 23 Mr:535; 27 Ap:731; 25 My:891; 23 Je:1056; 3 Ag:1298; 31 Ag:1455; 7 D:2051
- West Virginia letter. 1908 29 F:367; 27 Je:1110; 11 J1:1198; 8 Ag:1330; 5 S:1534; 21 N:2020
- Mrs. Edwin O. Keifer [obit.]. 1908 29 Ag:1485
- Views and reviews (the right of women to be public speakers and workers in the Church of Christ). 1908 31 O:1863
- Views and reviews (the right of women to speak and preach in public). 1909 2 Ja:20
- West Virginia letter. 1909 2 Ja:30; 16 Ja:132; 20 F:359; 3 Ap:631; 17 Ap:719; 15 My:892; 5 Je:1016; 19 Je:1101; 10 J1:1228; 24 J1:1317; 2 O:1746; 6 N:1967; 11 D:2177; 25 D:2262
- West Virginia co-operation. 1909 9 O:1798
- Views and reviews (fellowship). 1909 6 N:1957
- West Virginia letter. 1910 8 Ja:80; 22 Ja:166; 19 F:335; 19 Mr:520; 9 Ap:646; 23 Ap:736; 11 Je:1028; 25 Je:1114; 23 J1:1294; 6 Ag:1386; 17 S:1645; 8 O:1786; 26 N:2086
- West Virginia letter. 1911 7 Ja:30; 11 F:226; 25 F:335; 1 Ap:545
- Southern Ohio. 1911 27 My:869; 17 Je:991; 5 Ag:1289; 7 O:1648
- Rededication at Romola, Pa. 1914 8 Ag:1393
- Bald Eagle assembly. 1914 12 S:1599
- A year's revival in Pennsylvania. 1914 12 D:374
- West Virginia Christian missionary convention. 1915 5 Je:1197
- S. M. Doak [obit.]. 1915 9 O:61
- Co-operation meeting of Fayette county. 1917 26 My:1016
- The cause at Sistersville, W. Va. 1917 9 Je:1071
- Fayette county (Pa.) co-operation. 1917 20 O:81
- New Martinsville (W. Va.) district. 1918 31 Ag:1468
- LINKLETTER, ANDREW
- Johnson, A. S., A word to A. Linkletter. 1896 15 F:211
- Moore, I. C., Open letter to A. Linkletter. 1896 5 S:1147
- Wells, E., In a different light. 1897 13 Mr:340
- Bell, J. S., Secretary Linkletter's report. 1898 15 Ja:84
- Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Linkletter]. 1899 22 Ap:494
- Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Linkletter]. 1899 22 Ap:502
- A. Linkletter [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927
- A. Linkletter [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:707
- A. Linkletter [picture]. 1913 25 Ja:140
- A. Linkletter's sudden death [editorial]. 1920 28 F:553
- [obit.] by Smith, J. B. 1920 25 D:1693
- Linkletter, C A
- Mrs. Montague Linkletter [obit.]. 1926 28 Ag:838
- Linkletter, C S
- Silas Montague Linkletter. 1919 20 D:317
- LINKLETTER, MAJOR
- [obit.] by Armstrong, C. E. 1928 29 D:1334
- LINKLETTER, MRS. MONTAGUE
- [obit.] by Linkletter, C. A. 1926 28 Ag:838
- LINKLETTER, SILAS MONTAGUE
- [obit.] by Linkletter, C. S. 1919 20 D:317
- Linkous, Mrs. Floyd see LINKOUS, O J (MRS. FLOYD LINKOUS)
- Linkous, Hatcher Maurice
- Charles Coker [obit.]. 1909 14 Ag:1454
- Henry G. Mahanes [obit.]. 1910 2 Ap:607
- Kenneth B. Linkous [obit.]. 1913 18 O:1727
- Elliott Oscar Bernard [obit.]. 1922 7 O:29
- Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) Stafford [obit.]. 1923 17 Mr:725
- J. W. Stafford [obit.]. 1926 17 J1:694
- LINKOUS, JULIAN BURDETTE
- Graduates of 1938, College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594
- Salute the chaplains! (Chaplain Julian B. Linkous) [picture]. 1941 1 N:2010
- LINKOUS, KENNETH B
- [obit.] by Linkous, H. M. 1913 18 O:1727
- LINKOUS, O J (MRS. FLOYD LINKOUS)
- [obit.] by Sublett, B. F. 1909 30 O:1934
- Linkous, Thomas T G
- East Point, Ga. 1912 6 Ap:578
- A. B. Woods [obit.]. 1914 31 O:167
- Western Georgia: field and forces (Decatur Christian church). 1922 25 Mr:3353
- Northern Oklahoma number (building a church at Note, Ga.). 1923 29 S:1489
- Plants promising church. 1925 24 Ja:414
- LINKOUS, THOMAS T G
- T. T. G. Linkous [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3351
- Porter, R. L., Planting church at Decatur, Ga. [picture]. 1923 13 Ja:409
- T. T. G. Linkous [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:280
- LINK'S GROVE, W. VA. CHURCH
- Brandt, J., Acknowledgment. 1887 8 Ja:11
- Linley, Emma Clarine see CARLISLE, PHILIP BYRON
- LINN, [SISTER]
- [obit.] by Butler, T. D. 1877 1 S:279
- LINN, A FILLMORE
- Deaths [notice of]. 1947 6 D:849
- [obit.]. 1947 13 D:869
- Linn, A M
- Southern California convention. 1897 27 Mr:388
- A true incident. 1900 10 N:1438
- Way Tom waited. 1901 12 Ja:48
- LINN, MRS. ALEX B
- [Death notice]. 1876 15 Ja:21
- Linn, Alexander
- Things wanting--a slap at progressionists [letter]. 1873 13 D:394
- Alexander Linn on progression [letter]. 1874 7 F:42; 14 F:50; 21 F:58; 28 F:66
- LINN, ALEXANDER
- Alexander Linn on progressionists [editorial]. 1873 13 D:396
- Progression once more [editorial]. 1874 28 F:68
- Death of Alexander Linn [editorial]. 1882 22 Ap:124
- Campbell, J. M. L., Death of Alexander Linn. 1882 22 Ap:124
- Linn, Alexander R
- Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
- O. M. Benedict [obit.]. 1916 8 Ja:491
- Ella (Lyman) Linn [obit.]. 1932 4 Je:560
- Henry A. McMillan [obit.]. 1925 31 Ja:446
- Linn, Mrs. Alexander R see Linn, Jeannette (Mrs. Alexander R Linn)
- Linn, Caroline see Campbell, Caroline (Linn) (Mrs. Colin Campbell)
- LINN, COLIN CAMPBELL
- [obit.] by Gray, P. C. 1873 8 Mr:77
- LINN, COLUMBUS
- Married to Mary McGee. 1878 21 S:305
- LINN, ELIZABETH FISHER
- [obit.] by Ralstin, J. P. 1904 1 O:1380
- LINN, ELLA (LYMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM F LINN)
- [obit.] by Linn, A. R. 1932 4 Je:560
- Linn, Emma
- For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Linn
- LINN, EUNICE (GARRISON) (MRS. MATTHEW LINN)
- [obit.] by Kirk, H. C. 1931 13 Je:597
- Linn, Irene see MOSS, RUFUS H
- LINN, J E
- Married to Lulu Olive Gault. 1897 17 J1:930

LINN, J L
 [obit] by Derry, O. H. 1892 1 O:839

Linn, J W
 A game for two. 1909 25 D:2243

LINN, JEANNETTE (MRS. ALEXANDER R LINN)
 [Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1876 22 Ja:31

Linn, Jennie see SORCUFF, JOHN J

LINN, JESSIE (BLAKIE) (MRS. ROBERT W LINN)
 [obit] by Newnan, C. B. 1896 15 Ag:1058

LINN, LOUISA ELLEN (MRS. WILLIAM LINN)
 [obit] by Ralstin, J. P. 1904 7 My:684

Linn, Mary Belle see CARTER, WILLIAM J

Linn, Mrs. Matthew see LINN, EUNICE (GARRISON) (MRS. MATTHEW LINN)

Linn, R
 Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1873 19 J1:231
 Items from churches [Nebraska]. 1875 27 Mr:103

Linn, Mrs. Robert W see Linn, Jessie (Blakie) (Mrs. Robert W Linn)

LINN, SUE E
 [obit]. 1939 18 F:164

LINN, THOMAS
 Married to Anna C. Stanbery. 1868 1 Ag:245
 Loos, C. L., Thomas Linn. 1909 16 O:1848

LINN, W B
 Married to Flora Harris. 1899 14 O:1326

LINN, W W
 [obit] by Humphrey, S. C. 1896 7 N:1442

Linn, William
 To the Churches of Christ in America. 1878 19 Ja:18; 26 Ja:26; 2 Mr:66; 6 Ap:106

LINN, WILLIAM
 Ordinations. 1935 22 Je:606

Linn, Mrs. William see Linn, Louisa Ellen (Mrs. William Linn)

Linn, Mrs. William F see LINN, ELLA (LYMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM F LINN)

LINN, WILLIAM J
 [obit] by Ralstin, J. P. 1895 21 S:919

Linn see also Lynn

LINN, MO. CHURCH
 Religious news [reprinted from exchange periodicals]; church organized. 1871 28 Ja:31
 "Training for personal evangelism" class, Linn, Mo. [picture]. 1923 20 O:72
 A challenge to leaderless churches [editorial]. 1923 8 D:220
 Linn, Mo. step to the front [picture]. 1924 22 N:180

LINN CO., IOWA
 McConnell, N. A., "Struggles, failures and successes." 1900 29 S:1235

LINN CO., ORE. CHURCHES
 Rallies, etc. 1938 29 Ja:114; 20 Ag:823
 Rallies, etc. [tri-monthly convention]. 1939 4 F:113; 13 My:466
 Plan to establish new church. 1944 5 F:88

Linnett, F Gertrude
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head LINNETT

LINNEY, MRS. E D
 Mrs. E. D. Linney [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:622

Linsay, Maud
 The little gray pony. 1908 28 Mr:538

Linscheid, A
 Ada (Okla.) church has another great one-day revival. 1932 19 Mr:266

LINSELL, ALICE D
 [obit] by Johnson, J. B. 1892 24 S:819

Linsell, Fred S
 Rosetta Lauterman [obit]. 1899 4 F:162

Linsley, Sarah see HARMON, J S

Linsley, E S
 From the field [Michigan]. 1877 22 S:301

LINSLEY, EDGAR E
 Edgar E. Linsley [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914

Lint, Belle see Snyder, Belle (Lint) (Mrs. George Snyder)

LINT, JULIA
 [obit] by Wise, E. P. 1901 2 F:158

LINTHICUM, A
 [obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1904 6 F:211

Linticum, Edwin Ernest
 The Alabama Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:966

LINTHICUM, EDWIN ERNEST
 [obit]. 1937 6 Mr:188
 A faithful service overlooked. 1937 20 Mr:232

LINTON, ANNIE MAY TRIPP
 [obit]. 1872 20 Ja:21

Linton, E Lynn
 Public opinion. 1889 9 N:739

Linton, Ernest
 James K. Mathis [obit]. 1902 5 J1:960

Linton, George Washington
 Congregational singing. 1868 5 D:385
 Eminence College [letter]. 1870 24 D:410
 A new proposition. 1871 28 Ja:26
 California (Los Angeles). 1874 5 D:386
 Items from churches [California]. 1875 27 Mr:103; 24 J1:239
 Los Angeles, California. 1875 24 Ap:130
 California. 1877 15 S:290
 From the field [California]. 1879 19 J1:229; 16 Ag:261
 Letter from Georgia. 1881 30 J1:242
 From the field [Georgia]. 1882 11 Mr:75
 From the field [Florida]. 1882 2 D:388
 From the field [Florida]. 1883 31 Mr:148; 23 Je:270
 From the field [Texas]. 1884 19 Ja:22

LINTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON
 [Obit] by K , J. B. 1885 15 Ag:263
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LINTON

Linton, Mrs. George Washington see Linton, Sarah C (Knowles) (Mrs. George Washington Linton)

LINTON, IRWIN H
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LINTON

Linton, Lulu
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Linton
 Grandma's Sunday story. 1894 10 F:155
 Burnetta's Corner. 1901 30 Mr:404; 13 Ap:468; 27 Ap:536; 4 My:569; 11 My:601
 An every-day heroine. 1901 19 O:1334; 26 O:1370; 2 N:1402; 9 N:1434; 16 N:1466; 23 N:1498; 30 N:1530; 7 D:1578; 14 D:1614; 21 D:1646
 An every-day heroine. 1902 4 Ja:14
 A young man's reasons for not dancing. 1902 12 Ap:537
 "Our half hour." 1902 26 Ap:616
 "In the name of the G. A. R." 1902 24 My:758
 The yardstick method. 1902 28 Je:917
 Aunt Millie's wish, and how it came true. 1902 12 J1:980
 D'rinda. 1902 11 O:1408

"The day we remember." 1902 6 D:1705
 A cuffless professor. 1903 31 Ja:156
 "All smiles and sunshine." 1903 11 Ap:521
 How Mrs. Gray remodeled her home. 1903 18 Ap:558; 25 Ap:596; 2 My:632
 Aunt Millie's investment. 1903 27 Je:940
 The Marlowe grit. 1903 4 J1:990
 Bethany Park. 1903 8 Ag:1136
 Bethany Park Assembly. 1903 15 Ag:1169
 Bethany Park news. 1903 22 Ag:1219
 Mollie Paxton's Thanksgiving game. 1903 21 N:1692
 A composite girl. 1904 9 J1:968
 How Santa Claus came to the Avenue. 1904 24 D:1838
 The soul of a hero. 1905 7 O:1614
 Mother's big man. 1905 9 D:1976
 Squire Brent's Christmas. 1905 23 D:2054
 Mrs. Dempsey's debut. 1906 10 F:210
 The truth, or nothing. 1906 24 F:294
 A neglected art. 1906 24 Mr:452
 Friends or frumps. 1906 12 My:736
 Bethany Assembly news. 1906 4 Ag:1186
 At Bethany Assembly. 1906 18 Ag:1258
 Bethany Assembly notes. 1906 25 Ag:1292
 A wonderful legacy. 1906 29 S:1452
 A one-day vacation. 1906 13 O:1540
 The C. W. B. M. sessions of the National Convention. 1906 20 O:1582
 At the Buffalo convention (the story of a happy week). 1906 3 N:1664
 Running away from a sermon. 1907 9 F:242
 The Parkers' Thanksgiving guests. 1907 23 N:1932
 An exile. 1907 30 N:1977
 The coming of great-aunt Philena. 1908 9 My:816
 The woman who could conjure. 1908 27 Je:1096
 A ticket to fairy-land. 1908 1 Ag:1302
 Imogen's boys. 1908 10 O:1720
 The green tie. 1908 24 O:1808
 A misuse of words. 1908 31 O:1855
 The island of make-believe. 1909 24 J1:1302
 An exchange of ideas. 1909 3 Ap:616
 Dr. Andrews' monument. 1909 18 S:1648; 25 S:1686
 Hard on her clothes. 1910 15 Ja:102
 The superlative degree of trouble. 1910 5 F:230
 "The beauty of the house." 1910 9 Ap:626
 A five-cent sermon. 1910 14 My:842
 A preaching to preachers. 1910 6 Ag:1355
 A tinkling cymbal. 1911 13 My:774
 The conservation of Mrs. Carter. 1912 6 Ja:14
 A soothing presence. 1912 20 Ap:647
 Rail timber. 1912 28 S:1574
 An obsolete custom. 1913 11 Ja:54
 Little grandma's first piece of jewelry. 1913 3 My:720
 Little grandma's school teachers. 1913 17 My:800
 The eligibility of Helen Reynolds. 1913 26 J1:1214
 Mrs. Brady's Christmas views. 1913 20 D:2078
 A recognition of talents. 1914 17 Ja:96
 The black hen's nest. 1914 21 F:302
 To Bohemia --- and back. 1914 16 My:862
 A framed postage stamp. 1914 22 Ag:1462
 The home-coming of Joe's wife. 1914 19 S:1622
 A letter to poor Mrs. Wealthy. 1914 3 O:16
 Little grandma's thanksgiving story. 1914 21 N:256
 Automobile charity. 1914 5 D:328
 Mrs. Moffatt's Christmas angel. 1914 19 D:392
 Mr. Benjamin's day off. 1915 20 F:689
 "Out-sizes." 1915 18 D:366
 A place of wayfaring men. 1916 22 Ja:555
 Eligible for membership. 1916 20 My:1178
 "Sisters under the skin." 1916 15 J1:1435
 A good converser. 1916 18 N:208
 Tom Junior's great-aunt. 1916 2 D:278
 Miss Thayer's scoop. 1917 10 Mr:685
 Out of the frying-pan. 1917 4 Ag:1290
 The joy of giving. 1918 4 My:997

- The new club. 1918 25 My:1096
 Joe Jessup's trenches. 1919 5 Ap:650;
 12 Ap:679; 19 Ap:703; 26 Ap:726; 3 My:
 751; 10 My:778
 Surface soil: a story from life.
 1924 23 Ag:1184
 Personally recommended. 1925 31 Ja:435
 The unawares angel. 1926 6 N:566
 "Too many for me!" 1930 25 Ja:84; 1
 F:115
 When the wild grapes bloom. 1932
 27 F:204; 5 Mr:228; 12 Mr:252
- LINTON, MAUD
 Small, J., Mrs. Maud Linton [picture].
 1906 31 Mr:510
- Linton, Sarah C (Knowles) (Mrs.
 George Washington Linton)
 For poems written by her see POEMS,
 subhead Linton
 Jacksonville, Florida. 1883 13 O:394
 Appeal to the sisters. 1884 4 O:314
- LINTON, SARAH C (KNOWLES) (MRS.
 GEORGE WASHINGTON LINTON)
 [Obit] by K , J. B. 1888 4 F:79
- LINTON, THOMAS J
 Married to Ella M. McClure. 1884 12 J1:
 224
- Linton, Victoria see COPE, VICTORIA
 (LINTON) (MRS. DAVID COPE)
- LINTON, WILL
 Married to Lulu Garshwiler. 1890 20 S:632
- LINTON, WILLIAM
 Married to Cora B. Wetherall. 1891 14 F:
 148
- LINTON, WILLIAM K
 Ordinations. 1951 28 J1:470
- LINTON, IND. FIRST CHURCH
 Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Linton,
 Indiana. 1889 14 S:602
 Linton Christian Church dedication
 [picture]. 1910 18 Je:1070
 Miller, M., Monser at Linton, Ind. 1912
 2 Mr:366
 Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 Mr:350
- Lintt, Will F
 The Lockhart-Lintt meetings. 1912 16 Mr:
 452
- LINTT, WILL F
 W. F. Lintt [picture]. 1905 11 N:1801
 Oeschger, W., The Wilson-Lintt meeting
 at Vincennes, Ind. 1907 23 Mr:532
 Sharpe, E. O., Lockhart and Lintt at
 Lockhart, Tex. 1909 19 Je:1101
 Lockhart, W. S., Breeden and Lintt
 at Fayetteville, Ark. 1910 28 My:
 940
 Walters, J. W., The Lockhart-Lintt
 revival at Sullivan, Ill. 1910 22 O:
 1877
 Lockhart, W. J., Lockhart and Lintt at
 Marshalltown, Ia. 1913 1 Mr:360
 An independent singer [picture]. 1913 2
 Ag:1269
 Independent song evangelist [picture].
 1914 18 J1:1265
 Campaigners for Christ [picture]. 1914
 10 O:63
 The Campbell campaigners [picture]. 1915
 27 F:733
 McCord, C. W., Meeting at Shawnee, Okla.
 1915 10 Ap:934
 Reasoner, N. J., Campbell and Lintt with
 weak churches. 1915 21 Ag:1549
 Wade, I. E., Iowa City (Ia.) meeting
 closes. 1919 5 Ap:657
 Lee, O. D., Earley-Lintt meeting at Ames,
 Ia. 1920 17 Ja:412
- LINTZ, HARRY McCORMINCK
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LINTZ
- LINVILLE, AGNES DELLA (CHAPMAN)
 [Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1879 6 D:391
- LINVILLE, AMANDA (HENDERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM
 T LINVILLE)
 [Obit]. 1941 23 Ag:880
- Linville, Barbara J see WILES, BARBARA
 J (LINVILLE) (MRS. THOMAS WILES)
- Linville, Benjamin Harmon
 Building plans. 1923 3 F:505
- Linville, Clara B see WHITNEY, JOHN L
- Linville, H
 Our Indian missions. 1874 16 My:154
- Linville, Jane see Roberts, Jane (Linville)
 (Mrs. J E Roberts)
- LINVILLE, JERRY
 Married to Millie Morrow. 1898 26 F:282
- LINVILLE, JOHN RILEY
 [Obit]. 1909 23 Ja:191
- LINVILLE, JOHN ULYSSES
 [Obit] by Darby, J. W. 1924 1 N:127
- LINVILLE, JULIAN RANKIN, II
 Ordinations. 1956 21 Ja:45
- LINVILLE, MONTGOMERY
 Married to Agnes A. Chapman. 1874 21 N:
 373
- Linville, Nancy Elizabeth see WILES, NANCY
 ELIZABETH (LINVILLE) (MRS. ISAAC WILES)
- Linville, R N
 Aided by Church Extension, they speak
 from experience (Weatherford, Okla.)
 [picture of church]. 1905 2 S:1405
- LINVILLE, R N
 R. N. Linville [picture]. 1903 27 Je:
 930
- Linville, Sarah see BLAIR, SARAH (LINVILLE)
 (MRS. THOMAS MILTON BLAIR)
- Linville, Mrs. William T see
 LINVILLE, AMANDA (HENDERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM
 T LINVILLE)
- LINVILLE, N. C. CHURCH
 Miller, M. B., Founding church in North
 Carolina. 1934 14 J1:488
 New church home dedicated free of debt.
 1935 23 N:1131
- Linwood, Loui
 For poems written by him see POEMS,
 subhead Linwood
- LIPE, EUNICE (BERRY) (MRS. OLIVER O
 LIPE)
 [Obit]. 1908 12 S:1574
- LIPE, KARL WALLACE
 [Obit] by Hall, T. F. 1904 27 F:324
- Lipe, Mrs. Oliver O see LIPE,
 EUNICE (BERRY) (MRS. OLIVER O LIPE)
- Lipka, Mary see Rusk, Mary (Lipka) (Mrs.
 Peter Rusk)
- LIPMAN, JACOB G
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LIPMAN
- LIPP, HENRY
 Married to Etta Mosbarger. 1915 31 J1:
 1457
- LIPPERT, HARRIET E (HUMPHREY) (MRS.
 JACK LIPPERT)
 [Obit]. 1946 22 Je:427
- LIPPERT, HERMAN JOHN, II
 Married to Peggy Jean Ensor. 1948 2
 O:647
 Ordinations. 1948 2 O:647
- Lippert, Mrs. Jack see LIPPERT, HARRIET
 E (HUMPHREY) (MRS. JACK LIPPERT)
- Lippert, Sarah see PETERS, RAYMOND H
- Lippiatt, Ada see HOWELLS, JOHN
- LIPPINCOTT, EDWARD S
 [Obit]. 1911 3 Je:919
- Lippincott, Mrs. Edward S see
 Lippincott, Mary E (Gregory)
 (Mrs. Edward S Lippincott)
- LIPPINCOTT, JOSEPH H
 Married to Cora J. Cross. 1902 16 Ag:
 1152
- LIPPINCOTT, MARY E (GREGORY) (MRS.
 EDWARD S LIPPINCOTT)
 [Death notice]. 1877 24 F:64
 [Obit] by T , P. E. 1877 3 Mr:71
- Lippincott, Rebecca see Eldridge, Rebecca
 (Lippincott) (Mrs. Duncan C El-
 dridge)
- Lippmann, Julie M
 For poems written by her see POEMS,
 subhead Lippmann
- LIPPMANN, WALTER
 Freedom of the press in danger [editor-
 ial]. 1933 25 N:947
 Here is liberalism [editorial].
 1936 3 O:956
- Lippstreu, Bertha see KAHRIS, OTTO
- LIPSCOMB, ALEXANDER BIGBY
 Passing of A. B. Lipscomb. 1940 26 O:1099
- Lipscomb, David
 [Letter from a committee composed of Lip-
 scomb, V. M. Metcalfe and P. S. Fall,
 Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1866 concern-
 ing relief for the south]. 1867 5 Ja:8
 The Gospel Advocate [reply to Isaac
 Errett], by [Lipscomb], D. 1867 4 My:
 138
 Where does the blame rest?, by [Lipscomb],
 D. [reprinted from Gospel Advocate].
 1867 28 S:304
 Curtain lecture for the Georgia brethren
 [article by Lipscomb reprinted from
 Gospel Advocate, with comment by J. S.
 Lamar]. 1871 9 D:388
 The practical workings. 1883 30 Je:275
 Elder Errett's defense. 1883 4 Ag:315
 An end of controversy [concerning the Hymn-
 Book controversy]. 1883 25 Ag:340
 Societies and Publication Companies.
 1891 5 D:1034
 Courage needed. 1896 9 My:577
 The South Nashville Church of Christ.
 1906 3 F:191
 The South Nashville Church again. 1906
 17 F:272
- LIPSCOMB, DAVID
 The Gospel Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., ed.
 by Fanning, T. and Lipscomb, D. [peri-
 odical note]. 1866 28 Ap:29
 David Lipscomb's charges [editorial]. 1883
 30 Je:276
 The Lipscomb fiasco [editorial]. 1883 4
 Ag:316
 A correction [concerning the Gospel Adv-
 ocate, R. Errett, and D. Lipscomb]. 1892
 18 Je:521
 "In justice to all concerned" [editorial].
 1892 6 Ag:666
 McQuiddy, J. C., "In justice to all con-
 cerned." 1892 6 Ag:666
 The facts in the case [concerning Errett,
 McQuiddy, and the Gospel Advocate]
 [editorial]. 1892 24 S:812; 1 O:837;
 8 O:853; 15 O:872; 5 N:932; 12 N:952
 David Lipscomb passes to his reward
 [editorial with picture]. 1917 17 N:
 206
 [Obit, picture] by Larimore, T. B. 1917
 22 D:391
 David Lipscomb [editorial]. 1929 19
 Ja:57
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LIPSCOMB
- LIPSCOMB, E E (OLDHAM) (MRS. J
 G LIPSCOMB)
 [Obit] by Giddens, T. V. 1887 14 My:159
- Lipscomb, Mrs. G W see
 Lipscomb, Maggie (Mrs. G
 W Lipscomb)
- LIPSCOMB, GEORGE D
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LIPSCOMB
- Lipscomb, Granville
 From the field [Tennessee]. 1878 5 O:321
 Kinship to Christ. 1893 29 Ap:328; 6 My:
 347; 13 My:368; 20 My:388
 Faith and repentance in a nutshell. 1894
 3 Mr:232
 Heavenly aspirations. 1895 12 Ja:29
 Trustworthiness (Matt. XXV:14). 1895 10
 Ag:757
 The divine claim. 1896 8 F:172
 Angels and children. 1896 4 J1:846

Lipscomb, Mrs. Granville see Lipscomb, Mary Anna (Swift) (Mrs. Granville Lipscomb)

Lipscomb, J A D see KEITH, WILLIAM L

Lipscomb, Mrs. J G see Lipscomb, E E (Oldham) (Mrs. J G Lipscomb)

Lipscomb, Louise see Coalter, Louise (Lipscomb)

LIPSCOMB, MAGGIE (MRS. G W LIPSCOMB) [Death notice]. 1882 27 My:168 [Obit] by Royal, J. B. 1882 3 Je:175

LIPSCOMB, MARY ANNA (SWIFT) (MRS. GRANVILLE LIPSCOMB) [Obit]. 1896 22 Ag:1090

LIPSCOMB, VIRGINIA [Obit]. 1939 7 Ja:20

LIPSCOMB, W P Married to Laura F. Wade. 1874 26 D:413

LIPSCOMB, WILLIAM S [Obit] by Shackelford, J. 1888 28 Ja:63

Lipscombe, Joseph Ellis William Wallace Martin [Obit]. 1923 27 Ja:500 The readers' forum (stand for the simple gospel). 1933 4 N:892 Calvin Martin [Obit]. 1938 23 J1:728 The readers' forum (a letter to the discussion leader of a ministerial group). 1942 25 Ap:407 Trustees report on finances of Cunningham mission. 1951 13 O:643

LIPSCOMBE, JOSEPH ELLIS Married to Mary Archer Davis. 1913 19 Ap:644 Burleigh, W. G., Where the word of God is not bound [picture]. 1933 12 Ag:634 Wilson, W. W., Lipscombe concludes 35-year ministry. 1956 28 Ja:60

LIPSEY, CLARENCE Married to Ruth Sears. 1939 20 My:494

Lipsey, Cutheral Wilson The Christ of prophecy. 1947 4 Ja:5-6

LIPSY, CUTHRELL WILSON The readers' forum (the voice of wisdom). 1940 7 S:889 Out of Savannah [picture]. 1940 7 S:889 C. W. Lipsey begins seventh year at Muskogee [picture]. 1946 14 D:898 Muskogee throws off shackles [picture]. 1947 7 Je:401 Gill, F. L., Board chairman explains Lipsey resignation. 1947 16 Ag:570 West Amarillo group ordains youth as church celebrates 21st anniversary [picture]. 1948 3 J1:435 C. W. Lipsey dies following auto accident. 1949 17 S:595 [Obit]. 1949 1 O:633

LIPSEY, J B [Obit]. 1934 25 Ag:602

Lipton, Evelyn see BAILEY, WILLIAM C

LIQUOR LAWS

Education versus legislation. 1878 16 F:52 Brown, R. T., Education rather than legislation. 1878 9 Mr:74 Education vs. Legislation [editorial]. 1878 9 Mr:76; 23 Mr:92; 6 Ap:108 Education vs. Legislation. 1878 6 Ap:106 Hellings, W. M., Law and education go together. 1878 25 My:166 Temperance legislation [editorial]. 1878 8 Je:184 The answer of the "Review" [editorial]. 1878 3 Ag:248 Education and legislation [editorial]. 1878 17 Ag:264 Unscrupulous journalism (lesson second) [editorial]. 1878 24 Ag:272 The "Christian" and prohibition [editorial]. 1878 14 S:296 Witmer, W. W., Local option. 1878 21 S:302

Let us have the names [editorial]. 1878 21 S:304 An unreasonable criticism [editorial]. 1878 21 S:304 M , H., Prohibition. 1878 28 S:311 Bailey, A. C., National prohibition. 1878 28 D:414 Butler, P., Liquor license law. 1879 24 My:161 The Smith law [editorial]. 1882 29 Ap:132 The Sunday liquor law in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1882 13 My:149 Moffett, R., The Pond law and its lessons. 1882 10 Je:181 Dungan, D. R., Constitutional amendment in Iowa. 1883 21 Ap:182 Loos, C. L., Monstrous inconsistencies. 1883 4 Ag:316 Gage, D. W., Amendments to the the Constitution. 1883 4 Ag:317 Holbrook, M. L., Prohibition in Liverpool. 1883 8 S:354 The prevention of drunkenness in Germany. 1892 27 F:197 Harmon, U. E., Liquor and law enforcement. 1937 14 Ag:733

LIQUOR LAWS see also LOCAL OPTION; PROHIBITION

LIQUOR LICENSE

Lowry, E., Prohibition vs. License. 1889 14 S:609 Smith, W. S., Bro. Lowry on the logic of Prohibition. 1889 28 S:650 The tide has turned. 1890 2 Ag:507 Harrison, R. M., High license. 1890 9 Ag:523 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 20 D:874 Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 10 Ja:27 A reformer [pseud], Am I right, or am I wrong. 1892 17 S:685[sic 785] The Spirit of Christ [editorial]. 1892 26 N:992 Floyd, J. F., Letter from New Zealand. 1894 2 Je:558 Killam, J. B., Liquor license and church membership [editorial reply]. 1894 21 J1:720 Powers, H. D., The license question [editorial comment]. 1894 13 O:1011 Hopwood, J., Saying and doing. 1896 19 D:1617 A new use for ex-Presidents and college Professors [editorial]. 1897 7 Ag:1017 Medbury, C. S., Church voters on the right side. 1897 11 D:1598 Hayden, W. W., About Hale Johnson's article. 1899 11 N:1456 License and restriction [editorial]. 1900 16 Je:750 Tully, T. D., The drink question. 1900 16 Je:766 License and restriction again [editorial]. 1900 14 J1:878 Wilson, A., License and restriction. 1900 14 J1:894 Voting for license [editorial]. 1902 23 Ag:1165 Frazier, E. L., What shall be done with "members" who vote for license? 1902 23 Ag:1185 Lhamon, W. J., The logic of license. 1902 13 S:1262 Frazier, E. L., One of those fools [concerning article by D. R. Lucas]. 1902 8 N:1540 Dungan, D. R., The licensing of saloons. 1902 20 D:1764 Jackman, A. W., License impeached. 1902 20 D:1764 The case against license [editorial]. 1902 20 D:1768 McFarland, J. D. C., Some strictures on "odds and ends" [letter to D. R. Lucas]. 1902 27 D:1831 Frazier, E. L., Views and reviews (strange action for Christian people). 1907 12 Ja:50

LIQUOR PROBLEM

A lake of liquor. 1866 23 Je:94 Strong drink. Foreign news. 1866 30 Je:101 Apostasy from strong drink. Denominational news. 1866 7 J1:110 The contrast. Domestic. 1866 21 J1:125 Drunkenness among women. 1866 18 Ag:155 The nation's revenue. 1867 13 J1:219 B , R., Some good hints [with editorial comment]. 1868 8 F:41 Liquor traffic. 1863 27 Je:203 Instructive statistics [reprinted from Advance]. 1868 1 Ag:243

Drunkenness in the land of the vine. 1868 26 D:413 Intemperance [statistics from New York City]. 1869 27 N:379 Dead River Railroad [reprinted from Pittsburg Christian Advocate]. 1871 7 O:315 What our drinks cost us [reprinted from the New York Evening Post]. 1872 30 N:379 Wine [reprinted from the Western Christian Advocate]. 1874 6 Je:179 Hitchcock, H. O., What drunkenness costs the nation. 1876 15 Ja:19 Whittaker, T. P., Drinking system (its effect on National prosperity and the rate of wages). 1876 5 F:42 Flower, G. E., What they say. 1876 24 Je:202; 15 J1:226; 29 J1:242; 12 Ag:258 Holland, J. G., A word to boys. 1877 28 Ap:131 Hoshour, S. K., Great shrinkage. 1877 24 N:370 A national disgrace [editorial]. 1878 29 Je:208 Walters, J. A., A word of caution. 1878 9 N:350 Hinsdale, B. A., Intemperance in an economical point of view. 1880 14 F:49 Craig, R. H., A true history of two boys. 1882 10 Je:25:50 L , An African "item." 1882 4 N:348 Trickett, H. R., Entremets. 1883 24 F:85 Loos, C. L., Patience, perseverance, hope. 1883 2 Je:244 Hostetter's Bitters [editorial]. 1883 1 C:748 Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 7 Mr:77 Radford, B. J., The mills. 1886 18 S:300 R , Law or gospel? 1886 18 D:404 Willett, H. L., Evangelistic (intemperance hinders Gospel progress). 1889 27 J1:487 Grady, H. W., Eloquent words from an eloquent man. 1890 31 My:350 Hinsdale, B. A., Drunkenness and moral responsibility. 1892 6 F:124 Depew, C., The outcome of intemperance. 1892 18 Je:518 Jessup, J. N., The "gnat and camel" once more. 1892 1 O:834 Chalmers, T., Department of Christian Sociology (the history of drinking). 1892 8 O:851 Parsons, J. L., The poor. 1892 22 O:886 Parsons, J. L., What shall we do with the poor. 1892 12 N:946 Personal liberty [editorial]. 1892 10 D:1032 French, M. L., The social usages of wine. 1893 12 Ag:634 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 31 Mr:317 Johnson, H., Constructive sins. 1894 28 Ap:412 Constructive sin [editorial]. 1894 28 Ap:431 Hawes, J. E., "Dying at the top." 1894 4 Ag:762 Teetotalums [editorial]. 1894 4 Ag:771 Hafley, W. C., Insane, he swept the keys. 1895 31 Ag:833 Snider, F., "I will take what you do." 1895 5 O:954 Freeman, C. W., Death in a saloon. 1895 14 D:1195 Benton, H., Who must answer for a drunkard's murder? 1895 28 D:1248 Moore, W. O., Count the cost. 1896 28 Mr:397 The enemy of the home [editorial]. 1896 2 My:560 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 8 Ag:1005 Hayden, M. P., A striking parallel. 1896 8 Ag:1012 Benton, H., The mistake of a wife. 1896 24 O:1360 Cox, L. A., The power of a good example. 1896 5 D:1554 Swartwood, A. O., Return empty. 1897 10 J1:874 Ely, S., Impeachment of king alcohol. 1897 14 Ag:1056 Fighting the saloon [editorial]. 1898 22 Ja:112 Bradley, A. D., Am I my Brother's keeper (to the girls). 1898 19 F:232 Marlow, T. J., Erring through strong drink. 1898 5 Mr:311 Lhamon, W. J., The saloon as an enemy (delivered at the Conference on City Evangelization, East End Church, Pittsburg, April 28, 1898). 1898 18 Je:786 Walker, R. T., Justly stirred. 1898 25 Je:845 Hunsaker, A. O., A question. 1898 9 J1:895

- Moore, W. O., The Public schools and the saloon. 1898 6 Ag:1017
- Woolley, J. G., "This kind cometh not out but by prayer and fasting." 1898 20 Ag:1081; 27 Ag:1122
- Who is responsible [editorial]. 1898 24 S:1257
- National injustice [editorial]. 1898 1 O:1288
- Peppard, L., Our country's call. 1898 15 O:1358
- Something must be done [editorial]. 1898 19 N:1513
- Boteler, M. M., The adder in the cup. 1898 3 D:1594
- Johnson, H., How much do we weigh? 1898 10 D:1601
- "Even now" [editorial]. 1898 31 D:1708
- Jenkins, B. A., A modern Daniel. 1899 7 Ja:15
- A new phase of education [school of brewing] [editorial]. 1899 21 Ja:74
- Frazier, E. L., What would you have done? 1899 20 My:638
- Ogden, G. W., Is Prohibition a national issue? 1899 27 My:654
- Edwards, A. M., Substitutes for the saloon. 1899 10 Je:718
- Abberley, R. W., A tea saloon. 1899 1 J1:813
- What plant we [editorial]. 1899 22 J1:919
- Johnson, H., What will the Christian men of this nation do about it. 1899 5 Ag:975
- Garst, L. D., "What will the Christian men of this nation do about it?" 1899 2 S:1109
- Fuller, I. H., True freedom. 1899 7 O:1268
- Frazier, E. L., "Whence the power of the saloon in politics." 1899 14 O:1328
- Johnson, H., That balance of power. 1899 21 O:1349
- Beer-brewing and the Apostolic Succession [editorial]. 1899 11 N:1445
- Woes of intemperance. 1899 18 N:1472
- A matter of common concern (the President and total abstinence) [editorial]. 1899 18 N:1476
- Hayden, W. W., About Hale Johnson's article. 1899 11 N:1455
- Johnson, H., Something more about the Army Canteen. 1899 25 N:1516
- Frazier, E. L., Not a stalwart. 1899 25 N:1522
- Ogden, G. W., "Whence the power of the saloon in politics." 1899 16 D:1600
- Masters, J. W., A representative document [with editorial reply]. 1899 30 D:1668
- Cuzner, A. T., The Alcohol problem [picture]. 1900 6 Ja:1
- Cutler, L. A., A condition and not a theory. 1900 6 Ja:19
- Rum and Romanism (from "Facing the Twentieth Century"). 1900 13 Ja:45
- Hayden, W. H., Reply to Hale Johnson. 1900 20 Ja:95
- Keene, C. M., How the saloon hinders the church. 1900 27 Ja:99
- Cutler, L. A., Chiefly against rum. 1900 27 Ja:123
- Johnson, H., A reply to W. H. Hayden's second letter. 1900 17 F:199
- Fillmore, J. H., How end it. 1900 10 Mr:304
- Be steadfast, unmovable [editorial]. 1900 7 Ap:422
- Adams, A., How one society did. 1900 7 Ap:439
- Anderson, G. M., The impotency of the church in practical politics. 1900 21 Ap:482
- The November issue [editorial]. 1900 5 My:555
- Tully, T. D., The drink question. 1900 19 My:614
- Johnson, H., Our Nation's disgrace. 1900 26 My:646
- The unholy alliance [editorial]. 1900 26 My:651
- Cutler, L. A., How end it? 1900 26 My:657
- Walk, D., "The unholy alliance." 1900 16 Je:766
- Barnes, E. B., A letter to a distiller. 1900 23 Je:795
- The world's menace [editorial]. 1900 23 Je:782
- Fillmore, J. H., The drinker's declaration. 1900 30 Je:813
- Medbury, C. S., Where the canteen flourishes. 1900 20 O:1347
- Weston, W. W., A soldier on the canteen. 1900 20 O:1347
- What intemperance costs our Nation. 1900 10 N:1448
- Hayden, W. W., The paramount issue. 1900 29 D:1673
- Radford, B. J., A lesson of history. 1901 12 Ja:35
- The canteen must go [editorial]. 1901 26 Ja:102
- Snively, G. L., A castaway. 1901 2 Mr:282
- Boles, W. H., What of the saloon war in Kansas. 1901 9 Mr:307
- Plotting for the canteen [editorial]. 1901 11 My:591
- M'Call, D., Something that should have been a man. 1901 25 My:664
- Payne, F. L., Still smashing the saloons. 1901 8 Je:740
- Walton, A., The saloon. 1901 15 Je:765
- Walker, R. T., A noble exception. 1901 15 Je:775
- Wingate, G. E., A dishonored father. 1901 20 J1:920
- Selfishness and the saloon [editorial]. 1901 27 J1:945
- Kellar, H. Y., The Catholic Church and the liquor question. 1901 3 Ag:972
- Van Voorhis, W. D., Some conditions of Heathendom. 1901 17 Ag:1037
- Deadlier than the steel trust [editorial]. 1901 17 Ag:1041
- The spirit of anarchy [editorial]. 1901 14 S:1168
- Snively, G. L., The saloon power doomed. 1901 14 S:1186
- Cunningham, A. B., Religious indifference—the fruitful source of anarchy. 1901 5 O:1260
- Snively, G. L., Our national bondage. 1901 2 N:1414
- What not to do [editorial]. 1902 8 Mr:348
- Snively, G. L., A noble purpose. 1902 8 Mr:368
- Redemption draws nigh [editorial]. 1902 10 My:681
- Boles, W. H., The saloon and the graveyard. 1902 17 My:713
- Smith, J. D., Why the difference? 1902 5 J1:938
- The church and the saloon [editorial]. 1902 5 J1:941; 20 D:1766
- Boles, W. H., The Roman Catholic Church and the liquor business. 1902 27 S:1352
- Snively, G. L., Self-mastery. 1902 11 O:1412
- Goodacre, H., Table talk. 1902 18 O:1436
- Ely, S., A gigantic octopus. 1902 20 D:1761
- Stewart, O. W., Salvation from the saloon. 1902 20 D:1761
- Hootman, G. W., Uncle Sam's progress and the liquor power. 1902 20 D:1763
- Hall, G. F., The impending crisis. 1902 20 D:1764
- The church and the state [editorial]. 1902 20 D:1766
- Prohibition and "our plea" [editorial]. 1902 20 D:1767
- Smith, J. D., The prophet and the preacher. 1902 27 D:1800
- Simpson, J., Lift up the standard. 1902 27 D:1801
- Davis, E. T., The needed boycott [saloons]. 1903 3 Ja:6
- Stark, E. C., The folly of tipling. 1903 10 Ja:41
- Brown, A., How girls can help the temperance cause. 1903 10 Ja:57
- Encell, J., A protest. 1903 24 Ja:133
- Snively, G. L., Lessons from Ben-Hadad's defeat. 1903 7 F:196
- Martin, J. B., Liberty and love. 1903 11 Ap:596
- Brown, R. L., "Swapping-Day" at Hill-villa. 1903 2 My:633
- Snively, G. L., Modern lessons from the Rechabites. 1903 30 My:772
- Payne, O. E., Drink as related to work. 1903 8 Ag:1132
- Snively, G. L., Feasting that makes lean souls. 1903 5 S:1288
- Snively, G. L., How may we help abolish the saloon? 1903 7 N:1620
- Hughes, J. S., Roman conquest of America. 1903 21 N:1675
- Barnes, E. B., A barrel of whiskey or a bushel of Bibles. 1903 19 D:1841
- Corey, S. J., A saloon-keeper's hope of Heaven. 1904 5 F:184
- Ferguson, W. P. F., German thought on the drink problem. 1904 23 Ap:590
- Ferguson, W. P. E., The American Drink Bill (a study of some facts and figures in the liquor problem). 1904 2 J1:920
- Salyer, W. H., Who was guilty? 1904 26 N:1677
- Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 14 Ja:42; 30 D:2107
- The dailies are learning [editorial]. 1905 1 Ap:522
- Zachary, J. W., Several things. 1905 12 Ag:1284
- Hamilton, G. W., The irrepressible conflict. 1905 26 Ag:1361
- Cole, W. C., Church vs. saloon. 1905 16 S:1481
- The deadliest slavery [editorial]. 1905 16 S:1485
- The voter and the Party [editorial]. 1905 23 S:1524
- Beasley, A. W., Another victim. 1905 21 O:1679
- Boteler, M. M., The church and the saloon. 1906 27 Ja:154
- 'Frisco prohibition [editorial]. 1906 30 Je:1014
- Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1906 30 Je:1030
- Hamilton, G. W., McDonald. 1906 15 D:1909
- Vennum, F. P., Against the liquor evil. 1907 5 Ja:24
- Elmore, C. E., "He's no good." 1907 19 Ja:95
- Haskins, L. B., National dangers and defenses. 1907 29 Je:1100
- A heathen plea [editorial]. 1907 7 S:1480
- Benton, H., Expensive whisky. 1908 14 Mr:454
- Swetnam, F., The readers' forum (look before you leap). 1932 12 Mr:255
- Smith, H. H., Injurious effects of alcohol. 1932 2 Ap:325
- Bender, H. S., The readers' forum (reading opinion into scripture [editorial]). 1932 11 Je:575
- Collins, M. A., The readers' forum (does the Bible condemn strong drink?). 1932 23 J1:718
- Braden, C., "Ingersoll on alcohol." 1932 3 S:854
- Anderson, A., Ashamed of his master. 1932 26 N:1152
- Skidmore, C. A., The readers' forum (church cannot dictate on use of liquor). 1933 23 D:1039
- Stutz, F. D., Science and the problem of alcohol. 1934 2 Je:377
- Jennings, E. L., The readers' forum (wine in the New Testament). 1934 13 O:738
- Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (concerning the Bible wines). 1935 19 Ja:70
- The day of murder [editorial]. 1935 25 My:496
- Making the wets jump [editorial]. 1935 8 Je:544
- Heron, H., Temptation test task. 1935 8 Je:546
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline [liquor]. 1935 12 O:993
- "All ended up quite tight" [editorial]. 1935 26 O:1024
- Dead hogs [editorial]. 1936 15 F:148
- Uncle Sam's debauch [editorial]. 1937 16 Ja:52
- Squires, F. D. S., Lost secret of temperance education. 1937 16 Ja:55
- One of the enemies [editorial]. 1937 27 F:148
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (drink). 1937 3 Ap:279
- No sports [editorial]. 1937 11 D:1136
- The "hero" at every wreck [editorial]. 1938 8 Ja:28
- Golden, J. R., The Bible school lesson (beverage alcohol and social progress). 1939 14 O:991
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 14 O:992
- Is it wearing off? [editorial]. 1940 18 My:472
- The full and the empties [editorial]. 1941 30 Ag:888
- Squires, F. D. S., Liquor as a factor in mental diseases. 1941 11 O:1042
- Golden, J. R., Why people drink beverage alcohol. 1942 21 F:179
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 21 F:180
- Too bad! [editorial]. 1942 18 J1:705
- Peril [editorial]. 1942 12 D:1216
- Cincinnati churches circulate petitions. 1946 8 Jr:385
- Label the stuff! [editorial]. 1949 5 Mr:154
- News and propaganda [editorial]. 1958 25 O:606
- A trail of destruction [editorial]. 1958 27 D:736

- Block, W. M., Death comes to a birthday party. 1959 11 Ap:204
- Hearn, C. A., Drinking in the home. 1960 27 F:132
- Hearn, C. A., Danger in "social" drinking. 1962 10 F:91
- Hearn, C. A., What can we do about drinking? 1963 9 Mr:153
- Hearn, C. A., The menace of social drinking. 1963 25 My:329
- Able, N., An abstainer's testimony. 1963 20 J1:456
- McKowen, N. Y., "Just one glass?" 1964 17 O:665
- Hearn, C. A., The beverage that befuddles the brain. 1965 2 Ja:10
- LIQUOR PROBLEM *see* also ALCOHOLISM; HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.; LOCAL OPTION; PROHIBITION; TEMPERANCE
- LIQUOR TRAFFIC
- Miller, J. C., The whisky traffic (is it a matter of indifference?). 1876 29 Ja:33
- Bersot, G. G., The whisky traffic (is it a matter of indifference?). 1876 19 F:58
- Butler, P., The liquor traffic. 1876 6 My:145; 13 My:153
- Statistics of intemperance. 1878 16 F:51
- Walters, J. A., Remarks on "remarkable things." 1878 13 Ap:114
- Hughes, J. S., The evil traffic (substantially as delivered at Springfield, O., in the month of April, 1878). 1878 20 J1:234
- Lowry, E., Local option. 1878 7 S:286
- Local option [editorial]. 1878 7 S:288
- Butler, P., The prohibition of the liquor traffic (the constitutional amendment in Kansas). 1881 12 F:49
- McGarvey, J. W., Temperance (the Liquor traffic). 1881 24 D:410
- Bartlett, A. C., "Blood to mix with mortar." 1882 25 F:58
- Foster, J. M., The liquor traffic: its evils and remedy (delivered in the Clinton Street Reformed Presbyterian Church). 1882 23 S:297
- Loos, C. L., "The utility of drunkenness" (a new defense of the liquor traffic). 1882 2 D:390
- Loos, C. L., "The utility of drunkenness." 1882 9 D:402
- Loos, C. L., Poisoning on a large scale. 1883 17 F:79
- Butler, P., The American people and the dram-shops. 1883 28 Ap:193
- Crutcher, S. W., Whiskey tolerated, but not the organ. 1883 14 J1:290
- Walter, J. A., Duty, ours--consequences are God's. 1883 25 Ag:338
- Loos, C. L., An odious despotism--a struggle for freedom. 1884 15 Mr:84
- Loos, C. L., Legislation of the liquor traffic. 1884 19 Ap:124
- Briney, J. B., Incendiarism at the instigation of liquor dealers. 1885 31 Ja:35
- To "do some good" [editorial]. 1885 21 F:60
- Tousley, P., A strange group. 1885 6 Je:179
- Butler, P., Obedience to constitutions and laws. 1886 3 Ap:106
- Yancey, G. W., How is this? 1886 17 J1:227
- Manire, B. F., The "irrepressible conflict with the liquor traffic." 1886 11 S:289
- Crutcher, S. W., "The white owl" [concerning the use of the owl as advertising for saloons]. 1887 25 Je:203
- Christian, Mrs. P. L., Christian missions and the liquor traffic. 1887 17 S:297
- Loos, C. L., A new "League"--for free liquor all the week. 1887 22 O:340
- Loos, C. L., A monstrous inconsistency. 1888 21 Ap:248
- Smith, A., Jr., A monstrous inconsistency. 1888 21 Ap:248
- Brooks, G., Letter from England. 1888 23 Je:390
- Stark, E. C., Touch not the unclean thing. 1888 1 F:74
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 19 Ap:257
- A plea for tolerance. 1890 31 My:351
- Crutcher, S. W., A question of missions. 1890 16 Ag:542
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 15 Ag:687
- Christian, P. L., Of interest to women. 1892 13 F:152
- Drink bill [editorial]. 1892 26 Mr:274
- An infamous attempt [editorial]. 1893 21 Ja:50
- The whiskey ring in the Army [editorial]. 1893 21 Ja:50
- Moore, P., Preamble and pledge. 1893 22 Ap:318
- In the old country (the liquor traffic). 1893 29 J1:588
- A queer combination [editorial]. 1893 16 D:997
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 24 Mr:291
- Cutler, L. A., The abolition of the liquor traffic. 1894 23 Je:624
- Minear, L., Reasons for abolishing the liquor traffic. 1894 14 J1:700; 18 Ag:822
- An ecclesiastical falstaff [editorial]. 1894 25 Ag:842
- A momentous delay [editorial]. 1894 25 Ag:842
- The victory [editorial]. 1894 8 S:890
- Gillet, D. N., A query for Christians. 1894 29 D:1284
- Gillett, D. N., Our wasted resources. 1895 19 O:999
- Crutcher, S. W., Etcetera. 1896 8 F:167
- The saloon must go [editorial]. 1896 18 J1:920
- Hays, E. T., The liquor traffic once more. 1897 15 My:626
- Lowber, J. W., Some parasites. 1897 21 Ag:1076
- Ogden, G. W., Will we be true? 1897 4 D:1548
- Frazier, E. L., An appeal to my friends. 1897 18 D:1627
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 22 Ja:108
- Business and prohibition [editorial]. 1898 19 F:240
- The Christian and the saloon [editorial]. 1898 5 Mr:299
- Wilson, A., The legal status of the saloon. 1898 9 Ap:452
- Woolley, J. G., Christian citizenship and the liquor traffic. 1898 11 Je:772
- Lhamon, W. J., The saloon as an enemy. 1898 2 J1:851; 9 J1:888; 16 J1:921
- A proposition for union [editorial]. 1898 9 J1:898
- Will vote as they pray [editorial]. 1898 3 S:1162
- The Canadian Plebiscite [editorial]. 1898 22 O:1384
- Jenkins, B. A., The Monroe Doctrine in morals. 1898 31 D:1702
- The latest liquor outrage on our nation [editorial]. 1899 20 My:627
- Edwards, A. M., Substitutes for the saloon. 1899 10 Je:718
- Wilson, A., A few facts. 1899 10 Je:731
- Jones, A. B., Glory in their shame. 1899 15 J1:889
- To close the saloon [editorial]. 1900 17 F:203
- The sin of liquor-selling: how to end it? 1900 17 F:219
- Anderson, G. M., The power of the saloon in practical politics. 1900 17 Mr:322
- Restricting the liquor traffic [editorial]. 1900 19 My:618
- Wilson, A., The liquor traffic. 1900 16 Je:756
- The audacity of the liquor power [editorial]. 1900 25 Ag:1070
- The paramount issue [editorial]. 1900 8 S:1134
- The spirit behind it all [editorial]. 1900 27 O:1362
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 22 D:1634
- Child-nations and the liquor traffic [editorial]. 1900 29 D:1655
- Hall, T. A., To bear its own burdens. 1901 12 Ja:36
- Hopwood, J., Vote against it. 1901 9 Mr:290
- Hon, J., Pairing the voters. 1901 11 My:612
- Lehman, L. O., Law and liquor traffic. 1901 6 J1:844
- The deadliest foe to organized labor [editorial]. 1901 7 S:1135
- Trifling with common sense [editorial]. 1901 14 S:1166
- Cutler, L. A., Who is responsible? 1901 28 S:1237
- Luttenberger, J. G. M., Is the liquor traffic the greatest evil? 1902 11 Ja:71
- Lehman, J. B., To the Disciples in Mississippi. 1902 8 F:226
- Radford, B. J., Christian manhood and the liquor traffic. 1902 8 Mr:345
- Danner, J., Witnesses against truth. 1902 22 Mr:417
- Lucas, D. R., Odds and ends. 1902 4 O:1358
- Ferguson, A. L., "Child nations and the liquor traffic"--"The canteen must go." 1902 27 D:1801
- Cutler, L. A., A question of partnership. 1903 3 Ja:5
- The most serious danger [editorial]. 1903 3 Ja:9
- Boteler, M. M., What can we do against intemperance? 1903 31 Ja:160
- Elam, J. M., The saloon must go. 1903 23 My:722
- A great opportunity [editorial]. 1904 13 Ag:1122
- The worst influence of the rum traffic [editorial]. 1904 5 N:1559
- Muir, R. V., Sanctioning the saloon. 1904 19 N:1637
- Ely, S., Saloon or no saloon--which? 1904 17 D:1786
- Looking toward the future [editorial]. 1904 17 D:1792
- A great paper by John Burns [editorial]. 1905 28 Ja:143
- Danner, J., Who is on the Lord's side? 1905 8 J1:1081
- Daisley, J. B., Am I on the Lord's side? 1905 5 Ag:1262
- Danner, J., Protestant and Catholic. 1906 11 Ag:1204
- Zachary, J. W., Christian Missionary Co-operation. 1906 29 S:1466
- To those who love the common good [editorial]. 1907 5 Ja:11
- Denton, H. A., Who are the slaves, and who are the free men? 1907 8 Je:980
- The strength of the liquor traffic [editorial]. 1907 17 Ag:1352
- Morgan, J. J., Views and reviews (a saloon man's appeal for customers). 1907 17 Ag:1365
- Allen, B. L., Views and reviews (which shall we believe?). 1907 21 D:2127
- Maple, O. D., Views and reviews (crazed by defeat). 1907 28 D:2170
- Vennum, F. P., Views and reviews (old parties and the liquor traffic). 1908 4 Ja:21
- The high-license sham [editorial]. 1908 18 Ja:91
- Teaney, J. E., What liquor does. 1908 18 Ja:101
- Taylor, J. H., Views and reviews ("waiting for a train"). 1908 25 Ja:146
- Who cares? [editorial]. 1908 25 Ja:129
- Bagby, E. B., Cleveland (O.) letter. 1908 25 Ja:160
- Forward or backward--which? [editorial]. 1908 1 F:179
- Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1908 8 F:218
- Temperance lesson. 1908 21 Mr:517
- Danner, J., Views and reviews (all sinful). 1908 11 Ap:643
- Potter, T. B., Death in the cup. 1908 18 Ap:692
- Reaping the fruits [editorial]. 1908 25 Ap:723
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (roots untouched). 1908 16 My:862
- Haynes, N. S., A duty --- to Illinois Christians. 1908 16 My:871
- Morris, J. M., Out in Oregon. 1908 6 Je:962
- Neal, R. B., Prophet Joseph Smith a saloonist. 1908 20 Je:1067
- Kicking against the goads [editorial]. 1908 8 Ag:1338
- Haddock, J. L., Down with the liquor traffic. 1908 5 S:1494
- Slavery to party [editorial with letter by A. B. Payne]. 1908 3 O:1668
- Vannum, T. P., Vote what you want. 1908 24 O:1798
- Roberts, G. A., Views and reviews (political parties and reforms). 1908 31 O:1863
- Voters of Indiana, attention. 1908 31 O:1868
- McCauley, W. F., The social psychology of the drink traffic. 1908 31 O:1845; 7 N:1894
- Haddock, J. L., Must we give up prohibition if it does not prohibit? 1908 14 N:1944
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (political parties and reforms). 1908 5 D:2101
- Engle, J. G., Views and reviews (I beg to differ). 1908 12 D:2145
- The enormous waste of alcoholism [editorial]. 1909 27 F:379
- Coombs, J. V., From the southland. 1909 27 F:402
- Denton, H. A., Temperance. 1909 6 Mr:460
- Book, W. H., Book leaves from southern Indiana. 1909 24 Ap:759
- Buckingham, T. S., Views and reviews (Christ turning water into wine). 1909 5 Je:1004
- Presto! change [editorial]. 1909 31 J1:1339

- Buckingham, T. S., A warning to churches and preachers. 1909 7 Ag:1399
- Johnson, A. S., Views and reviews (does prohibition prohibit?). 1909 4 S:1565
- Watch and be sober. 1909 18 S:1668
- Uncopyrighted fiction [editorial]. 1909 23 O:1869
- Vennum, F. P., The temperance lesson. 1909 25 D:2231
- Tully, T. D., Views and reviews (prohibition and local option). 1910 22 Ja:153
- Haskins, L. B., How the liquor traffic hinders missions. 1910 2 Ap:605
- Threshing over old straw [editorial]. 1910 7 My:796
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (parties and whisky). 1910 21 My:893
- Haskins, L. B., Patriotism against intoxicating liquors. 1910 2 J1:1165
- Infamy rewarded again [editorial]. 1910 23 J1:1269
- Tully, T. D., Views and reviews (Mr. Bryan and local option). 1910 23 J1:1278
- The evolution of an issue [editorial]. 1910 13 Ag:1405
- Ogden, G. W., A matter of consistency. 1910 20 Ag:1447
- A national disgrace [editorial]. 1910 27 Ag:1492
- A prohibition tract [editorial]. 1910 17 S:1520
- Buckingham, T. S., Social tinkering. 1910 29 O:1894
- Patterson, E. L., The war against the saloon: enlist! 1910 5 N:1970
- Hufferd, E., Prohibition and property. 1910 26 N:2062
- Caswell, E. W., The awakening of the world. 1910 26 N:2076
- "Uncle Sam" a partner [editorial]. 1911 28 Ja:131
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (what is the temperance lesson for?). 1911 4 F:178
- Haskins, L. B., Why I am opposed to the liquor traffic, and the nature of my opposition. 1911 4 F:197
- Local option and prohibition [editorial]. 1911 18 F:261
- Lincoln and Taft [editorial]. 1911 1 Ap:522
- Patterson, E. L., Painting the states white. 1911 1 Ap:548
- A substitute for the saloon [editorial]. 1911 18 Mr:444
- Vennum, F. B., We're killing it. 1911 20 My:896
- Another corporation pilloried [editorial]. 1911 10 Je:931
- Boles, W. H., Views and reviews (reasons why "we're" (not) "killing it"). 1911 12 Ag:1315
- A world problem [editorial]. 1911 26 Ag:1385
- A burning shame [editorial]. 1911 23 S:1544
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (who's responsible?). 1911 23 S:1555
- Why a disgrace? [editorial]. 1911 30 S:1588
- Has nearly enough of it [editorial]. 1911 21 O:1714
- Cook, R., Views and reviews (is prohibition growing?). 1911 21 O:1724
- Patterson, E. L., The case against the saloon. 1911 4 N:1836
- Hawley, V. V., Views and reviews (why trouble Mr. Wilson?). 1911 11 N:1864
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (mistaken preachers and the liquor traffic). 1911 11 N:1864
- Perry, C. W., Views and reviews (a corrupt pair). 1911 18 N:1915
- Haskins, L. B., Failures and victories of the church in the war against rum. 1911 9 D:2069
- Certainly-why not? [editorial]. 1911 23 D:2131
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (conscience and the liquor traffic). 1912 20 Ja:103
- Dix, A., Views and reviews (a time to protest). 1912 2 Mr:354
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (how not to do it). 1912 9 Mr:399
- Perry, A., Saloons and their allies. 1912 16 Mr:460
- Dunlap, R. E., Views and reviews (a barrel of beer). 1912 11 My:778
- Bryan, W. J., The saloon in politics [picture of W. J. Bryan]. 1912 6 J1:1083
- Chafin, E. W., Government by administration [picture of E. W. Chafin]. 1912 24 Ag:1363
- Chafin, W., Views and reviews ("usages and prohibition"). 1912 7 D:2028
- A test case [editorial]. 1912 14 D:2059
- A letter you should write [editorial]. 1912 21 D:2098
- Sawyer, J. A., bulletins from the temperance war. 1913 8 F:244
- A great daily against the licensed liquor traffic [editorial]. 1913 22 F:298
- Hall, H. J., Personal use of alcoholic liquors. 1913 1 Mr:333
- Dinwiddie, E. C., The interstate liquor shipment bill. 1913 8 Mr:375
- "Every rotten dollar" [editorial]. 1913 29 Mr:505
- The newspaper and whisky [editorial]. 1913 29 Mr:507
- Labor and capital vs. liquor [editorial]. 1913 17 Mr:794
- Davis, J. F., Views and reviews (the great American issue). 1913 17 My:803
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (why the liquor traffic?). 1913 17 My:803
- Collins, M. A., Views and reviews (how physicians can hasten the destruction of the liquor traffic). 1913 21 Je:1010
- Allen, B. L., Views and reviews (what they thought of the liquor traffic sixty years ago). 1913 26 J1:1218
- A few remarks on the snake business. 1913 9 Ag:1286
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Quaker whisky). 1913 18 O:1695
- Vennum, F. B., Lincoln's way. 1913 25 O:1736
- Priest, W. S., Views and reviews ("prohibition hurting business"). 1913 6 D:2002
- The battle-line at last [editorial]. 1913 20 D:2073
- Hall, H. J., The church vs. the liquor traffic- a present need. 1913 27 D:2109
- An imminent duty [editorial]. 1914 7 Mr:395
- Brandt, J. L., Current topics letter. 1914 28 Mr:533
- Patmont, L. R., The work among the foreign peoples. 1914 11 Ap:632
- Views and reviews (a time to strike). 1914 25 Ap:740
- "Save the country" [editorial]. 1914 30 My:947
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (our whisky business). 1914 30 My:959
- Collins, M. A., Views and reviews (some observations on the liquor crime). 1914 27 Je:1123
- Sparing the real culprit [editorial]. 1914 25 J1:1289
- A remarkable petition [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag:1415
- West, L. E., Views and reviews (does it pay?). 1914 29 Ag:1508
- A discrimination jury [editorial]. 1914 12 S:1579
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (the temperance man). 1914 12 S:1588
- Rutledge, G. P., Center-shots at Rome and rum. 1914 3 O:8; 10 O:41; 24 O:110; 31 O:142; 14 N:207; 21 N:246; 28 O:281; 5 D:318; 12 D:254; 19 D:385; 26 D:416
- Allen, B. L., Views and reviews (is it the best?). 1914 10 O:52
- Peters, H. H., Social service in and through the local church. 1914 31 O:141
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (by-products of the war). 1914 12 D:354
- Rutledge, G. P., Center-shots at Rome and rum. 1915 2 Ja:449; 9 Ja:481; 16 Ja:515; 23 Ja:545; 30 Ja:579; 6 F:609; 13 F:645; 20 F:678; 6 Mr:786; 20 Mr:818; 27 Mr:851; 3 Ap:886; 10 Ap:918; 17 Ap:950; 24 Ap:983; 1 My:1015; 9 My:1050; 15 My:1082; 22 My:1114; 5 Je:1178; 19 Je:1241; 19 Je:1274; 3 J1:1306; 10 J1:1339; 24 J1:1402; 31 J1:1434; 7 Ag:1468; 14 Ag:1503; 11 S:1628; 25 S:1694; 2 O:8; 6 N:166; 13 N:197; 4 D:301; 11 D:332; 18 D:363
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the greatest cause of vice). 1915 30 Ja:578
- Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (our whisky business and how to maintain it). 1915 20 F:693
- Bryan, W. J., "I am for the drys." 1915 24 Ap:983
- A golden opportunity [editorial]. 1915 29 My:1148
- Hertzog, G. G., Another irrepressible conflict. 1915 30 O:133
- Sellers, L. E., A war bulletin from headquarters. 1915 20 N:253
- Pandiatolism [editorial]. 1915 25 D:399
- Preached to bartenders' union [editorial]. 1916 22 Ja:552
- In defense of the home [editorial]. 1916 5 F:633
- Allen, B. L., A church resolution over sixty years ago. 1916 9 S:1685
- Zachary J. W., Majority and right. 1916 4 N:138
- Fun in the United States senate. [editorial]. 1917 3 Mr:657
- Neal, R. B., A prophet of God and a saloonkeeper. 1917 14 Ap:826
- Price of whisky sprout wings [editorial]. 1917 7 J1:1177
- Wilson, A., Are we awake? 1917 20 O:63
- Are you allied with a traitor? [editorial]. 1917 3 N:141
- King alcohol tries to retain his throne. 1919 3 My:748
- Herod [editorial]. 1922 16 D:305
- Christ and prohibition [editorial]. 1926 1 My:416
- Borah and prohibition [editorial]. 1926 21 Ag:801
- Let the congressman be punished [editorial]. 1929 6 Ap:321
- Collins, M. A., The readers' forum (terrific indictment of the liquor traffic). 1931 2 Ja:15
- Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (concerning the liquor question). 1931 31 Ja:111
- McDonald, J. L., The readers' forum (only safe course is to kill it). 1932 23 J1:718
- Six of a half dozen [editorial]. 1934 10 N:816
- State secretary Melton on liquor control. 1934 22 D:977
- Thornquest, E., The readers' forum (cannot regulate liquor business). 1935 5 Ja:23
- Tar baby [editorial]. 1935 19 Ja:52
- Five hundred dollars reward [editorial]. 1935 19 Ja:53
- Get another taxi [editorial]. 1935 26 O:1024
- Thornquest, E., The readers' forum ("what's the use?"). 1936 18 J1:706
- Government liquor needed [editorial]. 1936 15 Ag:784
- Must have got the wrong bottle [editorial]. 1936 26 S:932
- Cocktails in Kansas [editorial]. 1936 7 N:1076
- Leppin, S. S., Our Bible class (the effect of alcoholic beverages). 1937 3 Ap:279
- Gardner, F. I., Our wooden horse. 1937 14 Ag:731
- Thornquest, E., The readers' forum (who is to blame?). 1937 28 Ag:795
- Why not whip the other fellow? [editorial]. 1938 5 Mr:220
- Write your senators [editorial]. 1938 30 Ap:416
- That's no answer [editorial]. 1939 1 J1:624
- E., E. R., Inveterate enemies. 1941
- Are they not grafters? [editorial]. 1941 6 S:916
- One reason for the apathy [editorial]. 1942 14 Mr:243
- Dry thirty to one [editorial]. 1943 22 My:456
- The faulty strategy of the "drys" [editorial]. 1943 11 S:772
- How long shall we submit? [editorial]. 1943 18 S:788
- Hawkins, A., Liquor advertising on the air. 1944 4 Mr:160
- Editorials from our exchanges [series of tracts from The Watchman-Examiner, The First Christian Examiner, The Southern Methodist Layman, The Canton Christian]. 1945 23 Mr:182
- Liquor ad crusade. 1946 22 Je:424
- Isenberg, A. V., Our readers are saying (liquor ads in the high schools). 1946 7 D:876
- They like it clean [editorial]. 1959 23 My:282
- How many horses? [editorial]. 1960 23 J1:466
- LIQUOR TRAFFIC see also HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
- LISBEN, CATHERINE
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1919 4 Ja:348
- LISBON, IND. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1881 12 N:363

LISBON, O. CHURCH

Field, F. M., Lisbon (O.) church growing. 1919 17 My:811
 Monument placed on grave of William Baxter at Lisbon, O. [picture]. 1927 24 S: 929
 Centennial celebration at Lisbon, O. 1927 12 N:881
 Jones, M. B., "Centennial week" celebrated by church at Lisbon, O. 1927 3 D:967
 Bennett, R. J., Walter Scott centennial at Lisbon, O. 1928 7 Ja:18
 Walter Scott centennial at Lisbon, O. [pictures]. 1928 21 Ja:49
 Bennett, R. J., Prominent in Walter Scott centennial. 1928 3 Mr:209
 Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 12 My:452; 19 My:485
 Lisbon (O.) house of worship [picture]. 1928 12 My:453
 Church building one hundred years old [picture]. 1941 8 N:2033
 Baptistery and electric organ dedicated by Lisbon congregation at special service [picture]. 1949 5 N:707

Liscomb, Carleton A

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead LISCOMB

LISCOMB, IA. CHURCH

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 23 Ag:588

Lisenby, Lydia (Mulkey)

Mulkey [John Newton] [letter written by daughter read to Mulkey on death bed]. 1883 28 J1:311

LISENBY, MAY

[obit]. 1911 11 Mr:431

Lisitor, Emma C

see DRAPER, EMMA C (LISETOR) (MRS. CHARLES DRAPER)

LISHER, ELIZABETH

[obit] by Seymour, A. H. 1907 6 J1:1142

LISK, THOMAS ELLMORE

[obit] by Ellmore, A. 1875 9 O:325

Lisle see also Lyle

LIST, FRANK E

Married to Mary E. Benscoter. 1907 9 Mr: 455

Listener [pseud]

Indian Creek debate. 1868 31 O:346

LISTENING

Woolery, W. H., Concerning better hearing. 1882 6 My:137
 Eloquent listening. 1883 20 Ja:34
 Good listening [editorial]. 1887 18 Je: 196
 Gilmore, E., Hearers. 1889 9 Mr:151
 Is there a sound? [editorial]. 1961 30 S:618
 Williamson, C. A., How to hear. 1963 9 Mr:149
 Sprague, D., Let's listen to each other. 1966 8 Ja:23

Lister, Charles J

From the field [Canada]. 1885 7 Mr:78
 Biblical criticism (Our Lord's supernatural knowledge). 1894 10 F:153
 The devil in the churches. 1897 16 O: 1333
 A critique. 1902 13 S:1284

Lister, Elener Jane see KNOWLES, HENRY

Lister, Eliphaz Elevedore

The field and the forces (Kellerton). 1922 21 O:80

LISTER, EUGENIA E

Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

Lister, Eugenia E

see CARTER, WILLIAM C

LISTER, HARLEY LOYD

[obit] by Harvey, A. N. 1907 31 Ag:1462

Lister, John Burke

A suggestion. 1891 12 S:778
 Winnipeg mission. 1892 30 J1:654

To the Churches of Christ. 1892 13 Ag: 683

Exhibition! 1892 10 S:769

Red in the face. 1892 8 O:849

"Where rolls the Oregon." 1897 24 Ap: 516

Oregon convention. 1897 31 J1:972

The cause in Oregon. 1897 13 N:1451

The Life of Trust by Ashley Sidney Johnson [book review]. 1898 29 Ja:158

The Work in Oregon. 1898 5 Mr:306; 26 N: 1566

Special Religious Notices [Oregon] (The Oregon Christian Missionary Convention). 1898 11 Je:771

Our Oregon state convention. 1898 30 J1:1007

The November collection in Oregon (for state missions). 1898 5 N:1463

The Willamette Valley. 1899 7 Ja:19

Carlton, Oregon. 1899 28 Ja:123

Oregon state work. 1899 11 F:187

Richland, Oregon. 1899 18 Mr:350

Oregon Letter. 1899 21 O:1349

Concerning Oregon missions. 1900 24 N: 1516

How not to do it, and how to do it. 1900 1 D:1543

The work in Oregon. 1900 15 D:1607

To Oregon Endeavorers. 1901 2 Mr:283

Church building in Oregon. 1901 13 Ap: 471

My first debate [letter concerning debate held between J. B. Lister and J. A. Holbrook]. 1901 20 Ap: 507

Convention work in Oregon. 1901 1 Je:690

Oregon Matters. 1901 12 O:1310

Oregon Notes. 1902 8 Mr:364; 5 Ap:505

The author found. 1902 9 Ag:1099

Oregon. 1903 17 O:1505

From the field (Oregon Notes). 1904 5 Mr:358

From the field (Oregon Christian Convention, Turner, Ore.). 1904 30 Ap: 641

Beginnings at Asotin. 1907 23 Mr:533

Idaho convention. 1907 27 J1:1259

Dedication at Asotin. 1907 12 O:1703

North Idaho and Asotin county (Wash.) convention. 1908 30 My:952

J. L. Harrison [obit]. 1908 4 J1:1158

Views and reviews (en and the new version). 1908 26 S:1636

An opening in Idaho. 1908 31 O:1876

That "opening in north Idaho." 1908 19 D:2204

From Sandpoint, Ida. 1909 27 Mr:586

Buy a few blocks. 1909 22 My:933

Views and reviews (a menace from many angles). 1911 28 O:1769

The cause at Sunnyside, Wash. 1912 3 Ag: 1266

Views and reviews (the coyote method). 1913 18 Ja:98

Some impressions of the Oregon convention. 1915 31 J1:1454

The "cullud puss'n." 1917 17 Mr:709

LISTER, JOHN BURKE

Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Lister]. 1899 22 Ap:493
 J. B. Lister [picture]. 1903 10 O:1448; 17 O:1488
 Madden, M. W., A foreign mission at Home. 1916 21 O:94
 [obit] by Black, B. C. 1927 4 Je:552
 For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Lister

Lister, Nancy T (Mrs. Nathan Lister see Shortridge, Nancy T (Mrs. Ambrose Franklin Shortridge)

Lister, Mrs. Nathan see Lister, Nancy T (Mrs. Nathan Lister)

LISTER, WALTER

McCartney, J., British brethren have gospel van [picture]. 1931 20 Je:618

LISTER, JOHN J

Married to Eva Billiter. 1879 4 O:317

Liston, Celeste see Harris, Celeste (Liston) (Mrs. Ralph Harris)

Liston, Della M see MOOREHEAD, JASON B

LISTON, GEORGE H

[Obit] by Blalock, W. W. 1886 3 J1:215

LITCH, J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LITCH

LITCHFIELD, EDWARD

Waggoner, W. H., Flanagan, (Ill.) church [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1032

Litchfield, Mrs. Edward see Litchfield, Naomi Lucretia (Throwbridge) (Mrs. Edward Litchfield)

LITCHFIELD, GEORGE

[Obit] by Wickham, J. M. 1891 18 J1:609

LITCHFIELD, NAOMI LUCRETIA (THROWBRIDGE) (MRS. EDWARD LITCHFIELD)

Waggoner, W. H., Flangan (Ill.) church [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1032

Litchfield, Tinnie see ROGERS, CHARLES B

LITCHFIELD, ILL. UNION AVENUE CHURCH

W. F. Parker's case [statement concerning restoration of fellowship]. 1872 9 N: 354

Carpenter, L. L., Litchfield, Ill. 1902 16 Ag:1154

Henrichs, H. F., The Litchfield meeting [picture of Church and M. S. Johnson]. 1907 11 My:818

Henrichs, H. F., Litchfield, Ill. 1910 29 Ja:207

Mitchell, B. N., The Scoville meeting at Litchfield, Ill. 1910 15 O:1834

Ross, C. W., Ross-Seniff co-operative rally and decision services. 1913 15 F:279

Henrichs, H. F., Thomas at Litchfield, Ills. 1915 27 N:283

Devoted leadership at Litchfield, Ills. 1921 15 O:2765

Home-coming an unqualified success with \$55,000 pledged to support building enterprise. 1921 19 N:2900

Madsen, M. A., For the U. C. M. S. (Litchfield, Ills.). 1922 28 Ja:3157

[Picture of church at Litchfield, Ill.]. 1922 13 My:3539

Litchfield, Ill. dedication [picture]. 1925 21 F:510

Note-burning at Litchfield, Ill. 1937 10 J1:620

Anniversaries. 1942 10 O:1014

LITCHFIELD, MINN. CHURCH

Bailey, L. Y., Minnesota [letter]. 1874 4 J1:210

Butler, T. D., Among the churches in Minnesota. 1877 20 Ja:18

Waggoner, J. G., Among the churches. 1899 23 S:1218

Knotts, W. H., Minnesota conventions. 1901 10 Ag:1020

Sixty-first anniversary at Litchfield, Minn. [picture on p. 950]. 1933 25 N: 951

LITCHFIELD, NEB. FIRST CHURCH

Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:608
 Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 31 Ja:80

Litchtenwalter, Edith B see WORLEY, MAURICE B

LITER, C W

Married to Elizabeth Clay. 1885 2 My:140

LITER, J W

[obit] by Cantrell, C. G. 1911 29 Ap:719

LITERARY CRITICISM see CRITICISM

Literary Digest

We have our doubts [editorial]. 1930 29 Mr:307

The readers' forum (that eastern in-digestion) [series of letters]. 1932 19 Mr:279

That ridiculous poll [editorial]. 1932 26 Mr:299

The readers' forum (rather a crooked poll) [series of letters]. 1932 26 Mr: 303

The "Literary Digest" on the defensive [editorial]. 1932 9 Ap:349

"Literary Digest" loses its temper [editorial]. 1932 23 Ap:403

One thing the "digest" poll proves [editorial]. 1932 7 My:451

Blaskett, S. N., The readers' forum (that "digest" poll). 1932 14 My:479

- Bowers, E. W., The readers' forum (the wets have gained little). 1932 28 Mr: 527
- LITERATURE, IMMORAL
- Nordyke, B. R., Appeal (in behalf of the religious and Temperance Tract Mission, at St. Anne, Ill.). 1877 17 N:362
- Contemporary standards [editorial]. 1959 27 Je:352
- The court tosses it back [editorial]. 1960 9 Ja:18
- Help! [editorial]. 1966 19 Mr:182
- LITERATURE, IMMORAL. LAWS AND LEGISLATION
- Brown, D. W., Way roadeest thou? 1959 27 Je:355
- Score for the home team [editorial]. 1963 30 Mr:194
- Pandering [editorial]. 1966 30 Ap:302
- LITERATURE. STUDY AND TEACHING
- Monser, J. W., The study of literature. 1873 9 Ag:249
- Froude, J. A., Modern literature and modern education. 1873 29 N:379
- LITERATURE AND HISTORY
- History reading [editorial]. 1896 5 D:1560
- History reading [editorial]. 1897 30 Ja:144
- LITERATURE AND MORALS
- Briggs, M. C., The touch of pitch [extract from a sermon delivered at Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Cincinnati, June 23rd]. 1872 13 J1:219
- The literature of crime. 1879 18 Ja:19
- A great danger [editorial]. 1879 26 Ap:132
- Patterson, R., Dangers of sensational reading - how to avert them (read before a recent meeting of the Sunday-school teachers of the Cincinnati Presbytery). 1879 27 D:411
- West, J. I., Corrupt literature (read at Nicholasville, Ky., before the State Sunday-school association, June 29). 1882 Ag 5 sup. 31:61
- Grant, F. A., Corrupt literature. 1882 30 D:438
- Loos, C. L., Corrupting literature. 1884 17 My:156
- Loos, C. L., An encouraging fact. 1885 18 J1:228
- Tomlinson, N., Time to awaken. 1887 5 Mr:74
- Doyle, S., Where is certainty?--a reply. 1890 10 My:304
- Coolley, H. A., Literature in the home. 1890 28 Je:417
- What are they reading? 1892 22 O:890
- Kellar, H. Y., What position does "our" literature hold among us as a moral and religious factor? 1893 8 Ap:278
- Conner, E., Sensational literature. 1893 10 Je:450
- Unprotected treasure [editorial]. 1896 26 D:1656
- Nation, J. A., Current literature. 1899 18 N:1469
- Smith, W. S., What is literature doing for the culture of the people? 1900 31 Mr:395
- Frazier, E. L., "David Harum" [book review of]. 1900 2 Je:701
- What can be done [editorial]. 1901 16 N:1460
- Belated rationalism in fiction [editorial]. 1903 25 Ap:585
- Morphew, L. R., The decline of emphasis. 1913 17 Je:918
- Whose fault is this? [editorial]. 1926 18 D:708
- An unhappy age [editorial]. 1935 20 Ap:365
- LITERBERRY, ILL. CHURCH
- Cantrell, C. G., Literberry (Ill.) meeting. 1909 20 F:362
- Lithcho, Clara M see HENDREX, W H
- Litherland, Mary C see PURDIN, IRA G
- Littell, Mannie see IMAN, W HENRY
- LITTELL, ABASLOM
- A. Littell [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:517
- LITTELL, ALONZO
- Married to Luda Combs. 1880 9 O:328
- Littell, Bessie see LOWDENSLAGER, J L
- Littell, Donna I see BROOKS, DONNA I (LITTELL) (MRS. CHARLES BROOKS)
- Littell, Ellen see McNEFF, ELLEN (LITTELL) (MRS. SAMUEL C McNEFF)
- Littell, Iva
- Daughters honor their mothers. 1931 23 My:521
- Littell, L C
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Littell
- Littell, M E see MUSSELMAN, W T
- Littell, W N
- Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 3 Je:175
- J. D. Montgomery [obit.]. 1877 27 Ja:29
- Litten, Clara see GOLDEN, WILLIAM
- LITTEN, JANE (MRS. JOHN LITTEN)
- [Obit] by Barrett, J. 1884 9 Ag:255
- Litten, Mrs. John see Litten, Jane (Mrs. John Litten)
- Litten, Ollie see WILHELM, P P
- LITTERBERRY, MO. CHURCH
- Strawn, S. A., From the field. 1893 16 D:1000
- LITTLE, MRS. _____
- [obit] by Masters, J. E. 1900 27 Ja:126
- LITTLE, [DR.]
- Lamar, J. S., A correction [concerning the case of Dr. Little in Augusta, Ga.]. 1881 17 S:300
- LITTLE, MRS. A B
- [obit] by Thompson, G. L. 1915 17 Ap:973
- Little, Alice see BURSON, W L
- Little, Mrs. Amasa see Little, Lucretia (Jewett) (Mrs. Amasa Little)
- LITTLE, ANDREW
- Married to Manda Swift. 1878 5 Ja:5
- Little, Annis E see Kautz, Annis E (Little) (Mrs. Worth Kautz)
- LITTLE, B F
- [obit] by McKim, C. L. 1913 4 O:1647
- LITTLE, CASSIE (DOBSON) (MRS. OLIVER BEN LITTLE)
- Passing of Mrs. O. B. Little. 1940 13 J1:677
- [obit.]. 1940 3 Ag:755
- LITTLE, CLARA
- [Obit.]. 1882 7 Ja:7
- Little, Charles J
- Will the reply hold? 1887 7 My:148
- LITTLE, DAVID
- Married to Olive Barnhisel. 1904 19 N:1655
- LITTLE, ELIZABETH (HIETT) (MRS. ROBERT LITTLE)
- [Obit.]. 1887 29 Ja:39
- LITTLE, ETHEL
- [obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1909 24 Ap:766
- Little, Fannie see Harper, Fannie (Little) (Mrs. William Harper)
- Little, Flora see HOUGHTEN, HARRY J
- LITTLE, FRED A
- Married to Alice M. Jeffers. 1896 18 J1:930
- LITTLE, FREDERICK V
- Married to Mrs. Harriett K. Gebhart. 1899 18 F:226
- LITTLE, HANNAH
- Mrs. Hannah Little [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907
- LITTLE, HENRY W
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LITTLE
- LITTLE, J H
- [obit] by Fay, S. W. 1916 25 N:259
- Little, Jennie M see STEVENS, J E
- LITTLE, JOHN
- Married to Kate Bell. 1874 18 Ap:125
- LITTLE, JOHN
- Married to Jane Pollock Rankin. 1901 2 N:1416
- LITTLE, JOHN P
- Married to Anna Hays. 1873 8 N:357
- Little, Mrs. Joseph see Little, Margaret J (Mrs. Joseph Little)
- LITTLE, L J
- Married to S. Maria Conkey. 1868 30 My:173
- Little, Lennie Love see CAMERON, JULIUS H
- Little, Lottie M see McBRIDE, FRANK
- Little, Lou E see DAWS, T L
- Little, Lucinda see Ritnour, Lucinda (Little) (Mrs. J R Ritnour)
- Little, Lucretia (Jewett) (Mrs. Amasa Little) see Boynton, Lucretia (Jewett) Little (Mrs. William Boynton)
- Little, Lucy Belle see PFAHLER, GEORGE H
- LITTLE, LUCY C
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LITTLE
- Little, Maggie see HARPER, D E
- LITTLE, MARGARET
- [obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1921 5 F:1877
- LITTLE, MARGARET J (MRS. JOSEPH LITTLE)
- [obit] by Applegate, W. H. 1904 6 F:211
- Little, Margaret W see DILS, J H
- LITTLE, MARY A
- [obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1920 27 Mr:672
- Little, Myrtle see REEVES, GLENN
- Little, Oliver Ben
- William H. Gray [obit.]. 1930 8 N:1089
- A worth-while ministry with leaderless rural churches in Michigan. 1931 17 Ja:67
- LITTLE, OLIVER BEN
- Strahl, S. S., Holding the line in Michigan [picture]. 1930 26 J1:709
- Little, Mrs. Oliver Ben see LITTLE, CASSIE (DOBSON) (MRS. OLIVER BEN LITTLE)
- LITTLE, PHOEBE
- [obit.]. 1930 29 N:1163
- LITTLE, RAY
- [Obit.]. 1882 7 Ja:7
- LITTLE, REBECCA R
- [Obit] by Sweetman, S. K. 1884 19 Ap:127
- Little, Robert
- No hope for the ticket agent. 1920 1 My:787
- Little, Mrs. Robert see Little, Elizabeth (Hiett) (Mrs. Robert Little)
- Little, Sallie W see HIRSCH, NATHAN
- Little, Sarah Ann see WILSON, SARAH ANN (LITTLE) (MRS. JAMES WILSON)
- LITTLE, STONER
- [Death notice]. 1881 15 O:336
- [Obit] by Pangburn, H. 1881 29 O:351

- LITTLE, VIRGIL
[Obit] by Davis, E. C. 1887 17 D:407
- LITTLE, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Pangburn, H. 1888 29 S:629
- LITTLE BIG HORN, BATTLE OF THE, 1876
Streator, J. M., Three weeks at a military post. 1895 2 N:1046; 16 N:1095; 23 N:1118; 14 D:1200
- Little Chief, Indianapolis, Ind.
The Little Chief, a monthly for day-schools, [Dowling and Shortridge, publishers [periodical note]. 1867 30 Mr:104
- Little Corporal, Chicago, Ill.
[Periodical note]. 1866 17 N:261
- Little Corporal [pseud]
Tommy's half-hour. 1874 28 N:379
- LITTLE CREEK, KY. CHURCH
Neal, R. B., Little Creek church [picture]. 1909 19 Je:1102
- LITTLE FLAT ROCK, (RUSH CO.), IND. CHURCH
Thompson, J. P., Reminiscences [letter]. 1870 23 Ap:130
Frazee, E. S., John P. Thompson [obit]. 1871 7 O:317
Grigsby, W., Well-governed churches [letter]. 1874 18 Ap:122
G, A., From the field. 1893 1 J1:520
Houze, A. B., Little Flatrock Church. 1903 20 Je:885
Smith, W. S., A visit to Little Flat Rock. 1908 8 Ag:1370
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:157
Long, M. G., Little Flatrock Church. 1910 17 S:1643
Long, M. G., Little Flatrock church [picture of M. G. Long]. 1911 18 F:253
Smith, W. S., A historic country church [picture]. 1915 6 N:164
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1920 28 Ag:1178
Walker, D. E., Rural church puts over visitation plan. 1927 16 Ap:361
To celebrate one-hundredth anniversary June 15 [picture]. 1930 31 My:533
White, G. I., Is the country church a thing of the past? 1932 23 J1:725
Smith, F. E., An interpretation of fifty years. 1937 28 Ag:788
- LITTLE FORK (WASHINGTON CO.), IND. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 15 Mr:470
- LITTLE GALILEE CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY, CLINTON, ILL.
New camp established. 1954 2 O:634
- Little Gleaner, Buffalo, N. Y.
The Little Gleaner, ed. by Horner, W. T., [periodical note]. 1866 17 N:261
- LITTLE GROVE, (JEFFERSON CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Fannon, F. O., The influence of a country church. 1911 18 F:249
- LITTLE LYNN, W. VA. CHURCH
From the field [West Virginia]. 1888 4 F:69
- LITTLE MAHONING, (INDIANA CO.), PA. CHURCH
Burroughs, J. G., An urgent appeal to the faithful. 1903 11 J1:1007
- LITTLE MUD, FLOYD CO., KY. CHURCH
Neal, R. B., Annual at Little Mud school-house [picture]. 1911 23 D:2154
- Little Pilgrim, Philadelphia, Pa.
[periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21
- LITTLE PRAIRIE, (EDWARDS CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Walser, J. J., Little Prairie church, Albion, Ill., celebrates centennial anniversary of the founding of historic congregation [picture]. 1928 3 N:1134
Illinois church 108 years old. 1936 21 N:1135
One hundred twelfth anniversary at Albion, Ill. 1940 26 O:1100
Anniversaries. 1942 10 O:1014
Anniversaries. 1944 4 N:713
Church observes 125th anniversary [picture]. 1953 14 N:730
- Burns mortgage [picture]. 1963 24 Ag:541
- LITTLE RIVER, KAN. CHURCH
Wikoff, C. S., Victory at Little River, Kan. 1908 27 Je:1111
Wikoff, C. S., Dedication at Little River, Kan. [picture]. 1909 11 D:2172
Christian church, Little River [picture]. 1911 2 S:1435
- LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
Holland, J. L. T., Little Rock and Arkansas. 1872 17 F:50
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. CHURCHES
Jessup, J. N., Chas. Reign Scoville at Little Rock. 1910 26 F:380
Coombs, J. V., Argenta and Little Rock, Ark. 1915 3 J1:1326
Knowles, K. G., New Testament church activity (city-wide program at Little Rock, Ark.). 1922 2 D:241
Knowles, H. G., The church at Little Rock, Ark. 1924 12 Ja:361
A unity demonstration [editorial]. 1924 12 Ja:372
Arkansas churches have joint meeting. 1943 27 Mr:287
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
Hamilton, J. H., Little Rock. 1879 20 S:298
Martin, J. A., An old church. 1886 23 Ja:27
The new Christian Church, Little Rock, Arkansas [picture]. 1887 17 S:297
Speer, J. K., Little Rock, Ark. 1889 16 Mr:173
At last [editorial]. 1891 28 Mr:169
Little Rock matters [editorial]. 1891 23 My:437
Roulhac, J. H., A statement from Little Rock, Arkansas. 1891 23 My:438
Darsie, J. L., The cause in Little Rock. 1896 30 My:704
Darsie, J. L., Good news from Little Rock. 1897 9 Ja:35
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 30 Ja:222
Sweeney, Z. T., Dedication at Little Rock, Ark. [picture]. 1909 4 D:2130
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104
Kane, H. B., A church attendance campaign [picture of First church, Little Rock, Ark.]. 1913 5 J1:1075
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521
Seedtime and harvest [picture]. 1918 25 My:1086
Cato, B. F., Every-member canvass at First church, Little Rock, Ark. 1918 21 D:290
Annual reports. [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412
Leak, D. A., The Arkansas convention [picture]. 1919 11 O:43
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:482
Harry Knowles and Little Rock. 1923 14 Ap:851
Knowles, H. G., High lights in the week's news (preaching to multitudes in midst of summer). 1923 25 Ag:1353
Harrison, T., Five thousand men! 1925 2 My:747
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159
Amos, L., The readers' forum (a ministers speaks out). 1931 27 Je:639
Centennial celebration of First church, Little Rock, Ark. 1932 28 My:529
E. C. Mobley's ministry at Little Rock begins auspiciously. 1932 3 S:850
Arkansas Christian missionary society jubilee. 1932 3 D:1186
Fifty years an elder. 1933 4 F:100
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. THIRD STREET CHURCH
Turpin, Mrs. M. B., History of the Third Street Church, Little Rock, Ark. 1907 27 J1:1256
Annual reports. 1924 5 Ap:686
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. WRIGHT AVENUE CHURCH
Annual reports. 1926 16 Ja:64
- LITTLE ROCK, (PARIS CO.), KY. CHURCH
Shepherd, C. E., Christian unity in action at its birthplace [picture]. 1924 12 Ap:695
- LITTLE SIOUX, IA. CHURCH
Coleson, G. R., Group evangelism at Little Sioux, Ia. 1920 11 S:1239
- Little Sower, Indianapolis, Ind.
The Little Sower, ed. by Dowling, W. W. [periodical note]. 1866 7 Ap:5
The Little Sower: a semi-monthly for the little ones. W. W. Dowling, publisher [periodical note]. 1867 30 Mr:104
[Periodical note concerning merger of Bible Class Visitor into Little Sower]. 1867 28 D:411
- LITTLE SUGAR CREEK, HANCOCK CO., IND. CHURCH
Vetters, C., Little Sugar Creek church [picture]. 1914 23 My:895
- Little Sunday School Visitor, Wabash, Ind.
The Little Sunday School Visitor, pub. by W. S. Winfield [periodical note]. 1867 25 My:165
- Little Watchman, St. Louis, Mo.
The Little Watchman, ed. by L. H. Dowling [periodical note]. 1870 19 Mr:93
- LITTLE YORK, IND. CHURCH
Little York (Ind.) graduates large Bible gists [picture]. 1924 18 O:80
- LITTLEFIELD, MILTON S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LITTLEFIELD
- LITTLEFIELD, TEX. CHURCH
Davidson, M., How the cause was planted in Littlefield, Tex. 1925 26 D:2151
- Littlehelp, Henry A, pseud.
Deer eadatur. 1937 13 Mr:197; 8 My:382; 3 J1:585
- LITTLEJOHN, BETTIE GIBBS
[Obit] by Pinkerton, J. P. 1880 9 O:327
- Littlejohn, Elizabeth W see HUBBARD, JAMES W
- Littlejohn, G W
Why we can not apologize [editorial reply]. 1901 2 Mr:262
- LITTLEJOHN, G W
[obit] by Neal, R. B. 1918 16 Mr:786
- LITTLEJOHN, MARTHA (PAYNE) (MRS. ROBERT T LITTLEJOHN)
[obit] by Otto, L. H. [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:663
- Littlejohn, Mrs. Robert T see LITTLEJOHN, MARTHA (PAYNE) (MRS. ROBERT T LITTLEJOHN)
- LITTLER, DAVID T
Married to Kate Logan. 1868 17 O:336
- LITTLETON, AMANDA J
[obit] by Cooper, M. T. 1913 25 Ja:159
- Littleton, B Pearl see YOUNG, DENNIS B
- LITTLETON, F L
[obit] by Middlekauff, D. N. 1898 29 Ja:154
- LITTLETON, HENRY ALTON
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1873 22 N:373
Walk, D., Sanctified sorrow. (A sermon preached on the occasion of the death of H. A. Littleton, November 9, 1873). 1873 29 N:377
Walk, D., Funeral sermon preached on the occasion of the final interment of the mortal remains of Mrs. Martha C. Mobley and Henry Alton Littleton in Dubuque, Iowa, March 8, 1874. 1874 11 Ap:113
- Littleton, Henry Clay
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 19 S:304
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 9 Ja:16
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 5 N:358
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 10 Mr:149; 7 Ap:213
Illinois Sunday school Institute. 1889 12 O:683
John English [obit]. 1898 21 My:685
Third district convention. 1898 11 Je:779
District convention and Ministerial Institute. 1899 22 Ap:501
Successful convention and Ministerial Institute. 1899 10 Je:731
Bi-County convention. 1901 2 N:1407

- Rebecca (Brewer) Dawson [obit]. 1909 23 O:1894
 L. H. King [obit]. 1910 2 Ap:607
 Harrison M. Anderson [obit]. 1911 16 S:1535
 Benjamin R. Smith [obit]. 1917 2 Je:1051
- LITTLETON, HENRY CLAY
 [obit]. 1917 17 N:227
- LITTLETON, COLO. CHURCH
 Congregation organized in Littleton, Colo. 1957 22 Je:383
 New church building dedicated [picture]. 1960 27 F:128
 Anniversaries. 1965 9 Ja:29
- LITTMAN, LOUIS
 Ordinations. 1935 1 Je:535
- LITTORIN, FRANK T
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LITTORIN
- LITTRE, EMILE
 Loos, C. L., The story of M. Littre's conversion to the Catholic faith. 1881 20 Ag:268
- Littrell, Ida see PENNELL, W F
- LITZ, CONRAD B
 Wedding bells. 1932 3 S:850
- Litz, Mrs. Conrad B see LITZ, JOSEPHINE ROBERTA (ELMORE) (MRS. CONRAD B LITZ)
- LITZ, JOSEPHINE ROBERTA (ELMORE) (MRS. CONRAD B LITZ)
 Wedding bells. 1932 3 S:850
- LITZENBERG, J E
 [Obit]. 1964 12 D:802
- LIVE OAK, TEX. CHURCH
 Baxter, W., Items from correspondents [church organized on Live Oak Bayou]. 1873 16 Ag:263
- LIVELY, ARTHUR JOY
 Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608
- Lively, B F
 Ministerial recruits. 1911 15 J1:1158
- Lively, Lizzie see WALLACE, FLETCHER
- Lively, Morris Uberta
 The Louisiana state convention. 1931 30 My:547
 What of the rural church? [picture]. 1931 22 Ag:819
- LIVELY, MORRIS UBERTA
 Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Morris Uberta Lively) [picture]. 1942 14 Mr:242
- LIVENGOOD, A C
 A. C. Livengood [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1246
- Livengood, Owen
 Are these reports accurate? 1902 17 My:728
 Mary J. Hunt [obit]. 1916 7 O:33
- LIVENGOOD, VALENTINE E
 Married to Ida E. Sellar. 1883 22 S:373
- Liverett, Adam Reid
 Mary Leona Martindale [obit]. 1904 23 J1:1046
 Clara Bell Barger [obit]. 1905 4 N:1781
 Wilhite at Cameron, Mo. 1910 3 D:2126
 Board of church extension serving the local church. 1935 5 Ja:6
 Larned, Kan., dedicates. 1941 19 J1:763
- LIVERETT, ADAM REID
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1918 9 F:604
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7 Mr:558
 Porter, R. L., The state of our cause in New York City. 1932 11 Je:565
 Speaking of interference [editorial refers to article on page 565]. 1932 11 Je:570
- Liverman, E H
 Henry R. Brandon [obit]. 1925 13 Je:902
- LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND
 Jennings, T. H., Foreign correspondence. 1876 1 Ap:106
 Foreign correspondence. 1883 1 D:450
 Forscutt, C. T., Letter from London. 1886 4 S:283
 Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 7 My:408
- LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND. CHURCHES
 From the field. 1880 22 My:165
 From the field [church dedicated]. 1884 12 Ja:14
 C J., On the wing. 1884 26 Ja:26; 24 My:162
 Martin, A., Liverpool letter. 1886 29 My:171
 From the field. 1887 29 Ja:38
 Martin, A., Liverpool letter. 1887 7 My:147
 Our English Missions [editorial]. 1887 9 J1:220; 16 J1:228
 Abberley, R., Liverpool letter. 1888 2 Je:342
 Powell, J. E., Letter from England. 1888 15 D:808
 Earl, H. S., Liverpool letter. 1891 14 Mr:228; 3 My:281 [sic 283]
 Collins, M. A., The work in England. 1897 19 Je:771
 Collins, M. A., English briefs. 1899 18 N:1498
 Collins, M. A., English briefs. 1900 24 F:243
 Griffin, H. W., Liverpool (Eng.) letter. 1901 18 My:630
 Reporter [pseud], English briefs. 1901 20 J1:927
 Abberley, R. W., In King Edward's realm. 1901 17 Ag:1056
 Sleaf, W., Fellowship at Liverpool, Eng. 1902 26 Ap:615
 From the field. 1902 20 S:1314
 Martin, A., Liverpool. 1905 12 Ag:1296
 Mobley, E. C., Work in England. 1906 5 My:720
 Pratley, P., Letter from England. 1910 9 J1:1209
 From the field. 1913 19 Ap:645; 26 Ap:687
 Ireland, G. E., James Small at Liverpool. 1913 7 Je:939
 Prathy, P., Brethren in England enjoy visit of T. B. Kalane. 1920 11 S:1239
 Leppin, S. S., Liverpool and its churches. 1927 7 My:435
 From the field. 1882 4 F:35; 11 F:45; 18 F:53
 From the field. 1884 12 Ja:14; 26 Ja:30
- LIVERPOOL, N. Y. CHURCH
 New York church dedicates [picture]. 1966 16 J1:488
- Livesay, Charles B
 From Virginia fields. 1909 30 O:1925
 A little farther. 1917 24 Mr:733
- LIVESAY, CHARLES B
 Some of the congress speakers [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1972
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 27 My:3585
 Modern church building [Dedication of First church at Bristol, Va.] [picture]. 1922 8 J1:3739
 By faith [editorial]. 1923 2 Je:1061
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 2 Je:1067
 What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 2 Je:536
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 17 O:1024
- LIVESAY, MAUDE
 [obit]. 1905 18 F:310
- LIVESAY, MYRON C
 [obit]. 1908 3 O:1702
- Livesay, Nannie see SIMON, OTTO
- LIVESAY, WILLARD M
 Married to Anna C. Fernald. 1882 21 Ja:24
- Livsey, J A
 Church established at Henderson, Tex. 1915 23 O:121
- LIVGER, EPHRA (LUCAS) (MRS. W C LIVGER)
 [obit] by Allen, J. M. 1898 9 J1:916
- Livger, Mrs. W C see Livger, Ephra (Lucas) (Mrs. W C Livger)
- Living Church, New York, N. Y.
 [Periodical note]. 1869 22 My:165
- Living Laborer [pseud]
 Greatness-goodness-happiness. 1877 2 Je:170
 Letter from London, Canada. 1879 30 Ag:274
 From the field [Michigan]. 1879 18 O:333; 27 D:413
 The new mind for the New Year. 1881 5 F:42
 From the field [Canada]. 1881 19 F:61
 Chapter of varieties. 1881 1 O:314
 Is it wise? Is it innocent? 1882 16 S:290
- Living Way, Carrollton, Ky.
The Living Way, ed. by J. W. Cox [periodical note]. 1870 8 Ja:13
- LIVINGSTON, ALEXANDER A
 [obit] by Ferguson, C. M. 1912 16 Mr:463
- Livingston, Anna
 Washing-day. 1906 6 Ja:16
- Livingston, Mrs. C M
 The little yellow dog. 1882 0 14 sup. 41:82
- LIVINGSTON, CHARLES
 1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577
- Livingston, Emma
 J. G. Livingston [obit]. 1919 15 F:492
- LIVINGSTON, J G
 [obit] by Livingston, E. 1919 15 F:492
- LIVINGSTON, J W
 Married to Nerva Powell. 1881 26 F:72
- LIVINGSTON, JAMES H
 Father of Robert L. Livingston passes. 1940 17 Ag:810
- LIVINGSTON, JOHN J
 Married to Minnie Mable Leipold. 1909 6 F:270
- LIVINGSTON, KATE (RUSH)
 [obit]. 1898 9 J1:916
- LIVINGSTON, KATHERINE (HOPPER)
 [obit] by H. 1925 30 My:854
- LIVINGSTON, LUCY MALISSA see HARKLERODES, LUCY MALISSA (LIVINGSTON) (MRS. JONATHAN HARKLERODES)
- Livingston, Robert L
 The readers' forum (gospel draws crowds). 1936 14 Mr:262
 The Bible school lesson (weighing consequences). 1940 13 J1:671
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT L
 [Picture]. 1940 13 J1:671
 Second annual Oklahoma workers' week, July 19-24 [picture on page 341]. 1948 22 My:331
 News of the week (Livingston temporarily retires). 1948 21 Ag:546
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT LEE
 Son-in-law of Harvey B. Smith passes. 1940 8 Je:557
- LIVINGSTON, GUATEMALA
 Ferguson, K., Central American notes. 1890 29 Mr:206
- LIVINGSTON, TENN. CHURCH
 Derthick, H. J., Livingston, Tenn. 1910 19 Mr:515
- LIVINGSTON ACADEMY, LIVINGSTON, TENN.
 Atwater, A. R., The Livingston school. 1910 26 F:391
 Kershner, F. D., A visit to Livingston. 1919 31 My:864

- Livingstone, C H
Marion E. Parr [obit]. 1910 3 D:2135
- Livingstone, Cassie D ()
(Mrs. W O Livingstone)
Eastern Oregon convention. 1926 24 J1:
698
- LIVINGSTONE, CASSIE D () (MRS.
W O LIVINGSTONE)
Third random group of ministers whose
churches have enrolled in the pension
fund [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
- LIVINGSTONE, CHARLES
College of the Bible, Phillips University
graduates for 1933 [picture]. 1932 18
Je:590
- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID
How Dr. Livingstone was killed. Foreign
news. 1867 27 Ap:136
Dr. Livingstone. Biographical [reprinted
from London Recorder]. 1867 11 My:151
Foreign news [report that Livingstone is
alive]. 1867 6 J1:216
Foreign news [news of Livingstone]. 1867
20 J1:232
Dr. Livingstone's death. Foreign news.
1867 3 Ag:248
Brash, J., David Livingstone, the South
African explorer. Biographical. 1869 26
Je:207
David Livingstone [reprinted from the
African Repository]. 1874 25 Ap:134
sic [131]
Livingstone and honesty [reprinted from the
British Quarterly Review]. 1874 1 Ag:243
Livingstone [an account of his death].
1875 20 Mr:91
Dr. Livingstone on fasting. 1875 17 Ap:
123
Ware, B., Programme for mission bands.
1888 28 Ja:50
The death of Livingstone. 1889 8 Je:370
Power, F. D., A missionary general. 1890
1 Mr:134
Brown, J. H., The spinner of Blantyre.
1892 2 J1:562
Burriss, R. A., Livingstone's faith. 1896
5 D:1553
Anderson, G. M., On and on; in and further
in. 1903 20 Je:860
Livingstone, and missions to Africans,
(in the Dark Continent and in America).
1906 20 O:1602
Denton, H. A., Heroes of African missions.
1909 17 Ap:724
Nash, L. A., David Livingstone [picture].
1913 15 Mr:430
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Negro work dis-
cerning black treasure for Christ.
1939 24 Je:605
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The negro Africa
and Jamaica. 1941 30 Ag:894
Hostetter, R., David Livingstone: our
predecessor. 1966 1 O:657
- Livingstone, Mrs. David see Livingstone,
Mary (Moffat) (Mrs. David Livingstone)
- Livingstone, Edna
Van Arsdale's side line. 1914 26 D:423
Personally conducted. 1915 24 Ap:991
- LIVINGSTONE, MARY (MOFFAT) (MRS. DAVID
LIVINGSTONE)
Drummond, Mrs. Livingstone's grave. 1887
24 S:306
- Livingstone, Nettie A see BARR,
WARREN F
- Livingstone, W O
Fannie Ann (Crockett) Campbell [obit].
1908 5 S:1534
Elihu Brenner Criley [obit]. 1913 1 F:207
Eastern Oregon convention. 1924 19 J1:
1062
- Livingstone, Mrs. W O see
LIVINGSTONE, CASSIE D ()
(MRS. W O LIVINGSTONE)
- LIVINGSTONE, W P
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LIVINGSTONE
- LIVONIA, MICH. KENWOOD CHURCH
Titus, F. E., New congregation purchases
property. 1954 30 Ja:74
Anniversaries. 1962 1 D:769
- Livsey, Parrie Lee see LOWE, THOMAS J
- Lizer, Nellie see LATHROP, ACKLEY
- LIZTON, IND. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1883 3
F:52
Duffy, G. F., Loyal sons and loyal daugh-
ters (a beginning that grew) [picture
of class at Lizton, Ind.]. 1909 27 F:
374
Lizton, Ind. [editorial]. 1912 7 S:1451
Two recent Indiana centennials. 1937
4 S:811
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 17 F:164
- LLANO, TEX. CHURCH
Gillmore, H. M., High lights in the
week's news (a common sense plan of
county-wide work). 1922 16 D:297
- LLEWELLYN, DAVID M
[obit]. 1916 19 Ag:1609
- Llewellyn, Mrs. David M see
Llewellyn, Hannah (Davies) (Mrs. David
M Llewellyn)
- LLEWELLYN, HANNAH (DAVIES) (MRS. DAVID
M LLEWELLYN)
[obit] by Dodd, S.T. 1893 25 F:161
- Llewellyn, Josephine
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head LLEWELLYN
- Llewellyn, Mary H see HOUSEHOLDER, P
F
- Llewellyn, Seraph
If. 1931 27 Je:637
- Llewellyn see also Lewallen; Lewellen;
Lewellyn
- LLOID, MRS. THOMAS
[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1892 7 My:407
- LLOYD, ADELINE (MEADER) (MRS. JOHN URI
LLOYD)
[Death notice]. 1877 20 Ja:24
[obit]. 1877 27 Ja:31
- Lloyd, Alice
An open letter to parents. 1900 11
Ag:1030
- LLOYD, ARCHIBALD CONSTANT
[Death notice]. 1881 5 N:360
[obit] by Holton, T. T. 1881 12 N:367
- Lloyd, Mrs. Archibald Constant see Lloyd,
Mary Elizabeth (McIntosh) (Mrs. Archibald
Constant Lloyd)
- Lloyd, B E
Why not accept Christ. 1904 10 D:1755
- Lloyd, B G
Delphe May Shuler [obit]. 1893 9 S:723
- Lloyd, C E
The Chinese. 1878 6 Ap:106
- Lloyd, C G
An American in Jamaica. 1892 23 Ja:86;
30 Ja:108
- Lloyd, Mrs. Charles M see
Lloyd, Minnie () (Mrs. Charles
M Lloyd)
- LLOYD, CURTIS DAVID
Ordinations. 1963 10 Ag:510
Married to Carol Joy Funk. 1964 18 J1:
461
- LLOYD, DAVID H
Married to Beatrice Lucille Rollings.
1940 13 Ap:364
- LLOYD, EDWARD
Edward Lloyd (The English tenor of the
Centennial Musical Festival). 1888 5
My:285
- LLOYD, ELIZABETH
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LLOYD
- Lloyd, Ettie see MATTESON, FRANK S
- Lloyd, Evelyn see GRIFFITH, EVELYN (LLOYD)
- LLOYD, JAMES P
Married to Lizzie P. Kline. 1893 18 Mr:
221
- LLOYD, JANE see DARSIE, JANE (LLOYD)
(MRS. JAMES DARSIE)
- Lloyd, Joan
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Lloyd
C. E. Van Voorhis [obit]. 1897 16 Ja:90
Prince Bonny. 1898 9 J1:902
Adrian's lesson on politeness. 1898
23 J1:967
What Cordelia said. 1898 23 J1:967
Which one? 1898 30 J1:1000
A truly Godmother. 1898 20 Ag:1100
The kitten's bicycle ride. 1898 27 Ag:
1135
The best way. 1898 17 S:1232
A little beatitude. 1898 8 O:1329
A Talisman. 1898 5 N:1455
How Rex trained. 1898 10 D:1614
Letting Papa sleep. 1899 7 Ja:16
A time for silence. 1899 8 Ap:441
Neb's sins find him out. 1899 13 My:
601
A. W. Butler [obit]. 1914 6 Je:1023
John M. Logan [obit]. 1916 29 J1:1515
- LLOYD, JOHN F
Married to Mary Smith. 1882 23 D:432
- Lloyd, John Uri
"Stringtown on the Pike" (selection
from chapter XXVII). 1900 24 N:1486
As his closest friend knew him. 1931
16 My:485
- LLOYD, JOHN URI
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LLOYD
- Lloyd, Mrs. John Uri see Lloyd, Adeline
(Meader) (Mrs. John Uri Lloyd)
- LLOYD, JOHN W
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LLOYD
- Lloyd, Joseph Franklin
Letter from New Zealand. 1894 2 Je:558
- LLOYD, MARY EDNA
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LLOYD
- LLOYD, MARY ELIZABETH (McINTOSH) (MRS.
ARCHIBALD CONSTANT LLOYD)
[obit]. 1933 21 Ja:66
- LLOYD, MARY ELIZABETH (MYERS) (MRS. WILLIAM
HENRY LLOYD)
[obit] by Bachelor, T. G. 1923 10 Mr:696
- LLOYD, MINNIE () (MRS. CHARLES M
LLOYD)
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1896 29 Ag:1122
- Lloyd, O B
Dedication at Indiana Harbor. 1910
14 My:867
- LLOYD, PHOEBE J (MRS. STEPHEN LLOYD)
[obit] by Moody, J. W. 1913 5 Ap:570
- Lloyd, R E
An open letter to H. C. Blinn, East
Centerbury, N. H. 1892 9 Ja:34
Clifton McAdams [obit]. 1892 23 Ap:367
Robert Earl Smith [obit]. 1893 8 J1:
543
Alexander Newby [obit]. 1894 22 S:947
J. B. Stacy [obit]. 1898 21 My:685
- LLOYD, R R
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
(a crude criticism) [concerning article
by R. R. Lloyd]. 1902 1 N:1508
- LLOYD, RICHARD
Bailey, C., Richard Lloyd ---shoe-maker
disciple. 1909 26 Je:1115
Williams, D., The Church of Christ at
Criccieth [picture of R. Lloyd]. 1913
16 Ag:1326

- Mr. Richard Lloyd [editorial with picture]. 1914 26 S:1662
 Faithful for fifty-eight years [editorial with picture]. 1917 17 F:601
 Richard Lloyd's departure [editorial with picture]. 1917 17 Mr:712
 Home of Richard Lloyd, Llanstrumwdd, near Criccieth, Wales [picture]. 1927 16 J1:677
- LLOYD, ROBERT E
 Married to Julia A. Neighbour. 1890 15 N:780
- LLOYD, S C
- Lloyd, Mrs. Stephen see Lloyd, Pheobe J (Mrs. Stephen Lloyd)
- LLOYD, THOMAS A
 Married to Flora Konner. 1879 4 Ja:8
- Lloyd, W S
 Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 25 O:343; 6 D:391
- LLOYD, W S
 [obit]. 1892 19 Mr:261
- LLOYD, MRS. W S
 [obit]. 1892 19 Mr:261
- Lloyd, William
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 22 D:478
- LLOYD, WILLIAM
 Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 19 O:688
- Lloyd, Mrs. William Henry see LLOYD, MARY ELIZABETH (MYERS) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY LLOYD)
- Lloyd, William J
 Sarah (Stevens) Barber [obit]. 1923 30 Je:1182
- Lloyd, William Ross
 A common fall with a commentary tail. 1893 28 Ja:79
 Nashville letter. 1894 16 Je:606
 Why (I can easily raise money for Church Extension). 1895 7 S:858
 The Bible and the preacher. 1897 9 Ja:45
 Responsibility of evangelists. 1897 13 Mr:333
 Madison Female Institute. 1897 12 Je:764
 Giving for Foreign Missions (a symposium). 1898 12 F:202
 Providing for current expenses. 1898 26 F:259
 Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1898 18 Je:814
 Our plea and evangelism. 1898 20 Ag:1081
 A scheme to reach five hundred thousand more. 1899 21 Ja:73
 Lesson from the life of R. T. Mathews. 1900 14 Ap:470
 Our most popular enterprise. 1900 20 O:1336
 "Help those women." 1901 5 Ja:28
 Margaret Wirt [obit]. 1901 15 Je:775
 About the cuts [pictures of Youngstown, Ohio, First church]. 1901 3 Ag:973
 Why I want a first-class religious weekly in all our homes. 1901 3 Ag:973
 The preacher and Ohio missions. 1901 12 O:1307
 Our only church in Utah. 1906 22 D:1985
 A book for live preachers. 1908 6 Je:999
 Dishonoring Lexington. 1909 30 Ja:231
 Views and reviews (a dozen blessings). 1910 1 Ja:22
 The most critical conflict. 1910 26 Mr:534
 Flemingsburg (Ky.) meeting. 1911 29 Ap:713
 The front-rank prayer-meeting. 1911 9 D:2077; 16 D:2126
 Mary Ann (Blackwell) Snedaker [obit]. 1919 15 F:492
 Women's work in the local church (a Dorcas of Alabama). 1931 10 Ja:29
 Ira Elda Todd [obit]. 1931 21 Mr:293
 As to editorial policy [editorial with letter by W. R. Lloyd]. 1931 28 Mr:307
 The readers' forum (as to the ritualists). 1933 30 S:787
- LLOYD, WILLIAM ROSS
 Wm. Ross Lloyd [picture]. 1901 3 Ag:970
 Wm. Ross Lloyd [picture]. 1903 27 Je:902
 Wm. Ross Lloyd [picture]. 1906 6 O:1503
 Crabtree, W. E., Lloyd in San Diego, Cal. 1907 18 My:856
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 7 Je:882
- Lloyd see also Loyd
- Lloyd-George, David
 Letter from David Lloyd George. 1917 10 N:189
- LLOYD-GEORGE, DAVID
 Bailey, C., Richard Lloyd--- shoemaker disciple. 1909 26 Je:1115
 Edwards, J. H., The story of a great life [picture of D. L. George]. 1912 9 Mr:379
 What shall he be called? [editorial]. 1912 9 Mr:387
 Collins, M. A., Views and reviews (an incident recalled). 1912 6 Ap:567
 Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the English progressive). 1912 20 J1:1167
 Sweeney, Z. T., A visit to David Lloyd George. 1913 9 Ag:1284
 The point conceded [editorial]. 1917 13 Ja:457
 Faces familiar to all [editorial with picture]. 1917 30 Je:1146
 Rotherham, J. G., The church relationships of Mr. Lloyd George [picture]. 1917 29 S:1517
 Dilnot, F., Lloyd George: The Man and His Story [book review]. 1917 24 N:237
 Two great speeches [editorial]. 1918 19 Ja:501
 British premier personally invited [editorial]. 1919 30 Ag:1182
 A good example [editorial]. 1922 8 Ap:1314
 Lloyd-George in power [editorial]. 1929 15 Je:562
 Lappin, S. S., Passing of David Lloyd George. 1945 7 Ap:214
- Lloyd-George, Mrs. David see Lloyd-George, Margaret (Owen) (Mrs. David Lloyd-George)
- LLOYD-GEORGE, MARGARET (OWEN) (MRS. DAVID LLOYD GEORGE)
 Mrs. Lloyd George's hobby [editorial]. 1921 6 Ag:2527
- Lloyd-Jones, David Martyn
 The light of the world. 1955 17 D:809
 The authority of Jesus Christ. 1957 12 Ja:25; 19 Ja:45-46; 26 Ja:63-64
- LLOYD-JONES, DAVID MARTYN
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LLOYD-JONES
- Loae, Lida B see WATSON, SAMUEL J
- LOAMI, ILL. CHURCH
 Homes of the churches aided by West Side church, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:217
 Anniversaries. 1962 17 N:733
- LOAR, A
 Married to Hattie Rogers. 1867 12 O:326
 [obit] by Trout, C. H. 1890 15 F:111
- Loar, Emma see Gaddis, Emma (Loar) (Mrs. Alpheus Gaddis)
- Loar, Florence
 A piano for the old people's home. 1909 30 O:1930
- Loar, John R
 Business men's symposium on Church Extension (common business sense in religious work). 1897 4 S:1141
- LOBDELL, E O'C
 E. O'C. Lobdell [picture]. 1903 10 O:1448
- Lobdell, George Lincoln
 From the field. [Oregon] (Dallas). 1905 26 Ag:1379
 Zook meeting at Eureka, Cal. 1915 30 O:157
 Eureka (Cal.) meeting. 1916 28 O:122
- Charles H. Zimmerman [obit]. 1931 14 F:176
 Mrs. B. R. O'Connor [obit]. 1932 11 Je:582
- LOBDELL, GEORGE LINCOLN
 Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429
- Lobengier, Maria L see SHALLENBERGER, MARIA L (LOBENGIER) (MRS. JOHATHAN L SHALLENBERGER)
- Lober, C C
 From the field [Indiana]. 1877 17 Mr:85
- Lober, Sopha see HUNGATE, SAMUEL
- Lobingier, A Stewart
 Concerning a mission at Ann Arbor, Mich. 1887 5 F:43
- LOBINGIER, ADA B
 [obit] by Dowling, F. M. 1897 15 My:634
- LOBINGIER, ANNIE HOVEY (SINCLAIR) (MRS. HENRY SCHELL LOBINGIER)
 [obit]. 1935 14 S:896
- Lobingier, Mrs. C C see LOBINGIER, HELENA E (MILLS) (MRS. C LOBINGIER)
- Lobingier, Dell A
 Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of New Testament churches (a plea for Christian shut-ins). 1923 27 Ja:482
- LOBINGIER, ELIZABETH ERWIN (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN LESLIE LOBINGIER)
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOBINGIER
- Lobingier, F B
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lobingier
- Lobingier, George
 Items from correspondents [New York]. 1870 28 My:173
 Ella O. Kibbey [obit]. 1873 1 Mr:61
 Hiram Taber [obit]. 1873 31 My:173
 Emanuel Hensler [obit]. 1873 6 S:285
 Items from Churches [New York]. 1874 26 S:311
 Walter Scott White [obit]. 1874 26 D:413
 Daniel Folger [obit]. 1875 24 Ap:133
 Eveline Hay Rogers [obit]. 1877 6 O:319
 From the field [Vermont]. 1878 9 F:48
 Hettie Lewis [obit]. 1878 18 My:163
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1879 8 F:45; 30 Ag:276
 Circular. 1879 13 D:394
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1880 27 Mr:101; 30 O:349
 Lizzie Van Namee (Mrs. Theodore Van Namee) [obit]. 1881 21 My:167
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 28 My:173
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1882 7 Ja:5
 Paul's logic. 1883 9 Je:250
 Ann W. Macy (Mrs. Franklin Macy) [obit]. 1885 25 Ap:135
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1885 22 Ag:270
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 2 Ja:6
 Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
 Bailey A. Parmley [obit]. 1887 11 Je:191
 Elizabeth Mackey Bussell (Mrs. W. W. Bussell) [obit]. 1888 11 F:95
 Unpublished letter of Dr. Franklin. 1888 15 D:808
 David Henry Mills [obit]. 1888 15 D:813
 From the field [Colorado]. 1889 7 S:587
 Self-righteousness. 1892 24 S:807
 Christian-Baptist Conference. 1894 24 Mr:294
 Thomas Farley [obit]. 1894 24 Mr:309
 Excerpts. 1895 6 J1:636
 George W. Griffin [obit]. 1896 23 My:666
 Turford Corbin [obit]. 1897 16 Ja:90
 Philip J. Arthur [obit]. 1897 12 Je:762
 "Chips from the workshop." 1899 11 Mr:311
 The Standard's influence. 1900 9 Je:738

- Henry F. Schell [death]. 1903 7 N:1604
- LOBINGIER, GEORGE
George Lobingier. 1909 5 Je:1013
- LOBINGIER, HELENA E (MILLS) (MRS. C LOBINGIER)
[obit]. 1916 18 M:869
- Lobingier, Henry Schell
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lobingier
- Who shall be greatest? 1870 23 Ap:129
Paul Lobingier [obit]. 1870 1 O:317
Ross Wells Lobingier [obit]. 1870 17 S:301
Evenings with Christ. 1873 15 N:361
Evenings with Christ. 1874 17 Ja:17; 14 F:49; 4 Ap:105
Death of Little Paul. 1874 14 Mr:83
Concerning titles. 1874 5 D:385
Items from churches [New York]. 1875 13 Mr:87; 10 Ap:119
Diction of dominies. 1875 10 Ap:113
Within and without. 1875 28 Ag:273; 4 S:281
The aim of modern culture. 1875 25 S:305
Paul the apostle. 1875 27 N:377
The silent Christ. 1875 11 D:393
Evenings with Christ. 1875 25 D:409
Christ or Moody-which? 1876 4 Mr:75
Fear of consequences. 1876 15 Ap:121
New York Ministerial Association. 1876 24 Je:202
Curious people. 1876 25 N:369
"Nothing but leaves." 1877 3 F:33
A happy silver wedding. 1877 5 My:138
Let it continue. 1877 1 D:377
Among "happy homes." 1878 4 My:142
The resurrection and the life. 1878 25 My:165
Creed and character. 1878 27 J1:237
John Henry Messlage [obit]. 1878 9 N:363
Our eastern column. 1879 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:13; 18 Ja:21; 25 Ja:29; 1 F:37; 8 F:45; 15 F:53; 22 F:61; 1 Mr:69; 8 Mr:77; 12 Ap:117; 10 My:149; 7 Je:181
Humility and exaltation of Christ. 1879 1 F:33
"The friends of many years." 1879 26 Ap:129
"The days that are no more." 1879 31 My:169
Push or ride, which? 1879 6 S:281
Obadiah Higgins [obit]. 1879 6 S:287
"After many days" (delivered before the N. L. S. of Bethany College, Wednesday evening, Nov. 5, 1879). 1879 6 D:385
General Garfield's religious faith. 1880 10 J1:218
Irene B. Kuhns [obit]. 1880 21 Ag:271
Eleanor L. Abercrombie [obit]. 1881 29 O:351
The hour of retrospection. 1881 17 D:401
The glory of the cross. 1882 7 Ja:1
A brief statement of faith and practice. 1882 21 Ja:17
Some cranky criticisms. 1882 18 F:50
Digressions of A. Dominie. 1882 11 Mr:73
The promise of the crown. 1882 25 Mr:89
The church of the holy Pharisee. 1882 15 Ap:113
Gnats and camels. 1882 O 28 sup. 43:86; 11 N:353; 23 D:421; 30 D:433
Before the Cross. 1883 28 J1:305; 18 Ag:329; 15 S:361
The aim of the Disciples (sermon preached in the Central Church of Christ, Chicago, 111.J. 1883 1 D:449
Is the world growing better (preached in the Central Church of Christ, Chicago). 1883 29 D:481
The son of God. 1884 1 Mr:65
God manifest in the flesh. 1884 22 Mr:89
The Lord Jehovah. 1884 19 Ap:121
Creator, beginning and life. 1884 31 My:169
Philip S. Kuhns [obit]. 1884 19 J1:230
The word. 1884 2 Ag:241
Child, servant, and prophet. 1884 30 Ag:273
Son of Man. 1884 15 N:361
Saviour and Messiah. 1884 27 D:409
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 6 Je:182
- Shepherd of the sheep. 1885 13 Je:185
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
- LOBINGIER, HENRY SCHELL
Ordination. (Ordination of H. S. Lobingier, N. MacLeod and W. B. Thompson at Bethany). 1874 18 J1:228
"By what name shall we be called?" 1877 7 Ap:106
Married to Annie Hovey Sinclair. 1880 6 N:360
Keller, W. P., The cause in and about Chicago. 1885 31 O:347
[Obit] by P. R. H. 1887 9 Ap:119
Williams, E. T., Henry Schell Lobingier (born Oct. 27, 1849; died March 19, 1887). 1887 9 Ap:113
[Obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127
Keeler, W. P., In memoriam to Henry Schell Lobingier. 1887 14 My:155
Blackwell, C. S., In memoriam of Henry Schell Lobingier. 1887 21 My:163
Christian, P. L., In memoriam of Henry Schell Lobingier. 1887 21 My:163
The day of beginnings in Chicago [editorial with picture of H. S. Lobingier]. 1913 19 Ap:631
Growth of the cause in Richmond [picture]. 1939 14 O:981
- Lobingier, Mrs. Henry Schell see Lobingier, Annie Hovey (Sinclair) (Mrs. Henry Schell Lobingier)
- Lobingier, J Everett
Mary Amelia Lane [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:356
- LOBINGIER, J EVERETT
Married to Mary Emeline Lane. 1894 17 N:1142
- Lobingier, Jacob
The French Mission. 1880 4 S:284
- LOBINGIER, JACOB
[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1887 2 J1:215
- Lobingier, John Leslie
Emma Ballinger (Mrealf) McKnight. Our honored dead. 1910 29 O:1926
Daniel Perry Dutton [obit]. 1910 26 N:2095
- Lobingier, Mrs. John Leslie see LOBINGIER, ELIZABETH ERWIN (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN LESLIE LOBINGIER)
- LOBINGIER, MARY
[Death notice]. 1879 18 O:336
To My Mother, by F. B. Lobingier [poem]. 1879 25 O:344 [sic 343]
- LOBINGIER, PAUL
[Obit] by L. H. S. 1870 1 O:317
- LOBINGIER, ROSS WELLS
[Obit] by L. H. S. 1870 17 S:301
- Lobingier, Stewart
The Ann Arbor mission. 1890 22 Mr:190
- LOBINGIER, THORMAN
[Obit] by Philputt, J. M. 1887 12 F:55
- LOBO, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH
Fowler, G., Ontario letter. 1899 29 Ap:543
Fowler, G., A trip to Ontario. 1899 25 N:1520
- LOBSTEIN, PAUL
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Lobstein on the Virgin Birth of Christ). 1904 14 My:697
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Virgin Birth of Jesus) (argument from the silence of the first preachers and of Mark). 1904 21 My:729
- LOCAL CHURCH LIFE
Lappin, S. S., Local church life. 1923 27 Ja:481; 10 F:545; 24 F:609; 10 Mr:675; 24 Mr:736; 14 Ap:841; 28 Ap:896; 12 My:961; 26 My:1025; 9 Je:1088; 16 Je:1136; 14 J1:1214; 28 J1:1262; 11 Ag:1312; 25 Ag:1358; 8 S:1406; 22 S:1464; 13 O:30; 27 O:79; 10 N:127; 24 N:173; 8 D:226; 22 D:286
For our mutual benefit [editorial]. 1923 3 N:106
The first replies [editorial]. 1923 10 N:130
- Sharp, C. J., Local church life. 1924 12 Ja:367; 26 Ja:423; 9 F:579; 23 F:8 Mr:582; 22 Mr:631; 12 Ap:700; 26 Ap:748; 10 My:798; 31 My:881; 14 Je:932; 28 Je:979; 31 My:881; 14 Je:932; 28 Je:979; 5 J1:1005; 12 J1:1029; 26 J1:1077; 9 Ag:1125; 23 Ag:1181; 6 S:1229; 4 O:7; 1 N:113; 15 N:159; 6 D:238
Lappin, S. S., 1925 3 Ja:336; 17 Ja:383; 7 F:454; 21 F:504; 21 Mr:597; 4 Ap:646; 18 Ap:695; 2 My:741; 16 My:791; 30 My:839; 13 Je:886; 27 Je:934; 18 J1:1007; 1 Ag:1052; 15 Ag:1991; 5 S:2065; 19 S:2113; 3 O:2161; 17 O:2215; 7 N:2289; 14 N:2313; 19 D:2131
Ashley, L. S., A local church seen from the pews. 1925 11 Ap:669
Phillips, H., Restoring supremacy of local church. 1925 3 O:2157
Lappin, S. S., Local church life. 1926 2 Ja:6; 16 Ja:55; 20 Ja:103; 27 F:199; 13 Mr:247; 24 Ap:389; 5 Je:539; 3 J1:630; 31 J1:727; 21 Ag:799; 4 S:847; 2 O:441; 16 O:491; 20 N:610
Lappin, S. S., Local church life. 1927 15 Ja:54; 19 F:175; 20 Ag:797; 3 S:847; 24 S:919; 17 D:1014
Lappin, S. S., Local church life. 1928 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja:30; 21 Ja:54; 28 Ja:78; 4 F:102; 11 F:132; 18 F:154; 25 F:178; 3 Mr:202; 10 Mr:222; 17 Mr:250; 24 Mr:275; 31 Mr:298; 7 Ap:322; 14 Ap:347; 29 S:990; 6 O:1023; 3 N:1127; 17 N:1175; 1 D:1223; 15 D:1271; 29 D:1319
Lappin, S. S., Local church life. 1929 5 Ja:7; 12 Ja:31; 26 Ja:79; 23 F:174; 2 Mr:198; 9 Mr:223; 23 Mr:274; 6 Ap:322; 27 Ap:394; 11 My:441; 22 Je:585; 20 J1:679; 24 Ag:806; 28 S:925
Lappin, S. S., The local church paramount. 1929 30 N:1135
- LOCAL CHURCH LIFE ADVANCEMENT CAMPAIGN
The local church life advancement chart. 1925 10 O:2179, 2183
A great "local church advance" campaign. 1925 10 O:2181; 12 D:2112
How we propose to help in the campaign. 1925 10 O:2184
First call for enlistment in "local church advancement campaign" [editorial]. 1925 17 O:2219
Local church life rally at Oklahoma City [editorial]. 1925 24 O:2246
The "local church life advance" campaign [editorial]. 1925 31 O:2264; 7 N:2290
A nation-wide "local church advance" campaign. 1925 21 N:2339
The rainbow chart [editorial]. 1925 21 N:2339; 28 N:2363
The great "local church life advance" campaign continues to advance. 1925 26 D:2160
Enthusiastic response concerning the "local church life advance campaign." 1926 2 Ja:10
The weightier matters [editorial]. 1926 9 Ja:34
First echoes local church advance campaign [editorial]. 1926 23 Ja:80
Porter, R. L., Questions about the local church life advance rainbow chart answered. 1926 6 F:130
Porter, R. L., More questions about the local church life advance rainbow chart. 1926 27 F:202
Program for every member [editorial]. 1926 13 Mr:248
The development of the local church the all-absorbing topic of the hour. 1926 27 Mr:298
Spencer, L., The exaltation and development of local church (seven points of development in the local church). 1926 3 Ap:322
Enriching the local church with new life and interest (objective points of the local church life advance campaign). 1926 17 Ap:375
Three church life institutes [editorial]. 1926 24 Ap:390
Flashes from light-giving churches. 1926 24 Ap:392
Advancement of the local church in the restoration of New Testament Christianity. 1926 1 My:415; 29 My:512
Building up the local church. 1926 8 My:439
Local church life goals. 1926 15 My:465
New testament challenge. 1926 22 My:491
- LOCAL CHURCH LIFE INSTITUTE
Local church life institute approved [editorial]. 1923 19 Ja:405
First church life institute [editorial]. 1923 2 F:458
The high point in 1924. 1923 8 D:218

- "Fellow-workers for the truth."
1923 15 D:255; 22 D:289
Notes on the national church institute
[editorial]. 1923 15 D:260
An opportunity for everybody. 1924
5 Ja:340
Your opportunity [editorial].
1924 12 Ja:372
The local church life institute
acclaimed [editorial]. 1924 26 Ja:
428
Local church life institute shall be
held [series of letters]. 1924 26 Ja:
430; 9 F:482; 15 Mr:609; 29 Mr:665
Dispelling misunderstandings about the
local church life institute [editorial].
1924 23 F:532
Are you interested in building full-orbed
churches of Christ? 1924 1 Mr:557
Institute program ballot [editorial].
1924 8 Mr:586
News about the local church life
institute. 1924 22 Mr:633
Questions of the brethren concerning
the local church life institute
answered [series of letters]. 1924
5 An:681
Institute notes. 1924 12 Ap:703
Christian unity at local church life
institute. 1924 3 My:775
Local church life institute postponed
one year [editorial]. 1924 28 Je:982
First draft of "local church life
institute" program. 1924 27 S:1305
We call for the local church life
institute [editorial]. 1924 27 S:
1305
Local church life institute. 1925
7 F:449
"Meet me in Akron" [editorial]. 1925
7 F:456
The first national church-life insti-
tute [editorial]. 1925 20 Je:912
First national local church life
institute. 1925 27 Je:929
The challenge [editorial]. 1925 27 Je:
938
Marching toward Jerusalem [editorial].
1925 27 Je:938
First nation-wide local church life
institute outgrows our plans [editor-
ial]. 1925 4 J1:962
First nation-wide local church life
institute [editorial]. 1925 11 J1:984
The nature of the church life insti-
tute rally [editorial]. 1925 18 J1:1008
The church life institute rally at
Oklahoma City [editorial]. 1925
25 M:1032
Is it not worth the trial? [editorial].
1925 1 Ag:1056
You can help [editorial]. 1925 1 Ag:
1056
Give the church a chance [editorial].
1925 8 Ag:1080
The local church campaign [editorial].
1925 15 Ag:1992; 22 Ag:2016; 12 S:
2090
The last call for the church life
institute rally [editorial]. 1925
3 O:2162
The coast church- life rally [editor-
ial]. 1925 21 N:2338
A message to all the churches. 1926 5
Je:529
Why the church life institutes? 1926
29 My:515
The first step--three great local church
life institutes. 1926 5 Je:530
Institute questionnaire. 1926 5 Je:532
Church night [editorial]. 1926 5 Je:
534
The institute the first step [editor-
ial]. 1926 5 Je:533
Give it the right of way [editorial].
1926 5 Je:534
Brethren accept the challenge. 1926
12 Je:555
The brethren voice their sentiments con-
cerning the institutes [series of
letters]. 1926 12 Je:555-558
Outline of tentative program
[editorial]. 1926 12 Je:557
Get the vision [editorial]. 1926 12 Je:
562
An exchange [editorial]. 1926 12 Je:563
Know thyself [editorial]. 1926 12 Je:563
A new departure [editorial]. 1926 12
Je:563
The plans go forward. 1926 19 Je:577
Heartly approval of institutes [series of
letters]. 1926 19 Je:582
Shout the tidings [editorial]. 1926 19
Je:585
Utilizing the resources of the local
church for extension of the kingdom
[series of letters]. 1926 26 Je:608
An invalid objection [editorial]. 1926
3 J1:632
The open forum periods [series of
letters]. 1926 10 J1:656
En route to the local church life
institutes. 1926 17 J1:678
A local church vision [editorial]. 1926
17 J1:680
The need of the hour [editorial]. 1926
17 J1:681
No room for factions [editorial]. 1926
17 J1:681
The local church life institute. 1926
17 J1:682
Messages from the entertaining churches
(Hot Springs, of course). 1926 17 J1:
683
How the brethren feel about it [series
of letters]. 1926 24 J1:705
Institute talent Hot Springs [editorial].
1926 24 J1:707
The local church life institute. 1926
24 J1:705
No room for factions [editorial]. 1926
24 J1:707
Complete programs of the institutes (the
program for Hot Springs, Ark.) [program].
1926 31 J1:729
Regularity [editorial]. 1926 31 J1:730
Shonkweiler, J. H., The motorcade from
Locust Grove. 1926 7 Ag:752
Catching the vision [editorial]. 1926
7 Ag:755
Will attend the institutes. 1926 14 Ag:
773
Your opportunity [editorial]. 1926 14
Ag:774
Harrison, T., Institute opens at Hot
Springs. 1926 4 S:842
Congratulations [editorial]. 1926 4 S:848
To arouse the church [editorial]. 1926
11 S:372
Third local church life institute closes
(Telegram). 1926 18 S:389
Porter, R. L., Great gathering at Hot
Springs. 1926 18 S:392
First national local church life insti-
tute [editorial]. 1926 18 S:396
Old and new [editorial]. 1926 18 S:396
He was happily disappointed [editorial].
1926 25 S:421
LOCAL OPTION
Richardson, J. L., England and local op-
tion. 1880 27 N:378
Richardson, J. L., England local option.
1880 4 D:386
Local option [editorial]. 1880 4 D:388;
1881 22 Ja:28
Mulkey, A. H., Local option. 1889 17 Ag:
537
Painter, J. H., Iowa letter. 1892 6 F:
122
Bentley, E. V., Non-partisan and non-
effective. 1897 17 J1:923
LOCAL OPTION see also LIQUOR LAWS; PROHI-
BITION
LOCHBAUM, GEORGE E
Married to Cora Ruthrauff. 1895 13 Ap:353
LOCHLIN, WILBERT E
Married to Harriet E. Darmetatter. 1900
8 D:1582
Lochridge, George C
The personal Christ. 1888 7 J1:419
LOCK, MRS. JAMES L see LOCK, URSULA
(SAMPLE) (MRS. JAMES L LOCK)
LOCK, JOHN
Gray, J., Disciple witness. 1940 14
S:906
Lock, Lucy E see PAULSGROVE, THOMAS B
LOCK, MALVIN
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 20 J1:
935
Lock, Mary see Sachs, Mary (Lock) (Mrs.
Albert Sachs)
LOCK, MILTON
Married to Laura Graham. 1895 7 D:1183
LOCK, URSULA (SAMPLE) (MRS. JAMES L
LOCK)
[obit]. 1903 5 D:1789
Lock see also Locke
LOCK HAVEN, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Frame, J. R., A tour to Central Pennsylv-
ania [letter concerning meeting held
in Lock Haven, Pa.]. 1867 30 N:382
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897
25 D:1668
Mitchell, C. D., A great day at Lock
Haven, Pa. 1904 31 D:1888
Counsil, H. M., Lock Haven (Pa.) meeting
[letter also by H. E. Brady]. 1908
11 Ja:42
Wilson, H. H., Meeting at Lock Haven, Pa.
1915 25 D:415
Harvey, I. M., Lock Haven, Pa. 1919
4 O:
The churches in 1920 [annual report].
1921 5 F:1876
McGhee, R. S., Telegrams. 1923 23 Je:1130
Rector, H. F., Building victory at Lock
Haven, Pa. [picture]. 1923 7 J1:1203
Christian unity pentecostal rally, Lock
Haven, Pa., June 8 and 9 [picture].
1924 7 Je:918
Rector, H. F., A fruitful revival in
eastern Pennsylvania. 1933 18 Mr:224
Rector, H. F., Further flood reports
(Lock Haven, Pa.). 1936 4 Ap:322
Rector, H. F., The readers' forum
(the joys of a fellowship). 1936 20
Je:611
Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 1 F:124
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 21 F:190
Elders started it [picture]. 1943 29
My:477
Pennsylvania church sponsors missionary
rally [picture]. 1950 1 Ap:193
The news in pictures [picture of the
personnel for the Pennsylvania Chris-
tian Fellowship meeting held in First
church, Lock Haven]. 1952 13 D:795
Lectureship scheduled. 1952 27 D:825
Lock Haven lectureship planned. 1954
30 Ja:73
239 added during meeting [picture of
the leaders of the evangelistic cam-
paign]. 1954 13 Mr:169
The whole church at work [editorial].
1955 12 Mr:162
Annual lectureship in Pennsylvania. 1955
26 Mr:203
Keister, C. L., Voices from Galvary.
1958 22 Mr:173
LOCK HAVEN CO., PA. CHURCHES
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 25
S:306
Tate, J. A., Tri-county convention.
1910 15 O:1835
LOCK SPRINGS, MO. CHURCH
Callithan, R. E., A Church at Lock
Springs, Mo. 1906 20 O:1597
LOCKABIE, HARRISON SALISBURY
[Death notice]. 1877 27 O:344
Lockard, Bell see WYMER, JOSEPH
Lockard, Lizzie E see THOMAS, JAMES E
LOCKARD, MARTIN L
[obit] by Houston, J. D. 1897 18 D:1634
LOCKE, ARTHUR
Welcome! [editorial with picture]. 1916
4 N:145
LOCKE, B F
[Obit] by Moore, F. H. 1884 26 Ap:135
Locke, Carrie Ellen see HOLCOMB, NORTON
LECLARE
LOCKE, CHRISTINA (RASOR)
[obit]. 1915 16 Ja:539
LOCKE, DAVID ROSS
For reviews of books written by him see
LOCKE, DELLA
[obit] by Slater, W. K. 1893 16 S:743
Locke, Della see SHIRTS, ELBERT
Locke, E W
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead LOCKE
Locke, John
Orthodox and heresy. 1869 28 Ag:275

LOCKE, JOHN

Hayden, W. L., Locke on Christianity. 1873 21 Je:193
 Severe rebuke. 1880 12 Je:187
 Wright, C. Q., Locke on the reasonableness of Christianity. 1883 8 D:457
 Billman, I., Was Campbell a disciple of Locke? 1901 2 F:129
 Holmes, A., The philosophy of the restoration movement. 1941 14 Je:617

LOCKE, P E

Married to Mattie O'Reor. 1877 24 Mr:96

LOCKE, SALLIE

[Obit] by Pendleton, H. K. 1885 12 S:295

Locke, Una

Curly-head and the candy. 1867 13 J1:219

Locke see also LockLockenour, Bertha see HARRINGTON, BERTHA (LOCKENOUR) (MRS. LEANDER SPENCER HARRINGTON)Lockenour, Bessie Florence see FARNEY, WILLIAM BLockenour, Nora see WIBLE, NORA (LOCKENOUR) (MRS. HARRY G WIBLE)

LOCKER, BIRTIE

[Obit] by Burkette, F. Z. 1915 11 D:353

Locker, J J

Atchison church. 1885 27 Je:203
 From the field [Kansas]. 1885 11 J1:222; 12 D:398; 26 D:414
 From the field [Kansas]. 1886 13 F:54; 20 F:62; 6 Mr:78; 27 Mr:101; 5 Je:182; 26 Je:206; 21 Ag:269; 25 S:310; 9 O:326; 20 N:374; 27 N:382
 Acknowledgment. 1886 20 Mr:91
 Atchison, Kan. 1886 5 Je:179
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 11 S:294
 From the field [Kansas]. 1887 1 Ja:6; 12 Mr:86; 26 Mr:102; 9 Ap:118; 21 My:166; 9 J1:222; 224; 16 J1:232; 27 Ag:278; 31 D:422
 A letter. 1887 30 J1:243
 Chicago and suburbs. 1887 20 Ag:267
 A farewell reception. 1887 3 D:387

LOCKER, J J

[Obit] by Cocks, H. 1888 10 N:733
 Priest, W. S., J. J. Locker and Pardee Butler (a tribute to the memory of two faithful servants of God). 1888 25 N:752 [sic 24 N:752]

LOCKER, JOHN E

[Obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 11 My:457

LOCKER, JOSEPH S

Married to Laurie F. Hargrave. 1906 17 N:1754

LOCKER, ROBERT

Married to Clara Cook. 1881 12 Mr:88

Locker, T S

College Hill, Ohio (Colored) [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742

LOCKERBIE, JEANETTE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, Subhead LOCKERBIE

LOCKETT, VICTOR H

Married to Mollie D. Myers. 1890 8 Mr:159

LOCKHARD, CLARA L

[Death notice]. 1881 23 Ap:136

Lockhart, Benjamin

From the field (Iowa) (Mound City, Mo.). 1881 24 D:411

LOCKHART, BENJAMIN

H C. A., Benjamin Lockhart [picture]. 1895 14 S:888

Lockhart, Catharine see Hussey, Catharine (Lockhart) (Mrs. Christopher Hussey)

Lockhart, Charles Asa

Christian University opening. 1908 17 O:1754
 Bible College of Christian University. 1909 17 J1:1263
 A new adventure in Christian education. 1929 10 Ag:761

LOCKHART, CHARLES ASA

Buckner, G. W., Dean Lockhart. 1907 10 Ag:1333

Deaths [notice of]. 1946 26 Ja:57

LOCKHART, CLARE

The Lockharts and Walkers form new combination in evangelism [picture]. 1926 12 Je:567

Lockhart, Clinton

The Bible in Colleges. 1890 1 F:66
 A new era in Bible study. 1890 15 F:98
 The decline of the Hebrew language. 1890 26 Ap:265

Quotations in the New Testament. 1890 31 My:346
 How "called a Nazarene"? 1890 6 D:828

Young men at Yale. 1891 10 Ja:24

Value of Old Testament lists of names. 1891 26 D:1094

Jesus and Alexander. 1892 6 F:114

The American Institute of Sacred Literature. 1892 27 F:182

The value of New Testament Greek to preachers. 1892 30 Ap:374

The study of New Testament Greek. 1892 28 My:455

Hebrew summer school. 1892 11 Je:508

The beauties of New Testament Greek. 1892 16 J1:599

Greek and Hebrew by correspondence. 1892 24 S:820

The preachers' institute--an experiment. 1892 15 O:899 [sic 869]

Higher education of the ministry. 1892 17 D:1059

The need of young men for the ministry. 1893 18 F:129

Preachers' institutes in Kentucky. 1893 15 J1:553

Correspondence Bible study. 1893 21 O:832

Ministerial college course. 1893 18 N:910

"The groaning Spirit." 1897 1 My:557

Kind of education the minister should have. 1897 17 J1:911

Spirituality in our ministerial education. 1898 15 Ja:66

What to do about our colleges? 1900 23 Je:780

Patronizing our own Colleges [picture of Lockhart]. 1901 6 J1:842

The American Revised Bible. 1901 14 D:1605

"A disappearing Brotherhood." 1901 21 D:1637

Our new era [picture of Evangelist Shi]. 1903 14 F:212

The Congress Program. 1903 28 F:310

The supreme question. 1903 18 Ap:540

Saving the seed-corn. 1903 27 Je:901

Shall I preach the Gospel? 1903 3 O:1412

From the field (Medbury at Des Moines) [Iowa]. 1904 23 Ja:131

Prof. A. J. Youngblood [death]. 1904 10 S:1282

The work of the Foreign Society. 1905 18 F:279

George A. Foster [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518

Texas gets into the lime-light (value of teacher-training). 1908 18 J1:1212

Some misunderstandings. 1909 27 Mr:558

Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 J1:1247

Texas Christian University. 1909 17 J1:1259

The burning of Texas Christian University. 1910 16 Ap:691

Texas Christian University. 1910 9 J1:1211

Conditions at Texas Christian University. 1911 4 Mr:376

John W. Foster. Our honored dead. 1911 22 J1:1207

Texas Christian University. 1911 29 J1:1226

George Arthur Lewellen. Our honored dead. 1912 27 Ja:166

LOCKHART, CLINTON

Stull, N. A., Lockhart on Romans VIII:26. 1897 12 Je:750

Richard, J. F., Patronizing our own colleges [concerning article by Lockhart]. 1901 27 J1:965

An unfortunate text [editorial]. 1908 29 Ag:1459

McPerson, C., Clinton Lockhart and Texas Christian University [with letter by C. Lockhart]. 1908 29 Ag:1470

C. Lockhart [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1229

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOCKHART

LOCKHART, DEBORAH (WRIGHT)

[Obit] by Walk, David. 1898 11 Je:780

Lockhart, Earl Granger

Joseph Weber [obit]. 1905 11 N:1828

LOCKHART, EDWARD

Married to Flora Pugh. 1891 31 Ja:97

Lockhart, Elizabeth see Hill, Elizabeth (Lockhart) (Mrs. William T Hill)

LOCKHART, ELIZABETH M

[Obit]. 1868 18 Ja:21

LOCKHART, ELIZABETH (REED) (MRS. MOSES LOCKHART)

[Death notice]. 1876 9 S:285

[Obit] by I , W. G. 1876 16 S:295

LOCKHART, FRANCIS CLINTON

[Obit] by Hall, T. A. 1897 27 F:282

LOCKHART, GEORGE ROYAL

Father and son to evangelize. 1928 14 Ap:342

What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 5 My:430

LOCKHART, GEORGE W

[Obit]. 1916 8 Ap:1001

Lockhart, Mrs. George W see Lockhart, Hannah Caroline (Brown) (Mrs. George W Lockhart)

LOCKHART, HANNAH CAROLINE (BROWN) (MRS. GEORGE W LOCKHART)

[Obit]. 1946 26 Ja:61

Lockhart, J B

Views and reviews (Christian unity in rural districts). 1911 8 Ap:571

LOCKHART, J B

J. B. Lockhart [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910

Hoffmann, G. A., Dedication at Lilbourn, Mo. 1917 11 Ag:1330

Lockhart, Mrs. J B see LOCKHART, JULIA REBECCA (LIEWELLYN) (MRS. J B LOCKHART)

LOCKHART, JACOB

Butler University among institutions remembered in will. 1933 25 F:164

LOCKHART, JENNIE

[Obit]. 1880 31 Ja:39

LOCKHART, JENNIE CLARE (FAGEN) (MRS. WILLIAM J LOCKHART)

The Lockharts and the Walkers to again join forces [picture]. 1930 31 My:535

Death calls Mrs. W. J. Lockhart. 1938 19 Mr:279

[Obit, picture]. 1938 9 Ap:359

LOCKHART, JOHN H

Prewitt, G., Aurora meetings remote and recent. 1915 23 O:101

Lockhart, John J

From the field [Illinois]. 1879 3 My:141; 31 My:173; 21 Je:197

Discussion at Salem [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and W. F. Jamieson at Salem, Ill.]. 1879 4 O:314

Discussion at Salem [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and W. F. Jamieson at Salem, Ill.]. 1879 11 O:322

From the field [Illinois]. 1881 19 N:371

Lizzie Kellar (Mrs. H. Y. Kellar) [obit]. 1883 28 Ap:201

From the field [Illinois]. 1883 15 S:366

Herod-Treat discussion [letter concerning debate held between W. B. F. Treat and E. Herod in Rochdale, Ind.]. 1883 6 O:387

From the field [Illinois]. 1883 17 N:438

Nancy E. Lockhart Diefendorf [obit]. 1884 29 Mr:103

From the field [Texas]. 1886 30 O:349

From the field [Texas]. 1887 6 Ag:254

- Harriet I. Nowlin (Mrs. Peyton Nowlin) [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143
- Harriet I. Nowlin (Mrs. Peyton Nowlin) [obit]. 1888 7 Ap:223
- From the field [Texas]. 1888 8 D:787
- From the field [Texas]. 1889 28 D:857
- From the field [Tennessee]. 1893 20 My:401
- Lawrenceville, Illinois. 1895 28 S:941
- George McCleave [obit]. 1896 23 My:666
- A trip Westward. 1897 26 Je:818
- Mary A. Cartright [obit]. 1899 25 N:1528
- Thomas M. Merritt [obit]. 1900 15 S:1190
- The rank and file on federation (a voice from Texas). 1906 17 Mr:406
- Professor Black is dead. 1908 29 F:369
- C. A. Francis [obit]. 1908 14 Mr:470
- Lucia Francis [obit]. 1908 14 Mr:470
- Willie May Francis [obit]. 1908 14 Mr:470
- Harlow and Dawdy at Tyler, Tex. 1909 24 J1:1318
- The disciples' prayer. 1910 26 Mr:535
- James Pitrie [obit]. 1912 28 S:1599
- LOCKHART, JOHN J
- Loape, A. J., A tilt with Roman Catholics. 1886 6 Mr:75
- Lawrenceville, Illinois [picture of Lockhart]. 1896 22 F:243
- [obit] by McPherson, C. 1913 20 D:2103
- LOCKHART, MRS. JOHN J. see LOCKHART, JOSILEEN (HARRIS) (MRS. JOHN J. LOCKHART)
- LOCKHART, JOSILEEN (HARRIS) (MRS. JOHN J. LOCKHART)
- [obit] by Pritchett, E. W. 1891 15 Ag:697
- Lockhart, Josleen L see FULLER, FRANK A
- LOCKHART, JULIA REBECCA (LIEWELLYN) (MRS. J. B. LOCKHART)
- [obit] by Wayt, H. 1907 16 F:310
- Lockhart, M Della
- California Assembly. 1892 16 J1:606
- LOCKHART, MARY
- [Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1867 19 O:334
- Lockhart, Minnie see Wolf, Minnie (Lockhart) (Mrs. W. H. Wolf)
- Lockhart, Mrs. Moses see Lockhart, Elizabeth (Reed) (Mrs. Moses Lockhart)
- Lockhart, Mrs. N F see Lockhart, Rebecca A (Mrs. N F Lockhart) (Jenkins)
- Lockhart, Nancy see IRVIN, NANCY (LOCKHART) (MRS. JOHN C. IRVIN)
- Lockhart, Nannie Adams
- Consecration. 1891 19 S:790
- LOCKHART, NATHANIEL FOSTER
- [Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1875 3 Ap:109
- LOCKHART, OLIVE KATHERINE
- [obit] by Lockhart, W. J. 1913 5 Ap:570
- LOCKHART, OLIVER
- Married to Alice Campbell. 1891 26 S:821
- LOCKHART, PHEBE M
- [Death notice]. 1877 28 Ap:136
- Lockhart, Rebecca see Moorman, Rebecca (Lockhart) (Mrs. T. B. Moorman)
- Lockhart, Rebecca see Smith, Rebecca (Lockhart) (Mrs. Eleazr A. Smith)
- LOCKHART, REBECCA A (JENKINS) (MRS. N F LOCKHART)
- [obit] by Morrison, A. S. 1899 25 F:262
- LOCKHART, REBECCA (ECCLES) BANTA (MRS. THOMAS LOCKHART)
- [obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1871 1 J1:205
- LOCKHART, RUTH MARIE (FAGAN) (MRS. WILLIAM J. LOCKHART)
- W. J. Lockhart weds [picture]. 1940 29 Je:628
- LOCKHART, SAMUEL
- [obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1869 13 Mr:85
- LOCKHART, THOMAS
- Snoddy, G. W., A sketch. 1882 29 Ap:130
- Badger, O. P., Elder Thomas Lockhart. 1883 14 J1:290
- Cox, D., Elder Thomas Lockhart. 1883 14 J1:290
- In Memory of Elder Thomas Lockhart for fifty-four years a preacher in the Christian Church, by S. A. Butterfield [poem]. 1885 16 My:159
- [obit] by Badger, O. P. 1885 16 My:159
- Sonnet; Elder Thomas Lockhart, R. Hamlin [poem]. 1885 23 My:161
- Thomas Lockhart [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:519
- Alexander, Mrs. W. M., "Recollections and impressions of our pioneers" [picture of T. Lockhart]. 1907 21 D:2130
- Lockhart, Mrs. Thomas see Lockhart, Rebecca (Eccles) Banta (Mrs. Thomas Lockhart)
- LOCKHART, TOM J
- Huff, A. L., Victory at Lovington, Ill. 1910 26 N:2086
- LOCKHART, WALTER
- [obit] by Hall, T. A. 1895 23 N:1135
- LOCKHART, WILLIAM
- Married to Mary E. Sisson. 1885 21 Mr:96
- Lockhart, William J
- From the view-point of a ministerial student. 1901 4 My:556
- Kansas City's greatest meeting [picture of Lockhart and letter from F. L. Bowen]. 1906 27 O:1642
- How in God's hand weakness becomes strength. 1906 29 D:1998
- The abundant power [picture of Lockhart]. 1907 23 Mr:499
- The Springfield (O.) meeting [with letter also from W. A. Harp]. 1907 13 Ap:651
- The Centerville meeting. 1907 21 D:2146
- The facts about the meeting. 1908 7 Mr:378
- A study of union meetings. 1908 21 Mr:511
- Hoopeston (Ill.) meeting. 1908 27 Je:1113
- Lockhart and Linnt at Canton, Ill. 1909 11 D:2173
- Lockhart at Oskaloosa, Ia. [picture]. 1911 18 Mr:464
- Dedication at North English, Ia. 1911 6 My:750
- Lockhart's second meeting at Jackson Avenue, Kansas City. 1911 4 N:1827
- Tabernacle meeting at Iowa City. 1911 23 D:2159
- The Lockhart-Linnt meetings. 1912 16 Mr:452
- Lockhart and Linnt at Marshalltown, Ia. 1913 1 Mr:360
- Olive Katherine Lockhart [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570
- Lockhart meetings. 1914 6 Je:1005
- Ponca City (Okla.) meeting. 1925 4 Ap:654
- The place and achievements of the special evangelist [picture]. 1926 20 N:607
- Yearly report of the Lockhart-Walker evangelistic team. 1927 4 Je:545
- Telegrams. 1927 1 O:738
- An evangelist's annual report. 1928 14 J1:684
- LOCKHART, WILLIAM J
- W. J. Lockhart [picture]. 1905 11 N:1801
- Harp, W. A., In Lockhart's behalf [a reply to R. S. Robertson's letter, "the facts about the meeting", in C. S. of 1908 22 F:326]. 1908 21 Mr:508
- Sharpe, E. O., Lockhart and Linnt at Lockhart, Tex. 1909 19 Je:1101
- Falls City (Neb.) meeting. 1909 7 Ag:1399
- Walters, J. W., The Lockhart-Linnt revival at Sullivan, Ill. 1910 22 O:1877
- Heilman, F. A., Victory at What Cheer, Ia. 1911 11 F:227
- Baird, E. C., Good meeting at St. Joseph, Mo. 1921 12 N:2872
- Carroll, W. E., A noteworthy meeting. 1925 10 Ja:366
- Bash, F. A., Colorado Springs record meeting. 1925 2 My:748
- The Lockharts and Walkers form new combination in evangelism [picture]. 1926 12 Je:567
- Father and son to evangelize. 1928 14 Ap:342
- The Lockharts and the Walkers to again join forces [picture]. 1930 31 My:535
- Lockhart, Mrs. William J see LOCKHART, JENNIE CLARE (FAGAN) (MRS. WILLIAM J. LOCKHART)
- Lockhart, Mrs. William J see LOCKHART, RUTH MARIE (FAGAN) (MRS. WILLIAM J. LOCKHART)
- Lockhart, William Stockton
- Christianity as a civilizing force. 1897 17 J1:918
- My vacation. 1901 23 N:1497
- W. G. Lyon [obit]. 1903 10 Ja:64
- A note of victory. 1904 10 D:1756
- "The Athens of the Ozarks." 1909 28 Ag:1531
- Voices from the field (a new field) [picture of W. S. Lockhart]. 1911 22 Ap:641
- A work of faith. 1917 24 Mr:754
- LOCKHART, WILLIAM STOCKTON
- Taylor, Mrs. J. J., Lockhart at Fayetteville, Ark. 1909 8 My:845
- Day of independence for the Central church, Houston, Tex. 1914 8 Ag:1392
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 12 F:1896
- Death of William S. Lockhart. 1937 3 J1:596
- LOCKHART, RUTH. FIRST CHURCH
- Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159
- Sharpe, E. O., Lockhart and Linnt at Lockhart, Tex. 1909 19 Je:1101
- Brooks, K., Foreign rally at Lockhart, Tex. 1911 25 F:330
- Annual reports [for 1920]. 1921 19 F:1931
- LOCKLAIR, S C
- [obit] by Walters, J. J. 1916 29 Ap:1097
- Lockland, J H
- W. C. Irwin [obit]. 1886 29 My:175
- LOCKLAND, O. CHURCH
- Lockland, O. Christian Tabernacle [picture]. 1899 7 O:1277
- The Lockland church. 1899 7 O:1289
- Churches and preachers in the campaign (Lockland, O.). 1905 7 O:1606
- Lockland dedicates building [picture]. 1959 17 O:584
- LOCKLER, REACE JANNETTA
- [obit] by Brunson, W. H. 1901 2 N:1417
- Locklin, Eva Ellen see SCHNELLE, C WILLIS
- Locklin, Jessie M see GREER, WALTER L
- Lockman, Charles
- Another noteworthy year-old church. 1916 8 J1:1411
- LOCKPORT, ILL. CHURCH
- New churches advance [picture]. 1965 19 Je:397
- Five churches dedicate [picture]. 1965 4 D:800
- Reached a record attendance on its first anniversary [picture]. 1966 5 Mr:161
- LOCKPORT, PA. CHURCH
- The new meeting house at Lockport [notice of dedication]. 1878 31 Ag:284
- Cushman, J. C., Dedication (Lockport, Erie Co., Pa.). 1879 15 F:50
- Bright, F. A., Once dead, now alive. 1896 18 Ap:504
- LOCKRIDGE, ALEXANDER H
- Married to Laura Pickrell. 1879 8 F:48
- Lockridge, Lizzie (Prather) (Mrs. J S Lockridge) see LANHAM, LIZZIE (PRATHER) LOCKRIDGE (MRS. P S LANHAM)
- Lockridge, Mrs. J S see LOCKRIDGE, LIZZIE (PRATHER) (MRS. J S LOCKRIDGE)
- LOCKWOOD, ANN (MEDARY)
- [obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1872 7 D:389
- LOCKWOOD, AURORA (VARNEY) (MRS. C B LOCKWOOD)
- [obit] by Spindler, W. R. 1884 4 O:319

LOCKWOOD, BERNICE see KEENER, BERNICE
(LOCKWOOD) (MRS. CHARLES KEENER)

Lockwood, Mrs. C
Views and reviews (the right name). 1907
13 Ap:641

LOCKWOOD, C B
[obit]. 1919 6 D:261

Lockwood, Mrs. C B see
Lockwood, Aurora (Varney) (Mrs. C
B Lockwood)

LOCKWOOD, CLEMENTINE () (MRS. I
J LOCKWOOD)
[obit]. 1892 9 J1:591

Lockwood, Mrs. D H see
Lockwood, Mary J (Mrs. D
H Lockwood)

LOCKWOOD, EDWARD A
Married to Sue Porter. 1879 4 O:317

Lockwood, Mrs. Edward A see Lock-
wood, Susan (Porter) (Mrs. Edward A
Lockwood)

LOCKWOOD, ELIZABETH (HEADLY) (MRS. W
A LOCKWOOD)
[obit] by L, J. H. 1894 9 Je:581

Lockwood, Emma see LEWIS, JOSEPH

LOCKWOOD, EZEKIEL
[Obit] by L , J. H. 1870 28 My:173

LOCKWOOD, GARRETT E
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1904 28 My:784

LOCKWOOD, GARRY J
Married to S. Madge Patchin. 1887
10 D:400

Lockwood, Hannah M see FILLMORE,
HANNAH M (LOCKWOOD) (MRS. AUGUSTUS
DAMARIN FILLMORE)

Lockwood, Mrs. I J see
Lockwood, Clementine () (Mrs.
I J Lockwood)

LOCKWOOD, INGERSOLL
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOCKWOOD

Lockwood, Mrs. Ira B see Lockwood,
Susan Henrietta (Tavener) Mrs. Ira
B Lockwood)

LOCKWOOD, J H
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOCKWOOD

Lockwood, James Henry
Ezekiel Lockwood [obit]. 1870 28 My:173
Anna M. Cook [obit]. 1870 26 N:381
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870
26 N:383
Hiram Beck [obit]. 1871 25 F:61
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871
25 F:63; 23 D:407
Mary L. Thornton [obit]. 1871 8 J1:213
Davis Crane [obit]. 1872 3 Ag:245
Mary E. Ball [obit]. 1872 3 Ag:245
Benjamin South [obit]. 1872 7 S:285
Ann (Medary) Lockwood [obit]. 1872 7 D:
389
Whittmore Reed [obit]. 1872 14 D:397
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 17
My:159
Charlotte Turner [obit]. 1874 10 Ja:13
Liberty, Brown county, Ohio. 1875 23
Ja:26
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 27 F:72

Charlotte Knowles Bagly [obit]. 1875 3 J1:
213
Rebecca Thornton [obit]. 1877 10 F:47
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 29 D:413
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 1 Mr:69;
26 Ap:133
Carrie E. Donham Lindsey (Mrs. H. Lindsey)
[obit]. 1879 3 My:143
Melissa Ann Powell Van Briggie (Mrs. D.
Van Briggie) [obit]. 1880 20 N:375
A. R. Scott [obit]. 1880 11 D:399 [sic
397]
Abi Headley [obit]. 1881 8 Ja:15
Dorothea Reese Mathias (Mrs. John W.
Mathias) [obit]. 1881 19 Mr:95
Lou A. Cuson (Mrs. G. O. Cuson) [obit].
1881 9 J1:223

Sarah Judd (Mrs. J. A. Judd) [obit]. 1881
9 J1:223

From the field [Ohio]. 1881 19 N:371
Margaret Moyer (Mrs. Thomas Moyer) [obit].
1881 26 N:383

From the field [Ohio]. 1882 25 F:59
Helen Mar Lindsey Donham (Mrs. E. J. Don-
ham) [obit]. 1883 10 F:69
Amanda Knowles [obit]. 1883 24 Mr:141

Mabel Terrell (Mrs. Lewis M. Terrell)
[obit]. 1884 2 F:39

Belle Thornton Smith (Mrs. Frank Smith)
[obit]. 1884 8 Mr:79
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 21 F:62;
25 Ap:133

William T. Cook [obit]. 1885 18 J1:231
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 9 Ja:16
Minnie West [obit]. 1886 27 Mr:103
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107

Hannah Iden Chatterton (Mrs. James Chat-
terton) [obit]. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic
135]

Mary Stout Reed (Mrs. Whittmore Reed)
[obit]. 1887 7 My:151
Elizabeth M. Iden [obit]. 1887 4 Je:183

Letitia Smith Lemar (Mrs. Jared Lemar)
[obit]. 1887 31 D:423
Mary E. Chatterton [obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207

Maria Trowbridge Lockwood Fillmore (Mrs.
C. L. Fillmore) [obit]. 1888 21 Ap:525
[sic 255]

Melissa Jane Turner McMurchy (Mrs. William
Clark McMurchy) [obit]. 1888 20 O:677

Iva Louise Thompson [obit]. 1889 30 Mr:207

Ezekiel E. Turner [obit]. 1889 22 Je:413
John S. Haslom [obit]. 1889 7 D:819

Andrew S. Morin [obit]. 1890 18 O:699
Samuel M. Cook [obit]. 1891 27 Je:549

Keziah South Turner (Mrs. E. E. Turner)
[obit]. 1891 26 D:1107

Joseph S. West [obit]. 1892 3 S:755

Jermiah W. Laycock [obit]. 1893 14 Ja:37

Elizabeth M. Ellis [obit]. 1893 16 S:743
Malinda Cook [obit]. 1894 5 My:461

Elizabeth Lockwood [obit]. 1894 9 Je:581

Louise A. Iden [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359

Z. West [obit]. 1895 22 Je:601

Susan Lockwood [obit]. 1895 29 Je:625

Ohio (annual convention district no. 23,
O. C. M. S.). 1895 24 Ag:817

Adaline D. Cook [obit]. 1896 4 Ap:442

Hannah M. Fillmore [obit]. 1896 18 Ap:
506

Amos B. Cook [obit]. 1896 19 S:1218

Martha E. Pickerill [obit]. 1897 7 Ag:
1026

Jennie McMurchy [obit]. 1898 12 N:1500

Reminiscences of our first missionary
convention. 1898 24 D:1666

The heroes of fifty years ago. 1899 22
J1:913

Peter Herbolt [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444

Jasper Axline [obit]. 1900 8 D:1582

Chilton A. White [obit]. 1901 5 Ja:30

William G. Thompson [obit]. 1902 15
F:265

Lillie May Ingels [obit]. 1902 31 My:
800

Jacob M. Cook [obit]. 1902 25 O:1492

LOCKWOOD, JAMES HENRY

J. H. Lockwood [picture]. 1899 21 O:1335

J. H. Lockwood [picture]. 1903 27 Je:935

[obit]. 1903 4 J1:999

Smith, J. W. B., J. H. Lockwood. 1903
1 Ag:1126

Lockwood, Mrs. James Henry see Lockwood,
Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. James Henry
Lockwood)

LOCKWOOD, JAMES W

Married to Lulu A. Downing. 1886 18 D:405

Lockwood, Louisa see VAN KEUREN, MILTON E

LOCKWOOD, MARGARET ELIZABETH (MRS. JAMES
HENRY LOCKWOOD)

[obit] by Tyler, J. Z. 1890 14 Je:391

LOCKWOOD, MARY J (MRS. D H
LOCKWOOD)

[obit] by Green, A. B. 1871 21 O:334

Lockwood, Mary Saunders

Jack's guardian angel. 1888 12 Mv:290

Lockwood, Sarah E see SMITH, NICHOLAS

LOCKWOOD, SUSAN HENRIETTA (TAVENER) (MRS.
IRA B LOCKWOOD)

[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1897 21 Ag:1094

LOCKWOOD, SUSAN (PORTER) (MRS. EDWARD
A LOCKWOOD)

[obit] by L, J. H. 1895 29 Je:625

Lockwood, Mrs. W A see
Lockwood, Elizabeth (Headly) (Mrs.
W A Lockwood)

LOCKWOOD (DADE CO.), MO. CHURCH
Missouri congregation reorganized after
fifteen-year lapse. 1950 28 Ja:51

LOCKYER, HERBERT
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOCKYER

LOCKYER, NORMAN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOCKYER

LOCUSTS
The plague of locusts [reprinted from
Chambers' Journal]. 1868 22 F:59

LODA, ILL. CHURCH
Jewell, W. R., Items from correspondents
[church organized]. 1870 9 Ap:117

Loder, A C
Minnesota missionary meeting of District
no. 2 [report]. 1871 15 Ap:114

Loder, Belle see Glidden, Belle (Loder)
(Mrs. Augustus Glidden)

Loder, Fanny H see SHAW, JOHN H

Loder, Mrs. Isaac B see Loder,
Savannah (Ferguson) (Mrs. Isaac B
Loder)

LODER, JAMES P
Married to Lizzie McKay. 1882 8 J1:216

LODER, SAVANNAH (FERGUSON) (MRS. ISAAC B
LODER)
[Obit] by Axline, J. A. 1891 10 Ja:37

LODGE, ABEL
[obit] by Rice, C. M. 1904 5 N:1580

Lodge, Barrington
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead Lodge

Lodge, Edwin Albert
Union at Detroit [letter to editor
concerning consolidation of First
Church and Jefferson Ave. Church into
Central Church]. 1871 28 Ja:28
Michigan [report of fourth annual meet-
ing]. 1871 7 O:317

Christian Church at Orchard Lake, Oakland
County [Michigan]. 1871 2 D:383
Organization of Eastern District Mission-
ary Convention [Michigan]. 1871 2 D:
383

Some of our needs. (A discourse delivered
before the Michigan Christian Missionary
Association, Lord's day, Sept. 24th, 1871,
and published by request of the Associ-
ation). 1871 16 D:399

Texas [letter]. 1872 4 My:139

Texas (inquiries answered). 1872 10 Ag:
250

Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1872
19 O:335

Items from Churches [Michigan]. 1874
17 O:335

Michigan (state Christian missionary asso-
ciation). 1874 19 D:402

From the field [New York]. 1879 4 Ja:5

LODGE, EDWIN ALBERT
The Christian Unionist, consisting of
practical Essays, Discourses, and Mis-
cellaneous articles, original and
selected, designed to promote Christian
Union, and advance the spiritual inter-
ests of the people of God, ed. by
Lodge, E. A. [periodical note]. 1866
14 J1:117

[Obit] by Campbell, J. M. L. 1887 19 F:63

Dr. E. A. Lodge [picture]. 1892 7 My:392

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LODGE

Lodge, Ella see BARRETT, CHARLES B

Lodge, Evangeline see LAND, CHARLES H

- LODGE, H M
[Obit] by Meredith, Sarah. 1901 24 Ag:1095
- LODGE, HENRY CABOT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LODGE
- Lodge, Mary King see BENNER, FRANK M
- LODGE, SIR OLIVER JOSEPH
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("the higher man of today"). 1904 27 Ag:1185
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LODGE
- Lodge, Winnie see YADON, NORMAN
- LODI, CALIF. CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 8 Ja:1730
Smith, B., Victory at Lodi, Calif. 1921 22 Ja:1803
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1837
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 28 Ja:3162
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112
Anniversaries. 1942 3 Ja:17
- Lods, Anna see REUCK, MICHAEL
- LODS, RALPH L
Married to Mary D. Gleghorn. 1888 17 N:747
- LODWICK, A REAVES
Married to Lillian L. Douglass. 1901 4 Mv:583
- LODWICK, FRED
Married to Minnie Fryberger. 1907 2 F:203
- Lodwick, Hope E see BELLOW, JACOB R
- LODWICK, LYSLE
[Obit] by M , R. T. 1884 22 N:375
- LODWICK, W T
[Obit] by Garner, J. W. 1917 28 Ap:908
- Lodwig, Wayne Leslie
Knowles-Murphy meeting. 1908 4 Ap:609
- LODWIG, WAYNE LESLIE
Reisman, S. E., Keota's leaders [picture of Lodwig]. 1901 16 N:1437
[Obit]. 1957 27 J1:459
- LOECH, ALBERT H
Married to Hattie A. Brown. 1886 31 J1:245
- LOEHNINGER, F M
Married to Margaret B. Truesdell. 1884 19 J1:232
- LOEHR, E A
E. A. Loehr [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914
- Loehr, Leon L
Yeuell in Chicago. 1908 21 Mr:510
- LOEHR, LEON L
Leon L. Loehr [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:622
- LOEHR, SUSAN
Our honored dead, by Jones, E. D. 1912 6 J1:1119
- LOEHR, WILLIAM
Married to Clara Kline. 1881 4 Je:184
- LOEHRKE, AMELIA () (MRS. FRED LOEHRKE)
[Obit]. 1899 9 S:1166
- Loehrke, Mrs. Fred see Loehrke, Amelia () (Mrs. Fred Loehrke)
- Loehrke, Mary M see MEGAHN, FRANK L
- Loer, Mrs. D E see Loer, Mariah () Glasgow (Mrs. D E Loer)
- LOER, MARIAH () GLASGOW (MRS. D E LOER)
[Obit] by Roach, A. C. 1896 7 Mr:314
- LOETSCHER, LEFFERTS A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOETSCHER
- LOEW, CORNELIUS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOEW
Loew see also Low; Lowe
- LOEWENTHAL, ISADOR
Bucalstein, H., Isador Loewenthal, missionary martyr. 1939 8 Ap:321
- LOFLEY, CHARLES
Romine, J. B., Death takes family. 1921 30 J1:2507
- Lofstedt, Betty Bailes
A desert highway. 1964 12 S:585
From California to Mexico. 1966 1 O:661
- Loft, William E
Jesus gives his life. 1961 18 Mr:171
- LOFT, WILLIAM E
Clark, F. E., Newly organized church in Oak Ridge (Tenn.) sells out to opponents of New Testament evangelism [picture]. 1949 10 D:785
William Loft to establish mission among Indians in Amazon Valley [picture, and letters of recommendation]. 1950 12 Ag:501
Fire destroys all possessions of recruits to Amazon Valley. 1952 19 Ap:243
Missionaries go to Brasilia. 1958 29 Mr:190
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 18 Mr:170
Missionary honored [picture]. 1964 25 J1:476
Announce mission speakers [picture]. 1965 11 S:600
- Loftin, A J
From the field [North Carolina]. 1886 26 Je:206
- Loftin, Atha see STEWART, ATHA (LOFTIN) (MRS. GEORGE A STEWART)
- Loftin, Cynthia see Rountree, Cynthia (Loftin) (Mrs. Robert H Rountree)
- Loftin, Mrs. Joseph see Loftin, Roxana (Mrs. Joseph Loftin)
- LOFTIN, ROXANA (MRS. JOSEPH LOFTIN)
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1883 24 F:93
- Loftis, America (Firestone) (Mrs. Creed Loftis) see OLDHAM, AMERICA (FIRESTONE) LOFTIS (MRS. A W OLDHAM)
- Loftis, Mrs. Creed see Loftis, America (Firestone) (Mrs. Creed Loftis)
- LOFTIS, ZENAS SANFORD
McLean, A. Z. S. Loftis is dead. 1909 28 Ag:1527
Brandt, J. L., The passing of a downtown church [picture of Z. T. Loftis; sic Z. S. Loftis]. 1913 22 F:291
[Picture of graves of Drs. Shelton and Loftis]. 1928 9 Je:561
- LOFTUS, THOMAS L ,II
Ordinations. 1960 9 Ap:237
- Log, Lulu see MINGUS, DOYLE
- LOGAN, A M F
[Obit] by Mayes, R. B. 1904 9 J1:984
- Logan, A T
Telegrams. 1918 26 Ja:526
- LOGAN, ALFRED
[Obit] by Logan, W. 1911 18 F:300
- LOGAN, AMERICA T (MRS. I T LOGAN)
[Obit] by Editor. 1868 14 Mr:88
- Logan, Anna Belle see PATTON, JESSE F
- Logan, Catherine K see SHARP, CECIL JAMES
- Logan, Cora A see DENNIS, WILLIAM
- LOGAN, D J
Married to Eva Neal. 1900 18 Ag:1062
- Logan, Daniel
Isaac T. Brock [Obit]. 1909 29 My:982
- LOGAN, DANIEL
[Obit] by Cable, W. C. 1934 6 Ja:16
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Logan.
- Logan, Dona see RAINEY, PINK O
- LOGAN, DUDLEY CALDWELL
[Obit] by Collins, Mark. 1895 2 F:117
- LOGAN, MRS. E W
[Obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1893 30 D:19
- Logan, Edna see DECHERT, FRANK
- LOGAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS
[Obit] by Stevens, H. E. 1902 16 Ag:1152
- Logan, Ella see STONE, WILLIAM T
- Logan, Emma see Child, Emma (Logan) (Mrs. E A Child)
- LOGAN, ETHELBERT
[Obit] by W , J. 1877 18 Ag:263
- LOGAN, HUGH A
[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1906 29 D:2030
- Logan, Mrs. I T see Logan, America T (Mrs. I T Logan)
- Logan, Inez see LORD, INEZ (LOGAN) (MRS. JOHN LORD)
- Logan, J I
Willet L. Logan [Obit]. 1914 25 J1:1318
- LOGAN, JAMES, 1799?-1825
[Obit]. 1885 2 My:143
- LOGAN, JAMES, 1829-1896
[Obit] by Wilkes, L. B. 1896 12 D:1602
- LOGAN, JAMES H
Married to Mabel E. Tomlinson. 1899 10 Je:725
- Logan, Jeannette see WILCOX, JOSEPH F
- LOGAN, JOHN
Norton, F. W., Good news from New York. 1896 26 D:1645
Irvin, E. O., In Western New York. 1897 30 Ja:156
- LOGAN, JOHN M
[Obit] by L., J. 1916 29 J1:1515
- LOGAN, JOHN R
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1871 1 J1:205
- Logan, Mrs. John S see Logan, Martha (Birch) (Mrs. John S Logan)
- Logan, Kate see LITTLER, DAVID T
- Logan, Laura see HART, JOSEPH
- LOGAN, LUCY
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1880 22 Mv:165
- LOGAN, MARTHA (BIRCH) (MRS. JOHN S LOGAN)
[Obit] by W , L. 1890 8 N:759
- LOGAN, MARY E (MASKAL) (MRS. SAMUEL M LOGAN)
[Obit]. 1921 24 S:2713
- LOGAN, MARY J
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1915 3 J1:1330
- LOGAN, MARY S see HAMILTON, MARY S (LOGAN) (MRS. G M HAMILTON)
- LOGAN, MILDRED T (ARNOLD) (MRS. WILLIAM G LOGAN)
Muckley, G. W., A princely gift to Church Extension estimated at \$70,000 [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Logan and buildings which they donated in Kansas City, Mo.]. 1905 14 O:1662
- Logan, Olive
The stage [letter]. 1869 3 J1:213
- LOGAN, OLIVE
Butler, T. D., Lectures and lecturers. 1870 23 J1:234
- Logan, R Leroy
Using youth in the night service [picture]. 1935 16 Mr:241

- Knights of Paul [picture]. 1938 22 Ja:73
- Facing the group responsibility [editorial with letter by R. L. Logan]. 1938 29 Ja:100
- LOGAN, R LEROY
Indoctrinate the boys [editorial refers to article on page 73]. 1938 22 Ja:76
- LOGAN, ROBERT L
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 21 Ap:249
- Logan, Mrs. Samuel M see LOGAN, MARY E (MASKAL) (MRS. SAMUEL M LOGAN)
- Logan, Sarah T see Means, Sarah T (Logan) (Mrs. W H Means)
- LOGAN, STEPHEN T
[Obit] by Editor. 1880 7 Ag:255
- Logan, Thomas F
A romance of the hills. 1918 26 Ja:539
- Logan, W Hume
Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (the resolution the real issue). 1922 25 F:3257
The readers' forum (heaven, too, is disappearing). 1937 28 Ag:795
- LOGAN, WILLET L
[Obit] by Logan, J. I. 1914 25 J1:1318
- LOGAN, WILLIAM C
Married to Luella M. Bliss. 1896 30 My:698
- Logan, Mrs. William G see Logan, Mildred T (Arnold) (Mrs. William G Logan)
- LOGAN, WILLIAM G
Muckley, G. W., A princely gift to Church Extension estimated at \$70,000 [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Logan and buildings which they donated in Kansas City, Mo.]. 1905 14 O:1662
- Logan, Winifred
Alfred Logan [obit]. 1911 18 F:300
- LOGAN, IA. CHURCH
Dedication at Logan, Ia. 1904 31 D:1889
Church marks two anniversaries. 1954 27 N:764
- LOGAN, KAN. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 3 F:190
- LOGAN, O. FIRST CHURCH
Church planted in Logan, O. 1955 16 Ap:241
New Ohio church dedicates building. 1959 10 Ja:24
[Picture of one year old building]. 1962 15 S:588
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1963 9 F:93
Dedication [picture]. 1963 30 N:768
Ketcherside to speak. 1963 28 D:830
- LOGAN, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH
Shaw, R., The Logan (W. Va.) meeting. 1912 12 O:1681
Coffey, A. J., Logan (W. Va.) victory. 1921 9 J1:2435
Cross, P. G., "And the iron did swim" at Logan, W. Va. 1922 11 N:183
Cross, P. G., Telegrams. 1924 28 Je:976
Cross, P. G., A modern miracle of faith. 1924 19 J1:1048
Benjamin, A. P., The greatest mission field in the country. 1929 25 My:495
Benjamin A. P., From pentecost to pentecost (the spirit that wins). 1929 1 Je:512
Neeley, H. H., Pentecost to pentecost (at training and at work). 1929 29 Je:609
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 23 Ja:92
Benjamin, A. P., Hail, pioneers! 1930 23 Ag:805
Save this property [picture]. 1935 13 J1:676
Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:69
Wipes out \$62,000 debt in six years. 1941 5 Ap:360
Logan has a district conscience [picture]. 1941 5 J1:693
Logan celebrates seventy-fifth. 1943 6 N:961
Coffey, A. J., The local church and evangelism [picture]. 1951 6 O:633
- West Virginia church dedicates building. 1955 15 Ja:46
- LOGAN CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Craig, E. L., Illinois (Logan county co-operation meeting). 1874 5 D:386
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1875 23 Ja:31
- LOGAN CO., KY. CHURCHES
County meeting at Bowling Green, Ky. [notice of meeting of Logan and Warren Counties]. 1871 17 Je:189
Rallies, etc. 1943 14 Ag:708
- LOGAN CO., O. CHURCHES
Logan County, _____, third Lord's day in September. 1866 4 Ag:144
- LOGAN'S CREEK, MO. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 17 J1:228 [sic 227]
- LOGANSPOBT, INDIANA
Ellis, J., Excursion week at Logansport, Indiana. 1878 3 Ag:246
- LOGANSPOBT, IND. CHURCHES
Scoville, C. R., The question of union meetings. 1907 11 My:788
Beall, C. E., The Logansport Union Meeting. 1907 11 My:789
Ullom, T. P., The Logansport meeting again. 1907 15 Je:1001
- LOGANSPOBT, IND. NINTH STREET CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., The church in Logansport, Indiana. Items from correspondents. 1870 26 Mr:101
Notice [of dedication of new building]. 1871 11 N:357
Logansport, Ind. [editorial]. 1871 23 D:404
Frazier, E. L., Where I went and what I saw. 1886 10 J1:219
Craig, J. H., Ninth Street Christian Church, Logansport, Ind. [picture of Church and Craig]. 1907 9 Mr:448
Beall, C. E., Views and reviews (reply to Thomas Penn Ullom). 1907 3 Ag:1284
Indiana church to celebrate centennial. 1942 26 S:956
- LOGANSVILLE, GA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Logansville). 1924 17 My:828
- LOGIC
Hinsdale, B. A., The use of governmental analogies in moral reasoning. 1887 9 Ap:113; 23 Ap:129
- Logomachist [pseud]
Who dares? 1881 13 My:146
- LOGOS
Crouch, O. L., God's word (logos) for God's world. 1951 8 S:571
- LOGSDON, CHARLES J
[obit]. 1933 30 S:787
- Logsdon, Myrtle see ELLIOTT, EARL E
- Logsdon, Olive see ELLIOTT, LUTHER L
- LOGSDON, PERCY C
[Picture]. 1953 21 F:119
- LOGU, L K
Married to Fannie A. Amerman. 1874 7 N:357
- Logue, D A
The readers' forum (read and visit with others). 1937 3 J1:602
- Logue, Jennie see BUCK, CLARK
- LOGUE, JONATHAN J
[obit] by Bruce, A. C. 1918 6 J1:1272
- Logue, Mabel J see HOPKINS, THOMAS H
- Logue, Mary B
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Logue
Prisoners. 1888 3 Mr:134
Some of Ohio's wild flowers. 1888 23 Je:386
Sights and sounds of midsummer. 1901 3 Ag:983
- Lohr, Bertha F (Ellerman) (Mrs. Charles Lohr)
Rukmani and Mohini. 1904 26 Mr:447
- Lohr, Mrs. Charles see Lohr, Bertha F (Ellerman) (Mrs. Charles Lohr)
- LOHR, VADA
[Obit]. 1961 23 S:674
- LOHSE, EDWARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOHSE
- LOISY, ALFRED
For reviews of Books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS subhead LOISY
- LOKEN, HJALMAR J
McAneney, H. D., Berkeley Bible Seminary [picture of H. J. Loken]. 1909 17 J1:1269
More Van Kirkism [editorial]. 1911 23 D:2130
Why this difference? [editorial]. 1912 6 Ja:8
The Berkeley situation [editorial]. 1912 13 Ja:51
The situation at Berkeley [editorial]. 1912 30 Mr:514
Facing the inevitable [editorial]. 1914 1 Ag:1328
Lokenism rebuked by resolution [editorial]. 1914 1 Ag:1330
Lokenism [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag:1414
A plea for our common cause [editorial]. 1914 24 O:115
The perfected fruits of the delegate convention system [editorial]. 1914 28 N:285
Lokenism rampant. 1914 28 N:295
Lokenism and the delegate plan [editorial]. 1914 5 D:320
Was Loken endorsed? [editorial]. 1914 26 D:418
A pitiful equivocation [editorial]. 1916 19 F:714
- LOLLAR, EPHRAIM
[Obit] by L _____, F. M. 1889 12 Ja:31
- Lollar, Mrs. Ephraim see LOLLAR, HANNAH (WITSMAN) REEVES (MRS. EPHRAIM LOLLAR)
- Lollar, Francis M
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 14 Je:191
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 19 F:62
Albert Pixley [obit]. 1887 3 D:391
William Shannon [obit]. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 12 My:289
Ephraim Lollar [obit]. 1889 12 Ja:31
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 27 D:902
Illinois Ministerial Association. 1891 29 Ag:732; 12 D:1056
Sixteenth district, Illinois. 1891 5 S:756
What I noticed in a certain town during a revival meeting. 1894 3 Mr:232
Temperance Foreman [obit]. 1896 4 Ja:26
Mary Wells [obit]. 1899 26 Ag:1102
Amanda Foreman [obit]. 1901 30 N:1554
Eldora Hunley [obit]. 1901 7 D:1596
Elizabeth A. Ingraham [obit]. 1904 27 F:324
Sarah Rude [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:365
Vernetta H. (Ingraham) Smith [obit]. 1908 20 Je:1078
Samuel Jayne [obit]. 1908 11 J1:1198
Arkansas notes. 1910 1 O:1742
A responsible officary and its fruits. 1912 1 Je:887
Dedication at De Witt, Ark. 1916 15 Ja:526
The preacher's lost art. 1919 4 Ja:333
- Lollar, Mrs. Francis M see Lollar, Mary Elizabeth (Ingraham) (Mrs. Francis M Lollar)
- LOLLAR, FRANCIS M
F. M. Lollar [picture]. 1903 27 Je:908
[obit] by Chapman, L. A. 1919 20 D:317
- Lollar, George M
One book too many. 1890 19 Ap:256
Alexander Wallace [obit]. 1890 6 S:597
Why will they? 1891 20 Je:522

- "Let us have the Tracts." 1892 22 O:889
 "Sin." 1892 26 N:994
- LOLLAR, GEORGE M
 [obit] by Kellar, H. Y. 1895 12 Ja:45
- LOLLAR, HANNAH (WITSMAN) REEVES (MRS. EPHRAIM LOLLAR)
 [obit] by Diets, M. M. 1912 24 Ag:1399
- LOLLAR, MARY ELIZABETH (INGRAHAM) (MRS. FRANCIS M LOLLAR)
 [obit] by Clark, T. J. 1916 29 Ja:609
- LOLLARS, OCA DEVERNE
 [obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1899 16 S:1198
- Loller, Mrs. Harry see Loller, Maggie D (Flack) (Mrs. Harry Loller)
- LOLLER, MAGGIE D (FLACK) (MRS. HARRY LOLLER)
 [obit] by Finley, L. F. 1893 28 O:863
- LOLLIE BRANCH, TEX. CHURCH
 Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 20 N:375
- LOLLIS, GEORGE ALBERT
 Fitts, A. T., Eight thousand in attendance upon east Tennessee district convention [picture]. 1930 4 O:966
 Six young men ordained to the ministry [picture]. 1932 25 Je:625
- LOLLIS, J ALGER
 Six young men ordained to the ministry [picture]. 1932 25 Je:625
- LOLLIS, J W
 Six young men ordained to the ministry [picture]. 1932 25 Je:625
- LOLLIS, JOHN
 Married to Mrs. Rachael C. Graham. 1879 25 O:341
- Loman, George W
 Alice L. Martin [obit]. 1884 13 S:295
 Rainy River Church. 1898 21 My:681
- Lomax, Mrs. C P see LOMAX, SARAH ELIZABETH (LATIMER) (MRS. C P LOMAX)
- Lomax, Hugh Latimer
 "Those who read the Standard only" [concerning the Standard's position on Interchurch Federation] [with editorial comment]. 1906 14 Ap:568
 Sarah H. Mallows [obit]. 1911 30 D:2212
 Elizabeth Kelly [obit]. 1913 7 Je:951
 William Campbell [obit]. 1915 6 F:635
 Marshall Webb [obit]. 1916 15 J1:1449
 William McIntyre [obit]. 1931 14 F:176
 Bethany church, Lincoln, Neb., dedicates new house of worship. 1931 11 Ap:376
 Phidella (Woten) Bash [obit]. 1932 3 D:1191
 The readers' forum (the source of that dilemma). 1937 1 My:387
 How the Bible pictures death. 1939 1 Ap:294
- Lomax, Pairlee see NEAL, ROBERT T
- LOMAX, SARAH ELIZABETH (LATIMER) (MRS. C P LOMAX)
 [obit]. 1924 28 Je:995
- LOMAX, ILL. CHURCH
 Lowry, Mrs. C. E., Lomax, Illinois. 1897 30 Ja:147
 Davis, F. L., A great opportunity. 1913 8 Mr:406
- LOMBROSO, CAESAR [CESARE]
 Birds of a feather [editorial comment on tract by C. Lombroso]. 1908 23 My:892
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOMBROSO
- LOMITA, CALIF. CHURCH
 Anniversaries. 1965 6 F:93
- Lona, _____
 From the field [Ohio]. 1879 17 Mv:157
- Lonage, Bessie see McCOY, CLARENCE L
- LONDES, DAVID
 The movement at South Whitley. 1912 16 N:1912
- LONDIS, MYRON B
 Married to Elula Smith. 1906 28 Ap:669
- LONDON, ANNE
 [Death notice]. 1877 19 My:160
 [Obit] by Pangburn, L. 1877 26 My:167
- London, Charles
 Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 13 Ag:262
- LONDON, CHARLES
 [obit] by Smith, C. C. 1892 10 D:1039
- LONDON, CHARMIAN (KILTREDGE) (MRS. JACK LONDON)
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONDON
- LONDON, JACK
 Tuberculous literature [editorial]. 1914 25 J1:1288
 Bruner, B. H., A forgotten classic. 1932 22 O:1022
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONDON
- London, Mrs. Jack see LONDON, CHARMIAN (KILTREDGE) (MRS. JACK LONDON)
- London, Joe M
 Sarah Bush [obit]. 1907 6 J1:1102
- LONDON, LYDIA E (MRS. WILLIAM LONDON)
 [Obit] by Holton, T. T. 1870 22 Ja:29
- LONDON, SAMUEL ALFRED
 [Obit]. 1963 31 Ag:558
- London, Mrs. William see London, Lydia E (Mrs. William London)
- LONDON, ENGLAND
 R, J., A walk in London. 1869 28 Ag:279
 Lamer, J. S., Editorial correspondence. 1878 14 S:296
 Flower, A., Foreign correspondence. 1879 27 S:306
 Jameson, L. H., Notes of travel in Europe. 1884 8 N:353
 Jameson, L. H., My last days in England. 1884 15 N:362
 Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1888 15 S:593; 6 O:640
 Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 14 My:412; 21 My:450
 Power, F. D., Foreign letter [pictures]. 1892 29 O:903; 5 N:923
 Walden, G. T., London letter. 1893 25 F:151
 Growden, A. M., In London. 1895 30 N:1162
 McMillan, J. A., London after four years of war. 1919 4 Ja:329
 Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler in London. 1919 22 Mr:612
 Vogel, E. K., London the delectable [picture]. 1935 15 Je:573
 Errett, E. R., The old and the new in London. 1935 34 Ag:808
 Errett, E. R., Dust of the centuries [picture]. 1935 21 S:906
- LONDON, ENGLAND. BUN-HILL FIELDS CEMETERY
 The imperishable riches [reprint from the Independent with editorial comment]. 1869 27 N:380
- LONDON, ENG. CHURCHES
 Durban, W., Letter from London, England. 1886 17 Ap:123
 Forscutt, C. T., London letter. 1886 25 S:307
 Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1888 29 S:624
 Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1900 27 O:1379
 Growden, A. M., In London. 1895 30 N:1162
 Williams, M. W., London letter. 1908 7 N:1922
 Yeuell, C., London letter. 1909 6 Mr:452
 A guide to churches in London, England. 1935 20 J1:699
 British congregation to be host to 1951 festival of Britain. 1951 26 My:325
- LONDON, ENGLAND. BOSTON ROAD CHURCH
 Lappin, S. S., London and Fulham Cross church [picture]. 1927 4 Je:533
- LONDON, ENGLAND. FULHAM CROSS CHRISTIAN MISSION
 From the field. 1893 15 J1:560
- LONDON, ENGLAND. NEWTON AVENUE CHURCH
 Small, J., Loyalty to the plea in England. 1908 7 N:1926
- LONDON, ENGLAND. TWINHOLM CHURCH
 From the field [Fulham Cross Christian Mission]. 1893 15 J1:560
- Kellems, J. R., Our British brethren's greatest meeting. 1926 27 F:196
 Our brethren in England [editorial]. 1926 27 F:200
 Lappin, S. S., London and Fulham Cross church [picture]. 1927 Je:533
 McCartney, J., One of British churches joins the Baptists. 1931 24 Ja:90
 McCartney, J., Two British veterans pass away. 1931 4 Ap:333
 McCartney, J., Phases of unity and disunity in Great Britain. 1930 18 J1:714
 McCartney, J., Trends toward unity in British churches. 1933 15 J1:563
 McCartney, J., New church in Scotland. 1936 3 O:958
- LONDON, ENG. WANDSWORTH ROAD CHURCH
 Errett, E. R., The old and the new in London. 1935 24 Ag:808
- LONDON, ENGLAND. WEST LONDON TABERNACLE
 Van Culin, S. W., Foreign correspondence. 1882 15 J1:218
 From the field. 1883 27 O:414
 Durban, W., London letter. 1886 11 S:291
 Errett, I., Letters of travel (a Sunday in London). 1887 5 Mr:76
 Yeuell, Herbert, From the field (An English Problem). 1904 13 Ag:1130
- LONDON, ENGLAND. MISSION
 A mission in London [editorial]. 1881 27 Ag:276
 Our English missions [editorial]. 1887 9 J1:220
 Collins, M. A., English briefs. 1899 2 S:1127
- LONDON, ENG. POOR
 Marshall, E., Clearing out a slum (the admirable method that has been followed in London). 1896 18 J1:916
- LONDON, ENGLAND. ST. GEORGE CHAPEL
 Power, F. D., Foreign letter [picture]. 1892 12 N:943
- LONDON, ENGLAND. SURREY CHAPEL
 A working church [reprinted from Advent Herald]. 1869 13 Mr:83
- LONDON, ENG. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
 Tyler, B. B., A summer jaunt in Europe [concerning a Sunday School convention in London]. 1880 7 Ag:250; 21 Ag:266
- LONDON, ENGLAND. TEMPERANCE
 Walden, G. T., London, England, notes. 1893 25 Mr:229
 Power, F. D., Foreign letter. 1892 29 O:903
- LONDON, ENG. WINDSOR CASTLE
 Power, F. D., Foreign letter [picture]. 1892 12 N:943
- LONDON, KAN. CHURCH
 From the field [church organized]. 1879 19 Ap:125
- LONDON, KY. CHURCH
 Moore, G. C., Dedication at London, Ky. [picture of church]. 1909 29 My:974
 Elliott, H. W., Two notable victories in Kentucky. 1919 12 Ap:683
- LONDON, O. CHURCH
 Ohio fellowship to enter London. 1941 20 S:981
- LONDON, O. CHURCH
 Dabney, H. W., New church at London, O. 1941 8 N:2047
 That Ohio fellowship finds its first church [editorial]. 1941 15 N:2060
 The communion service in new Ohio church [editorial]. 1941 22 N:2085
 Martin, R. L., Success assured in the first effort. 1941 29 N:2119
 Strong element of youth in new Ohio congregation [editorial]. 1941 6 D:2132
 Newly organized church at London, O. [picture]. 1942 10 Ja:40
 New Ohio church has minister [editorial]. 1942 17 Ja:52
 Backing up that Ohio church [editorial]. 1942 28 F:196

- A church with a conscience [editorial].
1942 13 Ja:580
- LONDON, ONTARIO, CANADA
Fowler, T. L., London. 1892 20 Ag:703
Parsons, J. L., A visit to London. 1892
3 S:756
- LONDON, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH
Living laborer letter. 1877 27 O:338
MacDonald, F., London, Ont. 1890 8 F:85
Knowles, T. B., London, Ontario. 1891
1 Ag:648
Gilbert, A. N., On the wing. 1891 5 S:
751
Moffett, R., London, Ontario. 1891 19
S:792
From the field [church organized]. 1891
19 D:1081
Leonard, H. Z., From the field. 1892
19 Mr:258; 23 J1:628
Parsons, J. L., A visit to London. 1892
3 S:756
Carpenter, L. L., London, Ontario. 1892
19 N:981
Fowler, T. L., From the field. 1892 3 S:
753
Leonard, H. Z., From the field. 1893
4 F:94
Fowler, T. L., London, Ontario. 1894 28
Ap:418
Martin, A., Buffalo, N. Y., and
London, Ont. 1910 4 Je:985
Versey, J. H., Ontario church builds.
[picture, p. 439]. 1924 31 Ja:438
- LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Moore, P., In the Old Country. 1895 9 Mr:
220
The Bangalore question [editorial]. 1922
18 F:3229
- Londress, Dolly see CORNS, WESTLEY
- LONE JACK, MO. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:107
Taylor, J. J. and the Walkers, The battle
of Lone Jack, Mo. 1914 24 O:131
- LONE OAK, ILL. CHURCH
Lone Oak [picture]. 1942 5 S:875
- LONE OAK, (McLENNAN CO), TEX. CHURCH
Mason, J. A., Planting the cause at Lone
Oak, Tex. 1921 27 Ag:2590
- LONE PINE, O. CHURCH
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1882 30 S:
306
- LONE PINE, PA. CHURCH
Watkins, W. A., Notes of travel. 1899
2 D:1552
- LONE STAR, KAN. CHURCH
Montgomery, L. C., Group evangelism in
Pittsburg (Kan.) districts. 1920
14 F:497
- LONE WOLF, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1939 7 Ja:18
The news in pictures [picture of First
church, Lone Wolf, Okla.]. 1951 8 D:
771
The news in pictures [picture of the
mortgage-burning service of First
church, Lone Wolf, Okla.]. 1957 7 D:
739
- Lonegan, Lutie see ARMSTRONG, HENRY J
- LONELINESS
Alone. 1887 26 Mr:98
- A Lonely Farm Woman, pseud.
The readers' forum (don't change
drastically). 1935 26 Ja:94
- LONEY, DAVID
Married to Margaret Thompson. 1883 24 Mr:
144 [sic 142]
[obit] by Herrold, L. O. 1898 9 J1:916
- LONEY, JENNIE see GRUBB, JENNIE (LONEY)
(MRS. CHARLES M GRUBB)
- Loney, Wesley
Items from correspondents [Illinois].
1871 1 J1:207
- LONG, A LEE
Married to Genevieve Strickland. 1897 20
Mr:378
- Long, A R
Fairmount (Ind.) dedication. 1913 28
Je:1064
- LONG, ALBERT E
Albert E. Long [picture]. 1903 27 Je:902
- Long, Almira E see CROXTON, J
B
- LONG, AMY MAY
[Obit] by Webb, J. W. 1885 11 J1:223
- LONG, ANN B (MRS. ROBERT N
LONG)
[obit] by Martin, P. T. 1907 10 Ag:1342
- Long, Anne see VANZANT, MAURICE E
- Long, Anna Eleanor see KIMBALL, JOSEPH F
- LONG, ANNETTE (WOOD) (MRS. J E
LONG)
[obit]. 1946 7 D:884
- Long, Annie see SCHULTZ, ADOLPH C
- Long, Arthur
Burlington, Ia. 1903 14 N:1663
Burlington (Ia.) meeting. 1909 15 My:
891
Moulton (Ia.) meeting (from the
evangelist). 1910 12 N:2007
The Eldon (Ia.) meeting. 1911 11 F:226
The Coffeyville, Kan. meeting. 1911 16
D:2109
Hampton (Ia.) meeting. 1912 17 F:287
Four weeks at Germania, Ia. 1912 20 Ap:
663
Long at Olwein, Ia. 1912 18 My:828
Ames (Ia.) meeting. 1912 26 O:1793
Kalona (Ia.) meeting. 1912 30 N:1996
Iowa department (Belknap revival).
1912 21 S:1554
Clarinda (Ia.) revival. 1913 22 Mr:487
A continuous church attendance campaign
[picture of A. Long]. 1913 27 D:2107
Report of meeting at Coffeyville, Kan.
1915 15 My:1098
New Bible-school building at Coffeyville,
Kan. 1916 1 J1:1381
Coffeyville (Kan.) revival. 1920 1 My:789
Workable plans and helpful hints for
leaders in church activity (evangelistic
plans at Atchison, Kan.). 1921 5 F:
1858
Workable plans and helpful hints for
leaders in church activity (an admir-
able record system). 1921 12 F:1890
Viewpoint of members of board of managers
U. C. M. S. (a definite pledge). 1922
18 Mr:3330
Reply to "open letter to managers of
U. C. M. S." by R. E. Elmore. 1922
25 Mr:3360
George W. Hendrickson [obit]. 1923 28
J1:1279
Telegrams. 1925 21 N:2332
New England (Arthur Long writes from
New England). 1927 15 Ja:66
New church dedicated at Spencer, Ia.
1929 8 Je:543
New Texas secretary. 1929 7 D:1154
- LONG, ARTHUR
Haggard, A. M., In the evangelistic
field [picture]. 1911 7 Ja:32
Purdy, R. E., A month's meeting. 1911
1 Ap:545
Thompson, D. S., The Elliott (Ia.) re-
vival. 1912 16 Mr:458
Among the brethren [picture]. 1918
16 F:640; 5 O:14
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 5
J1:976
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920
10 Ap:716; 2 O:1324; 23 O:1418
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 2
Ap:2090
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922
21 O:83; 28 O:133
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 12
J1:1036
Lookabill, H. R., Kokomo churches in re-
vival. 1925 7 F:462
Steele, H. E., Group evangelism in Mem-
phis [picture]. 1925 8 Ag:1086
Armstrong, H. J., New England. 1927 15
Ja:65
Arthur Long introduces his daughters
[picture]. 1927 4 Je:543
[Arthur Long will assume the duties of
secretary of the Texas Christian mission-
ary society; picture]. 1929 7 D:1167
Texas delighted over Arthur Long's coming.
1930 4 Ja:17
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 1
Ag:760
Arthur Long called home. 1932 30 J1:730
- [obit] by Kellison, M. O. [picture].
1932 6 Ag:775
- Long, Mrs. Arthur see LONG, LETHA MAY
(NEWMAN) (MRS. ARTHUR LONG)
- LONG, AUSTIN O
Married to Helen M. Cox. 1908 12 D:2150
Progressive evangelism (Richmond Avenue
church extended the lines in Buffalo,
N. Y.) [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:73
- LONG, B A
Married to Addie L. Morse. 1902 22 F:
283
- Long, Mrs. B F
West Park Church, Indianapolis, Ind.
1910 29 Ja:206
- Long, Bertha Stephens see LAMASTER, CHARLES
C
- LONG, BETSEY ANN (MRS. EDWARD LONG)
[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1872 18 My:157
- LONG, BRUCE
Ordinations. 1964 19 S:606
- LONG, C C
Married to Mrs. Lucinda J. Calhoun. 1895
20 Ap:337
- LONG, C CHAILLE
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONG
- Long, Carl L
Dedication at Indian Creek, Ky. 1908 19
D:2204
A Kentucky congregation [pictures of
J. R. Jones and church]. 1911 18 F:
254
- LONG, CARL T
Married to Ella H. Massey. 1913 26 J1:
1224
- Long, Carrie A see LOWE, ELMER
ELLSWORTH
- Long, Carrie E see FUNKEY, HENRY
- Long, Catharine see Shope, Catharine (Long)
(Mrs. Victor Shope)
- LONG, CHARLES F
Married to Sarah C. McCollough. 1893 1
Ap:261
- Long, Charles L
Sound words. 1885 12 D:395
Paul at Athens. 1886 27 N:377
- LONG, CHARLES L
Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards
being helped by the American Christian
Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899
[picture of Long]. 1899 22 Ap:493
- Long, Charles S
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877
16 Je:189; 24 N:373; 15 D:397
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1878
19 Ja:21
J. J. Harvey [obit]. 1878 23 N:379
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879
4 Ja:5; 1 Mr:69; 24 My:165; 16 Ag:261;
1 N:349
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1880
5 Je:181; 18 D:405
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1881
15 Ja:21; 26 F:69; 5 Mr:77
James Chatham [obit]. 1882 21 Ja:23
Harriet C. Harvey Best [obit]. 1882
10 Je:183
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 6 Ja:
6
Proceedings (of the Eastern Ministerial
Association, Philadelphia, May 13th to
15th, 1884). 1884 7 Je:178
Abram Howard Best [obit]. 1884 6 D:391
Edward Everett Orvis [obit]. 1885
31 Ja:39
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
Anniversary sermon (extract from a ser-
mon preached at Youngstown, O., July 4,
1886). 1886 28 Ag:273
Clayton A. Clark [obit]. 1887 26 F:71
Susan Wirt [obit]. 1887 26 F:71
William H. Vogan [obit]. 1887 26 F:71
Preacher wanted. 1891 10 Ja:27
Christian Stewards' League. 1891 31 Ja:99

- Pennsylvania (the Erie mission). 1894 5 My:456
 Nora Eliza Gage [obit] (In Memoriam). 1894 1 D:1187
 The Reporter (Eastern Pennsylvania Siftings). 1896 6 Je:725; 22 Ag:1085; 19 D:1610
 Henrietta C. Chatham [obit]. 1896 6 Je:730
 Frances Berry [obit]. 1896 13 Je:762
 Put away childish things. 1896 7 N:1429
 Eastern Pennsylvania field. 1897 17 Ap:494
 Eastern Pennsylvania Notes. 1897 28 Ag:1100; 2 O:1258
 Eastern Pennsylvania Siftings. 1898 5 Mr:305; 9 J1:905
 Evangelization of the East (Pennsylvania). 1898 16 Ap:498
 Eastern Pennsylvania Notes. 1899 26 Ag:1089
- LONG, CHARLES S
 [obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1900 14 Ap:476
 Collins, M. A., A gentle rebuke. 1913 15 N:1886
- LONG, CHARLES WARREN
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 14 Mr:583
- LONG, CHARLOTTE
 [obit] by Hanes, A. F. 1925 28 N:2376
- Long, Cloa see Martin, Cloa (Long) (Mrs. Robert Martin)
- LONG, CURTIS E
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONG
- Long, Della see LEE, DELLA (LONG) (MRS. W. E. LEE)
- Long, E D
 Can it be done? 1899 2 D:1539
 First district, Indiana. 1900 7 Ap:434
 Little sermons: the ten lepers. 1902 12 Ap:525
- LONG, E ERWIN
 Married to Dora Carrington. 1887 8 Ja:13
- Long, E May
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Long
- Long, Mrs. Edward see Long, Betsey Ann (Mrs. Edward Long)
- LONG, EDWARD G
 Former priest ordained to ministry. 1943 17 Ap:352
- LONG, MRS. EDWARD CLARENCE see LONG, PRINCESS (CLARK) (MRS. EDWARD CLARENCE (LONG))
- LONG, EDWARD J
 Married to Ella Williams. 1901 12 Ja:62
- LONG, EDWARD LEROY, II
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONG
- LONG, ELI H
 Van Wormer, C. G., The New York convention [picture of Van Wormer, A. G. Doust, E. O. Olley and E. H. Long]. 1907 27 J1:1254
- LONG, ELDEN S
 Married to Ella M. Bohan. 1880 7 F:48
- LONG, ELEANOR WAY
 [obit] by Rice, I. F. 1905 19 Ag:1349
- Long, Eli H
 Evangelization in New York state. 1896 10 O:1292
 Empire State Items. 1906 23 Je:991; 6 O:1505
 Excursion managers. 1906 29 S:1466
 Telegrams. 1923 20 Ja:458
- LONG, ELI H
 Married to Alice E. Eggert. 1884 19 Ja:24
 Men who assisted first communion service among Seneca Indians [picture]. 1922 2 S:3911
- Long, Elias A
 Daily Bible study--the Apollos League. 1878 26 Ja:26
- From the field [France]. 1881 3 S:285
 Paris, France as a mission field. 1881 22 O:338
 From the field [New York]. 1882 22 Ap:123
- LONG, ELLIAS A
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONG
- Long, Mrs. Elias A see Long, Josephine (Baker) (Mrs. Elias A. Long)
- LONG, ELIZABETH
 Arthur Long introduces his daughters [picture]. 1927 4 Je:543
- LONG, ELLA
 [obit] by Brown, J. A. 1900 20 O:1354
- LONG, ELLA M (WILSON) (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER LONG)
 The passing of Mrs. R. A. Long [editorial]. 1929 5 Ja:9
- Long, Eloise see RIESS, IVAN
- Long, Emma E see LUTZ, J M
- Long, Emma G see Leonard, Emma G (Long) (Mrs. William H Leonard, 1859?-1934)
- Long, Emma L see TRUMAN, GILBERT J
- Long, F B
 The readers' forum (churches to blame for choosing unworthy teachers). 1929 17 Ag:782
- Long, Fannie see Campbell, Fannie (Long) (Mrs. Edward Campbell)
- LONG, FANNIE
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONG
- Long, Fannie see CLEMENTS, GUSTAVUS C
- LONG, FANNY C
 [Death notice]. 1877 28 Ap:136
- Long, Fletcher Wayne
 Elizabeth Thomas (Henley) Fitch [obit]. 1919 27 S:1300
 Piedmont assembly program arranged. 1930 12 J1:675
 Churches of piedmont district (Va.) in assembly. 1931 15 Ag:794
 Piedmont assembly at Gordonsville. 1932 30 J1:745
 Why be thankful this year? (Jesus Christ stands towering amidst material wreckage). 1932 19 N:1124
- LONG, FLETCHER WAYNE
 Pendleton, W. W., Build Bible school plant. 1925 11 J1:989
- Long, Mrs. Fletcher Wayne see Long, Jeanette May (Gridley) (Mrs. Fletcher Wayne Long)
- Long, Florence see STRATTON, BOMAN C
- LONG, FRANK LEE
 Married to Ardella Hackett [obit]. 1909 24 J1:1325
- LONG, FREDERICK W
 Married to Frieda W. Lange. 1897 17 J1:930
- LONG, GEORGE F
 [obit]. 1917 27 Ja:535
- Long, Gertrude Allyn
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead LONG
- Long, Glenn E
 Why be thankful this year? (all things work together for good). 1934 1 D:885
- Long, Mrs. H S
 George W. Rice [obit]. 1918 12 Ja:491
- Long, Hannah see SMITH, WILLIAM
- LONG, FARRIET (MRS. SAMUEL LONG)
 [obit] by Riddle, M. 1887 20 Ag:271
- LONG, HARVEY
 Married to Emma Mariman. 1876 28 O:341
- LONG, HAZEL DEAN
 Hazel Dean Long [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3396
- LONG, HENRY
 [obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1900 15 S:1190
- LONG, HUEY PIERCE
 Blood [editorial]. 1935 14 S:880
- Long, Iva M see FAGEN, RAY E
- LONG, J
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONG
- LONG, J D
 Married to M. Minnie Teeples. 1896 19 D:1634
- Long, Mrs. J E see LONG, ANNETTE (WOOD) (MRS. J E LONG)
- Long, J M
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Long
 Exegesis of Romans 1:20. 1867 26 Ja:25
 Items from correspondents [letter from Shelbyville, Ill.]. 1868 7 Mr:77
 Missouri. 1877 29 D:410
 The preacher. 1885 7 Mr:73
 Mrs. J. M. Long [obit]. 1886 23 Ja:31
 One more. 1886 6 F:43
 Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107
 From the field [Missouri]. 1886 15 My:158
 Female education. 1886 10 J1:219
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 7 Ag:254; 21 Ag:270; 4 S:288
 The sectarian theory of the new birth. 1886 16 O:329
 Thoughts on the Lord's Supper. 1887 15 Ja:17
 From the field [Kansas]. 1888 28 Ja:53; 25 F:117
 From the field [Missouri]. 1888 28 Ap:261
 From the field [Indiana]. 1888 4 Ag:481; 25 Ag:529
 Bethany College. 1888 6 O:640
 The Baptist theory of regeneration. 1889 10 Ag:519
 Life, Mind and Organism. 1889 17 Ag:534; 24 Ag:552; 31 Ag:568; 14 S:601; 21 S:619; 28 S:638
 The great Baptist Sphinx. 1889 5 O:654; 12 O:670; 19 O:686; 26 O:702
- LONG, J M
 For information about his debate with Wesley Wright see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Wright
- LONG, MRS. J M
 [Obit] by Long, J. M. 1886 23 Ja:31
- LONG, J W
 Married to Fannie L. McFadden. 1890 8 Mr:159
- LONG, MRS. JACOB see LONG, RACHEL (GILLESPIE) (MRS. JACOB LONG)
- LONG, JACOB H
 Married to Mrs. Susan E. Van Kirk. 1884 16 Ag:264
- LONG, JACOB ZEIGLER
 [obit] by Streator, J. M. 1904 24 D:1856
- Long, James Arthur
 The Minges campaign at Mt. Vernon, O. [picture]. 1918 9 Mr:739
- LONG, JAMES ARTHUR
 Sefton, W. E., Home-force meeting at Mt. Vernon, O. 1914 21 F:328
 Clutter, J. R., New house of worship at Ohio convention city [picture]. 1916 20 My:1191
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 15 O:2779
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 23 N:1119
- Long, Jeanette May (Gridley) (Mrs. Fletcher Wayne Long)
 The women in Shedy Hill church. 1916 2 D:279
- Long, Mrs. Jerry see Long, Kate (Mrs. Jerry Long)

- LONG, JESSE P
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1911 21 Ja:119
- LONG, JOHN, 1832?-1886
[Obit] by Scott, A. 1886 4 S:287
- Long, John
An open letter to the Disciples of Christ. 1935 6 Ap:335
Thoughts preliminary to Christmas. 1937 25 D:1208
- LONG, JOHN B
[Obit] by Wiley, F. M. 1932 17 S:919
- Long, John D
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Long
- LONG, JOSEPH
[Obit]. 1902 17 My:739
- LONG, JOSEPHINE (BAKER) (MRS. ELIAS A LONG)
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1895 19 Ja:69
- LONG, KATE (MRS. JERRY LONG)
[Obit] by Beaulieu, C. S. 1887 20 Ag:271
- LONG, KELON H
[Obit] by Johnson, M. S. 1901 20 Ap:514
- LONG, LAURA (AGEE) (MRS. WILBURN LONG)
[Obit] by T., C. K. 1917 14 Ap:851
- LONG, LETHA MAY (NEWMAN) (MRS. ARTHUR LONG)
[Obit] by Priest, W. S. 1924 5 Ja:357
- LONG, LEWIS
Married to Mary E. Mathers. 1886 18 D:405
- Long, Louise J see KLECKNER, CLARENCE S
- Long, Lucretia see McLIN, LUCRETIA (LONG) (MRS. WILLIAM McLIN)
- LONG, MABEL
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONG
- Long, Maggie
From the field [Missouri]. 1890 27 D:902
- LONG, MAHLON S
Married to Marion E. Taylor. 1891 26 S:821
- Long, Mamie see ALMARY, FRANK
- Long, Marshall George
Lydia Burnau [Obit]. 1902 18 O:1456
William Boggs [Obit]. 1906 14 Ap:591
Mortgage burning at Warsaw, Ind. 1906 19 My:789
George Frederick Hillman [Obit]. 1908 5 S:1535
Little Flatrock Church. 1910 17 S:1643
Little Flatrock church [picture of M. G. Long]. 1911 18 F:253
Views and reviews (is the condition general?). 1912 4 My:739
The readers' forum (should be broadcast). 1941 30 Ag:907
- LONG, MARSHALL GEORGE
Marshall G. Long [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 19 O:62
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 27 Ag:2602
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 14 Ja:3115
- Long, Martha Ann see Fannon, Martha Ann (Long) (Mrs. E. J. Fannon)
- LONG, MARTHA J
[Obit] by Crow, H. O. 1913 25 Ja:159
- LONG, MARY
Arthur Long introduces his daughters [picture]. 1927 4 Je:543
- LONG, MARY C
[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1887 12 N:367
- LONG, MARY E see RODEBAUGH, MARY E (LONG) (MRS. JOHN RODEBAUGH)
- Long, Mary Princess see Myers, Mary Princess (Long) (Mrs. George Irving Myers)
- LONG, MARYETTA (MRS. SAMUEL R LONG)
[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1886 29 My:175
- LONG, MASON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONG
- Long, Mattie Lovina see HAUKE, CLARENCE F
- Long, Mattie S see KINNAMAN, ANDREW J
- LONG, MAXIE B () (MRS. WILLIAM J LONG)
[Obit]. 1942 28 F:214
- LONG, MOSES
[Death notice]. 1883 7 Ap:168
- LONG, MURIEL
Arthur Long introduces his daughters [picture]. 1927 4 Je:543
- Long, Myrtie see KNIGHT, JESSE L
- Long, Nanna see YOUNG, J L
- Long, Nannie see CRABB, NANNIE (LONG) (MRS. VINCENT W CRABB)
- Long, Nettie see WILLIAMS, GEORGE H
- LONG, OLIVER HARLAN
[Obit] by Harlan, Nathan. 1901 26 O:1386
- Long, P W
Finals from the field. 1913 1 Mr:357
- LONG, PHOEBE see FOREMAN, PHOEBE (LONG) (MRS. DAVID FOREMAN)
- Long, Princess (Clark) (Mrs. Edward Clarence Long)
How I became a Christian. 1905 22 Ap:635
Growth in southern California. 1909 10 Ap:678
- LONG, PRINCESS (CLARK) (MRS. EDWARD CLARENCE LONG)
M'Garvey, J. W., From San Francisco to Santa Monica. 1902 13 S:1268
Cooper, S. M., The Walnut Hills meeting. 1902 27 D:1830
Davis, J. E., From the field (Princess Long in Missouri). 1904 13 Ag:1134
Mrs. Princess C. Long [picture]. 1905 11 N:1803
Fields, W. H., Tribute to Princess Long. 1907 27 J1:1255
Finch, C. A., The convention music. 1910 10 S:1596
Princess C. Long recognized [picture]. 1937 25 D:1199
Lappin, S. S., A fragrant zephyr. 1939 23 D:1232
[Obit]. 1950 27 My:329
- LONG, RACHEL
[Death notice]. 1877 20 Ja:24
- LONG, RACHEL (GILLESPIE) (MRS. JACOB LONG)
[Obit]. 1902 18 O:1456
- LONG, RICHARD C
[Obit]. 1964 5 D:786
- Long, Richard W
"A new challenge to the church". 1931 5 S:888
- Long, Robert Alexander
New Orleans convention. 1908 3 O:1702
"How to interest our business men in missions." 1908 24 O:1800
A corrected policy [editorial with letters by R. A. Long]. 1916 7 O:13
R. A. Long replies to his critics [picture]. 1917 1 D:270
R. A. Long tells the facts about the community church at Longview [picture]. 1930 4 Ja:9
The great responsibility of the church [picture]. 1930 25 O:1024
- LONG, ROBERT ALEXANDER
A magnificent giver [picture of R. A. Long]. 1910 15 Ja:97
Brotherhood institutions [editorial]. 1910 1 O:1713
A fatal admission [editorial]. 1910 29 O:1896
- A correction [editorial]. 1910 26 N:2065
The ministry of healing [picture of R. A. Long]. 1911 21 Ja:91
R. A. Long in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1911 28 O:1757
The "men and millions movement" [editorial with picture of R. A. Long]. 1914 3 Ja:10
The St. Louis meeting [editorial]. 1914 14 F:258
Satan reproving sin [editorial]. 1914 2 My:771
"Not long on reports" [editorial]. 1915 6 Mr:754
"Reports" (?) [editorial]. 1915 15 My:1084
Some of the living editors of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:973
Hopkins, R. M., The R. A. Long challenge met. 1917 13 O:54
A vicious assault [editorial]. 1917 24 N:247
Errett, R. A., Long vindicated. 1917 1 D:272
Errett, R., The art of camouflage. 1917 8 D:305
A. E. Cory explains [editorial]. 1917 22 D:369
Fair play and free speech [editorial]. 1920 4 D:1577
Kellems, J. R., Thomas missionaries making ready for return to Africa. 1928 19 My:473
Seattle convention and harmony [picture]. 1929 24 Ag:795
We hope this is true [editorial]. 1929 21 S:901
Brotherhood houses [editorial]. 1929 26 O:1019
"A" and "the" [editorial]. 1929 16 N:1088
A typical denomination [editorial]. 1929 14 D:1184
A straightforward statement [editorial refers to article on page 9]. 1930 4 Ja:10
R. A. Long passes [editorial with picture]. 1934 24 Mr:191
R. A. Long funeral; R. A. Long will; R. A. Long's faith. 1934 31 Mr:215
Robert Alexander Long [picture with tributes by C. Bower, J. W. Hagin]. 1934 14 Ap:246
One hundred years in Kansas City [picture]. 1936 10 O:977
Clearing the R. A. Long record (It happened in Kansas City). 1939 30 S:947
Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 19 O:1065
- LONG, MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER see LONG, ELLA M (WILSON) (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER LONG)
- LONG, ROBERT DORSON
[Obit] by Lowe, W. S. 1930 6 S:872
- Long, Mrs. Robert N see LONG, ANN B (MRS. ROBERT N LONG)
- LONG, ROSA A (GRAHAM) (MRS. SOLOMON LONG)
[Obit] by Chapman, S. S. 1873 30 Ag:277
- Long, Rosa E see BOOKER, ROSA E (LONG) (MRS. HENRY BOOKER)
- LONG, S H
[Obit] by Harlan, J. R. 1907 16 F:310
- Long, Sallie see LEWMAN, WILLIAM V
- LONG, SAMUEL, 1830?-1902
[Obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1902 15 F:264
- LONG, SAMUEL -1916
[Obit] by Roodhouse, B. O. 1916 1 Ja:449
- Long, Mrs. Samuel see Long, Harriet (Mrs. Samuel Long)
- LONG, SAMUEL R
[Obit] by Rohrer, S. 1889 21 D:849
- Long, Mrs. Samuel R see Long, Maryetta (Mrs. Samuel R Long)
- LONG, SARAH
[Obit] by Long, T. B. 1914 3 O:32

- LONG, SARAH DRISKAL (REEVE) (MRS. WILLIAM PRESTON LONG)
[obit] by Barnhill, J. C. 1895 11 My: 457
- LONG, SOLOMON
[obit] by M . 1878 6 Ap:111
- Long, Mrs. Solomon see Long, Rosa A (Graham) (Mrs. Solomon Long)
- LONG, STEPHEN D
Married to Cora A. Thalls. 1884 22 Mr:93
- Long, Susan see Mitchell, Susan (Long) (Mrs. William Mitchell, 1817-1903)
- Long, T B
Sarah Long [obit]. 1914 3 O:32
- Long, Thomas R
Why be thankful this year? (Thomas R. Long). 1942 21 N:1142
- Long, Vina May see WALTZ, GEORGE P
- Long, W E
Why be thankful this year? (Second Lieutenant W. E. Long, Jr.). 1942 21 N:1142
- Long, W J
Glen Alice, Tennessee. 1892 28 My:457
Tennessee (mission work). 1895 4 My:429
- Long, W M
Colliers, West Virginia. 1898 19 N: 1533
Lillian Katharien Pool [obit]. 1899 17 Je:774
Clarinda Ellen May [obit]. 1901 21 D: 1660
Ebenezer White [obit]. 1901 21 D:1660
Joseph Minor [obit]. 1901 21 D:1660
Mary Mariah Potts [obit]. 1901 21 D:1660
Dedication at New Martinsville. 1904 3 D:1745
Elmer Bice [obit]. 1905 22 Ap:668
Mrs. E. O. Keifer [obit]. 1905 22 Ap: 671
Echos from the Mountain State. 1906 21 J1:1127
Clarksburg (W. Va.) meeting. 1909 11 D:2175
A debt canceled [picture]. 1910 5 N: 1964
Abberley's second meeting at Clarksburg, W. Va. 1912 10 F:247
Great meeting in a prohibition city (from the minister). 1915 27 F:737
Margaret Mantel [obit]. 1933 28 Ja:86
The readers' forum (need to implement plea with spiritual power). 1936 5 S:876
- LONG, W M
W. M. Long [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927
A striking demonstration [editorial]. 1910 29 Ja:187
W. M. Long [picture]. 1930 1 F:100
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 4 Ap:336
[obit]. 1947 1 Mr:157
- LONG, WAYNE
Married to Rosa Summs. 1905 28 Ja:174
- Long, Mrs. Wilburn see LONG, LAURA (AGEE) (MRS. WILBURN LONG)
- LONG, WILLIAM AUSTIN
[obit] by Thompson, G. W. 1895 9 N:1087
- LONG, WILLIAM L
Married to Abbie M. Morlan. 1880 2 O:320
- LONG, WILLIAM PRESTON
Our honored dead, by Dailey, B. F. 1912 9 Mr:423
- Long, Mrs. William Preston see Long, Sarah Driskal (Reeve) (Mrs. William Preston Long)
- LONG BEACH, CAL. CHURCHES
Rogers, F. M., Violet [sic Violette] at Long Beach, Cal. 1913 25 Ja:153
Striking high [editorial]. 1921 24 S: 2698
- LONG BEACH, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
Thornton, E. W., Scoville on the Pacific Coast [picture of Church, Thornton, F. Redgrave, W. L. Porterfield, J. Williams and S. A. Sanderson]. 1906 11 Ag:1224
- Thornton, E. W., Long Beach Philathea class [picture]. 1907 2 N:1795
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 18 F:276
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237
Garrison, D. B., Doctrinal preaching on the Pacific coast. 1916 22 Ap:1044
A church that won't stop growing [picture]. 1917 28 Ap:885
[Picture of First church, Long Beach, Calif.]. 1919 12 Ap:687
[Picture of perspective of proposed building of First church, Long Beach, Calif.]. 1919 9 Ag:1107
[Picture of First church, Long Beach, Calif.]. 1920 7 F:488
Merrill, A., Long Beach men make record. 1920 29 My:869
Taubman, G. P., Building collapses at Long Beach, Cal. 1921 1 Ja:1715
The world's largest Bible class [picture]. 1921 9 Ap:2101
A record making dedication [picture]. 1922 7 Ja:3077
First Pacific coast congress [picture]. 1922 18 F:3221
Taubman, Mrs. G. P., Long Beach (Calif.) meeting. 1922 18 Mr:3340
World's largest men's Bible class. 1922 30 S:4014
Two great congregations value "Standard" program. 1923 24 F:615
[Picture of G. P. Taubman's men's class at Long Beach, Calif.]. 1923 24 F:620
Harrison, T., California, north and south [picture]. 1923 25 Ag:1370
Welshimer, P. H., The Kansas City-Long Beach contest. 1923 8 D:235
Taubman, G. P., Welshimer at Long Beach, Cal. 1924 29 Mr:658
Vernon, J., From the field. 1924 12 Ap: 713
In Bethlehem of Judea [picture]. 1925 21 F:497
And now Bethlehem [editorial refers to article on page 497]. 1925 21 F:506
Annual reports. 1925 28 F:537
Taubman, G. P., "Teaching evangelism". 1925 4 Ap:654
On way to Palestine. 1925 2 My:747
Practising home missions. 1925 28 N:2355
The First Christian church, Long Beach, Calif. [picture]. 1926 27 Mr:298
Walker, W. R., Walker writes about Long Beach. 1926 3 Ap:326
Long Beach, Calif. where Pacific coast institute will be held [picture]. 1926 5 Je:532
An outstanding example of local church church enterprise [pictures]. 1926 3 J1:634
The parable of the talents in modern dress [editorial]. 1926 10 J1:658
Messages from the entertaining churches (Long Beach, says, "come to the Pacific"). 1926 17 J1:683
Complete programs of the institutes (the program for Long Beach, Calif.) [program]. 1926 31 J1:728
Last call for Long Beach. 1926 14 Ag:769
Harrison, T., Local church life institute opens. 1926 28 Ag:817
Lappin, S. S., Telegram. 1926 4 S:848
Lappin, S. S., The institute at Long Beach. 1926 11 S:365
Keeler, W. P., First church, Long Beach. 1926 30 O:550
Preparing for pentecost, 1930. 1927 5 N:957
[Picture of G. P. Taubman's men's class]. 1927 31 D:1073
The making of a great class [editorial]. 1928 28 Ja:82
[Picture of First church, Long Beach]. 1928 25 F:185
Home of mighty men's work. [picture of men's Bible class]. 1928 21 J1:717
Elmore, R. E., Southern California brethren rally for annual convention [picture]. 1928 1 S:885
Mertins, M. L., Monotheism's messengers to polytheism [picture]. 1929 5 O:954
Canton in the lead, but Long Beach climbing. 1929 14 D:1178
Brown, B., Great meeting in progress at Long Beach (California letter). 1930 26 Ap:412
Elders that do their duty [editorial]. 1930 2 Ag:742
Brown, B., First church, Long Beach, to celebrate thirty-sixth anniversary. 1930 8 N:1090
Brown, B., Monrovia church lays cornerstone of new building. 1930 15 N:1111
- Taubman, Mrs. G. P., The woman's union at Long Beach [picture]. 1930 20 D: 1218
Executive committee of the women's department, First Christian church, Long Beach, Calif. [picture]. 1930 20 D:1223
Christian rally at Long Beach. 1931 9 My:468
To support Dr. F. S. Orlina. 1932 9 Ja:43
Kirk, H. C., Saving civilization from catastrophe. 1932 23 Ja:77
Two Southern California church buildings badly damaged [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:212
Long Beach church moves to municipal auditorium. 1933 14 O:822
Long Beach church rebuilds. 1934 27 Ja:62
Home-coming at Long Beach. 1934 15 S: 655
Up from the earthquake: the new building of the First church, Long Beach, Calif. [picture]. 1934 20 O:741
That new Long Beach building. 1934 20 O:756
Long Beach celebrates [editorial]. 1935 20 Ap:365
Taubman, G. P., These churches are missionary (First church of Christ, Long Beach, Calif.). 1935 15 Je:566
Taubman, G. P., The big revival is still possible. 1936 4 Ja:15
Scoville, C. R., The Long Beach church comes back. 1936 15 F:161
Associate chosen at First church, Long Beach. 1937 27 Mr:261
Anniversaries. 1938 10 D:1209
Long Beach is in [editorial]. 1940 5 O:1000
Something happening at Long Beach [editorial]. 1941 27 D:2208
First church, Long Beach, advances. 1942 24 O:1061
More than eight hundred responses in three years. 1943 24 Ap:374
We salute Long Beach [editorial]. 1944 9 S:578
Church on West coast reviews achievements. 1944 9 S:584
George Taubman burns mortgage at Long Beach. 1945 3 F:73
Long Beach sets the pace [picture]. 1945 1 D:753
Preaching rally at Long Beach [editorial]. 1946 29 Je:434
G. P. Taubman becomes minister emeritus [picture]. 1946 30 N:856
Christian preaching assembly [picture]. 1947 19 J1:497
Reuben L. Anderson in fourth year of Long Beach ministry. 1948 17 Ja:36
Youth week at Long Beach [pictures]. 1953 19 S:593
An evening service, downtown [editorial]. 1953 31 O:690
Anderson, R. L., The evening service at Long Beach. 1953 31 O:693
A good example [editorial]. 1954 21 Ag: 530
Anderson completes tenth year with Long Beach church. 1955 15 Ja:45
The news in pictures [picture of a five generation family in First church, Long Beach, Calif.]. 1957 30 Mr:202
Reuben L. Anderson honored. 1963 9 F: 92
Rally program announced. 1963 8 Je: 364
Overflow crowd attends rally. 1965 22 My:330
- LONG BEACH, CALIF. DOMINGUEZ CHURCH
Davidson, K., News of the week [telegram]. 1948 11 D:818
Anniversaries. 1960 13 Ag:525
- LONG BEACH, CALIF. EAST SIDE CHURCH
Rogers, F. M., Church built in less than a day [picture]. 1910 24 S:1692
West, J. I., Long Beach beat the record. 1910 24 S:1695
Rogers, F. M., Fifty new churches in one day. 1910 26 N:2062
Vawter, C. R. L., Long Beach (Cal.) meeting (from the evangelist). 1913 12 J1:1137
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1920 24 Ap:754
Worthy, A. E., Friendly visitation. 1925 23 My:821
Keeping in touch with the membership. 1936 22 F:183
Wipes out debt in eleven days. 1937 20 F:137
California church to have new building. 1939 21 O:1019

1968 - LONG BEACH, CALIF., EAST SIDE CHURCH - LONGLEY, THOMAS NEWTON

- Anniversaries. 1940 6 Ap:339
Anniversaries. 1941 12 J1:735
California church burns mortgage. 1943 6 F:136
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 20 N:1005
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 21 O:683
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 20 J1:498
East Long Beach church has dual celebration. 1948 3 Ap:212
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 21 Ag:550
- LONG BEACH, CALIF. PARKCREST CHURCH
Ground-breaking for new unit [picture]. 1963 12 Ja:28
Present unique service. 1963 16 Mr:172
Organ dedicated. 1963 25 My:332
Church conducts "Love Feast". [picture]. 1964 29 F:140
Welcome reception for its new minister [picture]. 1964 7 N:716
- LONG BEACH, CALIF. WEST SIDE CHURCH
P. B. S. student makes good. 1934 18 Ag:569
Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 30 Ja:114
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 27 Ja:58
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 2 F:73
Small in size, mighty in works [picture]. 1946 31 Ag:593
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 8 F:135
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 28 F:135
Arant, F. M., Two California churches dedicate buildings [picture]. 1953 9 My:289
Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 3 Ap:222
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 7 My:301
Dedication in Long Beach. 1963 19 Ja:44
- LONG BEACH, CALIF. EARTHQUAKE
Taubman, G. P., The building is not the church. 1933 20 My:395
- Long Beach Evangel, Long Beach, Calif.
An interesting couple. 1928 28 J1:749
- LONG BEACH CITY COLLEGE, LONG BEACH, CALIF. STUDENT WORK
Long Beach City College. 1964 15 Ag:521
Long Beach City College. 1965 18 S:608
- LONG BEACH SCHOOL OF EVANGELISM, LONG BEACH, CALIF.
The culmination [editorial]. 1922 12 Ag:3840
- LONG BOTTOM, O. CHURCH
Bingman, S. W., The cause in Meigs Co. Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 8 Ja:13
[Dedication notice]. 1872 14 S:293
Moffett, R., Dedication at Longbottom. 1872 12 O:322
Reed, W. S., Dedication at Long Bottom, O. 1914 13 Je:1056
- LONG BRANCH, (ANDREW CO.), MO. CHURCH
Morrison, W. A., Meeting at Long Branch church, Mo. 1914 31 O:163
Church houses of Andrew county, Mo. [picture]. 1939 28 Ja:73
- LONG BRANCH, NEW JERSEY
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 17 S:1227
- LONG CREEK, (COCKE CO.), TENN. CHURCH
One solution of that rural-church problem [picture]. 1930 27 S:925
- LONG GROVE, IA. CHURCH
Centennial celebrations. 1939 24 Je:612
- LONG LANE, MO. CHURCH
Kelly, W. E., A year's work at Long Lane, Mo. 1916 13 My:1159
- LONG POINT, ILL. CHURCH
Pritchett, D. W., "Re-union meeting." 1876 9 S:282
Carpenter, L. L., Long Point, Ill. 1903 1 Ag:1121
Waggoner, W. H., What one village church has done [pictures]. 1911 5 Ag:1262
- LONG VALLEY, IDA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1890 Mr 8 sup:163
- McSperran, J. H., A great opportunity. 1907 14 D:2099
- LONG VIEW, ILL. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Long View, Ill. 1901 2 N:1419
- LONGACRE, F W
Married to Hazel Swanson. 1917 20 Ja:495
- Longan, George W
Who will accept? A novel proposition [reprinted from Warrensburg (Mo.) Journal]. 1869 14 Ag:260
Acts II.38 [reprinted from the Christian]. 1871 15 J1:219
James Randall [obit]. 1885 7 Mr:79
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
M. D. Todd. 1886 10 Ap:114
New Testament criticism. 1890 19 Ap:249
New Testament criticism (response to Bro. McGarvey's second article). 1890 3 My:281
New Testament criticism (response to Bro. McGarvey's third article). 1890 31 My:347
New Testament criticism (reply to Prof. McGarvey's last article). 1890 5 J1:433
G. W. Longan [picture]. 1889 My 25
Missouri Sunday School supplement:346
McGarvey, J. W., Authorship of our first Gospel (reply to G. W. Longan). 1890 10 My:297
McGarvey, J. W., The alleged confusion in the Gospels (reply to G. W. Longan). 1890 14 Je:379
Death of G. W. Longan [editorial]. 1892 16 Ja:53
Brooks, E., G. W. Longan Memorial. 1893 10 Je:453
Rogers, W. C., Among my friends. 1896 30 My:699
Hazelrigg, C., The readers' forum (George W. Longan). 1932 11 Je:575
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONGAN
- LONGAN, S WOODSON
Married to Bessie Thomasson. 1896 25 J1:62
- LONGBONS, HOMER E
Improvements noted in Illinois church during ministry of H. E. Longbons. 1951 8 S:562
- LONGBOTTON, B F
[obit] by Williams, J. C. 1900 14 Ap:476
- Longcoy, Bertha see YOUNG, JOHN G
- LONGDON, BIRDELLA M
[obit] by Fry, W. W. 1901 6 Ap:450
- Longdon, F J
Openings in Florida. 1897 17 Ap:492
From the field [Florida]. 1898 23 J1:970
Florida News. 1898 24 D:1693
Lillian Jackson [obit]. 1900 2 Je:704
John Van Horn [obit]. 1904 8 O:1424
- LONGDON, F J
[obit] by Williams, M. W. 1923 10 Mr:696
- LONGDON, MARY M
Kirkpatrick, F. H., Dr. Mary Longdon visits Bethany. 1930 8 F:146
- Longdon, Rose see HEDGE, T A
- LONGDON, STEPHEN
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a new deluge story). 1914 15 Ag:1411
- LONGEAR, W H
Married to Isabel McKim. 1905 20 My:817
- LONGENECKER, JAMES A
Married to Edna Mary Richey. 1901 20 J1:918
- LONGEST, [Daughter of Oliver Longest]
[obit] by Goldman, J. H. 1907 18 My:862
- LONGEST, ALICE (MEGENITY) (MRS. GEORGE LONGEST)
[obit] by Irwin, R. 1909 25 S:1709
- LONGAN, GEORGE W
The Christian, Kansas City, Mo., ed. by G. W. Longan, A. Procter, A. B. Jones and T. P. Haley [proposal for publication]. 1870 6 Ag:253
- Longest, Mrs. George see LONGEST, ALICE (MEGENITY) (MRS. GEORGE LONGEST)
- Longest, Hannah M see BAGGERLY, HANNAH M (LONGEST) (MRS. DAVID W BAGGERLY)
- LONGEVITY
Burlfigh, Mrs. W. H., Growing old. 1867 23 F:59
Long life. 1876 22 Ja:27
LONGEVITY see also OLD AGE
- LONGFELLOW, ALICE
Longfellow, H. W., Grace Alice [Longfellow] [poem]. 1928 29 D:1323
- Longfellow, Harriette O
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Longfellow
The needs of the West. 1895 28 S:938
That four-by-seven baptistery. 1897 27 Mr:412
Age and influence. 1897 26 Je:809
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Longfellow
- LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH
Longfellow's love of children. 1882 Je 2 sup. 22:44
Pierson, A. C., Henry W. Longfellow. 1882 22 Ap:121
Ware, B., Biographical sketch of Henry W. Longfellow. 1883 21 Ap:181
Miles, Mrs. M. E., Works that endure. 1883 21 Ap:182
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONGFELLOW
- LONGFELLOW, HOWARD
Married to Lillie Hiatt. 1904 7 My:675; 28 My:781
- LONGFELLOW, JOSEPH O
[obit] by Harris, E. F. 1899 14 Ja:62
- Longfellow, Margaret A see MYERS, MARGARET A (LONGFELLOW) (MRS. JACOB MYERS 1828-1882)
- LONGFELLOW, MARTIN WAYNE
[obit] by Mossburg, P. L. 1926 9 Ja:46
- Longfellow, Samuel
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Longfellow
Happy surprises. 1886 11 S:290
- Longfellow, W J
James Morgan Wheatley [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
- LONGFELLOW, W J
W. J. Longfellow [picture]. 1922 18 N:194
- LONGINUS, SAINT
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Saint Longinus") [concerning article by W. E. Curtis]. 1902 8 Mr:352
- LONGLEY, CLAUD N
Married to Ethel M. Kipke. 1911 1 Ap:534
- LONGLEY, ELIAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LONGLEY
- LONGLEY, EMILY (HUNTINGTON) (MRS. JOHN LONGLEY)
[obit] by Lucas, D. R. 1902 15 Mr:409
- LONGLEY, JOHN
John Longley [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:517
Alexander, Mrs. W. M., "Recollections and impressions of our pioneers" [picture of J. Longley]. 1907 21 D:2130
- Longley, Mrs. John see Longley, Emily (Huntington) (Mrs. John Longley)
- Longley, Nellie see WALLINGFORD, GEORGE
- LONGLEY, THOMAS NEWTON
Married to Mary E. Lowry. 1879 8 N:360
[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1931 26 S:959

- LONGLEY, WALTER
[Death notice]. 1879 13 S:293
- Longman, Clayborne Willis
Meeting at Rodney Avenue. 1910 2 J1:1155
Dedication at Coyville, Kan. 1911 28 O:1783
- LONGMAN, CLAYBORNE WILLIS
Baldwin, W. A., A new evangelistic company. 1908 28 N:2069
Elder of the church [pseud.], Whiston and Longman at McMinnville, Ore. 1909 3 Ap:635
- Longman, E H
Wisconsin state convention. 1920 25 S:1297
- LONGMAN, E H
Whiston, R., The cause at Riverton, Neb. 1912 14 S:1513
- LONGMAN, EFFIE MAY
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1913 8 F:247
- Longman, Emma see HOFFMAN, HARRY
- LONGMATE, JOHN
[obit] by Stark, E. C. 1899 3 Je:710
- Longmire, Emma see GRIGSBY, JAMES MADISON
- Longmire, Hattie see SMITH, L W
- LONGMONT, COL. FIRST CHURCH
Linkletter, A., Longmont, Colorado. 1894 3 F:141
Longmont, Col. [picture]. 1903 25 Ap:583
The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:120
Harris, W. L., Victory at Longmont, Col. 1910 26 Mr:559
Harris, W. L., The story of the Longmont meeting [picture]. 1910 16 Ap:688
Dobbs, C. C., A prosperous Colorado church. 1911 28 Ja:152
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 12 F:1898
Colorado: field and forces (Longmont). 1923 15 S:1431
At Longmont, Col [picture]. 1923 15 S:1432
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 26 F:208
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 28 Ja:88
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 20 F:189
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:93
Colorado church celebrates golden anniversary. 1941 4 O:1028
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:138
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 10 F:88
Dedictory service is held March 30 for educational plant of Longmont church [picture]. 1952 26 Ap:259
[Picture of the planning committee of the Western area evangelizing fellowship met at First church, Longmont, Colo.]. 1959 2 My:248
Four congregations dedicate [picture]. 1966 2 J1:456
- LONGMORE, LEWIS C
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1884 22 N:375
- LONGNECKER, JOHN
[obit] by Ruppert, J. J. 1924 12 Ja:387
- LONGNECKER, WILLIAM
Married to Clara I. Hawkins. 1898 23 J1:980
- LONGO, ADOLPH B
Married to Flora B. Smart. 1886 18 D:405
- Longshore, Lodicie see SEIDERS, WILLIAM B
- LONGSHORE, MYRIA PRENETTIE
[obit] by Smith, C. E. 1913 5 Ap:570
- Longston, John Albert
Dedication at Independence, Kan. [pictures of church and J. A. Longston]. 1909 15 My:890
- LONGSTON, JOHN ALBERT
White, K. W., Home forces win at Wenatchee, Wash. 1913 4 Ja:35
[obit]. 1943 4 D:1047
- Longstreet, Mamie M see HARDY, THEODORE M
- LONGSTRETH, HATTIE
[obit] by Olney, O. O. 1907 13 Ap:662
- LONGSTRETH, MRS. JOHN see LONGSTRETH, SOPHIA (MERRITT) (MRS. JOHN LONGSTRETH)
- LONGSTRETH, MARY (MORRISON) (MRS. WILLIAM LONGSTRETH)
[obit] by Smith, V. C. 1884 27 D:414
- LONGSTRETH, PHILIP
[obit] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1915 13 Mr:810
- LONGSTRETH, SOPHIA (MERRITT) (MRS. JOHN LONGSTRETH)
[obit] by Lowe, T. L. 1901 7 S:1158
- Longstreth, Susan Elizabeth see ATHEARN, SUSAN ELIZABETH (LONGSTRETH) (MRS. ELISHA SARGENT ATHEARN)
- LONGVIEW, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 27 F:72
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 18 S:303
Taylor, W. M., Campaigning in Texas. 1905 22 Ap:634
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412
Holton, J. A., New Christian church at Longview, Texas. 1907 14 D:2098
[Picture of young people of First church, Longview, Tex.]. 1932 12 N:1113
Anniversaries. 1950 28 O:679
- LONGVIEW, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1940 21 S:958
Anniversaries. 1941 27 S:1006
Meets in new building. 1966 10 D:824
- LONGVIEW, WASH. FIRST CHURCH
"The right type." 1926 18 S:8 [supplement]
Chase, C., Church planted and house dedicated at Longview, Wash. 1927 5 Mr:229
Wood, F. A., A brief history of the Longview church. 1930 21 Je:604
What makes a church [editorial]. 1930 28 Je:621
Building dedicated at Longview. 1961 21 O:676
- LONGVIEW, WASH. COMMUNITY CHURCH
Long, R. A., R. A. Long tells the facts about the community church at Longview. 1930 4 Ja:9
- LONGWELL, BERTHA L
[obit]. 1895 9 F:141
[obit]. 1895 23 Mr:285
- LONGWELL, JEFFERSON
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1919 18 Ja:394
- LONGWOOD, FLA. CHURCH
[Picture of congregation at first meeting]. 1966 5 F:96
- LONNECKER, [INFANT]
[Death notice]. 1889 26 O:715
- LONNEN, FRANK
Married to Priscilla White. 1888 6 O:645
- LONOKE, ARK. CHURCH
McKeeman, J. C., From the field. 1913 29 N:1966
Harris, W. L., Two meetings. 1914 24 O:130
- LONOKE CO., ARK. CHURCH
New rural church in Arkansas. 1939 25 F:183
- LONSDALE, ELSTEN HOLMES
[obit] by B, C. S. 1898 2 Ap:446
- LONTBERRY, MYRTIE A (DEMALINE) (MRS. W H LONTBERRY)
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1907 7 S:1510
- Lonstberry, Mrs. W H see LONTBERRY, MYRTIE A (DEMALINE) (MRS. W H LONTBERRY)
- LOOFBOUROW, N J
Married to Alice Banta. 1874 5 D:389
- LOGOOTE, IND. CHURCH
Houghton, H. R., From the field. 1892 26 N:996
Sherman, H. B., From the field. 1893 18 N:920
Lowman, I. W., Loogootee (Ind.) meeting. 1911 1 Ap:542
Anniversaries. 1946 27 J1:512
- Lookabaugh, Mrs. Clem
From the field [Illinois]. 1904 27 Ag:1202
- Lookabaugh, Rosa Belle see KITCHEN, H R
- LOOKABILL, BERTHA (OREBAUGH) (MRS. H RANDEL LOOKABILL)
Death of Mrs. H. Randel Lookabill. 1937 11 D:1148
[obit]. 1938 1 Ja:21
- Lookabill, H Randel
It worked at Crawfordsville. 1903 24 O:1523
Perry Thomas Martin. 1904 6 F:197
Eugene Moorman [obit]. 1904 16 Ap:584
William J. Howe [death]. 1904 30 Ap:646
The Weston Christian Camp-meeting. 1906 18 Ag:1253
A leading Scientist's estimate of the Lord's Day. 1906 15 S:1368
A word from England. 1907 6 J1:1132
The Coombs meeting. 1910 2 Ap:594
[Herbert Moninger] Loved wherever known [picture of H. R. Lookabill]. 1911 15 J1:1134
The place where people go to church like they used to. 1916 22 J1:1477
Michael Daugherty White [obit]. 1917 31 Mr:783
Group evangelism in Howard county, Ind. 1920 8 My:810
A group of open letters (Kokomo, Ind.). 1920 2 O:1311
Helpful hints (summer Sunday evenings). 1921 27 Ag:2596
Kokomo churches in revival. 1925 7 F:462
West Side (Dayton, O.) brethren acquire adequate church home. 1927 22 Ja:73
The conversion of Erastus Clem. 1927 10 D:990
Dedications, building campaigns, church-erection projects, in week's reports. 1928 10 N:1145
Ruth and Naomi [picture]. 1929 25 My:485
Honor to whom honor is due. 1935 9 Mr:224
Jesse L. Davis dies. 1942 16 My:490
"The heavens declare ..." 1945 4 Ag:493
- LOOKABILL, H RANDEL
H. Randel Lookabill [picture]. 1910 19 F:334
H. Randel Lookabill [picture]. 1914 17 Ja:85
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 8 N:146
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 12 Mr:2015
H. Randel Lookabill [picture]. 1931 31 Ja:105
Mr. and Mrs. H. Randel Lookabill celebrate silver wedding. 1934 20 Ja:46
H. Randel Lookabill retires from ministry after 50 years. 1948 25 D:851
- Lookabill, Mrs. H Randel see LOOKABILL, BERTHA (OREBAUGH) (MRS. H RANDEL LOOKABILL)
- Lookabill, Lillian Eudora see POUNDEN, WILLIAM D
- LOOKABILL, R W
R. W. Lookabill [picture]. 1908 13 Je:1040
- Looker, Clara see GREGG, CLARENCE
- Looker, Naomi see COOK, NAOMI (LOOKER) (MRS. ELISHA COOK)
- Looker, Nellie M see GANTVOORT, ARNOLD J
- LOOKER, WILLIAM
Married to Retta Cotten. 1894 2 Je:561
- LOOKING GLASS, ORE. CHURCH
From the field. 1899 3 Je:700

- The Lookout, Cincinnati, O.
 What can I do to make my church a true church of Christ? 1911 21 Ja:117
 Prayer for the minister, elders and deacons. 1911 28 Ja:157
 Meacham, E. J. "The Lookout" for 1912. 1911 30 D:2179
 Shall Bryan speak at Kansas City? 1922 29 Ap:3483
 Murch, J. D., "The Lookout's" program. 1923 15 D:258
 Hold that line. 1926 10 Ap:353
 If you would be patriotic study the Bible. 1927 2 J1:628
 Leavitt, G. P., "The Lookout's" Bible-reading and church-attendance campaign. 1927 10 D:980
 Leavitt, G. P., Plans that promote Bible reading and increase church attendance. 1928 26 My:511
 A. Holmes to write for The Lookout. 1928 29 S:999
 Sharp, J. C., What Bible schools are doing in pentecost campaign. 1930 5 Ag:327
 Free teacher-training for your schools. 1930 27 D:1244
 This summer a time for progress [editorial]. 1932 9 J1:665
 Make 1933 a greater Bible-school year. 1932 17 D:1219
 The wiser investment. 1932 17 D:1219
The Lookout offers a fundamental service [editorial]. 1937 9 O:920
 "Happy birthday to you" [editorial]. 1938 29 Ja:100
 This class uses both Standard and Lookout. 1938 24 S:930
 Our intrepid associate [editorial]. 1938 3 D:1172
 "The Lookout's" guest at North American Christian convention. 1940 14 S:924
 Congratulations to the "Lookout" [editorial]. 1940 23 N:1192
 "The Lookout" wants to know [editorial]. 1940 21 D:1290
 Again "the Lookout" offers youth a trip [editorial]. 1941 22 Mr:285
 Another fine historical novel [editorial]. 1941 8 N:2036
 The "Lookout" scores again [editorial]. 1942 25 J1:728
 Winner of trip to North American convention. 1942 25 J1:741
 The "Lookout" answers [editorial]. 1942 5 D:1192
 "The Lookout" offers trip to London to a qualified Christian youth. 1950 11 Mr:149
 A real opportunity for young Christians [editorial]. 1950 11 Mr:154
 Three finalists chosen to go to Columbus in "The Lookout's" trip to London contest. 1950 27 My:323
 Paul Benjamin wins trip to London to attend C. E. convention. 1950 24 Je:387
 "The Lookout" supplies 40,000 teacher's certificates. 1951 27 O:674
 Sermons by outstanding preachers to be published in "The Lookout". 1952 5 Ap:211
 Ministers say that Bible school is important agency in evangelism. 1952 26 Ap:259
 Get out the votes [editorial]. 1952 5 J1:418
 "We study the Bible." 1952 13 S:578
 Christian truth visualized [editorial]. 1953 5 D:770
 "Teachers of the year" campaign. 1954 31 J1:492
 Teachers of year named. 1954 9 O:649
Lookout starts "sponsor" campaign. 1955 12 F:106
 Nominate your V. B. S. director [editorial]. 1955 2 Je:338
 "Mr. Sunday School" a worthy succession [editorial]. 1956 13 O:642
The Lookout sponsors contest. 1957 23 F:128
 No end to the good [editorial]. 1958 29 Mr:182
 A new teacher [editorial]. 1958 7 Je:326
 Alone in its field [editorial]. 1959 10 Ja:16
 We both bring it [editorial]. 1960 17 D:810
 Joins the Lookout staff [Jeanette Irby]. 1964 28 Mr:205
- Loomis, A E
 From the field [Illinois]. 1904 16 Ja:96
- LOOMIS, ABBY M (MRS. JAMES H LOOMIS)
 [Death notice]. 1881 19 F:64
 [Obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1881 26 F:71
- LOOMIS, ADA
 [Obit] by Curry, E. E. 1897 22 My:666
- LOOMIS, ALBERT E
 Married to Lucy A. Ayres. 1884 13 D:400
- LOOMIS, CHARLES C
 Married to Fai Douzy. 1904 16 J1:1017
- LOOMIS, EMILY (ELDRED)
 [Obit] by Culp, S. B. 1895 4 My:433
- Loomis, H T
 Business men's symposium on Church Extension ("a great success"). 1897 4 S:1142
- Loomis, J H
 From the field [Indiana]. 1886 13 Mr:86
- Loomis, Mrs. James H (Mrs. James H Loomis)
 see Loomis, Abby M (Mrs. James H Loomis)
- Loomis, Jennie see Van Wormer, Jennie (Loomis) (Mrs. Henry S Van Wormer)
- Loomis, Jennie E see McClung, Ira F
- LOOMIS, LAFAYETTE C
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOOMIS
- LOOMIS, MARIA WARD
 [Obit] by K , J. B. 1890 11 O:683
- LOOMIS, MARY
 [Obit] by Merry, Benjamin. 1903 7 Mr:352
- LOOMIS, MARY FIDELIA (COOLY) (MRS. RUSSELL F LOOMIS)
 [Obit] by Gezman, W. C. 1904 23 Ap:616
- Loomis, May see ROGERS, HENRY C
- LOOMIS, MONROE
 Married to Lucille Downey. 1947 13 S:636
- LOOMIS, NOAH
 [Obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1916 16 S:1737
- Loomis, Orven H
 Views and reviews (Christian science). 1909 23 Ja:167
 Views and reviews (our church-letter system). 1909 1 My:788
 Purchase of Winona (Minn.) church. 1910 5 N:1963
 Harris and Shaul at Pratt, Kan. 1913 15 Mr:448
 New church home within six months. 1930 24 My:510
 Recommending George A. Butler. 1933 29 J1:603
- LOOMIS, ORVEN H
 Coonradt, B. H., Winona campaign. 1911 29 Ap:710
 Renewing restoration energy [picture]. 1921 31 D:3053
- LOOMIS, REBECCA
 [Obit] by Bell, W. H. 1930 10 My:462
- LOOMIS, MRS. RUSSELL F (MRS. RUSSELL F MARY FIDELIA (COOLY) (MRS. RUSSELL F LOOMIS)
 see Loomis, MARY FIDELIA (COOLY)
- Loomis, S E
 A feast of rejoicing. 1901 14 D:1619
 No reference whatever. 1902 7 Je:815
- LOOMIS, S E
 S. E. Loomis [picture]. 1902 12 Ap:551
- LOOMIS, SAMUEL LANE
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOOMIS
- Loomis, Mrs. U M
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Loomis
- Loomis, W M
 Jacob Fredrick Huffman [obit]. 1888 23 Je:395
 Kittie C. Knox [obit]. 1889 2 Mr:143
 Ready for work. 1892 26 Mr:279
- LOOMIS, WILLIAM A
 [Obit] by Spayd, L. W. 1886 19 Je:199
- LOOMIS, WILLIAM H
 Married to Mary Russell. 1883 24 N:448
- LOOMIS, WILLIAM M
 [Obit] by Giddens, R. M. 1892 19 N:979
- LOONEY, DAVID
 [Obit] by W , T. M. 1887 1 Ja:7
- Looney, Elizabeth see White, Elizabeth (Looney) (Mrs. A White)
- LOONEY, ETTA ELLEN (SUBLETT) (MRS. GEORGE NICHOLAS LOONEY)
 [Obit] by Crasty, J. E. 1931 12 S:910
- Looney, Mrs. George Nicholas see LOONEY, ETTA ELLEN (SUBLETT) (MRS. GEORGE NICHOLAS LOONEY)
- LOONEY, GEORGE W
 Married to Hattie A. Jones. 1877 15 S:296
 [Obit]. 1920 25 D:1693
- Looney, Jane see HURLEY, JANE (LOONEY) (MRS. SAMUEL R HURLEY)
- LOONEY, JANE (MRS. PETER LOONEY)
 [Obit] by R , B. F. 1870 8 O:325
- Looney, Mrs. Matison see LOONEY, NANCY (MRS. MATISON LOONEY)
- LOONEY, NANCY (MRS. MATISON LOONEY)
 [Obit] by Thompson, H. H. 1927 9 J1:671
- Looney, Mrs. P J
 Woman's missionary institute. 1919 29 Mr:638
- LOONEY, PETER
 [Death notice]. 1878 14 S:297
 [Obit] by Jameson, L. H. 1878 21 S:307
- Looney, Mrs. Peter see Looney, Jane (Mrs. Peter Looney)
- LOONEY, ROSA (BOYD)
 [Obit] by Valley, Mrs. B. F. 1923 3 N:118
- LOONEY, SARAH
 [Death notice]. 1877 29 D:416
- LOOP, ALBERT GRANT
 [Obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1906 1 S:1326
- LOOP, CARL R
 Married to Ethel B. Roberts. 1901 19 O:1354
- LOOP, GEORGE
 Married to Mary McClure. 1896 31 O:1410
- Loop, Grace see CAVENDER, GRACE (LOOP) (MRS. JOE CAVENDER)
- LOOP, J BRICE
 Married to Minnie Mae Lovejoy. 1915 10 J1:1362
- Loos, Carrie see Williams, Carrie (Loos) (Mrs. Edward Thomas Williams)
- LOOS, CATHERINE
 [Obit] by Darsie, J. 1868 1 Ag:245
- Loos, Charles Louis, I
 Foreign religious news, by L[ooos], C. L. [column]. 1866 14 Ap:10
 Holland [announcement of the meeting of the General Conference of the Evangelical Alliance]. 1866 19 My:50
 McKeever, T. C. [obit]. 1866 8 S:184
 John Buckingham [obit], by L[ooos], C. L. 1867 24 Ag:270
 Letters from Europe. 1868 8 Ag:250; 15 Ag:258; 22 Ag:266; 29 Ag:274; 12 S:290; 19 S:298; 26 S:306; 3 O:314; 10 O:322; 17 O:330; 24 O:338; 31 O:346; 7 N:354; 28 N:378
 Richard Starr [obit] [with editorial comment]. 1869 30 Ja:40
 The eastern church to the Pope. 1869 13 F:50
 Theodore Beza. Biographical sketches. 1869 15 My:153; 22 My:161
 Baptism with the simple dative without a preposition. 1870 11 Je:185
 Dative or genitive? [letter]. 1870 17 S:299
 Margaret Beach [obit]. 1871 6 My:141

- The Christian Quarterly [appeal in behalf of Quarterly by Loos, W. C. Dawson, A. S. Hayden, O. A. Burgess, W. J. Barbee, W. H. Hopson and A. I. Hobbs]. 1871 11 N: 354
 Reply to George Candee. 1872 17 F:49
 Reply to George Candee. 1872 24 F:57
 Notes on Baptizo eis, by G. Candee. 1872 9 Mr:73; 23 Mr:89; 6 Ap:105; 20 Ap:121; 4 My:137
 Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1872 18 My:159
 New Testament baptism. 1873 8 F:41; 22 F:57; 1 Mr:65; 15 Mr:81; 29 Mr:97; 19 Ap:121
 George W. Mertz [obit]. 1873 3 My:141
 Lizzie L. Wirt (Mrs. A. L. Wirt) [obit]. 1874 3 Ja:5
 Jennie E. Campbell [obit]. 1874 4 J1:213
 Opening of Orchard Lake Chapel. 1874 12 S:290
 Bazaleel Wells [obit]. 1874 28 N:381
 Jane Dulen Weir [obit]. 1875 16 Ja:21
 John Encell Wilson [obit]. 1875 2 O:317
 From the field [West Virginia]. 1876 6 My:149
 Missionary methods (an address by Prof. C. L. Loos, of Bethany College). 1876 10 Je:185
 Catholicism. 1877 17 F:49; 24 F:57; 24 Mr:89; 7 Ap:105; 28 Ap:129; 12 My:145; 2 Je:169; 23 Je:193; 11 Ag:249
 Elizabeth Venosdall [obit]. 1877 10 N:359
 The clericals and the French Republic. 1877 1 D:377; 8 D:385; 15 D:393; 1878 5 Ja:1
 Anne Eliza Bonsall Brashear (Mrs. Benedict Brashear) [obit]. 1878 19 Ja:23
 From the field [England]. 1878 3 Ag:249
 From the field [Germany]. 1878 17 Ag:265
 Foreign correspondence. 1878 24 Ag:270; 7 S:294
 Religion in Germany. 1878 24 Ag:272
 From the field [France]. 1878 21 S:305
 Southport, England. 1878 19 O:334
 The royal dignity of man, lectures by E. D. Pressense, (tr. by C. L. Loos). 1878 21 D:405; 1879 4 Ja:1; 11 Ja:9
 "The gift of the Holy Spirit." 1878 28 D:416
 Signs of the times. 1879 24 Ja:25; 22 F:57; 8 Mr:73
 The Jesuits in New Mexico. 1879 1 Mr:68
 "Our colored brethren." 1879 8 Mr:76
 Archbishop Purcell's bankruptcy and the lottery scheme. 1879 5 Ap:108
 Man's place in the Universe, lectures by Eugene Bersier, (tr. by C. L. Loos). 1879 12 Ap:113; 19 Ap:121
 The death of the "Prince Imperial" 1879 27 S:305; 4 O:313
 About the German Universities. 1879 11 O:321; 18 O:329
 Ad Majorem Ecclesiae Gloriam. 1879 8 N:353; 15 N:361
 Our English Bible, Its Translations and Translators, by J. Stoughton [book review of]. 1879 8 N:359
 Dean Stanley on Baptism. 1879 15 N:364; 22 N:372; 29 N:380; 6 D:388; 13 D:396
 James Gelsthorpe [obit]. 1879 22 N:375
 A tribute to Protestantism. 1879 27 D:409
 An important inquiry about colleges. 1880 3 Ja:1
 A necessity of colleges. 1880 14 F:49
 The controversy about free education in France. 1880 21 F:57
 Ad majorem ecclesiae gloriam. 1880 20 Mr:89
 A chapter in current history for Christians to study. 1880 27 Mr:100; 10 Ap:116; 1 My:141 [sic 140]
 Germany and Socialism, by L. Bamberger [book review of]. 1880 17 Ap:127
 As the Baptism so the Church, by G. Steinheil [book review of]. 1880 22 My:167
 Good news from Princeton. 1880 27 My:172
 Dean Stanley still the same. 1880 26 Je:204
 M. Steinheil on infant Baptism. [Extracts from a pamphlet by Steinheil]. 1880 3 J1:209; 21 Ag:265; 4 S:281; 11 S:289
 Kentucky S. S. Convention. 1880 17 J1:228
 Susan Brown Cox (Mrs. Isaac Cox) [obit]. 1880 31 J1:247
 The French government and the Jesuits. 1880 6 N:353; 27 N:377; 4 D:385
 An important correction [concerning the question of Loos as a minstrel]. 1880 20 N:370
 The crusade against the Jews in Germany. 1881 8 Ja:9; 29 Ja:33
 John Campbell [obit]. 1881 15 Ja:23
 Unscriptural speech. 1881 26 Mr:100
 A good lesson from the N. Y. Observer. 1881 16 Ap:124
 The Jewish Women, in History, Literature and Art, by M. Kayserling [book review of]. 1881 23 Ap:135
 Catholic schools and history. 1881 7 My:148
 Signs of the times "The revision at last." Notes of the jubilee). 1881 28 My:172
 About translating the scriptures. 1881 2 J1:212; 23 J1:236; 6 Ag:252
 Kentucky University. 1881 16 J1:228
 The story of M. Littré's conversion to the Catholic faith. 1881 20 Ag:268
 The secular press on prayer. 1881 3 S:281
 Apostolic or primitive Christianity. 1881 10 S:289
 Bro. Mueller, our German missionary. 1881 10 S:292
 Sound doctrine [referring to G. Mueller]. 1881 10 S:292
 A strong protest. 1881 17 S:298
 The secular press and prayer. 1881 24 S:305
 Calvin and Servetus. 1881 8 O:324
 Our position, in German [tract on the Disciples]. 1881 15 O:332
 The late elections in France, and their significance. 1881 22 O:340
 An instructive history--what makes assassins. 1881 29 O:348
 A great crime, and just denunciation.
 The Christian Repository. 1881 5 N:357
 A great lesson. 1881 12 N:364
 Let preachers be on their guard. 1881 19 N:372
 A great Sophism. 1881 26 N:380
 Prof. Reubelt's charge. 1881 26 N:380
 Blood to mix with mortar [King of Ashantee using the blood of 200 girls to repair a state building]. 1881 3 D:388
 A legacy to the great Apostasy. 1881 10 D:396
 About foreign missions. 1881 17 D:404; 24 D:412; 31 D:420
 About foreign missions. 1882 7 Ja:4
 Le Republicain (journal de progres intellectuel et moral). 1882 7 Ja:4
 The question of the separation of church and state in France. 1882 14 Ja:12
 The church movement in France. 1882 21 Ja:20
 Southern Christian Institute. 1882 28 Ja:28; 4 F:37
 College rowdism. 1882 18 F:52
 All is not yet progress. 1882 4 Mr:63; 18 Mr:84
 Bro. Todd, evangelist, in England. 1882 11 Mr:76
 Foreign missions (the missionaries). 1882 11 Mr:76
 The assassination mania (the causes and motives--a serious lesson). 1882 1 Ap:100
 Faithless and Godless prayer; which is no prayer. 1882 8 Ap:108
 Divisions. 1882 22 Ap:124; 29 Ap:132; 6 My:140; 20 My:156; 27 My:164
 A noble example of true gratitude to God. 1882 13 My:148
 Home missions. 1882 3 Je:172
 "Creed-subscription." 1882 10 Je:180; 17 Je:188; 1 J1:204
 About colleges. 1882 1 J1:204
 About our colleges. 1882 15 J1:220
 Kentucky University--renovation of the building. 1882 22 J1:226
 "Signing creeds." 1882 22 J1:228
 A serious danger. 1882 29 J1:236
 The temperance reform movement. 1882 5 Ag:244
 Splendid munificence to education. 1882 19 Ag:260
 A notable and instructive fact in current history in France. 1882 26 Ag:268; 2 S:276; 9 S:284; 16 S:292
 The good old times ("no sumptuary legislation" Rip Van Winkle redivivus). 1882 30 S:308
 Our missionary convention and the cause of missions. 1882 7 O:316
 The temperance revolution: its causes [editorial]. 1882 14 O:324
 "Can ye not discern the signs of the times?" 1882 21 O:332
 An African "item." 1882 4 N:348
 Religious liberalism. 1882 11 N:356
 The Lexington Convocations. 1882 18 N:366
 The world moves (Bible Revision). 1882 25 N:378
 "The utility of drunkenness" (a new defense of the liquor traffic). 1882 2 D:390
 The weakness of Unitarianism. 1882 16 D:414
 Not too fast [German Bible criticism]! 1882 23 D:426
 Humanitarianism--a failure. 1882 30 D:438
 Forward! 1883 6 Ja:6
 Amenities of Catholic Journalism. 1883 13 Ja:18
 The Positivist religion. 1883 20 Ja:30
 The "higher criticism." 1883 3 F:54
 "Missionaries" for our own land. 1883 10 F:66
 Poisoning on a large scale. 1883 17 F:79
 Calvin's "Institutes." 1883 24 F:90
 About inspiration. 1883 3 Mr:102
 In the old fatherland and here (the contrast) [Germans]. 1883 10 Mr:114
 Taufen: the German word for baptize. 1883 17 Mr:126
 The secularization of the Public Schools. 1883 24 Mr:139
 Scarcity of preachers. 1883 31 Mr:150; 14 Ap:174; 21 Ap:186
 The Supper before or after the sermon? 1883 7 Ap:162
 Karl Marx. 1883 28 Ap:198
 An anachronism (the rabies theologorum). 1883 5 My:210
 About ministerial education. 1883 12 My:220
 A serious danger. 1883 19 My:228
 Why should we sustain and create colleges? 1883 26 My:236
 Patience, perseverance, hope. 1883 2 Je:244
 Wicked oaths. 1883 16 Je:260
 Casuistry of Irish Catholics. 1883 23 Je:268
 An important question. 1883 30 Je:275
 "The Brothers of Ignorance." 1883 7 J1:284
 Jane E. Smith [obit]. 1883 7 J1:287
 Duties of religious journalism [editorial]. 1883 14 J1:292
 The practice of truth in colleges. 1883 21 J1:300
 Appreciate the good on the earth. 1883 28 J1:308
 Monstrous inconsistencies. 1883 4 Ag:316
 Some thoughts on Revision. 1883 11 Ag:324; 18 Ag:332; 25 Ag:340; 1 S:348
 Religion in Italy. 1883 8 S:356; 15 S:364
 The hazing brutality. 1883 22 S:372
 An empire to win. 1883 29 S:380; 13 O:396
 Colin Campbell (a noble life). 1883 6 O:388
 Henry S. Bosworth [obit]. 1883 13 O:399
 The great conflict. 1883 20 O:404
 A strange fact (what does it mean). 1883 27 O:412
 Ebenezer. 1883 10 N:428
 God praises and blesses the cheerful giver. 1883 1 D:452
 "Ye are the salt of the earth"--"Ye are the light of the world." 1883 1 D:452
 Omnious signs in the political heavens; salutary alarms. 1883 22 D:476
 Advice about foreign missions. 1883 29 D:484
 Wisdom in preaching. 1884 5 Ja:4
 The Luther celebration: what it means. 1884 17 Ja:12
 The Luther Jubilee, and Rome. 1884 19 Ja:20
 The sky brightening. 1884 26 Ja:28
 Progress. 1884 2 F:36; 9 F:44; 16 F:52; 23 F:60
 Too much confidence: Too much liberty. 1884 1 Mr:68
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 8 Mr:77
 An odious despotism--a struggle for freedom. 1884 15 Mr:84
 Sectarianism falling into discredit. 1884 22 Mr:92
 The plea for Christian unity; our duties with regard to it. 1884 29 Mr:100; 12 Ap:116
 Legislation of the liquor traffic. 1884 19 Ap:124
 Baptism in an ancient manuscript [Teaching of the Twelve Apostles]. 1884 26 Ap:132; 10 My:148
 Corrupting literature. 1884 17 My:156

- The baptismal picture in the catacomb of St. Callixtus. 1884 24 My:164
 Death of Judge Reid [editorial]. 1884 31 My:172
 A great lesson in a single word. 1884 7 Je:180
 The variations of the Pedobaptist argument. 1884 14 Je:188; 28 Je:204
 False notions about baptism. 1884 5 J1:212; 12 J1:220
 A canonized Englishman. 1884 26 J1:236
 About our colleges. 1884 2 Ag:244
 Wine or not wine. 1884 9 Ag:252
 Bethany Assembly--the conventions. 1884 16 Ag:260
 Good manners. 1884 30 Ag:276
 Abuse of the Scriptures. 1884 13 S:292
 Political tithing. 1884 27 S:308
 The plague of dishonesty, and its causes. 1884 4 O:316
 A word of warning to the Protestant churches. 1884 11 O:324
 The missionary cause (the Armenian mission). 1884 25 O:340
 The baptism of the Greek church. 1884 29 N:380; 13 D:396
 Preaching Christ. 1884 1 N:348; 8 N:356; 15 N:364; 22 N:372
 Samuel Coleman [obit.]. 1884 20 D:407
 The temperance question in the South. 1884 27 D:412
 Power in the pulpit. 1885 10 Ja:12; 17 Ja:20; 31 Ja:36
 About colleges and newspapers. 1885 7 F:44
 Mary Graham Talbutt (Mrs. John H. Talbutt) [obit.]. 1885 7 F:47
 Some thoughts about Apostolic Christianity. 1885 14 F:52
 About ministerial education. 1885 21 F:60
 The prospect and our duty. 1885 28 F:68
 Lamb and bridegroom. 1885 14 Mr:81
 Politics and moral reform. 1885 14 Mr:84
 Missions in foreign lands. 1885 28 Mr:100; 4 Ap:108
 Some reflections on our reformatory movement. 1885 11 Ap:116; 18 Ap:124; 2 My:140; 16 My:156; 23 My:164
 No hope from politics and politicians. 1885 25 Ap:132
 A word of rebuke from the Journal and Messenger. 1885 9 My:148
 An open letter to Professor C. L. Loos. 1885 6 Je:179
 Rome and free institution in the nineteenth century. 1885 13 Je:188; 27 Je:204; 11 J1:220
 Strictures of the Catholic Mirror and the Catholic Telegraph. 1885 4 J1:212
 An encouraging fact. 1885 18 J1:228
 Untrustworthiness of politicians. 1885 25 J1:236
 The world is moving forward. 1885 8 Ag:252
 The Barbarities of Civilization [the Congo]. 1885 15 Ag:260
 Leo XIII and Italy. 1885 22 Ag:268
 "Christian union and the unity of the church." 1885 29 Ag:276
 Another word about Christian union. 1885 5 S:284
 Monteaule Assembly, Tenn. 1885 12 S:292
 Prohibition in Kentucky. 1885 19 S:300
 Denominationalism in foreign missions [suggesting union in missions in foreign countries]. 1885 26 S:308
 Moral reform and reformers. 1885 3 O:316; 10 O:324
 The October conventions and our missionary work. 1885 17 O:332
 Disestablishment in Great Britain. 1885 24 O:340
 Fenelon and religious toleration. 1885 31 O:348
 Teach first principles. 1885 7 N:356; 14 N:364
 Kentucky University. 1885 21 N:372
 A terrible fact (our duty as Christians). 1885 21 N:372
 The revision of Luther's translation. 1885 28 N:380; 5 D:388; 12 D:396; 19 D:404
 A great home mission field. 1886 2 Ja:4
 Free inquiry in religion. 1886 9 Ja:12
 Gladstone a defender of the Bible. 1886 16 Ja:20
 Susan Quinn Morton Lowe Webb (Mrs. William Webb) [obit.]. 1886 16 Ja:23
 An interesting relic of the past. 1886 23 Ja:28
 A great duty. 1886 30 Ja:36
 About creeds. 1886 6 F:44
 A revised creed. 1886 13 F:52
 Urgent duties. 1886 27 F:68
 Bible ministers of the New Covenant. 1886 6 Mr:76
 Able ministers of the new Covenant. 1886 13 Mr:84; 20 Mr:92
 Emily S. Loos Parker (Mrs. George R. Parker) [obit.]. 1886 13 Mr:87
 Grievous injury to the cause of Christ. 1886 27 Mr:100
 Our word for the Standard. 1886 3 Ap:108
 An appeal to ministerial students to become missionaries. 1886 17 Ap:122
 An appeal for foreign missionaries. 1886 17 Ap:124
 The evils of division confessed--co-operation proposed. 1886 24 Ap:132
 The Unitarianism of today. 1886 1 My:140
 The supposed obscurity of Holy Scripture. 1886 8 My:148; 15 My:156
 Not too far and not too fast. 1886 22 My:164
 A great question. 1886 29 My:172
 Joseph Cook at Kentucky University. 1886 5 Je:180
 Some facts about American missions in Armenia. 1886 19 Je:196
 Two extremes. 1886 26 Je:204
 The labor question. 1886 3 J1:212; 10 J1:220
 The papacy officially recognized by our government. 1886 17 J1:228
 Sunday rest for the workingman. 1886 24 J1:236
 Western Unitarianism. 1886 7 Ag:252
 "Commercial civilization" in the Congo free-state. 1886 14 Ag:260
 Rudeness in the pulpit. 1886 28 Ag:276; 4 S:284
 Paul's mission to Europe. 1886 11 S:292
 An admirable argument by a Jesuit [S. M. Brandl]--spoiled. 1886 18 S:300
 The temperance reform in the South. 1886 2 O:316
 Strictures of the Catholic Telegraph. 1886 9 O:324
 To Chattanooga--"Southern Railway." 1886 16 O:332
 Insincerity of Rationalism. 1886 23 O:340; 30 O:348
 The battle goes on--a contrast. 1886 20 N:372
 Our position. 1886 13 N:364; 4 D:388; 11 D:396; 18 D:404
 Some unwise things [representative bodies from the Christian Church]. 1887 1 Ja:4
 Some unwise things--to be unavoids. 1887 8 Ja:12
 The Constantinople platform. 1887 15 Ja:20
 Church union in the secular press. 1887 22 Ja:28
 Organic church unity. 1887 29 Ja:36; 5 F:44
 Why are the workmen drifting away from the church? 1887 12 F:52; 19 F:60; 26 F:68
 The subversion of infant baptism. 1887 12 Mr:84
 Some thoughts on baptism. 1887 19 Mr:92
 A dark shadow. 1887 26 Mr:100
 A new Greek lexicon of the New Testament. 1887 2 Ap:108; 9 Ap:116
 "New Theologies." 1887 16 Ap:124
 An important question (a word about ordaining preachers). 1887 30 Ap:140
 Church union. 1887 7 My:148
 Another liquor assassination--a new temperance martyr. 1887 21 My:164
 Timothy Coop is dead. 1887 21 My:164
 Terms of union--difficulties in the way. 1887 28 My:172
 The Catholic a political church. 1887 4 Je:180
 College notes (commencement at Eminence). 1887 11 Je:185
 Timothy Coop. 1887 11 Je:188
 Northern and Southern Presbyterians--organic union. 1887 25 Je:204; 2 J1:212
 The laborers are few. 1887 9 J1:220; 16 J1:228
 Jane Donaldson McNeely. 1887 23 J1:236
 About Christian union. 1887 30 J1:244
 Mischievous fallacies arrayed against the temperance reform. 1887 6 Ag:252
 A new incident in the Andover controversy. 1887 13 Ag:260
 "Baptist barriers" to union. 1887 20 Ag:268
 A pedobaptist judgment of the anti-pedobaptist position. 1887 27 Ag:276
 Some reflections. 1887 3 S:284
 Non-translation and neutralization of a part of the scripture. 1887 10 S:292
 The virtue of fidelity to scriptural baptism. 1887 17 S:300
 Things new and old respecting baptism (to J. D. Erwin, Jr.). 1887 24 S:310
 Margaret McGavran Lucy (Mrs. George W. Lucy) [obit.]. 1887 24 S:311
 Are we really Christian nations? 1887 1 O:316
 A lesson from Baptist history. 1887 8 O:324
 Of missionaries. 1887 29 O:348
 About foreign missions. 1887 5 N:356
 Kentucky University. 1887 5 N:357
 The charge against our Armenian missionaries. 1887 12 N:364
 American missions among the Armenians. 1887 19 N:372
 Sophocle's Greek Lexicon. 1887 26 N:380
 An important lesson. 1887 3 D:388
 About missionaries. 1887 10 D:396
 The crisis in France safely passed. 1887 17 D:404
 "Church" as a name for the House of worship. 1887 24 D:412
 Magnificent churches. 1887 31 D:420
 The Washington Evangelical Alliance. 1888 7 Ja:8
 "Put not your trust in Princes." 1888 21 Ja:40
 A noble testimony to foreign missions. 1888 4 F:72
 A few words about the Standard. 1888 11 F:88
 The true minister of the cross. 1888 18 F:104
 The home mission field. 1888 25 F:120; 3 Mr:136; 10 Mr:152; 24 Mr:184; 31 Mr:200; 7 Ap:216
 A Catholic Bishop on Luther and the real presence. 1888 14 Ap:233
 A monstrous inconsistency. 1888 21 Ap:248
 Justice to woman in the judgment and conduct of Christian nations. 1888 28 Ap:265
 Woman's place in creation. 1888 5 My:280
 Woman's place and power. 1888 12 My:285
 About our colleges. 1888 19 My:308
 A notable occasion--Dr. J. G. Chinn and wife. 1888 26 My:325
 Bishop Chatard on "Temporal power and the Papacy." 1888 9 Je:356
 What woman is doing. 1888 16 Je:372
 A great neglect. 1888 30 Je:404
 Woman's work in missions. 1888 7 J1:420
 A great duty. 1888 14 J1:436
 College notes (Kentucky University). 1888 28 J1:461
 Courtsey. 1888 21 J1:452; 28 J1:468
 "The end sanctifies the means" (is this really a maxim of Jesuit morality?). 1888 4 Ag:484
 The "Evangelists" and the ministry. 1888 11 Ag:500
 Kentucky state convention. 1888 18 Ag:516; 25 Ag:532
 The summer assemblies. 1888 1 S:548
 A contradiction (great strength and weakness). 1888 8 S:574
 A great wrong. 1888 15 S:590
 An earnest word to Christians. 1888 29 S:622
 "God will not forget the cry of the afflicted?" 1888 6 O:638
 The greatest wants in our missions. 1888 13 O:655
 What is the cause? 1888 20 O:670
 The remedy. 1888 27 O:686
 Margaret Campbell [obit.]. 1888 27 O:693
 A lesson for Christians to heed. 1888 10 N:726
 About liberty. 1888 17 N:742
 "Wisdom is the principal thing." 1888 24 N:758
 That hundred thousand dollars. 1888 1 D:774
 The Temperance reform. 1888 8 D:790
 Some words to temperance reformers. 1888 29 D:838
 The character of Isaac Errett (funeral service address). 1889 5 Ja:8

- Art, not piety, supreme in public worship. 1889 12 Ja:24
- The true end and glory of the cross. 1889 19 Ja:40; 2 F:66
- Our schools and colleges (Kentucky University). 1889 2 F:68; 10 Ag:528
- Margaret B. Campbell [obit]. 1889 10 Ag:531
- An appeal. 1890 8 F:84; 27 S:638
- Evenings with the Bible, by Isaac Errett [book review of]. 1890 15 Mr:167
- Death of Cyrus McNeely. 1890 14 Je:385
- Kentucky University. 1890 5 J1:440; 6 D:837
- Schools and colleges (Kentucky University). 1890 9 Ag:532
- A mission of divine mercy. 1890 30 Ag:570
- Nankin, China. 1890 30 Ag:576
- Bro. G. L. Wharton. 1891 24 Ja:74
- An appeal to the churches. 1891 31 Ja:90
- One word more. 1891 21 F:158
- Cyrus McNeely: a noble life. 1891 28 F:176; 14 Mr:218; 4 Ap:282; 18 Ap:324; 9 My:388; 23 My:428; 23 My:434; 6 Je:470; 4 J1:554; 11 J1:574; 18 J1:594; 1 Ag:638; 8 Ag:660
- W. K. Azbill. 1891 11 Ap:317
- An earnest word to the churches. 1891 25 J1:618
- Mary Kaye Loos (Mrs. William J. Loos) [obit]. 1889 3 Ag:515
- Kentucky University. 1891 8 Ag:665
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual report of the Board of Managers). 1891 0 24 Christian Standard sup:907
- A great duty. 1891 26 D:1096
- Kentucky University. 1892 2 J1:561; 31 D:1108
- "Cultura," by J. W. Lowber [book review of]. 1892 27 Ag:723
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1892 29 O:914-916
- Ellen D. Gish [obit]. 1893 21 Ja:57
- Kentucky University. 1893 26 Ag:685
- John Shackelford [obit]. 1893 25 N:943
- Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
- "Educational Day." 1894 3 F:129
- Caution to colleges. 1894 24 F:200
- Let us rejoice and take courage. 1894 21 J1:718
- Kentucky University. 1894 18 Ag:807; 24 N:1143
- The Executive committee of the Foreign Society--its work. 1894 15 S:922
- Kentucky University. 1895 20 J1:682
- Biblical criticism (the reaction in Germany) ["The Problem of the Pentateuch and Its False Solution", book review of]. 1895 7 D:1173
- The lesson of the hour. 1896 14 Mr:333
- Did A. Campbell belong to the "Disciple church?" 1896 21 Mr:376
- "The Disciple Church." 1896 18 Ap:487
- Zollar's Bible Geography [book review of]. 1896 2 My:546
- Kentucky University. 1896 1 Ag:970; 10 O:1290
- Biblical criticism (President Loos on Wellhausen) [extracts from article by Loos]. 1896 19 S:1207
- "Thus far hath the Lord helped us." 1897 13 F:211
- Philosophizing in religion. 1897 27 F:270; 6 Mr:301
- Wise and strong words (about colleges and Universities). 1897 10 Ap:467
- Calls for Home missionaries. 1897 17 Ap:499
- Some reflections (on Goldwin Smith's new book "Guesses at the Riddle of Existence") [book review of]. 1897 22 My:659
- Bettie Campbell [obit]. 1897 22 My:666
- Luther Rice [obit]. 1897 22 My:666
- Kentucky University. 1897 7 Ag:1028
- An overture to "Baptists" (from "the church union" to "come down"). 1897 21 Ag:1071
- The convention at Indianapolis. 1897 2 O:1269
- Summary of annual report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1897 23 O:1365
- A great opportunity in China (a strong call to us). 1897 20 N:1499
- "Campbellism" in Madison Co., North Carolina (a dark picture). 1897 27 N:1531
- "A new Psalm of David" discovered. 1897 4 D:1563
- The Christianization of China. 1897 11 D:1595; 25 D:1659; 1898 15 Ja:67
- Mildred M. Mayers [obit]. 1897 11 D:1602
- The March offering. 1898 19 F:229
- Messages from former corresponding secretaries (cultivate diligently and with power the home field). 1898 16 Ap:515
- About Negro Education and Evangelization. 1898 17 S:1218
- China moving forward. 1898 1 O:1283
- The jubilee year. 1898 24 D:1665
- Lectures of Isaac Selby in defense of Christianity. 1899 15 Ap:475
- About "unification" and "consolidation". 1899 7 O:1266
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1899 21 O:1330
- Our great convention (the ten-minutes speech on the Convention of 1849, delivered at Music Hall, Cincinnati, O., Tuesday, Oct. 17, 1899). 1899 21 O:1334
- The Texas Lectureship at Greenville (my impressions of it). 1900 6 Ja:19
- The white harvest field. 1900 17 F:193
- Catherine Sublette [obit]. 1900 17 F:222
- The evangel of Unitarianism. 1900 14 Ap:451
- Mrs. Caroline Campbell. 1900 7 J1:849
- Visitors at Drake University. 1900 22 D:1629
- Talks to Christian Believers. 1901 18 My:618
- The College of the Bible of Kentucky University. 1901 17 Ag:1065
- Death of Dr. Belding [picture]. 1901 28 D:1695
- Henry F. Lutz's article in the Standard of July 5. 1902 12 J1:970
- Thaddeus Smith [obit]. 1902 12 J1:992
- A study in the German Theology of our day. 1902 26 Ap:603; 3 My:640; 10 My:676; 17 My:712; 24 My:744; 31 My:777; 7 Je:808; 14 Je:841; 28 Je:904
- Our school at Morehead, Ky. 1902 16 Ag:1153
- An unwritten page in the life of Alexander Campbell. 1902 29 N:1651; 13 D:1724
- Faith, the power in missions. 1903 7 F:175
- The Golden wedding of Pres. J. W. McGarvey and wife. 1903 11 Ap:504
- Biography of W. K. Pendleton. 1903 16 My:716
- Albert Allen. 1903 8 Ag:1137
- Church Extension a logical necessity. 1903 29 Ag:1233
- Jewish judgment of Harnack [last article of the series concerns a critical study by L. Baeck]. 1903 21 N:1672; 28 N:1715; 12 D:1793
- Greater victories to be won. 1904 13 F:218
- About the great confession (Jesus is the Christ, the Son of the Living God). 1904 11 Je:821
- What is taught in Chicago University about the Bible. 1904 17 S:1286
- Reminiscences of our past. 1904 1 O:1357; 15 O:1437; 5 N:1557; 26 N:1676
- Reminiscences of our past. 1905 14 Ja:50; 4 F:198; 4 Mr:359; 25 Mr:478; 1 Ap:518; 20 My:799
- A chapter of personal history (illustrative of our early days). 1905 8 J1:1077; 15 J1:1119; 22 J1:1160
- Richard Morton Webb [obit]. 1905 18 N:1869
- The limit of sermons. 1905 16 D:2005
- Our glorious past [editorial comment to letter from Loos]. 1905 16 D:2012
- All for Educational Day (colleges and missions). 1906 13 Ja:48
- An important discovery (by a Methodist Doctor of Divinity) [J. J. Ransom--concerning the Lord's Supper]. 1906 5 My:687
- German criticism. 1906 16 Je:925
- An Episcopal Rector avows his unbelief in the New Testament. 1906 22 S:1406
- A prototype of the Crapseys and Coxes. 1906 17 N:1734
- Two Bishops on the Crapsey case. 1907 5 Ja:6
- About Christian union. 1907 23 Mr:593
- Union of Baptist and Disciples. 1908 8 F:219
- An admonition to the church. 1908 18 J1:1205
- The works of Isaac Errett [picture of C. L. Loos]. 1909 11 S:1588
- Joseph R. Darnall. 1909 11 S:1625
- Thomas Linn. 1909 16 O:1848
- The Biblical institute at Rome. 1910 12 Mr:439
- John Judson Barclay. 1910 26 Mr:560
- Our position: duties it imposes. 1919 23 Ag:1149
- LOOS, CHARLES LOUIS, I
- The Millennial Harbinger, Bethany, W. Va., ed. by Pendleton, W. K. and Loos, C. L. [periodical note]. 1866 7 Ap:5
- Letters from Europe [editorial]. 1868 13 Je:188
- Bartlett, A. C., "Blood to mix with mortar." 1882 25 F:58
- Bell, J. S., An open letter to Professor C. L. Loos. 1885 6 Je:179
- Pres. C. L. Loos [picture]. 1889 J1 6 Eureka Encampment sup:449
- C. L. Loos [picture]. 1892 4 Je:472
- C. L. Loos, LL.D. [picture]. 1893 30 D:3 [sic 1033]
- McDiarmid, H., An open letter to President Loos. 1896 11 Ap:472
- Scott, A., The Disciple Church and Alexander Campbell. 1896 9 My:578
- Smith, Z. T., New President of Kentucky University. 1897 4 S:1155
- C. L. Loos [picture]. 1898 22 O:1375
- Prof. Chas. Louis Loos [picture]. 1899 21 O:1333
- The letter from Germany (letter written to Prof. C. L. Loos). 1902 19 J1:1008 [sic 1009]
- Charles Louis Loos [picture]. 1903 27 Je:897
- R , F. M., Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of Loos]. 1903 27 Je:915
- Hats off [editorial]. 1903 27 Je:919
- Charles Louis Loos [picture]. 1909 17 J1:1241
- A noble ministry [picture of C. L. Loos]. 1909 17 J1:1243
- Charles Louis Loos [picture]. 1909 17 J1:1245
- A soldier of the old guard [editorial]. 1909 17 J1:1250
- The small college [editorial]. 1909 31 J1:1339
- Knowles, T. B., Prof. C. L. Loos. 1909 16 O:1835
- Appreciations of a great life [series of letters by L. J. Spencer, R. H. Crossfield, F. M. Rains, L. W. Burton, B. J. Radford, B. J. Pinkerton, M. M. Davis, R. G. Baxter, S. T. Willis, J. B. Briney, F. D. Kershner, E. V. Zollar, J. W. Harris, W. B. Taylor, H. McLellan, M. Stevenson, T. E. Cramblet, O. P. Spiegel]. 1912 16 Mr:427-431
- Three great teachers [picture of C. L. Loos]. 1912 16 Mr:427
- Full of knowledge and full of faith [editorial]. 1912 16 Mr:434
- C. L. Loos [picture]. 1912 5 O:1611
- Briney, J. B., History repeating itself. 1915 17 J1:1376
- The Loos group of preachers [picture]. 1916 27 My:1197
- Kershner, F. D., Comets and constellations (Charles Louis Loos) [picture]. 1942 21 F:177-178
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOOS
- Loos, Mrs. Charles Louis, I see Loos, Rosetta E (Kerr) (Mrs. Charles Louis Loos, I)
- LOOS, CHARLES LOUIS, II
- From the field [Ohio]. 1888 29 D:835
- A few lines from Dayton. 1891 11 J1:590
- Rosetta E. Loos [obit]. 1893 25 F:161
- Pulpit supply (the basis of education). 1893 24 Je:492
- College work (an educational trinity). 1893 24 Je:491
- Dayton jubilee. 1900 6 Ja:23
- The Dayton meeting (from a layman's standpoint). 1901 30 Mr:391
- Rachel Rebecca (Mayers) Cameron [obit]. 1912 24 F:335
- Charles L. Loos, Jr., dead [editorial]. 1917 13 O:33
- LOOS, CHARLES LOUIS, II
- [obit] by Burkhart, H. C. 1917 15 D:359

- Loos, Emily S see Parker, Emily S (Loos) (Mrs. George R Parker)
- Loos, Emma [Emily?] K ALBERT SMITH see DABNEY,
- Loos, Fred V
Nannie Beery [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444
- LOOS, FRED V
The Loos group of preachers [picture]. 1916 27 My:1197
[obit] by Lindsey, A. N. 1930 6 S:872
- Loos, Louise E see CAMPBELL, JOHN M L
- LOOS, MARY A (KAYE) (MRS. WILLIAM J LOOS)
[obit] by Loos, C. L. 1889 3 Ag:515
- LOOS, OBERLIN TISSOT
[obit] by Reager, W. F. 1929 26 Ja:94
- LOOS, PHILIP
[obit] by Pontius, M. L. 1916 8 Ap:999
- LOOS, ROSETTA E (KERR) (MRS. CHARLES LOUIS LOOS, I)
Shackleford, J., In memoriam (at Mrs. Loos' funeral). 1893 11 F:107
[obit] by Loos, C. L. 1893 25 F:161
- LOOS, THEODORE F
[obit] by P , W. K. 1873 13 D:397
- Loos, William J
Alice C. Hammond [obit]. 1870 15 O:333
Nancy Fowler [obit]. 1870 15 O:333
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
Second Sunday in January. 1891 28 N:1002
A man for the work. 1891 26 D:1096
A colored Bible School. 1892 30 J1:642
Our work for the Negro (the past year). 1897 23O:1371
A double offering. 1899 15 Ap:458
Eighth anniversary of the Louisville Bible School. 1900 23 Je:804
Information wanted. 1906 29 S:1473
Mattie (Yancey) O'Neal [obit]. 1910 31 D:2316
William Henry Hardin [obit]. 1911 21 O:1743
Mrs. J. H. Grigsby [obit]. 1918 16 Mr:786
- LOOS, WILLIAM J
Married to Mary A. Kaye. 1876 1 Ja:5
The Loos group of preachers [picture]. 1916 27 My:1197
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 4 J1:968
[obit] by Banks, G. C. 1930 2 Ag:754
- Loos, Mrs. William J see Loos, Mary A (Kaye) (Mrs. William J Loos)
- LOOSE, ALOIS GENE
Married to Frances Louise Campbell. 1953 26 S:620
- LOOSE, F E
Married to M. Estelle Farris. 1898 20 Ag:1112
- LOPER, AGNES DOBBIE (MRS. JOHN D LOPER)
[obit] by Pendleton, P. Y. 1928 18 Ag:838
- LOPER, FLORENCE E
[obit] by Ingels, M. 1890 25 Ja:63
- LOPER, J HULBERT
Married to Ethel R. Mercer. 1904 13 Ag:1146
- Loper, Mrs. John D see LOPER, AGNES DOBBIE (MRS. JOHN D LOPER)
- Loper, Sarah A see McCash, Sarah A (Loper) (Mrs. Israel McCash)
- LOPEZ, CLIFFORD
Married to Vera Kennedy. 1914 16 My:827
- LOPEZ, MARCIANO
Butterworth, V. E., Victories and needs of Southern California Mexican mission [picture]. 1939 27 My:522
- Lopez, Pearl see BUTLER, JOHN
- LOPEZ, THOMAS GRIFFITH
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1890 2 Ag:515
- Lorah, George H
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head LORAH
- LORAIN, O. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1876 30 D:413
Chapman, L. A., Lorain, O. 1901 4 My:575; 27 J1:956
Moffett, R., Revisiting Lorain. 1901 4 My:581
New Christian Church, Lorain, O. [picture]. 1901 23 N:1485
Old Christian Church, Lorain, O. [picture of church]. 1901 23 N:1488
Hoff, Mrs. J. B., Lorain, O. [picture of Mrs. Hoff]. 1901 23 N:1489
Sweeney, Z. T., Sweeney at Lorain. 1901 23 N:1489
Wire [sic Wise], W. A., The beginning of the work in Lorain. 1901 23 N:1489
Hostetter, V. G., The meeting at Lorain, O. [also letter from Evangelist--E. E. Violett]. 1906 22 D:1986
Annual meeting at Lorain, O. 1909 21 Ag:1488
Jordan, A. H., Lorain, O. meeting. 1911 11 Mr:414
Bliss, W. G., A northern Ohio church. 1911 9 S:1487
Jordan, A. H., Thirty-fifth anniversary. 1911 4 N:1829
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460
Lorain church-house demolished [editorial]. 1924 12 J1:1032
Stricken, but undaunted (A glimpse of the heroism of our brethren in Lorain, O.). 1924 30 Ag:1216
Lorain relief fund. 1924 6 S:1239
Habler, B. C., Lorain church triumphing over disaster. 1924 8 N:146; 15 N:170
[Picture of the brotherhood class, First church, Lorain, O.]. 1925 19 D:2143
New church in Lorain, O. 1936 3 O:968
- LORAIN CO., O. CHURCHES
Lorain County, North Eaton, third Lord's day in September. 1866 4 Ag:144
Annual meetings in Ohio [at Wellington, fourth Lord's day in August]. 1867 20 J1:232
Hindsdale, B. A., Meeting at Wellington. 1867 7 S:283
Lorain County meeting [notice]. 1868 8 Ag:253
Annual meeting [notice]. 1869 7 Ag:253
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221
Allen, H. N., The Lorain County annual meeting [report]. 1870 17 S:299
Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221
Johnson, T., Laraine county, Ohio meeting. 1874 12 S:290
Everest, H. W., Ordination at North Eaton, Ohio. 1874 24 O:338
Thomson, W. B., Lorain (O.) yearly meeting. 1879 27 S:306
Medina and Lorain yearly meeting. 1882 23 S:302
Allen, H. N., Items from Lorain County, O. 1906 28 Ap:667
- LORAIN, ILL. CHURCH
Snively G. L., Dedication at Loraine, Ill. 1908 7 Mr:413
Loraine, Ill. [picture]. 1908 21 Mr:512
- LORANE, ORF. CHURCH
From the field [Oregon]. 1934 10 F:102
- LORANGER, LA. CHURCH
Thompson, L. O., Where federation failed and unity won [picture]. 1915 23 O:99
Adams, I. E., The work at Loranger, La. (from the evngelist). 1916 7 O:30
- LORBER, HARRY I
Ordinations. 1950 2 D:759
- LORCH, CHARLES
Married to Hannah Banta. 1894 16 Je:609
- LORD, ALBIN H
[obit] by Baxter, J. F. 1929 28 D:1253
- Lord, Blanche see BURGESS, ANGUS
- LORD, CHARLIE
[obit]. 1930 13 S:897
- LORD, CHARLES N
Married to Emma Madge Kingery. 1917 19 My:985
- Lord, Mrs. David see Lord, Susan (Mrs. David Lord)
- LORD, DOROTHY JUANITA
Cincinnati Bible Seminary has its greatest commencement [picture]. 1930 5 J1:652
- Lord, E C
Chinese scriptures. Letter from Bro. Lord [with comment by W. H. Wyckoff]. 1868 12 S:291
- Lord, Eliza W
The sins of Sammy. 1912 23 N:1936
- LORD, EVA JOSEPHINE
[obit]. 1940 27 J1:729
- Lord, George A
Items from Churches [Rhode Island]. 1875 30 Ja:39
Manton, Rhode Island. 1875 27 Mr:98
From the field [New England]. 1877 30 Je:205
Sarah A. Tonge [obit]. 1877 30 Je:207
Charlotte Shepley [obit]. 1878 30 Mr:103
New England column. 1879 12 Ap:117; 26 Ap:133; 10 My:149; 24 My:165; 7 Je:181; 5 J1:213; 19 J1:229; 2 Ag:245; 16 Ag:261; 30 Ag:277; 13 S:293; 27 S:309; 11 O:325; 25 O:341; 22 N:373; 6 D:389
New England column. 1880 17 Ja:24; 31 Ja:37; 21 F:64
New England items. 1880 6 Mr:80; 13 Mr:85; 27 Mr:101; 10 Ap:120; 17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:140; 8 My:149; 15 My:157; 29 My:173; 5 Je:181; 12 Je:189; 26 Je:205; 3 J1:213; 10 J1:221; 17 J1:232; 24 J1:240; 31 J1:245; 21 Ag:269; 4 S:285; 11 S:293; 18 S:301; 25 S:312; 2 O:320; 9 O:328; 16 O:336; 6 N:357; 13 N:368; 27 N:381
The silence of the Bible. 1880 8 My:146
Hiram Lord [obit]. 1883 4 Ag:319
Sally Hyde [obit]. 1884 29 N:383
Julia E. Phillips (Mrs. Joseph Phillips) [obit]. 1885 2 My:143
Sarah Sherman (Mrs. Lemuel Sherman) [obit]. 1885 9 My:151
Mrs. E. L. Chapman [obit]. 1886 31 J1:247
Religious differences--how to treat them. 1887 8 O:321
Charlotte A. Read [obit]. 1890 25 O:717
Fanny Cathers [obit]. 1891 28 F:191
Lucy A. Thompson [obit]. 1891 25 Ap:359
Ella Gurley [obit]. 1892 2 Ja:17
Imogene L. Forguison [obit]. 1892 2 Ap:301
Lloyd Sever [obit]. 1895 21 S:919
Allen T. Tuttle [obit]. 1895 30 N:1159
The eternal verities. 1908 14 Mr:432
- LORD, GEORGE A
[obit, picture] by Vernon, J. 1917 13 Ja:479
- Lord, Mrs. George A see LORD, JULIA ELIZABETH (JENCKS) (MRS. GEORGE A LORD)
- LORD, GEORGE E
Married to Anne Dewar. 1883 1 S:352
- Lord, George M
Manton, Rhode Island. 1875 15 My:154
- Lord, George S
Robert S. Niles [obit]. 1882 18 Mr:87
- LORD, HIRAM
[obit] by Lord, G. A. 1883 4 Ag:319
- LORD, INEZ (LOGAN) (MRS. JOHN LORD)
Death calls Mrs. John Lord. 1939 28 Ja:88
[obit]. 1939 18 F:164

- Lord, James Alexander
- From the field [Missouri]. 1883 17 F:76
- A few last things (the Missouri Christian convention). 1890 4 O:663
- Evangelistic (more evangelists). 1891 10 Ja:24
- From the field [Missouri]. 1891 Mr 28 sup: 238 [sic 280]
- Notes from Missouri. 1891 28 N:1014
- Missouri district work. 1892 20 F:168
- Missouri and the May collection. 1892 16 Ap:344
- The Richmond address on Negro education. 1894 1 D:1176
- Alexander Proctor [picture]. 1895 20 J1: 682
- Latest from the Convention. 1896 24 O: 1370
- New Testament doctrine and missions (sermon delivered in the Central Christian Church, Indianapolis, Oct. 17th, during the late General Missionary Convention of the Churches of Christ). 1897 30 O:1397
- A call to prayer. 1899 29 J1:972
- 1849-1899 (address delivered by the editor of the Christian Standard at the Jubilee Convention of the American Christian Missionary Society, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 17, 1899). 1899 11 N:1435
- What one letter called forth [concerning scattered Disciples] [reply from A. H. Pettibone]. 1904 5 Mr:335
- Telegram from Buffalo. 1906 20 O: 1583
- The dignity of the missionary enterprise (address delivered by the editor of the "Christian Standard" before the Foreign Christian Missionary Convention, at Buffalo, N.Y., October, 1906). 1907 2 Mr: 363
- Bro. McLean's card. 1907 17 Ag:1356
- The editor as a communicant. 1909 22 My:912
- Over in arcady. 1909 29 My:953
- Archibald Hanley Gilkeson. Our honored dead. 1911 19 Ag:1375
- The man and the book. 1911 21 O:1712
- The most effectual evangelism. 1911 9 D:2039
- The near-by field. 1912 9 Mr:382
- The last supper. 1914 3 O:2
- Greetings from the "Standard" staff (from J. A. Lord) [picture]. 1914 3 O:11
- Jesus and Judas. 1914 17 O:88
- The arrest and trial of Jesus. 1914 24 O:120
- Sowing and reaping. 1914 31 O:152
- Jesus and Peter. 1914 7 N:184
- Christ and Pilate. 1914 14 N:220
- Christ crucified. 1914 21 N:258
- Christ risen from the dead. 1914 28 N: 294
- The great commission. 1914 5 D:330
- The ascension. 1914 12 D:350
- Review. 1914 19 D:382
- God's patience with Israel. 1914 26 D: 414
- Deborah and Barak deliver Israel. 1915 2 Ja:462
- The call of Gideon. 1915 9 Ja:494
- Gideon and the three hundred. 1915 16 Ja: 526
- Ruth chooses the true God. 1915 30 Ja: 590
- Samuel called to be a prophet. 1915 6 F:622
- The death of Eli and his sons. 1915 13 F:656
- Samuel the victorious leader. 1915 20 F:692
- Saul anointed king. 1915 27 F:726
- Saul gains his kingdom. 1915 6 Mr:762
- Jonathan and his armorbearer. 1915 13 Mr:796
- God's mercy to disobedient Israel. 1915 20 Mr:828
- Saul rejected by the lord. 1915 27 Mr: 864
- David anointed king. 1915 3 Ap:898
- The shepherd Psalm. 1915 10 Ap:928
- David and Goliath. 1915 17 Ap:960
- Saul tries to kill David. 1915 24 Ap: 995
- Friendship of David and Jonathan. 1915 1 My:1026
- David spares Saul. 1915 8 My:1060
- David king over Judah and Israel. 1915 15 My:1092
- David brings the ark to Jerusalem. 1915 22 My:1124
- Nathan rebukes David. 1915 29 My:1156
- The blessedness of forgiveness. 1915 5 Je:1188
- A prayer for the tempted. 1915 12 Je:1220
- Review, David, the shepherd of Israel. 1915 19 Je:1252
- Absalom's failure. 1915 26 Je:1284
- Solomon anointed king. 1915 3 J1:1316
- Solomon chooses wisdom. 1915 13 J1:1343
- Solomon dedicates the temple. 1915 17 J1: 1384
- The queen of Sheba visits Solomon. 1915 24 J1:1412
- The kingdom torn asunder. 1915 31 J1:1444
- Jeroboam leads Israel into sin. 1915 7 Ag:1478
- Asa's good reign. 1915 14 Ag:1512
- God's care of Elijah. 1915 21 Ag:1540
- Elijah and the prophets of Baal. 1915 28 Ag:1572
- Elijah's flight and return. 1915 4 S: 1604
- Defeat through drunkenness. 1915 11 S: 1638
- Review lessons. 1915 18 S:1672
- Elijah in Naboth's vineyard [picture]. 1915 25 S:1704
- Elijah taken up into heaven. 1915 2 O: 16
- Naaman the Syrian healed. 1915 9 O:48
- Elisha's heavenly defenders. 1915 16 O:82
- The boy Joash crowned king. 1915 23 O:112
- Jehoash repairs the temple. 1915 30 O: 144
- Daniel in the king's court. 1915 6 N:176
- Jonah a missionary to Nineveh. 1915 13 N:206
- Amos, the fearless prophet. 1915 20 N: 242
- Uzziah's pride and punishment. 1915 27 N:274
- Jehovah yearns over backsliding Israel. 1915 4 D:308
- The fall and captivity of Israel. 1915 11 D:342
- Review-Jehovah's gracious promises to Israel. 1915 18 D:370
- The ascending lord. 1915 25 D:406
- The coming of the holy spirit. 1916 1 Ja:424
- Peter's sermon at pentecost. 1916 8 Ja:464
- The good confession-a symposium (J. A. Lord). 1916 15 Ja:506
- The spirit of life. 1916 15 Ja:507
- The lame man leaping. 1916 22 Ja:545
- The boldness of Peter and John. 1916 29 Ja:586
- Humbled and exalted. 1916 5 F:626
- The Christian brotherhood at Jerusalem. 1916 12 F:668
- The seven helpers. 1916 19 F:708
- The death of Stephen. 1916 26 F:742
- Heroes and martyrs of faith. 1916 4 Mr: 783
- Philip and the Ethiopian. 1916 11 Mr: 812
- Review-the great multitude. 1916 18 Mr:844
- Conversion of Saul. 1916 25 Mr:876
- Eneas and Dorcas. 1916 1 Ap:908
- Peter and Cornelius. 1916 8 Ap:943
- The gospel for the gentiles. 1916 15 Ap:1008
- Russell Errett the man and his ministry. 1916 8 Ap:1009 [supplement]
- Peter delivered from prison. 1916 22 Ap:1040
- The missionaries of Antioch. 1916 29 Ap:1073
- "Lo, we turn to the gentiles." 1916 6 My:1105
- The cripple of Lystra. 1916 13 My:1137
- The council at Jerusalem. 1916 20 My: 1169
- The call of the west. 1916 27 My:1201
- Sowing and reaping. 1916 3 Je:1233
- The Philippian jailor. 1916 10 Je:1265
- Review the Philippian Christians. 1916 17 Je:1296
- Paul at Thessalonica and Berea. 1916 24 Je:1329
- The Thessalonian Christians. 1916 1 J1:1362
- Paul at Athens. 1916 8 J1:1395
- Paul at Corinth. 1916 8 J1:1425
- The word of the cross. 1916 22 J1: 1460
- The greatest thing in the world. 1916 29 J1:1491
- The grace of giving. 1916 5 Ag:1521
- The riot at Ephesus. 1916 12 Ag:1553
- Journeying to Jerusalem. 1916 19 Ag: 1585
- Paul's sorrows and comforts. 1916 26 Ag:1618
- The arrest of Paul. 1916 2 S:1650
- A prisoner in the castle. 1916 9 S: 1681
- Review the things which are not seen. 1916 16 S:1713
- A plot that failed. 1916 23 S:1745
- Paul before Felix. 1916 30 S:1777
- The appeal to Caesar. 1916 7 O:6
- Paul's defense before Agrippa. 1916 14 O:40
- The voyage. 1916 21 O:73
- Shipwrecked on Melita (Malta). 1916 28 O:104
- World's temperance lesson. 1916 4 N: 136
- From Melita to Rome. 1916 11 N:170
- The living sacrifice. 1916 18 N:202
- Jesus Christ the first and last. 1916 25 N:234
- Faithful unto death. 1916 2 D:269
- The holy city. 1916 9 D:300
- Unto us a son is given. 1916 16 D:332
- Review Christ's coming and coming to Christ. 1916 23 D:365
- Jesus the life and light of men. 1916 30 D:396
- John the baptist and Jesus. 1917 6 Ja: 437
- First disciples of the lord Jesus. 1917 13 Ja:463
- Reverence of Jesus for his father's house. 1917 20 Ja:493
- Jesus the saviour of the world. 1917 27 Ja:519
- Jesus and the woman of Samaria. 1917 3 F:549
- Jesus heals a nobleman's son. 1917 10 F:575
- Jesus at the pool of Bethesda. 1917 17 F:605
- Jesus feeds the five thousand. 1917 24 F:631
- Jesus the bread of life. 1917 3 Mr:661
- Jesus saves from sin. 1917 10 Mr:687
- Jesus the way, the truth and the life. 1917 17 Mr:717
- Jesus gives sight to the blind. 1917 24 Mr:743
- Jesus raises Lazarus from the dead. 1917 31 Mr:773
- Jesus the good shepherd. 1917 7 Ap:801
- Jesus anointed at Bethany. 1917 14 Ap: 841
- Jesus welcomed as king. 1917 21 Ap:867
- Jesus the servant of all. 1917 28 Ap: 897
- Jesus the true vine. 1917 5 My:923
- The importance of self control. 1917 12 My:952
- The holy spirit and his work. 1917 19 My:979
- Jesus betrayed and denied. 1917 26 My: 1009
- Jesus crucified. 1917 2 Je:1035
- The risen lord. 1917 9 Je:1065
- Review the purpose of John's gospel. 1917 16 Je:1091
- Isaiah's call to heroic service. 1917 23 Je:1121
- Ahaz, the faithless king. 1917 30 Je:1149
- Hezekiah, the faithful king. 1917 7 J1: 1181
- Sennacherib's invasion. 1917 14 J1: 1207
- Manasseh's sin and repentance. 1917 28 J1:1263
- God's gracious invitation. 1917 21 J1:1237
- Josiah's good reign. 1917 4 Ag:1293
- Finding the book of the law. 1917 11 Ag: 1319
- The captivity of Judah. 1917 18 Ag:1349
- The shepherd of captive Israel. 1917 25 Ag:1375
- The benefits of total abstinence. 1917 1 S:1409
- The fiery furnace. 1917 8 S:1437

- Daniel in the lions' den. 1917 15 S: 1463
 Review the goodness and severity of God. 1917 22 S:1495
 Psalms of deliverance. 1917 29 S:1527
 Returning from captivity. 1917 6 O:13
 The temple rebuilt and rededicated. 1917 13 O:39
 Ezra's return from Babylon. 1917 20 O:71
 Defeat through drunkenness. 1917 27 O:110
 Nehemiah's prayer. 1917 3 N:147
 Nehemiah's prayer answered. 1917 10 N:179
 A psalm of thanksgiving. 1917 17 N:211
 Nehemiah rebuilds the wall of Jerusalem. 1917 24 N:245
 Ezra and Nehemiah reach the law. 1917 1 D:279
 Nehemiah enforces the law of the sabbath. 1917 8 D:311
 Every unattached disciple affiliated directly with some congregation of brethren [picture]. 1917 15 D:335
 The advent of the messiah. 1917 15 D:341
 Review God's redeeming love. 1917 22 D:375
 John prepared the way for Jesus. 1917 29 D:405
 Jesus begins his work. 1918 5 Ja:441
 Jesus at work. 1918 12 Ja:477
 Jesus forgiving sins. 1918 19 Ja:507
 Jesus lord of the sabbath. 1918 26 Ja:541
 Jesus chooses the twelve. 1918 2 F:571
 Jesus teaching by parables four kinds of ground. 1918 9 F:603
 Jesus teaching by parables the growth of the kingdom. 1918 16 F:635
 Jesus bringing peace. 1918 23 F:671
 Jesus restoring life and health. 1918 2 Mr:703
 Jesus sending forth the twelve. 1918 9 Mr:735
 Jesus ministering to the multitude. 1918 16 Mr:769
 Review Jesus our example of service. 1918 23 Mr:803
 Jesus sets men free. 1918 30 Mr:835
 Jesus requires confession and loyalty. 1918 6 Ap:867
 Jesus transfigured. 1918 13 Ap:899
 Jesus rebukes selfishness. 1918 20 Ap:931
 Jesus sets new standards of living. 1918 27 Ap:967
 Jesus faces the cross. 1918 4 My:999
 Jesus exercises kingly authority. 1918 11 My:1033
 Jesus silences his adversaries. 1918 18 My:1065
 Jesus warns and comforts his friends. 1918 25 My:1099
 Jesus faces betrayal and denial. 1918 1 Je:1129
 Jesus on the cross. 1918 8 Je:1153
 Jesus triumphant over death. 1918 15 Je:1177
 Review Jesus Christ our redeemer and Lord. 1918 22 Je:1201
 Beginning the Christian life. 1918 29 Je:1227
 Reading God's word. 1918 6 Jl:1270
 Praying to God. 1918 13 Jl:1285
 Obeying God. 1918 20 Jl:1309
 Growing stronger. 1918 27 Jl:1337
 Helping others. 1918 3 Ag:1361
 Working in the church. 1918 10 Ag:1385
 Speaking for Christ. 1918 17 Ag:1409
 Christian giving. 1918 24 Ag:1435
 Conquering evil. 1918 31 Ag:1461
 Winning the world to Christ. 1918 7 S:1485
 Fruits of the Christian life. 1918 14 S:1509
 Abram's leaving home. 1918 28 S:1557
 Abram helping Lot. 1918 5 O:13
 Abraham giving Isaac to God. 1918 12 O:37
 Isaac and Rebekah. 1918 19 O:61
 Appetite and greed. 1918 26 O:85
 Jacob deceives his father. 1918 2 N:109
 Jacob fleeing from his angry brother. 1918 9 N:135
 Jacob wins Esau. 1918 16 N:159
 Joseph sold by his brothers. 1918 23 N:199
 Joseph made ruler of Egypt. 1918 30 N:213
 Joseph forgives his brothers. 1918 7 D:237
 Joseph cared for his kindred. 1918 14 D:261
 Review faith's victories. 1918 21 D:287
 Pharaoh oppresses Israel. 1918 28 D:313
 Moses the leader of Israel. 1919 4 Ja:338
 The passover. 1919 11 Ja:362
 Israel crossing the Red Sea. 1919 18 Ja:383
 The giving of the manna. 1919 25 Ja:409
 Jethro's counsel. 1919 1 F:433
 The ten commandments. 1919 8 F:457
 Moses praying for Israel. 1919 15 F:481
 The report of the spies. 1919 22 F:505
 Joshua, patriot and leader. 1919 1 Mr:533
 The cities of refuge. 1919 8 Mr:557
 Israel warned against compromise. 1919 15 Mr:581
 Review- God's hand in a nation's life. 1919 22 Mr:605
 God our heavenly father. 1919 29 Mr:629
 Christ our saviour. 1919 5 Ap:653
 Our risen Lord. 1919 12 Ap:681
 The holy spirit our helper. 1919 19 Ap:705
 Man made in the image of God. 1919 26 Ap:729
 Sin and its consequences. 1919 3 My:753
 The grace of God. 1919 10 My:779
 Repentance. 1919 17 My:809
 Faith: what it is and what it does. 1919 24 My:833
 Obedience. 1919 31 My:857
 Prayer. 1919 7 Je:881
 Love. 1919 14 Je:905
 Review response to God's love. 1919 21 Je:933
 The church: its life and work. 1919 29 Je:962
 Baptism. 1919 5 Jl:986
 The lord's supper. 1919 12 Jl:1010
 Christian fellowship. 1919 19 Jl:1042
 Christian worship. 1919 26 Jl:1066
 Winning others to Christ. 1919 2 Ag:1090
 Christian missions. 1919 9 Ag:1114
 Social responsibility. 1919 16 Ag:1146
 Temperance. 1919 23 Ag:1170
 The kingdom of God. 1919 30 Ag:1194
 The future life. 1919 6 S:1218
 The holy scriptures. 1919 13 S:1243
 Review Jesus our saviour and king. 1919 20 S:1270
 John and Peter become disciples of Jesus. 1919 27 S:1302
 Fishers of men. 1919 4 O:22
 Jesus in Peter's home. 1919 11 O:46
 A lesson in trust. 1919 18 O:80
 Temperance lesson. 1919 25 O:106
 Peter's great confession. 1919 1 N:130
 Witnesses of Christ's glory. 1919 8 N:154
 Jesus corrects John's narrowness. 1919 15 N:188
 Jesus teaches Peter true greatness. 1919 22 N:214
 Peter and John asleep in Gethsemane. 1919 29 N:238
 The value of personal work [picture]. 1919 6 D:245
 At the trial and crucifixion of Jesus. 1919 6 D:262
 At the empty tomb and with the risen Lord. 1919 13 D:281
 Review: the training of Peter and John. 1919 20 D:319
 Peter preaches at pentecost. 1919 27 D:342
 Peter and John heal a lame man. 1920 3 Ja:356
 The boldness of Peter and John. 1920 10 Ja:390
 Peter stands up for truth and honesty. 1920 17 Ja:414
 Peter and John in Samaria. 1920 24 Ja:438
 Peter at Lydda and Joppa. 1920 31 Ja:462
 Peter and Cornelius. 1920 7 F:494
 Peter delivered from prison. 1920 14 F:518
 Peter writes about Christian living. 1920 21 F:542
 John writes about Christian love. 1920 28 F:566
 John on the isle of Patmos. 1920 6 Mr:598
 John's pictures of worship in heaven. 1920 13 Mr:622
 Review the life and work of Peter and John. 1920 20 Mr:646
 Israel ruled by judges. 1920 27 Mr:670
 Deborah and Barak delivered Israel. 1920 3 Ap:702
 The victory of Gideon's band. 1920 10 Ap:726
 Ruth's wise choice. 1920 17 Ap:750
 The boy Samuel. 1920 24 Ap:774
 Eli and his sons. 1920 1 My:798
 Victory under Samuel. 1920 8 My:816
 The doctrine of grace. 1920 15 My:820
 Israel's first king. 1920 15 My:832
 Jonathan and his armor-bearer. 1920 22 My:854
 Saul's failure. 1920 29 My:878
 A shepherd boy chosen king. 1920 5 Je:902
 The lord our shepherd. 1920 12 Je:926
 Review the noble life of Samuel. 1920 19 Je:958
 David in camp and court. 1920 26 Je:982
 Jonathan befriends David. 1920 3 Jl:1006
 David spares Saul's life. 1920 10 Jl:1030
 David succeeds Saul as king. 1920 17 Jl:1054
 David brings the ark to Jerusalem. 1920 24 Jl:1078
 New Testament theology. 1920 24 Jl:1061; 31 Jl:1088
 The kingly kindness of David. 1920 31 Jl:1102
 The sins and sorrows of David. 1920 7 Ag:1126
 A prayer for pardon. 1920 14 Ag:1150
 Beginnings of Solomon's reign. 1920 21 Ag:1174
 The building of the temple. 1920 28 Ag:1198
 The glory of Solomon's reign. 1920 4 S:1222
 Evils of intemperance. 1920 11 S:1246
 Review Saul, David and Solomon compared. 1920 18 S:1270
 Birth and childhood of Jesus. 1920 25 S:1302
 Baptism and temptation of Jesus. 1920 2 O:1334
 Jesus begins his ministry. 1920 9 O:1366
 What the king requires. 1920 16 O:1398
 Hew down the corrupt tree. 1920 23 O:1430
 Principles of Christian living. 1920 30 O:1454
 The power and authority of Jesus. 1920 6 N:1486
 The twelve sent forth. 1920 13 N:1510
 How Jesus was received. 1920 20 N:1542
 The growth of the kingdom. 1920 27 N:1566
 What the kingdom of heaven is like. 1920 4 D:1598
 Jesus feeds the multitudes. 1920 11 D:1630
 Review: the kingdom of heaven on earth. 1920 18 D:1662
 The child and the kingdom. 1920 25 D:1694
 On the Lord's day (an order of services). 1921 1 Ja:1707
 Jesus teaching forgiveness. 1921 1 Ja:1726
 Our all for the kingdom. 1921 8 Ja:1750
 Promotion in the kingdom. 1921 15 Ja:1782
 Jesus greeted as king. 1921 22 Ja:1814

- Thought for the Lord's supper. 1921 29 Ja:1827
- The marriage feast. 1921 29 Ja:1846
- Lessons on citizenship. 1921 5 F:1878
- The wise and the foolish virgins. 1921 12 F:1910
- Reward of faithfulness. 1921 19 F:1942
- Jesus among his friends. 1921 26 F:1966
- The Lord's supper. 1921 5 Mr:1998
- Jesus on the cross. 1921 12 Mr:2024
- The living Christ. 1921 19 Mr:2051
- The ideal Christian: or, the Christian living with others. 1921 26 Mr:2075
- Bible teachings about health. 1921 2 Ap:2099
- Bible teachings about work. 1921 9 Ap:2123
- Poverty and wealth. 1921 16 Ap:2147
- Bible teachings about education. 1921 23 Ap:2171
- Rest and recreation. 1921 30 Ap:2195
- Working for others. 1921 7 My:2227
- What a Christian home should be. 1921 14 My:2251
- Making the neighborhood Christian. 1921 21 My:2275
- Making the nation Christian. 1921 28 My:2299
- Making the world Christian. 1921 4 Je:2323
- Making the social order Christian. 1921 11 Je:2346
- Review some social teachings of the Bible. 1921 18 Je:2371
- The early life of Saul. 1921 25 Je:2395
- Saul the pharisee. 1921 2 JI:2419
- The conversion of Saul. 1921 9 JI:2443
- Paul proclaims Jesus as the Christ. 1921 16 JI:2467
- Paul teaching at Antioch. 1921 23 JI:2490
- Paul in Cyprus and in Antioch of Pisidia. 1920 30 JI:2514
- Paul in Iconium and Lystra. 1921 6 Ag:2529
- Paul prepares for world conquest. 1921 13 Ag:2563
- From Asia to Europe. 1921 20 Ag:2587
- From Philippi to Athens. 1921 27 Ag:2611
- Paul in Athens. 1921 3 S:2635
- Abstinence for the sake of others. 1921 10 S:2659
- Review life and letters of Paul. 1921 17 S:2683
- Paul in Corinth. 1921 24 S:2714
- Paul at Ephesus. 1921 1 O:2739
- Paul writes to the Christians at Corinth. 1921 8 O:2763
- Paul's last journey to Jerusalem. 1921 15 O:2787
- Strong drink in a nation's life. 1921 22 O:2811
- Paul's experiences at Jerusalem. 1921 29 O:2835
- Paul before the Roman governor. 1921 5 N:2859
- Paul before the king. 1921 12 N:2883
- Paul's voyage and shipwreck. 1921 19 N:2907
- Paul in Melita and in Rome. 1921 26 N:2939
- Paul writes to a friend. 1921 3 D:2963
- Paul's last words. 1921 10 D:2995
- Review-life and letters of Paul. 1921 17 D:3019
- The revolt of Jeroboam. 1921 24 D:3051
- Elijah the tishbite. 1921 31 D:3075
- Elijah's challenge of Baal-worship. 1922 7 Ja:3099
- Elijah's flight and return. 1922 14 Ja:3123
- Elijah in Naboth's vineyard. 1922 21 Ja:3147
- Elijah taken up into heaven. 1922 28 Ja:3171
- Elisha and the Shunammite woman. 1922 4 F:3195
- Elisha and Naaman the Syrian. 1922 11 F:3219
- Elisha's heavenly defenders. 1922 18 F:3243
- Jehovah's mercy to a heathen city. 1922 25 F:3275
- Amos warns Israel. 1922 4 Mr:3298
- The downfall of Israel. 1922 11 Mr:3323
- Review. 1922 18 Mr:3346
- Asa relies on God. 1922 25 Mr:3378
- The Lord preserves Joash. 1922 1 Ap:3402
- The love of Joash for God's house. 1922 8 Ap:3427
- Uzziah's pride and punishment. 1922 15 Ap:3451
- Isaiah's summons and response. 1922 22 Ap:3475
- Isaiah's ideal for a world at strife. 1922 29 Ap:3499
- Hezekiah leads his people back to God. 1922 6 My:3522
- Hikiah's great discovery. 1922 13 My:3547
- Jeremiah speaks boldly for God. 1922 20 My:3571
- Jehoiakim tries to destroy God's word. 1922 27 My:3594
- Jeremiah cast into prison. 1922 3 Je:3609
- The downfall of Judah. 1922 10 Je:3642
- The "foolishness of God." 1926 2 Ja:3
- Living epistles. 1926 20 Mr:267
- House-to-house visitation. 1927 22 Ja:76
- LORD, JAMES ALEXANDER
- J. A. Lord [picture]. 1893 1 Ap:247
- J. A. Lord [picture]. 1899 7 O:1268
- J. A. Lord [picture]. 1901 5 Ja:1
- Taylor, W. B., From the field (Lord in Michigan). 1904 24 S:1336
- To aid scattered Disciples [distribution of On the Lord's Day ed. by James Alexander Lord]. 1905 7 Ja:2
- Barnes, J. M., Love letter to J. A. Lord, editor of the Christian Standard. 1908 14 Mr:453
- On the same side of the mountain [editorial referring to letter by J. M. Barnes in Christian Standard 1908 14 Mr:453, entitled, "Love letter to J. A. Lord, editor of the Christian Standard"]. 1908 14 Mr:434
- Barnes, J. M., Love letter to J. A. Lord, no. 2. 1908 20 Je:1042
- Bennett, H. G., In all the region round-about. 1914 9 My:838
- Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1406
- Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 17 JI:1378
- J. A. Lord [picture]. 1915 14 Ag:1495
- J. A. Lord at Hammond [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1564
- White, O. G., J. A. Lord in West Virginia. 1916 15 Ap:1013
- "Christian unity defined" [editorial]. 1916 6 My:1113
- The signs right for progress [editorial]. 1916 12 Ag:1560
- J. A. Lord [picture]. 1920 24 JI:1061
- J. A. Lord bereaved [editorial]. 1921 5 F:1861
- J. A. Lord in ill health [editorial with picture]. 1922 27 My:3580
- James A. Lord enters into life [editorial with picture]. 1922 24 Je:3676
- He rests from his labors [picture with series of tributes by P. Y. Pendleton, Z. T. Sweeney, J. H. O. Smith, W. H. Book, J. Small, M. M. Davis, C. McPherson, J. Errett]. 1922 8 JI:3719
- Burks, W. W., Belated tributes to J. A. Lord (a great Bible teacher). 1922 15 JI:3747
- Meldrum, A. M., Belated tributes to J. A. Lord (a great Bible teacher). 1922 15 JI:3747
- Hoffmann, G. A., A true preacher. 1926 30 Ja:101
- Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture on page 857]. 1940 31 Ag:850
- Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 30 N:1214
- Comets and constellations (J. A. Lord). 1943 9 Ja:29
- The Standard has not changed [picture]. 1946 6 Ap:214
- Lord, John
- An open door. 1908 1 Ag:1290
- LORD, JOHN
- A great work [comments on letter by John Lord]. 1908 8 F:249
- Lord, Mrs. John see LORD, INEZ (LOGAN) (MRS. JOHN LORD)
- LORD, JONATHAN L
- [obit] by Conner, E. S. 1907 9 Mr:454
- LORD, JOSEPH L
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LORD
- LORD, JULIA ELIZABETH (JENCKS) (MRS. GEORGE A LORD)
- [obit]. 1922 5 Ag:3834
- LORD, LILLIE
- [Obit] by Barclay, E. D. 1878 26 Ja:31
- Lord, M N
- Pennsylvania missionary society [letter]. 1868 19 S:298
- Annual meeting. 1875 10 JI:218
- Quarterly meeting. 1875 30 O:346
- Regular quarterly meeting (of the Disciples of Christ at Batavia, Ill.). 1879 18 O:330
- From the field [Illinois]. 1880 10 JI:221
- From the field [Illinois]. 1883 8 S:358
- LORD, M N
- M. N. Lord [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:354
- For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Lord.
- Lord, Martha see Holton, Martha (Lord) (Mrs. William Jacob Holton)
- Lord, Mary
- Perfection. 1922 28 O:131
- Lord, Mary see Wells, Mary (Lord) (Mrs. William W Wells)
- LORD, MARY A (POWERS) (MRS. W L LORD)
- [Obit] by Knight, A. A. 1882 17 Je:191
- Lord, Mary J see Drake, Mary J (Lord) (Mrs. Francis Marion Drake)
- LORD, SUSAN
- [obit]. 1957 16 F:118
- LORD, SUSAN (MRS. DAVID LORD)
- [Death notice]. 1877 12 My:152
- [Obit] by Gaff, J. R. 1877 19 My:159
- Lord, Mrs. W L see Lord, Mary A (Powers) (Mrs. W L Lord)
- LORD'S COVE, DEER ISLAND, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA. CHURCH
- Way down East [editorial]. 1900 22 D:1623
- Shaw, I. G., Deer Island doings. 1914 2 My:792
- Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (Lord's Cove, Deer Island, N. B.) [pictures]. 1914 15 Ag:1406
- Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 29 Ja:110
- Centennial celebration held by Canadian church, September 3 [picture]. 1950 30 S:611
- Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 23 Je:391
- Anniversaries. 1950 2 S:551
- Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 14 F:110
- LORD'S PRAYER
- The spirit of the Lord's prayer. 1875 2 O:315
- The Lord's prayer [editorial]. 1879 6 D:388
- Hall, W. E., Sparks from my anvil. 1885 21 N:369
- Winfield, W. S., Bible themes. 1887 3 S:282
- The "Lord's Prayer" [editorial]. 1888 10 N:726
- Read, J. J., Biblical criticism (The originality of the Lord's Prayer) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 24 N:1153
- A subscriber [pseud], The Lord's Prayer. 1895 8 Je:537
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lead us not into temptation) [letter from J. L. Sharritt]. 1894 24 N:1469
- Parker, F. M., The Lord's Prayer. 1899 13 My:589
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Lord's Prayer). 1902 8 Mr:352
- Saunders, A., The Lord's Prayer. 1905 9 S:1440
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("thy kingdom come"). 1909 25 S:1679

- Davis, M. M., The model prayer. 1909 4 D:2100
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Lord's prayer). 1910 14 My:833
- Brown, J. W., J. W. McGarvey on the Lord's prayer. 1915 24 J1:1401
- Boteler, M. M., The Lord's prayer as a life program. 1917 29 S:1540
- The Lord's prayer [editorial]. 1925 31 Ja:433
- Kraft, W., The readers' forum (has the Lord's prayer been changed?). 1931 30 My:543
- Shall we use the "Lord's prayer"? 1936 7 Mr:220
- Hinrichsen, A. N., The disciples' prayer. 1939 19 Ag:796
- Brooks, C. S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus teaches his disciples to pray). 1940 30 N:1223
- Garvin, J. L., The readers' forum (let us pray the Lord's prayer). 1941 22 F:207
- Leavitt, G. P., Prayer for daily bread. 1948 18 S:619
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews ("lead us not into temptation"). 1953 7 N:711
- "Our father" [editorial]. 1956 17 Mr:162
- Elmore, R. E., Morning prayer [quote from The Restoration Herald]. 1959 13 J1:400
- LORD'S SUPPER
- The Savior's miniature [reprinted from American Baptist]. 1867 1 Je:171
- Neglect of the Lord's Supper. 1868 8 Ag:251
- Challen, J., The supper. 1870 2 Ap:106
- B , The leaven of the Pharisees. 1870 5 N:356
- McGay, J., Leaven. 1870 10 D:394
- Frazier, E. L., The communion. 1871 25 F:58
- Hayden, W. W., Correcting faults. 1874 25 Ap:130
- Adams, S. C., The Lord's supper (typical or memorial, which?). 1875 16 Ja:17
- Does Communion belong specially to the Lord's Supper? 1875 6 Mr:76
- To young Disciples [editorial]. 1876 25 Mr:100
- The Lord's supper [editorial]. 1876 5 Ag:252
- Communion [editorial]. 1876 12 Ag:260
- Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (Lord's Supper not a sacrament). 1876 30 D:412
- Lee, L., "Not discerning the Lord's body." 1877 12 My:145
- Gilbert, A. N., Sanctuary musings. 1877 25 Ag:265
- The communion question. 1878 26 Ja:28
- The communion question [editorial]. 1878 2 F:36
- Challen, J., Lord's Supper. 1878 25 My:170
- The Lord's Supper [editorial]. 1878 6 J1:216; 20 J1:232
- Gale, J., Lack of uniformity. 1879 15 Mr:82
- Willmarth, J. W., Letters from a Baptist. 1879 15 Mr:82
- The Lord's Supper [editorial]. 1879 15 Mr:84
- Reflections at the Lord's table (the sufferings of Jesus) [editorial]. 1879 12 Ap:116
- Reflections at the Lord's Table (the mercy and love of God) [editorial]. 1879 10 My:148
- Reflections at the Lord's Table (self-examination) [editorial]. 1879 14 Je:188
- Baxter, W., Communion. 1879 23 Ag:264
- Solomon, J. B., Communion. 1879 6 D:386
- Ceddie, S., The two sacraments (is Baptism an essential to participation in the Lord's Supper)? 1880 20 Mr:90
- Chamberlain, A. B., The two sacraments (is Baptism an essential to participation in the Lord's Supper)? 1880 20 Mr:90
- Bullard, C., The Lord's Supper. 1881 7 My:146
- Stephens, W. A., The Lord's Supper. 1881 6 Ag:250
- Brazelton, J., Observance of the Lord's Supper. 1882 1 Ap:98
- The Lord's Supper [editorial]. 1884 28 Je:204; 11 O:324; 18 O:333
- Clark, J. A., The Lord's Supper. 1884 1 N:346
- Reflections at the Lord's table [editorial]. 1884 1 N:348; 1885 3 Ja:4
- Mathews, R. T., The Lord's Supper more than a memorial. 1885 12 S:289
- Loag, J. M., Thoughts on the Lord's Supper. 1887 15 Ja:17
- S , F. S., "In remembrance of me." 1887 14 My:155
- Gregg, W. J., Communion, or the Lord's Supper. 1887 4 Je:177
- Thompson, G. W., Concerning "the Lord's Supper." 1887 25 Je:203
- McDiarmid, H., Concerning the Supper. 1888 28 Ja:57
- Faulkner, J. A., What the early Christians thought of the Lord's Supper. 1889 9 F:87
- Fee, J. G., The Lord's Supper. 1889 3 Ag:502
- Smith, J. T., Till I come. 1889 14 S:600
- Bullard, C., The Lord's Supper. 1889 9 N:746
- Jacks, N. G., The Lord's Supper. 1890 18 Ja:42
- Morgan, F. A., The Lord's Supper. 1890 17 My:312
- Things that differ [editorial]. 1890 29 N:804
- The obligation of the Lord's Supper [editorial]. 1891 7 F:119
- Order in public worship--the Lord's Supper [editorial]. 1891 20 Je:521
- Southmayd, L., Communion. 1893 25 F:149
- Wilson, L. C., Was Judas at the Lord's Supper? 1893 15 J1:564
- Was Judas at the Lord's Supper [editorial]. 1893 15 J1:556
- Fee, J. G., Leslie's short method with skeptics--and baptism. 1894 3 Mr:225
- E , J. B., The Lord's Supper. 1894 31 Mr:318
- C , A. B., Concerning the Lord's Supper. 1895 1 Je:520
- Concerning the Lord's Supper [editorial]. 1895 1 Je:520
- Sufficient authority [editorial]. 1895 15 Je:568
- A feast in the desert [editorial]. 1895 17 Ag:788
- Bread and wine [editorial]. 1895 21 S:911
- McDonald, H., The Lord's Supper. 1895 7 D:1181
- McReynolds, C. F., The Lord's Supper. 1895 21 D:1214
- Applegate, W. H., The Lord's Supper. 1896 1 Ag:997
- Fallis, O. J., The Lord's Supper. 1896 1 Ag:980
- McGowan, T., The Lord's Supper (how we do). 1896 1 Ag:997
- Goodacre, H., The Lord's Supper. 1896 22 Ag:1076
- Maston, A. B., Australian notes and news. 1896 17 O:1322
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Lord's Supper also). 1898 9 Ap:455
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (is there a Lord's Supper). 1898 17 S:1221
- Until He come. The Lord's Supper. 1899 25 N:1504
- Zachary, J. W., The most majestic scene. 1899 30 D:1663
- Sanders, A., A sermon on communion. 1900 13 Ja:51
- Boteler, M. M., The Lord's Supper. 1900 12 My:607
- Frazier, E. L., That celebration of the Lord's Supper on Tuesday. 1900 12 My:593
- Harlan, M. E., New York letter. 1900 7 J1:862
- Medbury, C. S., The Lord's Supper. 1901 9 F:187
- Philpott, A. B., The Lord's Supper (abstract of the address delivered at the Communion Service in Minneapolis, Minn., Sunday, Oct. 13, 1901) [picture of Philpott]. 1901 19 O:1326
- Canright, D. M., Adventism and the Lord's Supper. 1901 16 N:1456
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what should he do?). 1902 17 My:718
- Cowling, I. E., The Lord's Supper. 1902 14 Je:843
- Goodacre, H., Table talk. 1902 27 D:1802
- Spencer, C. C., The Lord's Supper. 1903 8 Ag:1133
- Allen, E. W., The Lord's Supper at Jerusalem. 1904 18 Je:856
- Bellamy, W. A., The Lord's Supper. 1905 8 Ap:562
- Musgrove, M. M., The Communion of the Saints. 1905 8 Ap:581
- McNeill, C. G., The value of the communion service. 1905 18 Mr:436
- Frazier, E. L., Lord's Day--eating and drinking. 1907 2 Mr:366
- The communion [editorial]. 1908 16 My:850
- Haskins, L. B., Abuses of the Lord's supper. 1908 24 O:1834
- Kilborn, O. L., Views and reviews (Christ's body broken). 1909 23 Ja:168
- Benedict, O. M., Views and reviews (Christ's broken body). 1909 24 Ap:747
- The stability of the gospel ordinances [editorial]. 1909 12 Je:1039
- Hopson, W. H., The Lord's supper. 1909 12 Je:1050
- Richardson, R., Weekly communion. 1909 10 J1:1202
- Morgan, C. E., The place of the Lord's supper in our movement [picture of C. E. Morgan]. 1909 6 N:1939
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (individual cups). 1910 26 F:353
- Adcock, A. K., The trio of Christian memorials. 1910 12 Mr:435; 19 Mr:484; 26 Mr:533
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (silence during the Lord's supper). 1910 14 My:833
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (would not betray a friend). 1910 14 My:833
- Union communion services [editorial]. 1910 14 My:835
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an extreme case). 1910 23 J1:1263
- Kilborn, J. W., Voluntary starvation. 1911 1 Ap:518
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that supper in John 13:1-4). 1911 1 Ap:519
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (shall we say "bread," or "the loaf"?). 1911 8 Ap:559
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (with us in all but two things). 1911 23 S:1543
- Corrected in the communion [editorial]. 1912 27 Je:136
- Phillips, T. W., The Lord's supper. 1912 3 F:171; 10 F:212; 17 F:261
- Nichols, W. T., Joseph's wagons. 1912 27 Ap:687
- Walker, W. E., Views and reviews (a self-willed elder). 1912 6 J1:1099
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the real communion). 1913 24 My:837
- Wayt, H., Views and reviews (ordinances and facts). 1913 11 O:1666
- Kibbey, F. M., Talks for the Lord's table. 1913 15 N:1871; 29 N:1949
- The communion [editorial]. 1914 6 Je:987
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (legalism). 1914 4 J1:1151
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (this is my body). 1915 1 My:1016
- Boteler, M. M., The Lord's supper. 1915 3 J1:1328
- Lutz, J. T., Views and reviews ("This is my body"). 1915 17 J1:1384
- McPherson, C., The Lord's supper and baptism. 1916 8 Ja:467
- A good end by questionable means [editorial]. 1916 1 J1:1368
- Chambers, S., Scriptural observance of the Lord's day. 1916 12 Ag:1555
- Williams, H. C., The Lord's supper. 1916 16 S:1711
- Around the Lord's supper [editorial]. 1916 16 S:1718
- Dungan, D. R., The Lord's supper. 1916 23 S:1744
- Guille, G. E., The Lord's table. 1916 23 S:1749
- Tisdall, J. J., The Lord's supper. 1916 23 S:1743
- Sharp, C. J., Conducting the communion service. 1916 30 D:401; 1917 13 Ja:459
- Orcutt, A. L., Eating the flesh and drinking the blood of the son of man. 1917 5 My:912
- Azbill, W. K., Our point of view. 1917 15 D:339
- Radford, B. J., "As often as ye eat this bread." 1918 8 Je:1147
- Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (summer-time and the communion service). 1918 13 J1:1279
- Yard, C. W., On the Lord's day (the Lord's supper a study). 1921 8 Ja:1737
- Book, W. H., The Lord's supper. 1921 15 Ja:1758
- Lord, J. A., Thought for the Lord's supper. 1921 29 Ja:1827

- Welshimer, P. H., The Lord's supper. 1921 5 Mr:1978
- Green, W. M., At the Lord's table (the presence of the Lord). 1921 5 Mr:1981
- Rightsell, L. T., The body and the blood. 1921 26 Mr:2056
- Coonradt, B. H., Readers' forum (the place of the communion). 1921 23 Ap:2154
- Dunlap, R. E., On the Lord's day (the Lord's supper). 1921 28 My:2283
- Davis, L. F., Church worship: communion. 1921 4 Je:2304
- Wilson, A. P., The communion conscience. 1921 25 Je:2381
- Wight, F. A., On the Lord's day (the Lord's supper). 1921 9 J1:2425
- Foster, F. C., Workable plans and helpful hints (the Lord's supper). 1921 9 J1:2428
- Townsend, G. W., Workable plans and helpful hints (good form in observing the ordinances). 1921 16 J1:2453
- On the Lord's day. 1921 19 N:2888; 3 D:2943; 1922 7 Ja:3083
- Spodgrass, R. E., The Lord's supper. 1921 31 D:3060
- Talmage, F., On the Lord's day. 1922 4 Mr:3279
- Darby, J. W., The memorial ordinances. 1922 26 Ag:3891
- Affhauser, L. F., Readers' forum ("to break bread"). 1922 7 O:8
- The common communion cup [editorial]. 1922 28 O:128
- Talmage, F., On the Lord's day (meditation at Lord's table). 1923 6 Ja:385
- Wilcox, A., On the Lord's day (the Lord's supper). 1923 6 Ja:385
- Symposiums of sorrow and conviviums of service [editorial]. 1923 3 F:515
- Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (observing Lord's supper every Lord's day) [series of letters by Mrs. L. M. Wilson, W. C. Brown, A. R. Melick]. 1923 10 F:546
- Affhauser, L. F., At the Lord's table. 1923 17 F:576
- Denton, J. E., Prayer at Lord's table. 1923 24 F:607
- Affhauser, L. F., At the Lord's table (Jesus saves). 1923 24 Mr:735
- Power of the gospel [editorial]. 1923 24 Mr:740
- Denton, J. E., Thanksgiving service for the Lord's table. 1923 31 Mr:764
- Denton, J. E., Prayer at the Lord's table. 1923 21 Ap:862
- Wayt, H., The significant relation of the ordinances to the gospel. 1923 11 Ag:1314
- Shepherd, J. M., Communion as a drawing-card. 1923 18 Ag:1332
- Affhauser, L. F., Eating worthily. 1923 29 S:1499
- Boteler, M. M., Communion. 1924 15 Mr:623
- Affhauser, L. F., Unleavened bread. 1924 14 Ap:842
- Affhauser, L. F., Reconciled with God. 1925 3 Ja:335
- Australian Christian, At the Lord's table (what are we to remember?). 1925 24 Ja:407
- Australian Christian, Merely a memorial? 1925 31 Ja:431
- Affhauser, L. F., At the Lord's table (confessing Christ). 1925 14 F:480
- Sims, A. E., On the Lord's day (the ordinances of Christ). 1925 21 F:503
- Affhauser, L. F., At the Lord's table (eating regularly). 1925 7 Mr:551
- Affhauser, L. F., At the Lord's table (eating worthily). 1925 14 Mr:575
- Australian Christian, At the Lord's table (the supper for the world's benefit). 1925 21 Mr:599
- Signs of reawakening [editorial]. 1925 4 Ap:648
- Affhauser, L. F., At the Lord's table (lost sheep). 1925 11 Ap:671
- Have we any right to do it? [editorial]. 1925 16 My:792
- At the Lord's table. 1925 6 Je:863
- Boteler, M. M., The communion of the blood of Christ. 1925 20 Je:927; 27 Je:951
- Haynes, N. S., At the Lord's table (the communion its administration). 1925 11 J1:982
- The Lord's table [editorial]. 1925 25 J1:1033
- Boteler, M. M., The Lord's supper a memorial. 1925 1 Ag:1071
- Boteler, M. M., Our preparation for the Lord's supper. 1925 8 Ag:1985
- The Lord's supper [editorial]. 1925 22 Ag:2017
- Affhauser, L. F., At the Lord's table (the way of salvation). 1925 12 S:2087
- Book, W. H., My mother's quilt. 1925 19 S:2111
- At the Lord's table [editorial]. 1925 19 S:2117
- Public worship [editorial]. 1925 19 S:2117
- Barr, H. L., Evening observance of the Lord's supper. 1925 28 N:2360
- McCall, D., At the Lord's table. 1926 2 Ja:3
- Australian Christian, A mark of unity. 1926 9 Ja:32
- McCall, C., At the Lord's table (the broken Christ). 1926 23 Ja:78
- The Lord's supper [editorial]. 1926 6 F:128
- Preaching Christ at the Lord's table [editorial]. 1926 6 Mr:224
- Reverence at the Lord's table [editorial]. 1926 20 Mr:274
- Book, W. H., The one loaf. 1926 26 Je:607
- Symbols plus [editorial]. 1926 26 S:421
- "Open communion" [editorial]. 1926 9 O:4 [supplement]
- Australian Christian, "For the worst." 1926 23 O:514
- The sin of irreverence [editorial]. 1926 23 O:517
- Examine thyself [editorial]. 1927 15 Ja:58
- Dobson, R., The Lord's supper. 1927 13 Ag:774
- An abiding memorial [editorial]. 1927 1 O:749
- Collis, M., At the Lord's table. 1927 5 N:859
- Talmage, F., At the Lord's table. 1928 4 F:100
- Boteler, M. M., The example of Jesus in divine communion. 1928 17 Mr:263
- Boteler, M. M., The place of the Lord's supper in worship. 1928 14 Ap:359
- Ordinances of the church: Lord's supper. 1928 21 Ap:372
- The discovery of the sea-well. 1928 28 Ap:397
- "Ordinances of the church" [editorial]. 1928 5 My:417
- Harris, A. H., The Lord's supper: a spiritual dynamic. 1928 10 N:1151
- Smith, A. G., The Lord's ordinances. 1928 15 D:1267
- The Standard Bible class [place of baptism and Lord's supper in Christian life]. 1929 2 Mr:199
- Nepper, G. W., The feast of remembrance. 1929 27 Ap:387
- The family dinner [editorial]. 1929 27 Ap:392
- Miller, G. A., Renewing the personal covenant. 1929 4 My:411
- A personal tryst [editorial]. 1929 4 My:416
- Thornton, E. W., Service at the Lord's table. 1929 11 My:439
- As wicked as open membership [editorial]. 1929 11 My:442
- At the Lord's table. 1929 29 Je:608; 6 J1:637; 13 J1:662; 20 J1:686; 27 J1:710; 3 Ag:729; 10 Ag:759; 17 Ag:783; 21 Ag:807; 31 Ag:832; 7 S:855; 14 S:878; 21 S:898; 28 S:924; 5 O:949; 12 O:974; 19 O:998; 26 O:1023
- Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum (church and ordinances and others). 1929 13 J1:656; 10 Ag:758
- Not church ordinances [editorial]. 1929 13 J1:659
- Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum (non-spiritual methods). 1929 14 S:876
- The second observance of the Lord's supper. 1929 9 N:1059
- Affhauser, L. F., The second feast of the Lord's supper. 1929 30 N:1136
- Chasteen, J. M., The readers' forum (re-moves sectarian rubbish). 1929 28 D:1243
- Huntley, J. B., The fellowship of the upper room. 1930 24 My:489
- Hastie, W. J., Truly loyal to the Lord's table. 1930 7 Je:547
- Showing forth the Lord's death [editorial]. 1930 7 Je:549
- Special announcement [editorial]. 1930 28 Je:621
- Continue steadfast campaign. 1930 5 J1:642; 12 J1:664; 19 J1:691; 26 J1:717; 2 Ag:739; 9 Ag:761; 16 Ag:786; 23 Ag:808; 30 Ag:837; 6 S:859; 13 S:880; 20 S:906; 27 S:928; 4 O:957; 11 O:976; 18 O:1008
- Taylor, Mrs. N. H., The readers' forum (why read between the lines?). 1930 26 J1:723
- The unit in Christianity is the individual [editorial]. 1930 9 Ag:766
- Shall we be hypocrites at the Lord's table? [editorial]. 1930 16 Ag:790
- Humphries, W. S., The Lord's supper. 1930 13 D:1194
- McCorkle, R. E., The readers' forum (the fathers are weeping over these antics). 1930 20 D:1227
- Bussey, A., An intermediate girl's argument for the Lord's supper. 1931 14 Mr:257
- Errett, R., The second observance of the Lord's supper. 1931 16 My:479
- Patmont, L. R., The readers' forum (communion with communism). 1931 4 J1:663
- Porter, R. L., The readers' forum (records of attendance at the Lord's table). 1932 2 Ja:15
- Let us keep the feast [editorial]. 1932 23 Ja:82
- Kerne, C. M., The readers' forum (love coerces). 1932 20 F:183
- Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (should the Lord's supper be observed on any other than the first day of the week?). 1932 19 Mr:279
- Gillette, F. H., The readers' forum (not the first day of the week). 1932 9 J1:670
- The regular meal [editorial]. 1932 9 Ap:348
- Johnston, E. W., The readers' forum (neglected at the Lord's table). 1932 22 O:1032
- Lappin, S. S., Things essential to a profitable communion. 1933 18 Mr:214
- Lappin, S. S., Elders at the communion table. 1933 1 Ap:357
- Elliott, L. D., The Lord's supper at the evening service. 1933 22 Ap:314
- The celestial tryst [editorial]. 1933 22 Ap:318
- Use the elders [editorial]. 1933 22 Ap:318
- Lappin, S. S., The use of scripture at the communion table. 1933 29 Ap:334
- Bateman, G. T., The readers' forum (the time of observing the supper). 1933 8 J1:547
- The apostle's diagnosis of our sickness [editorial]. 1933 15 J1:557
- Smith, F. W., The readers' forum (thanks for bread and wine together). 1933 5 Ag:627
- Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (when should the Lord's supper be observed?). 1933 19 Ag:667
- Cameron, I. W., The readers' forum (direct command for communion). 1933 26 Ag:687
- Schooley, O. D., The readers' forum (the supper was the object). 1933 28 O:867
- Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (the breaking of bread mentioned in Acts 2:46 not the Lord's supper). 1933 18 N:935
- Let us partake worthily [editorial]. 1934 15 D:935
- Lookabill, H. R., Honor to whom honor is due. 1935 9 Mr:224
- Christian liberty [editorial]. 1935 20 Ap:364
- The man with the pitcher [editorial]. 1935 18 My:472
- Collis, M., Let us keep the feast. 1935 6 J1:643
- Wesley, J., John Wesley's sermon on constant communion. 1935 6 J1:644; 13 J1:669
- Brown, A. R., The spiritual significance of the Lord's supper. 1935 13 J1:667-668
- Dunn, C. V., Ten talks on the Lord's supper. 1935 20 J1:692; 3 Ag:742; 24 Ag:813; 28 S:931; 26 O:1026; 1936 18 Ja:56; 15 F:155; 14 Mr:248; 5 S:860; 5 D:1170
- Lappin, S. S., They review my "communion manual." 1935 21 S:905
- Morrison, E. V., The readers' forum (rock of ages). 1935 23 N:1140
- A real answer [editorial]. 1936 18 Ja:52
- Taylor, C. C., The last supper. 1936 14 Mr:247
- Barr, H. G., Altar and pulpit. 1936 30 My:514

- Williamson, W. W., The readers' forum (bread and baptism). 1936 6 Je:562
- Sabin, H. O., The readers' forum (Thursday night for Lord's Supper). 1936 20 Je:612
- Summer, T. H., The readers' forum (prayerful thought brought unity). 1937 9 Ja:47
- Carey, C. L., The readers' forum (carrying the communion into homes). 1937 13 Mr:214
- McCallum, H. N., God prepares a people. 1937 10 Jl:610
- Hoover, G. I., The readers' forum (observing the communion at night). 1937 16 O:964
- Book, W. H., The readers' forum (changing the form). 1937 4 D:1131
- Malpass, C. D., The readers' forum (open communion). 1937 4 D:1131
- "Breaking the bread, he gave to them." 1938 9 Ap:337
- Gray, A. P., The readers' forum (add a touch of beauty). 1938 10 S:899
- Letter and spirit of the Lord's supper [editorial]. 1938 24 S:931
- Malpass, C. D., The readers' forum (open communion). 1938 10 D:1215
- Sparrow, O. T., The readers' forum (presumptuous practices). 1939 27 My:524
- A suggestion [editorial]. 1939 1 Jl:624
- "There is a prophet in Israel!" [editorial]. 1939 26 Ag:815
- Summer, T. H., The readers' forum (the time of the observance of the Lord's supper). 1939 26 Ag:836
- Tuck, R. S., In memoriam. 1939 28 O:1033
- Tuck, R. S., In his presence. 1939 4 N:1059
- Tuck, R. S., Introspection. 1939 11 N:1086
- Tuck, R. S., In the family. 1939 18 N:1110
- Precisely what we fear [editorial]. 1939 25 N:1128
- Tuck, R. S., In the kingdom. 1939 25 N:1130
- It is a communion don't forget [editorial]. 1940 13 Ja:28
- "Symbolizing the invisible" [editorial]. 1940 27 Ja:76
- Metcalf, L., The readers' forum (the women protest). 1940 13 Jl:683
- Greeno, C. W., The readers' forum (the Lord's supper). 1940 24 Ag:844
- Higbee, K. S., The readers' forum (the sleeping of little things). 1941 18 Ja:71
- Benjamin, M. J., The readers' forum (the order of the communion). 1941 22 F:207
- E., E. R., "Ye proclaim the Lord's death." 1941 1 Mr:219
- Rutledge, G. P., How to reason about the Lord's supper. 1941 1 Mr:219
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 1 Mr:220
- Any ritual but the Lord's [editorial]. 1941 12 Jl:719
- Bower, C., The readers' forum (is it important to me?). 1941 16 Ag:860
- World communion Sunday [editorial]. 1941 30 Ag:888
- All at the Lord's table [editorial]. 1941 27 S:992
- Ellis, W. R., Thursday: the last day with the disciples. 1942 9 My:459
- Cage, J. R., The readers' forum (the Lord's supper, a memorial). 1942 25 Jl:739
- A perilous practice [editorial]. 1944 29 Ja:66
- Errett, R., Blessed are they that hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled. 1944 29 Jl:481
- The Lord's supper is experimental [editorial]. 1944 29 Jl:482
- Collis, M., What should the Lord's supper mean to the Christian today? 1944 29 Jl:483
- What the Lord's supper means to me. 1944 29 Jl:484
- Bradley, E. J., Our readers are saying (the Lord's supper). 1945 1 S:551
- Walker, W. R., The vocenant element in the Lord's supper. 1945 8 S:568
- Gardner, F. I., The Lord's supper as a channel of blessing. 1947 25 O:741
- "This is my body." 1948 20 N:781
- "This do" [editorial]. 1948 18 D:840
- Sensibaugh, H. F., The local church at worship breaking bread. 1949 1 Ja:11
- Smith, F. W., With Jesus in the upper room. 1949 7 My:304
- Hinrichsen, A. N., Weekly observance of the Lord's supper. 1949 3 S:374
- Roppel, W. L., The Lord's supper: a symbol of unity. 1949 29 O:701-702
- Brown, G. E., Our readers are saying (needed: teaching concerning Lord's supper). 1950 25 F:125
- Communion and unity [editorial]. 1950 15 Ap:242
- Pance, F. H., Eat at his table. 1950 22 Ap:251
- Talmage, F., At the Lord's table. 1950 22 Ap:255
- Williams, L. A., Great religious convictions concerning the breaking of bread. 1950 3 Je:347-348
- Tomlinson, L. G., The bread which we break. 1948 16 O:689
- Neeriemer, W. H., The psychology of the Lord's supper. 1950 30 S:619
- Barr, E. D., The Lord's supper. 1951 6 Ja:9
- Hoy, G. F., Grace and truth. 1951 28 Ap:267
- Sharp, T. P., Heaven's password. 1951 29 S:623
- Jessup, W. L., Evangelistic power of baptism and the Lord's supper. 1951 1 D:764; 8 D:780
- Evangelism or its opposite in all we do [editorial]. 1951 8 D:776
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1951 22 D:815; 29 D:832
- Communion meditations [editorial]. 1951 29 D:824
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1952 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:28; 19 Ja:44; 2 F:78; 9 F:95; 16 F:106; 23 F:124; 1 Mr:140; 8 Mr:159; 15 Mr:174; 22 Mr:186; 29 Mr:207; 5 Ap:220; 12 Ap:238; 19 Ap:250; 26 Ap:271; 3 My:286; 10 My:302; 17 My:313; 24 My:335; 31 My:350; 7 Je:365; 14 Je:380; 21 Je:395; 28 Je:415; 5 Jl:425; 12 Jl:441; 19 Jl:452; 26 Jl:472; 2 Ag:488; 9 Ag:502; 16 Ag:516; 23 Ag:536; 30 Ag:552; 6 S:567; 27 S:584; 20 S:569; 27 S:614; 4 O:631; 11 O:644; 18 O:660; 25 O:679; 1 N:695; 8 N:708; 15 N:727; 22 N:739; 29 N:756; 6 D:774; 13 D:790; 20 D:803; 27 D:819
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the divine symbols). 1952 28 Je:415
- The Lord's supper and ecumenicity [editorial]. 1952 8 N:706
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1953 3 Ja:4; 10 Ja:20; 17 Ja:37; 24 Ja:53; 31 Ja:71; 7 F:85; 14 F:103; 21 F:117; 28 F:133; 7 Mr:149; 14 Mr:165; 21 Mr:181; 28 Mr:197; 4 Ap:213; 11 Ap:228; 18 Ap:245; 25 Ap:262; 2 My:277; 9 My:294; 16 My:309; 23 My:325; 30 My:341; 6 Je:359; 13 Je:373; 20 Je:392; 27 Je:407; 4 Jl:422; 11 Jl:437; 18 Jl:456; 25 Jl:471; 1 Ag:487; 8 Ag:503; 15 Ag:519; 22 Ag:537; 29 Ag:549; 5 S:567; 12 S:585; 19 S:599; 26 S:612; 3 O:629; 10 O:646; 17 O:660; 24 O:695; 7 N:714; 14 N:726; 21 N:742; 28 N:759; 5 D:779; 12 D:792; 19 D:805; 26 D:824
- Van Buren, J. G., The Lord's supper. 1953 2 My:277-278; 9 My:293-294; 16 My:309-310; 23 My:325-326; 30 My:341-342; 6 Je:359-360
- Was "the fruit of the vine" at the last supper fermented? [articles by D. A. Nash, L. E. Hayes]. 1953 13 Je:376
- Arant, F. M., The neglected communion cup. 1953 20 Je:390
- Van Buren, J. G., More on "the fruit of the vine." 1953 11 Jl:439
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1954 2 Ja:3; 9 Ja:23; 16 Ja:39; 23 Ja:53; 30 Ja:69; 6 F:85; 13 F:100; 20 F:118; 6 Mr:151; 13 Mr:167; 20 Mr:180; 27 Mr:197; 3 Ap:213; 10 Ap:231; 17 Ap:246; 24 Ap:261; 1 My:275; 8 My:294; 15 My:307; 22 My:340; 5 Je:357; 12 Je:373; 19 Je:387; 26 Je:407; 3 Jl:421; 10 Jl:439; 17 Jl:453; 24 Jl:467; 31 Jl:485; 7 Ag:503; 14 Ag:521; 21 Ag:533; 28 Ag:549; 4 S:565; 11 S:581; 18 S:596; 25 S:613; 2 O:630; 9 O:647; 16 O:662; 23 O:680; 30 O:691; 6 N:709; 13 N:725; 20 N:743; 27 N:756; 4 D:776; 11 D:793; 25 D:822
- Gilbert, V. G., The Lord's supper. 1954 16 Ja:37
- Norris, K., Among my souvenirs. 1954 6 F:86
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the Lord's supper again). 1954 22 My:327
- Folprecht, W. T., Table of remembrance. 1954 28 Ag:549
- "What happened to you?" [editorial]. 1954 4 S:562
- Carpenter, N. C., The Lord's supper. 1954 2 O:629
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1955 1 Ja:6; 8 Ja:21; 15 Ja:36; 22 Ja:52; 29 Ja:69; 5 F:85; 12 F:99; 19 F:121; 26 F:133; 12 Mr:165; 26 Mr:197; 2 Ap:211; 9 Ap:230; 16 Ap:247; 23 Ap:261; 7 My:295; 14 My:309; 21 My:324; 28 My:342; 4 Je:357; 11 Je:392; 25 Je:409; 2 JI:421; 9 JI:438; 16 JI:452; 23 JI:470; 30 JI:484; 6 Ag:499; 13 Ag:513; 20 Ag:536; 3 S:567; 10 S:583; 24 S:616; 1 O:630; 8 O:644; 15 O:662; 22 O:675; 29 O:694; 5 N:708; 19 N:741; 26 N:758; 3 D:777; 10 D:789; 17 D:812; 24 D:822; 31 D:836
- Jarman, A. B., The church and its ordinances. 1955 5 F:88
- Neeriemer, W. H., The church its ordinances. 1955 4 Je:357
- Walker, W. R., A meditation on the Lord's supper. 1955 17 S:601
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1956 7 Ja:4; 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:35; 28 Ja:55; 4 F:68; 11 F:87; 18 F:99; 25 F:119; 3 Mr:133; 10 Mr:148; 17 Mr:163; 24 Mr:183; 31 Mr:197; 7 Ap:215; 14 Ap:231; 21 Ap:246; 28 Ap:263; 5 My:275; 12 My:292; 19 My:311; 26 My:327; 2 Je:341; 9 Je:357; 16 Je:373; 23 Je:389; 30 Je:405; 7 Jl:419; 14 Jl:439; 21 Jl:456; 28 Jl:468; 4 Ag:486; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:520; 1 S:549; 15 S:582; 22 S:597; 29 S:614; 6 O:630; 13 O:647; 20 O:661; 27 O:677; 10 N:713; 17 N:725; 24 N:743; 1 D:757; 8 D:775; 22 D:807; 29 D:821
- Johnson, D. T., It is the Lord's supper. 1956 5 My:277
- Gill, C. R., The Lord's supper a memorial. 1956 6 O:630
- Hinrichsen, A. N., A rendezvous with the reformers. 1956 6 O:631
- Craddock, F. B., "In remembrance of me." 1956 29 D:819
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1957 12 Ja:21; 19 Ja:43; 26 Ja:61; 2 F:76; 9 F:96; 16 F:105; 23 F:123; 2 Mr:138; 9 Mr:152; 16 Mr:171; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr:197; 6 Ap:218; 13 Ap:235; 20 Ap:245; 27 Ap:258; 4 My:270; 11 My:286; 18 My:302; 25 My:318; 1 Je:342; 8 Je:349; 15 Je:361; 22 Je:377; 29 Je:392; 6 JI:438; 13 JI:422; 2 JI:438; 27 JI:457; 3 Ag:464; 10 Ag:481; 17 Ag:498; 5 O:597; 12 O:615; 19 O:626; 26 O:647; 2 N:662; 9 N:674; 16 N:690; 23 N:707; 30 N:722; 14 D:746; 21 D:769; 28 D:780
- Elliott, G. M., United around the Lord's table. 1957 6 Ap:209
- A fading observance [editorial]. 1957 9 N:670
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1958 4 Ja:8; 11 Ja:22; 18 Ja:36; 25 Ja:52; 1 F:68; 8 F:82; 15 F:98; 22 F:112; 1 Mr:124; 8 Mr:142; 15 Mr:158; 22 Mr:170; 29 Mr:188; 12 Ap:220; 19 Ap:234; 26 Ap:246; 3 My:258; 10 My:272; 17 My:288; 24 My:300; 31 My:318; 7 Je:332; 14 Je:345; 21 Je:360; 28 Je:374; 5 JI:388; 12 JI:398; 19 JI:416; 26 JI:430; 2 Ag:442; 9 Ag:458; 16 Ag:470; 23 Ag:486; 30 Ag:498; 6 S:514; 13 S:528; 20 S:542; 27 S:554; 4 O:568; 11 O:580; 18 O:594; 25 O:610; 1 N:628; 8 N:644; 15 N:658; 22 N:672; 29 N:686; 6 D:700; 13 D:714; 20 D:728; 27 D:740
- At the communion table [editorial]. 1958 4 O:564
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1959 3 Ja:8; 10 Ja:22; 17 Ja:38; 24 Ja:48; 31 Ja:66; 7 F:74; 14 F:90; 21 F:106; 28 F:118; 7 Mr:134; 14 Mr:148; 21 Mr:160; 28 Mr:176; 4 Ap:210; 11 Ap:204; 18 Ap:218; 25 Ap:230; 2 My:246; 9 My:260; 16 My:272; 23 My:288; 30 My:302; 6 Je:316; 13 Je:332; 20 Je:342; 27 Je:361; 4 JI:374; 11 JI:386; 18 JI:403; 25 JI:414; 1 Ag:431; 8 Ag:438; 15 Ag:456; 22 Ag:472; 29 Ag:482; 5 S:498; 12 S:516; 19 S:530; 26 S:543; 3 O:557; 10 O:572; 17 O:582; 24 O:601; 31 O:610; 7 N:624; 14 N:638; 21 N:652; 28 N:664; 5 D:680; 12 D:694; 19 D:708; 26 D:722
- Stanley, L. B., On simultaneous communion (mail box). 1959 24 Ja:50
- Walker, W. R., What the Lord's supper means to me. 1959 4 Jl:371
- Happy coincidence [editorial]. 1959 3 O:548
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1960 2 Ja:10; 9 Ja:26; 16 Ja:42; 23 Ja:58; 30 Ag:74; 6 F:90; 13 F:106; 20 F:122; 27 F:138; 5 Mr:154; 12 Mr:166; 19 Mr:182; 26 Ap:222; 9 Ap:228; 16 Ap:250; 23 Ap:266; 30 Ap:282; 7 My:298; 14 My:314; 21 My:330; 28 My:346; 4 Je:362; 11 Je:378; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:414; 2 JI:426; 9 JI:445; 16 JI:462; 23 JI:479; 30 JI:494; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:522; 20 Ag:538; 27 Ag:550; 3 S:570; 10 S:586; 17 S:602; 24 S:618; 1 O:634; 8 O:650; 15 O:666; 22 O:682; 29 O:704; 5 N:718; 12 N:738; 19 N:752; 26 N:769; 3 D:786; 10 D:802; 17 D:818; 24 D:834; 31 D:848

- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1961 7 Ja:10; 14 Ja:26; 21 Ja:42; 28 Ja:58; 4 F:74; 11 F:90; 18 F:106; 25 F:122; 4 Mr:138; 11 Mr:154; 18 Mr:174; 1 Ap:198; 8 Ap:212; 15 Ap:234; 22 Ap:250; 29 Ap:270; 6 My:290; 13 My:306; 20 My:322; 27 My:336; 3 Je:354; 10 Je:370; 17 Je:386; 24 Je:402; 1 J1:416; 8 J1:432; 15 J1:450; 22 J1:460; 29 J1:482; 5 Ag:498; 12 Ag:514; 19 Ag:529; 26 Ag:543; 2 S:562; 9 S:574; 16 S:594; 23 S:606; 30 S:626; 7 O:642; 14 O:658; 21 O:674; 28 O:690; 4 N:707; 11 N:720; 18 N:738; 25 N:752; 2 D:774; 9 D:790; 16 D:806; 23 D:822; 30 D:838
- Point of contact [editorial]. 1961 30 S:618
- Sprague, R. A., That we may have life. 1961 30 S:623
- Bowers, C. R., Appointment or disappointment? 1961 30 S:624
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1962 6 Ja:10; 13 Ja:22; 20 Ja:36; 27 Ja:58; 3 F:76; 10 F:88; 17 F:102; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:138; 10 Mr:148; 17 Mr:170; 24 Mr:186; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:218; 14 Ap:232; 21 Ap:250; 28 Ap:262; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:314; 26 My:330; 2 Je:347; 9 Je:360; 16 Je:378; 23 Je:394; 30 Je:410; 7 J1:426; 14 J1:442; 21 J1:454; 28 J1:474; 4 Ag:490; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:522; 25 Ag:538; 1 S:554; 8 S:570; 15 S:586; 22 S:596; 29 S:618; 6 O:634; 13 O:644; 20 O:664; 27 O:681; 3 N:696; 10 N:708; 17 N:724; 24 N:744; 1 D:766; 8 D:778; 15 D:796; 22 D:812; 29 D:825
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1963 5 Ja:8; 12 Ja:24; 19 Ja:38; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:74; 9 F:90; 16 F:104; 23 F:118; 2 Mr:134; 9 Mr:154; 16 Mr:168; 23 Mr:186; 30 Mr:198; 6 Ap:218; 13 Ap:234; 20 Ap:248; 27 Ap:266; 4 My:282; 11 My:298; 18 My:310; 25 My:330; 1 Je:344; 8 Je:358; 15 Je:376; 22 Je:388; 29 Je:408; 6 J1:426; 13 J1:442; 20 J1:458; 27 J1:474; 3 Ag:490; 10 Ag:506; 17 Ag:522; 24 Ag:538; 31 Ag:554; 7 S:568; 14 S:586; 21 S:598; 28 S:612; 5 O:630; 12 O:650; 19 O:666; 26 O:682; 2 N:698; 9 N:708; 16 N:728; 23 N:744; 30 N:760; 7 D:780; 14 D:794; 21 D:812; 28 D:826
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1964 4 Ja:8; 11 Ja:26; 18 Ja:42; 25 Ja:52; 1 F:68; 8 F:88; 15 F:104; 22 F:122; 29 F:132; 7 Mr:152; 14 Mr:166; 21 Mr:182; 28 Mr:196; 4 Ap:212; 11 Ap:228; 18 Ap:244; 25 Ap:260; 2 My:276; 9 My:294; 16 My:314; 23 My:324; 30 My:340; 6 Je:362; 13 Je:376; 20 Je:390; 27 Je:404; 4 J1:420; 11 J1:438; 18 J1:452; 25 J1:470; 1 Ag:490; 8 Ag:500; 15 Ag:520; 22 Ag:532; 29 Ag:554; 5 S:564; 12 S:584; 19 S:598; 26 S:618; 3 O:634; 10 O:646; 17 O:665; 24 O:678; 31 O:692; 7 N:712; 14 N:726; 21 N:746; 28 N:766; 5 D:776; 12 D:792; 19 D:808; 26 D:828
- Teaching at the table [editorial]. 1964 11 Ap:226
- Cuffel, K., Joy at the table. 1964 3 O:633
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1965 2 Ja:4; 9 Ja:20; 16 Ja:36; 23 Ja:54; 30 Ja:72; 6 F:86; 13 F:104; 20 F:118; 27 F:138; 6 Mr:150; 13 Mr:166; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:200; 3 Ap:212; 10 Ap:231; 17 Ap:244; 24 Ap:263; 1 My:280; 8 My:296; 15 My:310; 22 My:326; 29 My:344; 5 Je:356; 12 Je:372; 19 Je:390; 26 Je:408; 3 J1:428; 10 J1:446; 17 J1:462; 24 J1:478; 31 J1:494; 7 Ag:508; 14 Ag:526; 21 Ag:540; 28 Ag:562; 4 S:580; 11 S:598; 18 S:612; 25 S:630; 2 O:648; 9 O:666; 16 O:682; 23 O:698; 30 O:714; 6 N:730; 13 N:750; 20 N:766; 27 N:782; 4 D:798; 11 D:814; 18 D:828; 25 D:846
- Maynard, L. C., Memories of the master. 1966 1 Ja:8; 8 Ja:26; 15 Ja:42; 22 Ja:70; 5 F:88; 12 F:110; 19 F:122; 26 F:137; 140; 5 Mr:156; 12 Mr:172; 19 Mr:188; 26 Mr:200; 2 Ap:218; 9 Ap:242; 16 Ap:278; 23 Ap:290; 30 Ap:306; 7 My:324; 14 My:338; 21 My:352; 28 My:370; 4 Je:390; 11 Je:400; 18 Je:416; 25 Je:432; 2 J1:450; 9 J1:464; 16 J1:486; 23 J1:498; 30 J1:514; 6 Ag:534; 13 Ag:550; 20 Ag:566; 27 Ag:582; 3 S:598; 10 S:608; 17 S:630; 24 S:646; 1 O:662; 8 O:678; 15 O:694; 22 O:708; 29 O:724; 5 N:741; 12 N:758; 19 N:768; 26 N:790; 3 D:806; 10 D:816; 17 D:838; 24 D:852; 31 D:866
- Wilson, B., Worship and the Lord's Supper. 1966 29 Ja:69
- Thompson, F. P., Eschatology and the eucharist. 1966 23 J1:497
- LORD'S SUPPER. ADMINISTRATION**
- Baptists on weekly communion [editorial]. 1883 8 S:356
- Denovan, J., Weekly communion. 1884 16 Ag:259
- Goode, M. M., Church management (administration of the Lord's Supper). 1893 8 Ap:275
- Spencer, I. J., Church management (administration of the Lord's Supper). 1893 8 Ap:275
- A Disciple [pseud], The Communion. 1895 23 F:174
- The Communion [editorial]. 1895 23 F:181
- The Communion [editorial]. 1895 9 Mr:228
- Senex, T. H., The Communion. 1895 9 Mr:234
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (delayed questions). 1900 10 Mr:298
- Esson, A., Biblical criticism (practical questions) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1903 23 My:728
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (old, yet ever new). 1903 20 Je:868
- Harlan, M. E., Authority and significance of the Communion. 1903 25 J1:1067
- Kurpees, M. C., The approved order. 1904 28 My:781
- Keene, C. M., Decently and in order. 1904 18 Je:857
- Keene, C. M., The Lord's table. 1904 6 Ag:1088
- Harrison, C. J., A married service. 1905 28 O:1714
- Dunkard teaching about the Lord's Supper [editorial]. 1907 5 Ja:12
- Gesture of courtesy [editorial]. 1961 5 Ag:490
- Moreland, E. T., Why do you? 1964 3 O:631
- LORD'S SUPPER. BAPTIST CHURCH**
- Brown, E. B., A Baptist preacher and the Lord's table. 1905 22 J1:1183
- LORD'S SUPPER. BIBLICAL TEACHING**
- Was the body of Jesus broken? by Atkins [pseud]. 1872 28 D:410
- Barbee, W. J., Breaking of the body of Christ [letter]. 1873 18 Ja:18
- The Lord's supper [editorial]. 1874 26 S:308
- A correction [editorial]. 1893 10 Je:456
- The Lord's body [editorial]. 1880 11 S:292
- Loos, C. L., The Supper before or after the sermon? 1883 7 Ap:162
- Gibson, I. M., Christ and the Passover. 1898 5 Mr:291; 12 Mr:323
- The Lord's Supper. 1898 21 My:680
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Lord's Supper in Luke) [concerning McGiffert]. 1898 24 S:1253
- Thomas, D. O., Biblical criticism (did Jesus keep the real Passover at the regular time) [reply from J. W. McGarvey]. 1903 21 N:1677
- Van Kirk, J. M., "Jesus washing the Disciples' feet." 1905 10 Je:916
- Frick, M. C., Feet washing. 1905 8 J1:1098
- Hays, E. T., Feet washing and the Lord's Supper. 1905 22 J1:1164
- Van Kirk, J. M., Jesus washing the Disciples' feet. 1905 29 J1:1201
- Brown, L. S., The Lord's Supper. 1905 23 S:1516
- Benedict, O. M., Views and reviews (was Christ's body broken?). 1909 2 Ja:20
- LORD'S SUPPER. CLOSE AND OPEN COMMUNION**
- Pressly, J., Close Communion, or Church Fellowship [book review of]. 1866 14 J1:116
- Hayden, W. W., Letter to Dr. Armitage on communion. 1867 22 Je:194
- A practical query [reprint from Journal and Messenger]. 1869 11 S:292
- The "wish" is culminating, by a Baptist of 25 years' standing. 1870 2 Ap:106
- Hayden, W. W., Church membership and communion. 1870 13 Ag:257
- Shepard, S. E., "Close communion." 1873 13 S:289
- Open communion [editorial]. 1873 18 O:332
- Hayden, W. W., Concerning close communion. 1873 8 N:353
- Hayden, W. L., Dr. G. D. Boardman on communion [reprint from the National Baptist]. 1874 2 My:138
- Open and close communion [editorial]. 1875 30 Ja:36
- Tyler, B. B., The Lord's supper - for whom? 1875 8 My:145
- Errett, I., An open letter and an open reply. 1878 13 J1:224
- King, D., An open letter and an open reply. 1878 13 J1:224
- Loos, C. L., Unscriptural speech. 1881 26 Mr:100
- Bullard, C., Close communion. 1884 17 My:154
- Owens, R. A., Close communion. 1887 30 J1:243
- Power, F. D., What is the trend? 1888 1 S:552
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 1 S:552
- Concerning open communion [editorial]. 1889 7 S:590
- A direct issue [editorial]. 1889 28 S:645
- The Standard's surrender [editorial]. 1889 28 S:649
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (am I a close communist?). 1902 27 S:1332
- Frazier, E. L., Boston agitated. 1903 23 My:720
- Redgrave, C. C., Dr. Russell Conwell on close communion. 1904 10 S:1256
- Clark, R. L., A protected table. 1914 8 Ag:1363
- Jacobs, J. V., Should strangers partake of the Lord's supper? 1961 30 S:625
- LORD'S SUPPER. COMMUNION BREAD**
- Reflections at the Lord's table (the breaking of bread) [editorial]. 1879 22 Mr:92
- Peckham, G. A., This is my body. 1881 24 S:306
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions in exegesis). 1901 12 O:1298
- De Wolf, J. R., Unleavened bread. 1904 17 S:1286
- Brown, L. S., Even Homer nods. 1904 17 S:1287
- White, J. D., Views and reviews (leavened or unleavened bread). 1912 2 N:1820
- LORD'S SUPPER. COMMUNION CUPS**
- R., W. A., Reform run to seed [with editorial reply]. 1893 11 Mr:197
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (microbes). 1900 31 Mr:394
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that new fad) [with letter from W. P. Keeler]. 1903 4 J1:980
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (anarchy in a church). 1904 9 Ap:524
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (those individual cups). 1904 25 Je:890
- Keeler, W. P., Individual communion cups-a problem. 1912 4 My:725
- LORD'S SUPPER. COMMUNION WINE**
- Wine for the Lord's Supper [editorial note]. 1868 27 Je:204
- Frazier, E. L., Wine for the Lord's table [letter]. 1871 14 Ja:11
- Baxter, W., Communion wine. 1872 9 Mr:75
- Belding, W. A., Communion wine [letter]. 1872 13 Ap:114
- Gray, W., Communion wine [letter]. 1874 1 Ag:242
- Goss, E., Communion wine [letter]. 1874 8 Ag:250
- Brown, R. T., The wine question. 1876 26 F:66; 1 Ap:106; 13 My:154; 14 O:324; 18 N:362
- Wallace, Z. G., The wine question. 1876 26 F:66; 7 O:317
- Roberts, J., The wine question. 1876 11 Mr:82
- Malone, D. R., The wine question. 1876 18 Mr:90; 22 Ap:130; 3 Je:178; 11 N:353
- Slafter, O. A., Communion wine. 1876 15 Ap:122
- Smith, A. F., The Saviour and wine. 1876 29 Ap:138
- Jones, J. B., The Saviour and wine. 1876 27 My:170
- The wine question [editorial]. 1876 7 O:317; 14 O:324; 21 O:332
- Miller, J. C., Communion wine. 1876 21 O:329
- Finally on the wine question [editorial]. 1876 18 N:365
- Graham, E., A full heart. 1879 11 Ja:11
- Reflections at the Lord's table (the cup of blessing) [editorial]. 1879 29 Mr:100
- Hale, A. S., Unfermented wine for the Lord's Supper. 1879 4 O:314
- Gerould, H., Wine. 1879 20 D:402
- Marion, E., Wine. 1880 10 Ja:10
- Hale, A. S., "Wine." 1880 14 F:50; 21 F:58; 28 F:66
- Ancient O. Sounder [pseud], Respecting jugs. 1880 28 F:66
- H., O., Innovation! Innovation! 1880 6 Mr:74
- Beatty, A., Brant Egil and the Kansas temperance law. 1881 18 Je:194

- Hartzel, J., "The cup"--fermented or unfermented? 1881 N 5 sup. 13:47
- Collins, A. M., Sacramental wine. 1882 14 O:321; 21 O:329; 11 N:353; 25 N:373
- Communion wine. 1882 16 D:411
- Collins, A. M., Old Foggy and the wine question. 1882 30 D:435
- Green, A. B., A. B. Green to Old Foggy. 1882 30 D:435
- Erwin, A. E., The "Sacramental wine" question. 1883 20 Ja:27
- Woolery, W. H., Reply to Dr. Collins. 1883 14 Ap:171
- Bible wine [editorial]. 1883 21 Ap:187
- Frazier, E. L., Nuts for Prof. Woolery to crack. 1883 5 My:207
- Erwin, A. E., Bible wines. 1883 19 My:226; 23 Je:266; 24 N:442
- Bible wines [editorial]. 1883 19 My:228
- Davis, J. B., More nuts to crack. 1883 9 Je:250
- Woolery, W. H., Nuts cracked for Prof. E. L. Frazier. 1883 9 Je:250
- Collins, A. M., A question for W. H. Woolery to answer. 1883 7 Jl:282
- Dungan, D. R., Bible wines or communion wines. 1883 14 Jl:290
- Woolery, W. H., The wine question. 1883 14 Jl:290
- Erwin, A. E., Bible wines (reply to D. R. Dungan). 1883 4 Ag:314; 13 O:394
- Frazier, E. L., "The wine question." 1883 4 Ag:314
- Woolery, W. H., The wine question again. 1883 1 S:346
- Collins, A. M., The Bible wine question. 1883 8 S:353
- Dungan, D. R., Bible wines. 1883 15 S:362
- Atwater, O. C., The fruit of the vine. 1883 6 O:387
- Dungan, D. R., Bible wines--communion wine. 1883 27 O:410
- Hoffer, J. R., Several questions. 1883 15 D:466
- Dungan, D. R., Bible wines--the end. 1883 29 D:481
- M. H., Touching the wine question. 1884 2 F:36
- Loos, C. L., Wine or not wine. 1884 9 Ag:252
- Johnson, J. N., Let your light shine. 1885 21 F:59
- Johnson, J. N., Christians who use the fruit of the vine. 1885 30 My:171
- Frazier, E. L., Communion wine. 1885 19 S:301
- Young, W. B., St. Louis letter. 1887 17 S:302
- X [pseud], Communion wine. 1887 1 O:315
- Atwater, O. C., The fruit of the vine. 1889 19 O:689
- Boor, S. A. R., The fruit of the vine. 1890 27 S:644
- Hastings, Z. S., Biblical criticism (the wine question) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 14 Jl:695
- Goodacre, H., Blood injections. 1894 6 O:988
- Coss, J. F., "Wine, of course." 1897 16 Ja:93
- Parsons, J. L., The little girl at communion. 1897 9 O:1300
- McGarvey, J. W., Among the brethren (another forward step). 1900 7 Ap:426
- Cray, A., Unfermented grape wine for Lord's Day service. 1904 24 S:1331
- LORD'S SUPPER. DOCTRINAL TREATISES**
- Transubstantiation and the mass [editorial]. 1905 8 Jl:1085
- Book, W. H., The communion of the blood and the body of Jesus Christ [picture of Book]. 1906 15 D:1907
- LORD'S SUPPER. DOCTRINAL TREATISES. LUTHERAN**
- Watkins, B. U., The Eucharistic controversy. 1881 30 Jl:241
- Watkins, B. U., The Eucharistic controversy again. 1881 27 Ag:273
- Pier, L. A., The Eucharistic controversy again. 1881 O 8 sup. 10:38
- Watkins, B. U., The Eucharistic controversy again. 1881 O 8 sup. 10:38
- LORD'S SUPPER. FREQUENCY OF COMMUNION**
- Jackson, Communion every Sunday. 1887 1 Ja:2
- Walker, B. H., The weekly observance of the Lord's Supper. 1889 5 O:662
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a reckless statement). 1904 5 N:1558
- Hastings, R. B., Back to the old paths. 1905 28 Ja:137
- Thrapp, R. F., What are the benefits of the regular observance of the Lord's Supper. 1906 19 My:794
- The Lord's Supper [editorial]. 1906 16 Je:933
- Weekly communion [editorial]. 1909 8 My:825
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Lord's Supper not weekly, but annual). 1906 10 F:205
- Loos, C. L., An important discovery (by a Methodist Doctor of Divinity) [J. J. Ransom]. 1906 5 My:687
- LORD'S SUPPER. HISTORY AND CRITICISM. N. T. AND EARLY CHURCH**
- Pineo, B. N., Did the Jews eat the Passover at the same time with Christ? 1893 28 O:864
- LORD'S SUPPER. MEDITATIONS**
- Meditation at the Lord's table (Phil. II 1-11) [editorial]. 1888 11 F:88
- Rowlison, C. C., Laborers together with God (a meditation for the Communion table). 1904 31 D:1874
- Ogburn, C., "In remembrance of me." 1910 1 O:1730; 8 O:1776; 15 O:1820; 22 O:1868; 29 O:1908; 5 N:1949; 12 N:1996; 19 N:2036; 26 N:2076; 3 D:2113; 10 D:2057; 17 D:2055; 24 D:2244; 31 D:2291
- Ogburn, C., "In remembrance of me." 1911 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:59; 21 Ja:101; 28 Ja:140; 4 F:181; 11 F:217; 18 F:272; 25 F:322; 4 Mr:363; 11 Mr:404; 18 Mr:451; 25 Mr:491; 1 Ap:528; 8 Ap:570; 22 Ap:656; 6 My:739; 13 My:778; 20 My:819; 27 My:860; 3 Je:900; 10 Je:939
- LORD'S SUPPER. REAL PRESENCE see also TRANSUBSTANTIATION**
- LORDSBURG, N. M. CHURCH**
- Otis, O. O., From the field. 1904 9 Jl:977
- Brunk, A., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Lordsburg, N. M.). 1920 1 My:780
- Brimberry, J. I., The church at Lordsburg. 1937 16 O:950
- Cross, P. G., The Lordsburg (N. M.) meeting. 1910 12 F:296
- THE LORDSMAN QUARTET**
- The news in pictures [picture of the Lordsmen Quartet]. 1957 25 My:320
- LORDSTOWN (TRUMBULL CO.), O. CHURCH**
- Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 11 Ja:41
- Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 17 Ja:69
- Crites, G. F., History of Lordstown Christian church, read at the 100th anniversary meeting, June 7, 1930 [picture]. 1931 18 Jl:713
- Hartzell, N. C., Christian church serves Lordstown, O., 109 years. 1939 15 Jl:685
- LORDVILLE, GA. CHURCH**
- Hopwood, J., My first meeting. 1914 29 Ag:1518
- Loren, Sibbie see Wambaugh, Sibbie (Loren) (Mrs. Paul Wambaugh)
- Lorena [pseud]
- A picture. 1887 16 Jl:226
- At the threshold. 1887 23 Jl:234
- Where liberty is found. 1898 6 Ag:1028
- LORENZ, ADOLPH**
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 13 D:1732
- LORENZ, CARL**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LORENZ
- LORENZ, E S**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LORENZ
- LORENZ, JOHN**
- Married to Nellie Sandidge. 1894 15 D:1241
- LORENZ, W H**
- Married to Beulah Joudan. 1899 10 Je:725
- Lorick, Gladys see HUNT, ELMER
- LORIMER, C H**
- Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
- Lorimer, George Claude
- Amusements. 1886 16 O:330
- LORIMER, GEORGE CLAUDE**
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a good definition) [of liberalism]. 1904 8 O:1398
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LORIMER
- LORIMER, JAMES ROSS**
- [obit] by Tyrrell, F. G. 1917 30 Je:1166
- LORIMER, RONALD**
- Deaths [notice of]. 1945 14 Ap:233
- LORING, CHARLES**
- Married to Maggie Strather. Our colored brethren. 1879 27 S:309
- Loring, Cynthia A see DOUD, A L
- LORING, J ALDEN**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LORING
- LORING, LAURIE**
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LORING
- LORISH, HENRY**
- [obit] by Green, F. M. 1892 22 O:899
- LORISON, J H**
- Married to Marie Phifer. 1902 28 Je:931
- LORNELL, RUBY**
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LORNELL
- LORRAINE**
- Alsace and Lorraine. 1870 10 S:291
- LORTON, JAMES EDGAR**
- [obit]. 1927 28 My:526
- LORTON, JOHN W**
- [obit] by Wharton, C. H. 1902 8 Mr:372
- Lorts, Claude A
- New Mexico. 1946 30 Mr:205; 18 My:339; 25 Je:443; 10 Ag:552; 5 O:706; 16 N:826
- Looking forward with the Standard ("perilous times ahead"). 1946 6 Ap:219
- New Mexico. 1947 1 Mr:154; 28 Je:464
- The church in Asia Minor. 1956 12 My:298
- God's steadfast love. 1959 8 Ag:443
- A shared ministry. 1966 9 Ap:260
- LORTS, CLAUDE A**
- Here's a new method in evangelism [picture]. 1934 16 Je:409
- Southwest Christian convention to meet August 22-27 in Clovis (N. M.) church [picture]. 1950 5 Ag:483
- Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 12 My:297
- Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 8 Ag:442
- Lorts, Mrs. Claude A see Lorts, Norma (Bremer) (Mrs. Claude A Lorts)
- LORTS, NORMA (BREMER) (MRS. CLAUDE A LORTS)**
- Here's a new method in evangelism [picture]. 1934 16 Je:409
- LOS ALAMOS, N. M. CHURCH**
- Church planted in New Mexico. 1955 1 Ja:9
- LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA**
- Linton, G. W., Los Angeles, California. 1875 24 Ap:130
- Appeals from Los Angeles [editorial]. 1915 19 Je:1246
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CHURCHES**
- Jones, J. B., Southern California letter. 1889 15 Je:391
- Smither, A. C., From the field (The Work in Los Angeles for the Year 1891). 1892 16 Ja:65
- Ingram, J. W., On the Pacific Coast. 1896 15 Ag:1037
- Smither, A. C., Los Angeles Letter. 1896 19 S:1197; 10 O:1292
- Smither, A. C., Los Angeles Letter. 1897 20 Mr:356
- Walk, David, Los Angeles Letter. 1897 25 S:1227
- Ringo, G., Land O'Sunshine. 1907 5 O:1666
- Rankine, A. C., Los Angeles, Cal. 1910 25 Je:1114

- Smither, A. C., R. H. Crossfield in Los Angeles. 1911 13 My:790
 Abberley, R. W., From the convention city. 1915 26 Je:1292
 Thrapp, R. F., Los Angeles training-school for religious workers. 1916 16 S:1735
 Brown, B., New work in Los Angeles. 1930 22 Mr:290
 Fish, M. E., Union communion service of Los Angeles city churches. 1930 17 My:481
 California men organize for evangelism. 1936 18 J1:699
 New congregation in Los Angeles. 1941 15 N:2072
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CHURCH [NEGRO]
 Henderson, E. F., The Colored Brethren in Los Angeles. 1906 11 Ag:1224
 Hopper, W. Z., Among the colored people. 1906 22 D:1985
 Henderson, E. F., Among the Colored people in Los Angeles, Cal. 1907 1 Je:931
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
 Linton, G. W., California (Los Angeles). 1874 5 D:386
 Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 24 J1:239
 Hay, J. C., Los Angeles, California. 1878 23 Mr:90
 Rice, J. E., The cause in California. 1880 11 S:290
 Brandt, J., California. 1888 8 D:792
 Smither, A. C., The Japan volunteer missionary band. 1892 21 My:445
 Smither, A. C., From the field (California Annual Report). 1892 1 O:836
 Smither, A. C., Los Angeles (Cal.) letter. 1893 14 O:824
 Smither, A. C., Los Angeles, California. 1894 4 Ag:780
 Hardin, J. H., From the field. 1894 18 Ag:826
 Smither, A. C., From the field. 1895 2 F:110
 Smither, A. C., Cause prospers at Los Angeles, California. 1896 16 My:635
 Smither, A. C., Dedication of First Church, Los Angeles, Cal. 1897 2 O:1286
 Smither, A. C., Los Angeles Letter. 1898 15 Ja:79; 1 O:1297; 10 D:1617
 Smither, A. C., Los Angeles Letter. 1899 23 S:1219; 25 N:1520
 Smither, A. C., Los Angeles Letter. 1900 31 Mr:406
 Smither, A. C., Los Angeles Letter. 1901 2 Mr:279
 Smither, A. C., Los Angeles Letter. 1902 15 F:239; 25 O:1477
 Smither, A. C., A fifteen years' ministry in Los Angeles, Cal. 1905 30 S:1585
 Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237
 Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185
 Brown, B., Los Angeles, Cal. 1916 8 Ap:970
 A growing down-town church [picture]. 1917 7 J1:1169
 Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232
 Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:594
 First church, Los Angeles, scores a victory. 1931 5 D:1194
 Los Angeles churches plan merger. 1934 29 D:1001
 Merger in Los Angeles. 1935 12 Ja:39
 Merged with Wilshire church of Los Angeles, 1940
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH WEST
 50th anniversary program planned. 1953 14 N:730
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. ALVARADO CHURCH see LOS ANGELES, CALIF. GOLDEN WEST CHURCH
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. ARLINGTON AVENUE CHURCH see LOS ANGELES, CALIF. PICO ARLINGTON CHURCH
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. AVALON CHURCH [NEGRO]
 Anniversaries. 1942 14 Mr:259
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. BALDWIN PARK CHURCH
 California church creating brotherhood. 1936 30 My:523
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. BEECH STREET CHURCH
 Los Angeles church dedicates with small indebtedness [picture]. 1937 17 Ap:331
 Anniversaries. 1939 25 Mr:282
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. BELL GARDENS CHURCH
 Brown, B., New church in southeast Los Angeles. 1937 26 Je:577
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. BELVIDERE HEIGHTS CHURCH
 Root, C. C., A strange document. 1921 20 Ag:2572
 Harris, A. H., Recruits for ministry. [picture]. 1926 13 Mr:254
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. BERENDO CHURCH
 Brown, B., Simultaneous meetings led by one evangelist (North Monroe church dedicates new building). 1937 17 Ap:330
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. BEVERLY CHURCH see LOS ANGELES, CALIF. HOLLYWOOD-BEVERLY CHURCH
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. BOYLE HEIGHTS
 Kirkham, F. M., Los Angeles Churches [picture of B. F. Coulter and D. L. Swindle]. 1905 1 Ap:517
 Dedication at Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, Cal. [picture]. 1915 6 F:628
 Brown, B., Meeting at Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, Cal. (from the evangelist). 1915 22 My:1110
 [Picture of Boyle Heights church]. 1918 30 N:219
 [Picture of Boyle Heights church, Los Angeles, Calif.]. 1923 17 N:161
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. BROADWAY CHURCH
 One year's work. 1897 30 Ja:160
 Crim, A. L., The Work in Los Angeles, California. 1903 20 Je:892
 Kirkham, F. M., Los Angeles Churches [picture of B. F. Coulter and D. L. Swindle]. 1905 1 Ap:517
 Waggener, R. H., From Los Angeles, Cal. 1907 21 D:2152
 Harrison, C. J., Los Angeles school. 1910 30 Ap:779
 Hay, J. C., Meeting at Los Angeles, Cal. 1910 7 My:816
 Annual reports for 1910. 1911 4 F:184
 Berkey, L. E., History of the Broadway Christian church [picture]. 1911 18 N:1893
 Japanese class of the Broadway Christian church [picture]. 1911 18 N:1894
 Broadway mission in Japan [picture of Miss A. Miller]. 1911 18 N:1895
 The Broadway Anglo-Japanese school. 1911 18 N:1896
 Harrison, C. J., A church of the ancient order. 1910 10 D:2142
 Adcock, R. I., Anticipated constructive program. 1920 18 D:1650
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. BROADWAY JAPANESE CHURCH
 Matsuoaka, S., [Benjamin F. Coulter] Tribute from Broadway Japanese church of Christ. 1911 18 N:1899
 Thirtieth anniversary of Japanese church. 1934 7 Ap:235
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. BUDLONG AVENUE CHURCH
 Maddux, J. W., Stivers at Los Angeles. 1908 19 D:2209
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CARDIFF AVENUE CHURCH
 Cardiff church plans expansion. 1961 17 Je:388
 Celebrated its fortieth anniversary [picture]. 1963 21 D:816
 [Picture of recently purchased house]. 1964 12 D:801
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CENTRAL CHURCH
 Kirkham, F. M., Los Angeles Churches [picture of B. F. Coulter and D. L. Swindle]. 1905 1 Ap:517
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CYPRESS PARK CHURCH
 Twenty-fifth anniversary of Los Angeles church. 1936 11 Ap:356
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CYPRESS PARK CHURCH
 Anniversaries. 1941 5 Ap:361
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. EAST EIGHTH STREET CHURCH
 Kirkham, F. M., Los Angeles Churches [picture of B. F. Coulter and D. L. Swindle]. 1905 1 Ap:517
 E Dedication at Los Angeles. 1906 20 O:1598
 The East Eighth Street Church (colored) [picture]. 1911 18 N:1895
 The East Eighth Street Christian Church. 1911 18 N:1896
 Peyton, G. P., [Benjamin F. Coulter] East Eighth Street mission (colored). 1911 18 N:1899
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. EAST SIDE CHURCH
 Smith, J. N., An eight years' ministry. 1913 25 Ja:149
 Maddux, J. W., East Los Angeles (Cal.) dedicated. 1920 5 Je:893
 Douglass, C. R., Resolutions adopted by the East Los Angeles Christian church. 1920 9 O:1344
 The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1837
 New California church. 1934 3 Mr:147
 Leaders chosen from prayer group. 1935 25 Ja:86
 "The house of prayer" to be dedicated in Los Angeles. 1937 21 Ag:763
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. FETTERLY AVENUE CHURCH
 Watts, E. A., Two new church buildings in California. 1930 26 Ap:409
 Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 27 Ja:65
 Los Angeles church sponsors own camp. 1938 17 S:920
 Boy's chorus of Fetterly Avenue church, Los Angeles, Calif. [picture]. 1942 30 My:546
 L. A. church sells property, will move to new location. 1948 16 O:680
 Arant, F. M., Los Angeles church to observe silver anniversary, October, 22. 1950 14 O:644
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. FIGUEROA BOULEVARD CHURCH
 Keller, E. H., Figueroa Boulevard Chapel. 1907 20 Ap:695
 The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836
 Ritchey, G. D., New testament church activity (rapid growth of young church in Los Angeles). 1923 11 Ag:1305
 Clarkson, K. V., Closes a ministry of five and one-half years. 1929 16 N:1095
 Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 8 Mr:246
 Brown, B., Figueroa Boulevard church sets large missionary-offering goal. 1930 15 Mr:266
 Clarkson, K. V., Young people's rally. 1930 3 My:431
 Clarkson, K. V., Young people of Figueroa church lend a hand. 1930 21 Je:605
 Clarkson, K. V., Figueroa Boulevard spending a busy summer. 1930 26 J1:724
 Clarkson, K. V., Figueroa flashes. 1930 23 Ag:821
 Clarkson, K. V., Figueroa flashes. 1930 4 O:964
 Interesting missionary program at Figueroa Boulevard. 1930 29 N:1163
 Clarkson, K. V., Figueroa Boulevard church takes active interests in mission work. [annual report]. 1932 6 F:141
 Clarkson, K. V., Over one hundred fifty enrolled in vacation church school. 1932 30 J1:745
 Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 10 F:102
 Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 26 Ja:91
 Dedication. 1935 7 S:870
 Figueroa Boulevard church dedicates new building. 1935 28 S:941
 California's "Christian action week" [program]. 1935 22 Ag:815
 Thirtieth anniversary of Los Angeles church. 1937 4 D:1124
 Vernon Newland delivers dedicatory sermon. 1939 25 Mr:279
 Appelgate, J. M., The whole church missionary-minded. 1940 3 F:103
 High standing. 1940 2 Mr:208
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. FIGUEROA BOULEVARD CHURCH
 Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1941 27 S:995
 Applegate anniversary at Figueroa. 1946 21 D:920
 Figueroa church breaks ground. 1952 1 N:698
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. FIRESTONE BOULEVARD CHURCH
 New church in California. 1935 27 J1:724
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. FLORENCE AVENUE CHURCH
 Brown, B., New house of worship in Los Angeles to be dedicated soon. 1930 17 My:486
 Brown, B., A growing church dedicates new building. 1930 30 Ag:847
 H., C. H., The founding of the Florence Avenue Christian church [picture]. 1930 20 D:1232

- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. GOLDEN WEST CHURCH
Vail, C. S., Alvarado Street church. 1911 18 N:1894
Alvarado Street Church [picture]. 1911 18 N:1895
Brown, B., Brown meeting at Alvarado Street church, Los Angeles. 1916 20 My:1189
Another Los Angeles church builds. 1928 9 Je:545
Newly dedicated home of Alvarado church, Los Angeles [picture]. 1928 29 D:1326
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 24 F:134
Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 25 Ja:90
Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:67
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:93
CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1940]. 1941 25 Ja:99
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 13 F:157
Missionary giving doubled [annual report]. 1943 21 Ag:729
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 27 Ja:58
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 16 F:107
Alvarado church holds "college week". 1953 11 Jl:441
Bible College emphasis week. 1954 19 Je:393
Church announces support of Schaefer's. 1958 5 Ap:206
Fitch called to "Inner City" ministry [picture of the Fitch family]. 1964 23 My:332
Speak to the city! 1964 14 N:723
Alvarado changes name. 1965 24 Ap:267
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. GOODYEAR PARK CHURCH
Klinker, L. W., Another church in Los Angeles [picture]. 1926 9 Ja:25
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. GRIFFITH PARK CHURCH
California church saved. 1938 3 D:1186
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:93
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. HARMONY CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of the Harmony church, Los Angeles]. 1953 8 Ag:507
Anniversaries. 1955 26 Mr:205
Anniversaries. 1960 9 Ap:237
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. HIGHLAND PARK CHURCH
Douthit, J. W., The Highland Park church revival. 1908 11 Ap:654
Douthit, J. W., Highland Park Church, Los Angeles, Cal. 1908 30 My:959
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 2 D:254
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1924 5 Ap:672
Hill, A. L., School of world friendship comes to successful close. 1930 22 F:193
Hill, A. L., Addition to church plant dedicated. 1930 8 Mr:241
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. HOLLENBECK HEIGHTS CHURCH
Carey, C. L., Hollenbeck Heights church, Los Angeles, Calif., catches true missionary spirit. 1929 5 O:953
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:95
Brown, B., Los Angeles church raises over six hundred dollars in six minutes for living link. 1930 5 Ap:339
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:118
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 24 Ja:90
Mexican-American church in Los Angeles. 1945 17 F:105
Population shift forces congregation to discontinue Morse support. 1947 9 Ag:553
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. HOLLYWOOD-BEVERLY CHURCH
Hollywood, Calif. [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:738
Hopkins, U. N., A homelike little church [picture of church]. 1914 23 My:893
[Picture of the church at Hollywood, Calif.]. 1922 17 Je:3657
McCowan, N. K., Not all corrupt. 1931 17 O:1010
Plan merger in Los Angeles. 1934 22 S:671
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. HOUSE OF PRAYER
Four-year-old church free of debt [picture]. 1938 12 Mr:256
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. McCARTY MEMORIAL
South Park (Los Angeles) work restored. 1918 26 Ja:545
- Donnellan, W. J., The White Temple, Los Angeles, Calif. [picture]. 1919 3 My:755
Ross evangelistic co., Outgrows present home. 1925 21 F:510
Bash, A. S., Restoration rally at Los Angeles, Calif. [picture]. 1925 10 O:2200
[Picture of South Park church, Los Angeles, Calif.]. 1931 20 Je:620
That new church building in Los Angeles [picture of interior of the church]. 1932 14 My:481
A gift of love [picture]. 1932 14 My:465
McCarty Memorial church building is dedicated. 1932 11 Je:577
From \$200 to \$1,000 in six months. 1942 1 Ag:764
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. MAGNOLIA AVENUE CHURCH
Kirkham, F. M., Los Angeles Churches [picture of B. F. Coulter and D. L. Swindle]. 1905 1 Ap:517
Anderson, L. M., Dedication of the Magnolia Avenue Christian Church, Los Angeles, Cal. 1905 5 Ag:1265
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 16 F:300
Tyrrell, F. G., The Magnolia Avenue Church. 1907 16 Mr:488
McKnight, J. P., The Breeden-Eichhorn meeting, Los Angeles, Cal. 1907 21 D:2130
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 29 F:358
An unusual case. 1910 16 Ap:684
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 18 F:276
Deweese, M. A., Los Angeles brethren dedicate. 1927 26 N:943
Twenty-seven years of remarkable vitality fittingly celebrated. 1931 21 Mr:295
Los Angeles church honors superintendent of many years. 1932 29 O:1066
Los Angeles churches plan merger. 1934 29 D:1001
Merger in Los Angeles. 1935 12 Ja:39
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. MAGNOLIA PARK CHURCH
Dedications. 1942 14 F:162
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. MANCHESTER AVENUE CHURCH
[Picture of congregation of Manchester Avenue church, Los Angeles, Calif.]. 1924 30 Ag:1212
Brown, B., Los Angeles church doubled in one year [picture]. 1932 24 D:1264
Dedications. 1939 2 S:854
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. MONROE STREET CHURCH
Dedication. 1937 24 Ap:358
Los Angeles church dedicates new building [picture]. 1937 1 My:380
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. NAOMI AVENUE CHURCH
Myers, W. S., Great meeting at Los Angeles, Cal. 1907 9 N:1869
An illuminating example [editorial]. 1911 29 Jl:1220
Wikison, O. V., Vawter at Los Angeles, Cal. (by the minister). 1913 5 Jl:1100
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. NINETY-SECOND STREET CHURCH [NDGRO]
Opportunity for Negro evangelism [picture]. 1945 3 F:65
Los Angeles Negro group meeting regularly. 1945 17 Mr:168
Burkhart, N. R., News of the week [telegram refers to newly organized negro church]. 1945 9 Je:361
Percy Krewson new chairman of committee on Negro evangelism. 1945 10 N:715
Los Angeles Negro congregation in first service. 1945 1 D:761
Root, C. C., C. C. Root reports on Negro evangelism. 1945 27 Ap:288
Negro congregation has first anniversary. 1947 15 F:121
Seek debt liquidation of Los Angeles Negro church. 1948 14 F:99
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. NORMAL AVENUE CHURCH
Myers, W. S., Another great meeting in Los Angeles [pictures of S. M. Martin, W. S. Myers, C. H. Hoggatt]. 1908 14 N:1974
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. NORTH VERMONT CHURCH
Phillips, C. H., Churches unite in Los Angeles (College and Monroe Street churches form North Vermont congregation). 1926 29 My:518
Dedications. 1937 20 Mr:234
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. PICO ARLINGTON CHURCH
Pico Heights Christian Church [picture]. 1911 18 N:1895
Bernard, S. M., Just another gospel victory [picture]. 1917 8 S:1445
[Picture of Pico Heights church]. 1918 11 My:1037
[Picture of Pico Heights church, Los Angeles, Calif.]. 1919 6 D:259
[Picture of Pico Heights church, Los Angeles, Calif.]. 1921 15 O:2781
[Picture of Pico Heights church, Los Angeles, Calif.]. 1923 3 Mr:654
New home Arlington Avenue Christian church, Los Angeles, Calif [picture]. 1927 2 Ap:327
Brown, B., Seventy-five personal evangelism teams each day in Long Beach meeting [picture]. 1932 23 Ap:410
California church receives bequest. 1936 13 Je:581
Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 8 F:147
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. PICO HEIGHTS CHURCH
see LOS ANGELES, CALIF. PICO ARLINGTON CHURCH
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. RANDOLPH STREET CHURCH
Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 8 F:147
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. SAWTELLE CHURCH see LOS ANGELES, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH WEST
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. SHORB AVE. CHURCH
Shorb Avenue Church [picture]. 1911 18 N:1894
Shorb Avenue Christian Church. 1911 18 N:1895
[Picture of Shorb Avenue church, Los Angeles, Calif.]. 1920 6 N:1478
Loyal friends and loyal volunteers, Shorb Ave., church of Christ, Los Angeles, Calif. [picture]. 1925 25 Jl:1031
Enlisting the young folks. 1928 3 Mr:196
[Picture of ladies' aid society at Shorb Avenue church]. 1928 31 Mr:304
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 2 F:112
[Picture of Shorb Avenue church, Los Angeles, Calif.]. 1929 19 O:1002
Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 18 Ja:66
Church triples membership. 1942 9 My:464
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. SOUTH BROADWAY CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 3 F:82
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. SOUTH MAIN STREET CHURCH
Good work in Los Angeles. 1910 10 S:1598
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. SOUTH PARK CHURCH
see LOS ANGELES, CALIF. McCARTY MEMORIAL CHURCH
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. SOUTH PARK STREET CHURCH
Barragor, W. H., Another good meeting in Los Angeles. 1913 12 Jl:1138
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. TEMPLE STREET CHURCH
see LOS ANGELES, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. TWENTY-EIGHTH STREET [NEGRO]
Dedications. 1942 7 Mr:234
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. UNIVERSITY CHURCH
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:230
Maddux, J. W., Meeting at University church, Los Angeles, Cal. 1914 6 Je:1007
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1925 27 Je:930
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 16 Ja:68
Annual report [for 1939]. 1940 13 Ja:42
Reduces indebtedness one-third in three months. 1940 24 Ag:835
Annual report. 1941 22 N:2098
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 21 N:1157
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 20 N:1005
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 18 Ja:51
Los Angeles church will build. 1953 4 Jl:425
Bible-school annex to be dedicated. 1954 13 F:105
California church observes anniversary. 1956 10 N:716
L. A. church breaks ground [picture]. 1961 25 N:760

- Burns the final mortgage [picture]. 1965 27 Mr:204
- Breaks ground for sanctuary [picture]. 1966 22 Ja:60
- Dedicate two churches [picture]. 1966 24 D:856
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. VERMONT SQUARE CHURCH
[Picture of Vermont Square church, Los Angeles, Calif.]. 1920 20 N:1531
- Brown, B., A small Los Angeles congregation takes on new life [picture]. 1931 29 Ag:858
- Anniversaries. 1938 22 O:1040
- Dedicatory service held for remodeled building in Los Angeles. 1951 9 Je:354
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. VERNON AVE. CHURCH
Vernon Avenue Christian Church [picture]. 1911 18 N:1894
- Vernon Avenue Christian Church. 1911 18 N:1895
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. VIEW PARK CHURCH
California church breaks ground for new building. 1942 11 Ap:353
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. WEST ADAMS CHURCH
Stram, W. E., New field entered. 1930 9 Ag:773
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. WESTERN AVENUE CHURCH
A good golden legion record. 1933 4 F:101
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. WESTWOOD HILLS CHURCH
New church in Los Angeles. 1938 12 Mr:255
- New Los Angeles church grows. 1942 28 Mr:306
- Los Angeles church buys property [picture of site of new property]. 1943 1 My:397
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. WILSHIRE BOULEVARD CHURCH
Bower, W. C., A Los Angeles dedication. 1911 1 J1:1068
- Hunter, A., An example of home missions. 1911 1 J1:1069
- Ninth anniversary. 1919 1 Mr:535
- Annual reports for 1922. 1923 10 F:556
- Annual reports. 1924 22 Mr:644
- Los Angeles church dedicates first unit of new home [picture]. 1927 7 My:433
- Keeler, W. P., A few months in Los Angeles. 1928 31 Mr:306
- Porter, R. L., Restoration of New Testament church and fellowship of all brethren emphasized in Southern California. [picture]. 1931 22 Ag:835
- Another break with liberalism [editorial]. 1932 19 Mr:275
- Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 16 F:164
- Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 14 Mr:259
- Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164
- Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 19 F:189
- Wilshire Boulevard church scores victory. 1937 3 Ap:285
- Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 4 F:116
- Anniversaries. 1939 25 F:185
- Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 10 F:141
- California church continues progress. 1943 13 Mr:243
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CHURCH FEDERATION
Smither, A. C., A real live church federation. 1906 19 My:790
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
Los Angeles ministers' meeting. 1911 28 O:1782
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. "PROJECT CHALLENGE". STUDENT WORK
Los Angeles, Calif. "Project Challenge". 1964 15 Ag:521; 1965 18 S:608
- LOS ANGELES CO., CALIFORNIA
B H. S., California (Los Angeles county). 1878 20 Ap:123
- LOS ANGELES CO., CALIF. CHURCHES
Another new California work. 1941 24 My:554
- Tent meeting results in new church. 1941 9 Ag:829
- Los Angeles county churches co-operate in presenting hospital worship service [pictures]. 1948 24 Ap:268
- Rallies, etc. 1956 1 S:557
- Leaders attend clinics. 1966 21 My:361
- LOS BANOS, CALIF. CHURCH
Edgman, C. E., New country opened. 1897 3 J1:862
- LOS CHARCOS, MEX. CHURCH
New congregation organized by Ezequiel Laborico in Mexico. 1950 3 Je:341
- LOS GATOS, CALIFORNIA
M'Garvey, J. W., The big trees and the rich valley. 1902 30 Ag:1202
- LOS GATOS, CALIF. CHURCH
Needham, C. S., News from Los Gatos, Cal. 1912 16 Mr:457
- The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service of First church, Los Gatos, Calif.]. 1956 1 S:556
- New building in California [picture]. 1957 22 Je:382
- LOSEE, ASA B
Married to Ethel Townsend. 1879 1 Mr:72
- Losey, F C
From the field [Mississippi]. 1894 23 Je:626
- Losey, Mrs. F C
Mr. Losey [obit.]. 1899 23 S:1230
- Losey, Flora see KERR, GUILFORD T
- LOSIED, RALPH F
Ralph F. Losied [picture]. 1889 My 25
- Missouri Sunday school supplement:347
- Loso, Madeline A see FIELD, JOHN D
- Lossing, Benson J
The Jesuits and the Bible. 1873 20 D:403
- LOST TEN TRIBES OF ISRAEL
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (those lost sheep) [extract from book by W. W. Smith]. 1902 13 D:1726
- LOT
Evenings with the Bible (Abram and Lot) [editorial]. 1880 21 Ag:268
- Tousley, P., Lot. 1887 19 Mr:91
- Boteler, M. M., Lot, the selfish. 1897 15 My:632; 1899 15 J1:904
- The mistake of Lot [editorial]. 1901 23 Mr:359
- Pratt, M. F., Views and reviews (the character of Lot). 1907 13 Ap:641
- Boteler, M. M., Lot: taking dangerous risks. 1913 19 Ap:661
- LOTCHFORD, HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOTCHFORD
- LOTHROP, A H
Married to Emma E. Montgomery. 1879 15 Mr:188
- LOTHROP, MALINDA S
[Death notice]. 1876 2 S:277
- LOT1, PIERRE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOT1
- LOTRIDGE, ROLAND McDONALD
Married to Leora Ryan. 1935 28 S:942
- 1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
- Lotspeich, Cyrus B
Charles W. Warthan [obit.]. 1889 19 Ja:47
- From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 30 Mr:204
- Louisa Douglas [obit.]. 1889 20 Ap:255
- Harry G. Burgess [obit.]. 1897 22 My:666
- LOTT, EMMETT W
Married to Pricie E. Baker. 1908 22 F:320
- Lott, Harrison C
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. E'rett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
- LOTT, HARRISON C
Married to Mary J. Waddington. 1873 1 Mr:61
- LOTT, J B
[Death notice]. 1879 4 O:317
- [Obit.] by L E. 1879 11 O:327
- Lott, Marjorie see WASHLER, DELBERT
- LOTTERIES
Gift enterprises [editorial]. 1866 10 N:252
- Confidential drawer. 1866 1 D:277
- The morality of gift enterprises. Confidential drawer. 1867 12 Ja:12
- The gift enterprise [editorial]. 1867 9 F:44
- Querist's drawer. 1867 2 Mr:68
- No, sirs [editorial]. 1868 14 Mr:84
- Lotteries [reprint from the Christian Observer with editorial comment]. 1873 27 S:309
- Hannen, J., The Louisville Public Library drawing. 1874 18 Ap:121
- Tully, J. C., Evils of gambling (lotteries, old and new--their relation to gambling). 1881 17 D:401
- The "boodle" microbe [editorial]. 1890 22 F:120
- Frazier, E. L., Dakota and the lottery bill. 1890 15 Mr:174
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 11 O:672
- Urgent need of reform [editorial]. 1894 29 D:1281
- Demorest, A. T., Hands off. 1896 22 F:233
- A suggestion from Paris [editorial]. 1933 30 S:777
- Poorly, thank the Lord [editorial]. 1965 9 O:658
- Lottie [pseud]
An appeal from Everett, Wash. 1893 17 Je:478
- LOTTIS CREEK, IND. CHURCH
The Bible school at Lottis Creek, Ind. [picture]. 1925 8 Az:1079
- Lotz, Amelia see WALKER, EDWARD E
- Lotz, E M
Minutes of C. W. B. M. of Kansas. 1882 28 O:338
- LOTZ, LOUISA J (MEAD) (MRS. ROBERT L LOTZ)
[obit.] by R . 1886 23 Ja:31
- Lotz, Robert L
From the field [Missouri]. 1878 8 Je:185; 6 J1:217
- From the field [Missouri]. 1879 5 J1:213
- From the field [Kansas]. 1880 6 N:357; 11 D:399
- May B. Miller [obit.]. 1881 22 Ja:31
- A voice from Kansas. 1882 23 D:423
- An appeal in behalf of the colored people of Kansas. 1883 7 J1:282
- From the field [Kansas]. 1883 8 D:462
- The past, present and future of the cause in Kansas. 1884 18 O:330; 25 O:338
- Lynn [obit.]. 1886 6 Mr:79
- From the field [Kansas]. 1886 11 S:294; 13 N:366
- From the field [Kansas]. 1887 21 My:166
- From Watertown, Dakota. 1888 14 Ja:26
- From the field [Dakota]. 1888 11 F:85; 28 Ap:261; 4 Ag:481
- From the field [Minnesota]. 1888 12 My:289
- Dakota and Dakota work. 1888 29 S:625
- Arkansas state convention. 1890 5 J1:446
- From the field [Arkansas]. 1890 20 D:882
- Samuel A. Highlands [obit.]. 1891 10 Ja:37
- Matilda A. Perkins [obit.]. 1892 27 F:195
- My experience in union meetings. 1895 30 Mr:304
- Idaho (Moscow). 1895 13 Ap:354
- John Russel [obit.]. 1895 7 S:869
- Letters of travel. 1897 8 My:580; 22 My:644; 29 My:675
- Lu Emma Swan [obit.]. 1897 7 Ag:1026
- The Updike meeting at New Philadelphia, Ohio. 1897 28 Ag:1127
- Isaac Engle [obit.]. 1898 15 O:1372

- Joseph Sponhaur [obit]. 1898 15 O:1372
 Rebecca Snyder [obit]. 1898 15 O:1372
- Lotz, Mrs. Robert L. see Lotz, Louisa
 J. (Mead) (Mrs. Robert L. Lotz)
- LOTZ, ROBERT L.
 [obit]. 1900 12 My:609
- LOTZER, HERMANN
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOTZER
- LOUCKS, JESSE
 Married to Bessie D. Harris. 1906 20
 O:1596
- Loucks, Will G.
 Worship in the home. 1896 7 N:1428
 Danger of laughing. 1897 20 Mr:361
 What we read. 1897 16 O:1334
 Henry O. Tate [obit]. 1898 1 Ja:26
 What it means to be a Christian. 1903
 24 Ja:108
 How I came to the New Testament position
 [picture] of Loucks]. 1904 17 D:1781
 Evangelistic campaign in greater Cincin-
 nati. 1905 29 J1:1218
 Reverence in the Sunday-school. 1907
 16 N:1876
 Reopening at South Akron. 1908 5 S:1490
 South Akron (O.) meeting. 1908 19 D:
 2209
 Ohio's greatest convention. 1909 12 Je:
 Shamburg, Pa. 1910 4 Je:981
 Meeting in south Akron church, Akron, O.
 1911 18 N:1927
 Rubber City notes. 1912 21 D:2118
 Rubber City notes. 1913 1 F:200; 1 Mr:
 360; 22 Mr:489; 26 Ap:696; 5 J1:1098
- The Bible school an evangelistic force.
 1914 25 Ap:726
 A revival we need. 1914 10 O:40
 A home-force team meeting. 1914 19 D:406
 "Brethren, pray for us." 1918 12 Ja:467
- The fundamentals of faith. 1918 9 Mr:
 726
 Need of doctrinal teaching. 1920
 14 Ag:1135
- On the Lord's day (the more abundant
 life) [picture]. 1921 16 Ap:2131
- Church institutes in Ohio. 1921 18 Je:
 2364
- Midwinter rally of Cincinnati churches.
 1938 12 Mr:256
- Making baptism beautiful. 1939 15 Ap:
 347
- LOUCKS, WILL G.
 W. G. Loucks [picture]. 1905 7 O:1603
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 16
 N:160
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 5
 Ap:654
 Deaths [notice of]. 1949 16 J1:453
- Louder, Gladys Elaine see Groff, Gladys
 Elaine (Louder) (Mrs. Harold B
 Groff)
- Louderback, Mrs. George
 James Kent Simpson [obit]. 1921 15 Ja:
 1781
- Louderback, Thirza A. see HALLAM,
 THIRZA A. (LOUNDERBACK) (MRS. W
 W. HALLAM)
- Louderbeck, J. R.
 From the field [Tennessee]. 1884 12 J1:
 222
- Loudon, _____ see Good, _____ (Loudon)
 (Mrs. S. M. Good)
- LOUDON, DEBORAH
 [obit] by Loudon, H. 1922 30 S:4042
- Loudon, Hopkins
 From the field [Illinois]. 1889 D 28
 The movement all along the line sup:869
 Deborah Loudon [obit]. 1922 30 S:4042
- Loudon, Jean
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
 head Loudon
- Loudon, O. P.
 Cooperation meeting [Town Mound Coopera-
 tion of So. Illinois]. 1874 24 Ja:26
- LOUDON, THOMAS
 [obit]. 1934 3 F:82
- LOUDONVILLE, O. CHURCH
 Crites, G. F., Loudonville, O. 1900
 3 F:159
- LOUDY, ADLAI
 Sweeney, W. E., A gracious introduction
 [picture]. 1922 30 D:366
 Adlai Loudy [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653
- LOUDY, SIMON N.
 [obit]. 1935 20 Ap:383
- LOUE, FRED
 Married to Nellie M. Brown. 1896 18 Ja:
 90
- LOUGANOXIE, KAN. CHURCH
 From the field [church organized]. 1891
 9 My:400
- LOUGH, ELIZA J. (MRS. T. W. LOUGH)
 [obit] by Jewell, O. B. 1887 16 J1:231
- LOUGH, GEORGE W.
 [obit]. 1899 1 Ap:422
- LOUGH, HENRY E.
 Married to Lennie L. Roe. 1881 26 N:384
- LOUGH, ISAAC N.
 [obit]. 1925 27 Je:950
- LOUGH, J. P.
 J. F. Lough [picture]. 1903 27 Je:
 927
- LOUGH, JOHN T.
 [obit]. 1928 12 My:471
- Lough, Myrtle see PATTERSON, JOHN HERBERT
- Lough, Orlando
 Estherville, Iowa [picture]. 1891 Ag 29
 Church Extension sup:741
 Estherville (Ia.) dedication. 1910 22
 O:1876
- Lough, P. J.
 Whose church? 1898 5 Mr:292
 Frederick C. Hurt [obit]. 1898 3 S:1180
 Like priest, like people. 1902 19 J1:1003
 The Church. 1902 11 O:1393
 The rank and file on federation (union,
 but not federation). 1906 10 Mr:370
 Open letter. 1907 26 Ja:159
 Lizzie Heaton [obit]. 1909 20 Mr:550
 Seven years' success in a rural field.
 1915 2 Ja:470
 Rededication at New Liberty, Ind. 1917
 13 Ja:475
 A. K. Booe [obit]. 1917 21 Ap:881
 Albert N. Rush [obit]. 1918 14 S:1518
- LOUGH, P. J.
 The Rossville church [picture]. 1911
 3 Je:908
- LOUGH, MRS. P. J.
 The Rossville church. [picture]. 1911
 3 Je:908
- Lough, Mrs. T. W. (Mrs. T. see
 W. Lough)
- LOUGHBOROUGH, ENG. CHURCH
 Hammond, G. J., Jubilee services held in
 Loughborough church. 1949 3 D:772
- Loughery, A. J.
 The readers' forum (what a message for
 radio!). 1929 7 D:1165
- LOUGHHEAD, ROBERT E.
 Married to Nannie J. Caldwell. 1881
 3 D:392
- LOUGHMILLER, HARRY
 Married to Bessie Watts. 1902 18 Ja:
 118
- Loughmiller, Mrs. W. C.
 Mothers' and Babies' Home represented in
 armed forces. 1942 13 Je:593
- Loughry, Clara see EDWARDS, J. H.
- LOUIS, [son of John Louis]
 [obit] by Persinger, J. A. 1904 8 O:
 1424
- LOUIS, ANNIE B.
 [obit] by Wilfing, F. J. 1875 8 My:149
- LOUIS, DORILLO J.
 Married to Hattie L. Davis. 1890 24 My:
 341
- LOUIS XVII
 Loos, C. L., The death of the 'Prince Im-
 perial.' 1879 27 S:305
 Loos, C. L., The death of the 'Prince Im-
 perial.' 1879 4 O:313
- LOUISIANA. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
 Simpson, E. E., Louisiana Endeavor con-
 vention. 1896 18 J1:936
- LOUISIANA. CHURCH EXTENSION
 Stevens, J. A., What would Louisiana do
 without Church Extension? 1905 1 J1:
 1060
- LOUISIANA. CHURCH NEWS
 Items from correspondents. 1867 7 S:283
 Items from churches. 1874 9 My:151; 3 O:
 319
 Items from churches. 1875 27 Mr:103;
 9 O:327;
 From the field. 1876 22 Ap:133; 8 J1:221
 From the field. 1877 5 My:141
 From the field. 1878 27 Ap:135; 19 N:369
 From the field. 1879 15 N:365; 20 D:405
 From the field. 1880 14 F:53; 17 Ap:125;
 1 My:140 [sic 141]; 22 My:165; 12 Je:189;
 26 Je:205; 3 J1:213; 10 J1:221; 11 S:293;
 9 O:325; 18 D:405
 From the field. 1881 8 Ja:13; 22 Ja:29;
 23 Ap:133; 14 My:157; 21 My:165; 22 O:
 341; 24 D:413
 Pritchett, D. W., Disciples of Christ in
 Louisiana. 1881 28 Ap:130
 From the field. 1882 28 O:339
 From the field. 1883 17 F:76; 24 F:88;
 19 My:230; 16 Je:262
 From the field. 1884 19 Ap:126; 6 S:286;
 4 O:318
 From the field. 1885 9 My:150; 22 Ag:270;
 31 O:350; 28 N:382; 12 D:398
 From the field. 1886 8 My:150; 9 D:326;
 27 N:382
 From the field. 1887 29 O:350; 3 D:390
 From the field. 1888 21 J1:449; 6 O:635
 From the field. 1889 16 Mr:165; 10 Ag:521;
 26 O:705; 2 N:732
 From the field. 1890 25 Ja:60; 1 F:76;
 15 F:108; Mr 8 sup:163; 15 Mr:176; 22
 Mr:192; Mr 29 sup:213; 3 My:290; 10 My:
 306; 17 My:322; 6 S:594; 11 O:680; D 13
 sup:867; 27 D:902
 From the field. 1891 24 Ja sup:83; 14
 F sup:151; 21 F sup:174; 7 Mr sup:215;
 14 Mr sup:237; 28 Mr sup:238 [sic 280];
 6 Je:482; 11 J1:586; 26 J1:626; 19 S:
 800; 21 N:984; 26 D sup:1111
 From the field. 1892 30 Ja:110; 20 F:
 178; 2 Ap:298; 9 Ap:325; 16 Ap:430; 23
 Ap:364; 30 Ap:384; 7 My:404; 4 Je:484;
 11 Je:504; 18 Je:524; 17 S:796; 8 O:
 556 [sic 856]
 Benbrook, S. P., Louisiana Notes. 1892
 30 My:394; 30 J1:643
 Burton, C. J., Louisiana Letter. 1892
 8 O:848
 From the field. 1893 12 Ag:640; 25 S:
 700; 23 D:1022
 From the field. 1894 20 Ja:88; 14 J1:
 699; 25 Ag:845
 From the field. 1895 2 F:110; 10 Ag:
 767; 31 Ag:839; 16 N:1105; 7 D:1177
 From the field. 1896 21 Mr:374; 1 Ag:990
 Lanehart, Frank, Louisiana Letter. 1897
 3 Ap:422; 15 My:611; 29 My:676; 12 Je:
 740; 3 J1:837; 10 J1:868; 17 J1:906; 7
 Ag:1005; 2 O:1258
 From the field. 1897 10 Ap:470
 Blalock, J. M., A visit to the new South.
 1898 9 Ap:480
 Jones, C. L., Louisiana Letter. 1898 1 O:
 1300
 From the field. 1899 17 Je:764; 16 S:1188
 Spiegel, J. E., Louisiana Notes. 1899 14
 O:1323

- Pittman, Malcomson, Louisiana News. 1899 30 D:1680
- From the field. 1900 16 Je:768; 14 J1:896; 4 Ag:992; 13 O:1312
- Broom, D. W., The Louisiana situation. 1900 18 Ag:1057
- Broom, D. W., Louisiana Notes. 1900 15 S:1183; 3 N:1410
- From the field. 1901 12 Ja:56; 23 F:246; 16 Mr:341; 23 Mr:380; 6 Ap:440; 13 Ap:476; 11 My:606; 18 My:641; 15 Je:769; 6 J1:865; 27 J1:962; 21 S:1216; 5 O:1280; 2 N:1412; 9 N:1444; 30 N:1539
- Pittman, Malcomson, The Louisiana Field. 1901 6 Ap:439; 20 Ap:503; 4 My:581
- Lanehart, Frank, Louisiana Letter. 1901 5 O:1275
- From the field. 1902 25 Ja:147; 1 F:186; 15 F:262; 15 Mr:402; 22 Mr:438; 3 My:661; 17 My:732; 7 Je:830; 19 J1:1022; 27 S:1346; 1 N:1526; 8 N:1562; 15 N:1598; 22 N:1642; 29 N:1678; 6 D:1712; 13 D:1749; 20 D:1790; 27 D:1827
- Buchanan, W. S., Louisiana Notes. 1902 29 N:1651
- From the field. 1903 10 Ja:66; 7 F:202; 21 F:279; 7 Mr:350; 18 Ap:568; 25 Ap:605; 2 My:643; 23 My:746; 30 My:778; 13 Je:848; 20 Je:882; 4 J1:997; 11 J1:1029; 26 D:1397; 3 O:1435; 24 O:1548; 7 N:1598; 28 N:1746; 26 D:1897
- Louisiana. 1903 14 N:1661
- Too Late to Classify. 1903 5 D:1767
- From the field. 1904 2 Ja:23; 9 Ja:58; 23 Ja:132; 6 F:202; 13 F:238; 20 F:273; 27 F:314; 5 Mr:355; 12 Mr:396; 16 Ap:578; 23 Ap:611; 7 My:678; 14 My:712; 21 My:744; 28 My:774; 4 Je:808; 25 Je:906; 2 J1:944; 9 J1:973; 16 J1:1008; 23 J1:1040; 30 J1:1071; 20 Ag:1168; 10 S:1272; 8 O:1415; 12 N:1609; 27 N:1695; 3 D:1737; 24 D:1844
- Too Late to Classify. 1904 2 J1:929
- Porter, R. L., Louisiana Notes. 1904 19 N:1659
- From the field. 1905 21 Ja:102; 28 Ja:179; 11 F:261; 4 Mr:380; 11 Mr:422; 8 Ap:579; 22 Ap:660; 29 Ap:700; 13 My:778; 27 My:857; 10 Je:939; 24 Je:1016; 22 J1:1179; 5 Ag:1258; 16 S:1502; 23 S:1539; 14 O:1660; 21 O:1700; 4 N:1776; 16 D:2026
- Stevens, J. A., Louisiana Letter. 1905 29 J1:1218; 18 N:1857
- From the field. 1906 13 Ja:67; 20 Ja:104; 10 F:222; 19 Mr:785; 26 My:826; 2 Je:868; 16 Je:944; 23 Je:986; 21 J1:1120; 15 S:1387; 10 N:1715; 17 N:1798; 8 D:1886
- Stevens, J. A., Louisiana Letter. 1906 27 Ja:152; 26 My:833; 9 Je:906; 29 S:1468
- Lanehart, F., Louisiana Notes. 1906 28 Ap:669; 16 Je:953
- From the field. 1907 19 Ja:115; 9 F:254; 23 Mr:524; 13 Ap:648; 20 Ap:689; 4 My:770; 11 My:813; 18 My:849; 1 Je:926; 15 Je:926; 29 Je:1088; 20 J1:1208; 10 Ag:1331; 31 Ag:1447; 7 S:1497; 21 S:1578; 5 O:1658; 12 O:1700; 9 N:1864
- Lanehart, F., Notes from the Circuit. 1907 27 J1:1259; 14 S:1514; 12 O:1709
- From the field. 1908 11 Ja:69; 18 Ja:109; 25 Ja:156; 1 F:205; 15 F:280; 14 Mr:460; 28 Mr:557; 18 Ap:697; 25 Ap:745; 9 My:829; 16 My:868; 23 My:910; 6 Je:986; 13 Je:1030; 27 Je:1107; 4 J1:1149; 11 J1:1187; 18 J1:1221; 25 J1:1271; 15 Ag:1398; 29 Ag:1475; 5 S:1520; 19 S:1600; 26 S:1643; 3 O:1682; 10 O:1738; 17 O:1780; 31 O:1870; 7 N:1918; 21 N:2012; 12 D:2154; 19 D:2200
- Lanehart, F., From the circuit. 1908 21 Mr:511
- Lanehart, F., Louisiana notes. 1908 23 My:882; 13 Je:1032
- Porter, R. L., Louisiana news. 1908 6 Je:999
- Lanehart, F., Louisiana letter. 1908 5 S:1532
- From the field. 1909 9 Ja:79; 16 Ja:30 Ja:225; 6 F:268; 6 Mr:447; 20 Mr:537; 27 Mr:582; 10 Ap:674; 17 Ap:713; 24 Ap:755; 1 My:795; 15 My:885; 22 My:931; 12 Je:1056; 26 Je:1137; 3 J1:1176; 10 J1:1224; 24 J1:1313; 31 J1:1352; 14 Ag:1442; 18 S:1661; 25 S:1694; 9 O:1794; 16 O:1842; 30 O:1922; 6 N:1964; 27 N:2081; 18 D:2209; 25 D:2253
- Porter, R. L., Progress in Louisiana. 1909 27 F:404
- From the field. 1910 15 Ja:113; 29 Ja:204; 19 Mr:513; 26 Mr:554; 2 Ap:591; 9 Ap:638; 23 Ap:728; 21 My:898; 18 Je:1065; 25 Je:1110; 9 J1:1199; 16 J1:1239; 13 Ag:1425; 17 S:1640; 29 O:1915; 26 N:2082; 17 D:2212; 24 D:2252
- Morrow, W. L., Louisiana's needs. 1910 13 Ag:1433; 3 S:1552
- Morrow, W. L., Pioneer campaigning. 1910 26 N:2086
- From the field. 1911 11 F:222; 4 Mr:367; 25 Mr:496; 8 Ap:577; 15 Ap:617; 22 Ap:662; 6 My:745; 13 My:785; 1 J1:1064; 8 J1:1104; 26 Ag:1399; 2 S:1439; 16 S:1520; 23 S:1560; 30 S:1600; 7 O:1640; 4 N:1821; 19 N:1920; 23 D:2146
- From the field. 1912 6 Ja:25; 13 Ja:64; 24 F:322; 2 Mr:361; 9 Mr:404; 16 Mr:448; 30 Mr:529; 20 Ap:656; 27 Ap:703; 25 My:864; 1 Je:902; 15 Je:984; 22 Je:1021; 29 Je:1061; 6 J1:1103; 13 J1:1142; 27 J1:1220; 17 Ag:1343; 31 Ag:1423; 24 S:1505; 12 O:1674; 19 O:1721; 9 N:1865; 30 N:1992; 7 D:2033; 14 D:2073; 11 D:2111
- Reynolds, G. A., Louisiana state notes. 1912 21 D:2115
- From the field. 1913 18 Ja:104; 1 F:190; 15 Mr:441; 12 Ap:601; 3 My:726; 5 J1:1095; 12 J1:1134; 23 Ag:1383; 6 S:1471; 13 S:1512; 20 S:1552; 18 O:1712; 15 N:1892; 13 D:2048
- Wray, B. L., Signals from the sunny South. 1913 3 My:732
- Reynolds, G. A., Louisiana notes. 1913 5 J1:1099
- From the field. 1914 17 Ja:107; 19 S:1633; 3 O:23; 10 O:59; 24 O:127; 7 N:188; 21 N:264; 19 D:403
- Smith, C. E. F., Louisiana lines. 1914 11 Ap:666
- From the field. 1915 1 Mr:1030; 3 J1:1320; 10 J1:1352; 7 Ag:1482; 8 S:1677; 25 S:1709; 16 O:87; 23 O:118; 30 O:150; 13 N:212
- Jones, C. L., Louisiana letter. 1915 12 Je:1227
- From the field. 1916 29 Ja:603; 12 F:687; 4 Mr:798; 8 J1:1408; 2 S:1665; 16 S:1729; 23 S:1761; 14 O:58; 21 O:87; 11 N:185; 18 N:216; 2 D:285; 30 D:413
- From the field. 1917 7 Ap:808; 28 Ap:902; 12 My:957; 19 My:983; 2 Je:1041; 9 Je:1059; 16 Je:1096; 23 Je:1126; 21 J1:1242; 23 J1:1268; 11 Ag:1323; 25 Ag:1381; 1 S:1416; 8 S:1442; 15 S:1469; 29 S:1531; 6 O:18; 20 O:77; 17 N:217; 1 D:284; 15 D:349; 22 D:380
- From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 26 Ja:547; 2 F:578; 16 F:645; 9 Mr:742; 6 Ap:874; 18 My:1074; 25 My:1105; 8 Je:1157; 6 J1:1265; 17 Ag:1413; 24 Ag:1440; 7 S:1489; 12 O:41; 16 N:162
- Adams, I. E., Louisiana notes. 1918 13 Ap:909; 25 My:1107; 15 Je:1183; 7 S:1491
- Steele, H. E., Louisiana news notes. 1919 22 F:513; 12 Ap:687
- Adams, I. E., Louisiana letter. 1919 3 My:762
- Steele, H. E., Louisiana state convention and news notes. 1919 24 My:840
- From the field. 1919 19 J1:1034; 4 O:17
- From the field. 1920 8 My:813; 19 Je:950; 17 J1:1049; 28 Ag:1193; 25 S:1294; 2 O:1328; 11 D:1622; 25 D:1687
- From the field. 1921 29 Ja:1840; 19 Mr:2046; 26 Mr:2071; 23 Ap:2165; 25 Je:2391; 20 Ag:2583; 27 Ag:2607; 10 S:2656; 17 S:2679; 24 S:2709; 22 O:2807; 5 N:2856; 24 D:3046
- From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3097; 14 Ja:3121; 18 Mr:3343; 25 Mr:3373; 15 Ap:3448; 22 Ap:3472; 27 My:3590; 10 Je:3638; 12 Ag:3856; 23 S:4008; 30 D:371
- Adams, I. E., Louisiana notes. 1922 11 F:3213
- From the field. 1923 20 Ja:465; 17 F:593; 3 Mr:658; 17 Mr:722; 24 Mr:752; 26 My:1044; 2 Je:1101; 23 Je:1150; 25 Ag:1372; 8 S:1421; 15 S:1450; 6 O:19; 20 O:69; 27 O:93; 24 N:188; 1 D:213; 8 D:245; 15 D:274; 22 D:300; 29 D:323
- From the field. 1924 5 Ja:353; 1 Mr:571; 8 Mr:597; 15 Mr:620; 29 Mr:677; 12 Ap:714; 26 Ap:762; 3 My:787; 17 My:842; 24 My:866; 7 Je:923; 28 Je:993; 12 J1:1041; 18 O:76; 8 N:149
- From the field. 1925 28 F:539; 14 Mr:588; 21 Mr:612; 25 Ap:718; 6 Je:876; 27 Je:948; 4 J1:973; 18 J1:1019; 29 Ag:2054; 12 S:2102; 19 S:2126; 3 O:2174; 31 O:2279; 21 N:2349; 26 D:2170
- From the field. 1926 9 Ja:43; 30 Ja:115; 13 F:163; 20 F:188; 27 F:212; 20 Mr:285; 17 Ap:382; 24 Ap:403; 1 My:427; 22 My:499; 5 Je:549; 12 Je:573; 4 S:861; 16 O:505; 23 O:528; 30 O:552; 20 N:624; 4 D:673
- From the field. 1927 22 Ja:92; 29 Ja:117; 5 F:140; 12 F:165; 19 F:190; 5 Mr:236; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 7 My:450; 14 My:477; 28 My:525; 25 Je:620; 2 J1:644; 9 J1:669; 16 J1:692; 30 J1:740; 27 Ag:836; 10 S:884; 17 S:909; 8 O:780; 15 O:804; 5 N:876; 12 N:901; 10 D:1003; 17 D:1028
- From the field. 1928 14 Ja:44; 4 F:117; 25 F:118; 10 Mr:237; 7 Ap:332; 5 My:436; 12 My:468; 19 My:492; 26 My:517; 2 Je:541; 30 Je:636; 7 J1:660; 14 J1:692; 18 Ag:836; 25 Ag:860; 1 S:892; 8 S:923; 29 S:1004; 24 N:1213; 1 D:1235; 8 D:1259; 22 D:1308; 29 D:1331
- From the field. 1929 12 Ja:44; 9 F:140; 23 F:188; 2 Mr:213; 16 Mr:258; 23 Mr:283; 27 Ap:403; 4 My:427; 11 My:451; 25 My:499; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:619; 13 J1:667; 3 Ag:739; 14 S:883; 12 O:980; 26 O:1029; 2 N:1051; 16 N:1100; 23 N:1148; 7 D:1121; 21 D:1220; 28 D:1250
- Wilson, W. A., The readers' forum (Louisiana makes a correction). 1929 27 J1:711
- From the field. 1930 4 Ja:21; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:93; 15 F:172; 29 Mr:317; 5 Ap:541; 12 Ap:364; 3 My:435; 10 My:459; 21 Je:608; 19 J1:705; 2 Ag:753; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 13 S:896; 18 O:1016; 8 N:1088; 15 N:1113; 29 N:1161
- From the field. 1931 17 Ja:68; 11 Ap:374; 18 Ap:401; 25 Ap:424; 6 Je:572; 4 J1:668; 8 Ag:788; 26 S:956; 3 O:981; 31 O:1078; 14 N:1125; 5 D:1196; 19 D:1244
- From the field. 1932 20 F:187
- From the field. 1934 3 Mr:151; 9 Je:406; 16 Je:422; 20 O:760
- From the field. 1935 20 Ap:382; 27 Ap:408; 25 My:512; 13 J1:679; 20 J1:703; 21 S:919
- From the field. 1936 28 Mr:307; 25 Ap:408; 9 My:455; 13 Je:583; 20 Je:608; 15 Ag:799
- From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 20 F:141; 27 F:163; 6 Mr:187; 17 Ap:336; 24 Ap:359; 8 My:408; 29 My:480; 10 J1:626; 24 J1:673; 7 Ag:720; 23 O:984; 30 O:1008; 13 N:1055; 27 N:1104; 4 D:1127; 25 D:1203
- From the field. 1938 8 Ja:43; 22 Ja:92; 5 F:139; 19 F:188; 26 F:235; 7 My:462; 14 My:487; 21 My:510; 11 Je:583; 18 Je:608; 16 J1:703; 23 J1:727; 6 Ag:776; 20 Ag:824; 27 Ag:848; 17 S:922; 24 S:949; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1163
- From the field. 1939 28 Ja:91; 25 F:187; 4 Mr:211; 18 Mr:260; 25 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 29 Ap:407; 6 My:436; 13 My:469; 27 My:520; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 24 Je:616; 12 Ag:784; 2 S:856; 9 S:880; 30 S:952; 7 O:976; 4 N:1071; 9 D:1192
- From the field. 1940 27 Ja:92; 9 Mr:236; 23 Mr:286; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:342; 13 Ap:367; 20 Ap:392; 4 My:439; 18 My:488; 1 Je:537; 20 J1:704; 3 Ag:755; 31 Ag:873; 14 S:927; 21 S:960; 28 S:992; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1080; 2 N:1128; 9 N:1152; 16 N:1184; 23 N:1208; 30 N:1231; 14 D:1279; 28 D:1340
- From the field. 1941 4 Ja:20; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:100; 1 F:124; 8 F:147; 15 F:172; 22 F:202; 1 Mr:228; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 22 Mr:300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:389; 19 Ap:421; 26 Ap:447; 3 My:477; 10 My:503; 17 My:527; 24 My:560; 31 My:584; 7 Je:607; 14 Je:632; 21 Je:663; 12 J1:736; 19 J1:760; 26 J1:785; 2 Ag:807; 9 Ag:832; 16 Ag:856; 23 Ag:879; 30 Ag:904; 8 N:2051; 15 N:2075; 22 N:2099
- From the field. 1942 31 Ja:115; 7 Mr:236; 28 Mr:308; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:386; 25 Ap:411; 20 Je:620; 8 Ag:791; 15 Ag:815; 19 S:937; 10 O:1016; 17 O:1039; 31 O:1088; 7 N:1112; 28 N:1183
- From the field. 1943 2 Ja:20; 16 Ja:68; 6 F:140; 13 Mr:246; 17 Ap:356; 24 Ap:375; 22 My:472; 29 My:490; 7 Ag:693; 9 O:869; 13 N:983; 18 D:1085
- From the field. 1944 22 Ja:60; 18 Mr:188; 29 Ap:283; 20 My:333; 10 Je:382; 15 J1:459; 12 Ag:524; 26 Ag:555; 9 S:588; 23 S:619; 30 S:635; 21 O:684; 4 N:715; 18 N:747
- From the field. 1945 13 Ja:27; 3 F:75; 24 F:122; 10 Mr:155; 11 Ag:508; 27 O:682; 17 N:731; 15 D:796; 22 D:810
- From the field. 1946 23 F:123; 2 Mr:138; 9 Mr:153; 16 Mr:171; 23 Mr:187; 30 Mr:204; 4 My:299; 18 My:335; 25 My:355; 20 J1:499; 12 O:723; 2 N:783
- From the field. 1947 1 F:84; 8 F:98; 22 F:140; 26 J1:524; 30 Ag:604; 6 S:620; 8 N:780; 29 N:836
- From the field. 1948 17 Ja:40; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:158; 27 Mr:202; 24 Ap:271; 10 J1:456; 24 J1:489; 21 Ag:550; 9 O:664; 4 D:808
- Maffitt, H., Louisiana churches tell of membership increases. 1948 13 Mr:165
- Maffitt, H., New worship house for Jennings French church to cost \$45,000. 1948 12 Je:388
- Maffitt, H., Louisiana brethren reorganize congregations; plan new churches. 1949 8 Ja:20
- From the field. 1949 22 Ja:54; 29 Ja:70; 19 F:119; 9 Ap:232; 23 Ap:264; 7 My:295; 28 My:344; 11 Je:376; 18 Je:392; 6 Ag:504; 13 Ag:520; 17 S:600; 1 O:632; 15 O:665; 5 N:712; 12 N:728; 10 D:792; 17 D:808; 31 D:838
- From the field. 1950 14 Je:22; 21 Ja:40; 28 Ja:56; 4 F:72; 11 F:88; 25 F:120; 4 Mr:136; 18 Mr:168; 25 Mr:184; 1 Ap:200; 15 Ap:232; 22 Ap:248; 27 My:328; 3 Je:

344; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:504; 19 Ag:520; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 9 S:568; 23 S:601; 30 S:616; 7 O:632; 21 O:664; 28 O:680; 4 N:696; 18 N:728; 2 D:760; 9 D:774; 16 D:790; 30 D:822

From the field. 1951 13 Ja:25; 20 Ja:38; 3 F:72; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:134; 10 Mr:150; 31 Mr:201; 14 Ap:233; 28 Ap:264; 5 My:280; 19 My:312; 2 Je:344; 7 JI:422; 28 JI:472; 4 Ag:488; 15 S:585; 22 S:600; 29 S:616; 6 O:630; 13 O:646; 17 N:726; 8 D:774; 15 D:790; 29 D:823

From the field. 1952 5 Ja:6; 19 Ja:38; 2 F:70; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:136; 8 Mr:150; 22 Mr:183; 29 Mr:200; 26 Ap:264; 17 My:310; 24 My:328; 31 My:344; 14 Je:374; 21 Je:390; 5 JI:431; 12 JI:447; 19 JI:463; 26 JI:479; 30 Ag:559; 6 S:575; 27 S:623; 4 O:639; 18 O:671; 25 O:687; 8 N:719; 22 N:751; 13 D:799; 20 D:815; 27 D:830

From the field. 1953 10 Ja:31; 17 Ja:47; 31 Ja:79; 14 F:111; 14 Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:286; 9 My:303; 16 My:319; 23 My:335; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 4 JI:431; 11 JI:447; 18 JI:463; 5 S:575; 12 S:591; 19 S:607; 7 N:719; 21 N:749; 28 N:767; 26 D:830

From the field. 1954 9 Ja:31; 23 Ja:62; 20 F:127; 20 Mr:191; 1 My:287; 8 My:301; 15 My:318; 29 My:350; 12 Je:383; 17 JI:463; 24 JI:479; 14 Ag:527; 21 Ag:543; 9 O:655; 16 O:671; 23 O:687; 30 O:702; 6 N:719; 13 N:735; 20 N:751; 4 D:783; 18 D:815; 25 D:830

From the field. 1955 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:94; 12 F:111; 19 F:127; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:175; 9 Ap:238; 23 Ap:271; 30 Ap:286; 7 My:302; 21 My:335; 4 Je:367; 11 Je:383; 18 Je:399; 2 JI:431; 9 JI:447; 16 JI:463; 30 JI:495; 24 S:623; 1 O:638; 15 O:670; 22 O:687; 29 O:703; 12 N:735; 3 D:783; 10 D:798; 24 D:831; 31 D:845

From the field. 1956 14 Ja:31; 28 Ja:63; 18 F:111; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 28 Ap:270; 5 My:287; 26 My:335; 23 Je:399; 1 S:559; 15 S:591; 22 S:607; 29 S:623; 20 O:671; 17 N:735; 8 D:783; 29 D:831

From the field. 1957 12 Ja:34; 26 Ja:71; 2 F:85; 9 F:99; 16 F:117; 23 F:132; 2 Mr:145; 9 Mr:159; 23 Mr:191; 6 Ap:219; 13 Ap:236; 4 My:279; 11 My:295; 15 Je:371; 22 Je:385; 3 Ag:473; 10 Ag:487; 17 Ag:505; 24 Ag:519; 5 O:607; 12 O:621; 14 D:758

From the field. 1958 8 F:87; 22 F:119; 29 Mr:193; 5 Ap:211; 12 Ap:225; 26 Ap:252; 3 My:266; 10 My:280; 31 My:323; 14 Je:351; 28 Je:379; 2 Ag:443; 13 S:533; 27 S:561; 25 O:617; 1 N:634; 22 N:677; 6 D:704

From the field. 1959 10 Ja:28; 17 Ja:41; 24 Ja:55; 7 My:139; 18 Ap:221; 30 My:307; 27 Je:363; 25 JI:319; 8 Ag:447; 15 Ag:461; 12 S:517; 7 N:629

From the field. 1960 21 My:333; 28 My:350; 11 Je:382; 18 Je:398; 9 JI:446; 16 JI:462; 23 JI:478; 6 Ag:511; 27 Ag:559; 3 S:575; 10 S:591; 17 S:605; 1 O:639; 22 O:687; 29 S:707; 5 N:722; 12 N:742; 19 N:759; 3 D:790; 10 D:807; 17 D:823; 31 D:852

From the field. 1961 28 Ja:63; 25 F:127; 4 Mr:144; 11 Mr:158; 15 Ap:239; 22 Ap:255; 29 Ap:277; 6 My:296; 13 My:311; 20 My:327; 27 My:343; 3 Je:358; 10 Je:374; 17 Je:391; 24 Je:407; 1 JI:423; 8 JI:439; 15 JI:455; 22 JI:471; 29 JI:487; 5 Ag:502; 12 Ag:519; 19 Ag:535; 2 S:567; 30 S:630; 7 O:646; 21 O:678; 2 D:810; 30 D:842

From the field. 1962 20 Ja:46; 24 F:127; 10 Mr:159; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:223; 28 Ap:271; 5 My:286; 12 My:301; 26 My:336; 23 Je:398; 7 JI:430; 28 JI:479; 4 Ag:495; 18 Ag:527; 1 S:558; 15 S:591; 29 S:622; 27 O:687; 8 D:787; 15 D:803; 22 D:818

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 2 F:78; 30 Mr:207; 13 Ap:239; 8 Je:367; 31 Ag:559; 21 S:606; 7 D:788; 21 D:818

From the field. 1964 11 Ja:30; 1 F:78; 15 F:110; 29 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:175; 9 My:303; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 11 JI:447; 18 JI:463; 25 JI:478; 1 Ag:495; 8 Ag:511; 26 S:623; 24 O:687; 21 N:755; 12 D:803

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:15; 23 Ja:63; 6 F:95; 8 My:303; 29 My:351; 3 JI:435; 4 S:586; 11 D:823

From the field. 1966 16 Ap:283; 7 My:330; 14 My:347; 28 My:379; 2 JI:459

Baton Rouge
 Baton Rouge. First
 Baton Rouge. Calvary
 Baton Rouge. Central
 Bunkie
 Cherryville
 Cheyneyville. First
 Crowley
 Crowley. First
 DeQuincy
 DeRidder
 Grand Lake
 Hammond
 Jennings. First
 Jennings. Central
 Lake Charles. First
 Lake Charles. South City
 Leesville
 Loranger
 Mamou
 Melville
 Monroe
 Monterey
 Morse
 Natchitoches
 New Era. Milky Way
 New Orleans. Carrollton Avenue
 New Orleans. St. Charles Avenue
 New Orleans. Soniat Avenue
 Oil City
 Point Pleasant
 Rayne
 Robert's Cove
 Roseland
 Ruston
 Shreveport. Central
 Shreveport. Fair Park
 Shreveport. Jewella
 Shreveport. Kingshighway
 Vinton
 Welsh

LOUISIANA. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN
 Ford, M. R., Who will be "circuit-rider" no.2. 1908 10 O:1741

LOUISIANA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN
 Bradley, E. J., Recent activities of brethren in Southwest Louisiana area. 1950 30 S:612

LOUISIANA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
 Stevens, J. A., Louisiana Preachers' Institute. 1906 13 Ja:66
 McWhirter, J. H., Ministers' Institute. 1906 3 Mr:350

LOUISIANA. MISSIONS
 Louisiana [editorial]. 1892 2 Ap:295
 Benbrook, S. P., Louisiana submerged. 1892 17 S:789
 Lanehart, F., A needy field (Louisiana). 1897 17 Ap:487
 Special Religious Notices (An Appeal). 1897 14 Ag:1064
 Brown, D. W., Open letter. 1898 1 O:1291
 Cole, J. B., Louisiana needs help. 1899 22 Ap:507
 Jones, C. L., Louisiana's gratitude. 1899 22 Ap:510
 Jones, C. L., White unto harvest. 1899 29 Ap:545
 Broom, D. W., A tent for Louisiana. 1900 10 F:192
 Lanehart, F., In three states. 1901 23 N:1503
 Haddock, J. L., The needs and possibilities of Louisiana. 1903 3 Ja:33
 Jones, C. L., Louisiana. 1903 17 O:1485 [sic 1495]
 Haddock, J. L., Louisiana camp-meeting. 1911 26 Ag:1404
 Adams, I. E., Louisiana mission progress. 1917 24 Mr:751
 Harmon, M. F., Progress in Louisiana. 1927 21 My:494

Louisiana society makes plans. 1931 26 S:958
 Browning, M., Louisiana ministers urged to hold volunteer meetings. 1932 17 D:1220
 New Louisiana secretary. 1934 31 Mr:214
 Louisiana brethren stress evangelism, 1952 27 S:609

LOUISIANA, MISSIONS see also FRENCH IN LOUISIANA, MISSIONS TO

LOUISIANA. STATE MEETINGS
 Benbrook, S. P., To the Disciples of Christ in Louisiana. 1892 20 Ag:708
 Burton, C. J., Louisiana letter. 1892 8 O:848
 Special Religious Notices (The First Annual Convention of the Christian Church in Louisiana). 1897 7 Ag:1032
 Pittman, M., The Louisiana convention. 1899 2 D:1553
 Special Religious Notices (Program). 1900 28 Ap:544
 Pittman, M., The Louisiana convention. 1900 26 My:668
 Louisiana state convention. 1901 4 My:585
 Ranshaw, G. B., From the field (The Louisiana Convention). 1904 2 JI:944
 [Picture of tent where state meeting was held, picture also of J. L. Haddock and wife]. 1905 20 My:817
 Wright, W. J., Three Southern Conventions. 1905 10 Je:919
 Stevens, J. A., Attention, Louisiana! 1906 26 My:833
 Stevens, J. A., Last notice. 1906 30 Je:1033
 Louisiana convention. 1907 1 Je:930
 Hawkins, O., Notes of Louisiana state convention. 1907 13 JI:1176
 Haddock, J. L., Another "venture of faith". 1908 16 My:842
 Haddock, J. L., Haddock at Baton Rouge. 1908 6 Je:115
 Porter, R. L., The Louisiana state convention. 1909 20 N:2048
 Westbrook, J. E., To the tune of redoubling. 1912 11 My:791
 Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830
 Porter, R. L., Louisiana convention. 1912 28 S:1589
 Dunning, M. S., Louisiana convention. 1916 15 JI:1445; 23 D:384
 Stephens, W. O., Louisiana convention. 1917 15 D:353
 Southeastern conventions. 1918 12 O:45
 Steele, H. E., Louisiana state convention and news notes. 1919 24 My:840
 Sansbury, M. O., Louisiana state convention. 1923 12 My:971
 Porter, R. L., The Louisiana state convention. 1924 24 My:862
 Tidings from the south [editorial]. 1925 16 My:793
 Porter, R. L., The Louisiana state convention. 1925 16 My:801
 Porter, R. L., The Louisiana convention. 1926 17 JI:689
 Fall convention schedule. 1927 24 S:928
 Autumn dates of state conventions. 1929 14 S:887
 Program of state convention of Louisiana Christian missionary society. 1930 31 Mr:531
 Anderson, W. A., Gain of one-third in membership reported for state of Louisiana during past year. 1930 28 Je:635
 Convention calendar for spring and summer months. 1931 28 Mr:315
 Lively, M. U., The Louisiana state convention. 1931 30 My:547
 Anderson, W. A., A well-attended convention in Louisiana. 1931 27 Je:646
 Lappin, S. S., Louisiana still pioneer territory. 1931 4 JI:671
 Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308
 Porter, R. L., Louisiana brethren have happy convention. 1932 9 JI:674
 Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203
 Porter, R. L., The Louisiana convention. 1933 1 JI:524
 Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200

LOUISIANA. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:
 Alexandria. First
 Arcola
 Baker
 Bastrop

- Louisiana brethren meet. 1934 16 Je:420
 Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356
 Louisiana state convention. 1935 15 Je:580
 Spring and summer state conventions. 1936 21 Mr:282
 New date for Louisiana convention. 1936 16 My:476
 Louisiana convention calls for increases. 1936 20 Je:603
 Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285
 State conventions. 1937 26 Mr:305
 Porter, R. L., Louisiana launches evangelistic campaign. 1938 4 Je:555
 Porter, R. L., Louisiana convention endorses vigorous evangelism. 1938 9 JI: 676
 State conventions. 1940 10 F:135
 Webb, A. L., Arkansas and Louisiana hold joint convention. 1940 8 Je:558
 State conventions. 1941 6 S:930
 Convention schedule. 1942 18 Ap:389
 Evans, C. H., Louisiana convention report. 1946 25 My:354
 Monthly conventions started in Louisiana. 1953 7 Mr:157
- LOUISIANA, MO. CHURCH**
 Wilson, R. L., Louisiana (Missouri) jottings. 1889 5 O:662
- LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION. ST. LOUIS, MO. 1904**
 Cook, R., A coming opportunity. 1902 24 My:751
 Coal, F. S., The Gospel at the Exposition. 1902 5 JI:938
 Wright, A. K., A protest. 1903 28 N:1731
 Sketch for a pavilion for the Disciples of Christ at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A. 1904 [picture]. 1904 6 F:210
 Miller, J. H., From the field (Plain people at the World's Fair). 1904 14 My:715
 Christian College Day at the World's Fair. 1904 15 O:1455
- LOUISVILLE, ILL. CHURCH**
 Allen, B. L., Debating with the Mormons at Louisville, Ill. 1907 30 N:1992
- LOUISVILLE, KY.**
 [Letter from Christian Relief Commission, composed of John Carr, Robert H. Snyder, J. W. Craig, P. Galt Miller, William Terry, J. T. Patterson, C. H. Barkley, Louisville, Ky., concerning relief for the south]. 1867 12 Ja:16
 A. M., Letter from the south. 1869 16 Ja:18
- LOUISVILLE, KY. CHURCHES**
 Munnell, T., Dedication. 1871 21 Ja:18
 Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 11 My:150
 Neal, Robert B., Louisville Column. 1878 14 S:297; 21 S:305; 28 S:313; 5 O:321; 10 O:329; 19 O:337; 26 O:345; 2 N:356; 9 N:361; 16 N:369; 23 N:377; 7 D:393; 14 D:401; 21 D:412
 Neal, Robert B., Louisville Column. 1879 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:16; 18 Ja:24; 25 Ja:29; 1 F:40; 8 F:45; 15 F:53; 22 F:61; 1 Mr:72; 15 Mr:85; 22 Mr:93; 29 Mr:101; 5 Ap:109; 12 Ap:117; 19 Ap:125; 26 Ap:133; 3 My:141; 12 JI:219; 19 JI:231; 26 JI:237; 18 O:333; 1 N:349; 8 N:357; 22 N:373; 6 D:389; 20 D:405
 Louisville Column. 1880 14 F:53
 Neal, Robert B., Louisville letter. 1880 10 Ap:117; 12 Je:189
 Errett, R., A Sunday in Louisville. 1884 23 F:60
 Morgan, J. J., Among the Louisville churches. 1890 3 My:281
 Bernard, S. M., Some condensed news letters (The Louisville (Ky.) Churches). 1902 1 Mr:332
 Gamboe, W. S., Louisville (Ky.) news notes. 1908 23 My:882; 22 Ag:1410; 24 O:1835; 21 N:2025; 19 D:2205
 Gamboe, W. S., Louisville (Ky.) news notes. 1909 2 Ja:29
 Brown, J. T., Brown's notes. 1910 23 Ap:735; 14 My:863
 Brown, J. T., Brown's notes. 1911 29 Ap:713; 5 Ag:1286
 From the faculty of the Louisville Christian institute. 1913 15 F:252
 Brown, J. T., Brown's notes. 1913 23 Ag:1386
 Brown, J. T., Louisville notes. 1914 1 Ag:1349
 Brown, J. T., Louisville (Ky.) notes. 1915 2 Ja:446; 8 My:1069; 15 My:1101; 17 JI:1391; 4 S:1611
 Bartholomew, W. H., Louisville, Ky. 1916 8 Ap:968
 Morgan, J. J., Louisville (Ky.) paragraphs. 1921 11 Je:2345
 Louisville doings. 1931 16 My:499
 A church in a front room [editorial]. 1933 1 Ap:259
 Garshaw, J. A., News notes from Louisville (Ky.) area. 1942 24 O:1062
 Garshaw, J. A., News from Louisville, Ky. 1941 25 O:2001
 Louisville (Ky.) letter. 1944 11 Mr:169
 Hay, O. W., Louisville (Ky.) area. 1946 18 My:338; 14 S:644; 21 D:924
 Hay, O. W., Louisville (Ky.) area. 1947 12 Ap:266
 Gaslin, W. O., The church's greatest challenge. 1955 17 D:803
 Burrus, L. D., Work in Louisville is expanded. 1956 4 F:76
- LOUISVILLE, KY. CHURCH [NEGRO]**
 A place to give aid. 1910 10 S:1601
- LOUISVILLE, KY. FIRST CHURCH**
 Kentucky [letter concerning D. P. Henderson]. 1866 1 D:277
 Butler, T. D., A remarkable meeting. 1870 23 JI:234
 Henderson, D. P., Reminiscences. 1870 6 Ag:250
 Henderson, D. P., Anniversary at Louisville, Ky. 1886 15 My:153
 Small, J., Louisville (Ky.) meeting. 1910 8 Ja:81
 Powell, E. L., The work of one church. 1897 30 O:1416
 A rainy day in Louisville [editorial]. 1899 23 D:1637
 Granham, T. B., Views and reviews (a bit of history). 1909 20 N:2038
 First church, Louisville [picture]. 1912 12 O:1686
 Jones, G. A., Dedication at Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1911 2 D:2022
 Scott, D. W., The Louisville Christian Institute. 1915 3 JI:1307
 Powell, E. L., Meeting at Louisville, Ky. 1915 20 N:252
 [Picture of First church, Louisville, Ky.]. 1926 23 Ja:87
 Setting the pace [editorial]. 1927 24 D:1041
 Churches follow Hopkins' reasoning [editorial]. 1946 13 JI:466
- LOUISVILLE, KY. BROADWAY CHURCH see LOUISVILLE, KY. DOUGLASS BOULEVARD CHURCH**
- LOUISVILLE, KY. SECOND CHURCH**
 [Picture of first congregation]. 1965 4 S:582
- LOUISVILLE, KY. THIRD CHURCH**
 Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 28 Je:205
 Morgan, J. J., Worthy of emulation. 1891 13 Je:502
- LOUISVILLE, KY. BEAR GRASS CHURCH**
 Bear Grass (Ky.) church dedicated [picture]. 1917 14 JI:1218
- LOUISVILLE, KY., BENNETT AVENUE CHURCH see LOUISVILLE, KY., CAMDEN AVENUE CHURCH**
- LOUISVILLE, KY. BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH**
 Dr. Burrows and the Baptists [editorial]. 1876 30 S:308
- LOUISVILLE, KY., CAMDEN AVENUE CHURCH**
 [Picture of a group of men from the Bennett Avenue church, Louisville]. 1929 20 JI:690
 [Picture of women's class of Bennett Avenue church, Louisville, Ky.]. 1929 20 JI:689
 Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja:66
 Roberts, G. E., A one-day building accomplishment. 1930 7 Je:555
 A carpenter for the carpenter [picture]. 1931 8 Ag:769
 A correction. 1932 6 Ag:770
- Devers, L. E., In need of funds to prepare for ministry. 1932 3 S:872
 But they've come back (Kentucky). 1938 5 F:128
 Dedication marks progress at Camden Avenue [picture]. 1951 21 JI:449
 Louisville church dedicates annex. 1956 28 Ap:266
- LOUISVILLE, KY. CAMPBELL STREET CHURCH**
 [Dedication]. 1877 10 Mr:80
 Kurfees, M. C., Neal's Notes. 1906 21 JI:1128
- LOUISVILLE, KY. CHESTNUT STREET CHURCH**
 Easter Sunday in Louisville, Ky. [editorial]. 1882 15 Ap:116
- LOUISVILLE, KY. CHURCH AT TWENTY-FIFTH AND PORTLAND AVENUE**
 J. W. O., A meeting militant. 1899 14 Ja:45
- LOUISVILLE, KY. CLIFTON CHURCH**
 Annual reports for 1909. 1910 15 Ja:111
 Indebtedness canceled. 1928 15 D:1278
 Louisville church celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1941 22 N:2095
 Kentucky church plans dedication. 1956 21 Ap:250
 Clifton church burns note [picture]. 1960 3 D:788
- LOUISVILLE, KY. CLIFTON HEIGHTS CHURCH**
 Trinkle, C. L., New church planted in Louisville, Ky. [pictures]. 1952 6 D:769
 Spade, O., Joe Johnson is a human dynamo at Clifton Heights Christian church. 1954 18 D:806
- LOUISVILLE, KY. CRESCENT HILL CHURCH**
 Teacher-training class, Crescent Hill Christian church, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1924 31 My:880
 Louisville church dedicates new home [picture]. 1941 1 N:2024
 Louisville congregation retires debt [picture]. 1947 11 Ja:17
- LOUISVILLE, KY. DOUGLASS BOULEVARD**
 Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158
 Nutter, G. W., Louisville ministers' organization. 1909 15 My:891
 Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:157
 Briney, W. N., Wright and Saxton in Louisville. 1910 19 F:335
 Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104
 Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:594
 Fifty years a primary teacher. 1917 26 My:1015
 Broadway church, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1920 27 Mr:649
 The Louisville congress. 1921 29 O:2813
 Bartholomew, W. H., Diamond anniversary of church where congress meets. 1921 26 N:2910
 Book, W. H., Book leaves from Kentucky make sparklin reading [picture]. 1923 28 JI:1273
 Ministers urge Christ in life. 1928 25 F:175
 Money ministry at Louisville, Ky. 1928 17 N:1182
 [Dougllass Boulevard church, Louisville, Ky.; picture]. 1940 7 D:1237
- LOUISVILLE, KY. EDENSBIDE CHURCH**
 In line with congress objective [editorial]. 1921 24D:3030
 [Picture of Edenside Church, Louisville, Ky.]. 1927 26 Mr:305
- LOUISVILLE, KY. 15TH AND JEFFERSON STREETS CHURCH**
 Commendatory [resolutions adopted by church in honor of James C. Keith]. 1872 12 O:322
 Butler, T. D., Matters in Louisville [letter concerning church meeting at Fifteenth and Jefferson, Louisville]. 1873 3 My:138
 Jottings [editorial]. 1873 7 Je:180
 Hamilton, J. H., Sweeney's work in Louisville. 1875 26 Je:202
 Louisville, Kentucky. 1893 15 JI:566
- LOUISVILLE, KY. FLORA HEIGHTS CHURCH**
 Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 18 Ja:68

- The news in pictures [picture of ground breaking ceremony of Flora Heights church]. 1949 2 J1:421
- Dedication service held for Louisville (Ky.) church building. 1950 18 F:100
- Minister honored on anniversary. 1959 24 O:598
- Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 16 F:108
- Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 31 Ja:73
- Anniversaries. 1961 29 Ap:275
- LOUISVILLE, KY. HIGHLAND PARK CHURCH
- Preparing for pentecost. 1929 23 N:1120
- Lappin, S. S., Lowlands and highlands. 1941 16 Ag:853
- Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 24 F:118
- Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 29 Mr:200
- Contest helps church to grow. 1954 8 My:297
- The news in pictures [picture of the parsonage of Highland Park church, Louisville, Ky.]. 1956 4 Ag:492
- Highland Park breaks ground [picture]. 1961 6 My:292
- New building in use. 1962 9 Je:363
- Highland Park dedicates. 1962 6 O:636
- LOUISVILLE, KY. KENWOOD CHURCH
- New church founded in south Louisville. 1943 30 O:937
- Young congregation to build. 1944 26 Ag:553
- LOUISVILLE, KY. LYNDON CHURCH
- Burrus, L. D., Work in Louisville is expanded. 1956 4 F:76
- LOUISVILLE, KY. OKOLONA CHURCH
- Louisville church building. 1964 11 Ja:28
- Dedication [picture]. 1964 24 O:684
- LOUISVILLE, KY. OLD SHEPHERDSVILLE ROAD CHURCH
- Campus church grows. 1962 23 N:753
- LOUISVILLE, KY. PARKLAND CHURCH
- Dearing, J. R., Notable growth at Parkland church, Louisville, Ky. 1916 25 Mr:896
- Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 31 J1:1430
- Scott, D. W., Dedication at Louisville, Ky. 1915 7 Ag:1485
- LOUISVILLE, KY. SHAWNEE CHURCH
- Scott, D. W., New church in Louisville. 1916 12 F:690
- Wood, H. T., Telegrams. 1923 6 O:2
- Wood, H. T., Shawnee church (Louisville, Ky.) dedicates [picture]. 1923 27 O:87
- Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:489
- How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 6 F:137
- LOUISVILLE, KY. SHIVELY CHURCH
- Work to start on Louisville church. 1952 29 N:762
- New church planted in Louisville (Ky.) area [picture]. 1953 27 Je:401
- New church wins nation-wide attendance contest [picture]. 1954 16 O:457
- Nickerson, D. L., What is making churches boom? 1955 6 Ag:503
- Shively church plants congregation. 1957 13 Ap:231
- New Kentucky church to build [picture]. 1959 11 Ap:206
- [Picture of new parsonage]. 1965 24 J1:481
- LOUISVILLE, KY. SOUTH CHURCH
- [picture]. 1906 29 S:1474
- But they've come back (Kentucky). 1938 5 F:128
- Louisville congregation dedicates new edifice [picture]. 1951 19 My:305
- Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1953 2 My:272
- New church planted in Louisville (Ky.) area. 1953 27 Je:401
- Louisville church writes. 1966 3 D:808
- LOUISVILLE, KY. SOUTH JEFFERSON CHURCH
- New Kentucky Church to build [picture]. 1959 11 Ap:206
- LOUISVILLE, KY. SOUTH LOUISVILLE CHURCH
- Preaching rally again scheduled. 1960 3 S:572
- LOUISVILLE, KY. SOUTHEAST CHURCH
- New church in Louisville. 1962 18 Ag:525
- Anniversaries. 1963 10 Ag:510
- Louisville church builds worship complex [picture]. 1966 25 Je:429
- LOUISVILLE, KY. WEST END CHURCH
- But they've come back (Kentucky). 1938 5 F:128
- LOUISVILLE, KY. WEST MARKET STREET CHURCH
- Reid, J. K., Turning a brewery into a church. 1918 16 Mr:773
- LOUISVILLE, KY. GAMBLING
- Hannen, J., The Louisville Public Library drawing. 1874 18 Ap:121
- LOUISVILLE, KY. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- Com [pseud], Ministers' meetings. 1887 26 N:379
- Dick, C. W., Louisville preacher's meeting. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:760
- Nutter, G. W., Louisville ministers' organization. 1909 15 My:891
- Louisville (Ky.) ministers meet. 1935 2 N:1060
- Louisville ministerial association meets. 1937 29 My:476
- LOUISVILLE, KY. MISSION
- Wright, W. J., Two union evangelistic campaigns [picture of J. M. Rudy]. 1905 1 Ap:515
- Difficult fields and how to help them - John T. Brown's plan. 1915 24 J1:1421
- LOUISVILLE BIBLE COLLEGE, LOUISVILLE, KY.
- LBC alumni sponsor conference. 1958 21 Je:362
- Louisville Bible College. 1961 26 Ag:543
- Louisville Bible College. 1963 24 Ag:532
- Louisville Bible College. 1966 20 Ag:562
- LOUISVILLE BIBLE SCHOOL, LOUISVILLE, KY.
- Munnell, T., The Louisville "Bible School." 1874 1 Ag:242
- Let all share in it [editorial]. 1875 6 N:353
- Not a fancy scheme [training of colored preachers] [editorial]. 1875 6 N:353
- Munnell, T., Louisville Bible school. 1875 18 D:404
- Munnell, T., The Bible school. 1876 5 F:45
- LOUISVILLE CHRISTIAN BIBLE SCHOOL, LOUISVILLE, KY.
- Loos, W. J., A colored Bible school. 1892 30 J1:642
- Thomson, A. J., Louisville Bible School notes. 1893 15 J1:558
- Thompson, A. J., The Louisville Christian Bible School. 1895 12 O:996
- Toof, J. T., Prof. A. J. Thomson and the Louisville Bible School. 1895 2 N:1044
- Thompson, A. J., B. N. E. E. (Louisville Bible-School). 1896 20 Je:788
- Thompson, A. J., B. N. E. E. (report of the fourth annual session of the Louisville Christian Bible School). 1896 31 O:1404
- Lamar, J. S., Louisville Bible-School. 1897 13 Mr:340
- Thomson, A. J., Louisville Christian Bible School. 1897 12 Je:764
- Conrad, D. E., B. N. E. E. (closing exercises of Louisville Bible School). 1897 31 J1:994
- School building of Louisville Bible School [picture]. 1899 22 Ap:[back cover]
- Bernard, S. M., Our colored preachers. 1899 24 Je:782
- Loos, W. J., Eighth anniversary of the Louisville Bible School. 1900 23 Je:804
- Sutherland, U. G., Louisville Bible School. 1902 12 J1:966
- Rains, F. M., "Ethiopia stretches out her hands." 1903 8 Ag:1133
- Kramer, E. F., From the field (Louisville Christian Bible School). 1904 23 J1:1039
- Smith, C. C., The Louisville (Ky.) Bible School and Negro Evangelization. 1905 13 My:759
- Dale, N. R., Louisville Christian Bible School. 1905 17 Je:984
- Thompson, A. J., Louisville Christian Bible School. 1906 21 J1:1131
- Dickerson, W. H., The Louisville Bible School. 1907 20 J1:1215
- The Louisville Bible School. 1908 18 J1:1230
- Smith, C. C., Concerning four of the schools for Negroes. 1909 8 My:848
- Louisville Christian Bible School [pictures of school and A. J. Thompson]. 1909 17 J1:1270
- Louisville Christian Bible School. 1911 29 J1:1236
- LOUISVILLE CONGRESS, LOUISVILLE, KY.
- On to Louisville! [editorial]. 1921 22 O:2796
- Issues before the Louisville congress. 1921 29 O:2813
- The Louisville congress. 1921 29 O:2813
- The Louisville congress [editorial]. 1921 29 O:2820
- An issue to be faced at Louisville [editorial]. 1921 5 N:2844
- Congress of members of Churches of Christ. 1921 12 N:2861; 26 N:2921; 3 D:2955
- Brethren pledge support to the Louisville congress [series of letters]. 1921 12 N:2866
- Get ready for Louisville congress [editorial]. 1921 12 N:2868
- Brethren ready for the Louisville congress [series of letters]. 1921 19 N:2892
- Make your reservations. 1921 19 N:2893
- Exalt missions, not agencies [editorial]. 1921 19 N:2894
- Brethren ready for Louisville congress [series of letters]. 1921 26 N:2920
- Faith in the prince of peace [editorial]. 1921 26 N:2922
- Last call for Louisville [editorial]. 1921 3 D:2948
- Important information concerning Louisville congress. 1921 3 D:2953
- Approve Louisville congress [statements from various people expressing approval of congress]. 1921 3 D:2957
- Thornton, D. J., Louisville congress. 1921 10 D:2966
- Accomplishments of the Louisville congress. 1921 17 D:2997
- Louisville congress makes history. 1921 17 D:2997
- A history-making congress [editorial]. 1921 17 D:3006
- Brethren pay high tribute to Louisville congress [series of letters]. 1921 24 D:3029
- Tate, J. A., Even by telegram. 1921 24 D:3029
- Open forum session, Louisville congress. 1921 31 D:3058
- The Wallace Tharp memorial of the Louisville Congress. 1921 31 D:3076
- Book, W. H., Viewpoint of our readers (Book writes about Louisville congress). 1922 7 Ja:3085
- Gulley, O. E., Louisville congress committee reports on International Bible College. 1922 11 Mr:3315
- Crystal, E. L., Congress committee reports on the Christian Woman's Benevolent Association. 1922 13 My:3540
- Louisville Herald, Louisville, Ky.
- Dr. Powell's bereavement. 1907 16 Mr:489
- LOUISVILLE PLAN see MISSIONS. COOPERATIVE MOVEMENT
- Lounsbury, L L
- A correction. 1934 27 Ja:63
- Lounsbury, Mary Lou see CATCHPOLE, ROGER
- LOUNSBURY, THOMAS R
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOUNSBURY
- Lourance, Adda see SHIELDS, JOHN
- LOURDES
- Hammond, W. A., The water of Lourdes. 1881 Ag 9 sup. 3:10
- Lourey, Alice see WOODRUFF, WILLIAM

- Louing, Elizabeth see TAYLOR, SAMUEL K
- LOURY, MARIAM A
[obit]. 1932 2 Ja:20
- LOUTHAIN, ELIZABETH (MRS. GEORGE LOUTHAIN)
[Death notice]. 1880 27 Mr:104
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1880 3 Ap:111
- Louthain, Mrs. George see Louthain, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Louthain)
- LOUTHAM, [Daughter of William Loutham]
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1902 15 Mr:408
- LOUTHAN, GEORGE P
Married to Anna L. Bogard. 1898 31 D:1728
- Louthan, Hattie Horner
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Louthan
- LOUTHAN, HENRY
Married to Anna Sipes. 1901 26 O:1374
- Louther, Amelia see HAMILTON, ALEXANDER
- LOUTHER, VALENTINE
[Obit] by Darsie, J. 1887 3 D:391
- LOUTSBERY, JOHN T
[Obit] by A . 1891 9 My:403
- LOUTZ, CLIFFORD A
Married to Pearl Stevens. 1904 27 Ag:1213
- LOUX, LOUIS
Married to Rosa Anise Potts. 1906 29 S:1480
- Love, Mrs. A H see LOVE, ALCEY JANE (H) (MRS. A LOVE)
- Love, Alace see TYLAR, E L
- LOVE, ALCEY JANE (H) (MRS. A LOVE)
[obit]. 1936 9 My:456
- LOVE, ALEXANDER S
Married to Ada M. Miller. 1890 4 Ja:13
- Love, Annie see Wells, Annie (Love) (Mrs. William Thomas Wells)
- LOVE, C H
Tanner, A. H., Warning. 1897 11 D:1603
- LOVE, C M
Armor, M. H., A bad preacher. 1898 8 Ja:49
- LOVE, E C
Payne, O. E., Debate on instrumental music. 1923 4 Ag:1287
- Love, E O
Meeting at Tyrone, Okla. 1912 25 My:868
- LOVE, FRED W
Married to Minnie J. Roberts. 1892 24 D:1081
- Love, Mrs. H S
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 23 Je:385
- Love, Mrs. H S
The readers' forum (sound doctrine). 1940 10 F:144
- LOVE, J OSCAR
Married to Grace Lindsey. 1902 25 Ja:155
- LOVE, JAMES A
Married to Florence M. Dabney. 1896 21 Mr:378
- LOVE, MRS. JAMES T
James T. Love bereaved. 1936 21 Mr:281
- LOVE, JANE
[obit] by White, Belt. 1901 4 My:583
- LOVE, JENNIE
[Obit] by Schell, W. H. 1880 23 O:343
- Love, Jesse F
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Love
- LOVE, JOHN ALBERT
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 1 D:762
- LOVE, JOHN H
Married to Carrie Price. 1886 3 J1:213
- Love, John William
Snodgrass at Burlington Junction, Mo. 1913 25 O:1766
- Mglinda (Cochran) Darsie [obit]. 1924 5 J1:1020
- LOVE, JOHN WILLIAM
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
Centennial celebration at First church, Washington, Pa. [picture]. 1931 6 Je:573
- Love, Lura W
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead LOVE
- Love, Maud see WYATT, MAUD (LOVE)
- LOVE, MILDRED ANN (ROBINSON) DABNEY (MRS. W H LOVE)
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1921 12 F:1909
- LOVE, NANCY A
[obit] by Fowler, S. F. 1913 18 Ja:119
- LOVE, PEARL
Married to Gertrude Shepherd. 1902 15 Mr:410
- Love, R H
May Fallgetter [obit]. 1884 21 Je:199
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 28 F:70
W. H. Davis [obit]. 1892 16 Ja:61
From the field [Kansas]. 1892 31 D:1102
Receiving the unimmersed. 1896 16 My:627
Winfield, Kansas. 1896 16 My:639
Notes from Oklahoma. 1908 11 Ap:659
In and about Monett, Mo. 1910 23 Ap:736
Memphis (Tenn.) notes. 1910 19 N:2045; 10 D:2175; 1911 21 Ja:110; 4 N:1827
Growth in Tennessee. 1912 2 Mr:368
- LOVE, R H
Schenck, W., New Christian Church, Ponca City, Okla. [picture of Church and Love]. 1906 7 J1:1066
[obit]. 1933 16 S:746
- LOVE, ROBERT
[obit] by Walk, D. 1878 26 O:347
- LOVE, RUBY see FOSTER, RUBY (LOVE) (MRS. JOHN ELLIOTT FOSTER)
- LOVE, S G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOVE
- Love, Susie E see CLAY, O T
- LOVE, W H
[obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1899 9 S:1166
- Love, Mrs. W H see LOVE, MILDRED ANN (ROBINSON) DABNEY (MRS. W H LOVE)
- Love, Walter
A new church in Tennessee. 1932 13 Ag:795
- LOVE, WILLIAM DeLOSS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOVE
- LOVE, Z B
[obit]. 1910 16 Ap:695
- LOVE (CHRISTIAN)
Weston, A. M., A Christian test. 1866 5 My:33
Home and love [reprinted from Little Sower]. 1866 22 S:195
Guthrie, Dr. [pseud.], The measureless love. 1867 28 S:305
Necessity to love. 1867 28 S:305
A[nderson], H. T., Letter and spirit. 1867 26 O:335
- Bond, C. H., The Christian's incentive. 1868 5 D:385
Harding, J., Practical Christianity. 1869 16 Ja:17
Christian courtesy. 1869 22 My:163
The life of love [editorial]. 1870 13 Ag:260
"Perfect love casteth out fear," by Ruth [pseud.]. 1871 11 F:43
Bittle, M. J., One another's burdens. 1872 19 O:329
Olds, A. W., "Lovest thou me?" 1872 23 N:369
Fought, B. F., Brotherly love. 1873 8 Mr:74
Soundness in charity [reprinted from The Christian]. 1873 20 S:299
Frame, J. R., Brotherly love. 1874 16 My:153
Bonar, H., The love of Christ. 1874 16 My:153
"The greatest of these is charity." 1874 30 My:171
Christ and Christianity. VI (love) [editorial]. 1877 10 F:44
Lobingier, H. S., Let it continue. 1877 1 D:377
Lamar, J. S., The other side of Bro. Fox's "case." 1878 11 My:152
Lamar, J. S., Bro. Fox's "case" concluded. 1878 18 My:160
Love. 1878 1 Je:175
E , I. J., Lovest thou me more than these? 1879 7 Je:178
Cox, J. W., The Christian word, love. 1881 16 J1:225
Grubbs, I. B., Liberty and love. 1881 13 Ag:257
Tener, R., Faith, hope, love--their moral force. 1882 7 O:313
B , F. M., "Love your enemies." 1882 16 D:411
Holt, C. E., Brotherly love (a paper read at the Sixth anniversary of the Church of Christ, at Minneapolis, Minn.). 1883 17 Mr:121
Fulgham, B., Peace-makers. 1886 13 Mr:83
Radford, B. J., These three. 1888 22 S:606
Regard for others [editorial]. 1888 15 D:806
Consideration of others [editorial]. 1888 22 D:822
Ballard, A., The one religion. 1890 4 Ja:7
Lawrence, M., Three foundation stones (on which all successful Sunday school workers must build). 1890 25 O:702
Love without dissimulation. 1890 15 N:771
Moore, W. O., Can we love those we dislike? 1891 6 Je:473
Judd, G. S., Pulpit echoes. 1892 21 My:434
Cooper, C. W., The predominant passion of Christianity. 1892 28 My:455
Hedrick, C. A., The one principle of Christianity. 1892 2 J1:559
Wilson, C. E., Inasmuch. 1892 3 S:757
Stilwell, Mrs. N. E., Burden bearing. 1892 2 O:887
Flowers, Mrs. B. J., Love. 1893 25 Mr:230
Berry, W. B., Dual motives. 1894 24 Mr:297
Moore, W. O., The nature and extent of our love. 1894 21 J1:713
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a remarkable address by Dr. Strong) [with extracts from the address]. 1894 11 Ag:793
Relationships [editorial]. 1894 25 Ag:842
Clark, J. A., Christian freedom. 1894 29 D:1284
McArthur, R. S., A true test. 1895 2 Mr:201
The wealth of the saints [editorial]. 1895 23 Mr:276
S , M., Mrs., Christian work. 1895 20 J1:688
Unto the end [editorial]. 1895 27 J1:716
Salvation by love [editorial]. 1895 7 S:860
Anderson, R. P., The true realist. 1895 14 S:878
Bradley, A. D., "Lovest thou me?" 1895 5 O:964
Love as a proof of Discipleship. 1895 2 N:1064
Who is my neighbor? 1895 23 N:1136

- Blenus, T. H., Love to Christ. 1896 22 F: 237
- Ely, S., The love of Christ. 1896 25 Ap: 525
- What we owe each other. 1896 11 J1:883
- Brown, W. F., Pure religion and its active principle. 1896 3 O:1270
- Bradley, A. D., True love of self. 1896 10 O:1301
- Horton, R. F., On the art of living together. 1896 14 N:1457
- Davis, M. M., What love sees. 1896 12 D: 1585
- Davis, M. M., Looking for good in others. 1896 19 D:1617
- Ely, S., Mutual duties. 1897 2 Ja:12
- Blindness toward the present [editorial]. 1897 30 Ja:145
- Tate, G. W., Nature of love. 1897 13 Mr:330
- Blenus, T. H., God as the benefactor. 1897 24 Ap:525
- Love and service [editorial]. 1897 3 J1: 848
- Boteler, M. M., The good Samaritan. 1897 3 J1:856
- Harris, W. W., The motive. 1897 31 J1:981
- Motives in missions [editorial]. 1898 5 F:176
- Higgs, J. J., A plea for brotherly love. 1898 7 My:587
- Boteler, M. M., Loving our enemies. 1898 4 Je:746
- Bradley, A. D., Lord, increase my love. 1898 16 J1:933
- Luttenberger, J. G. M., The new commandment. 1898 13 Ag:1052
- The bond of perfectness [editorial]. 1898 8 O:1321
- Brown, Z. M., Sermons to preach to yourselves. 1899 4 Mr:279
- Love that destroys fear [editorial]. 1899 10 Je:722
- Hopwood, J., Walking in love. 1900 21 Ap:483
- Brown, W. F., The Gospel of love. 1900 21 Ap:484
- Wetherbe, C. H., The character of love. 1901 26 O:1360
- Mohorter, J. H., The love that saves. 1902 4 Ja:9
- Boteler, M. M., A Grace greater than gifts. 1902 13 S:1280
- Snively, G. L., A searching question. 1902 27 S:1344
- Keith, C., Love--what is it? 1902 11 O:1394
- Fillmore, C. M., The greatest of these. 1902 11 O:1395
- Snively, G. L., The best gift. 1902 25 O:1484
- Keith, C., Love--what is it? 1902 1 N:1502
- Atkinson, M., The greatest of these. 1902 15 N:1575
- Keith, C., Love: what is it? 1903 10 Ja:41; 7 F:177
- Boteler, M. M., Love for the Brethren. 1904 26 Mr:474
- Snively, G. L., What Joseph and Benjamin teach about Brotherly care. 1904 7 My:682
- Shields, D. H., Command and test. 1904 24 D:1848
- Moore, W. O., Constraining love. 1905 28 Ja:138
- Carr, O. A., Love produced by forgiveness. 1905 19 Ag:1324
- Wooddell, J. M., Fellowship in love. 1905 9 S:1443
- Boteler, M. M., The all-inclusive love of Christ. 1905 9 D:1994
- Growden, A. M., Kinship to Christ. 1908 7 Mr:381
- Drennan, H., Love and law. 1908 23 My: 885
- Haskins, L. B., Expediency and love. 1909 20 Mr:549
- Denton, H. A., Life lessons from Proverbs. 1909 27 Mr:596
- Jones, J. B., "The impulsion of Christian love." 1910 12 F:262
- Haskins, L. B., Jesus the standard of love for the world. 1910 12 Mr:477
- Patterson, E. L., If we really love Jesus. 1910 10 D:2180
- Love's recall [editorial]. 1910 1/ D: 2195
- Haskins, L. B., The love that rejoiceth not in unrighteousness. 1911 30 S:1613
- Closer than a brother [editorial]. 1912 23 N:1928
- In the coin of the realm [editorial]. 1913 11 Ja:50
- Stanley, D., Learn to love. 1913 14 Je:967
- Credit to whom credit is due [editorial with quote from *Biblical World*]. 1913 23 Ag:1370
- The unflinching way [editorial]. 1913 30 Ag:1410
- Preston, E. D., Scandal. 1913 27 S: 1583
- Poage, C. H., A golden trinity. 1913 4 O:1614
- Carpenter, N. C., The spirit of God's unspeakable gift. 1913 20 D:2067
- Anderson, M. B., The power of love. 1914 21 F:304
- What we owe to all men [editorial]. 1914 5 D:320
- Boteler, M. M., The qualities of love. 1915 8 My:1072
- Boteler, M. M., Love:restraining, restraining, sustaining. 1915 24 J1:1424
- Worship, work and love [editorial]. 1917 17 F:600
- Boteler, M. M., Love. 1917 28 Ap:906
- Boteler, M. M., "Thou shalt love thy neighbor." 1917 18 Ag:1358
- Boteler, M. M., Love one another. 1918 15 Je:1186
- Richardson, R., Light and life and love. 1918 16 N:149
- Hawkins, S. R., Paul's analysis of love. 1918 16 N:151
- Tharp, W., At God's altar on the Lord's day. 1919 22 Mr:599
- Hall, P. B., The saviour teaches a new commandment. 1919 17 My:799
- Boteler, M. M., Our relation toward others: toward enemies. 1919 28 Je: 963
- Boteler, M. M., The supremacy of love. 1920 31 Ja:463
- Baird, E. C., "Speaking the truth in love." 1921 3 S:2615
- The enlarging heart [editorial]. 1921 10 S:2647
- The test [editorial]. 1922 29 Ap:3484
- Baird, E. C., "Love never faileth." 1922 20 My:3558
- The drawing church [editorial]. 1922 8 J1:3727
- The trinity of graces [editorial]. 1922 5 Ag:3822
- The bond of perfectness [editorial]. 1922 30 S:4026
- Williams, J. M., The new commandment. 1923 3 Mr:635
- Preach the truth in love [editorial]. 1923 21 Ap:867
- Boteler, M. M., Keeping in love with life. 1923 26 My:1047
- Book, W. H., Musings of a book. 1923 4 Ag:1284
- Boteler, M. M., The most excellent way. 1923 18 Ag:1351
- Boteler, M. M., The extravagance of love. 1923 3 N:119
- Sharing divine love [editorial]. 1924 5 J1:1008
- Kitchen, M. S., On the Lord's day (Love's price). 1925 4 J1:958
- Baird, E. C., Put in love. 1925 8 Ag: 1075
- Boteler, M. M., Love the source of all Christian graces. 1925 29 Ag:2057
- Boteler, M. M., Love's characteristics. 1925 5 S:2081
- Boteler, M. M., Love's developing power. 1925 12 S:2105
- Gielow, F. J., Jr., Can disciples abide in love? 1926 3 Ap:315
- Boteler, M. M., How can we show our Christian love? 1926 3 Ap:335
- Baird, E. C., Love's circle. 1926 19 Je:579
- Human and divine love [editorial]. 1926 18 S:397
- Baird, E. C., "The greatest of these is love." 1926 30 O:538
- Bennett, A. F., The badge of Christian discipleship. 1927 12 F:147
- When love and conscience clash [editorial]. 1927 17 S:900
- Baird, E. C., The molding influence of love. 1928 10 N:1149
- Boteler, M. M., Loving as Jesus loved. 1929 5 Ja:23
- He fell among thieves [editorial]. 1929 9 F:128
- Whitehouse, J. J., "Which is the great commandment?" 1929 20 J1:676
- Shambaugh, F., The readers' forum (who is my neighbor?). 1930 15 F:167
- Love without hypocrisy [editorial]. 1930 2 Ag:742
- Love the brethren [editorial]. 1930 25 O:1030
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (love abounding in knowledge and discernment). 1932 6 F:134
- Spirituality as manifested in love [editorial]. 1932 12 Mr:250
- Foster, R. C., The love of God and man. 1935 19 Ja:57
- The fundamental test [editorial]. 1935 26 Ja:75
- Foster, R. C., Peter's love for Christ. 1935 26 Ja:80
- Scott, A., The readers' forum ("God conscious"). 1935 2 Mr:216
- Myrick, H. W. B., The readers' forum (what about agape and phileo?). 1935 23 Mr:287
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (love). 1936 4 Ap:337
- Ice, H. L., Can we buy love? 1936 25 Ap:397
- Love never faileth" [editorial]. 1936 10 O:979
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (love). 1936 10 O:997
- The roots before the fruit [editorial]. 1936 17 O:1004
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (love). 1937 13 F:107; 29 My:471
- Walker, W. R., The new commandment. 1937 27 F:149-150
- Foster, D. F., The lost chord. 1937 3 J1:588
- Wheaton, W., The readers' forum (the two spirits: truth and error). 1938 19 Mr:287
- Dever, L. E., The Bible school lesson (Christ's new commandment). 1938 3 D:1181
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 3 D:1182
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (love). 1938 3 D:1183
- The greatest thing in all the world. 1939 14 Ja:35
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (love). 1939 14 Ja:36
- Thomas, C. K., This is love. 1941 16 Ag:847
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 16 Ag:848; 15 N:2068
- Love is not enough [editorial]. 1941 1 N:2011
- Butterworth, V. E., Christian love. 1941 15 N:2067
- E. E. R., "Love never faileth." 1941 15 N:2067
- The mystery of Christian love [editorial]. 1942 2 My:419
- Living as an art in war time [editorial]. 1943 1 My:383
- The warfare of love [editorial]. 1943 6 N:947
- Stuckenbruck, C. O., Christ's new commandment. 1943 27 N:1020
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 27 N:1021
- Does love ever fail? [editorial]. 1943 4 D:1034
- Foster, R. C., Shades of meaning in new testament words. 1944 21 O:676
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus and the law of love). 1946 14 S:647
- Ward, H. B., The character of new testament Christians love. 1947 1 N:757
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the way of love). 1947 8 N:783
- Van Buren, J. G., Love. 1948 13 Mr: 172
- Nash, D. A., John and love. 1949 26 F:139
- Purvilance, D., "My religion is love." 1949 2 J1:430
- Crouch, O. L., A passion for souls. 1950 4 N:699-700
- The bond of Christian brotherhood [editorial]. 1951 18 Ag:520
- Morgan, C. E., In kindly affection. 1951 17 N:732
- Franklin, B., "The golden link." 1952 7 Je:361
- Smith, F. W., Christ's new commandment. 1952 14 Je:384

- Norris, K., Love your brother. 1952 22 N:740
- Thomas, C. D., Silent builders. 1953 3 Ja:5
- Harter, R. R., That which is perfect. 1953 22 Ag:536
- Love, and the commandments [editorial]. 1953 5 S:562
- Phillips, C. H., Supply ... love. 1954 27 Mr:197
- Leach, D. A., Five old testament words for love. 1954 3 Jl:419
- Hoven, A., Growing in Christian love. 1954 4 S:568
- Rhodes, J. B., The fellowship of Christian love. 1955 19 F:122
- Are you "in love"? [editorial]. 1955 26 F:130
- Nash, D. A., Which love? 1955 12 N:724
- "A more excellent way" [editorial]. 1956 10 Mr:146
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews--the Christian product. 1957 16 F:109
- Inomata, K., I was converted to Christ from Buddhism. 1957 9 Mr:151
- Beam, E., The most excellent way. 1957 27 Ap:255
- Bobo, D. H., The law of love. 1958 25 Ja:50
- Clark, F. E., Brotherly love and the church at Philippi. 1958 12 Jl:399
- "Thy neighbor as thyself" [editorial]. 1959 14 F:86
- Nash, D. A., Practical power. 1959 12 D:693
- Hargrove, E. C., "Add to your faith brotherly kindness". 1960 9 Ap:227
- Hayden, E. V., "Add to your faith love". 1960 15 Ap:245
- Beckman, G. H., How do you say love? 1960 16 Ap:248
- Weaver, R. O., If Christ had his way. 1961 14 O:651
- Greenlee, J., If Christ had his way in the home. 1962 3 F:67
- Indictment and reprove [editorial]. 1962 10 Mr:146
- Thompson, F. P., II, What manner of love? 1962 8 D:777
- Maynard, L. C., Love. 1963 2 Mr:131
- Hazeltine, R. D., Love and justice: antithesis or synthesis? 1963 30 Mr:197
- First love [editorial]. 1963 19 O:658
- Leggett, M. J., True love is of God. 1964 19 S:597
- Shannon, R. C., Love--the victor. 1965 11 D:811
- Nash, D. A., Love. 1966 22 O:707
- Vath, D., This matter of loving one another. 1966 5 N:741
- LOVE (THEOLOGY)
- B , R., The end of the commandment [letter with editorial comment]. 1867 13 Jl:220
- The end of the commandment [editorial]. 1867 27 Jl:236
- Everest, H. W., "Speaking the truth in love." 1868 18 Ja:17
- Cox, J. W., The constraint of love. 1880 11 S:289
- Thornberry, J. L., Suggestion on light and love. 1884 20 D:402
- H , T., What are the two great Gospel facts (what are the two ordinances which represent them)? 1892 13 Ag:680
- MacNeill, J. H., Love and fellowship. 1906 14 Jl:1100
- LOVE CHAPEL, (UNICOI CO.), TENN. CHURCH
- Tennessee church completes house of worship [picture]. 1953 23 My:321
- Burning of the note [picture]. 1962 20 O:669
- LOVEJOY, DANIEL
- Married to Emeline Cooper Hadden. 1888 19 My:316
- LOVEJOY, EMMA J A
- [Death notice]. 1883 24 N:448
- LOVEJOY, MINERVA M
- [Death notice]. 1883 24 N:448
- Lovejoy, Minnie Mae see LOOP, J BRICE
- LOVEL, JOHN T
- [obit] by Keyser, W. H. 1916 25 Mr:901
- LOVELACE, AUSTIN
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOVELACE
- Lovelace, Dollie see SULLIVAN, JAMES WALTER
- LOVELACE, HARMON
- [Death notice]. 1881 5 Mr:80
- [Obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87
- Lovelace, W L
- Items from Churches [Missouri]. 1874 26 S:311
- LOVELADY, CORNELIA M (WILLIAMS)
- [Obit] by Stark, J. C. 1886 17 Ap:127
- Lovelady, Margaret see Wood, Margaret (Lovelady) (Mrs. James Wood, 1828-1904)
- LOVELADY, THOMAS A
- [obit]. 1909 20 F:366
- Loveland, Bernice Ruth see RATCLIFF, BERNICE RUTH (LOVELAND) (MRS. CATHMAR D RATCLIFF)
- Loveland, Bernice Ruth see RATCLIFF, CATHMAR D
- Loveland, Ethel Wright
- A weather calendar. 1915 26 Je:1281
- LOVELAND, HARRIET
- [Obit] by Roe, W. M. 1875 22 My:165
- LOVELAND, J S
- For information about his debates with O. A. Burgess and J. C. Reynolds see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-heads Burgess and Reynolds
- LOVELAND, JEROME
- Married to Elzina Wells. 1886 27 F:69
- Loveland, Levana see HUNT, LEVANA (LOVELAND)
- LOVELAND, LURA
- [Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1890 2 Ag:515
- LOVELAND, COLO. CHURCH
- From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 6 Ja:4
- Violett, E. E., Colorado (The Land of Love). 1903 21 N:1698
- Clemmer, W. B., A Colorado field. 1909 18 D:2218
- Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:107
- Kay, J. A., Meeting at Loveland, Col. 1914 25 Ap:754
- Annual report [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:406
- Colorado: field and forces (Loveland). 1923 15 S:1429
- Beautiful house of worship at Loveland [picture]. 1923 15 S:1434
- LOVELAND, O. CHURCHES
- "For the promotion of holiness." 1881 20 Ag:267
- Church-planting at Loveland, O. [picture]. 1926 21 Ag:793
- Infant church enlarges field. 1928 10 N:1145
- Saved to serve. 1928 8 D:1241
- [Picture of the congregation of the church at Loveland, O.]. 1932 5 N:1094
- Annual report. 1941 1 N:2028
- Ohio brethren remodel building. 1953 14 N:730
- LOVELAND, O. BRANCH HILL CHURCH
- Anniversaries. 1955 5 N:718
- Ohio church breaks ground. 1960 2 Jl:428
- Observes golden anniversaries. 1965 25 D:850
- LOVELAND, O. SUNDAY SCHOOL ENCAMPMENT
- Loveland Sunday-school encampment [editorial]. 1878 1 Je:177
- LOVELAND, W. VA. CHURCH
- In a new suburban field [editorial]. 1910 9 Jl:1178
- LOVELAND ORPHANAGE, LOVELAND, COL.
- Mohrter, J. H., A great day at Loveland, Col. 1905 24 Je:1018
- Lovell, Lettie J see HINMAN, WILLIAM
- LOVELESS, FRANK W
- Married to Emma Hiltabiddle. 1875 27 F:69
- Loveless, Minnie see Orahoad, Minnie (Loveless) (Mrs. Isaac Oren Orahoad)
- LOVELESS, J S
- Wedding anniversaries. 1934 17 N:851
- LOVELESS, WENDELL P
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOVELESS
- Lovell, David
- A correction [concerning church in Acton, W. Ont.]. 1898 9 Ap:457
- Lovell, Fred A
- Northern Oklahoma number (opening closed doors in Oklahoma). 1923 29 S:1489
- Lovell, Gemima C see WILLIAMS, GEORGE E
- Lovell, Lloyd Van
- Wabash county (Ills.) news. 1917 19 My:987
- Men's one hundred club organized. 1930 29 Mr:313
- The readers' forum (is there a spiritual revival?). 1933 28 Ja:87
- Henry R. Hall [obit]. 1933 12 Ag:646
- Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 17 Mr:174
- The readers' forum (blessed with preachers of vision). 1936 13 Je:587
- The readers' forum (only one court has jurisdiction). 1936 26 S:951
- The readers' forum (overstepping his jurisdiction). 1937 2 Ja:23
- The readers' forum (let the pacifist be sincere). 1942 29 Ag:859
- LOVELL, LORAN E
- [obit] by Johnson, V. F. 1921 2 Jl:2417
- Lovell, Lucile
- Audubon's birds. 1917 20 Ja:491
- LOVELL, LUCILE
- Their father. 1914 30 My:953
- LOVELL, MARY JANE () (MRS. WILLIAM A RICHARDSON LOVELL)
- [obit]. 1945 9 Je:364
- Lovell, Neal M
- The sanctity of the home. 1943 30 O:932
- LOVELL, NEAL M
- College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
- College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606
- A missionary instinct. 1943 30 O:932
- LOVELL, NELLIE MAE
- College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607
- Lovell, Ormond E
- A message from Durban. 1927 8 Ja:25
- Moore Road church, Durban. 1927 24 D:1034
- Lovell, Pearl B see FAUROTE, IRA J
- Lovell, Perine see KNIGHT, MEACHUM
- LOVELL, S W
- [obit] by Simer, W. J. 1911 14 O:1695
- LOVELL, VERNIE MAY
- [obit] by Johnson, V. F. 1918 28 D:324
- Lovell, William A Richardson
- Jonathan Cruzan [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710
- Renfrow, O. T. 1901 13 Ap:474
- First annual convention. 1913 5 Ap:563
- LOVELL, WILLIAM A RICHARDSON
- [obit]. 1945 16 Je:381
- Lovell, Mrs. William A Richardson see LOVELL, MARY JANE () (MRS. WILLIAM A RICHARDSON LOVELL)

- LOVELL, WILLO ISA (LASH)
[obit] by Rehorn, W. S. 1908 21 N:2028
- LOVELL, OKLA. CHURCH
Murphy and Shaull at Lovell, Okla. 1911 16 S:1523
Wolfe, R., From the field. 1928 20 O:1087
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Lovell church). 1923 29 S:1497
Anniversaries. 1942 20 Je:618
- LOVELETTE, H R
Married to Stella Schafer. 1900 19 My:541
- LOVELL'S GROVE, ILL. CHURCH
Waggoner, W. H., A faithful ministry [picture of W. J. Simer]. 1912 13 Ap:599
- Lover of Primitive Preaching, A [pseud]
Pulpit buffoonery [letter with reprint concerning H. W. Beecher from the Wheeling Intelligencer]. 1874 2 My:138
- A Lover of the Church, pseud.
Home talent church services. 1914 24 Ja:126
- Lover of truth [pseud]
B. E. Baker's case. 1879 11 Ja:10
- LOVERCHECK, ANN ELIZABETH (BRINEGAR) (MRS. GEORGE W LOVERCHECK)
[obit]. 1937 18 D:1179
- Lovercheck, Mrs. George W see LOVERCHECK, ANN ELIZABETH (BRINEGAR) (MRS. GEORGE W LOVERCHECK)
- LOVE'S STATION, UNICOI CO., TENN. CHURCH
Miller, M. B., Organizing new church in Tennessee. 1932 30 J1:730
Love, W., A new church in Tennessee. 1932 13 Ag:795
- Lovett, Addie M see LYTKE, E A
- Lovett, Edgar Odell
Our schools and colleges (Bethany College). 1889 7 S:595
- LOVETT, EDGAR ODELL
Married to Mary E. Hale. 1898 8 Ja:58
- Lovett, Helen Gill
[Herbert Moninger] His inspiring personality. 1911 15 J1:1136
- LOVETT, J G
Married to Elizabeth Thombaugh. 1903 28 Mr:447
- LOVETT, R A
Married to Lillie Marshall. 1877 13 Ja:16
- LOVETT, RICHARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOVETT
- LOVETT, ZEPHANIAH
[obit] by Atwater, J. M. 1899 4 N:1436
- LOVILIA, IA. CHURCH
Crawford, C. C., Meeting at Lovilia, Ia. 1917 2 Je:1043
Crawford, C. C., Instituting the new church at Lovilia, Ia. [picture]. 1917 16 Je:1100
- Lovill, Mrs. D W see LOVILL, MAHALA (NORVELL) (MRS. D W LOVILL)
- LOVILL, MAHALA (NORVELL) (MRS. D W LOVILL)
[obit] by McHargue, S. 1927 22 Ja:94
- LOVILL, SUSIE (MOORE) (MRS. W S LOVILL)
[obit] by McHargue, S. 1927 22 Ja:94
- LOVILL, W H
[obit] by Vantress, K. C. 1900 31 Mr:414
- Lovill, Mrs. W S see LOVILL, SUSIE (MOORE) (MRS. W S LOVILL)
- LOVING, EMILY (STEELE) (MRS. W R LOVING)
[obit] by Holman, S. M. 1902 24 My:768
- LOVING, J N
Married to Mayme Snapp. 1892 17 S:797
- LOVING, W R
W. R. Loving [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926
[obit] by Cowden, J. B. 1929 8 Je:522
- LOVINGTON, ILL. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Lovington, Ill. [picture of church]. 1902 3 My:667
Huff, A. L., Lovington (Ill.) revival. 1910 2 Ap:600
Huff, A. L., Victory at Lovington, Ill. 1910 26 N:2086
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87
Peters, H. H., Oldest Illinois Churches of Christ. 1933 24 Je:496
- LOVINGTON, N. M. FIRST CHURCH
New church calls minister. 1945 31 Mr:200
Lovington church shows growth. 1947 1 Mr:152
J. I. Brimberry is speaker at Lovington church dedication. 1948 28 F:131
- LOVINS, ALICE (NIBLACK) (MRS. J L LOVINS)
[obit] by Carpenter, H. E. 1910 17 S:1655
- Lovins, Mrs. J L see LOVINS, ALICE (NIBLACK) (MRS. J L LOVINS)
- LOVITT, IVAN J
[obit] by L . 1888 15 S:597
- LOVITT, LESLIE WILLIAM
[obit]. 1938 15 Ja:68
- Lovitt, Omea Etta Ann see BURNS, OMEA ETTA ANN (LOVITT) (MRS. CHARLES M BURNS)
- LOVITT, RHEUE ANN
[obit] by Ross, G. W. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
- LOVITT, ROY ELDON
[obit] by Moore, A. D. 1907 15 Je:1022
- LOVITT, WILLIAM
[Death notice]. 1876 29 J1:245
- LOVITT, WILLIS H
Married to Mary A. Harris. 1886 20 F:61
- Lovrien, Lois H see ESTABROOK, FRANCIS H
- LOW, ELIZABETH
[Death notice]. 1884 5 Ap:111
- Low, Ellice see PORTER, OTIS E
- LOW, ISAAC R
[obit] by Searles, I. A. 1875 25 S:309
- LOW, JOHN
[obit] by Hillock, T. 1875 25 D:413
- Low, Mrs. John see Low, Nancy (Mrs. John Low)
- LOW, MIRON I
[Death notice]. 1884 5 Ap:111
- LOW, NANCY (MRS. JOHN LOW)
[obit] by Hillock, T. 1875 25 D:413
- Low, Nancy see Mulkey, Nancy (Low) (Mrs. John Newton Mulkey)
- LOW GAP, ARK. CHURCH
New church in Arkansas. 1939 6 My:432
- Low see also Loew; Lowe
- Lowater, Ninette M
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head LOWATER
- Lowber, James William
Nathan Stalker [obit]. 1869 11 S:293
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1872 12 O:327
John L. Hanna [obit]. 1873 8 Mr:77
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 17 My:159; 23 Ag:271; 6 D:391
- Pennsylvania Christian Conference. 1874 12 S:290
Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874 12 D:399
Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 1 My:143; 17 J1:228 [sic 227]
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 1 Ja:5
From the field [New York]. 1877 1 S:277
From the field [New York]. 1879 4 Ja:5; 15 F:52; 5 J1:213; 30 Ag:277; 13 S:293
Pure Religion (outline of a sermon preached in New York City, Lord's Day, March 23). 1879 26 Ap:129
Eastern colleges. 1879 24 My:162
Outlines of a discourse (preached by A. B. Chamberlain, at the N. Y. Eastern Christian conference). 1879 30 Ag:279 [sic 278]
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 28 Ag:277
Chapel talks. 1880 6 N:354
The skeptical tendencies of Philosophy. Col. II 8. 1882 Mr 11 sup. 10:20
The effect of sin upon human nature. 1882 25 Mr:89
The skepticism of the nineteenth century. 1882 3 Je:169
Plato and Paul. 1882 29 J1:233
Little things. 1882 2 S:273
Judge Owsley of Kentucky. 1883 10 F:70
The philosophy of the Stoics. 1883 14 Ap:169
Triumph of Christianity over paganism. 1883 12 My:217
The perfect order of the material world. 1883 4 Ag:313
A missionary address (the demands of the mission field upon the Disciples of Christ). 1886 17 J1:226
From the field [Texas]. 1888 12 My:289; 22 S:603; 3 N:707
College notes (Add-Ran College). 1888 19 My:303
College notes (Carlton College). 1888 30 Je:407
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
Our schools and colleges (Add-Ran). 1889 25 My:341
From the field [Texas]. 1891 Mr 28 sup: 238 [sic 280]
Add-Ran University. 1893 6 My:365
Galveston letter. 1893 16 S:738; 14 O:825
Cheering words from the field ("things brighten every week"). 1894 20 Ja:80
Galveston letter. 1894 31 Mr:329
Acting wisely. 1894 28 Ap:415
Texas (Galveston letter). 1894 8 S:895
From the field [Texas] (Galveston Letter). 1894 10 N:1113
Galveston, Texas. 1895 19 Ja:67
Galveston letter. 1895 31 Ag:826
Galveston letter. 1896 14 Mr:322
Talks to Young People [book review of]. 1896 25 Ap:544
Post-Graduate Library. 1896 5 S:1130
Thorns. 1897 31 J1:982
Some parasites. 1897 21 Ag:1076
The point of view. 1897 28 Ag:1110
Home missions. 1898 5 F:186
Now. 1898 24 S:1261
God disproves. 1899 18 F:201
America's place in the evangelization of the world. 1899 15 Ap:461
Austin letter. 1899 29 Ap:532
How Texas has been helped. 1899 29 Ap:543
Correct thinking. 1901 6 J1:845
The evangelization of the world in the Twentieth Century. 1902 8 F:199
The preacher and the church. 1903 7 N:1596
Austin Letter. 1905 11 F:266
B. B. Sanders [death]. 1906 29 S:1466
In behalf of Educational Day (Christian education). 1908 18 Ja:98
Views and reviews (modern Hindu doctrine of works). 1908 15 Ag:1389
Austin (Tex.) letter. 1908 28 N:2068

- LOWBER, JAMES WILLIAM
Announcement [concerning opening of Select School, Mankato, Minn. by A. B. Council and J. W. Lowber]. 1870 24 S:309
- Brown, H., J. W. Lowber's Literary institute. 1877 28 Ap:130
- Woodward, J. M., Prof. Lowber's three years in New York. 1880 10 Ap:114
- Jesse J. P., Lowber's lectures. 1902 3 My:647
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 19 F:1928
- [obit, picture]. 1931 7 F:151
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOWBER
- Lowbon, Ethel Jean see BAIN, KENNETH R
- Lowd, Jennie E see DITZLER, R H
- Lowden, Carl Schurz
July in American history. 1919 5 J1:974
- LOWDEN, JOHN
Married to Arabella Coats. 1875 26 Je:205
- LOWDEN, RALPH
[obit]. 1918 3 Ag:1370
- Lowden, Raymond D
The impossible accomplished. 1916 16 D:357
- Orville Sibbitt Reed [obit]. 1925 30 My:847
- LOWDENSLAGER, J L
Married to Bessie Littell. 1895 11 My:451
- LOWDER, CARL
Married to Vina Clark. 1907 4 My:782
- LOWDER, FRANCES ELLEN (BRITTS) (MRS. L A LOWDER)
[obit]. 1931 2 My:450
- LOWDER, JOHN W
Married to Grace Guyman. 1904 20 Ag:1175
- Lowder, Mrs. L A see LOWDER, FRANCES ELLEN (BRITTS) (MRS. L A LOWDER)
- LOWE, [MOTHER]
[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1882 29 J1:239
- Lowe, Mrs. Albert see Lowe, Martha A (Hadley) (Mrs. Albert Lowe)
- Lowe, Annie see MARPLE, WILLIAM H
- LOWE, ARNOLD H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOWE
- Lowe, Belle see OVERSHINER, E B
- Lowe, Bertha M see HUMPHREYS, JAMES E
- Lowe, Bertha S see McINTIRE, FRANK D
- LOWE, BURGESS
[Obit] by Neff, A. J. 1881 29 Ja:39
- Lowe, C Oral
Stewardship year a challenge (C. Oral Lowe). 1940 20 J1:693
- Bethany ministers' retreat postponed. 1944 29 Ap:278
- Lowe, Carrie E see SMEAD, CHESTER R
- LOWE, CATHARINE (MRS. SAMUEL LOWE)
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1871 26 Ag:269
- LOWE, CHARLES E
Married to Fannie Ling. 1888 24 Mr:189
- Lowe, Collier A
This week we run a Missouri special (teacher-training is vital). 1908 18 Ap:682
- Northwest Missouri notes. 1909 27 Mr:588; 11 D:2177
- Seventh district (Mo.) convention. 1909 2 O:1748
- Northwest Missouri. 1910 29 Ja:206; 25 Je:1113
- Something to think about. 1910 17 D:2188
- Northwest Missouri notes. 1913 25 Ja:152; 26 J1:1229
- Seventh district of Missouri retreat, Camden Point, July 27-31. 1914 15 Ag:1436
- Missouri Christian College. 1916 15 Ap:1033
- LOWE, COLLIER A
Snodgrass, R. E., Two Missouri meetings. 1915 27 F:736
- C. A. Lowe [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961
- [obit]. 1946 1 Je:371
- Lowe, Constance M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Lowe
- LOWE, ELIZA
[Obit] by Burton, C. J. 1889 9 N:751
- Lowe, Elizabeth Ellen see McFarland, Elizabeth Ellen (Lowe) (Mrs. John N McFarland)
- LOWE, ELIZABETH (GALLOWAY)
[obit] by Ryan, J. F. 1906 10 Mr:398
- LOWE, ELIZABETH (KECKLER) (MRS. THOMAS LINCOLN LOWE)
Mrs. T. L. Lowe [picture]. 1913 24 My:828
- Lowe, Elmer Ellsworth
Ft. Madison, Ia. 1901 30 N:1534
- William Albros Tanksley [obit]. 1906 15 D:1948
- A serene life. 1908 11 Ap:661
- A. Bernardina McGinty [obit]. 1908 1 Ag:1327
- Louella Addy [obit]. 1909 13 F:326
- Ida Myra Richie (Jordan) [obit]. 1909 18 S:1670
- Bedford, Iowa. 1918 28 S:1549
- Catherine Willson [obit]. 1922 19 Ag:3882
- Sarah J. (Thomas) Myers Duncanson [obit]. 1924 29 Mr:679
- Robert Welch Garrett [obit]. 1931 5 D:1197
- Thomas Curry Smith [obit]. 1931 5 D:1197
- LOWE, ELMER ELLSWORTH
Married to Carrie A. Long. 1899 22 J1:938
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 23 Ap:2160
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 21 O:83
- Peters, H. H., Among our Illinois brethren [picture]. 1930 1 Mr:218
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 13 Je:592
- Evangelistic forward march resumed [picture]. 1939 7 Ja:9
- Deaths [notices of]. 1948 5 Je:373
- [obit]. 1948 1 J Je:408
- Lowe, Emily (Berry) Marts see Needham, Emily (Berry) Marts Lowe (Mrs. Robert Needham)
- Lowe, Mrs. Enoch see Lowe, Saphrona (Mrs. Enoch Lowe)
- Lowe, Ephraim D
Indianapolis church holds enviable position won through Christian service. 1929 15 Je:567
- When I think of God. 1934 20 O:742
- God gives laws to a nation. 1937 7 Ag:706
- Additional gift to old Nineveh church. 1940 19 O:1076
- LOWE, EPHRAIM D
Ephraim D. Lowe succeeds G. I. Hoover. 1940 20 Ja:63
- [Picture of E. D. Lowe]. 1940 27 Ja:88
- LOWE, ERRETT
[obit] by Tanksley, R. H. 1906 20 Ja:114
- LOWE, EUPHRASIA (KLINE) (MRS. WILLIAM SAMUEL LOWE)
[obit]. 1901 14 D:1632
- Lowe, Fannie see Mayfield, Fannie (Lowe) (Mrs. John Baxter Mayfield)
- LOWE, FRANK MELLVILLE, I
C. O. Stuckenbruck and Frank M. Lowe, Jr. bereaved. 1935 27 Ap:404
- Three deaths in Kansas City, Mo. 1935 29 Je:630
- LOWE, FRANK MELLVILLE, II
Hill, C. E., New C. E. field man [picture]. 1915 11 D:354
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 27 O:85
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1929 2 F:110
- From a group in a home to nine churches [picture]. 1931 3 O:961
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 23 D:1034
- Voices of victory [picture]. 1934 7 Ap:235
- Lowe, Mrs. G A see Lowe, Lillian (Mrs. G A)
- LOWE, GILBERT P
Married to Estelle E. Clark. 1894 27 Ja:113
- LOWE, HAROLD MADISON
[obit] by Snodgrass, R. C. 1920 25 D:1693
- LOWE, HAROLD O
[obit]. 1935 15 Je:579
- [obit]. 1935 22 Je:609
- Lowe, Hattie A
Maria L. Thornton [obit]. 1887 2 J1:215
- Lowe, J
Minnesota. 1871 29 Ap:130
- From Minnesota [letter]. 1871 5 Ag:242
- Minnesota state meeting. 1871 19 Ag:258
- Southwestern Kansas. 1876 11 Mr:82
- From the field [Missouri]. 1883 3 N:422
- Lowe, Mrs. J B see Lowe, Emily (Berry) Marts (Mrs. J B Lowe)
- Lowe, Mrs. J H
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Lowe
- LOWE, J T
Married to Rosa F. Kennon. 1894 17 Mr:290
- Lowe, J W
State meeting in California. 1870 15 O:332
- The California state meeting [report]. 1870 5 N:355
- Salt Lake City. 1870 19 N:370
- Mormonism. 1870 10 D:394
- From Minnesota [letter]. 1871 14 Ja:11
- California. 1871 21 Ja:18
- Minnesota [letter]. 1872 20 Ap:123
- Report of the state evangelist of Minnesota. 1872 17 Ag:258
- Climate of Minnesota. 1872 14 S:290
- Third report of state evangelist of Minnesota. 1872 2 N:346
- To the Disciples of Minnesota [letter]. 1874 11 Ap:114
- Lowe, J W
Charles Thompson [obit]. 1879 5 Ap:111
- W. M. Crawford [obit]. 1887 17 D:407
- Freeman Delos Simons [obit]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
- Cummings [obit]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
- Allerman [obit]. 1889 5 Ja:15
- Goodrich [obit]. 1889 16 N:767
- Willie Lowe [obit]. 1890 12 J1:463
- Mary McElroy (Mrs. John McElroy) [obit]. 1891 3 Ja:17
- Wilkinson, [obit]. 1909 7 Ag:1406
- Ethel (Keener) Bowser [obit]. 1909 25 D:2268
- John L. Mercer [obit]. 1909 25 D:2268
- Samuel D. Cass [obit]. 1911 30 S:1615
- Lowe, Jacob S
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lowe
- G. W. Neely's mission [letter]. 1867 27 J1:234
- LOWE, JACOB S
J. S. Lowe [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1237
- [obit] by Chatley, M. E. 1920 10 Ap:728

- Lowe, Mrs. Jacob S
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Lowe
Our society. 1891 27 Je:541
- LOWE, JACK
- LOWE, JAMES
From the field (In Missouri Again). 1904 7 My:679
- Lowe, Mrs. James see Lowe, Susan Quinn (Morton) (Mrs. James Lowe)
- Lowe, James Milton
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lowe
Harry Martin [obit.]. 1896 28 N:1538
Let us be constructive. 1898 5 F:163
John P. I. Stauffer [obit.]. 1898 2 Ap:446
Charles B. Mallam [obit.]. 1898 4 Je:748
Henry Kensler [obit.]. 1898 9 JI:916
A broad base. 1899 7 Ja:5
Heart to heart. 1900 21 JI:918
To give is to live. 1901 6 JI:846
For Kansas Disciples. 1907 17 Ag:1378
Victory at Knoxville, Ia. 1910 23 JI:1296
Evangelism from the minister's standpoint. 1912 27 Ja:134
J. M. Lowe writes a criticism upon S. H. Boles' open letter to J. M. Philpott and W. H. Boles replies. 1913 18 Ja:87
The reader's forum (a word to churches without ministers). 1930 11 Ja:39
- LOWE, JAMES MILTON
Kansas state evangelists. 1906 13 Ja:71
Some opinions [picture]. 1911 25 N:1973
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 23 Ap:2150
To deliver series of addresses in East. 1930 22 F:193
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 8 Mr:240
[obit.] by Lowe, W. S. 1930 24 My:509
[obit.] by Nichols, J. T. 1930 14 Je:588
[obit.] by Lowe, W. S. 1930 2 Ag:754
- LOWE, JENNIE (FRANK) (MRS. JOHN W LOWE)
[obit.] 1895 12 Ag:257
- LOWE, JOHN E
[obit.] by Lowe, W. S. 1920 4 S:1224
- Lowe, John W
Emma McDonal [obit.]. 1867 3 Ag:248
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 30 Ap:142; 7 My:150
[Father] Weeks [obit.]. 1870 13 Ag:261
Mary Allison [obit.]. 1870 13 Ag:261
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 21 O:335
Lois Parmely [obit.]. 1873 3 My:141
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 23 Ag:271
[obit.] by Lowe, W. S. 1874 7 F:45
Maggie Cobban [obit.]. 1877 6 Ja:7
Catherine Fackler (Mrs. Henry Fackler) [obit.]. 1880 14 Ag:263
Sarah Painter (Mrs. Peter Painter) [obit.]. 1880 28 Ag:279
Benjamin Potter [obit.]. 1881 23 JI:239
Mary M. Winbigler [obit.]. 1882 18 Mr:87
Chester Morris [obit.]. 1882 29 Ap:135
Mary A. Wells (Mrs. David Wells) [obit.]. 1882 16 S:295
James R. Campbell [obit.]. 1885 14 Mr:87
John Phillips [obit.]. 1885 9 My:151
Mary McElroy White (Mrs. S. J. White) [obit.]. 1887 2 JI:215
Mrs. S. J. White (address delivered at her funeral at Millersburg, O.). 1887 10 S:291
Catherine Sanker [obit.]. 1897 27 N:1538
Mrs. Paul [obit.]. 1898 21 My:685
Why I did not stand up in the union tent-meeting. 1898 23 JI:954
Francis W. Stewart [obit.]. 1899 28 Ja:130
Isaiah Cline [obit.]. 1899 25 F:262
- James Cobbin [obit.]. 1901 12 Ja:62
Cuba. 1901 27 JI:961; 3 Ag:995; 17 Ag:1054
Harry H. Hoyt [obit.]. 1901 31 Ag:1127
William Johnson [obit.]. 1902 12 Ap:552
Mrs. Elmon Hoyt [obit.]. 1903 31 O:1584
Addie Barkalow [obit.]. 1905 3 Je:908
W. L. Neal [obit.]. 1915 24 Ap:1007
The Western Reserve then and now (the gospel God's power). 1915 11 Mr:814
The union foundation [picture]. 1917 5 My:913
- LOWE, JOHN W
J. W. Lowe [picture]. 1916 11 Mr:816
[obit.] by Taubman, G. P. 1927 12 Mr:262
- Lowe, Mrs. John W see Lowe, Jennie (Frank) (Mrs. John W Lowe)
- Lowe, Joseph
Sarah E. Rogers McDonald (Mrs. H. B. McDonald) [obit.]. 1890 18 O:699
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 Ap 4 sup:301; 24 O:901
William Allison [obit.]. 1891 18 Ap:339
Children's Day at Kearney, Mo. 1891 11 JI:584
Our hope of heaven. 1891 1 Ag:640
Retrospection. 1892 27 F:190
After the dedication. 1893 25 Mr:233
California. 1894 28 Ap:433
Aged preachers and Christian Endeavor. 1895 17 Ar:792
The relation of prayer to special providence. 1895 21 S:902
Prayer and Providence (reply to R. P. Anderson). 1895 12 O:975; 16 N:1094
Arthur Robert Scott [obit.]. 1901 20 Ap:514
Some reflections. 1901 11 My:604
Sources of authority in religion (read before the Ministerial Association of Southern California, Dec. 1, 1902). 1903 30 My:751
How churches grow in Texas. 1910 12 Mr:472
- LOWE, JOSEPH
Joseph Lowe [picture]. 1893 11 F:101
Anderson, R. P., Prayer and Providence. 1895 16 N:1094
Joseph Lowe [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929
[obit.] by Thornton, E. W. 1913 1 Mr:367
- LOWE, MRS. JOSEPH see LOWE, PERSIS M (RIGGS) (MRS. JOSEPH LOWE)
- LOWE, JULIA A see CLARK, JULIA A (LOWE) (MRS. JOHN S CLARK)
- Lowe, L C
Martha Anna Haisley [obit.]. 1892 31 D:1105
C. J. Berry [obit.]. 1898 22 O:1436
- LOWE, LILLIAN (MRS. G A LOWE)
[obit.] by willison, W. H. 1885 9 My:151
- Lowe, Lula
C. W. B. M. items from Iowa. 1901 19 Ja:86
- LOWE, LULA
[obit.] by Lyon, G. E. 1901 21 S:1222
- LOWE, M SAMUEL (MRS. WILLIAM ELETA (STEWART) (MRS. WILLIAM LOWE)
[obit.]. 1920 4 D:1597
- Lowe, Margaret see LUCAS, MARGARET (LOWE) (MRS. JOSEPH R LUCAS)
- LOWE, MARTHA A (HADLEY) (MRS. ALBERT LOWE)
[obit.] by N , W. L. 1891 7 Mr:211
- Lowe, Mary
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Lowe
- Lowe, Mary see DETSON, CHARLES
- Lowe, Maud see WIRT, GROVER
- Lowe, Minnie M see VANOSDALE, GRANT
- Lowe, Ora see Wren, Ora (Lowe) (Mrs. George W Wren)
- LOWE, PERSIS M (RIGGS) (MRS. JOSEPH LOWE)
[obit.] by Morgan, J. J. 1905 29 Ap:710
- Lowe, R E
The readers' forum (the blacklist preacher). 1931 21 Mr:287
- Lowe, R W
Esther Emmons [obit.]. 1896 9 My:602
Fannie E. Highmoor [obit.]. 1898 26 Mr:414
- LOWE, ROBERT ANDREW
Married to Nadyne Hayden. 1965 16 Ja:45
- Lowe, Samuel
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 9 Mr:79
- LOWE, SAMUEL
Married to (Mrs.) Millie Chatterton. 1872 31 Ag:277
- Lowe, Mrs. Samuel see Lowe, Catharine (Mrs. Samuel Lowe)
- LOWE, SAPHRONA (MRS. ENOCH LOWE)
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ap:109
- Lowe, Susan see Ulrich, Susan (Lowe) (Mrs. Ed Ulrich)
- Lowe, Susan Quinn (Morton) (Mrs. James Lowe) see Webb, Susan Quinn (Morton) Lowe (Mrs. William Webb)
- LOWE, THELMA
[obit.] by Weaver, S. J. 1910 28 My:951
- LOWE, THOMAS J
Married to Parrie Lee Livsey. 1892 5 Mr:218
[obit.] by Organ, C. L. 1901 7 D:1596
- Lowe, Thomas Lincoln
Stillman C. Larkin [obit.]. 1899 4 F:162
Sophia Longstreth [obit.]. 1901 7 S:1158
Warren Jones [obit.]. 1902 12 Ap:552
Mrs. S. J. Davis Wallace [obit.]. 1902 12 JI:992
Three potent reasons. 1904 16 Ja:81
The crowning glory. 1905 28 Ja:141
A faithful saying. 1905 8 Ap:562
Brewster Owen Higley [obit.]. 1905 20 My:830
H. P. McNaughton [obit.]. 1906 21 Ap:630
Indiana gets the National Teacher-training Institute (our vision widened, our intelligence trained) [picture of Thomas L. Lowe]. 1908 4 Ap:588
Columbus (O.) ministerial meeting. 1909 5 Je:1016
Andrew W. Saltz [obit.]. 1913 8 Mr:415
The Fourth Avenue church [pictures of T. L. Lowe and church]. 1913 24 My:828
Brown-Snyder meeting at Columbus, O. (from minister). 1914 21 F:323
Chas. L. Dix. 1914 26 S:1678
Starting a new church. 1916 5 F:631
The basis of Christian unity. 1916 21 O:71
The minister's visiting-card [picture]. 1917 24 F:619
"What we stand for" [picture]. 1924 20 Je:907
Ida Martha (Summers) Tisdall [obit.]. 1927 26 N:950
- LOWE, THOMAS LINCOLN
T. L. Lowe [picture]. 1910 26 Mr:563; 6 Ag:1392; 1 O:1752
T. L. Lowe [picture]. 1913 25 O:1744
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 17 JI:1378
T. L. Lowe [picture]. 1915 30 O:131
T. L. Lowe [picture]. 1916 17 Je:1305
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 21 O:78
Blessed are the unselfish [picture]. 1917 1 D:265
Bible school war service institute [picture]. 1918 14 S:1520
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 28 Je:986

- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 29 Ag:2049
- Corner stone laying at Columbus, O. 1925 29 Ag:2049
- T. L. Lowe [picture]. 1926 24 J1:704
- Some of the leaders at the local church life institutes [picture]. 1926 21 Ag:802
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 8 Ja:39
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 27 F:208
- Twenty-five years in Columbus. 1934 17 F:113
- Helme, F. C., The restoration movement in Columbus [picture]. 1937 23 O:965
- Thomas L. Lowe dies [picture]. 1939 2 D:1164
- Lowe, Mrs. Thomas Lincoln, see Lowe, Elizabeth (Keckler) (Mrs. Thomas Lincoln Lowe)
- LOWE, W**
- Married to Carrie Alley. 1887 22 O:344
- Lowe, W C**
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead LOWE
- Are we short on preachers? 1911 30 D:2173
- LOWE, W C**
- Richardson, W. H. and others, Hawkins and Lowe at Ochiltree, Tex. 1910 4 Je:982
- Lowe, W J**
- Pealer [obit]. 1889 16 N:767
- LOWE, WALTER G**
- [obit] by Rova, A. C. 1915 1 My:1041
- Lowe, Willard R**
- Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 4 F:39
- Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 19 Ap:127
- Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 5 Je:183
- From the field [Delaware]. 1876 2 S:277
- John Gordon [obit]. 1877 13 O:327
- From the field [Indiana]. 1885 7 Mr:78
- Eliza J. Wright [obit]. 1897 10 Ap:474
- Economy and the home field. 1901 20 J1:908
- Ninth district convention. 1910 9 J1:1202
- An interesting incident. 1911 21 Ja:86
- LOWE, WILLARD R**
- [obit] by Edwards, R. E. 1927 31 D:1080
- Lowe, William Samuel**
- Zeandale, Kansas. 1897 30 Ja:147
- Special Religious Notices [Pennsylvania] (The Annual Convention of the Fifth District). 1898 11 Je:782
- Preachers of Kansas, attention! 1899 21 Ja:95
- Churches of Kansas, attention! 1899 25 N:1520
- Kansas Letter. 1900 28 J1:940
- Headquarters for the Kansas delegation. 1900 6 O:1277
- Kansas Letter. 1901 23 F:243; 30 Mr:410; 7 S:1141
- Kansas state mission notes. 1901 1 Je:702
- Important notice. 1901 20 J1:926
- Kansas State Notes. 1901 28 D:1685
- M. Ingals. 1902 25 Ja:156
- Keep the ball rolling. 1902 19 Ap:598
- Kansas Letter. 1902 28 Je:920
- A bugle-blast to the Kansas Brotherhood. 1902 19 J1:1024
- Last call to the churches of Kansas. 1902 6 S:1239
- Plan of work of the State Missionary Board for the present missionary year 1902-'03. 1902 27 D:1824
- Kansas Mission Notes. 1903 17 Ja:70; 17 Ja:97; 15 Ag:1192; 12 S:1313; 26 S:1399; 21 N:1701
- Kansas--past, present, prospective. 1903 4 J1:981
- Kansas Day. 1903 18 J1:1034
- Special religious notices (railroad rates, Kansas state convention). 1903 12 S:1319
- Special religious notices (Kansas). 1903 3 O:1430
- Kansas. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
- Beware of these men [A. A. Arthur and J. F. Marston]. 1903 23 N:1731
- From the field (A. A. Arthur Bobs Up Again). 1904 2 Ja:22
- From the field (Dedication of First Church, Topeka) [Kansas]. 1904 30 Ja:166
- From the field (Kansas Notes). 1904 27 F:314
- David B. Smith [obit]. 1904 23 J1:1046
- From the field (Kansas State Convention) [Kansas]. 1904 30 J1:1070
- From the field (Notice to Kansans Going to St. Louis). 1904 8 O:1415
- Kansas Letter. 1905 22 Ap:662; 29 J1:1220
- Notice to Kansas churches. 1905 17 Je:983
- John Boggs [obit]. 1905 15 J1:1148
- Plan of work in Kansas. 1905 25 N:1896
- A bad day in Kansas. 1905 25 N:1898
- Some Kansas preachers, attention! 1906 13 Ja:42
- Kansas Letter. 1906 3 F:188; 3 Mr:351; 4 Ag:1188
- Kansas preachers, attention! 1908 28 Mr:561
- The Kansas ministerial institute. 1909 30 Ja:228
- Program. 1909 27 Mr:586
- W. B. Williamson. 1910 2 Ap:598
- John E. Lowe [obit]. 1920 4 S:1224
- Rededication service. 1928 14 Ap:342
- From the field [Nebraska]. 1929 2 F:117
- James Milton Lowe [obit]. 1930 24 My:509; 2 Ag:754
- Robert Dorson Long [obit]. 1930 6 S:872
- Ira Alvin Akers [obit]. 1933 18 Mr:225
- The Bible school lesson (Eli: responsibility for others). 1938 13 Ag:891
- LOWE, WILLIAM SAMUEL**
- W. S. Lowe [picture]. 1903 17 O:1488
- W. S. Lowe to be pastoral-evangelist of Nebraska. 1937 28 Ag:788
- A faithful shepherd [editorial]. 1938 13 Ag:784
- Lowe, Mrs. William Samuel see Lowe, Euphrasia (Kline) (Mrs. William Samuel Lowe)
- Lowe, Mrs. William Samuel see LOWE, M ELYTA (STEWART) (MRS. WILLIAM SAMUEL LOWE)
- LOWE, WILLIAM W**
- Married to Elva O. Fall. 1906 14 J1:1097
- LOWE, WILLIE**
- [obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1890 12 J1:463
- Lowe see also Loew; Low
- LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWRENCE**
- The relation of faith and unity [editorial]. 1926 3 Ap:321
- Lowell, C Stanley**
- Position paper on church-state relations. 1962 31 Mr:195; 7 Ap:213; 14 Ap:235; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:267
- The word of God and the state. 1964 12 S:579
- Success and failure. 1966 15 Ja:40
- Lowell to speak at NACC [picture of Mr. Lowell]. 1964 23 My:332
- Lowell, George Luman**
- Griffin, Ga. 1910 14 My:863
- Mrs. Archie Murrie [obit]. 1911 8 J1:1119
- Melia E. (Hughes) Berry [obit]. 1913 13 D:2063
- Mary Jane Heath [obit]. 1914 11 Ap:671
- Rose Emma (Burr) Eaton [obit]. 1914 11 Ap:671
- Mary (Ware) Pratt [obit]. 1914 25 Ap:759
- Clinton R. Bishop [obit]. 1915 24 Ap:1007
- Emily Ella Oraburn [obit]. 1922 13 My:3546
- LOWELL, HATTIE (FRANKLIN)**
- [obit]. 1947 30 Ag:605
- Lowell, James Russell**
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lowell
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL**
- James Russell Lowell, by J. H. B. [poem]. 1891 29 Ag:728
- Holmes on Lowell [poem]. 1891 7 N:937
- Norton, C. E., A portrait of Lowell. 1893 20 My:394
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOWELL
- LOWELL, JOSIAH G**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOWELL
- Lowell, Martha**
- The rescue. 1906 28 Ap:654
- LOWELL, ROBERT**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOWELL
- Lowell, W J**
- Items from Churches [Arkansas]. 1874 29 Ag:279
- LOWELL, WILLIAM**
- [Death notice]. 1877 21 J1:232
- LOWELL, (CARROLL CO.), GA. CHURCH**
- Georgia congregation reopened. 1951 20 O:658
- LOWELL, IND. CHURCH**
- Worley, J. T., An early church of N.W. Indiana. 1896 11 J1:879
- Landis, S. O., Dedication at Lowell, Ind. [picture]. 1915 6 Mr:771
- Cable, C. W., Dedication at Lowell, Ind. 1915 13 Mr:807
- Another case of "a church a year" [editorial with picture]. 1915 30 O:137
- Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:604
- Churches of Lake county, Ind. [picture]. 1919 15 N:157
- Brimberry, J. L., History and doings of the Lowell (Ind.) church. 1922 21 O:66
- Lappin, S. S., The trackless train completes the heart-to-heart tour. 1928 8 S:917
- Correction [editorial]. 1937 6 Mr:172
- Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 8 F:147
- Indiana church to observe one-hundredth anniversary. 1942 7 Mr:230
- Church at Lowell, Ind., celebrates one-hundredth anniversary. 1942 4 Ap:329
- Statement of Lowell (Ind.) elders. 1955 27 Ag:555
- LOWELL, O. CHURCH**
- Karstaedt, E. L., Finals from the field. 1913 8 N:1852
- LOWELLVILLE, O. CHURCH**
- From the field [church organized]. 1888 3 N:707
- Lowen, Mrs. Hamilton see Lowen, Sallie A (Collier) (Mrs. Hamilton Lowen)**
- Lowen, Mrs. Joshua L (see Lowen, Keturah A () (Mrs. Joshua L Lowen)**
- LOWEN, KETURAH A () (MRS. JOSHUA L LOWEN)**
- [obit] by Dale, H. U. 1894 3 Mr:237
- LOWEN, SALLIE A (COLLIER) (MRS. HAMILTON LOWEN)**
- [obit] by Henson, W. T. 1893 2 D:963
- Lowen see also Lowien; Lown
- LOWER, ADA SUSAN (MRS. GEORGE LOWER)**
- [Death notice]. 1882 14 O:328
- [obit] by Callahan, J. F. 1882 21 O:335
- Lower, Alfreda (Eldredge) (Mrs. Eugene Arthur Lower)**
- Stewardship with a playlet: "missions' torch bearers." 1934 29 D:993
- Sky writing. 1935 2 F:105
- Opening the missionary mailbag. 1935 2 Mr:201-202
- The treasure hunt [play]. 1935 30 Mr:295-296
- Evangelism. 1935 27 Ap:397-398
- Youth in our Christian service camps. 1935 25 My:501-502
- Mexico our neighbor's garden. 1935 29 Je:621

- Missionary frontiers. 1935 27 J1:717
- Fellowship on our missionary work. 1935 31 Ag:837-838
- Harvest home rally of the society. 1935 28 S:933-934
- Thanking God for our missionaries everywhere. 1935 25 O:1029
- White gifts for our king. 1935 23 N:1125-1126
- God's word the textbook for youth. 1935 21 D:1223
- Our nextdoor neighbor Mexico. 1936 25 Ja:81-82
- Pearl of the Orient the Philippines. 1936 22 F:177-179
- The land of the rising sun Japan and Korea. 1936 28 Mr:296
- The last frontier Tibet. 1936 18 Ap:373-374
- Christ transforming India. 1936 23 My:493-494
- Our black brethren here and there. 1936 20 Je:597-598
- First line trenches in war on atheism: Poland. 1936 25 J1:717-718
- Jamaica for Jesus. 1936 20 Ag:837-838
- Mountaineers standing on the faith. 1936 26 S:937-938
- As goes America, so goes the world. 1936 24 O:1033-1034
- The "inasmuch" of Jesus [with letters by A. N. Garver, J. S. Hilton]. 1936 28 N:1154
- Hopeful signs in India. 1936 26 D:1253-1254
- Youth on the march education. 1937 23 Ja:81-82
- Seeking the lost treasure of the mountains. 1937 27 F:153-154
- The challenge of the unreached the Philippines. 1937 27 Mr:253-254
- Christian approach to Tibet. 1937 24 Ap:349-350
- Spreading the light: the Negro in Jamaica, Africa, the United States. 1937 29 My:469-470
- Horizons extended Mexico. 1937 26 Je:565-566
- Living issues in Poland. 1937 24 J1:661-662
- Missionary footsteps in Japan and Korea. 1937 28 Ag:780-781
- America pagan or Christian? 1937 25 S:879-880
- The way of victory on the French field. 1937 23 O:973-974
- Visiting with the Christ child in our benevolent homes. 1937 27 N:1093-1094
- Remaking men for Christ the Philippine Islands. 1937 24 D:1193-1194
- The servants of all the world Christian education. 1938 29 Ja:105-106
- The challenge of the masses India. 1938 19 F:177-178
- The challenge of the needy benevolence. 1938 26 Mr:297-298
- Unto every creature. 1938 16 Ap:386; 30 Ap:441; 14 My:489; 4 Je:561; 11 Je:585; 2 J1:657; 9 J1:681; 16 J1:705; 30 J1:753; 6 Ag:777; 13 Ag:801; 3 S:873; 10 S:897; 8 O:997; 15 O:1021; 12 N:1117; 10 D:1213; 17 D:1237; 31 D:1289
- Christ among Tibetans. 1938 23 Ap:397-398
- Negro discovering the way of the book. 1938 28 My:525-526
- Mountain missions religion in the mountains. 1938 25 Je:621-622
- Christ for the new Poland. 1938 30 J1:741-742
- That Mexican. 1938 27 Ag:837 27 Ag:837-838
- Meeting the challenge of the unreached fields. 1938 1 O:961-962
- America, land of all nations. 1938 29 O:1057-1058
- Upward, onward, forward in Japan and Korea. 1938 26 N:1153-1154
- The vision of the unchanging Christ changing India. 1938 24 D:1251
- The problem of security. 1938 31 D:1273-1274
- Unto every creature. 1939 14 Ja:45; 28 Ja:94; 11 F:142; 18 F:166; 4 Mr:214; 18 Mr:262; 1 Ap:310; 8 Ap:336; 15 Ap:362; 6 My:440; 13 My:472; 3 Je:546; 10 Je:570; 17 Je:594; 1 J1:642; 8 J1:666; 5 Ag:762; 19 Ag:810; 2 S:858; 16 S:906; 7 O:978; 14 O:1002; 21 O:1026; 4 N:1074; 11 N:1098; 2 D:1170; 23 D:1244
- Education "seeing youth living according to the pattern Jesus Christ." 1939 28 Ja:81-82
- Benevolence viewing our crusaders of compassion. 1939 25 F:177-178
- Watching the planting of gospel seed in the Philippines. 1939 25 Mr:273-274
- Sighting revival fires in the mountains. 1939 29 Ap:395-396
- A look over the Mexican border. 1939 20 My:485
- Negro work discerning black treasure for Christ. 1939 24 Je:605-606
- Reviewing God's onward march in Poland. 1939 29 J1:725
- A survey of progress of Christian missionaries in Japan. 1939 26 Ag:820-822
- Tibet and Tibetan borderland. 1939 23 S:915-916
- Looking toward an America saved for service. 1939 28 O:1037
- Topics for missionary programs for 1940. 1939 11 N:1080
- Picturing glorious conquests of the gospel in Korea. 1939 25 N:1133-1134
- Making the church radiant. 1939 30 D:1257-1258
- Unto every creature. 1940 20 Ja:70; 3 F:118; 17 F:166; 2 Mr:214; 16 Mr:262; 23 Mr:288; 13 Ap:370; 4 My:442; 11 My:466; 8 Je:562; 15 Je:586; 6 J1:658; 13 J1:682; 20 J1:706; 3 Ag:756; 24 Ag:842; 21 S:962; 5 O:1018; 12 O:1050; 2 N:1130; 7 D:1258; 21 D:1314
- The radiant church in Christian education. 1940 27 Ja:81-82
- The radiant church in ministry of benevolence. 1940 24 F:177-178
- The radiant church on dangerous Tibetan trails. 1940 30 Mr:301
- The radiant church in darkened India. 1940 27 Ap:405-406
- The radiant church uplifting Christ in America. 1940 25 My:501-502
- The radiant church at work among Negroes. 1940 29 Je:621-622
- The radiant church reaching out to Mexico. 1940 27 J1:717-718
- The radiant church aflame in the Philippines. 1940 31 Ag:855
- The radiant church spreading light in Japan and Korea. 1940 28 S:973
- The radiant church lightbearer in the mountains. 1940 26 O:1093-1094
- The radiant church studies Europe. 1940 30 N:1221-1222
- The world mission of the Christ-centered church. 1940 28 D:1329
- Creating a ministry for the world emergency. 1941 25 Ja:81-82
- Mexico. 1941 22 F:189-190
- Benevolence. 1941 29 Mr:313
- Tibet and China. 1941 26 Ap:435-436
- Gospel echoes from the mountains. 1941 24 My:545
- Gateways to the heart of India. 1941 28 Je:677-678
- Japan and Korea. 1941 26 J1:773
- The negro Africa and Jamaica. 1941 30 Ag:893-894
- The banner of Christ uplifted in the Philippines. 1941 27 S:997-998
- A call to America's Christianity. 1941 25 O:1093
- Missionary needs in the homeland. 1941 29 N:2213-2214
- The missionary church for such a time as this. 1941 27 D:2211-2212
- Unto every creature. 1942 3 Ja:22; 31 Ja:118; 14 Mr:262; 21 Mr:286; 4 Ap:334; 2 My:444; 13 Je:598; 12 S:914; 3 O:992; 12 D:1233; 19 D:1259
- The voice of the church in the mountains. 1942 24 Ja:81
- Love in action benevolence. 1942 28 F:201-202
- The church on highways of service in India. 1942 28 Mr:297
- The mission of the church in Mexico. 1942 23 My:513
- Christian centers of light among the Negroes. 1942 27 Je:633-634
- Japan and Korea. 1942 25 J1:732-733
- The church calls and trains its youth. 1942 29 Ag:852-853
- The way of the witnesses in the Philippines. 1942 26 S:948-949
- The present day summons to Christians in America. 1942 24 O:1050-1051
- America needs Christ. 1942 28 N:1172-1173
- The church preparing to face the world crisis. 1942 26 D:1268
- The church facing critical days in India. 1943 23 Ja:80-81
- Unto every creature. 1943 6 F:142; 6 Mr:229; 5 Je:512; 18 S:806
- The church sharing in suffering and prayer Japan and Korea. 1943 20 F:166-167
- "All who love for all who need." 1943 20 Mr:256-257
- Advancing with Christ in mountain missions. 1943 17 Ap:344
- Meeting dangerous opportunities in China and Tibet. 1943 22 My:460
- Negro Christians living courageously Africa, Jamaica. 1943 19 Je:540
- Bonds of neighborliness in days of peril Mexico. 1943 24 J1:648
- Youth marching in kingdom service. 1943 21 Ag:720
- Prayer for a scattered church the Philippines. 1943 18 S:792
- Crisis spots in America. 1943 23 O:906
- His star over the world Alaska. 1943 20 N:994
- The church center of power for the world of tomorrow. 1943 25 D:1096
- Unto every creature. 1944 8 Ja:31
- Missions building for the future in India. 1944 22 Ja:63
- Mexico national friendship and Christian love. 1944 19 F:127
- Following Christ in Christian mercy. 1944 18 Mr:191
- Mountain missions facing emergency and opportunity. 1944 29 Ap:287
- The gospel light and war's shadows China and Tibet. 1944 20 My:335
- With Christ into tomorrow in Africa and Jamaica, British West Indies. 1944 17 Je:399
- The Philippines: prayer in the hour of trial. 1944 22 J1:477
- Youth in training today for service tomorrow. 1944 26 Ag:557
- Prayer for native Christians of tomorrow in Japan and Korea. 1944 23 S:621
- Today's needs tomorrow's challenge in America. 1944 28 O:701
- His star over Alaska. 1944 18 N:749
- LOWER, ALFRIEDA (ELDREDGE) (MRS. EUGENE ARTHUR LOWER)
- Unremitting service [editorial]. 1940 27 Ap:400
- Our missionary editor resigns [editorial]. 1944 16 D:802
- LOWER, CARRIE MAY
- [Death notice]. 1882 14 O:328
- [Obit] by Callahan, J. F. 1882 21 O:335
- LOWER, D E
- Married to Lizzie M. Faulks. 1883 10 Mr:120
- Lower, Elizabeth B see Reeve, Elizabeth (Parker) Lawder (Mrs. Benjamin F. Reeve, I)
- Lower, Eugene Arthur
- Conference table (counteracting radical teaching in public schools). 1934 12 My:325
- These churches are missionary (Madisonville Church of Christ, Cincinnati, O.). 1935 15 Je:566
- Why be grateful this year (thank God for the worst day). 1935 23 N:1122
- Rules for Christian living [picture]. 1936 4 J1:643-644
- The end of the year [picture]. 1937 25 D:1189
- The art of personal evangelism [picture]. 1940 19 O:1060
- LOWER, EUGENE ARTHUR
- Cincinnati Seminary enlarges program. [picture]. 1936 26 S:943
- Winning by personal evangelism. 1937 13 Mr:209
- A notable record [picture]. 1939 4 Mr:208
- Deaths [notice of]. 1953 7 F:94
- [obit]. 1953 14 F:112
- Lower, Mrs. Eugene Arthur see Lower, Alfreda (Eldredge) (Mrs. Eugene Arthur Lower)

- Lower, Mrs. George see Lower, Ada Susan (Mrs. George Lower)
- LOWER, HENRY MARTIN
[obit] by Pruett, W. 1930 5 Ap:344
- Lower, William L
"A great door and effectual". 1960 9 J1:439
- LOWER, WILLIAM L R
Married to Birdie Rutan. 1883 10 Mr:120
- LOWER GRAPEVINE, (PIKE CO.), KY. CHURCH
New congregation organized at Phyllis, Ky. 1951 30 Je:402
New congregation organized; new building erected. 1951 11 Ag:500
- LOWER NEWCOMB (WAYNE CO.), W. VA. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1880 12 Je:189
- LOWER STINSON, (CARTER CO.), KY. CHURCH
Neal, R. B., "A situation worth studying" [picture of Neal's home]. 1898 25 Je:831
Neal, R. B., The meeting at Lower Stinson, Ky. 1907 21 S:1581
- Lowery, A
Wrinkles. 1883 24 F:94
- Lowery, D Harris
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 22 Mr:93
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 13 N:366
Elizabeth Van Voorhis [obit]. 1892 26 Mr:281
- LOWERY, D HARRIS
Married to Alma A. Crouch. 1897 20 N:1512; Alma Adaline Kratzsch. 11 D:1602
- Lowery, Mrs. D Harris see Lowery, Jennie G (Mrs. D Harris Lowery)
- LOWERY, DAVID
Lamar, J. S., 1822 and 1882. 1882 18 Mr:82
- Lowery, Mrs. David see Lowery, Nancy Ami (Duncan) (Mrs. David Lowery)
- Lowery, Mrs. Frank see LOWERY, LIDA (MRS. FRANK LOWERY)
- Lowery, Goldie see TOWNE, FRED
- LOWERY, JAY
Ordinations. 1961 1 J1:422
- LOWERY, JENNIE
[obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1892 5 N:939
- LOWERY, JENNIE G () (MRS. D HARRIS LOWERY)
[obit] by Pierce, E. E. 1896 1 Ag:994
- LOWERY, JOSEPH D K
Gone Over the River, by W. C. L. [poem]. 1889 30 Mr:207
- LOWERY, LIDA (MRS. FRANK LOWERY)
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1920 27 Mr:672
- LOWERY, LOUIS E
Ordinations. 1963 13 J1:445
- LOWERY, NANCY AMI (DUNCAN) (MRS. DAVID LOWERY)
Lamar, J. S., 1822 and 1882. 1882 18 Mr:82
[obit] by Jones, J. H. 1885 30 My:175
- LOWERY, RICHARD A
Married to Mary Virginia LaVelle. 1953 21 F:126
- Lowery, Samuel
Manual labor school [letter and circular concerning Tennessee Manual Labor University, Nashville, Tenn.]. 1868 14 Mr:82
Tennessee Manual Labor University [letter]. 1869 18 S:299
A calumniating slanderer [concerning Tenn. Manual Labor University]. 1870 29 Ja:34
- LOWERY, SAMUEL R
Industrial school for colored people [near Huntsville, Ala.]. 1879 6 D:388
- LOWERY, SARAH CHRISTINE
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1920 17 Ja:413
- Lowery, Sarah E see MERWIN, CHARLES
- LOWERY, SARAH ELEANOR (MRS. WESLEY W LOWERY)
[obit] by Z., N. L. 1924 29 Mr:679
- Lowery, W C
William Prouse [obit]. 1871 29 J1:237
Thomas H. Whitacre [obit]. 1890 23 Ag:563
Betsy Van Voorhis [obit]. 1892 12 Mr:239
- Lowery, Mrs. Wesley W SARAH ELEANOR (MRS. WESLEY W LOWERY)
see LOWERY, SARAH ELEANOR (MRS. WESLEY W LOWERY)
- Lowery see also Lowrey; Lowry; Lowrie
- LOWE'S CHAPEL, (VERMILION CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Churches of Christ, Vermilion county, Illinois [picture]. 1942 5 S:974
- Loweth, John
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 1 Ap:109
- Lowhr, Viona M see THOMAS, CHARLES O
- Lowien, Constance M
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Lowein
- Lowien see also Lowen; Lown
- LOWLAND, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908
- Lowler, J W
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 17 F:55
- Lowman, Amanda see GOODE, HARVEY
- LOWMAN, ELLEN FRANCES (KUTZNER) (MRS. ISAAC WALTON LOWMAN)
Our honored dead, by Rowe, G. H. 1911 24 Je:1039
Our honored dead. 1911 15 J1:1166
- Lowman, Goldie
Isaac Walton Lowman [obit]. 1924 19 J1:1067
- LOWMAN, GOLDIE
A new song leader [editorial with picture]. 1915 6 N:171
- LOWMAN, IONE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOWMAN
- Lowman, Isaac Walton
Eben S. Calgrove [obit]. 1894 6 O:995
Mariah Cole [obit]. 1895 2 F:117
Lydia Doty [obit]. 1895 11 My:457
Ellen Brown [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
Peter Williamson [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
John G. Woodford [obit]. 1895 21 S:919
Lyman E. Nye [obit]. 1895 16 N:1111
William G. Jacks [obit]. 1895 16 N:1111
Maria Booth [obit]. 1896 16 My:634
Mary Andrews [obit]. 1896 11 J1:898
Elizabeth Francis Reid [obit]. 1898 7 My:610
Virgan McGill [obit]. 1899 1 Ap:422
Harriett Corbin [obit]. 1899 20 My:646
James W. Galbreath [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710
Tena Stark [obit]. 1899 4 N:1436
George Frederick Ginder [obit]. 1899 2 D:1560
Joseph Wesley Helmick [obit]. 1899 2 D:1560
Frank Ringen [obit]. 1900 26 My:674
William Ringen [obit]. 1900 26 My:674
William Atha [obit]. 1900 29 S:1254
George Pugh [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
Laura Merree Weldy [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
Mary J. Le Fevre [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
Richard Franklin Griffin [obit]. 1901 27 Ap:550
Julia Ann Berry [obit]. 1901 9 N:1449
Bertha Bell James [obit]. 1902 8 F:230
- Charlotte S. Render [obit]. 1902 20 D:1793
Caroline Davis [obit]. 1903 16 My:712
Robert M. Armstrong [obit]. 1903 16 My:712
Joseph Lincoln Hirous [obit]. 1903 28 N:1750
Henry Fritzen [obit]. 1904 9 Ja:66
A. Linthicum [obit]. 1904 6 F:211
Joseph Wilson [obit]. 1905 4 Mr:388
Sadie Spencer [obit]. 1905 30 S:1589
Eva Edna Skinner [obit]. 1907 20 Ap:702
S. G. Miller [obit]. 1908 14 N:1980
Howard Lytton [obit]. 1909 24 J1:1326
Lucinda Clift [obit]. 1909 24 J1:1326
Dewey Francis Aldrich [obit]. 1909 23 O:1894
Filling the ranks [picture of E. W. Akeman]. 1909 30 O:1930
Laura (Steyton) Gillsaspay [obit]. 1909 6 N:1974
Rebecca Jane Waggoner [obit]. 1909 13 N:2014
Mary Ellen (Wright) Miller [obit]. 1910 22 Ja:174
Eliza Jane (Baldwin) Parent [obit]. 1910 19 Mr:527
Jennie Fry [obit]. 1910 2 Ap:607
Cecilia A. (Keith) Funkhauser [obit]. 1910 2 Ap:607
Harriet Evangeline Patton [obit]. 1910 2 Ap:607
George Washburn [obit]. 1910 2 J1:1167
Mary (Moore) Williams [obit]. 1910 12 N:2015
Loogootee (Ind.) meeting (from the minister). 1911 1 Ap:542
J. R. Wall [obit]. 1911 9 D:2071
Flossie Henrietta Reynolds [obit]. 1912 14 S:1519
Ward Curtis Dilworth [obit]. 1915 18 D:385
Austin Le Roy Stamm [obit]. 1915 25 D:417
- LOWMAN, ISAAC WALTON
[obit] by Lowman, G. 1924 19 J1:1067
- Lowman, Mrs. Isaac Walton see LOWMAN, ELLEN FRANCES (KUTZNER) (MRS. ISAAC WALTON LOWMAN)
- Lowman, Mrs. John W see LOWMAN, LUCINDA (McCOLLUM) (MRS. JOHN W LOWMAN)
- LOWMAN, LEON SAMUEL
[obit] by Johnson, M. C. 1900 27 O:1386
- LOWMAN, LUCINDA (McCOLLUM) (MRS. JOHN W LOWMAN)
[obit] by Thompson, D. S. 1921 24 S:2712
- LOWMAN, MINNIE
[obit]. 1940 15 Je:584
- Lowman, Sallie Princess see MINER, MORMAN
- Lown, Wilford Franklin
Unlimited forgiveness. 1957 2 Mr:139
1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:511
The appeal of Christ to the Corinthians. 1959 25 Ap:227
[Quotes from an address on "Our Agreements" delivered at the Consultation on Internal Unity of Christian Churches, June 1959]. 1960 19 Mr:173; 26 Mr:194
The church and unity [picture]. 1960 17 S:595
First call to breakfast. 1961 8 Ap:215
Leaders for leadership. 1961 9 S:573
The glory of the church. 1962 1 S:547
Expediency in the church. 1965 1 My:275
Our oneness in worship and hope in the Lord. 1966 30 Ap:305
The conquering faith and the present hope. 1966 24 S:643
- LOWN, WILFORD FRANKLIN
Burton Thurston to resume studies; Wilford F. Lown to serve as president of Manhattan Bible College. 1955 11 Je:381
New president for Manhattan [picture]. 1955 30 J1:491
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 2 Mr:138

- Lowm to speak at youth clinic. 1959 4 Ap:192
Program North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1962 26 My:325
- Lowm see also Lowen; Lowien
- LOWNDES COUNTY, ALA. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 24 O:341
- LOWNES, ELIZA G
[Death notice]. 1877 12 My:152
- LOWNS, R W
Married to Hettie Triplett. 1913 22 Mr:483
- LOWREY, CLARENCE O
Elder is ordained to ministry. 1940 3 Ag:750
Ordinations. 1940 21 S:958
Midwest Christian convention to convene in Municipal Auditorium, Oklahoma City [picture]. 1951 20 O:659
- LOWREY, WILLIAM C
[obit] by Hazel, H. 1907 8 Je:982
- Lowrey see also Lowery; Lowry; Lowrie
- LOWRIE, GEORGE W
Married to Minnie E. Baldwin. 1899 11 N:1464
- Lowrie, R W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lowrie
- Lowrie, Walter C
Leonard James Enfield [obit]. 1919 12 Ap:690
- Lowrie see also Lowery; Lowrey; Lowry
- LOWRIG, WILLIAM
Married to Sallie Comer. 1873 12 Ap:117
- LOWRY, ALMON KILBY
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1902 1 F:188
- Lowry, Amy A see CONNOR, JOSEPH C
- LOWRY, B F
A gift to William Woods College [picture of B. F. Lowry]. 1910 26 Mr:539
- Lowry, Mrs. C E
Lomax, Illinois. 1897 30 Ja:147
- Lowry, Charles O
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead LOWRY
James P. Lowry [obit]. 1920 18 D:1661
- LOWRY, DAVID
[Obit] by Jones, J. H. 1883 17 N:439
- LOWRY, EDITH B
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOWRY
- Lowry, Emanuel
Local option. 1878 7 S:286
Prohibition vs. License. 1889 13 S:609
Central Illinois ministers. 1896 16 My:637
- LOWRY, EMANUEL
[obit] by Golden, J. R. 1907 18 My:862; 25 My:902
- Lowry, Fannie see CARR, J H
- Lowry, Frances Ellen see Fryer, Frances Ellen (Lowry) (Mrs. Charles S Fryer)
- LOWRY, GEORGE B ,1831-1905
[obit] by Tudor, J. W. 1905 29 J1:1229
- LOWRY, GEORGE B
Lay preaching exemplified [editorial with picture]. 1914 12 D:357
- Lowry, H
"Love as Brethren." 1905 1 J1:1043
- Lowry, Henry N
Joseph Skinner [obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109
William Stow [obit]. 1877 13 Ja:15
- LOWRY, HESTER E (MRS. JAMES LOWRY, 1821?-1904)
[obit]. 1910 5 N:1973
- LOWRY, J HOMER
Married to Bessie May. 1910 9 J1:1211
- LOWRY, JAMES, 1801?-1873
[Obit] by Hamilton, J. H. 1873 12 J1:221
- LOWRY, JAMES, 1821?-1904
[obit] by Denham, W. W. 1904 26 Mr:478
- Lowry, Mrs. James see Lowry, Hester E () (Mrs. James Lowry, 1821?-1904)
- LOWRY, JAMES H
Married to Anna Fisher. 1881 20 Ag:272
An outstanding county unit effort [picture]. 1926 31 J1:721
- LOWRY, JAMES PERRY
[obit] by Lowry, M. J. 1920 4 D:1597
[obit] by Lowry, C. O. 1920 18 D:1661
- LOWRY, JOHN ALBERT
[obit] by Fisher, S. E. 1901 26 Ja:126
- LOWRY, JOHN J
[obit] by Tudor, J. W. 1908 25 Ap:758
- Lowry, Margaret J
James Perry Lowry [obit]. 1920 4 D:1597
- Lowry, Mary E see LONGLY, T N
- LOWRY, OSCAR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LOWRY
- LOWRY, REBECCA (ASHER)
Callaway, C. H., Who is the oldest? 1905 8 J1:1101
Callaway, C. H., An old Disciple [picture of Mrs. Lowry]. 1905 23 S:1542
[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1913 1 Mr:367
[obit] by Callaway, C. H. 1913 8 Mr:415
- LOWRY, ROBERT L
Bingham, J. M., The author of "Shall We Gather." 1893 16 S:734
- Lowry see also Lowery; Lowrey; Lowrie
- LOWTHER, ANNA
[obit] by Gehres, A. W. 1899 6 My:582
- LOWTHER, CHARLES
[obit] by Gehres, A. W. 1899 6 My:582
- Lowther, Mrs. E
E. O. Excell will be at Bethany Park (started in fear and trembling --- enthusiastic now). 1908 30 My:941
- LOWTHER, HARRY
[obit] by Gehres, A. W. 1899 6 My:582
- LOWTHER, JOSEPH W
Married to Leona Copeland. 1903 31 Ja:139
- Loy, Mrs. Morgan see LOY, SARAH MELINDA VIRGINIA (TIMBROOK) (MRS. MORGAN LOY)
- LOY, RACHEL C
[obit] by Hall, R. 1891 26 S:823
- LOY, SARAH MELINDA VIRGINIA (TIMBROOK) (MRS. MORGAN LOY)
[obit] by Johnson, E. A. 1909 9 Ja:94
- Loyal, [psued]
Marinda D. Sisson (Mrs. David Sisson) [obit]. 1877 13 Ja:15
- LOYAL DAUGHTERS
Brown, W. H., Loyal sons and loyal daughters [picture of W. H. Brown]. 1909 27 F:371
The organized adult Bible class for young people [editorial]. 1909 27 F:378
- Loyal sons and daughters movement [series of letters]. 1910 12 F:285
- LOYAL MOVEMENT
DePew and the victory drive. 1918 10 Ag:1393
The loyal class movement [editorial]. 1920 7 My:2207
- Loyal movement's part in constructive program. 1921 22 Ja:1796
- Loyal volunteer bands. 1923 8 S:1418
- Harrison, T., Building volunteer bands. 1923 17 N:151; 24 N:175; 8 D:228; 22 D:288
- Loyal volunteer movement [editorial]. 1923 24 N:178
- Harrison, T., The loyal movement: a world-wide light-bearing legion. 1923 15 D:257
- The loyal movement: a world-wide light-bearing legion. 1923 29 D:312
- Harrison, T., Building volunteer bands. 1924 12 Ja:369; 19 Ja:402; 16 F:504
- Building volunteer bands. 1924 26 Ja:427; 9 F:481; 16 F:528; 8 Mr:583; 22 Mr:630; 5 Ap:677; 19 Ap:724; 10 My:799; 24 My:854; 7 Je:911; 21 Je:956; 5 J1:1006; 26 J1:1078; 23 Ag:1180; 6 S:1228; 20 S:1276; 4 O:6; 18 O:59
- Reproducing the apostolic zeal [editorial]. 1924 4 O:9
- Merit? Yes, sheer merit! 1924 18 O:80
- Loyal volunteers [series of letters]. 1924 8 N:134
- Loyal volunteers at work. 1924 22 N:180
- Loyal volunteer lesson. 1925 3 Ja:351; 10 Ja:375; 17 Ja:399; 24 Ja:423; 31 Ja:447; 7 F:471; 14 F:495; 21 F:519; 28 F:452; 7 Mr:566; 14 Mr:591; 21 Mr:615; 28 Mr:639; 4 Ap:662; 11 Ap:687; 18 Ap:711; 25 Ap:735; 2 My:759; 9 My:783; 16 My:807; 23 My:831; 30 My:855; 6 Je:879; 13 Je:903; 20 Je:927; 27 Je:951; 4 J1:975; 11 J1:999; 18 J1:1023; 25 J1:1023; 1 Ag:1071; 8 Ag:1985; 15 Ag:2009; 22 Ag:2033; 29 Ag:2057; 5 S:2081; 2081; 12 S:2105; 19 S:2129; 26 S:2153; 3 O:2177; 10 O:2209; 17 O:2233; 24 O:2257; 31 O:2281; 7 N:2305; 14 N:2329; 21 N:2353; 28 N:2377; 5 D:2401; 12 D:2125; 19 D:2149; 26 D:2173
- The loyal movement [editorial]. 1925 9 My:768
- Harrison, T., Annual report of loyal movement. 1925 9 My:773
- The leaven and the meal [editorial]. 1925 15 Ag:1992
- Loyal volunteer lesson. 1926 2 Ja:23; 9 Ja:47; 16 Ja:70; 23 Ja:94; 30 Ja:119; 6 F:143; 13 F:167; 20 F:191; 27 F:215; 6 Mr:239; 13 Mr:263; 20 Mr:287; 27 Mr:311; 3 Ap:335; 10 Ap:359; 17 Ap:383; 24 Ap:407; 1 My:431; 8 My:455; 15 My:479; 22 My:503; 29 My:527; 5 Je:551; 12 Je:575; 19 Je:599; 26 Je:623; 3 J1:647; 10 J1:671; 17 J1:695; 24 J1:719; 31 J1:743; 7 Ag:767; 14 Ag:791; 21 Ag:815; 28 Ag:829; 4 S:863; 11 S:387; 18 S:411; 25 S:435; 2 O:459; 9 O:483; 16 O:507; 23 O:531; 30 O:555; 6 N:579; 13 N:603; 20 N:627; 27 N:651; 4 D:675; 11 D:699; 18 D:723; 25 D:747
- Loyal volunteer lesson. 1927 1 Ja:23; 8 Ja:47; 15 Ja:71; 22 Ja:95; 29 Ja:119; 5 F:143; 19 F:191; 5 Mr:239; 26 Mr:311; 2 Ap:335; 16 Ap:383; 23 Ap:407; 7 My:455; 14 My:479; 21 My:503; 28 My:527
- Atlanta terminal station [picture]. 1927 30 Ap:427
- Loyal movement's all-South convention [picture of state capitol at Atlanta]. 1927 21 My:497
- A Loyal Preacher, pseud.
Our readers are saying (on freedom). 1944 18 N:742
- LOYAL SERVICE
The "loyal service" campaign [series of letters]. 1917 27 Ja:511
Splendid! [editorial]. 1917 10 F:570
"Boosters" for "loyal service" [series of letters]. 1917 10 F:571
"Loyal service" everywhere [series of letters]. 1917 17 F:599
Our evangelists and "loyal service" [editorial]. 1917 17 F:600
Church officers and "loyal service" [editorial]. 1917 24 F:624
"Loyal service" contagious [series of letters]. 1917 24 F:627
"Loyal service" to the fore [series of letters]. 1917 3 F:543
"Loyal service" [editorial]. 1917 3 F:544
The preacher and "loyal service" [editorial]. 1917 10 F:568
"Loyal service and optimism [series of letters]. 1917 3 Mr:655
Christian endeavor and "loyal service" [editorial]. 1917 10 Mr:680
"Loyal service" and Bible classes [series of letters]. 1917 10 Mr:683

- "Loyal service" the only remedy [series of letters]. 1917 17 Mr:711
Not in the "loyal service" class [series of letters]. 1917 24 Mr:739
The "loyal service" program [series of letters]. 1917 31 Mr:767
The "loyal service" movement [editorial]. 1917 5 My:916
The loyal service the making of a Bible school. 1918 7 S:1494
- LOYAL SONS**
Brown, W. H., Loyal sons and loyal daughters [picture of W. H. Brown]. 1909 27 F:371
The organized adult Bible class for young people [editorial]. 1909 27 F:378
Loyal sons and daughters movement [series of letters]. 1910 12 F:285
- LOYAL VOLUNTEERS**
Loyal volunteers. 1924 16 Ag:1147
On the firing-line. 1925 31 Ja:443
Loyal volunteers (Movement growing in numbers and powers.). 1925 2 My:748
Loyal volunteers (Many new bands are being organized and trained in the local community). 1925 30 My:845
- LOYAL WOMEN OF AMERICAN LIBERTY**
Harney, G. L., Boston reform societies. 1890 14 Je:387
- LOYALL, KY. CHURCH**
Dedications. 1940 22 Je:607
Anniversaries. 1941 19 J1:757
Anniversaries. 1942 27 Je:642
In bloody Harlan county [picture]. 1944 22 Ap:257
Anniversaries. 1958 6 S:517
- LOYALTY**
Boteler, M. M., The mid-week prayer-meeting. 1899 7 Ja:28
Hunter, J., Loyalty. 1901 29 Je:825
The highest loyalty [editorial]. 1926 21 Ag:800
Of me and mine [editorial]. 1961 11 N:714
- LOYD, DAVID**
Married to Mary Marshal. 1872 25 My:165
- LOYD, JONATHAN H**
[Obit] by Olney, O. O. 1906 15 S:1398
- Loyd, Lucretia O see SHAUB, AMBROSE B
- LOYD, MARCELLA (JONES)**
[Obit] by Gaff, J. R. 1894 21 Ap:405
- LOYD, R**
R
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the sign of Jonah) [concerning article by R. R. Loyd]. 1896 22 F:239
- Loyd, Robert E**
From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 31 O:350
Maud Mitchell [obit]. 1886 15 My:159
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 20 Ag:272; 17 S:301
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 16 Je:368
Phebe A. Brown [obit]. 1890 9 Ag:531
- LOYD, ROBERT E**
Bunner, A. A., A statement. 1889 5 O:659
- LOYD, SUSIE**
[Obit] by C , M. H. 1883 23 Je:271
- Loyd see also Lloyd
- LOYOLA, IGNATIUS**
Ignatius Loyola, the founder of the Jesuits. 1872 10 Ag:251; 17 Ag:259
- LOZANO, M**
[Picture]. 1907 23 F:347
- Lozer, Clara**
Views and reviews (scattered abroad). 1908 11 Ja:61
- Lozer, Edith Lenore see BASE, CHRISTOPHER**
- Lozer, Ellen F see CASEBEER, GEORGE**
- LOZIER, ANN**
[Death notice]. 1877 12 My:152
- LOZIER, BENJAMIN F**
Married to Lois Lane. 1906 29 S:1480
- Lozier, Ralph Fulton**
For ministerial education (address delivered June 20, 1906, at the Missouri Christian Convention, at Hannibal]. 1907 9 Mr:412; 16 Mr:461
- Luark, M F**
Items from correspondents [Washington Territory]. 1871 18 Mr:87
Washington Territory. 1871 26 Ag:266
Washington Territory [letter]. 1873 15 F:50; 15 N:363
Items from Churches [Washington Territory]. 1874 19 D:407
Church organization. 1877 17 Mr:82
Ordination. 1878 22 Je:198
Missions in Central Africa. 1880 27 Mr:100
- LUARK, M F**
Stark, J. C., To Bro. M. F. Luark. 1877 7 Ap:106
- Lubbers, Paul J**
The crucifixion. 1965 3 Ap:219
- LUBBERS, PAUL J**
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 3 Ap:218
- LUBBOCK, TEX. CHURCH [PROJECTED]**
Roy King leads in church-planting venture in Texas. 1955 28 My:348
- LUBBOCK, TEX. FIRST CHURCH**
Building dedicated in Texas. 1942 26 S:956
The iron curtain falls on Texas [editorial]. 1946 23 Mr:178
- LUBBOCK, TEX. PLAINS CHURCH**
New Lubbock church begins. 1961 27 My:340
- LUBEC, ME. CHRISTIAN TEMPLE**
Minnick, H., Lubec, Maine. 1893 22 J1:578 [picture p. 567]
Minnick, Harry, From the field. 1895 18 My:474
Mitchell, C. D., The Lubec meeting [picture of F. J. M. Appleman]. 1908 6 Je:990
Delano, G. S., The Cause in Lubec, Me. 1911 18 Mr:462
Bussabarger, R. L., Maritime messages. 1914 28 F:377
Bussabarger, R. E., Great revival at Lubec, Me. 1914 9 My:842
Bussabarger, R. L., "Evangelism in New England." 1914 12 S:1574
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 13 F:116
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 29 Ja:117
- LUBEC, ME. CHURCH**
Green, F. M., Letters from the east [church organized]. 1867 28 S:304
- LUBEC, ME. CHURCHES**
Martin, A., The light in the East. 1892 3 S:745
Lubec, Maine. 1893 8 J1:533
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 23 Je:613
Martin, A., In the Maritime Provinces. 1900 6 O:1279
Mohorter, J. H., "Away down East." 1903 5 S:1281
- LUBEC, ME. SOUTH CHURCH**
Phitputt, J. M., A preacher wanted. 1889 2 N:724
Blenus, T. H., The meeting at Lubec, Maine. 1896 9 My:605
Anniversaries. 1940 29 Je:631
- LUBICH, MACAR IVANOVICH**
Patmont, L. R., The Christian-only movement in Russia [picture of Macar Ivanovich Lubich]. 1913 1 F:165
- Lucas, A B**
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Lucas
- LUCAS, A F**
Married to Eva L. Gibson. 1893 2 D:966
- LUCAS, A F**
Married to Anna M. Parker. 1900 7 Ap:445
- Lucas, A G**
The Christian Gazetteer. 1876 11 N:354
Florence A. Rinard Bestow (Mrs. Watt Bestow) [obit]. 1877 17 F:55
From the field [Missouri]. 1880 6 Mr:77
A criticism. 1886 1 My:139
Good Friday. 1888 25 Ag:534
The sermon and the text. 1900 23 Je:797
- LUCAS, A G**
To the Christian brotherhood in Illinois, Iowa and Missouri. 1874 14 Mr:82
The Herald of Truth, Carbondale, Ill., ed. by Lucas, A. G. and Bantau, H. D. [periodical note]. 1867 13 Ap:117
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Lucas
- Lucas, Abbie see SAYLOR, JOHN T**
- LUCAS, ADELINE see SHELL, ADELINE (LUCAS) (MRS. JOHN SHELL)**
- LUCAS, ALBERT ED**
Illinois congregation ordains Albert Lucas to ministry [picture]. 1950 19 Ag:517
- Lucas, Mrs. Albert see Lucas, Catherine T (Robertson) (Mrs. Albert Lucas)**
- LUCAS, ALBERT WHITFIELD**
[Obit] by Tenton, W. D. 1893 29 Ap:343
- LUCAS, ALBERT WILBRAHAM**
[Obit]. 1898 31 D:1728
- LUCAS, ALVA E**
Married to Clara A. Hamilton. 1884 20 D:408
- Lucas, Anna see Harvey, Anna (Lucas) (Mrs. William Harvey)**
- Lucas, Anna M see Burrell, Anna M (Lucas) (Mrs. Lee S Burrell)**
- LUCAS, ARTHUR**
Married to Jessie D. Billingsley. 1898 5 N:1468
- Lucas, Mrs. Austin see Lucas, Mary (Mrs. Austin Lucas)**
- LUCAS, B F**
[Obit] by Lucas, M. H. 1914 29 Ag:1527
- Lucas, Bell see HERRINGTON, WILLIAM**
- Lucas, C F**
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 27 Ja:29
Jossie McBroom Glascock (Mrs. Joseph Glascock) [obit]. 1877 3 F:38
- LUCAS, CATHERINE T (ROBERTSON) (MRS. ALBERT LUCAS)**
[Obit] by Rohrer, S. 1880 29 My:175
[Death notice]. 1880 15 My:160
- Lucas, Chapman Sylvester**
Knoxville [letter]. 1874 13 Je:187
Virginians, read. 1876 26 F:66
From the field [Virginia]. 1878 5 Ja:5
Report of Evangelist (read before the Virginia Christian Missionary Society, Sat., Nov. 2). 1878 7 D:390
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 24 Mr:135; 24 Ap:196
From the field [Georgia]. 1884 19 Ap:126; 14 Je:190; 9 Ag:254
From the field [Georgia]. 1885 10 Ja:14; 9 My:150
From the field [Georgia]. 1886 23 Ja:30; 23 O:344
Is the Christian Church Orthodox? 1886 8 My:146; 15 My:154; 22 My:162
From the field [Georgia]. 1887 14 My:157; 16 J1:230
From the field [Georgia]. 1888 21 Ja:37
Telegrams [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10
The New Testament notion of saving faith. 1893 4 N:870; 11 N:890
The rational and scriptural basis of faith. 1893 30 D:6 [sic 1036]
The perfect certainty of Christian faith. 1894 27 Ja:102
Prospectus of "The Allegheny Pulpit." 1894 19 My:492

- Samuel Preston Shriver [obit]. 1895 24 Ag:821
- William McCollough [obit]. 1895 14 S:895
- Harriette W. Snyder [obit]. 1895 23 N:1135
- Clara C. Burgan [obit]. 1895 14 D:1207
- Elizabeth Gregg [obit]. 1896 7 N:1443
- LUCAS, CHAPMAN SYLVESTER
- Editorial correspondence. 1872 30 N:377
- Cutler, L. A., Virginia. 1879 1 N:346
- Chapman S. Lucas [death] [editorial]. 1896 12 D:1593
- Resolutions of respect. 1896 26 D:1672
- A great man of the past [editorial with picture]. 1917 28 J1:1257
- Craig preachers [picture]. 1917 27 O:107
- LUCAS, CHARLES
- [Obit.] by Michelson, A. M. 1888 6 O:645
- LUCAS, CHARLES F
- Married to Henrietta Owens. 1890 18 Ja:47
- Lucas, Charlotte A see CRUMPACKER, EDGAR D
- Lucas, Christina see WALT, CHRISTINA (LUCAS)
- Lucas, Daniel Robertson
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lucas
- Discussion at Girard, Ill [concerning debate held between Galen M. Goode and Rumsey Smithson]. 1871 9 S:282; 16 S:290
- Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 9 Mr:79; 21 D:407
- Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 13 S:295; 11 O:327
- Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1874 27 Je:207; 12 S:295; 17 O:335
- Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1875 16 Ja:23; 6 Mr:79; 10 Ap:119
- Clark Braden's book on Darwinism. 1875 13 Mr:82
- John D. Turner [obit]. 1877 12 My:151
- Sylvanus Schofield [obit]. 1877 12 My:151
- Discussion [letter concerning debate held between John Anderson Brooks and Jacob Ditzler at Sante Fe, Mo.]. 1877 1 S:274
- Underwood-Lucas debate [letter concerning debate held between Daniel Robertson Lucas Benjamin Franklin Underwood]. 1878 2 F:34
- Protracted meetings. 1878 30 Mr:98
- Drake University (the new university to be located at Des Moines). 1881 28 My:170
- From the field [New York]. 1883 3 Mr:100
- Recognition of God's power [statements from different Presidents' inaugural addresses]. 1883 14 Ap:171
- From the field [Nebraska]. 1883 5 My:208; 9 Je:254; 1 S:350; 29 S:382; 20 O:406; 1 D:454; 29 D:486
- What improvements are most needed in our treatment of the religious denominations? 1883 22 S:369; 29 S:377
- History of the origin, erection, plan and purpose of Drake University. 1883 6 O:386
- "All things commanded." 1883 27 O:410
- From the field [Nebraska]. 1884 26 Ja:30
- Mary Yount Murphey (Mrs. M. M. Murphey) [obit]. 1884 26 Ja:31
- From the field [Nebraska]. 1884 8 Mr:77; 3 My:142
- A. J. Atkinson [obit]. 1884 7 Je:183
- From the field [Iowa]. 1884 14 Je:190
- Elizabeth Ross Cole (Mrs. Albert B. Cole) [obit]. 1890 22 F:127
- Susannah Munnell Steep (Mrs. John Steep) [obit]. 1890 22 F:127
- William Wallace [obit]. 1891 25 Ap:359
- The author and the book, Ben-Hur [book review of]. 1892 16 Ja:46; 30 Ja:107; 6 F:114; 13 F:151; 5 Mr:214; 19 Mr:246; 9 Ap:306; 23 Ap:369; 7 My:409
- Harrison S Austin [obit]. 1892 16 Ja:61
- Robert Long Howe [obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321
- Helen Wallace [obit]. 1892 16 Ap:343
- Robert Long Howe. 1892 21 My:434
- The Church of Christ as a factor in modern religious history. 1892 10 S:764; 17 S:784; 24 S:804; 29 O:904
- Ansel C. Grooms [obit]. 1892 19 N:979
- Indianapolis, Indiana. 1893 15 Ap:305
- How the Churches of Indiana may control Butler University. 1893 29 Ap:335
- College work (the church and college). 1893 27 My:415
- Central Christian Church Y. P. S. C. E. of Indianapolis. 1893 27 My:426
- J. W. Comfort. 1893 15 J1:561
- Milton C. Tilford [obit]. 1893 2 D:963
- Mary Smith [obit]. 1894 3 Mr:237
- Time's changes. 1894 14 Ap:369
- Visit to the Northwest. 1894 8 S:898
- The higher criticism. 1894 24 N:1148; 8 D:1196; 15 D:1224
- Dan-Eber: A Tale of the Apostles (Sequel to Ben-Hur). 1894 15 D:1221; 22 D:1245; 29 D:1271; 1895 5 Ja:3; 12 Ja:27; 19 Ja:51; 26 Ja:75; 2 F:99; 9 F:123; 16 F:147; 23 F:171; 2 Mr:195; 9 Mr:219; 16 Mr:243; 23 Mr:267; 30 Mr:291; 6 Ap:315; 13 Ap:344; 20 Ap:370; 27 Ap:394; 4 My:418; 11 My:442; 18 My:466; 25 My:490; 1 Je:514; 8 Je:538; 15 Je:562; 22 Je:589; 29 Je:613; 6 J1:637; 13 J1:665; 20 J1:689; 27 J1:712; 3 Ag:737; 10 Ag:761; 17 Ag:785; 24 Ag:809; 31 Ag:833; 7 S:857; 14 S:883; 21 S:907; 28 S:931; 5 O:955; 12 O:979; 19 O:1003; 26 O:1027; 2 N:1051; 9 N:1075; 16 N:1099; 23 N:1123; 30 N:1147; 7 D:1171; 14 D:1195; 21 D:1219; 28 D:1243
- Helen Carr Cole [obit]. 1895 9 F:141
- Nancy T. Shortridge [obit]. 1895 22 Je:601
- Den-Eber: A Tale of the Apostles (a sequel to Ben-Hur). 1896 4 Ja:10; 11 Ja:42; 18 Ja:74; 25 Ja:106; 1 F:138; 8 F:170; 15 F:202; 22 F:234; 29 F:266; 7 Mr:298; 14 Mr:330; 21 Mr:362; 28 Mr:394; 4 Ap:426; 11 Ap:458; 18 Ap:490; 25 Ap:522; 2 My:554; 9 My:586; 16 My:618; 23 My:650; 30 My:682; 6 Je:714; 13 Je:746; 20 Je:778; 27 Je:810; 4 J1:842
- Tyler's Talks to Young People [book review of]. 1896 18 Ap:512
- Ambrose Franklin Shortridge [obit]. 1896 11 J1:898
- Andrew Jackson Guffin [obit]. 1897 6 Mr:314
- Indianapolis and the great conventions [picture of Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1897 2 O:1270
- Four weeks in Des Moines. 1898 5 Mr:303
- Ministerial relief. 1898 13 Ag:1053
- Doing the right thing at the right time. 1898 17 S:1243
- Mrs. Charles M. Kiler [obit]. 1898 1 O:1308
- Matilda M. Ridgeway [obit]. 1898 22 O:1404
- Maranda S. Law [obit]. 1899 28 O:1390
- The critic and the preacher (an actual conversation). 1899 30 D:1662
- Help the needy. 1900 22 D:1634
- Odds and ends. 1902 1 Mr:309; 12 Ap:526; 31 My:779; 19 J1:1003; 4 O:1358
- Emily Longley [obit]. 1902 15 Mr:409
- Church federation. 1903 28 Mr:441
- The Fathers. 1903 27 Je:902
- Memorial address of W. B. F. Treat (delivered at the Central Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 7, 1904). 1904 5 Mr:360
- The story of Adam and Eve. 1904 11 Je:824
- How can a sinner become a Christian. 1904 15 O:1433
- Simon Frazier [obit]. 1907 16 Mr:494
- Views and reviews (the merger folly opposed). 1907 21 S:1570
- LUCAS, DANIEL ROBERTSON
- Resolutions [adopted by Oxford, Ind. Church in honor of Lucas]. 1870 3 D:387
- Owen, W. D., D. R. Lucas. 1875 30 O:346
- D. R. Lucas [picture]. 1897 2 O:1268
- Frazier, E. L., One of those fools [concerning article by D. R. Lucas]. 1902 8 N:1540
- McFarland, J. D. C., Some strictures on "odds and ends" [letter to D. R. Lucas concerning liquor license]. 1902 27 D:1831
- D. R. Lucas. 1907 30 N:2007
- Small, J., D. R. Lucas. 1907 14 D:2079
- A hundred years in Indianapolis [picture]. 1937 10 Ap:293
- For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Lucas
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUCAS
- LUCAS, E V
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUCAS
- LUCAS, EDGAR CLEVELAND
- Cooper, T. A., A worthy minister. 1912 14 S:1509
- Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429
- Lucas, Edith Lyall see McQUEEN, ARTHUR RAY
- LUCAS, ELIZABETH S (MRS. C F LUCAS)
- [Death notice]. 1882 16 D:413
- LUCAS, EMERSON E
- Married to Florence Kimball. 1893 15 Ap:301
- LUCAS, EMILLY
- [Obit.] by M . 1871 6 My:141
- Lucas, Emma see HUMMER, DAVID J
- LUCAS, EMMA
- [Death notice]. 1881 4 Je:184
- [Obit.] by Pettit, L. E. 1881 11 Je:191
- Lucas, Emma G see FRANK, EMMA G (LUCAS) (MRS. ROBERT GRAHAM FRANK)
- Lucas, Ephra see Livger, Ephra (Lucas) (Mrs. W C Livger)
- Lucas, George J
- From California. 1879 4 Ja:2
- Lucas, Glennie L see SMITH, FRANK H
- Lucas, H C
- Acts II, 38. 1892 6 F:114
- Lucas, Henry B
- Harvey Caldwell [obit]. 1898 31 D:1728
- Why he is pleased. 1903 14 F:217
- LUCAS, HENRY B
- H. B. Lucas [picture]. 1903 27 Je:897
- [obit]. 1905 13 My:789
- Lucas, Mrs. Henry B (see Lucas, Martha B (Austen) (Mrs. Henry B Lucas)
- LUCAS, HIRAM T
- [obit.] by L, O. M. 1899 25 Mr:391
- LUCAS, J B
- [obit.] by Yokley, F. J. 1904 18 Je:879
- LUCAS, J L
- Married to Nandora Durham. 1891 21 Mr:256
- Lucas, J M
- From the field [Iowa]. 1886 9 Ja:16
- LUCAS, JAMES C
- [obit]. 1934 3 Mr:151
- Lucas, Mrs. James M (see Lucas, Lucinda A (Mrs. James M Lucas)
- Lucas, James Robert
- Ruth January [obit]. 1900 24 F:254
- LUCAS, JENNIE ELIZABETH (WILBRAHAM) (MRS. JOHN PARKER HALE LUCAS)
- [obit.] by Brooks, C. S. 1906 28 Ap:674
- LUCAS, JOHN B
- Married to Mrs. Mary Guile Hagie. 1873 30 Ag:277
- Lucas, John Parker Hale
- George B. Nesbitt [obit]. 1876 22 Ag:135
- From the field [Michigan]. 1877 15 D:397
- Mary J. Rose (Mrs. J. W. Rose) [obit]. 1879 12 Ap:119
- From the field [Michigan]. 1879 21 Je:197
- Mertie Maud Alexander [obit]. 1879 4 O:319
- From the field [Michigan]. 1880 22 My:165
- From the field [Michigan]. 1881 2 J1:213
- From the field [Iowa]. 1881 17 D:403
- From the field [Missouri]. 1883 15 S:366
- From the field [Iowa]. 1883 10 N:430
- From the field [Iowa]. 1884 22 Mr:94
- Johnathan Atkinson [obit]. 1884 10 My:151
- From the field [Iowa]. 1886 18 D:406

- From the field [Iowa]. 1887 5 N:358
 Angelina S. Miller (Mrs. E. W. Miller) [obit]. 1887 24 D:415
 Ida C. Moore Ellis (Mrs. J. B. Ellis) [obit]. 1890 18 O:699
 From the field [Colorado]. 1891 31 Ja:98
 Colorado Letter, 1893 6 My:365
 From the field [Kansas]. 1893 25 N:940
 Nannie E. Stahl [obit]. 1896 29 F:282
 Emporia, Kansas. 1896 21 Mr:357
 Margaret Rubart [obit]. 1897 29 My:698
 Martin J. Williams. 1900 6 Ja:32
 William Lee Dunlavy [obit]. 1915 4 D:321
 On the Lord's day (gain and loss). 1923 14 Ap:842
- LUCAS, JOHN PARKER HALE
 [obit]. 1933 9 S:726
- Lucas, Mrs. John Parker Hale see Lucas, Jennie Elizabeth (Wilbraham) (Mrs. J. P. Lucas)
- LUCAS, JOHN S
 [Obit] by Bruton, J. E. 1879 26 Ap:135
- LUCAS, JOSEPH HARDY
 [Obit] by Warren, L. C. 1881 1 O:319
- Lucas, Mrs. Joseph R. see LUCAS, MARGARET (LOWE) (MRS. JOSEPH R. LUCAS)
- Lucas, Katherine E
 Gifford, Illinois. 1892 3 S:753
- Lucas, L M
 Across the deak ("the language of Ashdod"). 1949 9 J1:444
- LUCAS, LESLIE M
 [obit] by Webb, J. T. 1931 20 Je:621
- LUCAS, LUCINDA A (MRS. JAMES M LUCAS)
 [obit] by Williams, J. 1917 13 Ja:477
- LUCAS, MARGARET (LOWE) (MRS. JOSEPH R LUCAS)
 [obit] by Hunter, A. 1919 20 D:316
- LUCAS, MARSHOM
 [obit] by Stearns, C. H. 1898 16 J1:948
 [obit] by Kindred, C. G. 1898 23 J1:980
- Lucas, Martha B (Austen) (Mrs. Henry B Lucas)
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Lucas
 The spiritual relations of woman (a Sunday school address, delivered at a convention of the Sunday school union of Rush county, Indiana). 1875 21 Ag:265; 28 Ag:273
- LUCAS, MARTHA CATHERINE (RYNEARSON) (MRS. THOMAS NATHAN LUCAS)
 [obit]. 1928 3 Mr:216
- Lucas, Mary
 Annual meeting Indiana C. W. B. M. 1888 25 Ag:528
- LUCAS, MARY (MRS. AUSTIN LUCAS)
 [Obit]. 1889 30 N:801
- LUCAS, MARY A , 1813-1883
 [Obit] by Oliphant, C. M. 1883 8 S:359
- LUCAS, MARY A , 1853-1896
 [obit] by McNeill, J. H. 1896 15 F:218
- Lucas, Mary Hopkins
 B. F. Lucas [obit]. 1914 29 Ag:1527
- Lucas, Mary J see Miller, Mary J (Lucas) (Mrs. Aaron Miller)
- Lucas, Maude see RUMPLER, MAUDE (LUCAS) (MRS. E. C. RUMPLER)
- LUCAS, NELLIE GLENN
 [obit] by L, J. P. 1898 2 Ap:446
- Lucas, Nettie M see Stonebraker, Nettie M (Lucas) (Mrs. Thurman Stonebraker)
- Lucas, Rachel Lizzie see TUCKER, RACHEL LIZZIE (LUCAS) (MRS. JOHN TUCKER)
- Lucas, Roy J
 Maldonita (Hair) Hargett [obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719
 Levi Show. Our honored dead. 1911 22 J1:1207
 Frances (Bondurant) Pippin [obit]. 1912 8 Je:959
 The Lord's acre. 1925 7 Mr:550
- LUCAS, ROY J
 [obit]. 1959 20 Je:350
- LUCAS, THOMAS GEORGE
 [obit]. 1913 27 D:2147
- Lucas, Mrs. Thomas Nathan see LUCAS, MARTHA CATHERINE (RYNEARSON) (MRS. THOMAS NATHAN LUCAS)
- Lucas, W C
 Church equipment information (church bells). 1924 12 Ap:698
- LUCAS, W C
 [obit] by Coffey, H. D. 1916 3 Je:1257
- LUCAS, WENDELL
 [obit] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1903 7 F:204
- LUCAS, WILLIAM
 Ordinations. 1952 31 My:343
- Lucas, Margaret see Fuller, Margaret (Lucas) (Mrs. Joel Fuller)
- Luccock, Halford E
 Living on an afterglow. 1930 4 Ja:6
- LUCCOCK, HALFORD E
 Another college man sees it [editorial refers to article on page 6]. 1930 4 Ja:11
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUCCOCK
- Luce, Albert W
 Franklin Ellison [obit]. 1918 29 Je:1246
 A valuable addition. 1921 31 D:3066
 New testament church activity (group evangelism seen from Pike's Peak). 1923 22 D:281
 Observations from Pike's Peak. 1924 22 Mr:647; 29 Mr:674
 Coleman B. Ammerman [obit]. 1929 24 Ag:816
 Frank Talmage [obit]. 1929 24 Ag:816
 Pioneer preacher of the Pecos. 1931 29 Ag:857
 For our example. 1942 1 Ag:759
- LUCE, ALBERT W
 Kistler, J. W., A growing church. 1918 27 Ap:976
 Albert W. Luce [picture]. 1923 15 S:1428
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 N:110
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 6 D:246
 Founded "garden of God's" service. 1942 1 Ag:760
- Luce, Ann see Davis, Ann (Luce) (Mrs. William Davis)
- Luce, Bertha see BAILEY, BERTHA (LUCE) (MRS. WILLIAM CARY BAILEY)
- LUCE, MARY ETTA
 [Obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1879 13 D:399
 [Death notice]. 1879 13 D:400
- Luce see also Luse
- LUCERNE, IND. CHURCH
 Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 3 F:237
 Boyts, H. C., Pentecost to pentecost (all abhor denominationalism). 1929 13 J1:657
 Church at Lucerne (Ind.) loses building by fire. 1936 6 Je:554
 Dedications. 1938 22 Ja:89
- LUCERNE, MO. CHURCH
 Blunt, R. W., Lucerne, Mo. 1903 17 Ja:77
- LUCERNE, SWITZERLAND
 Power, F. D., Foreign letter [pictures]. 1892 1 O:823
- LUCHOWFU, CHINA. MISSION
 Osgood, E. I., Through Central Anhwei. 1902 31 My:804
- Osgood, E. I., China letter. 1903 13 Je:822
 Butchart, N. D., News from China. 1908 30 My:957
 Titus, C. B., The Chao Lake district. 1909 31 J1:1362
 Baird, G. B., Christmas day in Luchowfu, China, 1911. 1912 10 F:254
 Vautrin, M., Lu Chow Fu notes. 1914 10 Ja:78; 14 Mr:478; 9 My:846
 China mission notes. 1914 27 Je:1142
- LUCIA, ANGELO
 Architect to serve with NCCCE [picture]. 1960 27 Ag:556
- LUCIEN, OKLA. CHURCH
 Dennis, G. F., Kindred and Cassity at Lucien, Okla. 1911 20 My:829
- LUCK, CHARLES
 Married to Eilan M. Turner. 1888 13 O:659
 [obit] by Bartlett, S. H. 1901 18 My:647
- LUCK, G R
 McCartney, J., The second world convention [picture]. 1935 1 Je:522
- LUKE (GOSPEL) see BIBLE. N. T. LUKE
- LUCKE see also LUCK
- LUCKENBACH, W H
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUCKENBACH
- LUCKETT, HORACE
 Deaths [notice of]. 1955 17 D:813
- LUCKETT, NELLIE
 [obit] by Cox, S. 1914 25 Ap:759
- LUCKEY, A W
 [Death notice]. 1881 26 Mr:104
- LUCKEY, C CARL
 [obit] by Stangle, L. A. 1908 25 Ap:758
- Luckey, Della C see MAGEE, JOHN N
- Luckey, J Thomas W
 M. Gertrude Pierce [obit]. 1905 28 Ja:186
 Ellen Louise Cliser [obit]. 1905 12 Ag:1309
 Virgil DeWitt Chittenden [obit]. 1906 19 My:797
 Star City, Ind. [picture of Mr. Luckey]. 1906 2 Je:874
 J. T. W. Luckey [picture]. 1908 3 O:1701
 Laughlin Oneal. Our honored dead. 1911 23 D:2167
 Anna (Barnhizer) Shafer [obit]. 1917 20 O:87
 Benjamin Edwards [obit]. 1917 20 O:87
 Mary (McConnell) Hodkins [obit]. 1917 20 O:87
 Polly Ann Ferguson [obit]. 1917 20 O:87
 Macy (Ind.) brethren. 1919 6 S:1202
 Kate Johnson [obit]. 1919 15 N:190
- LUCKEY, J THOMAS W
 [obit] by Ford, H. R. 1930 18 Ja:71
- LUCKEY, JOHN
 [obit]. 1903 4 J1:998
- LUCKOCK, JOHN
 For information about his debate with J. S. Sweeney see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Sweeney
- LUCKY, KATE
 [Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1890 31 My:359
- LUCY, ANNA MAE (SCHUMACHER) (MRS. THOMAS ELMORE LUCY)
 Thomas Elmore Lucy bereaved. 1938 16 J1:699
 [obit]. 1938 30 J1:752
- Lucy, Bettie (Evans) (Mrs. Harvey O Lucy)
 Marguerite Laughlin [obit]. 1885 18 Ap:127
- Lucy, Daisy M see COLICOTTE, GUY B
- LUCY, ETHEL DAISY
 [Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1884 27 D:414

- Lucy, Mrs. George W see Lucy, Margaret (McGavran) (Mrs. George W Lucy)
- Lucy, Mrs. Harvey O see Lucy, Bertie (Evans) (Mrs. Harvey O Lucy)
- Lucy, Leah Ann see Thomas, Leah Ann (Lucy) (Mrs. William N Thomas)
- Lucy, Mrs. Mark MacGavern see LUCY, MARY ANTOINETTE (BERFIELD) (MRS. MARK MacGAVERN LUCY)
- LUCY, MARGARET (McGAVERN) (MRS. GEORGE W LUCY)
[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1887 24 S:311
- LUCY, MARY ANTOINETTE (BERFIELD) (MRS. MARK MacGAVERN LUCY)
[obit]. 1930 19 Ap:390
- Lucy, Samuel P
Kentucky Female Orphan School, Midway, Ky. 1879 5 J1:212
Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1880 21 Ag:266
An orphan school for Ohio. 1880 11 S:290
Extracts (from report of principal of Kentucky Female Orphan School). 1881 27 Ag:275
Report (of the principal of Ky. Female Orphan School to the Board of Trustees). 1883 28 J1:306
The Bible class. 1883 8 S:353; 15 S:361
Orphan girls educated. 1884 10 My:146
- LUCY, SAMUEL P
[Obit] by Collis, M. 1884 19 J1:230
- Lucy, Thomas Elmore
Notes of travel. 1909 27 F:400
Declaration day at Greenfield, Ind. 1909 9 O:1782
Blind Phil's faith. 1916 30 D:406
William D. Lucy [obit]. 1930 25 O:1044
Baptism climaxes meetings of school of workers for Christ. 1931 29 Ag:857
The readers' forum (some reporters understand church affairs). 1935 1 Je:540
The readers' forum (ignorance amazing). 1936 11 Ap:363
The readers' forum (patterning after cheap ballyhoo). 1937 16 O:963
Ozark Christian College. 1938 2 J1:645
Reaching the unreached. 1939 11 F:130
Ozark Christian College is succeeding. 1939 6 My:429
Ozark Christian College recognized. 1939 3 Je:541
Seven states represented at Ozark College. 1939 30 S:949
Predestrian parson. 1940 31 Ag:858
The readers' forum (mostly older men). 1940 31 Ag:875
The readers' forum (suggests reprints). 1941 6 S:939
The readers' forum (likes Kershner series). 1942 26 S:955
The readers' forum (home prayer meetings). 1943 15 My:441
- LUCY, THOMAS ELMORE
[Picture]. 1907 12 O:1712
Thomas Elmore Lucey [picture]. 1908 8 Ag:1368
Coombs-Lucey-Beyers team. 1908 5 S:1522
[Picture of Thomas E. Lucey]. 1918 23 F:674
Thomas Elmore Lucy dies. 1947 21 Je:440
[obit]. 1947 28 Je:461
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUCY
- Lucy, Mrs. Thomas Elmore see LUCY, ANNA MAE (SCHUMACHER) (MRS. THOMAS ELMORE LUCY)
- LUCY, WILLIAM D
[obit] by Lucy, T. E. 1930 25 O:1044
- Ludbrook, Albert M
Through the new testament. 1924 15 N:155
Through the new testament. 1925 7 N:2287
- Through the old testament together in 1927: a new arrangement for the new year. 1926 13 N:585
The word of God its place and purpose. 1927 5 N:861
A genuine revival needed. 1928 24 N:1198
The wonder book of the ages. 1929 14 D:1179
The secret of a fixed heart. 1930 20 D:1220
The book of books. 1931 12 D:1206
- LUDBROOK, ALBERT M
"Through the New Testament in 1924" [editorial refers to article on page 155]. 1924 15 N:160
- LUDBROOK, WALTER
[Death notice]. 1876 23 S:301
- LUDDEN, LOUIS E
Married to Gertrude N. Bigelow. 1889 30 Mr:207
- LUDDINGTON, MICH. CHURCH
Patmont, L. R., The restoration movement among foreign peoples. 1913 8 N:1835
- LUDECKE, W M
Married to Maggie Harrison. 1902 25 Ja:155
- Ludewig, Laura A see THOMAS, S W
- LUDGATE, HORACE W
[obit]. 1916 8 J1:1417
- Ludlam, R L
Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1895 30 Mr:304
Building a Church of Christ at Carnesville, Ga. 1920 5 Je:893
- LUDLOW, FREEMAN C
Married to Mary M. Swisher. 1881 30 Ap:144
- Ludlow, Gertie see BURGESS, HORACE
- Ludlow, Harriet see Truman, Harriet (Ludlow) (Mrs. John Truman)
- LUDLOW, JAMES M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUDLOW
- LUDLOW, MANFORD
[obit] by Webb, J. W. 1924 5 Ja:357
- LUDLOW, MARIA (THAYER) (MRS. JULIUS R LUDLOW)
[obit] by Thrasher, Mrs. M. 1898 3 D:1596
- Ludlow, Nina see WENTWORTH, ALFRED W
- Ludlow, S W
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 5 Ap:226
- Ludlow, Sarah Bella see Garrard, Sarah Bella (Ludlow) (Mrs. Jephtha D Garrard)
- LUDLOW, ILL. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1877 24 Mr:93
Peters, H. H., Three victory Sundays in Illinois. 1919 1 N:129
- LUDLOW, KY. CHURCH
Ludlow, Kentucky. 1896 18 Ja:91
Miller, G. A., Cincinnati and vicinity. 1896 1 F:132
Ludlow [pseud], Ludlow, Kentucky. 1896 8 F:187
Ludlow, Ky., Christian Church [picture on page 1291]. 1899 7 O:1271, 1291
Gibbs, W. C., A debt-raising revival. 1903 24 O:1520
Churches and preachers in the campaign (Ludlow, Ky.). 1905 7 O:1606
Gibbs, J. C., The coming meeting at Ludlow, Ky. [picture of L. B. Haskins]. 1907 6 Ap:612
Jones, G. A., The Ludlow (Ky.) meeting [picture of W. J. Hudspeth]. 1909 24 Ap:760
- LUDLOW, OKLA. CHURCH
McReynolds, A. B., Man builds church singlehanded in Oklahoma [picture on page 357]. 1948 29 My:355
- Ludlum, J K
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ludlum
- LUDVIGH, CHARLES
Married to Isabella Smith. 1880 3 Ja:8
- LUDVIGSON, DOROTHY JEAN (WOLEY) (MRS. MELVIN LUDVIGSON)
Freshman girls win essay prizes [picture]. 1945 16 Je:379
The Jew's place in the great commission. 1945 22 S:598
[Married to Melvin Ludvigson]. 1946 13 J1:474
- LUDVIGSON, MELVIN
Married to Dorothy Jean Wooley. 1946 13 J1:474
- Ludvigson, Mrs. Melvin see LUDVIGSON, DOROTHY JEAN (WOLEY) (MRS. MELVIN LUDVIGSON)
- LUDWICK, SAMUEL
[obit] by Platt, G. E. 1895 9 Mr:237
- LUDWIG, CHARLES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUDWIG
- Ludwig, Frances J see COZART, WILLIAM T
- Ludwig, John B
Lydia Ann Knowles (Mrs. Edgar Knowles) [obit]. 1870 13 Ag:261
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 15 O:335
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 26 Ag:271
Nettie F. Craig [obit]. 1871 2 S:277
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 6 Ap:111; 18 My:159; 2 N:351; 7 D:391
Julia Cotton [obit]. 1872 21 D:405
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 10 My:151; 25 O:343
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 14 N:367
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1875 16 Ja:23; 10 Ap:119
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 19 Ag:269
Joseph Yount [obit]. 1876 7 O:319
David C. Branham [obit]. 1877 17 Mr:87
William Clift [obit]. 1878 19 Ja:23
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 31 Ag:281
Henry Izor [obit]. 1878 19 O:339
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 12 Ap:117; 20 S:301
Samuel Houston Brown [obit]. 1880 20 Mr:95
Francis Clift Thornton (Mrs. George Thornton) [obit]. 1880 29 My:175
Olive W. Johnson Murphey (Mrs. George Murphey) [obit]. 1880 17 J1:231
Nancy Cail (Mrs. John L. Cail) [obit]. 1881 22 Ja:31
Martha J. Alexander Kelly (Mrs. John W. Kelly) [obit]. 1881 12 F:55
John G. Knox [obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 31 D:419
Miles Murphy [obit]. 1882 18 Mr:87
Clement Murphey [obit]. 1882 29 Ap:135
Sarah Magill Marshall (Mrs. Andrew Marshall) [obit]. 1882 3 Je:175
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 21 Ap:184
Mary A. Reid (Mrs. William B. Reid) [obit]. 1884 15 N:366
James M. Gist [obit]. 1885 2 My:143
Mrs. Robert Boyd [obit]. 1885 7 N:359
Maria Thorn (Mrs. Taylor Thorn) [obit]. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 23 O:344; 18 D:406
Jane Kelley Brown (Mrs. Samuel H. Brown) [obit]. 1886 13 N:367
Jane Kennedy Swain (Mrs. Duval Swain) [obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 10 S:296
James Magill [obit]. 1887 24 D:415
Dural Swain [obit]. 1888 19 My:315
Sarah K. Blackman (Mrs. Charles Blackman) [obit]. 1888 7 J1:427
Harriet Reed Needham (Mrs. Robert Needham) [obit]. 1888 18 Ag:523
Rebecca Peden Newbern (Mrs. William Newbern) [obit]. 1888 15 S:597
Joseph Stetler [obit]. 1889 12 Ja:31

- Joseph Larrison [obit]. 1893 11 Mr:203
James T. Harlan [obit]. 1893 18 Mr:223
Nancy Eliason [obit]. 1893 1 J1:523
Ethel May Blair [obit]. 1894 4 Ag:779
- LUDWIG, JOHN B
Commendatory [resolutions by Madison,
Ind. Church in honor of J. B. Ludwig].
1872 24 F:59
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1895 29 Je:625
- Ludwig, Mrs. John B see Ludwig,
Susannah (Jones) (Mrs. John B Lud-
wig)
- Ludwig, Nattie see DAHN, WILLIAM
- LUDWIG, SUSANNAH (JONES) (MRS. JOHN B
LUDWIG)
[obit] by Winters, W. W. 1896 25 Ap:538
- LUDWIG-MAXIMILIAN UNIVERSITY, MUNICH, GER-
MANY
Celebration of the four hundredth anni-
versary of Ludwig-Maximilian University
in Munich. 1872 5 O:313; 12 O:321
- LUDY, ALONZO E
Married to Sara F. McDonald. 1878 26 O:
348
- Luellen, Eva see ANSON, SEYMER
- LUELLEN, EZRA OMER
Married to Ella M. Sebring. 1913 21 Je:
1016
- Luellen, Ruth E
The church paper again demonstrates
its power [editorial]. 1940 13 Ap:
352
- Lufburrow, C A
How much do you owe? 1964 24 O:676
- LUFF, ABIGAIL TOWNSEND
Wray, E. H., A modern miracle of God's
grace. 1927 15 O:790
- Luff, William
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Luff
- LUFKIN, TEX. CHURCH
Scott, A. K., Telegrams. 1920 24 Ja:418
The churches in 1920 [annual report].
1921 22 Ja:1804
A growing church in a growing city [pic-
ture]. 1922 5 Ag:3813
Tabernacle built in day by brethren
at Lufkin, Tex. [picture]. 1923 21
J1:1233
- LUGANO, SWITZERLAND
Missionsaries conduct retreat. 1964
24 O:683
- LUGINBUHL, DORA A () (MRS.
GIDEON LUGINBUHL)
[obit]. 1966 9 Je:474
- LUGINBUHL, EARL DEAN
Ordinations. 1948 26 Je:232
- LUGINBUHL, MRS. GIDEON see LUGINBUHL,
DORA A () (MRS. GIDEON
LUGINBUHL)
- Luginbuhl, Luella Irene see HENDRICKSON,
MARION B
- LUHON, HOLLINS
[Picture of Hollins Luhon]. 1936 28
Mr:304
- LUKE
The four gospel writers [editorial].
1916 20 My:1175
- LUKE, AMOS
[obit] by Hedges, T. A. 1887 31 D:423
- Luke, Eileen see WELSHIMER, RALPH HORNIG
- LUKE, T M
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 17
Ja:64
- LUKHART, CARL J
[obit]. 1948 24 J1:490
- LUKEN, JOHN R
Married to Florence M. Bidamon. 1897 27
Mr:414
- LUKENBILL, ELIZA J
[obit]. 1890 14 Je:391
- LUKENBILL, SAMUEL
[obit] by Layman, A. C. 1880 9 O:327
- LUKENBILL, MRS. SAMUEL C
[obit] by H, L. 1899 12 F:218
- Lukenelly, Henrietta see WALKER, CHARLES E
- LUKENS, BENNETT K
Married to Minnie Siebel. 1882 18 Mr:88
- Lukens, Edith M see STONE, WILLIAM
ELLIS
- LUKENS, EMMA
[obit] by Cecil, M. E. 1886 17 Ap:127
- LUKENS, HANNAH (HUTCHINGS) (MRS. ISAAH
LUKENS)
[obit] by Beiding, W. A. 1900 23 Je:
806
- Lukens, Mrs. Isalah see Lukens, Hannah
(Hutchings) (Mrs. Isalah Lukens)
- Lukens, June see Beeman, June (Lukens)
(Mrs. Ellwood Beeman)
- Lukens, Mary see BELDING, SHERMAN
WICKLIFFE
- Lukens, Minnie D see McCARTNEY,
MINNIE D (LUKENS) (MRS. J
F McCARTNEY)
- LUKIN, VICTOR HERBERT
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUKIN
- Lukins, Hannah C see Stockdale,
Hannah C (Lukins) (Mrs. Benjamin
C Stockdale)
- LUKINS, J R
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1927 9 J1:671
- Lukins, Mrs. John T see LUKINS, MARY
C (ALKIRE) (MRS. JOHN T LUKINS)
- LUKINS, MARY C (ALKIRE) (MRS. JOHN
T LUKINS)
[obit]. 1933 29 Ap:346
- Lukman, Kate see MARSH, I T
- LULING, TEX. CHURCH
Texas church dedication October 12
[picture]. 1947 27 S:672
- LUM GRADED SCHOOL, LUM, ALABAMA
Smith, C. C., The Lum Graded School
(the Negro educating himself) [picture
on page 837]. 1905 27 My:836
School building, which was built for
\$150 [picture]. 1905 27 My:839
Teachers of Lum School, one teacher
being absent [picture]. 1905 27 My:
841
[picture of the school, teachers of the
school and the Lum School Board].
1906 6 Ja:7
Franklin, I. C., Lum Graded School. 1908
25 J1:1275
Smith, C. C., Needs of the schools for
Negroes [pictures]. 1909 2 Ja:18
Smith, C. C., Lum Graded school. 1909 2
Ja:29
Smith, C. C., Conditions at two of our
Negro schools [picture of Lum School].
1909 24 Ap:748
Smith, C. C., Concerning four of the
schools for Negroes. 1909 8 My:848
Franklin I. C., Lum Graded School.
1909 13 N:2011
Spiegel, O. P., Lum Graded School.
1912 1 Je:915
- LUMAN, ROBERT W
Married to Linnie J. Sears. 1888 21 Ja:47
- LUMBECK, HARRY
Married to May Craig. 1898 26 N:1564
- LUMBERTON, N. C. CHURCH
Shockley, J. W., North Carolina mission
church wins denominational minister.
1929 14 D:1190
- LUMKIN, GEORGE W
Our honored dead, by Graham, L. H. 1911
18 Mr:471
- Lumley, Arthur W
David Henry Reed [obit]. 1910 9 J1:
1215
- LUMLEY, ARTHUR W
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUMLEY
- Lumley, Frederick Elmore
Sinclair College, St. Thomas, Ont. 1907
16 N:1903
Welland (Ont.) dedication. 1908 4 Ap:607
Mrs. Harlan's call. 1913 5 Ap:541
- LUMLEY, FREDERICK ELMORE
Frederick Lumley [picture]. 1912 23 N:
1958
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 19
Je:946
- Lumm, Etta L see GALLOWAY, JOHN M
- Lumms, Harriett
Helen's way. 1907 12 Ja:63
- Lumms, Ruth Dickson see CUPP, LOUIS S
- Lump, Lilla M see BEHR, FRED D
- LUMPKINS, PHEBE (HOWESTON) (MRS. WILLIAM
LUMPKINS)
[obit] by Read, A. C. 1887 10 S:295
- LUMPKINS, WILLIAM
[obit] by Read, A. C. 1909 21 Ag:1494
- Lumpkins, Mrs. William see Lumpkins,
Phebe (Howeston) (Mrs. William Lumpkins)
- Lumpp, Charlotte (Freyberger) (Mrs. Jacob
Lumpp) see Page, Charlotte (Freyberger)
Lumpp (Mrs. John J Page)
- Lumpp, Mrs. Jacob see Lumpp, Charlotte
(Freyberger) (Mrs. Jacob Lumpp)
- Lumsden, Ellen Kent see MOUNTS, ELLEN KENT
(LUMSDEN) (MRS. ROBERT MORRIS MOUNTS)
- Lumsden, Gladys Eve see ANDREWS, CHARLES
R
- Luna, Hayes O
The Bible school lesson (Job's repentance
and restoration) [picture]. 1940 6 J1:
647
- LUNA, HAYES O
Webb, A. L., Texas is building churches.
[picture]. 1941 14 Je:613
- LUNGICUM, ELIJAH
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1902 13 S:1284
- LUND, EDWARD A
Married to Rose Wheeler. 1897 30 O:1410
- Lund, Mrs. I S see Lund,
Virlinda Susan (Stott) (Mrs. I
S Lund)
- LUND, VIRLINDA SUSAN (STOTT) (MRS. I S
LUND)
[obit] by W . 1872 10 Ag:253
- LUND, RAYMOND L
Ordinations. 1957 16 F:115
- LUNDAHL, ORA E (BEATTIE) (MRS. SAMUEL
A LUNDAHL)
[obit] by Findley, J. F. 1904 14 My:
719
- Lundahl, Mrs. Samuel A see Lundahl,
Ora E (Beattie) (Mrs. Samuel A
Lundahl)
- LUNDQUIST, AMOS T
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUNDQUIST
- LUNDQUIST, HAROLD L
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUNDQUIST
- Lundy, W L
Paul A. Kessinger [obit]. 1894 22 D:1263
- LUNENBURG LETTER
Campbell, A., Any Christians among
Protestant parties. 1906 28 Ap:644
Alexander Campbell on Christians among
the sects [editorial]. 1906 19 My:774
That "Lunenburg letter" [editorial].
1957 26 O:642

- Platt, R. M., More on the Lunenburg letter. 1957 7 D:734
- LUNG, HENRY M
Married to Mary F. Hill. 1881 5 Mr:80
- Lunger, Ernest Clinton
Jacob Rantz [obit]. 1905 28 Ja:186
Mary Hill [obit]. 1906 17 F:278
The eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1914 26 S:1681
Eastern Pennsylvania notes. 1914 3 O:28
Penn. points. 1915 6 N:186; 4 D:317
Penn. points. 1916 1 Ja:444; 26 F:762; 22 Ap:1062
Eastern Pennsylvania Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:964
Penn. points. 1917 17 F:612
Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1918 28 S:1563
Penn. points. 1919 8 F:464; 5 Ap:661; 7 Je:889; 4 O:20
Eastern Pennsylvania news. 1919 15 N:187
Eastern Pennsylvania notes. 1920 10 J1:1010; 4 D:1594
Eastern Pennsylvania. 1921 2 Ap:2098
Eastern Pennsylvania news notes. 1923 6 Ja:398
Eastern Pennsylvania news notes. 1924 23 Ag:1188; 6 D:249
Eastern Pennsylvania news notes. 1925 23 My:824
Eastern Pennsylvania news notes. 1926 27 F:208; 19 Je:592
Eastern Pennsylvania news. 1927 29 Ja:113
Eastern Pennsylvania news. 1928 17 Mr:258
Eastern Pennsylvania news notes. 1929 9 F:137
- LUNGER, ERNEST CLINTON
E. C. Lunger [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:960
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 26 O:86; 2 N:110
- LUNGER, HENRY JACOB
H. J. Lunger [picture]. 1903 27 Je:913
- Lunn, Alice see McNeil, Alice (Lunn)
- LUNN, HENRY
Hayden, W. S., Jr., Eastern echoes. 1895 16 Mr:264
- LUNN, HOMER C
Married to Lottie Emrick. 1901 20 Ap:512
- Lunn, James H
T. S. Barton [obit]. 1908 25 Ja:167
- Lunn, Louella see BEASLEY, D E
- LUNSFORD, ALEXANDER M
Easterling, H. B., Pioneer saddle-bag stories. 1921 26 F:1950
Benjamin, A. P., A pioneer of the mountains [picture]. 1929 14 D:1177
- Lunford, Mrs. Alexander M see
LUNSFORD, SALLY (HOLMES) (MRS. ALEXANDER M LUNSFORD)
- LUNSFORD, D WRIGHT
Six recent ordinations. 1934 27 O:780
- LUNSFORD, ERNEST
[obit]. 1950 11 F:89
- LUNSFORD, GAYLE
Ordinations. 1961 17 Je:389
- LUNSFORD, LEROY
Ordinations. 1951 1 S:551
- LUNSFORD, SALLY (HOLMES) (MRS. ALEXANDER M LUNSFORD)
Benjamin, A. P., A pioneer of the mountains. 1929 14 D:1177
- LUPER, WALTER B
Married to Pansy Pearl Popejoy. 1914 14 Mr:463
- Lupp, Herbert
Telegrams. 1917 25 Ag:1362
- LURAY, MO. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1878 8 Je:185
- LURAY, VA. CHURCH
Coffey, H. D., Church organized at Luray, Va. 1918 7 D:239
- LUSBY, EMMA VEA (THRELKELD) (MRS. JAMES WILLIAM LUSBY)
[obit]. 1963 16 N:734
- Lusby, J Lowell
The servants of all the world (Christian Normal Institute). 1938 29 Ja:106
Large enrollment at Christian Normal Institute. 1938 3 S:868
Why be thankful this year? (J. Lowell Lusby). 1940 16 N:1174
Christian Normal Institute chapel services. 1942 3 O:986
C. N. I. fire loss met by brethren. 1943 24 Ap:372
Grayson enrollment good [telegram]. 1943 18 S:800
Visitors' day C. N. I. 1943 13 N:979
Training lifework recruits (Kentucky Christian College). 1945 18 Ag:518
Eastern Kentucky. 1946 9 Mr:155; 27 Ap:281
"Preparing the workers" (three questions of major importance). 1947 17 My:354
"Preach the word" is theme of Kentucky Bible College. 1949 21 My:332
Witnessing through Christian education (Kentucky Christian College). 1950 29 J1:479
Is yours a mission church? 1954 24 J1:468
Needs that Jesus meets. 1957 19 Ja:47
Insurance or commission? 1962 8 S:576
Witnesses against themselves. 1966 2 J1:453
- LUSBY, J LOWELL
Son of J. W. Lusby on C. N. I. faculty. 1935 17 Ag:797
Lowell Lusby, president of C. N. I. [picture]. 1937 21 Ag:763
Wedding bells [married to Lela Stone]. 1939 19 Ag:804
J. Lowell Lusby completes fifteenth year as president of Kentucky Christian College. 1953 28 Mr:204
Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1953 2 My:272
Lusby begins 19th year with KCC. 1955 20 Ag:540
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 19 Ja:46
Lusby honored. 1962 23 Ja:396
- Lusby, James William
Hard hit by drouth. 1930 16 Ag:797
The church reviews Christian schools (Christian Normal Institute). 1935 21 D:1223
Youth on the march education (Christian Normal Institute). 1937 23 Ja:82
Dire need at Christian Normal Institute. 1937 13 F:111
- LUSBY, JAMES WILLIAM
In honor of J. W. Lusby. 1936 4 Ap:332
J. W. Lusby passes. 1937 3 J1:595
Platt, C. M., A tribute to J. W. Lusby. 1937 17 J1:643
[obit]. 1937 24 J1:673
Dever, L. E., Portrait of J. W. Lusby presented school. 1938 7 My:459
- Lusby, Mrs. James William see LUSBY, EMMA VEA (THRELKELD) (MRS. JAMES WILLIAM LUSBY)
- LUSBY, MAJEL
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 21 J1:735
- Luse, Mrs. A B see Luse, Jemima (Mrs. A B Luse)
- LUSE, ALEXANDER B
Married to Emma Winings. 1884 26 Ap:136
- LUSE, H H
[obit]. 1902 25 O:1492
- LUSE, JEMIMA (MRS. A B LUSE)
[Obit] by M , A. 1886 4 D:391
- LUSE, JOSEPH
[obit] by Warner, C. H. 1893 4 Mr:181
- LUSE, LAURA A
[obit]. 1912 16 N:1919
- Luse, Lydia F
California. 1879 6 S:282
- Second annual report (of the Christian Woman's Home Missionary Society of California). 1880 17 Ap:122; 24 Ap:130
- LUSE, ROBERT
Ordinations. 1954 26 Je:414
- Luse see also Luce
- LUSITANIA (STEAMSHIP)
A dreadful responsibility [editorial]. 1915 15 My:1086
- Lusk, Cora Anna see BRASFIELD, CORA ANNA LUSK (MRS. JAMES EARNEST BRASFIELD)
- Lusk, Fannie A see HUMPHREY, W D
- LUSK, WYO. CHURCH
Church is established in Wyoming community. 1948 20 Mr:179
Program of evangelism results in four new church groups [picture]. 1948 3 J1:433
- Luskey, Clara Katherine see ERRETT, CLARA KATHERINE (LUSKEY) (MRS. EDWIN REEDER ERRETT)
- Lusoc, Justo M
Home to the Philippines [picture]. 1933 16 D:1009
- LUSOC, JUSTO M
Wolfe, L., First church of New Testament order. 1939 25 Mr:286
Carlson, R., Ray Carlson praises Justo Lusoc's work. 1941 6 S:938
Carlson, R., Carlson tells of remains of work of Justo Lusoc, Filipino evangelist. 1948 28 F:133
- LUSTIG, M
Married to Josie Coyle. 1884 27 S:312
- LUSTY, ALBERT
Small, J., The English work [picture]. 1912 23 N:1948
- LUSTY, ARTHUR A
[obit] by Sinclair, C. C. 1904 18 Je:879
- Lutes, Elizabeth A see ROSSELL, ELIZABETH A (LUTES) (MRS. FRANK B ROSSELL)
- LUTES, NANCY (JEFFERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM LUTES)
[obit]. 1901 8 Je:743
- LUTES, MRS. WILLIAM see LUTES, NANCY (JEFFERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM LUTES)
- Lutgen, Grace Welsh
Tabitha home's new inmate. 1930 14 Je:576
- Luther [pseud]
What answer? 1890 6 D:836; 13 D:865
- Luther, Catherine E see Sampsel, Catherine E (Luther) (Mrs. J B Sampsel)
- LUTHER, ELIZABETH
[Death notice]. 1880 8 My:152
- Luther, Emily see BURNS, EMILY (LUTHER) (MRS. ANDREW J BURNS)
- LUTHER, H J
Married to Ada May. 1898 16 Ap:512
- LUTHER, HULBERT
[Death notice]. 1879 12 Ap:120
[Obit]. 1879 19 Ap:127
- LUTHER, MRS. HULBERT see LUTHER, LYDIA E (WYCKOFF) (MRS. HULBERT LUTHER)
- LUTHER, MRS. J H
[obit] by Robertson, A. B. 1920 23 O:1432
- LUTHER, JOEL N
[obit] by Errett, J. R. 1920 6 Mr:597
- Luther, John
From the field [Indiana]. 1892 16 Ap:340
- LUTHER, JOHN F
Ordinations. 1963 28 S:621
- LUTHER, LYDIA E (WYCKOFF) (MRS. HULBERT LUTHER)
[obit] by Williams, S. V. 1901 16 F:222

- Luther, Martin
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Luther
A baptismal curiosity from Luther. 1883 9 Je:250
Prayer. 1896 10 O:1297
- LUTHER, MARTIN
Moffett, R., Jesus cleansing the temple. 1866 28 J1:129
The home of Luther. Literary. 1866 4 Ag:138
Carlyle [pseud.], Luther. 1867 2 F:38
Henry, J. M., Luther versus "Lutherans." 1868 16 My:156
The Luther monument at Worms. 1868 22 Ag:267
The hiding place of Martin Luther. 1869 9 Ja:11
Von Gottschalck, W., An incident in Luther's life. 1869 6 Mr:79
Lawrence, E., Leo and Luther [reprinted from Harper's Magazine]. 1870 19 F:59
Luther's snow song. 1870 2 Ap:107 sic [108]
Luther on preaching. 1870 16 J1:225
Flower, G. E., The life and times of Martin Luther. 1882 19 Ag:257; 2 S:273; 9 S:281; 30 S:305
Froude, J. A., Luther. 1883 25 Ag:339; 1 S:347
Froude, J. A., Luther. 1883 13 O:395
Martin Luther [editorial]. 1883 20 O:404
Loos, C. L., The Luther celebration: what it means. 1884 12 Ja:12
Loos, C. L., Moral reform and reformers. 1885 3 O:316
Hinsdale, B. A., Over the Luther ground. 1892 28 My:459; 25 Je:539
Small, J., Anniversary of Martin Luther. 1896 26 S:1237
Mueller, H. F., Luther on baptism. 1902 5 Ap:491
Smith, J. T., Views and reviews (Luther on baptism). 1907 20 Ap:680
The gates of Hades shall not prevail against it [editorial]. 1910 26 N:2065
Amicus, An open letter to Martin Luther. 1920 23 O:1414
Feast of the kingdom [editorial]. 1928 27 O:1101
DeGroot, A. T., Fourth centennial of protestant denominationalism. 1929 9 N:1065
Childers, S. E., The story of the church [picture]. 1930 6 D:1168
Luther stopped [editorial]. 1933 18 N:923
Collins, M. A., The readers' forum (Luther's German Bible). 1934 8 D:930
McLean, W. S., Reformation contributions toward Christian unity [picture]. 1946 6 J1:454
D'Aubign'e, J. H. M., The Life and Times of Martin Luther [book review]. 1955 7 My:296
Bolten, J. I., The living church [picture]. 1957 13 J1:421
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUTHER
- LUTHER, MICH. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1884 10 My:150
Nicholson, E., The lucky thirteen. 1897 10 Ap:479
Brown, J., Leavened a whole town. 1897 15 My:612
Nicholson, E., New church windows please [picture of Luther (Mich.) church]. 1909 14 Ag:1445
An outing with a program. 1931 29 Ag:857
- Lutheran World
Ogden, G. W., Views and reviews (what this editor forgot). 1908 19 S:1594
- LUTHERANISM
Martin Luther and Protestantism [editorial]. 1883 3 N:420; 1 D:452; 8 D:460
Grubbs, I. B., Luther and the principles which he represented. 1883 15 D:465
Loos, C. L., A Catholic Bishop on Luther and the real presence. 1888 14 Ap:233
Haskins, L. B., Our debt to Lutheranism: appreciation and thanksgiving. 1911 4 Mr:381
Make it four [editorial]. 1934 10 Mr:159
- LUTHERDALE, [SISTER]
[Obit.] by W , R. 1874 22 Ag:269
- LUTHI, WALTER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUTHI
- LUTHY, SAMUEL
[Obit.]. 1906 22 S:1493
- Luton, Ada see HOLLOPETER, CECIL
- Luton, Annie C
Sharley B. Chase Wilson (Mrs. Benjamin Wilson) [obit.]. 1883 19 My:231
- LUTON, JOHN
[Obit.] by K , S. 1884 20 S:303
- LUTON, WILLIAM
[Obit.] by Cunningham, W. D. 1895 13 Ap:359
- Luttenberger, John G M
Mrs. James Querrey [obit.]. 1898 25 Je:844
The new commandment. 1898 13 Ag:1052
Breaking up churches. 1898 15 O:1348
Questions we should ask. 1899 7 Ja:32
Our strength. 1899 15 Ap:483
From the field [Illinois]. 1899 8 J1:864
From the field [Minnesota]. 1899 9 S:1156
The value of criticism. 1900 14 Ap:471
The Gospel in Germany. 1900 15 S:1186
Is the liquor traffic the greatest evil? 1902 11 Ja:71
Anna Learned [obit.]. 1903 26 D:1902
Missionary work in Germany. 1906 29 S:1465
The readers' forum (need enlightenment on eldership). 1932 17 S:912
- LUTTENBERGER, JOHN G M
Jinnett, W. R., John G. M. Luttenberger [picture]. 1900 19 My:621
John G. M. Luttenberger [picture]. 1903 27 Je:909
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUTTENBERGER
- LUTTERAL, KATE (PEAK)
[Obit.] by Camp, J. W. 1927 18 Je:599
- Lutton, Elizabeth Miller
A New Testament herald of the cross. [picture of C. P. Evans]. 1913 10 My:748
Estimates of the Hammond congress (spirit of friendliness). 1915 18 S:1662
- Lutton, Lois see SIMS, HAROLD
- Lutton, Olive B see MOORES, CLAUDE E
- LUTTON, ROBERT
[Obit.] by Lutton, R. C. 1918 7 D:245
- Lutton, Robert Clifford
Theodore H. Walters [obit.]. 1899 9 S:1166
Mrs. Emery E. Chapman [obit.]. 1899 30 D:1688
Elizabeth Anna Sennet [obit.]. 1900 15 D:1610
Eliza Williams [obit.]. 1909 7 Ag:1406
Robert Lutton [obit.]. 1918 7 D:245
- LUTTON, ROBERT CLIFFORD
Married to Mary C. Davis. 1889 21 S:628
Death claims Robert Clifford Lutton. 1937 5 Je:501
[Obit.]. 1937 12 Je:528
- Lutton, W H
Arthur E. Bell [obit.]. 1893 6 My:363
- LUTIRELL, CHARLES C
Hawaii calls [picture of the Luttrell family]. 1962 2 Je:348
- Luttrell, D R
Oklahoma City dedication. 1911 30 D:2201
- LUTZ, [son of H. F. Lutz]
[Obit.] by Lutz, H. F. 1899 19 Ag:1066
- Lutz, Anna L (Barr) (Mrs. Henry Frey Lutz)
Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1926 13 F:160; 27 Mr:305; 8 My:450
- LUTZ, ANNA L (BARR) (MRS. HENRY FREY LUTZ)
[Obit.]. 1951 19 My:313
- LUTZ, BARBARA C
[Obit.]. 1913 8 N:1863
- Lutz, Mrs. Charles D see LUTZ, PEARL MAY (RICHERDSON) (MRS. CHARLES D LUTZ)
- LUTZ, DANIEL
[Obit.] by S. 1895 16 N:1111
- LUTZ, ELLEN A
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUTZ
- LUTZ, HENRY
Married to Rhoda Gibson. 1871 7 Ja:5
- Lutz, Henry Frey
Mrs. John Egbert [obit.]. 1896 27 Je:826
Simon Orchard [obit.]. 1896 18 J1:930
Mary L. Derthick [obit.]. 1896 24 O:1378
Non-partisan and non-effective. 1897 3 Ap:430; [response to E. V. Bentley] 1 My:562; 8 My:583
Economic redemption (hard times--the cause and cure). 1897 12 Je:765; 19 Je:797; 26 Je:829
Why take a church paper? 1898 12 Mr:324
The Christian as a citizen. 1899 2 S:1108
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1899 28 O:1381
The great Eastern question. 1900 8 S:1160
Wilkinsburg, Pa. 1901 15 Je:763
Cleveland Congress impressions. 1902 12 Ap:525
Four years at school with destructive critics. 1902 5 J1:835
A Divinity House missionary address. 1902 26 J1:1056
Side-tracked Disciples. 1903 31 Ja:141
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1903 23 My:747
Coffin nails and destiny spikes. 1903 3 O:1407; 7 N:1594
The Primitive Gospel among the Pennsylvania Dutch. 1904 7 My:655
To Christ by way of Calvinism and Unitarianism (how a Pennsylvania German traveled five hundred miles to find our plea and people). 1904 29 O:1509
Harry Fetty [obit.]. 1905 14 Ja:74
A meeting among the Pennsylvania Dutch. 1905 21 Ja:82
"Out of the walls of salvation" (true and false sensationalism). 1905 17 Je:955
Open-air services. 1905 19 Ag:1337
A new building at Harrisburg, Pa. (our work at the Centennial State Capital) [picture of B. Gardner]. 1907 23 Mr:536
The meeting at Harrisburg, Pa. [picture of Church and Lutz]. 1907 18 My:852
Nettie E. Bowman [obit.]. 1907 7 S:1510
In behalf of Educational Day (our colleges and our plea). 1908 11 Ja:59
Is protestantism decaying? [with quote from F. Burgess]. 1908 18 Ap:669
From the keystone capital. 1908 11 J1:1193
Six meetings in the conservative east. 1909 27 F:401
Things left undone. 1909 17 Ap:695
The Halifax meeting. 1909 31 J1:1359
Lutz at Lancaster. 1909 25 D:2264
From the Atlantic coast. 1910 26 F:383
A meeting at Jerusalem. 1910 15 O:1834
Great opportunity at Washington. 1910 26 N:2084
Meeting at Harrisonburg, Va. [picture]. 1911 18 F:286
Moravians and home missions [picture of H. F. Lutz]. 1911 29 Ap:636
From the Atlantic coast. 1911 13 My:790
From the national capital. 1911 17 Je:991
Held up in a train. 1911 1 J1:1068
Another church on the Atlantic coast. 1911 12 Ag:1324
Boys camping for Christ [picture of H. F. Lutz and sons]. 1911 14 O:1661
Lutz evangelistic campaign. 1912 2 Mr:368
Meeting at Gloversville, N. Y. 1912 30 Mr:532
Our metropolis and our plea. 1912 11 My:788
Back to Pittsburg [sic Pittsburgh] after ten years. 1912 22 Je:1026

- Another church on the Atlantic coast. 1912 31 Ag:1426
Meeting at Jacksonville, Fla. 1912 7 D:2040
Final report of evangelist in the East. 1913 9 Mr:410
Lamentations of ex-president Eliot [picture of H. F. Lutz]. 1913 12 Ap:579
A new church at the capital. 1913 5 J1:1099
The call of American missions (the May offering and our message in the east) [picture]. 1914 25 Ap:728
Wilhite meeting at National capital. 1914 5 D:341
Great meeting in a prohibition city (from the evangelist). 1915 27 F:737
A boys' band at the national capital. 1916 8 Ja:483
My experience with infidelity [picture]. 1917 11 Ag:1307
Democracy and the united society. 1920 21 Ag:1157
Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia notes [picture]. 1920 25 S:1300
New church and Bible school at Norton, Va. 1921 10 S:2653
Open membership in Baltimore [picture]. 1921 10 D:2969
Eastern letter. 1922 25 F:3266
Rationalism in the east [picture]. 1923 2 Je:1051
A great work in southwest Virginia. 1923 4 Ag:1299
The McGarvey Bible College justified already. 1923 13 O:40
McGarvey Bible College Appeal. 1923 15 D:271
McGarvey College news items. 1924 1 Mr:567
Another preacher renounces sectarianism. 1924 3 My:768
Christ and the New Testament. 1924 3 My:770
The viewpoint of our readers (a growing menace). 1924 31 My:882
Think on these themes (is science infallible?). 1925 20 Je:907
- LUTZ, HENRY FREY
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Lutz]. 1899 22 Ap:502
Henry F. Lutz [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:585
Loos, C. L., Henry F. Lutz's article in the Standard of July 5. 1902 12 J1:970
Henry F. Lutz [picture]. 1903 27 Je:913
That Mopinger tour to Europe and the Bible lands [picture of H. F. Lutz]. 1909 13 F:301
Nance, K. F., Nova Scotia's greatest meeting. 1909 31 J1:1359
The evangelization of new fields [picture of H. F. Lutz]. 1910 1 Ja:8
Keevil, J., A victory for Christ in Brooklyn. 1910 18 Je:1074
Tate, J. A., Victory at Newberry, Pa. 1910 23 J1:1296
Stauffer, C. R., The Syracuse (N. Y.) meeting. 1911 1 Ap:542
West, J. W., The new church on the Atlantic coast. 1911 2 S:1448
Stevenson, G. N., Bridgeport (Conn.) meeting. 1911 2 D:2019
H. F. Lutz [picture]. 1916 22 J1:1454
University infidelity. 1918 19 O:52
H. F. Lutz [picture]. 1918 19 O:53
The oldest congregation in the restoration movement [picture]. 1919 8 Mr:545
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 25 D:1682
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 29 J1:3802
These men have messages [picture]. 1922 16 S:3965
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 30 Je:1171
New Bible college ready [picture]. 1923 1 S:1377
Foster, R. C., Henry Frey Lutz [picture]. 1926 20 F:174
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUTZ
- Lutz, Mrs. Henry Frey see Lutz, Anna L (Barr) (Mrs. Henry Frey Lutz)
- LUTZ, J M
Married to Emma E. Long. 1890 18 O:697
- Lutz, J T
Views and reviews ("This is my body"). 1915 17 J1:1384
- Lutz, Leonard A
Sacrificial ministry (mail box). 1963 12 Ja:31
We have a problem. 1965 13 N:748
- Lutz, Mary see ELLSWORTH, MARVIN
- Lutz, Mrs. Mary J see HOLBEN, GEORGE
- LUTZ, PAUL
Ordinations. 1961 12 Ag:517
- LUTZ, PEARL MAY (RICHERDSON) (MRS. CHARLES D LUTZ)
[obit]. 1931 14 Mr:269
- LUTZ, PETER E
Married to Elsa Plummer. 1905 12 Ag:1311
- LUTZ, SARAH A
[Death notice]. 1877 17 Mr:88
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1877 24 Mr:95
- LUTZ, STELLA
[obit] by Skidmore, Alonzo. 1897 27 Mr:414
- LUTZ, WILLIAM
Married to Ida Connelly. 1878 28 D:420
- Luxford, F W
Progress and difficulties. 1897 8 My:580
- LUXFORD, WILLIAM
Darsie, L., A new church in Buffalo. 1897 16 Ja:96
- Luxon, Martha S see BALL, GEORGE E
- LUZENBERG, CHARLES H
[obit] by Hawkins, S. R. 1897 4 S:1154
- LUZZI, GIOVANNI
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LUZZI
- Lyall, David
A song in the night. 1917 6 O:11
- LYALL, DAVID
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LYALL
- LYALL, EDNA
How the Childred Raised the Wind [book review]. 1897 2 Ja:25
- Lyall see also Lile; Lyle
- Lybarger, Mrs. Emanuel see Lybarger, Ollie (Henwood) (Mrs. Emanuel Lybarger)
- LYBARGER, OLLIE (HENWOOD) (MRS. EMANUEL LYBARGER)
[Obit] by Snider, J. L. 1890 30 Ag:581
- LYBARKER, WINFIELD H
Married to May E. Fuller. 1885 7 N:357
- LYBE, CHARLES L
[obit] by Lyons, H. 1916 8 J1:1417
- LYBE, LIGHTENER
Married to Clara P. Baker. 1902 11 O:1413
- Lybenger, Mrs. Adam see Lybenger, Rachel (Spindler) (Mrs. Adam Lybenger)
- LYBENGER, RACHEL (SPINDLER) (MRS. ADAM LYBENGER)
[obit] by Encell, J. G. 1895 13 Ap:359
- LYBRAND, LUCIUS
Married to Maggie S. Evans. 1878 2 N:356
- LYBROOK, S E
[obit] by Helsabeck, R. A. 1912 23 Mr:503
- Lycan, Mary E see TATE, LUTHER M
- LYCETT, G W
Married to Jennie Applegate. 1877 7 J1:216
- LYCHUMS
Southern school assembly forum. 1938 12 N:1112
- Lych, Philo
Willie Hoglan [obit]. 1881 5 F:47
- LYCOMING, (LYCOMING CO.), PA. CHURCH
Centennial of church at Linden, Pa. 1934 17 N:852
Pennsylvania church one hundred five years old. 1939 8 Ap:329
Church pays mortgage. 1964 1 F:76
- LYCOMING CO., PA. CHURCHES
Porter, J. B., Tri-county (Pa.) notes. 1917 14 J1:1217
Tri-county (Pa.) convention. 1918 17 Ag:1418
- LYDA, EARL H
Ordinations. 1950 1 J1:407
- LYDA, HAP C
Three men ordained to ministry [picture on page 474]. 1954 10 J1:444
- Lydall, David
Out of an old bureau. 1916 10 Je:1275
- Lyden, Bessie see JOHNSON, EDWARD
- LYDIA
Burris, R. A., Help for Macedonia (Acts XVI 13-15). 1896 5 S:1140; 12 S:1173
Jones, G., Faithful to the Lord. 1897 15 My:621
Lydia's experience [editorial]. 1900 22 S:1198
Lydia's experience: some differences [editorial]. 1900 29 S:1231
Lydia's household and infant baptism [editorial]. 1900 6 O:1262
Jones, E. D., The Eunuch of Ethiopia and Lydia of Thyatira (a parallel). 1902 4 O:1356
A character study [editorial]. 1906 20 O:1580
Conversion (the conversion of Lydia) [editorial]. 1906 27 O:1621
Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (Lydia). 1907 15 Je:987
Oliver, L., The conversion of Lydia. 1916 10 Je:1263
Swindle, J., The conversion of Lydia. 1918 2 Mr:693
Boteler, M. M., The conversion of Lydia and her household. 1924 17 My:845
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Lydia and Priscilla). 1935 24 Ag:825
Richards, C. H., The conversion of Lydia. 1941 21 Je:653
Wells, S. E., The readers' forum (the opening of Lydia's heart). 1941 6 S:939
- Lydick, Anna see SAGER, WILLIAM A
- Lydick, Arma L see DAY, JOHN W
- Lydick, Jane see Rankin, Jane (Lydick) (Mrs. Matthew Rankin)
- LYDICK, NELLIA ROWE
[obit] by Schwan, H. W. 1911 8 J1:1119
- LYDICK, NORA M (HAYES) (MRS. URIAH H LYDICK)
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1894 16 Je:605
- LYDICK, URIAH H
Married to Nora M. Hays. 1887 11 Je:192
- Lydick, Mrs. Uriah H see Lydick, Nora M (Hayes) (Mrs. Uriah H Lydick)
- LYDICK, WINFIELD L
Married to Emma Wilson. 1904 16 Ap:581
- Lyerla, Maurice F
Iowa churches form fellowship. 1938 5 F:137
- LYING
Flower, G. E., Some things about lying. 1879 20 D:401
Evenings with the Bible (lying) [editorial]. 1880 7 Ag:252
Silsbee, W., Fichte on lying. 1883 13 Ja:21
Field, M. H., Lying. 1886 9 O:323
Ainslie, P., Six plain talks to young men on vital issues (lying). 1893 8 Ap:268
Boteler, M. M., How lying undermines character. 1917 14 Ap:850
Self-righteousness, extremism and lying [editorial]. 1920 25 D:1675

- Boteler, M. M., What are some temptations to lie and how can we overcome them? 1923 17 F:597
- Errett, E. R., Sterling. 1938 19 N:1131
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 19 N:1132
- Smith, B. P., The Bible school lesson (the sin of lying). 1938 19 N:1131
- LYKINS, PETER D
[obit] by Corns, A. M. 1913 6 S:1487
- Lyle, Addie Blanch see WINCH, ADDIE BLANCH (LYLE) (MRS. CHARLES ELBERT WINCH)
- LYLE, CLARENCE
Married to Rachel Anderson. 1902 11 O:1413
- Lyle, Ella
The Gentile base-ball club. 1892 17 S:776 [sic 790]
- LYLE, FLORENCE M
Married to Anna L. Smith. 1898 22 O:1436
- LYLE, HARRY
Led class to world's record for rally day attendance [picture]. 1921 3 S:2627
- Lyle, Henry C
Joseph Guim [obit]. 1875 17 Ap:125
Rachel Shipley Boggs (Mrs. Elicum Boggs) [obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109
Sadie Lyle [obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109
Sarah Caffey [obit]. 1875 17 Ap:125
William Porter [obit]. 1875 17 Ap:125
Items from churches [California]. 1875 19 Je:199; 13 N:367
- LYLE, HENRY C
[Death notice]. 1881 13 Ag:264
[obit] by R , S. J. S. 1881 20 Ag:271
- Lyle, Mrs. James see LYLE, KATE L (MRS. JAMES LYLE)
- LYLE, JOHN
[obit]. 1892 5 N:939
- LYLE, JOSEPH D
Married to Mrs. Floy Summers. 1900 27 Ja:126
- LYLE, KATE L (MRS. JAMES LYLE)
[obit] by Miller, J. M. 1906 11 Ag:1231
- Lyle, Lelia see FRAZER, JAMES
- Lyle, Lena R see KENNEY, LENA R (LYLE) (MRS. CHARLES I KENNEY)
- Lyle, Mae G see SCHREFFLER, CHARLES R
- LYLE, SADIE
[obit] by Lyle, H. C. 1875 3 Ap:109
- Lyle, T J
Artamiss Miller Lehman (Mrs. George D. Lehman) [obit]. 1874 2 My:141
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1875 30 Ja:39; 20 Mr:95; 15 My:159; 4 D:391
Miranda Hastings (Mrs. James Hastings) [obit]. 1875 10 Ap:117
Rachel McConaughy [obit]. 1875 19 Je:197
Brown county, Ohio convention. 1875 11 D:394
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 20 My:165
Convention of the Church of Christ of Brown county, Ohio. 1876 27 My:170
The first Gentile convert (a discourse by T. J. Lyle, Ripley, Brown county, Ohio). 1876 8 J1:217
Awake! Awake! 1876 19 Ag:265
Was Cornelius baptized for remission of sins (reply to a Free Will Baptist). 1876 14 O:322
Was Cornelius baptized for remission of sins (conclusion of reply to a Free Will Baptist)? 1876 21 O:330
A little more about "it," Matt. XVI:18. 1876 4 N:346
Emeline Stratton [obit]. 1876 4 N:351
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 17 Mr:85; 8 S:285; 3 N:349
Lizzie Pidgeon [obit]. 1877 8 S:287
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 19 Ja:21
Reading and the prayer-meeting. 1878 27 Ap:131
- S. M. Eldridge (Mrs. Joseph Eldridge) [obit]. 1878 9 N:363
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 15 F:53
Hannah Woodworth [obit]. 1879 5 Ap:111
- Lyle, William
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lyle
- Lyle see also Lile; Lysall
- LYLES, BURT L
Progressive evangelism (Richmond Avenue church extended the lines in Buffalo, N. Y.) [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:73
- Lyles, Mrs. M D
Dedication at Manzanola, Col. 1914 14 N:231
- Lyles, Washington
Items from correspondents [Texas]. 1873 18 Ja:23
- LYMAN, ALBERT JOSIAH
Newlin, W. H., The joys of the ministry [concerning article by Lyman]. 1904 25 Je:888
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LYMAN
- LYMAN, AMASA H
Married to Ruth J. Smith. 1911 9 S:1495
- LYMAN, MRS. F J
[obit]. 1935 2 Mr:213
- LYMAN, E W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LYMAN
- Lyman, Ella see LINN, ELLA (LYMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM F LINN)
- LYMAN, F R
[obit] by Coffin, J. S. 1916 13 My:1161
- LYMAN, GEORGE M
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1904 25 Je:912
- Lyman, Mrs. George M see Lyman, Vianna R (Moore) (Mrs. George M Lyman)
- LYMAN, HENRY S
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1880 26 Je:207
- Lyman, Mrs. J R see LYMAN, MATTIE E (JAMS) (MRS. J R LYMAN)
- LYMAN, JOHN D
Married to Viola Ross. 1883 17 F:84
- LYMAN, LUCINDA see DURAND, LUCINDA (LYMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM DURAND)
- LYMAN, MATTIE (MRS. ROBERT LYMAN)
[obit] by Wilson, W. F. 1906 6 Ja:38
- LYMAN, MATTIE E (JAMS) (MRS. J R LYMAN)
[obit] by Utterback, H. H. 1908 5 S:1534
- Lyman, N S
The readers' forum (evolution is God's principle of progress in nature). 1933 2 D:980
- Lyman, Norman C
The readers' forum (the kingdom of God, the kingdom of Christ and the church of Christ). 1934 27 O:786
- LYMAN, NORMAN C
Married to Martha Myers. 1940 6 J1:654
- Lyman, Pattie see Clay, Pattie (Lyman) (Mrs. C M Clay)
- Lyman, Mrs. Robert see Lyman, Mattie (Mrs. Robert Lyman)
- Lyman, Theodore W
The preachers are saying (can not be staynd). 1943 10 Ap:320
- LYMAN, THEODORE W
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 23 D:808
[obit]. 1950 30 D:823
- LYMAN, VIANNA R (MOORE) (MRS. GEORGE M LYMAN)
[obit]. 1919 13 S:1246
- Lyman, William Harold
Church at Stayton, Ore., celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1931 2 My:444
- LYMAN, WILLIAM HAROLD
Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586
- LYMAN, NEB. CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 7 F:149
- Lympus, Julia A see Springer, Julia A (Lympus) (Mrs. Josiah Springer)
- Lynch, Ada see WRIGHT, GEORGE W
- Lynch, Alma Vivian see TUCKER, CHARLES LEE
- LYNCH, ANNA (HIGBEE) FELTER GRIFFITH (MRS. HECTOR LYNCH)
[obit] by G , M. E. 1889 4 My:287
- LYNCH, CLETA
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571
- Lynch, Emma see PINCH, EDWARD
- Lynch, Estela see BEEK, JOHN W
- Lynch, Etta Louise see Wallenburg, Etta Louise (Lynch) (Mrs. John G Wallenburg)
- LYNCH, EUGENIA (DEWAR)
[obit] by Stine, L. H. 1912 28 D:2165
- Lynch, Frank Williams
From the field. 1915 30 O:151
Caroline (Miller) Woodring [obit]. 1916 15 Ja:529
Why I am a Christian only. 1916 10 Je:1268
Edward Temple Herndon [obit]. 1916 19 Ag:1609
Vina Etha (Ogden) Thomas [obit]. 1916 30 D:421
A ladies' aid that does things. 1917 14 J1:1217
What of the rural problem? 1917 18 Ag:1342
Dedication at Hazelton, Kan. 1917 17 N:222
- LYNCH, FRANK WILLIAMS
F. W. Lynch [picture]. 1916 10 Je:1269
A home missionary endeavor. 1917 28 J1:1271
- Lynch, Frederick
Inviting the best things. 1901 20 J1:920
Tim's excuse. 1903 2 My:635
The thankful home. 1918 23 N:172
- LYNCH, FREDERICK
The future of the federal council [editorial]. 1913 11 Ja:52
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LYNCH
- LYNCH, G H
New Texas church founded in living-room. 1944 1 Ja:1
- LYNCH, MRS. G H
New Texas church founded in living-room. 1944 1 Ja:1
- LYNCH, HECTOR
[obit] by Dee, M. E. 1888 24 Mr:191
- Lynch, Mrs. Hector see Lynch, Anna (Higbee) Felter Griffith (Mrs. Hector Lynch)
- Lynch, J H
The readers' forum (viewing the Kansas City situation). 1930 12 Ap:339
- LYNCH, J H
[obit] by Smith, M. M. 1916 15 Ap:1035
- LYNCH, JAMES E
Married to Lulu May Hill. 1903 3 O:1438
- LYNCH, JERRY L
Ordinations [picture]. 1966 6 Ag:536
- Lynch, Jessie see SWEENEY, ROSS

LYNCH, LARRY W

Ordinations [picture]. 1966 6 Ag:536

Lynch, Lenora

From the field [Illinois]. 1900 13 Ja:56

Lynch, Mary B see PATTERSON, JOHN W

LYNCH, MATTHEW

Married to Frances Taylor. 1881 5 F:48

LYNCH, OLA

[obit] by G., M. A. 1908 21 N:2028

Lynch, Sarah see CRACK, WALTER H

Lynch, Thomas T

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Lynch

LYNCH, THOMAS T

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LYNCH

LYNCH, WILLIAM DUDLEY, II

Ordinations. 1948 17 J1:469

Lynch see also Linch

LYNCHBURG, O. FIRST CHURCH

Faris, L. L., Making the Sunday-school grow. 1907 21 D:2108

Faris, L. L., The Lynchburg (O.) meeting. 1911 8 Ap:583

McMurray, A. D., Finals from the field. 1914 6 Je:1004

Faris, L. L., The Lynchburg (O.) dedication. 1914 13 Je:1055

F., L. L., Good meeting at Lynchburg, O. 1919 1 F:435

Faris, L. L., Church at Lynchburg, O. extends a helping hand. 1929 28 D:1246

Faris, L. L., An Ohio church makes pantecost meaningful [picture]. 1930 23 Ag:815

Founded by pioneers [picture]. 1939 7 Ja:1

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 3 F:116

[Picture of burning of the mortgage]. 1966 31 D:871

LYNCHBURG, VA. FIRST CHURCH

Lucas, C. S., Virginians, read. 1876 26 F:66

Bullard, F. F., Notes of travel in Virginia. 1899 2 S:1127

Cramblet, T. E., From the field (Dedication at Lynchburg). 1904 30 Ja:170

Lynchburg (Va.) graduates in "training for service" [picture]. 1908 11 J1:1178

Ware, R., Dedication in Lynchburg, Va. [picture]. 1911 11 N:1878

Miley, H. F., Lynchburg church holds church college. 1918 9 N:137

LYNCHBURG, VA. EUCLID AVENUE CHURCH

Bagby, F. B., Washington letter. 1904 24 S:1344

Watson, J. T., Park View church, Lynchburg, Va. 1913 6 D:2017

Watson, J. T., Euclid Avenue church, Lynchburg, Va. 1914 12 D:375

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684

LYNCHBURG, VA. FAIRVIEW CHURCH

\$152,000 educational building is started for Fairview church, Lynchburg, Va. 1950 18 N:721

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 3 F:73

Suttenfield, J. L., Evangelistic program of Fairview church, Lynchburg, Virginia. 1951 22 D:811

Fairview dedicates educational building. 1952 1 N:698

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 14 F:112

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 20 F:128

Virginia church observes 50th year. 1955 29 O:700

Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 1 F:74

LYNCHBURG, VA. MEMORIAL CHURCH

New congregation established in Virginia. 1949 9 Ap:226

LYNCHBURG, VA. PARKVIEW CHURCH see LYNCHBURG, VA. EUCLID AVENUE

LYNCHBURG, VA. PERKINS PARK CHURCH

Newly organized congregation in Lynchburg, Va., begins building. 1952 8 N:716

LYNCHBURG COLLEGE, LYNCHBURG, VA.

Founded in 1903 as Virginia Christian College the name was changed to Lynchburg College in 1919

Hopwood, J., From the Field (Virginia) (Virginia Christian College). 1904 9 Ja:62

Hopwood, J., Virginia Christian College. 1904 22 O:1500

Hopwood, J., Virginia Christian College. 1905 28 Ja:174; 29 J1:1225

McGarvey, J. W., In place of Biblical criticism (Virginia Christian College). 1905 1 J1:1044

A new Evangelistic College [editorial]. 1906 7 J1:1050

Cole, G. G., Virginia Christian College. 1907 29 Je:1091; 5 O:1666

Rains, F. M., Among the colleges. 1908 13 Je:1035

Hopwood, J., Virginia Christian College. 1908 18 J1:1230; 8 Ag:1367

Virginia Christian College. 1908 1 Ag:1325

Hopwood, J., Progress at Virginia Christian College. 1908 8 Ag:1358

Cole, G. G., Virginia Christian College. 1908 28 N:2070

Cole, G. G., Virginia Christian College. 1908 26 D:2257

Hopwood, J., Virginia Christian College notes. 1909 9 Ja:89; 7 Ag:1401; 18 S:1667

Cole, G. G., Virginia Christian College. 1909 13 Mr:507; 10 Ap:682

Davis, M. M., Commencement of Virginia Christian College. 1909 26 Je:1147

Virginia Christian College. 1909 17 J1:1266

The Argonaut [student yearbook]. 1909 25 S:1711

Cole, G. G., Virginia Christian College. 1910 5 F:251

Snead, S. T., Virginia Christian College. 1910 25 Je:1122; 10 S:1602

Snead, S. T., Evangelizing the East. 1910 30 J1:1347

Virginia Christian College. 1910 31 D:2311

Willis, S. T., Virginia Christian College. 1911 4 Mr:376

Miller, G. A., Virginia Christian College. 1911 17 Je:995

Virginia Christian College. 1911 11 J1:1079; 29 J1:1233

Coffey, H. D., Virginia Christian College. 1912 10 F:251

Virginia Christian College [editorial]. 1912 9 Mr:385

Rutledge, G. P., Virginia Christian College. 1912 15 Je:994

Virginia Christian College. 1913 28 Je:1066

Cole, G. G., Virginia Christian College. 1913 1 N:1818

Cole, G. G., Virginia Christian College. 1914 21 F:330

Ware, R., Virginia Christian College. 1914 27 Je:1138

Underwood, C. E., Board of education notice. 1915 9 Ja:505

Sims, A. E., The debt we owe. 1915 24 Ap:1005

Shackleford, W. G., Virginia Christian College, Lynchburg, Va. 1916 8 Ap:957

Hundley, J. T. T., Virginia Christian College. 1916 29 J1:1510

V. C. C.'s \$60,000 debt paid. 1917 10 F:586

Kenn, E. B., Virginia Christian College [picture]. 1917 25 Ag:1369

Kershner, F. D., In the southland. 1917 1 D:294

Remarkable advancement of Virginia Christian College [picture]. 1918 2 F:575

Motley, E. B., Congress of Virginia Disciples. 1918 25 My:1110

Cole, G. G., Virginia Christian College. 1919 28 Je:961

Lynchburg College. 1920 26 Je:981

Elmore, R. E., Lynchburg College. 1920 3 J1:1004

Some Lynchburg college students [picture]. 1924 7 Je:903

M. E. Sadler to be dean of Lynchburg (Va.) College. 1932 16 Ja:50

Commencements. 1935 25 My:510

College presidents resign. 1936 27 Je:626

R. B. Montgomery becomes president of Lynchburg College. 1937 15 My:427

Lynchburg College received bequest. 1937 12 Je:526

College commencements. 1938 28 My:532

This wins no friends [editorial]. 1941 21 Je:640

Lynchburg College perpetuates the church. 1944 4 N:706

Wilkerson, R., From an ordination statement by Robert Wilkerson, published in "the Scroll". 1944 4 N:706

Citizens urge college probe at Lynchburg. 1948 29 My:356

LYNCHING

Goodacre, H., The goat and the camel--again. 1894 6 O:996

Who can cast the first stone [editorial]. 1903 19 S:1344

Remove the cause [editorial]. 1904 19 Mr:416

Lynde, Nettie see JANES, JOSEPH

Lyndon, O Green

Clara Curl [obit]. 1886 20 F:63

LYNDON, KY. CHURCH

Burrus, L. D., New building in Lyndon, Ky. 1957 16 Mr:173

Lyne, Bettie B see Coates, Bettie B (Lyne) (Mrs. Samuel L Coates)

LYNE, JOSEPH LEICESTER

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 27 D:894; 1891 3 Ja:7; 31 Ja:90; 4 Ap:286

LYNER, JAMES

Married to Ella M. Coble. 1905 28 Ja:188

LYNN, [BROTHER]

[Obit] by Lotz, R. L. 1886 6 Mr:79

Lynn, Belle see ACKER, LOUIS J

Lynn, Betty () (Mrs. John Lynn) see CRAWFORD, BETTY () LYNN (MRS. CRAWFORD)

LYNN, E C

Married to Mabel Harlan. 1900 29 S:1254

Lynn, Ethel

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Lynn

LYNN, GEORGIA ODESSA

[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1900 12 My:608

Lynn, Mrs. Hiram see Lynn, Rachel S (Moherman) (Mrs. Hiram Lynn)

LYNN, HIRAM N

Married to Kate L. Kyle. 1881 29 O:352

[Obit] by Grable, M. J. 1888 31 Mr:207

Lynn, Jackie Sue see DRAPER, LaVERN

LYNN, JAMES TORRENCE

Married to Emma L. Blackstock. 1881 3 D:392

Lynn, Jay Elwood

Rebecca McCombs [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409

Mansfield, Ohio. 1895 25 My:503

Marion convention. 1896 3 O:1260

John Neal [obit]. 1897 20 Mr:378

Mary Neal [obit]. 1897 20 Mr:378

Mrs. J. H. Nease [obit]. 1898 29 Ja:154

To the Endeavorers of the Churches of Christ in Ohio. 1898 23 Ap:548

Special Religious Notices (To the Brethren of Illinois Who Expect to Attend the Chattanooga Convention). 1898 17 S:1235

Arthur T. Brittin [obit]. 1898 26 N:1564

Joel M. Munson [obit]. 1898 3 D:1596

Elizabeth Brittin [obit]. 1899 4 F:162

Special Religious Notices [Illinois] (Important Notice to Illinois Disciples). 1899 6 My:584

Of interest to delegates. 1900 6 O:1282

How shall we fire the hearts of our ministry with the home missionary passion? 1900 27 O:1372

James Henry Pickrell [obit]. 1901 9 Mr:318

The new Century Christian Banquet. 1901 23 Mr:384

Prospect for a second church. 1901 13 Ap:465

The Illinois state convention. 1901 6 J1:861

- Illinois convention. 1901 31 Ag:1129
 Hotel rates at Springfield convention. 1901 7 S:1160
 Special for Central Illinois to Minneapolis convention. 1901 14 S:1179; 28 S:1237
 Multiplying our congregations in the smaller cities. 1903 15 My:687
 Enthusiasm for state missions. 1903 17 O:1483
 Jennie Shaeffer [obit]. 1903 12 D:1828
 Cynthia Ballard [obit]. 1904 1 O:1381
 The block system. 1906 13 Ja:49
 Mrs. Jersha Tait [obit]. 1906 9 Je:918
 November offering for state missions (Ohio's need). 1903 31 O:1860
 Anniversary at Warren, O. 1908 28 N:2063
 On to Pittsburg. 1909 24 J1:1317
 A notable Colorado revival. 1913 19 J1:1184
- LYNN, JAY ELWOOD
 J. E. Lynn, minister at Mansfield, Ohio [picture]. 1898 5 F:178
 Springfield, Ill. [picture of Lynn]. 1902 12 Ap:550
 From the field (Ohio). 1904 23 J1:1041
- Lynn, Mrs. John see Lynn, Betty () (Mrs. John Lynn)
- LYNN, JOHN H
 Married to Katie A. Chapman. 1885 28 N:381
- LYNN, JOHN N O
 [Obit] by Peckham, G. A. 1891 31 O:925
- Lynn, Luella V see BISSELL, G W
- Lynn, Millie see VARNER, JOHN L
- LYNN, RACHEL S (MOHERMAN) (MRS. HIRAM LYNN)
 [Death notice]. 1876 15 Ja:21
 [Obit] by Smith, C. C. 1876 22 Ja:31
- Lynn, Richard
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Lynn
- Lynn, Mrs. S E
 Henry M. Stence [obit]. 1928 23 Je:614
- LYNN, W R
 [obit of father]. 1911 21 Ja:119
- LYNN, WILLIAM R
 Married to Irene Glass. 1903 2 My:640
- Lynn, William Thomas
 Vernon Wood [obit]. 1919 13 S:1246
- LYNN, WILLIAM THOMAS
 [obit] by Allen, B. L. 1932 13 F:166
- Lynn see also Linn
- LYNN, IND. FIRST CHURCH
 [Dedication]. 1886 24 J1:237
 Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Lynn, Ind. 1886 18 S:299
 Wright, C. C., The last call to the workers ("baraca-alpha class") [picture]. 1909 27 Mr:566
 Arnold, R. P., Telegrams. 1920 2 O:1306
 Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 21 N:1158
 Annual reports [for 1943]. 1944 22 Ja:60
 The news in pictures [picture of a portion of the men who were present on March 9 for the quarterly men's meeting]. 1951 12 My:293
 Local church gives twelve and one half per cent of income to missions. 1954 13 F:107
 Annual report [for 1959]. 1960 30 Ja:78
 Welch, Mrs. E., No inferiority complex here! [pictures]. 1960 21 My:325
- LYNN, MASS. FIRST CHURCH
 Ullom, T. P., Lynn (Mass.) corner-stone laying [picture]. 1913 18 Ja:112
 Ullom, T. P., Finals from the field. 1913 28 Je:1058
 Ullom, T. P., Dedication at Lynn, Mass. [picture]. 1913 26 J1:1231
 Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:593
- Yeuell, H., Those associate members. 1915 30 O:134
 Ullom, T. P., Not associate members. 1915 27 N:267
 Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684
 Gillespie, V. E., Pentecost to pentecost (farewell, a long farewell to the nursery) [picture]. 1929 6 J1:631
 Gillespie, V. E., Missionary projects in Lynn (Mass.) church. 1930 22 F:193
 Sixty-fifth annual convention of the Churches of Christ of New England [picture]. 1931 5 S:887
- LYNN, MASS. SILSBEE STREET CHURCH
 Hatfield, C. A., A vote of thanks. 1910 5 F:246
- LYNN CO., IA. CHURCHES
 Stephenson, W. T., Lynn county (Ia.) news. 1912 23 Mr:495
- LYNN HAVEN, BAY CO., FLA. CHURCH
 The cause at Lynn Haven. 1925 2 My:747
- LYNN GARDEN, TENN. CHURCH
 Miller, M. B., New church in mountain area. 1942 26 S:956
- LYNNVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
 The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 F:180
 Peters, H. H., Lynnville, Ills., on the map. 1919 31 My:859
 Peters, H. H., Dedication at Lynnville, Ill. 1920 17 Ja:405
 Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 1 F:123
- LYNWOOD, CALIF. CHURCH
 Root, C. C., Another new congregation in Southern California. 1925 21 N:2343
- LYNXVILLE, WIS. CHURCH
 From the field [church organized]. 1887 28 Ag:278
 D S. R., A call from Wisconsin. 1890 1 F:69
 Some of the churches helped (Lynxville, Wis.) [picture]. 1892 3 S Church extension sup:762
- LYON, ASHLEY E
 Married to Ida M. Charles. 1883 22 S:373
- LYON, BERT
 Married to Clara King. 1904 8 O:1419
- Lyon, Carl Bernhard
 Romeo R. Cook [obit]. 1928 28 J1:766
- LYON, CHARLES N
 Married to Minnie L. Smith. 1902 10 My:705
- LYON, CLYDE LATEN
 Peters, H. H., Clyde L. Lyon becomes president of Eureka College. 1930 22 Mr:289
 College presidents resign. 1936 27 Je:626
- Lyon, David
 Preparation for protracted meeting. 1906 2 Je:853
 W. S. Reynolds [obit]. 1907 30 Mr:583
 Mrs. W. B. Richardson [obit]. 1916 23 S:1769
- LYON, DAVID
 David Lyon [picture]. 1908 14 Mr:445
 David Lyon [picture]. 1909 10 J1:1220
- Lyon, Mrs. E B see Lyon, Mattie J (Mrs. E B Lyon)
- Lyon, Edna see McCULLOUGH, HUGH
- LYON, EMMA
 Recent reinforcements in Japan and China [picture]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:142
- LYON, FLETCHER HARRIS
 [obit]. 1937 11 S:840
- Lyon, George E
 Lula Lowe [obit]. 1901 21 S:1222
 Sarah Markle Seward [obit]. 1904 2 Ja:35
 A great meeting in Kansas [picture of O. E. Hamilton and F. A. Wilkinson]. 1905 8 Ap:587
- Essie R. Gray [obit]. 1906 11 Ag:1231
 The work in Kansas. 1906 20 O:1598
 Kansas Notes. 1907 6 Ap:619; 28 S:1623
 Margaret Ann Arnold [obit]. 1907 12 O:1710
 Kansas jubilee [editorial with quotes from G. E. Lyon]. 1907 2 N:1806
 Kansas notes. 1908 22 Ag:1443
 Kansas and church extension. 1909 4 S:1578
 Kansas notes. 1909 6 N:1966
 Manhattan (Kan.) dedication. 1910 8 Ja:80
 An evangelistic team [pictures of E. O. Hamilton and Mrs. E. O. Hamilton]. 1910 29 Ja:210
 Dedication at Bartlett, Kan. 1910 28 My:942
 The Kansas ministry. 1910 6 Ag:1360
 Kansas state convention. 1910 17 S:1648
 Kansas notes. 1910 12 N:2006; 3 D:2123; 10 D:2171
 Kansas notes. 1911 11 Mr:417; 9 S:1487; 16 S:1526; 4 N:1827; 16 D:2109
 Cullison (Kan.) dedication. 1911 26 Ag:1405
 Adelbert Bishop [obit]. 1911 23 S:1575
 Standard of efficiency compared. 1912 24 F:303
 Kansas kernels. 1912 6 Ap:579; 28 S:1587; 14 D:2082
 Views and reviews ("show your colors"). 1912 29 Je:1056
 Another evangelist. 1912 6 J1:1110
 Kansas convention. 1912 7 S:1469
 Kansas ministerial supply. 1912 5 O:1628
 Kansas personals. 1912 16 N:1911
 The autumn campaign for state missions (program of Jesus). 1912 26 O:1780
 Out in Kansas. 1913 1 F:201
 Kansas notes. 1913 12 Ap:610; 20 S:1557; 22 N:1936; 6 D:2016
 Some notes from Lyon [picture of baptistry at Pisa, Italy]. 1913 2 Ag:1270
 Kansas notes. 1914 29 Ag:1518; 7 N:195; 5 D:343
 The evangelistic campaign needed [picture]. 1914 12 S:1574
 Kansas notes. 1915 30 Ja:597; 4 S:1610; 2 O:24; 27 N:283; 25 D:415
 Efficiency rallies. 1915 20 F:680
 John Wilson Carpenter [obit]. 1915 4 D:321
 Kansas Christian missionary society. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:961
 Evangelism in Kansas. 1916 20 My:1187
 Ancient baptistries. 1916 22 J1:1459
 Kansas letter. 1916 9 S:1703
 Kansas and evangelism. 1916 30 S:1796
 Kansas state convention. 1916 28 O:123
 Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 9 D:298
 Kansas notes. 1917 20 O:79; 1 D:289
 Kansas notes. 1918 9 F:613; 21 S:1539; 28 D:319
 White Cloud, Kan., launches building campaign. 1919 10 My:781
 Half and half. 1919 2 Ag:1075
 Hero worship. 1919 16 Ag:1126
 Kansas notes. 1919 20 S:1267; 20 D:316
 Kansas news notes. 1920 18 D:1659
 Warm words from Kansas (Kansas loyal and united). 1921 4 Je:2308
 Kansas prosperity. 1922 21 Ja:3142
 The readers' forum (reporters are promoters). 1930 20 S:915
 The readers' forum (a command with a purpose). 1931 22 Ag:831
- LYON, GEORGE E
 George E. Lyon [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928
 Curtis, J. D., Our Dun's and Bradstreet's again. 1916 14 O:60
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 15 Mr:582
 "Kansas loyal and united" [editorial refers to article on page 2308]. 1921 4 Je:2310
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 18 Mr:3337
 Babb, W. E., Kansas secretary resigns [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3368
 George E. Lyon passes [picture]. 1935 30 N:1155

- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924
22 Mr:642; 16 Ag:1156
[obit]. 1935 21 D:1235
- Lyon, Harriet W see CALLAHAN, THOMAS H
- LYON, HENRY A
For the master's use. 1909 21 Ag:1489
- Lyon, Mrs. Henry M see LYON, MATTIE
A (CRAIG) (MRS. HENRY M LYON)
- Lyon, J P
A correction [concerning the Mercantile
Association and W. H. Munn]. 1886 14
Ag:260
- Lyon, J W
From the field [Kentucky] (A Great Meet-
ing). 1893 4 N:880
South Kentucky preachers meeting. 1899
20 My:639
- LYON, JOHN L
[Obit] by Murray, L. E. 1890 4 Ja:15
- LYON, JOHN R
Ordinations. 1946 9 F:88
- Lyon, L R
How we cleared our church of all indebt-
edness. 1911 16 S:1526
- LYON, LEVI
Married to Armiutia Matthews. 1892 19
Mr:251
- Lyon, Louisa K (Majors) (Mrs.
Martin Lyon) see McCurdy, Louisa
K (Majors) Lyon (Mrs. William
McCurdy)
- LYON, LYNN S
Mortgage burning at Fort Collins [pic-
ture]. 1940 24 F:183
- Lyon, Mrs. Martin see Lyon, Louisa K
(Majors) (Mrs. Martin Lyon)
- LYON, MARY
Brown, J. H., One of God's noblewomen.
1891 21 Mr:246
Brown, J. H., The founder of Mount Holy-
oke. 1892 16 J1:602
- Lyon, Mary see PEEBLES, WILLIAM J
- Lyon, Mary Alice
From the field (Ohio C. W. B. M. State
Convention). 1904 7 My:680
- Lyon, Mary E see FERGUSON, WILLIAM
- Lyon, Mary Wheaton
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Lyon
- LYON, MATTIE A (CRAIG) (MRS. HENRY
M LYON)
[obit] by Rains, R. S. 1929 20 J1:696
- LYON, MATTIE J (MRS. E B
LYON)
[Death notice]. 1878 20 J1:233
[obit] by Curl, A. 1878 27 J1:243
- LYON, NANNIE ()
[obit] by Barker, W. G. 1896 20 Je:794
- LYON, O S
Hutton, S. W., Ft. Worth (Tex.) meeting.
1912 11 My:789
- Lyon, Oliver Lincoln
Church letters. 1894 5 My:456
Debate between Oklahoma Christian and
Epworth universities. 1909 2 Ja:42
- LYON, OLIVER LINCOLN
[obit, picture] by Kershner, F. D. 1918
16 Mr:786
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LYON
- LYON, OLOF HALVARD
Ordinations. 1942 28 F:211
- LYON, ORIN
[obit] by Bush, Mrs. L. H. 1898 26 N:1564
- LYON, OSCAR P
[obit] by White, R. G. 1902 31 My:801
- LYON, PAULINE E
College of the Bible, Phillips University
graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18
Je:590
- LYON, RAYMOND E
Ordinations. 1943 27 N:1029
- Lyon, Roger H
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Lyon
- LYON, W G
[obit] by Lockhart, W. S. 1903 10 Ja:64
- LYON, WILLIAM
Married to Julia A. Allison. 1888 7 J1:
427
- LYONS, ALTA ETNA
[obit] by Lyons, G. F. 1897 21 Ag:1094
- LYONS, ARNOLD SEYMOUR
[Obit] by McNeill, P. 1882 2 D:393
- Lyons, Mrs. C A see
Lyons, Orssie B (Coffman)
(Mrs. C A Lyons)
- LYONS, DANIEL J
Married to Edith M. McCrea. 1894 20 Ja:
96
- Lyons, David
Special telegrams to the Christian Stan-
dard. 1915 25 D:392
- LYONS, DAVID LOCKE
[Obit]. 1964 4 Ja:14
- LYONS, DELLIAN
[obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1906 17 Mr:
438
- LYONS, E M
E. M. Lyons [picture]. 1901 26 O:1360
- Lyons, Mrs. Ella see ALBERTSON, CORNELIUS
- Lyons, Evelina see ADAMS, WALTER E
- Lyons, George F
Alta Etna Lyons [obit]. 1897 21 Ag:1094
- LYONS, GILLESPIE K
Married to Mary O. Porter. 1875 17 Ap:
125
- Lyons, Helen
Letter from Canton, O. 1916 26 F:762
A. E. Knisely [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:999
Isabel Buchman [obit]. 1916 10 Je:1289
Charles L. Lybe [obit]. 1916 8 J1:1417
Emmanuel C. McCarty [obit]. 1916 23 S:
1769
Homer Fry [obit]. 1916 23 S:1769
Henry B. Perdue [obit]. 1916 25 N:259
Della F. Rambo [obit]. 1916 25 N:259
- Lyons, Ida M see WILSON, LEWIS B
- Lyons, Jacqueline see HASTY, JACQUELINE;
(LYONS) (MRS. JOHN P HASTY)
- LYONS, JAMES B
Married to Laura C. Kunkle. 1882 21 O:336
- Lyons, James Gilborne
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead Lyons
- LYONS, JOHN MATTHEW
[obit] by Harter, W. B. 1900 10 F:190
- Lyons, Linda Lillian see HARVEY, RALPH
- LYONS, LYNN S
Among the brethren [picture]. 1929
28 D:1245
Sixth random group of ministers whose
churches have enrolled in the pension
fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
College of the Bible, Phillips University
graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18
Je:590
[Graduates of] College of the Bible,
Phillips University [picture]. 1940
15 Je:573
- Lyons, Mary Alice
Ohio C. W. B. M. 1893 2 S:705
C. W. B. M. of Ohio. 1894 19 My:498;
21 J1:725
- Ohio (C. W. B. M.). 1895 12 Ja:40
Ohio (C. W. B. M. state convention). 1895
15 Je:573
Ohio C. W. B. M. convention. 1897 19
Je:775
Corn and roses. 1897 26 Je:810
Ohio C. W. B. M. 1897 20 N:1502
Ohio C. W. B. M. convention. 1898 18
Je:813
The silver jubilee (ninety thousand new
members and ninety thousand dollars in
'99 for C. W. B. M. world-wide missions).
1898 3 D:1584
Ohio C. W. B. M. notes. 1899 23 S:1225
Christian Woman's Board of Missions
of Ohio. 1901 6 J1:872
Ohio Memorial Mission. 1902 14 Je:868
Special religious notices (Ohio). 1903
23 My:739
The great convention. 1908 19 S:1603
Ohio C. W. B. M. program. 1913 17 My:816
Ohio C. W. B. M. program. 1914 30 My:967
- LYONS, MARY ALICE
Mary A. Lyons [obit]. 1932 19 N:1139
- LYONS, MARY ANN see DILLON, MARY ANN
(LYONS) (MRS. JOEL DILLON)
- Lyons, May see PILLO, FRANCIS F
- Lyons, Nell see McCLELLAND, JACOB
- LYONS, ORLANDO G
[Obit] by Rogers, W. C. 1884 2 Ag:247
- LYONS, ORSSIE B (COFFMAN) (MRS. C
A LYONS)
[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1893 22 Ap:323
- LYONS, P J
Williamson, F. E., An impostor. 1897 23
Ja:128
- LYONS, SARAH ANN ()
[obit] by Smith, W. G. 1900 25 Ag:1094
- Lyons, Sarah Ann see PECKENBAUGH, SARAH
ANN (LYONS) (MRS. BIRD E PECKENBAUGH)
- Lyons, W W
From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 29 Ja:37
- LYONS, IND. CHURCH
Lyons, Indiana [picture]. 1891 Ag 29
Church Extension sup:742
Lyons, Indiana. 1893 26 Ag:684
Parker, F. M., Unity in the Apostolic
church. 1896 21 N:1499
Churches in Middle West dedicate build-
ings (Church at Lyons replaces fire-
destroyed structure). 1948 15 My:315
- LYONS, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1885
24 O:342
Rothwell, T. A., Lyons, Kansas. 1896
2 My:568
Lyon, G. E., A great meeting in Kansas
[picture of C. E. Hamilton and F. A.
Wilkinson]. 1905 8 Ap:587
Settle, M. C., A contest in Kansas [be-
tween Larned and Lyons Sunday School].
1908 4 Ja:11
Harris, W. L., The "sedulous seven" (a
forerunner of Christian union) [pic-
tures of W. L. Harris and teacher-
training class at Lyons, Kan.]. 1908
21 Mr:446
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 30 Ja:222
Reynolds, J. W., Lyons (Kan.) meeting.
1911 18 F:285
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 14 F:510
Fiftieth anniversary at Lyons, Kan.
1933 4 N:885
Dedicatory service held for building in
Lyons, Kan. 1951 19 My:307
- LYONS, MISS. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1889 7
D:807
- LYONS, O. CHURCH
Dray, H. L., "We spend our years as a
tale that is told" (respectfully dedicat-
ed to the church at Lyons, O., which I
ever hold in grateful remembrance). 1878
13 Ap:113

Carpenter, L. L., Lyons dedication. 1904
3 D:1739
Seventy-fifth anniversary at Lyons,
O. 1934 28 J1:518

LYON'S STATION, IND. CHURCH

Burkhardt, J. C., Lyon's Station, Ind.
1903 1 Ag:1102

Saving a church [editorial]. 1915 20 F:
684

LYSTER, ALONZO M

Burgess, O. A., A. M. Lyster. 1876
9 D:386

Blount, R. S., In memory of Alonzo M. Ly-
ster. 1876 23 D:402

Lyster, Mrs. Cornelius see Lyster, Elizabeth
(Utley) (Mrs. Cornelius Lyster)

LYSTER, ELIZABETH (UTLEY) (MRS. CORNELIUS
LYSTER)

[Obit] by Willson, S. R. 1891 20 Je:527

LYSTER, PETER

[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1886 20 F:63

Lyster see also Lester

LYSTRA, GRANT CO., KY. CHURCH

Kentucky churches hold common revival
[picture]. 1941 12 J1:734

Lytchtitor, Mary Elizabeth see CALLAWAY,
MARY ELIZABETH (LYTCHTITOR)

Lyte, Henry Francis

For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head LYTE

LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS

Evans, D. W., "Jesus, I my cross have
taken." 1890 17 My:313

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LYTE

LYTKEN, E A

Married to Addie M. Lovett. 1890 30 Ag:
582

LYTLE, [son of Clark Lytle]

[Obit] by Brandenburg, W. E. 1904 3
D:1742

Lytle, Aletha J see SANDERS, JOSEPH
M

LYTLE, BELLE M (DAVIS) (MRS. JOHN ASHLEY
LYTLÉ)

[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1899 15 J1:906

Lytle, Mrs. Benjamin see Lytle, Elnora
(Mrs. Benjamin Lytle)

LYTLE, ELNORA () (MRS. BENJAMIN
LYTLÉ)

[Obit] by Harris, Z. A. 1900 28 J1:966

LYTLE, FLOYD

[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1893 11 Mr:203

Lytle, John Ashley

Anna Hartgerink [obit]. 1884 30 Ag:278

Jacob Miller [obit]. 1887 22 Ja:31

Stinson [obit]. 1887 16 J1:231

Henrietta S. Merrick Felkner (Mrs. Charles
D. Felkner) [obit]. 1887 19 N:375

Mary Hayner [obit]. 1889 28 D:867

From the field [New York]. 1890 Mr 8 sup:
163

Charley Koon [obit]. 1891 31 Ja:101

Adelia Wheeler [obit]. 1891 27 Je:549

Thoughts for the New Year. 1892 23 Ja:70

Melvina Brooks [obit]. 1892 8 O:859

Wilda Smith [obit]. 1892 8 O:859

Francis Lenore Bush [obit]. 1893 4 F:
97

Lillian D. Ruth [obit]. 1893 11 F:117

Esther Clark [obit]. 1893 1 Ap:263

Lydia A. Malone [obit]. 1893 24 Je:503

Ora May Payne [obit]. 1893 24 Je:503

Mary Leona Morgan [obit]. 1893 30 D:19

Mary Wilkinson [obit]. 1893 30 D:19

W. H. Denel [obit]. 1893 30 D:19

Sarah Connell [obit]. 1894 5 My:461

Hannah Malone [obit]. 1894 7 J1:681

A. Foster [obit]. 1894 1 S:875

How boys should treat girls. 1896 23 My:
648

Ethel Jackson [obit]. 1896 24 O:1378

Harriet C. Bliss [obit]. 1896 24 O:1378

Walter L. Wade [obit]. 1896 24 O:1378

Garnet Ruth Miller [obit]. 1896 14 N:
1474

Jason Rapp [obit]. 1896 14 N:1474

Absalom P. Holder [obit]. 1897 5 Je:730

Rachael Barrett [obit]. 1897 24 J1:962

William H. Davidson [obit]. 1897 24 J1:
962

Jonathan Montgomery [obit]. 1898 12 F:218

Sarah Ann Shaffer [obit]. 1898 12 F:218

Bertha A. Robinson [obit]. 1898 3 D:1596

John P. Henderson [obit]. 1899 18 F:226

Alfred Sparks [obit]. 1899 1 Ap:422

Catherine Barbara Pulver [obit]. 1899 1
Ap:422

Thomas A. Beal [obit]. 1899 1 Ap:422

Ethel Schindler [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710

Frank Lester [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710

Manda E. Dowds [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710

Mary E. Brubaker [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710

Susannah Miller [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710

Mrs. John A. Lytle [obit]. 1899 15 J1:906

Bernice Fawn Beck [obit]. 1900 10 F:190

Nora Batty [obit]. 1900 10 F:190

Martha Jane Troutman [obit]. 1900 5 My:
577

Elijah Luncicum [obit]. 1902 13 S:1284

Ella T. Harrison [obit]. 1902 13 S:1284

Ellen Butterfield [obit]. 1902 13 S:
1284

Leona E. Jordan [obit]. 1902 13 S:1284

Nancy Parrish [obit]. 1902 11 O:1420

What shall we do with the mid-week
meeting. 1903 7 Mr:326

Elizabeth Parrish [obit]. 1905 25 F:
350

Charles Edwin Tracy [obit]. 1906 27 Ja:
156

Orlena Urhammer [obit]. 1906 27 Ja:156

Vivan Pansy Sutton [obit]. 1906 18 Ag:
1262

Susannah (Stevens) Olmstead [obit].
1910 15 Ja:126

John F. Tibbott [obit]. 1916 15 Ja:529

Sarah Ann (Shacklett) Sahffer [obit].
1917 17 Mr:727

Sadie (Ervin) Stover [obit]. 1917
28 Ap:908

Marie (Fraley) Teeter [obit]. 1919 31 My:
866

Delia A. Close [obit]. 1919 27 S:1300

Lavina (Shepard) Spalding [obit]. 1920
19 Je:956

LYTLE, JOHN ASHLEY

Married to Belle M. Davis. 1884 28 Je:208

[obit]. 1929 3 Ag:743

Lytle, Mrs. John Ashley see Lytle, Belle
M (Davis) (Mrs. John Ashley Ly-
tle)

LYTLE, NETTIE

[Obit] by Moffett, W. R. 1899 4 F:162

Lytle, Orville Tozey

Bethany College. 1907 26 O:1781; 2 N:
1823; 16 N:1903; 14 D:2101

Bethany College. 1908 15 F:288; 7 Mr:416

21 Mr:514; 11 Ap:652; 16 My:872; 6 Je:
992

Hiram College. 1911 13 My:793; 27 My:
874; 3 Je:915; 7 O:1650; 21 O:1737; 11
N:1883; 25 N:1978; 2 D:2026; 16 D:2113

Hiram College notes. 1912 17 F:291; 6
Ap:587; 20 Ap:666; 25 My:875

Lytle, W Vernon

Hiram College. 1911 11 Mr:422

Lyts, Irene H

see VANCE, KENDRICK

LYTTLE, GEORGE H

Rutledge, G. P., Center shots at Rome
and rum [picture of G. H. Lyttle].
1915 3 J1:1306

LYTTLE, JAMES OLIVER

Dramatist will be at NACC [picture].
1963 1 Je:248

LYTTLE, JOHN S

Ordinations. 1951 10 F:86

LYTTLETON, GEORGE

Hoven, A., The miracle near Damascus.
1957 13 J1:423

Lyttleton, H T

From the field [Texas]. 1889 16 N:764

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer,
1st Baron

For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Lytton

LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER,
1ST BARON

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead LYTTON

LYTTON, HOWARD

[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1909 24 J1:1326

- M
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M
(Mrs.) Margaret Wiley [obit]. 1868 14 Mr: 88
The blind leading the blind. An important inquiry by A Penitent, with replies by M., and D. King. 1868 12 D:396
Mt. Tabor--a mistake [reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1869 15 My:155
The Christian Quarterly. 1869 29 My:170
Oak Hall debate [letter concerning debate held between A. Ward and S. Bowers]. 1869 4 S:282
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 26 Mr:101
Bro. Lamar's article [reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1870 23 Ap:129
Francis D. Dungan [obit]. 1870 6 Ag:253
Sarah C. (Harman) Tull [obit]. 1870 15 O: 333
Johnnie Maupin [obit]. 1871 22 Ap:125
Emily Lucas [obit]. 1871 6 My:141
John Wakefield [obit]. 1871 17 Je:189
Sidney Smith [obit]. 1871 17 Je:189
Our Episcopalsians [reprinted from the Apostolic Times]. 1873 28 Je:206
Kentucky Christian Education Society. 1874 22 Ag:266
Mary Lane [obit]. 1876 18 Mr:95
Mary E. Baur [obit]. 1876 8 Ap:119
Too many changes. 1877 3 F:38
Whisky-sellers in the church. 1877 31 Mr: 98
Memorial service. 1877 25 Ag:266
Solomon Long [obit]. 1878 6 Ap:111
Ministerial training. 1878 1 Je:178
The way to raise money. 1878 5 O:322
"When you git up, commence, and when you git through, quit." 1879 26 Ap:134
Baptizing and marrying. 1879 24 My:166
Metropolis, Massac county, Illinois. 1879 14 Je:186
Samuel Larimer [obit]. 1879 14 Je:191
From the field [Illinois]. 1880 22 My:165
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 7 My:149
Abbie H. Smith Hoffner (Mrs. Martin Hoffner) [obit]. 1881 24 S:311
Minnie K. Bushey [obit]. 1881 15 O:335
Jennie A. McPheeters (Mrs. S. B. McPheeters) [obit]. 1881 22 O:343
The missionary work in Ohio. 1882 17 Je: 186
Cornelia D. Winn (Mrs. J. W. Winn) [obit]. 1882 8 J1:215
A chat with the children. 1883 6 Ja:10
The New Testament idea of the diaconate. 1883 12 My:220
From the field [India]. 1883 19 My:230
Anna Roberts Tebbetts [obit]. 1883 25 Ag: 343
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 1 S:350; 27 O:414
John Pangburn [obit]. 1883 15 S:367
From the field [West Virginia]. 1883 20 O:406
Polly Peck Thomas (Mrs. Abraham Thomas) [obit]. 1883 29 D:487
Joseph H. Groves [obit]. 1884 23 Ag:271
From the field [Illinois]. 1884 13 S:294; 4 O:318
John Melvin Skidmore [obit]. 1884 20 S:303
Peyton W. Nowlin [obit]. 1884 27 S:311
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 10 Ja:14; 11 J1:222; 8 Ag:254; 29 Ag:278; 26 S:310; 14 N:368
God and revelation (a discussion by S.). 1885 17 Ja:17; 24 Ja:25; 31 Ja:33; 7 F:41; 14 F:49; 21 F:57
The prohibition question. 1885 10 O:323
Lucie Bynum [obit]. 1885 17 O:335
The Texas Sunday school convention. 1886 3 J1:213
Sophia McMillin [obit]. 1886 17 J1:231
George S. Griffith [obit]. 1887 1 O:319
Walter H. Rogers [obit]. 1888 11 F:95
What they say [about Christian Standard]. 1888 21 Ja:33
Archibald F. Green [obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207
Belle Lint Snyder (Mrs. George Snyder) [obit]. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]
Austintown church anniversary. 1888 7 J1:417
Bethany College. 1888 10 N:728
From the field [West Virginia]. 1887 28 My:174
Libbie McWilliams Hill [obit]. 1889 16 F: 111
Emma Dale Goodwin (Mrs. A. D. Goodwin) [obit]. 1889 9 Mr:159
From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 21 S:621
Alonzo Drake [obit]. 1890 31 My:359
That "dead-line." 1891 17 Ja:41
Kentucky Sunday school convention. 1891 11 J1:578
Maud M. Schell [obit]. 1891 26 S:823
J. B. Briney, at Marshall, Mo. 1892 26 Mr:279
From the field [Indiana]. 1892 9 Ap:325
Richard Shaw Groves [obit]. 1892 30 J1: 653
The two roads. 1893 28 Ja:63
Bertha E. Davies [obit]. 1893 22 Ap:323
Bethany College notes. 1893 9 S:713
East Richland, Ohio. 1894 22 S:945
That Church Extension table. 1894 29 S: 964
From the field [Utah]. 1892 3 S:753
Sarah Graham [obit]. 1895 19 Ja:69
The annual convention (of the Ohio Christian Missionary Society). 1895 23 Mr: 283
Helen Ireland [obit]. 1895 6 Ap:333
Our place. 1895 24 Ag:808
Among the mission Indians. 1896 8 F:162
Tiffin, Ohio. 1896 21 Mr:371
John Mantel [obit]. 1897 3 Ap:442
Clean up. 1898 23 Ap:520
Roy Ray Yoho [obit]. 1898 19 N:1532
Hiram T. Mason [obit]. 1900 20 Ja:94
Kansas Ministerial Institute. 1900 19 My:635
Mrs. C. Ferrall [obit]. 1900 30 Je: 838
Mary Bush Henderson [obit]. 1900 6 O: 1286
Susquehanna (Pa.) district. 1901 25 My:667
Kentucky University notes. 1902 12 Ap:546
Kaziah J. Brown [obit]. 1903 21 F:281
William Allen Godwin [obit]. 1903 5 D: 1789
Kansas district convention. 1905 13 My: 773
Thomas G. Wynne [obit]. 1905 17 Je: 988
Carrie E. Cowgill [obit]. 1906 3 N:1687
Cecil Anna Cowgill [obit]. 1906 3 N:1687
Julius W. Dunham [obit]. 1907 16 Mr:494
William P. Critchfield [obit]. 1907 16 Mr: 494
Views and reviews (the meaning of baptism). 1908 7 Mr:402
C. W. B. M. day at North Park Church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1913 18 Ja:109
Anna (Starr) Cowgill [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:622
Stephen Allin Stine [obit]. 1916 25 Mr:901
Mahala (Churchwell) Perrine [obit]. 1916 1 Ap:933
Mary A. (Gaye) McBride [obit]. 1920 7 F: 493
Fannie (Smith) Mitchell [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2006
M., see also Monser, John Waterhaus
M , A
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head M , A
Solomon Culver [obit]. 1874 4 J1:213
Casper Gerhart [obit]. 1879 5 Ap:111
Macedonian calls. 1879 12 J1:222
Attie Mann [obit]. 1880 6 Mr:79
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1880 22 My:165
Margaret Lane [obit]. 1881 5 N:359
Chrissie Denham [obit]. 1882 11 N:359
Gardiner Wetherbee [obit]. 1883 17 Mr:129
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 1 N: 350
How is this? 1886 26 Je:203
How is this? 1886 17 J1:227
Jemima Luse (Mrs. A. B. Luse) [obit]. 1886 4 D:391
Lida Davis McLeod (Mrs. Neil McLeod) [obit]. 1887 29 Ja:39
Ralph Norton Trout [obit]. 1890 13 D:863
Bettie Lucy [obit]. 1907 10 Ag:1342
Mohorter, J. H., N. B. A. notes. 1918 18 My:1079
A new church established in St. Louis, Mo. through efforts of women. 1932 2 J1:649
M., A. E. see also Myers, Andrew Emmons
M , A M
Denying Christ [letter from A. M. M. and editorial reply]. 1900 16 Je:751
M , A L
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head M , A L
M , A S
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head M , A S
R. D. Hazelton [obit]. 1885 14 F:55
M , B
Watsonville, California. 1893 8 J1:533
M , B A
Notes from Wisconsin. 1899 14 O:1323
M , B F
Libbie Bailey Richard (Mrs. Nelson Richard) [obit]. 1888 28 Ap:271
M , B M
Bethany College commencement. 1895 29 Je: 606
M , C B
Elizabeth E. Hearn [obit]. 1896 17 O: 1346
M , C C
Mary M. Hochreiter Cornwell (Mrs. William M. Cornwell) [obit]. 1883 24 F:93
M , C D
Mark Thomas McLeod [obit]. 1872 26 O: 341
Nannie Maude McLeod [obit]. 1872 26 O: 341
M , C E
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head M , C E
M , C F
Estella Davenport [obit]. 1881 2 J1:215
M , C G
From Colorado. 1876 26 F:66
M , C L
Mary Minor [obit]. 1898 26 Mr:414
M , D
Hannah B. F. McFarland (Mrs. John McFarland) [obit]. 1872 10 Ag:253
A specimen call. 1894 28 Ap:415
A. M. A. Forshee [obit]. 1898 30 J1:1012
M , D E
Emma A. Houghton (Mrs. H. H. Houghton) [obit]. 1889 23 N:783
M , D J
Father Elstan [obit]. 1871 8 J1:213
Philander Stone [obit]. 1873 4 O:317
John Bentley [obit]. 1874 6 Je:181
M , D L
Lucy H. Stone [obit]. 1875 15 My:157
M , Mrs. D L
Elmer Josephus Beck [obit]. 1900 18 Ag: 1062
M , D N
From the field [New York]. 1883 12 My: 222
M , D T
A great preacher. 1937 9 Ja:40
M , E
Welcome the stranger. 1877 17 Mr:81
Progress. 1879 18 O:334
M , E B
From the field [Florida]. 1885 4 Ap:109
M , E C
John C. Gilman [obit]. 1877 16 Je:191
Marcus C. Gilman [obit]. 1877 16 Je:191
M , E D
Lydia Hook [obit]. 1906 1 D:1855
Mary Malvina Soper [obit]. 1906 1 D:1855
Reedy, [obit]. 1906 1 D:1855
Thomas J. Creamer [obit]. 1907 9 F:270
M , E E
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head M , E E
Philadelphia notes. 1886 9 Ja:10; 30 Ja: 40; 10 Ap:118
Anna Bilyeu McCarroll [obit]. 1914 11 Ap:671
Catherine (Lieurance) Howe [obit]. 1914 31 O:167
M , E I
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head M , E I
M , E L
Adaline Bailey [obit]. 1884 6 S:287
M , E M
What I know about Grandmothers. 1882 F 11 sup. 6:11

- M, E P
James Morton Fisher [obit]. 1876 8 J1:223
- M, E R
Foreordination [letter]. 1872 5 O:314
Foreordination [letter with editorial comment]. 1872 9 N:354
- M, E W
Mrs. E. H. Miller [obit]. 1878 7 D:395
Lou Emma Miner [obit]. 1912 24 F:335
- M, F
Oliver N. Payne [obit]. 1886 10 Ap:119
- M, F A
An influence. 1885 12 D:395
- M, F C
Temperance. 1895 23 N:1128
- M., F. E. see Meigs, Frank Eugene
- M, F F
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 31 Mr:148
- M, F L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead M, F L
- M, F M
Hannah Taylor Anderson (Mrs. Thomas P. Anderson) [obit]. 1889 26 Ja:63
- M, G
The Manitoba mission and the C. W. B. M. 1886 24 Ap:131
Sarah McMillan Thomson (Mrs. John Thomson) [obit]. 1889 31 Ag:581
- M, G C
From the field [West Virginia]. 1888 18 F:100
- M, G J
Martha Ferrall [obit]. 1894 1 S:875
Mary Farmer [obit]. 1897 13 F:218
Samuel Ramsey [obit]. 1897 13 F:218
- M, G P
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, G P
- M., G. W. see Muckley, George Waldo
- M, H
The mission of John the Baptist. 1871 8 J1:209
Future punishment. 1878 9 F:42
Prohibition. 1878 28 S:311
Touching the wine question. 1884 2 F:36
Sam Jones' meeting in Cincinnati. 1886 30 Ja:36
- M, H D'B
The "non-conductor." 1887 22 Ja:26
- M, H E
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, H E
Ingels' Normal convention. 1890 6 D:837
- M, H F
Dedication of the Church of Christ at Athens, O. 1894 20 Ja:93
- M, H M
Edith M. Means [obit]. 1892 10 S:779
- M, H T
Butler University. 1891 3 Ja:7
- M, I
Sallie Edwards [obit]. 1877 31 Mr:103
- M, I G
Walter McFarland [obit]. 1885 7 N:359
A. P. McFarland [obit]. 1896 1 F:154
- M, J
J. W. H. Monroe [obit]. 1870 12 Mr:85
What must I do to be saved? 1882 O 14 sup. 41:82
Lemuel C. Meadows [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:482
Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 1902 17 My:731
- M, J A O
Wealthy Ann Merriman Comely (Mrs. James Comely) [obit]. 1874 23 My:165
- M, J B
A crooked day. 1883 17 Mr:131
The witness of the Spirit. 1890 18 O:694
Aberdeen, South Dakota. 1893 10 Je:464
Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1924 23 Ag:1189
- M., J. B. see also Mayfield, John Baxter
- M, J C
"We want a first-class preacher." 1871 25 F:57
- M, J D
Nannie Perrin Simpcoc (Mrs. R. C. Simpcoc) [obit]. 1891 7 Mr:211
- M, J E
J. M. Drumm [obit]. 1889 14 S:613
- M, J F
From the field [Illinois]. 1881 26 N:379
From the field [Illinois]. 1882 11 F:43; 16 D:412
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 17 F:76; 26 My:238; 29 D:486
From the field [Illinois]. 1884 16 F:54
- M, J G
Charles G. Griffith [obit]. 1884 27 S:311
Jane Packer McFarland (Mrs. Walter McFarland) [obit]. 1885 11 J1:223
A. E. Myers [obit]. 1889 16 F:111
- M, J H
Mary Caldwell [obit]. 1868 7 N:357
Woodson Orr [obit]. 1868 7 N:357
W. V. W. McLeudon [obit]. 1871 19 Ag:261
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 8 Ag:254
The old and the new. 1886 20 F:59
Missions and nine parts of the Christian church. 1886 1 My:139
From the field [Maryland]. 1886 8 My:150
Responsibility. 1887 26 F:67
- M, J M
Sarah E. Turner [obit]. 1877 13 Ja:15
Mrs. Job McKay [obit]. 1905 16 S:1511
- M, J P
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, J P
From the field [Canada]. 1881 17 S:301
- M., J. W. see Mounce, John W
- M, K
Lizzie J. McLain [obit]. 1868 25 Ap:136
A few facts about Servia. 1876 29 J1:243
"Be contented with your wages" (a good financial policy). 1908 7 Mr:401
- M, K S
William B. Kincaid [obit]. 1901 25 My:679
- M, L
Howard Sorrick [obit]. 1886 2 Ja:7
Lens Sorrick [obit]. 1886 2 Ja:7
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 1 D:771
Antioch (Mo.) dedication. 1910 10 S:1599
- M, L A
Cullings and comments (Garfield University). 1889 27 Ap:260
- M, L E
From the field [Colorado]. 1880 17 J1:229
- M, L H
Orrin H. Gromes [obit]. 1895 31 Ag:845
- M, L I
Many readers are saying. 1920 26 Je:967
- M, L K
Sallie M. Warren Bothwell (Mrs. James L. Bothwell) [obit]. 1885 4 Ap:111
- M, L M
Oakesdale, Wash. 1908 4 Ja:33
- M, L S
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, L S
Young men. 1869 27 F:67
- The Christian's work. 1869 16 O:329
- M, L W
More growth in east Washington. 1908 29 F:375
A. A. Doak at St. John, Wash. 1909 16 Ja:137
Martha A. (Freeman) Doak [obit]. 1908 6 Je:998
Victory at Colfax, Wash. 1909 20 Mr:545
Toppenish, Wash. 1910 19 Mr:515
Culdesac (Ida.) meeting. 1910 19 Mr:516
- M, Libby
Mary Harden and her cousin. 1880 14 Ag:259
- M, M
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, M
- M., M. B. see Madden, Milton B
- M, M C
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, M C
- M, M E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead M, M E
- M, M J
Mary A. Niles [obit]. 1885 6 Je:183
- M, M M
Christena S. Burkholder [obit]. 1898 19 Mr:382
Henry Augustus Crowder [obit]. 1911 19 Ag:1375
- M, M N
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, M N
- M, M R
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, M R
- M, M S
Helen A. Leonard [obit]. 1883 1 S:351
M. L. Armstrong [obit]. 1886 27 F:71
An hour. 1896 13 Je:745
- M, N
Carrie S. Mann (Mrs. C. W. Mann) [obit]. 1884 2 Ag:247
Mary A. Varner Maddox (Mrs. Thomas Maddox) [obit]. 1886 26 Je:207
Peter N. Lillcrap [obit]. 1888 7 Ap:223
Amanda M. Sears [obit]. 1888 14 Ap:238 [sic 239]
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 14 Ap:228
John Sidney Yockey [obit]. 1888 14 Ap:238 [sic 239]
- M, N C
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, N C
- M, N M
Anna (Rumble) Mason [obit]. 1913 1 F:207
- M, O
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, O
- M, O B
Aberdeen, South Dakota. 1893 1 J1:525
- M, Q
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, Q
- M., R. see Moffett, Robert
- M, R F
Bell W. Nelson [obit]. 1885 12 D:398
- M, R L
Lizzie G. Compton [obit]. 1899 23 D:1656
- M, R M
Electa Vanblarcum [obit]. 1874 21 F:61
Mrs. P. M. Cain [obit]. 1903 7 F:204
- M, R M P
Louisa P. Campbell [obit]. 1889 28 D:867
- M., R. T. see Mathews, Robert Trott

- M, S
Mary Jane Hanen [obit]. 1874 11 J1:221
Isaac B. Standish [obit]. 1876 15 Ja:23
Martha M. Mulkey [obit]. 1892 7 My:407
- M, S A
B. B. Mart [obit]. 1880 20 Mr:94
- M., S. B. see Moore, S B
- M, S E
The readers' forum (the first and second comings distinct). 1930 15 N:1107
- M, S G
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, S G
- M, S R
Rubbed out [reprinted from Sunday School Times]. 1874 21 F:59
Richmond Letter. 1900 12 My:603
Ella Howland [obit]. 1900 1 S:1126
- M, S V D
Brownie's first day at school. 1881 N 5 sup. 13:47
- M, T A
Jennie E. Flower [obit]. 1884 9 F:47
- M, T H
Clarus Carlr Flower [obit]. 1873 15 F:53
- M., T. J. see Melish, Thomas J
- M, V D
The design of baptism. 1886 26 Je:201; 3 J1:209; 17 J1:225; 24 J1:233; 7 Ag:249
Notes from the Virginia peninsula. 1911 10 Je:951
The other side. 1875 23 Ja:26
- M, W
Belle Waller [obit]. 1871 11 F:45
Kansas (Jewell county). 1874 31 O:346
P. T. Frayser [obit]. 1874 26 D:413
- M, W A
David Millar. 1908 8 F:251
- M., W. D. see Moore, W D
- M, W F
The husband of one wife. 1897 18 D:1627
- M, W H
Emmitt Cowing [obit]. 1881 12 F:55
- M, W L
E. H. Wilson [obit]. 1880 12 Je:191
- M, W L
A Christian's life. 1883 27 Ja:39
- M., W. O. see Moore, Webster Oliver
- M, W S
Atlantic Christian College. 1917 5 My:937
- M., W. T. see Moore, William Thomas
- M., W. W. see McClun, W. W.
- M, Z C
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead M, Z C
- Maag, Anna see JONES, DYAS C
- MAAS, ROBERT
Cachiaras, G. H., Minnesota youth ordained. 1943 2 O:850
- MABASHI CHRISTIAN MISSION, MABASHI, JAPAN
Those young women missionaries in Tokyo [with a letter from Vivian Lemmon]. 1935 12 Ja:41
Continued growth at Tokyo. 1935 16 F:161
Young women in Tokyo deny misapprehensions. 1935 30 Mr:305
Farnham, G. and others, New mission in Tokyo grows. 1935 13 Ap:352
Lemmon, Schoonover, and Farnham, That new mission in Tokyo. 1935 6 J1:657
Farnham, G., and others, Tokyo Mabashi news notes. 1935 27 J1:726
Work grows at Mabashi mission, Tokyo, Japan. 1935 2 N:1059
That new church in Tokyo. 1936 15 F:160
- Tokyo young women baptize a promising worker. 1936 6 Je:552
Baptisms at Yokohama. 1936 26 S:944
Mabashi Church of Christ [picture of the congregation]. 1936 26 D:1265
Farnham, G., Mabashi mission needs home. 1937 13 F:117
Schoonover, R., Workers active in Mabashi Church of Christ. 1937 15 My:433
Schoonover, R., Many students of government universities of Japan with no religion. 1937 4 S:817
Schoonover, R., Impressive baptismal service at Mabashi mission. 1937 9 O:937
Schoonover, R., Conversions cause for rejoicing. 1937 20 N:1081
Farnham, G., Setting an example with real prayer service. 1938 15 Ja:69
Farnham, G., Two young women baptized at Mabashi mission. 1938 15 Ja:69
Farnham, G., A year in world missions (Mabashi mission, Japan). 1938 19 Mr:265
Farnham, G., Mabashi mission growing. 1938 16 Ap:386
Farnham, G., College students baptized at Mabashi mission. 1938 2 J1:657
Farnham, G., New Bible school supported by Sebring (O.) church opened by Mabashi mission. 1938 16 J1:705
Support of native preacher completed [editorial]. 1938 10 S:880
Farnham, G., Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1128
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Upward, onward, in Japan and Korea. 1938 26 N:1153-1154
Farnham, G., and Schoonover, R., Mabashi kindergarten makes advancement. 1939 1 Ap:310
Plan to organize boys' club at Mabashi. 1939 15 Ap:362
Lower, Mrs. E. A., A survey of progress of Christian missions in Japan. 1939 26 Ag:820
Missionaries appreciate church papers, magazines. 1939 7 O:978
Two weddings at Mabashi church. 1939 4 N:1074
Farnham, G., Former Methodist worker in Mabashi church. 1939 2 D:1170
Madden, M. B., A new advance of independent missions in Japan. 1939 9 D:1174
Yet another mission station [editorial refers to article on page 1174]. 1939 9 D:1176
Farnham, G., Perfect attendance for three years at Mabashi. 1940 16 Mr:262
Mabashi church appoints building-fund committee. 1940 23 Mr:288
Five-day Christmas celebration held at Mabashi. 1940 13 Ap:370
Converted Buddhist priest preaches at Mabashi service. 1940 8 Je:562
Mothers attend Sunday school at Mabashi. 1940 3 Ag:756
Japanese woman in America helps Mabashi. 1940 21 S:962
Farnham, G., Latest news from Mabashi. 1940 21 D:1314
Kobayashi, K., Prison press prints Christian tract for Mabashi mission. 1941 8 F:150
Farnham, G., Japanese churches will carry on (Mabashi church, Tokyo, goes on). 1941 3 My:461
Farnham, G., Grace Farnham's latest letter from Tokyo. 1941 7 Je:610
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Japan and Korea. 1941 26 J1:773
A message from Tokyo [editorial]. 1943 4 S:756
Farnham, G., Just off the "Gripsholm". 1943 25 D:1089
Farnham, G., God's churches care for his own. 1944 5 F:89
Schoonover, R., Prayer for native Christians of tomorrow in Japan and Korea (why I pray for the native Christians in Japan). 1944 23 S:621
Schoonover, R., News from Mabashi mission. 1946 13 Ap:245
Farnham, G., Miss Farnham tells of Mabashi mission. 1947 8 Mr:169
Farnham, G., Grace Farnham resumes Japan missionary work. 1948 17 Ja:36
Building is Japan mission need. 1948 7 F:83
Farnham, G., Mabashi work revived reports Grace Farnham. 1948 4 D:803
Farnham, G., Japanese congregation purchases building site in Tokyo. 1949 15 O:659
Duncan, M. H., Japanese church to erect building in Mabashi section of Tokyo. 1949 10 D:790
Mabashi congregation in Tokyo begins construction on house of worship [picture of part of the congregation]. 1950 1 Ap:197
- Mabashi mission must raise \$1,000 by May 1, to complete building. 1950 15 Ap:228
A modest request [editorial]. 1950 15 Ap:234
The news in pictures [picture of the Mabashi church]. 1950 17 Je:373
Farnham, G., Witnessing in Japan and Korea (witnessing in Mabashi, Tokyo). 1950 17 Je:382
"All nations" Japan, Korea (Mabashi, Tokyo). 1951 16 Je:382
Farnham, G., "Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Mabashi mission). 1952 17 My:316
- Mabashi Church of Christ News Letter, Mabashi, Tokyo, Japan
Newspapers of missionaries. 1938 2 Ap:334
- MABE, EDGAR C
E. C. Mabe passes. 1940 30 Mr:308
- MABEN, JAMES S
Married to Emma D. Campbell. 1882 9 D:388 [sic 408]
- Maberry, Lillie see PHILLIPS, A H
- MABERRY, W S
Married to Addie Smith. 1891 24 O:902
- Maberry see also Mabrey; Mabry; Mayberry; Maybery
- MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT
Van Buren, J. C., Views and reviews (a forgotten literary figure). 1955 4 F:135
- MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MABIE
- Mabie, Henry Clay
Rotherham's version of the scriptures [picture]. 1917 10 F:566; 27 O:100
- MABIE, HENRY CLAY
Mabie praises Rotherham's version of the scriptures [editorial]. 1917 10 F:568
Henry Clay Mabie [picture]. 1917 27 O:101
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MABIE
- Mabin, Sarah E see Thompson, Sarah E (Mabin) (Mrs. Scott J Thompson)
- Mabogola, George Seafy
The "man-ape" of Taungs, South Africa, again. 1926 9 Ja:30
- Mabott, Gabriella see Henderson, Gabriella (Mabott) (Mrs. H D Henderson)
- M'Aboy, Mary R T
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead M'Aboy
- MABREY, ELIZABETH E see MARKLAND, ELIZABETH E (MABREY) (MRS. A J MARKLAND)
- Mabrey see also Maberry; Mabrey; Mabry; Mayberry; Maybery
- MABRY, ALBERT CREIGHTON
[obit]. 1948 10 Ap:240
- Mabry, Barbara Joan see OGLESBY, GORDON A
- MABRY, HATLEY ARMOR
Ordinations. 1959 5 S:501
- Mabry, J C
A legal view of the trial of Christ. 1893 9 S:707; 16 S:727; 23 S:747; 30 S:767; 7 O:787; 14 O:807; 21 O:827; 28 O:847; 4 N:868
- MABRY, J C
J. C. Mabry [picture]. 1893 19 Ag:647
- MABRY, J C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MABRY
- Mabry see also Maberry; Mabrey; Mayberry; Maybery
- Mabus, Nannie see CLARK, WALTER

- Mac [pseud]
The prevailing power of truth. 1874 25 Ap:129
- Mc , A N
Elizabeth Goodall (Mrs. Charles P. Goodall) [obit.]. 1880 31 J1:247
- Mc , C
Susan Higbee (Mrs. Jesse Higbee) [obit.]. 1883 14 Ap:177
- Mc , E R
Delilah Jane Shulse [obit.]. 1898 15 O:1372
- Mc , J W
Aaron Boak [obit.]. 1886 15 Ap:159
- MAC, JAMES
[obit.] by Padget, J. 1913 23 Ag:1399
- McADAMS, CLIFTON
[obit.] by Lloyd, R. E. 1892 23 Ap:367
- McADAMS, CURTISS A
Married to Anna Rosebrook. 1893 1 Ap:261
- McAdams, Henry J
"Not the only Christians--but Christians only!" 1963 1 Je:345
- McADAMS, HENRY J
Ordinations. 1948 3 J1:439
Congregation calls minister [picture of Mr. McAdams]. 1963 13 Ap:236
- McAdams, Mattie Amirette see HOLMES, MATTIE AMIRETTE (McADAMS) (MRS. JAMES FRANCIS HOLMES)
- McADAMS, SAM
Married to Elizabeth Kindel. 1910 12 F:288
- MACAFEE, ALBERT PERCIVAL
[obit.] by Strawn, S. A. 1900 13 O:1318
- McAFEE, CLELAND BOYD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McAFEE
- McAFEE, _____ (MRS. G H McAFEE)
[obit.]. 1907 23 N:1958
- McAfee, Homer
Joseph, a favorite son. 1957 8 Je:352
- McAFEE, HOMER
Kentucky College increases faculty. 1956 13 O:651
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 8 Je:351
- McAFEE, JAMES O
[obit.] by Kendrick, Mansel. 1895 9 Mr:237
- McAfee, Joseph Ernest
The neglected fields survey in western states. 1911 25 N:1982
Growing older. 1916 26 Ag:1629
- McAFEE, JOSEPH ERNEST
J. E. McAfee [picture]. 1912 20 Ja:122
Remarks of Mr. McAfee [editorial]. 1918 12 O:33
Mr. McAfee on the church [editorial]. 1918 12 O:33
- McAFEE, NORVIL
Married to Eliza Dunbar. 1884 5 Ja:8; 26 Ja:32
- McAfee, Mrs. W E
The readers' forum (Hunley's daily lessons). 1933 19 Ag:668
- McAFFEE, ELMER
[obit.] by Brooks, J. H. 1898 22 O:1404
- McAHRON, C O
Married to Ella Frankum. 1887 25 Je:208
- McAlee, Emma see PETERSON, O F
- McALESTER, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Lehr, T. W., In the Indian Territory. 1896 17 O:1352
The Old and New Church at South McAlester, Ind. Ter. [pictures]. 1902 19 Ap:559
Hawkins, J. T., One of many examples. 1904 10 S:1256
Johnson, M. S., An echo from Oklahoma. 1908 6 Je:979
- Two Oklahoma meetings. 1909 18 D:2213
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144
Johnson, M. S., Success at McAlester. 1910 3 D:2123
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490
Lester, D. C., Building victory at McAlester, Okla. [picture]. 1925 31 O:2274
[Picture of First church, McAlester, Okla.]. 1926 28 Ag:832
McAlester (Okla.) dedication. 1926 18 S:403
City finances church building. 1926 2 O:451
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 5 Mr:230
Annual reports [for 1928]. 1929 16 F:160
[Picture of the interior of First church, McAlester, Okla.]. 1932 7 My:459
Burning of eighteen-year-old \$35,000 mortgage [picture]. 1943 10 J1:615
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 10 F:91
- McALESTER, OKLA. CENTRAL CHURCH
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 2 S:553
Burning of the mortgage [picture]. 1962 4 Ag:493
- McALIBY, BELLE
[obit.] by Stiff, S. B. 1907 7 S:1510
- McALLISTER, C C
[obit.] by May, J. A. 1899 15 J1:906
- McALLISTER, JAMES
Married to Mae Kissing. 1901 12 Ja:62
- McAlister see also McAllister; McAllister; McCallister
- McALLASTER, NANCY A
[obit.]. 1907 24 Ag:1422
- McAllaster see also McAlister; McAllister; McCallister
- McAllen, Mrs. Elijah see McAllen, Mary Jane (Wilson) (Mrs. Elijah McAllen)
- McALLEN, MARY JANE (WILSON) (MRS. ELLIJAH McALLEN)
[obit.] by Finley, J. J. 1888 27 O:693
- McALLEN, TEX. CHURCH
Musgrove, Mrs. V., A pioneer work in Texas. 1917 24 Mr:753
Building a church in McAllen, Tex. [pictures of a bank and high school in McAllen]. 1919 21 Je:929
Modern church building [Some recent dedications]. 1922 17 Je:3667
- McAlligot, Lizzie see SANDIS, SAMUEL O
- McAllister, A R
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 22 My:166
- McALLISTER, A R
Married to Emma A. Poage. 1884 10 My:152
- McALLISTER, ADDIE (GREER) (MRS. GEORGE R McALLISTER)
[obit.] by Roush, W. A. 1897 12 Je:762
- McALLISTER, C G
You figure it out [editorial]. 1937 11 D:1136
- McAllister, Frank B
The conquest of worry. 1916 2 D:280
Are you a real neighbor? 1930 4 O:960
Life rafts for shipwrecked voyagers. 1931 31 O:1069
Guarding the "ancient lights." 1931 26 D:1261
Purses that never wear out. 1932 18 Je:597
- McAllister, Mrs. George R see McAllister, Addie (Greer) (Mrs. George R McAllister)
- McAllister, Mrs. J H see McAllister, Marinda () (Mrs. J H McAllister)
- McALLISTER, JAMES
Married to Mary H. Carroll. 1880 3 J1:216
- McAllister, Marinda () (Mrs. J H McAllister) see THOMPSON, MARINDA () McALLISTER (MRS. J W THOMPSON)
- McALLISTER, MARY ANN
[obit.] by Stine, C. W. 1911 8 Ap:591
- McAllister, Mary (Spragg) see DEAN, HERMAN PALMER
- McAllister see also McAlister; McAllaster; McCallister
- McAlphin, Mary Jane see Deupree, Mary Jane (McAlpin) (Mrs. Joseph Deupree)
- McALPHIN, S REID
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729
Resignation at Widows' and Orphans' Home, Louisville. 1937 12 Je:523
- McAlphin see also McAlpin; McCalpin
- McAlpin, C O
Golden City, Missouri. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:741
- McALPIN, GEORGE
Married to Amelia P. Smith. 1881 9 Ap:120
- McALPIN, JOHN
[obit.] by Frazier, E. L. 1893 15 Ap:303
- McAlpin see also McAlpin; McCalpin
- McAMUCH, WILLIAM E E
Married to Hattie Belle Brooks. 1905 20 My:831
- McAnally, Paulina see SMITH, CLEMENT 1
- McAnaney, Henry D
Berkeley Letter. 1907 28 D:2154
Berkeley Bible Seminary [picture of H. D. McAnaney]. 1909 17 J1:1269
- McANULTY, FRANK
Married to Pearl Sievers. 1912 22 Je:1025
- McAnulty, Mary William see KENDRICK, C
- McAroy, Louise see Oglevee, Louise (McAroy) (Mrs. William D Oglevee)
- McArrney, Clarence Edward
The fall of colossus. 1921 5 Mr:1977
- McARTER, IRA
Married to Lizzie J. Ferrall. 1873 19 J1:229
- McARTER, LYMAN
Married to Millie Astray. 1879 27 S:312
- McARTHUR, ANN (HOOD) (MRS. GILBERT McARTHUR)
[obit.] by McArthur, K. 1912 13 J1:1159
- McARTHUR, ARCHIBALD
[obit.] by McArthur, G. 1905 9 D:1996
- McARTHUR, DOUGLAS
General MacArthur's religion [editorial]. 1942 18 Ap:364
Active idealist [editorial]. 1964 25 Ap:258
- McARTHUR, FRED D
Married to Alice Windson. 1892 16 Ja:62
- McArthur, Gilbert
Archibald, McArthur [obit.]. 1905 9 D:1996
- McARTHUR, GILBERT
[obit.] by McArthur, K. 1914 3 Ja:39
- McArthur, Mrs. Gilbert see McArthur, Ann (Hood) (Mrs. Gilbert McArthur)
- McArthur, Irene A
Mrs. Grayson's Thankoffering. 1899 1 Ap:406
- McArthur, J C
The temperature rises rapidly (go to Rome!). 1920 24 J1:1064
- McARTHUR, J D
[obit.] by Culp, S. B. 1900 3 N:1418
- McARTHUR, JOHN A
Married to Sarah Lorena Lane. 1894 22 D:1265
- McARTHUR, KATIE, 1861-1885
[obit.] by Gard, W. M. 1885 18 J1:231

- McArthur, Katie
Ann Hood McArthur [obit]. 1912 13 J1:
1159
Gilbert McArthur [obit]. 1914 3 Ja:39
- McArthur, Mary Jane see Wolfe, Mary Jane
(McArthur) (Mrs. Eli Wolfe)
- McArthur, Peter
What happened to the goose. 1898 10
S:1201
- McARTHUR, PETER
[obit] by Jelley, W. T. 1902 22 Mr:
445
- MacArthur, Robert Stuart
Proper attitude in prayer. 1890 30 Ag:
573
Biology and Christology. 1891 30 My:466
Earnestness for souls. 1891 13 Je:492
A true test. 1895 2 Mr:201
A Sunday in Honolulu. 1895 7 S:867
"What is in thine hand?" 1909 7 Ag:
1385
- MacARTHUR, ROBERT STUART
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacARTHUR
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious
problems (good doctrine). 1914 1 Ag:
1327
- McArthur, Sarah see Hill, Sarah (McArthur)
(Mrs. Andrew Hill)
- McARTHUR, MRS. THOMAS
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1908 25 Ap:758
- McARTHUR, O. CHURCH
Walters, J. A., Notes and news. 1906
8 S:1353
- McAtee, Mrs. Benjamin see McAtee, Eliza
(Mrs. Benjamin McAtee)
- McAtee, Carrie
The readers' forum (impressed by "I
think church"). 1939 25 N:1147
- McAtee, Mrs. D W see McATEE, WELTHY
(MRS. D W McATEE)
- McATEE, ELIZA () (MRS. BENJAMIN
McATEE)
[obit] by Zollars, E. V. 1899 25 N:1528
- McAtee, Mrs. F M (see)
McAtee, Margaret F ()
(Mrs. F M McAtee)
- McATEE, HARRY
[obit]. 1888 18 F:111
- McAtee, Huldah Louisa see Zollars, Huldah
Louisa (McAtee) (Mrs. Ely Vaughn Zollars)
- McATEE, MARGARET F () (MRS.
F M McATEE)
[obit] by Nelson, D. L. 1900 5 My:577
- McATEE, MARY MARGARET
[obit] by McAtee, W. C. 1919 5 J1:985
- McAtee, W C
Mary Margaret McAtee [obit]. 1919 5 J1:985
- McATEE, WELIHY (MRS. D W McATEE)
[obit] by Zollars, E. V. 1913 15 Mr:455
- McAtu, Kesiah see Miller, Kesiah (McAtu)
Jones (Mrs. E H Miller)
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington
The decay of oratory [excerpts reprinted
from Edinburgh Review with editorial com-
ment]. 1868 30 My:172
The sewing girls of New York [reprinted
from Rochester Democrat]. 1871 11 F:43
- MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON
Hinsdale, B. A., Lord Macaulay's style.
1876 14 O:321
Perkins, O. E., Life and character of
Lord Macaulay. 1881 15 Ja:17
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACAULEY
- McAULEY, JERRY
Jerry Macaulay [sic McAuley]. 1877 24 Mr:
91
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 27 S:
309
Anderson, G. M., Where heaven and hell
meet [picture]. 1895 2 N:1059
- McAULEY, MARY
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1924 2 Ag:1115
- McAULEY RESCUE MISSION, NEW YORK, NEW YORK
Anderson, G. M., Where heaven and hell
meet. 1895 16 N:1104
- McAvoy, L P
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head McAvoy
- McAVOY, OLFORD F
Married to Rena Richardson. 1908 15F:
283
- McAYEL, MARTHA see McKEEVER, MARTHA
(McAYEL) (MRS. CAMPBELL McKEEVER)
- McAyeal, Sarah Jane see MITCHELL, SARAH
JANE (McAYEAL) (MRS. S L MITCHELL)
- McBain, Mrs. Frank see McBain, Myrna
(Bertels) (Mrs. Frank McBain)
- McBAIN, MYRNA (BERTELS) (MRS. FRANK McBAIN)
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College
[picture]. 1942 20 Je:602
- McBARNES, JOSEPH
Bartlett, N. N., Discussion at Blachleys-
ville [letter concerning debate between A.
Burns and McBarnes]. 1869 9 Ja:10
- McBEATH, SARAH
[obit]. 1934 17 N:855
- M'Beath, Tom F
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead M'Beath
- McBEE, ANDREW J
Married to Callie Hays. 1884 8 Mr:80
- McBeth, Matilda Jane see Brown, Matilda
Jane (McBeth) (Mrs. William Lewis Brown)
- McBETH, MILES
Married to Lizzie Darnall. 1886 9 Ja:13
- McBETH, WILLIAM
Married to Belle Wade. 1887 5 F:48
- McBrayer, Lizzie see BRISTOW, ERNEST V
- McBrayer, Marie see McNEIL, JOHN C
- McBrian, Charles C
Social security coverage for ministers.
1961 8 Ap:216
- McBRIAN, FRANK
Married to Myrna Bertels. 1953 23 My:334
- McBrian, Mrs. Frank see McBRIAN, MYRNA
(BERTELS) (MRS. FRANK McBRIAN)
- McBrian, John D
Acknowledgment. 1875 20 Mr:90
An appeal. 1883 8 S:354
Fannie Swope (Mrs. J. A. Swope) [obit].
1888 7 Ja:15
Phoebe Harrison Lemert (Mrs. Abner Lemert)
[obit]. 1891 21 F:169
Sedan, Kansas. 1896 8 F:187
Where to send books and papers. 1901
14 S:1179
A few questions for Christian Scientists.
1904 9 Ap:524
The sabbath for man [picture]. 1915 10
Ap:915
- McBRIAN, MYRNA (BERTELS) (MRS. FRANK
McBRIAN)
[Married to Frank McBrian]. 1953 23
My:334
- McBRIAR, ROBERT
[obit] by Editor. 1873 2 Ag:245
- McBRAIR, MRS. ROBERT
[obit] by Preston, R. F. 1877 13 Ja:15
- McBriar see also McBrier
- McBride, Mrs. Crocket see McBRIDE, DELIA
(FLEMING) (MRS. CROCKET McBRIDE)
- McBRIDE, DELIA (FLEMING) (MRS. CROCKET
McBRIDE)
[obit] by Bressner, C. 1920 3 Ap:701
- McBRIDE, ELIZABETH (MRS. J M McBRIDE)
[obit] by Hill, R. E. 1890 12 Ap:245
- McBRIDE, ELIZABETH (WILDMAN) (MRS. GIDEON
McBRIDE)
[obit] by Gehres, A. W. 1902 20 D:1793
- McBride, Emily D
An incident from life. 1888 25 F:119
- McBride, Emma see NICHOLSON, JOHN I
- McBride, Esther see ELLIS, WILLIAM J
- McBRIDE, FRANK
Married to Lottie M. Little. 1906 16 Je:
947
- McBride, Frona see BOYD, WILLIS J
- McBRIDE, MRS. GIDEON see McBRIDE,
ELIZABETH (WILDMAN) (MRS. GIDEON McBRIDE)
- McBride, Ida S see COFER, JOHN S
- McBride, Mrs. J M see
McBride, Elizabeth (Mrs. J M
McBride)
- McBRIDE, JAMES
[Death notice]. 1876 8 Ja:13
[obit] by A , S. C. 1876 15 Ja:23
- McBride, Jemima (Etter) (Mrs. William A
McBride) see WAIT, JEMIMA (ETTER) McBRIDE
(MRS. E G WAIT)
- McBRIDE, JESSIE
Married to Mary A. Gamble. 1880 6 Mr:80
- McBRIDE, JOHN F
Married to Florence Tilton. 1880 12 Je:
192
- McBRIDE, MRS. JOSEPH T see McBRIDE,
LAURA I (BITNER) (MRS. JOSEPH T
McBRIDE)
- McBride, Josephine see MERRILL, MORRIS P
- McBRIDE, LAURA I (BITNER) (MRS. JOSEPH
T McBRIDE)
[obit] by Emy, Lizzie. 1902 14 Je:864
- McBRIDE, LOUISA
[obit]. 1940 4 My:440
- McBRIDE, LUCIEN OSCAR
[obit] by Green, J. L. 1927 30 J1:742
- McBride, Maggie E see BERRY, EDWARD T
- McBride, Mariah Jane see THOMSON, MARIAH
JANE (McBRIDE) (MRS. JOEL E THOMSON)
- McBride, Mary see MORT, HARRY
- McBRIDE, MARY A (GAYE) (MRS. STERLING
McBRIDE)
[obit] by M. 1920 7 F:493
- McBride, Mary Catherine see Calez, Mary
Catherine (McBride) (Mrs. George Francis
Calez)
- McBRIDE, MARY LATITIA
[obit] by Hadsell, J. 1867 9 N:358
- McBRIDE, NANCY MARIA (KING) (MRS. WILLIAM
McBRIDE)
[obit] by King, D. R. 1874 21 F:61
- McBRIDE, R M
Married to Ethyl Miller. 1918 4 My:1005
- McBRIDE, RALPH N
Our honored dead, by Painter, J. H. 1912
7 S:1479
- McBRIDE, RICHARD
[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1879 25 Ja:31
- McBRIDE, SAMUEL F
[obit] by Wilson, T. J. 1917 29 D:423
- McBride, Sarah J see HAY, ELI
- McBride, Mrs. Sterling see McBRIDE, MARY
A (GAYE) (MRS. STERLING McBRIDE)
- McBride, Thomas
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 24 F:61
- McBRIDE, THOMAS NATHAN
[obit] by B. 1908 16 My:878
- McBRIDE, W R
Our honored dead, by Sayles, H. F.
1910 29 O:1926

- McBRIDE, WATSON
[obit] by King, D. R. 1892 19 Mr:261
- McBRIDE, WILLIAM
Married to Lillie Gates. 1877 15 D:397
- McBride, Mrs. William see McBride, Nancy Maria (King) (Mrs. William McBride)
- McBride, Mrs. William A see McBride, Jamima (Etter) (Mrs. William A McBride)
- McBRIDE, WILLIAM C
Married to Delia Flemming. 1890 18 Ja:47
- McBrier, Edna
Josephine May Bitner [obit]. 1925 13 Je:901
- McBrier see also McBrier
- McBROOM, A F
[obit] by McBroom, J. M. 1881 27 Ag:279
- McBroom, Mrs. Addison see McBroom, Elizabeth P (Mrs. Addison McBroom)
- McBroom, Barton Stone
Jasper N. Gardener [obit]. 1879 8 F:47
- McBROOM, BARTON STONE
[obit] by Warren, L. O. 1884 18 O:335
- McBROOM, ELIZABETH (DYER) (MRS. JAMES H McBROOM)
[obit] by McBroom, M. C. 1901 28 D:1694
- McBROOM, ELIZABETH P (MRS. ADDISON McBROOM)
[obit] by Warren, L. C. 1875 3 Ap:109
- McBroom, Mrs. F B see McBroom, Florence G (Mrs. F B McBroom)
- McBROOM, FLORENCE G (PRIBBLE) (MRS. F B McBROOM)
[obit] by McBroom, J. H. 1884 31 My:175
- McBROOM, ITHAMER WARNER
[obit] by McBroom, M. C. 1908 18 Ja:118
- McBroom, J Martin
Who shall preach? [letter]. 1873 30 Ag:274
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 27 D:415
Margaret Ainsworth (Mrs. Andrew Ainsworth) [obit]. 1875 11 S:293
A. F. McBroom [obit]. 1881 27 Ag:279
Sarah T. Prevove Rivers (Mrs. John Rivers) [obit]. 1891 9 My:403
- McBroom, James H
Florence G. Pribble McBroom (Mrs. F. B. McBroom) [obit]. 1884 31 My:175
Elias Porter [obit]. 1887 15 O:335
- McBROOM, JAMES H
[obit] by McBroom, M. C. 1902 17 My:738
- McBROOM, MRS. JAMES H see McBROOM, ELIZABETH (DYER) (MRS. JAMES H McBROOM)
- McBroom, Jossie see Glascock, Jossie (McBroom) (Mrs. Joseph Glascock)
- McBroom, Mary C
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 7 F:122
Elizabeth McBroom [obit]. 1901 28 D:1694
James H. McBroom [obit]. 1902 17 My:738
Ithamer Warner McBroom [obit]. 1908 18 Ja:118
Bro. Houchins in Indiana. 1908 20 Je:1069
- McBROOM, SARAH M see MURRAY, SARAH M (McBROOM) (MRS. EDWARD J MURRAY)
- McBroom, T H
The readers' forum (we need Lewis' book). 1931 15 Ag:807
- McBroom, Warren
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 30 Ja:39
Charlie Warren [obit]. 1875 20 Mr:93
Martha Ashenhurst Cheney (Mrs. C. M. Cheney) [obit]. 1876 11 Mr:87
For information about his debates with Cramblett, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Cramblett.
- McBURNLEY, JOHN
Married to Martha Burson. 1881 8 Ja:16
- McBURNLEY, ROBERT R
Robert R. McBurnley. A Memorial, 1837-98 [Book review]. 1900 23 Je:807
- McBURNLEY, SAMUEL F
Married to Anise P. Hartley. 1887 1 O:320
- McBurnley, Stella Amy see FRY, STELLA AMY (McBURNLEY) (MRS. ELZA E FRY)
- M'C , C
Eleanor McCleery (Mrs. Robert McCleery) [obit]. 1877 21 Ap:127
- M'C , W
The seed and the sower. 1905 9 S:1444
- MACCABAEUS, JUDAS
Deborah: A Tale of the Times of Judas Maccabaeus by James M. Ludlow [book review]. 1901 30 N:1555
- McCABE, BETSY ANN
[obit] by Walker, E. L. 1898 10 S:1212
- McCabe, C C
Reproving sin. 1888 11 F:87
- McCabe, Florence see BAILEY, FRANK G
- McCabe, J J
Eliza Hodges Steele (Mrs. E. W. Steele) [obit]. 1889 12 O:683
- McCABE, JAMES D Jr.
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCABE
- McCABE, JOHN C
Married to Emma Brown. 1887 30 Ap:141
- McCABE, LIDA ROSE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCABE
- McCABE, MARGARET
Miss Margaret McCabe [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1241
- McCabe, Ora M see ENGLISH, FRED P
- McCABE, P J
Married to (Mrs.) Mary J. Giger. 1868 4 Ja:5
- McCABE, WILLIAM D
[obit] by Griffith, L. C. 1896 29 Ag:1122
- McCABE, Z WILMOT
[obit] by Tucker, C. 1915 27 Mr:875
- McCafferty, Florence see Waterman, Florence (McCafferty) (Mrs. Wayne R Waterman)
- McCafferty, Sara see MOORE, WILLIAM
- McCAGUE, F E
Miss F. E McCague [picture]. 1903 27 Je:913
- McCaig, Agnes see WRIGHT, EDWARD W
- McCain, CHARLES
Married to Katie Harris. 1880 27 Mr:104
- McCain, ELTON A
Married to Margaret Telford. 1907 5 O:1655
- McCain, Mary F see UNDERWOOD, MARY F (McCain) (MRS. C A UNDERWOOD)
- McCain, Mattie E (Mrs. R E McCain)
R. E. McCain [obit]. 1913 28 Je:1071
- McCain, R E
[obit] by McCain, M. E. 1913 28 Je:1071
- McCain, Mrs. R E see McCain, Mattie E (Mrs. R E McCain)
- McCALEB, HERBERT GILES
[obit] by Waggoner, W. H. 1901 14 D:1632
[obit]. 1901 28 D:1694
- McCaleb, Mrs. Herbert Giles see McCaleb, Margery A (Hoover) (Mrs. Herbert G McCaleb)
- McCALEB, HUBERT
Ordinations. 1947 18 O:731
- McCaleb, Jean
The stranger within thy church. 1941 14 Je:622
- McCaleb, John Moody
J. M. McCaleb speaks [editorial]. 1911 15 Ap:603
Announcement. 1911 29 Ap:718
The missionary problem [picture of J. M. McCaleb]. 1911 3 Je:883
Zoshigaya Gakuin [picture]. 1911 29 J1:1254
The third stage in the onward march of missions. 1911 23 S:1541
The welcome meeting. 1912 18 My:839
McGarvey's last message to a former student. 1912 22 Je:1005
Zoshigaya Gakuin [picture]. 1912 6 J1:1118
Who makes the greatest sacrifice? 1912 7 S:1478
Zoshigaya Gakuin. 1913 25 Ja:158
By what name? 1913 29 Mr:534
Notes from Japan. 1913 7 Je:950
Plan to reach thirty thousand in one day. 1913 28 Je:1070
A call for another coworker. 1913 1 N:1822
Thirty thousand in one day. 1914 11 Ap:671
Zoshigaya mission. 1914 20 Je:1103
Did we reach the thirty thousand? 1914 27 Je:1142
How may missionaries be commended? 1914 22 Ag:1454
McCaleb mission in Japan. 1914 19 D:410
The new chapel in 1915. 1915 13 F:670
Report from J. M. McCaleb. 1915 20 F:706
McCaleb mission in Japan. 1915 27 F:742
Zoshigaya mission. 1915 17 J1:1394
McCaleb report for July. 1915 18 S:1687
Zoshigaya mission, Tokyo. 1916 1 Ja:450; 11 Mr:839; 17 Je:1323; 8 J1:1419; 11 N:195
Miss Sarah Andrews reaches Japan. 1916 26 F:767
The McCaleb mission in Japan. 1916 9 S:1707
New recruits for India. 1916 30 D:423
Christmas in Zoshigaya mission. 1917 24 F:647
Zoshigaya mission news. 1917 24 Mr:758
Twenty-five years on the mission field. 1917 14 Ap:849
Growth of the word in Japan. 1917 19 My:994
Zoshigaya mission. 1917 3 N:163
- McCALEB, JOHN MOODY
The Standard and missionary methods [editorial comment on letter by J. M. McCaleb]. 1908 3 O:1666
The McCaleb lectures [editorial]. 1911 27 My:852
Gospel Advocate, Fifty missionaries from Tennessee. 1911 27 My:858
Some other missionaries. 1938 15 O:1021
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCALEB
- McCaleb, Kate see ADAMS, ORRIN A
- McCaleb, Luella Jane see Minges, Luella Jane (McCaleb) (Mrs. William John Minges)
- McCALEB, MARGERY A (HOOVER) (MRS. HERBERT GILES McCALEB)
[obit] by Utterback, T. E. 1903 19 S:1368
- McCaleb, Marna see GREENWALDT, ERWIN
- McCALEB, SETH E
Married to Mary A. Beach. 1883 20 Ja:36
- McCALEB MISSION. JAPAN see ZOSHIGAYA, TOKYO, JAPAN. MISSION
- McCall, Clara see GRAF, JOHN
- M'Call, D
Reasons for changing my church relations. 1900 8 S:1132
Thorns, yes--but roses. 1901 9 Mr:291
Heart talks. 1901 16 Mr:323
Light, Life and beauty. 1901 18 My:620

- Heart Talks (cheerfulness or sunshine). 1901 13 Ap:463
 Something that should have been a man. 1901 25 My:664
 That "if." 1901 15 Je:750
 God works according to the rules of geometry. 1901 22 Je:781
 Do something for somebody. 1901 29 Je:823
 Good deeds are immortal. 1901 6 J1:852
 The larger Christ. 1902 19 J1:1001
 Heaven--what, and where. 1902 6 D:1689
 Heaven as a temple. 1903 3 Ja:5
 Heaven as a Kingdom. 1903 10 Ja:41
 Heaven as a garden or paradise. 1903 24 Ja:109
 Heaven as a country. 1903 7 F:176
 Heaven as home. 1903 4 Ap:470
 A smiling face. 1903 16 My:691
 Heaven, and how to get there. 1903 23 My:723
 The best Philosophy: a contented mind. 1903 30 My:754
 God's flowers. 1903 13 Je:827
 Love's chapter--I. Cor. XIII. 1903 22 Ag:1198
 The best statesmanship--self-government. 1903 12 S:1305
 Meditation leads to worship. 1904 12 Mr:376
 John D. Thompson [obit.]. 1912 19 O:1735
 At the Lord's table. 1926 2 Ja:3
 At the Lord's table (the broken Christ). 1926 23 Ja:78
 At the Lord's table (love lifted me). 1926 6 Mr:223
 In the spirit on the Lord's day. 1926 13 Mr:246
- McCall, D H
 Fenton Irene Kelley [obit.]. 1913 8 N:1863
 Jane Eliza (Stark) Holmes [obit.]. 1915 15 My:1105
- McCALL, J H
 [obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1907 7 D:2054
- McCALL, MRS. JAMES L
 [Death notice]. 1882 4 Mr:72
 [Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1882 18 Mr:87
- McCall, Lector T see Hiner, Lector T (McCall) (Mrs. Taylor Hiner)
- McCall, M
 What is a boy worth? 1908 22 Ag:1416
- McCall, Mary see Davis, Mary (McCall) (Mrs. Caleb Davis)
- McCALL, MAUDE see HUGHES, MAUDE (McCALL) (MRS. C S HUGHES)
- McCALL, MERRITT
 G., L. D., Merritt McCall goes home. 1920 12 Je:906
- McCALL, NEAL
 Married to Clara Reed. 1904 3 S:1250
- McCall, T A
 Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1871 20 My:159
- McCALL, T N
 Married to Adelia Dobyns. 1882 18 Mr:88
- McCALL, THOMAS
 [obit.]. 1947 1 Mr:157
- McCall see also McColl
- McCALLA, [CAPTAIN]
 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 15 Mr:168
- McCalla, Maud see CHANDLER, DAVID
- McCALLA, WILLIAM LATIA
 For information about his debate with Alexander Campbell see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Campbell
- McCallen, Jane see ERRETT, JANE (McCALLEN) (MRS. WILLIAM RUSSELL ERRETT)
- McCalley, Lettie see Minick, Lettie (McCalley) (Mrs. Harry M Minick)
- McCalley, Luedina see COLLINS, CHARLES E
- McCalley, Nora E see COLWELL, JAMES
- McCalley see also McColey; McCauley
- McCALLISHER, HENRY L
 Married to Grace Temple. 1907 11 My:808
- McCALLISTER, CHARLES A
 Married to Jessie L. Walters. 1901 5 Ja:28
- McCallister, Dora see Dewar, Dora (McCallister) (Mrs. Oliver Dewar)
- McCallister, Ellen see JONES, ABRAM
- McCallister, Jennie see ALLEN, V R
- McCALLISTER, MARY A
 [Obit] by DeM , E. S. 1889 30 Mr:207
- McCallister, Mary Ann see Snider, Mary Ann (McCallister) (Mrs. Jacob D Snider)
- McCALLISTER, S A
 [obit] by Harlan, J. R. 1907 19 Ja:127
- McCALLISTER, WILLIAM J
 Married to Minnie M. Crawford. 1893 25 N:932
- McCallister see also McAlister; McAllaster; McAllister
- McCallum, Belle see McKellar, Belle (McCallum) (Mrs. Neil McKellar)
- McCallum, Donald Campbell
 From the Philippines. 1912 9 Je:958
- McCallum, Effie B
 Central China Christian mission convention. 1919 25 O:103
- McCALLUM, EMMA (POLLY)
 [Obit] by Abberley, R. W. 1889 6 J1:445
- McCALLUM, EMMA S (MRS. NEAL S McCALLUM)
 [obit.]. 1915 13 F:667
- McCALLUM, GEORGE W
 Shepard, J. H., Another minister. 1911 14 Ja:68
- McCallum, Hugh N
 Progress at Durban. 1927 8 Ja:38
 Durban denominationalism dethroned. 1927 26 Mr:302
 Durban tries group evangelism. 1927 6 Ag:745
 Progress at Boksburg. 1927 5 N:871
 Co-operation on the reef. 1927 26 N:929
 Reef ramblings in Africa. 1927 24 D:1034
 Cause flourishes on the reef. 1928 25 F:169
 Permanence in South Africa [picture]. 1929 20 Ap:361
 On the move in South Africa. 1929 23 N:1128
 On the move in South African churches. 1929 28 D:1239
 Those South African churches heroically carry on [picture]. 1932 16 Ja:59
 The certain proof of the resurrection. 1934 31 Mr:209
 They "need to be repeated" [editorial]. 1937 10 J1:607
 God prepares a people [picture]. 1937 10 J1:610
 The Bible school lesson (Gethsemane: triumph through surrender). 1940 24 F:179
- McCALLUM, HUGH N
 Kellems, J. R., Strong church in Cape Town [picture of McCallum and family]. 1927 5 F:121
 Kellems, J. R., Paint, pulpit and pigmies. 1927 26 Mr:289
 Leaders at first anniversary of opening of Thomas mission in South Africa [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:759
 Knott, H. E., A notable success in South Africa [picture]. 1930 13 S:887
 Bennett, A. F., Another church home destroyed by fire [picture]. 1932 25 Je:629
 Another victory in South Africa [editorial]. 1936 17 O:1004
 From a preacher family [picture]. 1940 24 F:179
 Hugh N. McCallum goes to Eugene First church [picture]. 1945 1 D:760
- McCALLUM, JAMES
 [Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1882 8 Ap:111
- McCallum, James H
 Kellems and McCallum at Selma, Cal. 1915 6 Mr:770
- McCallum, James S
 From the field [Washington]. 1892 2 Ap:299
 A cry louder than Macedonia's. 1897 13 N:1477
 Dedication at Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1911 2 D:2022
- McCALLUM, JAMES S
 J. S. McCallum [picture]. 1898 16 Ap:490
 Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of McCallum]. 1899 22 Ap:494
 J. S. McCallum [picture]. 1903 27 Je:912
 J. S. McCallum [picture]. 1903 10 O:1448
 J. S. McCallum [picture]. 1905 1/ Je:972
 Sanderson, E. C., Brown-Huston revival, Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1910 14 My:860
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 8 Ag:784
 A man of God [editorial with picture]. 1937 8 My:392
 [obit.]. 1937 12 Je:528
- McCallum, Neal S
 Lizzie Perry [obit.]. 1880 3 J1:215
 Phoebe Husband Walter [obit.]. 1886 9 Ja:15
 J. B. Smith [obit.]. 1899 4 F:163
 Bethene Huntley [obit.]. 1910 12 F:302
- McCALLUM, NEAL S
 [Obit] by Moore, W. A. 1913 16 Ag:1359
- McCallum, Mrs. Neal S see McCallum, Emma S (Mrs. Neal S McCallum)
- McCallum, Percival Duncan
 John Dawson [obit.]. 1909 27 N:2094
 Mary Ann Smith [obit.]. 1910 16 Ap:695
 Charles Birge Westmore [obit.]. 1926 17 J1:694
- McCALLUM, WILLIAM
 Scholes, J. N., Erasing debts at Johnstown, Pa. 1916 18 Mr:867
 [obit] by Chapman, L. A. 1926 22 My:503
 [obit] by Chapman, L. A. 1926 17 J1:694
- McCallum, William Cecil
 Alliance (O.) victory. 1919 5 Ap:657
- McCALLUM, WILLIAM CECIL
 Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- McCALMERT, ROBERT
 Married to Emma Eyemenn. 1900 8 D:1582
- McCALPIN, JOHN
 Married to Mary E. Parkhurst. 1876 12 F:53
- McCalpin see also McAlphin; McAlpin
- McCaman, Katie see ORR, FRANK
- McCaman see also McCammon
- McCAMENT, HANNAH (MRS. WILLIAM McCAMENT)
 [obit] by Sims, N. T. 1912 8 Je:959
- McCament, Mrs. William see McCAMENT, HANNAH (MRS. WILLIAM McCAMENT)
- McCament see also McCamment
- McCamey, Dorothy see SHOEMAKER, GEORGE C
- McCAMEY, TEX. CHURCH
 Honoring forty-six years of service. 1933 25 F:162
 Anniversaries. 1941 10 My:502
- McCAMMENT, MARTIN
 Married to Emma Clark. 1888 14 Ja:25
- McCAMMENT, ROXSINA
 [obit] by Sims, N. T. 1911 9 D:2071

- McCamment see also McCament
- McCAMMON, ANNIE L
[Obit] by D , E. S. 1885 21 F:63
In Memoriam; Miss Anna M'Cammon [poem].
1885 14 Mr:87
- McCAMMON, EDWIN
[Obit] by Myles, A. 1868 25 Ap:136
- McCannon, Eliza see McFarland, Eliza
(McCannon) (Mrs. David McFarland)
- McCannon, Elizabeth see Riddle, Elizabeth
(McCannon) (Mrs. Aaron Riddle)
- McCannon, Ida L see MILLER, W V
- McCAMMON, JOHN
[Obit] by Jameson, L. H. 1882 15 Ap:119
- McCAMMON, WALTER
Married to Minnie Moore. 1903 28 Mr:
447
- McCannon see also McCaman
- McCAMP, CELIA M (MRS. J. C.)
[Obit] by P . 1866 15 S:192
- McCamp, Mrs. J C
McCcamp, Celia M (Mrs. J see
Camp)
- McCAMPBELL, WALLACE B
Married to Anna Pearl Ash. 1897 16 Ja:90
- McCan, Margaret see McMillen, Margaret
(McCan) (Mrs. James W McMillen)
- McCance, David
Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1874
12 D:399
- McCANCE, DAVID
[Obit] by A , L. B. 1884 15 Mr:87
- McCance, Mrs. David see McCANCE, MARY J
(HORNADY) (MRS. DAVID McCANCE)
- McCANCE, MARY J (HORNADY) (MRS.
DAVID McCANCE)
[Obit] by Ames, L. B. 1907 27 J1:1262
- McCANCE, MYRTLE STELL (HOFFMAN) (MRS.
ROBERT D McCANCE)
[Obit] by Thompson, L. W. 1927 25 Je:
622
- McCance, Robert D
William Meharg [obit]. 1900 9 Je:742
From the field [Iowa]. 1902 7 Je:830
Susan E. Shoop [obit]. 1903 12 S:1326
Elizabeth D. Hammitt [obit]. 1904 16
Ja:106
Viola E. Denbow [obit]. 1905 8 Ap:590
Alice Trobee [obit]. 1907 22 Je:1062
"Call no man master." 1910 13 Ag:1414
Greeley R. Dill. Our honored dead. 1911
1 Ap:551
Julia Augusta Johnson [obit]. 1911 8
Ap:591
Views and reviews (orthodoxy questioned).
1912 9 Mr:399
Mary Sprigg [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570
Ezelica Lusinda (White) Goings [obit].
1915 30 Ja:603
Eli Oliver Van Blaracom [obit]. 1916 11
N:193
Sarah E. (Francis) Arnold [obit]. 1917 2
Je:1051
Veda(Reynolds) Thompson [obit]. 1918 30
Mr:851
Sarah Ann (Lyons) Peckenbaugh [obit].
1918 18 My:1082
Ruby (Branson) Williams [obit]. 1920 23
O:1432
Harriet (Wells) White Langstaff [obit].
1923 30 Je:1181
Julia E. (Gwin) Brown [obit]. 1925 15
Ag:2005
"He doeth all things well." 1927 23 Ap:
390
Lewis William Broughton [obit]. 1928 7
Ja:22
Rebecca A. (Hedges) Bracken [obit]. 1928
30 Je:638
Orval Harry Gilmore [obit]. 1929 10 Ag:
767
- McCANCE, ROBERT D
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 10 Ag:546
- McCance, Mrs. Robert D see McCANCE,
MYRTLE STELL (HOFFMAN) (MRS. ROBERT D
McCANCE)
- McCandless, Mrs.
William McCandless [obit]. 1915 20 F:703
- McCANDLESS, ARTHUR
Married to Minnie Roberson. 1905 30 D:
2099
- McCANDLESS, DeWITT C
Married to Fannie Tallant. 1884 8 Mr:80
- McCandless, Ella M see HAND, B F
- McCANDLESS, WILLIAM
[obit] by McCandless, Mrs. 1915 20 F:703
- McCanley, Lizzie see DAVIS, ADDISON M
- McCANN, BASIL
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1885 7 Mr:79
- McCann, Hannah A see BURNS, FRANCIS T
- McCann, Ira Clyde
Prayer and healing. 1908 18 Ap:693
- McCANN, J A
[obit] by McCann, Mrs. J. A. 1913 7 Je:
951
- McCann, Mrs. J A
J. A. McCann [obit]. 1913 7 Je:951
- McCann, J E
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head McCann
- McCANN, JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCANN
[obit] by Morrison, D. A. 1898 26 F:282
- McCann, Mrs. James, 1817-1898 see McCann,
Mary Ann (Peterson) (Mrs. James McCann,
1817-1898)
- McCANN, JAMES
Ordinations. 1958 8 N:647
- McCANN, JOHN E
Married to (Mrs.) Mary E. Taylor. 1871 19
Ag:261
- McCANN, JOHN H
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1893 16 S:743
- McCANN, LAURA
[obit] by Gee, T. A. 1912 13 Ap:631
- McCANN, MARY ANN (PETERSON) (MRS. JAMES
McCANN, 1817-1898)
[obit] by Morrison, D. A. 1897 20 Mr:378
- M'Canne, David Jones
A plea for the Christian schools. 1900
29 S:1227
- McCannon, E Jane see Fuller,
E Jane (McCannon) (Mrs. O
F Fuller)
- McCANNON, MARTHA J (BIVINS) (MRS.
WALLACE G McCANNON)
[obit]. 1922 30 S:4042
- McCANNON, MATTIE
[obit] by Dungan, D. R. 1889 23 Mr:191
- McCannon, Mrs. Wallace G see McCANNON,
MARTHA J (BIVINS) (MRS. WALLACE
G McCANNON)
- McCanon, Mrs. A L
The readers' forum (lost without it).
1941 8 F:151
- McCanon, Addie Olivia see PARLIMAN, ADDIE
OLIVIA (MCANON) (MRS. CHARLES HOMER
PARLIMAN)
- McCanon, D B
Cora Ethel Benjamin [obit]. 1902 26 Ap:
632
- McCANON, D B
[obit]. 1904 10 S:1279
- McCanon, W C
A suggestion [letter]. 1873 17 My:154
From the field [Iowa]. 1877 10 N:357
Emma Baker Miller (Mrs. William Miller)
[obit]. 1879 27 S:311
Lizzie P. Kinney (Mrs. G. W. Kinney)
[obit]. 1885 13 Je:191
- McCANTS, J D
Married to Sadie Akers. 1907 12 Ja:83
- McCarel, Alice
Mrs. William McCarel [obit]. 1912 7 D:
2047
- McCAREL, MRS. WILLIAM
[obit] by McCarel, A. 1912 7 D:2047
- McCARN, HARTZELL L
Married to Laura Walter. 1945 1 D:762
- McCARNEY, CHARLES B
Married to Alma Coppage. 1911 13 My:787
- McCARROLL, ANNA BILYEU (MRS. C C
McCARROLL)
[obit] by M., E. E. 1914 11 Ap:671
- McCarroll, C C
A New Testament evangelist who is making
good. 1920 24 J1:1077
- McCARROLL, C C
Violette, E. E., M. E. minister accepts
our plea. 1910 5 F:250
Another evangelist [picture of C. C.
McCarroll]. 1910 26 F:337
- McCarroll, Mrs. C C
McCARROLL, ANNA BILYEU (MRS. C C
C McCARROLL)
- McCarroll, D
T. Q. Purcell [obit]. 1918 21 D:296
- McCarroll, M
Solid for Christian unity (Sweetwater,
Tex.). 1920 8 My:806
- McCarson, Martha R (Whitener) (Mrs.
W B McCarson)
W. B. McCarson [obit]. 1913 11 Ja:79
- McCARSON, W B
[obit] by Adair, W. W. 1912 6 Ap:591
[obit] by McCarson, M. R. 1913 11 Ja:79
- McCarson, Mrs. W B see
McCarson, Martha R (Whitener)
(Mrs. W B McCarson)
- McCarter, Joyce see APPELEGATE, EUGENE
- McCarter, Sarah Jane see Price, Sarah Jane
(McCarter) (Mrs. John Price)
- McCarty, Cora L see FITZ, FRANK W
- McCARTY, MARTIN
[Obit] by H , W. D. 1890 4 Ja:15
- McCARTHY, ALICE E see KLEINE, JOHN H
- McCARTHY, CLARA VIOLA (MOODY) (MRS. JOHN J
McCARTHY)
[Obit] by Massey, G. J. 1884 16 F:55
- McCarthy, Denis A
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead McCARTHY
- McCARTHY, EUGENE
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCARTHY
- McCarthy, F
Make home pleasant [reprinted from Chicago
Pulpit]. 1872 30 Mr:99
- McCarthy, F M
Mississippi Items. 1899 21 O:1357
Cordyla Amelia Stackhouse [obit]. 1899
11 N:1464
Anna May Price [obit]. 1900 13 Ja:62
Elizabeth Jane Williams [obit]. 1900 13
Ja:62
In South Mississippi. 1900 17 Mr:343
Valley Falls, Miss. 1902 10 My:702
- McCARTHY, F M
Our honored dead, by Stackhouse, B. O.
1912 21 D:2127
- McCarthy, Mrs. F M see
McCarthy, Mary (Mrs. F M
McCarthy)
- McCarthy, Mrs. John J see McCarthy,
Clara Viola (Moody) (Mrs. John J
McCarthy)
- McCARTHY, JOHN JUSTIN
[obit] by Jacks, N. G. 1900 24 Mr:380

- McCarthy, Justin
Disraeli's unscrupulousness. 1869 22 My:166
- McCARTHY, JUSTIN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCARTHY
- McCARTHY, JUSTIN HARRY
[obit]. 1908 8 F:254
- McCARTHY, MARY (MRS. F M McCARTHY)
[obit] by Stockhouse, B. O. 1910 28 My:951
- McCARTHY, PETER
Albright, J. H., Morning Star Mission, Joliet, Ill. 1918 12 O:45
- McCarthy, R D
Sermon. 1875 1 My:137
- McCARTHY, ROBERT D
Hamilton, H. J., Two young men ordained to the ministry. 1931 15 Ag:809
- McCARTHY, VILLA ORA
[obit] by Kempfer, E. P. 1901 9 Mr:318
- McCarthy, Willard
How Federation succeeded where tried. 1906 12 My:727
How they federate. 1906 2 Je:845
How to conduct the Standard. 1907 5 Ja:34
Nancy Jane Smith [obit]. 1907 27 Ap:742
- McCARTHY, WILLARD
Married to Carrie Nieman. 1901 3 Ag:999
- McCarthy, William
The sectarian college and our young people. 1898 10 S:1213
- McCarthy see also McCarty
- McCARTLE, C B
[obit] by Mann, W. H. 1894 28 J1:755
- McCartney, Alexander Campbell
Our British letter. 1914 27 Je:1134; 1 Ag:1351; 29 Ag:1520; 12 S:1596; 31 O:162
Our British letter. 1915 16 Ja:534; 6 F:629; 3 Ap:905; 15 My:1100; 11 S:1626; 25 S:1714; 20 N:252
Our cause in Britain. 1915 29 My:1143
Our British letter. 1916 26 F:761
Jerusalem in time of war. 1918 27 Ap:964
- McCARTNEY, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
Our British correspondent [editorial]. 1916 30 S:1783
British editor bereaved [editorial]. 1938 1 Ja:4
- McCartney, Mrs. Alexander Campbell see McCartney, Mabel E (Mrs. Alexander Campbell McCartney)
- MACARTNEY, CLARENCE EDWARD
Lappin, S. S., 1 stand corrected. 1934 23 Je:430
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACARTNEY
- McCartney, J
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head McCARTNEY
- McCartney, Mrs. J F see McCARTNEY, MINNIE D (LUKENS) (MRS. J F McCARTNEY)
- McCARTNEY, JOHN E
Married to Lizzie Stillings. 1889 6 J1:442
- McCartney, John F
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 26 Ap:133; 30 Ag:277
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 30 Ag:277
The Christian co-operation meeting. 1882 16 S:294
A story with a moral. 1888 4 F:70
Special Religious Notices [Illinois] (Eighth District Convention). 1898 16 J1:938
Southern Illinois Notes. 1900 15 D:1603
Southern Illinois Notes. 1901 16 F:211; 30 Mr:401
- Notes from the eighth Illinois district. 1901 11 My:617
The modern picksniff [included in letter and article by Henry Wallace]. 1908 4 Ja:14
- McCARTNEY, JOHN F
[obit]. 1909 2 Ja:47
- McCARTNEY, JOHN M
A woman's faithfulness. 1931 6 Je:555
- McCartney, John N
The readers' forum (origin of the name "Christian"). 1933 16 S:747
- McCartney, John W
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head McCartney
Our British letter. 1917 3 F:556; 24 F:638; 5 My:932; 28 J1:1272; 15 S:1472; 20 O:24 [sic 80]; 15 D:352
Baptism in shell crater. 1917 15 S:1474
Our British letter. 1918 2 Mr:513; 27 Ap:980; 25 My:1111; 13 J1:1294; 24 Ag:1445; 28 S:1564; 2 N:116; 7 D:244
Our British letter. 1919 22 F:516; 15 Mr:583; 17 My:818; 6 S:1217
British letter. 1920 4 S:1220; 23 O:1426
Annual convention of our brethren in Great Britain. 1921 3 S:2629
The eighty-second annual conference of the British Churches of Christ. 1927 10 S:881
Great Britain letter. 1928 28 Ja:90
British brethren meet in annual conference. 1928 24 N:1206
A letter from Great Britain. 1929 14 S:881
South African mission work revived by British brethren. 1929 14 D:1198
Our British letter. 1930 11 Ja:42; 25 Ja:89; 1 F:120; 12 Ap:362; 17 My:483; 19 J1:701; 26 J1:726
British brethren attempt to prevent division on question of close communion. 1930 23 Ag:822
British brethren seem to have found way to harmony on closed communion question. 1930 13 S:894
Only one Church of Christ in Ireland. 1930 11 O:990
Our British letter. 1930 22 N:1120
British brethren are founding churches in newly developed suburbs of great cities. 1931 3 Ja:19
One of British churches joins the Baptists. 1931 24 Ja:90
Two British veterans pass away. 1931 4 Ap:338
British brethren develop an altered plan of co-operation. 1931 25 Ap:421
New house of worship is dedicated at Leicester with 100 per cent increase in membership. 1931 16 My:488
British brethren have gospel van. 1931 20 Je:618
Phases of unity and disunity in Great Britain. 1931 18 J1:714
An open door in Nyasaland. 1931 8 Ag:786
British brethren plan evangelistic advance. 1931 12 S:893
Blacksmith evangelizes with British churches for almost half a century. 1931 26 S:954
Into the highways. 1932 2 Ja:1
An unfamiliar portrait of Alexander Campbell. 1932 6 F:138
British brethren perfect plans for world convention. 1932 12 Mr:258
British layman leads in most successful evangelistic campaign. 1932 23 Ap:409
Steps toward union in Britain. 1932 7 My:447
Question of union of English Presbyterians and Congregationalists is referred by assemblies to churches. 1932 11 Je:578
Church of England and church of Scotland courting. 1932 2 J1:651
Research reveals barn constructed of "Mayflower" timber. 1932 16 J1:699
Brethren at Leicester celebrate jubilee. 1932 20 Ag:821
British brethren sternly face evangelistic responsibility. 1932 3 S:867
Union of British denominations pending. 1932 24 S:940
Methodist bodies of Great Britain and Ireland unite. 1932 15 O:1013
Women in British churches render valuable missionary service. 1932 29 O:1067
Several movements for union in Britain. 1932 12 N:1116
"If the churches are to live, they must go back to primitive Christianity," says the London Daily Mail. 1933 14 Ja:36
British brethren hold series of one-day rallies. 1933 11 Mr:205
- Leading business man of British churches holds great revival. 1933 8 Ap:283
Rising tide of union sentiment among English non-conformists. 1933 17 Je:483
Trends toward unity in British churches. 1933 15 J1:563
English layman protest to the primate. 1933 19 Ag:664
British brethren hold eighty-eighth annual conference. 1933 16 S:742
Increased efforts for spread of the gospel urged upon British churches. 1933 21 O:843
Migrating fishermen meet weekly for Lord's Supper. 1934 6 Ja:15
New building and new magazine. 1934 31 Mr:220
Evangelism and broadcasting among British brethren. 1934 14 Ap:265
Beginning of Campbell's influence in Britain. 1934 19 My:345
What Jesus means to me. 1934 28 J1:516
Beginnings in Ireland. 1934 4 Ag:531
Christian unity discussions. 1934 22 S:666
Our British letter. 1934 8 D:918
Changes in British journalism. 1935 5 Ja:16
Experiments in Christian unity. 1935 9 Mr:222
British conferences on union fail to face real issue. 1935 20 Ap:383
The second world convention. 1935 1 Ja:522
Exceptional evangelism in Britain. 1935 13 J1:666
A British comment on world convention. 1935 21 S:905
Aftermath of world convention. 1935 30 N:1158
One hundred responses in Scotland. 1936 18 Ja:68
King George read Bible daily. 1936 22 F:174
Irish Christian hero. 1936 14 Mr:250
British-American pulpit exchange. 1936 18 Ap:381
One hundred fifty additions at Liverpool. 1936 6 Je:555
New church in Scotland. 1936 1 Ag:749
British letter. 1936 5 S:869
Over eleven million volumes of scripture issued in Britain. 1936 7 N:1088
Centenary celebration at Nottingham, Eng. 1937 23 Ja:88
Bits of news from Britain. 1937 20 Mr:232
Plan for new church at Leicester. 1937 29 My:478
British leaders feeling the way toward unity. 1937 19 Je:549
British brethren wipe out their deficit. 1937 31 J1:694
Large number of young people at British conference. 1937 11 S:837
J. W. Black does it again. 1937 30 O:989
Bits of news from Britain. 1938 30 Ap:432
News of the British brethren. 1938 21 My:499
British party to tour mission stations. 1938 23 J1:725
Ninety-third annual conference of British Churches of Christ. 1938 10 S:893
British churches concerned about losses. 1938 8 O:993
British religious leaders broadcast views on Christian unity. 1938 19 N:1137
Hinrichsen returns to Britain. 1939 11 Mr:232
Another archaeological find. 1939 15 Ap:350
Attendance upon Lord's table doubled as result of meetings. 1939 17 Je:589
Denominational meetings fumble with unity. 1939 22 J1:709
Birmingham conference one of the largest. 1939 9 S:877
British baptists and church union. 1939 21 O:1011
Britain at war again. 1939 25 N:1141
Letter from Britain. 1940 17 F:161
War time in British churches. 1940 24 F:186
Proposal of reunion with state church. 1940 4 My:436
Letter from Britain. 1940 8 Je:557
Edinburgh church celebrates centennial. 1940 3 Ag:752
After a year of war. 1940 2 N:1125
Changes in personnel of British home missions committee [picture]. 1940 12 O:1044
Our British brethren in wartime. 1941 4 Ja:15
On historic ground again. 1941 15 Mr:272
Overdale College bombed. 1941 17 My:531
Brethren lose one church house. 1941 5 J1:700

- District conference of British brethren draws record attendance. 1941 30 Ag:900
- Notes and news from Britain. 1941 11 O:1053
- More centenary celebrations by British Churches of Christ. 1941 15 N:2078
- Science supports the scriptures [picture]. 1941 6 D:2135
- Two or three and the Lord. 1942 7 F:130
- British news letter. 1942 30 My:535
- News from Britain. 1942 22 Ag:826
- News letter from Britain. 1942 12 D:1218
- British missionaries interned in Siam. 1942 12 D:1227
- British news letter. 1943 27 Mr:278
- British brethren have Thailand missions. 1943 16 O:882
- Letter from Britain. 1944 1 Ja:10; 12 F:106; 8 Ap:224; 10 Je:379; 15 J1:456; 9 S:586; 16 D:813
- Report of British annual conference. 1944 30 S:637
- News from the world front (letter from Britain). 1944 25 N:758
- Our British letter. 1945 13 Ja:29; 3 Mr:140; 9 Je:365; 28 J1:477; 6 O:636; 17 N:733
- Letters from Great Britain and Australia (British news letter). 1945 28 Ap:263
- Survey of British churches of Christ. 1945 29 D:821-823
- From other lands (British dispatch). 1946 22 Je:427
- Centenary conference of British Churches of Christ. 1946 21 S:672
- Beginnings in Britain. 1946 2 N:775
- Mr. Jones makes a discovery. 1946 16 N:819
- British letter. 1947 8 Mr:176; 14 Je:425; 26 J1:528; 6 D:853; 27 D:906 [picture on p. 906].
- Annual conference held in Great Britain. 1947 13 S:634
- Why was Alexander Campbell imprisoned in Scotland? 1948 21 F:126
- British brethren lose friend in death of Frank Hepworth. 1948 3 Ap:214
- American minister leads in evangelistic mission in Britain. 1948 22 My:332
- Annual British conference meets at Chester in August. 1948 24 J1:485
- Record crowd attends annual British conference at Chester. 1948 2 O:644
- Our British letter. 1916 30 S:1798; 28 O:125; 16 D:353
- Evangelical free churches of England. 1917 2 Je:1045
- Our British letter. 1921 23 Ap:2152; 25 Je:2378
- On many and varied themes (the last twelve verses of Mark genuine). 1927 16 J1:679
- British brethren move their college [picture]. 1931 21 N:1146
- Notes and news from Britain. 1943 2 Ja:22
- News letter from Britain. 1943 5 Je:513; 24 J1:662
- Beginnings in Ireland. 1946 27 Ap:271
- MCCARTNEY, JOHN W
- The British brethren have a sample [editorial]. 1929 14 S:873
- True Christian stewardship [editorial refers to article on page 893]. 1931 12 S:899
- Good, but not good enough [editorial refers to article on page 447]. 1932 7 My:451
- An apology [editorial]. 1938 8 O:980
- Death of our British correspondent [editorial]. 1949 5 Mr:154
- British correspondent died February 12, in ninety-fifth year. 1949 12 Mr:163
- McCarty, J., Our British letter. 1932 6 F:138
- McCarty, J., British letter (three score years and ten) [with McCartney's picture]. 1947 27 D:906
- MCCARTNEY, L T
- Married to Amanda Ferguson. 1872 10 Ag:253
- McCarty, Mabel E (Mrs. Alexander Campbell McCartney)
- For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head McCartney
- MCCARTNEY, MABEL E (MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL MCCARTNEY)
- McCarty, J., "If the churches are to live, they must go back to primitive Christianity," says the London Daily Mail [picture]. 1933 14 Ja:36
- Death of Mabel E. McCartney. 1937 25 D:1199
- [obit]. 1938 8 Ja:44
- MCCARTNEY, MARY A (YOUNG) (MRS. THOMAS MCCARTNEY)
- [Obit] by Pallister, H. A. 1885 24 Ja:31
- MCCARTNEY, MILES G
- Married to Mary G. Kirk. 1889 26 O:713
- MCCARTNEY, MINNIE D (LUKENS) (MRS. J F MCCARTNEY)
- [obit] by Alsup, J. T. 1926 23 O:531
- MCCARTNEY, RICHARD HAYES
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MCCARTNEY
- MCCARTNEY, ROBERT
- [Obit] by V , M. 1887 30 Ap:143
- McCarty, S H
- Eva Westlake Pence (Mrs. William Harvey Pence) [obit]. 1890 11 Ja:31
- MCCARTNEY, S J
- Married to Mattie Bromley. 1889 27 Ap:268
- MCCARTNEY, T B
- [obit] by Book, W. H. 1913 3 My:743
- McCarty, Mrs. Thomas see McCartney, Mary A (Young) (Mrs. Thomas McCartney)
- MCCARTNEY, THOMAS BENTON
- Passed on [editorial]. 1929 21 S:901
- MCCARTNEY, WILLIAM
- Married to Emma A. Termer. 1878 19 O:340
- McCarty, Addie
- Mary E. Willhelm [obit]. 1894 28 J1:755
- MCCARTY, ADELAIDE
- [Picture of Adelaide McCarty]. 1941 10 My:502
- MCCARTY, BRUCE
- Married to Cora Hasty. 1895 19 O:1015
- McCarty, Mrs. C F see McCarty, Mary (Wherry) Stout (Mrs. C F McCarty)
- McCarty, Mrs. Charles see McCarty, Julia H (Mrs. Charles McCarty)
- MCCARTY, ELIZABETH (MARSHALL)
- [obit] by Shane, F. 1906 17 Mr:437
- MCCARTY, EMMANUEL C
- [obit] by Lyons, H. 1916 23 S:1769
- McCarty, F E
- From the field [Ohio]. 1879 10 My:149
- McCarty, Gladys
- On reaching the teachers. 1958 26 Ap:245
- MCCARTY, HELEN
- Zimmerman, J. D., The Scoville party. 1938 29 O:1065
- McCarty, Homer Albert
- Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 2 My:631
- From the western slope of the Rockies. 1909 19 Je:1102
- Echoes from the Southland. 1913 25 O:1769
- MCCARTY, HOMER ALBERT
- Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- [obit]. 1932 18 Je:607
- McCarty, Isaac A
- The readers' forum (the sublime meaning of the cover pictures). 1933 21 O:847
- MCCARTY, ISAAC A
- A gift of love [picture]. 1932 14 My:465
- That new church building in Los Angeles. 1932 14 My:481
- Dr. McCarty's service [picture]. 1934 21 Ap:282
- MCCARTY, MRS. ISAAC A
- A gift of love [picture]. 1932 14 My:465
- That new church building in Los Angeles. 1932 14 My:481
- McCarty, Isaac N
- Dr. McCarty passes [editorial]. 1934 7 Ap:228
- MCCARTY, MRS. JAMES
- [obit] by Morris, W. B. 1907 29 Je:1102
- MCCARTY, JAMES A
- Married to Sarah E. Rodabush. 1882 9 D:388 [sic 408]
- MCCARTY, JAMES E
- Married to Ida May Jester. 1886 6 F:45
- McCarty, Julia H () (Mrs. Charles McCarty) see GILLUM, JULIA H () MCCARTY (MRS. CLARENCE GILLUM)
- MCCARTY, _____ (KENT) (MRS. RUSSELL G MCCARTY)
- [Obit] by Vernon, J., Jr. 1880 26 Je:207
- McCarty, Louisa Jane see TALBOTT, LOUISA JANE (MCCARTY) (MRS. J F TALBOTT)
- MCCARTY, LUCILLE
- Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:643
- McCarty, Mary Catherine see Lamm, Mary Catherine (McCarty) (Mrs. Joseph Lamm)
- McCarty, Mary J see HARRINGTON, TIMOTHY
- MCCARTY, MARY (WHERRY) STOUT (MRS. C F MCCARTY)
- [obit] by Johnson, M. S. 1898 19 F:250
- MCCARTY, MELVIN
- Deaths [notice of]. 1944 8 Ja:28
- McCarty, Minnie Berg
- Jennie Batterton Short [obit]. 1908 28 N:2076
- McCarty, Mrs. Russell G see McCarty, (Kent) (Mrs. Russell G McCarty)
- McCarty, Thomas F
- From the field [Indiana]. 1881 22 Ja:29
- From the field [Indiana]. 1903 5 D:1779
- MCCARTY, THOMAS F
- T. F. McCarty [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904
- McCarty, Willard
- For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head McCarty
- Mary Edwards [obit]. 1903 16 My:712
- McCarty see also McCarthy
- McCarty, Cora see BRIDGFORD, M B
- McCASH, B S
- Convention music. 1914 12 S:1602
- The Atlanta conventions (convention chorus). 1914 26 S:1683
- MCCASH, B S
- B. S. McCash [picture]. 1914 3 O:9
- McCASH, EARL W
- Santa Barbara (Calif.) dedication. 1925 17 Ja:390
- McCASH, ISAAC NEWTON
- William Garard Tandy [obit]. 1891 3 O:843
- Jane Roach [obit]. 1894 7 J1:681
- An inspiring report. 1895 5 O:970
- George Lewis Brokaw [picture]. 1895 19 O:1008
- Zwilda E. Watkins [obit]. 1896 16 My:634
- A Des Moines letter. 1896 12 D:1578
- Francis M. Bruner [obit]. 1899 10 Je:742
- A. C. Bondurant [obit]. 1899 7 O:1294
- Harvey W. Everest. 1900 9 Je:738
- The London Temperance Hospital. 1901 9 Mr:301
- The University Place meeting, Des Moines, Ia. [picture of McCash]. 1901 4 My:554
- Iowa Christian convention. 1901 5 O:1276
- The St. Joseph meeting [picture of McCash]. 1902 3 My:666
- George T. Wilson [obit]. 1902 11 O:1420
- The inebriate law. 1903 31 Ja:171
- Mrs. Robert Irvin [obit]. 1903 9 My:680
- National Evangelism. 1903 21 N:1869

- Robert W. Irvin [obit]. 1903 12 D:1828
The Ohio situation [editorial comment concerning the Governor election in Ohio between Herrick and Pattison]. 1905 9 S:1446
- Martha Ann McCash [obit]. 1906 14 Ap:592
- Milton T. Russell [obit]. 1908 15 Ag:1407
- Berkeley, Cal. 1908 5 D:2111
Berkeley, Calif. 1909 9 Ja:87
A new combination. 1910 29 Ja:211
Something new for our colleges. 1910 16 Ap:694
- Gospel for the gold fields. 1910 23 Ap:704
- Home missions. 1910 13 Ag:1438
- Messages from our home missionaries. 1910 27 Ag:1519
- No confusion [editorial with letter by I. N. McCash]. 1910 15 O:1808
- Home mission notes. 1911 14 Ja:78
Portland convention. 1911 25 F:330
The puzzled ranchman. 1911 15 Ap:599
- Notes on American missions. 1911 18 N:1934
- Religion and patriotism. 1911 25 N:1982
- Neglected fields'survey [picture of I. N. McCash]. 1912 20 Ja:122
- Retrenchment, yes or no? 1912 20 Ap:638
- The call of the home field. 1912 27 Ap:684
- Notes on American missions. 1912 4 My:759
- Notes on home missions. 1912 18 My:838
- Home mission returns. 1912 8 Je:958
- From home mission field. 1912 15 Je:998
- Home mission notes. 1912 20 J1:1198; 16 N:1919; 30 N:2006
- Convention railroad rates. 1912 17 Ag:1346
- American missionary notes. 1912 17 Ag:1358
- A national missionary program. 1912 26 O:1798
- From the home society. 1912 9 N:1879
- The Toronto convention. 1913 15 F:287
- Looking forward to May fourth. 1913 29 Mr:535
- Home mission notes. 1913 5 Ap:575; 12 Ap:614; 19 Ap:662; 17 My:822; 7 Je:950; 21 Je:1033; 16 Ag:1358
- Toronto railroad rates-final. 1913 20 S:1554
- Our youngest school in the northwest. 1914 31 Ja:202
- Spokane University [picture of I. N. McCash]. 1914 25 J1:1313
- Benjamin Edward Utz [obit]. 1914 29 Ag:1527
- Ruth McIlvaine [obit]. 1915 2 Ja:475
- Spokane University, Spokane, Wash. 1915 1915 17 J1:1374
- Spokane University, Spokane, Wash. 1916 8 Ap:957
- Spokane University. 1916 22 J1:1464
- "This grace also." 1916 30 D:395
- Phillips University. 1917 16 Je:1100; 25 Ag:1370
- Enlargement at Phillips University. 1917 7 Ap:814
- Adaptation of the restoration movement to the Pacific coast [picture]. 1917 14 Ap:823
- Alice (Morgan) Wickizer [obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279
- Dedication at Pittsburg, Kan. 1917 15 D:346
- Phillips University. 1918 12 Ja:486
- Education of German youth and the war [picture]. 1919 29 Mr:619
- Phillips University. 1919 10 My:792
- Commencement at Phillips. 1919 12 J1:1008
- Dick Thompson Morgan [obit]. 1920 18 D:1664
- "When, where and by whom?" 1921 23 Ap:2153
- "When, where and by whom?" [editorial refers to article on page 2153]. 1921 23 Ap:2157
- The ideal Bible college [picture]. 1922 2 D:347
- From the field [Kansas]. 1924 24 My:865
- Telegrams. 1928 22 D:1290
- Telegrams. 1929 19 Ja:50; 23 N:1106
- Heroic women (no men in the congregation). 1930 20 S:907
- Telegrams. 1930 22 N:1118
- The readers' forum ("practical letters practical methods"). 1931 28 Mr:312
- Mobilization day May 17 [picture]. 1931 9 My:458
- Communist Russia's attitude to religion [picture]. 1931 31 O:1059
- Largely a matter of faith [editorial refers to article on page 1059]. 1931 31 O:1066
- Education in Russia. 1931 14 N:1111
- Status of women in Russia. 1931 5 D:1179
- Recognition of Russia. 1932 16 Ja:51
- A correction [editorial with letter by I. N. McCash]. 1933 21 Ja:57
- Conference table (counteracting radical teaching in public schools). 1934 12 My:325
- Five-year goals (I. N. McCash). 1936 11 Ap:345
- McCASH, ISAAC NEWTON
- I. N. M'Cash [picture]. 1900 9 Je:714
- McAnaney, H. D., Berkeley Bible Seminary [picture of I. N. McCash]. 1909 17 J1:1269
- Kelsey, J. W., A word for McCash. 1910 8 Ja:77
- Our servants for Christ's sake [editorial with picture of I. N. McCash]. 1910 23 Ap:716
- Bragg, E. C., Dedication at Dublin, Ga. 1910 19 N:2048
- [picture]. 1911 21 Ja:112
- Smith, H. D., A great secretary. 1911 28 Ja:150
- Mason, J. C., New church dedicated, Altoona, Ia. 1911 22 Ap:668
- A misnomer [editorial]. 1913 19 Ap:634
- Humphreys, L. H., A red-letter day. 1913 14 Je:980
- I. N. McCash [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1173
- I. N. McCash resigns [editorial]. 1913 2 Ag:1250
- Pendleton, P. Y., Farewell to retiring secretary. 1913 8 N:1854
- Winn, W. G., Dedication at Rensselaer, Ind. 1913 29 N:1975
- Turner and Tapp, North Yakima (Wash.) meeting. 1915 27 Mr:871
- New president for Phillips University [editorial with picture]. 1916 22 Ap:1048
- Marshall, F. H., Inaugural at Phillips. 1916 2 D:293
- The preachers [editorial with picture]. 1916 30 D:403
- Burch, H., McCash dedicates Oklahoma church. 1917 31 Mr:781
- Kershner, F. D., In the land of prosperity. 1918 25 My:1108
- When, where and by whom? [editorial]. 1921 26 Mr:2063
- I. N. McCash [picture]. 1922 15 Ap:3446; 23 S:3990
- Men you should hear. 1922 23 S:3989
- I. N. McCash [picture]. 1923 3 F:535
- Phillips University [picture]. 1923 29 S:1513
- Beem, J. S., Newly planted church dedicates house of worship. 1928 7 Ja:2
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 26 S:952
- Let's not be hypocrites [editorial]. 1931 5 D:1186
- A splendid record [editorial]. 1937 12 Je:512
- I. N. McCash, president emeritus of Phillips University [picture]. 1937 12 Je:524
- Marshall, F. H., Dr. Isaac Newton McCash, president emeritus. 1938 12 F:160
- McCASH, Mrs. Isaac Newton see McCASH, MARIETTA (TANDY) (MRS. ISAAC NEWTON McCASH)
- McCASH, Mrs. Isaac S see McCASH, MARTHA ANN (ZANDT) (MRS. ISAAC S McCASH)
- McCASH, Mrs. Israel see McCASH, Sarah A (Loper) (Mrs. Israel McCash)
- McCASH, JAMES A
[obit] by Fillmore, C. M. 1906 19 My:796
- McCASH, Kate L see BUSENBARK, BARTIN P
- McCASH, Levi
Sarah Ellis Spencer (Mrs. C. O. Spencer) [obit]. 1879 30 Ag:278 (sic 279)
- Lakeport letter. 1906 29 S:1471
- The Wright and Ridenour meeting. 1909 25 D:2259
- Mrs. L. W. Zook [obit]. 1914 16 My:886
- McCASH, LEVI
Plum, C. F., Growth in Ontario, Cal. 1909 14 Ag:1446
- McCASH, Mrs. Levi
Mary Harbert [obit]. 1903 7 F:204
- Sarilda A. Faught [obit]. 1903 7 F:205
- McCASH, Marietta (Tandy) (Mrs. Isaac Newton McCash)
Viewpoint of members of board of managers U. C. M. S. (a unifying declaration of loyalty). 1922 25 F:3249
- McCASH, MARIETTA (TANDY) (MRS. ISAAC NEWTON McCASH)
[obit] by Smith, H. D. 1927 25 Je:623
- McCASH, MARTHA ANN (ZANDT) (MRS. ISAAC S McCASH)
[obit] by McCash, I. N. 1906 14 Ap:592
- McCASH, SARAH A (LOPER) (MRS. ISRAEL McCASH) see SOUTHWELL, SARAH A (LOPER) (MRS. THOMAS P SOUTHWELL)
- McCASHLAND, WALTER M
Married to Anna B. Stevens. 1903 19 S:1368
- McCASKEY, ALBERT
[Obit]. 1884 8 Mr:79
- McCasland, Agnes see WOLFE, GEORGE W
- McCASLAND, CHARLES O
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCASLAND
- McCASLIN, [DR.]
[Obit] by Derry, O. H. 1891 28 F:191
- McCASLIN, BERT
Candidates for Christian Standard Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
- Biographies of candidates for Christian Standard Bible scholarships. 1924 23 Ag:1198
- McCASLIN, JOHN E
Married to Elsie Maude Hacker. 1907 14 D:2083
- McCaslin, Keith
Memory lesson. 1963 23 N:743
- McCaslin, Sarah see RYAN, C C
- MACATAWA PARK ASSEMBLY
Special Religious Notices [Michigan] (The Macatawa Park Assembly). 1898 6 Ag:1034
- MCCAUGHEY, MARY
[obit] by Anderson, R. 1932 18 Je:606
- MCCAUGHTRY, CHARLES A
Married to Hattie Hoffman. 1891 5 S:759
- MCCAUGHTRY, RAYMOND
Married to Georgia M. Harklerode. 1905 25 N:1899
- MCCAULA, JANE (GARY)
[obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1894 7 Ap:357
- McCauley, Bettie see NEWCOMER, MARTIN
- McCauley, Francis O
Dots from Washington, Idaho and Oregon. 1903 29 Ag:1255
- From the field [Washington] (Dots from Washington and Idaho). 1903 21 N:1704
- Dots from Washington and Idaho. 1905 15 J1:1114
- Dots from Washington. 1906 17 F:270
- Dots from the northwest. 1908 21 Mr:513
- Dots from the northwest. 1909 13 F:316
- Dots from Eastern Washington. 1909 22 My:935
- Notes from New Mexico. 1913 26 Ap:693
- MCCAULEY, FRANCIS O
[obit] by Phillips, T. A. 1924 12 Ja:389
- MCCAULEY, GLENN
Field representatives appointed [picture]. 1957 6 Ap:217
- MCCAULEY, J C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MCCAULEY
- MCCAULEY, JOHN
[Obit] by A Friend. 1885 11 Ap:119
- MCCAULEY, JOHN B
[obit] by E. 1896 1 F:154

- McCauley, Lizzie see DAVIS, ADDISON M
- McCAULEY, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Martin, Thomas. 1901 2 Mr:286
- McCAULEY, VERSEL DEAN
Graduates of 1938, Northwest Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:595
- McCauley, William Fletcher
Christian Endeavor as a unifying agency. 1892 25 Je:534
The wise men and the star. 1894 22 D:1259
How to apply the Endeavor energy to the ordinary work of the church. 1899 16 S:1172; 23 S:1205
Expository preaching [picture of McCauley]. 1900 8 S:1129
The day of crucifixion. 1901 11 My:608
Sample expositions. 1903 26 D:1875; 1904 2 Ja:4
"He skins people the other six days" [J. D. Rockefeller]. 1905 26 Ag:1356
Preaching to the dead. 1905 30 D:2097
The gospel according to John. 1907 21 D:2113
The social psychology of the drink traffic. 1908 31 O:1845; 7 N:1894
Introductory Bible-school lessons for adult classes. 1909 16 Ja:118; 20 F:343; 6 Mr:439; 20 Mr:528; 3 Ap:618; 17 Ap:704; 1 My:786; 15 My:876; 29 My:962; 19 Je:1090; 3 Ji:1170; 17 Ji:1272; 31 Ji:1344; 7 Ag:1388; 21 Ag:1473; 4 S:1563; 18 S:1652; 2 O:1732; 23 O:1876; 6 N:1956; 20 N:2036; 11 D:2160; 18 D:2200; 25 D:2244
The outline commentary (1 Timothy). 1909 4 D:2112
The outline commentary (2 Timothy). 1910 8 Ja:60
The outline commentary (Titus). 1910 12 F:276
The outline commentary (Philemon). 1910 12 Mr:452
The outline commentary (Matthew). 1910 14 My:846
The outline commentary (James). 1910 11 Je:1014
The outline commentary (Revelation). 1910 9 Ji:1188
The outline commentary (1 Peter). 1910 13 Ag:1416
Views and reviews (Christ preaching to the spirits in prison). 1911 14 O:1674
Views and reviews (how the disciples were called Christians). 1911 11 N:1864
- McCAULEY, WILLIAM FLETCHER
Dr. W. F. McCauley (President Ohio State Y. P. S. C. E. Union) [picture]. 1892 2 Ji:551
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCAULEY
- McCauley see also McCalley; McColley
- McCaulla, Mrs. D Howard see McCaulla, Lottie C (Tucker) (Mrs. D Howard McCaulla)
- McCAULLA, LOTTIE C (TUCKER) (MRS. D HOWARD McCAULLA)
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1895 13 Ap:359
- McCave, Margaret see THOMPSON, MARGARET (McCAVE) (MRS. JOHN THOMPSON)
- McCAW, CHARLES D
Married to Olla Massie. 1903 31 Ja:139
- McCAW, CLAYTON CLAIR
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
Some present ministers of the Churches of Christ in Des Moines [picture]. 1934 13 O:723
N. B. A. introduces new field representative. 1945 28 Ji:474
- McCAW, JOHN HAYES
[Obit] by Marlow, C. W. 1912 13 Ap:631
- McCaw, Mrs. Josiah see McCAW, MARY (MRS. JOSIAH McCAW)
- McCaw, Mabel Anna (Niedermeier) (Mrs. Clayton Clair McCaw)
Two new leaders for united society. 1936 29 F:208
- McCaw, Mary (Mrs. Josiah McCaw)
[Obit] by Applegate, W. H. 1908 7 N:1932
- McCAY, FRANCES E (MRS. GEORGE McCAY)
[Obit] by Roe, W. M. 1881 24 D:415
- McCay, Mrs. George see McCAY, FRANCES E (Mrs. George McCay)
- McChesney, A N
George M. Rutherford [obit]. 1886 27 N:383
- McCHESNEY, AMERICA (WAHL) (MRS. JOSEPH McCHESNEY)
[Obit] by Hostetler, Bowman. 1901 19 Ja:94
- McChesney, Mrs. H B
A testimony. 1881 16 Ap:122
- McCHESNEY, MRS. JOSEPH see McCHESNEY, AMERICA (WAHL) (MRS. JOSEPH McCHESNEY)
- McChesney, K
Christian endeavor enthusiasm (from Texas) [picture of K. McChesney]. 1909 6 F:249
- McCHESNEY, V T
[Obit] by S , S. E. 1888 15 D:813
- McCHESNY, A N
[Obit] by P, F. D. 1894 19 My:509
- McCheyne, Robert Murray
The Christian's delights. 1951 4 Ag:495
For poems written for him see POEMS, sub-head McCHEYNE
- McCHURG, JOHN
Married to Rosie Law. 1894 1 S:878
- McCLAIN, ANNIE
[Obit] by Morrison, H. T. 1873 1 N:349
- McCLAIN, ELIZABETH
[Obit] by W , E. I. 1884 30 Ag:278
- McCLAIN, FERN ELIZABETH (RAILEY) (MRS. ROY McCLAIN, II)
Fern Railey joins her father in full-time evangelistic work [picture]. 1950 24 Je:387
[Married to Roy McClain, II]. 1952 20 S:606
- McCLAIN, J C
Deaths [notice of]. 1953 10 Ja:31
- McClain, Kate see SMITH, J E
- McClain, Mary see ANDERSON, SAMUEL
- McClain, Nora see HINDMAN, NORA (McCLAIN) (MRS. EARL HINDMAN)
- McCLAIN, PHILIP E
[Obit] by Reubelt, J. A. 1875 23 Ja:29
- McClain, Rachel see GARRETT, RACHEL (McCLAIN) (MRS. SAMUEL LUTHER GARRETT)
- McClain, Rose Belle see WHEATLEY, JOSEPH A
- McCLAIN, ROY, II
Married to Fern Elizabeth Railey. 1952 20 S:606
- McClain, Mrs. Roy, II see McCLAIN, FERN ELIZABETH (RAILEY) (MRS. ROY McCLAIN, II)
- McCLAIN, SETH
[Obit] by Cain, E. L. 1919 15 Mr:591
- McClain, William H
Christian Endeavor and Salt Lake City. 1892 23 Ap:365
Call to duty. 1892 3 S:745
Missouri will send one thousand delegates. 1899 22 Ji:931
The committee of 1903. 1902 19 Ap:584
National Convention of 1903. 1902 12 Ji:975
For greater things (the new Sunday School work) [editorial reply]. 1903 5 S:1274
For a general Sunday School work [editorial comment]. 1903 19 S:1346
A call to Sunday School workers [letter of W. H. McClain]. 1903 3 O:1417
- McCLAIN, WILLIAM H
W. H. McClain [picture]. 1889 My 25
Missouri Sunday school supplement:347
W. H. McClain (National Superintendent of Christian Endeavor among the Disciples of Christ) [picture]. 1892 23 Ap:352
- McCLAIN, WILLIAM H H
[Death notice]. 1878 28 S:313
- [Obit] by Garner, T. H. B. 1878 5 O:323
- McClain see also McClane; McClean; McLain; McLane; McLean
- McCLAMROCH, JAMES
Married to Ivy Spencer. 1893 8 Ap:281
- McCLANAHAN, WILLIAM
Married to Birdie Narrow. 1905 28 Ja:174
- McCLANE, CHARLES
Married to Nettie Beattie. 1884 27 S:312
- McCLANE, CHARLES T
[Obit] by Talmage, F. 1925 14 N:2327
- McClane, Fannie see MARTIN, FANNIE (McCLANE) (MRS. L W MARTIN)
- McClane see also McClain; McClean; McLain; McLane; McLean
- McCLARA, CHARLES
Family man enters bible college. 1959 3 O:556
- McClaran, C
From the field [Illinois]. 1882 23 S:299
- McCLARAN, MARY P
[Obit]. 1880 5 Je:183
- McClaran see also McClaren; McLaren
- McCLAREN, CAROLINE () (MRS. JOSEPH B McCLAREN)
[Obit]. 1892 9 Ja:39
- McClaren, Mrs. Joseph B see McClaren, Caroline () (Mrs. Joseph B McClaren)
- McCLAREN, N
[Obit] by Vanvoorhis, C. E. 1880 10 Ja:15
- McClarren, Agnes Howard
Edward C. Sindel [obit]. 1908 6 Je:998
- McCLARREN, ELIZA () (MRS. SPEERS McCLARREN)
[Obit] by R, J. S. 1899 11 Mr:326
- McCLARREN, SPEERS
[Obit]. 1904 26 Mr:478
- McClarren, Mrs. Speers see McClarren, Eliza () (Mrs. Speers McClarren)
- McCLARY, ARCHELIUS B C
Married to Anna B. Sutherlin. 1892 22 O:897
- McClary, Jessie see PECK, GEORGE
- McCLARY, MARGARET (MRS. WILLIAM McCLARY)
[Obit] by R , J. S. 1877 24 N:375
- McClary, Mrs. William see McClary, Margaret (Mrs. William McClary)
- McClary see also McCleary; McCleery; McCleary; McCleary
- McClasson, Marietta A see BAKER, MARILETTA A (McCLASSON) (MRS. A B BAKER)
- McClagherty, Mrs. William W
Has my church left me? [reprint from D. A. R. Magazine]. 1958 17 My:287
- McCLAY, DAVID, 1811?-1887
[Obit] by Brown, S. W. 1887 30 Ap:143
- McCLAY, DAVID, 1854?-1889
[Obit] by W , R. C. 1890 31 My:359
- McClay, Helen see STRAIN, DUDLEY
- McClay, Mrs. James B see McCLAY, MAUDE MAE (MRS. JAMES B McCLAY)
- McCLAY, MAUDE MAE (MRS. JAMES B McCLAY)
[Obit] by Horn, T. C. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- McCLEAD, JOHN F
Married to Zenia E. Lefavor. 1902 12 Ap:549
- McCLEAN, FRANK
Chinese Christians in Australia plant Church of Christ in China. 1928 21 Ji:270

- McClean, Katie see Stewart, Katie (McClean) (Mrs. A J Stewart)
- McClean, Lee D
Reorganization in Hancock county, Ill. 1907 23 N:1955
- McCLEAN, LEWIS B
[obit] by Cramer, H. E. 1914 31 Ja:207
- McClean see also McClain; McClane; McLain; McLane; McLean
- McCLEANE, S
Married to Anna Eshelman. 1905 23 S:1536
- McCleare, J W
A. L. Greenlaw. 1896 10 O:1308
- McCLEARY, EMILY
[obit] by Tilock, H. H. 1902 20 S:1316
- McCleary, J W
Views and reviews (exegesis). 1913 9 Ag:1298
The readers' forum (safe ground). 1931 23 My:519
- McCLEARY, JAMES E
Married to Hannah Walter. 1893 10 Je:463
- McCLEARY, L W
Porter, R. L., The state of our cause in New York City. 1932 21 My:493
- McCleary, Lena K see KYDE, LEONARD O
- McCleary, Verna see TALLEY, VERNA (McCLEARY) (MRS. HARRY WILLIAM TALLEY)
- McCleary see also McClary; McCleery; McClery; McLeary
- McCLEAVE, GEORGE
[obit] by Lockhart, J. J. 1896 23 My:666
- McCleave, John Will
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 17 Ja:22
Hattie Corter [obit]. 1899 1 J1:838
Hettie H. Lewis [obit]. 1899 23 D:1656
Mary Ray [obit]. 1907 15 Je:1022
- McCLEAVE, JOHN WILL
[obit]. 1910 19 N:2055
- McCLEERY, ANN ELIZA see RENO, ANN ELIZA (McCLEERY) (MRS. CHARLES LAUGHLIN PERRY RENO)
- McCLEERY, CAROLINE W (BAKER) (MRS. JOSEPH McCLEERY)
[Obit] by W , E. B. 1884 24 My:167
- McCLEERY, E B
[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1883 14 J1:295
- McCLEERY, ELEANOR (MRS. ROBERT McCLEERY)
[Death notice]. 1877 14 Ap:120
[obit] by M'C , C. 1877 21 Ap:127
- McCLEERY, FRANK
Married to Alma Reed. 1885 8 Ag:253
- McCleery, Mrs. George see McCleery, Mary (Mrs. George McCleery)
- McCleery, John Berrien
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872 6 Ap:111
A radical reform necessary. 1873 9 Ag:250
Kansas state missionary convention [report]. 1873 15 N:362
Kansas aid (J. B. McCleery's report). 1874 19 D:402
Kansas aid (J. B. McCleery's report). 1875 16 Ja:18; 20 F:58
Kansas. 1875 6 F:42
Kansas aid (McCleery's report for March). 1875 17 Ap:122
Kansas Christian Missionary Convention. 1875 30 O:346
State missionary work in Kansas. 1883 8 D:458
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
Dr. S. A. Marshall. 1888 12 My:294
Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42
West Point, New York. 1890 6 S:593
Twenty years among prisoners. 1902 19 J1:1008
- McCLEERY, JOHN BERRIEN
Chaplain, J. B. McCleery [picture]. 1892 30 J1:635
Orcutt, A. L., The new corresponding secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief. 1902 12 J1:975
[obit]. 1903 4 Ap:500
Brown, B., Chaplain J. B. McCleery. 1903 2 My:638
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head McCleery.
- McCleery, Joseph
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 22 Mr:93
Nancy Potter [obit]. 1879 16 Ag:263
Frances Manfull Ashton (Mrs. John Ashton) [obit]. 1881 14 My:159
Frances Manfull Ashton (Mrs. John Ashton) [obit]. 1881 31 D:423
- McCLEERY, JOSEPH
[obit] by Jenney, M. L. 1907 23 Mr:543
- McCleery, Mrs. Joseph see McCleery, Caroline W (Baker) (Mrs. Joseph McCleery)
- McCleery, Loda see BLADES, EDWARD
- McCLEERY, MARY (MRS. GEORGE McCLEERY)
[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312
[obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1877 6 O:319
- McCLEERY, PAUL
[obit] by Martin, S. T. 1889 26 Ja:63
- McCLEERY, RICHARD HOAGLAND
[obit]. 1916 19 F:733
- McCleery, Mrs. Robert see McCleery, Eleanor (Mrs. Robert McCleery)
- McCLEERY, W S
Married to L. Bowers. 1879 26 Ap:136
- McCLEERY, WILLIAM B
[obit] by Editor. 1871 10 Je:181
- McCleery see also McClary; McCleary; McClery; McLeary
- McCLEES, [Father of A. J. McClees]
[obit] by McClees, A. J. 1915 31 J1:1457
- McClees, Albert J
McClees [obit]. 1915 31 J1:1457
- McCLEES, ALBERT J
[obit]. 1952 26 Ap:265
- McCLEESE, CHARLES
Married to Mary Higgins. 1884 31 My:176
- McCLELLAN, ANDREW
Married to Virginia Wright. 1893 8 Ap:281
- McCLELLAN, CARL
Ordinations. 1953 27 Je:414
- McClellan, Ethel M see CRAGAN, ELMER
- McClellan, George B
Why Egyptians lack patriotism. 1882 S 30 sup. 39:78
- McCLELLAN, GEORGE B
Married to Bessie M. Werner. 1907 16 Mr:495
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1918 26 Ja:556
- McCLELLAN, HATTIE C (MRS. S W McCLELLAN)
[obit]. 1916 8 Ap:1002
- McCLELLAN, HENRY
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 13 J1:677
- McCLELLAN, HUGH
Keeler, W. P., Views and reviews ("uniform prayer-meeting topics"). 1913 1 N:1798
Renewing restoration energy [picture]. 1921 31 D:3053
Woodruff, E. D., San Antonio minister's message to young men. 1924 2 Ag:1099
[obit] by Baird, E. C. 1930 27 S:945
- McClellan, Lucia see Shishmanian, Lucia (McClellan) (Mrs. George N Shishmanian)
- McCLELLAN, NERNILA A (SMITH)
[Obit] by Smith, J. 1885 25 J1:239
- McClellan, Mrs. S W (MRS. S W McCLELLAN) see McCLELLAN
- McClellan, Sallie J see Pirkey, Sallie J (McClellan) (Mrs. Oval Pirkey)
- McCLELLAN, SAM
Married to Alice Stearns. 1916 1 Ap:924
- McClellan see also McClelland; McClellan; McLellan; McLelland; McLellon
- McCLELLAND, ANN
[Death notice]. 1879 16 Ag:264
[obit]. 1879 30 Ag:278 [sic 279]
- McClelland, Bertie S see RILEY, WILLIAM H
- McClelland, Carrie R see STEVER, JOHN B
- McClelland, Charlotte see Hunt, Charlotte (McClelland) (Mrs. Daniel Hunt)
- McCLELLAND, CHRISTIE E see BELL, CHRISTIE E (McCLELLAND) (MRS. LEMAN A BELL)
- McCLELLAND, ELLA
[obit]. 1939 10 Je:568
- McClelland, Fannie see WISE, C N
- McClelland, Grace see MILLER, CORNET
- McClelland, J T
Sunday school work. 1869 20 N:371
- McCLELLAND, JACOB
Married to Nell Lyons. 1904 9 Ja:38
- McCLELLAND, JOHN WEBSTER
[obit]. 1916 1 J1:1385
- McCLELLAND, JOSEPH ROBINSON
[obit]. 1894 10 F:163
- McClelland, Stella May see SUTTON, STELLA MAY (McCLELLAND) (MRS. F F SUTTON)
- McClelland, T C
Class No. 10 to the Wellsville (O.) Bible School [picture]. 1907 12 O:1677
- McCLELLAND, W P
Married to Nancy Smallwood. 1870 15 O:333
- McCLELLAND, WILLIAM G
Stickell, B. L., W. G. McClelland. 1933 26 Ag:683
Fifty-nine years a deacon [picture]. 1952 2 Ag:486
- McCLELLAND, WILLIAM STEWART
[obit] by Raines, J. A. 1895 1 Je:529
- McClelland see also McLellan; McClellan; McLellan; McLelland; McLellon
- McClellan, Nannie see HILL, BYRON
- McClellan see also McClellan; McClelland; McLellan; McLelland; McLellon
- McClendon, Anna Ruth see BERRY, ANNA RUTH (McCLELNDON)
- McClendon, Willard Hulin
Charles Waller [obit]. 1907 12 Ja:87
Slayersville, Ky. meeting. 1909 9 O:1800
Stanton Christian Bible-school convention. 1910 30 Ap:774
From a South Carolina field. 1910 26 N:2085
A. E. Merrick [obit]. 1911 13 My:799
The Wilhite-Shaul revival at Richmond, Ky. (from the minister). 1912 28 S:1590
Mrs. Thomas Hannett [obit]. 1913 11 Ja:79
John Edwin Gruber [obit]. 1913 27 S:1607
Views and reviews (a protest). 1914 30 My:958
Views and reviews (the ordination of officers in the local church). 1914 6 Je:999
A new missionary policy (fears ecclesiastical tendencies). 1915 21 Ag:1531
John Ulrich Walter [obit]. 1916 27 My:1225

- At what age should children obey the gospel? 1916 12 Ag:1556
- How they organized a new church in Texas. 1916 2 S:1668
- Looking forward. 1917 13 Ja:454
- Retrenchment or expansion which? 1928 11 Ag:797
- Anna Ruth (McClendon) Berry [obit]. 1928 25 Ag:862
- W. S. Elliott [obit]. 1929 23 Mr:287
- The readers' forum (spiritual unity can not be coerced). 1929 26 O:1022
- McCLENDON, WILLARD HULIN
- Into the field [picture]. 1912 20 Ap:664
- Wilhite, H. E., Wilhite at Richmond, Ky. 1912 5 O:1628
- What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 21 Ap:379
- Thronton, E. W., Indications of vitality. 1929 23 N:1112
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 8 Mr:240
- Passing of William [sic Willard] H. McClendon. 1937 7 Ag:715
- [obit]. 1937 21 Ag:768
- McCLENTIC, OTIS F
- Married to Jennie M. Bellows. 1883 22 S:373
- McClentic see also McClintic; McClintick; McClintoch; McClintock
- McCLERY, CAROLINE
- [obit] by Waite, C. C. 1901 7 S:1158
- McClery see also McClary; McCleary; McClery; McLeary
- McCLIMANS, DAVID
- [obit] by Wheaton, H. B. 1931 2 My:450
- McClime, Mrs. Alfred H see McClime, Emma (Cook) (Mrs. Alfred H McClime)
- McCLIME, EMMA (COOK) (MRS. ALFRED H McCLIME)
- [obit] by Cramblet, T. E. 1888 18 F:111
- McCLINE, ALFRED
- Married to Dora M. Hendricks. 1890 8 F:96
- McCLINTIC, JAMES V
- James V. McClintic [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142
- McClintic see also McClentic; McClintick; McClintoch; McClintock
- McCLINTICK, MARY A
- [obit] by Palmer, O. E. 1889 5 Ja:15
- McClintick see also McClentic; McClintic; McClintoch; McClintock
- McCLINTOCH, MARY O
- [obit] by Buff, H. T. 1871 4 N:349
- McClintoch see also McClentic; McClintic; McClintick; McClintock
- McClintock, A
- Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1873 21 Je:199
- McCLINTOCK, ANNA (MRS. LENARD A McCLINTOCK)
- [obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 12 Ap:109
- McClintock, Clara G see WALFORD, GEORGE H
- McCLINTOCK, ELIZABETH ()
- [obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1899 18 Mr:359
- McClintock, Emma L see KETCHAM, KING
- McCLINTOCK, ESTHER
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 10 Ap:351
- McCLINTOCK, HARRIET ()
- [obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1899 1 Ap:422
- McClintock, Horatio Seymour
- Thomas Hammond, Sr. [obit]. 1911 14 Ja:79
- McCLINTOCK, HORATIO SEYMORE
- Prayer plus perspiration equals progress at Philipsburg [picture]. 1917 6 Ja:425
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 28 S:1558
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 21 Je:928
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5 N:2849
- [obit, picture]. 1928 8 D:1262
- McCLINTOCK, JAMES F
- Married to Mary E. Renner. 1910 30 Jl:1333
- McCLINTOCK, JOHN
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCLINTOCK
- McClintock, Mrs. Lenard A see McClintock, Anna (Mrs. Lenard A McClintock)
- McClintock, Maude see BEECHER, SYLVESTER R
- McClintock, Mrs. R J
- Longevity vs. life. 1905 9 S:1439
- McClintock, Rosa
- For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead McClintock
- McCLINTOCK, SARA see CRAMBLET, SARA (McCLINTOCK) (MRS. JACOB CRAMBLET)
- McCLINTOCK, SARAH
- [obit] by Hartzell, H. A. 1889 14 D:833
- McClintock, William Darnall
- Notes on assisting ministerial education. 1896 4 Ja:2
- A cordial appreciation. 1908 5 D:2116
- McClintock see also McClentic; McClintic; McClintick; McClintoch
- McCLIRH, FRED
- Married to Orie Goodrich. 1916 29 Jl:1515
- McCLONG, D J
- Married to Nannie Campbell. 1886 27 F:69
- McCLORG, RACHEL
- [obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1872 19 O:333
- McCLOSKEY, CARDINAL
- Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 24 O:341
- McCLOSKEY, JOHN
- Married to Ardillia Crepe. 1905 28 Ja:174
- McCLOY, ARCHIE
- Married to Bertha Whitaker. 1894 13 O:1032 [sic 1022]
- McClud, Mary J see EVANS, A G
- McCLUER, GEORGE W
- Married to Irena Burchinal. 1897 20 Mr:378
- McCLUER, OTIS
- [obit] by Smith M W. 1905 18 N:1868
- McCluer, Perry Merecith
- A new church in Sa) Diego. 1932 16 Ag:370
- McCluer see also McClure; McLure
- McCLUM, ISAAC
- [obit] by Henselman, D. C. 1875 23 Ja:29
- McCLUN, HANNAH
- [obit] by M , W. W. 1872 18 My:157
- McClun, W W
- Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 18 Mr:87
- Hannah McClun [obit]. 1872 18 My:157
- Henry W. Pennock [obit]. 1874 12 S:293
- From the field [Iowa]. 1881 22 Ja:29
- From the field [Iowa]. 1887 5 F:46;
- 26 F:70; 8 O:326
- From the field [Iowa]. 1889 2 Mr:133
- Laura Watson [obit]. 1895 5 Ja:21
- McClung, Mrs. D M see McClung, Lottie S (Mrs. D McClung)
- McCLUNG, ELIZABETH (MRS. JAMES H McCLUNG)
- [obit] by Priest, W. S. 1891 10 Ja:37
- McCLUNG, IRA F
- Married to Jennie E. Loomis. 1898 22 Ja:122
- McClung, Mrs. James H see McClung, Elizabeth (Mrs. James H McClung)
- McClung, Josie see WILLIAMS, TIGHELMAN
- McCLUNG, LOTTIE S (MRS. D M McCLUNG)
- [obit] by Gaff, J. R. 1886 29 My:175
- McCLUNG, NELLIE L
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCLUNG
- McCLUNG, ROBERT F
- The news in pictures [picture of three "Timochys" from First church, Hugoton, Kans.]. 1954 18 S:603
- The news in pictures [picture of R. F. McClung]. 1956 13 O:652
- McClure, Mrs. Abe see McClure, Sarah E (Smith) (Mrs. Abe McClure)
- McCLURE, ADELBERT
- [Death notice]. 1881 22 O:344
- McCLURE, ALLEN LEE
- [obit]. 1964 2 My:285
- McCLURE, ANN
- [obit] by Martin, P. T. 1879 15 N:367
- McClure, Bursella see ELLIOTT, JOSEPH
- McClure, Carrie see SHATZER, FRED
- McCLURE, CHARLES P
- [obit] by Toof, J. T. 1883 28 Jl:311
- McCLURE, CHRISTINNA (MRS. J S McCLURE)
- [obit] by McClure, D. G. 1911 27 My:879
- McClure, D G
- Melinda Threlheld [obit]. 1893 18 N:923
- Thomas Fairhurst [obit]. 1893 18 N:923
- Joe Baird [obit]. 1894 24 F:211
- Noah S. Roberts [obit]. 1899 21 Je:94
- Samuel T. Piety [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294
- Catheran Hollingsworth [obit]. 1899 11 N:1464
- Nancy Ann Foreman [obit]. 1900 27 Ja:126
- Nancy J. Bartley [obit]. 1900 21 Ap:510
- Robert P. Barr [obit]. 1900 8 D:1582
- Mary Bruce [obit]. 1901 23 F:254
- Margaret Bruce Kessinger [obit]. 1902 22 F:300
- Rose Elliott [obit]. 1902 22 Mr:444
- Margaret Hoke [obit]. 1902 24 My:768
- Mary A. McClure [obit]. 1902 25 O:1492
- Matilda Barr [obit]. 1904 2 Jl:951
- J. S. McClure [obit]. 1906 5 My:712
- Catherine Hollingsworth [obit]. 1907 23 F:358
- Isaac Hollingsworth [obit]. 1907 2 Mr:404
- Joseph H. Scroggins [obit]. 1907 16 Mr:494
- Elizabeth M. Sartor [obit]. 1907 13 Ap:662
- J. F. Trout [obit]. 1907 13 Jl:1182
- Hannah Piety [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382
- Charles Sartor [obit]. 1907 23 N:1958
- Charles Elliott [obit]. 1907 14 D:2102
- Frank McClure [obit]. 1908 7 Mr:422
- Belle Hollingsworth [obit]. 1908 11 Ap:662
- Moses H. Threlkeld [obit]. 1908 20 Je:1078
- Henry Frederick [obit]. 1908 26 S:1654
- Alfred Gude [obit]. 1911 18 F:300
- Christinna McClure [obit]. 1911 27 My:879
- Angiline (Threlkeld) Bruce [obit]. 1911 14 O:1695
- Harvey J. Bruce [obit]. 1912 6 Jl:1119
- Martha L. Hollingsworth [obit]. 1913 2 Ag:1279
- Sarah Threlkeld [obit]. 1914 28 N:309
- Ruth I. Hill [obit]. 1915 9 Ja:507
- Daniel Elliott [obit]. 1915 8 My:1074
- Rachel Fairhurst [obit]. 1915 8 My:1074
- John H. Bruce [obit]. 1916 29 Ja:609
- Kate Barr [obit]. 1916 29 Ja:609
- William Hollingsworth [obit]. 1916 29 Ja:609
- Sarah E. Roberts [obit]. 1916 29 Ja:609
- William T. Bailey [obit]. 1917 7 Ap:818

- Nancy Jane Gude [obit]. 1919 15 N:190
Helen Threlkeld [obit]. 1922 7 O:29
Joseph H. Barr [obit]. 1922 7 O:29
Mary (McClure) Brentlinger [obit]. 1922 7 O:29
Mary Threlkeld [obit]. 1922 7 O:29
- McCLURE, ELEANOR
[obit] by Callahan, J. F. 1883 10 Mr:116
- McClure, Ella M see LINTON, THOMAS J
- McClure, Emma see STRATTON, CHARLES
- McClure, F M
N. Belle (Yelton) McClure [obit]. 1931 11 J1:693
- McClure, Mrs. F M see
McCLURE, N BELLE (YELTON) (MRS. F M McCLURE)
- McCLURE, FRANK
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1908 7 Mr:422
- McCLURE, HAVEN
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCLURE
- McClure, Ida L see STEPHENS, CLYDE B
- McClure, Mrs. Ira see McClure, Sarah (Mrs. Ira McClure)
- McCLURE, J E
Married to Julia Harmon. 1899 4 Mr:295
- McCLURE, J K
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCLURE
- McCLURE, J S
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1906 5 My:712
- McClure, Mrs. J S see McCLURE, CHRISTINNA (MRS. J S McCLURE)
- McClure, J W
From the field [Iowa]. 1886 18 D:408
- McCLURE, J W
J. W. McClure [picture]. 1903 27 Je:906
[obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810
- McCLURE, JAMES C
[obit] by Wilson, J. A. 1897 24 Ap:538
- McCLURE, JAMES G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCLURE
- McCLURE, JAMES T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCLURE
- McClure, John D
Jackson M. Holt [obit]. 1904 8 O:1424
Rebecca A. Carden [obit]. 1904 27 N:1703
Lucy Levesta Estes [obit]. 1905 11 Mr:429
Some things I remember. 1905 15 Ap:600
- McCLURE, JOHN D
J. D. McClure [picture]. 1903 27 Je:897
[obit] by Clutter, E. 1923 6 O:23
- McClure, Mrs. John D see McClure, Lucy (Martin) (Mrs. John D McClure)
- McCLURE, JOHN ELMER
Married to Lillian Edna Davison. 1901 6 Ap:447
- McClure, Joseph
Amanda Truitt [obit]. 1906 27 Ja:157
- McCLURE, JOSEPH A
Married to Nettie M. Allison. 1888 21 J1:459
- McClure, Lloyd H
Why be thankful this year? (Staff Sergeant Lloyd H. McClure). 1942 21 N:1146
- McClure, Loureta J see HAWKINS, LOURETA J (McCLURE) (MRS. JOHN S HAWKINS)
- McCLURE, LUCY (MARTIN) (MRS. JOHN D McCLURE)
[obit] by Coffey, J. H. 1907 25 My:902
- McClure, Mary see Brentlinger, Mary (McClure) (Mrs. R E Brentlinger)
- McClure, Mary see LOOP, GEORGE
- McCLURE, MARY A
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1902 25 O:1492
- McClure, Mary (Paul) (Mrs. Robert McClure) see Moore, Mary (Paul) McClure (Mrs. Enos Moore)
- McCLURE, N BELLE (YELTON) (MRS. F M McCLURE)
[obit] by McClure, F. M. 1931 11 J1:693
- McClure, Mrs. Robert see McClure, Mary (Paul) (Mrs. Robert McClure)
- McCLURE, ROBERT R
Married to Mildred Corbin. 1880 5 Je:184
- McCLURE, S B
A man's job [editorial]. 1924 25 O:89
- McCLURE, SARAH (MRS. IRA McCLURE)
[obit] by Vinson, J. H. 1871 4 F:37
- McCLURE, SARAH E (SMITH) (MRS. ABE McCLURE)
[obit] by Hastings, E. A. 1903 16 My:712
- McClure, Sherman R
Announcement [picture]. 1913 12 J1:1137
Texas district convention. 1924 25 O:98
Twelfth district, Texas. 1926 2 O:453
- McCLURE, TIMOTHY
[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1878 21 S:307
- McCLURE, WILLIAM -1868
[obit] by A[llen], T. M. 1868 8 Ag:253
- McCLURE, WILLIAM, 1829-1912
[obit]. 1912 14 D:2087
- McClure, Mrs. William see McClure, Xantippe (Wilkerson) (Mrs. William McClure)
- McCLURE, WILLIAM T
Ordinations. 1963 27 J1:478
- McCLURE, WILLIAM WEBSTER
W. W. McClure. 1909 13 N:2007
W. W. McClure [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247
- McCLURE, XANTIPPE (WILKERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM McCLURE)
[obit]. 1903 25 J1:1094
- McClure see also McLuer; McLure
- McCLURG, BERT
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 28 Ap:267
- McCLURG, CLINTON
Married to Ruth Johnson. 1945 10 Mr:154
- McClurg, Mrs. E
From the field [Canada]. 1886 11 S:294
- McCLURG, IRA
Errett, E. R., Rural church's lamp burns brightly [picture]. 1933 21 Ja:47
- McClurg, Lois see McDONELL, FRED
- McCLURG, WILLIAM H
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 10 S:891
- McClurkan, J O
The country church. 1895 9 F:128
- McCLUSKEY, S B
Speck, J. R., Speck and McCluskey. 1892 2 Ap:291
- McClusky, Caroline see Holibaugh, Caroline (McClusky) (Mrs. James Holibaugh)
- McCLUSKY, MARTIN F
Married to Sarah Tippett. 1894 28 J1:758
- McCLYMONDS, JULIA
In Memoriam, by W . 1870 24 D:413
- McCLYMONT, J A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCLYMONT
- McCOAN, J C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCOAN
- McCOARD, GEORGE W
Married to Antoinette H. Allen. 1874 3 Ja:5
- McCoard, I
The temperance crusade [letter]. 1874 4 Ap:106
- McCOARD, JAMES
[obit] by Philputt, A. B. 1893 18 F:137
- McCoard, Jennie Stevens see Caldwell, Jennie Stevens (McCoard) (Mrs. J W Caldwell)
- McCOARD, SARAH ANN
[obit] by Philputt, A. B. 1890 3 My:293
- McCoard see also McCoart; McCord
- McCoart, Joyce see CROVEN, JACK
- McCOART, THOMAS
Married to Doris Shinkle. 1946 13 Ap:240
- McCoart see also McCoard; McCord
- McCOIG, JOHN D
Married to Bella Monro. 1889 19 Ja:44
- McCOLGIN, GLADYS (BANES) (MRS. OREN R McCOLGIN)
Wedding bells. 1933 5 Ag:623
- McCOLGIN, OREN R
Wedding bells. 1933 5 Ag:623
- McColgin, Mrs. Oren R see McCOLGIN, GLADYS (BANES) (MRS. OREN R McCOLGIN)
- MACCOLL, ALEXANDER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACCOLL
- McCull, Duncan D
The value of the church to the social order. 1942 28 N:1175
A Scot from Canada [picture]. 1942 28 N:1176
- McCULL, DUNCAN D
Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608
Graduates of College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1943 3 J1:584
- McCull see also McCall
- McCullen, Elizabeth Ellen see CALLAWAY, ELIZABETH ELLEN (McCullen) (Mrs. GEORGE W CALLAWAY)
- McCOLLEN, F C
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 21 J1:735
- McColley, Harriet C see HERSHMAN, VERL O
- McCOLLEY, WALTER SCOTT
Mr. and Mrs. W. G. McColley bereaved. 1939 5 Ag:757
- McColley, William G
Timothy Cooley [obit]. 1894 21 J1:729
What is necessary to Bible unity. 1897 24 J1:949
Some condensed news letters (Eighth 111. Districts Notes). 1902 1 Mr:336
Illinois Christian ministerial institute. 1909 20 F:358
- McCOLLEY, WILLIAM G
Snively, G. L., Two new appointments. 1902 7 Je:831
- McColley see also McCalley; McCauley
- McCOLLUM, JOHN A
Married to Edna Stedman. 1878 23 F:64
- McCollow, Mary see Hayden, Mary (McCollow) (Mrs. William Hayden)
- McCollow see also McCollum
- McCOLLONS, JAMES A
Married to Oella Vincent. 1890 24 My:341

- McCullough, A R
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 7 My:149
The churches and the world's fair. 1891
9 My:398
- McCullough, Grace see CUTTER, WILLIAM C
- McCullough, J W
Washington Seminary. 1895 18 My:462
- McCullough, James Hughes
Pastoral authority. 1868 2 My:137; 16
My:153; 30 My:169; 6 Je:177; 20 Je:193;
27 Je:201
Sunday schools. 1869 2 Ja:3; 9 Ja:11; 16
Ja:19; 23 Ja:27; 30 Ja:35; 6 F:43
The man of sin. 1869 5 Je:177
[Letter from Dayton, O.]. 1869 2 O:314
Bloomington, Indiana [letter]. 1870 5 Mr:
74
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 9
Ap:117
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870
21 My:166
Remington, Ind. [letter]. 1870 15 O:330
To the preachers of Indiana [letter].
1871 7 Ja:2
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871
28 Ja:31
To the churches in Indiana. 1871 25 Mr:90
Indiana state meeting. 1871 8 J1:210
Serving the Lord in business. 1874
12 D:394
Illinois quarterly report. 1874 19 D:402
House of worship in Peoria, Illinois.
1875 20 Mr:90
Items from churches [Colorado]. 1875 13
N:367
From the field [Colorado]. 1876
19 F:61; 25 Mr:101; 15 Ap:125; 2 D:381
Bible reading. 1876 19 Ag:266
The quickening spirit. 1877 27 Ja:30
Ruth Stanley Miller (Mrs. Stephen Miller)
[obit.]. 1877 31 Mr:103
From the field [Colorado]. 1877 28 Ap:133
Braden-Underwood debate [letter concerning
debate held between Clark Braden and Ben-
jamin Franklin Underwood at Denver, Col.].
1877 26 My:162
From the field [California]. 1877
13 O:325; 29 D:413
One reason. 1878 16 Mr:82
Earl Child [obit.]. 1878 14 D:403
From the field [California]. 1878 28 D:
417
Home from California. 1879 8 F:42
California. 1879 6 S:282
Mary Armstrong [obit.]. 1879 29 N:383
The church in Terre Haute. 1880 10 J1:
218
From the field [California]. 1880
9 O:325; 20 N:373
To the Disciples in California. 1881 8
Ja:10
From the field [California]. 1881
22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 7 My:149
California report. 1881 30 Ap:138
The mining business in California. 1881
My 14 sup. 4:16
Guiteau's inspiration. 1882 28 Ja:25;
4 F:33
Ben James [obit.]. 1882 25 F:62
Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107
From the field [California]. 1888
31 Mr:197; 17 N:739
Opening for missionary work. 1888 8 S:
576
The purpose of the scripture. 1892 23
Ja:70
Santa Cruz, California. 1892 19 Mr:250
The living word. 1892 2 Ap:303
The seven-story tower. 1892 7 My:395
Dean Van Kirk vindicated. 1903 21 F:
252
Christian colony affairs [concerning
J. P. Dargitz and the church in this
colony]. 1906 17 Mr:435
- McCULLOUGH, JAMES HUGHES
Married to Kittie S. Latham. 1868 8 F:48
Durham, J., An historic company. 1906
1 D:1848
Humbert, H. F., Santa Cruz (Cal.) cam-
paign [picture]. 1912 31 Ag:1428
The Church of Christ in Denver [picture
on page 978]. 1938 8 O:977
- McCullough, Jeals see Hockenberry, Jeals
(McCullough) (Mrs. James Hockenberry)
- McCULLOUGH, JOHN
Married to Bettie V. Rogers. 1882 19 Ag:
264
- McCullough, Lula see Schamp, Lula
(McCullough) (Mrs. Peter Schamp)
- McCullough, Maggie
Jeals McCullough Hockenberry (Mrs. James
Hockenberry) [obit.]. 1891 14 Mr:233
- McCULLOUGH, MARGARET
[obit.] by Jenkins, A. M. 1905 22 Ap:
668
[obit.] by Allen, E. W. 1905 29 Ap:709
- McCULLOUGH, MINNIE (MRS. W D McCOL-
LOUGH)
[Obit.]. 1883 17 N:439
- McCullough, Sarah C see LONG, CHARLES F
- McCullough, W C
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead McCullough
Grandpa's courting. 1885 4 J1:210
A wild-cat story. 1885 5 D:386
A Hallow'E'en joke. 1886 6 N:354
Our schools and colleges. 1888 29 D:842
Our schools and colleges (endowments of
scholarships). 1889 16 F:109
Our schools and colleges (the secular
side). 1889 18 My:319
College endowment. 1889 1 Je:358
The Ann Arbor church. 1889 29 Je:419
Peace. 1889 24 Ag:552
The secular side again. 1889 7 D:813
The cause at Ann Arbor. 1890 1 F:74
Some theological mathematics. 1890 15 F:
106
The Bible in the College. 1890 8 Mr:156
Pliny and the Christians. 1890 19 Ap:256
Shall we aid ministerial students? 1891
21 Mr:242
How shall we aid ministerial students?
1891 2 My:368
The wind bloweth where it listeth.
1891 31 O:913; 14 N:954
"The Spirit" of "the wind"? 1892 9 Ja:34
An educated minister. 1892 14 My:414
A defect in Ministerial Education. 1892
23 J1:618
Some college statistics. 1893 14 Ja:25;
28 Ja:64; 4 F:89; 11 F:109
College work (where shall our Bible
seminary be). 1893 8 Ap:275
College work (some college statistics).
1893 22 Ap:315; 6 My:355
A correction [concerning Drake University].
1893 22 J1:578
What are we doing for the higher educa-
tion of the ministry? 1894 31 Mr:321
Twin Falls, Ida. 1910 16 J1:1242
- McCullough, Mrs. W D see
McCullough, Minnie (Mrs. W
D McCullough)
- McCullough, W L
Anna L. Cooper [obit.]. 1905 18 Mr:470
- McCULLOUGH, WILLARD A
Married to Gertrude L. Richardson. 1895
12 Ja:48
- McCULLOUGH, WILLIAM
[obit.] Lucas, C. S. 1895 14 S:895
- McCullough see also McCulla; McCullough
- McCULLOUR, [Bro.]
[obit.] by Baker, Alcinous. 1901 28 D:
1694
- McCOLLUM, CASSEY ANN (MRS. HARVEY McCOLLUM)
[Obit.] by W . 1874 3 Ja:5
- McCollum, Doris see Owens, Doris (McCollum)
(Mrs. Herbert A Owens)
- McCollum, Eva L see WILHITE, C G
- McCOLLUM, HANNAH (KYLE) (MRS. IRA McCOLLUM)
[Obit.] by Baker, A. 1883 5 My:213
- McCollum, Mrs. Harvey see McCollum,
Cassey Ann (Mrs. Harvey McCollum)
- McCOLLUM, HERMAN J
[obit.] by Driskill, J. D. 1912 16 Mr:463
- McCOLLUM, IRA
Elder Ira McCollum. 1881 30 J1:242
- McCollum, Mrs. Ira see McCollum, Hannah
(Kyle) (Mrs. Ira McCollum)
- McCOLLUM, JOEL
Married to Lydia Dunham. 1895 9 F:138
- McCOLLUM, JOSEPH W
[obit.]. 1900 21 Ap:510
- McCollum, Mrs. Joseph W see McCol-
lum, Sarah M (Mrs. Joseph W
McCollum)
- McCOLLUM, JULIA () (MRS. THOMAS
McCOLLUM)
[obit.] by Gordinier, J. H. 1896 18 Ap:506
- McCollum, Lucinda see LOWMAN, LUCINDA
(McCOLLUM) (MRS. JOHN W LOWMAN)
- McCOLLUM, SARAH M (MRS. JOSEPH
W McCOLLUM)
[obit.]. 1902 23 Ag:1184
- McCollum, Mrs. Thomas see McCollum, Julia
() (Mrs. Thomas McCollum)
- McCOLLUM, THOMPSON C
[obit.] by R, H. K. 1897 27 Mr:414
- McCOMAS, HENRY C
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCOMAS
- McComas, Mary London
The readers' forum (the gospel is yet
preached). 1935 10 Ag:778
- McComas, Priscilla D see Nicholson,
Priscilla D (McComas) (Mrs.
James Nicholson)
- McComb, Addie see EBERT, NEWTON
- McCOMB, SAMUEL
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCOMB
- McCOMB, WILLIAM
[obit.]. 1900 3 N:1418
- McCOMB, ILL. CHURCH
Dedication at McComb, Ill. 1910 8 O:
1792
- McCOMB, MISS. CHURCH
Losey, F. C., From the field. 1894 23
Je:626
Stevens, J. A., McComb City, Mississippi.
1896 14 Mr:339
Stevens, J. A., From twenty-one to one
hundred and one. 1896 28 Mr:411
Steele, H. E., New Testament church ac-
tivity (replanting at McComb). 1923
7 Ap:793
Annual reports. 1924 22 Mr:644
- McCOMB, O. CHURCH
Henry, C. W., A bit of history. 1880
6 Mr:74
Frost, A. P., McComb, O. 1893 2 S:701
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual
report]. 1926 30 Ja:112
Strouse, R. H., Church rally at McComb, O.
1932 18 Je:601
- McCOMBS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
[obit.] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1914 21 N:
274
- McCombs, Carrie see WAINE, FRED
- McCOMBS, CELIA
[Obit.] by Thayer, I. A. 1890 24 My:343
- McCOMBS, JOHN C
Married to Carrie M. Johnson. 1878 12 Ja:
16
- McCombs, Mary E see WASHBURN, MARY
E (McCOMBS) (MRS. ISAAC L
WASHBURN)
- McCombs, Mrs. Milo see McCombs, Rebecca
(Hoke) (Mrs. Milo McCombs)
- McCOMBS, REBECCA (HOKE) (MRS. MILO McCOMBS)
[obit.] by Lynn, J. E. 1895 27 Ap:409
- McCOMES, SALLIE
[obit.] by Frazier, E. L. 1873 1 F:37
- McCOMBS, VERNON M
Castillo, C. R., A Methodist superinten-
dent of missions interviews a plain
Christian missionary (Bro. Castillo's
narrative). 1927 28 My:507

- McCombs see also McCoombs
- McCOMESY, T H
An efficient vehicle [editorial with picture]. 1915 9 O:42
- McCOMMAS, LUTHER C
Married to Vertie Duncan. 1907 12 O:1711
- McCONAUGHY, RACHEL
[Obit] by Lyle, T. J. 1875 19 Je:197
- McConchie, Cora L see SCHILLINGER, WILLIAM
- McConkey, Mrs. George E see (Youtz) (Mrs. George E McConkey)
- McCONKAY, MYRTLE M (YOUTZ) (MRS. GEORGE E McCONKAY)
[Obit] by Youtz, B. E. 1918 21 D:296
- McCONKEY, ALBERT
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1900 6 Ja:30
- McCONKEY, CLARA
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1898 8 O:1340
- McCONKEY, ELIZABETH (GILBERT) (MRS. THOMAS McCONKEY)
[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1893 16 S:743
- McCONKEY, FRANCIS (JACKSON)
[Obit] by Kirkpatrick, J. 1888 30 Je:411
- McCONKEY, GLEN
Married to Elsie Folsom. 1911 8 J1:1119
- McCONKEY, RONALD H
Ordinations. 1955 27 Ag:557
- McConkey, Mrs. Thomas see McConkey, Elizabeth (Gilbert) (Mrs. Thomas McConkey)
- McCONNAUGHEY, ELIZABETH (HARRISON)
[Obit] by Johnson, T. M. 1897 20 F:250
- McConnaughey, Mary Jane see CHURCHILL, MARY JANE (McCONNAUGHEY) (MRS. JOHN W CHURCHILL)
- McCONNENAUGHEY, WILLIAM A
[Death notice]. 1881 16 Ap:128
- McConnel, Sarah E see CUSTIS, CHARLES
- McConnell, Alexander
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1872 3 F:38 sic [39]
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
- McCONNELL, CHARLES
[Obit] by Martin, Thomas. 1903 26 D:1902
- McCONNELL, D M
Married to Laura M. VanNiman. 1878 12 O:329
- McCONNELL, DOROTHY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCONNELL
- McCONNELL, EDWARD
Married to Betta Hogan. 1898 17 D:1660
- McCONNELL, ELIZABETH (DOWNING) (MRS. THOMAS McCONNELL)
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1889 17 Ag:547
- McConnell, Florence Mason see Smith, Florence Mason (McConnell) (Mrs. David R Smith)
- McCONNELL, FRANCIS A (MRS. J C McCONNELL)
[Obit] by Phares, W. W. 1901 1 Je:711
- McConnell, Howard Patrick
Statement of "our position." 1924 5 Ap:676
- McConnell, Mrs. J C see (Mrs. J C McConnell)
- McConnell, J D
Items from churches [Kentucky]. 1875 28 Ag:279
From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 7 O:317
From the field [Tennessee]. 1877 10 Mr:80
From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 1 S:277
- McConnell, John Preston
Education for efficient living [picture]. 1919 1 F:425
Why we should pay. 1920 11 D:1627
Why be thankful this year? (this is a Christian nation). 1934 1 D:885
- McCONNELL, JOHN PRESTON
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 29 Ja:1835
J. P. McConnell [picture]. 1924 7 Je:905
Porter, R. L., Virginia brethren report fourteen new churches and net increase of 3,300 in three-year pantecost campaign [picture on p. 507]. 1930 4 O:965
Pres. J. P. McConnell [picture]. 1932 23 Ap:393
Dr. J. P. McConnell retires [picture]. 1937 16 O:955
John Preston McConnell [editorial with picture]. 1941 25 O:1088
J. P. McConnell passes. 1941 25 O:2000
- McCONNELL, JOSEPH DENNIS
[Obit] by Huffman, F. B. 1905 20 My:829
- McConnell, Joseph Newton
E. T. Stewart [obit]. 1900 22 D:1646
Louisa H. Vandewalker [obit]. 1900 22 D:1646
Nancy Clyzer [obit]. 1904 2 Ja:35
- McCONNELL, JOSEPH NEWTON
[Obit] by Swander, C. F. 1917 16 Je:1107
- McConnell, Levi James
Frances Ballard [obit]. 1900 21 Ap:510
Harold Krause [obit]. 1900 5 My:577
Elizabeth Crum [obit]. 1905 29 J1:1229
- McCONNELL, LEVI JAMES
[Obit]. 1940 16 Mr:260
- McCONNELL, LINCOLN J
Lash, F. H., Forward at El Reno, Okla. 1914 11 Ap:659
Death calls Lincoln J. McConnell. 1940 2 Mr:209
- McConnell, Lulu see STOLLAR, J M
- McConnell, Margaret see Irvin, Margaret (McConnell) (Mrs. T E Irvin)
- McConnell, Mary see Hodkins, Mary (McConnell)
- McConnell, Naoma see Platt, Naoma (McConnell) (Mrs. Luther M Platt)
- McCONNELL, NELLIE
[Obit] by Flower, G. E. 1873 25 O:341
- McConnell, Nelson Antrim
Kate Van Voorhis [obit]. 1870 2 J1:213
Tacy Richards (Mrs. Rowland Richards) [obit]. 1870 2 J1:213
George W. Martin [obit]. 1870 29 O:349
Criticism [concerning fiction published in Standard of 27 My, with editorial comment]. 1871 8 J1:211
"Those bad men." 1871 21 O:331
Thoughts on the education of females. 1871 4 N:345
N. A. McConnell to Disciple [letter]. 1872 3 F:34; 17 F:50
Soul sleeping. 1878 23 Mr:89; 30 Mr:97
"The Iowa Movement." 1883 27 Ja:39
Minutes of the Iowa Christian Ministerial Association. 1883 2 Je:242
Faith. 1883 18 Ag:330
A scrap of history. 1883 24 N:442
Sprinkling. 1884 17 My:154
Esther A. Ward Adams (Mrs. A. Judson Adams) [obit]. 1884 23 Ag:271
Margaret Ritchen Furry (Mrs. John Furry) [obit]. 1885 25 J1:239
O. F. Hixson [obit]. 1887 4 Je:183
Ownership of church property. 1888 31 Mr:195
Repentance and faith, or faith and repentance. 1894 24 F:206
Mortimore Hulbert [obit]. 1894 28 Ap:437
Early trials and triumphs. 1895 21 S:905; 1897 20 Mr:359
The Christian man in politics. 1897 22 My:668
Preachers--audiences. 1900 17 Mr:331
"Struggles, failures and successes." 1900 29 S:1235
"Not of us." 1900 10 N:1425
- McCONNELL, NELSON ANTRIM
The Evangelist, Oskaloosa, Ia., devoted to the advocacy of Primitive Christianity and education, ed. by Carpenter, G. T.; Brown, J.; Carpenter, W. J.; McConnell, N. A.; Gaston, J. E.; and Hartzell, J. [periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21
Reply to Bro. N. A. McConnell, by Disciple [pseud]. 1871 25 N:370
Jefferson, S. M., Jefferson's reply to McConnell. 1883 1 S:346
Married to Mrs. Adaline Drybread. 1893 15 Ap:301
Walters, J. A., A few news bits. 1899 24 Je:795
[Obit] by White, H. F. 1901 2 Mr:287
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head McConnell.
- McConnell, Mrs. Nelson Antrim see McConnell, Sarah Ann (Brisbine) (Mrs. Nelson Antrim McConnell)
- McCONNELL, PHEBE EMMA
[Obit] by Carpenter, G. T. 1885 5 S:287
- McCONNELL, S D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCONNELL
- McConnell, S Margaret see IRWIN, J EMERSON
- McCONNELL, SARAH ANN (BRISBINE) (MRS. NELSON ANTRIM McCONNELL)
[Obit] by Carpenter, G. T. 1890 22 Mr:195
- McCONNELL, SARAH GERTRUDE (MRS. THOMAS McCONNELL)
[Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1919 8 N:156
- McConnell, Mrs. Thomas see McConnell, Elizabeth (Downing) (Mrs. Thomas McConnell)
- McCONNELL, SARAH GERTRUDE (MRS. THOMAS McCONNELL)
[Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1919 8 N:156
- McConnell, Mrs. Thomas see McCONNELL, SARAH GERTRUDE (MRS. THOMAS McCONNELL)
- McConnell, W T
Etta May Roberts [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518
My reasons for being only a Christian. 1906 22 D:1958
Bloom at De Land, Ill. 1909 16 O:1845
- McConnell, William
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 14 N:367
- McCONNELLSVILLE, O. CHURCH
Ragan, G. A., From the field. 1904 9 J1:978
McConnellsville, O. [picture]. 1911 28 O:1781
Groves, G. E., Dedication and meeting at McConnellsville, O. [picture]. 1915 16 Ja:533
Cross, P. G., The church needed a revival. 1924 27 D:318
Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 18 Ja:67
- McCONOCHIE, ROBERT N
Married to Annie Jane Rowe. 1879 15 Mr:88
- McCook, C
Our annual meetings. 1871 23 S:299
- McCook, Henry Christopher
The open vision. 1889 14 D:825
- McCOOK, HENRY CHRISTOPHER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCOOK
- McCook, John
Biblical criticism (as a lawyer see it) [Extract from McCook]. 1901 24 Ag:1075
- McCOOK, NEB. FIRST CHURCH
Moyer, W. C., McCook, Nebraska. 1907 16 N:1903
Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:608
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 12 F:164
- McCOOK, NEB. WHITE TEMPLE CHURCH
Dungan, D. G., Rebirth of McCook church [picture]. 1921 18 Je:2364
- McCool, Mrs. Daniel see McCool, Sarah Ann (Harliss) (Mrs. Daniel McCool)
- McCOOL, SARAH ANN (HARLISS) (MRS. DANIEL McCOOL)
[Obit] by Gary, D. H. 188 [13] My:151
- MCCOOMB, JOHN JAMES
[Obit]. 1934 23 Je:438

- McCoombs see also McCombs
- McCord, Adela S see HAWLEY, GEORGE A
- McCord, C W
Bible scholarships. 1910 20 Ag:1479
Meeting at Shawnee, Okla. 1915 10 Ap:934
- McCord, C W
The Campbell campaigners [picture]. 1915 27 F:733
- McCord, CHARLES
Married to Maud M. Miller. 1902 15 Mr:410
- McCord, Effie F see GAINES, EDWARD H
- McCord, ELIAS
Married to Samantha A. Wilson. 1884 23 F:61
- McCord, FRANKLIN
Married to Clara A. Klepfer. 1882 30 S:309
- McCord, J S
[obit] by Mulkey, Aaron Hayes. 1892 2 Ja:17
- McCord, LEON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCord
- McCord, Paris C
Johnson Bible College news letter. 1924 10 My:813
Christian Normal Institute students win hundreds of converts. 1933 16 D:1017
- McCord, PARIS C
Five men whom Milligan College will contribute to our ministerial ranks [picture]. 1922 13 My:3537
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 1 J1:3705; 15 J1:3755
Two dedications in two weeks [picture]. 1923 24 F:601
[Picture of P. C. McCord and R. M. Sims]. 1929 23 Mr:281
P. C. McCord [picture]. 1932 23 Ap:397
News of the week (McCord moves to Abilene). 1948 11 S:594
- McCord, RALPH
Married to Louise Bingley. 1910 29 O:1913
- McCord, THOMAS E
Married to Mary J. Cory. 1882 30 S:309
- McCord, Verna see ROGERS, VERNA (McCord) (MRS. MURHL S ROGERS)
- McCord, Vesta Jane
Where standardization fails. 1925 27 Je:932
- McCord, VESTA JANE
The first graduating class, Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1925 13 Je:881
- McCord see also McCoard; McCoart
- McCordy, Isabel see FARRA, GEORGE E
- McCorkhill, Rosetta see MARTIN, MARSHALL I
- McCORKLE, MRS. ALEXANDER
[obit] by Phares, W. W. 1900 7 Ap:444
- McCorkle, Alice L see GIESLER, WILEY F
- McCORKLE, ANNIE OLWEN (JONES) (MRS. KENNETH HALL McCORKLE)
[obit]. 1966 18 Je:426
- McCorkle, Archie A
Peter Shively [obit]. 1890 31 My:359
- McCORKLE, ARCHIE A
Married to Nettie E. Hopkins. 1888 1 S:555
[obit] by Wakefield, E. B. 1891 8 Ag:675
- McCorkle, Mrs. Archie A see McCorkle, Nettie E (Hopkins) (Mrs. Archie A McCorkle)
- McCORKLE, C HOWARD
C. Howard McCorkle becomes Milligan dean. 1947 29 Mr:233
- McCorkle, Emma F () see FREED, EMMA F () McCORKLE
- McCorkle, Florence
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead McCorkle
- McCorkle, Iola see SIMMONS, IOLA (McCORKLE)
- McCorkle, Ilus Q
The Bible school lesson (Asa: a life of trust) [picture]. 1939 8 J1:655
Readers' forum (every thinking minister knows). 1939 2 S:859
The readers' forum (will be there a-rearen'). 1940 17 Ag:819
The readers' forum (a necessary meeting). 1941 16 Ag:859
- McCORKLE, J S
[obit] by Phares, W. W. 1904 21 My:753
- McCorkle, Jennie see LANCMORE, JENNIE (McCORKLE)
- McCORKLE, JOHN E
[obit] by Huie, O. M. 1924 2 Ag:1115
- McCorkle, Mrs. John E see McCORKLE, MARY (COTTON) (MRS. JOHN E McCORKLE)
- McCORKLE, JOHN THOMAS
[obit] by Phares, W. W. 1899 25 F:262
- McCORKLE, JOHN W
California congregation observes centennial. 1954 6 N:705
- McCORKLE, JOSEPH BYRAM
[Death notice]. 1882 22 J1:232
[obit]. 1882 5 Ag:247
- McCorkle, Kenneth Hall
Southeastern Ohio notes. 1929 23 Mr:281
The readers' forum (will worship). 1933 28 O:867
Realism in religion. 1946 13 J1:470
Jesus' healing ministry. 1958 8 N:645
The nature of the church. 1966 19 Mr:191
- McCORKLE, KENNETH HALL
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 11 Ja:40
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 9 Ap:353
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 8 N:644
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 19 Mr:190
- McCorkle, Mrs. Kenneth Hall see McCORKLE, ANNIE OLWEN (JONES) (MRS. KENNETH HALL McCORKLE)
- McCORKLE, MARY (COTTON) (MRS. JOHN E McCORKLE)
[obit] by Huie, Mrs. O. M. 1927 3 D:974
- McCorkle, Mary E see SHAFER, CHARLES E
- McCORKLE, MYRON D
[obit]. 1934 11 Ag:558
- McCorkle, Nettie E (Hopkins) (Mrs. Archie A McCorkle)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead McCorkle
- McCorkle, Robert Eusebius
The brethren are saying (challenge false statements). 1920 23 O:1410
How is it with the churches? ("stop this foolishness"). 1930 14 Je:571
Want to help a pioneer? 1930 15 N:1108
The readers' forum (the fathers are weeping over these antics). 1930 20 D:1227
A desperate situation. 1931 24 Ja:89
- McCORKLE, ROBERT EUSEBIUS
Enters evangelistic field. 1917 10 N:186
Death of Robert E. McCorkle. 1940 27 Ap:411
[obit]. 1940 18 My:489
- McCorkle, Sophie King see Huie, Sophie King (McCorkle) (Mrs. H A Huie)
- McCorkle, Mrs. T P
Julia A. Holloway [obit]. 1900 17 Mr:348
- McCORKLE, WINFIELD P
Married to Mamie King. 1875 9 O:325
- McCORMAC, ELIZABETH see POTTS, ELIZABETH (McCORMAC) (MRS. EPHRAIM POTTS)
- McCormac, Jane Frances see Fox, Jane Frances (McCormac) (Mrs. Jesse C Fox)
- McCORMACK, ADDIE (GANNETT) (MRS. T J McCORMACK)
[obit] by Willard, R. R. and others. 1928 30 Je:638
- McCORMACK, HARRY
Married to Mae Henderson. 1898 25 Je:844
- McCORMACK, JOHN W
It is stopped [editorial]. 1939 8 Ap:316
- McCormack, Mahala Jane see GOOD, MAHALA JANE (McCORMACK) (MRS. EDWARD FRANKLIN GOOD)
- McCormack, Mrs. T J see McCORMACK, ADDIE (GANNETT) (MRS. T J McCORMACK)
- McCormack see also McCormeck; McCormick
- McCORMECK, O N
Married to Della J. Young. 1902 8 N:1565
- McCormeck see also McCormack; McCormick
- McCormic, Bertha see KOTZ, FRANK J
- McCORMICK, [ELDER]
Reed, O. S., An Arkansas trial. 1886 27 Mr:99
- McCormick, A M
God's Christmas gift to man. 1925 19 D:2130
- McCORMICK, MRS. A M
[obit] by Pritchett, D. W. 1884 27 D:414
- McCormick, Annis C (Barker) (Mrs. Charles Edward McCormick)
[obit] by Putman, M. 1923 12 My:982
- McCORMICK, ANTIPOUS J
[obit]. 1935 31 Ag:847
- McCormick, Bethia () (Mrs. John McCormick) see King, Bethia () McCormick (Mrs. John King)
- McCORMICK, C G
[obit] by Broom, D. W. 1901 7 D:1596
[obit] by Lanehart, Frank. 1902 26 Ap:633
- McCormick, Charles Edward
Sylvania Hindman [obit]. 1899 4 N:1436
- McCORMICK, CHARLES EDWARD
[obit] by Slimp, J. E. 1914 28 N:309
[obit] by Gamble, J. 1915 9 Ja:507
- McCormick, Mrs. Charles Edward see McCormick, Annis C (Barker) (Mrs. Charles Edward McCormick)
- McCormick, Cora Elsie see ESSEX, CORA ELSIE (McCORMICK) (MRS. JOHN SIGEL ESSEX)
- McCORMICK, E F
Married to Ida Harrod. 1884 6 D:392
- McCormick, E W
Wilson Avenue church [pictures of E. W. McCormick, official board, Bartlette Bible class and brotherhood class]. 1913 24 My:833
How we rallied our forces. 1913 15 N:1868
- McCORMICK, EDWARD J
Married to Louisa A. Yocum. 1889 27 Ap:268
- McCormick, Elizabeth see GUEST, WILLIAM E
- McCormick, Eugene V
Guthrie county (Ia.) convention. 1913 4 O:1635
- McCORMICK, EUGENE V
Herbert, P. C., Gifts unto men (ministerial charge delivered by P. C. Herbert at the ordination of E. V. McCormick, in a convention of the Christian churches of Coffey county, Ky.). 1899 1 J1:810
[obit]. 1932 27 F:213

- McCormick, Firman C
Bessie Colloway [obit]. 1905 25 N:1910
Charlotte (Shrader) Weaver [obit]. 1914
16 Mv:887
- McCORMICK, FIRMAN C
First thirteen days of Bethany Assembly,
Bethany Park, Ind. [picture]. 1916 8
Jl:1412
F. C. McCormick passes. 1942 3 Ja:17
- McCormick, Grace E see FITCH,
HARRY D
- McCormick, Harry Benton
Mrs. Joseph Simons [obit]. 1910 2 Ap:
607
Emily (Fowrson) Beach [obit]. 1910
9 Jl:1215
A positive note [editorial refers to
article on page 457]. 1941 3 My:456
Making Christ central [picture]. 1941
3 My:457-458, 466
Another misrepresentation [editorial].
1947 26 Jl:514
- McCORMICK, HARRY BENTON
Winter, H. C., Meeting at Perry, O. 1911
9 D:2061
- McCORMICK, HARRY BENTON
Errett, E. R., Richmond promises
changes. 1939 4 N:1057-1058
- McCORMICK, HARVEY RAY
[obit] by Hall, J. C. 1893 4 N:883
- McCormick, Hattie
A Christmas address. 1882 23 D:431
- McCormick, Mrs. Henry see McCORMICK, LAURA
(DARNAL) (MRS. HENRY McCORMICK)
- McCormick, Mrs. I H see
McCormick, Rachel Letitia (Walker) (Mrs.
I H McCormick)
- McCORMICK, J F
Married to Nettie Jones. 1888 25 F:128
- McCORMICK, JOHN
Married to Lucy Yoder. 1891 24 O:902
- McCormick, Mrs. John see McCormick, Bethia
(Mrs. John McCormick)
- McCORMICK, JOHN G
Married to Nellie Sisk. 1881 14 My:160
- McCORMICK, JOSEPH
Moss, D. R., From Primitive Methodism
to Primitive Christianity. 1901
3 Ag:990
- McCORMICK, LAURA (DARNAL) (MRS. HENRY
McCORMICK)
[obit]. 1952 9 F:89
- McCormick, Lena
Pearl May Duncan [obit]. 1920 20 N:1541
- McCormick, Lois see JACOX, HARVEY
- McCORMICK, NEAL G
Married to Ivy Grigsby. 1902 28 Je:931
- McCORMICK, NEWELL M
[obit] by Jones, G. 1915 27 Mr:875
- McCormick, O C
Bessie Heath Callaway [obit]. 1905 2
S:1429
- McCORMICK, PEARL
Married to Helen C. White. 1905 1 Jl:
1059
- McCORMICK, R B
R. B. McCormick [picture]. 1903 27 Je:
903
- McCORMICK, RACHEL LETITIA (WALKER) (MRS. I
H McCORMICK)
[obit] by Earenfight, C. H. 1898 27 Ag:
1148
- McCORMICK, RUTH HANNA
Illinois people should vote [editorial].
1930 11 O:983
- McCORMICK, SARAH
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1890 15 Mr:179
- McCORMICK, THADEUS
Married to Philie Hamilton. 1894 27 Ja:
113
- McCormick, Thomas Holmes
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874
5 D:391; 12 D:399
Joseph Trevey [obit]. 1874 19 D:405
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 27
F:72; 23 O:343; 27 N:383
- McCORMICK, THOMAS HOLMES
Our honored dead. 1911 15 Ap:631
- McCormick, W F
A good convention. 1898 11 Je:757
Rebecca Dillon [obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62
Susan Landrum [obit]. 1903 7 N:1624
The Iowa Convention again. 1905 22 Jl:
1185
Mary M. Norvell [obit]. 1914 15 Ag:1447
- McCORMICK, W F
W. F. McCormick [picture]. 1903 27 Je:922
- McCormick see also McCormack; McCormeck
- McCORNACK, JERRY
San Jose quartet begins five-week tour
March 30 [picture]. 1950 25 Mr:180
- McCORWIN, THOMPSON
[obit] by Chapman, L. A. 1893 11 Mr:
203
- McCOSH, JAMES
Educational [synopsis of inaugural address
at Princeton College, with editorial com-
ment]. 1868 21 N:372
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCOSH
- McCoun, Eliza Ann see Anderson, Eliza
Ann (McCoun) (Mrs. Jeremy Halleck Ander-
son)
- McCOUN, MARY MELVINA (MRS. WARD McCOUN)
[Death notice]. 1881 3 D:392
[obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1881 10 D:399
- McCoun, Mrs. Ward see McCoun, Mary Melvina
(Mrs. Ward McCoun)
- McCoun see also McCowen; McCowin; McCown;
McGowan; McGowen
- McCowen, Mrs. John S see McCOWEN,
SARAH E (ANDERSON) (MRS. JOHN
S McCOWEN)
- McCOWEN, SARAH E (ANDERSON) (MRS.
JOHN S McCOWEN)
[obit] by Bailey, K. V. 1911 18 F:300
- McCowen see also McCoun; McCowin; McCown;
McGowan; McGowen
- McCOWIN, MARY A (HAZLET)
[obit] by McCready, E. 1904 2 Ap:512
- McCowin see also McCoun; McCowen; McCown;
McGowan; McGowen
- McCown, A G
A church assisted by the Oklahoma Chris-
tian Missionary Society. 1907 5 Ja:37
Oklahoma preacher badly beaten. 1908 11
Jl:1191
Oklahoma notes. 1908 19 S:1607
Oklahoma preacher loses all by fire. 1908
5 D:2114
The Arcadia (Okla.) meeting. 1911 6 My:
750
Closes his Oklahoma work. 1913 8 Mr:404
James W. Jewett [obit]. 1915 2 Ja:475
Two women responsible for the work at
Okeene, Okla. 1916 24 Je:1350
How New Testament churches are launched.
1920 10 Jl:1021
From the field. 1921 16 Jl:2464
Viewpoint of our readers (train
wreck causes baptism). 1922 27 My:3579
One of Oklahoma's heroes of the faith.
1923 29 S:1510
Telegrams. 1924 13 S:1248
Telegrams. 1925 8 Ag:1074
Telegrams. 1926 18 S:390
I was in prison and ye visited me. 1927
23 Jl:713
Telegrams. 1929 13 Jl:650
Golden wedding anniversary. 1930 20 S:
916
Samuel B. Ross [obit]. 1930 27 D:1264
Oklahoma couple celebrate golden wedding.
1931 9 My:469
The readers' forum (financial troubles
not new). 1933 13 My:387
The readers' forum (the oil sign of Ex.
2:3). 1933 18 N:935
- The readers' forum (C. R. L. Vawter).
1935 16 Mr:263
The readers' forum (fools). 1935 1
Je:539
The readers' forum (spizzerintum).
1937 15 My:436
Charles Reign Scoville (Oklahoma City
meeting). 1938 5 Mr:239
The readers' forum (a Jew honors our
pioneer preacher). 1938 27 Ag:852
The readers' forum (a converted Jew
compliments our pioneers). 1938
1 O:975
The readers' forum (officers opposed to
evangelism). 1940 18 My:491
The readers' forum (picture of Talmage
baptizing in Jordan gets results).
1940 17 Ag:819
The readers' forum (Nietzsche's philoso-
phy). 1942 22 Ag:835
The readers' forum (the wealth of
Palestine). 1942 10 O:1011
The readers' forum (picture on baptism
gets results). 1943 20 Mr:263
The readers' forum (in memory of
Vertes Williams). 1943 27 Mr:285
The readers' forum (more about the
man Talmage baptized in the Jordan).
1943 15 My:441
The readers' forum (show company remembers
our birthdays). 1943 7 Ag:696
W. H. Book in fond remembrance ("a
giant in gospel preaching"). 1946
10 Ag:543
Telenevs [telegram refers to organization
of Fairview church, Oklahoma co., Okla.].
1950 14 O:642
- McCOWN, A G
Murphy, C. P., Meeting at Carney, Okla.
[picture]. 1913 22 F:320
Ivey, J. H., Pauls Valley (Okla.) meeting.
1914 6 Je:1006
An efficient evangelist [picture]. 1914
18 Jl:1268
Oklahoma evangelist begins eleventh year.
1920 28 F:558
McCarrolls, C. C., A New Testament evan-
gelist who is making good. 1920 24 Jl:
1077
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923
10 F:554; 12 My:972
A few of the many able preachers of
the word serving Christ [picture].
1923 29 S:1498
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 17
My:837
West, J. W., The cause planted at
Christiansburg, Va. [picture]. 1924
20 S:1271
Ramsay, L. B., Church-planting at Marion,
Va. 1925 24 O:2250
McCown meeting at Athens, Va. 1926
2 O:438
What the brethren are doing [picture].
1928 25 F:184
The gospel that worked so well in A. D.
30 works as well in A. D. 1930. 1930
7 Je:546
A. G. McCown [picture]. 1930 7 Je:547
Hall, F. L., Personal work in old Missouri
by the side of the road. 1930 13 D:1211
Chitwood, W. A., Faith bond evangelist.
1932 5 Mr:238
Chism, V., Another closed church opened.
1932 15 O:1016
Twenty-five years on the firing line
[picture]. 1939 15 Jl:686
- McCown, Mrs. A G see
McCOWN, MARY MATILDA (BISSELL) (MRS.
A G McCOWN)
- McCown, Barbara see FORD, WESLEY
- McCown, Ethel M see BELL, GEORGE F
- McCown, Frieda see FLOYD, FRIEDA (McCOWN)
(MRS. R C FLOYD)
- McCOWN, JOHN
[Death notice]. 1880 6 Mr:80
[obit] by Peale, G. P. 1880 13 Mr:87
- McCOWN, MARY
[obit] by Mills, R. R. 1905 11 F:270
- McCOWN, MARY MATILDA (BISSELL) (MRS.
A G McCOWN)
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 22 Jl:455
[obit]. 1950 5 Ag:488
- McCOWN, ORLANDO A
[obit]. 1937 13 N:1056
- McCown see also McCoun; McCowen; McCown;
McGowan; McGowen

- McCOY, -----
 McCoy [picture]. 1934 29 D:991
- M'Coy, A
 The higher education. 1900 29 S:1227
- McCOY, ALBERT F
 Married to Gertrude Benedict. 1896 25 Ja:122
- McCOY, ALFRED
 Loos, C. L., Another liquor assassination-- a new temperance martyr. 1887 21 My:164
- McCOY, ANGUS
 [obit] by Ventress, K. C. 1912 10 Ag:1319
- McCOY, ANNA I
 [obit]. 1943 20 N:1007
- McCoy, Belle
 John N. Brown [obit]. 1929 20 J1:695
- McCOY, C F
 Married to Belle Noel. 1884 12 Ja:14
- McCOY, CHARLES F
 Married to Agnes Boyer. 1896 11 Ja:58
- McCOY, CLARENCE L
 Married to Bessie Lenage. 1916 7 O:33
- McCoy, Mrs. D F
 (Ent) (Mrs. D F see McCoy, F McCoy)
- McCOY, E D
 Married to M. O. Motlow. 1883 31 Mr:148
- McCOY, EBENEZER
 [obit] by R , G. M. 1873 15 Mr:85
- McCOY, ELMER LEMOYN
 Married to Susie M. Grimes. 1891 19 D:1079
- McCoy, ----- (Ent) (Mrs. D F McCoy)
 Ruth (Moore) Ent [obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2031
- McCOY, FLORENCE
 [Picture]. 1936 28 N:1145
- McCOY, G A
 Our honored dead. 1912 17 F:295
- McCoy, Gertrude see SHEETS, AUSTIN H
- McCoy, Mrs. H D
 Julia A (Walter) (Mrs. H see McCoy, D McCoy)
- McCoy, I A
 Sallie (McCoy) Weddie [obit]. 1922 25 F:3274
- McCOY, J L
 Married to Emma Lewis. 1886 20 F:61
- McCoy, J M
 Oklahoma. 1893 18 Mr:219
- McCOY, JACOB
 [obit] by Beattie, J. A. 1889 23 F:127
- McCOY, JAMES G
 [obit]. 1926 13 Mr:261
- McCOY, JAY
 [obit] by Medicus [pseud]. 1872 4 My:141
- McCOY, JEROME E
 College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
- McCOY, JESSIE SCOTT
 [obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1918 9 N:142
- McCOY, JULIA A (WALTER) (MRS. H D MCCOY)
 [obit]. 1895 20 Ap:385
- McCOY, KEZZIAH
 [obit] by Walter, J. A. 1872 6 Ja:5
- McCoy, L H
 A better plan. 1899 25 F:259
 Joseph Peregrine [obit]. 1902 9 Ag:1121
 Western Washington Notes. 1906 2 Je:875
- The problem of the Northwest. 1911 18 Mr:466
- McCOY, LAYTON
 [obit] by Foster, R. A. 1913 19 J1:1195
- McCoy, Lessie May see Sharrack, Lessie May (McCoy) (Mrs. Abraham Lincoln Sharrack)
- McCoy, Lois see PARK, A O
- McCOY, LOWELL E
 Ohio congregation ordains two students to ministry [picture]. 1949 3 S:563
- McCoy, Margaret J
 Margaret J (McCoy) (Mrs. Amos Hutton) see Hutton
- McCoy, Martha see MOUNTS, MARTHA (McCOY) (MRS. RICHARD MOUNTS)
- McCOY, MARY E , 1839-1915
 [obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1915 3 Ap:911
- McCOY, MARY E () , 1846?-1900
 [obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1900 25 Ag:1094
- McCoy, Mary Elizabeth see BOYD, MARY ELIZABETH (McCOY) (MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD BOYD)
- McCOY, MONROE
 Married to Evaline Tankersley. 1899 18 F:226
- McCOY, OTTO T
 Married to Laura E. Moser. 1896 21 N:1506
- McCoy, Rollin Delos
 Japan notes. 1915 8 My:1075
 Takinogawa station notes. 1915 14 Ag:1523
 Drake Bible College. 1916 4 Mr:807; 13 My:1163; 1 J1:1386
- McCoy, Rosella see DIXON, A O
- McCoy, Sallie see WEDDLE, SALLIE (McCOY)
- McCOY, SARAH A
 [obit]. 1894 10 F:163
- McCoy, Sarah Catherine see Crank, Sarah Catherine (McCoy) (Mrs. James Rawser Crank)
- McCOY, MRS. VIRGIL
 [obit] by White, Mrs. G. A. 1916 15 Ap:1035
- McCoy, W D
 From the field [Kansas]. 1891 Ap 25 sup:363
- McCOY, W F
 Married to Jessie Scott. 1902 22 N:1635
- McCOY, W FREDERICK
 Married to Joy Ar buckle. 1944 14 O:666
 Rural church observes 125th anniversary [picture]. 1954 25 S:609
- McCoy, W K
 Mary A. (Higgason) Bowles [obit]. 1919 31 My:866
 Harriet Clay (Bowles) Perkins [obit]. 1925 29 Ag:2056
- McCoy, W S
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1894 26 My:530
- McCOY, WALTER C
 Ordinations. 1951 17 Mr:167
- McCOY, WILLIAM H
 Married to Carrie E. Downey. 1879 29 Mr:104
- McCOY, WILLIAM I
 [obit]. 1932 21 My:510
- McCOY, VA. COMMUNITY CHURCH
 Anniversaries. 1966 16 Ap:281
- McCracken, David
 [obit] by W , S. R. 1875 3 Ap:109
- McCRACKEN, E L
 [obit] by Barnum, L. H. 1908 11 Ap:662
- McCracken, Eliza see WILSON, JAMES F
- M'Cracken, Emma A
 Led by a little child. 1900 7 Ap:432
- McCracken, Fannie see WOOLERY, FANNIE (McCRACKEN) (MRS. JAMES B WOOLERY)
- McCRACKEN, GEORGE E
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCRACKEN
- McCracken, Hattie Bell see Cook, Hattie Belle (McCracken) (Mrs. Solomon Altman Cook)
- McCRACKEN, JOHN, 1829?-1909
 [obit] by Tudor, J. W. 1909 24 Ap:766
- McCracken, John
 An appeal from the mountains. 1910 19 F:338
- McCracken, Mrs. John P
 McCracken, Martha () (Mrs. John P McCracken) see
- McCRACKEN, LIZZIE see DOTSON, LIZZIE (McCRACKEN) (MRS. JOHN W DOTSON)
- McCRACKEN, MORDECAI C
 [obit] by Mills, G. W. 1901 1 Je:711
- McCRACKEN, MARTHA () (MRS. JOHN P McCRACKEN)
 [obit] by Massey, G. J. 1893 3 Je:443
- McCRACKEN, RUSSELL
 Ordinations. 1964 22 Ag:541
- McCRACKEN, WILLIAM
 Married to Cora Martin. 1879 17 My:160
- McCracken see also McCracken
- McCrae, Lee
 Ruthie breaks into the red cross. 1918 14 D:259
 Words that measure all times. 1923 8 S:1412
- McCraken, Bertha O see THOMAS, ARTHUR
- McCRACKEN, ROBERT J
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCRACKEN
- McCraken see also McCracken
- McCRARA, D W
 Married to Anna Encell. 1890 30 Ag:582
- McCrary, A H
 David Thompson [obit]. 1876 27 My:175
- McCrary, Blanche V see REYNOLDS, NATT A
- McCRARY, FRANK
 [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:356
- McCrary, Rebecca see Cox, Rebecca (McCrary) (Mrs. John Cox)
- McCrary, Rhoda see CAMPBELL, HENRY
- McCRARY, THOMAS
 [obit] by Stinson, F. J. 1931 10 Ja:45
- McCrary see also McCreary; McCreery
- McCRAW, B B
 Milton, C. L., Fort Scott, Kansas, letter. 1894 12 My:488
 [obit] by Halsey, W. H. 1897 25 D:1666
 Milton, C. L., From Southeast Kansas. 1898 15 Ja:77
- McCRAW, LOUISE HARRISON
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCRAW
- McCRAY, FLORINE THAYER
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCRAY
- McCRAY, JENNIE
 [obit]. 1902 1 F:188
- McCRAY, L W
 [obit] by Cook, S. M. 1900 17 N:1482
- McCray, Laura see BEST, JOHN J
- McCray, Lawrence F
 California Notes and News. 1898 30 J1:1004

- The Iowa Christian convention. 1898 15 O:1374
Livonia Steele [obit]. 1900 12 My:608
- McCRA Y, LIEULA ESTHER
[Obit] by Kibler, A. 1874 17 Ja:21
- McCray, Margaret Ann see Yeager, Margaret Ann (McCray) (Mrs. John Yeager)
- McCray, Mary G see REEVES, WILLIAM R
- McCray, Neva see Hageman, Neva (McCray) (Mrs. E Hageman)
- McCray, Sarah see Smith, Sarah (McCray) (Mrs. Walter Scott Smith)
- McCRA Y, WILLIAM
Married to Mrs. Sophronia Coulerly. 1892 7 My:408
- McCRA Y, WILLIAM HENRY
[obit] by Bonnell, B. F. 1900 4 Ag:998
- McCray see also McCrea; McRae
- McCrea, Alice see COOK, LORENZO W
- McCrea, Edith M see LYONS, DANIEL J
- McCrea, Electa see McINTIRE, ELECTA (McCREA)
- McCrea, Lavina see LEAKE, LAVINA (McCREA) (MRS. JOHN LEAKE)
- McCrea, William Robert
Communion and conscioussness. 1897 7 Ag:1018
The readers' forum (more successful method than that of Russian atheists). 1931 14 F:167
In whose name is it done? [editorial with letter by W. R. McCrea]. 1931 28 F:211
The readers' forum (relation of baptism to grace). 1931 18 J1:711
The readers' forum (a great difference in meaning). 1931 1 Ag:759
The readers' forum (don't discard common sense). 1931 8 Ag:783
The readers' forum (there are other names). 1931 29 Ag:855
Matthew Small [obit]. 1931 31 O:1079
The readers' forum (so many books they neglect scriptures). 1933 8 J1:547
The readers' forum (some neglected scripture). 1933 11 N:912
- McCREA, WILLIAM ROBERT
W. R. McCrea dies. 1935 2 Mr:209
[obit]. 1935 16 Mr:261
- McCrea see also McCray; McRae
- McCready, E
Charlie H. Caskey [obit]. 1902 15 O:1600
Mary A. McCowin [obit]. 1904 2 Ap:512
- McCREADY, JAMES M
Married to Amanda J. Baker. 1881 26 F:72
- McCREARY, ARCHIE E
Married to Etha Hollingsworth. 1897 24 J1:962
- McCreary, Clara see STOCKWELL, W D
- McCreary, Mrs. Cyrenus see McCreary, Rhoda E (Mrs. Cyrenus McCreary)
- McCreary, Frank
The Ashville (N.C.) meeting. 1907 8 Je:979
- McCreary, Lewis Ward
The only bust of Campbell. 1930 13 D:1205
- McCREARY, LOT
[obit] by Cook, O. L. 1904 12 Mr:406
- McCREARY, MARIA H (WHITMORE)
[obit] by Snyder, G. P. 1932 6 F:143
- McCREARY, RHODA E (MRS. CYRENUS McCREARY)
[obit] by Miller, J. H. 1911 21 O:1743
- McCREARY, RIDGEY
[obit] by W , A. B. 1886 15 My:359
- McCREARY, RUTH
[obit] by Miller, J. H. 1912 18 My:839
- McCREARY, WILLIAM
Married to Mrs. Anna M. Cole. 1899 11 N:1464
- McCreary see also McCray; McCreery
- McCREERY, CHESTER F
Married to Alma May Brandstetler. 1916 10 Je:1291
- McCREERY, GEORGE R
Married to Nettie A. Bland. 1904 19 Mr:427
- McCreery, J B
Willie D. Bames [obit]. 1872 2 Mr:69
- McCreery, J L
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead McCREERY
- McCREERY, L A
Married to Anna Hollingshead. 1884 4 O:320
- McCreery, S
Peter's goat. 1908 27 Je:1097
- McCreery, Sarah N
How Carlo told of the fire. 1910 10 D:1253
An "at home" missionary. 1917 21 Ap:866
Christmas in Sweden. 1929 14 D:1187
- McCreery, W G
Telegrams. 1918 29 Je:1216
- McCreery see also McCray; McCreary
- McCRICKARD, MARSHALL
Ordinations. 1960 24 D:837
- McCROBY, HELEN
[obit] by Wagoner, A. W. 1908 29 Ag:1485
- McCRORY, KATIE ()
[obit]. 1897 14 Ag:1058
- McCrory see also McCroy; McRoy
- McCROSSAN, THOMAS J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCROSSAN
- McCROSSEN, VINCENT A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCROSSEN
- McCROY, GEORGE W
Married to Mary Elizabeth Seelik. 1876 26 F:69
- McCroy see also McCrory; McRoy.
- McCue, Mrs. Edward T see McCUE, RHODA ANN (MRS. EDWARD T McCUE)
- McCue, Marian see MORGAN, MARIAN (McCUE) (MRS. EUGENE MORGAN)
- McCUE, NEWTON
Plette Valley Bible College to open in September [picture]. 1951 9 Je:353
- McCUE, RHODA ANN (MRS. EDWARD T McCUE)
[obit] by Builta, M. E. 1924 12 Ja:387
- McCULLAGH, JOSEPH H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCULLAGH
- McCULLAH, KENNETH
Ordinations. 1945 17 F:106
- McCullah see also McCollough; McCullough
- McCulley, J A
Items from churches [Tennessee]. 1875 10 Ap:119
From the field [Tennessee]. 1877 3 F:37; 18 Ag:261
From the field [Tennessee]. 1878 21 D:409
- McCulley, Jennie
Elizabeth Hess [obit]. 1889 7 S:597
Jacob Miller [obit]. 1889 7 S:597
John Wesley Swisher [obit]. 1889 7 D:819
- McCulley, W D
Canton Bible Institute. 1898 10 S:1212
Elbert M. Bowker [obit]. 1912 1 Je:919
- McCulley see also McCully
- McCullick, Mary May see MYERS, MARY MAY (McCULLICK) (MRS. CHRISTOPHER MYERS)
- McCulloch, H G
The old and the new. 1900 1 S:1100
- MacCulloch, Hunter
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MacCulloch
- McCulloch, O C
New and important temperance movement in Indiana [Grand Temperance Council]. 1879 29 N:378
- McCullopp, Bertha
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead McCULLOP
- McCULLOUGH, AARON
[obit]. 1922 7 O:29
- McCullough, Mrs. Aaron see McCULLOUGH, ANNA M (CAMERON) (MRS. AARON McCULLOUGH)
- McCULLOUGH, ANNA M (CAMERON) (MRS. AARON McCULLOUGH)
[obit]. 1916 29 J1:1515
- McCullough, Annie Willis
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead McCullough
- McCULLOUGH, CHARLES
Married to Susie Jennings. 1888 14 Ja:25
- McCULLOUGH, CLARA E
[obit]. 1888 28 J1:475
- McCULLOUGH, DAVID
[obit]. 1912 20 Ja:126
- McCULLOUGH, DOWNEY
Married to Elizabeth Bahlmann. 1907 12 Ja:83
- McCullough, Eliza see ROWLAND, JOHN
- McCullough, Emma see GORDON, EMMA (McCULLOUGH) (MRS. WILFRED ERNEST GORDON)
- McCULLOUGH, EUNICE
[Death notice]. 1878 30 N:385
[Obit] by W , E. 1878 7 D:395
- McCULLOUGH, HOWARD
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 13 J1:677
- McCULLOUGH, HUGH
Married to Edna Lyon. 1903 28 F:287
- McCullough, Iva Alberta see STATLER, JACOB EARLE
- McCULLOUGH, JAMES
[obit]. 1922 7 O:29
- McCULLOUGH, JAMES H
Married to Grace Tilton. 1907 31 Ag:1463
- McCullough, James Hughes see McCollough, James Hughes
- McCULLOUGH, JOHN B
[obit] by McCullough, Mrs. J. B. 1904 19 N:1662
- McCullough, Mrs. John B
John B. McCullough [obit]. 1904 19 N:1662
- McCULLOUGH, JOHN W
[obit] by Ryland, E. C. W. 1909 25 S:1709
- McCullough, L B
The readers' forum (the time of the end). 1933 21 Ja:67
The readers' forum (get some one a little excited). 1937 29 My:482
The readers' forum (Jews and the red program). 1939 6 My:442
The readers' forum (why not start something?). 1942 3 O:983
- McCULLOUGH, L B
Smith, W., The readers' forum (misinterpreted). 1939 17 Je:596
- McCullough, Nettie see JOHNSTON, ROBERT
- McCULLOUGH, REUBEN
Married to Mrs. Maggie Hogen. 1895 25 My:499

- McCullough, Ruth see PACKARD, ROY
- McCullough, W L
Views and reviews (evangelistic methods).
1914 21 Mr:507
- McCULLOUGH, W L
Our honored dead. 1912 13 Ap:630
- McCULLOUGH, WILLIAM D
[Obit] by McGowan, W. T. 1883 30 Je:279
- McCullough see also McCollough; McCullah
- McCullugh, May E see MOFFET, CHARLES
- McCully, Lila see SHANKLIN, ARTHUR
- McCULLY, VAN W
Married to Nora Reeser. 1907 14 D:2083
- McCully see also McCulley
- McCulun, W W
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 3 My:141
- McCumber, Edith see RIDNOUR, H C
- McCumber, Virginia A see PATTERSON,
VIRGINIA A (McCUMBER) (MRS. WILLIAM
J PATTERSON)
- McCune, Anna see BUCKMAN, J B
- McCune, Clarinda [Linnie] F see BENTLEY,
WILLIAM PRESTON
- McCUNE, ELLA
[Obit] by Lane, W. D. 1889 23 N:783
- McCUNE, GERTRUDE (LANE) (MRS. JOHN E
McCUNE)
[Obit]. 1921 24 D:3049
- McCune, J L
Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 30
Ja:39
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 17 F:53
William N. Mathers [Obit]. 1906 27 O:1646
- McCune, Mrs. J L see McCUNE,
SUSAN B (MRS. J L
McCUNE)
- McCune, J W
R. E. McCune [Obit]. 1914 31 Ja:207
- McCune, Mrs. J W see McCune,
R E (Mrs. J W
McCune)
- McCune, Jennie L see SHALLENBERGER,
WILLIAM L
- McCUNE, JESSE T
[Death notice]. 1876 30 D:416
[Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1877 6 Ja:7
- McCUNE, JOHN E
Married to Gertrude Lane. 1893 17 Je:
481
- McCune, Mrs. John E see McCUNE,
GERTRUDE (LANE) (MRS. JOHN E
McCUNE)
- McCUNE, JOHN L
[Obit] by Buchanan, H. J. 1916 21 O:97
- McCUNE, JOSEPH PALMER
[Obit] by Phillips, O. H. 1896 26 S:1250
- McCUNE, JOSHUA J
Married to Minnie May Wright. 1883 10 N:
432
- McCUNE, KATE
[Obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1884 22 Mr:95
- McCune, Laura B see Gordon, Laura
(McCune) (Mrs. Edwin Warren Gordon)
- McCune Linnie see Bentley Clarinda [Linnie]
(McCune) (Mrs. William Preston Bentley)
- McCUNE, MAGGIE ANN
[Obit] by Martin, Thomas. 1905 6 My:
750
- McCune, Minnie see HAMILTON, SAMUEL
- McCUNE, R E (MRS. J W
McCUNE)
[Obit] by McCune, J. W. 1914 31 Ja:207
- McCune, Sarah J see NICHOLS,
SARAH J (McCUNE) (MRS. JOHN
P NICHOLS)
- McCUNE, SUSAN B (MRS. J
L McCUNE)
[Obit] by Newby, E. A. 1911 21 Ja:119
- McCune, Susanna M see WALTERS,
SUSANNA M (McCUNE) (MRS.
JOSEPH ANDREW WALTERS)
- McCune, W C
Report on union [reprinted from Cincinnati
Commercial]. 1870 5 N:358; 12 N:366
Christian union [suggestions for discus-
sion presented to the Evangelical Minis-
terial Association]. 1873 19 Ap:124
A great mistake. 1875 21 Ag:266
Are the Disciples a Christian union orga-
nization? 1875 18 S:298; 13 N:362; 20
N:370; 27 N:378
Are the Disciples a Christian union or-
ganization (can unimmersed believers
give evidence that they are Christians)?
1875 4 D:386
Some explanation [with some comment from
the editorial]. 1876 1 Ja:2
Are the Disciples a Christian union orga-
nization? 1876 15 Ja:18
Are the Disciples a Christian union orga-
nization? Are they evangelical? 1876
5 F:42; 12 F:50
Are the churches of the Disciples Chris-
tian union organizations (the Creed
question)? 1876 26 F:66; 4 Mr:74
Are the churches of the Disciples Chris-
tian union organization (Objections to
the foregoing positions and arguments
considered.-Irrelevant issues persist-
ently raised.-Real issues constantly
avoided). 1876 18 Mr:90; 25 Mr:98; 1
Ap:106; 8 Ap:114
Concerning misstatements of facts. 1876
22 Ap:130
- McCUNE, W C
Discussion with W. C. McCune [editorial].
1875 13 N:364
Presbyterian unity versus M'Cuneity [edi-
torial]. 1876 20 My:164
Skinner, T. H., The Skinner-M'Cune con-
troversy. 1876 23 S:300
Rev. W. C. M'Cune and the Cincinnati Pres-
bytery [editorial]. 1877 31 Mr:100
The Skinner-McCune controversy [edito-
rial]. 1878 1 Je:176
For information about his debate with
Errett, see DEBATES and DEBATING sub-
head Errett.
- McCurdey, Carrie Wellford see RUTLEDGE,
GARRIE WELLFORD (McCUREY) (MRS. GEORGE
PERRY RUTLEDGE)
- McCUREY, PAUL W
[Obit] by Hundley, J. T. T. 1905 14 O:
1670
- McCurdy, C M
From the field [Colorado]. 1892 5 N:936
The Nebraska sufferes [editorial comment].
1895 9 F:132
Wymore, Nebraska. 1896 7 Mr:307
The Reporter [Notelets] (Nebraska). 1896
14 Mr:338
- McCURDY, C M
Missionaries in the employ of the American
Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899
[picture of McCurdy]. 1899 22 Ap:502
- McCURDY, CHARLES P
Married to Olive R. Kyle. 1878 18 My:161
- McCurdy, E D
"They that sow in tears shall reap in joy"
(Ps. CXXVI:5). 1892 13 F:136
Thirteenth district (Ind.) convention.
1900 8 D:1563
- McCurdy, Edith J see GUY, JOSEPH S
- McCurdy, Elizabeth Ann see OWENS, JAMES S
- McCurdy, Elma see GRAHAM, CHARLES V
- McCURDY, EMMA DORA (MALONE) (MRS. ROBERT
McCURDY)
[Obit]. 1930 15 N:1116
- McCurdy, Florence
For poems written by her see POEMS,
subhead McCurdy
- McCURDY, J L
[Obit]. 1896 23 My:666
- McCURDY, JAMES FREDERICK
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCURDY
- McCURDY, JOHN
Married to Hattie Moody. 1887 1 O:320
- McCURDY, JOSEPH
Married to Alice M. Dillman. 1881 2 J1:
216
- McCURDY, JOSEPH M
[Obit] by Masters, J. E. 1907 16 N:1910
- McCurdy, Mrs. Joseph M see McCurdy,
Melissa A (Deck) (Mrs. Joseph
McCurdy)
- McCURDY, LOTTIE
[Obit]. 1944 18 Mr:189
- McCURDY, LOUISA K (MAJORS) LYON
(MRS. WILLIAM McCURDY)
[Obit] by Stout, C. G. 1891 25 J1:629
[Obit] by Carpenter, G. T. 1891 8 Ar:675
- McCurdy, Mary see Porter, Mary (McCurdy)
(Mrs. Kimbal Porter)
- McCURDY, MELISSA A (DECK) (MRS.
JOSEPH M McCURDY)
[Obit] by Masters, J. E. 1906 8 D:1901
- McCurdy, Minnie
Entertainment for the young---what shall
it be? 1889 22 Je:405
- McCurdy, Mrs. Robert see McCURDY, EMMA
DORA (MALONE) (MRS. ROBERT McCURDY)
- McCurdy, Mrs. William see McCurdy, Louisa
K (Majors) Lyon (Mrs. William
McCurdy)
- McCurley, Lola see JONES, GEORGE C
- McCurley, Mary Luetta see HARNEY, MARY
LUETTA (McCURELY) (MRS. GEORGE H
HARNEY)
- McCurry, Mrs. Isaac see McCurry, Minerva
Jane () (Mrs. Isaac McCurry)
- McCURRY, MINERVA JANE () (MRS. ISAAC
McCURRY)
[Obit]. 1892 8 O:859
- McCurry, S S
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead McCurry
- McCURTAIN, OKLA. CHURCH
Stacey, N. R., A chapter of acts in Okla-
homa. 1932 24 S:921
- McCuskey, Mrs. Charles C see McCUSKEY,
LOTTIE (WILCOX) (MRS. CHARLES C
McCUSKEY)
- McCUSKEY, LOTTIE (WILCOX) (MRS. CHARLES
C McCUSKEY)
[Obit] by Wilcox, A. 1915 20 F:703
- McCutchan, Cora see SCHMEIL, OSCAR
- McCutchan, Mrs. D W see
McCutchan, Fanny R (Bassett)
(Mrs. D W McCutchan)
- McCUTCHAN, FANNY R (BASSETT) (MRS. D
W McCUTCHAN)
[Obit] by Sellers, G. D. 1900 15 D:1610
- McCUTCHAN, ROBERT GUY
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCUTCHAN
- McCUTCHEON, ALVA
[Obit]. 1940 15 Je:584
- McCUTCHEON, CLARK T
Married to Ettie May Bonar. 1901 13
Ap:479
- McCUTCHEON, JOHN F
[Obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1910 22 Ja:174
- McCutcheon, Stella F
G. T. Black. 1906 10 F:229
- McCUTCHEON, WILLIAM
Married to Rebecca Mann. 1879 27 S:312
- McD
Unworthy preachers. 1881 9 Ap:114
The Horse Cave discussion [letter concern-
ing debate held between J. S. Sweeney and
J. Ditzler at Horse Cave, Ky.]. 1883 10
F:66
Rachel Greenbank [Obit]. 1897 16 O:1346

- M'D , A I
Will Holton [obit]. 1915 10 J1:1361
- McD , L M
What's to be done? 1880 10 Ap:114
- M'D , R W
Elizabeth Smith (Mrs. Stephen Smith) [obit]. 1890 31 My:359
- McDADE, CARROLL L
Ordinations. 1957 26 Ja:69
- McDADE, JOHN F
Married to Nattie Wattles. 1893 8 Ap:281
- McDale, Odella see WRIGHT, ORLEY
- McDANIEL, HENRY H
Married Rachel E. Russell. 1882 16 D:413
- McDANIEL, ANNA see KEINS, ANNA (McDANIEL)
- McDaniel, Asa
Roseltha Ann Combs [obit]. 1900 31 Mr:414
Mary Ellen Brown [obit]. 1900 5 My:577
Priscilla J. Herbert [obit]. 1900 16 Je:772
Alice Roach [obit]. 1900 30 Je:838
Absalom Milbourn [obit]. 1900 28 J1:966
Hannah Rutledge [obit]. 1900 8 S:1158
David Kelley [obit]. 1900 29 S:1254
Dorris Irena Ruff [obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418
Susan F. Essick [obit]. 1901 25 My:679
Alexander McKee [obit]. 1901 3 Ag:999
Amy A. Robinson [obit]. 1901 3 Ag:999
Lela M. Glass [obit]. 1901 28 S:1254
Louisa Catharine Wickersham [obit]. 1901 28 S:1254
David Vandyne Combs [obit]. 1902 18 Ja:117
Mary A. Liber [obit]. 1902 29 Mr:480
In behalf of Educational Day (the power-house). 1908 18 Ja:99
- McDaniel, Bertha M see MEEK, BERTHA M (McDANIEL)
- McDANIEL, BESSIE CORDELLA MARIE
[obit]. 1936 1 F:116
- McDANIEL, CHARLES
[Obit] by Underwood, H. J. 1891 19 D:1083
- McDANIEL, CHARLES H
[obit]. 1917 10 F:591
- McDANIEL, DAISY OLIVE (FERGUSON) (MRS. THOMAS G McDANIEL)
[obit] by C, C. H. 1901 2 Mr:286
- McDANIEL, DAVID
[Obit] by S , W. D. 1868 11 Ja:13
- McDANIEL, DELBERT NOLAN
[obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1914 28 F:383
- McDaniel, Elizabeth see Henry, Elizabeth (McDaniel) (Mrs. James M Henry)
- McDaniel, Elizabeth (Page) (Mrs. Green McDaniel) see Murrin, Elizabeth (Page) McDaniel (Mrs. William Murrin)
- McDANIEL, ELZA R
Married to Grace M. Callaway. 1906 28 Ap:666
- McDaniel, Florence Luella see COLEMAN, FLORENCE LUELLA (McDANIEL) (MRS. WILLIAM HENDERSON COLEMAN)
- McDANIEL, FRANK
Married to Mrs. Iantha Ervin. 1902 18 Ja:118
- McDaniel, George W
Model New Testament church. 1922 10 Je:3621
- McDANIEL, GEORGE W
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Why Allen was not baptized). 1913 6 S:1455
- McDaniel, Georgiana see Tipton, Georgiana (McDaniel) (Mrs. Milton H Tipton)
- McDaniel, Mrs. Green see McDaniel, Elizabeth (Page) (Mrs. Green McDaniel)
- McDANIEL, H C
Married to Sudie Clark. 1894 24 Mr:314
- McDaniel, Harriet (Cochran)
Alexander C. Cochran [obit]. 1931 14 N:1127
- McDANIEL, IDA MAY (LAPPIN)
Mrs. Ida McDaniel [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907
- Peters, H. H., A mother in Israel. 1931 21 Mr:277
[obit]. 1945 1 D:764
- McDANIEL, ISAAC
Married to Elia S. Johnson. 1882 22 Ap:128
- McDaniel, Mrs. J E see McDaniel Josephine () (Mrs. J E McDaniel)
- McDaniel, James E
Can we expect God's blessings in this war? 1943 3 J1:585
Men in the army are men of prayer. 1943 14 Ag:701
- McDANIEL, JAMES GREEN
[obit] by Jacobs, W. A. 1929 30 N:1151
- McDANIEL, JAMES L
[obit] by Dale, N. R. 1906 19 My:796
- McDANIEL, JOHN T
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1918 11 My:1047
- McDaniel, Josephine () (Mrs. J E McDaniel) see Stearns, Josephine () McDaniel (Mrs. Guy C Stearns)
- McDaniel, Lizzie see VADEN, LIZZIE (McDANIEL) (MRS. J M VADEN)
- McDANIEL, MAGGIE
[Obit] by A . 1874 14 N:365
- McDaniel, Mary
Tommie McDaniel [obit]. 1889 17 Ag:547
- McDaniel, Mary E see WILSON, W J
- McDaniel, Mary Ellen see BURTON, MARY ELLEN (McDANIEL) (MRS. JAMES BURTON)
- McDANIEL, O D
Married to Clara Sinnard. 1885 31 Ja:40
- McDANIEL, RICHARD
Married to Mrs. Blackman. 1896 19 S:1218
- McDANIEL, ROBERT FRANKLIN
[obit]. 1905 14 O:1670
- McDaniel, Samuel
To my friends in Arkansas. 1892 16 Ja:56
Perils to religion. 1892 6 F:115; 27 F:183; 2 Ap:289; 16 Ap:331
A. N. Gilbert. 1892 6 F:116
The New Testament conception of the church. 1892 23 Ap:354
The seventh Missouri district. 1892 30 Ap:382
"The Salt of the earth." 1892 7 My:394
The Missouri Sunday school convention. 1892 25 Je:544
John W. Randall [obit]. 1892 13 Ag:693
The Callaway county, Missouri, meeting. 1892 20 Ag:703
The Randall fund. 1892 27 Ag:725, 730; 24 S:820
Acknowledgment. 1892 10 S:769
The Monroe County meeting. 1892 10 S:774
The Missouri Christian convention. 1892 15 O:899 [sic 869]
Chimney-corner Theology. 1892 26 N:986
Chimney corner theology (Christmas eve). 1893 14 Ja:21
Chimney-corner theology (preachers seeking employment). 1893 11 F:102
Chimney-corner theology. 1893 4 Mr:166
Chimney-corner theology (Bro. Wallace Tharp's kindly criticism). 1893 15 Ap:298
"Chimney-corner theology ("the greatest sin of the age"). 1893 29 Ap:330
The Christian convention at Sweet Springs. 1893 19 Ag:655
G. Samuel Henderson [obit]. 1893 21 O:843
The sermon on Pentecost [by G. Plattenburg]. 1900 15 S:1169
- "The Incarnation" --- a review [review of book by B. A. Jenkins]. 1915 24 J1:1399
The all conquering church. 1916 2 D:271
- McDaniel, Sarah A see PIKE, WILSON B
- McDaniel, Stanley K
Flood destroys church building. 1965 23 Ja:54
The church will be there. 1966 2 Ap:222
- McDANIEL, THOMAS G
Married to Daisy Olive Ferguson. 1893 12 Ag:632
- McDANIEL, MRS. THOMAS G see McDaniel, DAISY OLIVE (FERGUSON) (MRS. THOMAS G McDANIEL)
- McDANIEL, TOMMIE
[Obit] by McDaniel, M. 1889 17 Ag:547
- McDaniel, W F
Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1874 28 N:383
The new hymnal. 1882 27 My:162
Twenty-fifth (O.) district convention. 1893 17 Je:478
- McDANIEL, W F
Married to Mrs. Mary A. Ehret. 1876 24 Je:205
- McDaniel, William Rufus
The North Texas District convention. 1906 31 Mr:505
At the home of Morgan Morgans. 1907 13 Ap:653
Marshall-Mullens meeting at Bonham, Tex. 1915 8 My:1068
- McDaniel see also McDanel; McDannel
- McDaniels, Mrs. David F see McDaniel, Margaret (Mrs. David F McDaniel)
- McDaniels, Mrs. George J see McDANIELS, JUDITH AMANDA (ALLEN) (MRS. GEORGE J McDANIELS)
- McDANIELS, GLADYS
[obit] by Kleckner, C. S. 1909 1 My:806
- McDANIELS, JUDITH AMANDA (ALLEN) (MRS. GEORGE J McDANIELS)
[obit]. 1930 5 Ap:344
- McDANIELS, MARGARET (MRS. DAVID F McDANIELS)
[Obit] by Walters, J. A. 1877 10 Mr:79
- McDANIELS, SAMUEL
[obit] by Hull, O. L. 1927 1 Ja:22
- McDANNEL, ALTA
For service in song [picture]. 1913 2 Ag:1274
- McDannel see also McDanel; McDaniel
- McDANNELL, MRS. JAMES see McDANNELL, MARGARET (MEESE) (MRS. JAMES McDANNELL)
- McDANNELL, MARGARET (MEESE) (MRS. JAMES McDANNELL)
[obit] by Dunkleberger, J. B. 1902 15 F:265
- McDanel see also McDaniel; McDannel
- McDAVID, JAMES A
[obit] by Herring, A. B. 1903 1 Ag:1126
- McDavid, Joyce S () (Mrs. W S McDavid)
A program for all young people. 1958 23 Ag:486
- McDavid, Mrs. W S see McDAVID, JOYCE S () (MRS. W S McDAVID)
- McDearmon, S A
Brethren continue to protest (Benton Harbor, Mich.). 1920 19 Je:960
- McDERMID, ADALINE J (KENNEDY) WEIS (MRS. P H McDERMID)
[Obit] by Sharp, R. 1882 4 F:39
- McDermid, Mrs. P H see McDermid, Adaline J (Kennedy) Weis (Mrs. P H McDermid)

- McDermid see also McDiarmid
- McDERMOT, JANE F
[Obit] by B , S. W. 1882 12 Ag:255
- McDERMOT, JOHN
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898
13 Ag:1050
- McDermott, Addie Irene see WHITFORD, EMERY
- MacDermott, Clare
The story of the stubborn bee. 1930 11
O:985
Bettie Bulrush and Miss Water Lily.
1930 18 O:1011
The coral Polyp. 1930 29 N:1153
Mr. hoot owl and Mrs. Samantha hen. 1931
7 Mr:237
The poppy and the burdock. 1932 30
Ap:429
- McDERMOTT, MRS. JAMES see McDERMOTT,
NANCY (McLEAN) (MRS. JAMES McDERMOTT)
- McDermott, L
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 9 Je:181;
23 Je:197
- McDermott, L M
Indiana letter. 1880 3 Ja:2
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 1 My:140
[sic 141]
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 19 Mr:93;
3 S:285
From the field [Illinois]. 1881 17 D:403
From the field [Illinois]. 1882 25 F:59
From the field [Texas]. 1884 12 Ap:118
Trying circumstances. 1887 29 Ja:35
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 16 Ap:126
- McDermott, Lillian Carolyn see BFLCHER,
ROY E
- McDERMOTT, NANCY (McLEAN) (MRS. JAMES
McDERMOTT)
[obit] by Rice, C. M. 1904 22 O:1505
- McDIARMID, ALLAN B
Married to Kittie Pittman. 1936 29 Ag:
846
- McDIARMID, ANNIE (MRS. ARCH McDIARMID)
[Obit] by Sinclair, C. 1873 20 D:405
- McDiarmid, Mrs. Arch see McDiarmid, Annie
(Mrs. Arch McDiarmid)
- McDiarmid, Mrs. Archibald see McDiarmid,
Mary (McKinley) (Mrs. Archibald McDiarmid)
- McDiarmid, Eliza see CAMPBELL, ENOS M
A great day. 1906 24 N:1799
Bethany alumni, attention! 1907 10 Ag:
1337
Beckley institute. 1908 11 J1:1191
Hampshire district, W. Va. 1908 12 S:
1566
Jesus the first and the last [picture
or E. W. McDiarmid]. 1911 21 Ja:83
Help needed at Milligan College, Tenn.
1913 28 Je:1066
Milligan College. 1913 25 O:1771
Samuel Mitchell Jefferson [obit]. 1914
4 Ap:622
Milligan College commencement. 1914 13
Je:1059
Hamilton College [picture of E. W. Mc-
Diarmid]. 1914 25 J1:1315
Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky. 1915
17 J1:1375
Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky. 1916
8 Ap:950; 22 J1:1462
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head McDiarmid
- McDIARMID, ERRET WEIR
Abberley, R. W., Beckley (W. Va.) meeting.
1912 22 Je:1029
Milligan College [picture of E. W. Mc-
Diarmid]. 1913 19 J1:1193
Death of Errett W. McDiarmid. 1937 18
S:860
- McDiarmid, Hugh
Thoughts on the office of Jesus. 1868 12
S:289
Is Jesus king? 1869 6 F:41; 20 Mr:89; 3
Ap:105; 8 My:145; 22 My:161; 19 Je:193;
7 Ag:249
"Jesus is king in Zion" examined. 1869 29
My:169
W. W. Hayden's last article noticed. 1869
21 Ag:266
Correction. 1869 4 S:283
- Christian Educational Convention in Ken-
tucky. 1874 27 Je:202
Several things. 1886 13 Mr:84; 10 Ap:
116; 22 My:164; 25 S:308; 30 O:348;
6 N:356; 13 N:364; 18 D:404
What Jesus is to us. 1886 13 Mr:84;
20 Mr:92; 27 Mr:100
Concerning Cornelius and such as he. 1886
10 Ap:116
What hour? 1886 1 My:140
The worthiness of the Christian calling.
1886 1 My:140; 8 My:148; 15 My:156
About the rebaptism of John's disciples.
1886 8 My:148
A lesson from the heathen. 1886 15 My:156
Blessed gifts. 1886 29 My:172
A statement of doctrine. 1886 5 Je:180
A new statement of doctrine. 1886 12 Je:
188
About prohibition. 1886 19 Je:196
A doctrinal statement. 1886 26 Je:204
A pleasant day at Miamitown, Ohio. 1886
26 Je:204
Jones and the Baptists. 1886 3 J1:212
'Unto John's baptism.' 1886 3 J1:212
Incorrect still. 1886 10 J1:220
Concerning death-bed repentance. 1886 17
J1:228
Touching eternal life. 1886 24 J1:236
Corner-stone. 1886 31 J1:244; 11 S:292
Touching baptism. 1886 7 Ag:252
Concerning baptism. 1886 14 Ag:260
Illinois encampment. 1886 21 Ag:268;
28 Ag:276
Not relevant. 1886 21 Ag:268
Previous regeneration. 1886 21 Ag:268
Bethany Assembly. 1886 28 Ag:276
A pleasant visit to Indianapolis. 1886
4 S:284
About the earthquakes. 1886 18 S:300
Remission of sins. 1886 25 S:308
A misapplied text. 1886 2 O:316
Not so very stupendous. 1886 2 O:316
The merchantman. 1886 9 O:324
Nebraska state convention. 1886 23 O:340
"The reunion of Christendom." 1886 23 O:
340
About self-praise. 1886 30 O:348
Confessing Christ. 1886 6 N:356
A pleasant evening at Columbus. 1886 13
N:364
Obstacles to Christian unity. 1886 4 D:
388
F. G. Allen. 1887 15 Ja:20
Several things. 1887 15 Ja:20
A pleasant evening [concerning Errett's
departure for Europe]. 1887 22 Ja:28
Touching grounds of withdrawal. 1887 22
Ja:28
Some things cleared up. 1888 14 Ja:24
Faith, and how to get it. 1888 21 Ja:40
Concerning the Supper. 1888 28 Ja:57
Not of private interpretation. 1888 4 F:
72
That proposition. 1888 18 F:104
Last things. 1888 3 Mr:137
Life only in Christ. 1888 10 Mr:152;
17 Mr:168; 24 Mr:184
Visit of President Woolery. 1888 10 Mr:
153
Concerning Christian union. 1888 31 Mr:
200
Christian baptism. 1888 7 Ap:216
The Baptism of infants. 1888 28 Ap:265
In doubt. 1888 5 My:280
Responsibility as to belief. 1888 12 My:
292
Responsibility as to faith. 1888 2 Je:340
With religious papers. 1888 9 Je:349
Misapplied texts. 1888 16 Je:372
"Mysticism unmasked" [book review of].
1888 23 Je:388
Too much in a name. 1888 23 Je:389
Concerning the Sabbath. 1888 30 Je:404;
7 J1:420; 18 Ag:516
Bethany College commencement. 1888 7
J1:424
That prohibition plank. 1888 14 J1:428
Baptism. 1888 14 J1:436
Concerning the Turkish mission. 1888 14
J1:437
The time of the sojourn. 1888 28 J1:469
In the interest of fairness. 1888 4 Ag:
484
Excommunication. 1888 25 Ag:532; 8 S:
574; 22 S:606
A correction [concerning Vedder's review
of Whitsitt's book]. 1888 25 Ag:533
Sin and grace. 1888 25 Ag:533
- Reasons for faithfulness. 1888 1 S:548
Prayer. 1888 15 S:590
Alexander Campbell's work. 1888 29 S:622
Schismatic teaching. 1888 29 S:623
"The Christian Sabbath." 1888 6 O:638;
13 O:654
That baby minority. 1888 20 O:670
A misunderstanding. 1888 3 N:710
Remarks on convention addresses. 1888 3
N:711
Commencement week at Bethany College.
1889 29 Je:418
A visit to Columbus. 1889 28 D:856
A few days in Bethany. 1890 22 F:121
About Bethany College. 1890 8 Mr:154
Convention at Mason City. 1890 19 Ap:255
Philadelphia letter [answers to queries
concerning baptism by E. H. Johnson].
1890 9 Ag:518
A day at Bethany Park. 1890 9 Ag:525
A few days at Hiram. 1890 6 S:591
A Sunday in Kentucky. 1890 4 O:659
A visit to Georgia. 1890 22 N:793
Bethany Jubilee commencement. 1891 27
Je:538
A Sunday in Harrodsburg. 1891 11 J1:587
Hiram Assembly. 1891 25 J1:619
Sixth district convention. 1891 17 O:873
The J. M. Tribble monument. 1891 31 O:919
Bethany College. 1891 19 D:1077
University extension [editorial]. 1892
9 Ja:33
R. T. Mathews at Bethany. 1892 9 Ap:319
Bethany College notes. 1892 14 My:422
A brief trip in Virginia. 1892 30 J1:643
Prof. McGarvey's new Commentary on Acts
[book review of]. 1892 30 J1:646
A trip in the South. 1892 6 Ag:676
J. M. Tribble. 1892 15 O:867
A word for Bethany College. 1893 4 Mr:179
The Ohio state convention. 1893 3 Je:437
Our colleges and evangelization. 1893
8 J1:527
Linsey-Woolsey [book review of]. 1893
8 J1:546
Our colleges (how they begin the new year).
1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
High days at Bethany College. 1894
6 Ja:26
Bethany College notes. 1894 10 F:168;
10 Mr:244; 21 Ap:388
Bethany College notes. 1895 12 Ja:26
College commencements (Bethany College
Commencement). 1895 25 My:499; 8 Je:
547
Home Lawn Sanitarium. 1895 7 S:868
Different religious bodies. 1895 16 N:
1097; 14 D:1193
All souls--the People's Church. 1895 23
N:1127
John Sweeney at Bethany. 1896 4 Ja:2
Open reply to Rev. E. L. Sherman. 1896
11 Ja:51
Answer to Rev. E. L. Sherman. 1896 15
F:211
Youngstown, Ohio. 1896 29 F:275
Bethany College. 1896 28 Mr:386
"Home missions to the front" (what will
you do about it?) 1896 28 Mr:404
An open letter to President Loos. 1896
11 Ap:472
The needs and the supply. 1896 18 Ap:500
Bethany College commencement. 1896 30 My:
674
Hiram College commencement. 1897 3 J1:
860
The September offering for Church Ex-
tension (the demand and the supply).
1897 28 Ag:1110
The opening address. 1898 5 N:1462
"An epoch in the history of the Discip-
les." 1898 19 N:1508; 26 N:1540
A new era in the history of the Disciples
[sic Disciples]. 1898 10 D:1602
"A new epoch in the history of the
Disciples." 1898 17 D:1634
Ames and Schleiermacher. 1899 28 Ja:
124
Higher criticism. 1899 4 Mr:266
Professor Morgan and inspiration. 1899
17 Je:747; 24 Je:782
Who are the Higher Critics, and what
their point of view (address delivered
before the annual meeting of the Minis-
terial Association of Eastern Ohio, at
Alliance, September, 1899). 1900 6
Ja:3
No sparring, if you please [concerning
J. W. McGarvey and the Christian-Evan-
gelist]. 1900 3 Mr:267
Biblical criticism (Authority in
religion). 1901 30 Mr:398
The Atonement. 1901 25 My:660; 1 Je:
692

- McDIARMID, HUGH
Lediard, J., Canada (farewell to Bro. M'Diarmid). 1883 6 Ja:3
H. McDiarmid [picture]. 1891 N 7 Christian Standard sup:949
President McDiarmid [editorial]. 1891 12 D:1054
Bethany's new President [editorial]. 1892 2 Ja:11
Hugh McDiarmid (President of Bethany College) [picture]. 1892 23 Ap:351
Grammar or morals [editorial]. 1894 14 Ap:374
Garvin, H. C., The partisan. 1894 14 Ap:376
McMillan, A., To Bro. McDiarmid. 1895 7 D:1172
Sherman, E. L., An open letter to President McDiarmid. 1895 28 D:1248
Sherman, E. L., Reply to President McDiarmid. 1896 1 F:147
Snodgrass, F., "Different religious bodies." 1896 22 F:231
Sherman, E. L., Closing reply to Pres. McDiarmid. 1896 7 Mr:312
Ames, E. S., H. McDiarmid's criticism. 1898 17 D:1635
Hugh McDiarmid [picture of McDiarmid] [death] [editorial]. 1901 24 Ag:1074
McLean, A., Professor Hugh McDiarmid (memorial address by A. McLean). 1901 14 S:1161
Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 30 N:1214
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead McDiarmid.
- McDiarmid, Mrs. Hugh see McDiarmid, Mary (Campbell) (Mrs. Hugh McDiarmid)
- McDIARMID, HUGH L
[obit] by McMillan, Alex. 1903 4 J1:998
- McDiarmid, Isobel see Green, Isobel (McDiarmid) (Mrs. Freeman Green)
- McDiarmid, M
Is Jesus king? 1868 19 D:401
- McDIARMID, MAGGIE LANE
[Obit] by McDiarmid, M. 1874 18 J1:229
- McDiarmid, Mary (Campbell) (Mrs. Hugh McDiarmid)
Maggie Lane McDiarmid [obit]. 1874 18 J1:229
- McDIARMID, MARY (CAMPBELL) (MRS. HUGH McDIARMID)
[obit]. 1921 9 J1:2441
- McDiarmid, Mary Ethel see GRIM, FREDERICK F
- McDIARMID, MARY (McKINLEY) (MRS. ARCHIBALD McDIARMID)
[Obit] by Sheppard, E. 1888 10 N:733
Lines on the Death of Sister Mary McDiarmid, by E. Sheppard [poem]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
- McDiarmid see also McDermod
- MacDILL, D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacDILL
- McDole, Flora see Taylor, Flora (McDole) (Mrs. Harrison Taylor)
- McDOLE, JOHN F
[obit]. 1933 9 J1:680
- McDole, Nora see WOODYARD, NORA (McDOLE)
- MacDonagh, Thomas
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MacDonagh
- McDONAL, EMMA
[Obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1867 3 Ag:248
- McDonald, A B
What do we more than others. 1882 19 Ag:258
- McDonald, Mrs. A B
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead McDonald
Why I am a missionary worker. 1881 10 S:290
"Three cents per member." 1882 2 D:387
Not as the world giveth. 1883 10 Mr:111
Follow thou me. 1883 12 My:218
The harvest is great, the laborers few. 1884 7 Je:178
- "These my brethren." 1884 6 S:282
The work of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1884 1 N:347
Am I my brother's keeper. 1884 27 D:410
The love of Christ. 1885 18 J1:227
"The King's business requires haste." 1886 2 O:313
Our disabled ministry. 1886 16 O:331
Forward. 1887 8 Ja:9
Glorying. 1887 19 Mr:91
How to increase Godliness among church members. 1887 1 O:315
- MacDONALD, A L
McCartney, J., British brethren have Thailand missions [picture]. 1943 16 O:882
- MacDonald, Adel
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MacDonald
An incident of real life. 1881 10 S:291
- McDonald, Mrs. Alexander see McDonald, Jane (Crawford) (Mrs. Alexander McDonald)
- McDONALD, ALLEN FAYETTE
[obit] by Humphreys, L. H. 1902 19 J1:1025
- McDONALD, ANN (BAIN) (MRS. DUNCAN McDONALD)
[obit] by Carter, H. F. 1923 3 Mr:661
- McDonald, Ann Eliza see GADD, JASPER
- McDonald, Anna Jane see Morrison, Anna Jane (McDonald) (Mrs. Hugh Tucker Morrison, I)
- McDONALD, ANZOLETTE (MALLORY) (MRS. I W McDONALD)
[obit]. 1906 27 O:1646
- MacDONALD, ARNOT L
British Churches of Christ missionary committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822
- McDONALD, ARTHUR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McDONALD
- McDonald, Augusta
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1878 3 Ag:249
- McDONALD, BELLE (DOYLE)
[obit] by Wilson, J. A. 1895 13 Ap:359
- McDONALD, BERTHA MILDRED
[obit] by Farrar, A. R. 1903 21 Mr:428
- McDonald, Beth see LAWRENCE, WILLIAM ROY
- McDonald, C T
Meeting at Grangeville, Ida. 1910 5 Mr:425
- McDonald, C W
On the Lord's day (why I am a member of the Church of Christ). 1921 7 My:2205
- McDONALD, CAMERON A
Married to Jessie Woolner. 1903 17 Ja:100
- McDONALD, CHARLES
Married to Adaline Creek. 1894 27 O:1069
- MacDonald, Chester Arthur
Bible-school evangelism. 1910 4 Je:981
Bible-school notes. 1910 5 N:1962
Ohio news. 1910 3 D:2212; 31 D:2303
Ohio letter. 1911 11 Mr:414; 3 Je:909
Helping Ohio's baby church. 1915 22 My:1135
From the Ohio evangelist. 1915 24 J1:1418
Another victory in an Ohio country church. 1915 4 S:1612
Winona Lake Bible conference. 1915 18 S:1682
Paper programs. 1920 8 My:804
Our new missionary among the Jews. 1921 2 J1:2413
- MACDONALD, CHESTER ARTHUR
Stevenson, M., A Bible-school evangelist. 1909 7 Ag:1399
C. A. MacDonald enters the general evangelistic field [picture]. 1916 21 O:93
[obit] by MacDonald, D. S. 1930 1 N:1065
- MacDonald, Mrs. Chester Arthur see McDonald, Grace L (Ansley) (Mrs. Chester Arthur MacDonald)
- MACDONALD, CHESTER T
Married to Ada A. Painter. 1905 5 Ag:1257
- MacDonald, Dana Skidmore
Mrs. Thomas Leak [obit]. 1912 10 F:255
South Carolina convention. 1920 4 D:1594
South Carolina convention. 1922 23 D:342
Ordway (Col.) dedication. 1926 14 Ag:783
Chester Arthur MacDonald [obit]. 1930 1 N:1065
Melinda E. Gregg [obit]. 1931 14 Mr:269
- McDONALD, DANA SKIDMORE
Married to Mary DeVine. 1947 21 Je:443
- MacDONALD, MRS. DANA SKIDMORE
[obit]. 1914 22 Ag:1487
- MacDonald, Mrs. Dana Skidmore see McDonald, Ethel Ione (Lehman) (Mrs. Dana Skidmore MacDonald)
- McDONALD, DJUNCAN
[obit] by Baldwin, N. B. 1903 18 J1:1062
- McDonald, Mrs. Duncan see McDONALD, ANN (BAIN) (MRS. DUNCAN McDONALD)
- MacDONALD, DUNCAN BLACK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacDONALD
- McDONALD, EDNA
[obit] by Dodson, R. H. 1918 4 My:1015
- McDonald, Elizabeth see Cooper, Elizabeth (McDonald) (Mrs. John J Cooper)
- McDonald, Elizabeth see WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH (McDONALD) (MRS. RICHARD WILLIAMS)
- McDONALD, ELIZABETH JANE
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1891 3 O:843
- McDonald, Emma E see HOYT, HARRY H
- MacDONALD, EMMA MAY (BEATTY) (MRS. JULIUS LAFAYETTE MacDONALD)
[obit]. 1914 10 O:70
- McDONALD, EMMETT
Married to Ella M. Tennant. 1884 22 N:376
- MACDONALD, EMMETT
Married to Mary A. Garwood. 1891 6 Je:481
- McDONALD, ERWIN L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McDONALD
- MacDONALD, ETHEL IONE (LEHMAN) (MRS. DANA SKIDMORE MacDONALD)
[obit]. 1946 9 F:90
- McDONALD, EVA (SMITH)
[obit] by Farrar, A. R. 1903 21 Mr:428
- Macdonald, Mrs. Evan see Montgomery, Lucy Maud
- MacDonald, F
London, Ont. 1890 8 F:85
- McDONALD, F R
Married to Susie Bright. 1899 29 J1:970
- McDonald, Fred A
The emphasis. 1926 29 My:508
- McDONALD, GABRIEL R
[obit]. 1901 19 Ja:94
[obit] by McDonald, T. B. 1901 26 Ja:126
- MacDonald, George
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MacDonald
- MACDONALD, GEORGE
Brooks, G., Letter from England. 1888 28 J1:464
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacDONALD
- McDONALD, GEORGE H
Warnings. 1903 9 My:659
- McDONALD, GEORGE S
Married to Mrs. Elizabeth E. Mercer. 1876 26 F:69

- McDONALD, GORDON
[obit] by Martin, R. A. 1909 17 Ap:726
- MacDONALD, GORDON D
[obit]. 1930 11 O:994
- McDonald, Grace see WILKERSON, WILLIAM C
- MacDonald, Grace L (Ansley) (Mrs. Chester Arthur MacDonald)
Bible-school notes. 1910 5 N:1962
- McDonald, Mrs. H B see
McDonald, Sarah E (Rogers) (Mrs. H B McDonald)
- MacDonald, Henry Anderson
Appeal (of the American Literary Institute of Bethany College, to its Alumni and friends) [concerning the fire of October 28th]. 1879 8 N:354
Daniel Crawford McKay [obit]. 1883 19 My:231
Hattie Worden [obit]. 1883 10 N:431
Edmund Randolph and the Constitution. 1891 24 O:898
- MacDONALD, HENRY ANDERSON
[obit] by Hawkins, J. S. 1930 13 S:897
- McDONALD, HUGH
[obit] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1894 6 Ja:43
- McDonald, Mrs. Hugh M see McDONALD, S E (MRS. HUGH M McDONALD)
- McDonald, Hunter
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 Mr 28 sup:279
The Lord's Supper. 1895 7 D:1181
A Bible reading (how to pray). 1897 30 Ja:157
Unanswered prayer. 1897 15 My:622
Mary Johnson [obit]. 1903 4 J1:998
W. W. Johnson [obit]. 1903 4 J1:998
- MacDONALD, HUNTER
[obit]. 1916 29 Ap:1097
- McDonald, Mrs. I W see
McDONALD, ANZOLETTE (MALLORY) (MRS. I W McDONALD)
- McDONALD, J E
Married to Frances Coffman. 1891 25 Ap:357
- McDonald, J S
Luke XXIII:39-43. 1892 30 Ja:93
- McDonald, Mrs. J W see
McDonald, Sarah Ann (Engle) (Mrs. J W McDonald)
- MACDONALD, JAMES A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACDONALD
- McDonald, James Edgar
Ohio Valley flood causes suspension of services (Island Christian church, Wheeling, W. Va.). 1943 16 Ja:65
The preachers are saying (God's millionaires). 1943 19 Je:534
- McDONALD, JAMES H
[Obit] by Sutton, T. P. 1873 31 My:173
- McDonald, James W
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 27 S:310
- McDonald, Jane (Crawford) (Mrs. Alexander McDonald) see Chandler, Jane (Crawford) McDonald (Mrs. Edward Chandler)
- McDonald, Jennie see COLBERT, JOHN
- McDONALD, JOHN
Elder John McDonald [picture]. 1894 20 Ja:75
[obit] by Motley, W. R. 1904 6 F:211
[obit] by Motley, W. R. 1904 5 Mr:366
- McDONALD, JOHN F
Married to Jennie Marsh. 1901 19 O:1354
- McDONALD, JOHN G
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ap:125
[Obit] by Wallace, H. 1876 22 Ap:135
- MacDONALD, JOHN W
Ordinations. 1945 4 Ag:490
- McDONALD, JONATHAN C
[Death notice]. 1883 3 F:60
[Obit] by S , H. C. 1883 10 F:69
- McDonald, Julius Lafayette
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead McDonald
The right man in the wrong place. 1882 15 J1:217
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 28 Ap:196
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 4 Ap:109
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 13 F:56
What is growth? 1886 27 Mr:99
Growth. 1886 5 Je:179
How may a wider reading and a more thorough study of the Bible be secured? 1886 7 J1:251 [sic Ag:]
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 15 D:810
"What must we do then?" 1891 24 Ja:66
A word of explanation. 1891 21 F:164
The inter-relation of environment and organism. 1891 16 My:411
The religious idea. 1891 27 Je:536
The cause and remedy. 1891 3 O:831
Which? 1891 12 D:1049
Blots and blotches. 1891 26 D:1094
The apparent and the real. 1892 26 Mr:266
Two larvae--a fable. 1892 21 My:434
A vision. 1892 4 Je:474
Smothered. 1892 30 J1:640
The evolution of Christianity. 1893 4 Mr:168
A Bible class. 1893 15 Ap:290; 24 Je:490
What may and should be done to relieve the suffering. 1894 13 Ja:52
"Things new and old." 1894 7 Ap:344
No "Christian" religion in Germany. 1894 3 N:1086
The two planes of human life. 1894 15 D:1223
The name Christian. 1895 16 Mr:245
An essay on the Holy Spirit. 1895 6 J1:632; 13 J1:661; 20 J1:685; 27 J1:709; 3 Ag:733
The inspired Book. 1895 24 Ag:814
Letter to a Sabbatarian (the origin of the Sabbath law). 1895 14 S:878; 21 S:903; 28 S:927; 5 O:951; 12 O:974; 19 O:998; 26 O:1023; 23 N:1118; 30 N:1142; 14 D:1191
Why do they fail to respond? 1895 12 O:996
The Gospel for to-day. 1895 28 D:1239
Fredonia, New York. 1896 4 Ja:24
The Gospel for to-day (the forerunner of the Saviour). 1896 1 F:142
The power of illustration. 1896 22 F:236
The kite and its tail. 1897 10 J1:874
Mild criticisms (on churches, preachers, and individual members). 1897 31 J1:986
The supreme law. 1898 26 Mr:387
How we save the lost. 1898 3 S:1165
The boy question. 1899 29 Ap:522
Who is my neighbor? 1899 3 Je:686
"The rich man and the poor man;" or, the unfortunate at our door. 1900 17 N:1456
Roof road work. 1901 2 F:131
Lydia V. Williams [obit]. 1901 1 Je:711
Ready-made creeds. 1907 26 Ja:168
Melchor B. Edwards [obit]. 1907 23 F:359
A brief on doctrinal preaching. 1916 5 F:628
The readers' forum (the pension fund as a would-be pensioner sees it). 1931 28 Mr:312
The readers' forum (can not be partisan and Christian). 1932 16 Ja:63
The readers' forum (temperance message from a sickbed). 1932 16 J1:695
The readers' forum (only safe course is to kill it). 1932 23 J1:718
The readers' forum (we shall all suffer with the lawless). 1932 5 N:1087
- McDONALD, JULIUS LAFAYETTE
Married to Saddle Agner. 1883 21 Ap:192
Wright, W. J., Some valuable workers. 1905 18 N:1860
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 12 F:107
[obit]. 1944 12 F:109
- MacDonald, Mrs. Julius Lafayette see McDONALD, EMMA MAY (BEATTY) (MRS. JULIUS LAFAYETTE McDONALD)
- M'Donald, Kate
Teddie's bad habit. 1899 16 D:1611
- McDonald, Kate Alma see GRAY, PERRE SOULE
- McDonald, Katherine
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead McDONALD
- McDONALD, KATHRYN LOTTE (STEELE) (MRS. ROBERT B McDONALD)
McDonald-Steele wedding. 1932 13 Ag:795
- McDonald, L
How to help the pastor. 1892 8 O:846
- McDONALD, LAURA BELL
[Obit] by Sutton, T. P. 1873 31 My:173
- McDonald, Lenora see DULIN, FAY EUGENE
- McDonald, Lizzie see Morris, Lizzie (McDonald) (Mrs. Eli C Morris)
- McDonald, Lucinda E see Doran, Lucinda E (McDonald) (Mrs. Bennett Doran)
- McDONALD, LULU (TWYMAN)
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 9 Mr:237
- McDONALD, MARIA (DEWETT)
[obit] by Goodacre, Henry. 1894 17 Mr:285
- McDonald, Mary see WILSON, JAMES
- McDonald, Minnie B see MILES, W L
- McDONALD, MITCHEL E
[Obit] by Sutton, T. P. 1873 31 My:173
- McDONALD, NEIL
Interest and rivalry increasing daily in campaign for recruiting the ministry [picture]. 1924 26 J1:1092
Candidates for Christian Standard Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
- McDonald, O P
Thursday or Friday? 1890 24 My:338
- McDONALD, ORPHA K () (MRS. CLEMENT C McDONALD)
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1898 15 O:1372
- McDonald, Oulla see BRADLEY, CARLTON
- MacDonald, R W
Christian Science. 1897 21 Ag:1077
- McDONALD, ROBERT A
Ordinations. 1953 15 Ag:526
- McDonald, Robert B
The readers' forum (the message of the pioneers). 1932 15 O:1008
Charles Holcomb [obit]. 1933 3 Je:446
The readers' forum (marvelous opportunity for restoration forces). 1937 18 S:867
- McDONALD, ROBERT B
McDonald-Steele wedding. 1932 13 Ag:795
- McDonald, Mrs. Robert B see
McDONALD, KATHRYN LOTTE (STEELE) (MRS. ROBERT B McDONALD)
- McDONALD, RODERICK
[obit]. 1915 20 Mr:842
- McDONALD, ROSANNAH (HANSTON) (MRS. SOLOMON McDONALD)
[obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1883 1 S:351
- McDONALD, S E (MRS. HUGH M McDONALD)
[obit]. 1921 16 J1:2456
- McDonald, Sara F see LUDY, ALONZO E
- McDonald, Sarah see ROBINSON, A G
- McDONALD, SARAH ANN (ENGLE) (MRS. J W McDONALD)
[obit] by Beaver, J. N. 1898 25 Je:844
- McDONALD, SARAH E (ROGERS) (MRS. H B McDONALD)
[obit] by Lowe, J. 1890 18 O:699
- McDONALD, SOLOMON
[obit] by Marshall, R. M. 1899 10 Je:742

- McDonald, Mrs. Solomon see McDonald, Rosannah (Hanston) (Mrs. Solomon McDonald)
- McDonald, Susan Amelia see Allamong, Susan Amelia (McDonald) (Mrs. Isaac N Allamong)
- McDonald, Susie see SNYDER, MARION O
- McDonald, T B
G. R. McDonald [obit]. 1901 26 Ja:126
- McDonald, T W
A union meeting. 1898 23 J1:976
The Green County convention. 1899 9 S:1167
The readers' forum (a great value). 1942 20 Je:615
- McDonald, Turner B
The readers' forum (as to women speaking in church). 1932 10 S:889
- McDONALD, TURNER B
Turner B. MacDonald dies. 1942 8 Ag:788
- McDONALD, URIAH
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1907 28 S:1630
- McDONALD, W J
Shoptaugh, J. A., Introducing a new minister. 1918 26 Ja:545
- McDONALD, WILLIAM
William McDonald [picture]. 1914 20 Je:1098
- McDONALD, WILLIAM A
Married to Daisy Wallace. 1905 12 Ag:1311
- McDonald, William Benjamin
T. M. Foster as I knew him. 1910 16 Ap:694
Thomas Mason Foster. Our honored dead. 1910 16 Ap:694
Ministerial reminiscences ("an unusual compliment"). 1921 26 N:2917
The readers' forum (through knowledge of apostolic plea). 1939 8 Ap:338
- McDONALD, WILLIAM BENJAMIN
Married to Mary David. 1906 13 Ja: 65
Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- McDonald, William C
P. B. I. correspondent department. 1914 1 Ag:1326
Pittsburgh area churches in union pentecost services. 1932 28 My:514
- McDONALD, WILLIAM C
Another story of contributed service [editorial with picture]. 1930 26 J1:719
William MacDonald observes thirty-fifth anniversary as minister of Pennsylvania church. 1951 29 D:818
Doyle, B. F., News reporter pays tribute to the late William MacDonald. 1952 9 F:84
- McDONALD, KAN. CHURCH
Breaking down denominational barriers. [picture]. 1926 13 Mr:241
The church at McDonald [editorial refers to article on page 241]. 1926 13 Mr:248
Are you for or against Christian unity? 1926 22 My:483
- McDonnell, Christian see CURRIE, CHRISTIAN (McDONNELL) (MRS. JOHN CURRIE)
- McDONNELL, FRED
Married to Lois McClurg. 1943 20 F:178
- McDonnell, Mary I see CHASE, ZACHARY CHANDLER
- McDonnell, R W
Canadian Fellowship. 1889 22 Je:408; 17 Ag:542
- McDONOUGH, JOHN
Hawkins, S. R., A rich man and his will. 1899 8 Ap:426
- McDONOUGH, H H
Married to Maggie L. Lindley. 1882 4 N:352
- McDONOUGH, LOTTIE J (STREATOR) (MRS. ROBERT McDONOUGH)
[Death notice]. 1878 2 N:356
- [Obit] by Hayden, W. L. 1878 9 N:363
- McDonough, Mrs. Robert see McDonough, Lottie J (Streator) (Mrs. Robert McDonough)
- McDONOUGH, THOMAS
[obit] by White, R. G. 1895 7 D:1183
- McDOUGAL, DOUGAL
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1871 16 D:397
- McDougal, Eliza T see Jacobs, Eliza T (McDougal) (Mrs. Amasa A Jacobs)
- MacDougal, J A
Edward Myall [obit]. 1915 6 Mr:775
- McDOUGAL, PETER
[obit] by Talyor, G. G. 1903 5 S:1291
- McDOUGAL, RICHARD
Married to Katie Meerfeld. 1881 9 Ap:120
- McDougal see also McDougall; McDougale
- McDOUGALL, [BROTHER]
[Obit] by Jenkins, J. W. 1885 26 D:415
- McDOUGALL, A E
Death of A. E. McDougall. 1940 27 Ja:89
- McDougal, Annie see GUNN, WALTER
- McDOUGALL, ARCHIE
Married to Lizzie A. Parsons. 1891 19 D:1079
- McDougal, C
Cunningham-Jamieson debate [letter concerning debate held between Cunningham and Jamieson at Joplin, Mo.]. 1878 1 Je:174
- McDougal, Charles
Levinia McDougall Bell (Mrs. James Bell) [obit]. 1883 15 S:367
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 3 Mr:133
- McDOUGALL, CHARLES
[obit] by Taylor, M. M. 1903 3 Ja:34
- McDougal, Christina see McMILLAN, CHRISTINA (McDOUGALL) (MRS. CHARLES McMILLAN, 1817?-1890)
- McDOUGALL, CLARA PALMER (GEROULD) (MRS. CHARLES McDOUGALL)
[Obit]. 1887 2 Ap:111
- McDougal, Ella A see Woodruff, Ella A (McDougal) (Mrs. Eugene W Woodruff)
- McDougal, Emma Elvira see RICE, EMMA ELVIRA (McDOUGALL) (MRS. EDWIN R RICE)
- McDOUGALL, FRANK E
Married to Nellie Perkins. 1894 14 J1:703
- McDOUGALL, MAGGIE L
[Death notice]. 1877 6 O:320
[Obit] by Johnston, D. H. 1877 13 O:327
- McDOUGALL, MATTHEW J
Married to Lois E. Elder. 1911 9 S:1495
- McDOUGALL, ROSELLA L
[obit] by Rice, P. J. 1906 16 Je:958
- McDOUGALL, STEPHEN R
Married to Edyth Myrtle Brown. 1911 9 S:1495
- McDougal, William Charles
Flora Sinclair [obit]. 1903 12 S:1326
"Trouble in Canada" [concerning article by J. W. McGarvey in C. S. Feb. 10 on St. Thomas College and text-books which they use]. 1906 17 Mr:409
- McDOUGALL, WILLIAM CHARLES
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Principal MacDougal's reply) [reply to MacDougal on St. Thomas College]. 1906 17 Mr:410
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Principal MacDougal's endorsers). 1906 31 Mr:485
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (MacDougal's second question). 1906 14 Ap:567
- The expressive contrast [editorial concerning the discussion between W. C. McDougall and J. W. McGarvey concerning Higher Criticism and methods of teaching in Universities and Colleges]. 1906 14 Ap:571
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. H. Garrison's answer) [to W. C. MacDougal]. 1906 21 Ap:606
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Principal MacDougal's third question). 1906 21 Ap:606; 28 Ap:647
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (science and the future life). 1912 29 Je:1047
- W. C. MacDougal dies in Canada. 1935 7 S:868
- McDougal see also McDougal; McDougale
- McDOUGLE, A J
[obit] by Stahl, A. F. 1916 23 D:391
- McDougle, E D
The denominational Christian-Evangelist. 1906 17 F:244
- McDougle, Ernest Clifton
For poems written by him see POEMS subhead McDOUGLE
At Lebanon, O. 1899 1 J1:837
From the field [Ohio]. 1899 15 J1:896
Some Tennessee Notes. 1902 6 S:1235; 25 O:1488; 15 N:1597; 6 D:1690
Some Tennessee Notes. 1903 28 Mr:455; 30 My:750
Commencement exercises of the George Robertson Christian College. 1903 4 J1:983
Enduring hardness. 1903 11 J1:1005
The George Robertson College. 1904 15 O:1428
The significance of Psallein [with letter from J. H. Ropes]. 1905 27 My:841
Newbern Church case decision. 1905 3 Je:905
Keep Cooksey busy. 1907 12 Ja:80
Williams Boulevard [obit]. 1909 20 F:366
Leannah C. Gibbs [obit]. 1909 15 My:903
Official preferment. 1910 20 Ag:1446
The Wilhite-Shaul revival at Richmond, Ky. 1912 28 S:1590
The rural trinity the home, the school, the church [picture]. 1923 28 J1:1259
William Jett [obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2031
- McDOUGLE, ERNEST CLIFTON
E. C. McDougale [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926
E. C. McDougale [picture]. 1905 22 J1:1187
A sign of the times [editorial concerning a union meeting in Tyrone, Ark.]. 1906 18 Ag:1241
E. C. McDougale [picture]. 1906 6 O:1501
Professors who preach [editorial with picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1533
- McDougle, Gertrude see Robinson, Gertrude (McDougle) (Mrs. John Bascom Robinson)
- McDOUGLE, HEZEKIAH
[obit]. 1904 9 Ap:552
- McDougle, W T
Views and reviews ("the church"). 1907 11 My:803
- McDougle see also McDougal; McDougall
- McDOWEL, MRS. ALEXANDER
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1902 6 S:1252
- McDOWEL, FRANK
Married to Nora Crowl. 1901 27 Ap:540
- McDOWELL, ALICE (JOHNSON) (MRS. COVINGTON McDOWELL)
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1900 22 S:1222
- McDOWELL, CARRIE
[Obit] by J . 1882 27 My:167
- McDowell, Mrs. Covington see McDowell, Alice (Johnson) (Mrs. Covington McDowell)
- McDowell, D A
Margaret C. Yager [obit]. 1916 17 Je:1321
Jesse C. Yager [obit]. 1916 17 Je:1321
- McDOWELL, D A
Fillmore, C. M., Good news. 1889 7 S:587
- McDOWELL, EDWARD A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McDOWELL

- McDOWELL, EDWIN N
 Married to Addie B. Spurgeon. 1893 10
 Je:463
- McDOWELL, GILBERT PIERCE
 [obit] by Dutcher, M. O. 1918 4 My:1015
- McDOWELL, JAMES
 James McDowell [picture]. 1910 2 J1:
 1168
- McDOWELL, JOHN H
 [obit] by Hastings, E. A. 1904 25 Je:
 912
- McDowell, Mrs. John H see McDowell,
 Mary A (Fisher) (Mrs. John H
 McDowell)
- McDowell, Livonia see Steele, Livonia
 (McDowell) (Mrs. James H Steele)
- McDowell, Lucian
 [obit] by Stoney, G. H. C. 1903 10 Ja:
 64
- McDOWELL, MARY A (FISHER) (MRS.
 JOHN H McDOWELL)
 [obit] by Hastings, H. A. 1905 5 Ag:
 1269
- McDowell, Nista see FULLER, J W
- McDOWELL, OLIVIA
 Brown, W. H., Loyal sons and loyal
 daughters. [picture of O. McDowell].
 1909 27 F:372
- McDowell, Pheenia see ROWE, HAROLD E
- McDowell, W R
 Faith in Gospel. 1924 27 F:318
- McDOWELL, WILLIAM FRASER
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McDOWELL
- McDuff, A R
 The readers' forum (will pension fund
 be used for discipline?). 1929 10 Ag:
 758
- McDUFF, J R
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McDUFF
- MACE, _____ () BUCKINGHAM
 [obit] by Buckingham, S. T. 1917 2 Je:
 1051
- Mace, Anna M see REESE, WILLIAM
- MACE, DAVID R
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACE
- Mace, G W
 From the field [Ohio]. 1890 15 Mr:176
- MACE, GEORGE W
 Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va.
 [picture]. 1941 17 My:530
- McE , 1
 Edgar Buchanan [obit]. 1871 13 My:149
 George Drake [obit]. 1871 13 My:149
 Maria Critchfield [obit]. 1871 13 My:149
- MACE, ION (ANDREWS) (MRS. T E
 MACE)
 [obit] by Atchley, E. F. 1918 26 Ja:556
- Mace, Mrs. T E see MACE, ION
 (ANDREWS) (MRS. T E MACE)
- MACE CHAPEL, (FLOYD CO.), KY. CHURCH
 Neal, R. B., At work in the mountains
 [picture]. 1911 9 D:2058
- Mace see also Mays; Mayse; Maze
 Neal, R. B., "Mace Chapel". 1911 23 D:
 2150
 Neal, R. B., Solving mountain problems
 [picture]. 1917 31 Mr:780
- McEathron, Alexander
 Wisconsin and the Island Lake church.
 1917 2 Je:1043
 The scattered Disciple problem. 1918 12
 Ja:481
 Locating Wisconsin's scattered Disciples.
 1918 16 F:647
 Barron county (Wis.) news. 1918 20 Ap:493
 After thirty years. 1918 3 Ag:1363
 Elisha Monroe Boldon [obit]. 1920 17 Ja:
 413
- Taking the Gospel to Northern Wisconsin.
 1920 19 Je:948
 Out of proportion. 1920 10 J1:1027
 High Banks (Wis.) church organized. 1920
 14 Ag:1143
 Group evangelism in Wisconsin. 1920 11
 S:1239
 Agnes (Noble) Pollock [obit]. 1921 15
 Ja:1781
 The viewpoint of our readers (that
 building fund). 1921 12 F:1888
 Ministerial anecdotes (the leak in the
 belfry). 1923 13 Ja:415
 Jemima Hover [obit]. 1923 7 Ap:823
 Group evangelism in Colorado (scattered
 Disciples hold convention). 1923
 15 S:1425
 Wisconsin news. 1926 30 O:550
 Garnet L. McEathron [obit]. 1928 21
 Ap:383
 Pioneering both past and present. 1928
 21 J1:713
 Wisconsin church occupies new building,
 1929 10 Ag:761
 This loyal family a great asset to the
 church at Sheldon, Wis. 1929 17 Ag:785
 The readers' forum (the only community
 church for rural districts). 1930 11
 O:987
 Convention of the northwest district,
 Wisconsin. 1931 3 O:978
 Bennett-Walker debate. 1932 20 Ag:819
 The readers' forum (let them raise
 their own baby). 1933 4 N:892
 The readers' forum ("what do you know
 about giving?"). 1936 6 Je:563
 "The restoration spring." 1936 15 Ag:
 786
 The readers' forum (doesn't know where
 he belongs). 1936 5 S:876
 The readers' forum (prisoner discharged).
 1937 2 Ja:22
 The readers' forum (preacher and marriage
 ceremony). 1939 15 Ap:364
 The readers' forum (Henry's commentary).
 1939 26 Ag:835
 The readers' forum (why a white linen
 table cloth?). 1939 2 S:859
 On foot and horseback in the "Wiscon-
 sin slashes." 1943 13 F:144
- McEATHRON, ALEXANDER
 Patmont, L. R., The restoration move-
 ment among foreign peoples [picture of
 A. McEathron]. 1913 25 O:1735
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 29
 Ja:1834
 Ambitious for Christ [pictures]. 1921
 5 N:2837
 Great preachers [editorial]. 1921 12 N:
 2868
 These men have messages [picture].
 1922 16 S:3965
 Alex. McEathron [picture]. 1922 7 O:
 15
 The pioneer spirit [editorial]. 1924
 4 O:10
 Errett, E. R., A city set on a hill
 [picture]. 1927 20 Ag:743
 Another building campaign in Wisconsin.
 [picture]. 1930 11 O:989
 A pat illustration [editorial refers
 to article on page 786]. 1936 15 Ag:
 784
- McEATHRON, GARNET L
 [obit] by McEathron, A. 1928 21 Ap:383
- McEathron, Ione see WILLIAMS, GEORGE
- Macedonia, IA. CHURCH
 Nicholas, A. H., A suggestion. 1876
 30 D:410
- Macedonia (FAYETTE CO.), KY. CHURCH
 Crowe, R. T., Macedonia church, Lexing-
 ton, Kentucky. 1918 2 N:103
 Macedonia (Ky.) church. 1928 27 O:1110
 Church marks 125th anniversary [picture].
 1955 12 N:731
- Macedonia, (MEADE CO.), KY. CHURCH
 Dedication date is set. 1955 7 My:298
 Kentucky church dedicates building [pic-
 ture]. 1955 16 J1:459
- Macedonia, (AUDRAIN CO.), MO. CHURCH
 Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 3 S:2616
- Macedonia, (BUTLER CO.), O. CHURCH
 Taylor, W. F., The Macedonia church.
 1896 7 N:1433
- Macedonia, VA. CHURCH
 Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities
 in southwest Virginia (Holston dis-
 trict). 1924 7 Je:908
- McEldowney, Annie see HILL, EDWARD
- McELDOWNEY, JAMES L
 [obit] by Bogue, J. 1931 19 D:1245
- McEldowney, Mary Amanda see MADDOX, MARY
 AMANDA (McELDOWNEY) (MRS. AMERICUS WILSON
 MADDOX)
- McELDOWNEY, RUSSELL
 Married to Pauline Homan. 1918 20 Ap:946
- McElfresh, Franklin E
 [Herbert Moninger] A man with a message.
 1911 15 J1:1136
- McELFRESH, JOHN E
 Married to Lilly B. March. 1887 20 Ag:272
- McElfresh, Opal see ELFORD, RAYMON
- McElhany, Sarah J see OBERLIN, ISRAEL
- McElhiney, Melissa see CLARK, HENRY D
- McELHINNY, JOHN F
 [obit]. 1903 25 Ap:609
- McElrea, Luella see HARLAN, CUSTIER
- McEL'REY, EMMA T () (MRS. JOSEPH
 H McEL'REY)
 [obit] by H, J. 1898 26 N:1564
- Mac El'Rey, Joseph H
 "American Institute of Christian Philo-
 sophy." 1887 24 S:310
 Synopsis of Thanksgiving discourse. 1887
 17 D:401
 "Some criticisms" rectified. 1888 18
 F:107
 "How should church officers be made?"
 1888 10 N:720
- McElroy, see Graham, (McEl-
 roy)
- McElroy, Ada C see FOX, J CALVIN
- McElroy, Barton LeRoy
 The local congregation and evangelism
 [picture]. 1946 23 N:835
 Christ, the son of God. 1947 29 Mr:
 222
 Spiritual condition of Europe. 1947
 20 S:650
 Cincinnati ministers answer K. C. ads.
 1950 4 F:76
 Two new churches established in Philip-
 pines; one as result of radio broadcast.
 1951 14 J1:434
 Thirteen congregations organized on
 Luzon Island since April, 1951. 1952
 2 F:66
 Work in the Philippines. 1952 19 Ap:254
 New congregation in Philippines. 1955
 3 S:571
 "Workers together with him." 1956 3
 N:693
- McELROY, BARTON LEROY
 Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary
 [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571
 Responsibility in missions [editorial].
 1946 23 N:834
 Christian workers' week, Lake Region
 Christian assembly [picture]. 1947
 14 Je:417
 Timothy rally aims to strenghten minis-
 try, promote preacher-recruitment in
 churches [picture]. 1948 17 J1:467
 Barton L. McElroys announce intention
 to work with Philippine Mission churches
 [picture]. 1950 23 S:595
 Wolfe, C. A., Barton McElroy recovers
 after attack of sulfa poisoning. 1951
 7 J1:420
 Plans week of evangelism [picture].
 1964 15 Ag:525
- McElroy, Mrs. Barton LeRoy see McELROY,
 BETTY () (MRS. BARTON LEROY
 McELROY)
- McELROY, BETTY () (MRS. BARTON
 LEROY McELROY)
 Barton L. McElroys announce intention
 to work with Philippine Mission churches
 [picture]. 1950 23 S:595
- McELROY, C GENE
 Ordinations. 1952 27 D:829
 National Christian Education Convention
 [picture]. 1957 1 Je:337

- McElroy, Dovert Walton
What the open Bible teaches about stewardship. 1946 23 F:115
- McELROY, DOVERT WALTON
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1929 9 Mr:231
- McELROY, DRUSILLA (PITNEY) (MRS. JOHN McELROY, 1814?-1869)
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1906 27 O:1646
- McElroy, E B
John McElroy [obit]. 1883 1 S:351
- McElroy, Mrs. Ebenezer see McElroy, Salina (Mrs. Ebenezer McElroy)
- McElroy, Mrs. Ebenezer see McELROY, SARAH ANN (MRS. EBENEZER McELROY)
- McElroy, Ella see MANLEY, ELLA (McELROY) (MRS. ERNEST E MANLEY)
- McElroy, Emma see WHITE, EMMA (McELROY) (MRS. SAMUEL J WHITE)
- McELROY, GEORGE W
[Obit] by Wells, A. 1880 11 D:399 [sic 397]
- McELROY, I S
For sectarian gain [editorial]. 1928 16 Je:575
- McElroy, Ina A see BASSETT, FRANCIS M
- McElroy, Mrs. James see McElroy, Mary J (Mrs. James McElroy)
- McELROY, JOE
Ordinations. 1937 25 S:889
- McElroy, John, 1804-1879
Annie Spindlar (Mrs. Silas Spindlar) [obit]. 1875 2 Ja:5
Jacob Pealer [obit]. 1875 2 Ja:5
- McELROY, JOHN, 1804-1879
[Death notice]. 1879 20 S:301
[obit] by Burns, A. 1879 27 S:311
- McElroy, Mrs. John see McElroy, Mary (Cassil) (Mrs. John McElroy, 1804-1879)
- McELROY, JOHN, 1814?-1883
[obit] by McElroy, E. B. 1883 1 S:351
- McElroy, Mrs. John see McElroy, Drusilla (Pitney) (Mrs. John McElroy, 1814?-1869)
- McELROY, JOSEPH E
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
- McElroy, Lizzie see WARD, WILLIAM A
- McElroy, Mary
The design and importance of the Sunday school. 1884 1 N:346
Mrs. Martin Bird [obit]. 1885 24 O:343
- McElroy, Mary see White, Mary (McElroy) (Mrs. Samuel J White)
- McELROY, MARY ANN
[obit] by Encell, J. 1905 28 O:1750
- McELROY, MARY (CASSIL) (MRS. JOHN McELROY, 1804-1879)
[obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1891 3 Ja:17
- McELROY, MARY J (MRS. JAMES McELROY)
[Obit] by Hartzell, J. 1867 11 My:152
- McElroy, Nancy Ann see FRANK, NANCY ANN (McELROY) (MRS. AMOS W FRANK)
- McELROY, PAUL SIMPSON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McELROY
- McElroy, Robert McNutt
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead McELROY
Kultur's mission to conquer the world. 1918 29 Je:1220
What is "an American"? 1919 22 F:494
Do we really mean equality of opportunity? 1919 28 Je:943
- McELROY, ROBERT McNUTT
Robert McNutt McElroy [picture]. 1918 29 Je:1221
- Robert McNutt McElroy [picture]. 1919 22 F:494
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McELROY
- McELROY, SALINA (MRS. EBENEZER McELROY)
[Obit] by Taylor, W. H. 1872 14 S:293
- McELROY, SARAH ANN (MRS. EBENEZER McELROY)
Our honored dead, by Crabtree, W.E. 1911 18 Mr:471
- McElroy, Susan see Osborne, Susan (McElroy) (Mrs. Jacob Osborne)
- McElroy, Theodore E
Be big enough to see a big work. 1934 25 Ag:591
The brotherhood and the sovereignty of God. 1941 1 N:2014
- McELROY, THOMAS H
[Obit] by Hayden, B. H. 1888 10 Mr:159
- McElroy, Vettie see BEARDSLEE, H F
- McElroy, William T
Cheng Li's opportunity. 1927 13 Ag:780
- McELVINE, ANDREW H
Married to Emma R. Williford. 1882 29 J1:235
- McElvine see also McIlvain
- McElwain, Lizzie see GORDINIER, WILLIAM
- McElwain see also McIlwain
- McELWEE, DALE
[obit] by Showalter, E. H. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]
- McELWEE, JOSEPHINE
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1917 26 My:1017
- McElwee, Manford
From the field. 1914 21 N:264
- McELWEE, THOMAS
[Obit] by T , S. B. 1870 30 J1:245
- McENTUSH, FRANCIS L
[obit]. 1934 1 S:625
- McEntush see also McIntosh
- McEntyre, Charles Marion
Ordained to the gospel ministry [picture of L. E. Page]. 1909 21 Ag:1488
- McEntyre see also McIntire; McIntyre
- MACEO, KY. CHURCH
Ligon, W. H., Maceo, Ky. 1905 17 Je:990
- McEuen, ELIZABETH R
[obit] by Brazelton, H. J. 1914 5 D:344
- McEuen see also McEwan; McEwen
- McEVER, WINFRED LAMAR
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:609
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405
- McEvoy, F T
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 21 Je:197; 23 Ag:269; 6 S:285; 15 N:365
- McEvoy, F T
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1880 16 O:333
- McEVOY, JENNIE (WARD) (MRS. J H McEVOY)
[Obit] by Ward, R. 1880 28 F:71
- McEWAN, WILLIAM R
Married to Evelyn Wallace. 1894 15 D:1241
- McEwan see also McEuen; McEwen
- McEWEN, FREDERICK L
Married to Flora E. Hoffman. 1884 25 O:344
- McEwen, Hattie see TRAPHAGEN, CHARLES
- McEWEN, LOUISA JOSEPHINE
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1884 13 S:295
- McEwen see also McEuen; McEwan
- McFADDEN, ADDIE LILLIE (AGEE) (MRS. ROBERT H McFADDEN)
[obit]. 1922 7 O:29
- McFadden, Alexander
Henry Ricker [obit]. 1886 13 F:55
- McFadden, Alice Lee see REYNOLDS, WALTER G
- McFADDEN, BELLE ()
[obit] by Brown, J. A. 1899 15 J1:906
- MACFADDEN, BERNARR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACFADDEN
- McFadden, C
Discussion [letter concerning debate held between U. M. Browder and T. Woodrow at McPherson, Kansas]. 1881 25 Je:202
- McFadden, Clarence
Views and reviews (union vs. unity). 1915 11 S:1639
Julia (Anderson) Shaffer [obit]. 1923 3 Mr:661
Verna June Worley [obit]. 1932 23 Ja:94
Zachariah Lavengood [obit]. 1933 4 Mr:186
Boy on a mule rides the "hollers". 1936 4 J1:654
- McFADDEN, CLARENCE
Clarence McFadden [picture]. 1930 11 Ja:30
Illinois gospel rally [picture]. 1944 29 Ja:73
Third evangelistic conference [picture]. 1946 23 F:113
McFadden to be honored [picture]. 1965 13 N:752
- McFadden, Darcie
Susan (Breeling) Boyer [obit]. 1922 25 F:3274
- McFadden, Fannie L see LONG, J W
- McFADDEN, HARRISON W
Married to Mollie E. Page. 1894 15 D:1241
- McFadden, Harry
Eastern Illinois and western Indiana. 1946 16 Mr:173; 14 S:645
Illinois. 1946 29 Je:443
East-central Illinois. 1946 30 N:859
- McFADDEN, HARRY
Ordinations. 1942 21 F:186
- McFADDEN, HELEN G (MRS. G W McFADDEN)
[obit]. 1901 29 Je:839
- McFADDEN, HOMER J
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1902 28 Je:928
- McFADDEN, HOWARD DALE
Ordinations. 1949 20 Ag:535
- McFadden, Irene
Clara Bell Stukey (Mrs. Israel Stukey) [obit]. 1873 20 D:405
- McFadden, Mrs. J H
Susan (Breeling) Boyer [obit]. 1922 7 O:29
- McFADDEN, JOHN
Married to Alice Judy. 1885 16 My:157
- McFadden, Mrs. Joseph see McFadden, Lillias (Mrs. Joseph McFadden)
- McFADDEN, LILLIAS (MRS. JOSEPH McFADDEN)
[obit] by Williams, H. L. 1904 6 F:211
- McFADDEN, LIVINGSTON MARTIN
[obit] by Engle, Ira. 1902 10 My:704
- McFadden, Mrs. Robert H see McFADDEN, ADDIE LILLIE (AGEE) (MRS. ROBERT H McFADDEN)
- McFADDEN, VIRGINIA see MINNICK, VIRGINIA (McFADDEN) (MRS. HARRY MINNICK)

- McFADDEN, W S
Married to Mary M. Lane. 1873 19 Ap:125
- McFadden see also McFaddin; McFaddon;
McFaddyon; McFadin
- McFaddin, Ella see ROYER, MARION H
- McFaddin see also McFadden; McFaddon;
McFaddyon; McFadin
- McFADDON, JOHN H
Married to Mrs. Sarah D. Jennings. 1877
26 My:168
- McFaddon see also McFadden; McFaddin;
McFaddon; McFaddyon; McFadin
- McFADDYON, JOHN EDGAR
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McFADDYON
- McFaddyon see also McFadden; McFaddin;
McFaddon; McFadin
- McFadin, Naomi see LAUGHLIN, ERNEST E
- McFadin see also McFadden; McFaddin; McFad-
don; McFaddyon
- McFADYEN, ANNA GLEN see WELSH, ANNA GLEN
(McFADYEN) (MRS. DAVID WELSH)
- McFADYEN, JOHN EDGAR
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
(Professor McFadyen on Moses) [letter
to McFadyen]. 1907 20 J1:1191
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McFADYEN
- McFall, Amelia C B see ANDREWS,
HENRY A
- McFall, Bertha see FITCH, FOURTH
- McFALL, SIMON P
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1913 23 Ag:1399
- McFalls, Jennie L see ANDRE, GEORGE B
- McFAN, CHARLES
Married to Mattie Reeves. 1884 29 N:382
- McFARLAN, EMILY (FIELDS)
[obit] by Freer, C. A. 1905 16 D:2038
- McFarlan, Mary see Selmer, Mary (McFarlan)
(Mrs. Davis M Selmer)
- McFarland, A C
Clears away \$10,000 debt. 1918 13 J1:1287
- McFARLAND, A P
[obit] by M, I. G. 1896 1 F:154
- McFarland, Allie see SHANE, ELMER
- McFARLAND, ALMIRA (HULL) (MRS. JAMES
D CRAIG McFARLAND)
[obit] by Bennett, E. T. C. 1917 25 Ag:
1390
- McFarland, Beulah see Williams, Beulah
(McFarland) (Mrs. Hermon Porter Williams)
- McFarland, Carrie L see BISHOP, WILFRED
W
- McFARLAND, CHARLES A
Married to Edwin M. Johnstone. 1907 12
Ja:83
- MacFARLAND, CHARLES S
The freedom of the air [refer to article
on page 515]. 1929 1 Je:511
The protestant papacy [editorial]. 1930
15 Mr:259
Still it is Protestant papacy [editori-
al]. 1930 12 Ap:354
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McFARLAND
- McFarland, Claude Orville
"The McFarland evangelistic trio."
1909 20 F:363
A victory for Mt. Vernon, Ind. 1910
29 Ja:209
Thirteenth district (Ind.) convention.
1910 23 Ap:732
An Oklahoma campaign. 1914 10 Ja:70
- McFARLAND, CLAUDE ORVILLE
[obit]. 1936 8 F:140
- McFarland, Daisy Pearl see FARBER, VERNON
LEE
- McFarland, Mrs. David see McFarland, Eliza
(McCammon) (Mrs. David McFarland)
- McFarland, Della see ANDERSON, WOODSON
- McFarland, Dora see ROBINSON, CHARLES B
- McFarland, Eliza Jane see Collier, Eliza
Jane (McFarland) (Mrs. William Collier)
- McFARLAND, ELIZA (McCAMMON) (MRS. DAVID
McFARLAND)
[Death notice]. 1878 5 Ja:5
[obit] by Buff, H. T. 1878 19 Ja:23
- McFarland, Elizabeth
Catherine Myers [obit]. 1905 29 Ap:
709
- McFARLAND, ELIZABETH ELLEN (LOWE) (MRS. JOHN
N McFARLAND)
[obit]. 1916 9 S:1705
- McFarland, Elmer A
Three generations attend father and son
banquet. 1931 14 N:1122
- McFARLAND, EUGENE
Ordinations. 1945 18 Ag:523
- McFarland, Eugene T
Special telegrams to the Christian Stan-
dard. 1915 4 S:1590
- McFARLAND, EUGENE T
Turner, W. F., Eugene T. McFarland to the
field [picture]. 1912 17 Ag:1346
Taylor, C. C., Dedication at Marshall,
Okla. 1915 25 S:1713
Brooks, C. S., Meeting at Texarkana, Tex.
[picture]. 1916 17 Je:1317
Thompson, G. L., A funeral which revived a
church. 1917 25 Ag:1387
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 13
Ap:902
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 17
J1:1046
- McFARLAND, FREDERICK W
Married to Lillie M. Harte. 1882 22 Ap:
128
- McFarland, G R
Goldie Evans [obit]. 1890 26 Ap:277
Lulu Atkinson Evans (Mrs. I. T. Evans)
[obit]. 1890 26 Ap:277
- McFARLAND, GEORGE H
Married to Atha Frances Hanks. 1903 18
Ap:555
- McFarland, George M
Mountain Mission School at Grundy, Va.,
to open September 1. 1932 27 Ag:826
- McFARLAND, GEORGE RUSEL
[obit]. 1909 27 Mr:598
- McFARLAND, GLEN
Ordinations. 1966 29 Ja:77
- McFARLAND, H
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1914 23 My:935
- McFARLAND, HANNAH B F (MRS. JOHN
McFARLAND)
[obit] by M, D. 1872 10 Ag:253
- MacFarland, Harrold W
The readers' forum (first-day worship).
1940 26 O:1107
The better way about "your minister
and you." 1942 23 My:511
Deferment of preministerial stud-
ents granted. 1944 1 J1:422
What about the preacher shortage?
1944 15 J1:453
The returning serviceman (some come
home). 1945 14 J1:440
Our readers are saying (tradition and
opinion divide). 1945 29 S:614
Our readers are saying ("ought to be
corrected gently"). 1945 27 O:678
"There are many ways to preach"
[picture]. 1946 22 Je:420
Gorrigan and the "disciples." 1947 25
Ja:63
Plans of formation for Northland evan-
gelistic mission. 1948 20 N:764
A family of Christian servants.
1949 5 F:95
Unity is desirable and possible.
1950 30 S:621
- Report of world-wide evangelism. 1952
7 Je:357; 14 Je:372; 21 Je:387; 28 Je:
404; 5 J1:428; 12 J1:444; 19 J1:460; 26
J1:477; 2 Ag:492; 9 Ag:508; 16 Ag:524;
23 Ag:540; 30 Ag:555; 6 S:572; 13 S:587;
20 S:604; 27 S:620; 4 O:636; 11 O:652; 18
O:668; 25 O:684; 1 N:700; 8 N:716; 15 N:
732; 22 N:748; 29 N:764; 6 D:780; 13 D:
797; 20 D:812; 27 D:827
J. Russell Morse arrives in states.
1952 19 J1:449
World-wide evangelism. 1953 3 Ja:13; 10
Ja:29; 17 Ja:45; 24 Ja:61; 31 Ja:77; 7
F:93; 14 F:108; 21 F:124; 28 F:140; 6
Mr:156; 14 Mr:172; 21 Mr:188; 28 Mr:202;
4 Ap:220; 11 Ap:236; 18 Ap:250; 25 Ap:
266; 2 My:283; 9 My:300; 16 My:316; 23
My:332; 30 My:349; 6 Je:364; 13 Je:380;
20 Je:397; 27 Je:412; 4 J1:428; 11 J1:
444; 18 J1:460; 25 J1:477; 1 Ag:493; 8
Ag:508; 15 Ag:525; 22 Ag:540; 29 Ag:556;
5 S:572; 12 S:588; 19 S:604; 26 S:620;
3 O:636; 10 O:652; 17 O:668; 24 O:684;
31 O:700; 7 N:716; 14 N:732; 21 N:748;
28 N:764; 12 D:796; 19 D:812; 26 D:827
World-wide evangelism. 1954 2 Ja:13; 9
Ja:29; 16 Ja:45; 23 Ja:60; 30 Ja:76; 6
F:92; 13 F:108; 20 F:124; 27 F:140; 6
Mr:156; 13 Mr:172; 20 Mr:187; 27 Mr:204;
3 Ap:220; 10 Ap:236; 17 Ap:252; 24 Ap:
268; 1 My:283; 8 My:298; 15 My:315; 22
My:332; 29 My:348; 5 Je:364; 12 Je:381;
19 Je:396; 26 Je:413; 3 J1:427; 10 J1:
444; 17 J1:460; 24 J1:476; 31 J1:492; 7
Ag:508; 14 Ag:525; 21 Ag:540; 28 Ag:556;
4 S:572; 11 S:588; 18 S:604; 25 S:620;
2 O:636; 9 O:652; 16 O:668; 23 O:684;
30 O:700; 6 N:716; 13 N:732; 20 N:748;
27 N:764; 4 D:780
Some basic issues in missions. 1957 7
S:540
Responsible missions (mail box). 1962
9 Je:360
Moving out for God. 1962 1 S:549
Methods and materials for personal evan-
gelism. 1962 8 S:567
Each one can win one. 1962 15 S:583
Missionary education and support. 1964
13 Je:376
They help new churches build. 1965 16
Ja:37
- McFARLAND, HARROLD W
Married to Adele Stone. 1937 17 J1:646
Graduates, 1938, Pacific Bible Seminary
[picture]. 1938 18 Je:592
Ordination. 1938 2 J1:654
1939 graduates of Pacific Bible Seminary
[picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
Harrold McFarland [picture]. 1941 25
Ja:74
Harrold McFarland [picture]. 1942 12
S:898
The conference on evangelism, Minnesota
Bible College [picture]. 1946 30 N:849
McFarland reports on missions [editori-
al]. 1952 14 Je:376
A unique missionary service [editorial].
1952 9 Ag:498
McFarland needs help [editorial].
1955 29 Ja:66
McFarland closes church ministry. 1959
29 Ag:486
PCC honors McFarland [picture]. 1962
15 D:800
Announce mission speakers [picture].
1965 11 S:600
- McFarland, Harry
Eastern Illinois. 1947 22 Mr:210
- McFARLAND, HOWARD GARFIELD
[obit]. 1883 6 Ja:9
- McFARLAND, ISAAC GIDEON
[obit] by McFarland, M. 1898 21 My:685
- McFARLAND, J H
Married to Fannie Newland. 1895 23 N:1135
- McFarland, J Horace
Our American apples. 1915 20 N:240
- McFarland, James D Craig
Some strictures on "odds and ends"
[letter to D. R. Lucas concerning
liquor license]. 1902 27 D:1831
Martin McFarland [obit]. 1905 8 Ap:
590
- McFarland, Mrs. James D Craig see
McFARLAND, ALMIRA (HULL) (MRS. JAMES
D CRAIG McFARLAND)
- McFarland, Mrs. James Robert see McFarland,
SARAH LUELLE (WIMER) (MRS. JAMES ROBERT
McFARLAND)
- McFARLAND, JAMES WILLIAM
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1902 6 S:
1252

- McFarland, Jane see Fox, Jane (McFarland) (Mrs. Hiram Fox)
- McFARLAND, JANE (PACKER) (MRS. WALTER McFARLAND)
[Obit] by M , J. G. 1885 11 J1:223
- McFarland, Jennie see SARGENT, ANSON C
- McFARLAND, JOHN, 1822?-1895
[Obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 20 Ap:385
- McFARLAND, JOHN, 1833-1913
[Obit] by Wilson, I. A. 1913 13 S:1527
- McFarland, Mrs. John, 1833-1913 see McFarland, Nancy A (Bryan) Brown (Mrs. John McFarland, 1833-1913)
- McFarland, Mrs. John see McFarland, Hannah B F (Mrs. John McFarland)
- McFARLAND, JOHN F
[Obit] by McFarland, L. 1923 12 My:982
- McFarland, Mrs. John F see McFarland Louisa (Mechem) (Mrs. John F McFarland)
- McFarland, Mrs. John N see McFarland, ELIZABETH ELLEN (LOWE) (MRS. JOHN N McFARLAND)
- McFARLAND, JOSIAH WOODFORD
[Obit] by Gresham, H. C. 1907 12 O:1710
- McFarland, Letha see McMULLEN, JOHN
- McFarland, Linna J see TELFORD, LINNA J (McFARLAND) (MRS. SAMUEL PURRY TELFORD)
- McFarland, Lizzie see GRINDLE, THOMAS
- McFarland, Louisa (Mechem) (Mrs. John F McFarland)
John F. McFarland [obit]. 1923 12 My:982
- McFARLAND, MARION
Ordinations. 1964 4 J1:430
- McFarland, Martin
Chezley Gates [obit]. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 8 N:358
Mary E. McFarland [obit]. 1884 6 D:391
Josiah D. Jones [obit]. 1885 28 F:71
Vivian Jones [obit]. 1885 28 F:71
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 3 S:286
Henry Harrison Whitney [obit]. 1892 7 My:407
From the field [Missouri]. 1892 3 S:752; 10 S:776
Langdon, Missouri. 1894 4 Ag:780
Nodaway Valley district. 1896 25 J1:954
Isaac Gideon McFarland [obit]. 1898 21 My:685
- McFARLAND, MARTIN
[Obit] by McFarland, J. D. C. 1905 8 Ap:590
- McFarland, Mary see KINNE, ASA K
- McFARLAND, MARY E
[Obit] by McFarland, M. 1884 6 D:391
- McFARLAND, MARY P
[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1890 2 Ag:515
- McFARLAND, MAUDE E
[Obit]. 1901 25 My:679
- McFarland, Melva see SWEDBURG, LOREN T
- McFarland, N C
Revise the confession. 1889 4 My:279
- McFarland, Nancy A (Bryan) Brown (Mrs. John McFarland, 1833-1913)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead McFarland
- McFARLAND, NANCY A (BRYAN) BROWN (MRS. JOHN McFARLAND, 1833-1913)
[Obit]. 1904 7 My:684
- McFARLAND, OLIVIA (COULTER) (MRS. ROBERT McFARLAND) see HIGGINS, OLIVIA (COULTER) McFARLAND (MRS. GEORGE HIGGINS)
- McFarland, Mrs. Robert see McFarland, OLIVIA (COULTER) (MRS. ROBERT McFARLAND)
- McFARLAND, ROSALIE
[Obit] by Vaas, E. T. 1892 26 Mr:281
- McFARLAND, SADIE E
[Obit] by Miley, L. S. 1884 6 D:391
- McFarland, Sallie see ADCOCK, SALLIE (McFARLAND) (MRS. JAMES P ADCOCK)
- McFarland, Sallie E see NATIONS, SALLIE E (McFARLAND) (MRS. GILBERT OWEN NATIONS)
- McFarland, Samuel Jackson
First Christian church, Ladonia, Tex. [picture]. 1905 16 D:2030
- McFARLAND, SAMUEL JACKSON
A telling Texas triumph through "team work" [picture]. 1917 27 Ja:505
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 6 D:252
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 2 S:3923
- McFARLAND, SARAH J
[Obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1889 5 Ja:15
- McFARLAND, SARAH LUELLA (WIMMER) (MRS. JAMES ROBERT McFARLAND)
[Obit]. 1951 16 Je:377
- McFarland, Tennie see GRAVES, TENNIE (McFARLAND) (MRS. H L GRAVES)
- McFARLAND, WALTER
[Obit] by M , I. G. 1885 7 N:359
- McFarland, Mrs. Walter see McFarland, Jane (Packer) (Mrs. Walter McFarland)
- McFARLAND, WILLIAM
[Death notice]. 1880 7 F:48
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1880 14 F:55
- McFARLAND, WILSON
[Obit] by Roush, W. A. 1898 14 My:942 [sic 642]
- McFarland see also McFarlane; McFarlin
- McFARLANE, A B
A. B. McFarlane [picture]. 1894 17 Mr:269
- McFarlane, Alexander Campbell
Biblical criticism (that stray Unitarian identified) [with comment from J. W. McGarvey]. 1907 10 Ag:1313
- McFarlane, Duncan
The Thayer (Kan.) meeting [picture of McFarlane]. 1907 3 Ag:1298
Benjamin J. Peery [obit]. 1909 16 Ja:143
Jacob Crothers. Our honored dead. 1911 19 Ag:1375
- McFARLANE, EMMA D (GARFIELD) (MRS. PETER CLARK McFARLANE)
[Obit] by Martin, S. T. 1909 13 F:326
- McFarlane, Lulu Maud see ACOAM, LULU MAUD (McFARLANE) (MRS. HARRY M ACOAM)
- McFARLANE, MARGARET RUSSELL
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McFARLANE
- McFarlane, Peter Clark
The Christianity of Christ in California. 1903 18 Ap:544
San Francisco, 1905. 1904 17 D:1812
General convention notes. 1905 13 My:783; 20 My:820
Emma Whitson [obit]. 1905 24 Je:1026
Round the table meeting of San Francisco General committee. 1905 24 Je:1031
Our new church building at Alameda [picture]. 1906 4 Ag:1198
"He that taketh a city." 1907 2 F:213
The last gun for San Francisco. 1908 1 F:197
Northern California convention at Santa Cruz. 1908 29 Ag:1479
Prize offer for monogram. 1909 30 Ja:218
The men's brotherhood and organized Bible classes. 1909 20 F:333
The national convention program. 1910 8 O:1794
- McFARLANE, PETER CLARK
P. C. McFarlane [picture]. 1903 18 Ap:575
- "Spiritgrams" [editorial]. 1915 13 F:646
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McFARLANE
- McFarlane, Mrs. Peter Clark see McFARLANE, EMMA D (GARFIELD) (MRS. PETER CLARK McFARLANE)
- McFarlane see also McFarland; McFarlin
- McFarlin, Corrinne see SUMNER, JASON M
- McFarlin, FRANCES (HURD)
[Obit] by Garsuch, M. 1906 5 My:712
- McFarlin, John
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 17 Mr:124
- McFARLIN, JOHN, 1805?-1877
[Obit] by P , G. A. 1877 15 D:399
- McFarlin see also McFarland; McFarlane
- McFAUL, [BISHOP]
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Bishop McFaul and the public schools). 1913 18 O:1695
- McFEE, INEZ N
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McFEE
- McFeely, B J
The worship of Mary. 1886 22 My:164
- McFeeters, Blanche
Ohio (Twenty-third District convention at Bethel). 1905 21 O:1704
- McFerran, Effie see ALLEN, CHARLES T
- McFerren, Mrs. Andrew see McFerren, Polly (Dingess) (Mrs. Andrew McFerren)
- McFERREN, ESTELLA BLANCHE (PURCELL) (MRS. H F McFERREN)
[Obit] by Galleher, M. P. 1908 19 D:2220
- McFerren, Mrs. H F see McFERREN, ESTELLA BLANCHE (PURCELL) (MRS. H F McFERREN)
- McFERREN, LOUIS F
Married to Lissa Hamilton. 1894 23 Je:633
- McFERREN, POLLY (DINGESS) (MRS. ANDREW McFERREN)
[Death notice]. 1878 21 D:412
[Obit] by Jennings, J. 1878 28 D:419
- McFERRIN, W A
[Obit] by Small, J. 1911 10 Je:959
- McPetridge, N S
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead McPetridge
- McFEY, SALLIA ALICE (FERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM McFEY)
[Obit] by Frank, R. G. 1898 20 Ag:1112
- McFey, Mrs. William see McFey, Sallia Alice (Ferson) (Mrs. William McFey)
- McG , G
Stark county yearly meeting. 1874 29 Ag:274
Stark county meeting. 1877 1 S:274
The church in Allegheny, Pa. 1878 16 F:50
- M'G , J D C
A book wanted. 1885 24 Ja:27
- McG, J. W. see McGarvey, John William
- McG , W T
District Endeavor. 1896 4 J1:839
- McGaffey, Ernest
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead McGaffey
- McGAHA, E H
Hall, G., Denominational preacher reads himself to New Testament position and founds church. 1930 13 S:893
Rogers, V., Former denominationalist organizes Church of Christ. 1930 11 O:989
- McGAHA, ROY C
[Obit] by Teeple, T. H. B. 1896 15 Ag:1058

- McGahan, Jennie H
 North Dakota convention. 1912 21 D:2118
 North Dakota convention. 1913 19 J1:1181
 North Dakota convention. 1914 1 Ag:1350
- McGAHAN, LUTHER D
 Married to Jennie H. Spelman. 1889 22 Je:413
- McGAHEY, JOHN ELMER
 Married to Laura A. Stewart. 1892 5 N:937
- McGammon, Henry
 From the field [Minnesota]. 1886 24 Ap:136
- McGANNON, SALLIE ()
 [obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1899 11 Mr:326
 [obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1899 18 Mr:359
- McGARITY, JOSEPH SYBURN
 [obit] by Odenweller, T. F. 1899 17 Je:774
- McGarrah, A F
 Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (every one at work). 1921 15 Ja:1762
- McGarrah, Sarah J see HARRIS, EDWARD S
- McGARRAHAN, BILLY
 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 19 My:493
- McGARVAN, JOHN
 [Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1886 31 J1:247
- McGarvey, Mrs. Claude G see
 McGarvey, Teresa Anna (Krudwig) (Mrs. Claude G. McGarvey)
- McGarvey, James Thompson
 Lucy Bezona Hicks. 1911 4 Mr:370
 Moninger chair at Bethany (let us catch Moninger's enthusiasm). 1912 20 Ja:87
- McGARVEY, JAMES THOMPSON
 Death of J. T. McGarvey. 1938 31 D:1283
 [obit]. 1939 4 F:116
- McGarvey, John William I
 What is an innovation? [quotation from McGarvey, with editorial comment]. 1870 6 Ag:252
 Alumnus and Kentucky University, by J. W. McGarvey and M. E. Lard. 1872 17 F:50
 Kentucky state convention [letter concerning article by W. T. Moore about state board of Kentucky]. 1872 5 O:314
 The Shelbyville convention. 1876 10 Je:186
 That supposable case. 1877 24 F:58
 Bro. Pendleton on "eis metanoian." 1877 21 Ap:122
 The Kentucky Christian Education Society. 1878 20 J1:229
 The suggestion to our colleges. 1878 28 S:309
 Letters of travel. 1879 15 Mr:81; 12 Ap:114; 19 Ap:122; 3 My:137; 10 My:146; 17 My:153; 16 Ag:257; 23 Ag:265; 30 Ag:274; 6 S:281; 18 O:329
 A fire drill at sea. 1879 5 Ap:105
 Letters of travel (Egypt. The pyramids). 1879 24 My:162
 Letters of travel (the Pyramids and other tombs). 1879 31 My:169
 Letters of travel (the Red Sea and the crossing place). 1879 7 Je:177
 Letters of travel (from Suez to Jerusalem). 1879 14 Je:185
 Letters of travel (the Jordan Valley and the Mountains of Gilead). 1879 21 Je:193
 Letters of travel (ruins, fountains, and mountains beyond the Jordan). 1879 28 Je:202
 Letters of travel (Nebo, Callirrhoe, and the Plains of Moab). 1879 5 J1:209
 Letters of travel (Bethlehem and Solomon's Pools). 1879 12 J1:217
 Letters of travel (Hebron and En-geidi). 1879 19 J1:225
 Letters of travel (Beer-sheba and the Land of Philistines). 1879 26 J1:234
 Letters of travel (Philip's fountain and the Pools of Jerusalem). 1879 2 Ae:242
 Letters of travel (Jerusalem). 1879 9 Ag:250
 Letters of travel (the Lake of Galilee). 1879 13 S:289
 Letters of travel (from Tiberias to Tyre). 1879 20 S:297
 Letters of travel (drowned and rescued). 1879 27 S:305
- Letters of travel (from Sidon to Caesarea Philippi). 1879 4 O:313
- Letters of travel (Mt. Hermon). 1879 11 O:321
- The Paris mission. 1879 18 O:330
- Letters of travel (from Damascus to Beirut). 1879 25 O:337
- Letters of travel (homeward bound). 1879 1 N:345
- My book on Palestine. 1879 27 D:410
- The foreign missionary work. 1880 7 F:44
- Temperance (the liquor traffic). 1881 24 D:410
- The church in Smyrna to the Brethren in America. 1884 27 S:306
- Mission work in Turkey. 1884 18 O:333
- The Turkish mission. 1886 3 J1:211; 4 D:387
- A new mission field. 1888 1 S:549
- Our missionaries in Turkey. 1889 11 My:290
- Our schools and colleges (Kentucky Christian Education Society). 1889 13 J1:466
- More about our missionaries in Turkey. 1889 10 Ag:520
- Another attack on our missionaries in Turkey. 1889 2 N:730
- Mandrakes. 1889 9 N:751
- A mission to Africa. 1890 1 F:68
- Prof. Briggs and the Apostles' Creed. 1890 15 F:98
- The exclusiveness of our creed. 1890 22 F:124
- The authorship of our first Gospel. 1890 29 Mr:199
- Weiss on the dates of the synoptic Gospels. 1890 5 Ap:217; 12 Ap:233
- Authorship of our first Gospel (reply to G. W. Longan). 1890 10 My:297
- The alleged confusion in the Gospels (reply to G. W. Longan). 1890 14 Je:379
- A victory for conservative criticism. 1890 21 Je:398
- My visit to Niagara. 1890 26 J1:486; 2 Ag:504
- Another word on the date of the Synoptical gospels. 1890 26 J1:493
- Philadelphia letter [answers to queries concerning baptism by E. H. Johnson]. 1890 9 Ag:518
- Higher criticism and the testimony of Jesus. 1890 16 Ag:536; 23 Ag:551; 30 Ag:569
- More persecution in Turkey. 1890 6 S:591
- The Hagopian relief fund. 1890 4 O:662; 25 O:707
- The case of Bro. Hagopian. 1890 1 N:728
- The case of Hagopian again. 1890 15 N:773
- The controversy on instrumental music (a reply to Joseph Franklin). 1890 27 D:900
- Pot Pourri, on church extension. 1891 17 Ja:46
- Mission work: a word for peace. 1891 7 F:114
- The case of Dr. Hagopian. 1891 28 F:181
- My word for peace defended. 1891 4 Ap:292
- Kentucky Christian Education Society. 1891 4 J1:565
- The Illinois state convention. 1891 8 Ag:665
- The use of commentaries. 1892 16 Ja:50
- From the field [West Virginia] (The Cause at Huntington). 1892 27 F:200
- College of the Bible. 1892 2 Ap:291
- Annual report of the Kentucky Education Society. 1892 11 J1:606
- The critical department. 1892 3 D:1012
- Biblical criticism. 1893 7 Ja:5
- The Standard church hymnal. 1893 7 Ja:19
- Biblical criticism (the dates of the O. T. books). 1893 14 Ja:25; 21 Ja:45; 28 Ja:65
- McGarvey's new commentary on Acts. 1893 11 F:105
- Biblical criticism (what of it?). 1893 18 F:125
- Biblical criticism (criticism and the Book of Genesis). 1893 25 F:147
- Biblical criticism (Genesis according to Jesus). 1893 11 Mr:191
- Biblical Criticism (criticism progressing). 1893 18 Mr:211
- Biblical criticism (the case against Professor Briggs). 1893 25 Mr:231
- Biblical criticism (the question of inerrancy). 1893 8 Ap:271
- A library for India. 1893 15 Ap:306
- Biblical criticism (the story of the spies). 1893 22 Ap:311
- Biblical criticism. 1893 29 Ap:331
- Biblical criticism (was it Deuteronomy alone). 1893 6 My:351
- Biblical criticism (was it a newly written book). 1893 13 My:371
- Biblical criticism (Joshua and the law of Moses). 1893 20 My:391
- Biblical criticism (Prof. McCarvey and constructive criticism). 1893 27 My:411
- Questions on baptism. 1893 27 My:415 [sic 416]
- Biblical criticism (Archdeacon Farrar and higher criticism) [review of an essay in the Review of the Churches]. 1893 3 Je:431
- Biblical criticism (Prof. B. Weiss on the fourth Gospel). 1893 10 Je:451
- Biblical criticism (the Briggs trial). 1893 17 Je:475
- Biblical criticism (the Virgin of Isaiah VII, 14). 1893 24 Je:495
- Biblical criticism (J. P. Davis' article). 1893 24 Je:495
- Biblical criticism (Paul's four hundred and thirty years). 1893 1 J1:515
- Biblical criticism (higher criticism and the supernatural). 1893 8 J1:535
- Biblical criticism (two important questions). 1893 15 J1:553
- Biblical criticism (Prof. Sanday on Biblical inspiration). 1893 22 J1:575
- Biblical criticism (a criticism on Bishop Ellicott). 1893 29 J1:595
- Biblical Criticism (the Christian-Evangelist replies). 1893 5 Ag:615
- Biblical criticism (the New Christian Quarterly for July and Prof. Harper). 1893 5 Ag:615
- Biblical criticism (a new king of rationalism). 1893 12 Ag:635
- Opinions (of distinguished writers concerning women's preaching). 1893 19 Ag:650
- Biblical criticism (the World's Fair and criticism). 1893 2 S:695
- Repentance and faith. 1893 2 S:701
- Biblical criticism (Bro. Garrison's defense). 1893 9 S:715
- Biblical criticism (a priori assumptions in Biblical criticism) [reply to Clark Braden's article]. 1893 16 S:734
- Biblical criticism (Dr. Wendt on Christus Comprobator) [remarks concerning J. Caldwell's letter]. 1893 23 S:755
- Biblical criticism (the authorship of Hebrews). 1893 30 S:775
- The land of flowers. 1893 30 S:778
- Biblical criticism (is there a double account of Creation?). 1893 7 O:795
- Biblical criticism (criticism and witticism). 1893 7 O:795
- Biblical criticism (the two schools of critics) [remarks about Hayden's article]. 1893 14 O:815
- Biblical criticism (list of Books quoted in the Bible). 1893 21 O:835
- Missionary. 1893 28 O:852
- Biblical criticism (Bro. Garrison's response) [with remarks from J. W. McGarvey]. 1893 4 N:875
- Biblical criticism (Braden's questions; another installment). 1893 11 N:895
- Biblical criticism (Voltaire and the new criticism). 1893 18 N:915
- Biblical criticism (the authorship of the Pentateuch). 1893 18 N:915; 9 D:972
- Biblical criticism (authorship of the Pentateuch--the testimony of Jesus). 1893 25 N:935; 2 D:955
- Biblical criticism (a question in chronology). 1893 2 D:955
- Biblical criticism (a question on the date of chronicles). 1893 9 D:972
- Biblical criticism (the testimony of Jesus: How it is set aside). 1893 16 D:1005
- Biblical criticism (authorship of the Pentateuch) (how the testimony of Jesus is set aside). 1893 23 D:1017
- Biblical criticism (an important question) [question by D. H. Patterson]. 1893 30 D:9 [sic 1039]
- Biblical criticism (counting noses). 1893 30 D:9 [sic 1039]
- Biblical criticism (Jesus on Psalm CX). 1894 6 Ja:33
- Biblical criticism (some questions in point) [asked by H. H. Todd]. 1894 6 Ja:33
- Repentance and faith (review of Prof. Garvin's essay). 1894 13 Ja:57
- The Bible: Its Origin, Growth and Character; and Its Place Among the Sacred Books of the World; Together with a List of Books for Study and Reference, with Critical Comments [book review of: written by J. T. Sunderland]. 1894 20 Ja:81
- A sermon by a "heretic" [sermon by T. K. Cheyne]. 1894 20 Ja:81
- Biblical criticism (notes and comments). 1894 27 Ja:105
- Biblical criticism (a new discovery in Egypt) [with article by J. H. Cook]. 1894 3 F:129

- Biblical criticism (questions by J. Caldwell) [answered by J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 3 F:129
- Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper on the "Story of Creation"). 1894 10 F:153; 17 F:177; 24 F:201; 3 Mr:226; 10 Mr:250
- Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on the Mosaic legislation). 1894 17 Mr:275
- Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on Deuteronomy). 1894 24 Mr:299; 31 Mr:323
- Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on Kenosis). 1894 7 Ap:347
- Biblical criticism (Prof. Edwin Cone Bissell). 1894 21 Ap:395
- Biblical criticism (Paradise and the first sin) (Prof. Harper's third lecture). 1894 28 Ap:427; 5 My:451; 19 My:499
- Biblical criticism (William Robertson Smith). 1894 5 My:451
- Biblical Criticism (Prof. McGarvey on the Higher Criticism). 1894 19 My:499; 26 My:523; 2 Je:547
- Biblical criticism (the "Long-Lived" Antediluvians) (Prof. Harper's fifth lecture). 1894 16 Je:595; 23 Je:619
- Biblical criticism (review of Mr. Sayrs on the Book of Job). 1894 16 Je:595
- Biblical criticism (some delayed questions). 1894 30 Je:645
- The Bible College appeal. 1894 7 Jl:662
- The curriculum of higher ministerial education. 1894 7 Jl:662
- Biblical criticism (the sons of God and daughters of Men) (Prof. Harper's sixth lecture). 1894 7 Jl:671; 14 Jl:695
- Hayden's Church Polity [book review of]. 1894 14 Jl:686
- Biblical criticism (the wine question) [reply to Z. S. Hastings]. 1894 14 Jl:695
- A disparaging bulletin. 1894 14 Jl:707
- Biblical Criticism (Sunday school commentaries). 1894 21 Jl:719
- Biblical criticism ("The Jerusalem Church") [reply to Azbill]. 1894 28 Jl:745
- Biblical criticism (a correction accepted) [by H. Goodacre]. 1894 4 Ag:769
- Biblical criticism (Exodus XVI) [questions by E. V. Bentley]. 1894 4 Ag:769
- Heed the exhortation. 1894 11 Ag:792
- Biblical criticism (Exodus XXIV and Deuteronomy IV once more) [letter from L. Robinson]. 1894 11 Ag:793
- Biblical criticism (a remarkable address by Dr. Strong) [with extracts from the address]. 1894 11 Ag:793
- Biblical criticism (Jewish prejudice again) [comment by W. K. Azbill]. 1894 18 Ag:817
- Biblical criticism (how Jesus used the Scriptures). 1894 25 Ag:841
- J. H. Garrison on the "Divinity House." 1894 25 Ag:846
- The University annex idea. 1894 1 S:859
- Biblical criticism ("The Hebrew stories of the deluge") (Prof. Harper's seventh lecture). 1894 1 S:865; 8 S:889; 15 S:913; 22 S:937; 29 S:961; 6 O:985; 13 O:1009
- W. B. Taylor and the "Divinity House." 1894 15 S:918
- The Divinity House bulletin once more. 1894 22 S:949
- Honor to whom honor is due. 1894 29 S:969
- Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper's ninth lecture). 1894 20 O:1033; 27 O:1057
- Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper's tenth lecture). 1894 3 N:1081
- Biblical criticism (P. O. Powell and Semitic religions). 1894 10 N:1105
- Biblical criticism (idealized history). 1894 17 N:1129
- Biblical criticism (a word for my private critics). 1894 17 N:1129
- Biblical criticism (another book on Genesis) ["Genesis and Semitic Tradition," book review of]. 1894 24 N:1153
- Biblical criticism (the originality of the Lord's Prayer) [question by J. J. Read]. 1894 24 N:1153
- Biblical criticism (the fall of man a fiction). 1894 1 D:1177
- Biblical criticism (another triumph for woman). 1894 8 D:1201
- Biblical criticism (a striking parallel). 1894 8 D:1201
- Biblical criticism (The Messiah of the Gospels) [book review of]. 1894 15 D:1229
- Biblical criticism (a response from E. B. Cake) [remarks from J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 22 D:1253
- Biblical criticism (the human element in the stories of Genesis) (Prof. Harper's tenth lecture). 1894 29 D:1279
- Biblical criticism ("the human element in the stories of Genesis") (Prof. Harper's tenth lecture). 1895 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:35; 19 Ja:59
- Biblical criticism (P. O. Powell's response). 1895 19 Ja:59
- Biblical criticism ("Divine element in stories of Genesis") (Prof. Harper's eleventh lecture). 1895 26 Ja:83; 2 F:107
- Biblical criticism ("The Divine and Human Elements in Genesis") (Prof. Harper's twelfth lecture). 1895 9 F:131; 16 F:155
- Biblical criticism (disappointed) [concerning letter by D. H. Patterson on McGarvey's criticism of Harper's lectures]. 1895 23 F:179
- Biblical criticism (the Harper lectures) (the critical view). 1895 2 Mr:203; 9 Mr:227; 16 Mr:251
- Biblical criticism (a test case of literary criticism). 1895 2 Mr:203
- Biblical criticism ("Lex Mosaica"). 1895 16 Mr:251
- Biblical criticism (Was Abraham ever an idolater?) (question by H. Y. Kellar). 1895 16 Mr:251
- Biblical criticism (E. B. Cake's "Half-Hour talks" on the Bible). 1895 23 Mr:275; 30 Mr:299; 6 Ap:323; 13 Ap:349; 20 Ap:375
- Biblical criticism (John A. Broæus) [death]. 1895 30 Mr:299
- Biblical criticism (What did Moses do?). 1895 6 Ap:323
- Biblical criticism (another new book on criticism) ["Radical Criticism: An Exposition and Examination of the Radical Theory Concerning the Literature and Religious System of the Old Testament Scriptures," book review of]. 1895 27 Ap:399
- Biblical criticism ("A different doctrine") [letter from B. G. Riggs]. 1895 27 Ap:399
- Biblical criticism (an unfriendly review of Lex Mosaica--extract from A. A. Bevan). 1895 4 My:423
- Biblical criticism (a critical paradox). 1895 11 My:447
- Biblical criticism (the meaning of sufferings). 1895 11 My:447
- Biblical criticism (another man who thinks he knows). 1895 18 My:471
- Biblical criticism (A verdict on Unitarianism) [extract from article by J. H. Garnett]. 1895 18 My:471
- Biblical criticism (reply to E. B. Cake). 1895 25 My:495
- Biblical criticism (Some important questions) [from W. H. Applegate]. 1895 25 My:495
- Biblical criticism (The Messiah of the Apostles) [by C. A. Briggs, book review of]. 1895 1 Je:519
- Biblical criticism (it is in the air). 1895 8 Je:543
- Biblical criticism ("the song of Deborah: a study"). 1895 15 Je:567
- Bible College events (President Graham's resignation) (President McGarvey's acceptance). 1895 22 Je:583
- Biblical criticism ("The Higher Critics Criticised") [by H. L. Hastings, book review and extracts from Book]. 1895 22 Je:591; 29 Je:615
- Biblical criticism (The history of Religion) ["Sketch of the Primitive Religious Beliefs and Practices, and of the Origin and Character of the Great Systems," by Allan Menzies; book review of]. 1895 6 Jl:639
- Biblical criticism (ancient criticism) [question by T. N. Kencaid]. 1895 13 Jl:667
- Biblical criticism (Biblical criticism). 1895 20 Jl:691; 27 Jl:715; 10 Ag:763
- Biblical criticism (curiosities from Prof. Briggs) ["The Messiah of the Apostles," book review of]. 1895 17 Ag:787
- Biblical criticism (a question in chronology) [question by K. W.]. 1895 24 Ag:811
- Biblical criticism (Jesus and Jonah). 1895 31 Ag:835; 7 S:859
- Biblical criticism (the name Jehovah) [question by W. H. Applegate]. 1895 7 S:859
- Biblical criticism (Jesus and Johan) (explanations of Matt. XII:39,40). 1895 14 S:885; 21 S:909
- Biblical criticism (Is the story of Jonah incredible?) 1895 28 S:933; 5 O:957; 12 O:981
- Biblical criticism (Driver on the Book of Jonah). 1895 26 O:1029
- Biblical criticism (the date of the Book of Jonah). 1895 2 N:1053
- Biblical criticism (A new book) ["A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Judges," by G. F. Moore]. 1895 9 N:1077
- Biblical criticism (a critical mare's nest) [concerning some manuscripts believed to have been written in the "native" tongue of Jesus]. 1895 16 N:1101
- Biblical criticism (a new book by Prof. Green) ["The Higher Criticism of the Pentateuch," book review of]. 1895 16 N:1101
- Biblical criticism (a valuable book by Canon Gore) ["Dissertations on Subjects Connected with the Incarnation", book review of]. 1895 23 N:1125
- Biblical criticism (Sunday on Romans). 1895 30 N:1149
- Biblical criticism (still another book from Prof. Green) ["The Unity of Genesis", book review of]. 1895 30 N:1149
- Biblical criticism (Prof. Harper's new lectures). 1895 7 D:1173
- Biblical criticism (a cunning invitation) [concerning article by H. L. Willett]. 1895 14 D:1197
- Biblical criticism (another blast from Ingersoll's tin horn). 1895 21 D:1221
- Biblical criticism ["The Historical Deluge in its Relation to Scientific Discovery and to Present Questions," book review of]. 1895 28 D:1245
- Biblical criticism ["The Elements of Higher Criticism" by A. C. Zenos, book review of]. 1896 11 Ja:47
- Biblical criticism (the original of Rev. XIX:13). 1896 11 Ja:47
- Biblical criticism (a modern prophet on the prophets) [article by L. Abbott]. 1896 18 Ja:79
- Biblical criticism (lessons from the monuments). 1896 25 Ja:111; 8 F:175; 22 F:239; 7 Mr:303; 14 Mr:334; 21 Mr:367; 28 Mr:399; 4 Ap:431; 11 Ap:463
- Biblical criticism (lessons from the monuments) (Job and Ameni). 1896 1 F:143
- Biblical criticism (Chicago University and its President). 1896 8 F:175
- Biblical criticism (the sign of Jonah) [concerning article by R. R. Loyd]. 1896 22 F:239
- Biblical criticism (appreciated in Europe). 1896 29 F:271
- Biblical criticism (a reply to Wellhausen) [by W. L. Baxter--book review of]. 1896 29 F:271
- Biblical criticism (W. A. Oldham and the woman question). 1896 29 F:271
- Biblical criticism (the sign of Jonah). 1896 7 Mr:303
- Biblical criticism (the critical reaction in Germany). 1896 21 Mr:367
- Biblical criticism (a modern redactor) [extracts from Baxter]. 1896 28 Mr:399
- Biblical criticism (epitaph of an agnostic). 1896 4 Ap:431
- Biblical criticism (Half-Hour Studies at the Cross) [by J. H. Garrison; book review of]. 1896 4 Ap:431
- Biblical criticism ("Prophecy: or Speaking for God") [book review]. 1896 4 Ap:431
- An erroneous report. 1896 11 Ap:460
- Biblical criticism (the darkness of Atheism). 1896 11 Ap:463
- Biblical criticism (the International Critical Commentary) [by E. P. Gould; book review of]. 1896 18 Ap:495
- Biblical criticism (the new Bible and the children). 1896 18 Ap:495
- Biblical criticism (the Bible and the child). 1896 25 Ap:527
- Biblical criticism (the Modern Reader's Bible) [book review of]. 1896 25 Ap:527
- Biblical criticism (the new critical theory boldly stated) ["The Jewish Scriptures; the Books of the Old Testament in the Light of Their Origin and History," book review of]. 1896 2 My:559
- Biblical criticism (notes on current criticism). 1896 2 My:559
- Biblical criticism (commentaries). 1896 9 My:591
- Biblical criticism (a course of reading on criticism). 1896 9 My:591
- Biblical criticism (an interesting anniversary) [W. H. Green]. 1896 9 My:591
- Biblical criticism (another critic on "the Bible and the child") [concerning article by R. F. Horton]. 1896 16 My:623
- Biblical criticism (a course of study in criticism). 1896 23 My:655
- Biblical criticism (Ecclesiasticus). 1896 23 My:655
- Moulton's Book of Job [book review of]. 1896 30 My:685
- Biblical criticism (Prof. Green's semi-centennial). 1896 30 My:687
- The University of Chicago. 1896 30 My:687
- Biblical criticism (about Butler College). 1896 6 Je:719
- Biblical criticism (Andover Theological Seminary). 1896 6 Je:719
- Biblical criticism (a case in point). 1896 6 Je:719
- Biblical criticism (don't blunder so). 1896 13 Je:751
- Biblical criticism (old truth and new truth). 1896 13 Je:751
- Biblical criticism (where is the teapot). 1896 13 Je:751

- Early trials and triumphs (some reminiscences). 1896 20 Je:775
- Biblical criticism (a sensation in Denver). 1896 27 Je:815
- Biblical criticism (Moulton's Deuteronomy) [book review of]. 1896 27 Je:815
- Biblical criticism (Fisher's History of Christian Doctrine) [book review of]. 1896 4 J1:847
- Biblical criticism (my criticism criticized). 1896 4 J1:847
- Biblical criticism (the cry, "Back to Christ"). 1896 11 J1:887
- Biblical criticism (The Two St. Johns) [book review of--book by J. Stalker]. 1896 11 J1:887
- Biblical criticism (A History of the Hebrew People) [by C. F. Kent; book review of]. 1896 18 J1:919
- Biblical criticism (a parallel). 1896 25 J1:951
- Biblical criticism (rationalism in a new place). 1896 25 J1:951
- Biblical criticism (that Morevian Professor). 1896 1 Ag:983
- Biblical criticism ("Rome's challenge"). 1896 1 Ar:983
1. M. Moore [obit]. 1896 1 Ag:994
- Biblical criticism (Biblical idyls) ["The Modern Reader's Bible", book review of]. 1896 22 Ag:1079
- Biblical criticism (the Book of Tobit). 1896 29 Ag:1111
- Biblical criticism ("what of it?") [concerning the Pentateuch]. 1896 29 Ag:1111
- Biblical criticism (the origin of sacrifice) [concerning article by L. Abbott]. 1896 12 S:1175
- "An Honest Doubter" [book review of]. 1896 19 S:1194
- Biblical criticism (that Quarterly article again). 1896 19 S:1207
- Biblical criticism (President Loos on Wellhausen) [extracts from article by Loos]. 1896 19 S:1207
- Biblical criticism (why so many seminarists). 1896 19 S:1207
- Biblical criticism (the foundation of faith). 1896 26 S:1239
- Biblical criticism (Moulton's Genesis) [book review of]. 1896 26 S:1239
- Biblical criticism (an oft repeated question). 1896 26 S:1239
- Biblical criticism (the discovery at Niffer). 1896 3 O:1271
- Biblical criticism (the new Bible in the Sunday school). 1896 3 O:1271
- Biblical criticism (Our Lord's assertions about the Old Testament) ["The Law and the Prophets", book review of--book by S. Leathes]. 1896 10 O:1303
- Biblical criticism (Heresy trials) [Prof. Schmidt, in the Baptist church]. 1896 17 O:1335
- Biblical criticism (Moulton's Exodus) [book review of]. 1896 24 O:1367
- Biblical criticism (a question on Mark XVI:9-20). 1896 24 O:1367
- Biblical criticism (our Lexington critic again) [concerning McGarvey's review of S. Leathes' book]. 1896 7 N:1431
- Biblical criticism (Joshua's speech to the sun and moon). 1896 14 N:1463
- Biblical criticism (Joshua's command to the sun and moon) [book review of book, "Judges", by Moulton]. 1896 14 N:1463
- Biblical criticism (diamond cut diamond) [with extracts from a character sketch of A. B. Davidson by A. B. Bruce]. 1896 21 N:1495
- Biblical criticism ("Jesus and Jonah" in Scotland). 1896 21 N:1495
- Biblical criticism (too narrow). 1896 28 N:1527
- Biblical criticism (a wise answer). 1896 28 N:1527
- Biblical criticism (a young Professor on the right track) [review of article, by G. L. Robinson, on Deuteronomy]. 1896 5 D:1559
- Biblical criticism (Hunting a place for the Bible). 1896 12 D:1591
- Biblical criticism (a new book on the Pentateuch) [by MacDill, book review of]. 1896 19 D:1623
- Biblical criticism (an old question) [from H. M. Brooks on Job II:9]. 1896 19 D:1623
- Biblical criticism (a parallel in criticism). 1896 19 D:1623
- Biblical criticism ("Back to Christ" again) [book review of "The Teaching of Jesus" by Horton]. 1896 26 D:1655
- Biblical criticism (a deceptive use of words). 1896 26 D:1655
- Biblical criticism (Wellhausen's wrath kindled) [also contains letter from Wellhausen]. 1896 26 D:1655
- Biblical criticism (a symposium on "Practical Christianity") [by E. A. Horton, R. B. Tobey, M. A. Livermore; R. E. Bisbee and E. E. Hale]. 1897 2 Ja:15
- Biblical criticism (State Universities). 1897 9 Ja:60
- Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on sacrifice) [concerning a sermon by Abbott--review by McGarvey]. 1897 16 Ja:79
- Biblical criticism (who is an infidel). 1897 16 Ja:79
- Biblical criticism (a correction) [concerning colleges which require a great deal of Bible study before graduation]. 1897 23 Ja:111
- Biblical criticism (fill ye up the measure of your Fathers). 1897 23 Ja:111
- Biblical criticism (John Watson's life creed). 1897 23 Ja:111
- Practical Commentary: S. S. Lessons, 1897 [book review]. 1897 23 Ja:121
- Biblical criticism (a brazen-faced blasphemer) [review of article in the Arena by Buchanan]. 1897 30 Ja:143
- Biblical criticism (a few mistakes corrected) [concerning Leland Stanford University and President Jordan]. 1897 30 Ja:143
- Biblical criticism (Sunday school commentators). 1897 30 Ja:143
- Biblical criticism (does not like it) [letter from J. G. Keeling concerning article by McGarvey in Jan. 2 issue of C. S. J.]. 1897 6 F:175
- Biblical criticism (a mare's nest) [concerning Jewish Sabbath]. 1897 13 F:207
- Biblical criticism (scraps). 1897 13 F:207
- Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Jonah). 1897 20 F:239
- Biblical criticism (a call for the fool-killer) [letter from "Inquirer" concerning the Negro]. 1897 27 F:271
- Biblical criticism (half truths, whole lies). 1897 6 Mr:303
- Biblical criticism (evolution and sacrifice once more). 1897 13 Mr:335
- Biblical criticism (union in division). 1897 20 Mr:367
- Biblical criticism (a poular [?] writer taken down) [book review of book "The Mind of the Master," by J. Watson, extracts of review by Chadwick]. 1897 27 Mr:399
- Biblical criticism (evolution and miracles) [concerning article by L. Abbott]. 1897 27 Mr:399
- Biblical criticism (birds of a feather) [concerning L. Abbott]. 1897 3 Ap:431
- Biblical criticism (the letter that killeth). 1897 3 Ap:431
- Biblical criticism (second Isaiah). 1897 3 Ap:431
- Biblical criticism (Plummer's commentary on Luke) [book review of]. 1897 10 Ap:463
- Where we all agree. 1897 17 Ap:492
- Biblical criticism (Washington Gladden on Lyman Abbott). 1897 17 Ap:495
- Biblical criticism (criticism in Germany). 1897 17 Ap:495
- Biblical criticism (Peter and the rock). 1897 24 Ap:527
- Biblical criticism (the polychrome Bible) [letter from W. H. Ligon]. 1897 1 My:559
- Biblical criticism (an important question). 1897 1 My:559
- Biblical criticism (was Pentecost fifty days from the Passover?) [answer to C. Braden]. 1897 8 My:591
- Biblical criticism (the promise to answer prayer). 1897 8 My:591
- Biblical criticism (the mission of Barnabas to Antioch). 1897 15 My:623
- Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott analyzed) [by G. F. Wright]. 1897 15 My:623
- Biblical criticism (some Easter sermons). 1897 15 My:623
- Biblical criticism ("the Christian Sabbath") [review of article by Gamble]. 1897 22 My:655
- Biblical criticism (Washington Gladden to the front). 1897 22 My:655
- Biblical criticism (Washington Gladden on the Book of Esther) [review of his lecture]. 1897 29 My:687
- Biblical criticism (Moulton's Jeremiah) [book review of]. 1897 5 Je:719
- Biblical criticism (a new find in Egypt). 1897 12 Je:751
- Biblical criticism (quit that blundering). 1897 12 Je:751
- Biblical criticism (Driver on Deuteronomy) [book review of]. 1897 19 Je:783
- Braden, C., Braden's reply to McGarvey. 1897 12 Je:753
- Biblical criticism (the Book of Esther) (Prof. McGarvey's rejoinder to Dr. Gladden). 1897 3 J1:847
- Biblical criticism (Morton's [sic Moulton's] Ezekiel) [book review of]. 1897 3 J1:847
- Biblical criticism (final reply to Dr. Gladden). 1897 10 J1:879
- Biblical criticism (Dr. Gladden on the Book of Daniel) [review of lecture]. 1897 17 J1:919
- Biblical criticism (Hell and the devil) [review of sermon by B. O. Aylesworth]. 1897 17 J1:919
- Biblical criticism (Harnack and the reaction in Germany) ["Chronology of Ancient Christian Literature"--book review of]. 1897 24 J1:951
- Biblical criticism (Professor Hommel's protest) [book review of]. 1897 31 J1:983
- Biblical criticism (questions). 1897 7 Ag:1015
- Biblical criticism (questions). 1897 14 Ag:1047
- Biblical criticism (President Harper's complaint). 1897 28 Ag:1111
- Biblical criticism (the so-called "Sayings of Jesus"). 1897 28 Ag:1111
- Biblical criticism (the inspiration of the Old Testament). 1897 4 S:1143
- Biblical criticism (a curiosity in criticism). 1897 11 S:1175
- Biblical criticism (a noble tribute to a worthy man) [extract from P. Cave's book, "Inspiration of the Old Testament"]. 1897 11 S:1175
- Biblical criticism (intellectual freedom). 1897 11 S:1175
- Biblical criticism (Literary vs. Historical criticism) [extract from P. Cave's book, "Inspiration of the Old Testament"]. 1897 11 S:1175
- Biblical criticism (the real Isaiah) [concerning article by C. H. Levy on Isaiah]. 1897 18 S:1207
- Biblical criticism (who shall be the arbiter [concerning Pres. Harper's criticism]). 1897 18 S:1207
- Crossing his own track [concerning Pres. Harper's criticism]. 1897 18 S:1207
- Biblical criticism (a gross perversion of history) [concerning articles by E. T. Harper]. 1897 25 S:1239
- Biblical criticism (daring speculations). 1897 25 S:1239
- Biblical criticism (a question on miracles). 1897 2 O:1274
- Biblical criticism (a woman's exegesis) [book review of book by E. C. Stanton]. 1897 2 O:1274
- Biblical criticism (the Theology of hymns). 1897 2 O:1274
- Biblical criticism (a batch of questions). 1897 9 O:1303
- Biblical criticism (the text of Jeremiah) [book review of book by Cornill]. 1897 16 O:1335
- Biblical criticism (the Unitarians). 1897 16 O:1335
- Biblical criticism (a question about divorce). 1897 23 O:1367
- Biblical criticism (weakening on the Judgment). 1897 23 O:1367
- Biblical criticism (that Jerusalem decree). 1897 6 N:1431
- Biblical criticism (those three years in Arabia). 1897 6 N:1431
- Biblical criticism (why Paul went to Jerusalem). 1897 6 N:1431
- Biblical criticism (in one Spirit). 1897 13 N:1463
- The Church (the pillar of the truth) (address before the Missionary Convention recently held at Indianapolis) [picture of McGarvey]. 1897 20 N:1481
- Biblical criticism (classification of the prophets). 1897 27 N:1517
- Biblical criticism (a popular writer called to account) [review of an article by Geike on the sacrifice of Isaac]. 1897 27 N:1517
- Biblical criticism (the racket about legalis). 1897 27 N:1517
- Biblical criticism (an infidel funeral). 1897 4 D:1549
- Biblical criticism (questions about Tatian's Diatessaron). 1897 4 D:1549
- Biblical criticism (was the question before him?). 1897 4 D:1549
- Biblical criticism (a Jew on the death of Jesus) [extracts from sermon by Rabbi Friedman]. 1897 11 D:1581
- Biblical criticism (another volume of the International Critical Commentary) [book review of--book by T. K. Abbott]. 1897 11 D:1581
- Biblical criticism (a Jew on the Apostle Paul) [Rabbi Friedman]. 1897 18 D:1613
- Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Reverence). 1897 18 D:1613
- Biblical criticism (about the prophets). 1897 25 D:1645

- Biblical criticism (some questions on baptism). 1897 25 D:1645
- Biblical criticism (the building material). 1898 1 Ja:5
- Biblical criticism (a question on ordination). 1898 1 Ja:5
- Biblical criticism (Farrar's Daniel). 1898 8 Ja:37
- Biblical criticism (the reviewers of Hommel). 1898 8 Ja:37
- Biblical criticism (about the Holy Spirit). 1898 15 Ja:69
- Biblical criticism (the Song of Songs). 1898 15 Ja:69
- Biblical criticism (McGiffert's Apostolic Age) [book review]. 1898 22 Ja:101; 29 Ja:133; 5 F:165
- Biblical criticism (questions by E. W. Vacher). 1898 22 Ja:101
- Biblical criticism (the Polychrome Bible). 1898 5 F:165
- Biblical criticism (nature's testimony to God) [review of essay by Cave]. 1898 12 F:211
- Biblical criticism (was there a second Isaiah) [review of article by T. E. Bartlett]. 1898 12 F:211
- Biblical criticism (the interior on Lyman Abbott). 1898 19 F:243
- Biblical criticism (a very able sermon). 1898 19 F:243
- Biblical criticism (why omitted by Moses) [extracts from article by A. Roberts]. 1898 19 F:243
- Biblical criticism (the Polychrome Bible) (Judges). 1898 26 F:275
- Biblical criticism (significance of the laver) [letter from W. P. Keeler and W. R. Newell]. 1898 5 Mr:295
- Biblical criticism (another heresy trial). 1898 12 Mr:327
- Biblical criticism (emphasized New Testament). 1898 12 Mr:327
- Biblical criticism ("Modern sanctification"). 1898 19 Mr:359
- Biblical criticism (why omitted by Moses) [death of J. B. Skinner]. 1898 19 Mr:359
- Biblical criticism (the Modern Reader's Bible) [book review of]. 1898 26 Mr:398
- Biblical criticism (Proselyte baptism). 1898 26 Mr:398
- Biblical criticism (H. L. Willett on the Psalms) [review of article by Willett]. 1898 2 Ap:423
- Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Paul's Epistles). 1898 2 Ap:423
- Biblical criticism (the pending controversy). 1898 2 Ap:423
- Biblical criticism (slashing at the Text). 1898 2 Ap:423
- Biblical criticism (another voice for Proselyte baptism). 1898 9 Ap:455
- Biblical criticism (the authorship of Acts). 1898 9 Ap:455
- Biblical criticism (the Lord's Supper). 1898 9 Ap:455
- Biblical criticism (the right of substitution). 1898 9 Ap:455
- Biblical criticism (the Revised Version). 1898 16 Ap:489
- Biblical criticism (a thoughtless remark) [concerning Moody and the Bible]. 1898 16 Ap:489
- A question for the C. W. B. M. 1898 23 Ap:521
- Biblical criticism (the Jordan). 1898 23 Ap:523
- Biblical criticism (making history) [review of article by L. B. Paton]. 1898 23 Ap:523
- Nannie M. Cunningham [obit.]. 1898 23 Ap:546
- Organic Evolution Considered by Alfred Fairhurst [book review]. 1898 23 Ap:547
- Biblical criticism (the origin of circumcision). 1898 30 Ap:555
- Biblical criticism (the reaction in Germany). 1898 30 Ap:555
- Biblical criticism (the origin of circumcision). 1898 7 My:598
- Biblical criticism (free thought and liberty of speech). 1898 14 My:619
- Biblical criticism (the origin of circumcision). 1898 14 My:619
- Biblical criticism (changing the narrative). 1898 21 My:668
- Biblical criticism (a chronological puzzle). 1898 28 My:693
- Biblical criticism (Baptist scholars and higher criticism). 1898 28 My:693
- Biblical criticism (Abbottisms). 1898 4 Je:725
- Biblical criticism (a question on ana-baptism). 1898 4 Je:725
- Biblical criticism (that debt acknowledged) [review of book by W. R. Smith]. 1898 11 Je:757
- Biblical criticism (the war on in Germany). 1898 11 Je:757
- Biblical criticism (the April Expositor). 1898 18 Je:789
- Biblical criticism (why was Jesus baptized). 1898 18 Je:789
- Biblical criticism (a back down). 1898 25 Je:821
- Biblical criticism (dogma). 1898 25 Je:821
- Biblical criticism (a new critic in the field). 1898 25 Je:821
- Biblical criticism (origin of the Gospels). 1898 25 Je:821
- Biblical criticism (Cyrus and Merodach). 1898 2 JI:853
- Biblical criticism (from Josiah and Ezra). 1898 2 JI:853
- Biblical criticism (Prophecy). 1898 2 JI:853
- Biblical criticism (the Spirits in Prison). 1898 9 JI:893
- Biblical criticism (deception and honesty). 1898 16 JI:925
- Biblical criticism (is he a Pantheist) [L. Abbott]. 1898 16 JI:925
- Biblical criticism (the Apocalypse). 1898 23 JI:957
- Biblical criticism (Daniel and Isaiah) [review of article by Prof. Davis]. 1898 23 JI:957
- Biblical criticism (contradictions). 1898 30 JI:989
- Biblical criticism (divine healing) [letter from E. L. Frazier]. 1898 30 JI:989
- Biblical criticism (significance of the laver). 1898 30 JI:989
- Biblical criticism (the day of the wave-sheaf). 1898 6 Ag:1021
- Biblical criticism (Sanctification again) [letter from T. J. Stone]. 1898 6 Ag:1021
- Biblical criticism (the new life of Martin Luther) [book review of]. 1898 13 Ag:1053
- Biblical criticism (Speculation in place of Scripture). 1898 13 Ag:1053
- Biblical criticism (an old question). 1898 20 Ag:1104
- Biblical criticism (lost in a fog). 1898 20 Ag:1104
- Biblical criticism (singular and plural). 1898 20 Ag:1104
- Biblical criticism (the Kingdom of God). 1898 27 Ag:1125
- Biblical criticism (a crisis in the history of Judaism) [extract from book by I. Singer]. 1898 27 Ag:1125
- Prepare for louder calls in the future. 1898 27 Ag:1141
- The What, Why and How of Sunday-school Work by Joseph Harris Bryan [book review]. 1898 27 Ag:1147
- Biblical criticism (criticism in Missouri). 1898 3 S:1157
- Biblical criticism (inspiration and inerrancy) [concerning Lyman Abbott]. 1898 3 S:1157
- Biblical criticism (would they do as well?). 1898 3 S:1157
- Educational (the endowment of colleges). 1898 3 S:1181
- Biblical criticism (Chederlaomer's expedition). 1898 10 S:1189
- Biblical criticism (divine healing again) [with letter from G. T. Smith]. 1898 10 S:1189
- Biblical criticism (is there a Lord's Supper). 1898 17 S:1221
- Biblical criticism (old, yet ever new). 1898 17 S:1221
- Biblical criticism (the Lord's Supper in Luke) [concerning McGiffert]. 1898 24 S:1253
- Biblical criticism (a new Daniel come to judgment). 1898 24 S:1253
- Biblical criticism (not similarly situated). 1898 24 S:1253
- Biblical criticism (the science of religion) [extract from C. P. Tiele]. 1898 24 S:1253
- Biblical criticism (the slaughter of the Midianites). 1898 24 S:1253
- Biblical criticism (the fourth Gospel and the Apocalypse). 1898 1 O:1285
- Biblical criticism (primitive religions). 1898 1 O:1285
- Biblical criticism (reviling the law). 1898 1 O:1285
- Biblical criticism (teaching it to the children). 1898 1 O:1285
- Biblical criticism (divine healing again) [letter from E. E. Grinnell]. 1898 8 O:1317
- Biblical criticism (Hilprecht's discoveries). 1898 8 O:1317
- Biblical criticism (was Cervera's fleet destroyed). 1898 8 O:1317
- Educational (young preachers and colleges). 1898 8 O:1341
- Biblical criticism ("Lead us not into temptation"). 1898 15 O:1349
- Biblical criticism (an old puzzle). 1898 15 O:1349
- Biblical criticism (Talmage on baptism). 1898 15 O:1349
- Biblical criticism (a blow at evolution) ["The Moral Danger of Religious Evolutionism", book review of--book by G. Frommel]. 1898 29 O:1437
- Biblical criticism (God's Fatherhood and immanence). 1898 29 O:1437
- Biblical criticism (Lead us not into temptation) [letter from J. L. Sharitt]. 1898 5 N:1469
- Biblical criticism (the way it works). 1898 5 N:1469
- Biblical criticism (notes on the Book of Job). 1898 12 N:1477
- Biblical criticism (the new critical method) [extracts from book by T. Weibrecht]. 1898 12 N:1477
- Biblical criticism (what was proved by miracles). 1898 12 N:1477
- Biblical criticism (miscellaneous). 1898 19 N:1509
- Biblical criticism (another miscellany). 1898 26 N:1541
- Biblical criticism (a comforting assurance) [concerning higher criticism at Drake University]. 1898 10 D:1605
- Biblical criticism (a good suggestion) [concerning lecture by C. Budde at U. of C.]. 1898 10 D:1605
- Biblical criticism (a very serious inquiry) [letter from J. C. Kendrick]. 1898 10 D:1605
- The Texas Lectureship. 1898 10 D:1617
- Biblical criticism (did He suffer the penalty). 1898 17 D:1648
- Biblical criticism (the reproach of Christ). 1898 17 D:1648
- Biblical criticism (Egyptian chronology). 1898 24 D:1669
- Biblical criticism (nicknames) [concerning lecture by R. G. Moulton]. 1898 31 D:1704
- Biblical criticism (Professor Cheyne's American lectures). 1898 31 D:1704
- Biblical criticism (reply to W. H. Martin). 1899 14 Ja:39
- Biblical criticism (inerrancy) [concerning statement by Dr. Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury]. 1899 21 Ja:82
- Biblical criticism (modern Sadduceeism). 1899 21 Ja:82; 25 F:239
- The Transylvania centennial. 1899 21 Ja:83
- Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on higher criticism). 1899 28 Ja:107; 4 F:139; 11 F:170
- Biblical criticism (the gift of the Holy Spirit). 1899 4 F:139; 25 F:239
- Biblical criticism (a dreaded bull). 1899 11 F:171
- Biblical criticism (the conservative reaction) [concerning article by J. Hastings]. 1899 18 F:203
- Biblical criticism (Prof. Conklin on the origin of man). 1899 18 F:203
- Biblical criticism (a difficulty in Chronology). 1899 25 F:239
- Biblical criticism (prayer for the Holy Spirit). 1899 25 F:239
- Biblical criticism (a case in point) [concerning some of Gibbon's writing]. 1899 4 Mr:271
- Biblical criticism (criticism in the daily papers). 1899 4 Mr:271
- Biblical criticism (another Baptist speaks out) [letter from J. C. Hiden]. 1899 4 Mr:280
- Biblical criticism (a practical question) [letter from G. Thomas]. 1899 18 Mr:335
- Biblical criticism (Prof. Briggs on the gift of tongues). 1899 18 Mr:335
- Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley's reply). 1899 25 Mr:367
- Biblical criticism (Professor Briggs on Methuselah). 1899 1 Ap:398
- Biblical criticism (that comparison to the Sadducees). 1899 1 Ap:398
- Biblical criticism (that sensation in New York). 1899 1 Ap:398
- Biblical criticism (a word with my correspondents) [concerning J. J. Haley]. 1899 1 Ap:398
- Biblical criticism (a self-complacent remark). 1899 8 Ap:430
- Biblical criticism (skepticism in California University). 1899 8 Ap:430
- Biblical criticism (Cadman again). 1899 15 Ap:462
- Biblical criticism (an original specimen of textual criticism) [on Matthew XXVIII:19]. 1899 15 Ap:462
- Biblical criticism (Satan) [review of article by H. T. Colestock]. 1899 15 Ap:462

- Biblical criticism (somebody's [sic somebody's] plea). 1899 15 Ap:462
- Biblical criticism (how it appears to an infidel) [Polychrome Bible]. 1899 22 Ap:494
- Biblical criticism (how to teach it to the children). 1899 22 Ap:494
- Biblical criticism (Pre-Adamites). 1899 29 Ap:527
- Biblical criticism (speculations of a Second Adventist) [letter from M. Grant]. 1899 29 Ap:527
- Biblical criticism (the Official Board). 1899 6 My:559
- Biblical criticism (the gain in Christ vs. the loss in Adam). 1899 6 My:559
- Biblical criticism (tithes and taxes). 1899 6 My:559
- Biblical criticism (a pernicious book) [The Bible and Religions of Mankind; ed. by E. C. Towne and others]. 1899 13 My:590
- Biblical criticism (trying to comfort them). 1899 13 My:590
- Biblical criticism (the critics and the prophets). 1899 20 My:623
- Biblical criticism (another story for the children). 1899 27 My:655
- Biblical criticism (the new Bible dictionary). 1899 27 My:655
- Biblical criticism (a conversation on Liberty). 1899 3 Je:687
- Biblical criticism (dangers to religion). 1899 3 Je:687
- Biblical criticism (making scripture) [review of article by L. Abbott]. 1899 3 Je:687
- Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Hosea). 1899 10 Je:718
- Biblical criticism (heresy hunting and heresy trials). 1899 10 Je:719
- Biblical criticism (Inspiration that is not inspiration) [review of article by O. T. Morgan]. 1899 10 Je:719
- Biblical criticism (a caricature). 1899 24 Je:783
- Biblical criticism (exegesis of 1 Cor. XV: 22) [answer to J. M. Martin]. 1899 17 Je:751
- Biblical criticism (a question about "Amen"). 1899 17 Je:751
- Biblical criticism (the discipline of heretics). 1899 24 Je:783
- Biblical criticism (some things he can not find) [review of article by L. Abbott]. 1899 24 Je:783
- Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on Jeremiah) [review of article by Abbott]. 1899 1 J1:815
- Biblical criticism (some timely questions) [extract from article by J. H. Painter]. 1899 1 J1:815
- Biblical criticism (that new dictionary of the Bible). 1899 1 J1:815
- A forward step in education. 1899 1 J1:838
- Biblical criticism (Prof. Toy on Biblical criticism). 1899 8 J1:851
- Biblical criticism (a word for Bro. Rapkin). 1899 8 J1:851
- Biblical criticism (the riddance at Drake University). 1899 8 J1:851
- Biblical criticism (Lex Mosaisca) [book review of]. 1899 8 J1:851
- Biblical criticism (found in the Latter Days) [review of pamphlet by Jack]. 1899 15 J1:883
- Biblical criticism (give us a specimen). 1899 15 J1:883
- Biblical criticism (in the house of his friends). 1899 15 J1:883
- Biblical criticism (throwing dust). 1899 15 J1:883
- Biblical criticism (what criticism does) [on tract by Toy]. 1899 15 J1:883
- Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott on the great unknown). 1899 22 J1:926
- Biblical criticism (a battle of giants in literary criticism) [between Prof. Margoliouth and a Hebraist]. 1899 29 J1:947
- Biblical criticism (the book of Daniel) [letter from J. H. Painter to McGarvey concerning article by H. L. Willett]. 1899 29 J1:947
- Biblical criticism (H. L. Willett on the Book of Daniel). 1899 5 Ag:979
- Biblical criticism (a contrast) [letter from W. P. Keeler on the Book of Daniel]. 1899 12 Ag:1011
- Biblical criticism (a fair statement of the case) [statement by I. M. Price on the Book of Daniel]. 1899 12 Ag:1011
- Biblical criticism (Farrar's surrender to prophecy) [review on Farrar's volume on Daniel]. 1899 12 Ag:1011
- Let us lend a hand. 1899 19 Ag:1042
- Biblical criticism (the analytical theory of the Pentateuch). 1899 19 Ag:1034; 26 Ag:1090; 2 S:1110
- Biblical criticism (a case in point). 1899 2 S:1110
- Biblical criticism (teaching by stories) [concerning article by Harper]. 1899 2 S:1110
- Biblical criticism (what are sacred books). 1899 26 Ag:1090
- Biblical criticism (Bro. Martin's rejoinder). 1899 26 Ag:1091
- Biblical criticism (some objections to the analytical theory). 1899 9 S:1142
- W. K. Pendleton [death]. 1899 16 S:1193
- Biblical criticism (incredibility of the analytical theory). 1899 23 S:1206
- Biblical criticism (the critical theory of Deuteronomy; its credibility). 1899 30 S:1238
- Biblical criticism (the Book of Deuteronomy). 1899 7 O:1282
- Biblical criticism (courtesy in controversy). 1899 7 O:1282
- Biblical criticism (hospitality to new truth). 1899 7 O:1282
- Biblical criticism (the reason why). 1899 14 O:1302
- Biblical criticism (a solemn warning) [extract from funeral discourse delivered by A. McLean at the funeral of W. K. Pendleton]. 1899 14 O:1302
- Biblical criticism (an adequate statement). 1899 21 O:1346
- Biblical criticism (an understatement). 1899 21 O:1346
- Biblical criticism (a Unitarian pamphlet). 1899 21 O:1346
- Biblical criticism (about Psalm CXXI). 1899 21 O:1347
- Missions in Acts of Apostles. 1899 28 O:1362
- Biblical criticism (an easy question). 1899 11 N:1441
- Biblical criticism (oracles from the Christian Oracle) [concerning higher criticism]. 1899 11 N:1441
- Biblical criticism (fresh utterances by Professor Sayce). 1899 18 N:1484
- Biblical criticism (is "destructive" the right word). 1899 18 N:1484
- Biblical criticism (why not preach it). 1899 18 N:1484
- Biblical criticism (R. C. Cave on J. H. Garrison). 1899 18 N:1485
- Biblical criticism (the Expositor's Bible) [book review of]. 1899 25 N:1505
- Biblical criticism (a new vocation) [concerning article by H. L. Willett]. 1899 25 N:1505
- Biblical criticism (the works of Cunningham Geikie) ["Life of Christ"; book review of]. 1899 25 N:1505
- Biblical criticism (infallibility). 1899 2 D:1536
- Biblical criticism (Kent's history of the Hebrews) [review of book review on Kent's "History of the Hebrew People", by H. L. Willett]. 1899 2 D:1536
- Biblical criticism (destructive criticism in St. Louis) [concerning controversy on Bible inspiration between D. R. Dungan and Baxter Waters]. 1899 9 D:1568
- Biblical criticism (an attempt to escape) [concerning article about McGarvey in the Christian Oracle]. 1899 16 D:1601
- Biblical criticism (scraps) [concerning controversy between D. R. Dungan and B. Waters on inspiration]. 1899 16 D:1601
- Biblical criticism (do I second the motion) [concerning article by Garrison]. 1899 23 D:1632
- Biblical criticism (the "Oracle's" second installment). 1899 23 D:1632
- Biblical criticism (teaching the Scriptures). 1899 23 D:1632
- Biblical criticism (the Oracle's third installment). 1899 30 D:1664
- Biblical criticism (a pertinent question). 1899 30 D:1664
- Biblical criticism (some new phraseology) [concerning article by L. Abbott]. 1899 30 D:1664
- Biblical criticism (honoring the clergy). 1899 30 D:1665
- Biblical criticism (questions on inspiration). 1900 6 Ja:6
- Biblical criticism (taking it back) [concerning B. Waters and inspiration]. 1900 6 Ja:6
- Biblical criticism (advancing in the same direction) [concerning L. W. Bacon]. 1900 13 Ja:39
- Biblical criticism (a new periodical). 1900 13 Ja:39
- Biblical criticism (Deuteronomy: another refutation). 1900 20 Ja:70
- Biblical criticism (Sozomen on baptism) [letter from T. Nelson]. 1900 20 Ja:70
- Biblical criticism (Deuteronomy: further refutation). 1900 27 Ja:102
- Biblical criticism (retorts) [from Christian Oracle and Christian-Evangelist]. 1900 27 Ja:102
- Biblical criticism (Deuteronomy) (the alters built by Samuel). 1900 3 F:134
- Biblical criticism (the wisdom of the wise). 1900 3 F:134
- Biblical criticism (Deuteronomy: the period from Samuel to Solomon's Temple). 1900 10 F:166
- Biblical criticism (easily answered) [letter from E. J. Stanley on Deuteronomy]. 1900 10 F:166
- Biblical criticism (Joseph Cook on criticism). 1900 10 F:166
- Biblical criticism (Sozomen again). 1900 10 F:166
- Biblical criticism (the problem solved) [letter concerning baptism from J. C. Armstrong]. 1900 10 F:167
- Biblical criticism (Deuteronomy) (the Alters of Elijah and others in Israel). 1900 17 F:198
- Biblical criticism (obscure passages) [letter from W. S. Hoke]. 1900 17 F:198
- Biblical criticism (retorts) [Christian-Evangelist's criticism of McGarvey and Higher Criticism]. 1900 17 F:198
- Biblical criticism (the trial of Professor McGiffert). 1900 17 F:198
- Biblical criticism (a destructionist in the pulpit) [J. Grinstead]. 1900 24 F:234
- Biblical criticism (The Greek and the Hebrew Matthew). 1900 24 F:234
- Biblical criticism (an easy one) [concerning 1 Cor. XIV:34,35]. 1900 3 Mr:266
- Biblical criticism (grading the Bible). 1900 3 Mr:266
- Biblical criticism (old questions by young men). 1900 3 Mr:266
- Biblical criticism (William Henry Green) [death]. 1900 3 Mr:266
- Biblical criticism (puzzled about Anno Domini). 1900 3 Mr:267
- Biblical criticism (delayed questions). 1900 10 Mr:298
- Biblical criticism (is it perjury?) [concerning Presbyterian church and government]. 1900 10 Mr:298
- Biblical criticism (Dr. Birch takes an appeal) [concerning McGiffert's trial]. 1900 17 Mr:330
- Biblical criticism (still trying to expunge the water). 1900 17 Mr:330
- Biblical criticism (if we had faith). 1900 17 Mr:331
- Biblical criticism (counting noses again). 1900 24 Mr:362
- Biblical criticism (a Junior watchman). 1900 24 Mr:362
- Biblical criticism (McGiffert Subsides). 1900 24 Mr:362
- Biblical criticism (I beg leave to decline). 1900 24 Mr:363
- Biblical criticism (microbes). 1900 31 Mr:394
- Among the brethren (another forward step). 1900 7 Ap:426
- Among the Brethren (proselyte baptism). 1900 7 Ap:426
- Among the brethren (Dr. Rainsford in Nashville). 1900 7 Ap:427
- Biblical criticism (some remarks by Professor Willett) [on W. H. Green]. 1900 14 Ap:458
- Biblical criticism (trine immersion). 1900 14 Ap:458
- Biblical criticism (Professor McGarvey questioned) [by A. P. Stout]. 1900 14 Ap:459
- Biblical criticism (the Second Adventists). 1900 14 Ap:459
- Biblical criticism (a question that answers itself) [from E. L. Frazier]. 1900 14 Ap:459
- Biblical criticism (the length of our Lord's ministry). 1900 21 Ap:490
- Biblical criticism (the testimony of Jesus). 1900 21 Ap:490
- Biblical criticism (did Jesus know?). 1900 28 Ap:526
- Biblical criticism (did Jesus affirm). 1900 5 My:558; 12 My:590; 19 My:622
- Biblical criticism (what shall we call them). 1900 5 My:558
- Biblical criticism (F. D. Power and the Song of Solomon). 1900 5 My:559
- Keep going. 1900 5 My:569
- Biblical criticism (early uses of the name "Jehovah"). 1900 19 My:622
- Biblical criticism (coming back to common sense). 1900 26 My:654
- Biblical criticism (did Jesus affirm the Mosaic Authorship). 1900 26 My:654

- Biblical criticism (a new discovery). 1900 26 My:654
- Biblical criticism (in some way). 1900 26 My:655
- The College of the Bible. 1900 26 My:673
- Biblical criticism (an impregnable position). 1900 9 Je:720
- Biblical criticism (Mosaic Authorship affirmed). 1900 9 Je:720
- Biblical criticism (Solomon's Song). 1900 9 Je:720
- Biblical criticism (the way to tell it). 1900 9 Je:720
- Biblical criticism (broad enough). 1900 9 Je:721
- Biblical criticism (did the Apostles affirm). 1900 16 Je:754
- Biblical criticism (contradictions). 1900 16 Je:755
- Biblical criticism (the new critics on the testimony of Jesus) [remarks of Driver]. 1900 23 Je:786
- Biblical criticism (disparaging Jesus). 1900 30 Je:818
- Biblical criticism (Professor Briggs on the testimony of Jesus). 1900 30 Je:818; 7 J1:850; 14 J1:882
- Biblical criticism (Paul an apprentice). 1900 30 Je:819
- Biblical criticism (the Book found by Hilkiah). 1900 21 J1:914
- Biblical criticism (Ryle on Hilkiah's Book). 1900 28 J1:946
- Biblical criticism (was Hilkiah's Book Deuteronomy). 1900 4 Ag:978
- Biblical criticism (Professor Ryle on Josiah's Book). 1900 11 Ag:1010
- Alexander Procter [death]. 1900 18 Ag:1036
- Biblical criticism (the exact date of Deuteronomy). 1900 18 Ag:1042
- Biblical criticism (the reception of Hilkiah's Book). 1900 1 S:1106
- Biblical criticism (an alleged contradiction). 1900 8 S:1138
- Biblical criticism ("The Priests the Levites"). 1900 15 S:1170
- Biblical criticism (the poverty of the Levites). 1900 22 S:1202
- Biblical criticism (financial condition of the Levites). 1900 29 S:1234
- Biblical criticism (some new books). 1900 6 O:1266
- Biblical criticism (contradiction as to tithes). 1900 13 O:1298
- Biblical criticism (two thoughtful books) [by W. E. Garrison; book review of]. 1900 20 O:1330
- Biblical criticism (two thoughtful books) ["The Relation of God to the World" by H. Christopher; book review of]. 1900 27 O:1366
- Biblical criticism (three alleged contradictions). 1900 3 N:1398
- Biblical criticism (as to Hebrew bond-servants). 1900 17 N:1462
- Biblical criticism (Bibliostory: fetish Worship). 1900 24 N:1494
- Biblical criticism (candid confession of a German critic). 1900 24 N:1494
- Biblical criticism (as to the Decalogue). 1900 8 D:1562
- Biblical criticism (freedom in teaching). 1900 22 D:1626
- Biblical criticism (A letter and the reply) [letter from E. Curless concerning book review on "Christianity in the Apostolic Age"] [reply by McGervey]. 1900 22 D:1626
- Biblical criticism (as to the mission of the spies). 1900 29 D:1658
- Biblical criticism (as to the time spent at Kadesh). 1900 29 D:1658
- Biblical criticism (a candid confession). 1901 5 Ja:10
- Biblical criticism (That Reign of Law) [by J. L. Allen] [book review of]. 1901 5 Ja:10
- Biblical criticism (a rift in the cloud) [concerning article by Prof. Margoliouth]. 1901 12 Ja:42
- Biblical criticism (theosophy). 1901 12 Ja:42
- Biblical criticism (some alleged contradictions) [on the Pentateuch]. 1901 19 Ja:74
- Biblical criticism (divine skeptics). 1901 16 F:195
- Biblical criticism (an explanation). 1901 16 F:195
- Biblical criticism (Bruner on Evolution) [review of book which was a review of Lyman Abbott's "Evolution of Christianity"]. 1901 23 F:234
- Biblical criticism (how to study the Gospels). 1901 23 F:234
- Biblical criticism (a hard alternative). 1901 9 Mr:298
- Biblical criticism (a strange denial). 1901 9 Mr:298
- Biblical criticism (contradictions between Numbers and Deuteronomy). 1901 23 Mr:362
- Biblical criticism (Rev. David Utter). 1901 23 Mr:362
- Biblical criticism (a later writer than Moses). 1901 6 Ap:430
- Biblical criticism (to think of ourselves) [concerning sermon by L. Abbott]. 1901 6 Ap:430
- Biblical criticism ("The Law of the Kingdom"). 1901 13 Ap:462
- Biblical criticism (the Song of Moses). 1901 20 Ap:494
- Biblical criticism (Evidence in the Historical books for the late date of Deuteronomy) [with extracts from "Old Testament in the Jewish Church", by W. R. Smith]. 1901 27 Ap:530
- Biblical criticism (the Book of Judges). 1901 4 My:563
- Biblical criticism (the worship at Shiloh). 1901 11 My:595
- Biblical criticism (did he, or did he not). 1901 18 My:627
- Biblical criticism (hymns and hymnals). 1901 25 My:659
- Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott's new book) ["Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews", book review of]. 1901 25 My:659
- Biblical criticism (the alpacas). 1901 1 Je:691
- Biblical criticism (Deborah's forty thousand). 1901 1 Je:691
- Biblical criticism (Elijah and Elisha ignorant of the law). 1901 1 Je:691
- Biblical criticism (the Prophet Amos). 1901 8 Je:723
- Biblical criticism (The Old Book and the Old Faith) [book review of] [book by R. S. MacArthur]. 1901 8 Je:723
- Biblical criticism (Hosea). 1901 15 Je:755
- Biblical criticism (infallibility). 1901 22 Je:787
- Biblical criticism (question on the Lord's Day) [letter from Mathetes [pseud]]. 1901 22 Je:787
- Biblical criticism (some questions). 1901 22 Je:787
- Biblical criticism (in the house of his friends) ["The Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews", book review of; book by L. Abbott]. 1901 29 Je:819
- Biblical criticism (that Red Sea Cyclone). 1901 29 Je:819
- Biblical criticism (The Tora of Moses) [by W. W. Martin; book review of]. 1901 29 Je:819
- Biblical criticism (Isaiah is the new law of Moses). 1901 6 J1:851
- Biblical criticism (another word about hymnals) [letter from J. P. Davis]. 1901 13 J1:883
- Biblical criticism (on the ragged edge). 1901 13 J1:883
- Biblical criticism (an old question) [from A. J. Hughes]. 1901 13 J1:883
- Biblical criticism (questions about feet-washing). 1901 13 J1:883
- Biblical criticism (Bacon's Introduction) ["Introduction to the New Testament"; book review of]. 1901 20 J1:915
- Biblical criticism (Sunday School lessons). 1901 20 J1:915
- Biblical criticism (receiving the un-immersed) [concerning article by I. D. Smith]. 1901 3 Ag:979
- Biblical criticism (English literature: how it is taught in Chicago) [Prof. O. L. Triggs]. 1901 3 Ag:979
- Biblical criticism (the turmoil in Germany) [over A. V. Harnack]. 1901 3 Ag:979
- Biblical criticism (the same thing at home) [H. W. B. Myrick]. 1901 3 Ag:980
- Biblical criticism (a broad church). 1901 10 Ag:1011
- Biblical criticism (conventional ministry). 1901 10 Ag:1011
- Biblical criticism (non-committal). 1901 10 Ag:1011
- Biblical criticism (the "Outlook" on Cheyne's Encyclopedia) [book review of]. 1901 10 Ag:1011
- Biblical criticism (the testimony of Niagara). 1901 10 Ag:1011
- Biblical criticism (why they reject the fourth Gospel). 1901 10 Ag:1011
- Biblical criticism (Ecclesiastes and ecclesiasticus) [with letter from E. C. Browning]. 1901 17 Ag:1043
- Biblical criticism (a new light on baptism) ["Little Books on Doctrine" by W. W. Williams; book review of]. 1901 17 Ag:1043
- Biblical criticism (as a lawyer sees it) [extract from McCook]. 1901 24 Ag:1075
- Biblical criticism (some old questions). 1901 24 Ag:1075
- Biblical criticism (that essence again). 1901 24 Ag:1075
- Biblical criticism (the doctrine of the Nicolaitans). 1901 31 Ag:1107
- Biblical criticism (receiving the un-immersed) [reply to J. D. Smith]. 1901 31 Ag:1107
- Biblical criticism (Leaves from the Mission Fields) [book review of---book by N. M. Ragland]. 1901 31 Ag:1108
- Biblical criticism (some choice extracts) ["The Prophets of Israel" by Cornill] [book review of]. 1901 7 S:1138
- Biblical criticism (Wellhausen's battle at the Red Sea). 1901 7 S:1138
- Biblical criticism (evolution). 1901 14 S:1170
- Biblical criticism (pricking a bubble). 1901 14 S:1170
- Biblical criticism (a timely article) [by James Denny]. 1901 14 S:1170
- Biblical criticism (concentrated slander) [concerning editorial in the Christian Herald attacking Mormonism and Campbellism]. 1901 21 S:1202
- Biblical criticism (the name "Christian") [article by W. Sanday]. 1901 21 S:1202
- Biblical criticism (a new piece of history) [extract from article by H. Guthe]. 1901 21 S:1202
- Biblical criticism (J. D. Smith once more) [concerning open membership]. 1901 28 S:1234
- My Semi-Centennial (address delivered in the Broadway Church, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 15, 1901). 1901 5 O:1257
- Biblical criticism (New Translations). 1901 12 O:1298
- Biblical criticism (questions in exegesis). 1901 12 O:1298
- Biblical criticism (answers, wise and otherwise). 1901 19 O:1330
- Biblical criticism (criticism and the creed). 1901 19 O:1330
- Biblical criticism (response) [to letter from E. A. Cantrell]. 1901 26 O:1366
- Biblical criticism (First Principles: a neglected one). 1901 2 N:1398
- Biblical criticism (random talk by an infidel). 1901 9 N:1430
- Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley's crucible). 1901 23 N:1494
- Biblical criticism (some serious questions) [question by C. C. Kemp]. 1901 23 N:1494
- Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley's crucible again). 1901 30 N:1526
- Biblical criticism (The Teaching of the Twelve) [with letter from V. H. Marcellus]. 1901 7 D:1574
- Biblical criticism (trine immersion). 1901 7 D:1574
- Biblical criticism (consider the source). 1901 14 D:1610
- Biblical criticism ("The Negro a Beast") [book review of]. 1901 21 D:1642
- Biblical criticism (the date of Mark's Gospel). 1901 28 D:1674
- Biblical criticism (when did the New Testament become one book). 1901 28 D:1674
- Mrs. B. C. Deweese. 1902 4 Ja:13
- Biblical criticism (First Principles in Chicago). 1902 11 Ja:48
- Biblical criticism (the supreme test). 1902 11 Ja:48
- Biblical criticism (mixing oil and water). 1902 18 Ja:89
- Biblical criticism (the Zionist movement). 1902 18 Ja:89
- Biblical criticism (plain questions and plain answers). 1902 25 Ja:132
- Biblical criticism (a sure cure for unbelief) [concerning article by F. Coppee]. 1902 25 Ja:132
- Biblical criticism (the way it goes at Yale). 1902 25 Ja:132
- Biblical criticism (a good article rejected) [comment on letter from T. T. Eaton]. 1902 1 F:168
- Biblical criticism (spurious documents). 1902 1 F:168
- Biblical criticism (a tradition-monger). 1902 1 F:168
- Biblical criticism (would you baptize him). 1902 8 F:206
- Biblical criticism (another call for a critical Bible) [concerning letter from A. C. Bartlett]. 1902 15 F:244
- Biblical criticism (dirty work of a preacher). 1902 15 F:244
- Biblical criticism (a startling question). 1902 15 F:244

- Biblical criticism (A. Campbell and the name "Christian") [letter from A. McMillan]. 1902 22 F:280
- Biblical criticism (Harnak on comparative religion). 1902 22 F:280
- Biblical criticism (how does he know). 1902 22 F:280
- Biblical criticism (the Pearson case). 1902 22 F:280
- Biblical criticism (criticism and the daily press). 1902 1 Mr:310
- Biblical criticism (religion and the Bible). 1902 1 Mr:310
- Biblical criticism (trine immersion). 1902 1 Mr:310
- Biblical criticism (the Lord's Prayer). 1902 8 Mr:352
- Biblical criticism (the passing of hell) [concerning article by J. A. Houser]. 1902 8 Mr:352
- Biblical criticism ("Saint Longinus") [concerning article by W. E. Curtis]. 1902 8 Mr:352
- Biblical criticism (open inspiration) [concerning article by Pearson]. 1902 8 Mr:353
- Biblical criticism (a miscalculation) [article from P. H. C.]. 1902 15 Mr:388
- Biblical criticism (President Harper as a Sunday School Teacher) ["Constructive Studies in the Priestly Element in the Old Testament"; book review of]. 1902 15 Mr:388
- Kentucky University. 1902 22 Mr:414
- Biblical criticism (an omniscient Professor). 1902 22 Mr:424
- Biblical criticism (President Harper in the Sunday School) ["Constructive Studies in the Priestly Element of the Old Testament"; book review of]. 1902 22 Mr:424
- Biblical criticism ("a voice crying"--in Chicago) [W. C. Wilkinson]. 1902 22 Mr:425
- Biblical criticism (for the fun of it). 1902 29 Mr:460
- Biblical criticism (whose mistake) [with letter from L. A. Chapman]. 1902 29 Mr:460
- Biblical criticism (good and strong). 1902 29 Mr:461
- Where we all agree. 1902 5 Ap:491
- Biblical criticism (President Harper on sacrifice). 1902 5 Ap:496
- Biblical criticism (heresy-hunting). 1902 5 Ap:496
- Biblical criticism (the church of this world). 1902 12 Ap:532
- Biblical criticism (Deborah dishonored). 1902 12 Ap:532
- Biblical criticism (a young apologist) [Paris]. 1902 12 Ap:532
- Biblical criticism (a pons asinorum) [concerning Genesis]. 1902 19 Ap:572
- Biblical criticism (Sayce on the Book of Daniel). 1902 19 Ap:572
- Biblical criticism (in the daily press) [concerning M. J. Savage]. 1902 26 Ap:612
- Biblical criticism (reversing the argument). 1902 26 Ap:612
- Biblical criticism (the early religion of Kentucky). 1902 3 My:648
- Biblical criticism (no need of Satan) [letter from W. P. Keeler concerning statement by A. Proctor]. 1902 3 My:648
- Biblical criticism (what are the preachers doing). 1902 3 My:648
- Biblical criticism (a candid confession) [article by Bacon on higher criticism]. 1902 10 My:684
- Biblical criticism (the New York Presbytery in hot water again). 1902 10 My:684
- Biblical criticism (the omission of Dan). 1902 17 My:718
- Biblical criticism (the religious waters disturbed). 1902 17 My:718
- Biblical criticism (taking comfort). 1902 17 My:718
- Biblical criticism (what should he do?). 1902 17 My:718
- Biblical criticism (the issue wrongly stated). 1902 17 My:719
- Biblical criticism (creed or no creed). 1902 24 My:752
- Biblical criticism (a problem in higher criticism). 1902 24 My:752
- Biblical criticism (the woman question again). 1902 24 My:752
- Biblical criticism (a foolish assertion). 1902 24 My:753
- Biblical criticism (H. L. Willett on Creation). 1902 31 My:784
- Biblical criticism (prophesying). 1902 31 My:785
- Biblical criticism (Professor Willett on creation) [review of article]. 1902 7 Je:816; 14 Je:848; 21 Je:880
- Biblical criticism (Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible) [with letter from W. T. McLain]. 1902 7 Je:817
- Biblical criticism (Minot J. Savage on the resurrection). 1902 14 Je:849
- Biblical criticism (a note on Ecclesiastes) [book review of]. 1902 21 Je:880
- Biblical criticism (another Chicago deliverance) [concerning E. S. Ames]. 1902 28 Je:911
- Biblical criticism (sprinkling clean water). 1902 28 Je:912
- Biblical criticism (Why four Gospels?) ["Key to the Four Gospels; or, Why Four Gospels?" by D. S. Gregory; book review of]. 1902 28 Je:912
- Biblical criticism (robbing Joshua) [concerning article by Willett]. 1902 5 J1:944
- Mattie Dean [obit]. 1902 5 J1:960
- Biblical criticism (an idle tradition). 1902 12 J1:976
- Biblical criticism (Gomer). 1902 12 J1:976
- Biblical criticism (how it is done) [concerning evolution]. 1902 12 J1:976
- Biblical criticism (when were miracles done away) [letter from D. R. Pickens]. 1902 12 J1:977
- Biblical criticism suspended. 1902 19 J1:1008
- Across Missouri and Kansas. 1902 26 J1:1040
- Pueblo and the Rockies. 1902 2 Ag:1072
- Among the Mormons. 1902 9 Ag:1104
- From Salt Lake City to Sacramento. 1902 16 Ag:1136
- Mrs. N. L. Taylor [obit]. 1902 16 Ag:1152
- The big trees and the rich valley. 1902 30 Ag:1202
- The Universities and the big city. 1902 6 S:1236
- From San Francisco to Santa Monica. 1902 13 S:1268
- The convention at Santa Monica. 1902 20 S:1300
- "Warwick of the Knobs" [by J. U. Lloyd; book review of]. 1902 20 S:1301
- Biblical criticism (am I a close communist?). 1902 27 S:1332
- Biblical criticism (criticism run mad) [book review of book by A. Duff]. 1902 27 S:1332
- Biblical criticism (an extreme case). 1902 27 S:1332
- Biblical criticism (what of it). 1902 27 S:1332
- Homeward bound. 1902 4 O:1362
- Biblical criticism (exit Abraham). 1902 11 O:1400
- Biblical criticism (the ghost of Galileo). 1902 11 O:1400
- Biblical criticism (a hundred dollar creed) [by C. E. Hulbert]. 1902 11 O:1400
- Biblical criticism (wiser than Peter) [with letter from Keeler]. 1902 11 O:1400
- Biblical criticism (slashing the text) [concerning article by B. W. Bacon]. 1902 18 O:1436
- Biblical criticism (Ecclesiastes) [with letter from J. H. B.]. 1902 25 O:1472
- Biblical criticism (name the prophets). 1902 25 O:1472
- Biblical criticism (a crude criticism) [concerning article by R. R. Lloyd]. 1902 1 N:1508
- Biblical criticism (another progressive thinker) [Parker Stockdale]. 1902 1 N:1508
- Biblical criticism (The Old Testament Under Fire) [book review of]. 1902 1 N:1508
- Biblical criticism (the restoration of all things). 1902 8 N:1544
- Biblical criticism (the time of the public entry). 1902 8 N:1544
- Biblical criticism (a hostile review) [concerning a review of McGarvey's book on the Authorship of Deuteronomy]. 1902 15 N:1580; 22 N:1616; 29 N:1660
- Biblical criticism (an infidel Jew) [E. Hirsch]. 1902 15 N:1580
- Biblical criticism (Deaconesses). 1902 22 N:1616
- Biblical criticism (legalized adultery). 1902 22 N:1616
- Biblical criticism (the New Testament in modern English). 1902 22 N:1616
- Biblical criticism (another victim). 1902 29 N:1660
- Biblical criticism (blaspheming clergymen). 1902 29 N:1660
- Biblical criticism (a doubting Dean) [Dr. Freemantle]. 1902 6 D:1690
- Biblical criticism (The Fundamental Error of Christendom) [by W. T. Moore--book review of]. 1902 6 D:1690
- Biblical criticism (President Zollars) [concerning his book review of McGarvey's book]. 1902 6 D:1690
- Biblical criticism (those lost sheep) [extract from W. W. Smith's book on the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel]. 1902 13 D:1726
- Biblical criticism (wolves in sheep's clothing). 1902 13 D:1726
- Biblical criticism (Sager on Stockdale) [reply to Sager's letter]. 1902 13 D:1726
- Biblical criticism (the authority of Jesus). 1902 27 D:1803
- Biblical criticism (criticism in England). 1902 27 D:1803
- Biblical criticism (a good piece of satire). 1902 27 D:1803
- Biblical criticism (the Independent on miracles) [concerning article by L. Abbott]. 1903 3 Ja:11; 10 Ja:48
- Biblical criticism (Unitarianism). 1903 10 Ja:48
- Biblical criticism (Federation). 1903 17 Ja:76
- Biblical criticism (this man hath done nothing amiss). 1903 17 Ja:76
- Biblical criticism (a Virgin? Or merely a young woman?). 1903 24 Ja:116
- Biblical criticism ("When Thou comest in Thy Kingdom"). 1903 24 Ja:116
- Biblical criticism (a heretical document) [with extract from article by J. T. Christian on the Baptist treatises of baptism]. 1903 31 Ja:148
- Biblical criticism ("Remember Me"). 1903 31 Ja:148
- Biblical criticism (Outline Studies) [by W. G. Morehead] [book review of]. 1903 31 Ja:149
- Biblical criticism (is he an infidel) [Lyman Abbott]. 1903 7 F:184
- Biblical criticism (Some old questions). 1903 7 F:184
- Biblical criticism (the spade once more triumphant) [finding of the Code of Hammurabi]. 1903 7 F:184
- Biblical criticism (is it a quotation) [concerning the Book of Joshua]. 1903 14 F:222
- Biblical criticism (a lawyer in the arena) ["The Bible and Modern Criticism"] [book review of--book by R. Anderson]. 1903 14 F:222
- Biblical criticism (Tertius). 1903 14 F:222
- Biblical criticism (as a lawyer sees it) [concerning higher criticism and R. Anderson]. 1903 21 F:260
- Biblical criticism (Paine's recantation) [concerning book on T. Paine by W. S. Giltner]. 1903 21 F:260
- Biblical criticism ("Absorption"). 1903 28 F:296
- Biblical criticism ("A Modern Plea for Ancient Truths") [by J. H. Garrison] [book review of]. 1903 28 F:296
- Biblical criticism ("the recession of Inspiration"). 1903 28 F:296
- Biblical criticism (Life of W. K. Pendleton) [book review of] [book by F. D. Power]. 1903 7 Mr:332
- Biblical criticism (a plea for liberty) ["A Modern Plea for Ancient Truths"] [book review of] [book by J. H. Garrison]. 1903 7 Mr:332
- Biblical criticism (The Scotch-Irish) [by James Shaw] [book review of]. 1903 7 Mr:332
- Biblical criticism (Explorations in Bible Lands During the Nineteenth Century) [book review of] [Hilprecht is editor of book which contains essays from many scholars]. 1903 14 Mr:368
- Biblical criticism ("a new apologetic") [Prof. Terry]. 1903 14 Mr:368
- Biblical criticism ("The Legends of Genesis") [book review of] [book by H. Gunkel]. 1903 21 Mr:404
- Biblical criticism (Pelag). 1903 21 Mr:404
- Biblical criticism (a question about baptism) [from W. P. Keeler]. 1903 21 Mr:404
- Biblical criticism (honeyed words). 1903 28 Mr:440
- Biblical criticism (let the heathen alone). 1903 28 Mr:440
- Biblical criticism (nonsense about the Deluge). 1903 28 Mr:440
- Fifty years of wedded life [picture of McGarvey and wife]. 1903 4 Ap:467
- Biblical criticism (why are the Jews yet with us). 1903 25 Ap:588; 9 My:660; 16 My:696

- Biblical criticism (a delusive boast). 1903 23 My:728
- Biblical criticism (practical question) [by A. Esson]. 1903 23 My:728
- Biblical criticism (question about the Sabbath) [with letter from G. J. Chapman]. 1903 23 My:728
- Biblical criticism (Sunday School commentators). 1903 23 My:728
- Biblical criticism (Adam not the first man). 1903 30 My:760
- Biblical criticism (Hammurabi's laws). 1903 23 My:729
- Biblical criticism (an everlasting theme). 1903 30 My:760
- Biblical criticism (Mary Magdalene). 1903 30 My:760
- Biblical criticism (the Fatherhood of God). 1903 6 Je:796
- Biblical criticism (Hammurabi vs. Moses). 1903 6 Je:796
- Biblical criticism (the new covenant with Israel and Judah) [concerning letter from J. Small]. 1903 6 Je:796
- A great work. 1903 6 Je:799
- Biblical criticism (husband of one wife) [letter from E. L. Frazier on church officers]. 1903 13 Je:831
- Biblical criticism (capital punishment). 1903 13 Je:832
- Biblical criticism (divorce in the Church of England) [concerning the remarriage of W. K. Vanderbilt]. 1903 13 Je:832
- Biblical criticism (liberal Jews) [extracts from letter by R. Hirsch]. 1903 13 Je:832
- Biblical criticism (old, yet ever new). 1903 20 Je:868
- Biblical criticism (President Harper on infidelity in Universities). 1903 20 Je:868
- Biblical criticism (Additional evidence) [concerning infidelity in the University]. 1903 27 Je:932
- Biblical criticism (baptizing into Christ). 1903 4 Jl:980
- Biblical criticism (the Encyclopedia Biblica) [edited by T. K. Cheyne] [book review]. 1903 4 Jl:980
- Biblical criticism (a practical question). 1903 4 Jl:980
- Biblical criticism (that new fad) [with letter from W. P. Keeler to McGarvey on communion cups]. 1903 4 Jl:980
- Biblical criticism (a question in chronology) [letter from M. C. Tiers on Jewish code]. 1903 4 Jl:980
- Biblical criticism (dodging the issue) [concerning controversy between J. B. Briney and J. H. Garrison on the gift of tongues]. 1903 11 Jl:1012
- Biblical criticism (Historical study of the Bible) [concerning article by R. Rhees]. 1903 11 Jl:1012
- Biblical criticism (that new name). 1903 11 Jl:1012
- Biblical criticism (Professor Moore's criticism) [of McGarvey's book--The Authorship of Deuteronomy]. 1903 1 Ag:1101
- Biblical criticism (my successor) [concerning the McGarvey Chair]. 1903 8 Ag:1138
- Biblical criticism (questions and questions) [on Biblical inspiration]. 1903 8 Ag:1138
- A visit to Bethany. 1903 15 Ag:1165
- Biblical criticism (feet-washing). 1903 5 S:1276
- Biblical criticism (a cunning device). 1903 12 S:1312
- The Garth Educational Society. 1903 26 S:1399
- Biblical criticism (the desolation of Edom). 1903 10 O:1456
- Biblical criticism (divorce and remarriage). 1903 10 O:1456
- Biblical criticism (what supper was it). 1903 10 O:1456
- The value of state missions. 1903 17 O:1489
- Biblical criticism (the preachers vs. the skeptical professors). 1903 17 O:1500
- Biblical criticism (religious persecution). 1903 17 O:1500
- Biblical criticism (born of water and the Spirit). 1903 24 O:1532
- Biblical criticism (a sad revelation) [concerning article by C. L. Garrison]. 1903 31 O:1568
- Biblical criticism (feet-washing again) [letter from I. B. Trout]. 1903 7 N:1604
- Biblical criticism (Helps to Faith) [book review of--book by J. H. Garrison]. 1903 14 N:1640
- Biblical criticism (did Jesus keep the real Passover at the regular time) [reply to letter from D. O. Thomas]. 1903 21 N:1677
- Biblical criticism (my predicament). 1903 28 N:1719
- Biblical criticism (Zionism). 1903 28 N:1719
- Biblical criticism ("Helps to Faith") [book review]. 1903 5 D:1760
- Biblical criticism (myth and fiction in the Bible). 1903 5 D:1761
- Biblical criticism (myth and fiction in the Bible). 1903 12 D:1800
- Biblical criticisms (Lyman Abbott vs. Henry Preserved Smith) ["Old Testament History" by Smith] [review of book review by Abbott]. 1904 9 Ja:42
- Biblical criticism (church discipline). 1904 16 Ja:83
- Biblical criticism (a just judgment). 1904 16 Ja:83
- Biblical criticism (David's charge respecting Joab and Shimei). 1904 30 Ja:149
- Biblical criticism (a disreputable performance). 1904 30 Ja:149
- Biblical criticism (delayed questions). 1904 13 F:221
- Biblical criticism (the Virgin Birth). 1904 20 F:257
- Biblical criticism (Harper's definition of a higher critic). 1904 27 F:295
- Biblical criticism (the Virgin Birth of Jesus). 1904 27 F:295; 5 Mr:337; 12 Mr:377
- Biblical criticism (puzzled over the documents). 1904 5 Mr:337
- Biblical criticism (the woman questions). 1904 5 Mr:337
- Biblical criticism (late, but candid) [concerning the University of Chicago]. 1904 12 Mr:377
- Biblical criticism (myth and fiction in the Bible). 1904 19 Mr:414
- Biblical criticism (The Story of the Nazarene) [by N. K. Davis] [book review]. 1904 19 Mr:414
- Biblical criticism (the College of the Bible). 1904 26 Mr:450
- Biblical criticism (John T. Johnson). 1904 26 Mr:450
- Biblical criticism (Savonarola) [by E. L. Powell] [book review]. 1904 26 Mr:450
- Biblical criticism (anarchy in a church). 1904 9 Ap:524
- Biblical criticism (the last paragraph of Mark). 1904 9 Ap:524
- Biblical criticism (sinneth not, and can not sin). 1904 9 Ap:524
- Biblical criticism (the Virgin Birth of Jesus) (argument from the Sinaitic Syriac Version). 1904 9 Ap:524
- Biblical criticism (Virgin Birth of Jesus) (argument from his reception of the Holy Spirit). 1904 16 Ap:561
- Biblical criticism (Professor Bacon on the Virgin Birth) [concerning article by him]. 1904 23 Ap:594
- Biblical criticism (a singular debate) [concerning the debate between Dr. Eaton and "Pastor Russell" concerning regeneration]. 1904 23 Ap:594
- Biblical criticism (the Virgin Birth) (argument from the Genealogies). 1904 30 Ap:624
- Biblical criticism (an Apostolic Jew). 1904 7 My:659
- Biblical criticism (the Virgin Birth) (argument from the silence of Jesus). 1904 7 My:659
- Biblical criticism (Christ's Second Coming). 1904 14 My:697
- Biblical criticism (Professor Lobstein on the Virgin Birth of Christ). 1904 14 My:697
- Biblical criticism (a question about divorce). 1904 14 My:697
- Biblical criticism (the Virgin Birth of Jesus) (argument from the silence of the first preachers and of Mark). 1904 21 My:729
- Biblical criticism (Paul and the Virgin Birth). 1904 28 My:759
- Biblical criticism (the American Bible League). 1904 4 Je:794
- Biblical criticism (death of Judas). 1904 11 Je:826
- Biblical criticism (Paul's four hundred and thirty years). 1904 11 Je:826
- Biblical criticism (trine immersion). 1904 11 Je:826
- Biblical criticism (what shall we call it). 1904 11 Je:826
- Biblical criticism (echoes from the Bible League convention). 1904 18 Je:858
- Biblical criticism (Per contra). 1904 18 Je:858
- Biblical criticism (Commentaries). 1904 25 Je:890
- Biblical criticism (the Virgin Birth) (evidence from the Gospel of John). 1904 25 Je:890
- Biblical criticism (those individual cups). 1904 25 Je:890
- Biblical criticism (teaching it to children). 1904 2 JI:923
- Biblical criticism (the Virgin Birth) (John's Gospel repudiated). 1904 16 JI:994
- Biblical criticism (Inspiration). 1904 23 JI:1025
- Biblical criticism (what did Paul mean). 1904 23 JI:1025
- Biblical criticism (blood atonement). 1904 30 JI:1057
- Biblical criticism (a boomerang). 1904 30 JI:1057
- Biblical criticism (false prophets). 1904 30 JI:1057
- Biblical criticism (important definitions) [with a series of definitions from different persons]. 1904 6 Ag:1089
- Biblical criticism (religion again) [G. A. Gordon's definition of religion]. 1904 13 Ag:1120
- Biblical criticism (one of the assured results) [concerning article by G. Smith]. 1904 13 Ag:1120
- Biblical criticism (the Virgin Birth) [concerning article by T. G. Soares]. 1904 13 Ag:1120
- Biblical criticism (definitions of religion). 1904 27 Ag:1185
- Biblical criticism ("the higher man of today") [Sir Oliver Lodge]. 1904 27 Ag:1185
- Biblical criticism (the spirits in prison). 1904 3 S:1224
- Biblical criticism (Man Preparing for Other Worlds) [by W. T. Moore--book review]. 1904 10 S:1257
- Biblical criticism (Modern Prophets). 1904 10 S:1257
- Biblical criticism (Professor Kent slanders Gideon). 1904 24 S:1320
- Biblical criticism (the supply of preachers). 1904 1 O:1360
- Biblical criticism (a good definition) [by G. C. Lorimer of Liberalism]. 1904 8 O:1398
- Biblical criticism (in the daily papers). 1904 8 O:1398
- Biblical criticism (depending on morality). 1904 15 O:1440
- Biblical criticism (a timely tract) [by G. H. Humphrey]. 1904 15 O:1440
- Biblical criticism (a caricature of the Old Testament) ["The Student's Old Testament Logically and Chronologically Arranged and Translated"] [book review]. 1904 22 O:1480
- Biblical criticism (Historical Documents) [by A. C. Young] [book review of book "Historical Documents Advocating Christian Union"]. 1904 29 O:1521
- Biblical criticism (another old question). 1904 5 N:1558
- Biblical criticism (a question in exegesis). 1904 5 N:1558
- Biblical criticism (a reckless statement). 1904 5 N:1558
- Biblical criticism (some utterances of a man wise above what is written). 1904 5 N:1558
- Biblical criticism (a new Commentary on Matthew) [book review]. 1904 12 N:1597
- Biblical criticism (new "Sayings of Jesus"). 1904 12 N:1597
- Biblical criticism (what would be left). 1904 12 N:1597
- Biblical criticism (an infidel Tract) [by C. W. Pearson] [review of]. 1904 26 N:1679
- Biblical criticism (old, yet ever new). 1904 26 N:1679
- Biblical criticism (an old question up again). 1904 3 D:1721
- Biblical criticism (a puzzle in chronology). 1904 3 D:1721
- Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis). 1904 24 D:1829
- Biblical criticism (Sayce v. Driver). 1904 24 D:1829
- Biblical criticism (a definition of immortality). 1905 7 Ja:13
- Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis I.). 1905 7 Ja:13; 14 Ja:52; 28 Ja:140; 4 F:200; 11 F:243; 25 F:321; 11 Mr:402
- Biblical criticism (it might have been expected) [concerning Lyman Abbott]. 1905 28 Ja:140
- Biblical criticism (what makes one a Baptist). 1905 4 F:199

- Biblical criticism (a complimentary letter). 1905 11 F:243
- Character of the work. 1905 18 F:279
- A call on John S. Sweeney. 1905 4 Mr:354
- The Fourfold Gospel; or, a Harmony of the Four Gospels [also by P. Y. Pendleton]. 1905 18 Mr:439; 25 Mr:481; 1 Ap:524; 8 Ap:569; 15 Ap:609; 29 Ap:690; 13 My:767; 20 My:805; 3 Je:910; 1 J1:1070
- Some questions and answers. 1905 25 Mr:483
- Claude L. Garth. 1905 25 Mr:500
- Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis 11). 1905 1 Ap:520
- Biblical criticism (a notable sermon) [by R. Anderson]. 1905 15 Ap:602
- Biblical criticism (the regeneration of the twelve) [with questions from E. B. Barnes]. 1905 15 Ap:602
- Biblical criticism (another disappearing Brother) [concerning J. S. Hughes and baptism]. 1905 22 Ap:643
- Biblical criticism (contradictions in Genesis). 1905 22 Ap:643
- Biblical criticism (getting worse) [concerning W. R. Harper and the author of Genesis]. 1905 22 Ap:643
- Biblical criticism (The Student's Chronological New Testament) [by A. T. Robertson] [book review]. 1905 22 Ap:643
- Biblical criticism (contradictions). 1905 29 Ap:684; 20 My:801
- Biblical criticism (Genesis and the Apostle Paul). 1905 29 Ap:684
- Biblical criticism (skepticism in a high place). 1905 6 My:722
- Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis 1) (the work of the first day). 1905 13 My:761
- Biblical criticism (Burton's "Introduction to the Gospels") [book review]. 1905 20 My:800
- Biblical criticism (the Samaritan Pentateuch). 1905 20 My:801
- Biblical criticism (more contradictions). 1905 27 My:842
- Biblical criticism (Professor Burton on the Gospel of Mark). 1905 27 My:842
- Biblical criticism (Professor Burton on the Synoptic problem). 1905 3 Je:880
- Biblical criticism (an appropriate question). 1905 10 Je:922
- Biblical criticism (the new issue in Germany). 1905 10 Je:922
- "Out of the wells of salvation" (sin and salvation). 1905 17 Je:962
- Biblical criticism (like children in the markets). 1905 24 Je:1001
- In place of Biblical criticism. 1905 1 J1:1044
- Biblical criticism (J. H. Garrison on the Holy Spirit) [book review]. 1905 15 J1:1125
- Biblical criticism (a new truth wanted). 1905 15 J1:1125
- Biblical criticism (the Red Sea crossing) [letter from A. B. Wade]. 1905 22 J1:1165
- Biblical criticism (Garrison on inspiration). 1905 29 J1:1201
- Biblical criticism (a neglected witness). 1905 19 Ag:1325
- Biblical criticism (Inerrancy again). 1905 9 S:1445
- Biblical criticism (the woman who was caught) [concerning John VIII:1-11]. 1905 9 S:1445
- Biblical criticism (more on inspiration). 1905 16 S:1484
- Biblical criticism (some delayed questions) [from W. T. Boaz concerning Hades]. 1905 23 S:1520
- Biblical criticism (more about inspiration). 1905 30 S:1560
- Biblical criticism (Professor Grubbs and the College of the Bible). 1905 30 S:1561
- Biblical criticism (revelation and inspiration). 1905 30 S:1561
- Biblical criticism (a disciple of Demetrius). 1905 7 O:1608
- Biblical criticism (Garrison on the Holy Spirit) [book review of]. 1905 7 O:1608
- Biblical criticism (the impassable gulf). 1905 14 O:1642
- Biblical criticism (Hades and Tartarus). 1905 21 O:1680
- Biblical criticism (changing ideas). 1905 21 O:1681
- Biblical criticism (that old hymn again). 1905 21 O:1681
- Biblical criticism ("co-operating membership"). 1905 28 O:1725
- Biblical criticism (a defiant oracle) [review of review by L. W. Munnhall of a lecture by Professor Terry of Garrett Biblical Institute]. 1905 28 O:1725
- Biblical criticism (Tartarus again). 1905 28 O:1725
- Biblical criticism (a tract by a crank). 1905 28 O:1725
- Biblical criticism (the new Hymnal) ["Gloria in Excelsis"] [book review]. 1905 4 N:1758
- Biblical criticism (Mrs. Rijnhart's book). 1905 11 N:1804
- Biblical criticism (reply to J. H. Garrison) [concerning his book on The Holy Spirit]. 1905 11 N:1804
- Biblical criticism (hard hits by Sir Robert Anderson) [concerning Higher Criticism]. 1905 18 N:1837
- Biblical criticism (the Samaritans and the Holy Spirit) [concerning J. H. Garrison's Book--The Holy Spirit]. 1905 18 N:1837
- Biblical criticism (questions). 1905 25 N:1879
- Biblical criticism (J. H. Garrison's modern Samaritans) [book review of The Holy Spirit]. 1905 25 N:1879
- Biblical criticism (clippings from J. H. Garrison) [on Holy Spirit]. 1905 2 D:1926
- Biblical criticism (Four Apostles misrepresented) [in article by W. H. Ward]. 1905 16 D:2010
- Biblical criticism (Professor Mitchell's case). 1905 16 D:2010
- Biblical criticism (Responsive Readings) [reply to A. B. Philpott]. 1905 23 D:2049
- Biblical criticism (what is the gift of the Holy Spirit) [reply to W. A. Oldham]. 1905 23 D:2049
- Biblical criticism (a critic criticised) [response by McGarvey to W. E. Harlow] [concerning discussion by McGarvey on Garrison's book The Holy Spirit]. 1905 30 D:2087
- J. W. McGarvey's retreat [concerning McGarvey's position on baptism] [reply to J. S. Hughes]. 1905 30 D:2097
- Biblical criticism (advertising his book) [concerning the review which McGarvey did on Garrison's book--The Holy Spirit]. 1906 6 Ja:9
- Biblical criticism (Divorce and marriage). [reply to C. E. Sandborn]. 1906 6 Ja:9
- Biblical criticism (a great man gone) [W. T. Tibbs]. 1906 6 Ja:9
- Biblical criticism ("Hath God Cast Away His People?") [by A. C. Gaebelein] [book review]. 1906 6 Ja:9
- Biblical criticism ("what day of what month") [Christ's Crucifixion]. 1906 6 Ja:9
- Biblical criticism (divorce once more). 1906 20 Ja:89
- Biblical criticism ("Gloria in Excelsis") [book review]. 1906 20 Ja:89
- Biblical criticism (masculine or neuter) [the Holy Spirit]. 1906 20 Ja:89
- Biblical criticism (praying to Jesus) [letter from E. L. Frazier]. 1906 20 Ja:89
- Biblical criticism (a question on the genealogies). 1906 20 Ja:89
- W. T. Tibbs [sic Tebbs]. 1906 20 Ja:113
- Biblical criticism (how to teach what you don't believe) [concerning article by W. G. Merrill on higher criticism]. 1906 27 Ja:127
- Biblical criticism (deaconesses). 1906 3 F:166
- Biblical criticism (Maurice on praying for the Holy Spirit). 1906 3 F:166
- Biblical criticism (an open letter to J. W. McGarvey) [to McGarvey from C. M. Barnes on instrumental music in worship]. 1906 3 F:166
- Biblical criticism (the Lord's Supper not weekly, but annual). 1906 10 F:205
- Biblical criticism (a new kind of Baptists). 1906 10 F:205
- Biblical criticism (trouble in Canada) ["The History of the Hebrew People"] [book review]. 1906 10 F:205
- Biblical criticism (another good book) ["The Bible and the Word of God"] [by F. Betten] [book review]. 1906 24 F:288
- Biblical criticism (bold denials). 1906 24 F:288
- Biblical criticism (a man hopes to be a creator). 1906 24 F:288
- Biblical criticism (a list of good books). 1906 24 F:289
- Biblical criticism (the wall of a lost soul). 1906 10 Mr:373
- Biblical criticism (Principal MacDougall's reply) [reply to MacDougall on St. Thomas College]. 1906 17 Mr:410
- Biblical criticism (questions about which there should be no question). 1906 17 Mr:411
- The College of the Bible. 1906 24 Mr:456
- Biblical criticism (Principal MacDougall's endorsers). 1906 31 Mr:485
- Biblical criticism (as clear as mud) [concerning "The Finality of the Christian Religion" by Foster]. 1906 31 Mr:486
- Biblical criticism (a good way to express it). 1906 31 Mr:486
- Biblical criticism (another Baptist preacher goes wrong) [R. P. Johnston]. 1906 14 Ap:567
- Biblical criticism (MacDougall's second question). 1906 14 Ap:567
- Biblical criticism (J. H. Garrison's answer) [to W. C. MacDougall]. 1906 21 Ap:606
- Biblical criticism (Principal MacDougall's third question). 1906 21 Ap:606; 28 Ap:647
- Biblical criticism (does it endanger faith in Christ). 1906 5 My:689
- Biblical criticism (a case in point). 1906 12 My:729
- Biblical criticism (Skeptics among the Baptists) ["The Use of the Scriptures in Theology" by W. N. Clarke] [book review]. 1906 12 My:729
- Biblical criticism (Professor Clarke's telescope) ["The Use of the Scriptures in Theology"] [book review]. 1906 26 My:812
- Biblical criticism ("Theology from the Standpoint of Functional Psychology") [pamphlet by E. S. Ames]. 1906 26 My:813
- Biblical criticism (the Bible in Theological Schools). 1906 9 Je:890
- Biblical criticism (the Crapsey Trial) [Algernon Crapsey]. 1906 16 Je:931
- Biblical criticism ("the department of scold"). 1906 7 J1:1047
- Biblical criticism (liberty in teaching). 1906 7 J1:1047
- Biblical criticism (questions by Professor Ames). 1906 7 J1:1047
- Biblical criticism (touching it tenderly). 1906 14 J1:1079
- Biblical criticism (a valuable pamphlet) [on missions in Turkey] [by G. N. Shishmanian]. 1906 14 J1:1079
- Biblical criticism (Kent's books again). 1906 28 J1:1142
- Biblical criticism (deceiving and being deceived). 1906 28 J1:1143
- Biblical criticism (religious liberty run mad) [concerning essay by M. Barrie on the religious training of children]. 1906 28 J1:1143
- Biblical criticism (a severe indictment). 1906 28 J1:1143
- Biblical criticism (the Garth Education Society). 1906 4 Ag:1173
- Biblical criticism (it if be possible). 1906 4 Ag:1173
- Biblical criticism (of interest to Sunday Schools). 1906 4 Ag:1173
- Biblical criticism (baptized into His death). 1906 18 Ag:1239
- Biblical criticism (is it safe). 1906 18 Ag:1239
- Biblical criticism (Professor Kent and his books once more) ["Student's Old Testament"--book review]. 1906 25 Ag:1269
- Biblical criticism (the Pops's Committee on the Pentateuch). 1906 1 S:1303
- Biblical criticism (Professor Kent once more). 1906 1 S:1303
- Biblical criticism (another interesting pamphlet) ["The Greatest Work in the World; or, The Mission of Christ's Disciples" by C. B. Titus]. 1906 8 S:1335
- Biblical criticism (faulty Sunday School notes). 1906 8 S:1335
- Biblical criticism (the foundation of the world). 1906 8 S:1335
- Biblical criticism (the full Gospel) [concerning article by H. L. Willett]. 1906 15 S:1370
- Biblical criticism (if Ye Believe not His writings). 1906 15 S:1370
- Biblical criticism (the life of Jesus vs. His death). 1906 15 S:1371
- Biblical criticism (Professor Briggs on the Virgin Birth). 1906 15 S:1371
- Biblical criticism (the law of Levirate marriage). 1906 29 S:1446
- Biblical criticism (wise and otherwise). 1906 29 S:1446
- Biblical criticism (the Fifty-third Chapter of Isaiah). 1906 6 O:1490
- Biblical criticism (The Moral Dignity of Baptism) [book review]. 1906 6 O:1490
- Biblical criticism (President Hall on Contemporary Problems) [by C. C. Hall--"The Universal Elements of the Christian Religion"] [book review]. 1906 13 O:1536
- Biblical criticism (teaching religion). 1906 13 O:1536
- Biblical criticism (was the world made in six days). 1906 13 O:1536
- Biblical criticism (a serious question with a heretic) [concerning the Rector G. C. Cox]. 1906 20 O:1579

- Biblical criticism ("the Scroll"). 1906 20 O:1579
- Biblical criticism (here comes another) [Bishop William who is a Bishop in the Episcopal Church and considered an heretic]. 1906 27 O:1620
- Biblical criticism (the "Western Recorder" on baptism) [concerning McGarvey's review of J. M. Frost's book, "The Moral Dignity of Baptism"]. 1906 3 N:1657
- Biblical criticism (the little "Scroll" again). 1906 10 N:1697
- Biblical criticism (a new God set Up). 1906 10 N:1697
- Biblical criticism (truthfulness in teaching the truth) [concerning article by G. B. Smith on the teaching of the Bible to children]. 1906 10 N:1697
- Biblical criticism ("The Scroll" on baptism). 1906 17 N:1741
- Biblical criticism (The Church of Christ, by a Layman) [book review of]. 1906 24 N:1774
- Biblical criticism (Hades). 1906 24 N:1774
- Biblical criticism (The Campbell Institute). 1906 24 N:1775
- Biblical criticism (the Garden of Eden). 1906 1 D:1817
- Biblical criticism (literary degrees). 1906 1 D:1817
- Biblical criticism (no longer believed). 1906 1 D:1817
- Biblical criticism (a puzzling question) [answer to letter from "Inquirer"]. 1906 1 D:1817
- Biblical criticism (Ye shall therefore be Holy). 1906 1 D:1817
- Biblical criticism (Garrison on Christian union) [book review]. 1906 8 D:1863
- Biblical criticism (The "Western Recorder's" reply). 1906 15 D:1912
- Biblical criticism (infidelity in a Sunday paper). 1906 15 D:1913
- Biblical criticism (up to date, or up to truth). 1906 15 D:1913
- Biblical criticism (The Scroll, no. 3). 1906 22 D:1960
- Biblical criticism (calling it little). 1906 29 D:1999
- Biblical criticism (they like it well). 1906 29 D:1999
- Biblical criticism (laughing about it). 1907 5 Ja:9
- Honorable journalism [letter addressed to the Christian Century concerning an article in the Christian Standard and their position on the Campbell Institute]. 1907 5 Ja:10
- Biblical criticism (Bro. Garrison's answer). 1907 19 Ja:96
- Biblical criticism (schism for the sake of union). 1907 19 Ja:96
- Biblical criticism (the creed wrongly stated). 1907 26 Ja:135
- Biblical criticism (an explanation). 1907 26 Ja:135
- Biblical criticism (is the Institute responsible). 1907 26 Ja:135
- Biblical criticism (not my will but thine, be done). 1907 26 Ja:135
- The College of the Bible. 1907 26 Ja:167
- Biblical criticism (another step in advance). 1907 2 F:185
- Biblical criticism (a good showing). 1907 2 F:185
- Biblical criticism (a challenge from St. Louis) [concerning sermon by J. M. Philpott]. 1907 9 F:232
- Biblical criticism (more of Philpott on Genesis) [review J. M. Philpott's sermon]. 1907 16 F:279
- Biblical criticism (is "destructive" the right word). 1907 23 F:321
- William Van Pelt. 1907 23 F:357
- Biblical criticism (how it works in Germany). 1907 2 Mr:369
- Biblical criticism (wise sayings by a wise man) [concerning article by H. L. Willett]. 1907 2 Mr:369
- Biblical criticism (in Heavenly places). 1907 9 Mr:418
- Biblical criticism (the names of the church). 1907 9 Mr:418
- Biblical criticism (a wholesale God). 1907 16 Mr:463
- Biblical criticism (Jordan on Jonah). 1907 23 Mr:504
- Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott looming again). 1907 23 Mr:504
- Biblical criticism (another kick at Jacob). 1907 30 Mr:549
- Biblical criticism (R. J. Campbell). 1907 30 Mr:549
- Biblical criticism (when did it fall). 1907 30 Mr:549
- Life and death among the lowly. 1907 6 Ap:589
- Biblical criticism (defend your own flock). 1907 13 Ap:630
- Biblical criticism (the location of Aenon). 1907 13 Ap:630
- Biblical criticism (a new discovery). 1907 13 Ap:630
- Eugene Snodgrass [obit.]. 1907 13 Ap:663
- Biblical criticism (the gift of the Holy Spirit). 1907 27 Ap:711
- Biblical criticism (the reason why). 1907 27 Ap:711
- Biblical criticism (the laying on of hands). 1907 4 My:754; 11 My:793
- Biblical criticism (lying for the love of it). 1907 11 My:793
- Biblical criticism (do they believe). 1907 25 My:871
- Biblical criticism (a note from professor Ames). 1907 9 N:1843
- Biblical criticism (guard your Sunday-schools). 1907 16 N:1881
- Biblical criticism (an open letter [letter from E. E. Crawford]). 1907 30 N:1969
- A visit to Pittsburg and Bethany. 1907 30 N:1981
- Biblical criticism (the "Christian-Evangelist" on destructive criticism). 1907 7 D:2019
- Biblical criticism (the "Biblical World" sensation). 1907 7 D:2019
- Mrs. O. A. Carr. 1907 7 D:2048
- Biblical criticism (getting a little experience). 1907 14 D:2067
- Biblical criticism (is the world growing better?). 1907 14 D:2067
- Biblical criticism (some new history) [with quote from the Christian Century]. 1907 14 D:2067
- Biblical criticism (from darkness to light). 1907 14 D:2067
- Biblical criticism (take the war into Africa). 1907 21 D:2116
- Biblical criticism (as clear as mud). 1907 21 D:2116
- Biblical criticism (no infallible guide). 1907 28 D:2161
- Biblical criticism (a new book on baptism) [book review on "The Form of Baptism in Sculpture and Art" by J. T. Christian]. 1907 28 D:2161
- Biblical criticism (was it twenty years or forty). 1907 25 My:871
- Biblical criticism (the right policy). 1907 1 Je:909
- Biblical criticism (the Bible: a better view) [response to Alpha [pseud.]]. 1907 8 Je:951
- Biblical criticism (wherein the danger lies). 1907 8 Je:952
- Biblical criticism (the Bible: a better view) [with letter from Alpha [pseud.]]. 1907 15 Je:991; 22 Je:1031
- Biblical criticism (a new argument for the critics). 1907 15 Je:991
- Biblical criticism ("Lee Ann") [with letter from W. S. Jones]. 1907 29 Je:1071
- The College of the Bible. 1907 29 Je:1093
- Biblical criticism (do they believe). 1907 6 JI:1111
- Biblical criticism (that stray Unitarian preacher) [W. A. Nowell]. 1907 6 JI:1111
- Biblical criticism (tithing). 1907 6 JI:1111
- Biblical criticism ("Alpha"). 1907 13 JI:1149
- Biblical criticism (everything divine). 1907 13 JI:1149
- Biblical criticism (of heathen origin). 1907 13 JI:1149
- Biblical criticism (Chicago Theology) [extracts from paper by C. C. Morrison]. 1907 20 JI:1191
- Biblical criticism (professor McFadyen on Moses) [letter to McFadyen]. 1907 20 JI:1191
- Biblical criticism (T. T. Eaton gone). 1907 20 JI:1191
- Biblical criticism (birds of a feather). 1907 27 JI:1229
- Biblical criticism (they only imagined it). 1907 27 JI:1229
- Biblical criticism (truth versus inspiration). 1907 27 JI:1229
- Biblical criticism (Jacob's forty years with Laban). 1907 3 Ag:1270
- Biblical criticism (teaching young Christians). 1907 3 Ag:1271
- Biblical criticism (the present life, not the future). 1907 10 Ag:1312
- Biblical criticism (destructive criticism in Shelbyville, Ind.). 1907 10 Ag:1313
- Biblical criticism (that stray Unitarian identified) [comment on A. C. MacFarlane's letter]. 1907 10 Ag:1313
- Biblical criticism (a shameful imposture). 1907 10 Ag:1313
- Biblical criticism (advance in study of New Testament Greek). 1907 17 Ag:1351
- Biblical criticism (a good show in Missouri). 1907 17 Ag:1351
- Biblical criticism (guard your Sunday Schools). 1907 17 Ag:1351
- Biblical criticism (Leviticus and Numbers). 1907 24 Ag:1392
- Biblical criticism (another specimen). 1907 31 Ag:1431
- Biblical criticism (one of the joys of heaven). 1907 31 Ag:1431
- Biblical criticism (as it appeared to the Poet Laureate) [extract from poem "Despair" by Lord Tennyson]. 1907 14 S:1521
- Biblical criticism (a Baptist on Chicago University). 1907 14 S:1521
- An opportunity to win stars [concerning the daughters of Mrs. L. Hatfield--with letter also from R. B. Neal]. 1907 21 S:1580
- Biblical criticism (the "Independent" on Leviticus and Numbers). 1907 28 S:1603
- Biblical criticism (a vindication). 1907 28 S:1603
- Biblical criticism (an alarm sounded) [extracts from article by Garrison]. 1907 12 O:1680
- Biblical criticism (the skeptic's opportunity). 1907 12 O:1681
- A disclaimer [editorial comment]. 1907 12 O:1683
- Biblical criticism (the Christian University and Missions). 1907 19 O:1721
- Biblical criticism (W. L. Hayden to the rescue). 1907 19 O:1721
- Biblical criticism (the exchange of the first-born for the Levites). 1907 26 O:1761
- Biblical criticism (whom did he whip). 1907 26 O:1761
- The cities of refuge. 1907 26 O:1788
- Biblical criticism (the reign of law). 1907 2 N:1803
- Biblical criticism (polytheism at Harvard). 1907 2 N:1803
- Smell, J., An appreciation. 1907 2 N:1824
- Biblical criticism (a letter from W. L. Hayden). 1907 9 N:1843
- Biblical criticism (a new book on prophecy) [book review of E. V. Zollars' "Hebrew prophecy"]. 1907 9 N:1843
- Biblical criticism (inexcusable blunders). 1908 4 Ja:10
- Biblical criticism (paying tithes). 1908 4 Ja:10
- Biblical criticism (questions on the book of Genesis). 1908 4 Ja:10
- Biblical criticism (the cry for freedom). 1908 11 Ja:49
- Biblical criticism ("is the profession overcrowded"). 1908 11 Ja:49
- Biblical criticism (look before you leap). 1908 11 Ja:49
- Biblical criticism (questions on Genesis). 1908 11 Ja:49; 18 Ja:89; 25 Ja:126; 8 F:223; 22 F:302
- The proposed question book [with editorial comment]. 1908 11 Ja:52
- Biblical criticism (a good showing). 1908 25 Ja:126
- Bible criticism (a center shot). 1908 1 F:176
- Biblical criticism (a case of shattered faith). 1908 22 F:302
- J. S. Lamar. 1908 29 F:346
- Biblical criticism (robbing the dead). 1908 7 Mr:383
- Biblical criticism (two important books) [book reviews of "The Dated Events of the Old Testament" by W. J. Brecher, and "The Deity of Jesus Christ According to the Gospel of John" by S. W. Pratt]. 1908 7 Mr:383
- Biblical criticism (when did Jesus rise?). 1908 7 Mr:383
- Biblical criticism (Let the line be drawn). 1908 28 Mr:529
- Biblical criticism (Hastings' "Bible Dictionary") [book review]. 1908 4 Ap:577
- Biblical criticism (a Texas trick) [book review of "Testimony of Lexicons on Baptism"]. 1908 4 Ap:577
- Biblical criticism (another Presbyterian gone astray). 1908 11 Ap:625
- Biblical criticism (drawing the line) [with quote from Christian Messenger]. 1908 18 Ap:671
- Biblical criticism (questions about heretics). 1908 18 Ap:671
- Biblical criticism (Was the tribe of Levi lost?). 1908 18 Ap:671
- Biblical criticism (another Jonah swallowed by a whale). 1908 25 Ap:721
- Biblical criticism (a correction) [concerning the Austin church in Chicago]. 1908 9 My:809
- Biblical criticism ("a devitalized gospel") [with quotes from the Kansas City Post]. 1908 9 My:809
- Biblical criticism (Christian evangelism) [book review of "Christian Evangelism" by J. V. Coombs]. 1908 16 My:847

- Biblical criticism (atheistic speculation). 1908 6 Ja:967
- Biblical criticism (a question on rebaptism). 1908 13 Je:1007
- Biblical criticism (speaking in tongues). 1908 13 Je:1007
- Biblical criticism (a trip to the southwest). 1908 20 Je:1047
- The future of the College of the Bible. 1908 27 Je:1082
- Biblical criticism (an onslaught upon our evangelists) [with quotes from E. M. Todd]. 1908 27 Je:1091
- Biblical criticism (not pleased with the union). 1908 11 J1:1167
- The College of the Bible. 1908 18 J1:1234
- Biblical criticism (a gentle rebuke). 1908 25 J1:1247
- Biblical criticism (The Historical Bible). [book review]. 1908 25 J1:1247; 26 S:1625
- Biblical criticism (infidel Jews). 1908 1 Ag:1295
- Biblical criticism (The Modern Reader's Bible [book review]). 1908 1 Ag:1295
- Biblical criticism (questions about the Holy Spirit). 1908 1 Ag:1295
- Biblical criticism (a valuable reference book) [book review of "The Dated Events of the Old Testament," by W. J. Beecher]. 1908 15 Ag:1378
- Biblical criticism (a bubble bursted) [quotes from article by L. T. Townsend]. 1908 15 Ag:1379
- Biblical criticism (that scandal in Chicago). 1908 15 Ag:1379
- Biblical criticism (when will they stop?) 1908 15 Ag:1379
- Biblical criticism (a Sunday-school lesson). 1908 22 Ag:1417
- Biblical criticism (Willett reiterates and does worse). 1908 22 Ag:1417
- Biblical criticism (Professor Willett's defence) [with quote from the Christian Century of Aug. 13, 1908]. 1908 29 Ag:1456
- What the brethren think of the institute (what was at Bethany). 1908 29 Ag:1469
- Biblical criticism (about the Holy Spirit, again). 1908 5 S:1497
- Biblical criticism (The Truth Condensed; or, Helps for Young Preachers) [book review]. 1908 5 S:1497
- Biblical criticism (what is a miracle?). 1908 5 S:1497
- Biblical criticism (a piece of irony) [with letter by A. C. Dixon]. 1908 12 S:1544
- Biblical criticism (the pot calls the kettle black) [with quote from Sininger]. 1908 12 S:1544
- Biblical criticism (not the first to wander). 1908 19 S:1583
- Bible criticism (our heretics and heresy hunters). 1908 19 S:1583
- Biblical criticism (bro. Tyler's question). 1908 26 S:1625
- Biblical criticism (reunion in heaven). 1908 26 S:1625
- Biblical criticism (the Baptist seminary put to the test). 1908 3 O:1665
- From the congress of Bethany Park (what shall we teach?) 1908 10 O:1707
- Biblical criticism (a visit to Hopkinsville). 1908 10 O:1713
- Biblical criticism (Goldwin Smith on man and his destiny). 1908 17 O:1762
- Biblical criticism ("Bible contradictions"). 1908 17 O:1763
- Biblical criticism (Painter's pencil) [quote from J. H. Painter]. 1908 17 O:1763
- Biblical criticism (the woman evangelist). 1908 17 O:1763
- Biblical criticism (another installment of Goldwin Smith). 1908 24 O:1799
- Biblical criticism (the personality of the Holy Spirit). 1908 24 O:1799
- Biblical criticism (that old serpent in Kent's Bible). 1908 24 O:1799
- Biblical criticism (Kent's Cain and Abel). 1908 31 O:1847
- Biblical criticism (religious statistics in the pen). 1908 31 O:1847
- New testament evangelism: what was it? 1908 7 N:1891
- Biblical criticism ("Supremacy of the Heart Life") [book review]. 1908 7 N:1896
- Biblical criticism (a splendid showing). 1908 7 N:1897
- Biblical criticism (that baptism in the Jordan by Dr. Talmage). 1908 7 N:1897
- Judged by its fruits. 1908 14 N:1940
- Biblical criticism (John S. Sweeney-a tribute). 1908 14 N:1945
- Biblical criticism (Enoch and Hoah according to Kent) [book review of C. F. Kent's Historical Bible]. 1908 14 N:1945
- Biblical criticism (the myth of Theodore Roosevelt). 1908 21 N:1990
- Biblical criticism (a declaration of war). 1908 21 N:1991
- Biblical criticism (the Campbell institute, by a member of it). 1908 21 N:1991
- Biblical criticism (an open letter to professor McGarvey) [letter by R. C. Cave]. 1908 28 N:2039
- Biblical criticism (reply to R. C. Cave). 1908 5 D:2086
- Biblical criticism (too holy to be healthy). 1908 5 D:2087
- Biblical criticism (comparative religion) [book review of "Introduction to the Study of Comparative Religion" by F. B. Jevons]. 1908 12 D:2135
- Biblical criticism (the beginning vs. the six days). 1908 12 D:2135
- Biblical criticism (Science and immortality) [review of book by O. Lodge]. 1908 19 D:2181; 26 D:2231
- Biblical criticism (that Lexington creed again) [with quote from E. Gates]. 1908 26 D:2230
- Biblical criticism (a Baptist who is a Baptist). 1908 26 D:2231
- Biblical criticism (R. C. Cave's rejoinder). 1909 2 Ja:7
- Reminiscences of Thomas Campbell [picture of T. Campbell]. 1909 9 Ja:58
- Biblical criticism (discoveries in philology). 1909 16 Ja:107
- Biblical criticism (A slanderous misstatement). 1909 16 Ja:107
- Biblical criticism (verbal inspiration). 1909 16 Ja:107; 23 Ja:153; 20 F:335; 27 Mr:559
- Biblical criticism (Mrs. Eleanor Russell Milligan). 1909 23 Ja:152
- Bible criticism (The trial of Jesus) [book review of "The Trial of Jesus from a Lawyer's Standpoint" by W. M. Chandler]. 1909 23 Ja:152
- Biblical criticism (Baptist curiosities). 1909 23 Ja:153
- Biblical criticism (the Bible and the revival). 1909 23 Ja:153
- Biblical criticism ("Out of Doors in the Holy Land," by Henry Van Dyke) [book review]. 1909 30 Ja:203
- Biblical criticism (Jonah and the whale once more). 1909 20 F:334
- Biblical criticism (Union of Baptists and Disciples). 1909 20 F:335
- Biblical criticism (freedom of opinion). 1909 27 F:377
- Biblical criticism (destructive criticism and foreign missions). 1909 6 Mr:423
- Biblical criticism (H. L. Willett on the death of Judas). 1909 6 Mr:423
- Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott breaks out again). 1909 6 Mr:423
- Biblical criticism (an attack on Peter). 1909 20 Mr:519
- Biblical criticism (kataduno). 1909 20 Mr:519
- Biblical criticism (a lost hymn). 1909 20 Mr:519
- Biblical criticism (Sir Oliver Lodge on miracles) [book review of Lodge's "Science and Immortality"]. 1909 20 Mr:519
- Biblical criticism (to know their places). 1909 27 Mr:559
- Biblical criticism (Judas Iscariot). 1909 3 Ap:607; 1 My:775; 15 My:862; 22 My:911
- Elder of the church [pseud.], Whiston and Longman at McMinnville, Ore. 1909 3 Ap:635
- The lost hymn found. 1909 10 Ap:650
- Biblical criticism (a knowing professor). 1909 24 Ap:735
- Biblical criticism (more about the old hymn). 1909 24 Ap:735
- The witness of the spirit [picture of J. W. McGarvey]. 1909 8 My:811
- Biblical criticism (the meaning of eisnew evidence) [letter by W. D. Willoughby]. 1909 22 My:911
- Biblical criticism (a specimen). 1909 22 My:911
- Biblical criticism (where I live). 1909 22 My:911
- Biblical criticism (Mary Magdalene). 1909 29 My:950
- Biblical criticism (beats bro. Whaley). 1909 29 My:951
- Biblical criticism ("divine healing"). 1909 5 Je:991
- Biblical criticism (dodging). 1909 5 Je:991
- Biblical criticism (a suggestion for the centennial). 1909 5 Je:991
- Baptism. 1909 12 Je:1029
- Biblical criticism (our advocate with the father). 1909 19 Je:1079
- Biblical criticism (Peter Cartright's argument). 1909 19 Je:1079
- Biblical criticism (the secular press after Sharman). 1909 19 Je:1079
- Biblical criticism (a wise man of the west). 1909 19 Je:1079
- Biblical criticism (no credit for knowledge of the Bible) [quote from R. H. Boll]. 1909 26 Je:1119
- Biblical criticism (that old hymn made new). 1909 26 Je:1119
- Biblical criticism (new Bible dictionaries). 1909 3 J1:1159
- The significance of names. 1909 10 J1:1200
- The College of the Bible. 1909 17 J1:1260
- Biblical criticism (a deeply distressed father). 1909 24 J1:1295
- Biblical criticism (the finality of Foster). 1909 24 J1:1295
- Biblical criticism (theology and yellow journalism). 1909 24 J1:1295
- Biblical criticism (the two Martins). 1909 24 J1:1295
- Biblical criticism (motive for becoming a preacher). 1909 31 J1:1335
- Biblical criticism (those glorious old men). 1909 31 J1:1335
- Biblical criticism ("thy kingdom come"). 1909 31 J1:1335; 25 S:1679
- Biblical criticism (a timely word of warning) [letter by J. M. Rudy]. 1909 31 J1:1335
- Biblical criticism (Eighteen Sermons on Great Themes) [review of book by L. Wright]. 1909 7 Ag:1376
- Biblical criticism (a noble example). 1909 7 Ag:1376
- Biblical criticism (wine). 1909 7 Ag:1376
- Biblical criticism (the truth, but not the whole truth). 1909 28 Ag:1503
- Biblical criticism (Willett on first Samuel) [book review of "Studies in the First Book of Samuel"]. 1909 28 Ag:1503; 25 S:1679; 20 N:2023
- Biblical criticism (an apology). 1909 4 S:1543
- Biblical criticism (grace). 1909 4 S:1543
- Biblical criticism (the sideshow and the circus). 1909 4 S:1543
- Biblical criticism (two kinds of Baptists). 1909 4 S:1543
- Biblical criticism (that article on wine). 1909 18 S:1640
- Biblical criticism (the ark among the Philistines). 1909 2 O:1719
- Biblical criticism (Hebrew ignorance). 1909 2 O:1719
- Biblical criticism (St. Louis vs. Chicago). 1909 2 O:1719
- In memoriam. 1909 9 O:1768
- Reminiscences of Isaac Errett [picture]. 1909 16 O:1821
- Biblical criticism (a new church). 1909 23 O:1864
- Biblical criticism (three old questions). 1909 23 O:1864
- Biblical criticism (grace). 1909 23 O:1865
- Biblical criticism (a harsh criticism). 1909 23 O:1865
- Biblical criticism (a misnomer). 1909 23 O:1865
- Biblical criticism (Peter and Simon the tanner). 1909 23 O:1865
- Biblical criticism (a revolutionary movement). 1909 23 O:1865
- Address at veterans' camp-fire [picture]. 1909 6 N:1943
- Biblical criticism (Daniel Sommer on "Bible schools"). 1909 20 N:2023
- Biblical criticism (defend your own premises). 1909 20 N:2023
- Biblical criticism (professor Willett on the inauguration of Saul). 1909 20 N:2023
- Biblical criticism ("Abner, whose son is this youth?"). 1909 27 N:2063
- Biblical criticism (that Lawyer at Pittsburg). 1909 11 D:2151
- Explaining miracles away. 1909 18 D:2202
- Biblical criticism ("From Idols to God") [review of book by J. M. McCaleb]. 1910 1 Ja:9
- Biblical criticism ("The Life of Helen E. Moses") [review of book written by J. T. Moses]. 1910 1 Ja:9
- Biblical criticism ("The Story of a Century") [review of book written by J. H. Garrison]. 1910 1 Ja:9
- The dash for the pole [editorial with letter by J. W. McGarvey]. 1910 8 Ja:53
- Biblical criticism (the critics classified). 1910 15 Ja:95
- Biblical criticism (the federal council). 1910 15 Ja:95

- Biblical criticism ("Men and Missions") [review of book written by W. T. Ellis]. 1910 22 Ja:136
- Biblical criticism ("A Comprehensive History of the Disciples") [review of book by W. T. Moore]. 1910 22 Ja:136
- Biblical criticism (the great omission, for instance). 1910 22 Ja:136
- Biblical criticism ("the historical method"). 1910 22 Ja:136
- Biblical criticism (Dungan on liberality) [quote from D. R. Dungan]. 1910 22 Ja:137
- Biblical criticism (a foul slander). 1910 22 Ja:137
- Biblical criticism (scraps from my scrap-bag). 1910 22 Ja:137
- Biblical criticism (guard your Sunday schools). 1910 29 Ja:183
- Biblical criticism (born from above, or born again?). 1910 5 F:223
- Biblical criticism (feelings and faith). 1910 5 F:223
- Biblical criticism (am I a prophet?). 1910 12 F:263
- Biblical criticism (she gives me a whipping). 1910 19 F:311
- Biblical criticism (defending itself at last). 1910 26 F:353
- Biblical criticism (individual cups). 1910 26 F:353
- Biblical criticism (tweedledee and tweedledee). 1910 26 F:353
- Biblical criticism (the clean and the unclean). 1910 5 Mr:399
- Biblical criticism (the Methodists in Rome). 1910 5 Mr:399
- Biblical criticism (a stranger seeking light). 1910 5 Mr:399
- Biblical criticism (a unique missionary). 1910 5 Mr:399
- Biblical criticism (do the departed know?). 1910 13 Mr:486
- Biblical criticism (one of Sam Jones' best). 1910 19 Mr:487
- Biblical criticism (a personal devil). 1910 19 Mr:487
- Biblical criticism (two bad successors). 1910 19 Mr:487
- Biblical criticism (the cart before the horse). 1910 2 Ap:575
- Biblical criticism (has it been a hindrance?). 1910 2 Ap:575
- Biblical criticism ("shall we know each other there?"). 1910 2 Ap:575
- Biblical criticism ("The Lands of Sacred Story") [review of book by J. T. Nichols]. 1910 9 Ap:617
- Biblical criticism (the other side of it). 1910 9 Ap:617
- Biblical criticism (Shailer Mathews on Jesus) [quote from Watchword and Truth]. 1910 9 Ap:617
- Biblical criticism (still at it). 1910 9 Ap:617
- Biblical criticism (glorying in the cross). 1910 16 Ap:663
- Biblical criticism (please to spare me). 1910 16 Ap:663
- Biblical criticism (the singer and the song). 1910 16 Ap:663
- Biblical criticism ("the tribe of Able"). 1910 16 Ap:663
- Biblical criticism (demoniacal possession). 1910 23 Ap:703
- Biblical criticism (Letters and Sermons of T. B. Larimore) [review of book written by E. Page]. 1910 23 Ap:703
- Biblical criticism (the official board). 1910 23 Ap:703
- Biblical criticism (the latest on Moses). 1910 30 Ap:753
- Biblical criticism (truth once for all delivered, of a living theology?) 1910 30 Ap:753
- Biblical criticism (is there an intermediate state?). 1910 7 My:791
- Biblical criticism (stealin' vs. forgin'). 1910 7 My:791
- Biblical criticism (the Lord's prayer). 1910 14 My:833
- Biblical criticism (silence during the Lord's supper). 1910 14 My:833
- Biblical criticism (without baptism). 1910 14 My:833
- Biblical criticism (would not betray a friend). 1910 14 My:833
- Biblical criticism (another story from Larimore). 1910 21 My:879
- Biblical criticism (a belated testimony of the rocks). 1910 21 My:879
- Biblical criticism (a correction and apology). 1910 21 My:879
- Biblical criticism (can it be true?). 1910 28 My:919
- Biblical criticism (a living link in Nashville). 1910 28 My:919
- Biblical criticism (an overestimate). 1910 28 My:919
- Biblical criticism (another old hymn wanted). 1910 4 Je:959
- Biblical criticism (ignorance of the Bible). 1910 4 Je:959
- Biblical criticism (on the right track, but running slow). 1910 4 Je:959
- Biblical criticism (the state of the dead). 1910 11 Je:999
- Biblical criticism ("Columbus Tabernacle Sermons") [review of book by W. H. Book]. 1910 18 Je:1047
- Biblical criticism (the same question again). 1910 18 Je:1047
- Biblical criticism (the "Christian Courier"). 1910 25 Je:1089
- Biblical criticism (not too many). 1910 25 Je:1089
- Biblical criticism (on the Lord's prayer once more). 1910 25 Je:1089
- Biblical criticism (queen Victoria's prayer). 1910 25 Je:1089
- Biblical criticism (the Southern Christian Institute). 1910 25 Je:1089
- Biblical criticism (a genuine conversion). 1910 16 J1:1223
- Biblical criticism (now it is the New Testament). 1910 16 J1:1223
- Biblical criticism (an extreme case). 1910 23 J1:1263
- Biblical criticism (Simon, son of John). 1910 23 J1:1263; 30 J1:1311; 13 Ag:1400; 27 Ag:1437; 3 S:1526; 17 S:1615; 24 S:1663; 8 O:1759; 22 O:1855; 29 O:1895; 5 N:1935; 12 N:1983; 26 N:2063; 3 D:2103; 10 D:2143; 17 D:2191; 24 D:2279
- An important decision. 1910 23 J1:1294
- The proposed delegate convention. 1910 20 Ag:1454
- Biblical criticism ("The Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate") [review of book by B. W. Bacon]. 1910 3 S:1527
- Biblical criticism (not far from the kingdom). 1910 3 S:1527
- Biblical criticism ("The Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate") [review of book written by Bacon]. 1910 1 O:1713
- Biblical criticism (The Story of a Life) [review of book written by J. B. Ellis]. 1910 1 O:1713
- Biblical criticism (apocalypticism again). 1910 19 N:2023
- Biblical criticism (the passing of apocalypticism). 1910 19 N:2023
- Biblical criticism (the latest on Jonah). 1910 3 D:2103
- Biblical criticism (a progressive program). 1910 3 D:2103
- Biblical criticism (curiosities of Kentucky Baptists). 1910 24 D:2233
- Biblical criticism (Luther on the name). 1910 31 D:2279
- Biblical criticism (one of the old questions). 1910 31 D:2279
- Biblical criticism (Sunday-school poison). 1910 31 D:2279
- Biblical criticism (Paul's "apocalypticism"). 1911 14 Ja:47
- Biblical criticism (Simon seeks rest, but finds none). 1911 14 Ja:47; 21 Ja:87; 28 Ja:127; 4 F:167; 11 F:207; 18 F:255; 4 Mr:351
- Biblical criticism (abuse and conceit). 1911 4 Mr:351
- Biblical criticism ("Meditations in Bible Lands" [review of book by Daniel Sommers]). 1911 4 Mr:351
- Biblical criticism ("where and what is hell"). 1911 11 Mr:391
- Biblical criticism (the day of the crucifixion). 1911 1 Ap:519
- Biblical criticism (feet-washing). 1911 1 Ap:519
- Biblical criticism (that supper in John 13:1-4). 1911 1 Ap:519
- Biblical criticism (shall we say "bread," or "the loaf"?). 1911 8 Ap:559
- Biblical criticism (a church misnamed). 1911 22 Ap:639
- Biblical criticism (for kindness shown). 1911 6 My:727
- Biblical criticism (that Hyde Park church again). 1911 6 My:727
- Biblical criticism (worse and worse). 1911 6 My:727
- Biblical criticism (the Biblical World" vs. the prophets and apostles). 1911 13 My:767; 20 My:807
- Biblical criticism (a colloquy of octogenarians). 1911 3 Je:887
- Biblical criticism ("holy week"). 1911 10 Je:927
- Biblical criticism (the spawn of destructive critics). 1911 10 Je:927
- Biblical criticism (about Easter Sunday). 1911 17 Je:967
- Biblical criticism ("Jesus as a Controversialist") [review of book by N. S. Haynes]. 1911 17 Je:967
- Biblical criticism (a vision of heaven). 1911 17 Je:967
- Biblical criticism (about masonry again). 1911 24 Je:1007
- Biblical criticism (Lazarus). 1911 24 Je:1007
- Biblical criticism (an outbreak in Texas). 1911 24 Je:1007
- Biblical criticism (hard on the general assembly). 1911 1 J1:1047
- Biblical criticism (a Jew to the rescue). 1911 8 J1:1087
- Biblical criticism ("woman, weep not"). 1911 8 J1:1087
- Biblical criticism ("The Cane Ridge Meeting-House") [review of book written by J. R. Rogers]. 1911 15 J1:1137
- Biblical criticism (some questions answered). 1911 15 J1:1137
- (Biblical criticism (who shall lay the corner-stone?). 1911 15 J1:1137
- Biblical criticism (Herbert Moninger). 1911 22 J1:1175
- Biblical criticism (a McGarvey gone wrong). 1911 22 J1:1175
- Biblical criticism (Gomer). 1911 29 J1:1214
- Biblical criticism (Joab). 1911 5 Ag:1263
- Biblical criticism (reveries of an old man). 1911 5 Ag:1263; 26 Ag:1383; 2 S:1423; 23 S:1543; 14 O:1663
- Biblical criticism ("The Teacher in the Early Church") [review of book by J. W. Bailey]. 1911 12 Ag:1303
- Biblical criticism (gospel criticism). 1911 19 Ag:1343
- Biblical criticism (a needless fear). 1911 19 Ag:1343
- Biblical criticism ("How I Became a Non-Catholic") [review of book by J. Hunkey]. 1911 26 Ag:1383
- Biblical criticism (a seeming contradiction). 1911 26 Ag:1383
- Biblical criticism (the crumbling of creeds). 1911 2 S:1423
- Biblical criticism (a great exaggeration). 1911 2 S:1423
- Biblical criticism ("The original mode of baptism settled at last"). 1911 2 S:1423
- Biblical criticism (a correction). 1911 9 S:1463
- Biblical criticism (a disgusting explanation). 1911 9 S:1463
- Biblical criticism (a sad inquiry). 1911 9 S:1463
- Biblical criticism (a contrast) [letter by T. P. Moore]. 1911 16 S:1503
- Biblical criticism (a splendid address). 1911 16 S:1503
- Biblical criticism (gems from the book of Job). 1911 23 S:1543; 30 S:1583; 21 O:1711
- Biblical criticism (with us in all but two things). 1911 23 S:1543
- Biblical criticism (about inspiration). 1911 30 S:1583
- Biblical criticism (did the apostles make mistakes?). 1911 30 S:1583
- Biblical criticism (the formula of baptism). 1911 7 O:1623
- Biblical criticism (that misplaced paragraph). 1911 7 O:1623
- Biblical criticism (an old question about the sabbath). 1911 21 O:1711
- Biblical criticism (some new books). 1911 21 O:1711
- The Jerusalem church. 1916 1 Ap:33 [supplement]
- The design of Acts. 1916 6 My:1104
- Cases of conversion: Cornelius. 1916 3 Je:1232
- The conversion of the Ethiopian. 1916 5 Ag:1520
- Jesus and destructive criticism. 1918 23 F:659
- Scriptural baptism. 1927 1 Ja:4
- A church inspected. 1929 23 F:172
- "Jesus, Lover of My Soul" [picture]. 1932 1 O:948
- Prayer: its efficacy. 1950 25 N:749
- Conditions of forgiveness. 1952 21 Je:396
- Sin and its punishment. 1952 4 S:568
- MCGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM, I
- The Apostolic Times, Lexington, Ky., ed. by M. E. Lard, R. Graham, L. B. Wilkes, W. H. Hopson, J. W. McGarvey. Prospectus. 1869 9 Ja:16
- Innovations [reprint from Apostolic Times by McGarvey, with editorial comment]. 1870 24 S:308

- Moore, W. T., J. W. McGarvey and the Kentucky state convention. 1872 5 O:317
Let us be understood [article reprinted from the *Apostolic Times* with editorial comment]. 1872 7 D:389
- Cox, J. W., Prof. J. W. McGarvey's lecture. 1880 14 F:50
- Longan, G. W., New Testament criticism (response to Bro. McGarvey's third article). 1890 31 My:347
- Longan, G. W., New Testament criticism (reply to Prof. McGarvey's last article). 1890 5 J1:433
- J. W. McGarvey [picture]. 1892 Mr 26
Christian Standard sup:285
- Davis, J. P., Introduction to McGarvey. 1893 24 Je:498
- Prof. J. W. McGarvey [picture]. 1894 10 F:147
- Parsons, J. L., The higher criticism (to J. W. McGarvey). 1895 26 Ja:95
- Cake, E. B., Cake vs. McGarvey. 1895 4 My:431; 11 My:459; 18 My:477
- Oldham, W. A., The woman question. 1896 15 F:216
- Braden, C., Biblical criticism ("Braden's reply to McGarvey"). 1897 19 Je:783
- Gladden, W., Biblical criticism (Dr. Gladden's ultimatum) (reply to McGarvey). 1897 10 J1:879
- Martin, W. H., Bro. McGarvey on Justification. 1899 14 Ja:37
- Martin, W. H., McGarvey on justification once more. 1899 11 Mr:303
- Rapkin, G., Bro. Rapkin's rejoinder [reply to J. W. McGarvey]. 1899 12 Ag:1035
- Martin, J. M., J. M. Martin's rejoinder [to J. W. McGarvey]. 1899 26 Ag:1075
- Fowler, G., McGarvey on the Pentateuch. 1899 23 D:1653
- Maple, O. D., Tract on the Pentateuch. 1900 13 Ja:51
- M'Diarmid, H., No sparring, if you please [concerning J. W. McGarvey and the Christian-Evangelist]. 1900 3 Mr:267
- Grinstead, J., "A destructionist in the pulpit." 1900 26 My:653
- Power, F. D., Professor McGarvey and the Song of Solomon. 1900 26 My:653
- Our editorial staff [picture]. 1901 5 Ja:2
- Lamar, J. S., A pair of spectacles for Bro. McGarvey. 1901 25 My:671
- Dargitz, J. P., No contradiction [concerning 11 Samuel in the O.T.]. 1901 22 Je:795
- Cantrell, E. A., Biblical criticism (an open letter to Prof. J. W. McGarvey) [with response from McGarvey]. 1901 26 O:1366
- Clubb, M. D., The McGarvey Chair of sacred history. 1903 14 Mr:362
- Why endow the McGarvey Chair [series of letters]. 1903 14 Mr:362
- J. W. McGarvey [picture]. 1903 14 Mr:363
- The McGarvey Bible Chair [editorial]. 1903 14 Mr:365
- Power, F. D., In the land of cotton [concerning McGarvey's review of Power's book on W. K. Pendleton]. 1903 28 Mr:434
- Clubb, M. D., The McGarvey Bible Chair. 1903 4 Ap:477; 11 My:527
- Loos, C. L., The Golden wedding of Pres. J. W. McGarvey and wife. 1903 11 Ap:534
- Clubb, M. D., The McGarvey Chair Endowment. 1903 25 Ap:593
- Shall we endow the McGarvey Chair in ninety days [editorial]. 1903 9 My:658
- Fifty Years of Wedded Life by L. B. Marshall [poem]. 1903 9 My:668
- An urgent appeal [editorial]. 1903 16 My:694
- The McGarvey Chair endowment [editorial]. 1903 23 My:726; 20 Je:866
- The McGarvey Bible Chair [series of letters from persons concerning the McGarvey Bible Chair]. 1903 23 My:748
- The ninety-day campaign for the McGarvey Chair [editorial]. 1903 30 My:759
- The McGarvey Chair Endowment fund. 1903 30 My:784; 6 Je:810
- Have you been reading about it [editorial]. 1903 6 Je:794
- An appeal for the McGarvey Chair [editorial]. 1903 13 Je:831
- The Louisville Rally for the McGarvey Chair [editorial]. 1903 27 Je:918
- Endow the McGarvey Chair now [editorial]. 1903 11 J1:1009
- Clubb, M. D., The McGarvey Chair Endowment fund. 1903 11 J1:1032; 19 S:1347; 7 N:1599
- Moore, G. F., Biblical criticism (The Authorship of Deuteronomy) [book review]. 1903 25 J1:1076
- Now is the time [editorial]. 1903 1 Ag:1105
- Franklin, J., A word from Joseph Franklin. 1903 22 Ag:1202
- Three of the old guard [picture]. 1908 29 Ag:1468; 14 N:1939
- Let the good work go on [editorial]. 1903 12 S:1310
- The McGarvey Bible Chair [editorial]. 1903 17 O:1498
- Davis, M. M., McGarvey in Texas. 1903 26 D:1876
- Deweese, B. C., From the field (The McGarvey Chair in Australia). 1904 20 Ag:1164
- "The Fourfold Gospel" [editorial concerning the articles on the Gospels by McGarvey and P. Y. Pendleton]. 1905 18 Mr:442
- Pruett, H., Biblical criticism (addressed to the wrong person). 1905 4 N:1758
- Painter, J. H., As to praying for the Holy Spirit [concerning controversy between J. H. Garrison and J. W. McGarvey]. 1905 9 D:1967
- Harlow, W. E., Biblical criticism (a critic criticized) [response by J. W. McGarvey on Garrison's book *The Holy Spirit*]. 1905 30 D:2087
- Hughes, J. S., J. W. McGarvey's retreat [concerning McGarvey's position on baptism] [reply from McGarvey]. 1905 30 D:2097
- MacDougall, W. C., "Trouble in Canada" [concerning article by J. W. McGarvey in C. S. Feb. 10 on St. Thomas College and text-books which they use]. 1906 17 Mr:409
- The expressive contrast [editorial concerning the discussion between W. C. MacDougall and J. W. McGarvey concerning Higher criticism and methods of teaching in Universities and Colleges]. 1906 14 Ap:571
- Deuteronomy [book review]. 1906 7 J1:1059
- J. W. McGarvey [picture]. 1906 6 O:1500
- Allen, W. H., Bro. McGarvey's visit to Muncie. 1906 10 N:1721
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (a modern "Danite") [concerning the "Open Letter" to McGarvey]. 1907 16 F:289
- Keith, C., Question book needed. 1908 4 Ja:22
- Hicks, R. C., Testimony of lexicons on "baptizo". 1908 6 Je:982
- J. W. McGarvey [picture]. 1908 13 Je:1040
- The teacher and three of his "boys" [picture]. 1908 29 Ag:1470
- Rutledge, G. P., An explanation and a response. 1908 12 D:2162
- After eighty years [editorial]. 1909 27 Mr:561
- Martin, A., That Hymn. 1909 22 My:910
- Todd, J. E., Views and reviews (are professor McGarvey and the Standard our of place?). 1909 22 My:922
- Keith, C., A reminiscence of J. W. McGarvey. 1909 10 J1:1218
- J. W. McGarvey [picture]. 1909 17 J1:1245
- Shouse, J. S., John W. McGarvey [picture]. 1909 16 O:1820
- The College of the Bible [picture]. 1911 29 J1:1227
- Gone home together [editorial with picture of J. W. McGarvey]. 1911 14 O:1667
- [John McGarvey] [series of articles by J. S. Shouse, I. J. Spencer, B. C. Deweese, H. L. Calhoun, J. H. O. Smith, C. S. Medbury, J. B. Briney, H. W. Elliott, E. B. Barnes, F. D. Kershner, J. W. Hagin, J. B. Jones, D. R. Dungan, W. Sharp, T. H. Capp, B. J. Radford, R. L. Clark, H. A. Denton, J. F. Jones, W. T. Brooks, C. Keith, G. P. Taubman, W. B. Taylor, L. M. Snaif, W. P. Aylsworth, J. B. Coombs, C. Johann, W. H. Book, A. S. Johnson, L. C. McPherson, E. C. Sanderson, T. E. Cramblett, Z. T. Sweeney, E. V. Zollars, T. C. Howe]. 1911 21 O:1699-1710
- Lord, J. A., The man and the book. 1911 21 O:1712
- Davis, M. M., Gone home to God. 1911 21 O:1714
- Further appreciations of president McGarvey [series of letters by J. H. MacNeill, W. C. Morro, M. J. Gable, J. E. Davis, P. Y. Pendleton, M. Atkinson]. 1911 28 O:1752
- Lappin, S. S., Was McGarvey right? 1911 28 O:1754
- Calhoun, H. L., John William McGarvey as professor and president. 1911 11 N:1846
- Burdett, B. F., J. W. McGarvey's "first effort." 1911 11 N:1847
- Australian disciples honor J. W. McGarvey [editorial]. 1912 3 F:177
- DeWeese, B. C., Views and reviews ("Studies in the Psalms"--a tribute to the memory of a saintly man). 1912 2 Mr:354
- Three great teachers [picture of J. W. McGarvey]. 1912 16 Mr:427
- McCaleb, J. M., McGarvey's last message to a former student. 1912 22 Je:1005
- J. W. McGarvey [picture]. 1912 5 O:1611
- Shepherd, J. M., McGarvey endorsing Willett. 1914 28 N:281
- "McGarvey and Willett once agreed" [editorial]. 1915 9 Ja:484
- McGarvey [editorial]. 1915 17 J1:1379
- Brown, W. H., J. W. McGarvey on the Lord's Prayer. 1915 24 J1:1401
- The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 1 Ap:915
- The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 5 Ag:1528
- Johnston, W. G., "Destructive criticism." 1917 21 Ap:858
- Kershner, F. D., Restoration literature and the Bible. 1917 27 O:99
- "Jesus and criticism" [editorial with picture]. 1918 16 F:632
- J. W. McGarvey [picture]. 1918 23 F:661
- Hootman, The unwilling Timothy. 1918 11 My:1024
- Mr. Fennell his little statements [editorial]. 1920 21 F:529
- A greater memorial [editorial]. 1928 1 D:1225
- Foster, R. C., Garnishing the tombs of the prophets. 1929 16 F:148
- McGarvey centennial to be observed at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1929 16 F:161
- He taught the word of God [picture]. 1929 23 F:171
- Desperation [editorial]. 1929 9 Mr:225
- Collis, M., John W. McGarvey as I knew him [picture]. 1929 16 Mr:243
- The fruit of the spirit [editorial]. 1929 16 Mr:249
- Boswell, I. M., McGarvey, defender of the faith. 1929 4 My:413; 11 My:436-438
- Foster, R. C., The faith of our fathers. 1929 25 My:483; 1 Je:510
- One of the later photographs of bro. and sister McGarvey [picture]. 1929 1 Je:510
- Foster, R. C., McGarvey's attitude toward the Bible. 1929 5 O:939; 12 O:965; 19 O:991; 26 O:1015; 2 N:1038
- Know the brotherhood [picture]. 1936 15 F:148; 22 F:172
- Foster, R. C., Interpreters of McGarvey [review of book, "Brother McGarvey" by W. C. Morro]. 1940 2 N:1115
- We may differ as friends [editorial]. 1941 4 Ja:4
- Foster, R. C., The weaknesses of McGarvey. 1941 4 Ja:8-9
- Foster, R. C., The faith of McGarvey. 1941 14 F:159-161; 22 F:192
- Foster, R. C., A review of reviews. 1941 24 My:542
- A moot point [editorial]. 1941 21 Je:640
- Kershner, F. D., Comets and constellations (John W. McGarvey) [picture]. 1942 25 Ap:397; 2 My:425
- Foster, R. C., Through my telescope. 1942 6 Je:559
- Collis, M., History of "Old Broadway" [picture]. 1945 26 My:321; 2 Je:342
- Blake, W. E., The noninstrument churches [picture]. 1959 7 F:73
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MCGARVEY
- McGarvey, Mrs. John William, I see McGarvey, Otwayana Frances (Hix) (Mrs. John William McGarvey, I)
- McGarvey, John William, II
- B. B. Tyler on honorary religious titles. 1889 17 Ag:535
- A monstrous blunder. 1893 22 J1:586
- The kind of preaching we need. 1896 2 My:557; 9 My:590
- R. B. Neal and his work. 1900 7 Ap:425
- Something good for Mississippi. 1909 17 J1:1268
- For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead McGarvey.
- MCGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM, II
- [picture]. 1907 26 Ja:164

- Elliott, H. W., Announcement for "The Purchase". 1910 29 Ja:208
John William McGarvey, Jr. [editorial with picture]. 1911 22 Ap:647
Our honored dead, by Cave, R. L. 1911 29 Ap:718
Our honored dead, by Collis, M. 1911 29 Ap:718
- McGarvey, Mrs. Leonard see McGarvey, Tryphena (Lining) (Mrs. Leonard McGarvey)
- McGARVEY, OTWAYANA FRANCES (HIX) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM McGARVEY, I)
McGarvey, J. W., Fifty years of wedded life [picture of McGarvey and wife]. 1903 4 Ap:467
Loos, C. L., The Golden wedding of Pres. J. W. McGarvey and wife. 1903 11 Ap:504
- McGarvey, Sarah E see PORTER, SARAH E (McGARVEY) (MRS. THOMAS J PORTER)
- McGarvey, Teresa Anna (Krudwig) (Mrs. Claude C McGarvey) see BAYS, TERESA ANNA (KRUDWIG) McGARVEY (MRS. JOHN T BAYS)
- McGARVEY, TRYPHENA (LINING) (MRS. LEONARD McGARVEY)
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1887 5 F:47
- McGARVEY BIBLE COLLEGE, LOUISVILLE, KY. see CINCINNATI BIBLE SEMINARY, CINCINNATI, O.
- McGARVEY BIBLE INSTITUTES
Ogle, J. T., Special Religious Notices (The McGarvey Institute) [Windsor, Mo.]. 1898 28 My:707
McMillan, Alex, Special Religious Notices (Bible Institute) [Canton, Mo.]. 1898 30 J1:1002
Bush, G. L., The McGarvey Institute [Windsor, Mo.]. 1898 27 Ag:1131
Clay, S. G., The Bible Institute, Moberly, Mo. 1896 10 O:1300
- McGARVEY INSTITUTE, DAYTONA BEACH, FLA. [projected]
Cline, C. C., To the McGarvey college Boys: greeting. 1916 11 Mr:834
- McGary, Anna see JOYCE, WILLIAM
- McGary, Austin
Reply to W. H. Bagby. 1886 13 Mr:83
McGary's reply to Bagby. 1886 15 My:155
- McGARY, AUSTIN
Bagby, W. H., Reply to A. McGary. 1886 10 Ap:115
- McGary, L Annie see POWELL, HUGH J
- McGary, Mrs. N A see McGARY, SUSAN KATHERINE (MILLER) (MRS. N A McGARY)
- McGARY, SUSAN KATHERINE (MILLER) (MRS. N A McGARY)
[Obit] by Glascock, S. W. 1917 15 D:359
- McGary, Susie E see WHITE, EDWIN E
- McGAUGHEY, ANDREW J
[Death notice]. 1879 1 N:349
[Obit] by Foster, T. M. 1879 8 N:359
- McGAUGHEY, ELIZABETH (GUILLIAMS) (MRS. JOHN McGAUGHEY)
[Obit]. 1893 1 Ap:263
- McGaughey, George Stanley
Samuel Preston Wright [obit]. 1904 6 F:212
Robinson (Ill.) dedication. 1909 9 Ja:85
A brief tribute. 1910 16 Ap:684
Boys' friend chautauqua. 1911 22 Ap:671
Caroline Lemen [obit]. 1912 25 My:879
- McGaughey, Mrs. John see McGaughey, Elizabeth (Guilliams) (Mrs. John McGaughey)
- McGaughey, John A
From the field [California]. 1923 12 My:977
- McGaughey, Lavo see DARBY, VASHTI
- McGAUGHEY, O F
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 11 N:93c
- McGaughey, Oliver W
Alton letter. 1894 24 N:1144
- Why will ye die? 1903 29 Ag:1231
Rejoicing at Hillsboro, Ind. 1907 9 N:1866
Church at Veedersburg, Ind. 1910 30 J1:1342
- McGAUGHEY, OLIVER W
O. W. M'GAUGHEY [picture]. 1900 8 D:1554
- McGaughey, Rachel see TOMLINSON, JOHN R
- McGAUGHEY, SANDERS
[obit]. 1902 25 Ja:154
- McGauhy, J F
From the field [Illinois]. 1902 3 My:660
- McGavran, Donald Anderson
The readers' forum (another missionary on thanksgiving). 1938 26 N:1167
The God who finds and his mission. 1965 12 Je:371; 19 Je:391; 26 Je:413
- McGAVRAN, DONALD ANDERSON
Johnson, E., Finding and entering doors [picture on page 372]. 1964 13 Je:371
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGAVRAN
- McGavran, E M see CLENDENNIN, N E
- McGAVRAN, GRACE WINIFRED
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGAVRAN
- McGavran, John Grafton
International convention of the Students' Volunteer Movement. 1891 28 Mr:270
What can the missionaries do with Famine Relief money. 1900 3 Mr:267; 7 Ap:429
The most urgent need. 1900 2 Je:703
The College of Missions. 1913 6 S:1445
The College of Missions in the mission field. 1918 5 Ja:456
- McGAVRAN, JOHN GRAFTON
John G. McGavran [picture]. 1904 20 F:255
Death of retired missionary. 1939 15 J1:686
- McGavran, Margaret see Lucy, Margaret (McGavran) (Mrs. George W Lucy)
- McGAVRAN, MARY THEODORA
Mary T. McGavran [picture]. 1904 20 F:261
- McGAVRAN, STEPHEN
[Obit] by McGavran, W. H. 1875 20 F:61
- McGavran, W H
Stephen McGavran [obit]. 1875 20 F:61
- McGAVRAN, W H
Golden wedding. 1886 9 Ja:11
Hon. W. H. McGavran [picture]. 1893 5 Ag:607
Hon. W. H. McGarvan. 1893 5 Ag:613
- McGaw, Maggie see WARREN, CHARLES
- McGay, James
Leaven. 1870 10 D:394
- McGEACHY, ARCHIBALD
[obit] by Hastie, W. J. 1921 5 F:1877
- McGEARY, JAMES W
[obit]. 1907 29 Je:1102
- McGee, Mrs. Albert see McGee, Marilyn () (Mrs. Albert McGee)
- McGee, Annie Lee
A touching plea. 1899 13 My:605
- McGee, Belle see TALBERT, HENRY
- McGee, C G
J. T. Alsop returns to Illinois. 1909 16 Ja:131
- McGEE, CHARLIE
[obit] by Hickerson, R. T. 1917 24 F:647
- McGee, Clyde
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head McGEE
- McGEE, DAVID
Married to Effie Cox. 1898 1 Ja:26
- McGEE, EVERETT HENRY
N. C. C. class of '40 [picture]. 1940 6 J1:652
- McGEE, GEORGE B
Rose, J. O., "Life and liberty in Christ and loyalty to him" [picture of G. B. McGee]. 1909 16 Ja:134
- McGee, George T
Hampton, Virginia [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742
- McGee, Georgia F see McKIBBEN, JAMES O
- McGee, Ida May see TURNER, I F
- McGEE, J G
[obit] by Baker, W. M. 1894 29 S:971
- McGEE, J H
[obit] by Comstock, C. W. 1905 15 Ap:628
- McGee, Mrs. J J see McGee, Sallie Ann (Williams) (Mrs. J McGee)
- McGEE, J VERNON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGEE
- McGee, Jesse B
Help needed. 1888 7 J1:422
Along the Caloosahatchee River. 1891 14 N:962
Minutes of the first annual convention (of the Churches of Christ in Florida, held at Ocoee, March 11, 12, 13, 1892). 1892 9 Ap:316
- McGEE, JOHN HENRY
Married to Mrs. Melia Smith. 1899 2 S:1134
- McGee, Mrs. Joseph see McGee, Malinda (Mrs. Joseph McGee)
- McGEE, JOSEPH M
Married to Lucy J. Chapman. 1898 22 O:1404
- McGee, L W
Mrs. C. W. Alexander [obit]. 1909 23 O:1894
Allen Alexander [obit]. 1912 27 Ap:719
- McGee, Lena see HANNER, GEORGE
- McGee, Mabel see DeTURK, FRANK
- McGEE, MALINDA (MRS. JOSEPH McGEE)
[Death notice]. 1877 7 J1:216
- McGee, Mamie see CRIGLER, LEE
- McGee, Marilyn () (Mrs. Albert McGee)
Rewarding punishment. 1966 7 My:324
Nothing but the truth. 1966 14 My:338
No hands! 1966 4 Je:390
Too much of a good thing. 1966 18 Je:422
- McGee, Mary see LINN, COLUMBUS
- McGee, Mary M see POST, JAMES F
- McGee, May
Bad-mannered girls I have met. 1923 10 N:132
- McGee, Minnie see WELLS, LORAL E
- McGee, Miranda see HOWELL, WILLIAM D
- McGEE, MOLLIE (MITCHELL)
[obit]. 1941 8 N:2052
- McGEE, MUNRO
[Obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1886 27 Mr:103
- McGEE, N B
Letson, S. B., Help this brother. 1910 18 Je:1071
- McGEE, RACHEL (KENT) (MRS. JAMES McGEE) see McNABB, RACHEL (KENT) McGEE (MRS. E J McNABB)
- McGEE, SALLIE ANN (WILLIAMS) (MRS. J McGEE)
[obit] by Hickerson, R. T. 1917 15 D:359
- McGeehee, Pauline see SHELBY, P RICHARD

- McGeehee see also McGee; McGehe; McGehee; McGhee; Magee
- McGEHEE, STEPHEN A DOUGLAS
[Obit] by Morgan, T. M. 1885 23 My:167
- McGehe see also McGee; McGehee; McGhee; Magee
- McGEHEE, CLEO E
Blessing, W. L., From the field [picture]. 1931 14 F:173
- McGehee, Harney M
The readers' forum ("it therefore follows"). 1935 20 Ap:386
The readers' forum (not lily-white pure). 1938 13 Ag:803
- McGEHEE, HARNEY M
Dedication at Van Buren, Ark. 1925 31 O:2274
- McGehee, S T
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 2 Ag:246
- McGENNIS, CHARLES
Married to Frankie Holcomb. 1889 30 Mr:207
- McGennis, Eva Josephine see BAILEY, HERBERT LEE
- McGENNIS, O T
Board of officers, First church, Scranton, Pa. [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1047
- McGennis see also McGinnis; Maginnis
- McGERALD, SAMUEL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGERALD
- McGHAY, H
Married to Viola Simmons. 1903 16 My:703
- McGHEE, AMELIA B (JONES) (MRS. W B McGHEE)
[Obit] by Boggess, E. F. 1893 11 F:117
- McGHEE, CATHARINE see SANDERS, CATHARINE (McGHEE) (MRS. WILLIAM SANDERS)
- McGhee, Eliza see MERRICK, M W
- McGHEE, FRENCH
Ordinations. 1960 18 Je:397
[Obit]. 1965 9 O:669
- McGHEE, GEORGE
[Obit] by Hay, J. C. 1910 6 Ag:1391
- McGHEE, JAMES
[Obit] by Swindle, L. 1904 7 My:684
- McGHEE, JOHN W
Married to Nellie G. Pharis. 1885 26 S:309
- McGhee, Nicholas Bois
From the field [Kansas]. 1884 14 Je:190
M. E. Powell [obit]. 1884 21 Je:199
Minerva Grindle [obit]. 1886 13 N:367
Nellie May Singleton [obit]. 1887 18 Je:199
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 6 Ag:254
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 31 Mr:197; 9 Je:353
Missouri. 1894 1 S:871
Oloff H. Johnson [obit]. 1894 15 S:923
James Abram Venable [obit]. 1900 11 Ag:1028
Sarah Clanton [obit]. 1900 17 N:1482
Louisa Jane Saikald [obit]. 1906 29 D:2030
Edward P. Coots [obit]. 1911 11 F:239
Martha Ann Fagan [obit]. 1912 2 Mr:375
Jennie Mae (Kemper) Goodwin [obit]. 1912 11 My:799
- McGhee, R S
Telegrams. 1923 23 Je:1130
- McGhee, Sarah F see PETTIT, W H
- McGHEE, SAYLOR JOHN
[Obit]. 1958 6 S:520
- McGHEE, THOMAS JOHN
Married to Ruthe Helen Bolon. 1941 6 S:934
- McGhee, Virginia see ROBBINS, TRUMAN CLYDE
- McGhee, Mrs. W B see McGhee, Amelia B (Jones) (Mrs. W B McGhee)
- McGhee see also McGee; McGeehee; McGehe; McGehee; Magee
- McGIFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHMAN
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another heresy trial). 1898 12 Mr:327
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a back down). 1898 25 Je:821
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Lord's Supper in Luke) [concerning McGiffert]. 1898 24 S:1253
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the discipline of heretics). 1899 24 Je:783
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the trial of Professor McGiffert). 1900 17 F:198
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Dr. Birch takes an appeal) [concerning McGiffert's trial]. 1900 17 Mr:330
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (McGiffert subsidies). 1900 24 Mr:362
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the way to tell it). 1900 9 Je:720
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGiffert
- McGILL, ADELAIDE () (MRS. GEORGE McGILL)
[Obit] by Burriss, R. A. 1894 22 S:947
- McGill, Ella see SIMON, PAUL A
- McGill, Elsie see RAHN, ELSIE (McGILL) (MRS. CHESTER W RAHN)
- McGILL, ESTHER V (AUSTIN) (MRS. STEWART S McGILL)
[Obit]. 1965 27 F:141
- McGILL, GEORGE
Our honored dead, by Butler, T. D. 1911 22 Ap:679
- McGill, Mrs. George see McGill, Adelaide () (Mrs. George McGill)
- McGill, J H
A new church at Newark, O. 1915 8 My:1068
- McGILL, JAMES T
Married to Ida A. Hull. 1878 7 D:396
- McGILL, JOHN
Married to Ada Windatt. 1882 6 Ja:5
- McGILL, MARY F (SCOTT) (MRS. STEWART S McGILL)
[Obit]. 1905 4 Mr:390
- McGill, Mayne E see PUTHOFF, HENRY F
- McGILL, PETER Y
[Obit] by Wickham, J. W. 1891 29 Ag:737
- McGILL, SHIRLEY
[Death notice]. 1877 11 Ag:256
[Obit] by Clendenan, G. 1877 18 Ag:263
- McGill, Stewart S
Ninth district, Ohio. 1893 9 S:718
In behalf of Educational Day (we must educate). 1908 18 Ja:100
A great meeting. 1913 10 My:772
Another triumph of faith. 1916 16 D:356
- McGILL, STEWART S
Springville, or South Portsmouth, Ky. [picture of McGill]. 1905 16 D:2030
Stewart S. McGill passes. 1936 21 Mr:280
[Obit]. 1936 28 Mr:308
- McGILL, MRS. STEWART S see McGill, ESTHER V (AUSTIN) (MRS. STEWART S McGILL)
- McGILL, MRS. STEWART S see McGill, MARY F (SCOTT) (MRS. STEWART S McGILL)
- McGILL, VIRCAN
[Obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1899 1 Ap:422
- McGill, Wallace David
Horton (Kan.) meeting. 1910 10 D:2172
- Horton (Kan.) church. 1911 14 Ja:67
A simple plan of organization for light-bearing churches. 1912 13 Ja:46
- McGILL, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Sheppard, E. 1883 8 D:463
- McGill, William J
Shelbyville (Tenn.) meeting. 1912 6 Ap:585
- McGILLEN, HENRY M
Married to Bertie Whitehurst. 1895 12 Ja:48
- McGILLIAND, MARY A
[Obit] by Markle, A. B. 1893 25 Mr:243
- McGILLIARD, EDWARD
Married to Flora C. LaBoiteaux. 1880 16 O:336
- McGilvary, Mary E see SAWYER, JESSE H
- McGILLVARY, MRS. N
Nearing the century mark [editorial with picture]. 1916 3 Je:1239
- McGILVERY, LAVINA
[Obit] by Masters, J. E. 1897 30 Ja:154
- McGilvrey, William E
The golden rule. 1960 28 My:347
Christian camps on mission fields. 1962 19 My:309
The man you send. 1963 3 Ag:485
- McGILVREY, WILLIAM E
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
The news in pictures [picture of the William S. [sic E] McGilvrey family]. 1956 19 My:316
McGilvrey to be honored [picture]. 1960 20 F:124
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 28 My:346
McGilvrey new director. 1962 10 Mr:154
- McGINLAY, JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGINLAY
- McGinley, Clara see SKINKLE, CALVIN
- McGINN, MARGARET
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571
- McGINNIS, CHARLES
[Obit] by Pittman, Malcomson. 1892 20 F:173
[Obit] by B. 1892 26 Mr:281
- McGinnis, Ellen Morein see JONES, ELLEN MOREIN (McGINNIS) (MRS. RICHARD HENRY JONES)
- McGINNIS, ERRETT
[Obit] by Bowen, F. L. 1892 19 Mr:261
- McGINNIS, M F
Married to Jessie Rexrode. 1884 16 F:56
- McGINNIS, MARK
[Obit] by Roach, A. C. 1896 5 D:1570
- McGINNIS, MARY
[Obit] by La Porte, Mrs. Belle. 1901 23 N:1514
- McGinnis, Mary Kay see BOTTEMS, RONALD G
- McGINNIS, MICHAEL R
Ordinations. 1954 7 Ag:509
- McGINNIS, SUSAN ()
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1894 17 F:187
- McGinnis, William H
M. E. Kathcart (Mrs. J. J. Kathcart) [obit]. 1884 11 O:327
Warning [about R. Stanley and G. H. Darst]. 1901 12 O:1307
- McGINNIS, WILLIAM H
Jones, J. F., William H. McGinnis [death]. 1904 23 J1:1045
- McGINTY, A C BERNARDINE (FORD) (MRS. C McGINTY)
[Obit] by Lowe, E. E. 1908 1 Ag:1327

- McGINTY, C C
Married to A. Bernardina Ford. 1907 27
Jl:1262
- McGinty, Mrs. C C see
McGINTY, A BERNARDINE (FORD)
(MRS. C C MCGINTY)
- McGINTY, C L
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MCGINTY
- McGINTY, I J
Married to Idel Kilgore. 1904 9 Ja:38
- McGirr, J H
Rebecca Mason [obit]. 1904 16 Ap:585
- McGLASHEN, PETER
[obit]. 1942 18 Ap:388
- McGLASSEN, CHARLES E
Married to Belle H. Frazer. 1895 27 J1:
791
- McGlasson, Anna see CONN, RAYMOND
- McGlasson, Anna see VIOLETTE, JOSEPH V
- McGlasson, B F
New church on a historic spot. 1913
30 Ag:1426
- McGLASSON, B L
Married to Estelle Soards. 1877 29 D:416
- McGLASSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
[obit] by Simmons, G. P. 1917 29 D:423
- McGlasson, Mrs. Israel W see
McGlasson, Mary (Kelley) (Mrs. Israel
W McGlasson)
- McGLASSON, J S
[obit] by Stull, N. A. 1907 31 Ag:1462
- McGLASSON, MARY (KELLEY) (MRS. ISRAEL W
McGLASSON)
[obit]. 1870 10 S:293
- McGLASSON, MATTIE A
[obit] by R . 1881 29 O:351
- McGLAUGHLIN, MICHAEL
Married to Barbara Ader. 1882 4 F:40
- McLaughlin see also McGlothlen; McLaughlin
- McGlinchey, Bertha see IRELAN, FRANK
- McGlone, Mrs. C T see
McGLONE, MARY RUTH (FRAZIER) (MRS. C
T McGLONE)
- McGlone, J E
Stout (O.) notes. 1906 7 J1:1067
- McGLONE, MARY RUTH (FRAZIER) (MRS. C
T McGLONE)
[obit] by Salyer, W. H. 1911 4 N:1839
- McGlothlen, see HARRIS,
HARRIS (McGLOTHLEN) (MRS. M E)
- McGlothlen see also McLaughlin; McLaughlin
- McGLOTHLIN, A J
[obit] by Blanchard, F. E. 1901 1 Je:
711
- McGLOTHLIN, W J
The solid basis [editorial]. 1916 7 O:
15
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGLOTHLIN
- McGLOUGHLIN, J K
[obit] by Gaumer, C. F. 1911 30 S:1615
- McGOHAN, A E
[obit]. 1920 6 Mr:596
- McGOHAN, ELSA (POCHEL) (MRS. H
M McGOHAN)
[obit] by Simon, E. N. 1913 12 J1:1151
- McGohan, Mrs. H M see McGOHAN,
ELSA (POCHEL) (MRS. H M McGOHAN)
- McGoldrick, Reece G
The readers' forum (what is tolerance?).
1929 5 O:949
The readers' forum (an error). 1931 14
F:167
- McGOOGAN, GEORGE T
Married to Tacie M. Dalbey. 1880 24 Ja:
32
- McGOUEN, see MCGOWAN
- McGougou, Sophie J see BRUNING, WILLIAM
A
- McGoughey, Rachel see TOMLINSON, RACHEL
(McGOUCHEV) (MRS. JOHN R TOMLINSON)
- McGOVERN, GLADYS LOIS
[obit] by K, B. F. 1902 12 Ap:552
- M'Gowan [pseud]
Apostolic succession. 1867 8 Je:179
- McGowan, Anna () (Mrs. Miller
McGowan) see REGAL, ANNA ()
MCGOWAN (MRS. MARK B REGAL)
- McGowan, D O
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 15 Ja:21
- McGowan, Fannie (King) (Mrs. Lorenzo Def-
ferrie McGowan)
Louella Farthing [obit]. 1878 5 O:323
Evil thoughts. 1879 22 Mr:89
Our heroes. 1879 7 Je:177
- MCGOWAN, FANNIE (KING) (MRS. LORENZO
DEFFERRIE MCGOWAN)
[obit] by Brazelton, J. 1879 15 N:367
- MCGOWAN, HARRY
Hamilton, O. E., From the field. 1927
12 Mr:261
- McGowan, Mrs. James see McGowan, Serinda
(Clark) (Mrs. James McGowan)
- McGOWAN, JAMES DOUGLAS
[obit] by Swander, C. F. 1927 26 Mr:310
- McGowan, L S
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 7 Ja:3
- MCGOWAN, LORENZO
[obit] by McGowan, W. T. 1891 9 My:403
- McGowan, Lorenzo Defferrie
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1874 14 N:
367
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 30
Ja:39
Sprinkling. 1877 13 Ja:9
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 17 F:53;
10 Mr:77
Christ in no respect a failure. 1877
14 Ap:114
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 12 Ja:13
Bible readings (reason and understanding).
1878 13 Ap:117
Lucinda Davis [obit]. 1878 5 O:323
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 7 Je:181;
11 O:325
Bible plan of salvation. 1880 10 J1:218
Dora L. Holmes (Mrs. E. W. Holmes)
[obit]. 1880 24 J1:239
Louisa Pearce [obit]. 1880 11 S:295
Laura Spencer (Mrs. John Spencer) [obit].
1880 11 D:399 [sic 397]
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 5 F:45
Jeremy H. Anderson [obit]. 1881 13 Ag:263
Willie S. Hottel [obit]. 1882 11 F:47
Juliet Tuell [obit]. 1882 20 My:159
Sarah Belle Allison [obit]. 1882 3 Je:175
Jane George [obit]. 1882 11 N:359
W. S. Vail [obit]. 1882 11 N:359
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 6 Ja:4;
24 N:446
Myron B. King [obit]. 1883 10 Mr:116
Golden wedding. 1883 28 Ap:195
Mary C. Juell [obit]. 1883 10 N:431
Louisiana Carthnel Anderson (Mrs. Thomas
Anderson) [obit]. 1883 15 D:471
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 1 Mr:70;
12 Ap:118; 11 O:326
A visit. 1885 26 S:307
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 27 Mr:
102; 4 D:390
Arthur Nelson [obit]. 1888 10 N:733
Thomas G. Anderson [obit]. 1888 10 N:733
S. H. Day Patterson (Mrs. Hiram Patterson)
[obit]. 1890 10 My:309
Charlotte Weatherbee [obit]. 1894 6 O:
995
Emaline A. King [obit]. 1897 6 N:1442
Charles King [obit]. 1899 6 My:582
Jane Abercrombie [obit]. 1900 25 Ag:
1094
- Sarah McGowan [obit]. 1901 9 F:190
Nellie Morgan [obit]. 1901 23 Mr:382
Millie Gieringer [obit]. 1902 31 My:
800
Susanah Scott [obit]. 1904 27 N:1703
Malinda (Patterson) Hite [obit]. 1908
7 N:1932
Eliza Carolina Hugentobler [obit]. 1909
24 Ap:767
Frances Davis [obit]. 1909 3 J1:1190
Henry N. Dobyns [obit]. 1911 4 N:1839
Point Pleasant Christian Church, Henry
County, Ky. 1911 9 D:2062
Joseph Cartmel [obit]. 1912 6 Ap:591
- MCGOWAN, LORENZO DEFFERRIE
Married to Fannie [Frances] King. 1875 29
My:173
Married to Sadie Keen. 1884 1 N:357
- McGowan, Mrs. Lorenzo Defferrie see
McGowan, Fannie (King) (Mrs. Lorenzo
Defferrie McGowan)
- McGowan, Mrs. Lorenzo Defferrie see
McGowan, Sarah (Keen) (Mrs. Lorenzo
Defferrie McGowan)
- McGowan, Mrs. Miller see McGowan, Anna
() (Mrs. Miller McGowan)
- McGowan, Neal Keene
The temperature rises rapidly (automatic-
ally suspicious). 1920 24 J1:1064
Kentucky convention. 1920 9 O:1363
Not all corrupt. 1931 17 O:1010
- MCGOWAN, NEAL KEENE
Another group from first one thousand
ministers whose churches have enrolled
for pensions [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
Neal K. McGowan, new Southern California
secretary. 1934 11 Ag:555
- MCGOWAN, ROBERT
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MCGOWAN
- MCGOWAN, SARAH (KEEN) (MRS. LORENZO
DEFFERRIE MCGOWAN)
[obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1901 9 F:190
- MCGOWAN, SERINDA (CLARK) (MRS. JAMES
MCGOWAN)
[obit] by Massey, G. J. 1888 21 J1:459
- McGowan, T
The Lord's Supper (how we do). 1896 1
Ag:997
- McGowan, Theresa J see FOUST, WILLIAM
E
- McGowan, W T
William D. McCullough [obit]. 1883 30 Je:
279
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 22 D:478
Paul, a model Christian. 1884 14 Je:186
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 12 J1:222
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 5 N:358;
10 D:398
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 3 Ja:14
Lorenzo McGowan [obit]. 1891 9 My:403
Nancy Higbee Walton (Mrs. William C.
Walton) [obit]. 1891 1 Ag:653
From the field. 1892 16 Ja:65
Osgood, Indiana. 1892 18 Je:525; 9 J1:
589
North Vernon, Indiana. 1892 23 J1:627
Leah D. Alcorn [obit]. 1893 25 Mr:243
From the field [Indiana]. 1893 4 N:880
Nelson Higbee [obit]. 1898 26 Mr:414
Ezra Hastings [obit]. 1911 19 Ag:1375
Stephen A. Coulter [obit]. 1912 20 Ap:671
- MCGOWAN, W T
Married to Sarah M. Curran. 1882 4 N:352
Married to Renie Adams. 1899 7 Ja:22
For the rural work [picture]. 1913
30 Ag:1426
- McGowan see also McCoun; McCowen; McCowin;
McCown; McGowen
- McGowen, Belle see ALLEN, T J
- McGowen, Lelia see WATSON, JAMES
- MCGOWEN, MARTHA JANE
[obit] by La Rue, S. A. 1910 12 Mr:
478

- McGOWEN, MILLER
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ja:21
- McGowen; see also McCoun; McCowen; McCowin;
McCown; McGowan
- McGRANAHAN, DIANA (MRS. WILLIAM McGRANAHAN)
[obit] by Meeks, M. 1916 27 My:1225
[obit]. 1916 3 Je:1257
- McGranhahan, Mrs. William see McGRANAHAN,
DIANA (MRS. WILLIAM McGRANAHAN)
- McGRATH, MERIE (HILL)
[obit] by Mallory, F. E. 1901 1 Je:
711
- McGRAW, B B
Ament, M. W., B. B. McGraw open to engage-
ment. 1890 3 My:289
- McGRAW, MRS. B F see
McGRAW, LUELLA EDMONIA (ARNETT) (MRS.
B F McGRAW)
- McGRAW, CHARLES
Married to Ida Gray. 1909 15 My:887
- McGRAW, JOHN
Married to Emma Nelson. 1884 9 F:46
- McGRAW, LOUISE HARRISON
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGRAW
- McGRAW, LUELLA EDMONIA (ARNETT) (MRS. B
F McGRAW)
[obit] by Siberell, Horace. 1904 1 O:
1380
- McGraw, Lulu see JEFFREY, CHARLES M
- McGRAW, MINNIE ()
[obit]. 1895 12 O:991
- McGRAW, REBECCA (HUNTER)
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1896 29 Ag:1122
- McGRAY, J W
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1892 9 J1:591
- McGREGOR, A
Married to M. Lillian Mendel. 1883 8 D:
464
- McGregor, Mrs. Alexander see McGregor,
Eliza (Morrison) (Mrs. Alexander McGregor)
- McGregor, C E
Martha L. Paris [obit]. 1920 4 D:1597
- McGREGOR, DAVID
[obit] by Warren, W. R. 1891 21 Mr:255
- McGREGOR, DAVID B
[obit]. 1919 6 D:261
- McGREGOR, DUNCAN CAMPBELL
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGREGOR
- McGREGOR, EDWIN R
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGREGOR
- McGREGOR, ELIZA (MORRISON) (MRS. ALEXANDER
McGREGOR)
[obit] by Knowles, J. B. 1890 5 Ap:229
- McGregor, Ella R see CHILD, GEORGE F
- McGREGOR, GEORGE
Married to Anna Irene Daub. 1895 17 Ag:
797
- McGREGOR, GEORGE H
Married to Nannie Donohue. 1881 23 J1:240
- McGREGOR, GEORGE H C
George H. C. McGregor by Duncan Campbell
McGregor [book review]. 1901 14 S:1191
- McGREGOR, JAMES
Married to Ella Agle. 1888 16 Je:379
- McGregor, Jennie see DRAKE, M ORA
- McGREGOR, JOHN
Married to Ida Stapp. 1878 9 N:361
- McGREGOR, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGREGOR
- McGREGOR, MOSES ROGERS
[obit] by W , S. R. 1883 1 S:351
- McGREGOR, T D
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGREGOR
- McGREGOR, T H
[obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1923 17 F:600
- McGREGOR, TEX. CHURCH
Fife, R. H., The Fifes in Texas. 1909
10 J1:1233
- McGREGOR, DUNCAN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGREGOR
- McGrew, Addie B see WOODS, A E
- McGREW, ANNA
[obit] by Twiss, D. O. 1905 18 Mr:468
- McGrew, Charlotte S see KING, CHAR-
LOTTE S (McGREW) (MRS. JOSEPH KING)
- McGREW, DEAN
Married to Margaret Elizabeth Armstrong.
1939 11 F:133
- McGrew, Mrs. Dean see McGREW, FLORA
(STEPHENS) (MRS. DEAN McGREW)
- McGrew, Elizabeth see Witmer, Elizabeth
(McGrew) (Mrs. Benjamin M Witmer)
- McGrew, Ellen see MARKS, PHILLIP
- McGREW, FLORA (STEPHENS) (MRS. DEAN McGREW)
[obit]. 1938 4 Je:560
- McGrew, Mrs. Frank W
James Lankford Todd [obit]. 1926 31 J1:
741
- McGREW, GEORGE DARSIE
Tharp, W., George Darsie McGrew. 1910
8 Ja:76
- McGrew, Inez C see TWIBLE, SAMUEL B
- McGREW, JANE
King, J., Mrs. Jane McGrew. 1888 28 Ja:57
Mrs. Jane McGrew [editorial]. 1888 28
Ja:57
- McGrew, Luella Z see WILT, FRED S
- McGrew, Malinda see Fertig, Malinda
(McGrew) (Mrs. Jonah Fertig)
- McGREW, MARY (MILLER) (MRS. PETER McGREW)
[obit] by Jennings, J. 1879 16 Ag:263
- McGREW, PETER
[obit] by Howe, R. L. 1866 29 S:208
- McGrew, Mrs. Peter see McGrew, Mary
(Miller) (Mrs. Peter McGrew)
- McGRILL ELIAS LEONARD
[obit]. 1949 24 D:825
- McGuffey, Alice see Laughlin, Alice (McGuf-
fey) (Mrs. James Laurence Laughlin)
- McGuffey, J W
From the field [Arkansas]. 1883 31 Mr:148
- McGUFFEY, O. CHURCH
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 22 N:751
- McGuffin, John Henry
From the field [Illinois]. 1884 26 Ja:
30
Minnie Foster [obit]. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]
Paul before Agrippa. 1885 11 Ap:115
- McGUFFIN, JOHN HENRY
[obit] by Lee, E. T. 1891 13 Je:507
- McGUFFIN, W H
Married to Alvarez Divers. 1907 26 Ja:152
- McGUGAN, _____ (BROWN) (MRS. GODFREY
McGUGAN)
[obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2007
- McGugan, Mrs. Godfrey see McGUGAN,
(BROWN) (MRS. GODFREY McGUGAN)
- McGuin, Mrs. Frank see McGUIN, MELLISSA
ALMEDA (MRS. FRANK McGUIN)
- McGUIN, MELLISSA ALMEDA (MRS. FRANK McGUIN)
[obit]. 1916 22 Ja:569
- McGuin see also McGunn
- McGUIRE, [Daughter of George McGuire]
[obit] by E , R. 1890 5 Ap:229
- McGUIRE, A F
Married to Emma Hart. 1884 5 Ja:8
- McGuire, Aggie see MESSMORE, F C
- McGuire, Anna Louisa see POWELL, ANNA
LOUISA (McGUIRE) (MRS. JOHN POWELL)
- McGUIRE, CATHARINE (HALBERT) (MRS. JOSEPH
D McGUIRE)
[obit] by McKnight, J. P. 1897 2 Ja:26
- McGUIRE, CLYDE
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McGUIRE
- McGUIRE, ELIZA
[obit] by Wilcox, Alanson. 1872 20 J1:229
- McGUIRE, ELIZA (LATSON) (MRS. GEORGE
McGUIRE)
[obit] by Pallister, H. A. 1894 27 O:
1067
- McGUIRE, EMMELINE
Hunley, J. B. The light along the
Rappahannock. 1935 16 Mr:248
- McGuire, George
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 30
Ag:279
Stark county, Ohio yearly meeting. 1875
21 Ag:266
Solomon Silas Chapman [obit]. 1876 18 Mr:
95
Extracts from letters of condolence [con-
cerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889
26 Ja:58
- McGuire, Mrs. George see McGuire, Eliza
(Latson) (Mrs. George McGuire)
- McGUIRE, GEORGE A
Married to Bertha Holly. 1883 13 Ja:24
- McGUIRE, GEORGE DALLAS
[obit] by L., M. L. 1912 30 Mr:543
- McGUIRE, HUBERT F
Married to Betty Jane Smittle. 1954 21
Ag:541
- McGuire, James
Items from correspondents [Minnesota].
1870 6 Ag:254
Items from correspondents [Minnesota].
1871 18 Mr:87
Items from correspondents [Nebraska].
1873 26 Ap:135
From the field [Kansas]. 1876 22 Ja:29
N. P. Rollins [obit]. 1876 2 D:383
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 2 N:353
Emma Higbee [obit]. 1881 20 Ag:271
H. A. Young [obit]. 1884 26 Ap:135
From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 30 Ja:
38; 5 Je:182
Normal Sunday school Institutes. 1890 15
N:769
The Family [From the field] (California).
1894 11 Ag:796
George W. Berry [obit]. 1895 16 Mr:261
From the field [California]. 1895 16 Mr:
278
Reserve, Kansas. 1897 23 Ja:124
- McGUIRE, JAMES
[obit] by Jennings, J. 1890 20 D:885
- McGUIRE, JAMES B
[obit] by Weddle, J. M. 1922 9 S:3960
- McGUIRE, JOHN
The church at the grave. 1889 2 Mr:135
- McGUIRE, JOHN D
[obit] by Fisklin, H. S. 1913 9 Ag:1319
- McGuire, Mrs. John Harvey see McGUIRE,
MAMIE ELLEN (DEEGAN) (MRS. JOHN HARVEY
McGUIRE)
- McGUIRE, JOHN J
[obit] by McGuire, S. B. 1921 15 Ja:1780

- McGuire, Mrs. John J. see McGuire, Sarah Susan (Craycraft) (Mrs. John J. McGuire)
- McGUIRE, JOSEPH D
[obit.] by Goode, G. M. 1893 15 Ap:303
- McGuire, Mrs. Joseph D see McGuire, Catharine (Halbert) (Mrs. Joseph D McGuire)
- McGuire, Josie G
With the Standard through the years ("a loved one coming home"). 1946 6 Ap:217
- McGuire, Libbie L see DEVEN, W E
- McGUIRE, MAMIE ELLEN (DEEGAN) (MRS. JOHN HARVEY McGUIRE)
[obit.]. 1949 1 Ja:7
- McGuire, Mary see CLOUSER, BARTON
- McGUIRE, NANCY
[Obit.] by Fisher, T. D. 1889 2 N:735
- McGUIRE, NORMA
Candler, B. H., Young people dedicate lives to Christian service [picture]. 1931 28 Mr:315
- McGuire, Samuel Barnabas
Vada Parker [obit.]. 1909 24 Ap:766
Eva Kennon [obit.]. 1913 21 Je:1031
William Malott [obit.]. 1917 10 Mr:703
John J. McGuire [obit.]. 1921 15 Ja:1780
Anna E. (Haneline) Thomas [obit.]. 1921 9 J1:2442
Marinda () McAllister Thompson [obit.]. 1923 27 Ja:500
Eliza Amanda (Sleeper) Carter Martin [obit.]. 1923 3 Mr:661
Sarah Susan (Craycraft) McGuire [obit.]. 1923 6 O:22
William Robert Grace [obit.]. 1924 12 Ja:388
Margery Smith [obit.]. 1925 15 Ag:2005
Mahala Pigg [obit.]. 1925 14 N:2327
- McGUIRE, SAMUEL H
Married to Nettie Davis. 1902 28 Je:931
- McGUIRE, SARAH SUSAN (CRAYCRAFT) (MRS. JOHN J. McGUIRE)
[obit.] by McGuire, S. B. 1923 6 O:22
- McGUIRE, SUSIE F
[Obit.] by Waggoner, J. G. 1879 1 N:351
- McGuire, T D
Metropolitan Church, Chicago, Ill. 1910 14 My:865
- McGUIRE, THEODORE J
Married to Emma Tandy. 1878 9 F:48
- McGUIRE, W A
Married to Lora Hubbard. 1878 2 Mr:72
- McGUIRE, MRS. W T
Death of Mrs. W. T. McGuire. 1936 25 J1:724
- McGUIRE, WILLIAM
[Obit.] by Berge, J. M. [picture]. 1913 1 Mr:357
- McGuire see also McGuire
- McGUNN, [REV.]
Married to Emma D. Webster. 1887 19 F:64
- McGunn see also McGuire
- McHale, F M
From the field (The Kansas Convention) [Kansas]. 1904 13 Ag:1132
Dedication at Herrington, Kan. 1904 31 D:1888
Adeline Kinne [obit.]. 1905 3 Je:909
Matthias once more [editorial with letter from F. M. McHale]. 1906 11 Ag:1206
Augusta Adair [obit.]. 1907 21 S:1590
Eliza J. Rutter [obit.]. 1907 21 S:1590
Louisa P. Handy [obit.]. 1907 21 S:1590
Notes from Richmond Center, Wis. 1908 4 Ap:605
Joseph Householder [obit.]. 1908 25 Ap:758
Josephine (Wagner) Anderson [obit.]. 1908 9 My:838
- Estella Maud Hurles [obit.]. 1908 30 My:958
Views and reviews (the Mormon golden plates). 1908 27 Je:1101
Views and reviews (an expert needed). 1908 1 Ag:1306
Angeline Scott (Milligan) Kerr [obit.]. 1908 31 O:1884
Rachael E. Buroker [obit.]. 1908 19 D:2220
- McHaley, Lola see THOMAS, CHARLIE
- McHaney, Mrs. John C see McHANEY, MARY E (WOOD) PORTERFIELD (MRS. JOHN C McHANEY)
- McHANEY, MARY E (WOOD) PORTERFIELD (MRS. JOHN C McHANEY)
[obit.]. 1933 1 Ap:308
- Machar, Agnes Maule
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MACHAR
- McHardy, A C
Jamaica letter. 1899 1 Ap:415
Jamaica letter. 1900 15 S:1182
- McHARDY, CHARLES
[obit.]. 1904 31 D:1896
- McHardy, Isabel
Miss Isabel McHardy's letter [pictures of Jamaica missions]. 1907 6 Ap:616
- McHARG, WILLIAM M
Married to Maggie M. Grim. 1884 15 Mr:88
Ella Adams [obit.]. 1890 25 Ja:63
- McHargue, Alma T (Bailey) (Mrs. Oscar Fitzgerald McHargue)
The Payne Memorial Church. 1897 23 Ja:100
- McHARGUE, ALMA T (BAILEY) (MRS. OSCAR FITZGERALD McHARGUE)
Mrs. O. F. McHargue [picture]. 1902 12 Ap:551
- McHARGUE, DANIEL R
Married to Nettie Keck. 1895 12 O:991
- McHARGUE, NANCY (NORVELL) (MRS. JAMES McHARGUE)
[obit.]. 1919 8 Mr:567
- McHargue, Oscar Fitzgerald
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 18 F:101; 14 Ap:228; 16 Je:368
Eliza King Wellman (Mrs. William Wellman) [obit.]. 1890 25 Ja:63
Grace Amanda Busby [obit.]. 1890 8 F:95
Margaret Jane Lake Wheeler [obit.]. 1890 15 F:111
Hannah Fogo (Mrs. David Fogo) [obit.]. 1891 11 Ap:319
Ella G. Noe [obit.]. 1891 29 Ag:737
A church at Rome. 1891 3 O:838
James F. Bailey [obit.]. 1891 12 D:1061
Zeal gone wild? (That "Word to preachers on giving"). 1892 20 F:168
The collection. 1892 5 Mr:207
William W. Van Hook [obit.]. 1892 3 S:755
Mamie M. Carr [obit.]. 1892 24 D:1083
William Nickles [obit.]. 1893 18 Mr:223
Montana state meeting. 1895 21 S:917
The Payne Memorial Church. 1897 23 Ja:100
The church orphan question. 1899 11 F:167
The last ditch. 1899 2 S:1116
A great doctrinal campaign (recent history demands doctrinal restatement). 1915 23 O:103
Dedication at Zephyrills, Fla. 1915 18 D:383
Telegrams. 1919 22 F:506
Victory at Dunkirk, N. Y. 1925 11 Ap:677
The Bible and the restoration movement. 1925 14 N:2309
The readers' forum (no more important issue). 1932 13 Ag:790
The readers' forum (shall not give up the fight till polls close). 1932 15 O:1008
Central district New York votes against merger. 1935 12 O:989
The readers' forum (unchanging loyalty). 1936 7 Mr:239
- McHARGUE, OSCAR FITZGERALD
O. F. McHargue [picture]. 1899 2 S:1113
O. F. McHargue [picture]. 1902 12 Ap:551
- O. F. McHargue [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929
Dunkirk (N. Y.) brethren dedicate new building [picture]. 1926 24 J1:710
O. F. McHargue passes suddenly. 1939 22 J1:708
[obit.]. 1939 26 Ag:833
- McHargue, Mrs. Oscar Fitzgerald see McHargue, Alma T (Bailey) (Mrs. Oscar Fitzgerald McHargue)
- McHargue, Sue
Mahala (Norvell) Lovill [obit.]. 1927 22 Ja:94
Susie (Moore) Lovill [obit.]. 1927 22 Ja:94
- McHargue, Mrs. James see McHargue, Nancy (Norveill) (Mrs. James McHargue)
- McHATTON, EVA L (HOOD) (MRS. ROBERT L McHATTON)
Passing of Mrs. R. L. McHatton. 1942 10 Ja:41
[obit.]. 1942 10 Ja:44
- McHatton, Robert L
Items from Churches [Missouri]. 1874 10 O:327
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 24 Ag:273
From the field [Missouri]. 1881 22 Ja:29
From the field [California]. 1885 28 N:382
California state meeting. 1891 16 My:418
California. 1896 7 N:1419; 28 N:1530
Business tact in personal work. 1897 9 Ja:46
California. 1897 27 F:278; 22 My:642
Northern California opportunities. 1897 17 Ap:485
Why it pays. 1905 22 Ap:641
Messages from Stricken Calif. 1906 5 My:720; 12 My:722
Santa Rosa, Cal. 1906 5 My:720
The California conventions. 1909 25 S:1698
Fruitvale, Oakland, Cal. 1910 23 J1:1298
The California convention. 1911 5 Ag:1286
Dorothy Ivey Dean [obit.]. 1911 16 D:2119
The Alameda situation. 1912 18 My:831
California state meeting. 1913 9 Ag:1308
The virgin birth of Jesus [picture]. 1914 25 J1:1283
North California state work. 1914 31 O:161
Henry N. Shoptaugh [obit.]. 1918 30 N:221
Gano G. Kennedy [obit.]. 1919 10 My:793
Robert Nicholas Davis [obit.]. 1925 15 Ag:2008
B. C. Stephens [obit.]. 1927 11 Je:576
The old-time state meetings [picture]. 1928 1 S:868
Thomas Edwards [obit.]. 1931 31 Ja:118
John Wesley Kesley [obit.]. 1933 27 My:426
- McHATTON, ROBERT L
Married to Eva L. Hood. 1883 22 S:373
Foster, W. A., R. L. McHatton. 1893 12 Ag:633
R. L. McHatton [picture]. 1893 12 Ag:627
Robert L. McHatton [picture]. 1903 27 Je:909; 7 N:1599
Fifty years in ministry [picture]. 1927 10 D:998
- McHatton, Mrs. Robert L see McHatton, Eva L (Hood) (Mrs. Robert L McHatton)
- MACHEN, J GRESHAM
Come all the way [editorial]. 1935 19 Ja:52
The Presbyterian embarrassment [editorial]. 1935 6 Ap:316
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACHEN
- McHendry, Elsie (Boyle) (Mrs. John McHendry) see Royal, Elsie (Boyle) McHendry (Mrs. Joseph B. Royal)
- McHenry, Mrs. Cyrus B see McHenry, Priscilla (Mrs. Cyrus B McHenry)
- McHenry, F G
From the field [Michigan]. 1904 2 Ap:508
- McHENRY, F G
Our honored dead, by Sharratt, J. S. 1910 13 Ag:1438

- McHENRY, JOHNNIE VALENTINE
 Graduates of College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1943 9 J1:584
- McHenry, Martha Jane see YOUNG, MARTHA JANE (MRS. DAVID YOUNG)
- McHenry, Nettie see TAFT, JAMES
- McHENRY, PRISCILLA (MRS. CYRUS B McHENRY)
 [obit.] by Sawtell, R. H. 1904 8 O:1424
- McHenry, W Hume
 Sixty-eight baptisms at heathen camp meeting. 1915 29 My:1171
- McHENRY, W HUME
 Jelly, E. S., Missionary heroes. 1915 27 F:742
- MACHIAS, ME. CHURCH see EAST MACHIAS, ME. CHURCH
- MACHIAVELLI, NICHOLAS
 Hinsdale, B. A., Notes from Rome. 1891 26 D:1092
- MACHINERY
 Fuller, J. H., Views and reviews (symp-toms). 1913 8 N:1844
- McHone1, Minnie
 John B. Severns [obit.]. 1927 16 J1:694
- McHOSNEY, EVA
 [obit.] by Weaver, S. J. 1910 9 J1:1215
- McHUGH, ADELBERT
 Deaths [notice of]. 1944 12 F:107
 [obit.]. 1944 26 F:141
- McILEATH, FRANK
 Married to Julia Schnelder. 1883 17 F:84
- McIlmoyle, Eugenia L see HARLEY, JOHN F
- McILLRATH, HIRAM
 [obit.] by Carpenter, L. L. 1873 22 Mr:93
- McILRATH, ALEXANDER
 [obit.] by King, D. R. 1887 21 My:167
- McIlvain, Frances see WOOD, W S
- McILVAIN, JOHN W
 Married to Bettie Blaisdell. 1883 7 J1:288
- McILVAIN, RUSSELL NELSON
 [obit.] by Fuller, C. W. 1916 29 Ap:1097
- McIlvain see also McElvine
- McILVAINE, ALMYRA (WORTHINGTON) (MRS. WILLIAM LINCOLN McILVAINE)
 [obit.] by McIlvaine, W. L. 1925 17 Ja:398
- McIlvaine, Bishop
 The Christian's strength. 1913 1 F:177
- McILVAINE, HANNAH (KING) (MRS. WASHINGTON McILVAINE)
 [obit.]. 1901 23 N:1514
- McILVAINE, J H
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McILVAINE
- McILVAINE, RUTH
 [obit.] by McCash, I. N.. 1915 2 Ja:475
- McILVAINE, MRS. S H
 [obit.] by Williams, H. D. 1899 22 J1:938
- McILVAINE, SARAH A
 [obit.] by McIlvaine, W. L. 1926 17 J1:695
- McILVAINE, SILAS H
 [obit.] by Halley, H. H. 1907 4 My:782
- McIlvaine, W R
 The motion seconded. 1910 17 D:2191
- McIlvaine, Washington
 Sunday schools. 1868 18 Ja:18
 Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 6 F:47; 27 F:72; 10 Ap:119; 5 Je:183
 From the field [Indiana]. 1877 24 Mr:93
- McILVAINE, WASHINGTON
 Half a century. 1886 19 Je:195
- [obit.]. 1892 30 Ja:105
- McILVAINE, MRS. WASHINGTON see McILVAINE, HANNAH (KING) (MRS. WASHINGTON McILVAINE)
- McIlvaine, William Lincoln
 Irigon, Ore. 1905 8 Ap:581
 Montana Christian Association convention. 1906 27 O:1638
 Sally (Awbrey) Graves [obit.]. 1909 25 S:1709
 Dedication at Spokane, Wash. 1913 1 F:197
 Tina (Powell) Owen [obit.]. 1913 15 Mr:455
 Mary R. Strayer [obit.]. 1917 10 N:194
 Almyra (Worthington) McIlvaine [obit.]. 1925 17 Ja:398
 On the Lord's day (the gospel). 1925 28 F:528
 Amanda M. (Hall) Jacobs [obit.]. 1925 15 Ag:2006
 Sarah A. McIlvaine [obit.]. 1926 17 J1:695
 Some north Idaho items. 1927 4 Je:544
 Christian restoration rally. 1927 4 Je:546
 M. P. Hayden's originality. 1929 9 F:124
 The readers' forum (editorial met the issue). 1930 24 My:503
 A helpful book [book review of *Evolution and Christianity*, by J. W. Gibbs]. 1931 21 Mr:296
 The readers' forum (a helpful book). 1931 21 Mr:296
 W. L. McIlvaine in auto accident. 1932 19 Mr:282
 The readers' forum (likes larger type). 1932 3 S:862
 The readers' forum (something lacking). 1936 29 F:214
- McILVAINE, WILLIAM LINCOLN
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 10 O:2199
 Celebrates forty-fifth anniversary in ministry [picture]. 1933 2 D:972
- McIlvaine, Mrs. William Lincoln see McILVAINE, ALMYRA (WORTHINGTON) (MRS. WILLIAM LINCOLN McILVAINE)
- McIlvane, A E see PETERSON, J D
- McILVANE, JOHN L
 [obit.] by Carpenter, L. L. 1872 16 N:365
- McILVANIE, MARGUERITE
 [obit.] by Smith, J. N. 1909 12 Je:1070
- McILWAIN, ORENE
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McILWAIN
- McIlwain see also McElwain
- McIndoo, James
 Views and reviews (the haystack, or the stack of hay, which?). 1908 1 Ag:1305
- McIndoo, Joseph
 Views and reviews (the body of our Risen Lord). 1907 27 Ap:720
- MacINNIS, JOHN MURDOCK
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacINNIS
- McInown, Olive I see RIZOR, J M
- McINTEER, JIM BILL
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McINTEER
- McINTIRE, AARON A
 Married to Elizabeth F. Etherington. 1916 21 O:85
- McINTIRE, ALFRED L
 [obit.] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1901 16 Mr:350
- McIntire, Allie V see BITNER, HARRY B
- McINTIRE, CARL
 Mayfield, G. W., Internation church body formed at Amsterdam. 1948 4 S:579
 Mayfield, G. W., World council leaders refuse to recognize representatives of fundamentalist groups. 1948 9 O:661
 Ecumenicity, limited [editorial]. 1948 9 O:666
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McINTIRE
- McINTIRE, CARRIE L (ROWE) (MRS. JAMES ROBERT McINTIRE)
 [obit.] by Thompson, L. G. 1925 27 Je:950
- McINTIRE, ELECTA (McCREA)
 [obit.]. 1950 24 Je:393
- McINTIRE, ELMER O
 Married to Bertie Cunningham. 1906 28 Ap:669
- McINTIRE, EMMA
 [obit.] by Gaunt, T. C. 1910 12 Mr:478
- McINTIRE, EXA (FOLTZ) (MRS. MONROE McINTIRE)
 [obit.] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1887 12 F:55
- McINTIRE, FRANK D
 Married to Bertha S. Lowe. 1907 1 Je:902; 14 S:1551
- McINTIRE, IDA J () (MRS. WESLEY McINTIRE)
 [obit.] by Updike, J. V. 1900 17 F:222
- McINTIRE, J C
 Married to Ida M. Boles. 1884 22 N:376
- McINTIRE, JAMES E
 [obit.] by Stark, J. H. 1904 27 Ag:1212
- McIntire, James Robert
 J. Allen Jackson [obit.]. 1923 6 O:23
 Who is the holy spirit? 1933 25 Mr:234
- McINTIRE, JAMES ROBERT
 Azusa (Cal.) dedication. 1912 12 O:1680
 Sinter, G., The readers' forum (not an individual spiritual revelation). 1933 14 O:828
 [obit.]. 1938 26 N:1164
- McIntire, Jessie M see COLTON, CLARENCE P
- McIntire, Mrs. John see Intire, Margaret Essie (McIntire) (Mrs. John McIntire)
- McINTIRE, JOHN A
 Married to Ida J. West. 1879 8 Mr:80
- McINTIRE, MALINDA T
 [obit.]. 1893 6 My:363
- McINTIRE, MARGARET ESSIE (McINTIRE) (MRS. JOHN McINTIRE)
 [obit.]. 1935 25 My:513
- McIntire, Maria see Smith, Maria (McIntire) (Mrs. Samuel Smith)
- McIntire, Martha see Stout, Martha (McIntire) (Mrs. Aaron Stout)
- McINTIRE, MARY J
 [obit.] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1900 23 Je:806
- McIntire, Mrs. Monroe see McIntire, Exa (Foltz) (Mrs. Monroe McIntire)
- McIntire, Sarah E see MORRISON, WILLIAM N
- McINTIRE, T C
 [obit.]. 1947 15 Mr:197
- McIntire, Mrs. Wesley see McIntire, Ida J () (Mrs. Wesley McIntire)
- McINTIRE, WILLIAM
 Warning [statement by elders of Perry, Ill. Church]. 1872 9 Mr:74
- McIntire see also McEntyre; McIntyer; McIntyre
- McINTOSH, ANDREW JACKSON
 [obit.] by Moyer, J. E. 1908 9 My:838
- McIntosh, Mrs. Andrew Jackson see McIntosh, Jane (McFarland) Fox (Mrs. Andrew Jackson McIntosh)
- McIntosh, Barbara Ross
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head McINTOSH
- McIntosh, Cora E see CONE, GEORGE
- MACINTOSH, DOUGLAS CLYDE
 The Reasonableness of Christianity [book review]. 1926 6 N:580

- Declaration of an American citizen.
1932 16 Ja:54
God or the government [editorial].
1932 16 Ja:58
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACINTOSH
- McIntosh, Eliza see CASE, ELIZA (McINTOSH)
(MRS. BYRON CASE)
- McINTOSH, ELIZABETH (MRS. JAMES H
McINTOSH)
[Death notice]. 1879 30 Ag:277
[Obit] by Kraft, W. 1879 6 S:287
- McINTOSH, EMMA
[obit] by Homan, S. E. 1929 7 S:864
- McINTOSH, H R
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McINTOSH
- Macintosh, Mrs. Ida see WIEDMAN, REUBEN
- McIntosh, Mrs. James H see McIntosh,
Elizabeth (Mrs. James H McIntosh)
- McIntosh, Jane see NORTH, JANE (McINTOSH)
(MRS. HENRY NORTH)
- McINTOSH, JANE (McFARLAND) FOX (MRS.
ANDREW JACKSON McINTOSH)
[obit] by Moyer, J. E. 1908 30 My:958
- McIntosh, Jemima see Polly, Jemima (McIn-
tosh) (Mrs. W M Polly)
- McIntosh, Jessie see REID, W W
- McINTOSH, JOHN A
[Picture]. 1952 8 Mr:157
- McIntosh, Mrs. Joseph H see
McIntosh, Mary E (Hollister)
(Mrs. Joseph H McIntosh)
- McIntosh, Litha Olive see LIGGETT, LITHA
OLIVE (McINTOSH)
- McIntosh, Louisa J see HOMAN,
LOUISA J (McINTOSH) (MRS. DAVID
A HOMAN)
- McINTOSH, MARY E (HOLLISTER) (MRS.
JOSEPH H McINTOSH)
[obit] by Buchanan, W. C. 1895 2 N:1063
- McIntosh, Mary Elizabeth see Lloyd, Mary
Elizabeth (McIntosh) (Mrs. Archibald
Constant Lloyd)
- McIntosh, Mollie see CURE, ALBERT
- McIntosh, Sallie A see SHORTRIDGE,
JOHN
- McINTOSH, SARAH see CRAWFORD, SARAH
(McINTOSH) (MRS. D T CRAWFORD)
- McIntosh, William
The modern man and the Bible. 1917
27 O:101
- McIntosh see also McEntosh
- McINTOSH, FLA. CHURCH
Dunning, M. S., Three months in Florida.
1903 29 Ag:1259
Powell, C. E., From the field (McIntosh
Dedication). 1904 27 F:309
Groves, H. G., Aided by Church Extension,
they speak for themselves [picture of
church]. 1905 12 Ag:1285
- McInturf, Lizzie
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 22 N:374
- McINTURFF, ABRAHAM
[obit] by Neese, A. 1909 8 My:854
- McInturff, Mrs. C R J
see McINTURFF, LUCY (TURNER) (MRS. C
R J McINTURFF)
- McINTURFF, LAWRENCE
Married to Shirley Barb. 1954 24 J1:477
Ordinations. 1960 30 Ap:285
- McINTURFF, LUCY (TURNER) (MRS. C
R J McINTURFF)
[obit] by Hawkins, P. E. 1912 17 F:295
- McIntyer, Lucile
Jolly Jim's dream. 1896 18 J1:914
- McIntyer see also McEntyre; McIntire;
McIntyre
- McINTYRE, ANNA
[obit] by Draper, F. D. 1913 12 J1:1151
- McIntyre, Ella D see Webber, Ella
D (McIntyre) (Mrs. Julius F
Webber)
- McINTYRE, GEORGE E
Married to Goldie Irene Younkins. 1916
29 Ap:1090
- McIntyre, Lillie
A story of two sisters. 1881 11 Je:187
- McIntyre, Oscar Odd
Day by day. 1933 20 My:399
- McINTYRE, OSCAR ODD
Lappin, S. S., The witness of intelli-
gence. 1938 12 Mr:246
- McIntyre, Pearl see WOODEARD, JOSEPH R
- McIntyre, Ray
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head McIntyre
- McINTYRE, THOMAS
Married to Eva J. Myers. 1892 16 Ja:62
- McIntyre, Viola C see CARR, CASS
- McINTYRE, WALTER G
Married to Mary Becker. 1882 14 O:328
- McINTYRE, WILLIAM
[obit] by Lomax, H. 1931 14 F:176
- McIntyre see also McEntyre; McIntire;
McIntyer
- McJILTON, AUGUSTA () (MRS.
J E McJILTON)
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 14 F:104
- McJILTON, EDWARD L
Married to Sadie A. Berninger. 1906
13 O:1555
- McJilton, J E
The readers' forum (a prayer answered).
1940 21 D:1311
The readers' forum (belief in prayer).
1942 16 My:487
- McJilton, Mrs. J E see
McJILTON, AUGUSTA () (MRS.
J E McJILTON)
- McJilton, Mary M see POWELL, JOHN P
- McJUNKIN, J L
Reisman, S. E., Keota's leaders [picture
of McJunkin]. 1901 16 N:1457
- MACK, ANNA E
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACK
- MACK, CONNIE
It pays. 1923 1 S:1394
- Mack, Edwin Ellsworth
Atlantic (Is.) notes. 1911 11 Mr:417
Bitten by a big bug. 1913 14 Je:958
Jane Humphreys [obit]. 1923 28 J1:1278
- MACK, EDWIN, ELLSWORTH
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 31
Mr:781
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 28 Ap:267
[obit]. 1945 5 My:283
- Mack, Mrs. Edwin Ellsworth see Mack, Ida
(Dempster) (Mrs. Edwin Ellsworth Mack)
- MACK, ELIZA
[obit] by Crowdsen, W. B. 1925 22 Ag:2030
- Mack, Grace E see TOMKINS, DELANO
- Mack, Ida (Dempster) (Mrs. Edwin Ellsworth
Mack)
How to organize the women. 1922 23 D:324
- MACK, ISAAC
Married to Mary Hurst. 1878 24 Ag:773
- Mack, Mrs. M J see CUMMINGS,
GEORGE
- Mack, Mamie see LAPIAN, HERMAN
- Mack, Mary see DAVIS, FAY G
- Mack, Minnie
Celebrates ninetieth birthday anniversary.
1932 30 Ap:434
- MACK, PERRY
[obit] by Ebert, O. 1892 17 S:799
- Mack, Rebecca see WILLSON, JAMES D
- MACK, S FRANKLIN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACK
- McKAHAN, MARGARET
[obit] by Rush, S. M. 1903 17 O:1514
- MACKALLAHAN, MEREDITH M
[Death notice]. 1878 23 F:64
[Obit]. 1878 2 Mr:71
- McKane, H M
The readers' forum (baptism the crux
of our problem). 1935 22 Je:611
- McKane, Harvey W
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 8 My:150
From the field [Arkansas]. 1886 24 J1:
238; 4 S:288
Jeffersonville, Ind. 1892 17 S:800
- McKARNS, JAMES
[obit] by Sloan, J. F. 1886 7 Ag:255
- McKASSON, HARRY
Ordinations. 1960 17 S:605
- MACKAY, ALEXANDER
Denton, H. A., Heroes of African missions.
1909 17 Ap:724
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The Negro--Africa
and Jamaica. 1941 30 Ag:894
- McKay, Alma see DEER, ALMA (McKAY) (MRS.
CAREY O DEER)
- MCKAY, ANNIE
[obit] by Taylor, J. M. 1900 17 N:1482
- McKay, Belle see PAVEY, WILLIAM M
- MCKAY, C A
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 3
J1:999
- McKay, Charles
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead McKay
- Mackay, Mrs. Charles
J. J. Armstrong [obit]. 1913 23 Ag:1399
- McKay, Charles Melvin
Second district, Michigan. 1922 9 D:
287; 30 D:367
- MCKAY, CHARLES MELVIN
Some of the second district ministers
[picture]. 1922 3 Je:3599
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 1
J1:3705
These men have messages [picture]. 1922
16 S:3965
C. M. McKay [picture]. 1922 7 O:15
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 5
Ja:347
Deaths [notice of]. 1955 11 Je:382
[obit]. 1955 18 Je:400
- McKay, Daniel Crawford
From the field [New York]. 1881 5 F:45
Henry Stafford [obit]. 1881 15 O:335
Jonas Hershey [obit]. 1882 17 Je:191
From the field [New York]. 1882 28 O:339
- MCKAY, DANIEL CRAWFORD
[obit] by Derby, W. H. 1883 12 My:223
[obit] by MacDonald, H. A. 1883 19 My:231
[obit] by Chase, I. J. 1883 19 My:231
- MCKAY, DWIGHT D
Ordinations. 1965 11 S:601
- MCKAY, MRS. ERMINE
[obit] by Brown, M. E. 1906 8 S:1358
- MCKAY, FANNY (CARROLL) (MRS. JOHN MILLARD
McKAY)
[obit]. 1904 15 O:1464
- McKay, Fannie L see DAMERON, J T

- McKAY, FRANK
 Married to Alice C. Garland. 1878 18 My: 161
- MacKAY, GEORGE REMME
 "Unto the least of these" [picture]. 1945 3 N:689
- McKAY, H E
 [obit] by Manire, B. F. 1899 7 Ja:30
- Mackay, I E
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MACKAY
- McKAY, MRS. J B see McKAY, LUCY (JOHNSON) (MRS. J B McKAY)
- McKAY, MRS. JOB
 [obit] by M J. M. 1905 16 S:1511
- MACKAY, JOHN A
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACKAY
- McKAY, JOHN D
 [obit] by Manire, B. F. 1902 27 S:1348
- McKay, John Millard
 From the field [Ohio]. 1884 21 Je:198
 From the field [Ohio]. 1885 18 Ap:125
 Elizabeth A. Ogan [obit]. 1886 16 Ja:23
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 30 Je: 400; 1 S:545
 From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 27 Ap:261
 Norman Virgil McKay [obit]. 1889 4 My:287
 From the field [Illinois] [Church Organized]. 1892 17 D:1060
 From the field [Illinois]. 1893 8 J1: 540
 Church business. 1894 5 My:444
 Church discipline and saloons [editorial comment]. 1894 18 Ag:818
 Eliza Jane Chism [obit]. 1899 7 Ja:30
 Olaf Marguerite Gallimore [obit]. 1903 12 D:1828
 The preaching needed. 1904 16 Ja:74
 The basis of giving. 1907 27 Ap:710
 Corner-stone laying at Wilmington, Ohio. 1908 31 O:1880
 A good record. 1915 20 F:681
 Readers' forum (Bible-school literature). 1921 21 My:2258
 Mrs. Reuben Perkins [obit]. 1921 16 J1: 2466
 Christian fellowship. 1923 7 Ap:796
- McKAY, JOHN MILLARD
 Married to Arizona C. Perkins. 1906 12 My:722
 [obit]. 1928 12 My:470
- McKay, Mrs. John Millard see McKAY, FANNY (CARROLL) (MRS. JOHN MILLARD McKAY)
- McKay, Lizzie see LODER, JAMES P
- McKay, Lois see Burkhart, Lois (McKay) (Mrs. Hally Cecil Burkhart)
- McKAY, LUCY (JOHNSON) (MRS. J B McKAY)
 [obit] by Coleman, Charles. 1904 14 My: 720
- McKay, Martie see STROCK, IRA E
- McKay, Mary J see BOTTONFIELD, FRANK M
- MACKAY, MOSES
 [obit] by Barnes, C. M. 1899 9 S:1166
- McKAY, NORMAN VIRGIL
 [Obit] by McKay, J. M. 1889 4 My:287
- Mackay, R P
 Why should work for Foreign missions. 1896 7 Mr:308
- McKay, Sarah see BORROWMAN, SARAH (McKAY) (MRS. WILLIAM H BORROWMAN)
- McKay, Stella see HENRY, E J
- McKay, Virginia Louise see SELDON, HAROLD
- McKay, W A
 McKay on baptism. 1882 9 S:282; 16 S: 290; 30 S:306; 7 O:314; 21 O:330; 28 O: 338; 11 N:354; 25 N:375; 9 D:399
 Mr. McKay on the Canada Presbyterian. 1882 2 D:387
- McKay on baptism. 1883 6 Ja:3; 20 Ja: 27; 3 F:51; 17 F:75
- McKAY, W A
 Correll, L. J., McKay on baptism. 1882 7 O:314
 McKay on baptism [editorial]. 1882 9 S:284; 16 S:292; 30 S:308; 7 O:316; 21 O:332; 28 O:340; 11 N:356; 18 N: 366; 25 N:378; 9 D:402
 Mr. McKay and the Canada Presbyterian [editorial]. 1882 2 D:391
 McKay on baptism [editorial]. 1883 6 Ja:6; 20 Ja:30; 3 F:54; 17 F:78
 McKay on baptism (New Testament lexicons) [editorial]. 1883 24 F:90
 Another desperate boost [editorial]. 1883 3 Mr:102
 Kilborn, L. S., McKay on baptism. 1883 24 Mr:135
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKAY
- McKAY, W P
 [obit] by Sanders, A. 1904 9 Ap:553
- McKAY, WILLIAM F
 [obit] by Manire, B. F. 1897 24 J1:962
- McKAY, WILLIAM HENRY
 [Obit] by Manire, B. F. 1887 30 J1:247
- MACKAY, QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH
 Saunders, F. T., Two new churches organized by Australian brethren. 1932 6 F: 138
- McKeag, Margaret Jane see HILL, MARGARET JANE (McKEAG) (MRS. HUGH HILL)
- McKean, May Field
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead McKean
- McKEAN, MAY FIELD
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKEAN
- McKEAN, ROY
 Married to Rose Wiley. 1910 23 J1: 1282
- McKean see also McKean
- McKECHINIE, DONALD
 [obit] by Clifford, C. 1907 30 N:2006
- McKechnie, W J
 From the field [New York]. 1900 24 Mr: 376
- McKECKNIE, JOHN
 [Obit] by Crewson, W. M. 1884 16 Ag:263
- McKEE, ALEXANDER
 [obit] by McDaniel, Asa. 1901 3 Ag:999
- McKee, Anna L see HUBBARD, EDWARD
- McKee, Blanche see WILSON, CHARLES B
- McKEE, CECIL
 Ordinations. 1943 12 Je:528
- McKee, Mrs. Charles see McKee, Christina (Mrs. Charles McKee)
- McKEE, CHRISTINA (MRS. CHARLES McKEE)
 [obit]. 1905 15 Ap:627
- McKEE, DANIEL H
 Ordinations. 1958 29 N:689
- McKEE, DORIS (McKINNEY) (MRS. MARION E McKEE)
 An evangelistic team [picture, with letters of commendation]. 1942 26 D: 1282
- McKee, E Della see TUCKER, A MACK
- McKee, Mrs. E R see McKEE, FRANCES PAYNE (REED) (MRS. E R McKEE)
- McKEE, EDITH HELEN
 [obit] by Walker, D. M. 1905 27 My: 870
- McKee, Emma see COLWELL, S A
- McKee, Mrs. Enoch see McKee, Susan (Davis) Andrews (Mrs. Enoch McKee)
- McKEE, FRANCES PAYNE (REED) (MRS. E R McKEE)
 [obit]. 1945 1 D:764
- McKEE, H C
 Married to Lena Rivers Trimble. 1880 11 D:400
- McKEE, HERBERT NELSON
 Hutchinson, M. C., A wounded "Y" minister [picture]. 1919 15 Mr:589
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 28 J1:1271
 [obit]. 1941 22 N:2100
- McKEE, HUGO D
 Married to Sadie C. Bale. 1897 14 Ag:1058
- McKEE, IDA (STRICKER) (MRS. THOMAS McKEE)
 [obit] by Williams, A. B. 1910 15 Ja: 126
- McKEE, JAMES A
 Married to Mollie Hall. 1872 24 F:61
- McKEE, JAMES M
 Married to Emma Hall. 1902 6 D:1687
- McKEE, JOHN, 1834?-1881
 [Obit] by Badger, O. P. 1881 9 J1:223
- McKee, John
 From the field [Connecticut]. 1886 13 N:366
 Winnipeg, Manitoba. 1892 20 Ag:714
- McKee, Mrs. John R see McKee, Martha M (Langston) (Mrs. John R McKee)
- McKee, John W
 Mrs. Charles W. Matthews [obit]. 1926 26 Je:622
- McKee, Mrs. John W see McKEE, LANA M () (MRS. JOHN W McKEE)
- McKEE, JOSEPH V
 "I am not a reformer" [editorial]. 1932 22 O:1028
- McKEE, JOSIAH
 [Obit] by Edwards, T. 1889 12 O:683
- McKEE, LANA M () (MRS. JOHN W McKEE)
 Deaths [notice of]. 1945 15 D:794
- McKee, Leagreeta
 County C. E. federation formed. 1931 17 O:1010
- McKEE, LETITIA ANN
 [Obit], by Friend, A. 1867 16 N:366
- McKee, Lillie J see YOUNG, O P
- McKee, Lydia A see Bachman, Lydia A (McKee) (Mrs. Edmund Edward Bachman)
- McKee, M
 From the field [Illinois]. 1879 5 Ap:109
- McKee, M S
 I am so glad to live! 1896 25 Ja:105
- McKee, Mabel
 Peter's venture in peanuts. 1917 10 Mr: 686; 1918 2 N:107
 The gingerbread men. 1923 2 Je:1064
 Strickly tailor-made. 1925 1 Ag:1058
 The Smiths at thanksgiving. 1931 21 N:1140
- McKee, Margaret see Hallam, Margaret (McKee) (Mrs. Charles Hallam)
- McKee, Marion E
 The readers' forum (blasphemy). 1942 7 N:1107
- McKEE, MARION E
 A new song evangelist [picture, with letters of commendation from various people]. 1940 13 Ja:40
 Married to Doris McKinney. 1941 8 N:2049
 An evangelistic team [picture, with letters of commendation]. 1942 26 D: 1282

- McKee, Mrs. Marion E see McKEE,
DORIS (McKINNEY) (MRS. MARION E
McKEE)
- McKEE, MARTHA M (LANGSTON) (MRS. JOHN R
McKEE)
[Obit.] by Weaver, T. F. 1887 16 Ap:127
- M'Kee, Mary
Gifts. 1886 24 J1:233
- McKEE, MARY
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 12 F:107
- McKEE, MARY A (MRS. THOMAS McKEE)
[obit.]. 1909 13 F:326
- McKee, Mary W
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head McKee
- McKee, Melissa Alice see YOUNG, L P
- McKee, Mina Blanche see Wolfe, Mina
Blanche (McKee) (Mrs. E A
Wolfe)
- McKee, Minnie F see FISHER, AMOS T
- McKee, Nellie see PATTERSON, S G
- McKee, Pearl see STRONG, DELMAR
- McKee, Russell V
Loyal sons and loyal daughters (in the
corn belt). 1909 27 F:374
- McKEE, SAMUEL
[obit.] by Marshall, R. M. 1895 12 O:991
- McKEE, SUSAN (DAVIS) ANDREWS (MRS. ENOCH
McKEE)
[obit.] by Conner, E. S. 1896 4 Ja:26
- McKee, Mrs. Thomas see McKEE, LDA
(STRICKER) (MRS. THOMAS McKEE)
- McKee, Mrs. Thomas see McKEE, MARY A
(MRS. THOMAS McKEE)
- McKEE, THOMAS L
Married to Belle Wakefield. 1881 17 D:408
- McKEE, W A
[obit.] by Oglesby, P. 1910 25 Je:1127
- McKEE, WILLIAM S
Married to Ruth Chamberlain. 1905 27
My:871
- McKEEHAN, PARMELIA
[Death notice]. 1879 5 Ap:109
- McKEEHAN, SPEED
[obit.] by Baker, A. J. 1926 16 Ja:70
- McKeeman, J C
From the field. 1913 29 N:1966
- McKEEN, ARTHUR
Married to Myrtle Baker. 1898 8 O:1340
- McKEEN, MOSES
[obit.]. 1907 11 My:822
- McKEEN, PHOEBE
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKEEN
- McKeen see also McKean
- McKEES ROCKS, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Church of Christ, McKee's Rocks, Pa.
[picture of church]. 1903 7 N:1597
McKees Rocks Church [picture]. 1905
11 N:1803
Mitchell, R. B., From McKees Rocks, Pa.
1910 4 Je:981
Annual reports. [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124
Garshaw, J. A., Churches in the flood
area (How one church served). 1936
28 Mr:302
Brown, H. H., Further flood reports
(the McKees Rocks work). 1936 4 Ap:322
Anniversaries. 1939 6 My:433
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 26 O:765
Pennsylvania church observes fiftieth
anniversary, September 25. 1949 22 O:
676
H. E. Ingram closes ministry with
McKees Rocks congregation. 1951
13 Ja:18
- McKEESPORT, PA. FIRST CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1879
10 My:149
Talmage, H. W., From the field (The Mc-
Keesport Meeting). 1892 2 Ja:22
Talmage, W. H., McKeesport, Pa. 1893 7
Ja:7
Currier, H. E., Western Pennsylvania's
largest Baraca class. 1907 23 N:1916
Baraca Bible class [picture]. 1907 23 N:
1917
Rededication at McKeesport, Pa. 1910
14 My:862
Cramblet, H., The McKeesport revival
(viewpoint of the minister). 1911 18
Mr:461
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521
Edmondson, G. D., Solid for Christian
unity (McKeesport, Pa.). 1920 8 My:806
Anniversaries. 1939 25 F:185
Anniversaries. 1948 20 Mr:181
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 12 N:729
McKeesport dedicates building [picture].
1963 19 Ja:45
- McKeever, Alexander Campbell
From the field [Kansas]. 1877 3 N:349
From the field [Kansas]. 1878 6 Ap:109;
13 J1:225
From the field [Kansas]. 1879 6 S:285
Mary Alexander [obit.]. 1880 13 Mr:87
Elizabeth Henry (Mrs. J. M. Henry) [obit.].
1881 30 Ap:143
From the field [Colorado]. 1883 13 O:
398; 20 O:406
From the field [Colorado]. 1884 19 Ja:22
From the field [Colorado]. 1889 16 Mr:165
Bethany College. 1896 8 Ag:1002
Bethany students, take notice. 1896 26
S:1226
Caroline Thomas [obit.]. 1903 26 S:1402
Warning! 1903 26 D:1882
Form the field (The Northern Convention)
[California]. 1904 25 Je:902
"Out of the wells of salvation" (what
brings the people to Christ). 1905
17 Je:967
Alexander Clarkson McKeever [obit.].
1927 26 Mr:309
- McKEEVER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
Married to Ethel Ballinger. 1882 11 N:
360
A. C. McKeever [picture]. 1916 29 Ap:
1069
The Campbell group of preachers [edi-
torial]. 1916 29 Ap:1078
Rains, J. E., Minister who organized
church speaks at forty-seventh anniver-
sary. 1931 23 My:521
Alexander Campbell McKeever passes.
1939 29 Ap:403
[obit.]. 1939 3 Je:544
- McKEEVER, MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
Mrs. A. C. McKeever [picture]. 1931
11 Ap:355
- McKEEVER, ALEXANDER CLARKSON
Married to Ami B. Matthews. 1867 20 J1:
232
[obit.]. 1927 8 Ja:46
[obit.] by McKeever, A. C. 1927 26 Mr:309
- McKEEVER, MRS. CAMPBELL see McKEEVER,
MARTHA (McAYEL) (MRS. CAMPBELL McKEEVER)
- McKeever, Jane (Campbell) (Mrs. Matthew
McKeever)
History of twelve mountains, spoken of in
the Bible. 1872 31 Ag:273
- McKEEVER, JANE (CAMPBELL) (MRS. MATTHEW
McKEEVER)
[Obit.]. 1872 6 Ja:5
Jane Campbell McKeever [picture on page
1399]. 1910 13 Ag:1398
Women influential in the restoration
movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1011
[supplement]
- McKeever, Lora see WILKIN, LORA (McKEEVER)
(MRS. A B WILKIN)
- McKEEVER, MARTHA (McAYEL) (MRS. CAMPBELL
McKEEVER)
[obit.] by Richardson, W. F. 1901 24
Ag:1095
- McKEEVER, MATTHEW
[Obit.]. 1885 17 Ja:23
Matthew McKeever [picture]. 1910 13 Ag:
1399
- McKeever, Mrs. Matthew see McKeever,
Jane (Campbell) (Mrs. Matthew McKeever)
- McKEEVER, MATTIE
[Death notice]. 1879 28 Je:205
- McKEEVER, MORRIS B
Settle, M. C., Morris B. McKeever.
1910 26 Mr:561
- McKEEVER, THOMAS CAMPBELL
[Obit., with editorial note]. 1866 1 S:
176
[Obit.] by Loos, C. L. 1866 8 S:184
[Pennsylvania Christian Missionary Society
passes resolutions of respect for].
1866 17 N:264
Thomas Campbell McKeever. 1910 13 Ag:
1399
T. C. McKeever [picture]. 1910 13 Ag:
1440
The Campbell group of preachers [editor-
ial]. 1916 29 Ap:1078
- McKeever, William Arch
The worth of a boy. 1911 24 Je:1004
- McKEEVER, WILLIAM ARCH
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKEEVER
- McKeighan, Mrs. John E
Thomas Nathaniel Hauser [obit.]. 1918
9 N:142
- McKELLAR, BELLE (McCALLUM) (MRS. NEIL
McKELLAR)
[obit.] by McMillan, Alex. 1893 4 Mr:181
- McKellar, Mary Belle
What is the Near East relief? 1920
31 Ja:445
- McKellar, Mrs. Neil see McKellar, Belle
(McCallum) (Mrs. Neil McKellar)
- McKeller, A S
Specialists in song [editorial with
picture]. 1915 25 S:1698
- McKelliss, Elizabeth see Kroll, Elizabeth
(McKelliss) (Mrs. George Kroll)
- McKELVEY, GERTRUDE D
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKELVEY
- McKelvey, Mrs. John see McKelvey, Sarah
Jane (Baker) (Mrs. John McKelvey)
- McKelvey, Laconia M see CLUGSTON,
LACONIA M (McKELVEY) (MRS. DAVID
B CLUGSTON)
- McKELVEY, SARAH JANE (BAKER) (MRS. JOHN
McKELVEY)
[Obit.] by Pallister, H. A. 1886 4 D:391
- McKENNA, GEDRGE
George McKenna added to Nebraska College
staff. 1950 26 Ag:533
- McKENNA, ROBERT W
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKENNA
- McKenna, see HANSON, _____
(McKENNAN) (MRS. ERNEST M HANSON)
- McKENNEY, ALEXANDER INNIS
[obit.] by Keevil, J. 1917 24 F:647
- McKenney, Belva see SMITH, CARL
- McKenney, Florence see LAMBERTSON, JOHN
- McKenney, Martha see Emery, Martha
(McKenney) (Mrs. H T
Emery)
- McKENNEY, WILLIAM A
Married to Mabel Gumm. 1950 2 S:552
- McKenney see also McKinney
- McKENZIE, A J
[obit.] by Allen, F. W. 1924 5 Ja:356
- McKENZIE, ALEXANDER
[obit.] by Meldrum, A. M. 1910 7 My:
822
- McKENZIE, ALEXANDER
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKENZIE
- McKENZIE, ARDIE MALISSA () (MRS.
JOSEPH McKENZIE)
[obit.] by Groves, W. M. 1897 15 My:634

- McKenzie, C E
Hazen, Arkansas. 1893 28 Ja:67
- McKENZIE, D
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MCKENZIE
- McKENZIE, ELIZABETH
[obit.] by Book, W. H. 1901 5 O:1286
- McKENZIE, ELMA
[obit.] by Bingman, S. H. 1873 14 Je:189
- McKENZIE, HARRIET D S
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MCKENZIE
- McKenzie, Isabel
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head MCKENZIE
- McKENZIE, J B
J. B. McKenzie [picture]. 1915 19 Je:
1247
- McKENZIE, JAMES
Married to Jennie Yahagan. 1885 24 Ja:32
- McKENZIE, JAMES
Taylor, M. J., They went to church in
Moscow [picture of the James McKenzie
family]. 1964 31 O:693
- McKenzie, James Albert
Laura Neff [obit]. 1899 16 D:1624
Mr. Withrow [obit]. 1900 14 Ap:476
Frank Roberts [obit]. 1900 10 N:1450
Perry Maupin [obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1088
Can we federate with the sects? 1902
27 D:1825
Mrs. Samuel Hibbs [obit]. 1903 7 Mr:
352
Mrs. Thomas Crecilius [obit]. 1903 7
Mr:352
Andrew J. Fremyer [obit]. 1903 4 J1:998
George E. Peterson [obit]. 1903 4 J1:
998
Mrs. Michael Bools [obit]. 1903 4 J1:
998
Edna Hass [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062
Mrs. Charles Harris [obit]. 1903 19 S:
1368
Hattie Binford [obit]. 1903 19 S:1368
Infant Costin [obit]. 1903 14 N:1665
Howard Ridge [obit]. 1903 12 D:1828
Levi Morse [obit]. 1904 20 F:285
The Ministerial supply. 1904 12 Mr:375
Nettie Williams [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:478
Sarah I. Glaspy [obit]. 1904 16 Ap:
584
A. G. Black [obit]. 1904 23 Ap:616
Claude Verner Davidson [obit]. 1904
14 My:719
Daniel Barber [obit]. 1904 28 My:784
Mabel A. Goff [obit]. 1904 28 My:784
Dollie Wallace [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912
Grace Murphy [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912
Mr. Wilkinson [obit]. 1904 10 S:1278
Viola Snow [obit]. 1904 10 S:1278
Milo J. Swan [obit]. 1904 8 O:1424
John Hoard [obit]. 1904 22 O:1505
Walter Hoard [obit]. 1904 22 O:1505
Isaac F. Pratz [obit]. 1904 5 N:1580
Elizabeth Watson [obit]. 1905 9 S:1470
My experience with Sectarianism. 1906
5 My:688
Ben Hurley [obit]. 1906 16 Je:958
A. C. Coons [obit]. 1906 7 J1:1070
Jesse R. Kennedy [obit]. 1907 15 Je:1022
Brightman, [obit]. 1907 10 Ag:1342
Harry Crombie [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382
Iowa Christian convention. 1908
11 J1:1194
Men needed! 1911 11 F:226
Mrs. John Carter [obit]. 1911 15 Ap:631
Iowa department (Bartlett meeting).
1912 28 S:1593
Frank J. Morse [obit]. 1913 17 My:823
Oliver Carl Adkinson [obit]. 1914 24 Ja:
159
John A. Martin [obit]. 1914 23 My:935
Andrew Peacock [obit]. 1914 8 Ag:1398
Revival at Centerville, Ia. (from the
minister) [picture]. 1915 8 My:1067
L. L. Taylor [obit]. 1916 15 Ja:531
Le Roy Brough [obit]. 1916 11 Mr:837
Caroline (Planton) Price [obit]. 1916
13 My:1161
Van Ashley Benton Baker [obit]. 1916 13
My:1161
Martain Nelson [obit]. 1918 20 J1:1321
- Ruth Barnes [obit]. 1918 20 J1:1321
Anderson York [obit]. 1920 6 Mr:596
Adeline Ash [obit]. 1922 29 J1:3810
Charles David Sconce [obit]. 1923 12 My:
982
Hannah J. Miller [obit]. 1924 22 Mr:654
Hannah E. (Boyd) Sheeley [obit]. 1924
26 Ap:765
Jemima (Empfield) Graham [obit]. 1927
29 Ja:119
Conference table (relating preachers
and churches). 1934 21 Ap:274
- McKENZIE, JAMES ALBERT
Married to Bethel R. Reeves. 1899 21
Ja:94
J. A. McKenzie [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 14
Ja:3115
J. A. McKenzie [picture]. 1922 14 O:50
J. A. McKenzie [picture]. 1931 7 F:
132
[obit]. 1944 16 D:812
- MCKENZIE, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MCKENZIE
- McKENZIE, JOHN A
[obit]. 1898 13 Ag:1076
- McKenzie, Joseph
Christian union in Canada. 1921 5 F:
1855
A Canadian national church. 1921 9 Ap:
2104
The American preacher abroad. 1921
4 Je:2305
Evangelism a builder or destroyer. 1921
16 J1:2450
More resolutions (the U. C. M. S. plan
for Canada). 1922 21 Ja:3133
Church union in Canada. 1923 13 O:28
The U. C. M. S. trading under name
of the all-Canadian committee. 1925
3 Ja:346
Open letter to "Canadian Christian."
1925 30 My:837
A challenge to Canadians. 1926
4 S:846
Rufus W. Stevenson [obit]. 1927 5 Mr:239
- McKENZIE, JOSEPH
"Canadians challenged" [editorial refers
to article on page 846]. 1926 4 S:849
- McKenzie, Mrs. Joseph see McKenzie, Ardie
Malissa () (Mrs. Joseph McKenzie)
- McKenzie, Katharine see Book, Katharine
(McKenzie) (Mrs. William Henry Book)
- McKENZIE, LILLY
[obit]. 1964 13 Je:382
- McKENZIE, LUCINDA (MORTON)
[obit.] by Green, F. M. 1894 11 Ag:803
- McKenzie, Nicati see WHITE, NICATI (MCKEN-
ZIE)
- McKENZIE, R A
Married to E. T. Dungan. 1880 30 O:352
- McKenzie, Sarah see STEVENSON, G N
- Mackenzie, Shelton
Books; their writers and readers. 1869 9
Ja:14
- MCKENZIE, W DOUGLAS
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MCKENZIE
- McKenzie, Wallace
Russian socialists. 1877 10 N:355
- MCKERLIE, HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MCKERLIE
- MCKERN, CHARLES
Married to Ida L. Clark. 1894 19 My:514
- MCKERN, FRANCES (HUNSAKER) (MRS. JASPER
CUMMINS MCKERN)
[obit]. 1941 13 S:961
- MCKERN, JASPER CUMMINS
[obit]. 1937 29 My:481
- MCKern, Mrs. Jasper Cummins see MCKERN,
FRANCES (HUNSAKER) (MRS. JASPER CUMMINS
MCKERN)
- Mackert, Mary see SCHUSTER, JOSEPH
- MACKEY, ANSON
[obit.] by Williams, A. B. 1900 7 Ap:
444
- Mackey, Bettie (Glover) (Mrs. F M
Mackey)
Pike county C. W. B. M. 1892 24 S:814
C. W. B. M. convention, Canton, Missouri.
1892 19 N:975
- Mackey, Charles
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Mackey
- MACKEY, CORAL M
Married to Lenore Marie Wood. 1902 22
N:1635
- Mackey, Drusilla see Jones, Drusilla
(Mackey) (Mrs. Nicholas Jones)
- Mackey, Elizabeth see Bussell, Elizabeth
(Mackey) (Mrs. W W Bussell)
- Mackey, Mrs. F M see
Mackey, Bettie (Glover) (Mrs. F
M Mackey)
- Mackey, Isabel E
For poems written by her see POEMS sub-
head Mackey
- Mackey, Mary see HANNA, GEORGE W
- Mackey, Mary (Ferrington) see Hallam,
Mary (Ferrington) Mackey (Mrs. Samuel
Hallam)
- MACKEY, PETER
Married to Ida Hall. 1892 11 Je:508
- MACKEY, S V
[obit]. 1943 19 Je:554
- Mackey, William H
What about the 20 per cent? (mail box).
1963 27 J1:472
- Mackey see also Mackie
- McKey, Theresa see BROWN, H C
- McKEY, THOMAS SYLVESTER
[obit]. 1934 8 D:928
- MACKEY, TOM
Married to Wanda Bethay. 1965 30 Ja:78
- McKibben, see THORNE,
(McKIBBEN) (MRS. FRANCIS M THORNE)
- McKIBBEN, EARNEST
[obit]. 1948 10 J1:457
- McKIBBEN, ELIZABETH
Elizabeth McKibben [picture]. 1908 3 O:
1698
- McKibben, Etta see MILLER, LOREN N
- McKIBBEN, HARRY SEYMOUR
Married to Bertha Musson. 1902 20 D:
1792
- McKIBBEN, JAMES O
Married to Georgia F. McGee. 1896 23 My:
666
- McKIBBEN, JOHN
[obit.] by Crutcher, S. W. 1905 10 Je:
950
- McKibben, Mrs. Mary J see VOLL, FRANK J
- MACKIE, F
Some glimpses of Australian foreign
work [picture]. 1928 21 J1:721
- Mackie see also Mackey
- McKie, Mrs. Nathan see McKie, SARAH JANE
(RUSK) (MRS. NATHAN McKIE)
- McKIE, SARAH JANE (RUSK) (MRS. NATHAN
McKIE)
[obit.] by Crabtree, W. E. 1911 18 Mr:471
- McKIEHN, OTTO
Married Rhoda Larkin. 1907 26 Ja:152
- McKillips, Irene see HOFFMAN, CHARLES
- McKILLOP, ARCHIBALD, 1828?-1893
[obit.] by A. B. M. 1893 30 S:783

- Dedication at St. Thomas, Ont. [picture of church and M. M. Amunson]. 1907 18 My:852
- McKILLOP, ARCHIBALD, 1857-1940
[obit]. 1940 18 My:490
- McKILLOP, DANIEL
[obit] by Fowler, T. L. 1912 25 My:879
- McKim, C C
Mrs. H. D. Wood [obit]. 1912 29 Je:1079
- McKim, C T
The readers' forum (how old is a preacher?). 1930 13 S:891
- McKim, Charles L
Long at Olwein, Ia. (from the minister). 1912 18 My:828
B. F. Little [obit]. 1913 4 O:1647
David Wolf [obit]. 1919 31 My:866
David Wolf [obit]. 1919 16 Ag:1144
New house of worship made possible by voluntary work of members. 1930 26 J1:725
- McKIM, CHARLES L
Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings [picture]. 1915 12 Je:1226
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 S:1534
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 24 D:1260
[obit]. 1944 6 My:302
- McKim, Ezra A
Iowa department (Prairie Home meeting). 1912 2 Mc:371
The field and forces (Red Oak will send large delegation). 1922 21 O:81
New house of worship at Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1930 28 Je:633
Strong two-year-old church at Ft. Wayne. 1931 6 Je:569
Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 17 F:105
- McKIM, EZRA A
E. A. McKim [picture]. 1922 14 O:50
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 11 N:181
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 24 Mc:747; 21 J1:1247
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 22 Mr:642
[Picture of E. A. McKim and the Central church, Ft. Wayne, Ind.]. 1929 26 O:1025
E. A. McKim dies. 1943 30 Ja:111
Ezra A. McKim [picture]. 1943 13 Mr:246
- McKim, Mrs. Ezra A see McKim, Luvada Belle (Paxton) (Mrs. Ezra A McKim)
- McKim, Isabel see LONGEAR, W H
- McKim, Luvada Belle (Paxton) (Mrs. Ezra A McKim)
Ordained to ministry. 1927 17 S:905
- McKim, Mary A see BROWNLEE, THOMAS M
- McKIM, RANDOLPH H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKIM
- McKim, Stella M see GITCHEL, HARVEY
- McKIM, MRS. THOMAS
[obit] by Wells, L. N. D. 1906 28 Ap:674
- McKIMMONS, DAVID A
Married to Alverda Clark. 1882 13 My:147
- McKIN, GEORGE
[obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1888 11 F:95
- MACKINAW, ILL. CHURCH
Patterson, E. L., Progress in Mackinaw. 1907 27 J1:1255
Redford, B. J., A historic church [picture]. 1909 27 F:406
Patterson, E. L., In the corn belt. 1909 13 N:2008
Street, J. W., Snively at Mackinaw, Ill. [picture]. 1911 18 F:283
Snively, G. L., A model village church. 1911 11 Mr:390
At the problem in earnest [editorial with letter by J. W. Street]. 1911 19 Ag:1348
Approaching the century mark at Mackinaw, Ill. 1934 20 O:756
- Lappin, S. S., Sol Put and Mackinaw [pictures]. 1943 25 S:809
- McKINLEY, WILLIAM
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ja:5
- McKINDRICK, JOHN
Married to Lewella Cragnegle. 1882 14 Ja:16
- McKINLAY, ARCHIBALD
[obit]. 1886 23 Ja:31
- McKINLAY, DUNCAN J
Married to Joanna Ferguson. 1897 27 N:1538
- McKINLAY, JOHN R
Married to Catherine Kitchen. 1903 11 Ap:533
- McKinley, Charles
Georgetown, Ontario. 1892 1 O:840
- McKINLEY, ELZA JOHN
Married to Cecelia E. Boyd. 1902 29 Mr:482
- McKinley, Mrs. H F
"What is the answer?" 1926 13 Mc:246
- McKinley, Irma Lee see Killingbeck, Irma Lee (McKinley) (Mrs. Octavis Killingbeck)
- McKinley, Jennie see BRISTOL, JOHN H
- McKinley Jessie see BURRIGHT, JESSIE (McKINLEY) (MRS. JOHN BURRIGHT)
- McKinley, Mrs. John see McKinley, Nellie (NEAD) (Mrs. John McKinley)
- McKINLEY, JOHN W
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1920 18 D:1661
- McKINLEY, MARTHA
[obit] by Hougham, C. D. 1921 22 Ja:1813
- McKinley, Mary see McDiarmid, Mary (McKinley) (Mrs. Archibald McDiarmid)
- McKINLEY, MILBURN
Married to Unice Nance. 1874 7 F:45
- McKinley, Mollie Alice see Koeger, Mollie Alice (McKinley) (Mrs. Barney Koeger)
- McKinley, Myrtle A see BOWES, ARTHUR G
- McKINLEY, N B
Married to Ella Rodgers. 1885 14 F:56
- McKinley, Mrs. N B see McKinley, Rebecca J (Moore) (Mrs. N B McKinley)
- McKINLEY, NELLIE (NEAD) (MRS. JOHN McKinLEY)
[obit] by Duncan, P. H. 1897 15 My:634
- McKINLEY, P H
Married to Lydia Wells. 1902 17 My:727
- McKINLEY, REBECCA J (MOORE) (MRS. N B McKinLEY)
[obit] by Richards, O. A. 1883 9 Je:255
- McKINLEY, THOMAS W
[obit]. 1925 28 Mr:638
- McKinley, William
The readers' forum (inspiring). 1940 18 My:491
- McKINLEY, WILLIAM
Wickizer, D. A., President McKinley and liquor. 1900 18 Ag:1043
The nation in mourning [editorial]. 1901 21 S:1200
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 21 S:1211; 28 S:1244
Brown, R. L., The President's rose. 1902 19 Ap:577
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter (calling on the President). 1904 12 Mr:382
The McKinley home, Canton, O. [picture]. 1916 8 J1:1391
Home of President McKinley [picture]. 1929 21 S:897
- McKINLEY, WILLIAM D
[obit] by Coons, C. L. 1898 5 N:1468
- McKINLEY INDIAN CHRISTIAN MISSION
Cooper, O. A., A visit to an Indian Mission. 1931 4 J1:665
Caldwell, B. F., Missionary to American Indians tells of personal evangelism in Washington. 1949 5 F:85
Runyan, J. D., News notes from the McKinley Indian Mission. 1949 13 Ag:514
Armstrong, B., Missionary gives report of work with American Indians. 1949 10 D:789
Runyan, J. D., New mission started in Washington by students of Northwest College. 1949 24 D:822
Worsdell, R., Registered nurse tells of work with American Indians in Washington. 1950 4 Mr:134
Campbell, S., Three vacation Bible schools are held by workers in McKinley Indian Mission. 1950 26 Ag:533
Runyan, J. D., Thirty-one additions reported in McKinley Mission in 1950. 1950 25 N:742
"All nations" the U. S. A. (McKinley Indian Mission). 1951 20 Ja:45
The news in pictures [picture of the mission station office of the McKinley Indian Mission]. 1951 3 F:69
Hadley, E., Increased attendance noted in McKinley Indian Mission. 1951 8 S:566
Runyan, J., "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (McKinley Indian mission). 1951 15 D:796
Hadley, E., Bible teaching started on Indian tribal meeting ground. 1952 12 Ja:19
- McKINLEYVILLE, W. VA. SUNDAY SCHOOL
Green, I. T., Students of Bethany College organize a Bible school in mining town. 1932 23 Ap:408
- McKINNEY, [SISTER]
Kleeberger, C. A., New York state. 1892 9 J1:586
- McKinney, A
From the field [Kansas]. 1880 25 D:413
- McKINNEY, A H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKINNEY
- McKinney, Mrs. A I see McKinney, Eliza Jane (Bishop) (Mrs. A I McKinney)
- McKinney, Annie see FARRELL, HARVEY
- McKINNEY, ARCHIE A
Married to Jennie B. Holloway. 1896 11 J1:898
- McKINNEY, ARTHUR LAYTON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKINNEY
- McKINNEY, MRS. C
[obit]. 1883 2 Je:247
- McKinney, C J
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 19 N:371
Marshall White Reid [obit]. 1884 12 Ap:119
Proceedings (of the Kansas state Sunday-school convention, Topeka, May 31-15, 1884). 1884 31 My:170
- McKINNEY, CHARLES
Married to Lida Sutherland. 1887 10 D:400
- McKinney, Doris see McKEE, DORIS (McKINNEY) (MRS. MARION E McKEE)
- McKINNEY, EDWARD
Edward McKinney [picture]. 1905 15 J1:1123
The trio of evangelists [picture]. 1911 7 Ja:34
Caulbe, C. W., The Morgan County evangelistic campaign [picture]. 1911 30 S:1606
Smith, W. G., The Alexandria (Ind.) meeting. 1911 11 N:1877
Moomaw, O. C., The Wilhite meeting at Iola, Kan. 1911 23 D:2154
[obit]. 1946 27 Ap:280
- McKinney, Edward S
Big revival at Woodward, Okla. 1906 7 Ap:547
Elizabeth A. (Dale) Dean [obit]. 1910 28 My:951
The ongoing of the gospel [picture]. 1921 19 N:2885
Southern Colorado. 1923 24 Mr:749

- McKINNEY, EDWARD S
Dedication at Woodward, Okla. [picture of church and E. S. McKinney]. 1906 3 F:190
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 17 D:3010
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 16 S:3979
E. S. McKinney [picture]. 1923 15 S:1428
- McKINNEY, ELIZA A (MRS. WILLIAM A McKINNEY)
[Obit] by Waller, J. W. 1886 30 Ja:39
- McKINNEY, ELIZA JANE (BISHOP) (MRS. A I McKINNEY)
[obit]. 1929 19 Ja:70
- McKinney, Mrs. Elsmere W see McKINNEY, LOTTIE (SCHULTZ) (MRS. ELSMERE W McKINNEY)
- McKinney, Hannah see BAYNE, B F
- McKinney, Henrietta W see REINSCH, WILLIAM F
- McKINNEY, HUGH
Married to Genevra Wallace. 1895 2 N:1063
- McKINNEY, JAMES
Married to Anna Hall. 1896 29 Ag:1122
- McKINNEY, JAMES H
Married to Mattie A. Gritton. 1901 12 Ja:62
- McKinney, Jennie see GRAVES, JENNIE (McKINNEY) (MRS. J H GRAVES)
- McKINNEY, JOHN Y
[Obit] by Gates, O. 1890 18 O:699
- McKinney, L L
A new city missionary program. 1927 8 Ja:25
- McKINNEY, LEE ROY
Death of Lee Roy McKinney. 1936 5 D:1183
[obit]. 1936 12 D:1212
- McKinney, Lottie B see RUTTER, C C
- McKINNEY, LOTTIE (SCHULTZ) (MRS. ELSMERE W McKINNEY)
[obit]. 1935 25 My:513
- McKINNEY, MARGUERITE
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607
- McKINNEY, MARY (HOWENSTINE) (MRS. SILAS McKINNEY)
[obit] by Howenstine, Lydia. 1905 29 Ap:708
- McKINNEY, PORTER W
Married to Tessie H. Mason. 1897 16 Ja:90
- McKinney, R W
Our readers are saying (there is a voice). 1945 11 Ag:503
- McKINNEY, RACHEL EDNA (SCHULTZ)
[obit] by Schultz, F. F. 1920 25 S:1301
- McKINNEY, RAY, II
Ordinations. 1945 21 J1:458
- McKinney, Sarah M see Prunty, Sarah M (McKinney) (Mrs. David M Prunty)
- McKINNEY, MRS. SILAS see McKINNEY, MARY (HOWENSTINE) (MRS. SILAS McKINNEY)
- McKINNEY, THOMAS
Married to Nettie Damron. 1912 10 Ag:1301
- McKinney, W J
Brethren continue to protest (Hyde district (N.C.) convention). 1920 19 Je:960
- McKinney, Walter
Third district (Ky.) convention. 1919 19 J1:1038
The readers' forum (shall we have a radio column?). 1929 6 J1:637
- McKINNEY, WALTER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKINNEY
- McKINNEY, WILLIAM
Married to Emily Cooley. 1871 3 Je:173
- McKinney, Mrs. William A see McKINNEY, ELIZA A (Mrs. William A McKinney)
- McKinney, William Haney
Why be grateful this year (opportunity to transform character). 1935 23 N:1121
Convictions that compel perseverance. 1936 10 O:983
The Bible school lesson (the citizens of the kingdom). 1939 7 O:967
- McKINNEY, WILLIAM HANEY
W. H. McKinney accepts Wheeling (W. Va.) pulpit [picture]. 1937 26 Je:572
One of those P. B. I. boys [picture]. 1939 7 O:968
- McKinney, William Henry
The service of the chaplaincy. 1943 24 J1:642
- McKinney see also McKenney
- McKINNEY, TEXAS. FIRST CHURCH
Hallam, S.K., Progress at McKinney. 1897 4 S:1157
The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 Mr:339
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 10 F:577
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484
Senator Rayburn speaks at McKinney centennial. 1948 24 Ap:265
- McKINNEY, TEX. EAST CHURCH
McReynolds, A. B., A 100 per cent tithing church. 1926 23 Ja:86
East McKinney Church of Christ, McKinney, Tex. [picture]. 1927 15 Ja:49
Texas church dedicates building [picture]. 1957 23 Mr:188
- McKINNEY, TEX. NORTHWEST CHURCH
Cox, B. J., New congregation established [sic established] by brethren in Texas area. 1951 31 Mr:196
- McKINNEY CHAPEL, (CLAY CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Peters, H. H., McKinney Chapel, Ill. 1925 28 N:2366
- McKINNIE, GUNNELL
[Obit] by Yarnell, H. J. 1875 27 N:381
- McKINNIS, A C
[obit] by Walker, E. 1918 2 F:588
- McKINNIS, MARTHA J see BRITTELL, MARTHA J (McKINNIS) (MRS. JOHN D BRITTELL)
- McKINNON, ANGUS
Married to Mayme Chambers. 1895 27 J1:721
- McKinnon, Mrs. Gregor see McKinnon, Isabella () (Mrs. Gregor McKinnon)
- McKINNON, ISABELLA () (MRS. GREGOR McKINNON)
[obit] by Gregg, Samuel. 1897 20 Mr:378
- McKinnon, Jessie see HENSON, PETER
- McKinnon, Mary see ALLEN, ALONZO M
- McKinnon, Sarah see ARNEY, L P
- Mackinon, A G
The proof of the sermon. 1928 29 S:996
- McKinsey, M B
Artemesa Shoemaker [obit]. 1880 2 O:319
Sarah E. Harryman [obit]. 1881 29 O:351
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 21 O:331
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 2 Je:246
From the field [Indiana]. 1889 23 Mr:181
Elizabeth Burton [obit]. 1900 10 Mr:316
Adamson B. Wiles [obit]. 1900 28 Ap:546
- McKINSEY, M B
M. B. McKinsey [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903
[obit] by Kuhn, T. H. 1904 16 J1:1016
- McKINSEY, MARTHA (TROUTMAN) (MRS. M B McKINSEY)
[Death notice]. 1880 30 O:352
- [Obit] by Ellmore, A. 1880 6 N:359
- McKinsey, U B
R. C. Ellis [obit]. 1882 22 J1:231
- McKINSEY, WILLIAM P
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a cheap transfer). 1914 28 Mr:535
- McKINSLEY, WILLIAM
Married to Louisa Jenks. 1887 28 My:173
- McKinstry, Grace
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead McKINSTRY
- McKinsy, Folger
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead McKINSY
- MACKINTOSH, H R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACKINTOSH
- McKINZIE, MATTIE M see BAKER, MATTIE M (McKINZIE) (MRS. ARRON BAKER)
- McKISNICK, J L
J. L. McKisnick [picture]. 1902 15 F:239
- McKissick, Ida see VAN DIVER, M C
- McKissick, James Tracy
Texas News and Notes. 1901 31 Ag:1118; 28 S:1243
Will morality save? [picture of J. T. McKisnick]. 1910 23 J1:1259
Nashville (Tenn.) notes. 1910 23 J1:1290
Tennessee notes. 1911 7 Ja:33; 3 Je:913; 23 S:1568; 21 O:1733
The autumn campaign for state missions (Tennessee's ripe fields). 1912 26 O:1780
Tennessee topics. 1913 22 Mr:491; 25 O:1762
Loan fund for Milligan. 1913 1 N:1819
A birthday party for J. B. Briney (worthy of "double honor"). 1914 7 F:214
Milligan College [picture]. 1914 25 J1:1311
Milligan College. 1915 16 Ja:536
Gentry Hodges [obit]. 1915 15 My:1105
Tennessee topics. 1916 29 Ja:606
Compton Memorial School. 1917 7 Ap:814
John H. Denton [obit]. 1917 19 My:995
Midland College (Tex.) commencement. 1919 14 Je:914
Midland (Tex.) notes. 1920 22 My:852
Midland College commencement. 1920 26 Je:981
Texas notes. 1920 9 O:1365
Cane Ridge and its history. 1922 14 O:37
Texas letter. 1922 16 D:311
Texas letter. 1923 27 Ja:493; 17 F:589; 10 Mr:687; 31 Mr:782; 21 Ap:884; 12 My:974; 16 Je:1122; 7 J1:1202; 4 Ag:1296; 15 S:1446; 17 N:160; 8 D:236; 22 D:297
Texas letter. 1924 2 F:467; 22 Mr:645; 19 Ap:734; 10 My:813; 19 J1:1062; 23 Ag:1189; 13 S:1262; 25 O:97
Texas letter. 1925 4 J1:971
Texas letter. 1927 15 Ja:65; 23 J1:713
Texas letter. 1928 3 Mr:210
Texas churches forge ahead despite handicaps. 1933 2 D:978
The readers' forum (why I go to church?). 1937 18 S:867
The readers' forum ("whose glory is their shame?"). 1939 6 My:444
The readers' forum (will be at Indianapolis). 1940 17 Ag:818
The readers' forum (only regret). 1941 18 Ja:71
A guest editorial (what shall I preach to be saved?). 1954 11 S:578
- McKISSICK, JAMES TRACY
Wasson, E. A., Dedication at Etowah, Tenn. [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1028
Shamhart, W. P., Meeting at Rockwood, Tenn. 1912 9 N:1873
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 11 J1:688
Gives the "Standard" to whole class. 1933 20 My:404
J. T. McKissick president of Randolph Junior College. 1935 13 J1:674
J. T. McKissick honored. 1955 2 J1:428
[obit]. 1957 7 D:742
[obit]. 1957 28 D:787

- McKittrick, Mrs. A S
Yeuell at Kenton, O. 1908 22 F:316
- McKittrick, Mrs. Erwin *see* McKITTRICK,
JENNIE () (MRS. ERWIN McKITTRICK)
- McKITTRICK, JENNIE () (MRS.
ERWIN McKITTRICK)
[obit]. 1934 5 My:319
- MACKLAY, EDGAR S
For reviews of books written by him *see*
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACKLAY
- Mackler, Floyd W
Time, eternity, and history. 1961 30 D:
833
Is this decision? 1962 14 J1:435
He is our peace. 1962 13 O:647
Wait on the Lord. 1962 17 N:729; 24 N:
749
This is Christmas. 1962 22 D:809
Christians grow through conflict. 1965
10 J1:447
- MACKLER, FLOYD W
Married to Ardith Thompson. 1951 4 Ag:
487
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 10
J1:446
- Mackley, Grace V *see* McNAMARA, PARTICK
- MACKLIN, DAISY MARY MOORE
Dr. Daisy Macklin [picture]. 1896 1 Ag:
973
- MACKLIN, DOROTHY (DeLANY) (MRS. WILLIAM
EDWARD MACKLIN)
Macklin family [picture]. 1892 F 13
Christian Standard sup:155
Some missionaries of the Foreign Society
[picture]. 1898 29 Ja:140
- MACKLIN, GEORGE B
[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic
255]
- Macklin, Mrs. George B *see* Macklin,
Mary (Caldwell) (Mrs. George B Mack-
lin)
- MACKLIN, MARION
G , L. D., Our precious graves.
1899 10 Je:731
- MACKLIN, MARY (CALDWELL) (MRS. GEORGE
B MACKLIN)
Darsie, G., A beautiful character. 1899
10 Je:725
- Macklin, William Edward
Japan. 1885 4 J1:210
Letter from China [translation of a sec-
tion of the "Sacred Edict" by Yung
Ching]. 1887 3 S:282
Missions in Shantung, China. 1888 7 Ap:
218
Famine in China. 1889 13 Ap:236
Nankin, China. 1890 30 Ag:576
Letter from China. 1897 2 Ja:3
Famine in China. 1911 18 Mr:470
Amidst Chinese revolutionists [picture].
1931 11 Ap:359
- MACKLIN, WILLIAM EDWARD
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 10 Ja:
12
Garst, C. E., A missionary marriage. 1889
9 Mr:154
Macklin family [picture]. 1892 F 13
Christian Standard sup:155
Rains, F. M., The Foreign Missionary Rally
[picture]. 1895 9 F:130
Some missionaries of the Foreign Society
[picture]. 1898 29 Ja:140
Dr. W. E. Macklin, Nankin, China [pic-
ture]. 1902 8 F:196
Dr. W. E. Macklin [picture]. 1904 20
F:256
Dr. Macklin at the fall of Nanking
[picture of W. E. Macklin and family].
1912 10 F:215
Yocum, E. E., Macklin of Nanking [book
review]. 1936 17 O:1014
- Macklin, Mrs. William Edward *see* Macklin,
Dorothy (DeLany) (Mrs. William Edward
Macklin)
- McKnall, Stella
For poems written by her *see* POEMS,
subhead McKNALL
- McKnight, Annie G
For poems written by her *see* POEMS,
subhead McKnight
Reason and Revelation [essay review, with
comment by R. Moffett]. 1868 25 J1:233
- McKNIGHT, BEN C
[Obit]. 1966 7 My:329
- McKNIGHT, D W
[obit]. 1919 8 N:156
- McKNIGHT, EDNA CLARE (SCHWORM) (MRS. W
H McKNIGHT)
[obit] by Wilson, M. C. 1904 27 F:324
- McKNIGHT, ELI
Married to Samantha A. Talbert. 1878 9
F:48
- McKnight, Ella G *see* WILES, JOHN H
- McKNIGHT, EMMA BALLINGER (METCALF) (MRS.
JESSE P McKNIGHT)
Our honored dead, by Lobingier, J. L.
1910 29 O:1926
- McKNIGHT, GEORGE
Married to Virginia Harley [obit]. 1874
24 O:341
- McKnight, Jesse P
Sarah Jane Tandy [obit]. 1896 5 D:1570
Catharine McGuire [obit]. 1897 2 Ja:26
Mary Harriet Towne [obit]. 1897 30 Ja:
154
Emma Maus [obit]. 1897 27 Mr:410
Hazel Towne [obit]. 1898 30 J1:1012
Sarah A. Hunter [obit]. 1898 30 J1:1012
A state Rally Day. 1903 17 O:1486
Mary Denning Vale [obit]. 1904 3 D:
1742
How we might be excused. 1905 7 Ja:
14
His last command. 1906 21 Ap:628
The Breeden-Eichhorn meeting, Los Angeles,
Cal. 1907 21 D:2140
G. W. Pearl [obit]. 1914 21 N:274
- McKNIGHT, JESSE P
An unusual case. 1910 16 Ap:684
Jesse P. McKnight killed in an automo-
bile accident [editorial]. 1917 4 Ag:
1289
- McKnight, Mrs. Jesse P *see*
McKNIGHT, EMMA BALLINGER (METCALF) (MRS.
JESSE P McKNIGHT)
- McKNIGHT, MALINDA ()
[obit] by Cunningham, A. B. 1893 4 F:97
- McKNIGHT, MARGARET
[obit] by Bond, C. H. 1894 31 Mr:333
- McKnight, Mary *see* WASHBURN, MARY
(McKNIGHT) (MRS. IRA D WASHBURN)
- McKnight, Mary Ann *see* POWELL, MARY ANN
(McKNIGHT) (MRS. ALEXANDER H
POWELL)
- McKnight, Mattie C
Emma Hobbs [obit]. 1905 13 My:789
- McKNIGHT, MILTON
Ordinations. 1939 17 Je:590
- McKnight, R E
From the field [Texas]. 1885 20 Je:198
Jennie Seaton [obit]. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic
135]
From the field [Texas]. 1888 18 Ag:513
- McKNIGHT, MRS. W H *see*
McKNIGHT, EDNA CLARE (SCHWORM) (MRS. W
H McKNIGHT)
- McKNIGHT, WILLIAM
[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1903 31 O:1584
- McKNIGHT, WILLIE FRANKLIN
[obit] by Manhall, Levi. 1895 9 N:1087
- McKNIGHT, WILLIAM J
For reviews of books written by him *see*
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKNIGHT
- MACKO, PETER MICHAEL
Graduates of Butler University [picture].
1942 20 Je:608
Graduates of College of Religion, Butler
University [picture]. 1943 3 J1:584
- McKONKEY, REBECCA
For reviews of books written by her *see*
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McKONKEY
- McKOWEN, CHARLES L
[obit]. 1871 14 Ja:13
- McKowen, James S
New Testament Christianity? 1958 18 Ja:34
Recruit week. 1960 15 J1:456
The glory of the transformed life. 1962
20 O:659
Christ is risen. 1963 6 Ap:219
How to kill a giant. 1965 11 S:591
- McKOWEN, JAMES S
Graduates of Johnson Bible College
[picture]. 1944 17 Je:390
Ordinations. 1944 26 Ag:554
Indebtedness liquidated on property of
Hanging Rock Christian Assembly [pic-
ture]. 1951 6 Ja:1
Brethren to meet at Christ's Forty Acres
[picture]. 1957 6 Ap:216
Preaching [editorial]. 1962 20 O:658
Youth leaders' clinic planned [picture
of Mr. McKowen, main speaker]. 1963
19 Ja:44
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 6 Ap:
218
- McKowen, Neena Y
The readers' forum (time of the resurrec-
tion). 1938 16 J1:707
"If it needs to be done, it can be!"
1963 30 N:761
"Just one glass?" 1964 17 O:665
- McKOWEN, NEENA Y
Ordination. 1938 21 My:508
- McKOWN, C M
Married to Allena Ussery. 1913 22 Mr:483
- McKown, William A
Mary N. Fall [obit]. 1905 4 Mr:388
Benjamin Leisure [obit]. 1905 2 D:1956
Victory at Fairmount. 1909 1 My:800
- McKOWN, WILLIAM A
Stewart, C., Fairmount (Ind.) meeting.
1918 13 J1:1287
- MACKOY, H C
[obit] by Degman, T. P. 1902 5 J1:960
- Mackoy, Mary
The readers' forum (what think ye of
Christ's birth?). 1930 15 F:167
- Mackoy, Willie B
Books of the Bible. 1928 17 N:1174
Grandmother's Christmas. 1929 21 D:1212
"Give ye them to eat." 1931 10 Ja:31
Bible botany. 1932 10 S:885
- McKRANTZ, J W
Married to Elizabeth J. Marvin. 1897 2
Ja:26
- McKRAY, EUDORA M (FRY) (MRS. J
W McKRAY)
[obit] by Vankirk, J. M. 1906 25 Ag:
1294
- McKray, Mrs. J W *see* McKRAY,
EUDORA M (FRY) (MRS. J
W McKRAY)
- MACKREL, JAMES
[Obit] by K , J. 1868 11 Ap:117
- McKrell, Emily Minor *see* BALLARD, GEORGE M
- MACKSVILLE, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to
the Christian Standard. 1916 17 Je:
1294
Ray, F. T., Dedication at Macksville,
Kan. [picture]. 1916 8 J1:1415
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual
report]. 1924 26 Ja:438
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train de-
tours sixty miles to visit and old school-
house. 1928 21 J1:732
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 21 O:684
- MACKVILLE, KY. CHURCHES
Typical movements [editorial with picture].
1915 20 N:237
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 20 Ja:44
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 15 Ja:39
- MACKWELL, WEALTHY
[Death notice]. 1878 2 Mr:72
[Obit] Green, A. B. 1878 9 Mr:79
- M'L ,G
William Ross [obit]. 1895 16 F:165
- M'L , N
James W. Davis [obit]. 1878 15 Je:195

- Bethany (the week before commencement).
1879 5 J1:210 [sic 214]
- MACLACHLAN, HUGH DAVID CATHGART
What is back of it? [editorial]. 1914 24
Ja:128
H. D. C. MacLachlan passes on [editorial].
1929 8 Je:536
- MacLachlan see also McGlaughlin; McGlothlen;
McLaughlin
- MacLAFFERTY, JAMES HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacLAFFERTY
- McLain, A E
Middle Island district, W. Va. 1910
19 F:336
- McLAIN, ALEXANDER
[obit]. 1922 11 Mr:3322
- McLAIN, ANNA A
[obit] by Van Dewalker, J. W. 1903 9 My:
680
- McLain, Arilla see FORD, A H
- McLAIN, JOHN R
John R. McLain [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901
- McLain, L C
Cyrus D. Robinson [obit]. 1881 5 F:47
- McLAIN, L C
Married to Belle H. Strickler. 1883 20
O:405
- McLain, Laura see HILL, RUFUS
- McLAIN, LIZZIE J
[obit] by M , K. 1868 25 Ap:136
- McLAIN, MARY
[obit] by Draper, F. D. 1901 23 F:254
- McLAIN, MARY FRANCES (WILCOX) (MRS.
W T McLAIN)
Mr. and Mrs. W. T. McLain celebrate
golden wedding anniversary [picture].
1932 12 Mr:257
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 27 Ja:58
- McLAIN, MARY W
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLAIN
- McLain, Marybelle see CARPENTER, WILLIAM
- McLain, Raymond Francis
Fourteen churches in three county meet-
ing. 1926 24 J1:710
- McLAIN, RAYMOND FRANCIS
Raymond F. McLain to Eureka presidency.
1936 5 S:867
Raymond F. McLain to presidency of Tran-
sylvania. 1939 22 Ap:377
- McLain, W H
Christian Endeavor and missions. 1891
21 N:977
- McLain, W T
Louisa J. Masters [obit]. 1895 24 Ag:821
Josephus De Camp [obit]. 1897 7 Ag:1026
Ellen A. Kidd [obit]. 1900 22 D:1646
Biblical criticism (Hastings' Dictionary
of the Bible) [letter to J. W. McGarvey].
1902 7 Je:817
Cunningham, Kan. 1905 3 Je:904
Rebekah Johns [obit]. 1905 12 Ag:1309
The "sedulous seven" (teacher-training at
Manhattan, Kan.). 1908 21 Mr:446
Wilhite and Shaul at Alexandria, Ind.
(from minister). 1914 24 O:132
Group evangelism at Wichita, Kan. 1923
2 Je:1069
Elizabeth J. (Williams) Myers [obit].
1927 30 J1:742
- McLAIN, W T
Harris, W. L., Harris in Wichita. 1915
23 O:123
Pearce, H. A., New building at Murdock,
Kan. 1917 2 Je:1047
Mr. and Mrs. W. T. McLain celebrate
golden wedding anniversary [picture].
1932 12 Mr:257
Death of W. T. McLain. 1937 30 O:1005
[obit, picture]. 1937 11 D:1153
- McLain, Mrs. W T see McLAIN,
MARY FRANCES (WILCOX) (MRS. W T
McLAIN)
- McLain, Wilford H
Edward Evans [obit]. 1918 23 Mr:819
- McLain see also McClain; McClane; McClean;
McLane; McLean
Eliza Jane (Skinner) Nelson [obit].
1933 21 O:846
- McLALLEN, MARY J
[Death notice]. 1879 28 Je:205
[obit] by Newton, O. A. 1879 5 J1:215
[sic 211]
- McLain, Lydia see HAWKINS, CHARLES
- McLANE, MRS. A J
[obit] by Weaver, J. S. 1912 6 Ja:39
- McLane, Eliza see HAYWORTH, GEORGE EDWARD
- McLane, H F
Athens, Ohio. 1893 3 Je:433
A sure thing. 1893 9 S:724
Outpost no. 1. 1893 16 D:996
From the field [Ohio]. 1894 9 Je:579
The Reporter [Georgia Letter]. 1894 7
J1:677
The solution of a problem. 1895 6 Ap:316
The new birth. 1895 13 Ap:342
Night scenes in a rescue mission. 1895
21 S:906; 28 S:930; 7 D:1171
Practical teaching. 1896 1 Ag:980
"Big meetings." 1896 15 Ag:1045
An eventful meeting. 1896 15 Ag:1060
Preaching to the eye. 1897 9 Ja:39
John Smith [obit]. 1898 9 J1:916
George Washington Mears [obit]. 1898 1 O:
1308
Richard M. Andrews [obit]. 1898 1 O:1308
Home missions to the front (delivered
at the Chattanooga Convention, October
17, 1898). 1898 22 O:1390
From Ohio Centennial City. 1898 26 N:
1553
An open door of opportunity. 1900 6 Ja:
32
That open door. 1900 14 Ap:470
A splendid family. 1900 23 Je:797
Our work at Rossford. 1900 22 S:1221
Institutional church in Toledo. 1901
23 Mr:375
- McLANE, H F
Harris, Z. A., Lecture. 1893 29 J1:606
H.F. MacLane [picture]. 1898 16 Ap:488;
22 O:1379; 1903 4 J1:975; 1905 11 N:
1797
- McLANE, J P
[picture]. 1899 22 Ap:512
- McLane, Mattie see Morton, Mattie (McLane)
(Mrs. Levi Morton)
- McLANE, S L
Married to Mollie F. Crutcher. 1879 5 J1:
213
- McLANE, W W
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLANE
- McLane see also McClain; McClane; McClean;
McLain; McLean
- McLaren, Aggie S see WEAVER, JAMES E
- McLaren, Alexander
"And there was no more sea." [Extracts
from a sermon by Alexander McLaren,
D. D.]. 1878 20 Ap:123
Shod for the road. 1880 9 O:323
Repentance defined. 1885 3 Ja:2
Feeding upon Christ. 1885 22 Ag:266
The anchor of the soul. 1887 17 S:298
Getting up sermons. 1888 11 F:87
Dangers ahead. 1889 20 Ap:247
It lasts. 1891 24 Ja:70
The finisher of our faith. 1910 31 D:
2290
Through Old Testament together in 1927.
1927 4 Je:551
The Bible school lesson (Job tempted
to doubt God's goodness). 1940 22
Je:599
- McCLAREN, ALEXANDER
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McCLAREN
- McClaren, Ian, pseud. see Watson, John
- McLAREN, ROBERT
[obit] by K , J. 1866 28 J1:136
- McLAREN, WILLIAM
[obit] by Motley, W. R. 1904 5 Mr:366
- McLaren see also McClaran; McClaren
- McLarnan, Arabella see Jewell, Arabella
(McLarnan) (Mrs. Charles E Jewell)
- McLARTY, A
[obit] by Sinclair, C. 1884 21 Je:199
- McLarty, Mary see OGLETREE, FRANCIS
- McLaughlin, see WEEKS,
(McLAUGHLIN) (MRS. WILLIAM R
WEEKS)
- McLAUGHLIN, [BRO.]
[obit] by Book, W. H. 1908 12 S:1574
- McLAUGHLIN, ALBERT
[obit]. 1930 27 D:1264
- McLAUGHLIN, C A
Married to Minnie Sandford. 1879 24 My:
165
- McLAUGHLIN, C M
[obit] by G, W. A. 1895 26 O:1039
- McLaughlin, C W
From the field [California]. 1893 21 Ja:
54
- McLAUGHLIN, C W
Elliott, E. E., Kansas City committeemen
[picture]. 1917 27 O:120
- McLaughlin, D D T
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead McLaughlin
- McLAUGHLIN, DANIEL
[obit]. 1907 14 D:2102
- McLaughlin, Mrs. Daniel see McLaughlin,
Eva (Geesey) (Mrs. Daniel McLaughlin)
- McLAUCHLIN, ELIZABETH (MITCHELL)
[obit] by DeHoff, J. B. 1897 3 J1:858
- McLAUGHLIN, EVA (GEESEY) (MRS. DANIEL
McLAUGHLIN)
[obit] by Neil, G. C. 1915 21 Ag:1553
- McLaughlin, Frances see NICKERSON, DONALD
EDGAR
- McLAUGHLIN, GEORGE, 1802-1885
[obit]. 1885 21 N:375
- McLaughlin, Mrs. George see McLaughlin,
Mary Jane (Mrs. George McLaughlin)
- McLaughlin, Mrs. George see McLaughlin,
Sarah (Carter) (Mrs. George McLaughlin,
1802-1885)
- McLAUGHLIN, GERTRUDE
[obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1896 18 Ja:90
- McLaughlin, Henry W
It concerns every citizen. 1932 4
Je:547
- McLAUGHLIN, J C
Wood, A. R., Christian Church. 1902 29
Mr:479
Wood, A. R., Christian Church. 1902
3 My:669
- McLaughlin, J L
Sowing seed in the Philippines. 1907 6
Ap:614
- McLAUGHLIN, J W
Barnum, L. H., J. W. McLaughlin. 1908 12
S:1569
- McLaughlin, John Wesley
Views and reviews ("infidel food"). 1909
17 J1:1271
Views and reviews (some questions).
1910 23 Ap:723
Catharine (DeVore) Miller [obit]. 1913
13 S:1527
Views and reviews (narrow vs. liberal).
1914 21 Mr:506
- McLAUGHLIN, JOHN WESLEY
[obit]. 1923 28 Ap:919
- McLAUGHLIN, KATE
[obit] by W , D. J. 1888 1 D:781

- McLaughlin, Mary Agnes see STONE, FRANK A
- McLAUGHLIN, MARY JANE (MRS. GEORGE McLAUGHLIN)
[Obit.] by Jones, J. 1906 6 Ja:38
- McLAUGHLIN, NEELY
[Obit.] by Ruble, J. W. 1890 13 D:863
- McLaughlin, Mrs. Neely see McLaughlin, Rachael (Roush) (Mrs. Neely McLaughlin)
- McLaughlin, Nellie E see HERRINGTON, J F
- McLAUGHLIN, PAMLA A (FOSTER) (MRS. WILLIAM E McLAUGHLIN)
[Obit.] by Hall, T. A. 1895 12 Ja:45
- McLAUGHLIN, RACHEL (ROUSH) (MRS. NEELY McLAUGHLIN)
[Obit.] by Ruble, J. W. 1900 7 Ap:444
- McLaughlin, Rebecca A see Riggs, Rebecca A (McLaughlin) (Mrs. Washington Riggs)
- McLaughlin, Roanna E see STOODT, GEORGE F
- McLAUGHLIN, SARAH (CARTER) (MRS. GEORGE McLAUGHLIN, 1802-1885)
[Obit.] by Foley, W. O. 1873 23 Ag:269
- McLAUGHLIN, THOMAS
[Obit.] by Fuller, C. W. 1915 4 D:321
- McLaughlin, Virginia see KELLETT, JOHN A
- McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM E
Married to Pamela A. Foster. 1893 2 D:966
- McLaughlin, Mrs. William E see McLaughlin, Pamela A (Foster) (Mrs. William E McLaughlin)
- McLaughlin see also Mc Gleughlin; McGlothlen; Mechlachlin
- McLAURIN, MISS. CHURCH
Cox, T. W., Meeting at McLaurin, Miss. 1912 21 S:1552
Cox, T. W., Finals from the field. 1914 26 S:1676
Zeran, J. S., Dedication at McLaurin, Miss. 1914 3 O:28
- McLAWHORN, J CLIFTON
Ordinations. 1956 30 Je:414
- McLEAN, ALEXANDER GEORGE
Deaths [notice of]. 1960 19 Mr:189
[Obit]. 1960 2 An:221
- McLean, Allan
W. N. Kinney [obit.]. 1877 28 Ap:135
- McLEAN, ALLAN
We stand corrected on the amendment [editorial]. 1920 10 J1:1016
- McLean, Mrs. Allen see McLean, Barbara () (Mrs. Allen McLean)
- McLEAN, AMANDA M
[Obit.] by Hostetter, V. G. 1901 16 F:222
- McLean, Annie E
The Brownie Houseboy. 1906 13 O:1543
- McLean, Archibald, 1732-1812
Interesting letter of the late Archibald McLean, never before published [addressed to Dr. Coodsir, with comment by H.]. 1871 9 D:386
- McLEAN, ARCHIBALD, 1732-1812
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLEAN
- McLean, Archibald, 1850-1920
Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1882 28 O:337
Official statement concerning the India mission. 1883 30 Je:277
The relation of the gospel by John to the synoptics. 1883 22 D:474
Head and heart. 1884 26 Ap:129
Acknowledgements. 1884 1 N:347
The Josephine W. Smith memorial. 1885 6 Je:179
The dearth of preachers. 1885 8 Ag:249
Acknowledgment. [for F.C.M.S.] 1885 19 S:299; 21 Mr:92
- The Nebraska conventions. 1885 24 O:339
Acknowledgment. 1886 16 Ja:19
Official news from the Foreign Society. 1886 28 Ag:275
Peter Cooper. 1886 27 N:378
Acknowledgment. [for F.C.M.S.] 1887 20 Ag:269; 22 O:341; 19 N:373
Drake University. 1887 8 O:325
Oskaloosa College. 1887 15 O:333
Christian University. 1887 22 O:341
Official news from the Foreign Society. 1887 22 O:341; 31 D:421
Foreign missions. 1887 12 N:365
Acknowledgment [for F.C.M.S.] 1888 14 Ja:27; 21 Ja:43; 10 Mr:156; 17 Mr:172; 21 Ap:244; 12 My:295; 19 My:311; 26 My:327; 2 Je:336; 16 Je:368; 23 Je:392; 7 J1:423; 21 J1:455; 28 J1:473; 4 Ag:487
The March collection. 1888 21 Ja:43; 4 F:75; 11 F:91; 18 F:108; 5 My:283
Official news from the Foreign Society. 1888 28 Ja:59; 3 Mr:137; 7 Ap:221; 2 Je:344; 4 Ag:487; 1 S:551; 29 S:615; 8 D:786; 29 D:842
Foreign Missionary notes. 1888 25 F:123; 22 S:607
Children's Day. 1888 12 My:295
Sunday-schools and missions. 1888 19 My:302
Origin of Children's Day. 1888 26 My:327
The September collection for foreign missions. 1888 11 Ag:493; 18 Ag:512; 25 Ag:534
The general conference on foreign missions. 1888 18 Ag:510; 25 Ag:526
Foreign missions. 1888 25 Ag:528
For foreign missions. 1888 15 S:594; 22 S:602; 29 S:625; 3 N:706; 10 N:723; 17 N:745; 25 [sic 24] N:761; 1 D:779; 8 D:794; 22 D:818; 29 D:831
The Foreign Report. 1888 8 N:783
For foreign missions. 1889 5 Ja:10; 19 Ja:36; 19 Ja:42; 26 Ja:52; 9 F:82; 16 F:110; 23 F:116; 2 Mr:132; 9 Mr:148; 16 Mr:164; 23 Mr:180; 30 Mr:196; 6 Ap:212; 13 Ap:228; 20 Ap:245; 27 Ap:261; 4 My:276; 11 My:293; 18 My:312; 25 My:332; 1 Je:353; 15 Je:384; 22 Je:402; 13 J1:454; 20 J1:473; 17 Ag:536; 24 Ag:554; 31 Ag:570; 7 S:586; 14 S:602; 21 S:620; 28 S:640; 5 O:656; 19 O:688; 26 O:704; 9 N:740; 23 N:772; 7 D:806; 14 D:822; 21 D:838
The March collection for Foreign missions. 1889 2 F:66; 9 F:91
Official news from the Foreign Society. 1889 2 F:76; 30 Mr:196; 27 Ap:261; 1 Je:353; 13 J1:454; 20 J1:473; 31 Ag:570; 28 S:640; 26 O:704; 30 N:790
The Memorial Chapel. 1889 2 F:76
Foreign missionary notes. 1889 11 My:293; 17 Ag:536; 14 S:602
Children's Day. 1889 18 My:312; 25 My:332; 29 Je:418
The September collection for Foreign missions. 1889 24 Ag:554
The Foreign report. 1889 30 N:790
For foreign missions. 1890 4 Ja:4; 11 Ja:20; 18 Ja:36; 25 Ja:52; 1 F:68; 8 F:84; 15 F:100; 22 F:116; 1 Mr:134; 8 Mr:150; 15 Mr:168; 22 Mr:184; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:218; 12 Ap:234; 19 Ap:250; 26 Ap:266; 3 My:282; 10 My:298; 17 My:314; 24 My:332; 31 My:348; 7 Je:364; 14 Je:380; 21 Je:398; 28 Je:418; 12 J1:452; 19 J1:468; 26 J1:486; 2 Ag:504; 9 Ag:520; 16 Ag:536; 23 Ag:552; 30 Ag:570; 6 S:586; 13 S:602; 20 S:620; 27 S:638; 4 O:654; 11 O:672; 18 O:688; 25 O:706; 8 N:748; 15 N:768; 22 N:787; 29 N:808; 13 D:852; 27 D:894
Official news from the Foreign Society. 1890 4 Ja:4; 1 F:68; 1 Mr:134; 29 Mr:200; 5 J1:434; 2 Ag:504; 30 Ag:570; 11 O:672; 6 D:830
Foreign missionary notes. 1890 11 Ja:20; 26 J1:486; 13 S:602
The March offering for foreign missions. 1890 25 Ja:52; 1 F:68; 8 F:84; 15 F:100; 22 F:116; 19 Ap:250
A new departure. 1890 22 F:116
Children's Day. 1890 10 My:298
To Sunday school superintendents. 1890 17 My:314
The origin of Children's Day. 1890 24 My:332
News from the Foreign Society. 1890 31 My:348
Is it practicable? 1890 23 Ag:556
Foreign missions. 1890 30 Ar:570
A plea in behalf of poor young men. 1890 13 S:601
Thanksgiving offerings for Foreign Missions. 1890 22 N:788
Analysis of the Foreign Society. 1890 13 D:852
Official news from the Foreign Society. 1891 3 Ja:6; 31 Ja:90; 28 F:180; 4 Ap:286; 2 My:370; 30 My:452; 4 J1:558; 1 Ag:642; 5 S:750; 12 D:1050
For foreign missions. 1891 10 Ja:26; 17 Ja:46; 24 Ja:68; 31 Ja:90; 7 F:114; 14 F:136; 21 F:158; 28 F:180; 7 Mr:200; 14 Mr:222; 21 Mr:244; 28 Mr:264; 4 Ap:286; 18 Ap:328; 25 Ap:348; 2 My:370; 9 My:392; 16 My:412; 23 My:432; 30 My:452; 6 Je:474; 13 Je:496; 20 Je:516; 27 Je:538; 4 J1:558; 11 J1:578; 18 J1:598; 25 J1:618; 1 Ag:642; 8 Ag:664; 15 Ag:686; 22 Ag:708; 5 S:750; 12 S:772; 19 S:792; 26 S:812; 3 O:832; 10 O:852; 17 O:872; 24 O:892; 7 N:934; 21 N:956; 5 D:1028; 12 D:1050; 19 D:1072; 26 D:1096
The March offering for Foreign missions. 1891 24 Ja:68
One hundred thousand dollars for Foreign missions. 1891 7 F:114
Children's Day. 1891 30 My:452
Foreign missionary notes. 1891 11 J1:578; 12 S:772
A notable offering. 1891 24 O:892
On knowing how to be abased. 1891 24 O:887
Professor John M. Tribble. 1891 24 O:890
A. McLean [picture]. 1891 N 7 Christian Standard sup:949
On knowing how to abound. 1891 21 N:973
The needs of the Foreign Society. 1891 28 N:1002
Analysis of the Foreign Report. 1891 19 D:1072
For Foreign missions. 1892 9 Ja:28; 16 Ja:50; 23 Ja:72; 30 Ja:94; 6 F:116; 13 F:138; 20 F:126 [sic 162]; 27 F:184; 5 Mr:206; 12 Mr:228; 19 Mr:250; 26 Mr:270; 2 Ap:290; 9 Ap:310; 16 Ap:322; 23 Ap:356; 30 Ap:376 [sic 376]; 7 My:412; 21 My:436; 28 My:456; 4 Je:476; 11 Je:498; 18 Je:516; 25 Je:536; 2 J1:560; 9 J1:580; 16 J1:600; 23 J1:620; 30 J1:642; 6 Ag:652; 13 Ag:682; 20 Ag:702; 27 Ag:724; 3 S:744; 10 S:668 [sic 768]; 17 S:788; 24 S:808; 1 O:828; 8 O:848; 15 O:868; 22 O:888; 5 N:928; 12 N:948; 19 N:968; 3 D:1008; 17 D:1062 [sic 1052]; 24 D:1072; 31 D:1094
Official news from the Foreign Society. 1892 9 Ja:28; 30 Ja:94; 5 Mr:206; 2 Ap:290; 11 Je:496; 16 J1:600; 3 S:744; 1 O:828; 8 D:1008
Take heed. 1892 16 Ja:50
The March collection. 1892 23 Ja:72
The March collection for Foreign missions. 1892 30 Ja:94
"First Principles and Perfection", [book review of---by J. S. Lamar]. 1892 30 Ja:95
Concerning the collection. 1892 6 F:116
Foreign missionary notes. 1892 20 F:126 [sic 162]
Carrie Loos Williams (an address delivered at the funeral of Mrs. E. T. Williams, in the Central Christian Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, February 14, 1892). 1892 20 F:167
Envelopes for Self-Denial week. 1892 27 F:184
For Jesus' sake. 1892 27 F:184
Patriotism and home missions. 1892 16 Ap:333
One hundred thousand dollars for Foreign Missions. 1892 14 My:416
Children's Day. 1892 28 My:456
One hundred thousand dollars for Foreign missions. 1892 9 J1:580
Plans for a chapel in Japan. 1892 16 J1:600
Graham Yancey's bequest. 1892 23 J1:620
Will it be done? 1892 23 J1:620
New missionaries. 1892 10 S:668 [sic 768]
Tabulated statement, showing where the money for Foreign missions is given. 1892 10 S:668 [sic 768]
Facts about the Foreign Society. 1892 17 D:1062 [sic 1052]
Foreign missions. 1893 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja:26; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:66; 4 F:86; 18 F:126; 25 F:150; 4 Mr:170; 11 Mr:192; 18 Mr:212; 25 Mr:232; 1 Ap:252; 8 Ap:272; 15 Ap:292; 22 Ap:312; 29 Ap:332; 6 My:352; 13 My:372; 20 My:392; 27 My:413; 3 Je:432; 10 Je:453; 17 Je:472; 24 Je:492; 1 J1:512; 8 J1:532; 15 J1:552; 22 J1:572; 29 J1:592; 5 Ar:602 [sic 612]; 12 Ag:632; 19 Ag:652; 26 Ag:672; 2 S:682; 9 S:713; 16 S:732; 23 S:754; 30 S:772; 7 O:792; 14 O:812; 21 O:832; 28 O:852; 4 N:872; 11 N:892; 18 N:912; 25 N:932; 2 D:953; 16 D:993; 23 D:1015; 30 D:1038 [sic 1038]
Official news from the Foreign Society. 1893 7 Ja:6; 4 F:86
Prepare for the March offering. 1893 21 Ja:46
The March offering. 1893 28 Ja:66
Notes from the Foreign Society. 1893 18 F:125
Foreign mission notes. 1893 23 Mr:232
Foreign bulletin. 1893 8 Ap:272; 6 My:352
Monthly bulletin of the Foreign Society. 1893 3 Je:432; 8 J1:532; 2 S:682 [sic 692]; 11 N:892; 2 D:953
Receipts for Foreign Missions by states. 1893 10 Je:453

- The Foreign Society's income. 1893 15 J1:552
- The annual report of the Foreign Society. 1893 21 O:832
- The vale of shadows (an allegory). 1893 11 N:887
- The Standard Eclectic Commentary on the International Lessons for 1894. 1893 9 D:986
- For Foreign Missions. 1894 6 Ja:32; 13 Ja:56; 20 Ja:80; 3 F:128; 10 F:152; 17 F:176; 24 F:200; 3 Mr:226; 10 Mr:250; 17 Mr:274; 24 Mr:298; 31 Mr:322; 7 Ap:346; 14 Ap:370; 21 Ap:394; 5 My:450; 12 My:474; 19 My:498; 26 My:522; 2 Je:546; 9 Je:570; 16 Je:594; 23 Je:618; 30 Je:644; 7 J1:670; 14 J1:694; 21 J1:718; 28 J1:744; 4 Ag:768; 11 Ag:792; 18 Ag:816; 25 Ag:840; 8 S:888; 15 S:912; 29 S:960; 6 O:984; 13 O:1008; 20 O:1032; 27 O:1056; 10 N:1104; 17 N:1128; 24 N:1152; 1 D:1176; 8 D:1200; 15 D:1228; 22 D:1252; 29 D:1278
- Monthly bulletin from the Foreign Society. 1894 6 Ja:32
- A special rally. 1894 6 Ja:32
- Your special attention. 1894 3 F:128
- Official bulletin from the Foreign Society. 1894 17 Mr:274
- Official news from the Foreign Society. 1894 2 Je:546; 16 Je:591; 30 Je:644; 8 S:902; 20 O:1046; 1 D:1176
- "My hands are tied." 1894 11 Ag:784
- Personal contributions. 1894 25 Ag:840
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (report of the Board of Managers). 1894 27 O:1050
- A forward movement. 1894 10 N:1104
- Our young people and Foreign missions. 1894 17 N:1128
- The Young People's Heathen Building Fund. 1894 1 D:1176
- A lonely trip. 1894 15 D:1228
- For Foreign Missions. 1895 5 Ja:10; 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:58; 26 Ja:82; 2 F:106; 9 F:130; 16 F:154; 23 F:178; 2 Mr:202; 9 Mr:226; 16 Mr:250; 23 Mr:274; 20 Ap:374; 27 Ap:398; 4 My:422; 18 My:470; 1 Je:518; 29 Je:614; 6 J1:638; 17 Ag:786; 31 Ag:834; 14 S:884; 21 S:908; 28 S:932; 5 O:956; 19 O:1004; 16 N:1100; 23 N:1124; 30 N:1148; 21 D:1220; 28 D:1244
- Making preparation. 1895 12 Ja:34
- Official news from the Foreign Society. 1895 12 Ja:34; 4 My:422; 8 Je:542; 6 J1:638; 31 Ag:834
- The time. 1895 26 Ja:82
- A dozen things to be remembered. 1895 23 F:178
- A day in Kansas City. 1895 23 Mr:270
- Bulletin of the Foreign Society. 1895 30 Mr:298
- Hope and fear. 1895 20 Ap:374
- The record for April. 1895 11 My:446
- One dollar each. 1895 1 Je:518
- New churches for Foreign Missions. 1895 8 Je:542
- The Children begin well. 1895 15 Je:566
- The record for June. 1895 13 J1:666
- From 25% to 33 1/3%. 1895 13 J1:666
- A circuit of the globe. 1895 3 Ag:731; 17 Ag:792; 24 Ag:816; 7 S:863; 14 S:890; 21 S:914; 5 O:962; 12 O:986; 19 O:1010; 9 N:1082; 16 N:1106; 23 N:1130; 30 N:1154; 7 D:1178; 14 D:1202; 21 D:1226; 28 D:1250
- The record for July. 1895 10 Ag:762
- The record of August. 1895 7 S:858
- September a good month. 1895 12 O:980
- Notes from the Foreign Society. 1895 9 N:1076; 28 D:1244
- The record for October. 1895 9 N:1076
- The record for November. 1895 7 D:1172
- Foreign missions. 1896 4 Ja:20; 18 Ja:84; 25 Ja:116; 1 F:148; 4 Ap:436; 30 My:692
- A circuit of the globe [trip to mission fields all over the world]. 1896 4 Ja:23; 11 Ja:55; 18 Ja:87; 25 Ja:119; 1 F:151; 15 F:215; 22 F:247; 29 F:279; 7 Mr:311; 14 Mr:343; 21 Mr:375; 28 Mr:407; 4 Ap:439; 11 Ap:471; 18 Ap:503; 25 Ap:535; 2 My:567; 9 My:599; 16 My:631; 23 My:663; 30 My:695; 6 Je:727; 13 Je:759; 20 Je:791; 27 Je:823; 4 J1:855; 11 J1:895; 18 J1:927; 25 J1:959; 1 Ag:991; 8 Ag:1023; 15 Ag:1055; 22 Ag:1087; 29 Ag:1119; 5 S:1151; 12 S:1183; 19 S:1215; 26 S:1247; 3 O:1279; 10 O:1311; 17 O:1343; 24 O:1375; 31 O:1407; 7 N:1439; 14 N:1471; 21 N:1503; 28 N:1535; 5 D:1567; 12 D:1599; 19 D:1631; 26 D:1663; 1897 2 Ja:23
- Poor record for December. 1896 11 Ja:52
- March offering; more missionaries [picture of E. E. Faris]. 1896 25 Ja:116
- A circuit of the globe (the work of the Disciples of Christ in Japan). 1896 1 F:151; 8 F:183
- Financial exhibit. 1896 15 F:212
- Higher--step by step. 1896 22 F:244
- The March offering. 1896 22 F:244
- Foreign Missionary catechism. 1896 29 F:276
- Missionary. 1896 29 F:276
- March offering--in suspense. 1896 14 Mr:340
- Reached their apportionment. 1896 14 Mr:340; 21 Mr:372
- Still gaining. 1896 2 My:564
- Just before Children's Day. 1896 30 My:692
- Extracts from A. McLean's letters. 1896 13 Je:768
- Will sail soon. 1896 21 N:1500
- Monthly bulletin from the Foreign Society. 1896 12 D:1596
- Monthly bulletin from the Foreign Society. 1897 31 J1:972; 4 D:1572
- The September offering for Church Extension (Church Extension and the Law of Christ). 1897 28 Ag:1109
- A word to the Endeavor Societies. 1897 4 D:1572
- Power in the pulpit [picture of McLean]. 1898 1 Ja:1
- Monthly bulletin of the Foreign Society. 1898 8 Ja:40
- Remove the black squares. 1898 26 F:267
- Time for action. 1898 5 Mr:301
- Close up the ranks. 1898 12 Mr:333
- The Students' Volunteer convention. 1898 12 Mr:338
- Children's Day next Sunday. 1898 4 Je:749
- "The one day in the year." 1898 26 N:1560
- A. Campbell and missions. 1898 31 D:1702
- The preacher's wife. 1899 14 Ja:36
- What they gave for Foreign missions. 1899 11 F:192
- The growth of the Foreign Society. 1899 25 F:238
- On to Manila. 1899 4 Mr:273
- The significance of the Jubilee. 1899 22 J1:911
- Church Extension--a source of supply for Foreign Missions. 1899 9 S:1141
- Pres. W. K. Pendleton. 1899 23 S:1201
- A most natural congratulation [editorial with letter from A. McLean]. 1899 23 S:1212
- Biblical criticism (a solemn warning) [extract from funeral discourse delivered by A. McLean at the funeral of W. K. Pendleton] [comment by McGarvey]. 1899 14 O:1302
- Ministerial relief. 1899 14 O:1305
- The Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions. 1899 18 N:1494
- Silver jubilee meeting. 1899 25 N:1519
- The silver Jubilee [sic Jubilee] League of the Foreign [sic Foreign] Christian Missionary Society. 1899 2 D:1553
- Two hundred and twenty-nine. 1900 13 Ja:59
- Preparation for the March offering. 1900 27 Ja:116
- Plans for the year [picture of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Corey]. 1900 10 F:181
- The missionary church. 1900 17 F:213
- Suggestions on taking the March offering (Dr. Jas. Butchart and C. B. Titus) [picture of Men]. 1900 24 F:244
- No time for excuses. 1900 3 Mr:286
- The consolidation (of our missionary educational and benevolent interests) (delivered at the Congress of Disciples in Indianapolis, Ind.). 1900 12 My:581
- Robert T. Mathews [death]. 1900 16 Je:772
- S. M. Jefferson and Kentucky University. 1900 7 J1:872
- "Told for a memorial" [picture of H. Gerould]. 1900 15 D:1585
- A Twentieth-Century offering. 1901 10 Ag:1033
- Professor Hugh McDiarmid (Memorial address by A. McLean). 1901 14 S:1161
- Twenty-sixth annual report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society (survey of the fields). 1901 19 O:1341
- Donald Crawford (the Apostle of Prince Edward Island). 1902 26 Ap:606
- What scattered Disciples have done. 1902 11 O:1391; 13 D:1723
- A card [concerning W. D. Cunningham]. 1903 26 D:1882
- President A. McLean's stirring message (a call for preparation, for faithfulness, for liberality). 1904 27 F:327
- What scattered Disciples have done. 1904 5 Mr:333
- George Darsie [picture]. 1904 6 Ag:1085
- A few suggestions. 1905 11 F:245
- The Joplin spirit illustrated. 1905 11 F:245
- What scattered Disciples have done. 1905 29 Ap:680
- Announcement extraordinary. 1905 20 My:821
- "Out of the walls of salvation" (twelve subjects from the treasury). 1905 17 Je:963
- Victory in sight. 1905 22 J1:1156
- Throughout the wide world [graph]. 1906 20 Ja:88
- Make it a great day. 1906 3 Mr:328
- Only started. 1906 31 Mr:515
- The president's message. 1907 26 Ja:162
- Great things expected. 1907 23 F:337
- San Francisco's mighty appeal. 1907 29 Je:1091
- Concerning the Rockefeller gift. 1907 27 J1:1227
- Reply to Thomas W. Phillips. 1907 10 Ag:1309
- A card [with editorial comment]. 1907 17 Ag:1353
- The conclusion of the matter. 1907 24 Ag:1389
- For or against [editorial reply]. 1907 12 O:1682
- Z. S. Loftis is dead. 1909 28 Ag:1527
- Notes from the foreign society. 1910 6 Ag:1390
- Submitted without comment [editorial with letter by A. McLean]. 1912 23 Mr:474
- The Kellar-Rains-McLean correspondence. 1912 5 O:1644-1647
- Sad news from Africa. 1912 30 N:2006
- Missionary agencies challenged (argument for the negative) [picture]. 1920 21 Ag:1156
- A statement from the foreign society about the union situation in China. 1920 25 S:1273
- Beginnings of work at Manila. 1926 3 Ap:319
- McLEAN, ARCHIBALD, 1850-1920
- A. McLean [picture]. 1898 29 O:1410
- Small, J., Combined pleasure and preaching. 1906 25 Ag:1285
- I, J. W., Pleasant words. 1892 6 Ag:662
- A new departure [editorial]. 1893 5 Ag:616
- Farewell reception (for Bro. McLean on the eve of his tour around the world). 1895 27 J1:723
- A. McLean [picture]. 1895 3 Ag:731
- A. McLean [editorial]. 1895 3 Ag:740
- A. McLean in Honolulu. 1895 31 Ag:842
- Garst, C. E., A. McLean in Japan. 1895 9 N:1084
- Azbill, W. K., A. McLean in Japan. 1895 30 N:1154
- Williams, E. T., A. McLean in China. 1896 1 F:158
- Durand, C. S., A. McLean's visit to India. 1896 25 Ap:517
- Rains, F. M., A. McLean. 1896 25 Ap:544
- Wharton, G. L., A. McLean in India. 1896 9 My:580
- Hopkins, J. A., Some missionary history. 1896 6 Je:731
- Welcome home [editorial]. 1896 15 Ag:1049
- At home again [editorial]. 1896 22 Ag:1081
- A. McLean, Cor. Sec. [picture]. 1899 18 F:[front cover--no page no.]
- Tyrell, F. G., A. McLean on consolidation. 1900 2 Je:698
- Lhamon, W. J., Two visitors to Columbia. 1903 9 My:675
- R, F. M., Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of McLean]. 1903 27 Je:915
- A. McLean [picture]. 1905 8 J1:1087
- A. McLean [picture]. 1907 2 Mr:363
- Errett, R., A card [concerning the article by McLean, in reply to T. W. Phillips and the Standard Oil Co.]. 1907 10 Ag:1316
- Lord, J. A., Bro. McLean's card. 1907 17 Ag:1356
- McNeill, C. G., Bro. McLean's card. 1907 24 Ag:1402
- Phillips, T. W., The truth of the matter. 1907 31 Ag:1429
- Errett, R., A railing accusation [concerning controversy between McLean and Errett]. 1907 21 S:1564
- Specimen misrepresentations [editorial]. 1907 21 S:1566
- "The milk in the cocoanut" [editorial concerning McLean's article condemning the Standard's stand on the Standard Oil Co. controversy]. 1907 5 O:1642

- Cannon, W. H., What else could we do [editorial comment]. 1907 5 O:1643
- McGarvey, J. W., A disclaimer [editorial comment]. 1907 12 O:1683
- Ligon, J. W., Preferential ballot opens (A. McLean) [picture]. 1920 31 J1:1084
- Collis, M., Mark Collis answers A. McLean. 1920 11 S:1231
- Rutledge, G. P., Correspondence relative to the Collis-McLean discussion. 1920 11 S:1231
- Death of Mr. McLean [editorial with picture]. 1920 25 D:1674
- Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 24 Ag:828
- Kershner, F. D., Comets and constellations (Archibald McLean) [picture]. 1942 26 D:1266-1267
- This ought to be added [editorial]. 1943 3 Ja:4
- Keene, C. M., The readers' forum (an odd speaker). 1943 23 Ja:87
- Corey, S. J., President Corey objects. 1943 13 F:148
- In the interest of accuracy [editorial]. 1943 13 F:148
- Hostetter, R. L., Archibald McLean: father of restoration foreign missions [picture]. 1965 27 Mr:195
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLEAN
- McLEAN, BARBARA () (MRS. ALLEN McLEAN)
[obit] by Knowles, T. B. 1892 18 Je:527
- McLean, Carrie see HOUSEHOLDER, J W
- McLEAN, CHARLES H
Married to Mary K. Twyman. 1890 30 Ag:582
- McLean, Charles L
Sarah Jane (Gallihier) Phillips Thompson [obit]. 1931 16 My:501
Hattie (Thompson) McLean [obit]. 1932 9 Ja:47
- McLean, Mrs. Charles L see McLEAN, HATTIE (THOMPSON) (MRS. CHARLES L McLEAN)
- McLEAN, CHARLES ROBERT
[obit]. 1947 11 O:712
- McLean, D D
From the field [Florida]. 1882 22 Ap:123; 8 J1:213; 30 S:307; 4 N:347
From the field [Florida]. 1888 26 My:321
- McLean, Donald T R
Why I am a Christian only [picture]. 1916 19 Ag:1590
The man who went on rejoicing. 1928 14 J1:669
Indoctrination the why and the how [picture]. 1928 29 D:1317
Trying the spirit our own and others [picture]. 1929 27 J1:702
Abraham, a man of prayer [picture]. 1937 1 My:370
The Bible school lesson (Gideon following God's plan) [picture]. 1938 9 J1:671
The appeal of the plea to those of congregational background. 1941 5 Ap:353
Sunday: the day of acclaim. 1942 25 Ap:399
Making our salvation sure. 1942 19 S:926
A nation in distress. 1943 19 Je:543
From Congregationalism to the restoration. 1966 9 Ap:253
- McLEAN, DONALD T R
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 2 O:1324
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 22 N:191
A practical test [editorial refers to article on page 702]. 1929 27 J1:706
Enters general evangelistic field [picture with letters of commendation]. 1937 13 N:1051
Our doctrinal preacher [editorial]. 1938 9 J1:664
D. T. R. McLean [picture]. 1941 5 Ap:350
From congregational ministry [picture]. 1943 19 Je:544
D. T. R. McLean retires. 1958 23 Ag:488
McLean honored on anniversary [picture]. 1961 11 Mr:156
- McLEAN, EDGAR L
Ordinations. 1939 1 J1:638
Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1942 20 Je:610
- McLEAN, ELIZABETH (MRS. G W McLEAN)
[Death notice]. 1877 5 My:141
- McLean, Emma M
Solomon B. Kenaga [obit]. 1915 23 Ja:571
- McLEAN, F H
[obit] by Talley, J. M. 1895 31 Ag:845
- McLean, Flora see ROGERS, MARSHALL
- McLean, Mrs. G W see McLean, Elizabeth (Mrs. G W McLean)
- McLEAN, HATTIE (THOMPSON) (MRS. CHARLES L McLEAN)
[obit] by McLean, C. L. 1932 9 Ja:47
- MacLean, Helena Marian Maud see MITCHELL, JOSEPH BERNARD
- McLean, Iris see McLEAN, DELMAR
- McLEAN, J D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLEAN
- McLEAN, J F
J. F. McLean [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930
- McLEAN, JOHN, 1848?-1912
[obit] by Ferguson, C. M. 1912 13 J1:1159
- McLEAN, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLEAN
- McLean, Mrs. John, 1785-1861 see McLean, Sarah Bella (Ludlow) Garrard (Mrs. John McLean, 1785-1861)
- McLEAN, LUCINDA JANE (CLAYTON) ORME (MRS. MALCOM McLEAN)
[obit] by Ferguson, K. 1884 25 O:343
- McLEAN, M A
Floyd, J. F., Views and reviews (union with the Baptists) [with quotes from M. A. MacLean]. 1908 19 D:2195
- McLean, Mrs. Malcom see McLean, Lucinda Jane (Clayton) Orme (Mrs. Malcom McLean)
- McLean, Mattie see MORTON, MATTIE (McLEAN) (MRS. LEVI MORTON)
- McLEAN, NANCY see McDERMOTT, NANCY (McLEAN) (MRS. JAMES McDERMOTT)
- McLEAN, NORMAN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLEAN
- McLEAN, PATRICK HENRY
[obit] by Ferguson, K. 1889 6 Ap:223
- McLEAN, PERCIE
Married to Fannie Manfull. 1900 24 F:250
- McLean, Ralph D
My Lord and I. 1950 2 D:765
- McLEAN, RALPH D
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
Five-year program charted [picture]. 1946 7 S:609
- McLEAN, ROBERT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLEAN
- McLEAN, ROBERT R
Married to Emma May Dunavan. 1895 9 F:138
- McLean, S P
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead McLean
- McLean, Samuel D
Ministers' retreat at Bethany College. 1938 21 My:507
Ministers' retreat at Bethany. 1939 22 Ap:379
- McLEAN, SAMUEL D
Butler student ordained. 1934 11 Ag:555
- McLean, Sarah see CANNON, GEORGE N
- McLEAN, SARAH BELLA (LUDLOW) GARRARD (MRS. JOHN McLEAN, 1785-1861)
Liberal offerings. 1871 17 Je:188
- The right turn at last [editorial]. 1881 17 S:300
- Death of Mrs. Sarah Bella McLean [editorial]. 1882 21 Ja:20
- Watkins, B. U., Mrs. S. B. McLean. 1882 4 F:37
- McLEAN, W T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLEAN
- McLEAN, WILLIAM D
Introducing a new song evangelist [picture]. 1941 14 Je:628
- McLean, William Shaker
Reformation contributions toward Christian unity. 1946 6 J1:454-455
- McLean see also McClain; McClane; McClean; McLain; McLane; McLean
- McLEAN, ILL. CHURCH
Lappin, S. S., McLean, Ill. 1903 1 Ag:1125
Thomas, F. B., F. B. Thomas at McLean, Ill. 1915 6 Mr:770
Bible school at McLean, Ill. [picture]. 1915 20 Mr:822
The lamb rejects the lion [editorial]. 1930 12 Ap:354
Peters, H. H., The readers' forum (an open forum (an open letter about McLean, Ill.). 1930 26 Ap:407
Conduct campaign. 1965 11 D:820
- McLEAN COLLEGE, HOPKINSVILLE, KY.
Founded in 1844 as South Kentucky Institute. Known variously as South Kentucky Female College, South Kentucky College, etc. In 1908 the name was changed to McLean College. In 1914 the institution was merged with Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.
Munnell, T., College statistics. 1877 27 Ja:26
South Kentucky Female College [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160
South Kentucky College. 1878 6 J1:214
South Kentucky College (commencement exercises). 1879 5 J1:210 [sic 214]
Flower, G. E., South Kentucky College. 1881 2 J1:210
College notes. 1884 11 O:325
College notes. 1885 8 Ag:256
College notes. 1886 7 Ag:253
College notes. 1888 21 Ap:253
Radford, B. J., A trip to Kentucky. 1889 15 Je:385
Hardy, J. W., Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
A vacation school. 1901 15 Je:768
The vacation question solved. 1901 15 Je:758
Clark, R. L., South Kentucky Summer Bible School Association. 1901 13 J1:896
Smith, H. D., South Kentucky Bible School. 1901 13 J1:893
Smith, H. D., Rebuilding at Hopkinsville. 1906 15 S:1393
Main college building burns [editorial]. 1912 10 F:221
McLean College. 1913 6 S:1483
- McLEAN CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Oviatt, O. Q., McLean Co. missionary society [letter in report of quarterly convention meeting]. 1873 13 D:394
Adams, G. F., A sad duty [letter of resignation as evangelist for McLean County, with resolutions by committee]. 1874 4 J1:210
Haynes, N. S., Early days of our work in Illinois [picture of N. S. Haynes]. 1913 3 My:707
Wisher, C. C., McLean county. 1916 14 O:62
Peters, H. H., McLean county (Ills.) annual gathering. 1919 6 S:1211
An elders' and deacons' conference. 1922 24 Je:3685
- McLEANSBORO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1923 22 D:282
Williamson, Q. V., At McLeansboro, Ill. 1925 4 Ap:654
Over the top and on at McLeansboro, Ill. 1929 28 D:1246
- McLEANSVILLE, N. C. CHURCH [PROJECTED]
Bible-school and worship services begun in McLeansville, N. C. 1950 4 Mr:130
- McLeary, Ila see SKELTON, CHARLES LEONARD
- McLeary see also McClary; McClery; McCleary; McLery

- McLEES, DELLA (TWINEM)
[obit]. 1911 20 My:839
- McLEES, SARAH
[obit] by Oeschger, W. 1929 21 D:1223
- McLEISH, ALEXANDER
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLEISH
- McLeish, Mrs. James see McLeish, Louisa
(Yocum) (Mrs. James McLeish)
- McLEISH, LOUISA (YOCUM) (MRS. JAMES
McLEISH)
[obit] by Hamilton, C. W. 1892 2 Ap:301
- McLELLAN, ARCHIBALD
Christian Science editor dies [editorial].
1917 28 J1:1257
- McLellan, Hugh
The Sheldon fallacy [book review of
"In His Steps"]. 1901 12 Ja:43
Professor Willett at Richmond, Ky.
1901 27 Ap:540
Paying, praying, going. 1902 15 F:256
In the channel of God's intention.
1906 6 Ja:8
The Second Church of Richmond, Ky.
1907 15 Je:1018
Joseph Rogers Darnall [obit]. 1909
25 S: 1709
The Bible school and the Christian con-
quest of America. 1910 12 N:1979
[Charles L. Loos] His task a passion
and a joy. 1912 16 Mr:431
The voice behind [picture of H. McLellan].
1912 26 O:1739
Ada (Metcalf) Stanley [obit]. 1915 13 Mr:
810
Homer T. Wilson [obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810
R. W. Orvis [obit]. 1915 15 My:1105
David R. Pickens [obit]. 1918 12 Ja:491
The water that is past. 1918 24 Ag:1444
Mrs. Homer T. Wilson [obit]. 1919 19 J1:
1040
The glory of the church. 1935 19 O:
1002
Why be grateful this year (Christian
gratitude from within). 1935 23 N:1122
The worship of the early church.
1936 30 My:514
John's recollections of the risen
Lord [picture]. 1937 13 Mr:199
- McLELLAN, HUGH
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 18
F:3233
True and false glory [editorial refers
to article on page 1002]. 1935 19 O:
1000
Most of them were orderly [editorial
refers to article on page 515]. 1936
30 My:512
- McLELLAN, JAMES A
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLELLAN
- McLellan see also McClellan; McClelland;
McClellan; McLelland; McLellon
- McLELLAND, HENRY
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1907 27 J1:1262
- McLelland see also McClellan; McClelland;
McClellan; McLellan; McLellon
- McLELLANDTOWN, PA. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized at
Fayette Co.]. 1874 11 J1:223
- McLELLON, FRANKLIN F
Married to Emma M. Paulsen. 1879 4 O:317
- McLellon see also McClellan; McClelland;
McClellan; McLellan; McLelland
- McLEMORE, S (WHARTON) (MRS. W
McLEMORE)
[obit] by Jones, Mrs. W. R. 1907 4 My:782
- McLEMORE, HAROLD B
Married to Rebecca Elizabeth Strain.
1934 7 J1:470
- McLemore, Lou see RICHARDSON, JOHN E
- McLemore, Mrs. W S see
McLemore, (Wharton) (Mrs. W
S McLemore)
- McLENDON, J M
[Death notice]. 1877 21 J1:232
- MacLENNAN, DAVID A
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacLENNAN
- McLeod, Alexander
The truth at all hazards. 1884 27 S:307
A sermon on play. 1886 20 N:370
God's use of play. 1887 12 N:362
- McLEOD, ALEXANDER
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McLEOD
- McLEOD, ANNA (SHEFFER) (MRS. DANIEL JAMES
McLEOD)
[obit]. 1945 9 Je:364
- McLEOD, DANIEL JAMES
[obit]. 1941 20 D:2199
- McLeod, Mrs. Daniel James see McLEOD, ANNA
(SHEFFER) (MRS. DANIEL JAMES McLEOD)
- McLeod, Emma J see DAVIS, J
P
- McLeod, G Gordon
The cry of the perishing. 1885 4 Ap:106
- McLeod, H
From the field [New York]. 1879 19 J1:229
- McLEOD, JAMES PRYOR
Fourth random group of ministers whose
churches have enrolled in the pension
fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- McLeod, Mrs. James Pryor see McLEOD, MYRA
P (HARRIS) (MRS. JAMES PRYOR McLEOD)
- McLEOD, LIDA (DAVIS) (MRS. NEIL McLEOD)
[Obit] by M , A. 1887 29 Ja:39
- McLeod, Lois Almira (White) (Mrs. Neil
McLeod)
Report of Ohio state organizer for the
C. W. B. M. 1888 29 S:625
Report of the Ohio state organizer of
the C. W. B. M. for latter part of
season. 1888 1 D:776
Sallie G. Cutler (Mrs. John Cutler)
[obit]. 1889 6 J1:445
Church at Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1891
15 Ag:686
To the friends of the cause in Ann Arbor.
1891 19 S:793
Seventeenth annual convention. 1891
24 O:893
C. W. B. M. official bulletin. 1891 21
N:989
C. W. B. M. official bulletin. 1891
19 D:1079
Bro. Mitchell in Virginia and District
of Columbia. 1892 Ja 16 Christian Stan-
dard sup:66
C. W. B. M. bulletin. 1892 30 Ja:95
Are you acquainted? 1892 3 D:1014
Christian Woman's Board of Missions.
1892 29 O:910
Ann Arbor Bible Chair. 1893 15 Ap:306
C. W. B. M. Day, July 2. 1893 27 My:425
The Ann Arbor Bible Chairs. 1893 Je 23
C. W. B. M. sup:636
Contributions to Ann Arbor Bible Chairs.
1893 2 S:682 [sic 692]
Bro. and sister F. W. Brown. 1893 2 S:
693
Face to face. 1893 4 N:884
C. W. B. M. notes. 1894 21 Ap:406
C. W. B. M. anniversary. 1895 11 My:446
Florilla J. Cutler [obit]. 1895 31 Ag:
845
C. W. B. M. Educational Day. 1895 28 S:
924
Silver Anniversary convention [of the
C. W. B. M.]. 1899 22 J1:910
Extract from twenty-ninth annual report
of the C. W. B. M. (for the missionary
year ending Sept. 30, 1899). 1899 21
O:1332
Neil MacLeod. 1902 30 Ag:1211
Constantia Maddix [obit]. 1904 10 D:
1776
Preparation, prayer and preaching. 1905
20 My:822
Working while it is day [picture of
A. A. Doak]. 1906 12 My:752
Evangelist A. A. Doak at Richwood, O.
1907 2 F:208
Views and reviews (a good plan). 1909
30 Ja:218
John Warren Cutler [obit]. 1913 11 Ja:79
Almira Nancy (Cutler) White [obit]. 1913
11 O:1686
Ettie H. (Cutler) Braden [obit]. 1919 8
F:466
Kate Cutler [obit]. 1922 10 Je:3640
- George W. Braden [obit]. 1922 1 J1:3706
- MacLEOD, LOIS ALMIRA (WHITE) (MRS. NEIL
MacLEOD)
Miss Lois A. White [picture]. 1895 2 N:
1049
Lois A. White [picture]. 1898 22 O:1378
Mr. and Mrs. Neil MacLeod [picture of
both]. 1902 30 Ag:1191
Family groups of preachers the White
group. 1916 10 Je:1261
[obit]. 1940 6 J1:656
- MacLEOD, MALCOLM JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacLEOD
- McLeod, Myra P (Mrs. James Pryor
McLeod)
Concerning the American University at
Harriman. 1905 1 J1:1067
- McLEOD, MYRA P (HARRIS) (MRS. JAMES
PRYOR McLEOD)
J. P. McLeod bereaved. 1941 4 Ja:17
- MacLeod, Neil
Prince Edward Island and the East.
1880 18 S:298; 9 O:322
From the field [New York]. 1880 6 N:357
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 27 Ag:277
The growth of missions. 1884 8 Mr:73
From the field [Canada]. 1884 29 N:382
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 15 My:
160; 29 My:176; 10 J1:222; 9 O:326
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 19 Mr:94
From the field [Delaware]. 1889 31 Ag:571
Our distinct mission. 1890 27 D:892; 1891
3 Ja:4
From the field [Delaware]. 1890 27 D:902
After six years. 1891 26 D:1102
A. J. Ireland [obit]. 1892 10 D:1039
Hatfield, Indiana. 1894 6 Ja:44
Indiana (annual convention, district no.
13). 1894 27 Ja:110
The resurrection and the future life.
1896 4 Ap:429
Helped by the pledge. 1897 5 Je:711
Denominational loyalty. 1897 3 J1:862
The name "Christian Church." 1897 10 J1:
878
Political and moral. 1897 17 J1:922
Three cheers (for the red, white and
blue Standard). 1898 28 My:708
- MacLEOD, NEIL
Ordination. (Ordination of H. S. Lobin-
gier, N. MacLeod, and W. B. Thompson
at Bethany). 1874 18 J1:228
Married to Lois Almira White. 1900 8
D:1582
MacLeod, L. W., Neil MacLeod. 1902 30
Ag:1211
Mr. and Mrs. Neil MacLeod [picture of
both]. 1902 30 Ag:1191
- McLeod, Mrs. Neil see McLeod, Lida (Davis)
(Mrs. Neil MacLeod)
- MacLeod, Mrs. Neil see MacLeod, Lois Almira
(White) (Mrs. Neil MacLeod)
- MacLeod, Norman
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead MacLeod
Good Words: an illustrated monthly mag-
azine [periodical note]. 1866 5 My:37
Future punishment. 1869 23 Ja:27
From the field [New York]. 1878 9 F:
48; 17 Ag:265
From the field [New York]. 1879 20 D:405
Julia K. Wallace (Mrs. J. Irving Wallace)
[obit]. 1880 20 N:375
Anna King [obit]. 1881 12 F:55
From the field [New York]. 1881 2 Ap:109
Chauncey Stannah [obit]. 1881 17 D:407
Our missionary jugs. 1882 28 Ja:26
William Paul [obit]. 1883 6 O:391
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 16 Ag:263
[sic 262]; 20 D:408
Laura Jane Bushey [obit]. 1884 4 O:319
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 20 Je:198
- MACLEOD, NORMAN
Baker, Mrs. C. I., Norman MacLeod. 1881
10 S:239
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacLEOD
- McLEOD, RODERICK A
U. C. M. S. missionaries in grave peril
[editorial]. 1927 8 O:770
- McLeod, Mrs. Rufus see McLEOD, SUSAN P
(MRS. RUFUS McLEOD)

- McLEOD, SUSAN P (MRS. RUFUS McLEOD)
[obit] by Blanchard, F. E. 1930 19 Ap:390
- McLeod see also McCloud
- McLeond, Jane see SHERMAN, ANDREW J
- McLERAN, LAURA J (SANBIE) (MRS. WILLIAM McLERAN)
[Obit] by Cramblet, T. E. 1890 4 O:665
- McLeran, Mrs. William see McLeran, Laura J (Sanbie) (Mrs. William McLeran)
- McLeskey, Martha Idell see STILL, MARTHA IDELL (McLESKEY) (MRS. L R STILL)
- McLEUDON, MARK THOMAS
[Obit] by M , C. D. 1872 26 O:341
- McLEUDON, NANNIE MAUDE
[Obit] by M , C. D. 1872 26 O:341
- McLEUDON, W V W
[Obit] by M , J. H. 1871 19 Ag:261
- McLIN, CHARLES NEWTON
[obit]. 1928 3 N:1144
- McLIN, LUCRETIA (LONG) (MRS. WILLIAM McLIN)
[obit]. 1934 31 Mr:219
- McLin, Margaret
New Testament Christianity at work.
1931 20 Je:611
- McLin, W C
W. W. Stephens [obit]. 1925 29 Ag:2056
Lewis Lincoln Foote [obit]. 1926 19 Je:599
- McLin, Mrs. William see McLin, Lucretia (Long) (Mrs. William McLin)
- McLOUD, OKLA. CHURCH
Wood, J. Y. B., Murphys and Wood at McCloud, Okla. 1912 13 Ap:623
Sellers, F. H., Saving the saved. 1924 24 My:861
- McCloud see also McLeod
- McLOW, JOHN
Married to Ida Jankiess. 1891 24 O:902
- McLucas, Gertrude see MURPHY, JAMES M
- McLUCAS, WILSON T
[obit]. 1892 3 D:1019
- McLURE, HENRY SIMPSON
[obit] by Bell, H. R. 1910 24 D:2271
- McLure see also McCluer; McClure
- McMahan, Mrs. Byron see McMAHAN, ELNORA (MRS. BYRON McMAHAN)
- McMAHAN, ELNORA (MRS. BYRON McMAHAN)
[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1913 24 My:871
- McMAHAN, IDA BELLE (STEWART) (MRS. OTIS McMAHAN)
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1929 3 Ag:742
- McMAHAN, JESSE FOREST
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 26 Mr:2066
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 7 Mr:240
- McMAHAN, JESSE P
Married to Mirian Jean Miller. 1936 25 J1:726
- McMahan, Katie see HOPKINS, CLARENCE C
- McMahan, Mary J see CAMPBELL, RICHARD C
- McMahan, Minnie see BRITTON, W H
- McMahan, O P
Appreciation. 1909 4 D:2128
- McMAHAN, ORVILLE
Married to Sarah Kirkpatrick. 1901 27 J1:967
- McMahan, Mrs. Otis see McMahan, Ida Belle (Stewart) (Mrs. Otis McMahan)
- McMAHAN, RICHARD
[obit] by Harold, E. 1904 10 D:1776
- McMAHAN, MRS. W W
Mrs. W. W. McMahan [picture]. 1913 24 My:833
- McMAHAN, WILLIAM
[obit] by Todd, J. 1915 23 O:125
- McMahan see also McMahon
- McMabel, Siney R see KING, DAVID S
- McMAHON, ANDREW M
[obit] by Encell, J. G. 1895 13 Ap:359
- McMahon, Ann see Mercer, Ann (McMahon) (Mrs. Samuel Mercer)
- McMahon, Edith see HENRICKSON, ALWYN
- McMAHON, GERTRUDE MAY (CHEFFINGS) (MRS. SAMUEL J McMAHON)
[obit]. 1936 15 Ag:800
- McMahon, Mrs. James see McMahon, Sadie (Thatcher) (Mrs. James McMahon)
- McMAHON, JOHN
Married to Nannie E. Phillips. 1884 3 My:144
- McMAHON, JOHN -1870
[Obit] by F , J. R. 1870 16 J1:229
- McMAHON, JOSEPH
[obit] by Burnett, G. W. 1915 27 F:741
- McMAHON, JOSEPH EDWARD
[obit]. 1936 15 Ag:800
- McMahon, Louella C see LASHNA, ABRAM M
- McMahon, Louisa I (McMahon) see Henderson, Louisa L
- MACMAHON, MADAME
Madame Macmahon. 1876 18 N:363
- McMahon, Nancy see Jones, Nancy (McMahon) (Mrs. Gideon Jones)
- McMAHON, SADIE (THATCHER) (MRS. JAMES McMAHON)
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1905 29 J1:1228
- McMahon, Mrs. Samuel J see McMAHON, GERTRUDE MAY (CHEFFINGS) (MRS. SAMUEL J McMAHON)
- McMAHON, SARAH JANE
[obit]. 1937 13 F:116
- McMahon see also McMahan
- McMAINS, CHARLES W
[obit] by Jewell, O. B. 1886 9 O:326
- McMAINS, HARRISON
Married to Mary E. Pierce. 1895 16 F:163
Married to Mrs. Roberta Hewitt. 1897 6 N:1442
- McMAINS, MARGARET A (CLINE) (MRS. THOMAS M McMAINS)
[obit]. 1940 28 S:993
- McMains, Mrs. Thomas M see McMAINS, MARGARET A (CLINE) (MRS. THOMAS M McMAINS)
- McMANAGAL, CLARENCE WEBSTER
[obit] by Maple, C. C. 1927 6 Ag:766
- McMANIS, ANNARETTA (RENDAL)
[obit] by Van Dyke, W. A. 1899 8 J1:874
- McManis, George
From Kansas [letter]. 1869 20 F:58
John Taffe [obit]. 1881 21 My:167
My experience. 1881 11 Je:186
- McMANIS, GEORGE
Goodwin, A. D., Acknowledgment [letter in behalf of George McManis]. 1873 15 Mr:82
[Obit] by Radcliffe, G. M. 1888 7 Ap:223
[Obit] by Van Dervort, J. S. 1888 2 Je:347
- McManis, Nellie E see BELL, LOWELL W
- McManis see also McMannis; McManus
- McMANNAMA, ANNA MAY (CRAIGHEAD) (MRS. RALPH McMANNAMA)
[obit] by Johnson, M. C. 1899 3 Je:710
- McMANNIS, MRS. GEORGE
[Obit] by Goodwin, A. D. 1873 6 S:285
- McMannis, Mary see CASSEL, ABRAHAM
- McMannis see also McManis; McManus
- McMansee, Cora E see THOMPSON, SAMUEL
- McManus, Alice see ARMSTRONG, OLIVER
- McManus, Doradean see DORR, RONALD
- McManus, Mary see COSSEL, MARY (McMANUS) (MRS. A COSSEL)
- McManus, S B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead McManus
- McMANUS, S B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McMANUS
- McManus see also McManis; McMannis
- McMaster, Anna E see McPEAK, JAMES E
- McMASTER, JOHN BACH
Hinsdale, B. A., The new school of historians. 1883 26 My:233
- McMASTER, JOSEPH
Married to Caroline Rowan. 1887 12 F:53
- McMaster, Josephine B
Martha (Ball) Burns [obit]. 1914 31 O:167
- McMASTER, SIDNEY
[obit] by Brown, I. D. 1911 15 Ap:631
- McMASTER UNIVERSITY, TORONTO, CANADA
Lhamon, W. J., Dominion letter. 1897 19 Je:771
- McMASTERS, CLARENCE H
Four ministerial students ordained in two Illinois churches. 1951 23 Je:387
- McMASTERS, THOMAS A
[obit] by B, J. 1896 18 Ja:90
- McMath, Carrie Louise (Burnham)
The held penny. 1912 7 D:2025
- McMATH, EDWARD
Married to Alice Mohler. 1881 10 S:296
- McMATH, EFFIE LILLIAN
[obit]. 1938 29 Ja:117
- MacMath, Margaret see MacNEILL, MARGARET (MacMATH) (MRS. JOHN MacNEILL)
- McMECHAN, MRS. JOHN JAMES
[obit]. by Burke, K. E. 1933 14 O:827
- McMECHEN, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH
Mitchell, C. D., From the field [picture of Clarence Mitchell]. 1904 18 Je:878
Underwood, J. W., From the field. 1904 18 Je:878
Hanna, C. A., Dedication day at McMechen, W. Va. [pictures of C. A. Hanna and church]. 1908 26 S:1648
Fuller, Jr., C. W., Anniversary of the church at McMechen, W. Va. [picture]. 1915 1 My:1034
Fuller, C. W., McMechen (W. Va.) meeting. 1917 31 Mr:780
Dedications. 1943 23 O:916
- McMeekin, Clara B see SWANK, J W
- McMEEKIN, JOHN W
Married to Bertha W. Byrne. 1913 15 F:276
- McMellen, Mary P see HUNTING, OLIVER L
- McMellen see also McMillan; McMillen; McMullan; McMullen
- McMichael, Anna
The readers' forum (read it every week). 1932 27 F:207
- McMichael, Mamie see MILLER, T E
- McMICKENS, D L
D. L. McMickens [picture]. 1911 18 N:1896

- McMILLAN, CASHIUS PRESTON
 [obit] by Strawn, S. A. 1921 16 J1:2466
- McMILLAN, CHARLES, 1817?-1890
 [obit] by Gaff, J. R. 1890 6 S:597
 [obit] by A. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]
- McMillan, Mrs. Charles, 1817?-1890 see McMILLAN, CHRISTINA (McDOUGALL) (MRS. CHARLES McMILLAN, 1817?-1890)
- McMILLAN, CHARLES
 Married to Dora Ingleden. 1902 25 Ja:155
- McMillan, Charles Milas
 Conservation: a five-year program. 1926 3 J1:641
 Evangelism for today. 1936 25 Ja:78
- McMILLAN, CHRISTINA (McDOUGALL) (MRS. CHARLES McMILLAN, 1817?-1890)
 [obit] by Tovell, A. 1906 7 Ap:554
- McMillan, Clarinda see CLENDENAN, DANIEL WEBSTER
- MacMILLAN, D
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacMILLAN
- McMillan, Flora A see ALLINGHAM, T D
- McMILLAN, HOWARD W
 [obit] by Manire, B. F. 1904 14 My:720
- MacMILLAN, HUGH
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacMILLAN
- McMillan, J
 From the field [Colorado]. 1883 10 Mr:112
 From the field [Colorado]. 1884 8 N:358
- McMillan, J D
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead McMillan
- McMILLAN, JANE (OGDEN)
 [obit]. 1938 4 Je:560
- McMillan, Jeannette
 A sunshine maker. 1908 26 D:2241
- McMillan, John Alexander
 From the field [Canada]. 1888 1 D:771
 Young People's work. 1892 10 S:769
 "Disciple Y. P. S. C. E.'s in Canada. 1893 14 Ja:27
 From the field [Ontario] (Ontario Jottings). 1893 11 F:115
 Belle McKellar [obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181
 Lydia Virtue [obit]. 1894 28 Ap:437
 Mrs. C. Boston [obit]. 1894 28 Ap:437
 To Bro. McDiarmid. 1895 7 D:1172
 In the Province of Quebec. 1897 16 Ja:84
 Where the editor nodded [concerning M. L. Shepherd]. 1897 24 Ap:519
 Fostoria, Ohio. 1897 24 J1:964
 Evangelization of our cities (evangelization of Ontario). 1898 16 Ap:488
 Special Religious Notices (Michigan State Convention). 1898 30 J1:1002; 6 Ag:1034
 Special Religious Notices [Missouri] (Bible Institute). 1898 30 J1:1002
 Special Religious Notices (Michigan Christian Missionary Association). 1898 27 Ag:1138
 Michigan annual convention. 1898 24 S:1265
 The Michigan field. 1899 8 Ap:437
 Possibilities in the Michigan field. 1899 22 Ap:506
 Michigan Disciples, attention. 1899 5 Ag:1000
 Michigan [Letter]. 1900 3 Mr:282
 Michigan. 1900 3 Mr:282
 The A. C. M. S. in Michigan. 1900 12 My:585
 Special Religious Notices (The Michigan State Convention). 1900 4 Ag:1000
 Biblical criticism (A. Campbell and the name "Christian") [letter to J. W. McGarvey]. 1902 22 F:280
 The other ninety and nine. 1902 10 My:679
 The Canadian West. 1902 1 N:1531; 8 N:1560; 6 D:1696; 20 D:1769
 The Canadian West. 1903 3 Ja:2; 10 Ja:53; 4 Ap:479
- Hugh L. McDiarmid [obit]. 1903 4 J1:998
 Paul Newcomb Hayden [obit]. 1903 4 J1:998
- Who we are. 1903 26 D:1876
 Western Canada Missionary convention. 1905 19 Ag:1339
 A Christian union correspondence [concerning a Baptist and Disciples Church in Jackson, Mich.]. 1905 16 S:1483
 The greater America. 1905 30 S:1582
 The observance of C. W. B. M. Day. 1906 1 D:1852
 Cobalt mining stock. 1907 5 Ja:46
 Western Canada. 1907 26 Ja:162
 Union in Western Canada. 1907 20 J1:1212
 The work in Western Canada. 1907 12 O:1707
 Basis of union. 1907 14 D:2093
 In behalf of the May offering (western Canada as a mission field). 1908 2 My:782
 Yellow Grass, Sask., Can. 1909 1 My:798
 One union in western Canada [editorial with quotes from A. McMillan]. 1909 5 Je:993
 Isaac Errett in Canada. 1909 11 S:1614
 What's the matter? 1909 9 O:1767
 A munificent gift-and its effect [editorial with letter by A. McMillan]. 1910 5 F:225
 History and the present crisis. 1913 23 Ag:1363
 Our position and the present crisis. 1913 13 S:1491
 The Bible and our present "crisis." 1913 20 S:1533
 Freedom of discussion. 1913 18 O:1694
 A call for the figures. 1913 6 D:1993
 Efficiency and independent missions. 1914 17 Ja:95
 What will the missionary societies do? 1914 7 N:176
 The living connection. 1915 6 F:609
 What makes a denomination? 1915 17 Ap:948
 The Indiana state convention. 1915 29 My:1166
 New Mexico and West Texas state convention. 1915 12 Je:1227
 Arizona state convention. 1915 19 Je:1259
 Maryland state convention. 1915 19 Je:1261
 Oklahoma state convention. 1915 26 Je:1294
 Colorado state convention. 1915 3 J1:1325
 Montana and East Washington state conventions. 1915 10 J1:1355
 The Los Angeles convention. 1915 31 J1:1437; 7 Ag:1470
 Oregon state convention. 1915 31 J1:1453
 Western Washington convention. 1915 31 J1:1454
 Northern California convention. 1915 14 Ag:1504
 Observations at conventions (the International Christian Missionary Bible College). 1915 4 S:1594
 Observations at conventions (the fear of man). 1915 11 S:1627
 A chance acquaintance. 1915 25 S:1693
 "Implications of our plea." 1915 27 N:265
 The battle of Sherandoah. 1915 11 D:329
 Observation at conventions. 1915 18 D:328 [sic 360]
 Creating a new denomination. 1916 18 Mr:847
 Titles in the ministry. 1916 4 N:140
 A proposal for settlement [picture]. 1916 16 D:334
 Christian union and "us." 1917 24 F:621
 The restoration plea in present-day preaching [picture]. 1917 4 Ag:1283
 Reaching the soldier-boys in London. 1918 20 J1:1313
 London after four years of war. 1919 4 Ja:329
 Advocacy of open membership in letters of China missionaries still unexplained (a confusing statement). 1920 2 O:1311
- McMILLAN, JOHN ALEXANDER
 Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of McMillan]. 1899 22 Ap:491
 Alex. McMillan [picture]. 1903 18 Ap:575
 McNeill, C. G., Courting disaster. 1914 21 N:244
 The report from Los Angeles [editorial]. 1915 7 Ag:1471
 J. A. McMillan [picture]. 1919 4 O:5
 [obit]. 1932 2 Ap:333
- McMillan, Mrs. John Alexander see McMILLAN, MABEL (BROWN) (MRS. JOHN ALEXANDER McMILLAN)
- McMillan, Mrs. John Edward see McMILLAN, NORA ISABELLE (PITTS) (MRS. JOHN EDWARD McMILLAN)
- McMillan, Lizzie see FERREL, J F
- McMILLAN, LIZZIE J
 [Obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1887 13 Ag:263
- McMillan, Lloyd
 Jesus teaches how to live. 1955 29 O:698
- McMILLAN, LLOYD
 Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 29 O:697
- McMILLAN, MABEL (BROWN) (MRS. JOHN ALEXANDER McMILLAN)
 [obit]. 1905 23 D:2078
- McMillan, Mary see RENLAND, GEORGE
- McMILLAN, NORA ISABELLE (PITTS) (MRS. JOHN EDWARD McMILLAN)
 [obit]. 1929 5 Ja:22
- McMILLAN, ROBERT
 Married to Ellen Washburn. 1882 28 Ja:32
- McMILLAN, RUSSELL
 Ordinations. 1945 6 O:634
- McMILLAN, SAMUEL J
 [obit]. 1922 8 J1:3733
- McMillan, Sarah see Thomson, Sarah (McMillan) (Mrs. John Thomson)
- McMillan, Victor
 Views and reviews ("disciples" and the church). 1910 19 F:323
- McMillan see also McMellen; McMullen; McMullen; McMullen
- McMillen, Belle see REED, BELLE (McMILLEN) (MRS. D O S REED)
- McMILLEN, BOYDEN
 Married to Anna Kirkpatrick. 1893 18 Mr:221
- McMillen, Clara F see BURGESS, JOHN H
- McMillen, Eliza C see CAMPBELL, ARTHUR W
- McMillen, Elizabeth Elvyra see Harvuot, Elizabeth Elvyra (McMillen) (Mrs. Richard B Harvuot)
- McMILLEN, IMMERA
 [obit] by Sutton, F. F. 1911 5 Ag:1295
- McMillen, Mrs. J F see McMillen, Laura G H (Mrs. J F McMillen)
- McMILLEN, JACK
 Married to Emma Alps. 1906 16 Je:947
- McMillen, James, 1827?-1886
 John Campbell [obit]. 1885 28 N:383
- McMILLEN, JAMES, 1827?-1886
 [Obit] by Orvis, R. W. 1886 4 S:287
- McMILLEN, JAMES -1943
 Deaths [notice of]. 1943 7 Ag:692
- McMILLEN, JAMES B
 [obit]. 1899 16 D:1624
- McMillen, Mrs. James W see McMillen, Margaret (McCan) (Mrs. James W McMillen)
- McMILLEN, JOEL
 [obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1921 24 S:2713
- McMILLEN, LAURA G H (MRS. J F McMILLEN)
 [Obit] by editor. 1866 22 D:304
- McMillen, Luella A see COLEMAN, JOHN D
- McMILLEN, MARGARET (McCAN) (MRS. JAMES W McMILLEN)
 [obit]. 1892 27 F:195
- McMillen, Mary E see ROUBEUSH, AARON H
- McMillen, Mina A see RICKABAUGH, FRANCIS L

- McMILLEN, MINNIE
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1899 4 Mr:294
- McMillen, N B
From the field [Colorado]. 1882 6 Ja:4
- McMillen, Nettie M see JUDGE, CHARLES E
- McMillen see also McMellen; McMillan;
McMullan; McMullen
- McMILLIAN, LEO EARL
[obit] by Parker, V. L. 1906 18 Ag:1262
- McMILLIN, BENION
Moore, P., Our brethren in national
affairs. 1930 18 O:1002
- McMILLIN, COLVIN
Dr. C. McMillin [picture]. 1903 27 Je:
897; 25 J1:1075
[obit] by Goldner, J. H. 1907 13 Ap:662
- McMillin, Don
Israel marches toward Canaan. 1943
28 Ag:742
John 10:1-18 the good shepherd's
other sheep. 1947 19 J1:504
The way of Christian fellowship. 1956
28 J1:474
- McMILLIN, DON
From high-school principal to preacher
[picture]. 1943 28 Ag:742
The conference on evangelism (Cincinnati,
O.) [picture]. 1944 15 Ap:251
Ohio restoration congress to meet June
15, 16, 17 at Orrville Church of Christ
[picture]. 1948 5 Je:371
Lesson writer of the week [picture].
1956 28 J1:473
- McMILLIN, ELIZA
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1905 18 F:
309
- McMILLIN, ELIZABETH ()
Death [notice of]. 1960 23 Ja:60
- McMILLIN, EMELINE (COFFIN) (MRS. JAMES
McMILLIN)
[obit] by Marshall, L. 1885 8 Ag:255
- McMillin, Emily A see RICHARDSON,
CHARLES E
- McMILLIN, EMMA C (MRS. HENRY E
McMILLIN)
[obit] by Strang, Mrs. A. R. 1920 19
Je:957
- McMILLIN, FRANCIS C
Married to Helen Tinsley. 1908 1 F:215
- McMillin, Henry E
In behalf of Bro. Frost. 1906 31 Mr:513
- McMILLIN, HENRY E
[obit] by Linn, A. R. 1925 31 Ja:446
Goldner, J. H., Stalwart of the faith
called home [picture]. 1925 14 F:487
- McMillin, Mrs. Henry E see
McMILLIN, EMMA C (MRS. HENRY
E McMILLIN)
- McMillin, James
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871
9 S:287
- McMillin, Mrs. James see McMillin, Emeline
(Coffin) (Mrs. James McMillin)
- McMILLIN, JOHN H
Married to Hannah F. Berry. 1879 20 D:408
- McMILLIN, SAMPSON
[obit]. [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1447
- McMILLIN, SAMUEL GEORGE
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1919 31 My:866
- McMILLIN, SOPHIA
[obit] by M . 1886 17 J1:231
- McMINN, EDWARD
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McMINN
- McMINN, MARGARET WRIGHT (TURNER) (MRS.
R E McMINN)
[obit] by Martin, G. M. 1917 16 Je:1106
- McMinn, Mary see ANDERSON, MARY (McMINN)
(MRS. W T ANDERSON)
- McMinn, Mrs. R E see McMINN,
MARGARET WRIGHT (TURNER) (MRS. R
E McMINN)
- McMINNVILLE, ORE. CHURCH
Powell, J. P., Institute work. 1896 6 Je:
736
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158
Stivers, E. V., A change in pulpits.
1911 16 S:1525
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Stivers, E. V., Bible-school addition.
1912 2 N:1831
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144
Records of achievement [annual report].
1925 14 F:489
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 23 Ja:93
Bennett, A. F., Son's life insurance
given to missions [picture]. 1933 1
Ap:265
- McMINNVILLE, TENN. CHURCH
Harsh, P. W., Tennessee (correspondence).
1894 16 Je:601
- McMONIGAL, CLARENCE W
Married to Mary Fader. 1918 20 Ap:946
- McMonigal, Mrs. Clarence W see
McMonigal, Mary () Fader (Mrs.
Clarence W McMonigal)
- McMonigal, Mary () Fader (Mrs. Cla-
rence W McMonigal)
Mrs. George Wight [obit]. 1917 29 D:
423
- McMorris, E J
John B. Redford [obit]. 1909 8 My:854
- McMullan, Charles Hyde
An important reminder. 1900 27 Ja:124
From the field (A Chance of a Lifetime)
[Alabama]. 1904 11 Je:840
Our co-operative scheme--plans com-
plete. 1905 3 Je:892
- McMULLAN, CHARLES HYDE
[obit] by Spiegel, O. P. 1928 12 My:470
- McMullan, Mrs. Charles Hyde see McMullan,
Frances (McWhorter) (Mrs. Charles Hyde
McMullan)
- McMullan, Frances (McWhorter) (Mrs.
Charles Hyde McMullan)
Why Herod and Pilate agree. 1899 6 My:
583
The patience and the faith of the Saints
[editorial]. 1899 7 O:1275
- McMULLAN, FRANCES (McWHORTER) (MRS.
CHARLES HYDE McMULLAN)
Mrs. C. H. McMullan [picture]. 1903
27 Je:928
- McMULLAN, FRANCES (McWHORTER) (MRS.
CHARLES HYDE McMULLAN)
Spiegel, O. P., A voice from the open
grave. 1904 27 F:321
- McMullan see also McMellen; McMillan;
McMillen; McMullen
- McMullen, A F
Frankenberger [obit]. 1882
10 Je:183
- McMULLEN, CATHARINE (DRAPER) (MRS. JAMES
McMULLEN)
[Death notice]. 1876 4 Mr:77
[obit]. 1876 11 Mr:87
- McMULLEN, D H
[obit] by Wilson, T. J. 1917 29 D:423
- McMullen, Mrs. George see McMULLEN, PHEBA
(MRS. GEORGE McMULLEN)
- McMullen, H
Brethren continue to protest (Columbia
Avenue, Cincinnati, O.). 1920 17 Ap:
734
- McMULLEN, HANNAH (JELLISON)
[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1881 25 Je:207
- McMullen, Mrs. Harriet see MERRICK, OSCAR
PECK
- McMullen, Harriet E see Merrick,
Harriet E (McMullen) (Mrs. Oscar
Peck Merrick)
- McMULLEN, JAMES
Married to Ettie A. Blake. 1893 D:24
- McMullen, Mrs. James see McMullen,
Catharine (Draper) (Mrs. James
McMullen)
- McMULLEN, JOHN
Married to Letha McFarland. 1900 10 F:
190
- McMULLEN, JULIA A (WRIGHT) (MRS.
MAXWELL McMULLEN)
[obit] by Bussabarger, R. L. 1911 13
My:799
- McMullen, Maxwell
Margaret (Newby) Billhymer [obit]. 1932
23 Ap:413
- McMULLEN, MAXWELL
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 3
Ag:1362
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 15
D:267
[obit]. 1935 9 Mr:237
- McMullen, Mrs. Maxwell see McMullen, Julia
A (Wright) (Mrs. Max McMullen)
- McMullen, Nannie L see FRY, CLAUDE R
- McMULLEN, PHEBA (MRS. GEORGE McMULLEN)
[obit]. 1922 2 S:3930
- McMullen see also McMellen; McMillan;
McMullen
- McMullin, Thomas H
The church in Arizona. 1886 16 Ja:19
Arizona. 1886 30 Ja:35
From the field [Arizona]. 1886 13 F:54;
1 My:142
From the field [Arizona]. 1889 20 Ap:245
- McMURCHY, JENNIE (COOK) (MRS. WILLIAM
CLARK McMURCHY)
[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1898 12 N:
1500
- McMURCHY, MARTHA A (MRS. WILLIAM Mc-
MURCHY)
[obit] by I , W. W. 1872 25 My:165
- McMURCHY, MELISSA JANE (TURNER) (MRS.
WILLIAM CLARK McMURCHY)
[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1888 20 O:677
- McMurphy, Mrs. William Clark see McMurphy,
Jennie (Cook) (Mrs. William Clark McMur-
chy)
- McMURDY, ELIZA TEAGARDEN
[obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1886 14 Ag:263
- McMurray, Alva Dodds
Martha (Lord) Holton [obit]. 1910 23
Ap:743
Views and reviews (the new birth a
familiar metaphor in the time of Christ).
1911 2 D:2005
Nettie Tabor [obit]. 1912 10 F:255
The Big Sandy Valley. 1912 14 D:2080
Finals from the field. 1914 6 Je:1004
Levi A. Hale [obit]. 1929 14 S:887
- McMURRAY, ALVA DODDS
Faris, L. L., The Lynchbury (O.) dedica-
tion. 1914 13 Je:1055
Ministers on the job at Petersburg, Ind.
[picture]. 1924 29 N:201
- McMURRAY, BYRON
[obit]. 1909 2 Ja:46
- McMURRAY, EDWARD W
Married to Katie F. Williams. 1896 24 O:
1378
- McMurray, Francis Graham
Rockwall County (Tex.) notes. 1910 22
O:1875
Meeting at Commerce, Tex. 1914 24 O:131
How to enlist men in the work of the
kingdom. 1919 20 S:1254
Kellems at Greenville, Tex. 1919 27 S:
1291
Brethren continue to protest (Green-
ville, Tex.). 1920 17 Ap:734
Group evangelism in Texas. 1921 2 Ap:2091
A center of group evangelism. 1921 2 J1:
2413
Kellems at Greenville, Tex. 1921 23 J1:
2483
- McMURRAY, FRANCIS GRAHAM
The message that upbuilds churches. 1920
15 My:817

- Graham McMurry [picture]. 1921 24 S:2703
A great pastor-evangelist enters the field [picture]. 1924 22 Mr:644
[obit, picture]. 1930 4 O:972
- McMurray, Jessie see Rains, Jessie (McMurray) (Mrs. John Ewart Rains)
- McMurray, Lillie A see MULLEN, LILLIE A (McMURRAY) (MRS. J FRANK MULLEN)
- McMURRAY, REBECCA see HEATON, REBECCA (McMURRAY) (MRS. A HEATON)
- McMurray see also McMurry
- McMurry, Edith see GARRISON, ORVIL
- McMURRY, JAMES W
[obit] by McNeal, S. E. 1909 7 Ag:1406
- McMURRY, MARGARET ANN (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. ROBERT D McMURRY)
[obit] by Crank, J. R. 1925 13 Je:901
- McMurry, Mrs. Robert D see McMURRY, MARGARET ANN (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. ROBERT D McMURRY)
- McMurry see also McMurray
- McMURRY COLLEGE, ABILENE, TEX. STUDENT WORK
McMurry College. 1966 27 Ag:580
- McMURTRIE, SAMUEL
Married to Era W. Easley. 1886 9 O:325
- McMURTRY, DAVID
Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Trissal. 1876 1 J1:213
[obit] by Collins, M. A. 1902 30 Ae:1218
- McMurtry, Nona Belle see WATERMAN, LESLIE R
- McMURTRY, SAMUEL
[obit] by S, E. 1881 12 F:55
- McMurty, Anzonnetta see HONEY, S H
- McNab, P
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 27 Mr:101
- McNab, Solon
A word on the importance of Hindoo beliefs. 1887 30 Ap:139
- McNABB, MRS. A J see McNABB, AMERICA (HICKLIN) (MRS. A J McNABB)
- McNABB, AMERICA (HICKLIN) (MRS. A J McNABB)
[obit] by Humphreys, Z. H. 1901 14 D:1632
- McNabb, Mrs. E J see McNabb, Rachel (Kent) McGee (Mrs. E J McNabb)
- McNABB, EBENEZER
[obit] by Burnham, F. W. 1902 27 S:1348
- McNABB, EMMETT
Atlanta church ordains young minister. 1934 25 Ae:506
- McNabb, Evaline see ELKIN, EVALINE (McNABB) (MRS. JOHN G ELKIN)
- McNabb, Georgia
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head McNabb
- McNabb, Mrs. J W
The readers' forum (why I read the "Christian Standard"). 1930 22 F:191
- McNABB, JAMES
Married to Eliza Sanderson. 1893 4 F:95
- McNABB, JARED
Married to Mary Porter. 1879 18 O:336
- McNABB, MARGARET
[obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1881 30 Ap:143
- McNABB, RACHEL (KENT) MCGEE (MRS. E J McNABB)
[obit] by Bulfin, O. J. 1903 25 Ap:608
- McNabney, Emma E see SCOTT, JOSEPH J
- Macnair, J H
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head MACNAIR
- McNair, Mary Jane see CAAN, BENJAMIN W
- McNAIR, ROBERT W
Married to Jennie Corgan. 1888 29 S:628
- McNALLY, ARMIN G
[obit]. 1935 30 Mr:309
- McNALLY, GEORGIA M
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McNALLY
- McNally, James
James Farrer [obit]. 1909 6 Mr:462
- McNALLY, JAMES
Married to Minnie Johnson. 1884 25 O:344
- McNamara, James W
From the field [Georgia]. 1879 19 Ap:125; 31 My:173; 20 D:405
Trip to Southwest Georgia. 1879 9 Ag:251
Death of Elder R. L. Coleman. 1880 29 My:170
From the field [Florida]. 1880 19 Je:197
From the field [Florida]. 1882 5 Ag:234 [sic 243]; 19 Ag:259; 21 O:333
Anne E. Dunn (Mrs. Harley B. Dunn) [obit]. 1882 23 S:303
Florida. 1882 4 N:346
From the field [Florida]. 1884 9 F:46
Third district, Pennsylvania. 1893 30 S:778
Alice Elizabeth Jinnett [obit]. 1897 4 D:1570
- McNAMARA, JAMES W
Geiger, L. D., Setting things right. 1882 21 Ja:18
Moser, M. S., Setting things right. 1882 21 Ja:18
Kline, R. B., A letter of commendation. 1892 2 Ap:299
[obit]. 1931 5 S:885
- McNamara, Maggie Terressa see MITCHELL, GEORGE A
- McNamara, Mollie see RITCHEY, WILLIAM
- McNAMARA, PATRICK
Married to Grace V. Mackley. 1898 3 D:1596
- McNAMEE, JOSEPH
Married to Fanny Hovey. 1897 7 Ag:1026
- McNamee, Zelta see CHAPMAN, IRVIN
- McNarr, Sally see Finley, Sally (McNarr) (Mrs. Jonas Finley)
- McNARY, GEORGE W
Married to Maggie K. Phillips. 1887 12 Mr:85
- McNATH, ALEXANDER
[obit]. 1873 24 My:165
- McNATH, JOHN
[obit] by Hoffman, B. L. 1928 22 S:982
- McNATH, MARION (GEDDES)
[obit] by Evans, J. J. 1907 23 F:358
- McNaught, Anna H see WRIGHT, WALTER S
- McNAUGHT, GILBERT
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1896 2 My:570
- McNAUGHT, JOHN
[obit] by Gordinier, J. H. 1889 18 My:323
- McNAUGHTON, H P
[obit] by Lowe, T. L. 1906 21 Ap:630
- Mcnaughton, Kenneth A
Anniversaries occupy important place on Australian calendar. 1948 24 Ja:53
Australian church is self-supporting after 22 years of missionary assistance. 1948 31 Ja:71
Missionary conference of interest to Australian Churches of Christ. 1948 6 Mr:150
Efforts made by Australians to check membership losses. 1948 13 Mr:164
- Visiting Americans forge bonds of friendship with Australians. [picture]. 1948 15 My:317
- Australian churches report good results from extensive visitation evangelism. 1948 17 J1:468
- News, views and comments from Australia. 1948 28 Ag:565
- Two new churches established, reports Australian correspondent. 1948 9 O:660
- Australian churches tell of success in visitation evangelism campaigns. 1948 16 O:676
- War memorial nursery planned for children in Australia. 1948 18 D:835
- Australian church broadcasts services to benefit congregations without ministers. 1949 26 F:132
- Conferences and youth rallies mark movement's growth in Australia. 1950 27 My:325
- Building program in progress in Western Australian mission. 1950 17 Je:372
- New Testament plea propagated by radio programs in Australia. 1950 12 Ag:500
- New Testament church established in Queensland, Australia. 1950 30 S:612
- New congregation organized in Gosford-Toowoona Bay. 1950 25 N:740
- Property improvements reported for two mission stations in Australia. 1951 3 F:67
- Evangelism is major emphasis of Australian congregation. 1951 21 Ap:244
- Churches report increases at Australian conference. 1951 5 My:277
- Weak church in Australia strengthened by efforts of older congregations. 1951 23 Je:388
- "Youth Sunday" observed by Australian congregations. 1951 28 J1:468
- Native Christians in New Hebrides give to foreign missions; news from Australia. 1951 11 Ag:500
- Efforts started to organize new congregation in Australia. 1951 10 N:708
- Missionary activities predominate news of Australian brethren. 1952 9 F:86
- News and views of Australian brethren presented by reporter. 1952 22 Mr:180; 29 Mr:198
- Native Christians start church in New Hebrides, Australia. 1952 31 My:341
- Posters advertise Australian work. 1952 30 Ag:555
- Nine youth killed in accident. 1952 11 O:652
- Australians restudy missions. 1952 18 O:668
- Conferences in Australia. 1953 10 Ja:28
- News and views from Australia. 1953 4 Ap:219
- Australian brethren buy camp site. 1953 25 Ap:266
- Victoria celebrates centennial. 1953 11 J1:443
- New churches started in Australia. 1953 7 N:715
- New building for Australia church. 1953 19 D:811
- Fire destroys Australian building. 1954 20 F:122
- Mission center distributes Bibles. 1954 6 Mr:155
- New buildings for Australia churches. 1954 15 My:314
- War memorial dedicated in Australia. 1954 29 My:346
- Nehru praises missionaries. 1954 4 S:571
- Cyclone damages Australian building. 1954 25 S:618
- Report from Australia. 1955 1 Ja:12
- Missionary work expanded. 1955 5 F:91
- Aborigines congregation in Australia. 1955 19 F:124
- Australian news letter. 1955 11 Je:380
- News from Australian brethren. 1955 13 Ag:524; 15 O:668
- News from Australian brethren. 1956 23 Je:396
- News reports from Australia. 1957 2 Mr:142; 6 J1:414; 14 S:662
- MACNAUGHTON, KENNETH A
Meet our new Australian correspondent [editorial]. 1948 24 Ja:59
- McNaughton, Nancy Ann see Hogeboom, Nancy Ann (McNaughton) (Mrs. Alvah A Hogeboom)
- McNeal, Della see TRAUTMAN, GEORGE
- McNEAL, JOSEPHINE
[obit] by Peeno, William. 1901 13 Ap:482
- McNeal, Laura see CHEATHAM, JAMES E
- McNeal, Lillie see TRIGG, W B

- McNeal, Sidney E
Emily Donaldson [obit]. 1906 6 O:1524
Henry Flory [obit]. 1907 30 N:2006
Jane Zigler [obit]. 1907 30 N:2006
James W. McMyrry [obit]. 1909 7 Ag:1406
Anna (Daseke) Burgin [obit]. 1909
11 S:1630
- McNeal, Mrs. Sidney E
William McNeal [obit]. 1902 15 N:1600
- McNEAL, THOMAS H J
Married to Della Conan. 1878 2 Mr:72
- McNEAL, WILLIAM
[obit] by McNeal, Mrs. S. E. 1902 15
N:1600
- McNeal see also McNeel; McNeil; McNeill;
McNeill; McNeile
- McNEALLY, HERBERT
[obit] by Clark, W. C. 1922 8 Ap:3426
- McNeally see also McNealy; McNeely; McNeil-
lie; McNeilly
- McNEALY, OKLEY
Married to Callie Jefferson. 1911 11
F:237
- McNealy see also McNeally; McNeely; McNeil-
lie; McNeilly
- McNeel, Rabenia see WARREN, GEORGE
- McNeel see also McNeal; McNeel; McNeil;
McNeill; McNeile
- McNeely, Bertha see PAYTON, LUIZA M
- McNeely, Cyrus W
How to get light wanted. 1877 24 F:58
Hopedale council. 1877 17 Mr:82
Butler University. 1879 7 Je:178
Letter from Cyrus W. McNeely. 1879 21 Je:
194
From Cyrus McNeely [concerning Butler
University]. 1879 16 Ag:258
Denominational schools. 1880 27 Mr:98
Imperialism and Nihilism. 1881 2 Ap:108
David Mathews [obit]. 1881 5 N:359
Elizabeth Croskey [obit]. 1882 25 F:62
Temperance. 1882 29 J1:234
- McNEELY, CYRUS W
Cyrus M'Neely on education [editorial].
1879 16 Ag:260
Loos, C. L., Death of Cyrus McNeely.
1890 14 Je:385
Loos, C. L., Cyrus McNeely: a noble life.
1891 28 F:176; 14 Mr:218; 4 Ap:282; 18
Ap:324; 9 My:388; 23 My:428; 23 My:434;
6 Je:470; 4 J1:554; 11 J1:574; 18 J1:594;
1 Ag:638; 8 Ag:660
Martin, S. T., "Cyrus McNeely: a noble
life." 1891 15 Ag:692
- McNEELY, GREEN
Pioneer preacher passes. 1943 14 Ag:707
- McNEELY, HERMAN
Married to Julia Walker. 1900 6 O:1286
- McNEELY, HIRAM
[obit] by Cronenberg, J. 1901 3 Ag:
999
- McNeely, Mrs. Hiram see McNeely, Lydia
(Harvout) (Mrs. Hiram McNeely)
- McNEELY, JANE DONALDSON
Loos, C. L., Jane Donaldson McNeely. 1887
23 J1:236
- McNEELY, LYDIA (HARVOUT) (MRS. HIRAM
McNEELY)
[obit] by Arnold, W. N. 1896 25 Ap:538
- McNEELY NORMAL SCHOOL see HOPEDALE NORMAL
COLLEGE
- McNEEN, JAMES
Married to Mary J. Pheasant. 1882 7 Ja:8
- McNeff, Effie M see HAYWARD, ALPHEUS H
- McNEFF, ELLEN (LITTELL) (MRS. SAMUEL
C McNEFF)
[obit] by Bussabarger, R. L. 1911 9 S:
1495
- McNeff, L S
Brooklyn (Ind.) meeting. 1912 24 F:326
- McNEFF, SAMUEL C
[obit] by Connelly, H. G. 1917 17 Mr:727
- McNeff, Mrs. Samuel C see McNEFF,
ELLEN (LITTELL) (MRS. SAMUEL C
McNEFF)
- McNEHIL, HENRY
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1918 7 S:1494
- McNehil see also McNeal; McNeel; McNeill;
McNeill; McNeile
- McNELL, ALICE (LUNN)
[obit] by Reynolds, G. A. 1905 7 O:1631
- McNELL, CERELIA (CARPENTER) FRAZIER
(MRS. JOHN McNEILL)
[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1884 12 Ap:
119
- McNeil, Ella see BRATTON, Z H
- McNEILL, GEORGE
[obit] by Lanehart, F. 1913 3 My:743
- McNeil, J A
Charles M. Mock [obit]. 1893 28 Ja:77
- McNeil, Mrs. John see McNeil, Cerelia
(Carpenter) Frazier (Mrs. John McNeil)
- McNEILL, JOHN C
Married to Marie McBrayer. 1910 21
My:909
- McNEILL, MARLIN T
Ordinations. 1953 25 J1:477
- McNeil, Mary Elizabeth see TOWNS, MARY
ELIZABETH (McNEILL) (MRS. ALLEN TOWNS)
- McNEILL, NELLIE ()
[obit] by Blenus, T. H. 1899 1 J1:838
- McNeil, Peter
Ann Turner (Mrs. Donald Turner) [obit].
1873 1 N:349
From the field [Canada]. 1881 16 J1:237
From the field [Canada]. 1882 25 Mr:91;
3 Je:171
Arnold Seymour Lyons [obit]. 1882 2 D:393
Charley Turner [obit]. 1882 2 D:393
From the field [Canada]. 1883 10 F:56
[sic 65]
John Gray [obit]. 1883 3 Mr:105
George Ralf [obit]. 1883 19 My:231
Maria Hughes [obit]. 1883 14 J1:295
From the field [Canada]. 1884 26 Ja:30
- McNEILL, PETER
[Obit] by S , E. 1884 7 Je:183
- McNEILL, VIRGIL D
Ordinations. 1953 25 J1:477
- McNeil see also McNeal; McNeel; McNeil;
McNeill; McNeile
- McNEILE, A H
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McNEILE
- McNeile see also McNeal; McNeel; McNeil;
McNeill; McNeile
- McNeill, C H
J. L. Reed [obit]. 1923 14 Ap:854
- McNeill, Charles Grant
What they think of the apportionment.
1893 11 Mr:193
Washington's baptism again. 1897 8 My:
598
No small compliment. 1898 11 Je:779
Special Religious Notices [Wisconsin]
(To the Churches of Christ of Wisconsin).
1898 3 S:1171
Wisconsin Notes. 1898 31 D:1730
A new plan. 1899 28 Ja:122; 4 F:157
Wisconsin Notes. 1899 28 Ja:132; 4 Mr:
295; 18 Mr:345; 15 Ap:484; 13 My:602; 10
Je:736; 15 J1:900; 5 Ag:1000; 2 S:1122;
14 O:1314; 9 D:1589
What members of the committee say [about
Christian Endeavor]. 1899 25 F:245
What has been done in Wisconsin. 1899 8
Ap:433
Wisconsin Letter. 1900 10 F:183; 5 My:
566; 2 Je:696; 30 Je:826; 28 J1:947;
11 Ag:1022; 15 S:1182
The Sunday School Revival. 1902 20 S:
1320; 27 S:1326; 4 O:1364; 11 O:1410;
18 O:1438; 25 O:1474; 8 N:1546; 6 D:
1698; 13 D:1734; 20 D:1772; 27 D:1810
- Caution points. 1902 27 S:1327
The evangelist and his work [among
the Norwegians in Wisconsin and Minneso-
ta]. 1902 18 O:1433
The Sunday School revival. 1903 3 Ja:
14; 10 Ja:14; 17 Ja:82; 24 Ja:118; 31
Ja:150; 7 F:186; 14 F:224; 21 F:262;
28 F:298; 7 Mr:334; 14 Mr:370; 21 Mr:
406; 28 Mr:442; 4 Ap:478; 11 Ap:514;
18 Ap:552; 25 Ap:592; 2 My:628; 9 My:
664; 16 My:700; 23 My:732; 14 N:1641;
6 Je:800; 13 Je:836; 20 Je:872; 27 Je:
934; 4 J1:984; 11 J1:1016; 18 J1:1048;
25 J1:1080; 1 Ag:1108; 8 Ag:1142; 15
Ag:1174; 22 Ag:1208; 29 Ag:1244; 5 S:
1280; 12 S:1316; 19 S:1352; 26 S:1384;
3 O:1420; 10 O:1460; 17 O:1504; 24 O:
1536; 31 O:1572; 7 N:1612; 14 N:1641;
21 N:1685; 28 N:1733; 5 D:1769; 12 D:
1809; 19 D:1849; 26 D:1885
"Let him that heareth say come" [pic-
ture of Barstow, H. F.]. 1903 25 Ap:
578
The Cane Ridge meeting. 1903 19 S:1343
Main features of the Sunday School
revival [picture of McNeill]. 1903
24 O:1519
Sunday School revival. 1904 2 Ja:13;
9 Ja:47; 16 Ja:91; 23 Ja:121; 30 Ja:155;
6 F:191; 13 F:227; 27 F:301; 12 Mr:383;
26 Mr:457; 23 Ap:602; 30 Ap:620; 21 My:
724; 2 J1:916; 3 S:1237
James Philip Fant. 1904 9 Ja:63
The value of the communion service.
1905 18 Mr:436
The trail of the serpent. 1905 12 Ag:
1275
Two women. 1905 25 N:1904
Measured by Anderson. 1907 11 My:791
Bro. McLean's card. 1907 24 Ag:1402
A remarkable revival [picture of H. W.
Schwan]. 1908 31 O:1874
Linton Christian Church dedication.
1910 18 Je:1070
Josephine Blair. Our honored dead. 1911
4 N:1839
Walter S. Adams [obit]. 1911 9 D:2071
A notable service. 1914 14 N:203
Courting disaster. 1914 21 N:244
A great doctrinal campaign (song-books
need to be indoctrinated). 1915 23 O:
103
Our liberals who are they? 1916 23
S:1749
Mattie M. Boteler, servant of Christ
(unwavering faithfulness to Jesus).
1929 28 S:919
- McNEILL, CHARLES GRANT
Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards
being helped by the American Christian
Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899
[picture of McNeill]. 1899 22 Ap:494
Missionaries in the employ of the American
Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899
[picture of McNeill]. 1899 22 Ap:502
C. G. McNeill [picture]. 1903 27 Je:897
The Sunday School revival [editorial].
1905 15 Ap:607
C. G. McNeill [picture]. 1908 5 S:1507
The passing of C. G. McNeill [editorial].
1930 15 F:163
[obit] by Canary, P. H. 1930 22 F:199
- McNeill, Mrs. Charles Grant see McNEILL,
HILMA (PHEARSON) (MRS. CHARLES GRANT
McNEILL)
- McNeill, Elaine see LARSON, LLOYD
- McNeill, Ella Rae see BENNETT, ALFRED, II
- McNEILL, HILMA (PHEARSON) (MRS. CHARLES
GRANT McNEILL)
Widow of C. C. McNeil [sic McNeill]
passes. 1938 3 D:1186
- McNEILL, JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McNEILL
- McNEILL, JENNIE H (CROMAN) (MRS. JOHN
HARDY [HARVEY?]) McNEILL)
[obit]. 1933 21 Ja:65
- McNEILL, JOHN
[obit]. 1928 11 F:142
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McNEILL
- McNeill, Mrs. John see McNEILL, MARGARET
(MacMATH) (MRS. JOHN McNEILL)
- McNeill, John Hardy [Harvey?]
From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 19 S:
304
In memoriam [of A. N. Gilbert]. 1892 20
F:126 [sic 162]

- Daniel Lafayette Thomas [obit]. 1893 18 N:923
- Mary A. Parsons [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409
- Matthias Parsons [obit]. 1895 23 N:1135
- Mary A. Lucas [obit]. 1896 15 F:218
- Isabelle Campbell [obit]. 1896 21 N:1506
- A neglected service [editorial containing letter from J. H. McNeill]. 1897 18 D:1624
- Jesus and childhood [picture of MacNeill]. 1898 30 J1:983
- The Bethany C. E. Reading Courses. 1898 6 Ag:1020
- The most important work before the churches. 1898 27 Ag:1141
- Harriet Flynn [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130
- A word from the Maritime Provinces. 1900 2 Je:689
- Henry Russell Pritchard [picture of Pritchard]. 1901 22 Je:778
- Motives for large conventions. 1901 24 Ag:1070
- Millgrove, Ind. 1901 2 N:1419
- Aaron Walker [obit]. 1902 27 S:1348
- Love and fellowship. 1906 14 J1:1100
- Views and reviews (eldership oversight). 1906 15 D:1927
- A ministry of love. 1907 5 O:1651
- Put yourself in the old guard's place. 1907 30 N:1996
- The teaching function of the church. 1907 7 D:2013
- Walter Scott Campbell. 1908 13 Je:1039
- Violet and Dakin at Winchester, Ky. 1910 2 Ap:593
- Further appreciations of president McGarvey (a brotherhood bowed in sorrow). 1911 28 O:1752
- Two colleges under president Crossfield. 1912 3 F:203
- Meeting at Winchester, Ky. 1916 6 My:1126
- McNEILL, JOHN HARDY [HARVEY?]
- J. H. McNeill, Rushville, Ind. [picture]. 1894 3 Mr:221
- Winchester, Ky. [picture of J. H. McNeill]. 1909 5 Je:1016
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 23 D:339
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 4 Ap:336
- J. H. McNeill passes at 85. 1944 22 Ja:56
- McNeill, Mrs. John Hardy [Harvey?] see McNEILL, JENNIE H (CROMAN) (MRS. JOHN HARDY [HARVEY?]) McNEILL)
- McNEILL, JOHN T
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McNEILL
- McNEILL, KEITH
- Graduates of 1938, Collge of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594
- McNEILL, MARGARET (MacMATH) (MRS. JOHN McNEILL)
- [obit]. 1940 16 Mr:260
- McNeill see also McNeal; McNeil; McNeel; McNeil; McNeile
- McNELLIE, CARL A
- Ordinations. 1963 9 N:718
- McNellie see also McNeally; McNealy; McNeely; McNelly
- McNELLY, ELIZABETH (CAVE) (MRS. JOHN McNELLY)
- [obit] by Lantsberry, M. A. 1902 9 Ag:1121
- McNELLY, JOHN
- [obit] by Johnston, M. W. 1902 17 My:738
- McNelly, Mrs. John see McNelly, Elizabeth (Cave) (Mrs. John McNelly)
- McNelly, Mary Jane see REED, MARY JANE (McNELLY) (MRS. JOHN H REED)
- McNelly, Myrtle C see HAVEN, HARRY
- McNelly see also McNeally; McNealy; McNeely; McNellie
- McNEMAR, BURT
- [obit] by M , R. T. 1886 28 Ag:279
- McNEMAR, OSCEOLA
- Moore, R. W., White Hall (Ill.) meeting. 1912 10 F:243
- Deaths [notice of]. 1949 8 O:647
- [obit]. 1949 8 O:649
- McNemar, Mrs. Osceola see McNEMAR, RACHEL SALOME (WATT) (MRS. OSCEOLA McNEMAR)
- McNEMAR, RACHEL SALOME (WATT) (MRS. OSCEOLA McNEMAR)
- Death of Mrs. Osceola McNemar. 1938 23 J1:724
- [obit]. 1938 27 Ag:849
- McNEMAR, RICHARD
- Blinn, H. C., A criticism answered by B. B. Tyler]. 1891 12 D:1057
- McNemar, Ruth see JACKSON, RUTH (McNEMAR) (MRS. DAN H JACKSON)
- McNEMAR, WILLIAM B
- [obit] by Magruder, P. E. 1913 22 Mr:494
- MacNichol, Colin
- The Spayd articles. 1905 9 S:1457
- McNichols, Cora I see ROSE, SAMUEL B
- McNie, Annie see Harper, Annie (McNie) (Mrs. J Wilson Harper)
- McNie, David
- Coming of the Lord. 1883 25 Ag:338
- McNIE, DAVID
- [obit] by McNie, M. 1910 14 My:871
- McNie, Mrs. David see McNie, Grace (Mrs. David McNie)
- McNIE, GRACE (MRS. DAVID McNIE)
- [Death notice]. 1876 4 Mr:77
- MACNIE, JOHN
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACNIE
- McNie, Malcom F
- David McNie [obit]. 1910 14 My:871
- McNIE, MALCOM F
- [obit]. 1921 30 Ap:2194
- McNiece, R G
- The duty of every American. 1899 11 Mr:309
- MacNooder, Allen Forrest
- Views and reviews (my observations). 1908 12 D:2146
- McNORTON, ELIZA (MRS. WALTER McNORTON)
- Thomas, J. H., Fidelity in obscurity. 1914 21 Mr:484
- McNorton, Mrs. Walter see McNorton, Eliza (Mrs. Walter McNorton)
- McNown, Mary Ann (Beveridge) (Mrs. Thomas C McNown)
- Deborah Edwards [obit]. 1906 24 F:318
- McNOWN, MARY ANN (BEVERIDGE) (MRS. THOMAS C McNOWN)
- [obit] by Kerns, N. 1922 10 Je:3640
- McNown, Mrs. Thomas C see McNOWN, MARY ANN (BEVERIDGE) (MRS. THOMAS C McNOWN)
- McNurlen, Ethel see FLANAGAN, SAM B
- McNUTT, J G
- Dedication at Newman, Ill. [picture of church and J. G. McNutt]. 1905 27 My:862
- McNUTT, JENNIE KAY
- College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651
- McNutt, Matthew Brown
- Country church conservation-a concrete example [picture of DuPage Presbyterian church]. 1911 18 D:250
- McNutt, William
- That empty boast. 1879 4 O:314; 11 O:322
- McNUTT, WILLIAM
- For information about his debates with W. B. F. Treat and Adams see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Treat and Adams
- MACOMB, ILL. CHURCH
- [Dedication]. 1878 21 S:308
- Fife, C. L., The Fife brothers at Macomb, Ill. 1912 1 Je:909
- Shaw, A. T., Macomb (Ill.) meeting. 1912 8 Je:947
- Shaw, A. T., Men's Bible class, Macomb, Ill. [picture]. 1912 10 Ag:1306
- Shaw, A. T., Macomb (Ill.) items. 1913 31 My:901
- Ninety-fifth anniversary of Illinois church. 1940 5 O:1011
- MACOMB, ILL. MAPLE AVENUE CHURCH
- New congregation formed [picture]. 1966 12 N:761
- MACOMBER, ADDISON P
- Married to (Mrs.) Fidele G. Fuller. 1872 17 Ag:261
- Married to Cordie J. Barnes. 1888 30 Je:411
- MACOMBER, E
- Married to Kate E. Vader. 1895 26 Ja:95
- Macomber, Eleanor see BARTLETT, GEORGE B
- MACOMBER, EUNICE
- [obit] by Sias, Elias. 1892 20 F:173
- MACON, G A
- Prof. G. A. Macon [picture]. 1902 1 F:163
- Macon, Mary E
- Joseph H. Wheeler. 1883 3 Mr:99
- Macon, Sarah T see DARNELLE, JOHN H
- MACON, GA. FIRST CHURCH
- Mountjoy, J. W., Good results in a new field. 1885 12 D:395
- From the field [church organized]. 1886 5 Je:182
- Ranshaw, G. B., Georgia letter. 1896 21 N:1483
- New Christian Church, Macon, Ga. [picture]. 1899 25 N:1499
- Moore, A. B., Macon, Ga. 1899 25 N:1507
- Maxwell, S. R., Macon notes. 1901 12 O:1310
- Roper, W. H., Mortgage-burning at Macon, Ga. 1909 27 F:404
- Brazelton, H. J., A great revival in Macon, Ga. 1909 3 J1:1185
- Reynolds, J. W., Macon notes. 1911 1 J1:1069
- Reynolds, J. W., Wilson-Tuttle at Macon, Ga. 1912 13 J1:1147
- How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:82
- MACON, GA. SOUTH CHURCH
- Anderson, L. M., A new church in Macon, Ga. 1915 14 Ag:1518
- MACON, MO. CHURCH
- Combs, H. C., From the field. 1894 21 J1:723
- Annual reports for 1912. 1913 22 F:309
- Annual reports for 1916. 1917 10 F:577
- Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 27 Ja:65
- MACON, O. CHURCH
- Garrison, J. D., The cause at Macon, O. 1907 27 J1:1255
- [Picture of burning of mortgage]. 1966 16 Ap:281
- MACON CO., ILL. CHURCHES
- [In Memoriam]. James C. Rucker. 1873 13 S:293
- Waggoner, J. G., The Macon county co-operation. 1875 25 D:410
- Conventions. 1935 30 Mr:307
- MACON CO., ILL. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- Peters, H. H., Macon county Christian ministers' fellowship. 1933 25 N:940
- MACON CO., MO. CHURCHES
- Special religious notices (the annual cooperation meeting of the Christian churches of Macon county). 1897 19 Je:800
- Rallies, etc. 1945 1 D:762
- MACOUPIN CO., ILL. CHURCHES
- Young, W. B., Macoupin County meeting. 1891 4 Ap:293
- Knight, J. W., Macoupin County meeting. 1898 19 N:1528
- Masters, J. E., Macoupin County (Ill.) notes. 1899 4 F:155
- Waters, J. E., Macoupin County (Ill.) notes. 1899 25 F:263

- Cleaver, B. H., Macoupin county (Ill.) convention revived. 1936 14 N:113
- McPeak, Bernice see SCOTT, FRED E
- McPEAK, GEORGE H
Married to Edith Henry. 1902 18 Ja: 118
- McPEAK, JAMES E
Married to Anna E. McMaster. 1884 26 J1: 240
- McPEAK, JOHN M
Married to Malissa C. Clark. 1884 2 F:40
- McPEEK, CLARA ANNABELL
[Obit] by Bonnell, B. F. 1884 26 Ap:135
- McPEEK, D 1
[Death notice]. 1882 16 S:293
- McPeters, Jessie see SAUNDERS, W A
- MacPHAIL, MALCOM L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MacPHAIL
- McPHEARSON, JACOB
Bullard, C., Jacob McPhearson. 1881 1 Ja: 2
- McPhearson see also McPherson
- McPHEDRAN, ALEXANDER
[obit] by Tovell, Amos. 1901 29 Je: 839
- McPHEDRAN, ANNIE J
[obit] by Tovell, Amos. 1903 13 Je:855
- McPhee, Ada M see Ryan, Ada M (McPhee) (Mrs. Matthias Bishop Ryan)
- McPhee, Alberta
Suggestions. 1893 18 N:918
- McPheeters, Mrs. Auris see McPHEETERS, IDA (STIPP) (MRS. AURIS McPHEETERS)
- McPHEETERS, IDA (STIPP) (MRS. AURIS McPHEETERS)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1913 5 J1:1111
- McPheeters, Iva see HUEBNER, OTTMAR
- McPHEETERS, JENNIE A (MRS. S B McPHEETERS)
[Death notice]. 1881 15 O:336
[Obit] by M 1881 22 O:343
- McPheeters, Mrs. S B see McPheeters, Jennie A (Mrs. S B McPheeters)
- McPHERSON, [mother of Chalmers McPherson]
[obit]. 1904 23 Ap:616
- McPHERSON, AIMEE SEMPLE
The gospel vs. fads [editorial]. 1921 29 O:2820
- McPHERSON, ANGUS P
Married to Jessie A. Lamb. 1892 10 S: 780
- McPHERSON, ANNA TALBOTT
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McPHERSON
- McPherson, B Wade
A desirable western home [letter from Missouri]. 1873 6 S:282
- McPherson, Chalmers
Charity. 1878 12 Ja:10
Grace and works. 1878 6 Ap:105
Texas. 1879 19 J1:227
Texas work. 1886 16 O: 331
A prayer in Texas. 1887 8 O: 323
From the field [Texas]. 1887 31 D:422
From the field [Texas]. 1888 15 D:811
Texas observations. 1893 25 F:157
A correction. 1893 11 Mr:193
Texas topics. 1894 8 D:1213; 15 D:1237; 22 D:1266
Texas Topics. 1895 5 Ja:15; 12 Ja:40; 19 Ja:63; 26 Ja:87; 16 F:161; 23 F:170; 9 Mr:231; 16 Mr:255; 23 Mr:279; 6 Ap:329; 13 Ap:354; 27 Ap:405; 11 My:451; 18 My:475; 15 Je:575; 29 Je:627; 13 J1:675; 17 Ag:790; 14 S:876; 21 S:922; 28 S:924; 26 O:1037; 9 N:1083; 16 N:1110; 23 N:1129; 30 N:1161; 7 D:1164; 21 D:1217; 28 D: 1253
- The Reporter [Topics] (Texas). 1895 27 J1:721; 31 Ag:841; 12 O:988
Texas Topics. 1896 11 Ja:37; 25 Ja:128; 8 F:164; 29 F:260; 14 Mr:349; 21 Mr:381; 28 Mr:289; 4 Ap:444; 11 Ap:453
The "Where I Am" of Jesus. 1900 14 J1: 876
The Fort Worth meeting. 1901 16 N:1459
The man in the pulpit (address delivered before the Texas Christian Lectureship at Waco, Tuesday, Nov. 26, 1901). 1901 14 D:1601
First Church, Ft. Worth, Texas. 1902 25 Ja:127
Are we ready to surrender [book review of Willett's book]. 1902 15 Mr:382
Mrs. D. F. Singleton [obit]. 1902 28 Je: 929
"Our denomination." 1903 4 J1:971
Church Federation from the standpoint of the Plea of the Disciples of Christ. 1903 19 D:1835
Disciples' Congress, March 25, 1905. 1905 21 Ja:110
Indirect bribery. 1905 22 Ap:637
"Out of the wells of salvation" (all Gospel subjects great). 1905 17 Je: 958
"First Principles" [by M. M. Davis] [book review]. 1905 17 Je:985
Giving employment to every reputable minister (the veterans). 1905 16 D: 2004
The Federation Conference. 1905 30 D: 2095
Christian liberty (in methods of Christian service). 1906 14 Ap:563; 5 My: 685
Views and reviews ("traditions" of Genesis 1). 1907 2 F:198
Views and reviews (proposed missionary calendar). 1907 20 J1:1201
Texas Letter. 1907 21 D:2143
Epithets. 1908 8 Ag:1336
Clinton Lockhart and Texas Christian University [with letter by C. Lockhart]. 1908 29 Ag:1470
Francis Van Zandt [obit]. 1909 1 My:806
A problem of the literary critics [picture of C. McPherson]. 1909 20 N:2061
"How did you like it?" 1909 11 D:2149
A Texas campaign. 1910 29 Ja:206
Fishing for men. 1910 26 F:385
Knowledge versus imagination. 1910 18 Je:1045
The divinity of Christ-why I believe it. 1910 2 J1:1132
Texas Christian University items. 1910 13 Ag:1435
To furnish Texas Christian University. 1910 22 O:1833
Why the A. C. M. S.? 1910 26 N:2062
Texas Christian University. 1910 31 D:2311
Jonah-history or fiction? 1911 7 Ja:6
Corner-stone laying of Texas Christian University. 1911 27 My:875
Texas Christian University. 1911 8 J1: 1114
Lula Reed Temple for Fine Arts. 1911 19 Ag:1369
"Hotel, sir?" 1911 23 S:1542
Dedication at Denton, Tex. 1911 16 D: 2108
George Arthur Lewellen. Our honored dead 1912 27 Ja:166
"Missionary"-what does it mean? 1912 20 Ap:639
The report fails. 1912 5 O:1605
The "settlement" as seen by the brethren (a repetition would compromise). 1912 23 N:1927
Johnson Bible College. 1913 25 Ja:154
R. R. Hamlin [obit]. 1913 10 My:783
Among the Baptists. 1913 15 N:1897
Toronto "explanatory resolutions." 1913 20 D:2076
John J. Lockhart [obit]. 1913 20 D:2103
The new secretary for Texas. 1914 11 Ap:666
The "creed" of Phillips Bible Institute. 1914 18 Ap:678
Brite College of the Bible. 1914 4 J1: 1186
Dedication of Brite College of the Bible. 1915 30 Ja:600
Sallie E. (Thompson) Ferris [obit]. 1915 20 N:257
The Lord's supper and baptism. 1916 8 Ja:467
Jubilee at Fort Worth. 1916 25 Mr:899
Brite College of the Bible, Forth Worth, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:953
What our colleges are teaching on first principles. 1916 2 S:1651
Our colleges what? [picture]. 1917 25 Ag:1365
- The restoration [picture]. 1918 15 Je: 1167
"Buried with Christ" a study [picture]. 1919 19 Ap:695
Influential and true. 1919 26 Ap:717
Brite College of the Bible. 1919 28 Je:960
Prayer campaign for \$60,000. 1919 19 J1:1031
On the Lord's day ("what think ye of Christ? whose son is he?") [picture]. 1921 5 F:1859
The "religion" of James [picture]. 1921 7 My:2200
Ministerial reminiscences (a preacher's first marriage ceremony). 1921 10 D: 2975
Christian unity essentials [picture]. 1922 13 My:3527
He rests from his labors (he lived an accumulating life). 1922 8 J1:3720
M. M. Davis. 1926 26 Je:607
- McPHERSON, CHALMERS
C. McPherson [picture]. 1893 5 Ag:607
C. McPherson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928
A closed incident [editorial concerning C. McPherson's article on Church Federation]. 1903 19 D:1843
An unfortunate text [editorial]. 1908 29 Ag:1459
C. McPherson [picture]. 1910 30 J1: 1331
"Multiplication of power" [editorial]. 1911 14 O:1667
Chalmers McPherson at Beaumont, Tex. 1911 11 N:1878
Johnson, A. S., Chalmers McPherson at Johnson Bible College. 1913 1 Mr:363
Chalmers McPherson at P. B. I. 1913 1 N:1815
"Foundation Stones". 1914 28 F:372
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 15 My:1086
C. McPherson [picture]. 1915 14 Ag:1494
Family groups of preachers the McPherson group [picture]. 1916 30 D:393
The restoration [editorial with picture]. 1918 8 Je:1149
The new life [editorial refers to article on page 695]. 1919 19 Ap:700
Harrison, T., and Montgomery, L. C., Gleaned at Texas convention [picture]. 1921 28 My:2290
Three leaders called to their reward [editorial]. 1927 15 O:794
[obit] by Talmage, F. 1927 3 D:975
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McPHERSON
- McPherson, Clara Alice (Bruch) (Mrs. Lowell Call McPherson)
From the field [New York]. 1893 8 Ap:280
- McPHERSON, CLARA ALICE (BRUCH) (MRS. LOWELL CALL McPHERSON)
Mrs. Lowell McPherson [picture]. 1909 20 N:2061
[obit] by Ferrall, B. S. 1929 14 S:888
- McPherson, D
The readers' forum (the Holy Spirit in conversion). 1932 22 O:1032
The readers' forum (the U. S. constitutional right for the Bible in the schools). 1932 19 N:1136
- McPherson, E B
From the field [Kansas]. 1880 17 Ja:21
From the field [Florida]. 1883 3 N:422
- McPHERSON, E M
Married to Louesa Sandfort. 1889 28 D:867
- McPHERSON, EDWARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McPHERSON
- McPherson, Frances Elizabeth see HUEY, FRANCES ELIZABETH (McPHERSON) (MRS. SIMON HUEY)
- McPHERSON, FRANK
Frank McPherson [picture]. 1914 20 Je: 1098
- McPHERSON, GERARDINE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McPHERSON
- McPherson, Henry W
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 6 D:391
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 13 Mr:87
C. H. Lines [obit]. 1879 16 Ag:263

- Romans VIII. 29, 30. 1885 25 J1:235
Jennie McPherson Brady (Mrs. J. H. Brady)
[obit]. 1886 11 S:295
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 6 Je:482
- McPHERSON, HENRY W
Carpenter, L. L., Henry W. McPherson
[death]. 1898 6 Ag:1021
- McPHERSON, HERMAN E
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1906 21 J1:1134
- McPHERSON, IAN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McPHERSON
- McPherson, J R
A. C. Givens [obit]. 1907 16 F:310
- McPHERSON, JAMES WILLIS
Family groups of preachers the McPherson
group [picture]. 1916 30 D:393
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 18 Mr:187
- McPherson, Mrs. James Willis see McPherson,
Mary J (Shanklin) (Mrs. James Willis
McPherson)
- McPherson, Jennie see Brady, Jennie
(McPherson) (Mrs. J H
Brady)
- McPHERSON, JOHN HARDIN
[obit] by Sims, G. H. 1894 14 Ap:381
Family groups of preachers the McPherson
group [picture]. 1916 30 D:393
- McPHERSON, JULIA
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1871 27 My:165
- McPherson, Lowell Call
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 24 Mr:181
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 28 Ap:260
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 1 S:545
Our schools and colleges (Garfield Uni-
versity). 1889 28 D:863
From the field [Kansas]. 1889 27 J1:489
Buffalo, N. Y. letter. 1894 15 D:1222
Buffalo, N. Y. letter 1895 19 O:1008
Buffalo, N. Y. letter 1896 6 Je:708
Chautauqua (New York) notes. 1897 24
J1:938
Chautauqua notes. 1897 31 J1:973;
28 Ag:1103
Denominationalism is antiscritural [pic-
ture of McPherson]. 1899 25 Mr:361
Foreign missions at home. 1899 15 J1:
901
Havana letter. 1900 7 Ap:434; 29 S:
1246
The "Crisis" and the missionary [con-
cerning H. L. Willett's book, "Our
Plea for Union, and the Present Crisis"].
1901 25 Ja:123
A note from Cuba. 1901 20 J1:983
Mary J. McPherson [obit]. 1902 8 F:231
The essential unity of Protestantism
(address before the Missionary Union
of Havana, Cuba). 1903 23 My:719
For a redeemed America. 1907 13 Ap:640
Mary B. Applebee [obit]. 1907 15 Je:1023
From a New York field. 1908 15 F:291
A Christian college for the Churches
of Christ in the East [picture of the
college]. 1908 10 O:1746
Our college in New York. 1909 16 Ja:138
Keuka College. 1909 7 Ag:1400
Lucy Jeanette (McPherson) Solomon. Our
honored dead. 1910 28 My:939
From Keuka Park, N. Y. 1911 14 Ja:72
New England convention. 1911 7 O:1645
[John McGarvey] My tribute. 1911 21
O:1710
Christian unity and the church of the
future [picture of L. C. McPherson].
1912 24 F:299
More from Providence, R. I. 1913 26 J1:
1226
Leaders speak out (our book of doctrine).
1915 4 D:299
Our Lord's plea for unity with his love
emphasized [picture]. 1917 10 Mr:675
Dakota's call. 1917 21 Ap:880
Milligan College. 1918 20 Ap:492
Clifford Joep to Ninth Street, Washington.
1931 3 O:962
- McPHERSON, LOWELL CALL
Married to Clara A. Bruch. 1890 12 J1:460
Rogers, W. H., A marvel in missionary
achievement. 1906 26 My:832
Lowell McPherson [picture]. 1909 20 N:
2061
Pickett, C. E., Petoskey (Mich.) meeting.
1911 11 Mr:417
McPherson at Danbury, Conn. [picture].
1911 1 Ap:542
- Mains, W. R., New England's new evangel-
ist [picture]. 1911 23 D:2152
Mains, W. R., The call of Providence.
1913 5 J1:1102
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in
the Maritime Provinces [picture]. 1914
15 Ag:1407
Lowell C. McPherson [picture]. 1916 22
J1:1454
Family groups of preachers the McPherson
group [picture]. 1916 30 D:393
"Our lord's plea for union, with his
love emphasized" [editorial]. 1917
10 Mr:681
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918
6 Ap:868; 12 O:38
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 1
My:788
Rudy, J. M., A revival in Chicago. 1920
12 Je:918
Lowell C. McPherson [picture]. 1922
26 Ag:3902
- McPherson, Mrs. Lowell Call see McPherson,
Clara Alice (Bruch)(Mrs. Lowell Call
McPherson)
- McPherson, Lucy Jeanette see SOLOMON,
LUCY JEANETTE (McPHERSON) (MRS. DEMPSEY
SOLOMON)
- McPherson, Mary J (Shanklin) (Mrs.
James Willis McPherson)
- McPherson, Naomi see Jennings, Naomi
(McPherson) Cross (Mrs. A
W Jennings)
- McPherson, Octavia see PARRETT, JESSE
- McPHERSON, ORA
Harlan, M. E., The cause in Kansas.
1898 23 J1:973
- McPherson, R Perry
Lucretie Miller [obit]. 1895 17 Ag:797
D. W. Solomon [obit]. 1899 16 D:1624
Eliza Ellen Adams [obit]. 1900 20 O:
1354
Nancy T. Campbell [obit]. 1902 25 Ja:
154
Maria L. Gordon [obit]. 1902 12 Ap:552
R. P. McPherson [picture]. 1909 20 N:
2061
- McPHERSON, R PERRY
Corey, S. J., Ready for meetings [picture
of R. P. McPherson]. 1909 25 S:1704
An appreciation. 1909 4 D:2134
Dunkirk, N. Y. 1910 28 My:942
Chase, W. R., Dunkirk, N. Y. 1911 25
F:330
Family groups of preachers the McPherson
group. 1916 30 D:393
- McPHERSON, R S
Married to Maggie Goble. 1876 13 My:157
- McPherson see also McPhearson
- McPHERSON, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 22 F:298
McPherson (Kan.) meeting. 1909 12 Je:
1060
Wikoff, C. S., O. E. Hamilton at McPher-
son, Kan. (from the minister). 1916 15
Ja:525
Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:609
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual
report]. 1924 26 Je:438
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual
report]. 1926 6 F:137
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 6 J1:459
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 31 Ja:73
- McPike, Mrs. Allen see McPIKE, ANNIE (LEAR)
(MRS. ALLEN McPIKE)
- McPIKE, ANNIE (LEAR) (MRS. ALLEN McPIKE)
[obit]. 1931 28 F:221
- McPIKE, DAVID
[obit] by Moore, J. W. 1886 12 Je:191
- McQuaid, A W
From the field [Kentucky]. 1926 26 Je:621
- McQUAID, ANNA CHARLOTTE
[obit] by T , G. W. 1891 28 F:191
- McQUAID, SAMSON F
Married to Eva Rice. 1883 22 S:373
- McQUADE, SPENCER
Married to Emma Cochrane. 1884 22 Mr:93
- McQUARRY, J C
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928
23 Je:604
J. C. McQuarry, age 83, for forty-five
years a preacher of the word [picture].
1928 23 Je:605
- McQUARRY, [Infant]
[Death notice]. 1891 6 Je:485
- McQUARRY, A L
A. L. McQuary [picture]. 1889 My 25 Mis-
souri Sunday School sup:346
- McQUARRY, AMANDA J (RYTHER) (MRS.
HARVEY L McQUARRY)
[obit]. 1942 10 O:1017
- McQuary, Elaine see THURSTON, ELAINE
(McQUARRY) (MRS. BURTON BRADFORD THURSTON)
- McQUARRY, HARVEY L
Father of Marion McQuary passes. 1938
27 Ag:844
[obit]. 1938 1 O:973
- McQuary, Mrs. Harvey L see
McQUARRY, AMANDA J (RYTHER) (MRS.
HARVEY L McQUARRY)
- McQuary, Jean see ROBINSON, GENE
- McQuary, Marion A
The king of kings and the prince of
peace [picture]. 1936 12 D:1199 -
1200
The transfigured Christ meets human
need [picture]. 1942 14 Mr:251
- McQUARRY, MARION A
Married to Loretta Hatley. 1917 28
J1:1266
Cross, P. G., An Inland Empire victory.
1920 7 F:479
Another group from first one thousand
ministers whose churches have enrolled
for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
The place prepared [editorial refers to
article on page 1199]. 1936 12 D:1196
- McQuary, Rodney L
———(Vertrees) Wilson [obit]. 1929
23 N:1127
- McQUARRY, RODNEY L
The new foreign secretary [picture].
1917 7 J1:1192
Allen, B. L., Indiana notes and notions
[picture]. 1930 15 N:1115
Congratulations [editorial]. 1931 7 Mr:
235
- McQuary see also McQueary; McQueery
- McQuat, Elizabeth Anna see Elgin, Eliza-
beth Anna (McQuat)
- McQUATE, LUCY
[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1902 8 Mr:
372
- McQUAY, J L
Married to Mary C. Wood. 1886 13 N:365
- McQUEARY, HOWARD B
Not sure of one star in his crown. 1891
21 F:161
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 28
Mr:264
C , W. S., What immaculate concep-
tion means. 1891 11 Ap:311
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McQUEARY
- McQueary see also McQuary; McQueery
- McQueen, Arthur Ray
Somerset (Pa.) church. 1919 27 S:1280
- McQUEEN, ARTHUR RAY
Married to Edith Lyall Lucas. 1903 19 S:
1368
- McQueen, Mrs. Bruce see McQueen, Linnie
Selma (Mrs. Bruce McQueen)
- McQueen, Georgie see TAYLOR, EMMET
- McQUEEN, LINNIE SELMA (MRS. BRUCE McQUEEN)
[obit] by Willey, W. C. 1915 18 D:385
- McQUEEN, MARY KATHRYN
Graduates of Milligan College [picture].
1942 20 Je:610

- McQuerry, James Clayton
"Sunday, Sabbath or Lord's Day--which?"
1892 31 D:1100
Mrs. Mary Tothaker [obit]. 1892 10 S:
779
- McQUERRY, JAMES CLAYTON
[obit] by McQuerry, Mrs. J. C. 1931 4
Ap:341
- McQuerry, Mrs. James Clayton see McQuerry,
Tecora Thurston (West) (Mrs. James Clayton
McQuerry)
- McQuerry, John Henry
In Southeast Oklahoma [Letter]. 1901 6
J1:864
Eastern Canada. 1908 15 Ag:1370
The readers' forum (discordant).
1943 30 Ja:109
- McQuerry, Pauline Frances see FERRELL,
PAULINE FRANCES (McQUERRY) (MRS. JAMES
WILLIAM FERRELL)
- McQuerry, Tecora Thurston (West) (Mrs. James
Clayton McQuerry)
James Clayton McQuerry [obit]. 1931 4
Ap:341
- McQuerry see also McQuary; McQueary
- McQuiddy, Garrett W
Oklahoma Ministerial Institute. 1907
8 Je:973
Appeal of the Oklahoma state board.
1910 25 Je:1119
Arkansas City, Kan. raises building fund.
1921 29 Ja:1848
Sadie G. (Evans) Kerr [obit]. 1922 5 Ag:
3834
Telegrams. 1923 8 D:232
County-wide revival in Kansas. 1924 27
D:318
Eliza Jane () Bays [obit]. 1927 8
Ja:45
Telegrams. 1930 1 F:98
Make the Bible the foundation of
training (Bible training, one of
most urgent needs) [picture]. 1935
31 Ag:839
The crucifixion and resurrection of
Jesus [picture]. 1936 8 F:127
God encourages a leader [picture].
1937 3 J1:587
The story of music in the church
[picture]. 1938 30 Ap:420
Unusually large attendance upon Florida
convention. 1941 8 F:144
- McQUIDDY, GARRETT W
The readers' forum (enjoyed G. W. McQuid-
dy's sermon). 1936 7 Mr:238
Garrett W. McQuiddy called to reward
[picture]. 1941 12 J1:732
[obit]. 1941 2 Ag:808
- McQuiddy, J Clayton
"In justice to all concerned." 1892 6
Ag:666
"Too handy a witness." 1892 3 S:745
- McQUIDDY, J CLAYTON
"Too handy a witness" [editorial]. 1892
3 S:748
The facts in the case [concerning Errett,
Lipscomb, Gospel Advocate] [editorial].
1892 24 S:812; 1 O:837; 8 O:853; 15 O:
872; 5 N:932; 12 N:952
Some of the living editors of the res-
toration movement [picture]. 1916
8 Ap:973
J. C. McQuiddy dead [editorial]. 1924
9 Ag:1129
- McQUIDDY PRINTING COMPANY, NASHVILLE, TENN.
The McQuiddy Printing Company, Nashville,
Tenn. 1916 8 Ap:975
- McQUILLIN, DONALD
[obit] by S., E. L. 1912 6 Ja:39
- McQUISTAN, DOUGLAS S
Married to Bonnie Beth Heydon. 1943
4 S:765
- McQUISTON, JAMES W
Married to Maggie L. Stitt. 1881 3 D:392
- McQuiston, Minnie A see HESS, GEORGE
E
- McQuown, Ella see GROVES, DAVID A
- McQUOWN, FELIX RICHARDSON
Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958
- Graduates of Johnson Bible College
[picture]. 1943 26 Je:564
- McQUOWN, T C
[obit]. 1947 25 Ja:69
- McR, J. C. see McReynolds, J C
- McR, J O
George P. Street [obit]. 1871 28 O:341
- McRae, Ella Hays
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head McRAE
- McRAE, JOHN
[obit] by Slater, W. K. 1888 14 Ap:238
[sic 239]
- McRae see also McCrea; McCray
- McREALSHAM, E D
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McREALSHAM.
- McREE, HERBERT
[obit] by Sheinutt, E. L. 1918 16 N:168
- McReynolds, Mrs. A F see
McREYNOLDS, MARGARET (MINNICK) (MRS. A
F McREYNOLDS)
- McReynolds, Albert Badger
A 100 per cent tithing church [picture].
1926 23 Ja:86
Unusual ministry. 1927 23 Ap:400
Magnolia Park church, Houston, Tex.,
shows remarkable growth. 1927 3 D:967
Brownwood, Tex. [picture]. 1928 28 Ap:
399
Pioneer women (woman starts church under
pine-tree). 1931 21 F:183
Open Bible crusade. 1945 1 D:755;
8 D:771-772; 15 D:787-788; 22 D:
803-804; 29 D:819-820
Open Bible crusade. 1946 5 Ja:3; 12
Ja:19-20; 19 Ja:35; 26 Ja:51-52; 2 F:
67-68; 9 F:83; 16 F:99; 23 F:116; 2 Mr:
134
Preparation for a successful revival.
1946 16 Mr:163
Announcements, promotion, and publicity
for your crusade. 1946 21 D:911
Twelve weeks with Christ (prayer sug-
gestions). 1946 28 D:931
Stewardship suggestions for your crusade.
1947 4 Ja:4
McReynolds appeals for another worker.
1947 4 Ja:9
Christ, the alpha and the omega.
1947 5 Ap:244
Man builds church singlehanded in Okla-
homa. 1948 29 My:355
Travelers of the "trail of tears."
1948 21 Ag:555
Building Bible homes for Christ.
1948 4 S:587; 11 S:605-606; 18 S:
621; 25 S:635; 2 O:651; 9 O:699-670;
16 O:692-693; 23 O:709-710; 30 O:
725-726; 6 N:741-742; 13 N:757-758;
20 N:773-774; 27 N:797-798; 4 D:
813-814; 11 D:828-830; 18 D:843-844
Witnessing in the United States
(Kiamichi mountains missions).
1950 7 Ja:15
More than 1,000 baptized in one meet-
ing. 1950 26 Ag:539
"Preaching the word in the U. S. A."
(Kiamichi Mountains missions). 1951
15 D:797
Double your midweek attendance [picture].
1953 21 Mr:183-184
God's answer to family financial prob-
lems. 1953 15 Ag:515
Sunday evening at your church. 1953
31 O:691-692
The Bible only makes Christians only.
1954 9 O:644
Prayer and preparation. 1955 17 S:597
For healing of the land. 1960 5 N:713
- McREYNOLDS, ALBERT BADGER
Dale, H., Spirit of evangelism at work
in Indianapolis [picture]. 1929 20 Ap:
372
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 12
Ap:360
From the field [picture]. 1930 18 O:1017
Sechler, E. C., Meeting enlists church
members in personal evangelism [picture].
1931 21 Mr:289
Wolfe, R., Great meeting at Muskogee.
1932 9 Ja:26
Stuck, F. L., The readers' forum
(efficiency plan). 1936 20 Je:611
Our campaign author [editorial]. 1945
1 D:754
- Southwest Christian convention [picture].
1946 27 J1:505
Wanted a missionary family [editorial].
1947 4 Ja:2
Building Bible homes [editorial]. 1948
9 O:666
Two kinds of preachers [editorial].
1949 17 D:810
Where men are men [editorial]. 1952 19
Ap:248
Kiamichi Mountains mission is justly
proud of its new bridge. 1952 14 Je:
369
Interesting and instructive [editorial].
1953 21 Mr:178
Expert counsel [editorial]. 1953 31
O:690
There's nothing quite like it [editorial].
1954 10 Ap:226
Men to meet in Kiamichis [picture].
1955 16 Ap:249
A better mouse trap? [editorial]. 1955
11 Je:370
A kit for preachers [editorial].
1955 10 D:786
- McReynolds, C F
The Lord's Supper. 1895 21 D:1214
- McREYNOLDS, ELIZABETH (MASSEY) (MRS. F
E McREYNOLDS)
[obit] by Massey, G. J. 1912 13 J1:1159
- McReynolds, Mrs. F E see
McREYNOLDS, ELIZABETH (MASSEY) (MRS.
F E McREYNOLDS)
- McREYNOLDS, FRED C
[obit]. 1905 5 Ag:1268
- McReynolds, James Clark
A distinguished brother [editorial].
1940 3 F:99
- McREYNOLDS, JAMES CLARK
Distinguished brother retires from Supreme
bench [picture]. 1941 1 F:119
Justice McReynolds is dead. 1946 7
S:624
- McReynolds, Jennie see Russel, Jennie
(McReynolds) (Mrs. E P Russel)
- McReynolds, John Craig
Items from correspondents [Minnesota].
1872 3 Ag:247
Olive L. Sanborn [obit]. 1874 16 My:157
Noble Craig Walthall [obit]. 1875
16 O:333
M. Walthall [obit]. 1876 29 Ap:143
From the field [Minnesota]. 1877 24 F:64
Josephine V. Bailey (Mrs. L. Y. Bailey)
[obit]. 1877 19 My:159
Co-operation meeting in Minnesota. 1877
13 O:322
Mattie B. Heald (Mrs. A. J. Heald) [obit].
1877 29 D:415
Ann Burnett Rader (Mrs. Washington Rader)
[obit]. 1878 18 My:163
Myron W. Damuth [obit]. 1878 15 Je:195
The consistency. 1879 11 Ja:10
Pres. Braden vs. Prof. Jamieson [letter
concerning debate held between C. Braden
and W. F. Jamieson at Salem, Ill.]. 1879
18 O:330
Ruth Shepard [obit]. 1883 14 Ap:177
Thomas M. Burdette [obit]. 1883 14 Ap:177
Fannie Gray [obit]. 1884 28 Je:207
Lucina Ann Copeland (Mrs. Samuel Copeland)
[obit]. 1884 28 Je:207
John M. Wiggins [obit]. 1885 11 Ap:119
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 23 Ja:30;
13 Mr:85; 10 J1:222
Eva Bristow [obit]. 1886 29 My:175
Sarah E. Craig (Mrs. John H. Craig)
[obit]. 1886 23 O:343
Diana Phillips (Mrs. R. P. Phillips)
[obit]. 1886 13 N:367
Emily Wiggins (Mrs. John Wiggins) [obit].
1887 21 My:167
Elizabeth Craig [obit]. 1887 11 Je:191
Convention at Albion. 1887 17 S:302
From the field [Illinois]. 1889 22 Je:403
J. M. Snoddy [obit]. 1890 29 N:819
North Carolina (the Western district con-
vention). 1894 22 S:942
Samuel D. McReynolds [obit]. 1898 5 Mr:
218 [sic 318]
James R. Wisecarver [obit]. 1905 18 F:
309
"The land of the sky." 1907 20 Ap:694
Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Moses [obit].
1908 1 Ag:1327
Nancy Kincaid [obit]. 1909 6 Mr:462

- A happy occasion. 1910 26 N:2085
Minnie Lee (McReynolds) Howey [obit].
1912 2 Mr:375
- Sarah E. (McReynolds) Saulmon [obit].
1912 2 Mr:375
Dedication at Escondido, Cal. 1912 9
Mr:411
- An aged disciple [picture of Mrs. H. P.
Gregory]. 1912 26 O:1750
- Harriet (Phelps) Gregory [obit]. 1920 31
Ja:461
- McREYNOLDS, JOHN CRAIG
Married to Laura Fidelia Choate. 1873 10
My:149
A veteran called home [editorial]. 1930
5 Ap:331
[obit] by Taubman, G. P. 1930 19 J1:705
- McReynolds, Mrs. John Craig see McReynolds,
Laura Fidelia (Choate) (Mrs. John Craig
McReynolds)
- McREYNOLDS, JOHN D
[obit]. 1937 3 J1:600
- McReynolds, John O
James S. Fall [obit]. 1895 17 Ag:797
- McREYNOLDS, LAURA FIDELIA (CHOATE) (MRS.
JOHN CRAIG McREYNOLDS)
[Death notice]. 1878 2 N:356
[obit] by Bailey, L. Y. 1878 9 N:363
- McREYNOLDS, LeROY
Graduates of College of the Bible,
Phillips University [picture]. 1944
24 Je:405
- McREYNOLDS, MARGARET (MINNICK) (MRS. A
F McREYNOLDS)
[obit] by Mattox, C. H. 1909 6 Mr:462
- McReynolds, Minnie Lee see HOWEY, MINNIE
LEE (McREYNOLDS)
- McReynolds, N Del
Joseph Rafferty [obit]. 1876 26 F:71
An open letter to Henry Mavity of Concord,
Ky. 1885 11 Ap:115
Negro education and evangelization. 1892
2 Ap:296
- McReynolds, Paul
A gala day in Eureka. 1897 20 Mr:380
- McREYNOLDS, PAUL R
Paul McReynolds ordained. 1958 1 Mr:130
- McREYNOLDS, SAMUEL D
[obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1898 5 Mr:218
[sic 318]
- McReynolds, Sarah E see SAULMON,
SARAH E (McREYNOLDS) (MRS. JOSEPH
SAULMON)
- McReynolds, Susan see Street, Susan (McRey-
nolds) (Mrs. George P Street)
- McROBERTS, D L
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in
the Maritime Provinces [picture]. 1914
15 Ag:1407
- McROBERTS, H J
[obit] by Dungan, D. R. 1902 15 N:1600
- McRoberts, Mary see SWEARINGUIN, JAMES W
- McROBERTS, KY. CHURCH
Meeting house, McRoberts, Ky. [picture].
1915 24 Ap:987
- McRoy, Mattie
The story of a breeze. 1906 26 My:
821
McRoy see also McCrory; McCroy
- McSHANE, MRS. A C see
McSHANE, EMMA FRANCES (MUSE) (MRS. A
C McSHANE)
- McSHANE, EMMA FRANCES (MUSE) (MRS. A
C McSHANE)
[obit] by Vaughan, B. F. 1901 7 S:1158
- McSPADDEN, EDWIN
Ordinations. 1946 21 D:921
- McSpadden, J Walker
Independence day returns. 1923 30 Je:
1168
- McSPADDEN, J WALKER
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McSPADDEN
- McSparran, Ida (Reynolds) (Mrs. Joseph
H McSparran)
Unity pageant at Richland, Ore. 1926 29
My:506
The readers' forum (sympathizing with
Judas). 1934 6 O:714
- McSparran, Joseph H
From the field [Nebraska]. 1891 My 2
sup:386
North Bend, Nebraska. 1891 Ag 29 Church
Extension sup:743
Hedges' way. 1897 30 Ja:133
Mary E. Danford [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044
Della M. Craft [obit]. 1898 20 Ag:1112
George W. Smith [obit]. 1899 21 O:1358
Elvira Ann Nugent [obit]. 1900 6 Ja:30
Audubon, Ia. 1900 24 N:1506
From the field (Idaho Notes). 1903 5 D:
1778
From the field (The Idaho Field) [Idaho].
1904 20 F:272
A great opportunity. 1907 14 D:2099
Emmett (Ida.) victory. 1919 27 D:322
Inland empire news. 1921 24 S:2704
The church in the house. 1925 7 Mr:
550
A Texas church revived. 1932 23 Ap:408
Latina (Patrick) Crum [obit]. 1933 18
Mr:226
The readers' forum (if we took God
at his word). 1933 8 Ap:287
- McSPARRAN, JOSEPH H
Married to Ella E. [Ida] Reynolds.
1893 30 S:783
Moore, A. B., Audubon, Ia. [picture of
church and J. H. McSparran]. 1901
2 Mr:278
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 23
Ap:2160
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 9
F:488
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 18
Ap:703
[Obit]. 1952 28 Je:407
- McSparran, Mrs. Joseph H see
McSPARRAN, IDA (REYNOLDS) (MRS. JOSEPH
H McSPARRAN)
- McSweeney, James
John Rutter [obit]. 1894 3 F:139
Lyman C. Drake [obit]. 1894 3 F:139
- McSWEENEY, JAMES
Married to May Belle Morris. 1894 23 Je:
633
[obit] by Main, R. W. 1932 11 Je:582
- McSWEENEY, MYRTELLA BETHBELLE
[obit]. 1917 15 D:359
- McTAGGART, BERT
[obit]. 1955 5 F:96
- MACUMBER, JOHN
[obit] by S , J. J. 1874 25 J1:237
- Macuse, Frediz see BATALLA, FREDIZ (MACUSE)
(MRS. ELPIDIO S BATALLA)
- McVAUGH, A S
[obit]. 1867 14 S:294
- McVAW, JAMES
[obit] by Hobbs, A. I. 1886 27 Mr:103
- McVay, Charles E
C. E. McVay [picture]. 1903 26 D:1872
The Gospel singer. 1905 14 O:1641
Springfield (Ill.) meeting [picture of
Stuart Street Christian church]. 1908
11 Ap:656
Union meeting at Palmyra, Ill. [picture of
C. E. McVay]. 1909 9 Ja:88
Meeting at Tonkawa, Okla. [picture].
1911 3 Je:912
Iowa department (meeting at Red Oak, Ia.).
1911 14 O:1690
Meeting at Albany, Mo. 1912 9 N:1870
Revival at Athens, W. Va. 1913 10 My:771
Meeting at West Graham, Va. 1914 2 Mv:792
Barberton (O.) revival (from the singer).
1914 26 D:435
Telegrams. 1924 17 My:824
- McVay, CHARLES E
[Picture]. 1906 2 Je:866
- Lappin, J. C., Where there is but one
church [picture of C. E. McVay]. 1907
28 D:2178
[Picture of car owned by C. A.
Overstreet with evangelistic team].
1910 17 D:2216
The meeting at Alva, Okla. [picture].
1912 16 Mr:456
Married to Carrie Clivinger. 1913 28 Je:
1057
A faithful servant [editorial with
picture]. 1914 27 Je:1115
Ready for work again [picture]. 1915 26
Je:1291
For fall meetings [picture]. 1916 8 J1:
1411
Keep him busy [picture]. 1917 14 J1:1216
Charles E. McVay [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:
2026
Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 20
J1:687
- McVay, Mrs. E F see McVAY,
ELIZABETH R (HOUSTON) (MRS. E
F McVAY)
- McVAY, ELIZABETH R (HOUSTON) (MRS.
E F McVAY)
[obit] by Bush, G. L. 1912 7 D:2047
- McVAY, ELLA A
[obit] by Reavis, W. E. 1912 14 S:1519
- McVAY, FRANCIS H
Married to Mary Hewitt. 1896 7 N:1443
- McVay, Harriet see WOLFE, HARRIET (McVAY)
(MRS. ISAAC WOLFE)
- McVAY, JAMES
[obit] by Moore, S. B. 1883 1 S:351
- McVay, Mrs. John see McVay, Lavina (Camp-
bell) (Mrs. John McVay)
- McVAY, LAVINA (CAMPBELL) (MRS. JOHN McVAY)
[obit] by Hewitson, J. 1915 16 Ja:539
- McVay, Lola J see CHRISTIE, LEONARD R
- McVAY, NELLIE
[obit] by Burks, M. P. 1925 28 Mr:638
- McVAY, WILLIAM
[obit]. 1934 17 F:118
- McVay see also McVeigh; McVey
- McVEAN, MRS. JOHN
[obit] by Motley, W. R. 1904 7 My:684
- McVEIGH, J WALKER
Married to Carrie Trembley. 1885 31 Ja:40
- McVeigh see also McVay; McVey
- McVey, Nellie Watts
The burial of an idol. 1887 8 O:322
At eventide. 1887 15 O:330
- McVEY, SOLOMON
[obit] by Franklin, F. P. 1900 28 Ap:
546
- McVey, Violet G see NICHOLS, VIOLET
G (McVEY)
- McVEY, WILLIAM PITT
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead McVEY
- McVey see also McVay; McVeigh
- McVICAR, JENNIE FLORENCE (CAMPBELL) (MRS.
THOMAS HUBERT McVICAR)
[obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1901 5 Ja:30
- McVICAR, MRS. THOMAS HUBERT see McVICAR,
JENNIE FLORENCE (CAMPBELL) (MRS. THOMAS
HUBERT McVICAR)
- McWANE, _____
Married to Altha Grove. 1897 3 J1:858
- McWane, James Ransom
Belle Galley [obit]. 1894 3 F:139
- McWANE, JAMES RANSOM
"Acipco" [editorial]. 1918 30 N:209
- McWATTERS, THOMAS
Married to Addie Doolittle. 1875 5 Je:181

- McWHA, GEORGE
[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1890 5 Ap:229
- McWherter, L
For information about his debates with Cross, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Cross.
- McWHERTER, LEM F
Married to Jessie L. Russell. 1879 27 D:413
- McWherter, Mary A see FISHER, CLARENCE M
- McWherter see also McWhirter; McWhorter
- McWHINNEY, E S
Married to Nettie Calder. 1882 2 S:280
- McWHIRTER, B A
[Obit] by McWhirter, J. H. 1927 16 J1:694
- McWhirter, J J
The readers' forum (amen). 1931 10 O:999
- McWhirter, Joe Harrison
The Master's prayer. 1906 3 Mr:323
Old evangelism. 1907 19 Ja:106
Musical talent. 1908 27 Je:1084; 4 J1:1126; 11 J1:1167; 1 Ag:1294; 8 Ag:1335; 15 Ag:1373; 12 S:1543; 19 S:1581; 26 S:1623; 3 O:1663; 10 O:1711; 17 O:1774; 24 O:1815
Lady Alice Snearly [obit]. 1908 11 J1:1198
Daisy (Hooper) Evans [obit]. 1908 25 J1:1286
One debate-one meeting. 1908 8 Ag:1357
Two meetings. 1908 19 S:1607
How I answered the question. 1911 11 F:205
How south Washington impresses a newcomer. 1911 25 F:338
Dedication at Anthony, Kan. and History of Anthony church, by Katie Johnson. 1914 3 Ja:28
Dedication at Attica, Kan. 1915 4 D:319
B. A. McWhirter [obit]. 1927 16 J1:694
C. R. A. rallies. 1928 2 Je:538
The readers' forum (Peters' articles)
A successful rally. 1931 23 My:521
The readers' forum (enjoy Seddon articles). 1931 20 Je:615
- McWHIRTER, JOE HARRISON
Carr, O. A., A correction [refers to article "Musical Talent" by J. H. McWhirter]. 1908 19 S:1615
The veterans [picture of J. H. McWhirter]. 1910 15 Ja:106
J. H. McWhirter passes. 1936 20 Je:603
For information about his debates with T. W. Phillips see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead, Phillips
- McWhirter see also McWherter; McWhorter
- McWhorter, Alice see QUINLAN, JAMES
- McWhorter, Frances see McMullan, Frances (McWhorter) (Mrs. Charles Hyde McMullan)
- McWhorter see also McWherter; McWhirter
- McWILLIAMS, HARRY
Married to Nellie Bell Poland. 1903 5 D:1791; 26 D:1887
- McWILLIAMS, JAMES P
Married to Anna Carroll. 1908 12 S:1575
- McWILLIAMS, LARRY
Ordinations. 1963 27 Ap:269
- McWilliams, Mary H see MOORE, MARY H (McWILLIAMS) (MRS. MICHAEL MOORE)
- McWilliams, Mona L see Gaines, Mona L (McWilliams) (Mrs. F H Gaines)
- McWILLIAMS, ORRIL
[obit] by Bright, F. A. 1894 28 Ap:437
- McWilliams, Ruth E (Van Derzee)
William Henry Van Derzee [obit]. 1924 13 S:1268
- McWILLIAMS, W J
Married to Josephine Gibson. 1903 24 Ja:106
- McWREATHE, MARY
[obit] by Rush, S. M. 1910 31 D:2316
- MACY, ANN W (MRS. FRANKLIN MACY)
[Obit] by Lobingier, G. 1885 25 Ap:135
- Macy, Arthur
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MACY
- Macy, Mrs. Franklin see Macy, Ann W (Mrs. Frank Macy)
- Macy, Frederick D
Meeting at Stafford, Kan. 1919 5 J1:977
Southwest Kansas. 1920 20 N:1539
Southwestern Kansas district. 1921 26 F:1968
- MACY, FREDRICK D
Dedication at Bartlesville, Okla. [picture]. 1911 13 My:789
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 30 Ag:1186
Entering a county-seat town with the New Testament plea [picture]. 1923 27 Ja:473
[obit]. 1925 14 N:2327
- MACY, ISAAC
Married to Allie B. Hall. 1887 19 Mr:93
[obit]. 1907 15 Je:1023
- Macy, Mrs. Isaac see Macy, Nancy E (Wegener) (Mrs. Isaac Macy)
- MACY, JAMES C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MACY
- MACY, JANE
[obit]. 1902 1 F:188
- MACY, LINDLY H
[Obit] by Kiplinger, J. 1875 3 Ap:109
- Macy, Mary Adeline [Ada] see Vore, Mary Adeline [Ada] (Macy) (Mrs. Bronson Vore)
- MACY, NANCY E (WEGENER) (MRS. ISAAC MACY)
[obit] by Stone, W. D. 1875 20 N:373
- MACY, THOMAS
[obit]. 1907 12 O:1711
- MACY, V W
V. W. Macy [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1241
- MACY, IND. CHURCH
Patton, A. C., The country church. 1909 25 D:2258
Goodacre, H., Wonderful dedication at Macy, Ind. 1914 25 J1:1303
Luckey, J. T. W., Macy (Ind.) brethren. 1919 6 S:1202
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 31 Ja:453
The leaven works--the unreached are being reached (five meetings in ten weeks add one hundred) [with letter by H. K. Schondelmayer]. 1936 12 D:1193
Macy (Ind.) church free of debt. 1937 16 Ja:63
- Mada [pseud]
The Christian Endeavor adapted to denominations. 1891 9 My:390
- MADARY, GEORGE D
Married to Maggie Harper. 1894 16 Je:609
- MADARY, MATHIAS R
Married to Julia Lamson. 1884 5 Ap:112
- MADDEN, ABIGAIL (HOCKETT) (MRS. PHILANDER MADDEN)
[obit] by Dungan, N. M. 1929 21 S:912
- MADDEN, BESSIE T
Mrs. Bessie T. Madden [picture]. 1904 26 Mr:448
- Madden, David Walter
The Saskatchewan (Can) convention. 1911 30 S:1606
Saskatchewan notes. 1913 12 J1:1137
- MADDEN, DAVID WALTER
David W. Madden dies. 1936 29 F:209
[obit]. 1936 14 Mr:260
- Madden, Grace Emma see BRALEY, GRACE EMMA (MADDEN) (MRS. GERALD NEAL BRALEY)
- MADDEN, IDA (DRAKE) (MRS. THOMAS H MADDEN)
[obit]. 1902 31 My:801
- Madden, John Harvey
Thirteen years in Japan. 1929 17 Ag:780
- MADDEN, JOHN HARVEY
The Maddens bereaved [editorial]. 1929 13 J1:659
[obit]. 1929 10 Ag:768
- Madden, Maude (Whitmore) (Mrs. Milton B Madden)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Madden
Some Japanese homes. 1896 15 Ja:201; 22 F:233
Purify the fountains. 1899 7 Ja:15
A letter from Japan. 1907 5 O:1662
A Japanese romance. 1910 8 O:1768
An American boy in Japan. 1912 30 N:1976; 7 D:2024; 14 D:2064
The American boy in Japan. 1913 20 Je:1078
Fox-worship and electricity in Osaka. 1915 6 Mr:759
No place to play. 1915 20 N:240
A Christmas in January. 1916 1 Ja:432
In Peter's home. 1916 25 Mr:888
A foreign mission at home. 1916 21 O:94
The converted kurumaya. 1916 9 D:308
The plea in Japan. 1917 3 F:557
Christmas post-cards. 1918 30 N:210
Christmas in Japan. 1918 21 D:284
The Maddens return to Japan. 1919 8 F:459
Little brown bride of the apple country. 1919 17 My:806
"Paradise lost and regained." 1919 7 Je:878
Osaka (Japan) Christian mission annual report. 1921 19 F:1939
Osaka mission Christmas. 1922 4 Mr:3292
Osaka mission notes. 1922 29 J1:3804
Substitutes, soldiers, sisters, sacrifice [picture]. 1922 5 Ag:3821
The sign of the swastika [picture]. 1922 9 S:3937
Fairlyland chrysanthemums. 1922 9 D:282
X-mas: a mystery from the west. 1923 6 Ja:392
Yokohama, noon, September 1. 1923 8 D:222
Fukushima's first Christmas candle. 1923 22 D:292
The year of the monkey. 1924 12 Ja:374
Osaka letter. 1924 17 My:838
Little deeds of kindness in Japan. 1924 24 My:858
A tea party on the train. 1924 25 O:93
Seekers of Buddha's blessing. 1924 6 D:235
The faith of Fuji and the blight of Buddha. 1925 24 Ja:411
Osaka letter. 1925 21 Mr:609
Reinforcements for Osaka. 1925 30 My:845
Christmas at the bungalow. 1925 19 D:2136
Japan welcomes the new year. 1925 26 D:2162
A blacksmith baptized. 1926 18 S:400
The confession of a jealous man. 1927 16 J1:680
Ishmael of Osaka. 1927 8 O:772
Death of Miss Miller. 1928 23 Je:607
Cecile E. Harding [obit]. 1929 9 F:144
Osaka (Japan) notes. 1929 8 Je:544
Maddens returning to Osaka, Japan [picture]. 1929 21 S:905
No summer slump in heathen religions. 1930 20 S:918
Concerning the Osaka (Japan) mission property. 1930 20 D:1235
Osaka mission force to be increased by worker among women and girls. 1931 21 F:194
First pledges made to Osaka mission property. 1931 18 Ap:397
Osaka mission's new worker among women writes about the work. 1931 13 Je:594
Problems of Japanese women. 1931 1 Ag:757
The membership of the reorganized church in Osaka grows. 1931 1 Ag:763
The readers' forum (the clearness of his vision). 1931 8 Ag:783

- Students of night school accept Christ as saviour. 1931 15 Ag:810
- Working force of Osaka mission soon to be augmented. 1931 19 S:930
- Almost one hundred per cent. of church membership attends prayer-meeting. 1931 5 D:1195
- Japanese converts express appreciation for mission. 1932 9 Ja:44
- Young men of scattered Korean colony attend mission services in increasing numbers. 1932 20 Ag:821
- Japanese to translate Welshimer's book. 1936 18 Ap:379
- A new holiday for Japan. 1937 19 Je:553
- Missionary footsteps in Japan and Korea (Footsteps of forty-two years). 1937 28 Ag:780
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., A survey of progress of Christian missions in Japan. [with letter by Mrs. M. B. Madden]. 1939 26 Ag:821
- The readers' forum (homes for refugee children). 1940 24 Ag:843
- The radiant church spreading the light in Japan and Korea (some Japanese characteristics). 1940 28 S:973
- Creating a ministry for the world emergency (what may youth expect on the foreign field?). 1941 25 Ja:82
- Emma S. Cablish. 1941 22 F:185-186; 8 Mr:241; 15 Mr:265-266
- Japan and Korea (the man in the breach). 1941 25 J1:774
- Mrs. Madden sends Captain Sugano's message. 1941 6 D:2150
- The church sharing in suffering and prayer Japan and Korea (history's message for today). 1943 20 F:166
- Missionary conference at Eugene, Ore. 1945 5 My:280
- Missionaries to Japan announce plans (religion in Japan) [picture]. 1945 19 My:309
- First news from Japan. 1945 24 N:749
- Woman suffrage in Japan. 1945 1 D:760
- "Pacific shores" (Osaka an ancient city). 1947 15 F:116
- MADDEN, MAUDE (WHITMORE) (MRS. MILTON B MADDEN)**
- Departments rendering special service (the family circle in 1923) [picture]. 1922 23 D:333
- A Japanese tragedy [editorial refers to article on page 411]. 1925 24 Ja:410
- Maude W. Madden [picture]. 1930 29 Mr:303
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 12 S:905
- Heron, H., In old Japan [picture]. 1934 14 Ap:250-252
- Madden, M. B., Opportunity in Osaka. [picture]. 1935 9 F:125
- Madden, M. B., A year in world missions (Osaka Christian mission, Japan) [picture]. 1938 19 Mr:265
- Young missionaries of Osaka "carry on" [picture]. 1939 23 D:1244
- Maddens celebrate golden anniversary [picture]. 1944 3 Je:363
- Mrs. M. B. Madden [editorial]. 1948 28 F:137
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MADDEN
- Madden, Milton B**
- The schools and colleges of Japan. 1896 4 J1:859
- An evangelistic trip in Japan. 1898 22 Ja:110
- Progress in Japan. 1898 4 Je:750
- The annual convention in Japan. 1898 16 J1:944
- Buddhism in Japan. 1898 27 Ag:1124
- An interesting week in Japan. 1899 11 F:182
- Behold the land of the rising sun! 1899 18 F:199
- Fukushima. 1899 11 Mr:322
- Buddhist priesthood in Japan. 1899 17 Je:748
- Jumble Japonica. 1899 12 Ag:1008
- A Junkwai in Japan. 1901 6 J1:869
- Japan letter. 1902 2 Ag:1083
- The best month in Japan. 1904 24 D:1850
- Dedication at Sendai, Japan. 1905 5 Ag:1262
- Japan letter. 1909 2 Ja:40, 41; 8 My:848
- C. E. Garst memorial scholarship. 1911 14 Ja:79
- Japan letter [picture]. 1913 18 Ja:118
- A missionary endorses a missionary book. [review of book, "The Cross in Japan," by F. E. Hagin]. 1915 27 Mr:855
- Osaka (Japan) letter. 1920 3 Ja:365; 11 D:1626
- Osaka (Japan) letter. 1921 23 J1:2470
- The Madden mission, Osaka, Japan. 1921 13 Ag:2557
- Madden mission at Osaka, Japan, submits encouraging report [picture]. 1923 23 Je:1147
- Financial report of Osaka Christian mission. 1923 7 J1:1203
- S. O. S. appeal for Osaka, Japan. 1923 10 N:136
- The plea in lands afar (Osaka, Japan letter). 1923 15 D:269
- Osaka (Japan) letter. 1924 12 J1:1039
- A Sunday visit to Yotsuya mission. 1924 26 J1:1087
- Financial report of Osaka Christian mission. 1924 13 D:273
- Udenominational missionary service (brief message from Madden mission). 1925 17 Ja:398
- Osaka letter. 1925 11 Ap:680
- In Japan's commercial metropolis-Osaka. 1925 17 O:2211
- Osaka Christian mission. 1926 22 My:481
- Osaka Christian mission. 1927 18 Je:578
- Maddens returning to Osaka, Japan [picture]. 1929 21 S:905
- The log of the Maddens. 1930 10 My:456
- Bible school reopened in Osaka. 1930 9 Ag:775
- Osaka mission opens industrial night school for girls. 1930 27 S:943
- The log of the Maddens. 1930 1 N:1063
- Osaka Christian mission secures native worker. 1930 22 N:1136
- This is Mrs. Ekino Nakano. 1930 20 D:1228
- Annual report of Osaka Christian mission, Osaka, Japan. 1931 7 Mr:242
- Additions increase from among Japanese students. 1932 30 Ja:114
- Osaka Christian mission annual report. 1932 2 Ap:334
- Osaka mission night school students are baptized. 1932 21 My:511
- Young men of Osaka Christian mission hold street meetings on pentecost Sunday. 1932 23 J1:724
- Increased interest in Bible study manifest in Osaka mission. 1932 26 N:1164
- Sixth Korean baptized in Osaka mission. 1933 14 Ja:37
- Osaka mission student rejects riches for Christianity. 1933 8 Ap:283
- Korean leaders accept Christianity at Osaka (Japan) mission. 1933 2 S:703
- Sunday school doubles in Osaka. 1933 16 D:1018
- Out of that typhoon. 1934 20 O:742
- Opportunity in Osaka [picture]. 1935 9 F:125
- Friends of Osaka! 1935 13 Ap:352
- Last call! 1935 27 J1:712
- Promising Japanese worker. 1936 4 Ja:14
- New mission building going up in Osaka. 1936 25 Ja:88
- The Chases will go to Korea [with letter from M. B. Madden]. 1936 28 Mr:303
- Good news! 1936 4 Ap:330
- Osaka news letter. 1936 23 My:500
- New Osaka building finished without debt. 1936 17 O:1017
- New Osaka building dedicated. 1936 7 N:1088
- For a seminary in Japan. 1936 26 D:1265
- Osaka letter. 1937 27 F:166
- Osaka Bible Seminary. 1937 6 Mr:189
- First Christmas in new building. 1937 20 Mr:237
- Osaka mission welcomes returning and new missionaries. 1937 22 My:457
- Missionary footsteps in Japan and Korea (footprints on the sands of time). 1937 28 Ag:780
- A year in world missions (Osaka Christian mission, Japan) [picture]. 1938 19 Mr:265
- Former Buddhist priest progressing at Osaka Seminary. 1938 30 Ap:441
- Asks missionary to teach about God by mail. 1938 8 O:997
- Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1121
- Visit Osaka mission on way to Tibet. 1938 10 D:1213
- Kindergarten activities at Osaka. 1939 14 Ja:45
- The Bible school lesson (Paul thinks in world terms). 1939 13 My:457
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., A survey of progress of Christian missions in Japan [with letter by M. B. Madden]. 1939 26 Ag:821
- A new advance of independent missions in Japan. 1939 9 D:1174
- Mr. Madden in Southwest. 1940 9 Mr:233
- M. B. Madden in Missouri and Illinois. 1940 11 My:467
- M. B. Madden's summer itinerary. 1940 6 J1:652
- M. B. Madden in old Kentucky. 1940 27 J1:723
- A new missionary for Osaka. 1940 27 J1:724
- The Sawyers for great Osaka. 1940 24 Ag:838
- Growing funds for new Osaka missionary. 1940 31 Ag:870
- The missions in Japan [editorial with letter by M. B. Madden]. 1940 5 O:1000
- Late news from Osaka. 1940 16 N:1180
- An open letter to brother Masih [picture]. 1940 14 D:1268
- Japan and Korea (Osaka Christian mission). 1941 26 J1:774
- A new crusade for advance and victory. [picture]. 1942 5 S:887
- Missionaries to Japan announce plans (Osaka Christian mission in post-war Japan) [picture]. 1945 19 My:308
- Lt. Braley in Japan. 1945 24 N:752
- Osaka mission buildings destroyed [with letter by G. N. Braley]. 1945 1 D:765
- Japan the land of desolation (a three-fold task). 1946 20 Ap:253
- "Pacific shores" (new backgrounds for gospel victories in new Japan). 1947 15 F:115
- Japan, after fifty years. 1948 16 O:687
- Member of Osaka Mission to visit states to study religious conditions. 1950 21 Ja:36
- MADDEN, MILTON B**
- White, W. M., A farewell service. 1903 5 D:1787
- [picture]. 1911 21 Ja:112
- Watch Tower, A good man a good work. 1920 26 Je:967
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 5 Ag:3826
- M. B. Madden [picture]. 1930 29 Mr:303
- Heron, H., The light of the world for self-sufficient Japan [picture]. 1932 30 Ap:421
- Maddens safe but need help. 1934 6 O:707
- M. B. Madden gets good hearing [editorial]. 1935 2 F:100
- Brother Madden succeeding [editorial]. 1935 16 Mr:244
- Brother Madden nears his goal [editorial]. 1935 8 Je:544
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The land of the rising sun Japan and Korea [picture]. 1936 28 Mr:296
- [Picture]. 1939 13 My:457
- How a veteran retires [editorial]. 1939 14 O:984
- Young missionaries of Osaka "carry on" [picture]. 1939 23 D:1244
- Notice Mr. Madden's statement [editorial]. 1940 16 N:1160
- The Japanese missionary situation [editorial]. 1940 30 N:1216
- Maddens established in new cottage. 1941 25 Ja:94
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Japan and Korea (M. B. Madden, a five-decade missionary in Japan). 1942 25 J1:732
- Keep brother Madden busy [editorial]. 1942 5 S:872
- M. B. Madden [picture]. 1943 20 F:147
- Maddens celebrate golden anniversary. [picture]. 1944 3 Je:363
- M. B. Madden's plan for evangelization of Asia. 1945 17 F:105
- M. B. Madden, 87, dies in St. Louis [picture]. 1956 18 Ag:523
- Madden, Mrs. Milton B** **Madden see Madden, Maude (Whitmore) (Mrs. Milton B Madden)**
- Madden, Nora see DUNGAN, NORA (MADDEN) (MRS. DAVID ROBERTS DUNGAN)**
- Madden, Mrs. Philander see MADDEN, ABIGAIL (HOCKETT) (MRS. PHILANDER MADDEN)**
- MADDEN, ROBERT H**
- Married to Eloise Hargrave. 1943 13 Mr:244
- MADDEN, ROGER E**
- Ordinations. 1951 26 Ag:549
- Madden, T N**
- Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 17 F:55
- Madden, Mrs. Thomas H** **see Madden, Ida (Drake) (Mrs. Thomas H Madden)**

- Madden, Thomas N
The constaining love. 1897 20 N:1483
Elizabeth Simpson [obit]. 1897 20 N:1506
Henrietta Shrake [obit]. 1898 1 O:1308
Alexander Wells [obit]. 1899 4 F:162
Permillie Wray [obit]. 1902 25 O:1492
Margaret A (Jacobs) Reese [obit].
1910 1 Ja:38
Violet G.(McVey) Nichols [obit]. 1913
5 Ap:570
The need of teaching. 1916 15 Ja:510
The baptism (?) of Wm. F. Cody. 1917
7 Ap:792
- Maddix, Constantia
The woman's board of missions (the Jamai-
ca mission). 1875 20 F:58
Letter from Jamaica. 1876 25 Mr:98
From the field [Jamaica]. 1877 22 D:405
- MADDIX, CONSTANTIA
[obit] by McLeod, Mrs. Neil. 1904 10 D:
1776
- Maddix see also Maddock; Maddox; Maddux;
Mattox
- Maddock, C Burnham
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Maddock
Katy Didn't Know Katydid! [poem]. 1921
5 N:2847
- MADDOCK, CHARLES
Married to Bessie Finley. 1917 17 N:227
- MADDOCK, ELLA
[obit] by Saum, H. C. 1909 31 J1:1366
- MADDOCK, MARY
Death of Mary Maddock. 1937 22 My:453
- Maddock see also Maddix; Maddox; Maddux;
Mattox
- MADDOX, AMFRICUS WILSON
Bogue, J., Celebrate fifty-eighth wedding
anniversary [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:370
[obit] by Bogue, J. 1932 10 S:896
- Maddox, Mrs. Americus Wilson see MADDOX,
MARY AMANDA (McELDOWNNEY) (MRS. AMFRICUS
WILSON MADDOX)
- Maddox, Charles
Mary Elizabeth Gurb [obit]. 1900 14
Ap:476
- MADDOX, CHARLES
[obit] by Burleigh, W. 1927 20 Ag:815
- MADDOX, GEORGE WASHINGTON
[obit] by Knotts, J. E. 1911 18 Mr:471
- Maddox, Mrs. George Washington see Maddox,
Sarah Jane (Frederick) (Mrs. George Wash-
ington Maddox)
- Maddox, J W
Grant County convention. 1899 10 Je:
733
- Maddox, Jennie see ALLEN, JENNIE (MRS.
FRANK GIBBS ALLEN)
- MADDOX, JOHN S
Hardin, J. H., John S. Maddox. 1892 27
F:190
[obit] by Buchanan, W. L. 1892 27 F:195
- Maddox, Louisa A see WOOD, GEORGE W
- MADDOX, MARY A (VARNER) (MRS. THOMAS
MADDOX)
[obit] by M , N. 1886 26 Je:207
- MADDOX, MARY AMANDA (McELDOWNNEY) (MRS.
AMERICUS WOOD MADDOX)
Bogue, J., Celebrate fifty-eighth wedding
anniversary [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:370
- Maddox, Minnie see RICHARDS, MARTIN
- Maddox, Pearl Ruth see BENEDICT, EMMET
L
- Maddox, Porter
From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 2 Ja:8
- MADDOX, SARAH JANE (FREDERICK) (MRS.
GEORGE WASHINGTON MADDOX)
[obit]. 1908 15 Ag:1407
- Maddox, Mrs. Thomas see Maddox, Mary
A (Verner) (Mrs. Thomas Maddox)
- Maddox see also Maddix; Maddock; Maddux;
Mattox
- MADDRON, BELVA
[Obit]. 1965 27 Mr:205
- MADDRON, GERTRUDE () (MRS. OTH
MADDRON)
[Obit]. 1965 31 J1:497
- MADDRON, MRS. OTH see MADDRON, GERTRUDE
() (MRS. OTH MADDRON)
- Maddux, John William
Country evangelization in Southern Ohio.
1901 29 Je:841
Some echo meetings. 1901 10 Ag:1029
From the field [Ohio]. 1902 19 J1:
1023
From the field [Colorado]. 1903 7 F:
200
Stivers at Los Angeles. 1908 19 D:2209
Meeting at University church, Los Angeles,
Cal. 1914 6 Je:1007
Stacy Pettit [obit]. 1918 20 J1:1321
East Los Angeles (Cal.) church dedicated.
1920 5 Je:893
- MADDUX, JOHN WILLIAM
Sixty years married. 1939 22 J1:708
Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Maddux married sixty
years. 1939 26 Ag:830
Death of J. W. Maddux. 1941 30 Ag:900
- Maddux, Mrs. John William see MADDOX, MAYME
G (FIX) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM MADDOX)
- MADDUX, MAYME G (FIX) (MRS. JOHN
WILLIAM MADDOX)
Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Maddux married sixty
years. 1939 26 Ag:830
Mrs. Maddux dies. 1942 21 Mr:280
[obit]. 1942 18 Ap:388
- MADDUX, ODDIE R
[obit] by Cleaver, B. H. 1921 7 My:2223
- Maddux see also Maddix; Maddock; Maddox;
Mattox
- MADDY, ANN ELIZA (MRS. WILLIAM HUDSON MADDY)
[obit] by Bingman, S. M. 1870 15 Ja:21
- MADDY, CLARA E (PROBST) (MRS. W A
MADDY)
[Death notice]. 1881 21 My:168
[Obit] by Editor. 1881 28 My:175
- Maddy, James Allan
Textual criticism and teaching on bap-
tism. 1961 7 O:635
The Christian faces family tensions.
1964 11 Ap:235
- MADDY, JAMES ALLAN
Ordinations. 1951 1 S:551
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 11
Ap:234
- MADDY, W A
[obit]. 1900 13 O:1318
- Maddy, Mrs. W A see Maddy,
Clara E (Probst) (Mrs. W
A Maddy)
- Maddy, Mrs. William Hudson see Maddy, Ann
Eliza (Mrs. William Hudson Maddy)
- MADELIA, MINN. CHURCH
Shellenberger, J. K., Madelia, Minnesota.
1897 20 F:252
Madelia, a town church [picture].
1923 26 My:1019
Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of
southern Minnesota churches (Madelia).
1923 26 My:1040
- MADERA, CALIF. CHURCH
Clark, J. H. B., Madera, California. 1891
25 Ap:349
Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 13 Mr:174
- MADIGAN, J W
Married to Mrs. Julia Means. 1882 29 Ap:
136
- Madison, Anna see ASHTON, GEORGE
- Madison, Florence see SNIFF, HARRY C
- Madison, Ida B see JORDAN, CHARLES H
- Madison, J W
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 2 F:37;
6 Ap:109
- Sarah Lamb Burt (Mrs. D. H. Burt) [obit].
1878 29 Je:211
Charles Hinckly [obit]. 1878 7 D:395
- Madison, James
As seen by contemporaries [editorial
with letter by J. Madison]. 1909 10
Ap:654
- Madison, Nettie A see ELDRED, ASA F
- MADISON, CALIF. CHURCH
Lucas, G. J., From California. 1879 4 Ja:
2
- MADISON, GA. CHURCH
Raum, J. S., Telegrams. 1924 26 Ap:744
- MADISON, IND. CHURCH
Commendatory [resolutions by church in
honor of J. B. Ludwig]. 1872 24 F:59
Coombs, J. V., Madison, Indiana. 1893
16 S:744
Scofield, E. B., Madison, Indiana. 1893
14 O:821
Robinson, M., A pioneer church. 1896 23
My:672
Interior Christian Church, Madison, Ind.
[picture]. 1902 18 O:1435
Taylor, J. M., "A Christian paper in
every home." 1902 18 O:1457
- MADISON, IA. CHURCH
Nichols, J. T., Rural church celebrates
fiftieth anniversary. 1931 17 Ja:67
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 27 O:682
- MADISON, KAN. CHURCH
McCash, I. N., From the field. 1924 24
My:865
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 11 Ja:41
Fifty years at Madison, Kan. 1941 3 My:
473
- MADISON, KAN. CENTRAL CHURCH
New church plans to build. 1963 16
Mr:173
Anniversaries. 1966 19 F:130
- MADISON, MO. CHURCH
Forrest, J. M., Finals from the field.
1913 1 Mr:358
Lempton, E. J., A Missouri dedication.
1913 15 Mr:451
The churches in 1920 [annual report].
1921 29 Ja:1836
- MADISON, NEB. CHURCH
Dedication. 1940 20 Ja:65
- MADISON, S. DAK. CHURCHES
Huenkemeier, B., Madison, South Dakota
[picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Exten-
sion sup:742
Hensey, A. F., An appeal for Madison.
1901 22 Je:799
New congregation in South Dakota to buy
building. 1954 13 F:106
The news in pictures [picture of the newly
completed basement auditorium of the
Madison, S. D. church]. 1954 18 S:602
Three anniversary services. 1957 30 N:
725
Church celebrates 1st anniversary. 1953
17 Ja:43
Ninth anniversary observed [picture of
the note-burning]. 1960 17 D:820
- MADISON (CABELL CO.), W. VA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1876
2 S:277
- MADISON, WISCONSIN
A "Christian church club" [editorial].
1914 5 S:1539
- MADISON, WIS. FIRST CHURCH
Raum, J. S., Telegrams. 1923 6 O:2
Planting plain churches of Christ
(Madison, Wis.). 1923 20 O:49
Planting the cause of New Testament
Christianity in a university center.
1923 24 N:169
Plea in capital of Wisconsin [picture].
1924 14 Je:927
[Picture of E. A. Nealy, Norine N.
Showalter and Mrs. E. A. Nealy, a
musical trio in First church, Madison].
1933 3 Je:440
To make a good church more influential
[editorial]. 1941 3 My:456
Still time [editorial]. 1941 31
My:568
Victory at Madison [editorial]. 1941
28 Je:672
Dedication at Madison. 1941 28 Je:683

- New home of church at Madison, Wis. [picture]. 1941 26 J1:782
- Schoville, K. N., Wisconsin sees awakening [picture]. 1961 9 S:575
- [Picture of new minister]. 1963 26 Ja:60
- MADISON, WIS. CLAY MEMORIAL CHURCH see MADISON, WIS. FIRST CHURCH
- MADISON, WIS. WESTWOOD CHURCH
- New church begun in Wisconsin. 1958 17 My:290
- Schoville, K. N., Wisconsin sees awakening [picture on page 576]. 1961 9 S:575
- MADISON, WIS. WINNEQUAH CHURCH
- Schoville, K. N., Wisconsin sees awakening [picture on page 576]. 1961 9 S:575
- MADISON CHAPEL, (CLARKE CO.), IA. CHURCH
- Iowa church has anniversary meeting. 1941 23 Ag:875
- MADISON CO., IND. CHURCHES
- Madison County (Ind.) meeting. 1901 21 S:1214
- Quarterly conference of churches of Madison county, Ind., emphasizes stewardship. 1933 11 F:124
- Churches of Madison county (Ind.) cooperative association in quarterly convention. 1933 20 My:404
- An active county organization. 1941 19 J1:763
- MADISON CO., N. C. CHURCHES
- Loos, C. L., "Campbellism" in Madison Co., North Carolina (a dark picture). 1897 27 N:1531
- Power, F. D., Washington letter [letter concerning article in the November, 1897 issue of Christian Standard on Disciples in Madison Co., N. C., by Pearson]. 1898 29 Ja:143
- Ammons, H. C., "Campbellism" in Madison County. 1898 29 Ja:147
- Power, F. D., Washington letter [concerning article on "Disciples of Madison County, North Carolina"]. 1898 23 Ap:530
- MADISON FEMALE INSTITUTE, RICHMOND, KY.
- Madison Female Institute [editorial]. 1870 5 F:44
- Munnell, T., Madison Female Institute. 1870 16 J1:227
- Madison Female Institute, Richmond, Ky. [catalogue]. 1872 3 Ag:244
- Madison Female Institute [notice of day of commencement]. 1877 19 My:160
- Lloyd, W. R., Madison Female Institute. 1897 12 Je:764
- Lloyd, A., An open letter to parents. 1900 11 Ag:1030
- Madison Institute [picture]. 1914 25 J1:1312
- MADISON HEIGHTS, VA. CHURCH
- New church home at Madison Heights (Va.) dedicated. 1932 5 N:1074
- MADISON SCHOOL HOUSE, (WASHINGTON CO), TENN. CHURCH
- Shoun, J. B., The baby church of Johnson City plants two new churches. 1931 19 S:929
- MADISONVILLE, KY. FIRST CHURCH
- From the field. 1906 28 J1:1155
- A model ministry [editorial]. 1909 13 Mr:481
- Dedication at Madisonville, Ky. [picture]. 1910 5 N:1964
- Berbard, S. M., Roy L. Brown company at Madisonville, Ky. 1911 23 D:2158
- Omer, L., Young preachers are ordained. 1928 25 F:172
- The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 2 F:112
- MADISONVILLE, O. CHURCH see CINCINNATI, O. MADISONVILLE CHURCH
- MADISONVILLE, TENN. CHURCH
- Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 20 N:375
- Program launched to establish church in Madisonville, Tenn. 1952 16 Ag:525
- New church organized in Tennessee [picture]. 1952 15 N:730
- New congregation purchases property. 1953 13 Je:379
- MADRAS, INDIA. MISSIONS see SOUTH INDIA CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION
- MADRAS, ORE. CHURCH
- The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the church at Madras, Ore.]. 1954 18 S:602
- Madsen, Bessie (Farrar) (Mrs. Neils Madsen) Seguna's Mother. 1906 14 J1:1084
- The blossoming of the wilderness. 1909 4 D:2110
- Madsen, Meyers A
- John Deaner [obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- For the U. C. M. S. (Litchfield, Ills.). 1922 28 Ja:3157
- Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (a simplified system of administering church affairs). 1922 18 Mr:3331
- Pres. L. O. Lehman, of Eureka College, called to his reward [obit]. 1923 24 Mr:746
- MADSEN, MEYERS A
- Crabtree, S. W., Another recruit. 1917 13 Ja:472
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 Mr:804
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 4 O:14
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 14 F:508
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 19 N:2899
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 15 O:2779
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 17 N:159
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 4 J1:968
- Is this the solution? [editorial]. 1929 18 My:465
- Married to Inez Louise Spencer. 1937 17 J1:646
- MADSEN, NIEL A
- Married to Lillian Barrett. 1905 16 D:2039
- Madsen, Mrs. Neils see Madsen, Bessie (Farrar) (Mrs. Neils Madsen)
- MAERTENS, EDWARD
- Married to Edith Mae Elliott. 1951 28 J1:471
- MAETERLINCK, MAURICE
- M. Maeterlinck's demonstration [editorial]. 1920 7 F:475
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAETERLINCK
- MAFFET, RACHEL
- [obit]. 1904 20 F:285
- MAFFETT, EDWARD
- [obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1906 14 Ap:591
- MAFFETT, ELIZABETH (MRS. MATHEW MAFFETT)
- [Death notice]. 1876 25 Mr:101
- MAFFETT, FLOYD
- Deaths [notice of]. 1946 22 Je:424
- Maffett, Joseph Booth
- Fred Hinchliffe [obit]. 1927 31 D:1079
- Community school of religion. 1930 13 D:1205
- It worked for us. 1935 14 S:881; 5 O:953; 9 N:1074; 7 D:1172
- Why be thankful this year (Christ and the church). 1935 23 N:1121
- It worked for us. 1936 4 Ja:6; 8 F:129; 7 Mr:222; 25 Ap:392; 16 My:467; 13 Je:570; 11 J1:662; 8 Ag:762; 5 S:858; 31 O:1057; 21 N:1129; 26 D:1250
- It worked for us. 1937 13 F:102; 20 Mr:225; 8 My:394; 19 Ag:534; 17 J1:634; 14 Ag:732; 2 O:894
- Increase the budget ten per cent. 1937 6 N:1014
- Those one-hundred per centers. 1937 11 D:1142
- It worked for us. 1938 22 Ja:79; 19 F:175; 2 Ap:320; 30 Ap:422; 4 Je:549; 2 J1:646; 30 J1:738; 27 Ag:830; 24 S:938; 29 O:1050; 5 N:1085; 3 D:1170; 31 D:1270
- It worked for us. 1939 28 Ja:74; 25 F:170; 25 Mr:272; 29 Ap:394; 20 My:478; 1 J1:622; 22 J1:694; 19 Ag:790; 30 S:934; 21 O:1006; 25 N:1127; 16 D:1198
- It worked for us. 1940 20 Ja:56; 17 F:152; 13 Ap:350; 11 My:454; 8 Je:542; 13 J1:662; 17 Ag:797; 28 S:966; 19 O:1070; 23 N:1198; 7 D:1262
- It worked for us. 1941 25 Ja:80; 1 Mr:201; 29 Mr:306; 10 My:494; 31 My:366; 28 Je:675; 19 J1:750; 2 Ag:798; 9 Ag:814; 6 S:929; 27 S:992; 25 O:1091; 29 N:2206; 6 D:2140
- Humble, reverent. 1941 24 Mr:548
- The annual meeting and church calling. 1942 10 Ja:26
- It worked for us. 1942 7 F:128; 14 Mr:249; 18 Ap:370; 9 My:457; 6 Je:554; 22 Ag:830; 26 S:947; 26 D:1270
- Why we should have a North American Christian Convention. 1942 17 O:1030
- It worked for us. 1943 16 Ja:58; 6 Mr:216; 27 Mr:279; 17 Ap:346; 19 Je:542; 31 J1:666; 21 Ag:723
- The preachers are saying ("they were expendable"). 1943 23 Ja:74
- To get your church in the paper. 1943 16 O:880
- More on church publicity. 1943 20 N:992
- The church and the service men. 1943 25 D:1090
- It worked for us. 1944 25 F:135; 8 Ap:231
- MAFFETT, JOSEPH BOOTH
- Jos. B. Maffett [picture]. 1935 7 D:1169
- What shall we do with the dance [editorial]. 1936 2 My:416
- Make them great preachers [editorial]. 1937 17 J1:632
- Improved Christian Standard for 1938 [picture]. 1937 11 D:1137
- A fellowship for courage [editorial]. 1939 22 J1:695
- Maffett, Mrs. Mathew see Maffett, Elizabeth (Mrs. Mathew Maffett)
- MAFFIN, CHARLES W
- [obit] by Roush, W. A. 1926 8 My:455
- Maffit, Harold
- Louisiana churches tell of membership increases. 1948 13 Mr:165
- New worship house for Jennings French church to cost \$45,000. 1948 12 Je:388
- Louisiana brethren reorganize congregations; plan new churches. 1949 8 Ja:20
- For an early hour of worship (Mail box). 1953 5 J1:388
- MAFFIT, HAROLD
- Ordinations. 1941 25 Ja:98
- Maffitt, Emma L see HENRY, FRED A
- MAFFITT, GAROLD FREDERICK
- Ordinations. 1952 14 Je:373
- MAFLA
- An old dilemma [editorial]. 1891 21 Mr:248
- MAFZIGGER, IDA (MULLINIX)
- [obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1892 9 Ap:321
- Magarey, Alexander Thomas
- South Australian correspondence [letter to Selina H. Campbell]. 1872 3 F:34
- Letter from Australia. 1875 22 My:162
- Foreign correspondence (an extract from a letter from Bro. Magarey in England). 1877 3 F:34
- Foreign correspondence (letter to Mrs. A. Campbell). 1877 7 Ap:106
- The Australian Bible College. 1892 20 Ag:712
- MAGAREY, ALEXANDER THOMAS
- Married to Virginia Campbell. 1876 28 O:341
- [obit]. 1906 15 S:1398
- Magarey, Mrs. Alexander Thomas see Magarey, Virginia (Campbell) (Mrs. Alexander Thomas Magarey)
- Magarey, Anna Jane see EARL, ANNA JANE (MAGAREY) (MRS. HENRY SAMUEL EARL)
- MAGAREY, ARCHIE
- Grinstead, W. J., Australian letter. 1903 20 Je:891
- MAGAREY, THOMAS
- Thomas Magarey [picture]. 1945 10 N:707
- Stephenson, A. W., The beginning of the restoration movement in Australia. [picture]. 1945 24 N:739

- Magarey, Virginia (Campbell) (Mrs. Alexander Thomas Magarey)
Foreign correspondence [by Virginia]. 1876 16 D:394
- MAGARITY, JAMES TRAVIS
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1893 15 Ap:303
- Magarity, Rhoda Jane see RADFORD, RHODA JANE (MAGARITY) (MRS. BENJAMIN JOHNSON RADFORD)
- Magarity, Sophia J see Hanna, Sophia (Magarity) (Mrs. C Hanna)
- MAGARY, ALVIN E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAGARY
- MAGAURAN, MR.
Married to Mary Redmond. 1891 31 Ja:97
- Magee, Homer Lay
The rank and file on federation (no convention may speak for them). 1906 17 Mr:407
Meeting at Pecos, Tex. 1908 19 D:2205
Pecos Valley, Tex. 1909 26 Je:1140
Notes from New Mexico-West Texas. 1919 31 My:864
- MAGEE, HOMER LAY
Homer L. Magee [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910
Gill, E., Growth at Pecos, Tex. [picture]. 1914 18 J1:1265
[Picture of H. L. Magee and church at Pecos, Tex.]. 1921 12 N:2874
[Obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1921 24 D:3050
[Obit]. 1922 8 Ap:3426
- MAGEE, JAMES S
[Death notice]. 1879 29 Mr:104
[Obit] by Radcliffe, G. M. 1879 5 Ap:111
- MAGEE, JOHN N
Married to Della C. Luckey. 1881 22 O:344
- MAGEE, JOHN SMITH
[Obit] by Gillespie, B. D. 1927 4 Je:551
- Magee, Martha A see Hess, Martha A (Magee) (Mrs. Allen Hess)
- MAGEE, PHEBE TRIMBLE
[Obit] by Toof, J. T. 1875 13 N:365
- Magee, Samuel
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 6 O:635; 17 N:739
Women in Zion. 1888 22 D:816
The higher things. 1889 9 F:83
Dedication at Bowen, Illinois. 1892 17 S:800
Denver, Illinois. 1893 30 S:780; 14 O:821
Julius Burdette Bailey [obit]. 1894 17 Mr:285
Hamilton, Illinois. 1894 26 My:535
Illinois (third district mission work). 1894 4 Ag:774; 25 Ag:847; 1 S:871; 29 S:966; 13 O:1014; 27 O:1063; 15 D:1234
Anna Jones [obit]. 1899 25 Mr:391
- MAGEE, W B
[Obit]. 1887 29 Ja:39
- MAGEE, W R
[Obit] by Alsop, J. T. 1904 11 Je:847
- MAGEE, WILLIAM CONNER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAGEE
Magee see also McGee; McGeehee; McGehe; McGehee; McGhee
- Mageer, Mattie see ALEXANDER, JOSEPH T
- MAGERS, JAMES E
Married to Sophia A. Cullerton. 1890 22 N:789
- Maget, Mary see BOTTS, ALONZO
- MAGGARD, RUBY
Kentucky College increases faculty. 1956 13 O:651
- Maggard, S D see MATTHEW, P G
- Maggie [pseud],
The fashions. 1870 3 S:282
- MAGI
Evenings with the New Testament [editorial]. 1884 2 F:36
Moss, J. J., The wise men and the star. 1894 8 D:1206
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 22 D:1248
McCaulley, W. F., The wise men and the star. 1894 22 D:1259
Moore, I. W., "The wise men and the star." 1894 22 D:1259
Clark, J. A., "The wise men and the star." 1895 9 F:136
Moss, J. J., The wise men and the star. 1895 2 Mr:208
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another man who thinks he knows). 1895 18 My:471
Newby, E. A., The readers' forum (the wise-men went to Nazareth). 1933 23 D:1040
Fitts, A. T., The readers' forum (there is scant evidence that the wisemen went to Nazareth). 1934 14 Ap:270
- MAGICIANS
Robert Houdin's automata. 1876 8 Ap:115
- Magill, see HAWTHORNE, see
- MAGILL, ALMIRA
[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1881 30 Ap:143
- Magill, Anagusta see COOK, ANAGUSTA (MAGILL) (MRS. ANDREW J COOK)
- Magill, Edna see SERVIS, FRANK
- MAGILL, EMMA AMELIA (MRS. JOHN CURTIS MAGILL)
[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1881 17 D:407
- MAGILL, GEORGE SYLVANUS
[Obit]. 1882 16 S:295
- MAGILL, HARRY C
Married to Minna C. Stephens. 1898 25 Je:844
- MAGILL, HUGH H
Mr. Magill forced out of the international council [editorial]. 1934 10 N:816
- MAGILL, HUGH S
Hugh S. Magill [picture]. 1930 8 Mr:229
We might at least be fair [editorial]. 1934 5 My:308
- MAGILL, JAMES
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1887 24 D:415
- MAGILL, JENNIE
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1872 28 D:413
- Magill, John Curtis
Mary Ellen Doak [obit]. 1885 4 Ap:111
- MAGILL, JOHN CURTIS
[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1885 16 My:159
- Magill, Mrs. John Curtis see Magill, Emma Amelia (Mrs. John Curtis Magill)
- Magill, Margaret see HIBLER, MARGARET (MAGILL) (MRS. ELMER A HIBLER)
- Magill, Mary see Kirkpatrick, Mary (Magill) (Mrs. Samuel Kirkpatrick)
- Magill, Mary J E see COLE, JAMES H
- MAGILL, ROBERT
[Obit]. 1871 23 S:301
- Magill, Sarah M see Marshall, Sarah M (Magill) (Mrs. Andrew Marshall)
- MAGILL, WILLIAM H
Married to Allie A. Stamback. 1873 14 Je:189
- Maginnis, Maggie A see FLATHERS, ISAAC
- Maginnis see also McGennis; McGinnis
- MAGLOTT, EVA (SISSON) (MRS. FREDERICK MAGLOTT)
[Obit] by Maxwell, M. J. 1916 15 J1:1451
- MAGLOTT, FREDERICK
Married to Eva Sisson. 1880 7 Ag:256
- Maglott, Mrs. Frederick see Maglott, Eva (Sisson) (Mrs. Frederick Maglott)
- MAGLOTT, MIGNON CLAIRE
[Obit] by Sherman, H. B. 1890 30 Ag:581
- MAGNER, JOHN
[Obit] by Sutton, T. P. 1875 27 F:69
- MAGNOLIA PARK, CALIF. CHURCH
New church in California. 1941 18 O:1076
- Magnolia Weekly, Richmond, Va.
[periodical note]. 1866 30 Je:100
- Magnuson, Berniece see FORD, BERNIECE (MAGNUSON) (MRS. HAROLD WARNER FORD)
- MAGNUSON, CHARLES
Ordinations. 1951 18 Ag:516
- MAGNUSON, CHARLES, -1951
Deaths [notice of]. 1951 21 Ap:247
[obit]. 1951 28 Ap:265
- MAGNUSON, MRS. CHARLES
[obit]. 1949 18 Je:393
- MAGNUSON, CLARENCE T
Ordinations. 1948 11 S:598
- Magnuson, Paul D
Our readers are saying (a young preacher speaks). 1945 11 Ag:502
The preachers are saying (the supreme task of elders and deacons). 1950 28 Ja:61
Missionary to Indians makes plans to establish mission in Southwest. 1951 24 Mr:180
Missionary visits reservation where he plans to start mission. 1951 28 Ap:260
Paul Magnuson to begin Bible classes in government schools next fall. 1951 14 J1:434
Paul D. Magnuson moves to Sedona to begin work with Navajo Indians. 1951 3 N:693
Missionaries rent house for services on reservation. 1952 5 Ja:5
New church started in Arizona. 1952 28 Je:402
Tradition and Christian duty. 1965 6 F:91
- MAGNUSON, PAUL D
Magnuson to join mission; elders give recommendation [picture of Magnuson and family]. 1950 7 O:628
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 6 F:90
Married to Pat Jensen. 1965 9 O:669
- Magnusson, John A
What we need. 1882 3 Je:174
- MAGOFFIN CO., KY. CHURCHES
Ogden, R. H., Blacksmith, carpenter, preacher [picture]. 1938 24 S:929
- MAGOON, BERTHA see STAIRS, BERTHA (MAGOON) (MRS. ENOS WORTHY STAIRS)
- MAGOON, LYDIA (JONES) (MRS. TIMOTHY H MAGOON)
[obit]. 1934 17 Mr:186
- Magoon, Mrs. Timothy H see MAGOON, LYDIA (JONES) (MRS. TIMOTHY H MAGOON)
- Magoun, D O
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Magoun
- MAGOUN, GEORGE F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAGOUN
- MAGOUN, HERBERT W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAGOUN
- Magruder, P E
William B. McNemar [obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494
- MAGU, FRANCIS MARION
[obit] by Coffey, J. H. 1895 14 S:895
- MAGUIRE, CHARLES E
Married to Ida May Preston. 1898 30 J1:1012
- MAGUIRE, CHARLES F
Married to Julia A. Wilson. 1904 9 Ja:38

MAGUIRE, CLYDE MERRILL

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAGUIRE

MAGUIRE, E J

Married to Jennie Barber. 1870 11 Je:189

Maguire, F L

The Cincinnati pure food exposition (season of 1894). 1894 13 Ja:70

Maguire, Lida see HILL, LEONIDAS H

MAGUIRE, ROBERT E

Married to Annie Wraith. 1879 22 N:376

Maguire, Samuel

Clara Hendryx [obit]. 1873 25 Ja:29
The Donnell family. 1875 18 D:402

Maguire see also McGuire

Mahaffay, Pearl

Keeping his birthday. 1897 25 D:1644

Mahaffey, Mrs. S A

The readers' forum (a modern Noah or Abraham). 1937 6 N:1036

MAHAFFIE, J N

Married to Susan A. Tolland. 1893 8 J1:541

Mahaffy, J P

Dr. Schliemann's example. 1884 14 Je:187

MAHAN, ACHSAH ELLEN

[obit]. 1915 3 Ap:910

MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christianity and progress). 1914 9 My:815

Mahan, Asa

Truth and error in regard to the work of the Spirit. 1878 2 F:35

MAHAN, ASA

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAHAN

Mahan, Ben F

Marilla (Burkholder) Muscroe [obit]. 1921 23 J1:2489

MAHAN, BOB

Married to Sandra Jordan. 1966 5 F:97

Mahan, Byron R

Forty-second anniversary at Charleroi. 1932 3 D:1184

Mahan, Mrs. Charles R see MAHAN, SARAH AGNES (SMITH) (MRS. CHARLES R MAHAN)

MAHAN, CLINTON

Married to Mary E. Noble. 1877 3 F:40

MAHAN, DANIEL DULANY

Married to Sara Estelle Marshall. 1911 8 J1:1119

Mahan, E Finley

Mary Louella Sutherland [obit]. 1898 31 D:1728

How preachers should prepare their churches for our convention. 1901 10 Ag:1012

MAHAN, E T

Shelbyville, Ind. [picture of church and E. T. Mahan]. 1902 29 Mr:478

MAHAN, ELISHA

Married to Annie Kirschner. 1888 8 D:797

Mahan, Jesse Forest

Dedication at Center, Mo. 1914 18 J1:1272

MAHAN, SARAH AGNES (SMITH) (MRS. CHARLES R MAHAN)

[obit]. 1917 22 S:1512

MAHAN, SARAH (DITSON) (MRS. THOMAS MAHAN)

[obit]. 1941 25 Ja:100

Mahan, Mrs. Thomas see MAHAN, SARAH (DITSON) (MRS. THOMAS MAHAN)

MAHAN, W D

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAHAN

Mahan see also Mahin; Mahon

MAHANES, HENRY G

[obit] by Linkous, H. M. 1910 2 Ap:607

Mahannah, Mrs. Clark see MAHANNAH, SOPHIA (WEIR) (MRS. CLARK MAHANNAH)

MAHANNAH, SOPHIA (WEIR) (MRS. CLARK MAHANNAH)

[obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1195

MAHARRY, WILLIAM H

Married to Mrs. Sarah C. Davidson. 1880 25 D:416

Mahdissian, Sahag

A letter from Africa. 1891 10 O:861

MAHDISSIAN, SAHAG

Shishmanian, G. N., A letter from Africa. 1891 10 O:861

Shishmanian, G. N., The Armenian exiles. 1891 24 O:899

Shishmanian, G. N., Constantinople letter. 1892 6 F:122

Shishmanian, G. N., From the Orient. 1896 4 Ja:5

Mahe, W F

From the field [Indiana]. 1881 9 Ap:117

Maher, Julianne Lee see BLACK, BRYON NATHAN

Maher, Merle O

The two ways. 1960 4 Je:363

MAHER, MERLE O

The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 4 Je:362

Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1963 24 Ag:533

Mahew, Ethel see DENUNE, ETHEL (MAHEW) (MRS. PERRY DENUNE)

Mahin, Charles William

Dedication at Marion, Ind. [picture of Third Church, Marion, Ind.]. 1907 14 S:1546

The North Liberty (Ind.) meeting (from the minister). 1912 20 Ja:115

Report of evangelist C. W. Mahin. 1913 4 Ja:28

Report of Ghas. W. Mahin. 1913 3 My:733

Lester J. Blackman and wife, singing evangelists. 1916 5 F:648

New organization at Hichita, Okla. 1918 27 J1:1343

Mahin at Springfield, Ills. 1919 19 Ap:707

MAHIN, CHARLES WILLIAM

Chas. W. Mahin [picture]. 1905 18 N:1860

Ready for calls [picture of C. W. Mahin]. 1909 28 Ag:1525

Rogers, N., A word of appreciation. 1909 30 O:1927

Patton, A. C., The country church. 1909 25 D:2258

Stauffer, V., Two worthy workmen. 1910 2 Ap:600

Shaffer, C. S., New Marshfield, O. 1910 14 My:863

An Indiana evangelist. [picture]. 1912 23 N:1948

A savior of weak churches [pictures]. 1913 27 S:1596

The Mahin-Abbott evangelistic company. 1915 4 S:1612

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 3 Ag:1362

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 19 Ap:706

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 15 Ap:3443

[obit] by Smith, D. E. 1922 3 Je:3618

Mahin, Isabell see Kolb, Isabell (Mahin) (Mrs. William D Kolb)

MAHIN, M

For information about his debates with W. R. Jewell, W. D. Moore, and A. Walker see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Jewell, Moore, and Walker

Mahin see also Mahan; Mahon

MAHLER, AUGUSTA C ()

[obit] by Evans, C. P. 1896 14 N:1474

MAHLIN, EDGAR F

Married to Mabel Allen. 1908 25 Ap:743

MAHN, THEODORE

Married to Ada B. Stevenson. 1896 18 J1:930

MAHNKE, JOHN

Married to Jennie Winnie. 1897 16 Ja:90

MAHOPA, INDIA. MISSION

School Chapel, Mahoba, India, erected by the Young People's Department, of C. W. B. M., 1898 [picture]. 1899 2 S:1106

Family at Mahoba, India, C. W. B. M. Orphanage [picture]. 1899 2 S:1107

F , A. G., India notes. 1899 16 S:1190

Pounds, M., Harken to the orphan's cry. 1900 25 Ag:1095

Gerould, J. C., Children in India. 1905 8 Ap:561

Brown, G. W., India letter. 1902 6 S:1249

Interior Church of Christ, Mahoba, India [picture]. 1902 20 S:1295

The girls in the Mahoba, India, Orphanage eating their Christmas dinner [picture]. 1905 8 Ap:559

Church of Christ, Mahoba, India [picture]. 1902 20 S:1291

Gordon, W. E., Notes from India. 1909 23 Ja:185

Thomson, C. H., New missionaries in India. 1916 16 S:1739

MAHOMET, TEX. CHURCH

Webb, P. C., Church at Mahomet, Tex., commends evangelist. 1930 25 O:1037

Mahon, Anne Guilbert

Dorothy's gold piece. 1919 14 Je:902

Mahon, Henry

The plea among American Italians [picture of Italian mission church, Braddock, Pa.]. 1913 4 O:1614

Dedication at East Machias, Me. 1920 3 Ja:357

MAHON, HENRY

Strathern, W. N., History of Braddock (Pa.) church. 1912 29 Je:1069

Mahon see also Mahan; MahinMahonay, Hattie D see FRITS, ALBERT T

MAHONEY, ANNA CHADWELL () (MRS. J F MAHONEY)

[obit] by Willis, W. S. 1892 23 J1:631

Mahoney, Annie see WHITFIELD, RICHARD

MAHONEY, DANIEL

[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1907 18 My:862

MAHONEY, FRANK

[obit] by Stapp, Mrs. M.B. 1908 4 Ja:39

Mahoney, Helen see WATSON, SHIRLEY

Mahoney, J F

Anna Sullivan [obit]. 1904 6 F:213

Margaret Robertson [obit]. 1907 8 Je:982

MAHONEY, J F

Our honored dead, by Carpenter, H. W. 1912 6 Ap:590

Mahoney, Mrs. J F see Mahoney, Anna Chadwell (Mrs. J F Mahoney)

MAHONEY, MRS. J F

Mrs. J. F. Mahoney [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911

MAHONEY, JOHN

[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1892 30 J1:653

MAHONEY, LOUISE

Lanehart, F., My trip to Mississippi. 1901 28 S:1246

MAHONEY, WILLIAM H

[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1911 6 My:759

MAHONING CO., O. CHURCHES

Yearly meeting [notice]. 1871 12 Ag:253

Thayer, I. A., Trumbull county annual meeting. 1875 18 S:298

Trumbull and Mahoning yearly meeting. 1878 14 S:294

Trumbull and Mahoning yearly meeting. 1878 21 S:302

From the field [church organized]. 1888 1 D:771

MAHONING VALLEY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Hinsdale, B. A., The record of the Mahoning Association. 1872 11 My:145

- Richardson, R., Mahoning Association. 1872 25 My:161
- MAHONING VALLEY BIBLE INSTITUTE, RUSHVILLE, IND.
C. B. S. extension courses offered by institute. 1947 3 My:319
- MAHORNEY, J B
[obit] by Berry, C. H. 1899 8 Ap:454
- MAHURIN, CLAUDE
[Obit]. 1963 22 Je:398
- Mai [pseud]
California [letter]. 1872 30 N:378
- Maier, Arabella see MAXELNER, PHILIP W
- Maier, Ralph D
Open membership. 1963 27 Ja:266
What is a member? 1963 1 Je:343
- MAIER, WALTER ARTHUR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAIER
- Maier see also Mayer
- MAIHLE, LINNIA
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1929 10 Ag:767
- Maika, Mabelle see ARMSTRONG, DENNIS H
- Mail, Amanda see LILLBURN, H M
- Mail, Julia see ST. CLERGY, F
- MAILE, EMMA
[obit] by Gunn, J. I. 1909 28 Ag:1534
- MAILE, GEORGE W
[obit]. 1936 28 N:1164
- MAILES, GLENN S
[Obit] by Husband, D. 1885 16 My:159
- MAILI (HONOLULU CO.), HAWAII. CHURCH
Still, O., Two congregations in Hawaii have new houses of worship [pictures]. 1951 2 Je:340
House of worship dedicated by congregation in Hawaii. 1951 25 Ag:532
Shimmel, E., Work in Hawaii (Maili). 1952 16 An:253
- MAIMONIDES, MOSES
Rubenstein, I., Moses Maimonides (translated for the *Christian Standard* from the German of Dr. H. Graetz). 1878 17 Ag:261
Rubenstein, I., Ritual bathing (a translation from the Hebrew of Maimonides' Mishne Thorah). 1878 24 Ag:268
- Main, Alexander R
The Austral printing and publishing company, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia [picture]. 1916 27 My:1205
The College of the Bible [picture]. 1916 22 J1:1464
A word from the Australian editor. 1930 3 My:418
Back or forward to Christ [picture]. 1935 19 O:1003
The gospel taken to gentiles [picture]. 1936 9 My:443-444
Only one door [editorial refers to article on page 443]. 1936 9 My:440
The place and power of Christian journalism. 1935 6 Je:544-545
- MAIN, ALEXANDER R
In Australia, also [editorial]. 1917 2 Je:1029
Faculty and organizing secretary, College of the Bible, Glen Iris, Austral. [picture]. 1926 30 O:533
An outstanding ministry [picture]. 1932 26 Mr:306
A. R. Main [picture]. 1935 22 Je:589
A. R. Main honored by Butler University. 1935 19 O:1011
Saunders, F. T., Australia celebrates sesquicentennial [picture]. 1938 21 My:513
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAIN
- MAIN, BERTILIE E
Married to Jessie Addie Humphrey. 1894 13 Ja:70
- Main, Florence see STRICKROTT, CHARLES T A
- MAIN, JOHN
Married to Mira Welton. 1887 12 Mr:85
- Main, Mary E see WRIGHT, BENONE O
- Main, R Warren
James McSweeney [obit]. 1932 11 Je:582
- Main, W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Main
- Main see also Maine; Mayne
- Maine, Annie see WELLS, JOHN
- Maine, Dorothy J see CACHIAS, JOHN H
- Maine see also Main; Mayne
- MAINE
Wilcox, A., Letter from the east. 1870 22 Ja:26
Way down East [editorial]. 1900 15 D:1590
- MAINE. CHURCH NEWS
Items from correspondents. 1867 4 My:141; 15 Je:189; 3 Ag:245; 5 O:315; 2 N:350; 20 Je:197; 25 J1:237; 22 Ag:269; 7 Ag:253; 14 Ag:261; 23 J1:238; 6 Ag:254; 10 D:397
Items from correspondents. 1871 18 F:55
Hayden, B. H., Items from correspondents. 1871 18 Mr:87
Items from Churches. 1874 6 Je:183
From the field. 1876 20 My:165
From the field. 1878 17 Ag:265
From the field. 1880 6 Mr:77; 9 O:325; 4 D:389
From the field. 1881 26 F:69
From the field. 1882 21 Ja:19; 6 My:139
From the field. 1884 15 Mr:86; 6 D:390
From the field. 1888 29 D:835
From the field. 1889 19 Ja:37; 23 F:117; 18 My:313; 20 J1:473; 31 Ag:578
From the field. 1890 21 Je:406
Darst, E. W., New England and the Disciples. 1892 14 My:423
From the field. 1893 9 D:980
From the field. 1894 25 Ag:845
From the field. 1895 18 My:474
From the field. 1898 22 O:1403; 10 D:1618
From the field. 1903 23 My:746
From the field. 1905 26 Ag:1378
From the field. 1906 13 Ja:69; 17 Mr:428; 7 Ap:541; 22 S:1426
From the field. 1908 22 F:323; 1 Ag:1311; 26 D:2250
From the field. 1909 23 Ja:175; 20 Mr:537; 15 My:885; 19 Je:1098
From the field. 1910 26 F:377; 26 Mr:554; 25 Je:1110; 16 J1:1239; 19 N:2042
From the field. 1913 31 My:895; 4 O:1630; 18 O:1712; 13 D:2048
From the field. 1914 25 Ap:746; 16 My:876; 20 Je:1087; 29 Ag:1513
From the field. 1915 13 Mr:801; 17 Ap:965; 1 My:1030; 30 O:150; 6 N:182; 20 N:248
From the field. 1916 22 Ap:1057; 27 My:1217
From the field. 1917 7 Ap:809; 26 My:1013; 2 Je:1041; 9 Je:1069; 6 O:18; 27 O:117; 8 D:318
From the field. 1918 20 Ap:939; 4 My:1006; 11 My:1038; 18 My:1074; 25 My:1106; 8 Je:1157; 15 Je:1181; 22 Je:1206
From the field. 1919 3 My:758; 18 O:71
From the field. 1920 3 Ja:360
From the field. 1923 21 Ap:878
From the field. 1925 9 My:781
From the field. 1927 22 Ja:92; 29 Ja:117
From the field. 1929 16 Mr:258
From the field. 1936 22 F:187; 7 Mr:236; 21 Mr:283; 18 Ap:384; 9 My:455; 21 N:1140
From the field. 1937 9 Ja:43; 27 Mr:265; 24 Ap:359; 8 My:408; 21 Ag:768; 6 N:1033; 11 D:1152
From the field. 1938 15 Ja:67; 25 Je:633
From the field. 1939 29 Ap:407; 26 Ag:833
From the field. 1940 13 J1:680
From the field. 1948 17 J1:471
From the field. 1949 5 Mr:153; 18 Je:392
From the field. 1950 20 My:312
From the field. 1962 27 O:687
From the field. 1963 6 Ap:224; 27 Ap:271; 13 J1:446; 20 J1:462; 3 Ag:495; 19 O:671
- MAINE. CHURCHES
For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:
Albion
East Machias
Eastport
Gardiner
L'Etete
Lubec
Lubec. Christian Temple
Lubec. South
Moacongus. Round Pond
Portland
Princeton
Rumford Falls
Vanceboro
- MAINE. DISTRICTS, WESTERN
Yearly meeting--Maine [notice of yearly meeting of Disciples of Christ in the western district]. 1874 8 Ag:253
- MAINE. MISSIONS
Minnick, H., Religious condition of Maine. 1893 22 J1:581
Coombs, J. V., The gospel in Maine. 1897 7 Ag:1003
Clay, F. M., Down in Maine. 1900 15 S:1169
- MAINE. STATE MEETINGS
Announcement of annual meeting of Disciples of Christ of Maine, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island in Maine. 1867 8 Je:184
- MAINE PRAIRIE, MINN. CHURCH
Christopher, F. H., Working Christians in the far west. 1873 26 J1:233
Butler, T. D., Among the churches of Minnesota. 1877 20 Ja:18
Potts, S., A missionary trip. 1885 31 Ja:35
- MAINES, LAWRENCE HERBERT
Lawrence R. [sic H] Mains [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581
- MAINS, ELMER E
Married to Alice F. Harper. 1892 25 Je:545
- MAINS, GEORGE PRESTON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAINS
- Mains, George R
Why I belong to the Church of Christ [picture]. 1924 9 F:477
- Mains, Mary P see COBB, ERWIN A
- Mains, W L
Charles Wright [obit]. 1906 14 J1:1102
- Mains, Walter Raymond
Walter I. Stevens [obit]. 1908 8 F:254
The work in Haverhill, Mass. 1909 5 Je:1015
New England's new evangelist. 1911 23 D:2152
Dedication at Haverhill, Mass. [picture on p. 1018]. 1913 21 Je:1019
The call of Providence. 1913 5 J1:1102
- MAINS, WALTER RAYMOND
Dedication of Florence Christian Church [picture]. 1910 22 O:1878
Giles, F. E., A needy New England cause. [picture]. 1912 1 Je:912
W. R. Mains [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:960
- MAIRS, E J
Married to Bessie Lane. 1905 28 Ja:174
- Maisenbacher, Anna M see ELLIS, ALFRED F
- Maitland, M A
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Maitland
- MAITLAND, FLA. NORTHSIDE CHURCH
[Picture of service at Northside church]. 1961 29 Ap:272
[Picture of ground-breaking service]. 1961 5 Ag:500
Dedication [picture]. 1962 10 Mr:154
- Major, A E
Laura J. Huddleston Chilton (Mrs. E. Y. Chilton) [obit]. 1890 26 Ap:277

- Major, Mrs. A E see MAJOR, ANNA R (HOPKINS) (MRS. A MAJOR)
- MAJOR, ANNA R (HOPKINS) (MRS. A MAJOR)
[Obit] by Forster, A. L. 1926 13 Mr:262
- MAJOR, BEN
Radford, B. J., Leaders of other days. 1916 8 Ap:976
- MAJOR, BEN
Radford, B. J., Power of conscientious conviction. 1920 19 Je:935
- MAJOR, C
[Obit] by C , H. D. 1885 3 Ja:7
- Major, Carrie see COLWELL, WILLIAM F
- MAJOR, CHARLES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAJOR
- Major, Mrs. Chastine see Major, Mary Jane (Maurice) Cook (Mrs. Chastine Major)
- MAJOR, CLARE LEE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAJOR
- MAJOR, E S
Board of officers, First church, Scranton, Pa. [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1047
- MAJOR, EDWARD T
Married to Roberta Curtright. 1901 7 D:1594
- Major, Elizabeth A see HAWKS, ELIZABETH A (MAJOR) (MRS. MATTHEW HAWKS)
- MAJOR, ELIZABETH (DICKINSON) (MRS. WILLIAM MAJOR)
[Obit]. 1890 13 D:863
- Major, Mrs. Fannie P see DYE, JOHN P
- MAJOR, GERTRUDE KEENE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAJOR
- Major, Mrs. J
To the sisters of Illinois. 1891 4 J1:564
- Major, J S
From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 3 D:387
- Major, Judith Ann see BRADNER, JUDITH ANN (MAJOR)
- Major, Katherine see Wright, Katherine (Major) (Mrs. A M Wright)
- Major, L L see Warriner, L O (Major) (Mrs. R Warriner)
- MAJOR, MRS. L L
[Obit]. 1918 18 My:1082
- MAJOR, L S
Dr. L. S. Major [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:354
[Obit] by Campbell, G. A. 1904 6 F:212
- Major, Leta L see Pickett, Leta (Major) (Mrs. Cyrus Lindley Pickett)
- Major, Lizzie see ANDERSON, ULYSSES S
- MAJOR, LUCY see JONES, LUCY (MAJOR) (MRS. J JANVIER JONES)
- MAJOR, MARTHA ANN
[Obit] by Fisher, S. E. 1914 21 F:335
- MAJOR, MARY JANE (MAURICE) COOK (MRS. CHASTINE MAJOR)
[Obit] by Owens, J. T. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]
- Major, Noah J
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 19 F:61; 16 Ap:152 [sic 125]
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 15 S:366
Sarah Stipp Rudicell (Mrs. John Rudicell) [Obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127
- MAJOR, NOAH J
Our honored dead, by Cauble, C. W. 1911 18 N:1934
- MAJOR, PRUDENCE E (WADER) (MRS. W MAJOR)
[Obit]. 1897 6 Mr:314
- Major, Mrs. W B see Major, Prudence E (Wader) (Mrs. W B Major)
- Major, Mrs. William see Major, Elizabeth (Dickinson) (Mrs. William Major)
- MAJOR, WILLIAM TRABUE
H[enderson], D. P., Elder William T. Major. 1867 9 Mr:76
- MAJORS, CLARENCE S
[Obit] by Priest, W. S. 1893 18 N:923
- Majors, J H
John Anderson [Obit]. 1874 20 Je:197
- Majors, J M
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 27 Ja:40
- MAJORS, JAMES B
Married to Ella Meredith. 1885 21 N:373
- Majors, Louisa K see Lyon, Louisa K (Majors) (Mrs. Martin Lyon)
- Majors, Mabel see COUCH, VICTOR C
- MAJORS, MARION B
Ordinations. 1951 6 Ja:5
- MAJOR'S FEMALE SEMINARY, BLOOMINGTON, ILL.
[Advt]. 1866 22 S:200
Major Female College [editorial]. 1867 5 O:314
Our educational institutions [statements from catalogues]. 1868 8 Ag:252
- MAKAH INDIANS
Gibson, E. M., Indian agency correspondence. 1871 10 Je:178; 22 J1:226; 12 Ag:250; 26 Ag:266; 7 O:314; 28 O:338; 23 D:402; 1872 30 Mr:98; 21 S:298
Hodges, E. K., The Indians of Cape Flattery. 1873 13 D:394; 20 D:402
- MAKAHA (HONOLULU CO.), HAWAII. CHURCH
Still, O., Meetings held in effort to establish church in Hawaii. 1952 15 Mr:163
Anderson, C., Work in Hawaii (Makaha). 1952 19 Ap:253
Oahu church burns mortgage. 1961 1 J1:418
- MAKAREVSKY, IVAN
Johnson, J., Preaching the gospel in Russia [picture]. 1917 20 O:86
- MAKEPEACE, ALVIN MADISON
[Obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1906 22 D:1990
- MAKEPEACE, ARMINTER
[Obit]. 1874 11 Ap:117
- Makin, Ann see Clough, Ann (Makin) (Mrs. John S Clough)
- MAKIN, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Oldham, W. H. 1906 12 My:756
- MALAER, JOHN
Married to Mrs. Rebecca J. Moore. 1896 Mr:378
- MALAGA, O. CHURCH
Kemp, G. M., Notes on travel. 1878 14 S:294
- Mallett, Mary C see Royce, Mary C (Mallett) (Mrs. George Royce)
- Malcolm, [pseud]
Katie McClean Stewart (Mrs. A. J. Stewart) [Obit]. 1891 3 O:843
- Malcom, Mrs. Charles C see Malcom, Eliza (Bingamon) (Mrs. Charles C Malcom)
- MALCOM, ELIZA (BINGAMON) (MRS. CHARLES C MALCOM)
[Obit] by A Friend. 1890 3 My:293
- MALCOMSON, W G
Memorial services for W. G. Malcomson. 1937 11 D:1148
- MALDEN, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 5 My:283
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 14 F:105
- Missouri church dedicates annex. 1956 29 S:619
Malden church burns mortgage [picture]. 1959 10 Ja:25
- MALDEN, WASH. CHURCH
Ware, F. A., Dedication at Malden, Wash. 1914 11 J1:1225
Organ, C. L., Organ in Washington. 1916 28 O:123
- Maldoon, George Alvia
In behalf of Educational Day (educated ministry). 1908 18 Ja:101
E. W. Ryman [Obit]. 1908 2 My:798
William A. Shallenberger [Obit]. 1908 2 My:798
The Big Run (Pa.) meeting. 1909 8 My:850
- MALDOON, GEORGE ALVIA
G. A. Maldoon [picture]. 1909 30 Ja:240
[Obit]. 1909 16 O:1854
Quick, E. B., G. A. Maldoon [picture]. 1909 23 O:1885
- MALEBY, ESTHER EVELINE
[Obit] by Ross, S. B. 1883 28 Ap:201
- MALFERNEE, JAMES SMITH
[Obit]. 1946 27 Ap:280
- MALEY, FRANK
Married to Julia Brennan. 1878 13 J1:225
- Maley, Ruth
Christian College. 1911 8 Ap:586
- MALICK, JOHN
Married to Emmora Kirtley. 1903 25 Ap:600
- MALIK, CHARLES
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a United Nations leader criticizes the social gospel). 1950 18 Ja:109
- MALIN, ELIZA
[Obit] by Gardner, Anna. 1894 12 My:485
- Maline, D R
The wine question. 1876 18 Mr:90
- MALINTA, O. CHURCH
Cline, G. W., Malinta, Ohio. 1895 28 D:1253
- Mali, Peter S
What India still needs. 1949 17 D:813
- MALLAHAN, DRUSILLA REESE
[Obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1894 24 F:211
- MALLAM, CHARLES B
[Obit] by Lowe, J. M. 1898 4 Jg:748
- MALLARY, M JEANIE ()
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MALLARY
- Mallery, Nellie Smith see BROOKSHIRE, NELLIE SMITH (MALLARY) (MRS. W H BROOKSHIRE)
- Mallery see also Mallery; Mallory
- Mallett, R F
Gideon Giddings Matthews [Obit]. 1919 13 D:289
- MALLE, EDWARD J
[Death notice]. 1876 16 S:293
[Obit]. 1876 23 S:303
- MALLERY, GARRICK
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 25 Ja:52
- MALLERY, J M
[Obit] by Balton, J. 1890 18 O:699
- Mallery, Lucy see BRADLEY, FRANK
- Mallery, M J
Correction [letter]. 1870 27 Ag:275
- Mallery see also Mallery; Mallory
- Mallett, Robert C
The minister as a substitute teacher. 1965 15 My:313

- MALLETT, ROBERT C
Robert Mallett ordained [picture]. 1958
13 S:530
Married to Carol JoAnn Wilcox. 1959 19
S:529
Pennies to build a church [picture].
1960 30 Ja:76
Mallett serves new Michigan church. 1961
18 F:108
- Malloch, Douglas
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head MALLOCH
- Mallock, W H
Cowardly agnosticism. 1889 22 Je:405
- MALLOCK, W H
Is W. H. Mallock among the prophets [edi-
torial]. 1906 31 Mr:488
- MALLON, EDWARD P
Married to Clara Fischer. 1880 3 Ja:8
- MALLON, MRS. JAMES see MALLON, MARGARET
(SINCLAIR) (MRS. JAMES MALLON)
- MALLON, MARGARET (SINCLAIR) (MRS. JAMES
MALLON)
[Obit] by Tiers, M. C. 1901 14 S:1190
- MALLON, PAUL
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MALLON
- Mallon see also Malone; Maylone; Meloan;
Melone
- MALLONEE, BENJAMIN L
[Obit]. 1914 25 J1:1318
- Mallonee, Mrs. Benjamin L see
Mallonee, Lucy (Kendall) (Mrs. Benjamin
L Mallonee)
- MALLONEE, LUCY (KENDALL) (MRS. BENJAMIN
L MALLONEE)
[Obit] by Davis, Mrs. A. 1918 13 J1:1296
- Mallonee see also Maloney
- MALLORY, ALICE
[Death notice]. 1879 27 D:416
[Obit]. 1880 3 Ja:7
- Mallory, Anzolette see McDONALD, ANZOLETTE
(MALLORY) (MRS. I W Mc-
DONALD)
- MALLORY, CHARLES H
Married to Florence Wood. 1884 13 D:400
- Mallory, E A
Items from correspondents [Connecticut].
1871 7 Ja:7
- Mallory, E O
B. F. Northcutt [obit]. 1895 16 F:165
- MALLORY, ELI N
[Obit] by Darsie, J. L. 1890 4 Ja:15
- MALLORY, ELIZABETH () (MRS. RUSSELL
MALLORY)
[Obit] by Fuller, J. 1898 28 My:716
- Mallory, Elmie Warner
The art of being agreeable. 1910 22 O:
1863
- MALLORY, EZRA A
[Obit] by Teagarden, E. J. 1902 6 S:
1252
- Mallory, Frances see SAVAGE, FRANCES
(MALLORY) (MRS. HENRY SAVAGE)
- Mallory, Frank Elmore
Send the light. 1895 6 J1:638
Merie McGrath [obit]. 1901 1 Je:711
"A matter of amazement." 1902 30 Ag:
1222
Special religious notices (Kansas).
1903 4 Ap:479
Standard editorials. 1903 26 S:1402
The conflict is on. 1905 7 Ja:14
Divine presence. 1905 25 F:322
Raising money by entertainments. 1905 16
D:2007
Minges at Parsons, Kan. [picture]. 1912
9 Mr:414
A birthday party for J. B. Briney (the
giant of a generation). 1914 7 F:214
In commendation. 1920 13 Mr:614
- On the Lord's day ("the call of the
master"). 1921 20 Ag:2571
- MALLORY, FRANK ELMORE
F. E. Mallory [picture]. 1910 24 D:
2247
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 15
Mr:582
Day, F. E., The Day meeting at Joplin,
Mo. 1919 13 D:280
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 29
Ja:1835
Three additional deaths among ministers.
1933 23 S:752
[Obit] by Finch, C. A. 1933 21 O:847
- Mallory, Ida see TAYLOR, IDA (MALLORY)
(MRS. PRESTON TAYLOR)
- Mallory, Inez S see COPE, WALTER C
- Mallory, Jessie M see ALCOCK, ALBERT M
- Mallory, Mrs. John B see Mallory,
Sarah G (Mrs. John B Mal-
lory)
- MALLORY, JOHN L
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1886 2 O:319
- MALLORY, JOHN S
Married to Bennie H. Forman. 1896 15 F:
218
- MALLORY, MAGGIE
[Obit] by Sharpe, E. O. 1884 13 S:295
- Mallory, Mary E see WARD, LEWIS S
- MALLORY, NANCY D see BRITTIN, NANCY D
(MALLORY) (MRS. HENRY BRITTIN)
- Mallory, Mrs. Russell see Mallory,
Elizabeth () (Mrs. Russell
Mallory)
- MALLORY, SAMUEL
[Obit] by C . 1883 30 Je:279
- MALLORY, SARAH G (MRS. JOHN B
MALLORY)
[Obit] by Vernon, James. 1901 9 N:1449
- Mallory, William A
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 7 Ap:160
Marietta Agee [obit]. 1883 7 J1:287
From the field [Illinois]. 1884 16 F:54
- MALLORY, WILLIAM A
[Obit] by Kane, A. J. 1884 24 My:167
- Mallory see also Mallary; Mallery
- Mallott, R T
Hanford Reynolds [obit]. 1917 17 N:227
- Mallott, Riley F
From Illinois. 1908 14 N:1971
Along the march. 1909 17 J1:1280
South Chicago church. 1913 19 Ap:629
Practical thinking. 1924 20 D:
284
- MALLOTT, MRS. RILEY F
[obit]. 1940 6 Ap:344
- Mallott see also Malott
- Mallows, Anna see Larcom, Anna (Mallows)
(Mrs. George Henri Larcom)
- MALLOWS, JAMES S
[obit] by Larcom, Mrs. G. H. 1924 5 Ap:
693
- MALLOWS, SAMUEL
[obit] by Young, G. P. 1897 8 My:602
- MALLOWS, SARAH H
[obit] by Lomax, H. 1911 30 D:2212
- Mallury, Anna
James T. Wilson [obit]. 1876 11 N:359
- MALMSBURY, A B
[obit] by Gibson, P. R. 1905 15 Ap:628
- Malmsbury, Mrs. A B
Mrs. P. R. Gibson [obit]. 1909 6 N:
1974
- Malone, Billy
Another example of federation [editorial
with letter by B. Malone]. 1910 12 F:
267
- MALONE, CHARLES A
Married to Susie Boswell. 1882 18 N:372
- Malone, D R
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873
17 My:159
The wine question. 1876 22 Ap:130; 3
Je:178; 11 N:353
- Malone, D R
Is it so? 1876 29 Ap:138
- Malone, Emma Dora see McCURDY, EMMA DORA
(MALONE) (MRS. ROBERT McCURDY)
- Malone, Eva Grace see READ, EVA GRACE
(MALONE) (MRS. CHARLES M READ)
- MALONE, EZEKIEL O
[Obit] by Carrithers, W. P. 1898 4 Je:748
- MALONE, FRANKIE
[Obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1881 26 F:71
- Malone, Grace see ROSENBERGER, M L
- MALONE, HANNAH ()
[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1894 7 J1:681
- Malone, Howard E
Storm Lake (Ia.) work solid. 1925 18 J1:
1013
The church in politics of 1928. 1928 1
S:869
Dr. Otis Lee Spurgeon, Th.D., nationally
known Baptist minister, joins Disciples
of Christ. 1930 28 Je:633
Chaplain reports twenty-four responses.
1943 7 Ag:691
Chaplains available for hospitals.
1946 16 N:813
- MALONE, HOWARD E
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 23
Je:609
Chaplain reports conversions and bap-
tisms. 1943 30 O:937
- MALONE, LYDIA A (MARTIN)
[Obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1893 24 Je:503
- Malone, Mary J see Messick, Mary
J (Malone) (Mrs. J D
Messick)
- Malone, Nellie J see BURNETT, ALFRED
- MALONE, PERCY BISBEE
[Obit] by Murray, L. E. 1889 16 F:111
- Malone, Rose see HACKETT, CHARLES N
- Malone, Theresa see RHOADES, CHARLES L
- Malone, Walter
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Malone
- Malone see also Mallon; Maylone; Meloan;
Melone
- MALONEY, JAMES
Married to Phena Stiles. 1886 6 F:45
- MALONEY, JOHN
Married to Fay Anna Wisecarver. 1910
28 My:949
- MALONEY, ROSS H
Married to Viola Evans. 1909 25 D:
2249
- Maloney see also Mallone
- MALOT, HECTOR
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MALOT
- Malott, Drusie R
Letter from China. 1911 9 D:2070
Ebenezer mission. 1911 5 Ag:1294
"Chinagram." 1912 25 My:878
- MALOTT, HIRAM
[obit] by Small, James. 1901 14 S:1190
- MALOTT, JASPER N
Married to Mary E. Sutherland. 1879 19
Ap:125
- Malott, Jessie M see DAVIS, J R
- Malott, Maggie see CUSTENBORDER, MAGGIE
(MALOTT) (MRS. JOHN CUSTENBORDER)

- MALOTT, WILLIAM
[obit] by McGuire, S. B. 1917 10 Mr:703
- Malott see also Mallott
- MALOTTE, CHARLES ARTHUR
[Picture of three volunteers for the ministry from the church at Cardin, Okla.]. 1939 4 N:1068
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
- MALOY, IA. CHURCH
Gibson, F. W., Maloy, Ia. 1909 23 Ja:181
- Malpass, C Dana
The readers' forum (use it to the limit). 1930 27 D:1257
The readers' forum (open communion). 1937 4 D:1131
The readers' forum (open communion). 1938 10 D:1215
- MALPHURS, J G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MALPHURS
- MALRBY, JEHIEL
[obit] by Cushman, J. C. 1892 26 Mr:281
- Malsbary, Jessie M see MERCER, CHARLES
- Malsburg, Lorena see LANG, HARRY C
- MALSBUURY, WILLIAM H
[obit] by Bachelor, T. G. 1921 24 D:3049
- Maltas, Ara Belle see WEST, SILAS B
- Maltbie, Edith M see Davis, Edith M (Maltbie) (Mrs. A W Davis)
- Maltby, J
Lucy E. Coe Putnam (Mrs. George Putnam) [obit]. 1884 7 Je:183
- Maltman, Harry L
Location desired. 1892 30 Ap:377
Angeline Sutton [obit]. 1893 8 J1:543
Benton, Pennsylvania. 1896 20 Je:787
James E. Hall [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294
Fifth district (Mich.) convention. 1902 5 J1:953
From the field (Southwestern Michigan Notes). 1904 7 My:678
George W. Haven [obit]. 1906 7 Ap:554
Dedication at Saybrook, Ill. 1909 23 Ja:180
Eugene Delmar Stauffer [obit]. 1909 17 Ap:726
Brown and Ridenour at Barry, Ill. [picture]. 1912 21 D:2116
Mae (Bowers) Irvin [obit]. 1932 12 Mr:261
- MALTMAN, HARRY L
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Maltman]. 1899 22 Ap:502
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 29 N:229
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 26 My:1037
H. L. Maltman passes. 1942 17 O:1036
- MALTSBERGER, [SISTER]
[Obit] by Barbee, W. J. 1888 12 My:299
- MALVERN, ARK. CHURCH
New church in Arkansas. 1935 16 F:162
- MALVERN, ENGLAND
Foreign correspondence. 1883 1 D:450
- MALVERN, IA. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 12 Ja:21
Shaffer, H. E., Malvern, Iowa [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742
McKenzie, J. A., My experience with sectarianism. 1906 5 My:688
New Church of Christ, Malvern, Ia. [picture of Church]. 1907 9 F:264
The field and the forces (Malvern). 1922 21 O:80
- MALVERN, O. CHURCH
Dedictory [notice]. 1872 20 J1:229
Powell, W. E., The last call to the workers (W.E. Powell's class) [picture]. 1909 27 Mr:566
- Cahill, I. J., Malvern, O. dedication. 1911 16 D:2110
- Oldaker, H. E., Three meetings. 1913 22 Mr:488
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 29 O:697
Plan Bible College rally. 1964 4 Ap:220
- Manie, [pseud]
James William Overstreet [obit]. 1885 25 J1:239
- MAMMOTH CAVE, (THOMAS CO.), KAN.
Kansas's mammoth cave (discovery of a mammoth cave in Kansas). 1881 20 Ag:267
- MAMMOTH CAVE, (EDMONSON CO.), KY.
Johnson, J. B., Mammoth Cave (the short route--Gothic Chapel--a wedding under the earth). 1868 7 N:353
Johnson, J. B., Mammoth Cave (the long route--the Dead Sea--Lake Lethe--Echo River--White Crickets--Eyeless Fish). 1868 14 N:361
America's greatest natural wonder, Mammoth Cave. 1891 8 Ag:673
- MAMMOTH SPRINGS, ARK. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1887 3 S:286
- MAMOU, LA. CHURCH
Porter, R. L., The French churches in Louisiana [picture]. 1931 10 O:989
- MAN, JESSE
[obit]. 1905 30 D:2112
- MAN, QUAAN YOUNG
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 21 J1:735
- MAN
D , G., Making and mending. 1875 6 F:41
Loos, C. L., The royal dignity of man. 1879 11 Ja:9
A , Laws of life and health. 1882 22 Ap:122
Man. 1882 Ap 15 sup. 15:30
Russell, W. J., From memory's autograph. 1885 5 D:387
Ridenour, A. M., What is man? 1891 12 S:771
Hopkins, W. W., An exhortation. 1891 19 S:806
Baker, M. E., All men are mortal. 1895 28 D:1243
Harris, W. W., The three pleas. 1898 21 My:661
Swann, G., Views and reviews (the littleness of man). 1913 12 J1:1131
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (praying to "man"). 1914 8 J1:1357
Kershner, F. D., What is man? 1916 8 Ja:463
- MAN (THEOLOGY)
Reubelt, J. A., Man's trichotomy. 1873 19 J1:225
Judd, G. S., The reason of all this. 1873 9 Ag:249
Hopkins, M., The scriptural view of man (the Biblical moral philosophy). 1875 17 J1:228 [sic 227]
S , R. G., "Man's extremity is God's opportunity." 1875 24 J1:233
Smith, W. S., Higher culture (a lecture delivered before the students of the Indiana State University at Bloomington, Ind.). 1876 1 Ap:105; 8 Ap:113; 15 Ap:121
Clark, A. J., God and man in Christ. 1877 15 S:289
McConnell, N. A., Soul sleeping. 1878 23 Mr:89
De Pressense, E., The royal dignity of man. 1878 21 D:405
Towne, C. S., The constitution of man the foundation of an argument for God. 1879 17 My:153
Towne, C. S., The law of the equivalence and conservation of energy, demonstrating the existence of the Divine soul and spirit. 1879 21 Je:193
The spiritual in man. 1879 25 O:339
Towne, C. S., Physical life. 1880 7 F:41
S G. E., The Spirit of man. 1881 30 Ap:142
Hoffer, J. R., God and man. 1885 14 F:49
L , J. M., Miscellanea. 1886 2 Ja:1
Hayden, M. P., Adaptation of the Gospel to man. 1889 20 J1:470
Hinsdale, B. A., The Greek anthropology and soteriology. 1890 1 Mr:133
Wills, W., Genuinity. 1891 2 My:384
- The divine claim. 1896 8 F:172
Ely, S., The divine image. 1896 14 N:1460
Bradley, A. D., Behold the man. 1897 6 Mr:302
Cobb, A. P., The soul's thirst for God [picture of Cobb]. 1898 12 F:193
Curry, E. E., The photography of God. 1898 5 Mr:310
Powell, E. L., The natural man and the spiritual man [picture of Powell]. 1898 23 Ap:517
Everest, H. W., The natural man. 1898 14 My:615
Charlton, J. R., The three trees. 1898 16 J1:920
Denton, H. A., How God's image is preserved in us. 1907 5 Ja:44
Campbell, A., Man-past, present, future. 1916 8 Ja:493 [supplement]
Ladd, J. E., What the open Bible teaches about man. 1946 12 Ja:22
Wells, T., The measure of a man. 1964 11 Ja:25
Read, M. R., The church and the reality of God. 1964 25 Ja:51
Thompson, F. P., II, Mandate to man. 1965 9 Ja:21
Thompson, F. P., II, Thou shalt love God. 1965 23 Ja:53
Chilvers, G., Our highest occupation. 1965 27 N:777
Dickinson, C., God--our joy! 1965 25 D:847
- MAN, PREHISTORIC
What destroyed the pre-historic American. 1875 5 Je:179
Dr. Schliemann on Stone and Bronze ages. 1875 2 O:315
Pleistocene man, and his relation to the theory of development. 1881 18 Je:195
Another theory brought to trial. 1881 10 S:291
- MAN. ORIGIN
Abbey, R., Diuturnity; or the Comparative Age of the World, showing that the Human Race is in the infancy of its Being, and Demonstrating a Reasonable and Rational World, and its immense Future Duration [book review]. 1866 5 My:37
Hinsdale, B. A., The unity of the human race [an essay read before the Western Reserve Christian Association, May 22, 1867]. 1867 22 Je:198; 29 Je:206
Man the result of a fleabite. 1873 2 Ag:243
Simmons, J. P., "Origin of man." 1876 6 My:146; 14 O:321; 11 N:353; 1877 6 Ja:1; 17 Mr:81; 12 My:146
Henry, J. M., "Origin of Man" - No. 1. 1877 3 F:34
Henry, J. M., "Origin of man" - No. 11. 1877 10 F:42
Simmons, J. P., Origin of man, and Christian union. 1877 14 Ap:113
Ridgeway, L. D., A criticism. 1877 28 Ap:130
Perry, J. T., The true light of Asia. 1883 24 N:443
Pines, B. N., The creation of man. 1893 25 Mr:238
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Conklin on the origin of man). 1899 18 F:203
Canright, D. M., A valuable confession. 1901 30 N:1521
Adam and biology [editorial]. 1902 17 My:715
Lucas, D. R., Odds and ends. 1902 31 My:779
- MAN. ORIGIN. BIBLICAL NARRATIVE AND MODERN SCIENCE
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Pre-Adamites). 1899 29 Ap:527
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Adam not the first man). 1903 30 My:760
- A Man of Experience [pseud]
"Be content with your wages" (four hundred dollars for seven). 1908 7 Mr:400
- MAN OF SIN
Morton, R. L., The readers' forum (who is "the man of sin?"). 1933 15 J1:568
- MANACE, A H
Married to Addie Compton. 1901 18 My:646
- MANAHAN, CAROLINE (CAMP) FERGUSON SYLVESTER (MRS. SAMUEL MANAHAN)
[obit] by Willison, W. H. 1895 2 N:1063

- Manahan, Libbie A
Mantie J. Manahan [obit]. 1879 12 J1:223
- MANAHAN, LIBBIE A
[Obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1880 5 Je:183
- MANAHAN, MANTIE J
[Death notice]. 1879 5 J1:213
[Obit] by Manahan, L. 1879 12 J1:223
- MANAHAN, MARCUS P
[Obit] by Willison, W. H. 1889 15 Je:395
- MANAHAN, ORIN J
[Obit] by Groves, R. S. 1878 13 J1:227
- MANAHAN, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Groves, R. S. 1879 27 D:415
- Manahan, Mrs. Samuel see Manahan, Caroline
(Camp) Ferguson Sylvester (Mrs. Samuel Manahan)
- Manare, Dinah see TIFFANY, DELAVAN
- MANATEE, FLORIDA
Reeves, J. K., Along the Manatee: in a Florida hammock. 1892 20 F:175
- MANAWAY, MARY
[obit]. 1902 15 O:1600
- MANCE, J P
[obit] by Moore, I. H. 1916 1 Ja:449
- MANCELONA, MICH. CHURCH
[Picture of church at Mancelona, Mich.]. 1924 2 Ag:1111
- Mancha, Annie L see WATSON, A J
- Manchester, Cora see ROBINSON, SHERMAN
- MANCHESTER, EUBIRTO
[Obit] by Olin, W. 1873 10 My:149
- Manchester, Leslie Clare
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MANCHESTER
- MANCHESTER, LESLIE CLARE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANCHESTER
- MANCHESTER, ENG. CHURCHES
Kellems, J. R., A week's mission in Manchester. 1926 15 My:463
- MANCHESTER, ENG. BETHESDA CHAPEL
Tesh, S. E., First impressions of a British church. 1965 30 O:713
- MANCHESTER, IA. CHURCH
Tate, B. W., New organization at Manchester, Ia. 1920 28 Ag:1191
- MANCHESTER, KY. CHURCH
Homecoming [picture]. 1963 26 O:684
- MANCHESTER, MO. CHURCH
Building at Manchester, Mo. [picture]. 1982 16 Je:581
- MANCHESTER, N.H. CHURCH
Campaign in New Hampshire. 1906 9 Je:882
Summer work in New England [editorial concerning meeting held by H. Yeuell]. 1906 11 Ag:1206
- MANCHESTER, N.H. NORTH END CHURCH
New England preachers meet [picture]. 1962 13 O:652
- MANCHESTER, O. CHURCH
Ninety-five years at Manchester, O. 1938 10 D:1208
Ninety-sixth anniversary of Ohio church. 1939 4 N:1067
Ninety-sixth anniversary of Ohio church. 1939 9 D:1187
- MANCHESTER, OKLA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Manchester church). 1923 29 S:1597
Building activities show no let-up in spite of summer. 1928 16 Je:583
- MANCHESTER, VA. CHURCH see RICHMOND, VA. COWARDIN AVENUE CHURCH
- MAND, EWALD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAND
- MANDER, DENMON
[obit]. 1914 17 Ja:119
- Mander, William
A gracious invitation. 1944 25 Mr:198
Stewardship of life. 1950 21 Ja:44
Words that help other people. 1956 1 D:763
- MANDER, WILLIAM
McCartney, J., Blacksmith evangelizes with British churches for almost half a century [William Mander chosen as fraternal delegate]. 1931 26 S:954
Some speakers at the world convention [picture]. 1935 27 J1:722
British Churches of Christ training committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANDER
- MANDRAKE
McGarvey, J. W., Mandrakes. 1889 9 N:751
- Manford, _____ see VALENTINE, _____
(MANFORD) (MRS. W F VALENTINE)
- MANFORD, ERASMUS
Browder, U. M., A challenge to debate. 1879 27 S:306
Browder, U. M., Manford's wings clipped. 1879 15 N:362
For information about his debate with J. S. Sweeney see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Sweeney
- Manful, Bertha see Gaston, Bertha (Manfull) (Mrs. William H Gaston)
- MANFUL, MARY ANN
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1874 28 F:69
- MANFUL, REBECCA CLARK
[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1909 23 O:1894
- MANFULL, B F
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1920 19 Je:956
- Manfull, Fannie see MACLEAN, PERCIE
- MANFULL, HOMER E
Married to Mary E. Cox. 1882 7 Ja:8
- Manfull, Mrs. Jehu see MANFULL, MARY (MRS. JEHU MANFULL)
- Manfull, Jennie K see Williams, Jennie K (Manfull) (Mrs. W F Williams)
- Manfull, Madie A see YODER, JOHN C
- MANFULL, MARY (MRS. JEHU MANFULL)
[obit] by Pease, C. M. 1914 2 My:807
- MANFULL, O
Married to Anna Dowling. 1895 12 Ja:48
- MANFULL, ORRON J
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1918 29 Je:1246
- Manfull, Otto
Augusta, Ohio. 1918 28 S:1549
- MANFULL, VANEMON
[Obit] by Maxwell, M. J. 1886 23 O:343
- Mangas, Anna see RUSSELL, WILLIAM L
- Mangas, Bessie see SIMMONS, THEODORE
- MANGAS, E E
E. E. Mangas [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247
- MANGAS, JAMES
James Mangas [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247
- MANGER, HERBERT
Married to Grace Gano. 1906 29 S:1480
- MANGER, JAMES
Married to Maude Everitt. 1906 29 S:1480
- MANGES, IDA
[obit] by Stine, C. W. 1913 15 F:287
- Manges, J W
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 Ap 4 sup:302
- Manges see also Mangas; Mangus
- MANGIN, ARTHUR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANGIN
- MANGOLD, LEE D
Ordinations. 1958 20 D:732
- Mangrum, Jessie see CEORLEY, C T
- MANGUM, A W
[obit] by Taylor, C. E. 1894 13 O:1019
- MANGUM, JOE H
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1888 8 S:581
- MANGUM, LENA see PRICE, LENA (MANGUM) (MRS. JOHN H PRICE)
- MANGUM, OKLA. CENTRAL CHURCH
[Picture of former ministers of Central church, Mangum, Okla.]. 1937 14 Ag:740
- Mangus, Mrs. Eli see Mangus, Jemima (Mrs. Eli Mangus)
- Mangus, Hannah see GRIMES, FRANK
- MANGUS, JEMIMA (MRS. ELI MANGUS)
[obit] by Polley, E. W. 1903 22 Ag:1220
- MANGUS, WILLIAM O
William O. Mangus [picture]. 1915 Je:1247
- Mangus see also Mangas; Manges
- MANHATTAN, AVRE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANHATTAN
- MANHATTAN, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
House, J. E., An appeal. 1873 12 J1:218
The place [picture]. 1889 11 Kansas Sunday School supplement:305
McLain, W. T., The "sedulous seven" (teacher training at Manhattan, Kan.). 1908 21 Mr:446
Lowe, W. S., The Kansas ministerial institute. 1909 30 Ja:228
McLain, W. T., Wilhite-Gates meeting. 1909 27 F:409
Lowe, W. S., Program. 1909 27 Mr:586
Lyon, G. E., Manhattan (Kan.) dedication. 1910 8 Ja:80
Hamilton and Buss meetings at Manhattan, Kan. 1911 1 Ap:539
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train tourists head back into Kansas. 1928 11 Ag:806
Dedications. 1937 18 D:1176
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 31 Ja:454
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412
- MANHATTAN BIBLE COLLEGE, MANHATTAN, KANS.
Established in 1927 as Kansas Bible College (Christian Worker's University) by E. C. Sanderson. Name changed to Manhattan Bible College in 1930
State college co-operates. 1927 26 N:943
Johnson, T. H., Kansas Bible College. 1928 3 Mr:210
[Picture of ministerial group at Kansas Bible College]. 1928 16 Je:585
Kansas Bible College. 1929 2 F:114
Johnson, T. H., Commencement at Manhattan Bible College. 1929 22 Je:591
[Picture of Manhattan Bible College]. 1929 22 Je:593
Manhattan Bible College. 1929 16 N:1097
Johnson, T. H., Missouri Christian College and Denver Bible College no longer a part of Christian Workers' University. 1930 10 My:455
Johnson, T. H., Manhattan Bible College now a Kansas educational corporation. 1930 2 Ag:749
Johnson, T. H., Manhattan Bible College experiencing its best year. 1931 7 F:143
Johnson, T. H., Manhattan Bible College students serving with many nearby churches. 1931 26 D:1264
Butler, C. P., Manhattan (Kan.) Bible College. 1932 11 Je:584
Manhattan Bible College graduates fifth class. 1932 18 Je:608
Heron, H., Preparing ambassadors. 1933 4 F:95-96
Manhattan graduates in strong pulpits. 1934 14 Ap:256

- Manhattan B. C. indoctrinates. 1934 12 My:334
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Sky writing. 1935 2 F:105
- Johnson, T. H., The church reviews Christian schools (Manhattan Bible College). 1935 21 D:1224
- Commencement speakers. 1936 6 Je:554
- Meet these preacher graduates. 1936 13 Je:581
- Largest opening in history. 1936 7 N:1089
- Johnson, T. H., Youth on the move education (Manhattan Bible College). 1937 23 Ja:82
- Department of evangelism at Manhattan Bible College. 1937 29 My:477
- Burgess, R., Manhattan students with thirty churches. 1937 30 O:1004
- Johnson, T. H., Higher Christian education in Kansas. 1938 8 Ja:40
- Johnson, T. H., The servants of all the world (Manhattan Bible College). 1938 29 Ja:106
- Graduates, 1938, Manhattan Bible College, Manhattan, Kan. [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593
- Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture of graduates]. 1940 22 Je:606
- Manhattan Bible College [pictures of graduates]. 1941 21 Je:641
- Record enrollment at Manhattan Bible College. 1941 4 O:1028
- Another financing victory [editorial]. 1942 17 Ja:52
- These student preachers travel! [picture]. 1942 28 F:209
- Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [pictures]. 1942 29 Ag:853
- Manhattan begins sixteenth year. 1942 24 O:1060
- Manhattan Bible College receives loan fund. 1943 27 F:200
- Equip this college [editorial]. 1943 6 Mr:212
- Manhattan Bible College completing fund. 1943 6 Mr:223
- Manhattan students organized new church. 1943 15 My:443
- Manhattan Bible College commencement. 1943 29 My:488
- Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:561
- Increased enrollment reported in preacher-training schools. 1943 2 O:849
- Manhattan Bible College recovers original building as bargain [picture]. 1943 30 O:921
- [Picture]. 1945 18 Ag:513
- Johnson, T. H., Training lifework recruits (Manhattan Bible College). 1945 18 Ag:518
- Largest enrollment in history at Manhattan. 1945 13 O:653
- Manhattan has third student loan fund. 1946 2 Mr:141
- Johnson, T. H., Manhattan Bible College is located in the center of U. S. 1949 21 My:333
- Johnson, T. H., Witnessing through Christian education (Manhattan Bible College). 1950 5 Ag:495
- "All nations" preparing workers (Manhattan Bible College). 1951 18 Ag:525
- Haley, E. G., Hoisington church presents ninth annual concert. 1952 31 My:339
- O. Ray Burgess accepts call as president of Manhattan Bible College. 1952 14 Je:370
- Manhattan Bible College. 1952 19 Jl:455
- Haley, E. G., MBC installs new president. 1953 7 N:714
- Syrian student enrolls in MBC. 1954 13 F:107
- Burton Thurston to resume studies; Wilford F. Lown to serve as president of Manhattan Bible College. 1955 11 Je:381
- New president for Manhattan. 1955 30 Jl:491
- Annual rally in Manhattan, Kan. (T. H. Johnson memorial lectures). 1956 24 Mr:188
- Manhattan College sponsors rally [pictures of participants]. 1957 12 Ja:31
- M. B. C. sponsors meeting. 1957 20 Ap:248
- Lown, W. F., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:511
- M B C calls May to faculty. 1958 11 Ja:26
- MBC sponsors lectureship. 1958 22 F:116
- Lambert lectures at MBC. 1958 8 Mr:144
- MBC to have high school day. 1958 19 Ap:236
- MBC holds commencement. 1958 5 Jl:390
- Colleges report increased enrollment. 1958 25 O:613
- MBC presents publicity panorama. 1960 6 F:92
- Van Buren, Gresham to go to MBC. 1960 18 Je:396
- MBC holds memorial lectures. 1960 26 Mr:204
- School year begins anew in the colleges [picture]. 1960 27 Ag:552
- MBC holds open house [picture]. 1961 6 F:372
- Seniors honored at MBC. 1961 1 Jl:419
- Manhattan Bible College. 1961 26 Ag:543
- Faculty reception for new students [picture]. 1961 21 O:675
- MBC dedicates hall [picture]. 1962 6 Ja:12
- Dedication of chapel [picture]. 1962 23 Je:396
- Faculty reception for new students [picture]. 1962 6 O:636
- Registers for "MBC Day" [picture]. 1963 1 Je:348
- Manhattan Bible College. 1963 24 Ag:532
- Edwards appointed dean [picture]. 1963 31 Ag:556
- College host to students [picture]. 1963 7 D:784
- T. H. Johnson memorial lectureship held [picture]. 1964 14 Mr:172
- [Picture of ground-breaking for a residential hall]. 1964 21 Mr:188
- Announce alumni meeting. 1965 23 Ja:60
- Manhattan calls Baird. 1965 6 F:92
- Manhattan Bible College. 1965 4 S:574
- Preaching convention held. 1966 19 F:128
- Has annual mission emphasis week [picture]. 1966 23 Ap:297
- Manhattan Bible College. 1966 20 Ag:562
- MANHATTAN CHRISTIAN MISSION, NEW YORK, N. Y.
- Friends makes emergency loan. 1959 25 Ap:232
- MANHATTAN ISLAND, N. Y. MISSIONS
- "Another gospel" [editorial]. 1914 25 Jl:1288
- Manier, J H
- From the field [Illinois]. 1880 16 O:333
- Manifold, George
- The war's message to the world [picture]. 1918 21 D:277
- The world's infallible guide. 1919 15 F:473
- Anna H. Stonebraker [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:388
- MANIFOLD, GEORGE
- Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429
- Death of George Manifold. 1938 3 S:868
- Manifold, Hattie B see SCHWARTZ, ALBERT
- MANILA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
- Kershner, B. L., Manila, P. I., the Spanish city. 1906 30 Je:1040
- Kershner, B. L., Manila, P. I. 1906 1 S:1323
- Kershner, B. L., Cholera in Manila, P.I. 1906 25 Ag:1287
- MANILA, P. I. CHURCHES
- From the field. 1902 12 Ap:546
- Klinker, L. W., The building of the new church home in Manila, P. I. [picture of brethren at a reception for Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Klinker]. 1930 30 Ag:851
- Wolfe, L., Five churches of Christ and one chapel in Manila. 1931 4 Ap:338
- Nichols, J. T., A day's visit in Manila [picture of the Bible school of the Legarda St. church, Manila]. 1932 18 Je:605
- Nine churches in Manila [editorial]. 1941 18 O:1065
- From the field. 1952 26 Jl:479
- McElroy, B. L., "Workers together with him." 1956 3 N:693
- MANILA, P. I. CRUZADA STREET CHURCH
- Allison, B. F., Cruzada Sunday-school class attendance reaches seventy. 1940 7 D:1258
- From the field. 1965 4 S:586; 6 N:738
- Thompson, L. W., Sunday in Cruzada. 1966 19 Mr:189
- From the field. 1966 16 Ap:284; 4 Je:396
- MANILA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ECONOMIA CHURCH
- Celebrates thirty-ninth anniversary [picture]. 1966 8 Ja:28
- MANILA, P. I. GASTAMBIDE STREET CHURCH
- Wolfe, L., New Gastambide St. church, Manila, P. I., Dedicated March 28, 1920 [picture]. 1920 29 My:875
- [Picture of brethren at Gastambide Street church who opposed open membership]. 1926 27 F:209
- An indigenous church ousted by the United Society. 1927 12 Mr:244
- [Picture of Gastambide church, Manila]. 1927 12 Mr:264
- Put on the street. 1927 23 Ap:400
- Wolfe, L., A "wedding ceremony" in Manila [picture]. 1931 21 F:181
- MANILA, P. I. LAGUNA STREET CHURCH
- Allison, B., A new church in the Philippines. 1933 18 N:932
- MANILA, P. I. LEGARDA STREET CHURCH
- Wolfe, L., Fifty-five baptisms since pentecost [picture]. 1930 2 Ag:751
- MANILA, P. I. MISSION
- McLean, A., On to Manila. 1899 4 Mr:273
- Hanna, W. H., Religious conditions in Manila. 1902 5 Jl:961
- Williams, H. P., Manila letter. 1902 15 N:1596
- Hanna, W. H., From the field (A Visit to Manila). 1904 12 Mr:400
- Streator, J. M., Federation in Manila. 1906 9 Je:910
- Kershner, B. L., Mission buildings in Manila. 1906 24 N:1800
- Kershner, B. L., Manila letter. 1907 30 N:1962
- Brown, J. T., Views and reviews (my visit to our mission stations in the Orient). 1908 25 Ja:146
- Kershner, B. L., A remarkable conversion in Manila. 1908 28 Mr:560
- Hanna, W. H., Views and reviews (that alleged agreement). 1908 30 My:942
- From the field. 1911 18 F:282; 11 Mr:413; 18 Mr:459; 1 Ap:538; 22 Ap:664; 27 My:866; 3 Je:905; 10 Je:946; 24 Je:1028; 8 Jl:1105; 29 Jl:1241; 5 Ag:1282; 12 Ag:1322; 19 Ag:1360; 26 Ag:1400; 9 D:2055; 23 D:2148
- From the field. 1912 30 Mr:530; 25 My:865; 15 Je:985; 10 Ag:1303; 17 Ag:1344; 24 Ag:1386; 31 Ag:1424; 7 S:1464; 21 S:1545; 28 S:1584; 12 O:1676; 26 O:1786; 9 N:1866; 16 N:1906; 23 N:1946; 30 N:1994; 14 D:2074; 21 D:2113
- From the field. 1913 11 Ja:65; 18 Ja:105; 25 Ja:146; 1 F:193; 8 F:236; 15 Mr:443; 24 My:857; 2 Ag:1265; 30 Ag:1423; 29 N:1969
- From the field. 1914 14 F:273
- Daugherty, J. B., Manila station. 1913 4 O:1647
- Wolfe, L., Manila station report for October. 1914 3 Ja:38
- Lemmon, W. N. and Daugherty, J. B., Manila station. 1914 4 Ap:612
- Lemmon, W. N., The Philippines. 1914 9 My:846
- Lemmon, W. N., March report Manila station. 1914 6 Je:1022
- Daugherty, J. B., Manila station April report. 1914 27 Je:1142
- Lemmon, W. N., Manila letter. 1915 31 Jl:1459
- Correspondent [pseud.], Manila notes. 1916 1 Ja:451
- Wolfe, L., Manila Institute and convention. 1916 1 Ja:451
- Manila notes. 1916 26 F:767
- From the field. 1920 21 F:538
- McLean, A., Beginnings of work at Manila. 1926 3 Ap:319
- Errett, E. R., Refuse denominational yoke (the history of the case). 1926 3 Ap:313
- Filipino mass-meeting protesting against recall of Wolfe [picture]. 1926 3 Ap:318
- Estimated budget for twelve months. 1926 3 Ap:319
- Murch, J. D., Keep Wolfe in the Philippines. 1926 3 Ap:319
- Loyalty in Philippines [editorial refers to article on page 313]. 1926 3 Ap:320
- Keep Wolfe in the Philippines [editorial with list of donors]. 1926 10 Ap:347
- The Philippine Crisis [editorial with list of donors]. 1926 24 Ap:391

- Will train leadership [editorial] with list of donors]. 1926 1 My:417
- Backing loyalty [sic loyalty] [editorial with list of donors]. 1926 8 My:441
- The Philippine situation [editorial with list of donors]. 1926 29 My:515
- Evangelism in the Philippines [editorial with list of donors]. 1926 12 Je:563
- Tagalog convention and U. C. M. S. sever relations [editorial with list of donors]. 1926 31 Ji:731
- Wolfe, L., A letter from Wolfe. 1926 9 O:6 [supplement]
- That Manila comity agreement. 1926 9 O:7 [supplement]
- What do you mean "loss"? 1926 9 O:8 [supplement]
- Wolfe, L., Progress in Manila. 1927 4 Je:542
- Wolfe, L., Manila (P. I.) letter. 1927 11 Je:568; 18 Je:594; 25 Je:618; 2 Ji:626; 20 Ag:809; 3 D:970
- Wolfe, L., When Orlina preaches. [picture]. 1927 25 Je:601
- From the field. 1927 16 Ji:693; 23 Ji:717; 30 Ji:741; 6 Ag:765; 17 S:910; 24 S:933; 8 O:782; 22 O:830; 26 N:948
- Arrieta, B. C., "Samahan" of the Philippine Churches of Christ. 1928 14 Ja:42
- Wolfe, L., Manila (P. I.) Christian endeavor society installs officers [picture]. 1928 12 My:463
- Contributed service wins. 1928 4 Ag:770
- [Picture of Christian endeavor group at Manila, P. I.]. 1929 23 F:184
- Arrieta, B. C., A statement of Tagalog leaders of Samahan in answer to the U. C. M. S. report. 1929 23 N:1121
- Wolfe, L., Manila and Tokyo in Bible school contest. 1929 28 D:1248
- Wolfe, L., Manila brethren acquire a site. 1930 8 F:146
- Wolfe, L., From across the sea (tent meeting in Manila a success). 1930 19 Ap:391
- Klinker, L. W., A word of appreciation of the Philippine work. 1930 17 My:482
- Wolfe, L., The readers' forum (Tagalog churches maintain their loyal stand). 1930 9 Ag:771
- There is no "mistake" here [editorial refers to article on page 181]. 1931 21 F:186
- Hanna, W. H., That Manila situation. 1931 14 Mr:257
- Allison, B. F., Outdoor meeting conducted by Manila endeavorers. 1939 2 S:858
- Allison, B. F., Annual convention, students' play and regular work. 1940 8 Je:562
- Allison, B. F., Missionary family from China sheltered at Manila. 1940 5 O:1018
- The Wolfes are safe [editorial]. 1942 26 S:944
- Allison, B. F., News letters from the Philippines (Manila). 1945 18 My:340
- Smith, R. L., News letters from the Philippines (From Miss Smith). 1946 18 My:341
- Allison, B. F., On the Island of Luzon. "Islands of the Pacific". 1947 15 Mr:189
- Wolfe, C. A., Manila mission reports 59 baptisms in May. 1948 24 Ji:486
- Allison, B. F., Missionary and natives broadcast three radio programs in Manila. 1950 4 F:68
- Robbins, H. B., We visited the missionaries. 1963 29 Je:405
- MANILA BIBLE SEMINARY, MANILA, P. I.
- Manila Bible Institute opens [editorial]. 1926 15 My:461
- Manila Bible Institute [editorial]. 1926 22 My:486
- Complete the Wolfe budget [editorial]. 1926 19 Je:586
- [Picture of faculty and students, Manila Bible Institute]. 1926 4 S:855
- Auspicious opening. 1926 9 O:3 [supplement]
- Wolfe, L., Teachers and second year students, Manila Bible Seminary. [picture]. 1928 24 N:1207
- [Picture of teachers and students at Manila Bible Institute]. 1929 9 N:1073
- Wolfe, L., The Manila Bible Seminary opens a most promising year. 1930 6 S:874
- Heron, H., Women's work in the local church. 1930 22 N:1123
- Second-year student in Manila Bible Seminary [picture]. 1930 22 N:1124
- Revive Manila Bible seminary. 1936 20 Je:593
- Allison, B. F., Philippine seminary building occupied. 1938 10 D:1213
- Allison, B. F., Manila Bible Seminary opens June 5. 1939 8 Ji:666
- Allison, Mrs. B., Manila Bible Seminary opens with enrollment of forty-two. 1939 16 S:906
- Baronia, J. L., Manila Bible Seminary. 1939 7 O:978
- Allison, B. F., Special classes of Manila Bible Seminary great success. 1939 2 D:1170
- Allison, B. F., Encouraging growth of Manila Seminary. 1940 21 S:962
- [Picture of students at Manila Bible Seminary]. 1940 21 D:1314
- Hale, J. W., Manila Bible Seminary campaign is on. 1941 12 Ap:394
- Wolfe, L., Housing Manila Bible Seminary. 1941 3 My:462
- Allison, B. F., Our objective. 1941 3 My:462
- Hale, J. W., Filipinos need the seminary. 1941 3 My:462
- Hale, J. W., Manila Seminary students conduct institute. 1941 21 Je:666
- Allison, B. F., Missionaries rejoice [pictures]. 1941 1 N:2015
- Those bricks for Manila Seminary [editorial]. 1941 15 N:2059
- Manila Bible Seminary receives Thanksgiving offering. 1941 6 D:2144
- Victory for Manila Bible Seminary [editorial]. 1942 3 Ja:4
- Manila Bible Seminary reopens [picture]. 1946 12 O:725
- Manila Bible Seminary enrollment is 50. 1947 27 Mr:197
- 86 students enroll for first semester in Manila Bible Seminary. 1949 29 O:692
- Allison, B. F., Philippine republic recognizes Manila Bible Seminary. 1949 10 D:790
- Allison, B. F., Philippine evangelists announce anniversary service and meetings. 1950 4 Mr:133
- Manila Bible Seminary awards fifteen degrees in closing service. 1950 3 Je:339
- Twenty-four students enroll in Manila Bible Seminary. 1950 9 S:564
- "All nations" Philippine Islands, Hawaii, Okinawa (Manila Bible Seminary). 1951 19 My:317
- Wolfe, C. A., Forty-second yearly convention held in Philippine Islands (Commencement exercises for Manila Bible Seminary). 1951 16 Je:372
- Manila Bible Seminary begins second semester. 1951 8 D:770
- Hale, J. W., "Preaching the word in the Pacific islands" (Manila Bible Seminary). 1952 19 Ap:252
- Seventy students enroll in Manila Bible Seminary. 1955 22 Ja:60
- Manila Seminary to buy property. 1956 24 N:747
- The news in pictures [picture of the building site of Manila Bible Seminary]. 1957 25 My:320
- Graduates six students in 1966 [picture]. 1966 18 Je:424
- Manila Christian, Manila, P. I.
- "How beautiful are the feet of them that preach". 1938 26 Mr:309
- Newspapers of missionaries. 1938 2 Ap:334
- MANILLA, IND. CHURCH
- Church has centennial. 1960 19 N:756
- Maning, D C
- An appeal from the mountains. 1910 19 F:338
- MANION, CARL WILFORD
- Married to Marjorie Wilbern. 1938 19 Mr:281
- Manire, Benjamin Franklin
- Letter [from Carrollton, Miss.]. 1867 13 Ji:221
- Letter from Mississippi. 1867 21 S:299
- Mississippi state meeting--appeal for aid [letter]. 1868 21 N:370
- Tracts for the freedmen--who will furnish them? [letter]. 1869 22 My:162
- First quarterly report for 1869 of Elder B. F. Manire, evangelist for the state of Mississippi. 1869 10 Ji:218
- Items from correspondents [Mississippi]. 1869 4 S:285; 20 N:373; 4 D:389
- Correction [letter]. 1871 21 Ja:18
- A word to the churches in Mississippi. 1871 25 N:370
- Appeal to the brethren in Mississippi. 1872 9 N:354
- The annual meeting in Jackson, Miss. [report]. 1873 1 F:34
- Items from correspondents [Mississippi]. 1873 13 S:295
- Questions for investigation. 1873 8 N:354
- John Merrick Whitney [obit.]. 1873 27 D:413
- Items from churches [Mississippi]. 1875 9 O:327
- From the field [Mississippi]. 1877 31 Mr:101; 8 S:285
- From the field [Mississippi]. 1878 27 Ji:241; 24 Ag:273
- From the field [Mississippi]. 1879 30 Ag:277
- From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 28 Ag:277
- From the field [Mississippi]. 1882 8 Ap:107; 12 Ag:251; 30 S:307
- Pickens Orphan fund. 1882 16 S:294
- From the field [Mississippi]. 1883 6 Ja:4; 7 Ji:286; 3 N:422; 29 D:486
- T. Rush Ivy [obit.]. 1883 11 Ag:327
- Samuel R. Jones [obit.]. 1884 5 Ja:7
- From the field [Mississippi]. 1884 26 Ap:134; 28 Je:206; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 23 Ag:270; 1 N:350; 15 N:366
- M. B. Fisher Jones (Mrs. S. R. Jones) [obit.]. 1884 14 Je:191
- John A. Manire [obit.]. 1885 18 Ap:127
- From the field [Mississippi]. 1885 3 O:318; 14 N:366; 5 D:390
- From the field [Mississippi]. 1886 7 Ag:254; 21 Ag:270; 11 S:294; 9 O:326
- The "irrepressible conflict with the liquor traffic." 1886 11 S:289
- The heart in conversion. 1887 29 Ja:33
- From the field [Florida]. 1887 9 Ap:118
- William Henry McKay [obit.]. 1887 30 Ji:247
- From the field [Mississippi]. 1887 24 S:310; 15 O:334
- From the field [Missouri]. 1887 5 N:358; 12 N:365; 10 D:398
- From the field [Florida]. 1888 18 F:108; 22 S:603; 3 N:707
- Sarah Abbott Clopton [obit.]. 1888 25 F:127
- "Always abounding." 1888 15 D:800; 22 D:816; 29 D:832
- Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10
- Growing old. 1891 21 F:172
- Whence the wisdom and power of Jesus? (Matt. XIII 54-57). 1891 12 S:786
- What it is to preach Jesus. 1891 3 O:830
- The unity of the church as the body of Christ. 1892 2 Ja:3; 9 Ja:27; 16 Ja:48; 23 Ja:70; 13 F:137; 20 F:161; 27 F:182
- Fanny Dameron [obit.]. 1892 5 N:939
- In memory of Dr. D. L. Phares, of Mississippi. 1892 10 D:1026
- Meeting in Savannah, Ga. 1894 14 Ap:382
- Harriet Rose Dibrell [obit.]. 1895 20 Ap:385
- Early experiences in the ministry. 1897 16 Ja:83; 23 Ja:115
- What a veteran thinks. 1897 23 Ja:100
- Repentance--what it involves (a sermon in outline). 1897 3 Ap:423
- William F. McKay [obit.]. 1897 24 Ji:962
- From Mississippi. 1897 23 O:1377
- With Thy might. 1898 10 S:1188
- Micajah Pickett [obit.]. 1898 10 S:1212
- What we owe to the Negroes of our country. 1898 5 N:1444
- A. H. Kirkland [obit.]. 1898 31 D:1728
- William Baskin [obit.]. 1898 31 D:1728
- H. E. McKay [obit.]. 1899 7 Ja:30
- Kittie W. Miller [obit.]. 1899 8 Ap:454
- Missionary work in Mississippi. 1900 6 Ja:22
- An unscriptural and dangerous distinction. 1900 4 Ag:970
- C. H. Bell [obit.]. 1901 26 Ja:126
- Elvira C. Sprague [obit.]. 1902 6 S:1252
- John D. McKay [obit.]. 1902 27 S:1348
- A preacher's library in every church. 1903 9 My:679
- Henry T. Brown [obit.]. 1903 30 My:781
- Howard W. McMillan [obit.]. 1904 14 My:720
- The greatest subjects. 1905 1 Ji:1041
- Mrs. S. C. F. Whitney [obit.]. 1905 19 Ag:1351
- Martha Johns [obit.]. 1907 24 Ag:1422
- Mary Jane Allen [obit.]. 1907 9 N:1870
- Laura H. Ivy [obit.]. 1908 12 S:1574
- E. S. Middleton [obit.]. 1909 23 Ja:190

- Household conversions. 1916 24 Je:1328
Reflections on the close of the year.
1965 9 Ja:19
- MANIRE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
The Christian Unitist, Crystal Springs,
Miss., ed. by S. R. Jones, W. J. Barbee,
and B. F. Manire [periodical note]. 1870
5 F:45
- Curtis, J. H., Elder B. F. Manire. (A
worthy brother suffers loss). 1870 17 D:
402
- B. F. Manire [picture]. 1892 3 D:1003
B. F. Manire [picture]. 1898 22 O:1379
B. F. Manire [picture]. 1903 27 Je:
926
- The veterans [picture of B. F. Manire].
1910 15 Ja:107
- Our honored dead, by White, S. J. 1911
4 Mr:383
[obit] by Young, W. B. 1911 11 Mr:431
- Our honored dead, by Harmon, M. F.
[picture]. 1911 3 Je:919
- The men behind the messages [editorial
with picture]. 1916 24 Je:1336
- For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANIRE
- MANIRE, JOHN A
[Obit] by Manire, B. F. 1885 18 Ap:127
- Manire, Monnie see JONES, D 1
- Manire, Nona Eva see Young, Nona Eva
(Manire) (Mrs. William Bennett Young)
- MANITOBA, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS
From the field. 1899 15 Ap:476; 13 My:
604
Hayden, M. P., The Manitoba field. 1900
27 Ja:125
Hayden, M. P., Manitoba and the Canadian
Northwest. 1900 17 F:213
From the field. 1900 25 Ag:1088; 29 S:
1248; 13 O:1312
From the field. 1901 5 Ja:25; 26 Ja:
120; 6 Ap:441; 20 J1:929; 7 D:1589
From the field. 1902 1 F:186; 16 Ag:
1150
Hayden, M. P., From the Frontier. 1902
26 Ap:630
McMillan, A., The Canadian West. 1902
20 D:1769
From the field. 1903 10 Ja:66; 2 My:
643; 13 Je:848; 4 J1:997; 29 Ag:1257;
26 D:1897
From the field. 1905 7 Ja:29; 21 Ja:102;
4 My:380; 25 Mr:497; 12 My:778; 16 D:
2026; 30 D:2102
From the field. 1906 17 F:266; 12 My:
743; 29 S:1462
From the field. 1907 27 Ap:730; 6 J1:1127;
13 J1:1165; 3 Ag:1292
Mobley, E. C., Manitoba news. 1908 6 Je:
997
From the field. 1910 20 Ag:1468
Blunt, J. R., The restoration plea in
Manitoba, Can. 1916 29 Ap:1075
Chapman, L. A., Our cause in Manitoba.
1918 20 J1:1318
Scott, A., The Manitoba mission and the
C. W. B. M. 1886 24 Ap:131; 15 My:155
Shortridge, S. E., The Manitoba mission.
1886 8 My:148
From the field. 1889 30 Mr:204; 6 J1:
442; 27 J1:496
Hayden, M. P., Manitoba. 1900 5 My:
566
- MANITOBA, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS see also
CANADA. CHURCH NEWS
- MANITOBA, CANADA. CHURCHES see CANADA.
CHURCHES
- MANITOBA, CANADA. PROHIBITION
Hayden, M. P., Manitoba gone "dry."
1916 22 Ap:1044
- MANITOBA, CANADA. YEARLY MEETINGS
Hayden, M. P., Manitoba Christian Conven-
tion. 1901 9 N:1433
Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18
My:830
Simpson, A. N., Manitoba convention. 1912
6 J1:1109
Hayden, M. P., Manitoba convention. 1912
3 Ag:1267
Hall, T. A., Manitoba convention. 1915
24 J1:1418
Bell, R. M., Manitoba convention. 1916 22
J1:1478
Hayden, M. P., Manitoba missionary conven-
tion. 1917 4 Ag:1300
Golden, J. R., Manitoba convention. 1928
14 J1:689
Spring and summer state conventions
(Canadian conventions). 1936 13 Je:581
Conventions (Canadian conventions). 1937
12 Je:527
- Canadian conventions and camps. 1938 16
Ap:381
- MANITOU, KANSAS
Hobbs, A. I., From Denver to Leadville and
return. 1880 14 Ag:258
- MANITOWOC, WIS. CHURCH
Stark, J. H., Badger notes. 1901 13 J1:
895
- Mankamyer, Flora Pauline see MULLEN, JOHN
DAVID
- MANKAMYER, JAMES
[Obit]. 1962 31 Mr:206
- Mankamyer, Mary Lou see DUNN, PAUL
- Mankamayer, Orlin Leroy
Kentuckians rally in county meeting.
1928 14 Ap:341
Hill country of Tennessee. 1928 24 N:
1210; 8 D:1256
Hill country of Tennessee. 1929 19 Ja:65;
2 F:113; 2 Mr:210; 23 Mr:281; 6 Ap:334;
27 Ap:401; 8 Je:545; 3 Ag:741; 17 Ag:791;
19 O:1006
Among the workers in eastern Tennessee.
1929 7 S:857
First church, Johnson City, Tenn., cele-
brates its fiftieth birthday. 1929 21
D:1218
A fruitful year in the hill country of
Tennessee. 1930 18 Ja:67
Nucleus of new church in "the hill country
of Tennessee". 1930 8 F:146
"Hill country of Tennessee" to hold
simultaneous revival. 1930 15 Mr:266
A season of evangelism in the hill country
of Tennessee. 1930 19 Ap:386
Rural church home completed and church
organized in Tennessee. 1930 17 My:487
Hill country of Tennessee. 1930 12 J1:676
Ministerial association host to faculty
and students. 1931 4 Ap:337
Bertha R. (Gray) Isenberg [obit]. 1933
9 D:999
New church in Virginia. 1934 27 Ja:63
The readers' forum (a word of apprecia-
tion). 1935 11 My:467
The readers' forum ("me, too"). 1936
7 Mr:240
The readers' forum ("too much terri-
tory"). 1936 1 Ag:755
The readers' forum (his story may
save souls). 1940 21 D:1317
"Do you know who I am?" 1942 13 Je:
582
To my brethren everywhere. 1942 10 O:
1013
The readers' forum (concerning tithing).
1943 9 Ja:39
Our readers are saying (the U. C. M. S.
a test of fellowship?). 1946 5 O:701
Our readers discuss conventions and
other matters (a worthy cause). 1950
11 F:94
It is the blood. 1958 4 Ja:7
Twofold objection (mail box). 1959 28
Mr:176
Back to the Lutherans (mail box). 1962
25 Ag:543
- MANKAMYER, ORLIN LEROY
A wayside conversion. 1928 15 S:943
A busy ministry. 1932 29 O:1066
Congratulations [editorial]. 1942 14
N:1120
Evangelize in Jamaica. 1965 25 S:632
- MANKATO, KAN. CHURCH
Horne, N. F., The great union meeting
at Mankato, Kan. 1908 29 F:365
- MANKATO, MINN. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organ-
ized]. 1868 22 Ag:269
Council, A. B., Letter from Minnesota.
1871 11 F:42
Testimonial [resolutions adopted by church
in honor of A. B. Council]. 1871 17 Je:
187
Preacher and teacher wanted [notice].
1871 8 J1:213
Goff, U. S., A call from Mankato, Minn.
1872 20 Ap:122
Lowe, J. W., Third report of state evange-
list of Minnesota. 1872 2 N:346
Husband, D., Minnesota letter. 1891 31
O:920
Mankato, Minnesota. 1895 28 S:941
Marshall, F., Minnesota's greatest meet-
ing. 1896 25 Ja:126
Williams, H. D., Mankato (Minnesota)
letter. 1897 14 Ag:1050
- Morrison, A. M., Meeting at Mankato,
Minn. [picture]. 1906 2 Je:874
Morrison, A. M., Olson at Mankato, Minn.
1912 7 D:2039
The courage of conviction [picture].
1923 26 My:1017
Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of
southern Minnesota churches. 1923
26 My:1019
The leaven is at work [picture]. 1923
23 Je:1129
Fellows, E. M., Southwest Minnesota dis-
trict convention [picture]. 1929 6
J1:640
Young people busy in Minnesota church.
1930 13 D:1205
Seventieth anniversary at Mankato,
Minn. 1938 18 Je:605
- Mankato Morning Journal, Mankato, Minn.
The Mankato Morning Journal [editorial].
1914 4 J1:1155
- Manker, C A
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 12 Ap:117
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 14 Je:189
- MANKER, C A
[obit] by Cooperider, J. W. 1901 1 Je:
711
- Mankin, Emma see Verbeck, Emma (Mankin)
- MANLEY, A P
[death notice] by Freeman, C. W. 1892
30 Ja:105
- Manley, Belle see SMITH, A C
- MANLEY, BELLE
[obit]. 1936 21 Mr:284
- Manley, Mrs. C F see MANLEY,
ELLA C (MRS. C F MANLEY)
- MANLEY, MRS. CLINTON see MANLEY, LOUISSA
(PRATT) (MRS. CLINTON MANLEY)
- MANLEY, GLYDE E
Married to Reinelcie L. Porter. 1887 12
N:366
- Manley, David Newton
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 29 D:835
Francis Marion Hooton [obit]. 1927 15
O:806
- MANLEY, DAVID NEWTON
D. N. Manley called by death. 1937 20
Mr:232
[obit]. 1937 8 My:409
- MANLEY, DON
Ordinations. 1959 17 Ja:39
Married to Connie Olson. 1960 22 O:685
- MANLEY, ELLA (MRS. SAMUEL J MANLEY)
[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1923 10 Mr:696
- MANLEY, ELLA C (MRS. C F
MANLEY)
[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1921 9 J1:2441
- MANLEY, ELLA (McELROY) (MRS. ERNEST E
MANLEY)
E. E. Manley bereaved. 1937 8 My:404
- Manley, Ernest E
From the field [New York]. 1884 2 F:38
From the field [New York]. 1886 21 Ag:
270; 25 S:309
Clarence Chase [obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127
Ruth Ann Merenas (Mrs. David Merenas)
[obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127
Sarah Nickerson [obit]. 1887 30 J1:247
From the field [New York]. 1888 17 Mr:
175; 11 Ag:497
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 13
O:651
Isaac Bartley [obit]. 1898 5 N:1468
George W. Utt [obit]. 1900 19 My:640
A mission of the congregation. 1900 26
My:667
Florence Blair [obit]. 1901 26 Ja:126
Louissa Manley [obit]. 1901 23 Mr:382
Eastern Pennsylvania. 1908 28 N:2065
Dedication at Scranton, Pa. 1910 8 Ja:
79
Teaching of "Disciples of Christ"
[picture]. 1915 20 F:676
Pennsylvania evangelistic notes. 1915
20 F:699
A little girl's question. 1916 1 Ja:423
George Funk [obit]. 1917 15 S:1480
Debt-raising at South Norfolk, Va. 1918
2 F:574

- The readers' forum (whose inner consciousness?). 1937 4 D:1132
- MANLEY, ERNEST E
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Manley]. 1899 22 Ap:502
E. E. Manley [picture]. 1903 7 N:1599
E. E. Manley [picture]. 1905 11 N:1797
E. E. Manley [picture]. 1909 10 J1:1220
Williams, C. N., A monumental work. 1920 15 My:826
Fifty years in the ministry [picture]. 1933 15 Ap:304
[obit]. 1948 4 D:809
- Manley, Mrs. Ernest E see MANLEY, ELLA (McELROY) (MRS. ERNEST E MANLEY)
- MANLEY, G M
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1889 23 F:127
- MANLEY, GORDON T
Married to Mattie J. Granteer. 1875 27 N:381
- MANLEY, JAMES, 1808-1898
[obit]. 1898 12 N:1500
- MANLEY, JAMES
Married to Lizzie Kinney. 1909 30 Ja:233
- Manley, Mrs. James see Manley, Lizzie (Kinney) (Mrs. James Manley)
- MANLEY, L E
Married to Hattie Spaulding. 1883 27 O:416
- MANLEY, LIZZIE (KINNEY) (MRS. JAMES MANLEY)
Miss Lizzie Kinney [picture]. 1903 27 Je:922
- MANLEY, LOUIS
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1909 24 Ap:766
- MANLEY, LOUISSA (PRATT) (MRS. CLINTON MANLEY)
[obit] by Manley, E. E. 1901 23 Mr:382
- MANLEY, LUMAN
[Death notice]. 1878 20 Ap:128
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1878 27 Ap:137
- Manley, M Alene see KNIGHT, OSCAR A
- Manley, M E
The men appointed to die (Hebrews 1X:26, 27). 1883 8 S:356
- Manley, Matie see MOSHER, WILLIAM E
- Manley, Ray Gerald
Christian mission, New Salem, Pa. 1911 19 Ag:1363
- MANLEY, RAY GERALD
R. G. Manley [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961
- MANLEY, SAMUEL J
[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1912 28 S:1599
- Manley, Mrs. Samuel J see Manley, Ella (Mrs. Samuel J Manley)
- MANLEY, SAMUEL N
Married to Ellie A. Taylor. 1870 1 Ja:5
- Manlove, Anna see Brown, Anna (Manlove) (Mrs. Philip A Brown)
- MANLY, BASIL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANLY
- MANLY, DR. _____
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANLY
- Manly, Ellen
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Manly
- MANLY, LOUISE
Southern Literature from 1579-1895. A Comprehensive Review, With Copious Extracts and Criticisms. For the Use of Schools and General Readers. Containing an Appendix, with a full list of Southern Authors. 1895 20 J1:700
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANLY
- Manly, Madge (Clark)
Mrs. J. E. Benedict [obit]. 1897 1 My:570
- MANLY, MARTHA J (HOLLADAY) (MRS. W P MANLY)
[obit] by Hedgpeth, Joel. 1896 28 N:1538
- MANLY, MORGAN
Morgan Manly [picture]. 1902 22 F:275
- Manly, Mrs. W P see Manly, Martha J (Holladay) (Mrs. W P Manly)
- MANMAD, NASIK, INDIA. MISSION
Jelley, E. S., Two month's work in India. 1914 25 Ap:758
Jelley, E. S., Eighty-four baptized at an idol campmeeting. 1914 30 My:974
Hundreds turning to Christ in India. 1914 4 J1:1190
Jelley, E. S., Going to become a king's daughter. 1914 19 S:1646
Jelly, E. S., Missionary heroes. 1915 27 F:742
Jelley, E. S., Bro. Jelley's third annual report. 1915 20 Mr:843
McHenry, W. H., Sixty-eight baptisms at a heathen camp-meeting. 1915 29 My:1171
- Mann, Mrs. A see MANN, (HARROD) (MRS. A MANN)
- Mann, Mrs. A see Mann, Mary (Gorsuch) (Mrs. A Mann)
- Mann, A R see SOUTHWORTH, A
- MANN, ALBERT MARION
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1927 26 N:950
- MANN, ALBERTINE see SHEELER, ALBERTINE (MANN) (MRS. ADAM SHEELER)
- MANN, AMERICUS
[obit] by W . 1907 23 N:1958
- MANN, ANGELINE L (MRS. DANIEL MANN)
A mother in Israel [editorial with picture]. 1916 25 Mr:883
- MANN, ANSON
[obit] by C[hallen], J. 1871 21 Ja:21
- Mann, Mrs. Anson see Mann, Mary W (Mrs. Anson Mann)
- MANN, ARTHUR L
Married to Mrs. Jeannette M. Greenwald. 1881 19 F:64
- MANN, ASENATH () (MRS. GEORGE MANN)
[obit] by Cyrenius, E. 1871 15 J1:221
- MANN, ATTIE
[obit] by M , A. 1880 6 Mr:79
- MANN, AUGUSTA
[obit]. 1938 3 D:1190
- Mann, Mrs. C W see Mann, Carrie S (Mrs. C W Mann)
- MANN, CARRIE S (MRS. C W MANN)
[obit] by M , N. 1884 2 Ag:247
- MANN, CARRIE (SPARKS)
[obit] by Burns, M. D. 1914 16 My:886
- Mann, Charles
Mary Spurlock [obit]. 1881 6 Ag:255
- MANN, CHLOE (MRS. M N MANN)
[obit] by Findley, J. A. 1891 28 N:1013
- MANN, CORA
[obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1896 28 N:1538
- MANN, DANIEL
[Death notice]. 1882 30 S:309
- Mann, Mrs. Daniel see Mann, Angeline L (Mrs. Daniel Mann)
- Mann, Mrs. Donald see Mann, Mary Emily (Martin) (Mrs. Donald Mann)
- Mann, Mrs. E see Mann, Lucina H (Mrs. E Mann)
- MANN, ELEANOR (MRS. EMANUEL MANN)
[obit] by Myers, T. M. 1883 27 Ja:45
- MANN, ELIZABETH D (ABRAHAM) (MRS. W H MANN)
[obit]. 1901 9 Mr:318
- MANN, ELLETT
[obit] by Findley, J. A. 1893 8 J1:543
- MANN, ELMER H
[obit]. 1955 26 Mr:208
- MANN, ELSIE
[obit] by Dial, A. M. 1901 11 My:615
- Mann, Elvira see Cyrenius, Elvira (Mann) (Mrs. John Cyrenius)
- Mann, Mrs. Emanuel see Mann, Eleanor (Mrs. Emanuel Mann)
- Mann, F R
Idaho convention. 1937 31 J1:692
South Idaho news. 1938 1 Ja:18
- MANN, F U
[obit]. 1921 9 J1:2441
- Mann, Fannie see Rogers, Fannie (Mann) (Mrs. Merritt J Rogers)
- Mann, Frank H
Calls for war scriptures continue. 1945 15 Je:378
- Mann, Mrs. George see Mann, Asenath () (Mrs. George Mann)
- MANN, GEORGE E
Married to Emma Lillian Kibb. 1916 5 F:654
- Mann, H A
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 6 O:635
- Mann, H T
To Indiana Sunday schools. 1895 2 Mr:215
- MANN, HAMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANN
- MANN, HANNAH (SHUMATE) (MRS. JOSEPH L MANN)
[obit]. 1934 17 F:118
- MANN, HAROLD
Married to Clara Ford. 1904 21 My:754
- MANN, _____ (HARROD) (MRS. A MANN)
[obit] by Bartle, H. M. 1911 22 Ap:679
- Mann, Hattie see HOPPER, BENJAMIN F
- MANN, HORACE
Athearn, W. S., America's struggles for religious freedom. 1930 25 O:1025
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANN
- Mann, Mrs. Horace see Mann, Mary Tyler (Peabody) (Mrs. Horace Mann)
- Mann, Ida Alice see HOUGHTON, MERRILL H
- Mann, J E
Mary Spencer [obit]. 1887 17 S:303
- MANN, J E
Married to Allie M. Clement. 1885 14 F:56
- Mann, J F
Bertha L. Falor [obit]. 1886 3 Ap:111
- MANN, J PARMELY
[obit] by Errett, Isaac. 1866 21 J1:128
- Mann, Mrs. J Parmely see Mann, Rosetta M (Parmely) (Mrs. J Parmely Mann)
- MANN, JACK M
Miss Mildred Rogers to marry. 1943 4 S:764
Wedding bells! Wedding bells! 1943 18 S:801
- Mann, Mrs. Jack M see MANN, MILDRED (ROGERS) (MRS. JACK M MANN)

- MANN, JAMES DENNIS
[Obit] by Findley, J. A. 1898 2 Ap:446
- Mann, Jane see COWANS, JANE (MANN) (MRS. JOHN COWANS)
- MANN, JOHN
[Obit] by Scott, A. G. 1917 5 My:940
- MANN, JOHN C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANN
- MANN, JOHN E
John Mann ordained to Christian ministry. 1949 16 Ap:246
Dean at LCC passes [picture]. 1965 23 Ja:60
- Mann, Mrs. Joseph L see MANN, HANNAH (SHUMATE) (MRS. JOSEPH L MANN)
- MANN, LUCINA H (MRS. E MANN)
[Obit] by Metzler, S. 1887 19 F:63
- Mann, M
From the field [Florida]. 1886 22 My:166
- Mann, Mrs. M N see Mann, Chloe (Mrs. M N Mann)
- Mann, Mabel H see FULLINGTON, W H
- MANN, MARGARET A
[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1870 3 S:285
- MANN, MARGARET JOSEPHINE (WORGUM) (MRS. W R MANN)
[Obit] by Harlan, Nathan. 1903 23 My:744
- MANN, MARY EMILY (MARTIN) (MRS. DONALD MANN)
[Obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1884 24 My:167
- MANN, MARY (GORSUCH) (MRS. A MANN)
[Obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1888 21 J1:459
- Mann, Mary Louisa see Kemp, Mary Louisa (Mann) (Mrs. George M Kemp)
- Mann, Mary Maud
Sullivan, Ohio [picture of church]. 1894 15 S:921
A noble example [Pres. Garfield]. 1902 18 O:1431
Wellington, O. 1903 11 Ap:532; 20 Je:886
- MANN, MARY TYLER (PEABODY) (MRS. HORACE MANN)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANN
- MANN, MARY W (MRS. ANSON MANN)
[Obit] by C[hallen], J. 1871 21 Ja:21
- Mann, May see KENNY, GEORGE
- MAN, MILDRED (ROGERS) (MRS. JACK M MANN)
Miss Mildred Rogers to marry. 1943 4 S:764
Wedding bells! Wedding bells! 1943 18 S:801
- Mann, Mollie see PRATHER, J L
- MANN, PERRY
[Obit]. 1910 22 Ja:175
- Mann, Rebecca see McCUTCHEON, WILLIAM
- MANN, ROBERT
Married to Minnie Murff. 1900 6 O:1286
- Mann, Rosetta M (Parmely) (Mrs. J Parmely Mann)
Sarah Ann Agnes Parmely Daughton [obit]. 1874 26 D:413
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 6 Ja:5
- MANN, ROSETTA M (PARMELY) (MRS. J PARMELY MANN)
[Death notice]. 1890 15 F:111
[Obit] by S , J. 1890 19 Ap:261
- Mann, Ross H
DeKalb county (Ind.) meeting. 1923 10 F:537
A splendid two months' record. 1930 11 Ja:40
DeKalb county (Ind.) churches in annual meeting. 1930 11 O:996
- Indiana church makes a record on communion attendance. 1930 18 O:1015
County meeting popular. 1930 13 D:1205
T. E. Carper [obit]. 1931 13 Je:597
- MANN, ROSS H
[Obit]. 1958 26 J1:436
- Mann, Sonora H see BARKER, ARCHIE W
- Mann, Susan see Williams, Susan (Mann) (Mrs. William Henry Williams)
- Mann, W H
From the field [Florida]. 1882 25 Mr:91; 26 Ag:267; 4 N:347; 18 N:364
From the field [Florida]. 1883 10 Mr:112; 28 Ap:196; 22 S:374; 6 O:390
From the field [Florida]. 1885 6 Je:182
Taylor W. Abraham [obit]. 1891 28 N:1013
The churches of Florida. 1892 20 F:168
C. B. McCartie [obit]. 1894 28 J1:755
- MANN, MRS. W H see MANN, ELIZABETH D (ABRAHAM) (MRS. W H MANN)
- Mann, Mrs. W R see Mann, Margaret Josephine (Worgum) (Mrs. W R Mann)
- MANN, WILLIAM W
Married to Effie Pearl Brooks. 1914 3 O:32
- MANNA
Bread from Heaven [editorial]. 1883 27 O:412
Touching some hard sayings [editorial]. 1883 24 N:444
- MANNEL, JAMES A
Married to Maggie L. Woolridge. 1898 9 Ap:478
- MANNERS AND CUSTOMS
Society out of joint. (A clip from the Weekly Evening Post). I (by Alfred Russell Wallace from a new work on the Malay of Archipelago). II (article from the Sun). III (letter from S. B. Halliday). 1869 3 J1:210
Rules of table etiquette. 1871 7 Ja:3
Hayne, P., Firesides and hearthstones. 1871 4 F:35
Housekeeping in the early times [reprinted from Indiana American]. 1871 18 Mr:83
Different ways of making tea. 1871 22 Ap:123
The first of April is settling day [Lancaster Co., Pa.]. 1871 29 Ap:131
Manners in church, by an Observer. 1871 20 My:154
Impolite things [reprinted from Education-al Repository]. 1871 1 J1:203
How to be a gentleman. Who is a gentleman? 1874 28 F:67
Holland, J. G., Social usages [reprinted from Scribner's]. 1874 2 My:139
Diaz, Mrs. M. A., A boy lecture on manners. 1886 9 Ja:10
Manners. 1889 25 My:335
"The beginning of good manners." 1889 20 J1:474
Uncle Horace [pseud], Letter to Joe. 1889 3 Ag:506
Armstrong, D. A., Manners, home and outside. 1921 15 Ja:1768
McGee, H., Bad-mannered girls I have met. 1923 10 N:132
- MANNFORD, OKLA. CHURCH
Young, W. B., Mannford (Okla.) growth. 1911 11 F:226
- MANNING, MRS. _____
[Obit] by Hendrickson, Frank. 1904 12 Mr:406
- MANNING, BARTON W
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1929 2 F:109
Saunders, F. T., Young people aid new church in Victoria. [picture]. 1931 28 N:1170
- MANNING, DORATHY
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1886 20 F:63
- MANNING, E J
Married to Ida Dake. 1881 10 S:296
- MANNING, GEORGE C
Fishback, L. B., Ministry with church at Benoni, S. Africa, closes after successful two years' work. 1930 14 Je:582
- South African churches lose a leader [editorial]. 1933 15 Ap:299
- MANNING, HENRY EDWARD
Cardinal Manning's statistics [editorial]. 1889 4 My:280
- MANNING, IDELLA
[Obit] by Olin, W. 1871 28 Ja:29
- MANNING, J M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANNING
- MANNING, JOHN G
Married to Julia A. Thompson. 1880 6 Mr:80
- Manning, Mrs. John G see Manning, Julia A (Thompson) (Mrs. John G Manning)
- MANNING, JULIA A (THOMPSON) (MRS. JOHN G MANNING)
[Obit] by Beard, J. H. 1911 16 S:1534
- Manning, Margaret see MEYER, CHARLES
- MANNING, MARGARET
Updegraff, L., The queerness of Margaret Manning. 1894 29 S:958
- MANNING, MARY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANNING
- MANNING, PAUL
Married to Julia Mishler. 1954 24 Ap:269
- Manning, R H
Aided by Church Extension, they speak for themselves (Lenora, Okla.) [picture of Church]. 1905 12 Ag:1285
- Manning, T Deering
Must men hate? 1966 18 Je:419
- Manning, W
Items from Churches [Oregon]. 1874 15 Ag:263
- Manning, William
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 25 F:63
- MANNING, WILLIAM CHRISTIAN
Death calls W. C. Manning. 1938 29 Ja:111
- MANNING, WILLIAM T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANNING
- MANNING, IA. CHURCH
Hunter, D. A., Revived again. 1897 22 My:672
- MANNINGTON, W. VA. CHURCH
Cramlet, T. E., Dedication at Mannington, W. Va. 1905 18 N:1860
Phillips, W., The Mannington (W. Va.) meeting [picture of William Phillips]. 1908 22 F:330
- MANNSVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Church begins second new work. 1958 29 Mr:190
- MANNSVILLE, N. Y. CHURCH
Hughes, J. S., Items from correspondents [dedication of building]. 1872 12 O:327
- MANNVILLE, FLA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1884 27 S:310
Wilhite, I., Practice what you preach. 1889 14 D:828
Mann, W. H., The churches of Florida. 1892 20 F:168
- Manon, Naomi N see BAIRD, CARL J
- MANOR, BEN LIEWELLYN
Married to Minnie M. Niles [sic Wiles]. 1884 6 D:392; 13 D:400
[Obit] by Darsie, George. 1902 24 My:768
- MANOR, MINNIE
[Obit] by Jones, J. B. 1914 11 J1:1230
- Manphy, Esther see SINKS, LEWIS R
- MANROE, LOUISA
[Obit]. 1936 21 Mr:284

- MANS, CHARLES O
Married to Fanny C. Jones. 1879 4 Ja:8
- MANS, FLORENCE I (MRS. FREDEALCK MANS)
[Obit] by Iams, C. M. 1885 17 O:335
- Mans, Mrs. Fredeack see Mans, Florence
1 (Mrs. Fredeack Mans)
- Mans, Sarah Ellen see KRIDLER, SARAH ELLEN
(MANS) (MRS. WILLIAM KRIDLER)
- Manse, Cleva
Beginning the New Year right. 1900 29
D:1665
- MANSSELL, ISABELLA ()
[Obit] by W, C. M. 1899 11 F:194
- MANSSELL, MRS. J T
[Obit] by Harbin, W. G. 1899 1 Ap:422
- Mansell, J W
Testimony to the divinity of Christ
[picture of J. W. Mansell]. 1913 25
Ja:123
- Mansell, Walter
Attention, Bethany alumni. 1898 28 My:
718
Bethany alumni rally. 1898 11 Je:763
In a new town. 1901 9 N:1438
Ho for the Ohio convention at Columbus!
1908 15 F:288
From the men behind the guns (the state
work must be revived). 1908 24 O:1814
Crawfordsville (Ind.) meeting. 1910
8 Ja:77
Victory at Washington. 1911 4 Mr:374
The service at Washington, Pa. 1911
15 J1:1124
Moninger chair at Bethany (a gift from
every loving heart) [picture of W.
Mansell]. 1912 20 Ja:87
Enthusing conservative people [picture
of Walter Mansell]. 1913 1 N:1785
Washington, Pa. 1914 2 My:792
First church, Washington, Pa. 1915 6
Mr:770
The Bible school of the future [picture].
1918 16 Mr:759
- MANSSELL, WALTER
Walter Mansell [picture]. 1908 20 Je:
1080; 19 S:1603
Walter Mansell [picture]. 1909 3 J1:
1192; 27 N:2095
Walter Mansell [picture]. 1911 15 J1:1125
Walter Mansell [picture]. 1913 1 F:175
Neil, G. C., Meeting at East church,
Toledo. 1916 12 F:690
Our Bible-school number [editorial with
picture]. 1918 9 Mr:729
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 16
Ag:1135
A genuine challenge to a new pentecost
[picture]. 1929 3 Ag:721
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 31
Ja:112
- Mansell, Walter E
Two moons. 1957 16 N:690
The appeal of Christ to Justin Martyr.
1959 9 My:257
The three r's and more. 1959 15 Ag:451
- MANSSELL, WALTER E
Ordinations. 1950 15 J1:437
Midwest Christian College appoints
minister of public relations. 1950
22 J1:450
Mansell and Johnson speak at MCC.
1961 17 Je 388
- Mansell see also Mansill
- MANSSEN, LEONARD
Chase, F. E. and others, To Churches of
Christ [picture]. 1945 6 Ja:10
- Mansen see Manson
- MANSSEN, MRS. LEONARD
Chase, F. E. and others, To Churches of
Christ [picture]. 1945 6 Ja:10
- MANSFIELD, A H
Married to Mary C. Allen. 1878 5 O:321
- MANSFIELD, BERTIE
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1884 15 Mr:187
- Mansfield, Clarence Emmerson
Christian family living. 1962 3 F:73
- MANSFIELD, CLARENCE EMMERSON
Ordination service held in Ohio church
for three students. 1951 23 Je:387
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 3 F:
72
- MANSFIELD, D W
[Obit] by B , A. 1883 30 Je:279
- MANSFIELD, EDWARD
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANSFIELD
- Mansfield, H Eldon
A case of practical Christian union
[in Unadilla Forks, N.Y.; also letter
from H. G. Hill]. 1905 8 J1:1106
The Millersburg (O.) meeting. 1907 23 N:
1951
- MANSFIELD, H ELDON
Miley, L., A warning. 1909 28 Ag:1525
- Mansfield, H Vernie see BRACKEN, WILLIAM
C
- MANSFIELD, HANNAH
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1876 21 O:334
- Mansfield, Mrs. Henry see Mansfield, Sarah
(Carrol) (Mrs. Henry Mansfield)
- MANSFIELD, J G
Married to Victoria H. Murray. 1902 11
O:1413
- MANSFIELD, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANSFIELD
- MANSFIELD, MARY A
[Obit]. 1936 7 N:1092
- Mansfield, Rebecca see Ball, Rebecca
(Mansfield)(Mrs. Samuel Ball)
- MANSFIELD, SALLIE
[Obit] by Snyder, Mrs. H. E. 1895 13 Ap:
359
- MANSFIELD, SARAH (CARROLL) (MRS. HENRY MANS-
FIELD)
[Obit] by King, D. R. 1881 2 Ap:111
- MANSFIELD, THOMAS J
[Obit] by Barnett, J. A. 1909 26 Je:1150
- Mansfield, Virginia R see PAULSON,
WILLIAM N
- MANSFIELD, ILL. CHURCH
Stout, J. E., Stout near Bloomington.
1917 11 Ag:1326
- MANSFIELD, O. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Mansfield, O. [notice].
1875 20 N:373
Cogswell, H., Giving (delivered at the re-
opening of the church at Mansfield, O.,
Nov. 21, 1875). 1875 18 D:401
Richard, J. F., Mansfield, Ohio. 1878 31
Ag:278
Dabney, A. S., From the field. 1893 21
Ja:55
Kemp, G. M., From the field. 1893 22
J1:580
Lynn, J. E., Mansfield, Ohio. 1895 25 My:
503
Kemp, G. M., Prosperity at Mansfield,
Ohio. 1896 2 My:576
Laying a corner-stone. 1896 5 D:1571
Kemp, G. M., Mansfield, Ohio. 1898 22
Ja:109
The new church at Mansfield, Ohio [pic-
ture]. 1898 29 Ja:153
The shame of Mansfield [editorial].
1900 6 O:1262
Speer, G. W., Mansfield (O.) Church of
Christ. 1901 10 Ag:1024
The annual harvest [report for 1905].
1906 20 Ja:120; 3 Mr:339
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
Why Sturgis [editorial with picture].
1915 31 J1:1439
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 18 F:3234
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 22 Ja:89
- MANSFIELD, O. McELROY ROAD CHURCH
Church celebrates anniversary. 1963
12 Ja:28
- MANSFIELD, WASH. CHURCH
Ware, F. A., Dedication at Mansfield, Wash.
1915 24 Ap:1003
- MANSFIELD VALLEY, PA. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1891 3 Ja:18
- Mansill, M
Visit to Khami Siding. 1937 11 S:841
Confessions at nearly every gospel
meeting. 1938 5 Mr:237
Chief baptized in Southern Rhodesia. 1938
5 Mr:238
Location work in Southern Rhodesia. 1938
13 Ag:801
- Mansill see Mansell
- MANSON, GEORGE J
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANSON
- MANSON, T W
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANSON
- MANSON, WALTER J
Married to Ada B. Mitterling. 1905 28
Ja:174
- Manson see also Mansen
- March see also Marsh
- Manstiller, J H
Items from correspondents [Missouri].
1870 15 O:335
- MANTANYE, JOHN
Married to Emma Sydman. 1895 9 N:1087
- Mantel, Estella D see GEISTWEITE,
GEORGE D M
- MANTEL, JOHN
[Obit] by M. 1897 3 Ap:442
- MANTEL, MARGARET
[Obit] by Long, W. M. 1933 28 Ja:86
- MANTLE, CHARLES R
Married to Mary J. Neff. 1880 4 D:392
- Mantle, David Leroy
New school in Ozarks. 1937 28 Ag:790
A memorial cabin for G. A. Hoffmann.
1938 12 Mr:257
Board of Ozark Christian College enlarged.
1938 27 Ag:846
The readers' forum (doped or duped).
1941 6 S:939
- Mantle, Frank E
Beird [Obit]. 1890 14 Je:391
Rosa Snyder [Obit]. 1891 1 Ag:653
Milton Fuller [Obit]. 1893 4 F:97
Mrs. Abram Kasler [Obit]. 1893 27 My:
424 [sic 423]
Eunice C. Gates [Obit]. 1895 21 S:919
Helen M. Clark [Obit]. 1896 7 Mr:314
The readers' forum (after more than
fifty years). 1943 27 F:199
- MANTLE, FRANK E
Married to Edith A. Sill. 1893 29 J1:
600
- MANTLE, J R
[Obit] by Clark, T. J. 1892 6 Ag:673
[sic 674]
- MANTON, WALTER P
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MANTON
- MANTON, MICH. CHURCH
A preacher wanted. 1892 30 J1:654
Lappin, S. S., Holding the line in Michi-
gan [picture]. 1930 26 J1:709
- MANTON, R. I. CHURCH
Lord, G. A., Manton, Rhode Island. 1875
27 Mr:98; 15 My:154
- MANTORVILLE, MINN. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1876
11 Mr:85
- MANTUA, O. CHURCH
Wilcox, A., The first church in Ohio.
1916 11 N:172
- Manuel, Mary Catherine see COMSTOCK, MARY
CATHERINE (MANUEL) (MRS. CLARK W
COMSTOCK)
- Manufacturer and Builder, New York, N. Y.
[Periodical note]. 1869 30 Ja:37

MANUSCRIPTS. CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

- Spencer, C. E., The readers' forum (ferret out first generation records). 1938 22 Ja:95
- Manville, I J
Hiram Blanchard [obit]. 1887 26 F:71
- MANVILLE, MARJORIE PENNINGTON (PAGE) (MRS. W A MANVILLE)
[obit] by Ament, L. G. 1926 3 Ap:335
- Manville, Mrs. W A see
MANVILLE, MARJORIE PENNINGTON (PAGE) (MRS. W A MANVILLE)
- MANVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Opened after fifteen years. 1936 11 J1:675
- MANVILLE, WYO. CHURCH
Page, E. E., From the field [En Route from Manville, Wyoming, to Olympia Washington]. 1893 3 Je:441
- MANWARING, ANN JEANNETTE (WRIGHT) (MRS. J M MANWARING)
[Death notice]. 1880 4 D:392
[Obit] by Manwaring, J. M. 1880 11 D:399 [sic 397]
- Manwaring, J M
Oladine Wright (Mrs. Ozias Wright) [obit]. 1875 16 O:333
Ann Jeannette Wright Manwaring (Mrs. J. M. Manwaring) [obit]. 1880 11 D:399 [sic 397]
Southern Christian Institute. 1883 24 N:442
Our colored brethren. 1886 29 My:171
- MANWARING, J M
Married to Marion E. Perkins. 1883 6 O:392
[obit] by Chase, I. J. 1892 14 My:427
- Manwaring, Mrs. J M see
Manwaring, Ann Jeannette (Wright) (Mrs. J M Manwaring)
- Manwaring, Mrs. J M see
Manwaring, Marion E (Perkins) (Mrs. J M Manwaring)
Extracts from a diary. 1880 9 O:322
Letter from Jamaica. 1880 18 D:402
Jamaica. 1881 5 F:42; 12 F:50; 23 Ap:130
Letter from Jamaica. 1882 25 Mr:90
The Southern Christian Institute. 1882 2 D:391
Auxillaries again. 1887 22 Ja:27
Africa in America. 1888 21 Ja:42
- MANZANOLA, COL. FIRST CHURCH
Teacher-training graduation class [picture]. 1908 14 N:1960
Lyles, Mrs. M. D., Dedication at Manzanola Col. 1914 14 N:231
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480
Manzanola (Col.) house of worship [picture]. 1923 15 S:1429
Colorado: field and forces (Manzanola). 1923 15 S:1448
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 28 Ja:3164
Anniversaries. 1942 31 Ja:114
- Manzy, Jemima see SINGLETON, JEMIMA (MANZY)
- MAP DRAWING
W , E. B., Make a map. 1883 24 N:441
- MAPES, C B
Married to Ruby E Reynolds. 1909 25 D:2249
- MAPES, CHARLES W
Married to Sarah Bell Twyman. 1880 1 My:144
- MAPES, EDWIN
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1884 20 S:303
- MAPES, MRS. G W
[obit] by Breeden, H. O. 1900 1 S:1126
- MAPES, GEORGE F
Married to Rachael M. Thiving. 1905 30 D:2099
- Mapes, George Watson
G. W. Kiser [obit]. 1870 19 Mr:93
John Miller [obit]. 1872 22 Je:197
- Minnie Sroofe [obit]. 1872 13 J1:221
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 22 Mr:95
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1873 8 N:359
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 5 My:141
Robert N. Chadsey [obit]. 1885 22 Ag:271
Rebekah Hall Pollard (Mrs. Thomas Pollard) [obit]. 1888 24 N:765
Elizabeth Odenweller (Mrs. Leonard Odenweller) [obit]. 1889 29 Je:429
Jesse Leggett [obit]. 1889 24 Ag:565
Cordelia Shryack [obit]. 1890 17 My:325
H. C. Twyman [obit]. 1891 21 N:987
The World's Fair Sunday. 1893 15 J1:555
Susanna Walters [obit]. 1896 20 Je:794
- MAPES, GEORGE WATSON
[obit] by Breeden, H. O. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]
- Mapes, Grace V see ELLIS, HORACE
- Mapes, Mrs. J H
Those "frigid Baptists" [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 15 Mr:84
- Maphies, Hattie Lee see GELSINGER, LEE ROY
- Maphis, Martha see FRYE, MARTHA (MAPHIS) (MRS. ATWELL FRYE)
- Maple, Mrs. Benjamin Frank see Maple, Mary Ellen (Matthews) (Mrs. Benjamin Frank Maple)
- Maple, C Clifford
George L. Gridley [obit]. 1906 30 Je:1039
Stelista E. Green [obit]. 1906 30 Je:1039
District notes (Wayne and Holmes Counties, O.). 1906 25 Ag:1287
Malinda Wise [obit]. 1906 3 N:1687
Robert C. Irwin [obit]. 1908 25 Ap:758
Old-time yearly meeting. 1908 16 My:872; 8 Ag:1359
Missionary rally. 1908 27 Je:1113
Yearly meeting. 1908 12 S:1568
Views and reviews (pulpit supply). 1909 30 Ja:217
Charles Drummond Bell [obit]. 1909 10 J1:1238
Carrie J. Hill [obit]. 1910 16 Ap:695
Emeline (Wood) Wells [obit]. 1910 11 Je:1035
Datus Van [obit]. 1910 11 Je:1035
John Richard Westwell. Our honored dead. 1910 1 O:1751
Andrew Wilson [obit]. 1910 12 N:2015
Josephine Schwartz [obit]. 1911 18 F:300
Mrs. Wheeler F. Washburn [obit]. 1911 18 F:300
Yearly meeting in northern Ohio. 1911 2 S:1442
Alfred J. Woodbury [obit]. 1911 28 O:1791
Sarah Adaline Ault [obit]. 1911 4 N:1839
Pamela (Robinson) Dickson [obit]. 1916 18 N:225
Noah Peck [obit]. 1918 3 Ag:1370
Mt. Vernon (O.) district. 1920 13 Mr:621
Knox county (O.) notes. 1920 3 Ap:69E; 29 My:877; 19 Je:955; 21 Ag:1173; 4 S:1220; 2 O:1331; 9 O:1365; 30 O:1453; 11 D:1625 25 D:1692
Brethren reject sectarian status (Martinsburg, O.). 1920 29 My:880
Knox county (O.) notes. 1921 12 F:1907; 4 Je:2317; 30 J1:2508; 24 S:2705; 29 O:2829; 19 N:2898; 17 D:3013
Knox county (O.) news notes. 1922 14 Ja:3114; 18 F:3235; 13 My:3540; 27 My:3588
Northern Ohio notes. 1922 29 J1:3805; 5 Ag:3830; 14 O:57
Ottawa-Sandusky (O) district. 1922 9 D:287; 30 D:367
Ottawa-Sandusky (O.) district. 1923 27 Ja:495; 10 Mr:687; 19 My:1003; 30 Je:1176; 21 J1:1250; 4 Ag:1299; 17 N:160
Ottawa-Sandusky (O.) district. 1924 5 Ja:348; 12 Ja:379
Mary Jane (McNelly) Reed [obit]. 1925 1 Ag:1069
Vesta (Blaine) Peck [obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2030
Notes from the Ohio field. 1925 14 N:2321
Northeast Ohio notes. 1926 27 Mr:305
Christian association notes. 1926 31 J1:738; 28 Ag:834
Christian association notes. 1927 5 F:138
Clarence Webster McManagal [obit]. 1927 6 Ag:766
Sadie Bell Eoff [obit]. 1927 24 S:934
Northern Ohio items. 1928 17 Mr:258
- Christian association notes. 1928 14 Ap:354; 1 S:890
C. R. A. rallies. 1928 2 Je:538
Fifteen churches represented at restoration rally. 1930 19 J1:702
Northern New York brethren open mission (Christian association notes). 1930 15 N:1114
Eliassie (Billington) Blaine [obit]. 1931 29 Ag:861
Lucy Ann Newland [obit]. 1931 29 Ag:861
Malvina Mole [obit]. 1932 2 J1:655
- Maple, Clarissa see RODEFER, SILAS
- MAPLE, MARY ELLEN (MATTHEWS) (MRS. BENJAMIN FRANK MAPLE)
[obit]. 1942 19 D:1260
- MAPLE, ORIN
[obit] by H. 1892 7 My:407
- Maple, Otto Delton
Notes of travel. 1899 2 S:1136
Tract on the Pentateuch. 1900 13 Ja:51
Help me to write a tract. 1900 3 F:150
Rebekah E. Freeman [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:482
Flora H. Johnson [obit]. 1901 8 Je:743
Who will be the honored men at the next Jubilee? 1901 21 S:1195
Some condensed news letters (Lecture Tour Notes). 1902 1 Mr:332
Some condensed news letters (Illinois Notes). 1902 10 My:674
The great revival [editorial comment] [concerning church in Apache, Okla.]. 1904 6 F:185
Look out for Roy. 1904 24 D:1847
John Owens [obit]. 1906 24 Mr:476
The United Workers. 1906 7 Ap:544
The Y. P. S. C. E. of Marion, O. [picture of Mrs. Charles Kennedy]. 1906 14 Ap:586
A strategic point. 1906 30 Je:1040
Turned down in Delaware, O. 1906 14 J1:1101
A challenge. 1907 29 Je:1104
Cairo (Ill.) items. 1907 6 J1:1134
Views and reviews (crazed by defeat). 1907 28 D:2170
- MAPLE, OTTO DELTON
O. D. Maple [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926
The Marion meeting [picture of Bruce Brown, N. M. Field, O. D. Maple, W. C. Stafford, and Mrs. R. C. Dugan]. 1906 7 Ap:548
[Picture]. 1906 25 Ag:1282
- MAPLE, S S
Married to Mima R. Gwinn. 1885 24 O:341
- Maple, Sarah E see KELLEY, MARION
- MAPLE, WILLIAM MCKINLEY
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1918 9 N:142
- MAPLE CREEK, PA. CHURCH
Carson, C., A vigorous young church. 1896 25 Ja:126
- MAPLE GROVE, (ALBEMARLE CO.), VA. CHURCH
Leake, W. H., Maple Grove (Va.) dedication. 1921 29 O:2829
- MAPLE GROVE, (CRAIG CO.), VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Alleghany district). 1924 7 Je:907
- MAPLE GROVE, (LOGAN CO.), W. VA. CHURCH
Benjamin, A. P., A pioneer of the mountains [picture]. 1929 14 D:1177
- MAPLE GROVE, (MORGAN CO.), IND. CHURCH
Efforts of mail-carrier revive closed church. 1932 24 D:1262
- MAPLE SUMMIT, PA. CHURCH
Maple Summit, Pennsylvania. 1893 14 O:821
- MAPLE VALLEY, CALIFORNIA
Edgman, C. E., Maple Valley notes. 1900 7 J1:849
- Maples, Frank
Red Lodge (Mont.) church built in a day. 1911 3 Je:914
Billings (Mont.) dedication. 1912 21 D:2121

- MAPLES, FRANK
Frank Maples [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:706
- Maplethorpe, William G
The readers' forum (it requires funds). 1929 17 Ag:782
- MAPLETON, IA. CHURCH
Wright, Lawrence, From the field. 1893 16 S:740
Annual report. 1924 19 Ap:733
Kleckner, C. S., How the cause has grown at Mapleton, Ia. [picture]. 1924 26 J1:1085
- MAPLETON, KAN. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1879 10 My:149
From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 24 Mr:136
- MAPLETON, ORE. CHURCH
New church in Oregon. 1934 30 Je:451
- MAPPIN, JOSEPH M
[obit]. 1915 3 Ap:910
- Mapstone, Mary E see DIEM, GEORGE G
- MAPU, ABRAHAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAPU
- MAR VISTA, CALIF. CHURCH
New Testament congregation organized with twenty-three charter members [picture]. 1949 29 O:693
- MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA. FIRST CHURCH
Venezuelan church calls minister. 1961 4 F:76
Face problems in Venezuela. 1962 13 O:652
Minister needed in Venezuela. 1963 16 Mr:173
- MARANVILLE, LEROY
Married to Martha Taylor. 1911 26 Ag:1398
- MARANVILLE, NANCY
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1887 22 Ja:31
- MARASH, TURKEY
Karagiozian, H., Marash letter. 1888 21 Ap:250
- Marble, Allie see LE MASTERS, CHARLES A
- MARBLE, DAVID
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1888 26 My:331
- Marble, E Addie see BALDWIN, L H
- MARBLE, _____ (GOODFELLOW) (MRS. WINSLOW MARBLE)
[obit]. 1940 24 F:188
- MARBLE, ISABELLA
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1872 20 J1:229
- MARBLE, JOSEPH
Married to Minnie Niewoever. 1897 17 J1:930
- MARBLE, LEVI
[Obit]. 1874 21 Mr:93
- MARBLE, W H
Two double funerals in one week. 1943 21 Ag:729
- MARBLE, MRS. W H
Two double funerals in one week. 1943 21 Ag:729
- MARBLE, WARREN F
Married to Josette R. Moss. 1874 26 D:413
- MARBLE, WILLIAM
Married to Anna Henry. 1885 14 Mr:85
- Marble, Mrs. Winslow see MARBLE, (GOODFELLOW) (MRS. WINSLOW MARBLE)
- MARBLE FALLS, TEX. CHURCH
Cochran, W. P., Dedication at Marble Falls, Tex. 1908 5 S:1523
- MARBLE FURNACE, OHIO. CHURCH
Items from Correspondents [church organized]. 1874 7 Mr:78
- MARBLE ROCK, IA. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 9 My:151
Walton, T. M., Intercounty evangelistic association. 1920 17 Ap:752
- MARBURG, THEODORE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARBURG
- MARCEL, CLAUDE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARCEL
- MARCELINE, ILL. CHURCH
Walton, S. F., From the field. 1892 9 Ap:325
- MARCELINE, MO. CHURCHES
Buster, I. J., Marceline, Missouri. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:741
Lyons, D., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 25 D:392
New house of worship at Marceline, Mo. [picture]. 1916 15 Ja:526
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:413
Munyon, L., Minister holds remarkable meeting at Marceline, Mo. 1920 18 D:1664
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1804
Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 22 Ja:92
New church begins in Missouri. 1960 18 Ja:396
- Marcellus, Jannie see DUTTON, JANNIE (MARCELLUS) (MRS. ANDREW W DUTTON)
- Marcellus, V H
Biblical criticism (The Teaching of the Twelve) [with reply from McGarvey]. 1901 7 D:1574
- March, Annie W see WELDEN, ANNIE W (MARCH) (MRS. ZADOK W WELDEN)
- MARCH, CLAY
Married to Georgia Shipp. 1906 17 N:1754
- MARCH, DANIEL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARCH
- MARCH, DAVID MORTON
[obit] by Stull, N. A. 1898 16 Ap:512
- March, Effie L see GIFFIN, T J [or GIFFEN]
- March, Icy Snow see MARTHOLOMEW, W E
- March, Mrs. James see MARCH, LYDIA J (POWERS) (MRS. JAMES MARCH)
- MARCH, JOHN W
[obit]. 1938 16 J1:704
- March, Joseph B
Some things inconsistent with the theory of evolution. 1925 5 D:2384
- March, Lilly B see McELFRESH, JOHN E
- MARCH, LYDIA J (POWERS) (MRS. JAMES MARCH)
[obit]. 1945 5 My:283
- March, Mrs. Rachel see KNIPSCHILDS, BUCK
- MARCHANT, CLARENCE M
[obit]. 1949 28 My:345
- MARCHBANK, AGNES
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARCHBANK
- MARCHBANK, E (MUNRO)
[Obit]. 1877 23 Je:199
- MARCIAN, OF SINOPE, 2d cent.
Some Lessons from Marcion, by P. W. Evans [book review]. 1949 13 Ag:527
- Marcum, Etta May see BROWN, ETTA MAY (MARCUM) (MRS. EDWARD L BROWN)
- Marcum, Martha Jane see TEWELL, MARTHA JANE (MARCUM) (MRS. JAMES B TEWELL)
- Marcus [pseud]
"To the pure all things are pure." 1872 7 D:386
- MARCUSON, JENS
Married to Josephine Hickey. 1897 7 Ag:1026
- MARCY, E E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARCY
- MARCY, HENRY N
Married to Lucy Ray. 1904 3 S:1250
- MARCY, MARVIN M
Married to Mamie L. DeLong. 1902 16 Ag:1152
- Marden, Orison Swett
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MARDEN
Make every day count. 1906 28 Ap:653
Thrift [picture of J. F. Dryden]. 1906 24 N:1786
- MARDEN, ORISON SWETT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARDEN
- MARDI GRAS
W , Mardi Gras. 1881 30 Ap:139
- MARDIS, LUTHER
Married to Hattie L. Jackman. 1880 15 My:160
- Marean, Emma Eldicott
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MAREAN
- MARENGO, IND. CHURCH
[Picture of recently completed new parsonage]. 1963 23 N:748
- MAREY, C J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAREY
- MARFA, TEX. CHURCH
New house of worship, educational building and parsonage at Marfa, Tex. [picture]. 1926 23 Ja:73
Gives the "Standard" to whole class. 1933 20 My:404
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 9 F:141
- MARFA, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1947 16 Ag:571
Three anniversary services. 1957 16 N:693
- MARGARET K. LONG GIRL'S SCHOOL, TOKYO, JAPAN
A college for women in Japan [editorial]. 1904 3 D:1724
Shipley, H. C., The pressing need. 1905 28 Ja:141
Girls' school, Tokyo, Japan [picture]. 1908 11 Ja:63
- MARGO, MINNIE
[Obit] by Smootz, C. E. 1891 21 N:987
- MARGOLIOUTH, DAVID SAMUEL
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a battle of giants in literary criticism) [between Prof. Margoliouth and a Hebraist]. 1899 29 J1:947
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a rift in the cloud) [concerning article by Prof. Margoliouth]. 1901 12 Ja:42
- MARGRETE, FAITH
Hugh Llewelyn Brooks and Faith Margrete [picture]. 1924 7 Je:911
- Marguis, Nina E see Brandt, Nina E (Marguis) (Mrs. John Lincoln Brandt)
- MARIA CREEK, IND. CHURCH
Jacks, M. H., Maria Creek, Ind. 1900 16 Je:776
- MARIANNA, ARK. CHURCH
Robinson, T. J., Marianna, Arkansas [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742
- MARIANNA, PA. CHURCH
Bright, F. A., Dedication at Marianna, Pa. 1912 28 S:1587
- MARICOPA, CALIF. CHURCH
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:464
"Keeping the light shining" [editorial]. 1931 26 S:947

- Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 29 Je:441
- Marie, [pseud]
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Marie, [pseud]
- MARIE ANTOINETTE, Queen of France
Colby, F. M., A queen's playhouse. 1905 16 D:2018
- MARIETTA, EDWARD
[Obit] by Hart, E. J. 1883 25 Ag:343
- MARIETTA, HANNAH
[Obit] by Chapman, S. S. 1872 28 D:413
- MARIETTA, JAMES
[Death notice]. 1877 17 F:56
[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1877 24 F:63
- Marietta, Susan see Laughlin, Susan (Marietta) (Mrs. John Laughlin)
- MARIETTA, SUSANNA
[Death notice]. 1879 26 J1:237
[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1879 2 Ag:247
- MARIETTA, GA. EAST CHURCH
[Picture of burning of mortgage]. 1966 21 My:361
- MARIETTA, ILL. CHURCH
Strong, F. W., Denominationalists turn to New Testament church. 1833 9 D:996
Eighty-five years old, but leads the young. 1934 11 Ag:555
- MARLETTA, O.
The Marietta Centennial [editorial]. 1888 14 Ap:232
Dean, B. S., A historic town and an ancient Church. 1888 30 Je:407
Bower, E., The pioneer city of the great Northwest [picture of city]. 1898 1 O:1279
- MARIETTA, O. CENTRAL CHURCH
Hannold, G. A., At home and abroad. 1902 10 My:695
Christian Church, Marietta, O. [picture]. 1911 4 N:1830
Series of "church night" services enthusiastically received. 1932 2 Ja:24
- MARLETTA, OKLA. CHURCH
Home of the church at Marietta, Okla. [picture]. 1933 20 My:402
- MARIETTA COLLEGE, MARIETTA, O.
Catalogue [periodical note]. 1872 10 Ag:25
- Marin, H H
William H. Baldwin [obit]. 1906 19 My:796
- MARIN CITY, CALIF. CHURCH
Williamson, D., The Bible in pastoral evangelism. 1944 26 Ag:545
- Mariner, Essie L
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MARINER
- MARINETTE, WIS. CHURCH
Brown, R. B., To plant church at Marinette, Wis. 1922 11 N:182
Brown, R. B., New Testament church activity (church planting in northern Michigan). 1924 30 Ag:1199
A new church in Wisconsin. 1932 23 Ap:408
[Picture of some of the members and attendants at services of the church at Marinette, Wis.]. 1932 11 Je:583
- Maring, Ann E
Jacob L. Maring [obit]. 1908 4 Ja:39
- MARING, JACOB L
[obit] by Maring, A. E. 1908 4 Ja:39
- Marion, E
Wine. 1880 10 Ja:10
- MARION, ELWOOD
Married to Ethel Ridenour. 1906 3 Mr:346
- MARION, L L
Fisher, J. H., Dedication day at Janesville, Wis. [picture]. 1921 23 Je:2387
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 29 Ap:3489; 26 Ag:3899
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 10 F:555
- Enters general field [picture]. 1927 8 O:776
- MARION, W R
Married to Lula Wentz. 1897 3 J1:858
- MARION (EDWARDS CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Tate, G. W., Marion, Illinois. 1896 5 D:1563
Battenfield, B. F., Dedication of Marion church, West Salem, Ills. 1916 29 J1:1511
N., B. F., New house at Marion, Ills. [picture]. 1916 2 D:291
Peters, H. H., County wide evangelism in Illinois [picture on p. 111]. 1928 4 F:97
Illinois church observes 110th anniversary. 1955 20 Ag:539
Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 7 Ap:194
- MARION (WILLIAMSON CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 3 O:25
Gunn, J. L., Dedication at Marion, Ill. 1914 10 O:66
Yeuell, H., Herbert Yeuell at Marion, Ill. 1914 5 D:339
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 18 F:3234
Two congregations dedicate [picture]. 1965 29 My:348
- MARION, IND. CHURCHES
Jones, J. B., "In Hoosierdom." 1907 18 My:855
Gray, E., Church-house travels at Marion, Ind. 1917 3 N:158
- MARION, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Marion, Grant Co. [notice]. 1877 2 Je:176
Carpenter, L. L., Marion, Ind. 1900 24 N:1506
Boor, Mrs. S. A. R., An inspiring meeting. 1896 11 Ap:478
Frazier, E. L., First Church, Marion, Ind. 1901 5 Ja:23
Christian Church, Marion, Ind. [picture of church]. 1902 26 Ap:630
The Tabernacle Meeting (condensed history of the Tabernacle Christian Church, Marion, Indiana) [picture]. 1904 12 N:1589
W. S. Buchanan in a great revival at Marion. 1904 24 D:1855
Buchanan, W. S., From the field. 1905 7 Ja:28
Jones, J. B., A Tarheel in Hoosierdom. 1907 23 Mr:528
Jones, J. B., First Christian church, Marion, Ind. 1909 31 J1:1354
Jones, J. B., Meeting in new church. 1909 18 D:2214
Jones, J. B., Marion, Ind. 1910 4 Je:984
Myers, J. P., First Christian Church, Marion, Ind. [picture]. 1911 1 Ap:544
Jones, J. B., Six years in hoosierdom. 1913 3 Mr:406
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:594
Jordan, A. J., Brooks-Hohgatt meeting in Marion, Ind. 1916 13 My:1156
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 3 F:551
Christian endeavor—a power [picture of Y. P. S. C. E., First church, Marion]. 1917 11 Ag:1326
Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:609
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412
Day, E. L., Kellems at Marion, Ind. 1920 28 F:557
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:482
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1837
Annual reports. 1924 22 Mr:644
First Christian church, Marion, Ind., and new educational annex [picture]. 1924 19 Ap:735
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1924 7 F:464
Ford, H. R., Exchange meetings an inspiration. 1931 14 Mr:265
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 6 F:141
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 3 Mr:151
Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 30 Ja:115
Renovation program completed. 1943 7 Ag:695
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 5 F:92
- MARION, IND. THIRD CHURCH
Mahin, C. W., Dedication at Marion, Ind. [picture of Church]. 1907 14 S:1546
- MARION, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH
Marion, Indiana. 1892 10 S:769
- Carpenter, L. L., Marion, Indiana. 1892 1 O:840
Boor, Mrs. S. A. R., An inspiring meeting. 1896 11 Ap:478
New home of our brethren at Central church, Marion, Ind. [picture]. 1920 14 F:509
- MARION, IND. TABERNACLE CHURCH see MARION, IND. FIRST CHURCH
- MARION, IND. TENT MEETING
The Marion campaign. 1905 24 Je:1023
The Marion tent campaign. 1905 15 J1:1121
Buchanan, W. S., Marion's great tent campaign [picture of Buchanan]. 1905 12 Ag:1304
Fife, R. H., The Marion (Ind.) tent campaign. 1905 19 Ag:1342
- MARION, IA. CHURCH
Iowa [pseud], Marion, Iowa. 1897 30 Ja:147
Annual report. 1940 2 N:1127
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 27 N:1030
- MARION, KAN. CHURCH
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the Marion experiment). 1914 10 Ja:47
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 19 F:1914
Roberts, L. L., Dedication victory at Marion, Kan. [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2043
Roberts, L. L., Telegrams. 1922 28 O:132
Zimmerman, J. D., Victory through difficulties at Marion, Kan. 1922 4 N:156
[Picture of church at Marion, Kan.]. 1923 24 F:623
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train heads northward out of Kansas. 1928 4 Ag:780
[Picture of the church at Marion, Kan.]. 1930 4 O:963
From discouragement to victory in Kansas. 1935 16 Mr:255
- MARION, KY. CHURCH
Accessions [church organized]. 1873 20 D:407
Items from Correspondents [church organized]. 1874 3 Ja:7
Hudspeth, W. J., A needy place. 1910 2 Ap:598
- MARION, MINN. CHURCH
Caution [notice of withdrawal from fellowship of R. B. Hunt], by elders of Pleasant Grove, Minn. church, elders of Marion, Minn. church, and elders of Kedron, Minn. church. 1870 1 Ja:5
Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (the Marion church). 1923 26 My:1040
- MARION, O. CHURCHES
This luncheon club is backing the church [picture of men of Marion Kiwanis Club who worked in the "go to church" campaign]. 1941 22 N:2081
- MARION, O. FIRST CHURCH
Piatt, B. C., Brooks brothers at Marion, O. 1907 10 Ag:1334
Smith, C. E., Reopening at Marion, O. 1909 23 Ja:178
- MARION, O. CENTRAL CHURCH
Sunday school rally at Marion. 1895 11 My:455
Skidmore, A., Random notes from Marion, Ohio. 1898 19 F:238
Hawes, J. E., From the field. 1903 18 Ap:569
Maple, O. D., The United Workers. 1906 7 Ap:544
The Marion meeting [picture of B. Brown, N. M. Field, O. D. Maple, W. C. Stafford, and Mrs. R. C. Dugan]. 1906 7 Ap:548
Maple, O. D., The Y. P. S. C. E. of Marion, O. [picture of Mrs. Charles Kennedy]. 1906 14 Ap:586
Piatt, B. C., Brooks brothers at Marion, O. 1907 10 Ag:1334
Buckley, M. L., Young preachers are ordained. 1928 25 F:172
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 7 F:149
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 6 F:141
- MARION, O. HILL STREET CHURCH
Church to be started in Marion, Ohio. 1954 10 J1:443
Church started in Marion, O. 1955 23 Ap:265
Membership of new church grows. 1955 15 O:668

- MARION, VA. CHURCH
Southwest Virginia evangelizing board plants another church [picture]. 1925 17 O:2225
Ramsay, L. B., Church-planting at Marion, Va. 1925 24 O:2250
Miller, M. B., New church in mountain work. 1942 18 J1:716
- MARION CENTER, KAN. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1881 6 Ag:253
- MARION CO., FLA. CHURCH
Waters, G. W., Florida. 1885 31 Ja:35
- MARION CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Hull, C. E., Illinois (Marion County Sunday school Institute). 1893 30 D:15 [sic 1045]
Rowe, G. H., From the field. 1899 15 J1:896
Morton, G. W., Marion County, Ill. 1910 28 My:941
Vose, W. W., A county campaign. 1929 9 N:1072
Men's fellowship sponsors radio program in Illinois. 1951 29 S:611
"Spring Sing" held. 1962 14 Ap:234
- MARION CO., IND. CHURCHES
An outstanding county unit effort [picture]. 1926 31 J1:721
Marion county (Ind.) churches rally [editorial]. 1926 31 J1:731
Tilsey, J. H., Indianapolis had twenty-one thousand. 1931 18 Ap:396
Allen, B. L., Churches of Christ in greater Indianapolis and Marion county, Ind. 1932 15 O:1011
Butler students conduct youth revival. 1945 24 Mr:184
Marion county Easter attendance exceeds 22,000. 1947 19 Ap:288
Bucalstein, H., 2,664 added to Marion county churches during 1947-48 fiscal year--"all-time high". 1948 7 Ag:516
Bucalstein, H., Indianapolis brethren meet in conferences and conventions. 1943 11 D:820
Bucalstein, H., Vacation Bible Schools conducted by 33 Marion county (Ind.) churches. 1950 15 J1:436
Hamon, R., Brethren in Indianapolis area hold three-month "Christian Advance". 1951 10 Mr:148
Indiana churches plan leadership training programs. 1957 26 Ja:67
Miller, B. E., Insist on freedom in co-operation. 1958 1 N:623
- MARION CO., IND. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Bible schools of greater Indianapolis to have joint picnic. 1934 14 J1:487
- MARION COUNTY, O. CHURCHES
District no. 6 annual meeting [notice]. 1869 14 Ag:261
Ohio Tri-county convention. 1918 31 Ag:1469
Frank, M. L., Tri-county rally. 1926 7 Ag:759
- MARIONVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Whann, T. H., Marionville, Mo. [picture of Church and F. J. Yokley]. 1905 8 Ap:588
Blunt, J. R., "The Helper Band." 1907 30 Mr:576
- Maris, Emma J. see WICKIZER, EMMA J. (MARIS) (MRS. DAVID ANDREW WICKIZER)
- Maris, Mrs. George A. see MARIS, MARTHA (WIDENER) (MRS. GEORGE A. MARIS)
- MARIS, MARTHA (WIDENER) (MRS. GEORGE A. MARIS)
[obit.]. 1944 26 F:141
- MARIS, W. D.
Married to Dora A. Huffman. 1883 27 Ja:48
- MARITIME CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CHARLOTTE TOWN, P. E. I., CAN.
New college to open in Canada. 1960 27 F:140
Norris succeeds Herndon at MCC. 1960 17 S:604
Maritime Christian College. 1961 26 Ag:543
Maritime extends curriculum. 1962 18 Ag:518
Maritime Christian College. 1963 24 Ag:532
- Maritime Christian College. 1964 15 Ag:517
Maritime Christian College. 1965 4 S:575
Maritime Christian College. 1966 20 Ag:562
- MARITIME PROVINCES, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS
Added notes on an Eastern Trip [editorial]. 1897 11 S:1176
Martin, A., In the Maritime Provinces. 1900 6 O:1279
Appel, J. C. B., Some condensed news letters (Notes from the Maritime Provinces). 1902 5 Ap:499
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces. 1914 15 Ag:1405
Bussabarger, R. L., Maritime messages. 1915 23 Ja:566; 13 F:666; 6 Mr:774; 10 Ap:937; 8 My:1066; 24 J1:1417
Bussabarger, R. L., Maritime messages. 1916 15 Ap:1030
Harding, W. H., From the Maritime provinces. 1921 24 D:3040
Evangelistic results in maritime field. 1936 20 Je:603
Titus, G. W., Revival in Maritime provinces. 1936 5 S:868
- MARITIME PROVINCES, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS see also CANADA. CHURCH NEWS; NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA, CHURCH NEWS; NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS
- MARITIME PROVINCES, CANADA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
Program for ministerial conference of Churches of Christ in maritime provinces, Canada. 1932 29 O:1069
Maritime ministers' retreat. 1944 13 My:314
- MARITIME PROVINCES, CANADA. MISSIONS
Way down East [editorial]. 1901 5 Ja:7
Appleman, F. J. M., Maritime missions. 1905 1 Ap:514
Sharp, C. J., Introducing Maritime provinces. 1921 3 S:2619
- MARITIME PROVINCES, CANADA. WOMEN'S WORK
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (the Maritime C. W. B. M.). 1914 15 Ag:1411
- MARITIME PROVINCES. YEARLY MEETINGS
Annual meeting of Disciples in Milton, N. S. [report of]. 1866 21 J1:125
Announcement of annual meeting of Disciples of Christ of Maine, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island in Maine. 1867 8 Je:184
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick--annual meeting of disciples [notice]. 1873 16 Ag:264
The annual meeting of the Disciples of Christ of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [notice]. 1874 29 Ag:277
Hayden, W. W., Nova Scotia (annual meeting of Disciples of Christ). 1875 16 Ja:18
Annual meeting of Disciples in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia [notice]. 1875 4 S:285
Wallace, H., Provincial news. 1875 23 O:338
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia--the annual meeting [notice of meeting of the Disciples of Christ]. 1876 19 Ag:269
The annual meeting of the Disciples in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [notice]. 1877 8 S:288
Annual meeting of the Disciples of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [notice]. 1878 24 Ag:276
The annual meeting of the Disciples of Christ of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [notice]. 1879 26 J1:237
The annual meeting of the Churches of Christ for the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [notice]. 1880 14 Ag:264
The annual meeting of the Disciples of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [notice]. 1881 10 S:296
The June quarterly meeting of the Disciples of Christ of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [notice]. 1882 10 Je:184
The annual meeting of the churches of the Disciples of Christ in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [notice]. 1883 18 Ag:336
The annual meeting [notice of meeting of the churches of the Disciples of Christ in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick]. 1884 9 Ag:256
Annual meeting of the Churches of Christ in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [notice]. 1885 15 Ag:261
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia [notice of annual meeting of the Disciples of Christ in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia]. 1886 21 Ag:269
- Rogers, W. H., Letter from St. John, N. B. 1887 24 S:307
Rogers, W. H., Annual meeting at St. John, N. B. 1887 1 O:315
Annual meeting (of the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia conference). 1890 27 S:644
Gordinier, J. H., Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. 1891 10 O:858
Hardin, J. H., In the Queen's dominions. 1892 17 S:802
Northcutt, H. A., New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. 1893 30 S:778
Annual meeting (of the Disciples of Christ of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick). 1893 21 O:838
Murray, H., The Maritime Provinces. 1895 7 S:872
Stewart, H. W., From the Maritime Provinces. 1896 26 S:1242
Editorial correspondence [editorial]. 1897 28 Ag:1112
Bolton, J. W., Special Religious Notices (The Annual Meeting of the Disciples of Christ of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia). 1898 9 J1:906
Harding, W. H., From the Maritime Provinces. 1899 2 D:1549
Harding, M. H., From the Maritime Provinces. 1900 4 Ag:990
Barnes, W. A., From the Maritime Provinces. 1901 21 D:1654
Steele, H. E., Maritime provinces convention. 1912 5 O:1628
The Maritime convention [editorial]. 1913 13 S:1499
Bussabarger, R. L., Maritime matters. 1913 13 S:1515
Bussabarger, R. L., Maritime messages. 1914 28 F:377; 23 My:930; 12 S:1597; 26 D:438
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (the Maritime "annual"). 1914 15 Ag:1411
Bussabarger, R. L., Maritime convention. 1915 11 S:1650
Culp, S. B., Provincial convention. 1917 15 S:1473
Culp, S. B., Provincial convention. 1917 15 S:1473
Stevenson, M., The Maritime Provinces convention. 1926 4 S:858
Convention dates. 1931 2 My:430
Maritime convention. 1933 22 J1:572
Maritime provinces study the minister. 1934 11 Ag:555
Churches of maritime provinces hold convention. 1935 24 Ag:820
Titus, G. W., Over one hundred added in Maritime provinces. 1937 4 S:813
Titus, G. W., Maritime and Prince Edward Island societies combine. 1938 17 S:917
Calendar of conventions. 1940 27 J1:723
Convention dates. 1941 5 Ap:361
Convention schedule. 1943 27 Mr:287
Convention schedule. 1943 7 Ag:693
- MARK
The four gospel writers [editorial]. 1916 20 My:1175
- MARK (GOSPEL) see BIBLE. N. T. MARK
- Mark, P. T. [pseud.]
My most unforgettable Christmas. 1961 23 D:815
- MARKED TREE, ARK. CHURCH
Street, H. M., An important field. 1896 29 F:285
- Markellie, Mary F. see HAM, CHARLES S
- Markellie see also Markillie
- Marken, DeLoss
Stewardship year challenge (DeLoss Marken). 1940 20 J1:693
Chaplain conducts services at Ahorey church. 1942 12 S:909
A chaplain in north Africa. 1943 10 J1:605
Challenging report from overseas (at the front in Italy) [picture]. 1944 4 Mr:148
- MARKEN, DeLOSS
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969
The feast at Springfield [picture]. 1933 27 My:419
Marken, Mrs. DeLoss see MARKEN, HELEN (ROBERTS) (MRS. DeLOSS MARKEN)
- MARKEN, GENE EARL
Deaths [notice of]. 1954 16 O:669
[obit.]. 1954 23 O:687

- MARKEN, HELEN (ROBERTS) (MRS. DeLOSS MARKEN)
Minister's wife ordained. 1941 27 S:1003
- Marken, Roy R
Charles Henry Strawn [obit]. 1927 22 Ja:95
- MARKEN, ROY R
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969
- MARKER, COLUMBUS
Married to Ella Coffin. 1882 4 Mr:72
- MARKER, DAVID W
Married to Cora E. Stephens. 1891 14 F:148
- MARKER, SAMANATHA JANE
[obit] by Martin, T. 1906 28 J1:1166
- MARKES, MATTHIAS
[Obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1888 17 Mr:175
- MARKEY, MICH. CHURCH
Brown, R. B., Dedication at Markey, Mich. 1910 24 S:1691
Sharp, C. J., A church in the wild-wood [picture]. 1925 12 D:2107
[Picture of church at Markey, Mich.]. 1929 4 My:425
Lappin, S. S., Holding the line in Michigan. [picture]. 1930 26 J1:709
- MARKHAM, ANDREW J
Married to Estella Chadwick. 1896 4 Ja:26
- Markham, Burtis O
Charles Markham [obit]. 1915 16 Ja:539
Watch this one month old school. 1930 3 My:430
The readers' forum (urges Townsend plan). 1935 12 Ja:46
- MARKHAM, BURTIS O
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 20 S:916
Forsythe, J. D., The readers' forum (wires crossed). 1935 26 Ja:95
Golden wedding [picture]. 1938 5 N:1087
[obit]. 1946 1 Je:371
- Markham, Mrs. Burtis O see MARKHAM, NELLIE J (STAREY) (MRS. BURTIS O MARKHAM)
- MARKHAM, CHARLES
[obit] by Markham, B. O. 1915 16 Ja:539
- Markham, Charles Edwin
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Markham
- MARKHAM, CHARLES EDWIN
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (Markham's anthology). 1953 5 D:779
- MARKHAM, CLEMENTS R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARKHAM
- Markham, Edward W
Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1870 22 O:343
- Markham, Edwin see Markham, Charles Edwin
- Markham, Lulu Clark
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Markham
- MARKHAM, NELLIE J (STAREY) (MRS. BURTIS O MARKHAM)
Golden wedding [picture]. 1938 5 N:1087
B. O. Markham bereaved. 1943 20 F:175
[obit]. 1943 27 Mr:294
- MARKHAM, RICHARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARKHAM
- MARKHAM, W O
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 9 J1:2434; 12 N:2873
Lappin, S. S., A ministerial recruit. 1921 9 J1:2435
Lappin, S. S., County unit group evangelism. 1921 12 N:2863
- W. O. Markham [picture]. 1928 14 J1:677
- MARKILLIE, HANNAH E
[obit] by Roach, A. C. 1893 15 Ap:303
- Markillie see also Markellie
- Markland, Mrs. A J see MARKLAND, ELIZABETH E (MABREY) (MRS. A J (MARKLAND))
- MARKLAND, EDITH MARIE (HART) (MRS. I O MARKLAND)
[obit] by Burke, K. E. 1928 7 J1:662
- MARKLAND, ELIZABETH E (MABREY) (MRS. A J MARKLAND) see HEARN, ELIZABETH E (MABREY) MARKLAND (MRS. JOHN W HEARN)
- Markland, Mrs. I O see MARKLAND, EDITH MARIE (HART) (MRS. I O MARKLAND)
- Markle, Abraham B
Report of the meeting of 5th District, Illinois Christian Missionary Society. 1870 24 S:306
Mary E. Shaw Myres (Mrs. A. H. Myres) [obit]. 1885 21 N:375
Echoes from Children's Day. 1890 12 J1:437
Mary C. Graham Olmsted (Mrs. Stephen H. Olmsted) [obit]. 1890 2 Ag:515
From the field [California]. 1890 13 S:610
Mary A. McGilliand [obit]. 1893 25 Mr:243
Augusta Hester [obit]. 1893 13 My:383
Jane E. Rowley [obit]. 1898 20 Ag:1112
- MARKLE, ABRAHAM B
Abraham P. Markle [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929
- MARKLE, IND. CHURCH
Polly, E. W., Markle, Indiana. 1892 28 Mr:457
Carpenter, L. L., Markle, Indiana. 1892 18 Je:525
Markle (Ind.) news. 1912 20 Ap:662
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:604
Telegrams. 1920 24 Ap:754
Anderson, I., Church helps celebrate sixtieth wedding anniversary. 1930 15 Mr:265
Errett, E. R., Rural church's lamp burns brightly. 1933 21 Ja:47
Sharp, C. J., Rural problem solved here [pictures]. 1934 21 J1:493
Parks, E. C., A powerful Church of Christ. 1939 2 S:852
Victory at Markle, Ind. 1940 24 F:183
Lappin, S. S., One of many, but one of the best [picture]. 1941 22 N:2089
All records broken at Markle [picture]. 1947 15 Mr:177
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 24 Ja:63
Sheffield, J., Just a country church [picture]. 1953 9 My:295
Visit missions by air [picture]. 1962 8 D:785
Plan missions rallies. 1965 2 O:651
- Markley, Carrie R see Rath, Carrie R (Markley) (Mrs. Charles Rath)
- Markley, Dollie see GRAFFIS, WILL HERBERT
- MARKLEY, JAMES A
Married to Mary S. Miller. 1902 10 My:705
- MARKLEY, MRS. JAMES A see Markley, Laura (Sondels) (Mrs. James A Markley)
- MARKLEY, JANE
[obit] by Lind, P. M. 1901 2 Mr:286
- MARKLEY, JOSEPH
Married to Annie Keem. 1878 9 N:361
- MARKLEY, LAURA (SONDELS) (MRS. JAMES A MARKLEY)
[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1901 9 Mr:318
- Markley, Lillie K see JONES, ELLIOTT B
- Markoe, Annabel A
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Markoe
- MARKS, ALBERT
[obit] by Shoemaker, B. F. 1918 17 Ag:1418
- MARKS, BERNHARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARKS
- MARKS, BURFORD GLENN
[obit] by Shepherd, W. H. 1905 8 J1:1107
- MARKS, CLARISSA (MRS. NEMIAH MARKS)
[Death notice]. 1876 23 S:301
[Obit] by B , E. D. 1876 30 S:311
- MARKS, JEANETTE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARKS
- MARKS, JENNIE B (HARPER)
[obit] by D , J. D. 1889 21 S:631
- Marks, Mrs. Nemiah see Marks, Clarissa (Mrs. Nemiah Marks)
- MARKS, OSCAR J
Stivers, E. V., Reports of meetings. 1910 31 D:2304
Hawkins, P. E., Snively and Marks at Tip-ton, Ind. 1912 10 F:244
- MARKS, PHILLIP
Married to Mrs. Ellen McGrew. 1883 27 Ja:48
- MARKS, RICHARD T
[obit] by Wight, F. A. 1905 15 Ap:627
- MARKS, SAMUEL P
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1921 24 S:2712
- MARKS, SARAH A
[obit] by Cline, G. W. 1890 29 Mr:211
- Marksburg, Susannah see Davis, Susannah (Marksburg) (Mrs. Robert Davis)
- Marks, Susanna [Pudie] see Hill, Susanna [Pudie] (Marks) (Mrs. Daniel H Hill)
- Marksbury, Gertie see CLARK, CHESTER
- Marksbury, Martha see GIBSON, MARTHA (MARKSBURY) (MRS. HENRY GIBSON)
- Marksbury, Teresa Ellen see Radcliffe, Teresa Ellen (Marksbury) (Mrs. James R Radcliffe)
- MARKWARD, WAYNE
Ordinations. 1957 26 Ja:69
- Markwell, Dawes
Biscuits and honey. 1941 22 Mr:290
- Markwell, Jemima see SANDERS, RALEIGH
- MARKWICK, W FISHER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARKWICK
- MARLAND, OKLA. CHURCH
Ponca City (Okla.) group of churches [picture]. 1940 6 Ja:1
- Marlatt, Allie T see COOMBS, JAMES VINCENT
- MARLATT, EMMA
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1902 21 Je:896
- MARLATT, PETER E
[obit] by Cox, A. T. 1918 17 Ag:1418
- Marlatt, Mrs. Peter E see Marlatt, Sophia (Langley) Measures (Mrs. Peter E Marlatt)
- MARLATT, SOPHIA (LANGLEY) MEASURES (MRS. PETER E MARLATT)
[obit]. 1935 6 Ap:333
- Marlatte, Jane C see Dodd, Jane C (Marlatte) (Mrs. Samuel Thompson Dodd, I)
- MARLBOROUGH, O. CHURCH
Marlborough Sunday school [editorial]. 1869 6 F:45
Jessop, T., Meeting in Marlboro, Ohio [letter of report]. 1870 9 Ap:115
McClun, W. W., Items from correspondents (church organizational history given). 1871 18 Mr:87

- Spelman, W. O., From the field. 1894 12 My:483
- Spelman, W. O., From the field. 1895 9 Mr:231
- Mitchell, C. A., Rededication at Marlboro, O. 1914 10 O:67
- The news in pictures [picture of the church at Marlboro, O.]. 1955 15 Ja:43
- MARLER, CHARLES
Johnson Bible College graduates [picture]. 1940 15 Je:575
- Marler, David N
News from Japan. 1946 2 F:76
- MARLER, DAVID WARREN
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:609
- Marler, William Henry
David F. Ambrose [obit]. 1916 26 F:765
- MARLER, WILLIAM HENRY
Fall, V. C., New church at Chireno, Tex. 1927 3 D:967
- Murch, J. D., Aggressive campaigning emphasized [picture]. 1933 17 Je:471
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., America pagan or Christian? 1937 25 S:880
- Smith, W. T., Entering county seats of Ozarks. 1937 25 S:886
- Marlett, Allie T see COOMBS, ALLIE T (MARLETT) (MRS. JAMES VINCENT COOMBS)
- Marley, J B
Dillon-Wheat debate [letter concerning debate held between B. J. Dillon and W. C. Wheat]. 1890 30 Ag:576
- To the Disciples of Arkansas. 1892 2 Ja:15
- Co-operative work in Arkansas. 1892 6 F:117
- Marley, Mrs. Josiah see Marley, Mary J (Bell) (Mrs. Josiah Marley)
- MARLEY, MARY J (BELL) (MRS. JOSIAH MARLEY)
[obit] by Franklin, Joseph. 1895 19 O:1015
- MARLEY, W P
Kansas City's oldest congregation [picture]. 1921 8 Ja:1729
- MARLIN, TEX. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 19 S:303
- Marlin, Tex. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1541
- Marling, G W
Baptism for the dead [letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274
- Marling, Maurice L
Bethany College ministerial association. 1924 28 Je:990
- Marlman, Emma see LONG, HARVEY
- Marlow, Charles Walter
William Kirkland [obit]. 1896 14 Mr:346
- W. A. Ingram [obit]. 1896 31 O:1410
- Adeliann Stanley [obit]. 1906 15 D:1948
- Convention of the first (Ill.) district. 1907 15 Je:1011
- Fourth district convention. 1910 9 J1:2102
- C. C. Scudamore [obit]. 1910 31 D:2316
- John Hayes McCaw [obit]. 1912 13 Ap:631
- "Sound speech that cannot be condemned"-a criticism. 1912 14 D:2053
- Illinois seventh district. 1914 31 Ja:201
- Seventh district (Ill.) convention. 1914 4 J1:1178
- Sword and Goodpaster at Flora, Ill. 1915 13 Mr:807
- Convention of seventh district, Illinois. 1915 5 Je:1195
- A good minister of Christ Jesus. 1918 26 Ja:531
- Christian Standard and the U. C. M. S. 1928 19 My:478
- MARLOW, J
J. Marlow [picture]. 1903 27 Je:897
- Marlow, Robert Y
The readers' forum (do others want this tract?). 1930 24 My:503
- MARLOW, SIDNEY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARLOW
- Marlow, Thomas J
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 19 Ap:126
- The Divine Demonstration. 1885 10 O:323
- Name of the Apostolic Church. 1897 16 Ja:94
- A brief letter to the Saints in Montana. 1897 27 F:263
- Hearts that are full. 1897 27 Mr:398
- Brethren differ. 1897 10 Ap:462
- From Missouri to Montana. 1897 15 My:611
- The Jews. 1897 21 Ag:1076
- Erring through strong drink. 1898 5 Mr:311
- Signs extraordinary. 1901 2 Mr:259
- MARLOW, THOMAS J
T. J. Marlow [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931
- T. J. Marlow [picture]. 1915 18 S:1657
- [obit]. 1918 7 S:1494
- MARLOW, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Millard, D. E., Marlow's greatest meeting. 1912 22 Je:1031
- Minister's play presented by C. E. society. 1930 9 Ag:773
- Dedications. 1936 14 N:1114; 26 D:1262
- Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 3 F:116
- MARLOWE, SAMUEL C
Ordinations. 1956 24 Mr:190
- Marmen, Eliza see EANES, NED H
- Marmer, H J
From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 21 O:331
- Marney, Annie Olive see WATERMAN, WARREN
- MARNEY, CARLYLE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARNEY
- MARNEY, S A
Married to Ella Burton. 1871 16 D:397
- MAROA, ILL. CHURCH
Harding, W. H., The work at Maroa, Ill. 1910 3 D:2123
- Dedication at Maroa, Ill. [picture]. 1911 25 Mr:500
- Bitter row splits church during first visit of new state secretary [picture]. 1947 22 F:133
- Year-old church has mortgage-free building [pictures]. 1948 3 Ja:3
- MARPHE, RICHARD
[obit] by Andrews, E. C. 1898 26 N:1564
- Marple, Elizabeth () (Mrs. Jeremiah Marple) see Crosby, Elizabeth () Marple (Mrs. Elijah Crosby)
- Marple, J C
Views and reviews (why pulpits are empty). 1910 12 Mr:457
- Why the decline in ministerial and church work? 1912 3 Ag:1246
- Marple, Mrs. Jeremiah see Marple, Elizabeth () (Mrs. Jeremiah Marple)
- MARPLE, WILLIAM H
Married to Annie Lowe. 1881 7 My:152
- MARQUAND, MO. CHURCH
Matthews, T. P., Stevens at Marquand, Mo. 1911 1 J1:1070
- Stevens, C. B., Marquand (Mo.) meeting. 1911 8 J1:1111
- Wray, B. L., Ozark ozone. 1913 24 My:863
- MARQUART, IVAN
Married to Colleen Dangler. 1950 30 S:615
- Marquart, Mary Jane see HARTMAN, DARYL F
- MARQUETT, GEORGE
[obit]. 1881 4 Je:183
- MARQUETT, IDA MAY
[obit]. 1881 4 Je:183
- MARQUETTE, KAN. CHURCH
Pomeroy, C. E., From Central Kansas. 1897 12 Je:740
- MARQUETTE, NEB. CHURCH
Eubank, A. V., A sister in need. 1883 18 Ag:330
- Marquis, A
Items from correspondents [New Hampshire]. 1872 18 My:159
- From the field [Texas]. 1880 17 J1:229; 7 Ag:253; 21 Ag:269; 2 O:317; 13 N:365
- MARQUIUS, ARVILLA A (HIGGINS)
[obit] by Boggs, J. 1889 17 Ag:547
- MARQUIS, DON
His own history of the world [editorial]. 1922 4 F:3181
- Marquis, Ella see CALKINS, E
- Marquis, Mrs. J F see Marguis, Lena (Bush) (Mrs. J F Marquis)
- MARQUIS, LENA (BUSH) (MRS. J F MARQUIS)
[obit] by Langdon, F. J. 1899 7 Ja:30
- Marquis, Nina E see Brandt, Nina E (Marquis) (Mrs. John Lincoln Brandt, I)
- MARR, ANN ELIZABETH (STEPHENS) (MRS. THOMAS B MARR)
[obit] by Stephens, B. C. 1925 24 Ja:421
- MARR, FRANK
Married to Edith Ione Bohler. 1915 6 F:632
- MARR, FRED D
Married to Mary G. Garrison. 1902 25 O:1492
- Marr, Shelby Wallace
John Ferguson [obit]. 1908 27 Je:1119
- MARR, SHELBY WALLACE
Shelby Marr dies. 1935 23 N:1132
- [obit]. 1935 28 D:1260
- Marr Mrs. Thomas B see MARR, ANN ELIZABETH (STEPHENS) (MRS. THOMAS B MARR)
- Marr, Vera see BUNNELL, H M
- MARR, W O
Married to Bertha Hubbard. 1901 12 Ja:62
- MARRETT, LAVEN
[obit] by Graham, W. W. 1874 14 F:53
- MARRETT, RICHARD H
Married to Irene Smith. 1892 5 Mr:218
- MARRIAGE
Beecher, H. W., Marriage and housekeeping. 1867 17 Ag:257
- Curiosities in marriage. 1867 23 N:369
- Engagements and marriage. 1868 16 My:155
- Marriage maxims. 1868 19 S:299
- Religion and marriage. 1869 28 Ag:275
- Mayo, A. D., Marriage [reprinted from Star in the West]. 1870 16 Ap:123
- Earning a wife. 1870 28 My:171
- Getting married. (A girl's explanation of the difficulties) [reprinted from the Independent]. 1870 16 J1:227
- Keeping "husband's love." 1870 24 S:307
- Satan in Society, by a Physician [book review of]. 1871 28 Ja:29
- Marriage maxims. 1873 1 F:35
- E H. W., Home and marriage. 1873 20 D:404
- Marriage [extract from a sermon delivered by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Dean of Westminster, in the English church, St. Petersburg, on the occasion of the marriage of the Duke of Edinburgh to the Princess Imperial of Russia]. 1874 28 Mr:99
- Frazier, E. L., Some words to the newly married. 1878 16 N:366
- Frazier, E. L., Further advice to the newly married. 1879 4 Ja:2
- The marriage question [editorial]. 1879 28 Je:204

- Gilbert, A. N., What can a young lady do? 1880 4 S:283
- J , J. M., Unequally yoked. 1384 10 My:146
- The decrease of marriage. 1885 31 O:346
- Monser, J. W., Public opinion (why marriages are failures). 1889 18 My:309
- Hoyt, W., Getting married. 1892 13 Ag:684
- Linton, L., "The day we remember." 1902 6 D:1705
- Lampkin, R. H., Views and reviews (shall a believer marry an unbeliever?). 1908 21 Mr:498
- Minister asked to report on "building Bible homes" campaign. 1949 19 Mr:181
- God's word on marriage [editorial]. 1959 6 Je:310
- Boatman, G., Let marriage be had in honor. 1959 6 Je:314
- Greenlee, J., If Christ had his way in the home. 1962 3 F:67
- Anness, M. E., A judge looks at marriage. 1962 17 F:99
- Stuck, F. L., The Bible school lesson (the sacredness of the home). 1938 5 N:1083
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1933 5 N:1084
- E., E. R., Man complete. 1942 17 O:1031
- LeBaron, E., Christian view of marriage. 1942 17 O:1031
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 17 O:1032
- Cunningham, J. F., Motives that strengthen family life. 1942 7 N:1103
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a Christian view of marriage). 1950 2 D:767
- Smith, F. W., Safeguarding the home. 1951 30 Je:414
- Breakenridge, M., Courtship and marriage. 1953 5 S:563
- Freem, M., Those missing words. 1963 5 O:631
- MARSEILLES, O. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church reorganized]. 1866 11 Ag:149
- MARSH, A H
[obit]. 1900 7 Ap:445
- MARSH, AARON C
Married to Ella A. Thompson. 1882 15 Ap:120
- MARSH, ALICE () (MRS. CHARLES MARSH)
[obit] by Culp, S. B. 1895 3 Ag:749
- Marsh, Anna E see WALKER, ANDREW H
- Marsh, Annella see Jaggard, Annella (Marsh) (Mrs. Louis Francis Jaggard)
- Marsh, Annie see FRICK, JOHN
- Marsh, B W
"Beautiful garments." 1902 8 N:1553
- Marsh, Bertha E see BISHOP, BERTHA E (MARSH) (MRS. G A BISHOP)
- Marsh, C H
Jennie S. Best [obit]. 1908 4 J1:1158
- Marsh, Camilla see WILLIAMS, A B
- Marsh, Mrs. Charles see Marsh, Alice () (Mrs. Charles Marsh)
- MARSH, CLARK
Shaul, F. H., Memorial organ installed at Monrovia, Calif. 1930 8 N:1085
- MARSH, DALE
Minister-to-be won in Japan. 1959 1 Ag:431
- Marsh, Dora see SARGMFREY, HENRY A
- MARSH, EDWARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSH
- MARSH, EDWARD S
Married to Dora E. Weaver. 1898 8 O:1340
- MARSH, ELIZA (ATKINSON) (MRS. THOMAS MARSH)
[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1890 29 N:819
- Marsh, Elizabeth I see Jones, Elizabeth I (Marsh) (Mrs. George P Jones)
- MARSH, ELLA
[obit] by W, C. M. 1899 3 Je:710
- MARSH, ELLEN
[obit] by Walk, D. 1888 8 S:581
- Marsh, Ellen M see CAPELL, THOMAS
- Marsh, Emma C see SNEDEKER, NICHOLAS B
- MARSH, F E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSH
- MARSH, FLOYD GERALD
Floyd G. Marsh [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581
- MARSH, G F
Latonia (Ky.) church ordains Cincinnati B. S. student. 1933 15 Ap:304
- MARSH, G W
[obit] by Bartholomew, C. G. 1889 9 Mr:159
- MARSH, GEORGE, 1810-1893
[obit] by Moore, W. O. 1894 24 F:211
- MARSH, GEORGE, 1815?-1904
[obit] by Marsh, William. 1904 30 J1:1078
- MARSH, GEORGE
Married to Myrtle Belle Johnson. 1913 12 J1:1151
- MARSH, GEORGE O
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- MARRIAGE (ANCIENT LAW)
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the law of Levirate marriage). 1906 29 S:1446
- MARRIAGE (MEXICAN LAW)
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a step backward). 1915 6 Mr:752
- MARRIAGE, COMPANIONATE
Companionate marriage not new theory; practiced in Abyssinia with sanction of Abyssinian church. 1928 17 Mr:242
- MARRIAGE, MIXED
Frazier, E. L., Protestant and Catholic inter-marriage. 1890 3 My:288
- Mixed marriages [editorial]. 1926 16 O:493
- Rome and mixed marriages [editorial]. 1927 8 Ja:33
- Hale, Mrs. B., Marry a Roman Catholic? 1960 29 O:696
- MARRIAGE, CATHOLIC CHURCH
Record of Christian Work, Romanism and marriage. 1921 14 My:2235
- MARRIAGE, CHRISTIAN
Butler, T. D., Separateness. 1872 29 Je:201
- Burt, D. H., The royal wedding. 1892 3 S:743
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (only in the Lord). 1898 21 My:668
- Enjoying religion [editorial]. 1907 28 D:2162
- Until death doth us part [editorial]. 1908 14 N:1849
- The head of the house [editorial]. 1908 14 N:1995
- Barnes, E. B., Views and reviews (marriage of merit). 1910 19 Mr:505
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (marriage and divorce). 1913 8 F:215
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (marriage and celibacy). 1913 29 Mr:503
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (moral leprosy). 1913 12 Ap:583
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (eugenics and religion). 1914 14 F:255
- Barr, A. E., Husbands and wives. 1914 5 D:428
- Poland, M. F., Some beatitudes of permanent marriage. 1925 26 D:2154
- Boteler, M. M., Ideals for choosing a life partner. 1928 4 F:119
- The obligation to make marriage a success [editorial]. 1930 13 D:1199
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (Christ's mind as to marriage and divorce). 1931 23 My:518
- Marriage is an art [editorial]. 1933 25 F:158
- The marriage racket [editorial]. 1933 5 Ag:619
- Advice to royal couple. 1934 15 D:946
- We could all do it [editorial]. 1935 17 Ag:784
- Christians can make marriage successful [editorial]. 1935 21 D:1216
- Make the marriage different [editorial]. 1937 29 My:464
- E., E. R., True marriage is spiritual. 1938 5 N:1083
- MARRIAGE, IMPEDIMENTS
Can't afford to marry. 1875 2 O:315
- DeWalt, D., Neglecting my wife. 1962 3 F:69
- MARRIAGE COUNSELING
Desmond, G. C., Making marriage work. 1962 16 Je:373
- MARRIAGE CUSTOMS
Curious marriage customs. 1887 5 N:354
- The marriage feast [editorial]. 1887 5 N:356
- MARRIAGE LAW
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (only in the Lord). 1898 21 My:668
- MARRIAGE SERMONS
A Quaker wedding address. 1925 6 Je:861
- MARRIAGE SERVICE
M , Baptizing and marrying. 1879 24 My:166
- A new marriage service. 1881 5 Mr:75
- MARRIAGE WITH THE DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER
Van Horn, J. M., Priestly consistency. 1884 3 My:138
- MARRIED WOMEN
Legal position of married women in the United States. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:11
- Marriman, Mattie see TOPPING, JAMES S
- MARRIOTT, CRITTENDON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARRIOTT
- Mariott, Mrs. L L
Dedication at St. Louisville, O. 1916 1 Ap:931
- Marrow, Nancy see BARNHILL, JOHN
- MARROW, WILLIAM
[Death notice]. 1876 27 My:173
- MARRS, MRS. GEORGE H
Wife of Orphan School trustee dies. 1942 31 O:1082
- Marryman, Virginia Ann see ANDERSON, VIRGINIA ANN (MARRYMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM ANDERSON)
- MARS HILL, GA. CHURCH
Beasley, A. W., A correction. 1903 4 J1:987
- MARS' HILL COLLEGE, FLORENCE, ALABAMA
Mars' Hill College [formerly Mars' Hill Academy] [notice of changing into college for males only]. 1876 29 Ap:141
- Larimore, T. B., Explanation and notice. 1878 5 Ja:2
- Campbell, Mrs. A., Mars' Hill College. 1878 17 Ag:262
- Holiman, J. C., Mars' Hill College. 1880 13 N:362
- College notes. 1884 12 J1:224
- College notes. 1886 18 D:405
- Marsden, Eunice see BLACK, EUNICE (MARSDEN) (MRS. JOHN WYCLIFFE BLACK)
- MARSDEN, KATE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSDEN
- MARSDEN, ROY H
[obit] by Noblitt, T. L. 1898 5 F:186

- MARSH, GRANT
Married to Ola Hines. 1895 14 S:891
- MARSH, I T
Married to Kate Lukman. 1879 22 N:375
- MARSH, J B
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSH
- Marsh, J B T
The Baptism of the baby. 1880 28 F:67
- MARSH, J D
[obit] by Wright, W. H. 1900 30 Je:848
- MARSH, JAMES
[obit] by Rains, R. S. 1916 15 Ja:529
- MARSH, JAMES MADISON
[obit] by Baker, J. W. 1898 26 Mr:414
- Marsh, Jennie see McDONALD, JOHN F
- Marsh, Jennie see SHAW, FRANK
- MARSH, JOHN, 1850-1900
[obit] by Cunningham, D. O. 1900 27 O:
1386
- MARSH, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSH
- Marsh, Julia see COZINE, BENJAMIN H
- Marsh, Juliet C
The famous cakes of Banbury. 1877 15 S:
291
- MARSH, LEO MOFFETT
Ordinations. 1950 2 S:551
- Marsh, Leonard G
The readers' forum (profanity on the
air). 1942 2 My:431
- Marsh, Mrs. Lizzie see CANTNER, GEORGE W
- MARSH, LOUISA SUTTON
[obit] by Chapman, R. B. 1905 27 My:
869
- MARSH, LOVINA (COVEY) (MRS. WESLEY S
MARSH)
Sherwood, C. W., "It is more blessed to
give than to receive." 1870 23 J1:235
- MARSH, M F
[obit] by Moss, R. E. 1905 20 My:830
- Marsh, Margaret see Perry, Margaret (Marsh)
(Mrs. William Perry)
- Marsh, Martha see ROGERS, MARTHA (MARSH)
(MRS. GEORGE S ROGERS)
- Marsh, Mary B see MILLER, MARY B
(MARSH) (MRS. HARVEY J MILLER)
- Marsh, Mary E see BALDRIDGE, DAVID
J
- Marsh, Minnie see STEARNS, WILLIAM A
- Marsh, Phoebe see Ades, Phoebe (Marsh)
(Mrs. C Ades)
- MARSH, MRS. R
[obit] by Nichols, R. A. 1892 5 Mr:217
- Marsh, R S
The readers forum (discuss Bible-school
problems in the paper). 1929 18 My:463
- MARSH, RANSOM
[obit] by Sherwood, C. W. 1870 11 Je:189
- MARSH, ROBBIE
[obit] by Walk, D. 1878 26 O:347
- MARSH, ROBERT
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSH
- MARSH, SUMNER J
[obit] by Harris, William. 1900 10 N:
1450
- Marsh, Mrs. Thomas see Marsh, Eliza
(Atkinson) (Mrs. Thomas Marsh)
- Marsh, Violet
A surprise for mother. 1926 16 Ja:60
- Marsh, Virginia Jo see BELL, WAYNE HARVEY
- Marsh, W B
Polly Worden [obit]. 1890 5 J1:445
- MARSH, W L
Married to Della Pitt. 1904 23 Ja:144
- Marsh, W Paul
The readers' forum (that picture of
Christ). 1933 10 Je:467
- MARSH, WALTER LINCOLN
[obit] by Cox, Mrs. H. R. 1899 8 Ap:454
- Marsh, Wesley S
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Marsh
[Letter from McHenry, Ill.]. 1867 16 N:
361
Formalism. 1868 22 F:57
Wisconsin [report of yearly meeting of
Southern Wisconsin and Northern Illinois
Christian Cooperation]. 1869 13 N:362
Items from correspondents [Illinois].
1870 12 Mr:85
- MARSH, WESLEY S
[obit] by Sherwood, C. W. 1870 11 Je:189
- Marsh, Mrs. Wesley S see Marsh,
Lovina (Covey) (Mrs. Wesley S Marsh)
- MARSH, WILLIAM, 1837?-1894
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1894 16 Je:
605
- Marsh, Willian
George Marsh [obit]. 1904 30 J1:1078
- MARSH, WILLIAM
Married to Ida M. Stout. 1882 19 Ag:264
- MARSH, WILLIAM WALLACE
Married to Flora Adella Hoxie. 1879
8 Mr:80
- Marsh see also March
- Marshal, Ella see LEHR, JACOB
- Marshal, Mary see LOYD, DAVID
- MARSHAL, THOMAS, 1816?-1907
[obit] by Oldaker, H. E. 1907 8 Je:982
- MARSHAL, THOMAS, 1847?-1913
[obit] by Walker, C. L. 1913 22 F:327
- MARSHALL, A WESLEY
Married to Grace Groves Ranson. 1911 13
My:787
- MARSHALL, ALASKA
Ogden, R. H., Blacksmith, carpenter,
preacher. 1938 24 S:929
- Marshall, Albert Josiah
There is no God but the Bible. 1897
22 My:652
The imperialism of the Kingdom of Christ.
1898 24 S:1249
- MARSHALL, ALBERT JOSIAH
Missionaries in the employ of the American
Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899
[picture of Marshall]. 1899 22 Ap:506
Bartholomew, O. A., A. J. Marshall's
"West End" meeting in St. Louis.
1899 29 J1:947
Cary, O., Minnesota letter. 1911 20
My:835
[obit] by Wolfe, D. C. 1925 25 J1:1046
- Marshall, Mrs. Albert Josiah see MARSHALL,
EMILY LOUISA (PHILLIPS) (MRS. ALBERT JOSIAH
MARSHALL)
- Marshall, Alice see ELLEDGE, ALICE
(MARSHALL) (MRS. S B ELLEDGE)
- MARSHALL, ANDREW
Married to Sarah M. Magill. 1870 30 Ap:
141
- MARSHALL, ALO B
Married to Mattie Wallace. 1891 6 Je:481
- MARSHALL, AMOS F
[obit]. 1940 24 F:188
- MARSHALL, ANDREW
[Death notice]. 1877 12 My:152
[obit] by Moore, W. T. 1877 19 My:159
- Marshall, Mrs. Andrew see Marshall, Sarah
M (Magill) (Mrs. Andrew Marshall)
- MARSHALL, ANN (SINCLAIR)
[obit] by Berry, W. E. 1905 1 Ap:548
- MARSHALL, ANNIE
[obit] by Thomas, A. G. 1878 19 O:339
- Marshall, Ariel England
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Marshall
- Marshall, B B
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 30 Ag:277
- Marshall, Bertha L see Coffman,
Bertha L (Marshall) (Mrs. George
W Coffman)
- Marshall, Bessie E see HAMMOND, R R
- Marshall, Bettie see KREITER, WILLIAM
- Marshall, C Kingsley
(Mrs.) Betty Massie Ingles [obit]. 1868
28 N:381
Susan A. Foard Owsley (Mrs. D. B. Owsley)
[obit]. 1881 19 Mr:95
Pulpit vulgarities. 1891 10 Ja:29
Eliza Williams Ferguson (Mrs. James
Ferguson) [obit]. 1891 7 Mr:211
Sarah Turner [obit]. 1897 27 N:1538
A. H. Dabbs [obit]. 1903 12 D:1828
J. R. Milligan [obit]. 1905 24 Je:1026
- Marshall, Mrs. C Kingsley see Mar-
shall, Minerva (Huntington) (Mrs. C
K Marshall)
- Marshall, C M
Louisa Price [obit]. 1890 5 J1:445
- MARSHALL, CATHERINE
For review of book written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSHALL
- Marshall, Charles
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 22 Ja:29
- MARSHALL, CHARLES
Erwin Marshall twice bereaved. 1941 8
Mr:248
- MARSHALL, CHARLES KIMBALL
[obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- MARSHALL, CHARLIE
[Death notice]. 1876 20 My:165
[obit]. 1876 27 My:175
- Marshall, Clara
On the train. 1883 8 D:459
- MARSHALL, CLARENCE
Married to Alice Foster. 1883 13 Ja:24
- MARSHALL, D M
Married to Bessie Clark. 1904 30 Ap:
642
- MARSHALL, DANIEL
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1901 2 Mr:286
- Marshall, Dorothy see MILLER, BILL DYKES
- MARSHALL, E G
Married to Lyla Snowden. 1889 26 O:713
- Marshall, Edward
Clearing out a slum (the admirable method
that has been followed in London). 1896
18 J1:916
- MARSHALL, ELIZABETH (MRS. JOHN MARSHALL)
[obit] by W , J. A. 1875 14 Ag:
261
- Marshall, Elizabeth see McCARTY, ELIZABETH
(MARSHALL)
- Marshall, Elizabeth Jane see Barger, Eliza-
beth Jane (Marshall) (Mrs. G W
Barger)
- MARSHALL, ELLA ESTELLE (KRAMER) (MRS.
LEVI MARSHALL)
[obit] by S, F. L. 1905 25 F:351

- MARSHALL, ELLEN
[Obit] by S. 1892 7 My:407
- MARSHALL, ELMIRA ALICE (MRS. J MARSHALL)
[Obit] by Hay, J. F. 1913 22 Mr:494
- MARSHALL, EMELINE CATHERINE (QUEEN) (MRS. MOSES MARSHALL)
[Obit]. 1902 23 Ag:1184
- MARSHALL, EMILY E G
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1877 24 N:375
- MARSHALL, EMILY LOUISA (PHILLIPS) (MRS. ALBERT JOSIAH MARSHALL)
[Obit]. 1930 23 Ag:825
- MARSHALL, EMMA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSHALL
- MARSHALL, ERWIN W
Kiamichi clinic personnel [picture]. 1956 31 Mr:203
- Marshall, Mrs. Erwin W see Marshall, Tennessee (Johnson) (Mrs. Erwin W Marshall)
- MARSHALL, ESTELLA G
[Obit] by M. W. T. 1874 5 D:389;
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1874 26 D:413
- Marshall, F A
Items from correspondents [Georgia]. 1872 31 Ag:279
- Marshall, Fannie C see NOEL, EXIE L
- Marshall, Flora see ACUFF, PATRICK
- MARSHALL, FRANK, I
[Obit]. 1941 24 My:561
- Marshall, Frank A
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Marshall
Emma Naylor [obit]. 1894 15 S:923
- Marshall, Frank G
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Marshall
- Marshall, Frank Hamilton
The Disciples and Baptists in Mankato, Minn. 1894 7 Ap:355
Minnesota lecturer. 1895 20 Ap:367
Northwestern Christian College. 1895 29 Je:606
Eva Cross [obit]. 1895 17 Ag:797
Minnesota's greatest meeting. 1896 25 Ja:126
Minnesota News. 1896 7 Mr:295; 11 Jl:899; 29 Ag:1101; 12 S:1164; 19 D:1613
Minnesota Letter. 1897 6 F:163; 20 Mr:364; 29 My:677
Is Buddhism dying out? 1897 19 Je:782
Does Japan need the Gosepel? 1898 14 My:627
An evangelistic tour in Japan. 1898 16 Jl:937
Among the Minnesota Churches [Letter]. 1899 2 S:1127
Add-Ran University. 1900 23 Je:804
Texas Christian University. 1903 30 My:775
Commencement at Texas Christian University. 1903 20 Je:867
Texas Christian University. 1905 1 Ap:537
The Texas state convention. 1905 3 Je:892
Panhandle Christian College [pictures]. 1906 10 F:232
Oklahoma Christian University. 1907 25 My:890
Justin Martyr, and the worship of the Church of the Second Century. 1907 31 Ag:1427
Scoville at Oklahoma Christian University opening. 1908 17 O:1754
Oklahoma Christian University. 1908 28 N:2070
Oklahoma Christian University. 1909 9 Ja:89; 20 Mr:546; 1 My:802; 19 Je:1106; 13 N:2010
Oklahoma Christian University. 1910 30 Ap:779; 18 Je:1075; 15 O:1842
Ideals in education. 1910 27 Ag:1486
Pres. E. V. Zollars. 1911 18 F:297
Oklahoma Christian University. 1911 1 Ap:547
- Charles Reign Scoville in Enid. 1911 6 My:751
Oklahoma Christian University. 1912 30 Mr:539
Why a Christian education? 1912 10 Ag:1285
Commencement at Phillips University. 1913 21 Je:1027
Dedication of Phillips University library. 1913 20 D:2098
Phillips University. 1914 7 F:243; 31 Ja:203; 28 Mr:570; 11 Ap:667; 2 My:803; 3 O:31
Commencement at Phillips University. 1914 4 Jl:1186
Tributes to president E. V. Zollars (president Zollars as seen by a fellow-laborer). 1916 11 Mr:818
The gospel its facts, commands, and promises. 1916 26 Ag:1615
Phillips University. 1916 23 S:1766
Records broken at Phillips. 1916 11 N:190
Inaugural at Phillips. 1916 2 D:293
Phillips University evangelist. 1917 21 Ap:884
Bible college of Phillips University. 1918 2 Mr:715
Phillips University evangelist. 1918 13 Jl:1282
Phillips University. 1918 21 D:295
Phillips University. 1919 29 N:236
Phillips University. 1920 13 Mr:621; 19 Je:955; 23 O:1422
Phillips Bible College. 1923 3 Mr:655
Bible College, Phillips University. 1927 19 F:186
The ministry of Christian education. 1928 20 O:1068
Phillips University. 1928 3 N:1137
Phillips Bible College. 1929 20 Ap:373
Phillips University Bible College. 1930 17 My:488
Phillips University has notable increase in preacher students. 1930 18 O:1014
A new teacher for Phillips Bible College. 1933 5 Ag:623
Thank God for the depression! (from idols to a living God). 1933 25 N:949
The church reviews Christian schools (the Bible College of Phillips University). 1935 21 D:1224
The law and the gospel [picture]. 1936 1 Ag:739-740
The servants of all the world (the college of the Bible, Phillips University). 1938 29 Ja:119
Dr. Isaac Newton McCash, president emeritus. 1938 12 F:160
New president of Phillips University given ovation. 1938 19 Mr:280
Evangelism by Phillips students. 1939 13 My:463
New Phillips school a success. 1939 9 S:876
Advancement at Phillips University. 1939 18 N:1116
The ordination committee report (Frank H. Marshall). 1940 7 S:893
Why be thankful this year? (Frank H. Marshall). 1940 16 N:1164
The synoptic gospels. 1941 20 D:2189
Phillips graduate Bible school in the Rockies. 1942 31 Ja:112
New dean for Phillips College of the Bible. 1942 14 Mr:257
"Watchman, what of the night?" 1942 16 My:479
Every preacher believes in virgin birth [editorial with letter by F. H. Marshall]. 1943 6 F:124
The real and the ideal in Christian conduct [picture]. 1943 1 My:385
How I happened to be a minister. (skeptical medical student under H. W. Everest). 1943 2 O:837
Textual criticism of the great commission [picture]. 1945 17 Mr:163
Our readers are saying (did Jesus use simple language?). 1945 1 S:550
- MARSHALL, FRANK HAMILTON
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 26 Ag:1623
Phillips University [picture]. 1923 29 S:1513
Dean Frank H. Marshall [picture]. 1928 20 O:1069
Frank H. Marshall [picture]. 1930 25 Ja:73
Twenty-nine years at Phillips. 1936 21 N:1136
[Picture of F. H. Marshall]. 1937 23 Ja:88
- Dean Marshall honored on seventieth birthday [picture]. 1939 7 Ja:16
A third of a century as dean. 1941 20 D:2190
Frank H. Marshall honored. 1953 11 Jl:442
The news in pictures [picture of F. H. Marshall standing beside a portrait of him]. 1953 5 S:570
Deaths [notice of]. 1956 25 Ag:542
Root, O., "I dearly love the work" [picture]. 1956 1 S:552
- Marshall, Mrs. Frank Hamilton see Marshall, Maude Elizabeth (Waite) (Mrs. Frank Hamilton Marshall)
- Marshall, C R
Daniel Myles Austin [obit]. 1931 21 N:1150
- MARSHALL, G S
G. S. Marshall [picture]. 1913 24 My:830
- MARSHALL, GEORGE C
Webb, A. L., An interview with the chief of staff. 1941 28 Je:673
- Marshall, Mrs. H J see Marshall, Lula (Howard) (Mrs. H J Marshall)
- Marshall, Hammond
Items from correspondents [Georgia]. 1872 3 Ag:247
- MARSHALL, HAMMOND
[Obit]. 1874 14 N:365
- MARSHALL, HARRY A
[Obit] by Hoover, Cuy. 1902 27 S:1348
- Marshall, Ina see CRANOR, C C
- Marshall, Mrs. J C see MARSHALL, ELMIRA ALICE (MRS. J C MARSHALL)
- MARSHALL, J F
Married to Mary E. Taylor. 1886 19 Je:197
- Marshall, Mrs. J J
Foreign missions. 1885 18 Ap:123
- Marshall, J W
Johnnie Smith [obit]. 1875 24 Jl:237
- Marshall, Mrs. Jacob A see MARSHALL, JENNIE A (DUNHAM) (MRS. JACOB A MARSHALL)
- MARSHALL, JAMES
Brown, J. H., Virginia brethren contribute material for erection of Staunton building. 1951 26 My:325
- Marshall, Mrs. James see Marshall, Sarah J (Mrs. James Marshall)
- Marshall, Mrs. James G see Marshall, Lavina M (Mrs. James G Marshall)
- MARSHALL, JAMES WILLIAM
[Obit] by Dutt, M. E. 1922 29 Jl:3806
- MARSHALL, JENNIE A (DUNHAM) (MRS. JACOB A MARSHALL)
Mother of Frank H. Marshall celebrates centennial [picture]. 1937 27 F:160
Mother of Frank H. Marshall dies. 1937 12 Je:523
- Marshall, Mrs. Jesse see MARSHALL, JULIA FRANCES (O'NEAL) (MRS. JESSE MARSHALL)
- MARSHALL, JESSE
Married to Kitty A. Dennis. 1878 26 O:348
- Marshall, Jessie see HARKNESS, J S
- MARSHALL, JOHN
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 2 Mr:274
- Marshall, Mrs. John see Marshall, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Marshall)
- Marshall, John Benjamin
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1871 18 F:55
Abbie Cowles [obit]. 1893 19 Ag:663
Cason-Patterson debate [letter concerning debate held between T. F. Patterson and Cason at Barton, Ark.]. 1893 16 S:739
Huldah Tracy Martin [obit]. 1898 13 Ag:1076

- Celeste Johnston Patterson [obit]. 1901 16 N:1480
- MARSHALL, JOHN BENJAMIN
[obit] by Browning, E. C. 1903 7 Mr:352
- MARSHALL, MRS. JOHN C see MARSHALL, SARAH ELLEN (RAMSEY) (MRS. JOHN C MARSHALL)
- MARSHALL, JOHN E
Married to Mrs. June Miller. 1904 30 Ap:642
- Marshall, John H
From Oklahoma's metropolis. 1909 16 O:1846
- MARSHALL, JOHN J
Married to Olive Scott. 1883 28 J1:310
- MARSHALL, JOHN M
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1917 17 N:227
- Marshall, John W
Kate Eveline Aten [obit]. 1897 27 Mr:410
Texas News. 1898 17 S:1238; 1 O:1300; 5 N:1462; 26 N:1557
A "testimony" [comment on letter from Mrs. M. E. Bunnell]. 1904 11 Je:824
Edward O. Beyer [picture of E. O. Beyer]. 1908 4 Ap:605
A successful grove meeting. 1910 8 O:1787
Great meeting at Van Alstyne (from the evangelist). 1913 4 O:1634
An introduction. 1913 27 D:2137
Siloam Springs (Ark.) revival (from the evangelist). 1914 2 My:801
Group evangelism the need of rural places. 1920 29 My:861
Dedication of Syria (Ind.) church. 1920 26 Je:973
Southwest Indiana district. 1924 27 S:1312
John Samuel Denny [obit]. 1925 6 Je:878
Rural Indiana church dedicates new home. 1926 23 O:522
Closed doors reopened. 1927 23 Ap:400
- MARSHALL, JOHN W
Reynolds, J. W., Lyons (Kan.) meeting. 1911 18 F:285
Purlee, C. D., A quartette at Aurora, Mo. [picture]. 1911 8 Ap:584
McDaniel, W. R., Marshall-Mullens meeting at Bonham, Tex. 1915 8 My:1068
A monument to one man's loyalty to New Testament principles. 1920 21 F:521
Lappin, S. S., Dedication at Orleans, Ind. [picture]. 1920 18 D:1650
John W. Marshall [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:753
- Marshall, Mrs. Joseph see Marshall, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Marshall)
- Marshall, Mrs. Joseph N see Marshall, Lobina (Reams) (Mrs. Joseph N Marshall)
- MARSHALL, MRS. JOSHUA see MARSHALL, MALINDA (CLINE) (MRS. JOSHUA MARSHALL)
- MARSHALL, JULIA FRANCES (O'NEAL) (MRS. JESSE MARSHALL)
[obit]. 1933 4 F:106
- Marshall, L J
Now on the Divine Foundation [picture of P. Stockdale]. 1906 31 Mr:508
God help us to save the child. 1911 15 Ap:612
Missouri missions. 1913 1 F:197
- MARSHALL, L J
A citation in order [editorial]. 1919 20 D:301
- MARSHALL, LAVINA M (MRS. JAMES G MARSHALL)
[obit] by Jones, P. H. 1891 28 Mr:275
- Marshall, Levi
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 20 O:406
Olive Davis [obit]. 1883 17 N:439
Charles Encell [obit]. 1884 17 My:159
James Scott [obit]. 1884 17 My:159
Are they blameworthy [concerning Disciples' colleges]? 1884 7 Je:178
Alexander Smith [obit]. 1884 27 S:311
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 11 O:326
William Wiley [obit]. 1884 29 N:383
- Annie Askine [obit]. 1885 17 Ja:23
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 2 My:142
Anna B. Figley Davis (Mrs. L. E. Davis) [obit]. 1885 11 J1:223
Emeline Coffin McMillin (Mrs. James McMillin) [obit]. 1885 8 Ap:255
Colorado. 1885 31 O:347
Sallie Howe [obit]. 1886 2 Ja:7
Dorothy Manning [obit]. 1886 20 F:63
- Hattie Oakley Koons (Mrs. R. B. Koons) [obit]. 1886 27 F:71
Sarah Peach [obit]. 1886 15 My:159
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 16 O:334
Joshua Josselyn [obit]. 1886 30 O:351
William H. Mills [obit]. 1886 30 O:351
Richard W. Alexander [obit]. 1886 13 N:367
Delia Eliza Allen (Mrs. Frank A. Allen) [obit]. 1886 27 N:383
William Allen [obit]. 1886 25 D:415
Harry E. Wheeler [obit]. 1887 22 Ja:31
Nancy Maranville [obit]. 1887 22 Ja:31
Willie Dandridge [obit]. 1887 26 F:71
Levi Allen [obit]. 1887 18 Je:199
Lillian Besaw [obit]. 1887 24 S:311
Luther Falcott [obit]. 1887 15 O:335
Lydia Barker (Mrs. C. T. Barker) [obit]. 1887 15 O:335
David E. Mishler [obit]. 1888 14 Ja:25
Kate Morledge Glover (Mrs. N. L. Glover) [obit]. 1888 28 Ja:63
Pemelia Hesser Criss (Mrs. S. D. Criss) [obit]. 1888 28 Ja:63
Eva Shanafelt Holloway (Mrs. O. B. Holloway) [obit]. 1888 25 F:127
Margaret Evans Adams [obit]. 1888 1 S:555
Nettie Rockwell Mills [obit]. 1888 1 S:555
William Davis [obit]. 1888 1 S:555
Samuel DeWolf [obit]. 1888 15 S:597
Albert Allen [obit]. 1888 20 O:677
Harriet Spears Brown [obit]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
Mary Pisel Hunsicker (Mrs. A. F. Hunsicker) [obit]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
Justus Rockwell [obit]. 1889 9 Mr:159
Sophia Sorrick (Mrs. John H. Sorrick) [obit]. 1889 20 Ap:255
Bennett H. Smetts [obit]. 1889 27 Ap:271
Flora Davis Boughton (Mrs. Truman Boughton) [obit]. 1889 1 Je:363
Cynthia Tyler Hodge Davis (Mrs. John Davis) [obit]. 1889 8 Je:379
Emma Grace Darling [obit]. 1889 8 Je:379
Fletcher E. Foster [obit]. 1889 8 Je:379
Young men in the church. 1889 15 Je:383
Sheldon Brown [obit]. 1889 15 Je:395
Lewis Williams [obit]. 1889 20 J1:483
Mahala J. Knowles [obit]. 1889 20 J1:483
Mary Walter Beans [obit]. 1889 20 J1:483
Maria Hopkins Salisbury [obit]. 1889 20 J1:483
Hattie Falor [obit]. 1889 12 O:683
William H. Knapp [obit]. 1889 12 O:683
Mattie Jenkins Waite (Mrs. A. H. Waite) [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195
Josie Mitchell [obit]. 1891 28 F:191
George Mitchell [obit]. 1891 14 Mr:233
Catharine Work Searles (Mrs. W. H. Searles) [obit]. 1891 12 S:783
From the field. 1892 6 F:131
Novle S. Mershon [obit]. 1892 26 Mr:281
Spedy Malinda Shoemaker [obit]. 1892 30 Ap:387
Eliza Deline Woolsey [obit]. 1892 20 Ag:713
Carlton Carter [obit]. 1893 14 Ja:37
Eva Carter [obit]. 1893 14 Ja:37
Rebecca Israel Nienkirk [obit]. 1893 18 F:137
Ann Arbor again. 1893 4 Mr:177
Ada Grace Murfield [obit]. 1893 15 Ap:303
Fannie Adams [obit]. 1893 15 Ap:303
Drusilla Reese Mallehan [obit]. 1894 24 F:211
Henry D. Niles [obit]. 1895 2 F:117
Qualifications of instructors in our schools. 1895 13 J1:677
Lorenzo Ellis [obit]. 1895 7 S:869
Willie Franklin McKnight [obit]. 1895 9 N:1087
George Jacobs [obit]. 1896 18 Ja:90
Jennie L. Fitch [obit]. 1896 25 Ja:122
William H. Burbridge [obit]. 1896 11 Ap:474
William Henry Hatch [obit]. 1897 30 Ja:154
Emma C. Gaunaway [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- Scope of missions. 1899 18 F:200
Elizabeth Kirlin [obit]. 1899 13 My:614
James T. Nelson [obit]. 1900 22 S:1222
Francis Davis [obit]. 1900 15 D:1610
Mary Roudebush Marshall [obit]. 1900 15 D:1610
Perry B. Norris [obit]. 1901 9 Mr:318
Social features of our conventions. 1901 27 J1:948
Wray Brown [obit]. 1901 28 S:1254
The expansion of knowledge. 1903 14 F:215
South Side Church, Hannibal, Mo. 1909 29 My:973
Mary (Burgess) Dulany [obit]. 1911 9 S:1495
Brooks at Greencastle, Ind. 1919 31 My:859
William T. Goss [obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1194
- MARSHALL, LEVI
[obit] by Kershner, F. D. 1927 2 J1:646
- MARSHALL, MRS. LEVI see MARSHALL, ELLA ESTELLE (KRAMER) (MRS. LEVI MARSHALL)
- MARSHALL, LEVI H
[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1892 3 D:1019
- Marshall, Lille B
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Marshall
- Marshall, Lillie see FAUNTLEROY, H L
- Marshall, Lillie see LOVETT, R A
- MARSHALL, LOBINA (REAMS) (MRS. JOSEPH N MARSHALL)
[obit] by Roe, W. M. 1889 3 Ag:515
- MARSHALL, LOUISA
[obit] by Bull, L. S. 1889 9 F:95
- MARSHALL, LULU (HOWARD) () (MRS. H J MARSHALL)
[obit] by C. I. 1893 2 S:703
- Marshall, Lydia see RAY, LYDIA (MARSHALL) (MRS. CHARLES RAY)
- MARSHALL, MALINDA (CLINE) (MRS. JOSHUA MARSHALL)
[obit] by Johnston, J. N. 1901 18 My:647
- Marshall, Martha A see Brown, Martha A (Marshall) (Mrs. Brown)
- MARSHALL, MARY (MRS. JOSEPH MARSHALL)
[obit] by J . 1871 8 Ap:109
- Marshall, Mary E see HILL, JAMES R
- MARSHALL, MARY KATHRYN
[obit]. 1944 1 J1:429
- MARSHALL, MARY ROUDEBUSH (RAY) (MRS. JOSHUA MARSHALL)
[obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1900 15 D:1610
- MARSHALL, MARY S
[obit] by H , R. 1868 6 Je:181
- MARSHALL, MARY V
[Death notice]. 1876 21 O:333
[obit] by M , W. T. 1876 28 O:341
- Marshall, Mattie A see SANFORD, G B
- MARSHALL, MAUDE ELIZABETH (WAITE) (MRS. FRANK HAMILTON MARSHALL)
Deaths [notice of]. 1954 28 Ag:557
[obit]. 1954 11 S:592
- Marshall, Melissa E see BISSEL, HARVEY H
- MARSHALL, MELVILLE H
Married to Hattie M. Thompson. 1886 18 S:301
- MARSHALL, MINA
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1887 10 S:295
- MARSHALL, MINERVA (HUNTINGTON) (MRS. C KINGSLEY MARSHALL)
Our honored dead, by B., E. R. 1910 18 Je:1079
- MARSHALL, MRS. MOSES see MARSHALL, EMELINE CATHERINE (QUEEN) (MRS. MOSES MARSHALL)

- MARSHALL, NATHANIEL L
Married to Etta M. Ballantine. 1884 19 Ja:24
[Obit] by Johnson, J. N. 1906 2 Je:278
- Marshall, Nina B see BRATTEN, GEORGE E
- Marshall, O S see
Householder, Leonard
- Marshall, Olive J
Openings in Wyoming. 1897 28 Ag:1116
- Marshall, Olla W see COORS, JOHN H
- MARSHALL, OWEN
Owen Marshall [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899
[Obit] by Burkhardt, C. M. 1913 4 O:1647
- MARSHALL, PETER
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSHALL
- MARSHALL, R A
Married to Hattie Chapman. 1895 2 Mr:207
- MARSHALL, R L
Married to Anna G. Giffin. 1907 12 O:1711
- Marshall, R M
Betsey Pierce Sanford (Mrs. Edwin Sanford) [Obit]. 1889 30 Mr:207
Charles G. Kilby [Obit]. 1889 20 Ap:255
Leonard S. Bidlake [Obit]. 1893 21 Ja:57
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1893 22 J1:580
Alanson Gilmore [Obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237
Ira H. Shupe [Obit]. 1895 12 O:991
Mary Franklin [Obit]. 1895 12 O:991
Samuel McKee [Obit]. 1895 12 O:991
Lucy Leora Kellar [Obit]. 1895 16 N:1111
Solomon McDonald [Obit]. 1899 10 Je:742
Edwin Sanford [Obit]. 1900 13 Ja:62
Colonel Vaughn [Obit]. 1902 26 Ap:632
Ella Vaughn [Obit]. 1902 10 My:704
Fred H. White [Obit]. 1902 10 My:704
Phyia Ann Merryfield [Obit]. 1902 17 My:738
O. P. Hays [Obit]. 1902 31 My:800
David R. Moore [Obit]. 1902 14 Je:864
- MARSHALL, RICHARD
Married to Oma Cunningham. 1892 27 Ag:736
- Marshall, Richard L
The grace of generosity. 1963 23 N:747
- MARSHALL, RICHARD L
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 23 N:746
- MARSHALL, ROBERT A
[Obit] by Durham, P. M. 1919 16 Ag:1145
- MARSHALL, ROY CHARLES
[Obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1909 13 F:326
- Marshall, Samuel A
Kansas--a suggestion. 1879 26 Ap:130
From the field [Kansas]. 1880 17 Ja:21
- MARSHALL, SAMUEL A
McCleery, J. B., Dr. S. A. Marshall. 1888 12 My:294
Sweeney, J. B., Dr. S. A. Marshall. 1888 12 My:294
Some noted Pittsburg pioneers [picture of S. A. Marshall]. 1909 16 O:1815
Chatley, A., The Christian church at Pittsburgh [picture]. 1933 7 O:797
- Marshall, Sarah see ROBINSON, JOHN M
- MARSHALL, SARAH ELLEN (RAMSEY) (MRS. JOHN C MARSHALL)
[Obit] by Taylor, J. M. 1904 16 Ja:106
- Marshall, Sara Estelle see MAHAN, DANIEL DULANY
- MARSHALL, SARAH J (MRS. JAMES MARSHALL)
[Obit] by Burnau, W. L. 1910 10 S:1607
- MARSHALL, SARAH M (MAGILL) (MRS. ANDREW MARSHALL)
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1882 3 Je:175
- MARSHALL, TENNESSEE (JOHNSON) (MRS. ERWIN W MARSHALL)
Erwin Marshall twice bereaved. 1941 8 Mr:248
- MARSHALL, THOMAS A
[Obit] by Hedrick, C. A. 1873 23 Ag:269
- MARSHALL, THOMAS R
Mitchell, Z., Views and reviews (where are the men?). 1913 24 My:848
- Marshall, Vienna L see Francis, Vienna L (Marshall) (Mrs. James M Francis)
- Marshall, Virginia see ALLEN, VIRGINIA (MARSHALL) (MRS. R M ALLEN)
- MARSHALL, W A
[Death notice]. 1878 9 F:48
[Obit] by D , T. H. 1878 16 F:55
- MARSHALL, WALLACE MARTIN
Wedding bells [married to Allene Hill]. 1933 14 Ja:40
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM, 1829?-1882
[Obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1882 18 N:368
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM
Ordinations. 1935 6 J1:653
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSHALL
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM KENNEDY
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSHALL
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM O
Married to Sarah E. Millard. 1900 29 S:1254
- MARSHALL, ARK. CHURCH
Deatherage, J. A., Brethren continue to protest (Marshall, Ark.). 1920 17 Ap:734
Deatherage, J. A., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Marshall, Ark.). 1920 1 My:779
- MARSHALL, ILL. CHURCH
Mathews, A. B., Yeuell tent meeting at Marshall, Ill. 1910 22 O:1880
O'Neal, J. E., Revival at Marshall, Ills. 1918 23 F:675
Illinois church observes anniversary. 1956 20 O:667
Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 28 F:125
- MARSHALL, ILL. MEMORIAL CHURCH
Church purchases property. 1963 22 Je:397
- MARSHALL, IND. CHURCH
Murray, L. E., Marshall, Indiana. 1897 24 J1:964; 6 N:1444
- MARSHALL, MO. CHURCH
Wharton, B. F., The meeting at Marshall, Mo. 1907 23 Mr:523
Wharton, B. T., The Marshall (Mo.) meeting. 1909 27 F:409
Centennial at Marshall, Mo. 1942 26 S:957
Missouri church has given eighteen to life service. 1942 17 O:1037
- MARSHALL, (HIGHLAND CO.), O. CHURCH
A new church in Highland county, O. 1933 10 Je:452
Small, J. M., Another new Ohio church. 1933 22 J1:572
- MARSHALL, OKLA. CHURCH
McFarland, E. T., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 4 S:1590
Taylor, C. C., Dedication at Marshall, Okla. [picture]. 1915 25 S:1713
Marshall house of worship [picture]. 1923 29 S:1495
Oklahoma church celebrates. 1941 22 N:2036
Fiftieth anniversary of Oklahoma church. 1941 29 N:2220
- MARSHALL, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Talmage, F., Marshall, Texas. 1890 20 D:880
Carter, R. F., From the field [Marshall Meeting]. 1893 15 J1:560
- Taylor, W. M., Campaigning in Texas. 1905 22 Ap:634
Bradford, G. F., The situation at Marshall, Tex. 1915 24 J1:1402
An improved building at Marshall, Tex. 1916 2 S:1671
Bradford, G. F., Vawter meeting, Marshall, Tex. 1916 2 D:239
A race that is interesting the brotherhood [picture]. 1917 10 F:361
Texas church passes resolution [editorial]. 1918 26 Ja:535
Briney, J. B., A trip to Texas. 1918 27 Ap:970
- MARSHALL CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Puters, H. H., Henry (Ill.) church rededicates free of debt. 1931 26 S:954
- MARSHALL CO., IND. CHURCHES
Rallies, etc. 1939 18 N:1117
- MARSHALL CO., IA. CHURCHES
Gill, Special religious notices (the annual county meeting of the Church of Christ). 1898 17 S:1235
- MARSHALL CO., KAN. CHURCHES
Osborn, R., Co-operation meeting. 1876 7 O:314
- MARSHALL ISLAND. MISSIONS see MISSIONS, MARSHALL ISLAND
- MARSHALLTOWN, IA. CENTRAL CHURCH
Martin, A., Iowa (Marshalltown). 1894 3 N:1087
Morris, C. H., Abberley at Marshalltown. 1911 4 Mr:373
Nichols, J. T., Iowa department (the church of Christ at Marshalltown) [picture]. 1911 23 S:1570
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101
Lockhart, W. J., Lockhart and Lintt at Marshalltown, Ia. 1913 1 Mr:360
Morris, C. H., Meeting at Marshalltown, Ia. [pictures]. (from the minister). 1915 27 Mr:872
Baker W. M., Progress at Marshalltown, Ia. 1917 27 Ja:526
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576
From twelve to nine hundred [picture]. 1918 15 Je:1165
[Picture of Central church, Marshalltown, Ia.]. 1920 20 Mr:637
[Picture of Central church, Marshalltown, Ia.]. 1922 28 O:133
Leavitt, G. P., Iowa convention questions the status of Drake [picture]. 1929 25 My:496
Dennis, P. G., Another Timothy sent forth. 1930 14 Je:581
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 20 Ja:50
Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 30 Ja:116
- MARSHALLTOWN, IOWA. HILLSIDE CHURCH
Iowa group organized church. 1962 23 Je:396
New church closes charter. 1963 4 My:285
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1963 28 S:621
Congregations dedicate buildings [picture]. 1964 24 O:684
- MARSHEL, JOSHUA
[Obit] by Oldaker, H. E. 1906 17 Mr:437
- MARSHFIELD, MO. CHURCH
Gaylor, J., The Marshfield, Mo. meeting. 1912 6 Ja:32
Bates, W. E., The meeting at Marshfield, Mo. 1912 13 Ja:71
Shively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 12 Ap:603
Fire destroys church buildings. 1936 22 F:184
- MARSHFIELD, O. CHURCH
Allison, I. A., From the field. 1893 4 Mr:178
- MARSHFIELD, O. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Miller, T. D., Sunday school Institute. 1890 22 F:125
- MARSHFIELD, ORE. CHURCH
Cox, W. B., A minister needed. 1908 16 My:879
Coos county, Ore., not long ago was a forest primeval. 1918 13 J1:1273
Tithing trebles offerings. 1933 29 J1:602
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 9 Mr:237
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 23 Ja:92

- Marshon, Nancy see Morris, Nancy (Marshon) (Mrs. George Morris)
- MARSTELLAR, ELIZABETH (EMERSON) (MRS. NICHOLAS MARSTELLAR)
[Obit] by Fillmore, C. M. 1889 31 Ag:581
- Marsteller, Mrs. Nicholas see Marsteller, Elizabeth (Emerson) (Mrs. Nicholas Marsteller)
- Marsteller, J H
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 20 D:407
- MARSTELLER, J H
[Death notice]. 1879 7 Je:181
- MARSTELLER, J H
[Obit] by Berry, J. H. 1879 14 Je:191
- Marsteller, Leuretta see Crist, Leuretta (Marsteller) (Mrs. Benjamin Crist)
- MARSTELLO, NICHOLAS
[Obit] by Linkletter, A. 1888 31 Mr:207
- MARSTON, C D
Ordinations. 1939 20 My:494
- Marston, Charles
New Bible evidence in ancient tablets. 1933 2 D:961
- MARSTON, CHARLES
Once again the rocks cry out [editorial refers to article on page 961]. 1933 2 D:969
McCartney, J., Science supports the scriptures. 1941 6 D:2135
Warwickshire Standard, Walls of Jericho fell flat. 1941 6 D:2135
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARSTON
- MARSTON, J FOREST
Lowe, W. S., Beware of these men. 1903 28 N:1731
- Marston, Mabel
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Marston
- MARSTON, PHILIP BOURKE
Bolton, S. K., Marston, the blind poet. 1890 31 My:350
- MART, B B
[Death notice]. 1880 13 Mr:88
[Obit] by M , S. A. 1880 20 Mr:95
- MARTAIN, LULA
[Obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1891 25 Ap:359
- Martain see also Marten; Martin; Martyn
- Marteeny, Flora see DRUM, FLORA (MARTEENY) (MRS. W H DRUM)
- Marteeny, Paul
Propose Alaska children's home. 1947 18 Ja:46
- MARTEENY, PAUL
Opportunities in Alaska (Homer). 1946 16 F:103
- MARTEILHE, JEAN
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTEILHE
- MARTEL (MARION CO.), O. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1890 17 My:322
- MARTELL, P W
Short stories of worth-while achievements (a volunteer, a preacher and a new church). 1933 21 Ja:49
- MARTELLE, IA. CHURCH
Martelle [picture]. 1924 5 Ap:671
Demonstrating power of gospel in Iowa. 1924 15 Ap:671
Daniels, J. H., Pentecost to pentecost (best in three years). 1929 27 J1:705
Wright, A. O., Pentecost to pentecost (a church that means business). 1929 17 Ag:777
- MARTEN, CARL L J
Married to May B. Ott. 1893 28 O:863
Marten see also Martain; Martin; Martyn
- MARTHA (BIBLICAL CHARACTER)
Mary and Martha [reprinted from Christian Weekly]. 1871 14 O:321
Boteler, M. M., Martha and Mary contrasted. 1915 9 O:60
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Martha). 1935 3 Ag:754
What was wrong with Martha? [editorial]. 1935 10 Ag:760
- MARTHENS, A W
[Obit]. 1899 29 Ap:550
- MARTHEUS, ALBERT E
Married to Mary Pettit. 1889 28 S:649
- Martheus, Jennie W see WILSON, WALTER
- MARTIEN, CHARLES H
Married to Clara M. Campbell. 1898 22 O:1404
- Martin, A L
Michel Betts [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062
Men's Bible class, Maplewood Church, St. Louis, Mo. 1912 29 Je:1070
- MARTIN, AARON
Married to Cora Frances Helms. 1907 6 J1:1142
- Martin, Abraham
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Martin
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 20 J1:231
Humility. 1878 9 N:357
Things too wonderful for us. 1879 8 F:41
Mariah Roberts [obit]. 1879 15 F:55
Mrs. B. F. Frederick [obit]. 1879 18 O:335
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1880 17 Ja:21; 5 Je:181
From the field [Maine]. 1880 6 Mr:77
From the field [New England]. 1880 10 J1:221
Pulpit power. 1880 11 D:398
Universalism. 1881 29 Ja:34
From the field [Maine]. 1881 26 F:69
From the field [England]. 1881 21 My:165
Annual meeting at Worcester, Mass. 1881 15 O:330
Short pastorates and spiritual declension. 1881 29 O:345
Sacredness of the ministry--the good deposit. 1881 31 D:422
Sophronia Murray (Mrs. William Murray) [obit]. 1882 18 F:55
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1882 25 Mr:91
The cause in New England. 1882 9 S:282; 14 O:322; 28 O:338; 16 D:411
The cause in New England. 1883 17 F:75
The right hand of fellowship. 1883 2 Je:242
Morton, D. Adams. 1883 18 Ag:330
The New Testament idea of the Diaconate. 1883 18 Ag:332; 29 S:378
The Diaconate. 1883 10 N:426
From Blandinsville to Birkenhead. 1884 14 Je:186
From the field [England]. 1884 21 Je:198; 11 O:326
Bro. Jameson's work in Southport. 1884 15 N:362
Enoch. 1885 28 Mr:97
Liverpool letter [Christmas in England]. 1886 30 Ja:35; 29 My:171; 12 Je:187; 16 O:331
Liverpool letter. 1887 7 My:147
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 2 Je:337
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 13 O:651
From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 12 Ja:28
Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42
Sunday newspapers. 1890 22 F:114
From the field [Nebraska]. 1890 10 My:306
A trip to Eastern Ohio. 1890 16 Ag:542
Anglo-American reunion. 1890 13 S:594 [sic 608]
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 16 My:420; 12 S:780
Beyond the Mississippi. 1891 23 My:438; 30 My:458
A home sick. 1891 18 J1:596
Christmas in England. 1891 26 D:1095
Gov. Chase in Muncie. 1892 9 Ap:311
From the field (Under the Gas-Light). 1892 14 My:428 [sic 424]
- Under the gas light. 1892 13 Ag:688
The light in the East. 1892 3 S:745
Beyond the Mississippi. 1892 19 N:977; 3 D:1013 [sic 1015]
From the field [Ohio]. 1893 21 Ja:55
From the field [Indiana]. 1893 27 My:420
Fargo, North Dakota. 1893 29 J1:601
Iowa (Marshalltown). 1894 3 N:1087
Doctrinal preaching. 1895 11 My:452
Milton Wells [picture]. 1895 23 N:1128
Michigan Letter. 1896 8 F:192; 7 Mr:317
Rochester letter. 1896 7 Mr:317
A good work in Michigan. 1896 16 My:640
Council Bluffs and Omaha. 1896 13 Je:740
W. H. Scott [picture]. 1896 4 J1:860
The mother of Jesus. 1897 9 Ja:40
The ruin of sin. 1897 23 Ja:108
"The sunset limited." 1897 5 Je:715
Victoria Regime. 1897 26 Je:803; 3 J1:846
What other young men should do. 1897 17 J1:928
Euodia and Syntyche. 1897 24 J1:946
A great question. 1897 20 N:1482
A long, sad journey [death]. 1898 21 My:672
Nellie Storm [obit]. 1898 21 My:685
Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow. 1898 4 Je:723
A thought of home. 1898 11 Je:754
The Ontario convention. 1898 25 Je:838
Ontario news. 1898 2 J1:870
Down in "the pocket." 1898 3 D:1597
Who has surrendered? 1898 10 D:1603
The Church of Christ and the eighteenth International Endeavor Convention. 1899 10 Je:730
That English reunion. 1899 26 Ag:1085
Missionary consolidation. 1899 9 S:1141
A model church. 1900 27 Ja:123
From Muncie to Halifax. 1900 7 J1:863
The Far East. 1900 18 Ag:1059
In the Maritime Provinces. 1900 6 O:1279
In peril in Acadia. 1901 6 Ap:438
Work in Nova Scotia. 1901 29 Je:830
In Dixie. 1901 21 S:1215
Osman Pixley and Mrs. Osman Pixley [pictures of both]. 1901 12 O:1309
Afield. 1901 9 N:1439
What the Apostles do? 1902 11 Ja:43
From Muncie to Montague. 1902 12 J1:986
The solution of a great problem. 1902 13 S:1263
The evangelist and his work (notes on evangelistic work). 1902 25 O:1468
The Havens home. 1902 1 N:1522
Punched into the Kingdom. 1905 4 Mr:362
The influence of children. 1905 22 Ap:641
Liverpool. 1905 12 Ag:1296
Federation in Davenport. 1906 12 My:725
Fifty years and beyond. 1906 23 Je:966
An open letter to Charles Reign Scoville. 1907 30 Mr:574
The ground of Christian giving. 1907 6 Ap:589
"The Old Kentucky Home." 1907 5 O:1652
And another. 1907 30 N:1990
Saskatchewan, Can. 1908 30 My:953
Texas gets into the lime-light (a keen life-loss). 1908 18 J1:1214
The minister at fifty-seven. 1909 30 Ja:201
Views and reviews (why preachers are poor). 1909 24 Ap:746
Views and reviews (that "fifty-seven mark"). 1909 24 Ap:747
That hymn. 1909 22 My:910
The virgin birth. 1909 31 J1:1332
My trip to Pittsburg by Hampton Weeks [pseud]. 1909 9 O:1763
Views and reviews (his last message). 1909 30 O:1917
The gospel at Morgantown, W. Va. 1910 21 My:903
Howard Murray--servant of God. 1910 28 My:916
Buffalo, N. Y., and London, Ont. 1910 4 Je:985
Views and reviews (not now). 1910 17 S:1632

MARTIN, ABRAHAM

Touching Bro. Martin's third reply [editorial]. 1883 10 N:428
 Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 26 F:68
 A. Martin [picture]. 1889 Je 15 Nebraska S. S. supplement:397
 Hayden, B. H., A. Martin, evangelist. 1892 13 Ag:691
 Davis, A. W., Martin-Easton meeting at Bedford, Iowa. 1892 5 N:929
 Abberley, R. W., Evangelist A. Martin [picture]. 1895 21 S:912
 McNeill, J. H., A word from the Maritime Provinces. 1900 2 Je:689
 A. Martin [picture]. 1903 27 Je:895
 A. Martin, Minister [picture]. 1905 4 F:196
 Floyd, J. F., A good Evangelist. 1907 5 O:1672
 Into the field again [picture of A. Martin]. 1909 3 JI:1185
 Small, J., A worthy evangelist [picture of A. Martin]. 1909 11 D:2179
 Our honored dead, by Abberley, R. W. 1910 19 N:2055
 Hayden, B. H., A. Martin-servant of God. 1911 22 Ap:636
 A. Martin [picture]. 1911 22 Ap:637

Martin, Mrs. Abraham see MARTIN, S FLORENCE (ADAMS) (MRS. ABRAHAM MARTIN)

Martin, Addie Esther see PLATT, ADDIE ESTHER (MARTIN) (MRS. CECIL M PLATT)

Martin, Addison L

Simon Spradling [obit]. 1909 6 N:1974
 Simon Spradling [obit]. 1911 9 S:1495
 County conference dates, Northeastern district, Ind. 1919 15 N:187
 Telegrams. 1922 4 F:3184
 Northwest Indiana. 1926 16 O:502
 County conferences, northeast Indiana. 1926 4 S:858

MARTIN, ADDISON L

Missionaries in the employ of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, 1898-'99 [picture of Martin]. 1899 22 Ap:509
 New evangelist ready for work [picture]. 1913 2 Ag:126e
 Davis, H. A., Meeting at Hillsboro, Ind. [picture]. 1913 11 O:1678
 [obit]. 1946 6 Ap:226

Martin, Adelia S

For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Martin

MARTIN, AGNES H

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN

MARTIN, ALANSON

[obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1896 8 Ag:1026

MARTIN, ALBERT IRVING

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:900
 A. I. Martin [picture]. 1919 12 Ap:669
 Peters, H. H., Illinois news notes [picture]. 1923 30 Je:1174
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 4 Ap:336
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:221

MARTIN, ALBERT LAWRENCE

Family groups of preachers the Martin group [picture]. 1916 2 D:265

Martin, Alexander

From the field (Dedication of North Church, Terre Haute) [Indiana]. 1904 9 Ja:56

Martin, Mrs. Alexander see Martin, Sarah (Neely) (Mrs. Alexander Martin)

MARTIN, ALFRED W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN

Martin, Alice see STURM, S J

MARTIN, ALLICE L

[Obit] by Loman, G. W. 1884 13 S:295

Martin, Allie M

From the field [Michigan]. 1889 2 Mr:140

Martin, Alta Marie (Casey) (Mrs. Russell L Martin)

What the minister's wife should expect from church women. 1957 6 JI:403

MARTIN, ALTA MARIE (CASEY) (MRS. RUSSELL L MARTIN)

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593

Effective in service [picture, with letters of commendation]. 1941 23 Ag:876

Martins honored by "Timothies". 1960 30 Ja:76

Sessions for women, North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1965 3 Ap:214

Martin, Alvin L

John C. Amm [obit]. 1892 10 S:779

Richard Minnick [obit]. 1902 15 Mr:408

MARTIN, ALVIN L

[obit] by Allen, J. H. 1926 9 Ja:46

MARTIN, AMELIA

[Obit]. 1883 8 S:359

MARTIN, ANDREW

[obit] by Wilcox, Alanson. 1902 9 Ag:1120

Martin, Angie B

Love and save the children. 1885 3 O:313

"Man's work in the church." 1893 25 F:148

Martin, Ann Judith see BLIZZARD, JERRY DUANE

Martin, Anna see KIMBALL, RILEY

Martin, Anna M see BAUER, MICHAEL F

Martin, Annie Maria see MILLS, REUBEN

MARTIN, AUGUSTUS

Married to Emma Auvaerter. 1893 17 Je:481

MARTIN, B F

[Obit] by Masses, G. W. 1890 20 S:631

MARTIN, BELLE H

[obit] by Karstaedt, E. L. 1929 16 Mr:261

MARTIN, BENJAMIN

Married to Priscilla Miller. 1899 9 S:1166

MARTIN, BERNARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN

MARTIN, BERT J

Married to Mattie Nesselrode. 1905 20 My:817

MARTIN, BILL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN

Martin, Mrs. Blackley see MARTIN, ROSANNA (HOLBERT) (MRS. BLACKLEY MARTIN)

MARTIN, BLOCKLEY

[obit] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1914 3 Ja:39

MARTIN, C C -1903

[obit] by Harlan, M. E. 1903 25 JI:1094

MARTIN, C C , 1843-1904

[obit] by Alford, Olla. 1904 25 Je:912

Martin, Mrs. C C

Mary A. Gillette Smith (Mrs. Alpheus Smith) [obit]. 1885 22 Ag:271

Martin, Mrs. C D

For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head MARTIN

Martin, Mrs. C J E (Becker) see Martin, Rebecca M (Mrs. C J E Martin)

MARTIN, C N

Nichols, A. E., Warning. 1909 25 D:2259

Martin, C S

Kansas Christian Missionary Society. 1880 23 O:338

Martin, Mrs. Caleb see MARTIN, MARTHA JANE (McHENRY) YOUNG (MRS. CALEB MARTIN)

MARTIN, CALVIN

[obit] by Lipscombe, J. E. 1938 23 JI:728

MARTIN, CALVIN E

[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1898 24 D:1692

MARTIN, CARL

Carl Martin to lead singing for first session of convention [picture]. 1949 22 O:675

MARTIN, CASSIE (DARNELL) (MRS. LEVI MARTIN)

[Obit] by Conner, J. W. 1891 14 F:147

MARTIN, CELESTE JANE (MYERS) (MRS. WILLIAM J MARTIN)

[obit]. 1913 3 F:247

MARTIN, CHARLES

Married to Katie Watson. 1905 3 Je:892

MARTIN, CHARLES

[obit]. 1912 4 My:759

MARTIN, MRS. CHARLES

[obit] by Pearce, C. V. 1910 1 O:1751

Martin, Charles Edward

For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Martin

Keep us from higher criticism. 1903 7 F:176

Meditate on these things. 1903 26 S:1375

My way for the study of Scripture. 1904 9 Ja:41

MARTIN, CHARLES FRANKLIN

[obit] by Watson, W. A. 1912 27 JI:1239

MARTIN, CHARLOTTE

[Obit]. 1870 23 Ap:133

Martin, Charlotte Asenath see HOPPER, JOHN JACOB

Martin, Clara

Bethesda, Ohio. 1894 20 O:1041

MARTIN, CLARA (DAWSON)

[Obit] by Plummer, R. G. 1884 20 S:303

Martin, Clara E

From the field [Arkansas]. 1887 26 F:70

MARTIN, CLARA E

C. E. Martin [picture]. 1889 N 23 Arkansas Sunday school sup:735

MARTIN, CLARENCE

Married to May Wolfe. 1916 8 JI:1419

Martin, Clarence F

Federation as I see it. 1906 3 Mr:327
 A lusty two-year-old church in California. 1930 18 O:1020

MARTIN, CLARENCE F

Married to Mrs. Sadie Scully. 1936 12 S:894

Martin, Mrs. Clarence F see MARTIN, MARGARET LEONE (CLARENCE F MARTIN) (Mrs. MARTIN)

MARTIN, CLOA (LONG) (MRS. ROBERT MARTIN)

[obit] by Clemens, J. A. 1900 15 S:1190

Martin, Cora see McCracken, WILLIAM

Martin, D M

From the field [Missouri]. 1888 18 F:101

Martin, Dannie F

Elisha and Naaman. 1959 6 Je:317

MARTIN, DANNIE F

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:759

Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 6 Je:316

MARTIN, (DAVIS) (MRS. RICHARD SAMUEL MARTIN)

[obit]. 1924 12 Ja:388

Martin, David

Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1873 15 Mr:87

MARTIN, DAVID

Married to Sarah Murphy. 1879 25 O:341

- MARTIN, DELBERT A
Married to Lucy E. Brazil. 1907 14 D:2083
- Martin, Della see SHEPPARD, ASA
- Martin, Dora see KARR, GEORGE W
- Martin, Dorsey
Viewpoint of our readers (endorses congress resolutions). 1922 7 Ja:3085
- Martin, Mrs. E P see P
Martin, Josephine (Mrs. E Martin)
- Martin, E W
From the field [Nebraska]. 1892 9 Ap:326
A great meeting. 1896 29 Ag:1101
- MARTIN, E W
Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1447
- MARTIN, EDISA (MILLER) (MRS. FERRELL MARTIN)
[Obit] by Elliott, H. M. 1890 1 Mr:145
- Martin, Edith see MILEY, HOWARD H
- Martin, Edith see VEHRIS, HENRY
- MARTIN, EDWARD P
Married to Mary Ellen Davis. 1937 24 J1:671
- Martin, Edward Sanford
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Martin
- MARTIN, EDWARD SANFORD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN
- MARTIN, EFFIE MAY (GARRETT) (MRS. H C MARTIN)
[Obit]. 1915 4 S:1617
- MARTIN, ELBERT
Married to Maudie Wilson. 1917 28 J1:1266
- MARTIN, ELBERT II
Young workers in Christ's cause [pictures of Genevieve Martin, Elbert H. Martin and Nomine Martin]. 1905 23 D:2070
- Martin, Mrs. Elisha see Martin, Mary A (Mrs. Elisha Martin)
- Martin, Eliza A see Snyder, Eliza A (Martin) (Mrs. James S Snyder, 1810-1889)
- MARTIN, ELIZA AMANDA (SLEEPER) CARTER (MRS. JOHN MARTIN)
[Obit] by McGeire, S. B. 1923 3 Mr:661
- Martin, Eliza E see HOPKINS, JOHN O
- Martin, Eliza J see HOCKING, ELIZA J (MARTIN) (MRS. W R HOCKING)
- MARTIN, ELIZA JANE (MOON) (MRS. OLIVER J MARTIN)
[Obit] by Johnson, L. B. 1906 24 F:318
- MARTIN, ELIZABETH see BEANS, ELIZABETH (MARTIN) (MRS. WILLIAM BEANS)
- Martin, Elizabeth () see WILSON, JOHN
- MARTIN, ELIZABETH (MRS. JOSSE MARTIN, 1818-1891)
[Obit]. 1918 2 Mr:719
- MARTIN, ELIZABETH (DANALS) (MRS. I T MARTIN)
[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1900 13 O:1318
- MARTIN, ELIZABETH J
[Obit] by Houghan, C. D. 1917 19 My:995
- Martin, Ella D see WAGNER, HYATT S
- Martin, Elvira
Bettie Belle (Gillespie) Murdock [obit]. 1920 6 Mr:597
- Martin, Emily C see EMERY, SAMUEL
- Martin, Emma Belle see HUBBARD, CHARLES
- Martin, Mrs. Enoch see Martin, Nancy (Huffman) (Mrs. Enoch Martin)
- Martin, Esther see TROWBRIDGE, L L
- Martin, Eugene T
Two good workers. 1913 2 Ag:1270
Flat Rock, Indiana. 1918 26 O:77
- MARTIN, EUGENE T
Eugene T. Martin [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904
- Martin, Mrs. F Adams
From the field [England]. 1887 29 Ja:38
- Martin, Fannie McClane
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MARTIN
- MARTIN, FANNIE (McCLANE) (MRS. L W MARTIN)
[Obit] by Stout, A. 1908 14 Mr:470
- MARTIN, FARINDA (JACKSON) (MRS. MAHLON MARTIN, 1806-1876)
[Obit] by Smith, J. N. 1885 8 Ag:255
- Martin, Fay see BSTEP, ARNOLD
- Martin, Mrs. Ferrell see Martin, Edisa (Miller) (Mrs. Ferrell Martin)
- Martin, Flora C see MOORE, SAMUEL P
- Martin, Florence P see BARR, JAMES
- MARTIN, FRANCIS C
Married to Jessie L. Philips. 1900 14 Ap:476
- MARTIN, FRED
Married to Augusta Shilling. 1900 13 Ja:62
- Martin, G M
Margaret Wright (Turner) McMinn [obit]. 1917 16 Je:1106
- MARTIN, G M
Enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1922 28 O:135
- Martin, Genevieve see Wallin, Genevieve (Wallin) (Mrs. John E Wallin)
- Martin, Mrs. George see Martin, Ruth (Mrs. George Martin)
- MARTIN, GEORGE B
Married to Alice V. Batwin. 1886 18 S:301
- MARTIN, GEORGE EDWARD
[Obit]. 1965 18 S:617
- MARTIN, GEORGE F
[Obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1919 18 Ja:394
- MARTIN, GEORGE R
Married to Grace D. Murray. 1895 6 J1:649
- MARTIN, GEORGE W , 1843?-1870
[Obit] by McConnell, N. A. 1870 29 O:349
- Martin, George W
Retirement. 1884 15 Mr:82
- MARTIN, GEORGE W
Married to Anna Maude Sesser. 1903 28 Mr:447
- Martin, Mrs. George W see MARTIN, IDA MAY (TURVEY) (MRS. GEORGE W MARTIN)
- Martin, Georgia see BALDWIN, WILLIAM
- MARTIN, GERALD E
Ordinations. 1965 10 D:825
- Martin, Gladys see SENNETT, JOHN LEF
- MARTIN, GORDON
Ordinations. 1962 31 Mr:202
- Martin, Grover
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Martin.
- Martin, H
Ohio (twentieth district). 1874 31 O:346
- MARTIN, H
Missionaries in the employ of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, 1898-199 [picture of Martin]. 1899 22 Ap:511
- Martin, H
An impostor. 1910 28 My:946
- Martin, H B
Read them again [editorial with letter from H. B. Martin concerning the articles by Phillips on the Standard Oil Co.]. 1907 12 O:1683
- Martin, Mrs. H C see MARTIN, EFFIE MAY (GARRETT) (MRS. H C MARTIN)
- Martin, H E
From the field [Florida]. 1882 20 My:155
Matilda D. Fudge Martin (Mrs. Walter F. Martin) [obit]. 1884 20 S:303
Mary Martin [obit]. 1886 16 Ja:23
- Martin, H E
The readers' forum (surprised at stand of colleges). 1937 20 Mr:239
- Martin, H H
James Fulton [obit]. 1905 11 F:270
- MARTIN, H T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN
- MARTIN, H W
Married to Sarah M. Henry. 1878 5 O:321
- Martin, Hal H
Four new churches planted in Korea. 1948 7 F:83
50 soldiers baptized by Chaplain Martin. 1948 13 N:749
- MARTIN, HAL H
Loses second minister to chaplaincy [picture]. 1943 11 S:778
Chase, J. T., New development in Korean work. 1947 20 D:889
Chase, J. T., Missionary John Chase lauds chaplains in Korea. 1948 25 D:852
- Martin, Hannah J see MARTIN, WILL
- MARTIN, HANNAH (STARBUCK) (MRS. WILLIAM E MARTIN)
[Obit] by Quick, J. H. 1906 28 J1:1166; 25 Ag:1294
- Martin, Harriet see WHITE, HARRIET (MARTIN) (MRS. BENJAMIN WHITE)
- MARTIN, HARRIET SAMANTHA (ALLEN) (MRS. JAMES MARTIN)
[Obit] by Fisher, S. E. 1910 12 Mr:478
- MARTIN, HARRY, 1881-1896
[Obit] by Lowe, J. M. 1896 28 N:1538
- Martin, Harry
Christianity behind the Iron Curtain. 1958 8 N:641
Moscow didn't want it. 1959 30 My:299
Why open membership? 1960 30 Ja:73
Is our conversation Christian? 1961 10 Je:370
Between two extremes. 1962 30 Je:408
- MARTIN, MRS. HARTWELL
[Obit] by Rehorn, W. S. 1914 9 My:847
- MARTIN, HENRY, 1858-1925
Married to W. Emma Walter. 1880 20 N:376
- Martin, Henry
From the field [Kansas]. 1880 26 Je:205
Divinity House reception. 1900 1 S:1120
Dedications (Blue Mound, Kan.). 1907 6 J1:1136
- MARTIN, HENRY, 1858-1921
[Obit] by Rains, R. S. 1921 10 D:2994
- MARTIN, HENRY
Fifty years an elder. 1933 4 F:100
- MARTIN, HENRY O
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1906 25 Ag:1294

- Martin, Henry T
Eastern Kentucky convention. 1909 24 J1:1320
Mary (Tribble) Mason [obit]. 1910 5 F:255
_____() Cornat Meyers [obit]. 1917 5 My:940
Is it "bad manners" to preach doctrine? 1918 5 Ja:466
- MARTIN, HENRY T
[obit] by Collis, M. 1918 23 N:197
- Martin, Mrs. Henry T see Martin, Ruby (Huffman) (Mrs. Henry T Martin)
- MARTIN, HERBERT C
Married to Ida O. Arnold. 1903 21 N:1707
- MARTIN, HOMER C
Married to Hattie B. Fields. 1902 4 Ja:30
- Martin, Homer T
Priscilla Gum [obit]. 1910 29 O:1926
Ella (Shoots) Buttler [obit]. 1912 1 Je:919
James C. Coffin [obit]. 1912 7 S:1479
Terry Trout Buchanan [obit]. 1913 8 F:247
Dorchester C. Peck [obit]. 1913 8 Mr:415
Roud Shaw at Mt. Byrd, Ky. 1913 4 O:1634
Joseph Butler, Sr. [obit]. 1914 9 My:846
Mary Snyder [obit]. 1914 16 My:886
Dedication at Milton, Ky. 1915 19 Je:1260
Siméon K. Fisher [obit]. 1915 17 J1:1393
Fannie(Buck) Hampton [obit]. 1915 18 D:385
- MARTIN, HOWARD
Ordinations. 1944 11 N:730
Teaching ministry builds church [picture]. 1946 13 J1:465
- MARTIN, HUDSON
[obit] by Durham, D. M. 1920 27 Mr:672
- MARTIN, HUGH (ED.)
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN
- MARTIN, HULDAH TRACY (TONCRAY) (MRS. JAMES ALLEN MARTIN)
[obit] by Marshall, J. B. 1898 13 Ag:1076
- Martin, Mrs. I T see Martin, Elizabeth (Danals) (Mrs. I T Martin)
- MARTIN, IDA MAY (TURVEY) (MRS. GEORGE W MARTIN)
[obit] by Ryan, W. D. 1908 2 My:798
- MARTIN, IONA
[obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1893 20 My:403
- Martin, J B
Virginia (Unionville). 1895 31 Ag:841
A suggestion. 1895 28 S:938
- Martin, J C
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1870 2 Ap:109
Eva Moore [obit]. 1898 1 O:1308
At end of six years. 1925 10 Ja:366
- Martin, Mrs. J C see Martin, Lizzie A (Strayer) (Mrs. J C Martin)
- MARTIN, J G
[obit] by H. 1892 7 My:407
- MARTIN, J GLEN
[obit] by Minson, J. 1909 27 F:414
- Martin, J H
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 22 F:61
Tad Lincoln's ride. 1919 8 F:454
- MARTIN, J H
Married to Ophelia Douthet. 1867 3 Ag:248
- Martin, Mrs. J H see Smith-Martin, Martha Elizabeth (Smith) (Mrs. J H Martin)
- MARTIN, J LEMUEL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN
- MARTIN, J LETTON
Married to Mildred Morrison. 1900 18 Ag:1062
- Martin, J M
Biblical criticism (Exegesis of I. Cor. XV.22) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1899 17 Je:761
J. M. Martin's rejoinder [to J. W. McGarvey]. 1899 26 Ag:1075
- MARTIN, J M
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Bro. Martin's rejoinder). 1899 26 Ag:1091
- MARTIN, J N
The Christian Teacher, Sacramento, Cal., ed. by Pendegast, J. N.; Graham, R.; Martin, J. N. [periodical note]. 1866 21 J1:125
- MARTIN, J O
Married to Hannah J. Amn. 1894 13 O:1032 [sic 1022]
- Martin, J T
"Chapter and verse." 1891 22 Ag:710
- Martin, J W
From the field [Tennessee]. 1879 9 Ag:253
- MARTIN, JACOB
[obit]. 1911 21 O:1743
- MARTIN, JAMES, 1814-1885
[Obit] by Chase, I. J. 1885 24 O:343
- Martin, Mrs. James, 1814-1885 see Martin, Martha A P (Mrs. James Martin, 1814-1885)
- Martin, Mrs. James see Martin, Harriet Samantha (Allen) (Mrs. James Martin)
- Martin, James A
Magdalen Hooper [obit]. 1877 5 My:143
Mary Douglass Martin (Mrs. Jared C. Martin) [obit]. 1877 5 My:143
From the field [Arkansas]. 1881 31 D:419
From the field [Arkansas]. 1883 9 Je:254
An old church [Little Rock, Ark.]. 1886 23 Ja:27
- MARTIN, JAMES A
James A. Martin [picture]. 1889 N 23
Arkansas Sunday school sup:735
- Martin, Mrs. James Allen see Martin, HulDAH Tracy (Toncray) (Mrs. James Allen Martin)
- MARTIN, JAMES F
Married to Mrs. Annie Trumbull. 1883 28 J1:310
- MARTIN, JAMES L
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 18 S:615, 631
[obit]. 1948 2 O:649
- MARTIN, JANE ELIZABETH
[obit] by Craig, C. P. 1911 29 Ap:719
- Martin, Mrs. Jared C see Martin, Mary (Douglas) (Mrs. Jared C Martin)
- Martin, Jennie
Belle Carmichael [obit]. 1909 18 D:2222
- MARTIN, JENNIE
[Obit] by Thompson, G. W. 1890 27 S:649
- Martin, Jennie see BAUMAN, JENNIE (MARTIN)
- MARTIN, JEREMIAH M
[obit] by Baker, A. 1908 28 Mr:566
- MARTIN, JESSE, 1818-1891
[obit] by Martin, S. T. 1892 12 Mr:239
- Martin, Mrs. Jesse, 1818-1891 see Martin, Elizabeth (Mrs. Jesse Martin, 1818-1891)
- MARTIN, JESSE, 1824-1891
[Obit] by Radford, B. J. 1891 27 Je:549
- Martin, Mrs. John see MARTIN, ELIZA AMANDA (SLEEPER) CARTER (MRS. JOHN MARTIN)
- MARTIN, JOHN A
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1914 23 My:935
- Martin, John B
Liberty and Love. 1903 11 Ap:506
- MARTIN, JOHN GEORGE
Married to Eliza B. Clark. 1894 17 Mr:290
- MARTIN, JOHN M
Married to Ida Worth. 1883 3 N:424
- Martin, John P
Christianity or paganism. 1940 13 J1:670
- Martin, John S
Virginia, Illinois. 1895 5 Ja:19
- MARTIN, JOHN W
Married to Harriet E. Holloway. 1898 17 S:1244
- Martin, John W , II
Chanute dedication [picture of Church]. 1906 22 S:1434
- MARTIN, JOHN WESLEY
[obit]. 1938 9 Ap:359
- MARTIN, JOHN WILLIAM
[obit] by Hurd, A. M. 1904 5 Mr:366
- MARTIN, JONATHAN OLIVER
[obit]. 1944 16 S:605
- MARTIN, JOSEPH P
[obit] by Hawkins, S. R. 1901 29 Je:839
- MARTIN, JOSEPH W
Married to Mollie Davis. 1895 21 S:915
- MARTIN, JOSEPHINE (MRS. E P MARTIN)
[Obit] by Owen, G. 1878 20 Ap:127
- MARTIN, JOSEPHUS
Lappin, S. S., Royalty indisguise (Josephus Martin a brand from the burning) [picture]. 1926 17 J1:679
- MARTIN, JOSIAH
[Death notice]. 1878 7 D:396
[Obit] by Blaney, M. L. 1878 14 D:403
- Martin, Julia A see Stratton, Julia A (Martin)
- MARTIN, JULIA ETIA (MELUGIAN)
[obit]. 1927 3 D:974
- MARTIN, KATE H (PINKERTON) (MRS. S T MARTIN)
[obit] by Wharton, B. T. 1902 14 Je:864
- Martin, Katherine see UPDIKE, KATHARINE (MARTIN)
- Martin, Katie see ROURKE, GEORGE W
- MARTIN, KELSIE GLENN
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
- MARTIN, KENNETH W
Evening speakers of Carthage convention to include Willis, Stuecher, and Mills [picture]. 1951 15 S:579
Martin evangelistic party enters field of full-time evangelism. 1952 5 Ap:211
- Martin, Mrs. Kenneth W see MARTIN, PEGGIE () (MRS. KENNETH W MARTIN)
- Martin, L C
Sonoma district, California. 1913 5 J1:1097
- MARTIN, L F
[Picture of Martin baptizing group of converts in rural meeting]. 1918 17 Ag:1410
[Picture of Martin baptizing converts at Stamping Ground, Ky.]. 1918 19 O:67
- MARTIN, L W
[obit] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1914 8 Ag:1398
- Martin, Mrs. L W see MARTIN, FANNIE (McCLANE) (MRS. L W MARTIN)
- Martin, Mrs. Lafayette see MARTIN, MARY (BATTEN) WRIGHT (MRS. LAFAYETTE MARTIN)
- MARTIN, LEAMON W
[obit]. 1929 3 Ag:742

- Martin, Mrs. Leamon W see MARTIN, SARAH JANE (MRS. LEAMON W MARTIN)
- Martin, Mrs. Levi see Martin, Cassie (Darnell) (Mrs. Levi Martin)
- MARTIN, LEVI SHINN
[obit] by Freer, C. A. 1899 6 My:582
- Martin, Mrs. Lewis R see Martin, Phebe S (Mrs. Lewis R Martin)
- MARTIN, LINDSAY
Married to Mrs. Dora Conner. 1881 8 O:328
- MARTIN, LIZZIE A (STRAYER) (MRS. J C MARTIN)
[obit]. 1898 12 Mr:350
- Martin, Logan
Chickasha, Okla. dedicates. 1927 19 Mr:277
- MARTIN, LOGAN
McMurray, G., Meeting at Commerce, Tex. 1914 24 O:131
- MARTIN, LORA (BROWN) (MRS. M C MARTIN)
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1900 24 N:1514
- MARTIN, LOUIS
Married to Louise Catharine Simpson. 1884 13 D:400
- Martin, Lucretia see GOSS, THOMAS J
- Martin, Lucy see McClure, Lucy (Martin) (Mrs. John D McClure)
- MARTIN, LYNNE F
Ordinations. 1952 9 F:87
- Martin, M
Items from correspondents [letter from Larnark, Wis.]. 1868 3 O:317
Roxanna Atherton [obit]. 1868 3 O:320
J. W. Lanphear [letter]. 1869 10 J1:218
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1870 23 J1:238
Eli Regal [letter]. 1873 11 Ja:10
- Martin, M A
Correction. 1881 5 Mr:74
- Martin, Mrs. M C see Martin, Lora (Brown) (Mrs. M C Martin)
- Martin, M J
Surprise and donation. 1889 6 J1:435
- Martin, M T
A delusion. 1885 16 My:156
- Martin, Mahlon, 1806-1876
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1869 5 Je:181
- MARTIN, MAHLON, 1806-1876
Sherwood, C. W., Mahlon Martin. 1876 3 Je:177
- Martin, Mrs. Mahlon, 1806-1876 see Martin, Farinda (Jackson) (Mrs. Mahlon Martin, 1806-1876)
- MARTIN, MAHLON, 1827-1888
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1888 15 S:597
- MARTIN, MARSHALL 1
Married to Rosetta McCorkhill. 1895 26 Ja:95
- MARTIN, MARGARET
[obit] by H , H. 1878 18 My:163
- Martin, Margaret see BARNUM, MARGARET (MARTIN) (MRS. JOSEPH BARNUM)
- Martin, Margaret A see HOLLINGSWORTH, MARGARET A (MARTIN)
- MARTIN, MARGARET LEONE () (MRS. CLARENCE F MARTIN)
Clarence F. Martin bereaved. 1936 4 Ja:16
[obit]. 1936 18 Ja:67
- MARTIN, MARTHA A P (MRS. JAMES MARTIN, 1814-1885)
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ap:109
[obit] by C , I. J. 1876 8 Ap:119
- MARTIN, MARTHA JANE (McHENRY) YOUNG (MRS. CALLEB MARTIN)
Our honored dead, by Foley, G. W. 1910 10 S:1591
- MARTIN, MARY
[obit] by Martin, H. E. 1886 16 Ja:23
- MARTIN, MARY A (MRS. ELISHA MARTIN)
[obit] by Stine, L. H. 1889 9 Mr:159
- MARTIN, MARY A (MRS. R F MARTIN)
[obit] by Brown, C. H. 1890 26 Ap:277
- Martin, Mary Ann see Pullaim, Mary Ann (Martin) (Mrs. Uriah J Pullaim)
- MARTIN, MARY (BATTEN) WRIGHT (MRS. LAFAYETTE MARTIN)
Mother of ministers passes. 1940 6 J1:653
[obit]. 1940 27 J1:729
- MARTIN, MARY CATHERINE (BARNES) (MRS. SYLVESTER MITCHELL MARTIN)
S. M. Martin bereaved [editorial]. 1922 22 Ap:3463
[obit]. 1922 3 Je:3618
- MARTIN, MARY (DOUGLASS) (MRS. JARED C MARTIN)
[obit] by Martin, J. A. 1877 5 My:143
- MARTIN, MARY E
[obit] by Vogel, P. 1874 28 F:69
- Martin, Mary E see TABER, HORACE P
- Martin, Mary Emily see Mann, Mary Emily (Martin) (Mrs. Donald Mann)
- MARTIN, MARY F
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN
- Martin, Mary P see ELGIN, SAMUEL J
- MARTIN, MATILDA
[obit] by Hunter, Austin. 1902 16 Ag:1152
- MARTIN, MATILDA D (FUDGE) (MRS. WALTER F MARTIN)
[obit] by Martin, H. E. 1884 20 S:303
- MARTIN, MELVIN MAXWELL
Married to Margaret Lucinda Mellott. 1935 5 O:966
Christian workers' week, Lake Region Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 14 Je:417
- Martin, Mildred Neale see GILMAN, MILDRED NEALE (MARTIN) (MRS. JOSEPH C GILMAN)
- Martin, Minnie Dee see SHUEY, R F
- Martin, Minnie F see SHOFFNER, JOHN H
- Martin, Mollie
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Martin
- MARTIN, N B
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 2 J1:424
[obit]. 1949 1 O:633
- Martin, Nancy (Huffman) (Mrs. Enoch Martin) see Moore, Nancy (Huffman) Martin (Mrs. Zuinglius Moore)
- Martin, Nell see Erwin, Nell (Martin) (Mrs. James Armstrong Erwin)
- Martin, Nellie see PARKER, ROBERT L
- MARTIN, NINA
[obit] by L , J. S. 1874 10 Ja:13
- Martin, Nina see HATCHER, NINA (MARTIN)
- MARTIN, NONINE
Young workers in Christ's cause [pictures of Genevieve Martin, Elbert H. Martin, and Nonine Martin]. 1905 23 D:2070
- Martin, Nora E see KISSEL, MARION F
- Martin, Mrs. Oliver J see MARTIN, ELIZA JANE (MOON) (MRS. OLIVER J MARTIN)
- Martin, Ollie I see HORN, LEROY
- Martin, P T
Ann McClure [obit]. 1879 15 N:367
- MARTIN, PARKS M
[obit of mother] by Allen, B. L. 1913 22 Mr:494
- MARTIN, PEGGIE () (MRS. KENNETH W MARTIN)
Martin evangelistic party enters field of full-time evangelism. 1952 5 Ap:211
- Martin, Perry Thomas
Christ as a specialist. 1896 3 O:1269
Addie Benjamin [obit]. 1900 17 F:222
North Vernon notes. 1901 20 J1:927
From Southwest Missouri. 1902 19 J1:1017
Ann B. Long [obit]. 1907 10 Ag:1342
Amandus Jacob Koken [obit]. 1910 15 Ja:126
- MARTIN, PERRY THOMAS
Lookabill, H. R., Perry Thomas Martin. 1904 6 F:197
- MARTIN, PETER JAY
[obit]. 1922 30 S:4042
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN
- MARTIN, PHEBE S (MRS. LEWIS R MARTIN)
[obit] by Her Daughter [Mrs. Julia A. Martin Stratton]. 1891 9 My:403
- MARTIN, PRESLEY N
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 18 Mr:187
- MARTIN, PRICE E
Married to Lila M. Adkins. 1907 2 F:203
- Martin, R A
The rank and file on federation (union vs. federation). 1906 17 Mr:408
Gordon McDonald [obit]. 1909 17 Ap:726
- Martin, Mrs. R F see Martin, Mary A (Mrs. R F Martin)
- MARTIN, RAY
[Picture]. 1953 20 Je:391
- Martin, Rebecca J see Cunningham, Rebecca J (Martin) (Mrs. Thomas Cunningham)
- MARTIN, REBECCA M (BECKER) (MRS. C J E MARTIN)
[obit] by Phoenix, J. L. 1883 27 O:415
- MARTIN, REUBEN C
[obit] by Doney, O. K. 1917 22 S:1511
- Martin, Richard
County meetings in Missouri. 1910 4 Je:980
- MARTIN, RICHARD
Wilson, T. H., Greenfield (Mo.) meeting. 1910 18 Je:1067
- Martin, Richard Samuel
Eleven reasons why I have identified myself with the Church of Christ [picture of Martin]. 1904 21 My:725
North Carolina News Items. 1905 6 My:743
Large meetings in small towns. 1908 25 Ap:752
Van Alstyne and Plano (Tex.) meetings. 1908 12 S:1537
Martha Eleanor Vanatta. [obit]. 1912 14 D:2087
Peter Shively [obit]. 1913 22 F:327
- Martin, Mrs. Richard Samuel see MARTIN, (DAVIS) (MRS. RICHARD SAMUEL MARTIN)
- MARTIN, ROBERT
Married to May Burke. 1882 21 O:336
- MARTIN, ROBERT
Wedding anniversaries. 1934 17 N:851
- Martin, Mrs. Robert see Martin, Cloa (Long) (Mrs. Robert Martin)
- Martin, Mrs. Robert see MARTIN, SARAH (RATLIFF) (MRS. ROBERT MARTIN)
- MARTIN, ROBERT D
[obit]. 1883 8 S:359

- Martin, Robert Granville, 11
 Christmas in the heart. 1931 10 Ja:41
 Saving faith. 1960 16 Ja:41
 Which way freedom? 1960 2 J1:425
- MARTIN, ROBERT GRANVILLE, 11
 Marshall, F. H., A new teacher for
 Phillips Bible College [picture].
 1933 5 Ag:623
 New college dean inaugurated. 1960
 19 N:756
- MARTIN, ROBERT GRANVILLE, 111
 Ordinations. 1951 21 J1:454
 [obit]. 1952 2 F:71
- MARTIN, ROLLA M
 [obit] by Wood, H. 1878 14 D:403
- Martin, Rosa
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
 head Martin
- MARTIN, ROSANNA (HOLBERT) (MRS. BLACKLEY
 MARTIN)
 [obit]. 1909 17 Ap:726
- Martin, Ruby (Huffman) (Mrs. Henry T
 Martin) see OGDEN, RUBY (HUFFMAN) MARTIN
 (MRS. E OGDEN LUPTON OGDEN)
- Martin, Russell L
 New church in North Carolina. 1941 30
 Ag:899
 Success assured in the first effort.
 1941 29 N:2219
 New mission point in Kansas. 1943 6 F:
 134
 God's solution of the world's problems.
 1946 19 O:735-736
 Christ, the compassionate. 1947 15
 Mr:182
 Entrance into the new testament church.
 1947 26 J1:517
 I John 2:1, 2 "for the whole world."
 1947 15 N:796
 Evangelistic program of First church,
 Miami, Okla. 1951 3 N:699
 "Don't fence me in." 1951 3 N:700
 New life in Christ. 1955 29 Ja:73
 We have the power let's use it! 1956
 15 S:579
- MARTIN, RUSSELL L
 Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary
 [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571
 Effective in service [picture, with
 letters of commendation]. 1941 23 Ag:
 876
 The church they almost closed [picture
 on page 1038]. 1941 11 O:1037
 The battle of the flags [picture].
 1941 1 N:2013
 Christian workers' institute at Lake
 James, August 6-12 [picture]. 1945
 28 J1:472
 Christian preaching assembly, First
 Christian church, Long Beach, Calif.
 [picture]. 1946 22 Je:417
 Program [of] the conference on evangelism
 [picture on page 674]. 1946 28 S:673
 Christian workers' week, Boiling Springs
 state park, Mooreland, Okla. [picture].
 1947 31 My:385
 Miami shatters previous records [pic-
 ture]. 1947 9 Ap:545
 540 added to Miami church in Martin's
 2-year ministry [picture]. 1948 7 F:83
 Introducing the preacher [picture].
 1951 3 N:700
 That evening service [editorial].
 1952 6 D:770
 Turner, J. "Out under the stars."
 1952 6 D:773
 "Famous for the Gospel" [picture]. 1953
 5 D:769
 Lesson writer of the week [picture].
 1955 29 Ja:72
 Christian service clinic planned [pic-
 ture]. 1956 21 Ja:43
 Four inspirational mass meetings featured
 at National Christian Education Conven-
 tion [picture]. 1956 21 J1:449
 Martins honored by "Timothies". 1960
 30 Ja:76
 Restoration dramatized [picture]. 1962
 9 Je:357
 Plan youth meetings [picture of Mr.
 Martin, speaker]. 1964 4 Ap:220
- Martin, Mrs. Russell L see MARTIN,
 ALTA MARIE (CASEY) (MRS. RUSSELL L
 MARTIN)
- MARTIN, RUTH (MRS. GEORGE MARTIN)
 [obit] by Culp, S. B. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:
 883
- MARTIN, S FLORENCE (ADAMS) (MRS.
 ABRAHAM MARTIN)
 [obit]. 1933 15 J1:566
- Martin, S Jane see Norton, S
 Jane (Martin) (Mrs. Lee Roy Norton)
- Martin, Mrs. S T see Martin,
 Kate H (Pinkerton) (Mrs. S T
 Martin)
- Martin, Sallie
 Eliza Gibbs [obit]. 1886 6 N:359
- Martin, Sallie see BECKETT, M SILAS
 N
- Martin, Sallie see COX, EDGAR C
- MARTIN, SAMUEL
 [obit] by Pearce, C. V. 1911 3 Je:919
- MARTIN, SAMUEL G
 [obit] by Hamilton, G. W. 1896 26 D:1666
- Martin, Sarah E see DARLING, ALBERT
- MARTIN, SARAH ELIZABETH
 [obit] by Slater, W. B. 1901 11 My:615
- MARTIN, SARAH JANE (MRS. LEAMON W
 MARTIN)
 [obit]. 1929 3 Ag:742
- MARTIN, SARAH (NEELY) (MRS. ALEXANDER
 MARTIN)
 [obit] by Green, F. M. 1890 15 Mr:179
- MARTIN, SARAH (RATLIFF) (MRS. ROBERT
 MARTIN)
 [obit] by Thompson, H. H. 1930 13 D:1209
- MARTIN, SONY LEE
 Martin evangelistic party enters field
 of full-time evangelism. 1952 5 Ap:211
- MARTIN, SOPHRONIA see FERGUSON, SOPHRONIA
 (MARTIN) (MRS. JAMES A FERGUSON)
- Martin, Sumner T
 From the field [Ohio]. 1884 29 N:382
 From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886
 11 S:294; 25 S:309
 From the field [Kansas]. 1887 22 O:342
 From the field [Kansas]. 1888 18 F:101;
 21 J1:449; 29 S:619
 Paul McCleery [obit]. 1889 26 Ja:63
 Manners and methods to win our religious
 neighbors. 1890 20 D:880
 From the field [Kansas]. 1890 20 D:882
 Thayer, Kansas. 1891 27 Je:547
 "Cyrus McNeely: a noble life." 1891 15
 Ag:692
 Sallie E. Elson Housh (Mrs. Lewis Housh)
 [obit]. 1891 22 Ag:717
 Jesse Martin [obit]. 1892 12 Mr:239
 From the field [Kansas]. 1892 11 Je:504
 Millennial Harbingers. 1893 28 Ja:66
 Washington, Kansas. 1893 25 F:156;
 2 S:701
 Wellington, Kansas, letter. 1894 31 Mr:
 316
 Lucinda M. Forsythe [obit]. 1894 23 Je:
 629
 The Family [From the field] (Kansas). 1894
 11 Ag:796
 Iowa (Newton). 1895 25 My:501
 Ground of Lord's Day observance. 1895
 20 J1:684
 Why we observe the Lord's day. 1895 27
 J1:708
 Features in a great meeting. 1897 20 F:
 256
 Notes from Northern Iowa. 1898 16 J1:943
 An open letter about a change of reli-
 gious bodies. 1898 19 N:1507
 Sarah Adamson [obit]. 1898 31 D:1728
 A church-house first. 1899 19 Ag:1042
 Omaha Letter. 1900 19 My:635
 Omaha Letter. 1901 12 Ja:54
 "She hath done what she could." 1902
 11 O:1397
 Mary A. Booth [obit]. 1903 14 F:246
 Well worth trying. 1903 18 Ap:573
 Amanda J. Smith [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062
 The year's watchword. 1903 17 O:1491
 Mary E. Rodefer [obit]. 1903 17 O:1514
- A ripe field. 1904 16 Ja:78
 The Tithes system and the Disciples of
 Christ. 1904 13 Ag:1117
 Pasadena (Calif.) Letter. 1906 26 My:834
 Scoville-Kendall meeting at San Bernadino,
 Cal. 1906 16 Je:947
 Chicago Letter. 1906 8 S:1352; 8
 D:1893
 Chicago mission notes. 1906 20 O:1601
 Dedication West End Church, Chicago, Ill.
 1906 8 D:1897
 Apostasy and backsliding [picture
 of Martin]. 1906 22 D:1947
 Chicago Letter. 1907 26 Ja:163; 27 Ap:
 735; 15 Je:1014
 Chicago mission notes. 1907 16 Mr:488
 Chicago evangelist's letter. 1907 27 Ap:
 735
 An Advent Christian Preacher. 1907 29 Je:
 1093
 Santa Barbara (Cal.) notes. 1908 26 D:
 2253
 Santa Barbara, (Calif.) notes. 1909
 27 F:402
 Ida Tout [obit]. 1910 23 Ap:743
 Imperial Valley letter. 1910 30 Ap:
 776
 [Herbert Moninger] The greatest power
 for good among us [picture of S. T.
 Martin]. 1911 15 J1:1133
 Rialto (Cal.) notes. 1911 18 N:1925
 Rialto (Cal.) letter. 1913 4 Ja:30
 The Violets [sic Violettes] at Nowata,
 Okla. 1913 15 N:1897
 Great meeting at Claremore, Okla. 1913
 20 D:2094
 Meeting at Nowata, Okla. 1915 17 Ap:969
 Oklahoma Disciples, arise! 1915 17 Ap:971
 Southwest Oklahoma notes [picture]. 1918
 25 My:1109
 Workable plans and helpful hints for
 leaders in church activity (in pre-
 paration for home-force meeting).
 1921 29 Ja:1826
 The sabbath and the Lord's day [picture].
 1921 20 Ag:2567
 On the Lord's day (the church of Christ
 identified). [picture] 1921 1 O:2725
 A ride from Bethany, W. Va., to Dutch
 Fork church, near Claysville, Pa.
 1928 15 D:1277
- MARTIN, SUMNER T
 Butler, C. P., A new team. 1892 16 Ja:56
 S. M. Martin [picture]. 1903 27 Je:898
 Sumner T. Martin [picture]. 1904 20 F:
 253
 Sumner T. Martin [picture]. 1906 6 O:1501
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
 ("Divine healing"). 1909 5 Je:991
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the
 two Martins). 1909 24 J1:1295
 Scoville, C. T., Sumner T. Martin. 1909
 4 S:1575
 Sumner T. Martin [picture]. 1909 18 S:
 1663
 Hamilton, O. E., The Nowata (Okla.) cam-
 paign. 1915 1 My:1037
 Family groups of preachers the Martin
 group [picture]. 1916 2 D:265
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 18
 Ja:386
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 21
 F:532
 [obit] by Jackson, W. E. 1921 29 O:2836
- Martin, Susan Hubbard
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
 head Martin
 Understood. 1906 28 Ap:652
 Her little journey. 1908 25 Ja:134
 From the pulpit to the pew. 1908 15 Ag:
 1386
 The revolt of Mary True. 1908 17 O:1770
 Getting acquainted with father. 1908 31 O:
 1856
 Her neighbor's way. 1909 21 Ag:1470
 A touching of hearts. 1909 13 N:1992
 The minister's wife and Aunt Sallie
 Busby. 1910 8 Ja:56
 A letter and an answer. 1910 15 Ja:
 102
 The minister's mother. 1910 12 F:272
 A lesson from Paul. 1910 26 F:362
 Their president. 1910 16 Ap:670
 Lydia Thornhill, teacher. 1910 7 My:
 798
 The sacrifice of Mrs. Errol. 1910
 21 My:886
 Cornelia Crabtree's mind. 1910 16
 J1:1230

A middle-aged romance. 1910 6 Ag:1370
 "Unto the least of these." 1910 24 D:2240
 An overcoat. 1911 18 Mr:446
 In time. 1911 1 Ap:524
 Reginald the faithful. 1911 29 Ap:694
 How it happened. 1911 17 Je:974
 Friends. 1911 8 J1:1094
 On the trolley car. 1911 19 Ag:1350
 Her vision. 1911 26 Ag:1330
 The granddaughter of a missionary. 1912 17 F:270
 Miss Viry's day. 1912 2 Mr:350
 When the rosed bloomed. 1912 1 Je:894
 If you love me, tell me so. 1912 10 Ag:1294
 Little things bring happiness. 1912 19 O:1710
 Lonesome boys. 1912 23 N:1934
 The minister's guest-room. 1912 7 D:2022
 The rocking-chair lady. 1913 8 F:222
 A telephone illumination. 1913 12 Ap:590
 Stopping at Haran. 1913 26 Ap:678
 Father's great day. 1913 7 Je:926
 The picture. 1913 30 Ag:1414
 By way of loving heart. 1913 27 S:1582
 One Sunday dinner. 1913 18 O:1702
 Twenty birthdays. 1913 1 N:1792
 A mother in Israel. 1913 27 D:2121
 His children. 1914 10 Ja:54
 Memories. 1914 23 My:904
 The wedding picture. 1914 18 J1:1246
 Her chin. 1914 7 N:182
 Retired. 1914 12 D:361
 Ten cents. 1915 2 Ja:459
 Violets. 1915 30 Ja:587
 Mothers. 1915 8 My:1057
 The silk dress. 1915 22 My:1121
 Twelve beautiful hours. 1915 12 Je:1218
 Love's tonic. 1915 7 Ae:1475
 Abby Maxwell's way of criticizing. 1915 21 Ag:1537
 Angels and automobiles. 1915 25 S:1701
 The invitation. 1915 23 O:110
 To-day. 1915 13 N:202
 At the breaking-point. 1915 27 N:270
 The priest and the Levite. 1916 4 Mr:791
 The vanishing rug. 1916 1 Ap:919
 The melting of Mrs. Barlowe. 1916 29 Ap:1083
 The lace waist. 1916 24 Je:1339
 A flower by the wayside. 1916 8 J1:1403
 Hers. 1916 23 S:1754
 Miss Carstairs from India. 1916 14 O:16 D:342
 The cut-glass bowl. 1916 23 D:374
 He shall feed his flock. 1917 3 F:547
 Paid. 1917 3 Mr:659
 The managing editor. 1917 31 Mr:771
 His recompense. 1917 14 Ap:839
 A new allegiance. 1917 21 Ap:864
 Mary Burns' blue dress. 1917 11 Ag:1316
 The order for the picture. 1917 25 Ag:1376
 Only a big boy. 1917 1 S:1411
 Honor Forsythe's bit. 1917 29 S:1525
 The home department in the automobile. 1918 16 Mr:767
 Mrs. Woodbury Hill entertains the little home missionary. 1918 9 N:132
 Mrs. Pepper expresses herself. 1919 29 Mr:626
 Doing good by proxy. 1919 10 My:776
 "For right and light and human liberty." 1919 24 My:830
 Sister Powell to the rescue. 1919 12 J1:998
 Before the dawn. 1919 6 S:1208
 Miss Rebecca is chosen. 1919 13 S:1232
 Silas Peterman's investment. 1919 1 N:120
 The lifted curtain. 1920 3 Ap:686
 The day after. 1921 12 F:1894
 Out of the past. 1925 7 F:460
 "Sir, we would see Jesus." 1927 8 Ja:35
 Son. 1927 22 O:822
 An Easter comforter. 1929 30 Mr:299
 Fifty divided by three. 1929 21 D:1213

Martin, Sylvester Mitchell
 From the field [Missouri]. 1888 22 D:826
 Protracted meetings. 1889 27 Ap:267
 Creed rubbish. 1889 28 S:638
 Missouri letter. 1890 1 F:79; 8 F:92; 15 F:101; 8 Mr:156; 15 Mr:160 [sic 169]; 22 Mr:185; 12 Ap:246; 19 Ap:250; 26 Ap:267; 3 My:283; 24 My:338; 31 My:349; 14 Je:380; 28 Je:419; 12 J1:453; 19 J1:469; 9 Ag:527; 23 Ag:553; 30 Ag:578; 6 S:587; 28 S:638; 4 O:666; 11 O:673; 18 O:688; 8 N:749; 15 N:769; 13 D:859
 Pot pourri, on church extension. 1891 17 Ja:46
 Information wanted--rebaptism. 1892 17 D:1053
 Enough! Enough! 1893 7 Ja:7
 Ethel Florence Ackerman [obit]. 1893 18 N:923
 Evangelists and missions. 1899 11 N:1439
 Nancy Moore [obit]. 1901 12 O:1318
 Why don't the converts stick? 1902 18 Ja:80
 Dedication at Summerfield, O. 1904 8 O:1420
 The change of heart. 1905 14 Ja:43
 Evangelism--our glory and our hope (an address delivered at the Detroit convention, Oct. 20, 1903). 1905 12 [sic 19] Ag:1315
 "Instructing the converts." 1905 2 D:1919
 "Old Dan Daily." 1907 5 Ja:8
 What the brethren think of the institute (where love abounded). 1908 12 S:1553
 The evangelist [picture of S. M. Martin]. 1912 25 My:843
 Martin on the wing. 1913 11 Ja:69; 1 F:199; 15 Mr:451
 The new missionary society. 1913 10 My:749
 Impressions of the Atlanta conventions ("the moving convention"). 1914 31 O:140
 A new evangelistic propaganda (the president's manifesto). 1914 31 O:140
 Notice to all the churches of Christ. 1914 31 O:160
 Attention, evangelists. 1914 14 N:231
 The real George P. Rutledge [picture of S. M. Martin]. 1915 3 J1:1305
 The evangelistic missionary association brand of work. 1916 2 S:1667
 The apostolic evangelism [picture]. 1921 15 Ja:1755
 On the Lord's day (our heritage). 1923 16 Je:1112
 S. M. Martin in the Cumberland mountains. 1924 27 D:325
 Nina (Martin) Hatcher [obit]. 1927 8 Ja:45

MARTIN, SYLVESTER MITCHELL
 Biographical sketch of evangelist S. M. Martin, of Missouri [picture]. 1890 25 O:702
 Hardin, J. H., An impressive sermon. 1890 13 D:859
 Yancey, G. W., S. M. Martin at Cynthiana, Kentucky. 1893 14 Ja:39
 Hall, G. F., A great meeting [picture of Martin]. 1899 29 Ap:541
 The Horton meeting. 1899 12 Ag:1007
 Zeigler, A. E., The meeting at Huntington, W. Va., the greatest in the history of the state. 1900 6 Ja:23
 From the field (S. M. Martin at Pendleton) [Ohio]. 1904 16 Ap:580
 S. M. Martin [picture]. 1906 6 O:1501
 Myers, W. S., Great meeting at Los Angeles, Cal. 1907 9 N:1869
 Morris, J. M., The Martin meeting at Eugene, Ore. 1908 21 Mr:514
 Hill, C. E., Bro. Martin at Mobile, Ala. 1908 13 Je:1039
 S. M. Martin [picture]. 1908 11 J1:1200; 25 J1:1277; 10 O:1709
 Myers, W. S., Another great meeting in Los Angeles [picture of S. M. Martin]. 1908 14 N:1974
 A great victory at Garfield, Wash. 1909 16 Ja:137
 Conley, W. G., Evangelism in southern California. 1909 15 My:893
 Morgan, H. A., Martin and Hoggatt [sic Hoggatt] in California. 1909 3 J1:1179
 Ellis, J. W., The Bentonville (Ark.) meeting [picture]. 1910 18 Je:1068
 McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the two Martins). 1909 24 J1:1295
 At Independence, Kan. [picture]. 1910 5 N:1964
 Buchanan, W. S., Martin and Hoggatt at Johnson City, Tenn. 1911 2 D:2016

McGill, W. J., Shelbyville (Tenn.) meeting. 1912 6 Ap:585
 Davis, F. A., Martin meeting at Altoona, Pa. 1912 11 My:790
 Ritchey, E. B., Hodgenville (Ky.) meeting. 1912 28 S:1587
 Hamilton, W. S., The Nowata (Okla.) meeting. 1913 4 Ja:34
 Book, W. H., Martin-Carroll at Columbus, Ind. [picture]. 1913 22 Mr:485
 A noteworthy silver jubilee [editorial]. 1913 26 Ap:674
 Walker, W. G., Central Church, New Albany, Ind. 1913 3 My:730
 Weidel, J. U., S. M. Martin at Altoona, Pa. 1914 11 Ap:664
 Fisher, J. L., S. M. Martin at Paxton, Ill. 1914 23 My:924
 Earenfight, C. H., S. M. Martin at Cisne, Ill. 1914 15 Ag:1441
 Walker, W. G., A gospel revival in retrospect. 1914 26 S:1652
 Greer, W. C., Revival in Cleveland, Tenn. [picture]. 1915 13 Mr:805
 Rutledge, G. P., Meeting at Broad Street church, Columbus, O. 1915 17 Ap:967
 Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 14 Ag:1505
 S. M. Martin ready for meetings in the Northwest. [picture]. 1916 14 O:60
 Family groups of preachers the Martin group. 1916 2 D:265
 Thirty years on the firing-line [picture]. 1918 11 My:1017
 Morton, R. L., Meeting at Pasco, Wash. 1919 19 Ap:707
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 3 My:754
 Coombs, J. V., Some great evangelists I have known. 1920 21 F:525
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 18 D:1648
 Crooks, E. L. and others, S. M. Martin at Cisne, Ill. 1920 18 D:1664
 Fields, W. H., The Martin meeting at the First church, Wheeling, W. Va. 1921 26 Mr:2067
 S. M. Martin [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3372; 2 D:271
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 23 D:338
 S. M. Martin [picture]. 1923 18 Ag:1352
 S. M. Martin in South. 1928 7 Ja:2
 Subscriber emeritus [editorial with picture]. 1928 17 Mr:249
 Returns after forty years for second meeting. 1930 1 Mr:217
 Brooks, C. S., S. M. Martin closes his three-hundredth revival [picture]. 1930 31 My:529
 Rutledge, G. P., "Martin day" at Mt. Vernon, Ill. [picture]. 1933 3 Je:442
 Messenger of the gospel [editorial with picture]. 1937 9 O:920
 Rutledge, G. P., Sylvester M. Martin. 1937 23 O:972
 Brooks, C. S., The readers' forum (S. M. Martin at Duquesne Garden). 1937 4 D:1131
 For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN

Martin, Mrs. Sylvester Mitchell see MARTIN, MARY CATHERINE (BARNES) (MRS. SYLVESTER MITCHELL MARTIN)

MARTIN, T M
 Married to Emma L. Bryson. 1894 10 N:1113

MARTIN, T T
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN

MARTIN, THOMAS, 1800-1889
 [Obit] by Findley, J. A. 1889 21 S:631

Martin, Thomas
 Sarah Sprague [obit]. 1900 21 Ap:510
 Samuel McCauley [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:286
 Margaret K. Orndorf [obit]. 1901 23 N:1514
 George B. Workman [obit]. 1901 23 N:1514
 Mary Layman [obit]. 1901 23 N:1514
 John Whitney [obit]. 1903 14 Mr:392
 Rosanna Jane Knight [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158
 Charles McConnell [obit]. 1903 26 D:1902
 Rebecca Walford [obit]. 1904 16 Ja:106
 R. H. Shimmel [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:365
 Birdella Robinson [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477
 C. A. Miller [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:478

- Israel Stalmsmith [obit]. 1904 23 Ap:616
- William Clare Vernon [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912
- Harriet Canon [obit]. 1904 19 N:1662
- Horace Greeley Westlake [obit]. 1904 19 N:1662
- Maggie Ann McCune [obit]. 1905 6 My:750
- John Thomas Connell [obit]. 1905 10 Je:949
- Will Canon [obit]. 1905 23 S:1550
- Austin Potter [obit]. 1905 28 O:1750
- Edward Snyder [obit]. 1905 28 O:1750
- Thomas B. Kick [obit]. 1905 28 O:1750
- Samantha Jane Marker [obit]. 1906 28 J1:1166
- Gilbert B. Fleming [picture]. 1906 29 S:1464
- Frederick Staley [obit]. 1906 24 N:1806
- John Thomas George [obit]. 1906 24 N:1806
- William Dainty [obit]. 1907 26 Ja:173
- Robert Emery Lee [obit]. 1907 2 F:222
- Joseph G. Leckie [obit]. 1907 11 My:822
- William Edgar Clark [obit]. 1909 22 My:942
- Dedication at Shamburg, Pa. 1915 13 F:663
- Henderson Lucy [obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780
- Telegrams. 1923 13 Ja:426
- George Alfred Oaks [obit]. 1923 12 My:982
- MARTIN, THOMAS**
- Sauners, H. E., Huntington (W. Va.) meeting. 1918 23 Mr:807
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 7 Ja:3091
- MARTIN, THOMAS**
- Married to Ruth G. Smith. 1885 14 F:56
- MARTIN, THOMAS BOWDEN**
- Wedding bells [married to Dorothy Eloise Pearson]. 1939 19 Ag:804
- Martin, Tina see MAYNARD, WILLIAM
- Martin see also Martain; Marten; Martyn
- MARTIN, W B**
- Married to Alice Reeves. 1882 17 Je:192
- MARTIN, W C**
- Married to Margaret Thaw. 1915 2 Ja:473
- MARTIN, W D**
- [obit] by Anderson, W. A. 1932 2 Ap:333
- Martin, W F
- From the field [Wisconsin]. 1878 2 Mr:69
- Martin, W H
- The church in Wellsburg, W. Va. [letter]. 1869 30 O:347
- J. Lane [obit]. 1870 4 Je:181
- Law concerning bequests [letter]. 1874 18 J1:226
- Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 3 J1:215
- First-class preachers. 1875 7 Ag:249
- From the field [Ohio]. 1881 12 F:53
- President Hinsdale's address. 1881 6 Ag:250
- William Miles Hellings [obit]. 1882 14 Ja:15
- From the field [Ohio]. 1882 9 S:283
- Charles Lesslie [obit]. 1884 23 F:63
- Susan Elizabeth Hawkins [obit]. 1898 12 Mr:350
- Bro. McGarvey on Justification. 1899 14 Ja:37
- McGarvey on justification once more. 1899 11 Mr:303
- MARTIN, W H**
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (reply to W. H. Martin). 1899 14 Ja:39
- Thornton, E. W., W. H. Martin. 1914 8 Ag:1370
- MARTIN, MRS. W J**
- [obit] by Morgan, F. M. 1920 18 D:1661
- Martin, W S
- For information about his debates with Moore, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Moore.
- Martin, W P
- B. G. Terry [obit]. 1907 23 Mr:542
- MARTIN, WALTER F**
- Married to Matilda Fudge. 1881 10 D:397
- Martin, Mrs. Walter F (see Martin, Matilda D (Fudge) (Mrs. Walter F Martin)
- Martin, Walter Lee**
- A declaration of the things believed among us. 1910 26 N:2061
- An Arizona convention. 1926 6 N:572
- MARTIN, WALTER LEE**
- Family groups of preachers the Martin group [picture]. 1916 2 D:265
- Death of W. L. Martin. 1938 2 J1:652
- [obit]. 1933 30 J1:752
- MARTIN, WALTER R**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN
- Martin, Walter Stillman
- Atlantic Christian College. 1917 24 F:641
- The Christian ministry. 1922 21 O:71
- But one center the Christ. 1923 17 Mr:702
- Songs, singing and singers. 1923 5 My:925
- High lights of the week's news (consecration of life at Tallapoosa, Ga.). 1923 8 S:1401
- The Plymouth brethren. 1923 1 S:1380
- New testament church activity (building a church after N. T. pattern). 1924 2 F:449
- A Bible model song. 1924 1 Mr:547
- Psalms twenty-three verse two. 1924 15 Mr:605
- A brief study of scriptural evangelism. 1924 5 Ap:673
- The gracious ministry of Aquila and Priscilla. 1924 3 My:770
- Unoccupied fields; or, true evangelism. 1924 17 My:825
- A spectacle for men and angels. 1924 14 Je:929
- The church up to par. 1924 5 J1:1001; 9 Ag:1121; 6 S:1225; 20 S:1273
- More about the church up to par. 1924 19 J1:1049
- The worship of a new testament church [picture]. 1924 18 O:52
- What can any local church do. 1924 8 N:133
- A reason for thanksgiving. 1924 22 N:177
- What are churches, and what is the church? 1924 13 D:260
- Grounded on the word. 1925 3 Ja:329
- On the Lord's day (relation of the church to Jesus Christ). 1925 3 Ja:335
- God's program for the local church [picture]. 1925 24 Ja:403
- Habits of apostolic church. 1925 21 Mr:595
- For unity on N. T. basis. 1925 21 Mr:605
- The phenomenon of history. 1925 11 Ap:668
- On the Lord's day (the Bible and the believer). 1925 6 Je:863; 13 Je:887
- The place and the power of the local church. 1925 27 Je:931; 4 J1:956; 11 J1:981; 18 J1:1004; 25 J1:1028; 8 Ag:1077
- Bringing the local church up to par. 1925 1 Ag:1051
- Elements that made the apostolic church a power. 1925 5 S:2061
- How to build a church of Christ? 1925 26 S:2135
- The new testament plea. 1926 23 Ja:78
- The plea and the future. 1926 6 F:125
- Breaking down denominational barriers. 1926 20 F:182
- What hinders God's work? 1926 6 Mr:222
- On the new testament platform. 1926 27 Mr:289
- The plea in action. 1926 17 Ap:372
- What is the church? 1926 8 My:438
- The right and the wrong way. 1926 9 O:466
- The symbolism of baptism. 1926 24 J1:700
- Baptism and fellowship in church. 1926 6 N:562
- The church at the beginning. 1926 19 Je:580
- What you find on entering the New Testament church. 1926 18 D:707
- The upper-room program. 1928 26 My:501
- Pentecostal preaching. 1928 11 Ag:797
- Workers together. 1928 29 D:1316
- Membership and fellowship. 1929 19 Ja:53
- "The church which is in God." 1949 6 Ag:508
- Meetings held by the new testament church. 1949 9 O:652
- Testing our work. 1950 7 Ja:10
- Fools for Christ's sake. 1950 29 J1:478
- The church which is in God. 1950 30 D:828
- Local church as an evangelistic force. 1951 6 Ja:13
- The church which is in God [reprint from The Church Up to Par]. 1957 12 Ja:23-24
- MARTIN, WALTER STILLMAN**
- "The church at par" [editorial refers to article on page 1001]. 1924 5 J1:1008
- The new testament ideal [editorial refers to article on page 1049]. 1924 19 J1:1056
- County work for the local church. 1924 26 J1:1071
- Try this [editorial]. 1924 9 Ag:1128
- Tract distributed [editorial]. 1924 4 O:9
- Every Christian's responsibility [editorial refers to article on page 133]. 1924 8 N:136
- W. S. Martin [picture]. 1925 27 Je:931
- Practical lessons in restoration [editorial]. 1925 8 Ag:1081
- The church in McDonald [editorial]. 1926 13 Mr:248
- The truth shall make you free [editorial refers to article on page 289]. 1926 27 Mr:297
- Are you for or against Christian unity? 1926 22 My:483
- W. S. Martin passes on. 1935 28 D:1255
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN
- MARTIN, WARRICK**
- Married to Mary M. But. 1871 23 S:301
- MARTIN, WILL**
- Married to Hannah J. Martin. 1889 19 Ja:44
- MARTIN, WILLIAM, 1835?-1897**
- [obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1897 1 My:570
- Martin, William
- Colored brethren of Ohio in convention. 1932 27 Ag:845
- MARTIN, WILLIAM**
- Married to Sarah O'Malley. 1888 31 Mr:208
- MARTIN, WILLIAM C**
- Married to Marian Rose Simmons. 1948 28 F:134
- Ordinations. 1948 9 O:663
- MARTIN, WILLIAM D**
- Married to Joana Stewart. 1880 7 F:48
- Martin, Mrs. William E (see MARTIN, HANNAH (STARBUCK) (MRS. WILLIAM E MARTIN)
- MARTIN, WILLIAM H**
- Married to Emma Turley. 1898 26 Mr:415
- Martin, Mrs. William J (see MARTIN, CELESTE JANE (MYERS) (MRS. WILLIAM J MARTIN)
- Martin, William T
- Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1869 10 Ap:117
- Mathias Merrill [obit]. 1869 24 Ap:133
- Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1871 5 Ag:247
- Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1873 12 J1:223
- From the field [Wisconsin]. 1876 5 F:45
- From the field [Wisconsin]. 1878 20 Ap:125; 10 Ag:257; 7 S:289; 16 N:369
- From the field [Wisconsin]. 1879 12 Ap:117; 28 Je:205
- MARTIN, WILLIAM T**
- Death of Elder W. T. Martin [editorial]. 1882 25 Mr:92
- [Obit] by Dean, W. H. 1882 20 My:159
- MARTIN, WILLIAM WALLACE**
- [obit] by Lipscombe, J. E. 1923 27 Ja:500
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTIN

- MARTIN, ZELINDA JANE
[obit] by Foley, G. W. 1917 17 Mr:727
- Martin, Zora see CODY, JAMES H
- MARTIN, KY. CHURCH
Reinhard, C., Two Kentucky meetings.
1914 8 Ag:1388
- MARTIN, TENN. CHURCH
Jacks, N., Prevented from preaching.
1906 3 F:174
- Martin see also Martyn
- Martindale, Benjamin F
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Martindale
Views and reviews (daughters of Rome).
1908 11 Ja:61
Views and reviews (figures and facts).
1908 18 Ap:690
Views and reviews (the unpardonable sin).
1913 1 Mr:348
- MARTINDALE, BENJAMIN F
[obit]. 1916 20 My:1195
- MARTINDALE, BENJAMIN T
[Death notice]. 1876 9 D:392
- Martindale, Charles
From the field [Iowa]. 1882 7 O:315
- Martindale, Charles W
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head MARTINDALE
- Martindale, Elijah, 1793-1874
From an old preacher [letter]. 1871
6 My:138
- MARTINDALE, ELIJAH, 1793-1874
Our old men [editorial]. 1870 17 D:404
[Obit] by Hoshour, S. K. 1874 15 Ag:261
Stanford, B., History of two faithful Pio-
neers. 1893 7 Ja:12
- Martindale, Mrs. Elijah, 1793-1874 see
Martindale, Elizabeth (Boyd) (Mrs. Elijah
Martindale, 1793-1874)
- MARTINDALE, ELIJAH, 1843-1905
[obit] by Brown, Joel. 1905 1 Ap:550
- MARTINDALE, ELIZA () ARMSTRONG
(MRS. JOHN MARTINDALE)
[obit] by R , W. M. 1874 22
Ag:269
- MARTINDALE, ELIZABETH (BOYD) (MRS. ELIJAH
MARTINDALE, 1793-1874)
[Obit]. 1884 28 Je:207
Stanford, B., History of two faithful
Pioneers. 1893 7 Ja:12
- MARTINDALE, ELLA REBECCA (SHARK) SELDEN
(MRS. HARRY HOWARD MARTINDALE)
Mrs. Ella Martindale dies. 1936 4 Ja:15
[obit]. 1936 18 Ja:68
- Martindale, Harry Howard
Old union church. 1932 15 O:1000
- MARTINDALE, HARRY HOWARD
Dedication of Spring Creek church, Cass
county, Ind. [picture]. 1915 22 My:1130
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921
21 My:2266; 24 D:3037
- Martindale, Mrs. Harry Howard see Martin-
dale, Ella Rebecca (Shark) Selden (Mrs.
Harry Howard Martindale)
- Martindale, Isabel V see Stafford,
Isabel V (Martindale) (Mrs.
Philip Stafford)
- MARTINDALE, JARED B
Married to Ora F. Donaldson. 1897 28 Ag:
1122
- MARTINDALE, JOHN
[obit] by Carpenter, G. T. 1890 26 Ap:277
- Martindale, Mrs. John see Martindale,
Eliza () Armstrong (Mrs.
John Martindale)
- MARTINDALE, JOSEPH C
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTINDALE
- Martindale, Joseph Priestly
Agnes Brownlie (Mrs. Alexander Brown-
lie) [obit]. 1885 16 My:159
A glorious victory. 1898 4 Je:750
- MARTINDALE, JOSEPH PRIESTLY
Death of J. P. Martindale. 1939 2 D:1164
[obit]. 1940 13 Ja:44
- Martindale, Lizzie see Atchison, Lizzie
(Martindale) (Mrs. John F
Atchison)
- MARTINDALE, LYNN
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1900 11 Ag:1028
- Martindale, Martha E see Wallace,
Martha E (Martindale) (Mrs. Allen
R Wallace)
- MARTINDALE, MARY A (BARMBY) (MRS.
THOMAS MARTINDALE)
[obit] by Wells, C. E. 1913 27 S:1607
- Martindale, Mary Jane see Hardie, Mary
Jane (Martindale) (Mrs. David Hardie)
- MARTINDALE, MARY LEONA
[obit] by Liverett, A. R. 1904 23 J1:
1046
- MARTINDALE, ROBERT A
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1904 9 J1:984
- Martindale, Rosa L see CAROTHERS, OSCAR
A
- Martindale, Rose see CRUMLEY, CHARLES
- Martindale, Mrs. Thomas see MARTINDALE,
MARY A (BARMBY) (MRS. THOMAS
MARTINDALE)
- MARTINDALE, WORD T
Married to Maggie Clark. 1900 14 Ap:
476
- Martineau, Harriet
Truth at home. 1866 29 S:203
- MARTINEAU, HARRIET
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTINEAU
- Martineau, James
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head MARTINEAU
Tyndall under the scapel. 1876 6 My:147
- MARTINEAU, JAMES
Monser, J. W., The outcome of Dr. Martin-
eau's work. 1891 7 F:112
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTINEAU
- MARTINEZ, LUCIE
Ordinations. 1952 16 F:101
- MARTINEZ, MACARIO
Plans are announced for opening of
Mexican Bible Seminary, Nogales, Ariz.
[picture]. 1949 12 F:99
The news in pictures [picture of the
ordination service of Macario Martinez].
1950 4 N:693
Macario Martinez to enter evangelistic
work in Mexico [picture of Martinez
and family]. 1951 26 My:323
- MARTINEZ, CALIF. CHURCH [PROJECTED]
Plan new California church. 1943 2 Ja:16
- MARTIN'S CHAPEL, (BOYD CO.), KY. CHURCH
Three churches added and three preachers
won [picture]. 1930 29 N:1141
Methodist minister accepts New Testa-
ment Christianity in Ashland (Ky.)
meeting. 1933 9 S:724
- MARTINS FERRY, O. FIRST CHURCH
Applegarth, A., Reopening of Martins
Ferry (O.) church. 1913 19 Ap:650
Sharpe, F. A., Brethren reject sectar-
ian status (Martins Ferry, O.). 1920
29 My:880
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual
report]. 1924 26 Ja:438
Annual reports. 1925 7 Mr:559
Ohio church celebrates fiftieth anniver-
sary. 1948 14 F:97
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 19 F:120
First church, Martins Ferry, O.,
announces plans to begin construction
[picture]. 1960 23 J1:476
- MARTIN'S FERRY, W. VA. CHURCH
Griffith, A. B., Planting and reaping in
a new field. 1898 26 Mr:401
- MARTINSBURG, O. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1877
7 Ap:109
Van Voorhis, W. L., From the field. 1893
13 My:380; 24 Je:501
Van Voorhis, W. L., From the field. 1894
6 Ja:41
Cottrell, J. J., Rededication at
Martinsburg, O. 1909 4 D:2134
Maple, C. C., Brethren reject sectar-
ian status (Martinsburg, O.). 1920
29 My:880
- MARTINSBURG, W. VA. CENTRAL CHURCH
Vawter, C. R. L., Telegrams. 1919 11 O:
26
Vawter, C. R. L., Vawter meeting at Mar-
tinsburg, W. Va. 1919 8 N:147
Hobday, T. H., The churches refuse
to compromise with denominationalism
(Central church, Martinsburg, W. Va.).
1920 1 My:780
To celebrate fiftieth anniversary. 1933
18 Mr:221
- MARTINSBURG, W. VA. NORTHSIDE CHURCH
Erect sign of property [picture]. 1965
7 Ag:515
Church celebrates birthday [picture].
1966 19 F:128
- MARTINSBURG, W. VA. WINCHESTER AVE. CHURCH
Our four years' campaign [editorial].
1906 20 Ja:90
Church of Christ, Martinsburg, W. Va.
[picture]. 1906 20 Ja:91
The Martinsburg meeting [editorial].
1906 27 Ja:131
Kershner, F. D., The Martinsburg revival.
1906 31 Mr:504
Buchanan, W. S., The Standard's Evangelist
at Martinsburg, W. Va. 1906 21 Ap:
624
Kershner, F. D., Echoes from Martinsburg.
1906 19 My:786
Roush, W. A., Great meeting at Martins-
burg, W. Va. 1914 11 J1:1225
Van Voorhis, H. N., Good meeting at Mar-
tinsburg, W. Va. 1919 22 Mr:607
Martinsburg (W. Va.) dedication. 1927 9
J1:663
West Virginia building dedicated. 1954
12 My:369
Greenwell, J. W., From the field. 1899 21
O:1348
Church re-established. 1946 16 N:822
- MARTINSVILLE, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Treat, W. B. F., The church at Martins-
ville, Indiana [picture]. 1892 7 My:397
Martinsville, Indiana. 1892 28 My:457
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144
Dedications and debt raisings. 1928 10
Mr:231
Building activities show no let-up in
spite of summer. 1928 16 Je:583
Ellis, C. E., In recognition of ministry
of P. H. Canary. 1930 15 F:169
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93
Nearing the century mark. 1931 11 J1:688
Annual reports reveal encouraging con-
ditions in various centers. 1932 16
Ja:68
- MARTINSVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Aisup, J. T., Evangelists G. W. Kitchen
and wife. 1914 23 My:926
- MARTINSVILLE, O. CHURCH
Children's Day echoes. 1894 28 J1:758
The teacher-training graduation class,
Martinsville, O. 1909 24 Ap:768
Mohorter, W., A Clinton county (O.)
homecoming. 1921 15 O:2278
- MARTINSVILLE, VA. BROAD STREET CHURCH
Smith, C. C., The Southern Virginia
work. 1900 22 D:1639
Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1900 29 D:
1673
Smith, C. C., Down in old Virginia.
1901 21 D:1651
Hendershot, W. B., Breezes from the blue
ridge. 1911 8 J1:1111
The churches in 1920 [annual report].
1921 29 Ja:1837
Building new church home. 1928 4 Ag:782
- MARTINSVILLE, VA. CHATHAM HEIGHTS CHURCH
New church is established in Martinsville,
Va. 1952 15 Mr:161

- New congregation erects building [picture]. 1953 21 Mr:186
- MARTINSVILLE, VA. RICH ACRES CHURCH
Congregation begun for deaf [picture]. 1963 2 N:700
- MARTINSVILLE CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, MARTINSVILLE, VA.
The Martinsville (Va.) Christian Institute. 1905 6 My:742
Smith, C. C., The Martinsville Christian Institute. 1907 9 Mr:450
Thomas, J. H., The Martinsville Christian Institute-an opportunity. 1908 1 Ag:1319
Smith, C. C., Concerning four of the schools for Negroes. 1909 8 My:848
Smith, C. C., Patrick Moss and Martinsville Institute. 1911 25 Mr:504
Thomas, J. H., A thousand dollars for five. 1916 19 Ag:1607
Thomas, J. H., Martinsville Christian Institute. 1916 11 N:190
- MARTINTON, ILL. CHURCH
Spicer, A. R., Martinton, Illinois. 1895 24 Ag:819
Calkins, Mrs. O. J., Martinton (Ill.) church. 1912 16 Mr:456
Peters, H. H., Martinton (Ills.) rededication. 1917 14 J1:1218
- MARTINTOWN, WIS. CHURCH
Wells, M., A line he will never cross [editorial comment]. 1904 9 Ja:44
- MARTON, STEPHEN
Stephen Marton [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927
- Marts, Emily (Berry) (Mrs. James Marts) see Lowe, Emily (Berry) Marts (Mrs. J. B. Lowe)
- Marts, Mrs. James see Marts, Emily (Berry) (Mrs. James Marts)
- MARTS, JOHN C
[obit] by Meek, A. E. 1905 8 Ap:589
- MARTSELLER, FRANKLIN P
[obit] by Gibbany, C. E. 1925 28 N:2376
- Marty, Carroll E
Finals from the field. 1913 22 F:316
- MARTY, CARROLL E
Smithson, C. M., Vawter-Marty meeting at Streator, Ill. 1911 27 My:870
Vawter-Marty team [picture]. 1911 10 Je:951
Vawter, C. R. L., Telegrams. 1918 18 My:1066
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 18 My:1070
- MARTY, NEWTON
Married to Ettie Bradley. 1895 16 F:163
- Martyn, Carlos
Heresy and heretics. 1891 20 Je:512
- MARTYN, CARLOS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARTYN
- MARTYN, FRANK
Married to Lulu May Root. 1897 2 O:1282
- MARTYN, GEORGE
Married to Ida Ray. 1895 12 Ja:48
- MARTYN, JOHN P
[obit]. 1957 2 F:86
- MARTYN, PETER
[obit] by Smith, W. S. 1895 15 Je:577
- Martyn, Ruby Holmes
The treasure-box. 1913 7 Je:928
The coming of Dorothy. 1917 12 My:952
The other new boy. 1921 1 Ja:1713
The "Constitution" cruise. 1932 20 F:180
- Martyn see also Martain; Marten; Martin
- MARTYR, JUSTIN
An important discovery. 1881 16 J1:227
Hinsdale, B. A., The creed in the Apologists. 1889 14 D:820
Marshall, F. H., Justin Martyr, and the worship of the Church of the Second Century. 1907 31 Ag:1427
- Mansell, W. E., The appeal of Christ to Justin Martyr. 1959 9 My:257
- MARTYRS
Joan Waste [reprinted from Townley's Biblical Records]. 1867 26 O:336
A nineteenth century martyr [editorial]. 1889 25 My:336
The precious name. 1896 30 My:673
Boteler, M. M., Our own missionary martyrs. 1926 18 S:411
Gielow, J. E. [sic J.], Martyrs for Christ. 1928 30 Je:625
- MARTZ, ALLIE (RIGHT) (MRS. CLAYTON MARTZ)
[Obit] by Morgan, C. E. 1888 17 Mr:175
- Martz, Charles Wiley
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 11 Je:190
Canada [letter]. 1870 15 O:331
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871 26 Ag:271; 7 O:319; 4 N:351
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871 7 O:319
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 21 S:303
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 4 D:391
Thomas H. Fausset [obit]. 1878 27 J1:243
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 22 Ja:29
From the field [Canada]. 1886 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]
The cause in Raleigh, N. C. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:131
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 23 Je:385
Silent workers. 1896 4 Ap:435
Fairmount, Minnesota. 1896 13 Je:768
The Standard and the Great Dominion. 1903 8 Ag:1137
Vancouver, B. C., Can. 1907 4 My:781
Back to Minnesota. 1908 25 Ap:757
- MARTZ, CHARLES WILEY
C. W. Martz [picture]. 1907 9 Mr:446
Our honored dead, by Moore, A. H. 1912 25 My:878
- Martz, Mrs. Charles Wiley see Martz, Sarah E (Clemens) (Mrs. Charles Wiley Martz)
- Martz, Mrs. Clayton see Martz, Allie (Right) (Mrs. Clayton Martz)
- MARTZ, FREDDIE
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1884 15 N:366
- MARTZ, HARVEY J
[obit] by Sumpter, William. 1904 27 Ag:1211
- Martz, Isaac
From the field [Florida]. 1883 27 Ja:40
- Martz, J M
From the field [California]. 1879 9 Ag:253
- Martz, Lizzie see FRY, WILLIAM
- MARTZ, MARY E (ALLEN) (MRS. N S MARTZ)
[Obit] by Willson, S. R. 1883 3 N:423
- MARTZ, MARY MARGARET (GRAY) (MRS. PETER R MARTZ)
[obit] by Mercer, L. I. 1901 2 N:1417
- MARTZ, MOSES C
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 5 J1:976
- MARTZ, N S
Our honored dead, by Hoover, G. I. 1912 20 J1:1199
- Martz, Mrs. N S see Martz, Mary E (Allen) (Mrs. N S Martz)
- Martz, Peter R
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 10 Je:179
- MARTZ, PETER R
[obit] by Barnes, E. B. 1905 22 Ap:670
- Martz, Mrs. Peter R see Martz, Mary Margaret (Gray) (Mrs. Peter R Martz)
- MARTZ, SARAH E (CLEMENS) (MRS. CHARLES WILEY MARTZ)
Our honored dead. 1911 27 My:879
- MARTZ, IND. CHURCH
Hale, L. S., Martz, Indiana. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743
- MARVEL, THOMPSON
[obit]. 1935 10 Ag:776
- Marvell, Andrew
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Marvell
- Marvin, A J
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 6 Mr:77
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 30 Ja:40
Business men's symposium on Church Extension (let everything be done decently and in order). 1897 4 S:1141
- MARVIN, A J
A. J. Marvin [picture]. 1892 28 My:451
A. J. Marvin [picture]. 1903 27 Je:896
Darsie, L., A. J. Marvin. 1904 24 D:1848
A. J. Marvin [picture]. 1905 29 Ap:690
A. J. Marvin [picture]. 1909 11 S:1603
A. J. Marvin [picture]. 1914 3 O:13
A. J. Marvin [picture]. 1916 12 F:676
Errett, R., Echoes from the Standard of other days [picture]. 1923 20 Ja:445
- Marvin, Mrs. A J see Marvin, Emily (Crowell) (Mrs. A J Marvin)
- MARVIN, ANDREW
The Old School-house of Rome, Ohio, dedicated to Andrew Marvin, of Cleveland, O., by H. A. Reins [poem]. 1881 19 Mr:91
- MARVIN, CHARLES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARVIN
- Marvin, Cora Belle see DARSIE, CORA BILLE (MARVIN) (MRS. LLOYD DARSIE)
- Marvin, Eliza see FRALEY, KIT
- MARVIN, ELIZABETH C
Green, F. M., Portage county yearly meeting, etc. 1884 2 Ag:245
- Marvin, Elizabeth J see McKRANTZ, J W
- MARVIN, EMILY (CROWELL) (MRS. A J MARVIN)
Darsie, L., Mrs. A. J. Marvin. 1907 31 Ag:1452
- MARVIN, EUGENE
New church calls minister [picture of the Marvin family]. 1963 9 N:717
- MARVIN, FRANK L
Married to Rhoda M. Law. 1883 16 Je:264
- MARVIN, FREDERICK ROWLAND
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MARVIN
- MARVIN, GEORGE W N
G. W. N. Marvin [picture]. 1916 12 F:677
- MARVIN, JUDITH (KEMP)
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1895 25 My:505
- Marvin, Kittie E see Faulconer, Kittie E (Marvin) (Mrs. William Fauconer)
- MARVIN, LEON S
Married to Etta Belle Myers. 1903 28 F:287
- Marvin, Mary C see URY, MARY C (MARVIN) (MRS. CHARLES D URY)
- Marvin, Sophronia see WILCOX, SOPHRONIA (MARVIN) (MRS. HENRY C WILCOX)
- MARVIN, SUMNER W
[Obit] by Lane, W. D. 1885 3 Ja:7
- Marvin see also Merwin

- Marwood, Lottie Olivia (Everhard) (Mrs. Richard F. Marwood)
A true story of the New Hebrides. 1915 11 S:1634
A British boy in an American port. 1915 6 N:173
Stephen Glenn's neighbor. 1916 5 F:638
Janet Ward's companion. 1916 6 My:1114
The call of the Indian chief. 1916 5 Ag:1530
Wahoo-kul-la, the brave Siwash. 1917 22 S:1492
- MARWOOD, RICHARD F
Married to Lottie Olivia Everhard. 1904 20 Ag:1175
- Marwood, Mrs. Richard F. ^{see} Marwood, Lottie Olivia (Everhard) (Mrs. Richard F. Marwood)
- Marx, Edwin
Zachary Taylor Crouch [obit.]. 1913 21 Je:1031
- MARX, GEORGE
Married to Marian Mecca. 1959 7 F:81
- MARX, KARL
Loos, C. L., Karl Marx. 1883 28 Ap:198
- Mary [pseud]
For poems written by her ^{see} POEMS, subhead Mary
Unkind words. 1866 25 Ag:161
The readers' forum (a plea for cleaner church boards). 1936 4 J1:659
- MARY, CLYDE C
Married to Ada May Hardwick. 1905 1 Ap:538
- Mary, Glenn
A happy Christmas revolution. 1886 25 D:413
- MARY, JOSEPH
Married to Lizzie Johnson. 1881 9 Ap:120
- MARY, VIRGIN
Evenings with the New Testament [editorial]. 1884 26 Ja:28
McFeely, B. J., The worship of Mary. 1886 22 My:164
The worship of Mary [editorial]. 1886 22 My:164
Mariolatry [editorial]. 1886 12 Je:188
The Catholic Telegraph and Mariolatry [editorial]. 1886 10 J1:220; 17 J1:228
The "Catholic Telegraph" once more [editorial]. 1886 31 J1:244
Radford, B. J., Mary. 1888 13 O:654
Martin, A., The mother of Jesus. 1897 9 Ja:40
Smith, F. W., Mary, the mother of Jesus. 1950 12 Ag:512
- MARY, VIRGIN. ART
Fay, M. M., Christ's mother in art. 1964 9 My:295
- MARY, VIRGIN. CULTUS
Pinkerton, B. J., Mariolatry—a romish invention [picture of B. J. Pinkerton]. 1911 4 Mr:347
- MARY CHILES CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL, MANILA, P. I.
Lemmon, W. N., Mary Chiles Christian Hospital, Manila. 1914 19 S:1646
Lemmon, W. N., A few words from the Philippines. 1914 28 N:310
Lemmon, W. N., Mary Chiles Hospital, Manila, Phil. Is. 1915 22 My:1139; 26 Je:1299; 18 S:1679
Lemmon, W. N., Medical station at Manila. 1915 6 N:191
Lemmon, W. N., Mary Chiles Christian Hospital, Manila. 1916 1 Ja:451; 26 F:766; 25 Mr:903; 22 Ap:1067; 13 My:1162
Lemmon, W. N., Nursing in Manila. 1919 22 Mr:614
- MARY MAGDALENE
Benedict, O. M., The three Marys. 1895 20 J1:694
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Mary Magdalene). 1903 30 My:760
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Mary Magdalene). 1909 29 My:950
Boteler, M. M., Martha and Mary contrasted. 1915 9 O:60
- MARYLAND. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
Christian church convention Y. P. S. C. E. 1892 5 N:934
- MARYLAND. CHURCH NEWS
For news of negro churches ^{see} NEGROES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. MARYLAND
Items from correspondents. Mdl 1866 7 Ap:6; 18 Ag:157; 13 O:221; 20 O:229; 15 D:293
Items from correspondents. 1867 5 Ja:5; 2 Mr:69; 20 Ap:125; 27 Ap:133; 6 J1:213; 12 O:323; 19 O:331; 9 N:355
Gilbert, A. N., Items from correspondents. 1868 25 Ja:29
Items from correspondents. 1868 24 O:341; 14 N:365
Items from correspondents. 1869 20 Mr:95; 11 D:397
Items from correspondents. 1870 5 F:45; 26 F:69; 12 Mr:85; 16 Ap:125; 21 My:166; 28 My:173; 2 J1:214; 13 Ag:262
Items from correspondents. 1871 29 Ap:135; 29 J1:239; 23 S:303; 7 O:319; 14 O:327; 21 O:335; 18 N:367; 25 N:375; 23 D:407
Items from correspondents. 1872 18 My:159; 27 J1:239; 7 S sic [14 S]:295; 19 O:335; 2 N:351; 9 N:359; 23 N:375
Items from correspondents. 1873 18 Ja:23; 8 F:47; 26 Ap:135; 21 Je:199; 4 O:319; 15 N:367
Items from churches. 1874 7 F:47; 21 Mr:95; 20 Je:199; 17 O:335; 14 N:367; 12 D:399
Items from churches. 1875 16 Ja:23; 10 Ap:119; 29 My:170; 3 J1:215; 24 J1:239; 7 Ag:255; 28 Ag:279; 4 S:287; 11 S:295; 16 O:335; 13 N:367; 2 N:375; 27 N:383
From the field. 1876 1 Ja:5; 15 Ja:21; 29 Ja:37; 5 F:45; 26 F:69; 1 Ap:109; 27 My:173; 1 J1:213; 8 J1:221; 19 Ag:268; 9 S:285; 16 S:293; 30 S:309; 14 O:325; 21 O:333; 11 N:357; 25 N:373; 9 D:389
From the field. 1877 6 Ja:5; 3 F:37; 3 Mr:69; 17 Mr:85; 7 Ap:109; 14 Ap:117; 21 Ap:125; 28 Ap:133; 5 My:141; 12 My:149; 16 Je:189; 23 Je:197; 14 J1:221; 21 J1:229; 25 Ag:269; 8 S:285; 22 S:301; 6 O:317; 27 O:341; 10 N:357; 17 N:355; 15 D:397; 22 D:405
From the field. 1878 19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 16 F:53; 23 F:61; 23 Mr:93; 27 Ap:135; 22 Je:201; 29 Je:209; 6 J1:217; 20 J1:233; 10 Ag:257; 21 S:305; 28 S:313; 12 O:329; 26 O:345; 9 N:361; 16 N:369; 23 N:377; 7 D:392; 14 D:401; 21 D:409
From the field. 1879 18 Ja:21; 25 Ja:29; 8 F:44; 22 F:60; 1 Mr:69; 15 Mr:85; 22 Mr:100; 5 Ap:108; 19 Ap:125; 26 Ap:133; 10 My:149; 17 My:157; 31 My:173; 7 Je:181; 28 Je:205; 19 J1:229; 30 Ag:277; 4 O:417; 11 O:325; 25 O:341; 15 N:365; 6 D:389; 13 D:397; 27 D:413
From the field. 1880 31 Ja:5; 7 F:45; 14 F:53; 21 F:61; 10 Ap:117; 24 Ap:133; 15 My:157; 12 Je:189; 3 J1:213; 10 J1:217; 21 Ag:269; 28 Ag:277
From the field. 1881 1 Ja:5; 5 F:45; 12 F:53; 26 F:69; 19 Mr:83; 23 Ap:133; 30 Ap:141; 14 My:157; 28 My:173; 4 Je:181; 18 Je:197; 9 J1:221; 30 J1:245; 6 Ag:253; 10 S:293; 17 S:301; 24 S:309; 8 O:325; 22 O:341; 19 N:371; 3 D:387; 17 D:403; 24 D:411; 31 D:419
From the field. 1882 7 Ja:3; 21 Ja:21; 28 Ja:29; 18 F:51; 11 Mr:75; 6 My:139; 20 My:155; 27 My:163; 24 Je:195; 29 J1:235; 16 S:291; 30 S:307; 14 O:323; 25 N:376; 9 D:400; 23 D:424
From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 19 My:230; 26 My:238; 30 Je:278; 3 N:422
From the field. 1884 26 Ja:30; 8 Mr:78; 12 Ap:118; 17 My:158; 27 Ap:166; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 27 D:414
From the field. 1885 10 Ja:14; 17 Ja:22; 24 F:46; 14 F:54; 28 F:70; 7 Mr:78; 28 Mr:102; 4 Ap:109; 11 Ap:117, 118; 25 Ap:133; 134; 9 My:150; 16 My:158; 30 My:174; 13 Je:190; 27 Je:206; 4 J1:214; 11 J1:222; 25 J1:240; 15 Ag:262; 22 Ag:270; 5 S:286; 26 S:310; 3 O:318; 17 O:334; 4 O:342; 12 D:398; 19 D:408; 26 D:413
From the field. 1886 23 Ja:30; 30 Ja:40; 6 F:46; 27 F:70; 10 Ap:120; 17 Ap:128; 24 Ap:135; [sic 134]; 1 My:142; 8 My:150; 15 My:160; 12 Je:192; 19 Je:200; 31 J1:246; 25 S:309; 310
From the field. 1887 1 Ja:6; 15 Ja:24; 29 Ja:38; 12 F:70; 26 F:70; 7 My:150; 28 My:174; 18 Je:200; 25 Je:206; 16 J1:232; 13 Ag:262; 5 N:358; 17 D:406; 24 D:414
From the field. 1888 18 F:100; 25 F:116; 7 J1:416; 28 J1:464; 11 Ag:497; 3 N:707; 10 N:723; 17 N:738; 8 D:787
From the field. 1889 12 Ja:28; 9 F:85; 16 Mr:165; 23 Mr:181; 25 My:333; 15 Je:392; 29 Je:419; 27 J1:489; 14 S:603; 5 O:657; 12 O:673; 23 N:733; 7 D:807; D 21 The movement all along the line sup:851; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:869
- From the field. 1890 11 Ja:21; 15 Mr:176; 24 My:340; 31 My:356; 7 Je:372; D 6 sup:845; 20 D:882
From the field. 1891 28 F:188; 4 Ap sup:301; 11 Ap:316; 8 Ag:672; 15 Ag:694; 5 S:758
From the field. 1892 16 Ja:66; 5 Mr:222; 9 Ap:325; 11 Je:504; 3 S:752; 10 D:1036
From the field. 1893 14 Ja:34; 21 Ja:54; 18 Mr:220; 1 Ap:260; 15 Ap:300; 22 Ap:320; 6 My:360; 13 My:380; 8 J1:540; 16 S:740; 7 O:800; 2 D:960; 30 D:17
From the field. 1894 3 F:137; 10 F:160; 17 F:185; 30 Je:652; 22 S:941
The Reporter. 1894 23 Je:625
From the field. 1895 22 Je:594; 30 N:1153; 14 D:1201
From the field. 1896 14 Mr:342
From the field. 1897 27 Mr:405; 28 Ag:1123; 4 S:1150; 25 D:1662
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 25 D:1668
From the field. 1898 8 Ja:53; 19 F:246; 12 Mr:341; 19 Mr:373; 17 S:1234
From the field. 1899 18 F:221; 28 O:1380; 2 D:1550; 9 D:1583
From the field. 1900 27 Ja:121; 3 F:153; 10 F:184; 17 F:217; 17 Mr:344; 16 Je:768; 21 J1:928; 4 Ag:993; 29 S:1248; 10 N:1444; 8 D:1576
From the field. 1901 30 Mr:413; 27 Ap:544; 4 My:577; 15 Je:769; 20 J1:929; 9 N:1444
Hopkins, J. A., From Maryland. 1901 1 Je:704
From the field. 1902 1 F:186; 8 F:224; 22 F:294; 22 Mr:438; 12 Ap:545; 14 Je:862; 12 J1:990; 26 J1:1054; 2 Ag:1087; 27 S:1346; 4 O:1380; 8 N:1562
Shelburne, J. O., Maryland Letter. 1902 1 F:177
Hopkins, J. A., Maryland Letter. 1902 1 F:180
Hopkins, J. A., Some condensed news letters (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1902 1 Mr:324; 10 My:674
Shelburne, J. O., Maryland Notes. 1903 7 F:175; 4 Ap:497
From the field. 1903 14 F:242; 28 F:313; 2 My:643; 9 My:678; 23 My:746; 6 Je:814; 15 Ag:1188; 24 O:1548; 5 D:1782; 12 D:1823; 19 D:1862; 26 D:1897
Hopkins, J. A., Maryland Letter. 1903 14 F:241
Maryland. 1903 14 N:1661; 21 N:1702
From the field. 1904 2 Ja:24; 23 Ja:132; 6 F:202; 13 F:239; 27 F:314; 4 Je:808; 18 Je:873; 16 J1:1009; 13 Ag:1130; 27 Ag:1204; 10 S:1272; 8 O:1415; 5 N:1574; 27 N:1695; 3 D:1737; 10 D:1768
Too Late to Classify. 1904 2 Ja:34
From the field. 1905 21 Ja:102; 4 F:219; 4 Mr:380; 11 Mr:422; 22 Ap:660; 13 My:778; 5 Ag:1259; 12 Ag:1293; 30 S:1580; 28 O:1743; 16 D:2026; 23 D:2066
Kendrick, H. C., Maryland News. 1905 25 F:341
Hopkins, J. A., Eastern Notes. 1905 24 Je:1022
Yeuell, C., Minnesota and Maryland. 1905 14 O:1663
Reiter, A. F., Baltimore Letter. 1905 9 D:1962
From the field. 1906 20 Ja:104; 24 F:304; 3 Mr:344; 24 Mr:462; 28 Ap:662; 12 My:744; 19 My:785; 9 Je:904; 16 Je:944; 11 Ag:1218; 18 Ag:1251; 1 S:1316; 20 O:1594; 22 D:1981; 29 D:2022
From the field. 1907 2 F:206; 16 F:298; 30 Mr:569; 27 Ap:730; 4 My:770; 15 Je:1008; 29 Je:1088; 6 J1:1227; 9 N:1864; 14 D:2090
From the field. 1908 25 Ja:156; 15 F:280; 22 F:323; 29 F:362; 4 Ap:601; 11 Ap:649; 23 My:910; 6 Je:987; 8 Ag:1355; 15 Ag:1398; 22 Ag:1435; 12 S:1560; 10 O:1738; 17 O:1780; 24 O:1832; 31 O:1870; 7 N:1918; 21 N:2012; 26 D:2250
From the field. 1909 2 Ja:24; 9 Ja:79; 30 Ja:225; 3 Ap:626; 17 Ap:713; 15 My:885; 22 My:931; 3 J1:1176; 10 J1:1224; 24 J1:1313; 7 Ag:1396; 28 Ag:1521; 16 O:1842; 27 N:2081; 11 D:2168; 25 D:2253
From the field. 1910 8 Ja:71; 19 F:331; 19 Mr:513; 15 O:1828; 19 N:2042; 17 D:2212; 24 D:2253
From the field. 1911 18 F:280; 8 Ap:577; 22 Ap:662; 27 My:865; 5 Ag:1281; 23 S:1560; 28 O:1774; 25 N:1966
From the field. 1912 10 F:239; 23 Mr:490; 15 Je:984; 13 J1:1142; 27 J1:1220; 10 Ag:1303; 16 N:1905; 30 N:1992; 21 D:2111
From the field. 1913 1 F:190; 8 Mr:396; 22 Mr:481; 29 Mr:520; 12 Ap:601; 3 My:727; 14 Je:975; 2 Ag:1264; 9 Ag:1302; 16 Ag:1343; 11 O:1673; 1 N:1805
From the field. 1914 31 Ja:192; 28 Mr:562; 13 Je:1051; 20 Je:1087; 25 J1:1301; 5 S:1554; 5 D:336

From the field. 1915 13 F:660; 20 F:697; 18 S:1677; 2 O:22; 30 O:150; 11 D:348

From the field. 1916 12 F:687; 19 F:724; 24 Je:1345; 15 JI:1441; 26 Ag:1633; 2 S:1665; 14 O:58; 2 D:285

From the field. 1917 3 F:553; 10 F:580; 12 My:957; 7 JI:1187; 15 S:1469; 13 O:43; 10 N:183; 8 D:318; 15 D:349; 22 D:380

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 19 Ja:512; 2 F:578; 13 Ap:906; 4 My:1006; 8 Je:1157; 6 JI:1265; 20 JI:1316; 10 Ag:1389; 7 D:240

From the field. 1919 1 Mr:538; 3 My:758; 27 S:1294; 6 D:256

From the field. 1920 7 F:485; 17 JI:1049; 13 N:1505; 11 D:1622; 25 D:1687

West, J. W., Virginia, Maryland and Delaware notes. 1920 11 S:1245

From the field. 1921 12 F:1903; 12 Mr:2020; 9 Ap:2118; 16 Ap:2141; 23 Ap:2165; 22 O:2807; 5 N:2856; 12 N:2880; 10 D:2989; 24 D:3047

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3097; 21 Ja:3144; 18 Mr:3343; 19 My:3880; 23 S:4008; 14 O:60; 18 N:212; 25 N:236; 16 D:314

From the field. 1923 10 F:562; 7 Ap:819; 14 Ap:832; 21 Ap:878; 5 My:947; 6 O:20; 20 O:69; 27 O:93; 8 D:245

From the field. 1924 3 My:787; 7 Je:923; 25 O:101; 8 N:149

From the field. 1925 18 Ap:708; 25 Ap:719; 16 My:804; 5 S:2079; 31 O:2279; 19 D:2146

From the field. 1926 9 Ja:43; 6 F:140; 27 F:211; 20 Mr:285; 24 Ap:403; 1 My:427; 22 My:499; 10 JI:668; 17 JI:693; 16 O:505; 13 N:601; 18 D:720

From the field. 1927 2 Ja:331; 23 Ap:405; 7 My:450; 25 Je:620; 6 JI:644

From the field. 1928 28 Ap:402; 9 Je:565; 16 Je:588; 21 JI:739; 11 Ag:812; 25 Ag:860; 20 O:1085

From the field. 1929 2 F:117; 9 F:140; 16 Mr:258; 20 Ap:377; 18 My:475; 6 JI:642; 2 N:1051; 9 N:1076; 30 N:1148; 14 D:1194

From the field. 1930 4 Ja:21; 25 Ja:93; 8 F:150; 22 Mr:292; 29 Mr:317; 5 Ap:341; 12 Ap:364; 26 Ap:414; 10 My:460; 24 My:508; 31 My:533; 14 Je:584; 9 Ag:776; 16 Ag:800; 23 Ag:824; 13 S:896; 20 S:920; 11 O:992; 18 O:1016; 22 N:1137; 13 D:1207

Williams, C. N., What churches are doing in pentecost activity (evangelism: a monthly report). 1930 22 F:185

From the field. 1931 31 Ja:116; 14 Mr:268; 28 Mr:318; 18 Ap:400; 2 My:448; 16 My:500; 23 My:524; 20 Je:620; 5 S:884; 5 D:1196

From the field. 1932 30 Ap:437; 4 Je:556

From the field. 1934 24 F:133; 21 Ap:285; 7 JI:471; 8 S:642

From the field. 1935 19 Ja:67; 4 My:429; 11 My:459; 18 My:488; 6 JI:655; 13 JI:679; 21 S:919

From the field. 1936 1 F:115; 15 F:163; 22 F:187; 21 Mr:283; 25 Ap:408; 9 My:455; 23 My:504; 4 JI:655

From the field. 1937 20 Mr:236; 4 D:1127

From the field. 1938 23 Ap:407; 7 My:462; 25 Je:633; 26 N:1163

From the field. 1939 14 Ja:43; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 18 Mr:260; 25 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 22 Ap:384; 29 Ap:407; 6 My:436; 13 My:469; 20 My:496; 3 Je:543; 29 JI:737; 5 Ag:760; 7 O:976; 21 O:1023

From the field. 1940 6 Ap:342; 18 My:488; 23 N:1208; 30 N:1231

From the field. 1941 26 Ap:447; 17 My:527; 24 My:560

From the field. 1942 1 Ag:767; 8 Ag:791

From the field. 1943 22 My:472; 18 D:1085

From the field. 1944 8 Ap:236; 8 JI:444; 5 Ag:507; 26 Ag:555

From the field. 1945 7 JI:428; 22 D:810

From the field. 1946 6 Ap:225; 20 JI:499

From the field. 1947 18 Ja:52; 1 F:84; 15 F:124; 26 Ap:307; 25 O:749

From the field. 1948 31 Ja:73; 7 F:87; 21 Ag:550

From the field. 1949 19 Mr:184; 23 Ap:264; 30 Ap:280; 28 My:344; 24 S:616; 29 O:696; 12 N:728; 10 D:792; 24 D:824

From the field. 1950 4 F:72; 11 F:88; 18 Mr:168; 1 Ap:200; 22 Ap:248; 20 My:312; 1 JI:408; 19 Ag:520; 28 O:680; 4 N:696; 25 N:744; 2 D:760; 9 D:774; 30 D:823

From the field. 1951 10 Mr:150; 5 My:280; 19 My:312; 22 S:600; 6 O:630; 20 O:662; 3 N:696; 10 N:712; 17 N:726; 15 D:790

From the field. 1952 19 Ja:38; 9 F:88; 29 Mr:200; 19 JI:463; 2 Ag:495; 30 Ag:559; 6 S:575; 18 O:671; 8 N:719; 15 N:735; 22 N:751; 29 N:767; 20 D:815

From the field. 1953 11 Ap:239; 25 My:480; 22 Ag:543; 7 N:719; 21 N:749; 28 N:767

From the field. 1954 13 Mr:175; 20 Mr:191; 3 Ap:223; 6 N:719

From the field. 1955 12 F:111; 26 F:143; 9 Ap:238; 30 Ap:286; 21 My:335; 4 Je:367; 6 Ag:511; 29 O:703; 5 N:719; 19 N:750; 17 D:815

From the field. 1956 3 Mr:143; 28 Ap:270; 1 S:559; 17 N:735

From the field. 1957 16 Mr:176; 8 Je:357; 20 JI:445; 28 S:593; 12 O:621; 26 O:653; 28 D:785

From the field. 1958 18 Ja:45; 12 Ap:225; 26 Ap:252; 3 My:266; 31 My:323; 14 Je:351; 30 Ag:505; 8 N:649

From the field. 1959 24 Ja:55; 25 Ap:236; 25 JI:419; 29 Ag:489; 24 O:601; 14 N:643; 5 D:684; 19 D:713; 26 D:726

From the field. 1960 30 Ja:78; 20 F:126; 19 Mr:190; 9 Ap:239; 7 My:302; 28 My:350; 11 Je:382; 9 JI:447; 23 JI:478; 10 S:591; 29 O:707; 7 N:722; 12 N:749; 19 N:759

From the field. 1961 22 Ap:255; 29 Ap:278; 6 My:296; 13 My:311; 20 My:326; 27 My:343; 3 Je:358; 8 JI:439; 19 Ag:535; 9 S:582

From the field. 1962 24 F:127; 10 Mr:159; 28 Ap:271; 9 Je:367; 4 Ag:495; 15 S:591; 22 S:607; 29 S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 20 O:671; 1 D:770

From the field. 1963 26 Ja:62; 2 F:78; 9 F:95; 30 Mr:207; 13 Ap:239; 11 My:303; 13 JI:446; 21 S:606; 26 O:687; 9 N:751; 14 D:803

From the field. 1964 1 F:78; 15 F:110; 28 Mr:207; 16 My:319; 10 O:655; 17 O:671; 5 D:787

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:15; 6 F:95; 3 Ap:223; 15 My:319; 22 My:335; 29 My:351; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 26 Je:419; 21 Ag:551; 11 S:604; 2 O:654; 23 O:703; 30 O:719; 6 N:738; 4 D:806

From the field. 1966 29 Ja:79; 12 F:115; 12 Mr:179; 14 My:347; 11 Je:412; 9 JI:475; 16 JI:491; 30 JI:522; 20 Ag:571; 10 S:619; 17 S:635; 1 O:683; 22 O:715; 29 O:731; 31 D:813

MARYLAND. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Avondale

Baltimore

Baltimore. First

Baltimore. Third see Baltimore. Calhoun Street

Baltimore. Boulevard

Baltimore. Calhoun Street

Baltimore. Christian Tabernacle see Baltimore. Randall Street

Baltimore. Christian Temple

Baltimore. Dolphin Chapel see Baltimore. First

Baltimore. Fulton Avenue

Baltimore. Govans

Baltimore. Harlem Avenue

Baltimore. North Street see Baltimore. First

Baltimore. Paca Street see Baltimore. First

Baltimore. Randall Street

Baltimore. Riverside Park

Baltimore. Twenty-fifth Street

Beaver Creek

Bel Air. Creswell

Bel Air. Mountain

Bethlehem

Boonsboro

Capitol Heights

Capitol Heights. First

Chevy Chase. Bethesda

Cumberland

East Riverdale. Wilde-Croft

Fork

Friendsville

Fruitland

Good Will

Hagerstown

Hagerstown [Negro]

Havre de Grace

Hyattstown

Jerusalem, Hartford co.

Joppa

Kensington. Wheaton

Lanham

Lansdowne. Hull Memorial

Mt. Rainier

Mountain Fork

Mountain Road

Olivet, Somerset co.

Perry Hawkin

Princess Anne

Providence

Redland

Rockville

Rockville. Manor Woods

Rockville. Wheaton

Royal Oak

St. Michaels

Salisbury

Snow Hill

Takoma Park

Talbot County

MARYLAND. DISTRICTS, EASTERN SHORE

West, J. W., The Eastern shore of Maryland. 1915 13 N:219

Goode, S. J., Pebbles from Eastern Shore, Md. 1918 28 D:321

Ferrell, W. E., Maryland's eastern shore. 1929 15 Je:569

Ferrell, W. E., Eastern Shore convention. 1929 19 O:1002

Opportunity on the Eastern Shore. 1930 30 Ag:847

MARYLAND. DISTRICTS, HAMPSHIRE

Convention of Hampshire district (Md.) churches. 1937 11 S:838

MARYLAND. DISTRICTS, WESTERN

Western Maryland convention. 1928 10 N:1160

Churches of western Maryland hold quarterly meeting with Waynesboro (Pa.) brethren. 1932 7 My:442

MARYLAND. MISSIONS

Gilbert, A. N., Maryland [letter]. 1873 3 My:138

Hopkins, J. A., Maryland as a mission field. 1899 22 Ap:507

H. J. A., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia as a mission field. 1899 29 Ap:532

Hopkins, J. A., Maryland, Delaware and the District of Columbia. 1903 27 Je:894

Wheeler, J. I., Maryland camp-meeting. 1911 17 Je:992

West, J. W., Important change in camp-meeting notice. 1911 15 JI:1159

Which will they take? [editorial]. 1928 9 Je:550

MARYLAND. STATE MEETINGS

Maryland convention [notice]. 1872 28 S:309

General Christian Missionary Convention of Maryland and District of Columbia [notice]. 1878 5 O:324

Missionary conventions. 1878 21 D:406

Annual convention of the Disciples of Christ, for Maryland and the District of Columbia [notice]. 1879 25 O:344

Schell, W. H., Report (of the second annual meeting of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland and District of Columbia, held at Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 11, 1879). 1879 27 D:410

The annual meeting of the christian missionary society of Maryland and District of Columbia [notice]. 1880 4 S:288

Maryland and District of Columbia. 1880 16 O:330

Blackwell, C. S., From ocean to ocean. 1881 2 JI:210

The annual meeting of the christian missionary society of Maryland and District of Columbia [notice]. 1881 27 Ag:280

Annual convention of the churches of Maryland and District of Columbia [notice]. 1882 30 S:312

Schell, W. H., Fifth annual meeting (of the Christian Missionary society of Maryland and District of Columbia). 1882 16 D:411

Sixth annual meeting of the christian missionary society [notice]. 1883 6 O:392

The annual meeting [notice of meeting of the Maryland Christian missionary society]. 1884 4 O:320

Power, F. D., The annual meeting of the C. M. S. of the Maryland and District of Columbia. 1884 6 D:386

Maryland and D. C. state conventions [notice]. 1885 15 Ag:261

Thomson, J. G., Missionary meeting. 1886 23 Ja:27

Washington, D. C. [notice of annual meeting of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland and D. C.]. 1886 16 O:333

- Maryland [notice of meeting of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia]. 1887 8 O:328
- Maryland [notice of annual convention of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia]. 1888 6 O:643
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 20 O:674
- The annual meeting of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia [notice]. 1889 28 S:649
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 9 N:740
- The thirteenth annual convention [notice of state meeting]. 1890 4 O:663
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 25 O:706
- Annual convention of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia [notice]. 1891 19 S:801
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 17 O:877
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 22 O:888
- Renner, M. M., Capital Disciples. 1892 26 N:995
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 11 N:888
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 20 O:1025
- Power, F. D., Eighteenth annual meeting (of the Christian Missionary Convention of Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia). 1895 9 N:1077
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 24 O:1354
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 23 O:1364
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 5 N:1456
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 7 O:1271
- Wright, W. J., From Washington. 1900 17 N:1456
- Hopkins, J. A., Special religious notices (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1901 24 Ag:1078
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 19 O:1333
- Special religious notices (Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia). 1902 27 S:1330
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 18 O:1432
- Hopkins, J. A., Annual convention. 1903 26 S:1402
- Hopkins, J. A., Special religious notices (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1903 3 O:1430
- Special religious notices. 1904 17 S:1299
- Hopkins, J. A., Convention of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia. 1905 23 S:1537
- Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 28 O:1744
- Hopkins, J. A., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia conventions. 1906 20 O:1597
- Power, F. D., Program Preachers' Day. 1907 21 S:1593
- Trahern, O. L., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia convention. 1910 17 S:1643
- Wilson, A., Notes on the convention. 1910 24 S:1693
- Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830
- An eastern convention. 1912 21 S:1553
- Tri-state convention at Baltimore. 1913 4 O:1638
- McMillan, J. A., Maryland state convention. 1915 19 Je:1261
- Thornton, E. W., Virginia and Maryland conventions. 1922 17 Je:3661
- Thornton, E. W., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia convention. 1923 23 Je:1145
- MARYLAND. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Convention of the Maryland and District of Columbia Sunday School Association, Frederick, Md. [review of]. 1870 30 Ap:141
- MARYLAND. WOMEN'S WORK
- Work of B. Mitchell in North Carolina and Maryland. 1892 20 F:163
- MARYLAND, N. Y. CHURCH
- E. C. I. student reopens eighty-year-old church. 1947 6 S:618
- MARY'S CHAPEL, WASHINGTON CO., VA. CHURCH
- Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908
- Maryman, Minnie F see WALLINGFORD, JOHN G
- MARYSVILLE, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
- Convention at Marysville (Calif.) emphasizes evangelism and the local church. 1932 5 N:1096
- Dedication service held July 17, for California house of worship. 1949 6 Ag:498
- MARYSVILLE, IND. CHURCH
- Colden jubilee at Marysville, Ind. 1941 21 Je:657
- Marysville (Ind.) church celebrates 53th year. 1946 25 My:353
- MARYSVILLE, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
- Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159
- Annual reports for 1909. 1910 15 Ja:111
- Annual reports [for 1946]. 1947 1 F:84
- From the field [anniversary]. 1947 15 N:804
- Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 22 Ja:54
- Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 28 Ja:56
- Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 10 F:88
- MARYSVILLE, WASH. CHURCH
- New congregation started in Marysville, Wash. 1951 26 My:322
- MARYVILLE, MISSOURI
- Barbee, W. J., Journeys in Missouri and Indiana. 1882 28 Ja:26
- MARYVILLE, MO. CHURCH
- Chilton, C. M., Maryville, Mo. 1893 23 D:1014
- MARYVILLE, MO. FIRST CHURCH
- Snyder, F., North-west Missouri [letter]. 1871 5 Ag:243
- Chilton, C. M., Maryville, Missouri. 1894 3 F:141
- Hawkins, W. H., Maryville, Missouri. 1895 9 F:139
- The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:120
- Miller, C. J., Maryville (Mo.) meeting. 1912 28 D:2159
- Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101
- Led class to world's record for rally day attendance. 1921 3 S:2627
- Annual reports for 1921. 1922 18 F:3234
- Anniversaries. 1944 22 Ja:59
- MARYVILLE, TENN. FIRST CHURCH
- Ducan, J. H., From the field. 1893 24 Je:501
- Fife, R. H., The Maryville (Tenn.) meeting. 1915 2 Ja:446
- Annual rally in Tennessee [picture]. 1955 12 N:731
- Elder visits Brazil. 1963 21 S:604
- Meetings stimulate mission interest. 1964 31 O:700
- Announce mission fair. 1965 10 J1:448
- Plan missionary fair. 1966 30 J1:520
- MARZ, JOHN
- Married to Mrs. Amelia Phillips. 1882 4 Mr:72
- MASCARENE, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA. CHURCH
- Barnes, W. A., Mascarene, New Brunswick. 1897 6 N:1444
- Martin, A., In the Maritime Provinces. 1900 6 O:1279
- Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (Mascarene, N. B.) [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1405
- Mascher, L F
- Samuel Aaron Sanderson [obit]. 1914 21 Mr:527
- MASCOUTAH, ILL. CHURCH
- Items from Churches [church organized in St. Clair Co.]. 1874 27 Je:207
- Items from churches [church dedicated]. 1875 20 N:375
- MASEFIELD, JOHN
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MASEFIELD
- Mashburn, C B
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MASHBURN
- North Carolina notes. 1912 12 O:1679
- North Carolina convention. 1912 7 D:2038
- Brown-Leigh at Farmville, N. C. 1913 5 J1:1097
- North Carolina notes. 1913 1 N:1817
- My vacation. 1914 17 O:99
- W. M. Lang [obit]. 1914 24 O:133
- First unit of proposed church home at Charlotte, N. C. 1922 11 Mr:3312
- Susan (Wilkins) Taylor [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387
- MASHBURN, M WAYNE
- [Obit]. 1966 24 D:858
- MASHOKO MEDICAL MISSION. RHODESIA, AFRICA
- Stop the presses! [editorial]. 1959 31 O:604
- A hospital for \$100,000 [architect's sketch of the hospital]. 1959 31 O:605
- Teacher to go to Mashoko. 1959 31 O:612
- The first contribution [editorial]. 1959 7 N:618
- First returns [editorial]. 1959 14 N:632
- The doctor didn't delay [editorial]. 1959 21 N:646
- We are asking for money [editorial]. 1959 5 D:674
- Pruett, D. D., Progress in Rhodesia. 1960 16 Ja:42
- Now the long pull [editorial]. 1960 13 F:98
- Visit sparks fund drive [pictures]. 1960 12 Mr:161
- Bell, P., It's only a clinic now [pictures]. 1960 23 Ap:261
- Many children are patients at Mashoko clinic [picture]. 1960 11 Je:374
- Lewis, F. F., Reporting for duty [picture]. 1960 18 Je:393
- Doctor's fee, fifty cents! [editorial]. 1960 23 J1:466
- Our American doctor [editorial]. 1960 23 J1:466
- Pruett, D. D., The doctor needs help [pictures]. 1960 23 J1:467
- Pemberton, J., Projects such as Rhodesian hospital will help situation in Africa, says John Pemberton, missionary. 1960 17 S:596
- Emergency, not emergency [editorial]. 1960 8 O:642
- A great door [editorial]. 1960 19 N:746
- Will there be room? [editorial]. 1960 24 D:826
- Pruett, D. D., We're ready, doctor! [pictures]. 1960 24 D:827
- Crises are costly [editorial]. 1961 7 Ja:2
- Gifts recieved for Rhodesia hospital fund. 1961 7 Ja:13; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:78; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 4 Mr:142; 11 Mr:159; 18 Mr:175; 25 Mr:190; 1 Ap:206; 15 Ap:238; 22 Ap:254; 29 Ap:277; 6 My:294; 13 My:310; 20 My:320; 3 Je:352; 10 Je:375; 17 Je:382; 24 Je:406; 1 J1:422; 8 J1:439; 15 J1:454; 22 J1:471 29 J1:487; 5 Ag:503; 12 Ag:518; 19 Ag:535; 26 Ag:550; 2 S:567; 9 S:582; 16 S:598; 23 S:615; 30 S:631; 7 O:646; 14 O:662; 21 O:678; 4 N:710; 11 N:725; 18 N:742; 2 D:778; 9 D:794; 23 D:826; 30 D:842
- We have heard him [editorial]. 1961 4 F:66
- Burget, M., We do what we can--with what we have [pictures]. 1961 11 F:88
- Changing scene [editorial]. 1961 25 F:114
- Pruett, D., Dr. Pruet speaking. 1961 11 Mr:154; 18 Mr:168; 25 Mr:184; 1 Ap:196; 8 Ap:218; 15 Ap:228
- Eyes on Africa [editorial]. 1961 1 Ap:194
- Let's finish the job! on M Day with a full forty thousand dollars for the Mashoko Medical Mission on Mothers Day [pictures]. 1961 1 Ap:200
- We liked what we saw [editorial]. 1961 8 Ap:210
- A start for M Day [editorial]. 1961 15 Ap:226
- Pruett, Mrs. D., Mrs. Dennis Pruet speaking. 1961 22 Ap:244
- Holmes, F., Rhodesian government engineer speaking. 1961 29 Ap:268
- One over the top [editorial]. 1961 24 Je:394
- Furnishing the house [editorial]. 1961 16 S:586
- Cause for rejoicing [editorial]. 1961 18 N:730
- Christmas gifts [editorial]. 1961 25 N:750
- Doing something [editorial]. 1961 2 D:766
- Christmas gift [editorial]. 1961 23 D:814
- Pruett, D. D., We dedicate this hospital [picture]. 1961 23 D:817

- Sheffield, Filling a gap. 1961 23 D:819
 Todd, R. S. G., Our brothers have come! 1961 23 D:819
 Holmes, F. J., [Reprint of a letter from F. J. Holmes to E. V. Hayden]. 1961 23 D:820
 Watters, A. C., Prayer of dedication. 1961 23 D:820
 Over the top! [editorial]. 1961 30 D:830
 Mohorter, W., It seems a miracle [picture]. 1962 6 Ja:5
 It can't be done? [editorial]. 1962 27 O:674
 Nature of the investment [editorial]. 1963 20 Ap:242
 Thurman, T. D., We're going to Rhodesia. 1963 30 N:765
 From the field. 1964 11 Ap:238
 Guernsey, F. M., You haven't seen anything yet! [pictures]. 1964 18 J1:457
 Erickson, D., Externship in Southern Rhodesia. 1965 9 Ja:23
 Rosses prepare for Rhodesia. 1965 7 Ag:516
- MASIH, SAMUEL MAQBUL
 Theory versus fact [editorial refers to article on page 1266]. 1940 14 D:1263
 Madden, M. B., An open letter to brother Masih. 1940 14 D:1268
- Maskal, Mary E see LOGAN, MARY E (MASKAL) (MRS. SAMUEL M LOGAN)
- Maskell, A E C
 Church extravagance. 1894 17 N:1126
 Artie's Christmas in the Country. 1898 24 D:1678
- MASON, AARON BENTON
 [obit] by Irwin, R. 1907 8 Je:982
- MASON, ABSALOM
 [obit]. 1936 11 Ja:44
- Mason, Alice
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Mason
- Mason, Mrs. Allen E see MASON, GEORGIE ANNE (BISHOP) (MRS. ALLEN E MASON)
- Mason, Anna B (Rumble) (Mrs. Milton Warren Mason)
 From the field [Ohio]. 1888 22 D:827
 Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
- MASON, ANNA B (RUMBLE)(MRS. MILTON WARREN MASON)
 [obit] by Mason, M. W. 1913 11 Ja:79
 [obit] by M., N. M. 1913 1 F:207
- MASON, ANNIE DORA
 [obit] by Applegath, F. 1873 3 My:141
- MASON, BARBARA
 [Death notice]. 1880 19 Je:200
 [obit] by Jones, P. H. 1880 26 Je:207
- MASON, BEN F
 [obit] by Jett, I. N. 1910 28 My:951
- Mason, Bertha Caroline see Fuller, Bertha Caroline (Mason) (Mrs. James Henry Fuller)
- MASON, BETTIE F
 [obit]. 1872 4 My:141
- Mason, Brunett see Metcalf, Brunett (Mason) (Mrs. James D Metcalf)
- MASON, C C
 [obit] by Haston, J. B. 1889 17 Ag:547
- Mason, Mrs. Carnot see Mason, Phebe (Morford) Drade (Mrs. Carnot Mason)
- Mason, Caroline Atwater
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Mason
- MASON, CAROLINE ATWATER
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MASON
- Mason, Mrs. Carrie B see KOONS, F M
- Mason, Charles L
 Second and third prize pension essays (Pertinent pension pointers). 1930 13 S:898
- Mason, Charlotte see Nearing, Charlotte (Mason) (Mrs. George Nearing)
- Mason, D
 Florida. 1875 12 Je:186
 From the field [Florida]. 1876 1 Ap:109
 Florida. 1880 17 Ap:122
 From the field [Florida]. 1881 22 Ja:29
 The soul-sleeping theory. 1881 13 Ag:260
 Letter from D. Mason [referring to his beliefs]. 1881 22 O:338
 From the field [Florida]. 1886 17 Ap:126
 From the field [Florida]. 1887 30 Ap:142; 11 Je:190; 23 J1:238
 From the field [Florida]. 1888 31 Mr:197
- MASON, D
 The soul-sleeping theory [editorial]. 1881 13 Ag:260
 D. Mason's spirit-sleeping theory [editorial]. 1881 22 O:340
- Mason, D T see MASON, MARY (TRIBBLE) (MRS. D T MASON)
- MASON, DAVID
 [obit] by Hanselman, D. 1888 16 Je:379
- Mason, Mrs. Elijah see Mason, Emeroy E (Mrs. Elijah Mason)
- MASON, ELIZA (MRS. H H MASON)
 [obit] by Rogers, W. H. 1905 27 My:870
- MASON, ELIZABETH (MRS. WASHINGTON MASON)
 [Death notice]. 1878 26 O:345
 [obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1878 2 N:352 [sic 354]
- MASON, ELIZABETH (ROBINS) (MRS. SAMUEL K MASON)
 [obit] by Moore, W. D. 1895 22 Je:601
- Mason, Ella J R see VINCENT, JAMES P
- Mason, Elva J see LINK, JOHN E
- MASON, EMEROY E (MRS. ELIJAH MASON)
 [Death notice]. 1879 15 N:368
- Mason, Emma see PELTON, JOHN
- MASON, ERNEST M
 Married to Edith L. Saxton. 1885 19 D:405
- Mason, Esther see JOHNSON, ESTHER (MASON) (MRS. H T JOHNSON)
- Mason, Eugene M
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Mason
- Mason, Eva see BELA, WILLIAM W
- Mason, Eva see PADDOX, JOHN W
- Mason, F
 Women's position in Burmah. 1873 6 D:387
- Mason, Fannie see JACKSON, FANNIE (MASON) (MRS. HENRY I JACKSON)
- MASON, FLORA
 Toronto mission expands work [picture]. 1958 5 Ap:206
 Pacific adds to staff. 1964 15 F:108
- MASON, FRANCISNIA (KLUM) (MRS. OZRO MASON)
 [obit] by Needham, A. L. 1912 30 Mr:543
- MASON, FRANKLIN
 Married to Irene Davis. 1878 22 Je:204
- Mason, G L
 United against the saloon. 1906 23 Je:969
- MASON, GEORGIE ANNE (BISHOP) (MRS. ALLEN E MASON)
 [obit]. 1947 3 My:325
- MASON, GUY MILTON
 Married to Mary Louise Colborn. 1901 16 N:1484
- Mason, Mrs. H H see Mason, Eliza (Mrs. H H Mason)
- Mason, H P
 A fatal accident. 1877 24 Mr:90
 Irene Starlin [obit]. 1880 21 Ag:271
- MASON, H P
 Zollars, E. V., The death of H. P. Mason. 1892 26 Mr:268
- Mason, Harold C
 Return to the Bible. 1955 16 Ap:246
- MASON, HAROLD C
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MASON
- MASON, HARRY
 Married to Jennie Held. 1906 18 Ag:1263
- MASON, HARRY P
 [obit] by Fredenburg, C. T. 1902 31 My:800
- MASON, MRS. HENRY P see MASON, REBECCA (ZOLLARS) (MRS. HENRY P MASON)
- MASON, HIRAM T
 [obit] by M. 1900 20 Ja:94
 [obit] by Robbins, G. B. 1900 10 F:190
- Mason, I R
 The readers' forum (Jesus did not discover God). 1936 28 N:1167
- Mason, Ida W see DARLING, ROLLA R
- MASON, ISAAC
 Married to Antha A. Simons. 1877 21 Ap:128
- MASON, ISABELLA
 [obit] by Richards, E. N. 1889 9 F:95
- Mason, Isabella see SCOTT, JAMES E
- Mason, J
 What we need. 1885 10 O:322
- Mason, Mrs. J C see MASON, ROWENA (DOZIER) (MRS. J C MASON)
- Mason, J D
 Rededication at Hubbard, O. 1920 31 Ja:453
- Mason, J H
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Mason
 From the field [Illinois]. 1904 2 Ap:504
- Mason, J M
 Walter Stanford Walker [obit]. 1906 12 My:756
 Stella Henderson [obit]. 1910 5 N:1973
- MASON, MRS. J M
 [obit] by Chavanne, L. 1908 25 Ap:758
- MASON, J W
 Married to Lizzie Barber. 1877 7 J1:216
- Mason, Jacob Caswell
 Items from correspondents [Arkansas]. 1870 24 S:311
 Items from correspondents [Arkansas]. 1871 17 Je:191; 4 N:351
 Items from churches [Arkansas]. 1875 27 F:72; 14 Ag:263; 30 O:351
 Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 20 Mr:95
 Alzada Elliott Hackney (Mrs. P. G. Hackney) [obit]. 1875 15 My:157
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1877 18 Ag:261; 15 S:293
 Tony Boatwright [obit]. 1878 12 Ja:15
 Evaline J. Shackelford Hutchinson (Mrs. William M. Hutchinson) [obit]. 1878 4 My:147
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1878 22 Je:201; 7 D:393
 From the field [Ohio]. 1878 22 Je:201
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1879 16 Ag:260; 25 O:341
 Harvey D. Call [obit]. 1880 21 F:63
 Arkansas [letter concerning debate held between J. C. Mason and J. R. Jones at Okolona, Ark.]. 1880 6 Mr:74
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1880 2 O:317
 Our veterans. 1881 30 J1:242
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1881 27 Ag:277; 29 O:349; 19 N:371
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1883 17 Mr:124; 5 My:208

- Pleasant A. Toole [obit]. 1883 27 O:415
George Peel Hudspeth [obit]. 1883 22 D:479
From the field [Arkansas]. 1885 16 My:158; 19 D:408
From the field [Missouri]. 1885 28 N:382
From the field [Arkansas]. 1886 16 Ja:22; 20 F:62
Arkansas convention held at Little Rock. 1886 6 F:43
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
From the field [Arkansas]. 1887 26 N:382
Texas letter. 1890 4 Ja:10
Splendid success. 1894 12 My:474
Texas (Houston). 1895 19 Ja:65
Texas. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
From the field (Texas Notes). 1904 30 Ap:642
Texas Tidings. 1906 29 S:1468
Texas missions. 1907 28 S:1627
Texas notes. 1908 16 My:873
Texas gets into the lime-light (Texas awakening). 1908 18 J1:1213
Why the colored people immerse. 1909 12 Je:1050
Texas missions- "A square deal". 1909 16 O:1850
New church dedicated, Altoona, Ia. 1911 22 Ap:668
Jane P. (Clingman) Jones [obit]. 1913 20 D:2103
- MASON, JACOB CASWELL
J. C. Mason [picture]. 1903 17 O:1486
J. C. Mason [picture]. 1915 17 Ae:961
J. C. Mason dies. 1935 5 Ja:16
[obit]. 1935 12 Ja:45
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Mason.
- MASON, JACOB T
[obit] by Jacobs, J. T. 1905 25 Mr:506
- MASON, JAMES
[obit] by Kennedy, O. 1909 23 Ja:190
- MASON, JAMES ROGERS
[obit]. 1889 30 N:801
- Mason, Jesse A
One year's progress. 1913 27 D:2138
Planting the cause at Lone, Oak, Tex. 1921 27 Ag:2590
From the field [Arkansas]. 1930 11 O:992
The Bible school lesson (maintaining personal efficiency) [picture]. 1938 14 My:479-480
Ozark Christian College gets fine home. 1940 10 F:137
Not my views. 1944 8 Ap:231
Not a matter of choice with us. 1944 13 My:310
- MASON, JESSE A
Our doctrinal preacher [editorial].
The right goal [editorial]. 1944 13 My:306
Minister observes anniversary. 1963 2 F:76
- MASON, MRS. JESSE A
[obit]. 1964 19 S:606
- MASON, JOHN
[obit] by N , R. C. 1887 12 Mr:87
- MASON, JOHN C
[obit] by Eaton, F. R. 1904 9 Ap:552
- MASON, JONAS H D
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 15 D:794
[obit]. 1945 22 D:811
- Mason, Julia A see SHHDEN, JAMES A
- MASON, JULIEN J
Married to Carolyn Jule Waite. 1943 14 Ag:708
- Mason, L P
Finals from the field. 1914 14 N:226
- MASON, LEANDER
Married to Jennie Wormeladorf. 1892 26 N:997
- MASON, LEE
Married to Karen Maxwell. 1966 14 My:345
- Mason, Lenna see CARUTHERS, JOHN W
- Mason, Lillie see TANNER, LILLIE (MASON) (MRS. HARLEY TANNER)
- MASON, LOWELL
1,500 nearly full tent. 1960 17 D:820
Married to Judy Jones. 1963 16 Mr:174
- Mason, Lucy M see CAMERON, JAMES W
- MASON, M C B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MASON
- Mason, Mrs. M W ()
(the Australian Evangelist) see Glaze, M W () Mason
(Mrs. Floyd Glaze)
- MASON, MARY ()
[obit] by Overbaugh, F. C. 1900 14 Ap:476
- Mason, Mary see HOLDER, MARY (MASON) (MRS. JAMES HOLDER)
- Mason, Mary see WRIGHT, WILLARD
- MASON, MARY A () (MRS. JAMES MASON) see BOOTH, MARY A () MASON (MRS. ISAAC BOOTH)
- MASON, MARY LOUISA
[obit] by K , T. B. 1869 11 S:293
- MASON, MARY (TRIBBLE) (MRS. D T MASON)
[obit] by Martin, Henry T. 1910 5 F:255
- Mason, Milton Warren
Port Norfolk. 1891 16 My:426
The convention at Norfolk. 1907 5 O:1670
Views and reviews (why few evangelists answer). 1908 15 Ag:1389
The cause in Columbia, S. C. 1910 9 J1:1203
Anna R. Mason [obit]. 1913 11 Ja:79
South Carolina notes. 1919 27 D:339
Brethren stumped by position taken by F. C. M. S. (widening the narrow way). 1920 25 S:1278
South Carolina notes. 1920 20 N:1538
South Carolina survey. 1923 19 My:1006
Palmetto breezes. 1924 19 Ap:735
From the field (Florida). 1925 16 My:802
New church home completed at Bartow, Fla. 1925 19 D:2140
The readers' forum (in behalf of our older ministers). 1932 28 My:527
The readers' forum (a veteran approves). 1932 18 Je:599
The readers' forum (religious press should speak). 1932 5 N:1086
The readers' forum (shall the eighteenth amendment be repealed?). 1933 21 Ja:67
- MASON, MILTON WARREN
Married to Anna B. Rumble. 1875 25 S:309
B , C. S., M. W. Mason [picture]. 1891 16 My:425
[obit]. 1937 3 J1:600
- Mason, Mrs. Milton Warren see Mason, Anna B (Rumble) (Mrs. Milton Warren Mason)
- Mason, Miriam E
Betsy follows the rainbow. 1929 16 Mr:252
- Mason, Nellie see DUBOIS, COUNTI
- Mason, Nellie see MIRANDA, NELLIE (MASON)
- Mason, Nellie Virginia R
Snap-shots from Boston. 1899 15 Ap:471
A correction [concerning Freemason Street Church in Norfolk, Va.]. 1901 20 Ap:513
D. A. Rumble [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1063
- MASON, NOBLE
[Death notice]. 1880 3 J1:216
[obit] by W , E. B. 1880 17 J1:231
- MASON, ORLANDO W
O. W. Mason [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903
[obit] by Davisson, M. L. 1930 15 F:174
- Mason, Mrs. Ozro see MASON, FRANCISNIA (KLUM) (MRS. OZRO MASON)
- Mason, Phebe (Morford) Drade (Mrs. Carnot Mason) see Haven, Phebe (Morford) Drake Mason (Mrs. John Haven)
- MASON, PHEOBE A
[obit] by Cobbey, C. E. 1909 6 F:278
- MASON, REBECCA (ZOLLARS) (MRS. HENRY P MASON)
[obit] by McGirr, J. H. 1904 16 Ap:585
- MASON, REUBEN J
[obit] by Headley, E. E. 1895 2 N:1063
- MASON, ROWENA (DOZIER) (MRS. J C MASON)
[obit]. 1918 30 N:222
- Mason, S R
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1889 D 28
The movement all along the line sup:870
- MASON, SAMANTHA L
[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1908 12 D:2172
- Mason, Mrs. Samuel K see Mason, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs. Samuel K Mason)
- Mason, Shirley Marie see JORDAN, ROBERT GLENN
- MASON, SILAS Z
[obit] by his sister. 1892 30 Ja:105
- MASON, STEPHEN
Mason, H. P., A fatal accident. 1877 24 Mr:90
- Mason, Tessie H see MCKINNEY, PORTER W
- Mason, Thomas
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 8 Ja:13
- Mason, Thomas G
From Australia. 1909 14 Ag:1447
- MASON, THOMAS M
Married to Hattie Clifton. 1887 8 Ja:13
- Mason, Velnett see METZGER, WILLIAM E
- MASON, VERNON H
Married to E. Goodner. 1898 19 N:1532
- Mason, Vestie see WEBSTER, OSCAR
- Mason, W J
Elder John Smith [reprinted from Christian Pioneer]. 1868 14 Mr:85
- Mason, W T
George W. Murphy [obit]. 1877 1 D:383
The experience of an alien. 1878 23 Mr:90
Orrin N. Miller [obit]. 1881 18 Je:199
- MASON, WALKER
Married to Carrie Myers. 1895 5 O:963
- Mason, Walt
Spring housecleaning. 1916 6 My:1117
- MASON, WARREN
[obit] by Findley, J. F. 1896 15 F:218
- MASON, WASHINGTON
[obit] by Schell, W. H. 1875 10 J1:221
- Mason, Mrs. Washington, see Mason, Elizabeth (Mrs. Washington Mason)
- MASON, WEBSTER
Married to Addie Carnes. 1903 18 J1:1063
- MASON, WILLIAM
Married to Dela Rodgers. 1900 25 Ag:1094
- MASON, MRS. WILLIAM
[obit] by B, Mrs. J. W. 1897 25 D:1666
- MASON, WILLIAM A
Married to Frankie H. Bull. 1868 17 O:336
- MASON, ILL. CHURCH
Collins, L. S., Mason, Illinois. 1891 9 My:393
Mason (Ill.) church dedicates parsonage. 1953 23 My:329
- MASON, MINN. CHURCH
Mason house of worship [picture]. 1923 26 My:1019

MASON, O. CHURCH

Adams, T. P., New congregations. 1931
7 F:122
Bond, C. R., A few faithful Disciples
make heroic effort to spread the Gospel
at strategic point. 1931 8 Ag:785

MASON, TEX. CHURCH

Gooch, B. F., Texas letter. 1879 26 Ap:
130

MASON AND HAMLIN ORGAN COMPANY

Cabinet organ [reprinted from N. Y. Tri-
bune]. 1869 20 F:61

MASON CITY, ILL. CHURCH

Radebaugh, Mrs. C. E., From the field.
1894 17 Mr:282
Hands, C. H., Sem-centennial at Mason
City, Ill. 1913 29 Mr:523
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field.
1914 7 Mr:418
Dedication at Mason City, Ill. [picture].
1914 4 Ap:613
Taylor, T. D., (Mason City, Ills.). 1922
28 Ja:3157
Anniversaries. 1940 23 Mr:284

MASON CITY, IA. CHURCH

Johnson, M. S., Mason City, Iowa. 1893
15 Ap:305; 6 My:364

Editorial correspondence (Mason City,
Iowa) [editorial]. 1893 20 My:393

Christian church, Mason City, Iowa [pic-
ture]. 1893 17 Je:467

Johnson, M. S., From the field [The
Mason City Meeting]. 1893 8 JI:540

Martin, S. T., Features in a great meet-
ing. 1897 20 F:256

Harlow, W. E., Organizing for success.
1897 27 F:260

Breeden, H. O., Mason City, Ia. 1901
7 D:1584

DeVoe, C. H., Largest C. W. B. M.
auxiliary. 1910 15 O:1836

C. W. B. M. auxiliary, Mason City,
Ia. [picture]. 1910 5 N:1966

Brown, R. L., Brown at Mason City, Ia.
1911 21 Ja:111

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 25 Ja:142

De Vol, C. H., Junior church [picture].
1913 27 D:2111

DeVoe, C. H., Minges company at Mason
City, Ia. (from the minister). 1915 13
N:217

Fisher, W. T., Plan finest Iowa church.
1917 27 Ja:531

A big Bible school in the making [pic-
ture]. 1917 23 Je:1109

[Sketch of church at Mason City]. 1918
16 F:640

Wrests victory from defeat [picture].
1918 2 Mr:689

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler [pic-
ture]. 1921 15 Ja:1778

Purdy, G. E. and others, Iowa convention
[picture]. 1922 27 My:3587

Harrison, T., Iowa convention pick-ups.
[picture]. 1922 1 JI:3707

[Picture of church at Mason City, Ia.].
1922 14 O:57

Yearly goals proposed in pentecostal cam-
paign of church at Mason City, Ia. 1928
11 F:124

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train
completes its Iowa schedule [picture].
1928 1 S:884

Stowe, A. C., Mason City (Ia.) church will
provide missionaries to Philippines.
1929 14 S:880

A. C. Stowe concludes seventeen-year
ministry. 1929 2 N:1049

Kratz, D. L., Large attendance and
additions mark rally day and auditorium
opening at Mason City, Ia. 1931 17 O:
1025

Fortieth anniversary celebration empha-
sizes building fund. 1931 14 N:1122

Kleckner, C. S., A three-way contest.
1932 5 Mr:234

Errett, E. R., Tripod on wheels. 1935
12 Ja:29

Evangelism at Mason City, Ia. 1941 24
My:556

Anniversaries. 1956 24 N:750

MASON CO., MICH. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church orga-
nized]. 1867 14 S:291

MASON CO., W. VA. MISSIONS

Blessing, W. L., A ripe field in West
Virginia. 1930 15 N:1109

Mason-Glaze, Mrs. _____

Dedication of Christian church at Culli-
son, Kan. 1911 2 S:1443

A Kansas meeting. 1911 30 D:2199

MASONER, FITZHUGH LEE

Married to Geneva Elizabeth Mayse. 1907
13 Ap:663

MASONER, SILAS H

Married to Fannie Hudson. 1907 22 Je:1062

MASONS (secret order) see FREEMASONS

Maspero, M Gaston

Unrolling the mummy of Rameses the Great.
1886 11 S:290

Unrolling the mummy of Setee I. 1886 25
S:306

MASPETH, N. Y. FIRST CHURCH

Errett, E. R., Again two or three and
the Lord. 1932 12 N:1109

New York church moves forward [editorial].
1935 1 Je:520

Missionary evangelism in New York City.
1938 31 D:1284

Church in New York completes first stage
of building program. 1952 24 My:323

Anniversaries. 1956 10 N:717

What is best for you? [editorial]. 1960
5 Mr:146

MASS

"Of an inferior age" [editorial]. 1939
4 Mr:196

MASSACHUSETTES

Harlan, M. E., A New England trolley
ride. 1900 20 O:1352

MASSACHUSETTS. CHURCH NEWS

Items from correspondents. 1866 15 S:
189; 29 S:205; 13 O:221

Items from correspondents. 1867 12 Ja:13
6 Ap:109; 21 D:403

Foote, C. C., Items from correspondents
[letter from Corry, Pa.]. 1867 9 N:355

Items from correspondents. 1868 2 My:141;
22 Ag:269; 24 O:341

Johnson, B. W., A letter from Massachus-
etts. 1868 12 S:289

Items from correspondents. 1869 23 Ja:29;
20 F:61; 10 Ap:117; 1 My:141; 25 D:413

Howe, W. T., Items from correspondents.
1869 21 Ag:269

Items from correspondents. 1870 5 Mr:77;
30 Ap:142

Items from correspondents. 1871 28 Ja:31;
8 JI:215

Items from Churches. 1874 14 N:367

Items from churches. 1875 9 Ja:15; 3 JI:
215

From the field. 1876 22 Ja:29; 26 F:69;
1 JI:213; 5 Ag:253; 18 N:365

From the field. 1877 11 Ag:253; 3 N:349

From the field. 1878 3 Ag:249; 21 S:305

From the field. 1879 1 Mr:69; 12 JI:221;
9 Ag:253; 16 Ag:261; 23 Ag:269

From the field. 1880 17 Ja:21; 22 My:165;
5 Je:181; 4 D:389

From the field. 1881 5 F:45; 3 D:387;
17 D:403

From the field. 1882 21 Ja:19; 18 F:51;
25 Mr:91; 15 Ap:115; 29 Ap:131; 3 Je:
171; 10 Je:179; 5 Ag:234 [sic 243]; 26
Ag:267; 7 O:315; 14 O:323; 4 N:347; 11
N:355

From the field. 1883 24 F:88; 28 Ap:196;
2 Je:246; 7 JI:286; 14 JI:294; 21 JI:
302; 25 Ag:342; 15 S:366; 3 N:422; 22 D:
478

From the field. 1884 12 Ja:14; 22 Mr:94;
9 Ag:254; 6 S:286; 8 N:358

From the field. 1886 17 JI:232

From the field. 1887 5 F:46; 14 My:157;
28 My:174

From the field. 1889 23 Mr:181; 27 Ap:
261; 25 My:333

From the field. 1892 20 F:178; 28 My:
464; 25 Je:544; 10 S:776; 1 O:836

Darst, E. W., New England and the Dis-
ciples. 1892 14 My:423

From the field. 1893 18 Mr:220; 20 My:
401; 22 JI:580; 29 JI:600; 5 Ag:620; 26
Ag:680; 9 S:720; 4 N:880; 11 N:900

From the field. 1894 13 Ja:64; 27 Ja:
112; 3 Mr:234; 23 Je:626; 1 D:1180

From the field. 1895 27 Ap:402; 29 Je:
618; 13 JI:671; 24 Ag:815; 5 O:960

From the field. 1896 2 My:566; 16 My:
630; 13 Je:758; 20 Je:790; 3 O:1278; 17
O:1342; 31 O:1405; 7 N:1438; 19 D:1630

From the field. 1897 2 Ja:22; 9 Ja:54;
30 Ja:149; 13 F:213; 13 Mr:342; 10 Ap:
470; 1 My:565; 5 Je:725; 19 Je:789; 3 JI:
853; 10 JI:885; 17 JI:925; 25 S:1245; 16
O:1341; 6 N:1437

From the field. 1898 1 Ja:22; 29 Ja:150;
12 Mr:341; 2 Ap:437; 23 Ap:536; 14 My:
632; 6 Ag:1034; 13 Ag:1070; 17 S:1234; 12
N:1490; 3 D:1586; 24 D:1690

From the field. 1899 11 Mr:317; 18 Mr:
348; 8 Ap:444; 15 Ap:476; 29 Ap:540; 6
My:572; 20 My:636; 10 Je:732; 1 JI:828;
5 Ag:992; 26 Ag:1092; 2 S:1124; 9 S:1156;
16 S:1188; 23 S:1220; 25 N:1518; 9 D:
1583; 16 D:1614; 23 D:1646

Reinl, G. A., Away down East. 1899
3 Je:693

From the field. 1900 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:57;
20 Ja:88; 3 F:153; 10 F:184; 17 F:217;
4 Ag:993; 8 S:1152

From the field. 1901 6 Ap:441; 20 Ap:
509; 18 My:641; 8 Je:733; 13 JI:897;
20 JI:929; 31 Ag:1121; 30 N:1539; 7
D:1589; 28 D:1688

From the field. 1902 25 Ja:147; 1 F:
186; 15 Mr:402; 22 Mr:438; 29 Mr:472;
12 Ap:545; 3 My:661; 10 My:698; 17 My:
733; 31 My:795; 9 Ag:1118; 30 Ag:1217;
15 N:1598; 22 N:1642; 29 N:1678

From the field. 1903 17 Ja:99; 21 Mr:
422; 18 Ap:568; 2 My:643; 24 O:1548

From the field. 1904 2 Ja:24; 23 Ja:133;
30 Ja:167; 23 Ap:611; 18 Je:873; 1 O:
1375; 8 O:1415; 22 O:1495; 5 N:1574; 12
N:1609; 10 D:1768

From the field. 1905 7 Ja:29; 21 Ja:102;
18 F:297; 25 F:338; 25 Mr:497; 1 Ap:535;
15 Ap:621; 22 Ap:660; 29 Ap:700; 20 My:
814; 27 My:858; 1 JI:1057; 8 JI:1094;
22 JI:1179; 21 O:1700; 30 D:2102

From the field. 1906 3 F:182; 24 Mr:
462; 31 Mr:501; 21 Ap:620; 30 Je:1025;
8 D:1887; 15 D:1937; 22 D:1981; 29 D:
2022

From the field. 1907 5 Ja:31; 12 Ja:76;
16 F:298; 23 F:342; 2 Mr:391; 23 Mr:524;
30 Mr:569; 13 Ap:648; 11 My:813; 22 Je:
1051; 29 Je:1088; 31 Ag:1447; 12 O:1700;
26 O:1778

From the field. 1908 29 F:362; 14 Mr:
460; 11 Ap:649; 13 Ap:1030; 20 Je:1064;
27 Je:1108; 19 S:1600; 17 O:1780; 31 O:
1870; 19 D:2200; 26 D:2250

From the field. 1909 9 Ja:79; 16 Ja:
128; 30 Ja:225; 6 F:268; 13 F:314;
6 Mr:447; 13 Mr:499; 20 Mr:537; 27 Mr:
583; 3 Ap:626; 1 My:795; 8 My:842;
12 Je:1056; 17 JI:1276; 24 JI:1313;
14 Ag:1442; 28 Ag:1521; 9 O:1794;
23 O:1883; 6 N:1964; 25 D:2253

From the field. 1910 5 F:242; 12 Mr:
465; 19 Mr:513; 16 Ap:680; 11 Je:1023

From the field. 1911 18 F:280; 24 Je:
1027; 7 O:1640; 2 D:2010

From the field. 1912 8 Je:943; 22 Je:
1021; 19 O:1721; 14 D:2073

From the field. 1913 18 Ja:105; 8 F:234;
3 My:727; 17 My:809; 31 My:895; 7 Je:935;
18 O:1712; 20 D:2089

From the field. 1914 28 Mr:562; 4 Ap:609;
31 O:158; 28 N:299

From the field. 1915 6 F:627; 6 Mr:767;
24 Ap:998; 5 Je:1194; 12 Je:1224; 19 Je:
1257; 3 JI:1320; 10 JI:1352; 31 JI:1448;
25 S:1709; 2 O:22; 6 N:182; 4 D:314; 11
D:348

From the field. 1916 12 F:687; 1 Ap:926;
22 Ap:1057; 6 My:1122; 27 My:1217; 10 Je:
1282; 9 D:315; 23 D:382

From the field. 1917 13 Ja:468; 20 Ja:
498; 24 F:636; 17 Mr:721; 7 Ap:809; 2
Je:1041; 16 Je:1096; 30 Je:1156; 7 JI:
1187; 25 Ag:1381; 29 S:1531; 6 O:18; 13
O:43; 20 O:77; 27 O:117

From the field. 1918 18 My:1074

From the field. 1919 28 Je:956

From the field. 1921 9 JI:2439

From the field. 1923 14 Ap:832; 12 My:
979; 7 JI:1205

From the field. 1924 17 My:842; 28 Je:994

From the field. 1925 28 F:539; 9 My:781;
16 My:804; 21 N:2349

From the field. 1926 13 F:163; 6 N:577

From the field. 1927 19 Mr:284; 7 My:450;
15 O:804

From the field. 1928 17 Mr:260; 11 Ag:
812; 6 O:1036

From the field. 1929 12 Ja:44; 19 Ja:67;
6 JI:642

Massachusetts brethren are loyal [edi-
torial]. 1930 26 JI:719

From the field. 1931 18 Ap:401

From the field. 1932 30 Ap:437

From the field. 1934 9 Je:406

From the field. 1935 9 F:140

From the field. 1939 30 S:952

From the field. 1941 10 My:504

From the field. 1942 8 Ag:791

From the field. 1943 27 N:1030

From the field. 1944 2 D:780

MASSACHUSETTS. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual
churches in the state see entries under
the following headings:

- Bedford
Boston
Boston. Hancock Street
Boston. King's Chapel
Boston. Park Street
Boston. Roxbury
Boston. South End Tabernacle
Brimfield
Brockton
East Boston
Everett. Hancock Street
Haverhill. High Street
Lynn. First
Lynn. Silsbee Street
South Framingham. Hollis Street
Springfield. First
Swampscott. Burrill Street
Worcester. First
Worcester. Highland Street
Worcester. Main Street see Worcester.
First
- MASSACHUSETTS. DISTRICTS, EASTERN
Special notice [concerning yearly meeting of the Disciples of Christ in New Hampshire and eastern Massachusetts]. 1872 25 My:165
Special notice [yearly meeting of the Disciples of Christ in Eastern Massachusetts and New Hampshire]. 1873 17 My:157
Yearly meeting--special notice [notice of meeting of the Disciples of Christ in Eastern Massachusetts and New Hampshire]. 1874 23 My:165
Hayden, W. S., Eastern Echoes. 1895 16 F:162; 16 Mr:264; 1 Je:531
United pentecost observance in Eastern Massachusetts. 1930 5 J1:659
- MASSACHUSETTS. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
G. D. M., Ministers' institute [Massachusetts and Rhode Island]. 1875 24 Ap:130
H. A Boston Monday morning ministers' meeting. 1880 19 Je:194
- MASSACHUSETTS. STATE MEETINGS
Massachusetts yearly meeting [notice]. 1871 2 S:277
Yearly meetings [notice of annual meeting of Disciples of Christ in Massachusetts]. 1883 2 Je:248
Massachusetts. 1905 26 Ag:1380
- MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
Fourth Annual Catalogue [review of]. 1869 6 F:45
- MASSACHUSETTS SABBATH SCHOOL SOCIETY
Thirty-fourth annual report. 1866 22 S:197
- MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION
Harney, G. L., Boston reform societies. 1890 14 Je:387
- MASSANETTA SPRINGS, VA.
Hunley, J. B., The readers' forum (Massanetta Bible conference). 1943 2 O:847
- MASSENA, IA. CHURCH
Johnson, V. F., On the name question. 1902 5 J1:947
Walton, T. M., Annual gathering of four Iowa churches revived. 1932 18 Je:586
- MASSES, G W
B. F. Martin [obit.]. 1890 20 S:631
- MASSEY, A Mont
Evangelizing the field next door (program of evangelism). 1945 20 O:661
Evangelistic methods used in First church, Mattoon, Ill. 1951 20 O:664
Showmanship in the church. 1951 20 O:665-666
- MASSEY, A MONT
Former Methodist ordained. 1938 22 Ja:88
Leads state in baptisms [picture]. 1946 10 Ag:537
Introducing the preacher [picture]. 1951 20 O:665
- MASSEY, ALBERT
[obit.]. 1884 15 N:366
- MASSEY, Anna E see DeLong, Anna E (Massey) (Mrs. Adda L DeLong)
Massey, Bertha see DUNN, GEORGE W
MASSEY, C RAY
Ordinations. 1950 15 Ap:230
Massey, Elizabeth see McREYNOLDS, ELIZABETH (MASSEY) (MRS. F E McREYNOLDS)
Massey, Ella H see LONG, CARL T
Massey, Emma S see ANDERSON, JOHN R
Massey, Evelyn P see KARN, WILLARD R
Massey, F Allan
Mahlon Heston [obit.]. 1915 3 Ap:911
Massey, Mrs. Fred
James A. Anderson [obit.]. 1925 30 My:847
MASSEY, G I
G. I. Massey [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914
MASSEY, GEORGE
Married to Bessie Crigler. 1893 15 Ap:301
Massey, Gerald J
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Massey
Massey, Gilbert Jonah
Items from Correspondents [Michigan]. 1872 12 O:327
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1873 24 My:167
Items from Churches [Michigan]. 1875 16 Ja:23
Sarah Hungerford Stryker (Mrs. Edward B. Stryker) [obit.]. 1875 16 O:333
From the field [Michigan]. 1877 16 Je:189
From the field [Minnesota]. 1877 22 D:405
Jacob Edgar [obit.]. 1881 15 Ja:23
From the field [Michigan]. 1883 13 Ja:16; 20 Ja:28; 10 Mr:112; 28 J1:310
Clara Viola Moody McCarthy (Mrs. John J. McCarthy) [obit.]. 1884 16 F:55
From the field [Michigan]. 1884 22 Mr:94; 3 My:142
Dinah Giddings (Mrs. John Giddings) [obit.]. 1884 26 Ap:135
Morris Davidson [obit.]. 1885 28 F:71
Julia Elizabeth Lavidge Sossamon (Mrs. David Sossamon) [obit.]. 1886 10 Ap:119
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 18 Je:198; 27 Ag:278
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 4 F:69; 7 Ap:213; 21 J1:449; 3 N:707
Andrew Chatley [obit.]. 1888 11 F:95
Serinda Clark McGowan (Mrs. James McGowan) [obit.]. 1888 21 J1:459
Charles Scott Thompson [obit.]. 1888 13 O:661
Elizabeth Harris Patton (Mrs. John E. Patton) [obit.]. 1888 8 D:797
Ephraim T. Thompson [obit.]. 1888 8 D:797
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1889 6 Ap:220
Emma Gauge Chatley (Mrs. Griffith Chatley) [obit.]. 1889 29 Je:429
David M. Ross [obit.]. 1889 27 J1:499
Emily Matilda West (Mrs. John West) [obit.]. 1890 17 My:325
Lydia Lorinda Smith (Mrs. James Smith) [obit.]. 1890 17 My:325
Jane Chatley Andrews [obit.]. 1890 13 D:863
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1891 Mr 7 sup:216
John Kirk [obit.]. 1891 13 Je:507
Olive Leona Johnson [daughter of J. S. and Mary V. Johnson]. [obit.]. 1892 2 Ja:17
Mary C. Archibald [obit.]. 1892 5 Mr:217
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1892 9 J1:588
Martha McCracken [obit.]. 1893 3 Je:443
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1893 8 J1:540
Elizabeth E. Doty [obit.]. 1896 15 F:218
Jefferson Utterback [obit.]. 1897 10 Ap:474
John Miles [obit.]. 1897 26 Je:826
Charlotte Ann Jacobs [obit.]. 1898 13 Ag:1076
First district (Mich.) convention. 1900 28 J1:963
- Flora Abbott [obit.]. 1900 1 S:1126
Elizabeth (Massey) McReynolds [obit.]. 1912 13 J1:1159
William Wallace Penrod [obit.]. 1927 18 Je:598
The readers' forum (a new interpretation of John 3:5-8). 1930 26 Ap:408
The readers' forum (birth's spiritual symbolism). 1930 27 S:939
The readers' forum (Jesus' baptism obligatory). 1932 13 F:159
The readers' forum ("keys of hell and of death"). 1932 21 My:503
- MASSEY, GILBERT JONAH
McHargue, O. F., Dedication at Zephyrills, Fla. [picture]. 1915 18 D:383
G. J. Massey [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357
[obit.] by Weaver, T. F. [picture]. 1932 20 Ag:823
- MASSEY, Grace E see DANFORTH, MORTIMER E
MASSEY, JAMES
[obit.] by Phillips, E. N. 1899 16 D:1624
MASSEY, JAMES EARL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MASSEY
Massey, Mary E see BURNS, J L
Massey, Maud see TOOKEY, WILLIAM
Massey, Modree see SEGERS, W J
Massey, Ruby see DUNN, HERBERT
Massey, W C
The readers' forum (only in him are we one). 1935 5 O:972
Massey see also Massie
Massie, Betty see Ingels, Betty (Massie)
Massie, J C
From the field [Arkansas]. 1879 4 O:317
MASSIE, J H
J. H. Massie [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911
[obit.] by Thomas, J. H. 1923 5 My:950
Massie, Julia see GILBREATH, CYRUS R
MASSIE, L J
Well-known brethren bereaved. 1935 11 My:454
Gift of \$20,000 annuity to N. B. A. 1938 25 Je:627
[obit.]. 1949 18 Je:393
Massie, Mary E see DENNY, MARY E (MASSIE) (MRS. BARTON STONE DENNY)
Massie, Mary Gates see Williams, Mary Gates (Massie) (Mrs. B F Williams)
Massie, Mollie see BRIAN, O
Massie, N H
The other side. (Dr. Dale's three volumes on baptizo) [with editorial comment]. 1872 5 O:314
Massie, Olla see McCaw, CHARLES D
MASSIE, STANLIE
[obit.] by Crites, G. F. 1899 3 Je:710
Massie, Susan Ellen see BAXTER, SUSAN ELLEN (MASSIE) (MRS. JOSEPH H BAXTER)
Massie see also Massey
MASSILLON, O. FIRST CHURCH
London, C., Items from correspondents [church reorganized]. 1870 13 Ag:262
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 25 F:63
Smith, C. C., Massillon, Ohio. 1891 23 My:444
Christian Church, Massillon, Ohio [picture]. 1891 13 Je:492
Rains, F. M., Massillon, Ohio. 1891 13 Je:504
H. A. J., The drummer. 1891 29 Ag:732
Wise, E. P., From the field [The Massillon Meeting]. 1894 6 Ja:41

- Massillon, Ohio. 1896 28 Mr:412
 Brooks, K., The Massillon (O.) meeting. 1908 4 Ap:606
 The organized adult Bible class one ripe fruit of teacher-training [picture of Kyle Brook's class, Massillon, O.]. 1909 6 Mr:433
 Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
 Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:230
- Masson, Tom
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Masson
- Massy, _____ see O'DONNELL, CON. K
- MAST, [son of John Mast]
 [Obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1901 7 D:1596
- MAST, DELILAH J () (MRS. EMANUEL MAST)
 [Obit] by Snyder, J. L. 1899 4 F:162
- Mast, Mrs. Emanuel see Mast, Delilah J (Mrs. Emanuel Mast)
- MAST, ESTHER MARY (CASSIL) (MRS. WILLIAM MAST)
 [Obit] by S _____, A. A. 1879 22 Mr:95
- Mast, Mrs. William see Mast, Esther Mary (Cassil) (Mrs. William Mast)
- Masteller, Frederick J
 On behalf of a slave. 1964 5 D:783
- MASTELLER, FREDERICK J
 Heumen, W., Miracle in the East [picture]. 1961 2 S:561
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 5 D:782
- MASTEN, OSCAR
 Married to Cora Sears. 1897 24 Ap:538
- MASTEN, PHILLIP
 Married to Libby Hunt. 1883 24 F:89
- Masten see also Maston
- Master, A [pseud]
 Is the "Patrons of Husbandry" a political organization? 1873 13 S:290
- Masters, Alonzo Harrison
 Views and reviews (Paul's apostleship). 1915 9 Ja:495
- MASTERS, AMELIA FRANCES (HESSER) (MRS. WILLIAM L MASTERS)
 [Obit]. 1927 26 Mr:309
- MASTERS, CHARLES G
 [Obit]. 1903 24 Ja:133
- MASTERS, DUDLEY MELVILLE
 [Obit]. 1938 4 Je:560
- Masters, Mrs. E B see
 Masters, Louisa J (Sharp) (Mrs. E B Masters)
- MASTERS, EDGAR LEE
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MASTERS
- Masters, Edwin S
 Augustus T. Glahn [Obit]. 1930 22 N:1138
 The readers' forum (only one title for church). 1938 6 Ag:779
 Church warns against evangelist. 1945 17 N:729
 Frank Vass recommendation. 1947 25 Ja:65
- MASTERS, ELIZABETH M (HENDRICK) (MRS. JOHN MASTERS)
 [Obit] by Wharton, B. T. 1892 I O:839
- Masters, Ellen D
 Uncle Beeman's watch. 1904 23 J1:1033
 Tim's game. 1913 29 Mr:512
- MASTERS, FRANK MERIO
 Baptists to discuss restoration movement [editorial]. 1939 26 Ag:815
- MASTERS, H C
 [Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1875 3 Ap:109
- MASTERS, ISABELLE M (HAYDEN) (MRS. JAMES E MASTERS)
 [Obit] by Henrichs, H. F. 1924 22 Mr:654
- Masters, James E
 Dedication at Dorchester, Illinois. 1875 11 S:290
 My experience with "Antis." 1893 26 Ag:678
 G. W. Henry's log splitting. 1893 18 N:918
 Lavina McGilvery [Obit]. 1897 30 Ja:154
 Fannie Green [Obit]. 1897 27 F:282
 Do the work of an evangelist. 1899 28 Ja:105
 Macoupin County (Ill.) notes. 1899 4 F:155
 He reviled not again. 1899 30 D:1663
 Mrs. Little [Obit]. 1900 27 Ja:126
 Jacob Randle [Obit]. 1900 19 My:641
 In the Stringtown country. 1902 26 Ap:629
 Mrs. James Ryan [Obit]. 1902 11 O:1420
 The last Standard. 1903 10 Ja:53
 Elizabeth Randle [Obit]. 1903 20 Je:888
 Melissa A. McCurdy [Obit]. 1906 8 D:1901
 Mary J. Roggers [Obit]. 1907 1 Je:942
 Darlous Swain [Obit]. 1907 15 Je:1022
 Joseph M. McCurdy [Obit]. 1907 16 N:1910
 Robert Brown [Obit]. 1908 25 Ja:166
 Mary M. Simmermaker [Obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518
 Harvey Whiteside [Obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463
 Mary J. Ryan [Obit]. 1913 3 F:247
 Alexander Hooper [Obit]. 1913 1 Mr:367
 Notable growth at Gillespie, Ills. 1915 9 O:56
 Susan Davis [Obit]. 1916 25 Mr:901
 Mary E. Rice [Obit]. 1916 30 S:1801
 Mary E. Gabls [Obit]. 1915 11 N:193
 Sarah Sample [Obit]. 1917 17 N:227
 The brethren are writing (elder asks why brethren who speak where the Bible speaks should ignore question of discipline). 1928 3 Mr:198
 The readers' forum (if I were an evangelist). 1931 22 Ag:832
- MASTERS, JAMES E
 Devoted leadership at Litchfield, Ills. [picture]. 1921 15 O:2765
- Masters, Mrs. James E see MASTERS, ISABELLE M (HAYDEN) (MRS. JAMES E MASTERS)
- MASTERS, JERRY
 Ordinations. 1961 17 Je:389
- Masters, Mrs. John see Masters, Elizabeth M (Hendrick) (Mrs. John Masters)
- MASTERS, JOHN C
 [Obit] by Deweese, J. F. 1883 24 Mr:141
- Masters, John Wesley
 From the field [Virginia]. 1885 7 F:46;
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 23 Ja:32
 A representative document [editorial reply]. 1899 30 D:1668
 Winning the people. 1900 7 Ap:448
 Rachel Bradford [Obit]. 1907 5 O:1671
 An example of loyalty. 1909 16 Ja:135
 Southern Kentucky meeting. 1911 9 S:1484
 Nannie (Chestnut) Bryant [Obit]. 1921 7 My:2224
- MASTERS, JOHN WESLEY
 Taylor, M. B., My character. 1884 6 S:282
 Chandler, G. E., A tribute to a pioneer [picture]. 1924 15 N:157
 Men called pioneers [editorial]. 1924 15 N:160
 Taylor, T., The trail of a mountain preacher-extending half a century. 1937 21 Ag:764
- MASTERS, LEVI
 [Obit] by Bagby, W. H. 1900 24 N:1514
- MASTERS, LOUISA J (SHARP) (MRS. E B MASTERS)
 [Obit] by McLain, W. T. 1895 24 Ag:821
- Masters, Mary C
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Masters
 From the field [Kansas]. 1888 18 F:101
- MASTERS, PERRY
 [Obit] by Vanhooser, W. 1882 7 Ja:7
- MASTERS, SHELBOURN H
 [Obit]. 1963 11 My:301
- Masters, Mrs. William L see MASTERS, AMELIA FRANCES (HESSER) (MRS. WILLIAM L MASTERS)
- MASTERTON, MRS. JAMES
 [Obit] by Masterton, S. A. 1918 13 J1:1296
- MASTERTON, LIZZIE
 [Obit] by Thomas, W. I. 1884 20 D:407
- MASTERTON, RICHARD
 [Obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1906 17 Mr:437
- Masterton, S Addie
 Mrs. James Masterton [Obit]. 1918 13 J1:1296
- Mastin, Florence Ripley
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MASTIN
- Maston, Aaron Burr
 Lemuel Church [Obit]. 1875 8 My:149
 Sarah Anderson [Obit]. 1876 15 Ja:23
 Benjamin Betterton [Obit]. 1877 22 D:407
 From the field [Indiana]. 1878 18 My:161; 25 My:169
 From the field [Indiana]. 1879 18 Ja:21; 17 My:157; 13 D:397
 Flora Maston [Obit]. 1879 19 Ap:127
 From the field [New Zealand]. 1880 6 Mr:77; 10 Ap:117; 3 J1:213; 7 Ag:253; 18 S:301; 20 N:373
 From the field [New Zealand]. 1881 19 F:61; 25 Je:250 [sic 205]; 20 Ag:269; 10 D:397
 From the field [New Zealand]. 1882 7 Ja:5; 1 Ap:99; 29 Ap:131; 16 S:293
 From the field [New Zealand]. 1883 10 F:56 [sic 65]; 21 J1:302; 10 N:430; 15 D:470
 From the field [New Zealand]. 1884 12 Ja:14; 8 Mr:77; 23 Ag:270
 From the other side of the earth. 1885 17 O:331
 Australian notes. 1887 8 Ja:14. Notes and news from Australia 12 F:54; 12 Mr:86. Australian notes and news 7 My:150; 25 Je:208; 23 J1:238; 17 S:305; 19 N:371
 Australian notes and news. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:760
 From the field [Australia]. 1889 2 F:69
 Australasian notes and news. 1890 15 N:779; 20 D:886
 Annual meetings of Churches of Christ in Australia. 1891 6 Je:481
 Australian notes and news. 1892 17 S:789
 Australian notes and news. 1894 23 Je:630; 25 Ag:834; 15 D:1242
 Australasian notes and news. 1895 27 Ap:411; 14 D:1200
 Australian notes and news. 1896 7 Mr:290; 18 J1:933; 17 O:1322; 21 N:1484; 19 D:1612
 Australian notes and news. 1897 30 Ja:131; 13 Mr:323; 24 Ap:517; 17 J1:907; 14 Ag:1035
 Australian notes and news. 1898 18 Je:807
 Some good points of the Australian churches [picture of Maston]. 1898 8 O:1311
 Australasian notes and news. 1900 28 J1:940
 Australian notes and news. 1901 27 Ap:542
 The American Church. 1901 27 J1:968
- MASTON, AARON BURR
 C _____, O. A., Away to New Zealand. 1880 3 Ja:2
 Carr, O. A., The Mastons. 1907 19 Ja:118
 [Obit] by Maston, H. G. 1907 21 S:1590
 Ewers, D. A., A. B. Maston. 1907 28 D:2180
- MASTON, MRS. AARON BURR
 Carr, O. A., The Mastons. 1907 19 Ja:118
- Maston, C W B
 Foreign correspondence (Australia notes and news). 1893 3 Je:439
- MASTON, EMMA () (MRS. J F MASTON)
 [Obit] by Price, C. H. 1903 8 Ag:1158
- MASTON, FLORA
 [Obit] by Maston, A. B. 1879 19 Ap:127
- Maston, Harry G
 Aaron Burr Maston [Obit]. 1907 21 S:1590

MASTON, JOE

Clutter, E., A victory of faith [editorial comment]. 1904 21 My:730

MASTON, MELBA V

Carr, O. A., The Mastons. 1907 19 Ja:118

MASTON, T B

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MASTON

MASTON, ZULELKA

[obit] by Price, C. H. 1906 10 Mr:398

Maston see also Masten

MASURY, JOHN W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MASURY

MATAGORDA CO., TEX. CHURCHES [NEGRO]

Baxter, W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 16 Ag:263

MATARE, NEB. CHURCH

McElwee, M., From the field. 1914 21 N:264

Matchett, Benjamin

Fred Griffith [obit]. 1887 3 S:287

MATE, WILLIAM H

William H. Mate [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247

Mateer, Lee see ERWIN, ROBERT

MATEJKA, MICHAEL S

Bickel, J. F., The mission at Westville, Ill. 1914 22 Ag:1481

M. S. Matejka [picture]. 1928 14 J1:677

MATER, GWEN

[obit] by W. 1892 2 J1:571

MATER, HOWARD

Married to Cora Lovejoy Woods. 1888 30 Je:411

MATERIALISM

Russell, P. T., Materialism [sermon series]. Nos. 1 - 10; 1866 14 J1:112; 21 J1:121; 11 Ag:145; 18 Ag:153; 25 Ag:161; 8 S:177; 22 S:193; 29 S:201; 13 O:217; 3 N:241

Green, G. W., Response to Russell. 1866 10 N:249; 24 N:265; 8 D:281; 29 D:305

Russell, P. T., Materialism against itself (being the substance of 26 speeches delivered by the author in an oral discussion of materialism, with other essays on the subject) [proposed publication] [review of]. 1867 19 Ja:21

Green, G. W., Response to Russell. No. 5. 1867 2 Mr:66

Russell, P. T., Rejoinder to G. W. Green. 1867 30 Mr:97

Challen, J., Destructionism versus resurrection. 1867 1 Je:169

Pearre, S. E., Religion and American enterprise. 1867 6 J1:209

L, A man's life consists not in the abundance of his possessions. 1869 6 Mr:73

Extravagance [reprinted from American Churchman]. 1869 8 My:147

Fashionable life. 1869 8 My:147

Out of the wrong pocket [reprinted from Hours at Home]. 1869 15 My:155

Is It Right to be Rich? [editorial review of pamphlet by L. Tappan]. 1869 29 My:173

The rock of gold. 1869 10 J1:219

Walters, J. A., The stomach vs. the soul. 1871 4 Mr:65

Shepherd, Z. W., Materialism [letter]. 1871 19 Ag:258

S, S. M., Hymn of Cleanthes [letter]. 1872 16 Mr:83

Hawley, W. A., 10 N [letter concerning debate between F. M. Jacobs and O. D. Gibson]. 1872 13 Ap:114

Watkins, B. U., Materialism. 1872 14 S:289; 28 S:305; 5 O:313; 2 N:345; 16 N:361

Buckle's theory [editorial]. 1873 15 F:52

Thomas, D. L., B. F. Underwood, Esq. 1873 22 F:58

Ruskin, Modern Iscariots. 1873 3 My:139

Lamar, J. S., Apologies and such like.

The latest phase of materialism [editorial]. 1874 19 S:300

Towne, C. S., Modern Materialism. 1879 10 My:145

"They that will be rich" [editorial]. 1879 5 J1:212

Shelburne, C., Modern thought and materialism. 1879 13 D:393

Worldly conformity (the materialism of the age) [editorial]. 1880 3 Ap:108

Spiritual and ecclesiastical decadence [editorial]. 1881 15 Ja:20

Frank, J. C., "Let us alone." 1881 26 Mr:99

Loos, C. L., A great lesson. 1881 12 N:364

What is materialism? 1882 Ap 8 sup. 14:28

Lowber, J. W., The perfect order of the material world. 1883 4 Ag:313

Cobb, A. P., Saul also among the prophets. 1885 14 Mr:82

Scotfield, E. B., Materialism. 1885 11 J1:219

Scotfield, E. B., Materialism against itself. 1885 18 J1:229

R, Materialism and morality. 1887 19 F:60

Radford, B. J., Science and materialism. 1888 17 Mr:161

Radford, B. J., Le Conte and materialism. 1888 31 Mr:200

Radford, B. J., Le Conte's materialism once more. 1888 14 Ap:232

Judd, G. S., Materialism. 1889 29 Je:416

To the heart [editorial]. 1892 19 N:972

Boteler, M. M., Unnecessary burdens. 1897 1 My:568

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (speculations of a Second Adventist) [containing letter from M. Grant]. 1899 29 Ap:527

Pierce, S. C., "Materialism against itself" examined. 1899 8 J1:847; 22 J1:914

Canright, D. M., The Advents and materialism. 1899 4 N:1424 [sic 1420]

Chapman, L. A., Materialism and Christianity. 1901 13 J1:884; 20 J1:909

Challenner, J. A., The church and worldliness [picture]. 1914 2 My:763

The idol behind the altar [editorial]. 1914 23 My:899

Hawkins, S. R., The supreme folly. 1917 3 N:138

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (the passing of materialism). 1918 2 N:103

Boteler, M. M., The lure of the world. 1919 3 My:763

"The kingdom cometh not with observation" [editorial]. 1919 19 J1:1024

Elmore, R. E., The materialistic philosophy and the Christian ministry. 1919 1 N:111

Lappin, S. S., Materialistic philosophy in literature. 1919 29 N:219

Boteler, M. M., The perils of materialism. 1921 16 J1:2467

The Continent, Ground for legitimate concern. 1922 24 Je:3675

The church's greatest foe [editorial]. 1924 11 O:34

Dollars and sense [editorial]. 1926 28 Ag:824

Possessing the bread of life [editorial]. 1925 7 N:2290

Keeping up with Jones [editorial]. 1926 4 D:660

American idols [editorial]. 1929 26 Ja:81

Where is it? [editorial]. 1930 5 J1:646

Reaping the whirlwind [editorial]. 1930 5 J1:647

Holmes, A., Materialistic hindrances to world missions. 1930 13 D:1195-1197

The man who has everything [editorial]. 1930 13 D:1198

Holmes, A., The reality of the soul. 1931 25 Ap:409

Holmes, A., The reality of the spiritual world. 1931 29 Ag:843

Gardner, F. I., America's greatest danger. 1933 1 J1:513

Quick, E. B., God save the church! 1934 12 My:329

Too pessimistic? [editorial]. 1934 2 Je:376

Farish, H., God requires social justice. 1937 21 Ag:755

The "big lie" of our generation [editorial]. 1954 18 S:594

Jones, E. R., The gospel overcomes paganism. 1956 26 My:331

A question of goals [editorial]. 1958 26 Ap:242

Stahl, R. E., "Seek ye first the kingdom". 1960 13 F:99

Their reward [editorial]. 1961 6 My:282

Fox, H., Three kinds of fool. 1962 27 O:675

Van Buren, J. G., No confidence in externals. 1962 1 D:763

Will Demetrius go free? [editorial]. 1963 21 D:806

MATERIALISTS see CHRISTADELPHIANS

Matfield, Ione Sevier see DUNN, ROBERT L

Matheny, Mrs. A D see MATHENY, KATE (WEBB) (MRS. A D MATHENY)

MATHENEY, EMILY J () [obit] by Cook, Randolph. 1899 18 F:226

Matheny, Euphemia see RAILS, LESLIE

Matheny, Francis see DOWD, R P

Matheny, Mrs. Isaiah see Matheny, Jamima (Mrs. Isaiah Matheny)

MATHENY, JAMIMA (MRS. ISAAH MATHENY) [obit] by Wilson, J. S. 1901 31 Ag:1127

MATHENY, KATE (WEBB) (MRS. A D MATHENY) [obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1909 20 N:2054

Matheny, Mary E see HARPER, C M

MATHENY, ROBERT A Deaths [notice of]. 1949 12 Mr:167

MATHER, [MISS] [obit] by Hewitson, J. 1913 11 O:1686

MATHER, COTTON G G. B., Good boys--great men. 1902 28 Je:917

Mather, Frederick G Play-day at Mentor. 1882 Je 24 sup. 25:49

Mather, Libbie see ILIFF, GEORGE J

MATHER, RICHARD G G. B., Good boys--great men. 1902 28 Je:917

MATHERLEY, WILLIAM W [obit] by Irvin, W. G. 1872 13 J1:221

Matherly, D H Revival at Clay City, Ky. (From the minister). 1914 19 D:406

MATHERLY, D H Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 6 Mr:231

Anniversaries [picture]. 1934 13 Ja:32

Women's circle leads in wiping out debt [picture]. 1936 8 Ag:772

MATHERLY, JOHN H [obit]. 1954 3 Ap:224

MATHERLY, MRS. JOHN H D. H. Matherly bereaved. 1940 6 Ap:337

[obit]. 1940 27 Ap:417

MATHERS, AMANDA (HOWARD) (MRS. B F MATHERS) [obit] by Newby, E. A. 1911 4 N:1839

MATHERS, B F [obit] by Brown, S. W. 1905 1 Ap:548

Mathers, Mrs. B F see MATHERS, AMANDA (HOWARD) (MRS. B F MATHERS)

Mathers, Mrs. Barton W see Mathers, Emily (Mrs. Barton W Mathers)

MATHERS, C W Midway school remembered in will. 1937 22 My:452

Mathers, Ella see Nave, Ella (Mathers) (Mrs. Christian A Nave)

MATHERS, EMILY (MRS. BARTON W MATHERS) [Death notice]. 1876 11 Mr:85

Mathers, James E Biblical criticism (a question on ordination). 1898 1 Ja:5

- MATHERS, JAMES E
[Obit] by Treat, W. B. F. 1900 3 F:158
- MATHERS, JOHN C
[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1883 26 My:239
- Mathers, Lillie J see PARKER, LILLIE
(MATHERS)
- Mathers, Mary E see LONG, LEWIS
- Mathers, Mollie B see HARRIS, EDGAR L
- Mathers, Rachel C see Stansifer,
Rachel C (Mathers) (Mrs. A
V Stansifer)
- MATHERS, ROY O
[Obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1916 9 D:323
- MATHERS, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Atwater, A. 1882 28 O:343
- MATHERS, TAYLOR
Taylor Mathers passes. 1943 6 Mr:223
- Mathers, Mrs. Taylor
Programs for women's missionary soci-
eties. 1923 28 JI:1265
Woman's missionary work. 1924 14
Je:931
Jesus and womankind. 1929 9 N:1063
How we work in Carlisle. 1930 12 Ap:
350
- MATHERS, MRS. TAYLOR
Banquet-conferences at Canton [picture].
1929 28 S:913
- MATHERS, THOMAS NESBITT
[Obit] by Lane, O. F. 1890 8 F:95
- MATHERS, WILLIAM N
[Obit] by McCune, J. L. 1906 27 O:1646
- MATHES, ABIGAIL M (ROLL) RICKOFF (MRS.
JAMES MADISON MATHES)
[Obit]. 1898 19 F:250
- MATHES, ERNEST L
Oregon man ordained [picture]. 1959 1
Ag:431
- MATHES, J C
Married to Maggie E. Carr. 1868 4 Ja:5
- MATHES, J J M
[Obit] by Mathes, J. M. 1866 19 My:56
- Mathes, J O
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head MATHES
- Mathes, James Madison
Mathes, J. J. M. [Obit]. 1866 19 My:56
Reed, John [Obit]. 1866 17 N:264
The great debate [between Mathes and T.
T. Brooks]. 1868 29 F:66
Eld. Jacob Wright. 1878 30 N:385
A card. 1879 19 JI:227
Correction [concerning the life of E.
Goodwin]. 1881 16 JI:226
Mitchell C. Rafferty [Obit]. 1887 3 S:287
Extracts from letters of condolence
[concerning the death of I. Errett].
1889 19 Ja:42
The poverty of Jesus and the wealth
of the saints. 1955 12 Mr:167
- MATHERS, JAMES MADISON
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATHES
Married to Mrs. Abigail M. Rickoff.
1873 22 N:373
James M. Mathes [picture]. 1892 25 Je:532
Death of James M. Mathes [editorial].
1892 25 Je:541
Hobbs, A. I., Jas. M. Mathes. 1892 16
Jl:598
James M. Mathes [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:
518
Message of our pioneer preachers: a
message the old world still needs
[picture]. 1919 22 F:497
Cable, C. W., The beginnings in Indian-
apolis [picture]. 1932 15 O:993
A hundred years in Indianapolis [pic-
ture]. 1937 10 Ap:293
Todd, J. C., Indiana journalism
[picture]. 1939 13 My:453
For information about his debates see
DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Mathes
- Mathes, Mrs. James Madison see Mathes,
Abigail M (Roll) Rickoff (Mrs.
James Madison Mathes)
- MATHES, JEREMIAH V
[Obit] by Franklin, Joseph. 1895 19 O:
1015
- Mathes, John Cameron
William A. Trobridge [Obit]. 1893 15 JI:
563
Kitty Mathes [Obit]. 1898 19 F:250
- MATHES, JOHN CAMERON
Harrell, A. H., Saving a preacher's
home. 1900 19 My:631
Harrell, A. H., J. C. Mathes' home.
1900 9 Je:728
Harrell, A. H., The Mathes fund full.
1900 30 Je:829
[Obit] by Murphy, E. T. 1901 7 D:1596
Murphy, E. T., John Cameron Mathes [pic-
ture]. 1902 13 S:1285
- MATHES, KITTY
[Obit] by Mathes, J. C. 1898 19 F:250
- MATHES, LESTER EUGENE
[Obit] by Slade, E. S. 1888 24 Mr:191
- MATHES, LUVINA FLORENCE (MRS. S M
MATHES)
[Obit] by Smith, J. M. 1877 21 Ap:127
- MATHES, NANCY (MRS. WILLIAM MATHES)
[Obit] by Weedon, W. W. 1881 10 S:295
- MATHES, RACHEL () (MRS. WILLIAM
MATHES)
[Obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1896 26 D:1666
- Mathes, Mrs. S M see Mathes,
Luvina Florence (Mrs. S M
Mathes)
- MATHES, SILAS HENRY HARRISON
[Obit] by Hight, H. 1906 14 Ap:590
- MATHES, ULYSSES
Married to Lula Hall. 1892 8 O:857
- Mathes, W A
Items from correspondents [Arkansas].
1872 17 Ag:263
Pres. T. F. Campbell. 1883 5 My:207
- Mathes, Mrs. William see Mathes, Nancy
(Mrs. William Mathes)
- Mathes, Mrs. William see Mathes, Rachel
(Mrs. William Mathes)
- MATHES, WILLIAM HENDERSON
[Obit] by Ely, Simpson. 1905 20 My:
829
- MATHES, MRS. Z C
Our honored dead, by Crabtree, W. E.
1911 30 S:1615
Mathes see also Mathes; Mathis
- Matheson, Elizabeth C
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Matheson
- Matheson, George
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head MATHESON
The thorn. 1886 28 Ag:274
The all-inclusive portrait. 1888 4 F:70
- MATHESON, GEORGE
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATHESON
- MATHESON, HARRY
"Alberta for Christ" to be theme of
meeting when Canadian brethren meet
December 7-9 [picture]. 1949 26 N:
755
- MATHESS, ADELAIDE (ATWOOD) (MRS. PETER A
MATHESS)
[Obit] by Powell, W. E. 1901 26 Ja:126
- Mathess, Mrs. Peter A see Mathess,
Adelaide (Atwood) (Mrs. Peter A
Mathess)
- Mathess see also Mathes; Mathis
- Mathetes [pseud]
A young preacher's experience (or, the
way it works). 1874 21 N:369; 28 N:377
- Geo. Plattenburg and David Walk on "re-
mission of sins." 1893 15 Ap:298
Biblical criticism (question on the
Lord's Day) [letter to McGarvey]. 1901
22 Je:787
- MATHEW, ELMIRA D (HAMPTON) (MRS.
JAMES MATHEW)
[Obit]. 1933 18 N:934
- Mathew, Mrs. James see MATHEW, ELMIRA
D (HAMPTON) (MRS. JAMES MATHEW)
- Mathew, Mrs. Jesse see Mathew, Louiza
(Mrs. Jesse Mathew)
- Mathew, Louisa see QUANCE, CHARLES
- MATHEW, LOUIZA (MRS. JESSE MATHEW)
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1901 5 Ja:30
- Mathews, A B
Yeuell tent meeting at Marshall, Ill.
1910 22 O:1880
- Mathews, Mrs. Alden see Mathews, Alice
E () (Mrs. Alden Mathews)
- MATHEWS, ALDEN ELY
[Obit] by Hawley, E. H. 1888 31 Mr:207
Lines on the Death of Alden Ely Mathews,
by E. H. Hawley [poem]. 1888 2 Je:347
- MATHEWS, ALFRED
Married to Myra Lane. 1890 30 Ag:582
- MATHEWS, ALICE
[Obit] by Mesnard, W. S. 1902 18 O:
1456
- MATHEWS, ALICE E () (MRS. ALDEN
MATHEWS)
[Obit] by H, C. M. 1897 19 Je:794
- Mathews, Ann see Pennington, Ann (Mathews)
(Mrs. Joel Pennington, 1799-1887)
- MATHEWS, BASIL
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATHEWS
- Mathews, Mrs. Cale M see MATHEWS,
MARY (WILLIS) (MRS. CALE M
MATHEWS)
- Mathews, Carrie B see Gridley,
Carrie B (Mathews) (Mrs. Lorin
D Gridley)
- MATHEWS, DAVID
[Death notice]. 1881 29 O:349
[Obit] by McNeely, C. 1881 5 N:359
- Mathews, Drusilla see Watson, Drusilla
(Mathews) (Mrs. Joseph Watson)
- MATHEWS, DWIGHT, L
Married to Lottie Chilson. 1881 10 S:296
- Mathews, Mrs. Edward see Mathews, Ellen
(Mrs. Edward Mathews)
- Mathews, Eliza see Landacre, Eliza
(Mathews) (Mrs. Joseph F
Landacre)
- MATHEWS, ELLEN (MRS. EDWARD MATHEWS)
[Obit]. 1904 22 O:1505
- MATHEWS, FERDINAND SCHUYLER
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATHEWS
- MATHEWS, MRS. GEORGE
[Obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1916 26 Ag:1641
- MATHEWS, GEORGE B
[Obit]. 1936 15 F:164
- MATHEWS, JAMES
[Obit] by H , E. H. 1878 16 Mr:87
- Mathews, James A
A common error corrected. 1890 13 S:
594 [sic 608]
- MATHEWS, JANE C ()
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1894 3 N:1091
- Mathews, Joanna H
Daisy's Christmas stocking [reprinted from
Little Corporal]. 1873 27 S:307

- MATHEWS, JOANNA H
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATHEWS
- Mathews, Mrs. John see Mathews, Rachel
(Mrs. John Mathews)
- MATHEWS, JOHN F
Married to Lilly Howe. 1873 4 O:317
- Mathews, Mrs. John W
"Beckie Scott" (a true Kentucky story).
1897 24 Ap:522
- MATHEWS, JOSEPH
[Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1878 2 N:352 [sic
354]
- Mathews, Julia A
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Mathews
- MATHEWS, JULIA A
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATHEWS
- MATHEWS, LAVINA (MRS. LUTHER MATHEWS)
[Obit] by Burt, D. D. 1904 27 F:324
- Mathews, Lillie M see BEADLES, LOUIS N
- Mathews, Mrs. Luther see Mathews, Lavina
(Mrs. Luther Mathews)
- Mathews, Mrs. Luther E see
Mathews, Maria (Alden) (Mrs. Luther
E Mathews)
- MATHEWS, M
Married to Nellie Bagby. 1894 3 N:1094
- MATHEWS, MARIA (ALDEN) (MRS. LUTHER E
MATHEWS)
[Obit] by Smith, J. N. 1874 9 My:149
- MATHEWS, MARY (WILLIS) (MRS. CALE M
MATHEWS)
[Obit] 1899 6 N:1074
- Mathews, Mertie
The battle with sin. 1905 13 My:761
- Mathews, Minnie Merle see WALK, GEORGE
EDWARD
- MATHEWS, RACHEL (MRS. JOHN MATHEWS)
[Death notice]. 1876 12 Ag:261
[Obit] by H , W. S. 1876 19 Ag:270
- Mathews, Robert F
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 24 Ja:29
- Mathews, Robert Trott
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead Mathews
Richardson's memoirs of Campbell. 1875
11 S:289
The new church at Buckner's Station, Ken-
tucky. 1876 20 My:162
God in daily life. 1877 17 Mr:81
Allen's review of Noland's pamphlet. 1877
28 Ap:130
D. G. Porter on Baptism and the answer
of a good conscience. 1877 2 Je:170
Exhortation. 1877 6 O:313
Howard Quigley [obit]. 1878 9 Mr:79
Eminence College. 1878 29 Je:206
Intellectual and moral culture. 1878 29
Je:207
Fervor of spirit. 1878 3 Ag:245
Praise in the Congregation. 1878 5 O:
317; 12 O:325; 19 O:333; 9 N:357
Mrs. Submit Sampson [obit]. 1879 4 Ja:7
Becoming Baptisms. 1879 21 Je:198
Eminence College. 1879 28 Je:202
Ellen C. Ramsey [obit]. 1879 19 J1:231
Rejoicing and weeping with others. 1879
6 S:281
A religious sociality. 1879 22 N:369
Paul's tears. 1880 3 J1:209
Eminence College. 1880 17 J1:226
Random thoughts. 1880 14 Ag:257;
27 N:377
Mary E. T. Sanderson [obit]. 1880 18 S:
303
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 9 O:325
Cuicunque Ex Usu Sit. 1880 16 O:329
Forgetting the past (an essay for the New
Year). 1881 1 Ja:1
Random thoughts. 1881 12 F:49
Temptation. 1881 2 Ap:105
Hannah Smith [obit]. 1881 9 Ap:119
- Unceasing prayer. 1881 4 Je:177
A word or two on the revision. 1881 2 J1:
210
Conversion according to the revised
version. 1881 2 J1:211
Valentine B. Cress [obit]. 1881 9 J1:223
The over-socializing danger in the Sunday
school. 1881 Ag 20 sup. 8:31
Aylette Raines. 1881 17 S:297
Conquering one's self. 1881 19 N:369
Celebration of a 78th birthday [S. K.
Hoshour]. 1881 31 D:417
Loving the living rather than the dead.
1882 7 Ja:1
Five letters on baptism, to a pious
pedobaptist. 1882 18 F:49; 25 F:57;
4 Mr:65; 11 Mr:73; 18 Mr:81
Skepticism an infection. 1882 13 My:145
Eminence College. 1882 1 J1:202
"As to the Lord." 1882 29 J1:233
The memory of Alexander Campbell. 1882 4
N:345
Voices of the past (a New Year study).
1883 20 Ja:26
Standing prosperity. 1883 7 Ap:158
Sunday-school scholars becoming Chris-
tians. 1883 21 Ap:181
Paul on weak brethren (an exegetical and
doctrinal study (Rom. XIV-XV:l-3; 1 Cor.
VIII; X:19-33). 1883 16 Je:257; 23 Je:
265; 30 Je:273; 21 J1:297
Eminence College. 1883 30 Je:274
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 14 J1:294
"The weak and the strong of Romans XIV and
I Cor. VIII." 1883 22 S:369
The place of penitence in Spiritual
development. 1883 27 O:409
"Paul on weak Brethren" once more. 1883
17 N:433
The sin of repining (New Year thoughts).
1884 5 Ja:4
Mathew Arnold's prose writings. 1884
19 Ja:17; 26 Ja:25; 9 F:41
The young women at home. 1884 22 Mr:91
The young woman at school. 1884 5 Ap:107
The young woman in society. 1884
12 Ap:115
The young woman in the church. 1884
26 Ap:131
The young woman in business. 1884 10 My:
147
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 21 Je:198
The devotional use of the Psalms. 1884 11
O:321
Lysle Lodwick [obit]. 1884 22 N:375
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 14 F:54
The place and power of prayer in a pro-
tracted meeting. 1885 21 F:57; 28 F:
65
Talking of religion. 1885 2 My:137
Hegel's Aesthetics, by J. S. Kedney [book
review of]. 1885 23 My:167
Family prayer. 1885 13 Je:184
The Lord's Supper more than a memorial.
1885 12 S:289
The doctrine of Hell in the Revised
version of the Bible. 1886 9 Ja:9;
16 Ja:17
From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 6 F:46
From the field [Kentucky]. 1886
27 Mr:101; 11 S:294
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
The value of life in the light of the
resurrection. 1886 24 Ap:129
Prof. McGarvey's new book [book review
of]. 1886 22 My:163
A \$100 library for a young preacher.
In two articles. 1886 12 Je:186; 19 Je:
198
Eminence College. 1886 19 Je:195
Burt McNemar [obit]. 1886 28 Ag:279
Maggie Aubrey [obit]. 1886 28 Ag:279
The dancing question (preached in the
Main Street Christian Church, Lexington,
Ky.). 1886 20 N:369
A solemn scene and a simple lesson. 1887
1 Ja:3
Mary Caldwell [obit]. 1887 12 F:55
Pliny's letter on the Primitive Chris-
tians. 1887 16 Ap:121; 23 Ap:129
From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 22 O:342
From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 28 Ap:261
Letters of condolence [concerning the
death of L. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:12
Mollie Downing [obit]. 1889 2 Mr:143
Sermon (at the funeral of Mrs. J. G.
Chinn, who died in the city of Lex-
ington, Ky., at the age of 102 years).
1889 19 Ja:34
Skepticism among women. 1889 2 Mr:130
The Church and the young. 1889 13 Ap:234
- Dr. E. Williams as a churchman. 1889 29
Je:416
From the field [Kentucky]. 1890 15 F:108
The success of a city church in true
meaning and method. 1890 5 Ap:224
Mrs. Sarah E. Shortridge (Ob. April 1,
1890). 1890 12 Ap:234
The penitent robber. 1890 7 Je:362
The sense of baptism for the remission
of sins, in the Biblical doctrine of
redemption. 1890 13 S:600; 20 S:618;
27 S:636; 4 O:653; 11 O:670; 18 O:686;
25 O:704; 1 N:726
The offices of the Holy Spirit. 1890 15
N:774
Baptism in Apostolic evangelism. 1891
25 Ap:347
The visitation of titles among us. 1891
22 Ag:704
Garnered to his God [J. G. Chinn]. 1891
26 S:811
From the field [Kentucky]. 1892 19 Mr:
258
Hidden faults. 1892 6 Ag:650 [sic 660]
Mrs. Mary A. Clarke (1810-1893). 1893
1 Ap:252
Our plea for Christian union. 1893 10
Je:447
Harbingers of Christian Union. 1893 17
Je:467
Five needs of our plea for Christian
union. 1893 24 Je:487; 8 J1:527; 15
J1:547; 22 J1:568; 29 J1:587
"Unconscious rationalizing" exemplified.
1893 2 S:704
The vitality of the word religion. 1893
4 N:870
The polity of the Apostolic church. 1894
10 Mr:248; 17 Mr:272
Life in Drake University. 1895 5 Ja:1
Drake University notes. 1895 11 My:438
Our Bible College course. 1895 8 Je:534
The extension movement. 1896 7 N:1438
The missionary spirit in the life of our
Lord. 1897 2 Ja:13
The preacher and missions. 1897 6 F:174
The September offering for Church Ex-
tension ("Business in Christianity").
1897 28 Ag:1109
A well balanced secretary. 1897 23 O:1372
Giving for foreign missions (a symposium).
1898 12 F:202
The Theology of the pulpit [picture].
1898 4 Je:719
Worldwide missions and Christian union.
1899 18 F:198
- MATHEWS, ROBERT TROTT
Grubbs, I. B., "The traditional inter-
pretation" of Rom. XIV and I Cor. VIII
not sustained. 1883 20 O:401
R. T. Mathews [picture]. 1899 7 O:
1284
Streator, W. A., Questions for Robert T.
Mathews. 1890 23 Ag:561
McDiarmid, H., R. T. Mathews at Bethany.
1892 9 Ap:319
R. T. Mathews [picture]. 1894 18 Ag:809
Robert T. Mathews [editorial]. 1900
24 F:231
Lloyd, W. R., Lesson from the life of
R. T. Mathews. 1900 14 Ap:470
McLean, A., Robert T. Mathews [death].
1900 16 Je:772
Noted evangelists and preachers of the
restoration movement [picture]. 1916
8 Ap:971
- Mathews, Sallie see Smith, Sallie (Mathews)
(Mrs. H E Smith)
- Mathews, Samuel
Items from churches [Maryland]. 1874
20 Je:199; 12 D:399
Items from churches [Maryland]. 1875 28
Ag:279; 4 S:287
From the field [Maryland]. 1876 27 My:173
- MATHEWS, SAMUEL
[Death notice]. 1877 21 Ap:128
[Obit] by Newcomer, W. 1877 28 Ap:135
- MATHEWS, SHALLER
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (re-
versing the argument). 1902 26 Ap:612
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism
(Shaller Mathews on Jesus) [quote
from Watchword and Truth]. 1910 9
Ap:617
Christianity or ethics, which? [editorial
with letter by S. Mathews]. 1913 17
My:795
Just an example [editorial]. 1919 29
Mr:625
The veil is thin [editorial]. 1920 21
Ag:1161

- For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEW, subhead MATHEWS
- Mathews, T B
Fourth district (Mo.) convention. 1913
3 Mv:738
- Mathews, T P
Stevens at Marquand, Mo. 1911 1 J1:1070
- MATHEWS, T Q
Scott, A., The viewpoint of our readers
(pioneer preacher and college president).
1921 12 F:1888
- MATHEWS, THOMAS
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1884 19 Ja:23
- Mathews, Tressie H see DAUGHERTY, JOHN R
- MATHEWS, W J
[obit]. 1912 4 My:759
- MATHEWS, WALTER
Married to Clara Needham. 1893 4 F:95
- Mathews, William
Read the best. 1893 26 Ag:674
- MATHEWS, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATHEWS
- MATHEWS, WILLIAM D
Married to Mrs. Mollie E. Sampson. 1881
15 Ja:21
- Mathews see also Matthews
- MATHEWS, VA. CHURCH
Wilkins, J., Helping others. 1896 11 Ap:
450
- MATHEWS CO. VA. CHURCHES
Deshields, Z. N., Mathews county (Va.)
churches. 1918 7 D:231
- MATHEWSON, HARRIET FRYER
[obit]. 1910 24 D:2271
- MATHEWSON, LESTER B
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATHEWSON
- MATHEWSON, RAY F
Married to Helen B. Vogt. 1902 31 My:
797
- Mathewson, W B
Views and reviews (to encourage long
ministries). 1908 28 N:2052
The viewpoint of our readers ("back to
the Bible Bureau"). 1921 5 Mr:1979
- MATHIAS, DOROTHEA (REESE) (MRS. JOHN W
MATHIAS)
[Death notice]. 1881 12 Mr:88
[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1881 19 Mr:95
- Mathias, Florence A see Jones,
Florence A (Mathias) (Mrs. Adam
Jones)
- Mathias, Mrs. John W see Mathias,
Dorothea (Reese) (Mrs. John W
Mathias)
- MATHIESON, GEORGE
Purnell, F. L., Honolulu minister even-
velizes in New Zealand [picture]. 1931
5 D:1194
- MATHIESON, KATHLEEN FLORANCE
Well-known brethren bereaved. 1935 11
My:454
- Mathieson, Samuel James
Inez (Dunham) Harvuot [obit]. 1928 14
Ap:359
Fifty years in the ministry. 1930 29 N:
1157
Can we be thankful this year? (praise in
adversity means much to the heart of
God). 1931 21 N:1132
Why be thankful this year? (the tonic
for our ills is in the Bible). 1932
19 N:1123
When I think of God. 1934 20 O:741
The prayer of a religious man. 1935
27 J1:715
Denver invites you. 1938 2 J1:653
The preachers are saying (buy bonds
and ban beer). 1943 9 Ja:26
- MATHIESON, SAMUEL JAMES
Fourth random group of ministers whose
churches have enrolled in the pension
fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 28 Ap:267
- MATHIESON, THOMAS H
Death calls T. H. Mathieson. 1941 15 N:
2072
- MATHIS, BEVERLY TAYLOR
Creep, J. W., Let's go on the air!
[picture]. 1947 22 N:812
- Mathis, E G
Hammond, Indiana. 1892 20 F:171; 23 J1:
627
- MATHIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON
[obit] by Ross, C. M. 1928 11 Ag:814
- MATHIS, HARRY IVAN
[obit]. 1911 5 Ag:1295
- MATHIS, JAMES K
[obit] by Linton, Ernest. 1902 5 J1:
960
- MATHIS, JAMES P
Married to Lile Anna Coe. 1876 11 N:357
- MATHIS, KENNETH
Missionaries go to new city. 1958 25
Ja:56
- MATHIS, PAUL
Married to Della Ellis. 1909 6 F:270
- MATHIS, S B
Married to Jewel Spradlin. 1911 18 F:299
- Mathis, Warren Frederick
Evangelistic program of Fountain
Square church, Indianapolis, Ind.
1951 1 D:761
Transforming faith. 1951 1 D:762
We joined to a great company. 1956
7 J1:428
- MATHIS, WARREN FREDERICK
Introducing the preacher [picture].
1951 1 D:762
Lesson writer of the week [picture].
1956 7 J1:427
- MATHIS, WILLIAM S
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATHIS
- Mathis see also Mathe; Mathess
- Matias, Adanna L see BLAKELY,
GIVEN O
- MATIAS, JACINTO
Twin preachers, Jose and Jacinto Matias
[picture]. 1904 16 Ap:558
- MATIAS, JOSE
Twin preachers, Jose and Jacinto Matias
[picture]. 1904 16 Ap:558
- MATKINS, ANDREW JACKSON
[obit]. 1923 31 Mr:789
- MATKINS, WOOLSEY
Married to Minnie Rosenstanzle. 1904
18 Je:869
- Matlack, Elizabeth Tebbs see ABARE, E
WILLIAM
- MATLACK, LYNN
Ordinations. 1942 10 O:1014
Married to Nellie May Spiegel. 1945 31
Mr:202
- Matlack, Mary A see HILL, BARTON S
- MATLOCK, ALICE EDNA (HADLEY)
[obit]. 1931 25 J1:741
- Matlock, Corydon
The Kahoka church saved. 1891 12 D:1056
- Matlock, Gerald Lee
New Testament church activity (opening
closed doors). 1923 1 D:193
From the field [Oregon]. 1926 20 F:189
If you were a preacher, what would
you preach, and why? 1928 2 Je:523
- The restoration movement. 1929 9 Mr:220
The church an organism. 1929 18 My:459
The NTC code. 1933 16 S:736
From faith unto faith. 1934 24 Mr:
194
- MATLOCK, GERALD LEE
Sixth random group of ministers whose
churches have enrolled in the pension
fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- MATLOCK, J W
[Obit] by Bauserman, J. H. 1874 16 My:157
- Matlock, Mrs. John see Matlock, Julia
A (Mrs. John Matlock)
- Matlock, Mrs. John see MATLOCK, MARTHA
(GLENN) (MRS. JOHN MATLOCK)
- MATLOCK, JOHN S
[Obit] by Blount, R. S. 1879 13 D:399
- MATLOCK, JULIA A (MRS. JOHN MATLOCK)
[Obit] by B , A. R. 1883 1 S:351
- MATLOCK, MARY ANN (MRS. S H
MATLOCK)
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1873 19 Ap:
125
- MATLOCK, MARHA (GLENN) (MRS. JOHN MATLOCK)
[obit] by Holton, T. T. 1913 1 F:207
- Matlock, Nancy Jane see Butler, Nancy Jane
(Matlock) (Mrs. James H Butler,
1826-1909)
- Matlock, R T
The cause in Indian Territory. 1907
30 Mr:576
- Matlock, Mrs. S H see
Matlock, Mary Ann (Mrs. S
H Matlock)
- Matlock, William H
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Matlock
- MATLOCK, WILLIAM THEODORE
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 9 Je:363
[obit]. 1945 23 Je:397
- MATNEY, ELIZA JANE (MRS. WILLIAM J
MATNEY)
[obit]. 1915 23 O:125
- MATNEY, THOMAS
Golden wedding. 1939 16 D:1215
- Matney, Mrs. William J see Matney,
Eliza Jane (Mrs. William J Matney)
- MATOAKA, W. VA. CHURCH
Foley, Mrs. G., Church organized at
Matoaka, W. Va. 1922 8 J1:3730
West, J. W., Growing a church in spite
of obstacles [pictures]. 1927 5 F:121
Crow, H. O., Matoaka (W. Va.) church
entertains Bluestone district convention.
1931 19 S:931
- MATROH, CLIFTON
Married to Correna Weir. 1909 9 O:
1796
- MATROW, JACK
Ordinations. 1943 4 S:765
- Matsler, William R
Dedication at Promise City, Ia. 1914
14 F:279
- MATSON, ADA
[Death notice]. 1880 21 Ag:272
[Obit] by D , W. A. 1880 28 Ag:279
- MATSON, B F
[Obit] by I , W. A. 1880 18 D:407
- Matson, Cora A see Dolson, Cora A
(Matson)
- MATSON, ELIZABETH BELL
[Obit] by W , H. J. 1870 12 Mr:85
- MATSON, ETHEL
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATSON

- Matson, Leslie M
Successful meeting in Jamaica. 1926 20
Mr:279
- MATSON, MARCARET C (MRS. MILTON L
MATSON)
[Obit] by Bennett, M. G. E. 1901 20
Ap:514
- Matson, Mary S see BLOOMER, CHAUNCY J
- Matson, Mrs. Milton L see Matson,
Margaret C (Mrs. Milton L
Matson)
- MATSON, OLLIE
[Obit] by H , G. 1885 27 Je:207
- Matsuoka, S
[Benjamin F. Coulter] Tribute from
Broadway Japanese Church of Christ.
1911 18 N:1899
- Matsuzawa, Benny
A call from Korea. 1911 1 J1:1078
- Mattall, Ella see JOHNSON, ALBERT
- Mattern, A C
East Sparta, Ohio. 1918 5 O:8
The readers' forum (how old is a preach-
er?). 1932 9 Ja:39
- MATTERN, A C
A. C. Mattern [picture]. 1915 15 My:
1085
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 20
D:307
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 27
F:207
- MATTERN, CHALMERS ASA
Graduates of Johnson Bible College
[picture]. 1943 26 Je:564
Church ordains twelfth minister [picture].
1944 22 J1:465
- Matterson, Emma see STACKUS, JOHN J
- MATTESON, ABNER LEWIS
[Obit] by Carver, R. 1886 31 J1:247
- Matteson, Mrs. Abner Lewis see Matteson,
Susan (Card) (Mrs. Abner Lewis Matteson)
- MATTESON, FRANK S
Married to Ettie Lloyd. 1881 22 O:344
- Matteson, George
From the Adventist's point of view.
1903 5 D:1759
- Matteson, Igea J see GABBEY, THOMAS
- Matteson, Nettie E see FOOTE, WILLIAM O
- MATTESON, SUSAN (CARD) (MRS. ABNER LEWIS
MATTESON)
[Obit] by Stackus, J. J. 1882 6 My:143
- Matteson see also Mateson; Mattison; Matt-
son
- MATTHES, WILLIAM HENRY
Arizona, state of opportunities. 1919 9
Ag:1113
- MATTHEW, APOSTLE
McCauley, W. F., The outline commentary
(Matthew). 1910 14 My:846
The four gospel writers [editorial].
1916 20 My:1175
Boteler, M. M., How Matthew came to
Christ: new starts in life. 1922
30 D:373
Boteler, M. M., The call of Matthew.
1924 29 Mr:679
Jesus calls Matthew [picture]. 1958 15
N:651
Sigler, K., Jesus saw a man. 1964 25
Ap:261
- MATTHEW (GOSPEL) see BIBLE. N. T. MATTHEW
- MATTHEW, P G
Married to S. D. Maggard. 1888 14 Ja:25
- MATTHEW, KY. CHURCH
Congregation in Matthew, Ky., to begin
building program in spring. 1951 27
Ja:50
- MATTHEWS, A RUTH () (MRS.
H L MATTHEWS)
[Obit] by Chamberlin, E. S. 1897 27 Mr:
410
- Matthews, Addie J see BRIGHTMAN, WILL
H
- MATTHEWS, ALBERT
Married to Minnie Cook. 1879 23 Ag:269
- Matthews, Alice see CANTRALL, ALFRED N
- MATTHEWS, ALICE E (CRAIG) (MRS. D
W MATTHEWS)
[Obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1912 23 Mr:503
- MATTHEWS, ALLIE
[Obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1890 18 Ja:47
- MATTHEWS, ALONZO A
[Obit]. 1901 19 Ja:94
- MATTHEWS, MRS. ALONZO A see MATTHEWS,
CHARLOTTE (WILLIAMS) (MRS. ALONZO A
MATTHEWS)
- Matthews, Ami B see McKEEVER, ALEX-
ANDER CLARKSON
- Matthews, Anna L see TIETGE, HOMER
H
- MATTHEWS, ANNIE (BUTLER) (MRS. DAVID J
MATTHEWS)
[Death notice]. 1878 28 S:313
[Obit] by T , W. M. 1878 5 O:323
- MATTHEWS, ANNIE S
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 1 F:83
- MATTHEWS, ANSON
[Obit] by Hayden, A. S. 1873 24 My:165
- MATTHEWS, MRS. ANSON
[Death notice]. 1881 25 Je:208
[Obit] by Editor. 1881 2 J1:215
- Matthews, Armiutia see LYON, LEVI
- Matthews, B L
The readers' forum (dislikes Romanist
church days). 1929 6 Ap:316
The readers' forum (blind to the second
coming). 1931 12 D:1215
- Matthews, Mrs. Benjamin see Matthews,
Betsy (Mrs. Benjamin Matthews)
- MATTHEWS, BETSY (MRS. BENJAMIN MATTHEWS)
[Obit] by B . 1873 28 Je:205
- MATTHEWS, BRANDER
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATTHEWS
- Matthews, Bruce B
The readers' forum (should we say
"Christians only"?). 1930 22 Mr:287
The readers' forum (congregation
more harmonious). 1933 1 J1:527
The readers' forum (baptismal formula).
1935 5 Ja:22
The readers' forum (Jesus could not
have died in Gethsemane). 1935 11
My:466
The readers' forum (an impressive
development). 1935 26 O:1043
The readers' forum (a slip). 1940 17
Ag:818
The risen Christ and his disciples.
1942 30 My:539
- MATTHEWS, BRUCE B
1938 graduates of Minnesota Bible Univer-
sity [picture]. 1938 9 J1:669
Always a student [picture]. 1942 30
My:540
Chaplain Bruce Matthews a prisoner.
1945 7 Ap:218
- Matthews, Carl A
Hezekiah meets a crisis. 1955 14 My:312
- MATTHEWS, CARL A
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture].
1938 18 Je:593
Virginia evangelizing fellowship rally
[picture]. 1951 4 Ag:481
"What lack I yet?" is theme of conference
to be held in Elizabethton, Tenn., March
9-16 [picture]. 1952 8 Mr:145
"It's really working for us" [picture].
1953 14 N:721
Lesson writer of the week [picture].
1955 14 My:311
Matthews honored on anniversary [picture].
1961 Ap:272
- Matthews, Charles A
A wonderful meeting at Needles. 1911 18
Mr:461
- Matthews, Charles Ashley
Principles and events that led to the
Campbells' break with the Presbyterians.
1950 11 Mr:157
Ten-month-old congregation begins erec-
tion of house of worship. 1952 2 F:68
New congregation in Ohio has average
attendance of 49. 1952 26 Ap:260
New church has 29 charter members. 1952
27 D:828
Ohio church observes 2nd anniversary.
1953 4 J1:426
Indiana church plans new building. 1953
26 D:827
Jesus and the Samaritans. 1954 9 Ja:26
Plans completed for new building. 1954
10 Ap:235
"Christian family reunion" in Indiana.
1954 23 O:683
Evangelism in tri-state area. 1955 7
My:299; 14 My:314
Two new churches in tri-state area. 1956
7 Ja:13
Work grows in tri-state area. 1957 16
Mr:171
- MATTHEWS, CHARLES ASHLEY
Lesson writer of the week [picture].
1954 9 Ja:25
New Bible college president. 1957 10
Ag:484
1957-1958 in the Bible colleges [pic-
ture]. 1957 24 Ag:510
Sheffield, J., For Christ and the church
[picture]. 1961 4 F:67-69
- MATTHEWS, MRS. CHARLES W
[Obit] by McKee, J. W. 1926 26 Je:622
- MATTHEWS, CHARLOTTE (WILLIAMS) (MRS. ALONZO
A MATTHEWS)
[Obit] by Gridley, Mrs. L. D. 1904 7 My:
685
- MATTHEWS, CLARA G () (MRS.
JOHN S MATTHEWS, 1847-1929)
[Obit] by Allen, B. L. 1933 18 N:934
- MATTHEWS, CORA A
Deaths [notice of]. 1951 3 Mr:133
- Matthews, Mrs. Cyrus see Matthews, Electa
(Mrs. Cyrus Matthews)
- Matthews, Mrs. D W see
MATTHEWS, ALICE E (CRAIG) (MRS.
D W MATTHEWS)
- Matthews, David J
Spencer Thayer [obit]. 1873 10 Ag:259
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 9 Ap:117
- MATTHEWS, DAVID J
[Obit] by Sanborn, H. M. 1881 26 N:383
- Matthews, Mrs. David J see Matthews,
Annie (Butler) (Mrs. David J
Matthews)
- MATTHEWS, DWIGHT L
Married to Lottie Chilson. 1881 22 O:344
- Matthews, Mrs. E C
Practical thoughts on Christian perfec-
tion. 1882 14 Ja:10
- Matthews, E P
Paxton Avenue church, Chicago, Ill., dedi-
cates new home. 1929 16 Mr:255
- MATTHEWS, E P
[Obit]. 1959 14 N:644
- Matthews, Edna see WARFEL, EDNA (MATTHEWS)
(MRS. ROBERT L WARFEL)
- MATTHEWS, EDNA V
[Obit] by T , J. Z. 1875 11 D:397
- MATTHEWS, EDWIN GURNEY
[Obit] by Azbill, W. G. 1912 3 Ag:1279
- Matthews, Effie see Hargrove, Effie
(Matthews) (Mrs. Frank Kirk Hargrove)
- MATTHEWS, ELECTA (MRS. CYRUS MATTHEWS)
[Death notice]. 1876 2 S:277
[Obit] by Burns, A. 1876 9 S:287
- Matthews, Eliza see LANDACRE, JOSEPH P

- Matthews, Emerson W
 A Rocky Mountain pilgrimage. 1891 5 D:1035
 Denver letter. 1892 30 J1:648
- MATTHEWS, EMERSON W
 [obit] by Matthews, H. B. 1925 18 Ap:710
- Matthews, Estil Bryant
 The meaning of Christ's suffering. 1956 10 Mr:154
- MATTHEWS, ESTIL BRYANT
 Ordination. 1938 19 Mr:281
 Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 10 Mr:153
- Matthews, Fannie A see RUSSELL, FANNIE A (MATTHEWS)
- MATTHEWS, FAUST A
 Ordinations. 1940 26 O:1102
 Faust Matthews becomes evangelist. 1954 16 Ja:43
- Matthews, G B
 A pioneer of the Pacific coast. 1930 4 Ja:17
 J. W. Craycroft [obit]. 1930 27 D:1264
 The readers' forum (denominationalism is a sin). 1935 11 My:467
 The readers' forum (too little made of baptism). 1935 10 Ag:778
- MATTHEWS, GEORGE
 Married to Lovers Stone. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- MATTHEWS, GEORGE B
 Married to Joy Fisher. 1964 4 Ja:13
- MATTHEWS, GEORGE MARTIN
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATTHEWS
- MATTHEWS, GIDEON GIDDINGS
 [obit] by Mallatt, R. F. 1919 13 D:289
- Matthews, Mrs. Gideon Giddings see Matthews, Orra D (Williams) (Mrs. Gideon Giddings Matthews)
- MATTHEWS, GILBERT
 Turner, J., Liberty takes a new lease on life [picture]. 1951 1 D:767
- Matthews, Mrs. H L see Matthews, A Ruth (Matthews)
- Matthews, Henry B
 Emerson W. Matthews [obit]. 1925 18 Ap:710
- MATTHEWS, HENRY B
 Henry B. Matthews [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357
- MATTHEWS, HORACE N
 Married to Margaret Richards. 1891 19 D:1079
- Matthews, Ira Duff
 How one congregation was enlisted in direct personal evangelism [picture]. 1926 13 Mr:243
 America at the crossroads. 1927 2 J1:629
 With Christ in the garden. 1928 7 Ap:319
 Solving "Sunday night" problem. 1928 21 J1:714
 The Messiah comes (the world's greatest gift). 1928 22 D:1291
 The indispensable Christ [picture]. 1929 2 F:99
 The way of peace [picture]. 1929 16 Mr:244
 The readers' forum (a discovery for preachers). 1930 25 O:1035
 The comforting Christ. 1931 13 Je:581
 Can we be thankful this year? (a time for earnest prayer). 1931 21 N:1132
 A church at work [picture]. 1931 12 D:1203-1205
 To golden legionnaires everywhere. 1932 23 Ap:403
 The readers' forum (for a chow dog). 1932 1 O:958
 What is vital in Christianity? 1933 14 O:813
 The golden legion for 1934. 1933 9 D:989
 How to promote the junior golden legion. 1933 23 D:1026
 Ministers' plans for fall and winter work. 1934 8 S:630
- The cross-bank plan. 1935 19 O:1005
 The readers' forum (let it be born in prayer). 1937 3 Ap:292
 The Bible school lesson (Isaiah gives God's invitation). 1940 20 Ap:383
 The wrath and mercy of God. 1941 1 Mr:215
 Chaplains preach here, too. 1944 10 Je:373
 A word of tribute. 1946 27 J1:509
- MATTHEWS, IRA DUFF
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7 F:463
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 7 S:856
 [Picture]. 1932 9 Ap:347
 A dahlia named for the golden legion [editorial]. 1932 15 O:1002
 Ira D. Matthews [picture]. 1932 24 D:1243
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 19 Ag:661
 Dallas county boys come home [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:716
 The faculty of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 23 Mr:266
 [Picture]. 1940 20 Ap:384
 At your service [picture, with letters of commendation from various people]. 1940 12 O:1044
 "Until they are old enough" [editorial]. 1943 28 Ag:740
 Ira Matthews, 59, succumbs. 1953 4 Ap:219
- MATTHEWS, IRENE
 [obit] by Richardson, W. F. 1892 25 Je:547
- Matthews, Irma B
 One Easter. 1900 14 Ap:465
 "Old glory." 1919 14 Je:903
- Matthews, J H
 Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 23 N:383; 19 D:407
 From the field [Colorado]. 1880 31 Ja:37
- Matthews, Mrs. J H see Matthews, Nancy L (Mrs. J Matthews)
- MATTHEWS, JAMES NEWTON
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATTHEWS
- Matthews, Jane Sloan see FORSHEE, JANE SLOAN (MATTHEWS) (MRS. ALEXANDER M A FORSHEE)
- Matthews, Jewell
 Tenth district (Tex.) convention. 1923 29 D:320
- MATTHEWS, JEWELL
 Jewell Matthews dies after long illness. 1937 20 F:137
- MATTHEWS, JOE
 [obit] by Reid, T. P. 1890 21 Je:409
- Matthews, John
 Time of the crucifixion. 1871 19 Ag:257
- MATTHEWS, JOHN S , 1841-1887
 [obit] by Hoag, W. C. 1887 21 My:167
- MATTHEWS, JOHN S , 1847-1929
 [obit] by Allen, B. L. 1929 9 F:144
- Matthews, Mrs. John S { 1847-1929
see Matthews, Clara G }
 (Mrs. John S Matthews, 1847-1929)
- Matthews, Kate see Templeton, Kate (Matthews) (Mrs. John Templeton)
- Matthews, Lois L see Keightley, Lois L (Matthews) (Mrs. George W Keightley)
- MATTHEWS, LUTHER E
 Married to Maria Alden. 1871 21 Ja:21
- MATTHEWS, LYDIA E ()
 [obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1899 22 J1:938
- MATTHEWS, MALINDA (CARTER) (MRS. SAMUEL MATTHEWS)
 [obit] by Kendrick, H. C. 1913 27 D:2147
- MATTHEWS, MARGARET HARRIET
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATTHEWS
- Matthews, Mark A
 Evangelism. 1932 2 Ja:7
- Matthews, Marvin H
 Jesus institutes the Lord's supper. 1956 3 Mr:138
 Justice in the family. 1958 12 J1:403
- MATTHEWS, MARVIN H
 Johnson Bible College graduates [picture]. 1940 15 Je:575
 Married to Helen Hardin. 1941 1 F:122
 Two ministers observe anniversaries. 1955 17 D:811
 Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 3 Mr:137
 North American Convention program [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:177
 Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 12 J1:402
 CBA calls administrator [picture of Mr. Matthews]. 1961 29 J1:484
- MATTHEWS, MARY
 [obit] by Frazer, E. S. 1892 26 Mr:281
- Matthews, Mary Ellen see MAPLE, MARY ELLEN (MATTHEWS) (MRS. BENJAMIN FRANK MAPLE)
- MATTHEWS, MAY
 [obit]. 1957 2 Mr:146
- MATTHEWS, MONTGOMERY
 Ordinations. 1945 1 S:555
- Matthews, Nan
 What every minister's wife knows. 1926 9 O:472
 It's all in the day's work. 1926 16 O:496
- MATTHEWS, NANCY L (MRS. J H MATTHEWS)
 [Death notice]. 1877 20 O:336
- MATTHEWS, NELSON DURAND
 [obit]. 1901 26 Ja:126
- MATTHEWS, ORLO L
 Married to Mary G. Nichols. 1898 2 J1:876
- MATTHEWS, ORRA D (WILLIAMS) (MRS. GIDEON GIDDINGS MATTHEWS)
 [obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1929 10 Ag:767
- MATTHEWS, PAUL
 Tribute to Lieut. Paul Matthews. 1945 13 Ja:24
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATTHEWS
- MATTHEWS, MRS. PHILIP
 [obit]. 1959 14 Mr:154
- MATTHEWS, RETTIE
 [obit] by Smith, W. S. 1899 11 Mr:327
- Matthews, Robert
 Spiritual renewal. 1877 10 F:41
- MATTHEWS, ROBERT
 Married to Julia Bornwasser. 1936 3 O:970
- Matthews, Robert A
 The youth of Alexander Campbell. 1873 18 O:329
- Matthews, Robert E
 Salt is not rationed. 1944 22 Ap:262
 Opening the Bible to the lost. 1946 13 J1:468
- MATTHEWS, MRS. S A
 [obit] by Jacobs, Mrs. E. A. 1904 22 O:1505
- Matthews, Sallie A see TOWER, W H
- Matthews, Samuel
 Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 4 Mr:71
- Matthews, Mrs. Samuel see MATTHEWS, MALINDA (CARTER) (MRS. SAMUEL MATTHEWS)
- MATTHEWS, SAMUEL M
 Married to Alma Harper. 1897 27 N:1538

- MATTHEWS, SARAH
[Obit] by Handsaker, T. S. 1919 15 F:492
- MATTHEWS, SUE FROMAN
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MATTHEWS
- Matthews, Susan see Wilbur, Susan (Matthews)
(Mrs. J. H. Wilbur)
- Matthews, Thankful A see BOWE, JAMES T
- MATTHEWS, W R
Married to Katie D. Johnson. 1877 17 Mr:
88
- MATTHEWS, W S
Married to Alma Whan. 1891 15 Ag:693
- MATTHEWS, WILBER O
[Obit] by W , R. G. 1867 14 S:294
- Matthews, William
From the field [Kansas]. 1876 12 Ag:261
- MATTHEWS, WILLIAM, 1820-1885
[Obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1885 21 Mr:95
- MATTHEWS, WILLIAM
Ordinations. 1945 1 S:555
- MATTHEWS, WILLIAM ALBERT
[Obit]. 1873 6 S:285
- MATTHEWS, MO. CHURCH
Roberts, L. L., Church organized at
Matthews, Mo. 1926 29 My:516
- MATTHEWS CHAPEL, (FORSYTH CO.), N. C. CHURCH
North Carolina church reorganized. 1954
24 J1:473
- Matthews see also Mathews
- MATTHIAS
- Matthias' claim to the apostleship. 1877
2 Je:170
- Buff, H. T., Was Matthias an Apostle?
1889 3 Ag:502
- Callahan, J. F., "Was Matthias an
Apostle?" 1889 24 Ag:560
- Edwards, J. H., "Was Matthias an Apostle?"
1889 7 S:592
- Lemon, F. H., "Was Matthias an Apostle?"
1889 14 S:612
- Was Matthias a Divinely appointed
apostle [editorial]. 1906 28 J1:
1144
- Neville, J., Matthias as an authorized
Apostle. 1906 28 J1:1153
- Matthias once more [editorial with
letter from F. M. McHale]. 1906 11
Ag:1206
- Neal, R. B., Was Matthias an apostle?
1906 17 N:1760
- Hewett, J. W., Matthias again. 1910
11 Je:1018
- Nichols, F. J., Views and reviews
(was Matthias an apostle?). 1910 30 J1:
1325
- Watts, J. O., Views and reviews (Matthias
again). 1910 24 S:1682
- Miller, W., Views and reviews (Matthias
again). 1910 12 N:1998
- Cameron, I. W., Views and reviews (the
twelfth apostle). 1914 3 Ja:20
- Briney, J. B., Was Matthias an apostle?
1926 27 F:198
- Shepherd, J. M., The twelve apostles
again. 1926 20 Mr:271
- Higby, A. W., A peculiar interpretation.
1926 27 Mr:295
- Schooley, O. D., The readers' forum
(Matthias an apostle). 1931 29 Ag:855
- Waskom, J. B., The readers' forum
(that appointment of Matthias).
1935 15 Je:587
- Mattie [pseud]
Jane Applegate (Mrs. Abner Applegate)
[Obit]. 1872 11 My:149
- MATTIER, JULIA MARIA
[Death notice]. 1877 3 Mr:72
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1877 10 Mr:79
- MATHINEY, STEPHEN
Ordinations. 1939 30 S:951
- Mattingly, Mrs. Ignatius see Mattingly,
Rachel T (Mrs. Ignatius Mattingly)
- Mattingly, Nancy L see HAND, JAMES
R
- MATTINGLY, RACHEL T (MRS. IGNATIUS
MATTINGLY)
[Obit]. 1872 23 Mr:93
- Mattingly, Susie see NALLEY, ROBERT
- MATTISON, ALBERT M
Married to Alice L. Meade. 1880 6 Mr:80
- MATTISON, CATHERINE
[Obit] by Garrett, W. B. 1907 21 S:1590
- Mattison see also Mateson; Matteson; Matt-
son
- Mattocks, Brewer
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Mattocks
- Mattocks, Carrie see CALIFF, JUSTIN E
- Mattoon, Stella see COLEMAN, J M
- MATTOON, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Frazier, E. L., Mattoon, Illinois. 1870
19 Mr:91
- A word of warning [editorial]. 1871 8 Ap:
108
- The Mattoon difficulty [letter from members
of church]. 1871 13 My:147
- Church difficulties [editorial]. 1871 13
My:148
- Overman, W., Items from correspondents
[church reorganized]. 1872 13 Ja:15
- The church at Mattoon, Ill. [statement by
elders]. 1872 20 Ja:18
- Bridges, V. R., Items from correspon-
dents. The church on Wabash Street,
Mattoon, [Ill.]. 1873 18 Ja:23
- Symmonds, E. W., Mattoon, Illinois. 1894
10 F:165
- Bridges, V. R., The Reporter. 1894 21
Ap:401
- Carpenter, L. L., Mattoon, Illinois. 1896
22 F:243
- Scott, O. C., Mattoon, Illinois [picture].
1896 7 Mr:307
- Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237
- Jones, G., The Revival at Mattoon, Ill.
1914 26 D:434
- Peters, H. H., An appeal for Mattoon, Ills.
1917 14 J1:1217
- Annual reports for 1921. 1922 25 F:3264
- Whole family church night. 1931 7 Mr:241
- Massey, A. M., Evangelizing the field
next door (program of evangelism).
1945 20 O:661
- Leads state in baptisms [picture]. 1946
10 Ag:537
- Massey, A. M., Evangelistic methods
used in First church, Mattoon, Ill.
[picture]. 1951 20 O:664
- MATTOON, ILL. BROADWAY CHURCH
Church planted in Mattoon, Ill. 1956 1
S:555
- Newly organized congregation buys property.
1957 23 F:129
- Illinois church observes first anniver-
sary in its own building. 1957 14 S:
563
- MATTOON, ILL. MARSHALL AVENUE CHURCH
Almost dead now alive [editorial]. 1931
4 Ap:331
- Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 12 Ap:232
- Dedication [notice]. 1872 19 O:333
- MATTOX, BESSIE MARIE
[Obit]. 1915 25 D:417
- Mattox, Charles Henry
Edgar Grimes [Obit]. 1892 5 Mr:217
- Laurens, Iowa. 1892 24 S:820
- Willie Clingman [Obit]. 1893 8 Ap:283
- Margaret McReynolds [Obit]. 1909 6 Mr:462
- Finals from the field. 1913 30 Ag:1425
- Joseph Henry Carr [Obit]. 1922 9 S:3961
- MATTOX, CHARLES HENRY
Organ, C. L., Organ at Knoxville, Ia.
1914 31 Ja:197
- Davis, L. F., Meeting at Winterset, Ia.
1915 20 F:699
- MATTOX, JACKSON LEON
[Obit] by Bowers, V. P. 1922 3 Je:3618
- MATTOX, JESSE
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 18 Mr:167
- MATTOX, O I
Advisory only? [editorial]. 1948
23 O:706
- MATTOX, SALLIE (HELMLEY)
[Obit] by Farris, J. R. 1930 24 My:512
- Mattox see also Maddock; Maddix; Maddock;
Maddux
- MATTSON, BERTHA E (MILLER) (MRS.
ZENAS F. MATTSON)
[Obit]. 1938 17 D:1236
- Mattson, O S
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead Mattson
- MATTSON, SARAH E (WILMOUTH)
[Obit] by Van Pelt, G. 1885 9 My:151
- MATTSON, SIGFRID VIKING
Sigfrid V. Mattson succeeds J. Frank
Green. 1940 28 D:1335
- [Picture of S. V. Mattson]. 1941 25 Ja:
94
- Mattson, Mrs. Zenas F see MATTSON,
BERTHA E (MILLER) (MRS. ZENAS
F. MATTSON)
- Mattson see also Mateson; Matteson; Matt-
ison
- MATVEJEFF, G M
Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Matvejeff [picture].
1913 28 Je:1038
- MATY, DULCENA
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1910 25 Je:
1127
- MATZ, SAMUEL
Married to Nellie Coleman. 1902 19 Ap:
598
- Mauck, Alta see HORNEY, ARCHIE C
- Mauck, Catharan Ann see APPELEGATE, CATHARAN
ANN (MAUCK) (MRS. GEORGE APPELEGATE)
- Mauck, Clara E see Smith, Clara
E (Mauck) (Mrs. Charles E
Smith)
- Mauck, Hannah see PICKENPAUGH, AARON M
- MAUCK, L C
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 12
Ag:642
- [Picture of L. C. Mauck]. 1946 9 F:89
- MAUCKPORT, 1ND. CHURCH
S.M. E., From the field. 1892 14 My:428
[sic 424.]
- Shireman, M., Mauckport, Indiana. 1893
10 Je:464
- Maud [pseud]
Fullness of joy. 1869 29 My:169
- MAUDAHA, INDIA. MISSION see CHRISTIAN MIS-
SION TO INDIA. UNITED PROVINCES
- Maude, Lizzie see HOLROYD, LOUIS E
- Maudlan, Mary see Arnold, Mary (Maudlan)
(Mrs. John Arnold)
- MAUDLIN, ELECTA (SMITH) RIDGEWAY (MRS.
NATHAN MAUDLIN)
[Obit] by Johnson, J. E. 1919 4 Ja:348
- Maudlin, Mrs. Nathan see MAUDLIN, ELECTA
(SMITH) RIDGEWAY (MRS. NATHAN MAUDLIN)
- MAUGER, MARY PERMILLA (CASTERLINE)
[Obit] by Bush, L. H. 1910 14 My:
871
- Maughan, Lucy L see DEWEESE, CHARLES
C
- Maul, Bertha E see STORMS, A H
- MAULSBY, MACY BARNARD
Stockham, J. H., Dr. Maulsby's gift to
Drake University and missions. 1911
11 Mr:429
- MAUN, LUCY
[Obit]. 1926 24 J1:719
- Maupin, Arthur C
New River Convention. 1899 16 S:1195

- Albert Norris [obit]. 1912 30 Mr:543
- Maupin, Mrs. B F (see Maupin, C W D (Mrs. B F Maupin))
- MAUPIN, C W D (MRS. B F MAUPIN)
[Obit] by Everest, H. W. 1871 16 D:397
- Maupin, Elizabeth see HILT, ELIZABETH (MAUPIN) (MRS. LAFAYETTE HILT)
- Maupin, Hattie see GRANDEMANN, GUY
- Maupin, Mrs. John see Maupin, Mary (Mrs. John Maupin)
- MAUPIN, JOHNNIE
[Obit] by M . 1871 22 Ap:125
- Maupin, Lou M see BAILEY, D P
- MAUPIN, MARY (MRS. JOHN MAUPIN)
[Obit] by T , W. T. 1875 17 Ap:125
- MAUPIN, MICHIE
[Death notice]. 1876 30 S:309
- MAUPIN, PERRY
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1902 2 Ag:1088
- MAUPIN, RICHARD M
[Obit]. 1966 9 Je:474
- Maupin, Sarah Cathern see GRAY, SARAH CATHERN (MAUPIN)
- Maupin, W T
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1869 24 Ap:133
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 5 Mr:77; 30 Ap:142
An appeal to the churches of the 4th Ill. district. 1871 23 D:402
A New Year's gift for missions. 1875 9 Ja:10
Illinois missions. 1875 23 Ja:26
Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 6 F:47; 27 N:383
Illinois. 1875 20 F:58
Missionary boxes (money received through missionary boxes since last report). 1875 8 My:146
Illinois state meeting. 1875 14 Ag:258
Seventy-five more. 1875 16 O:330
Tazewell county meeting. 1875 16 O:330
To the preachers and elders of the Church of Christ in Illinois. 1875 27 N:378
Our Kansas lands. 1875 4 D:386
The Abingdon trouble. 1876 22 Ap:130
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 10 F:45
Francis Ellen Lowery Pryer (Mrs. Charles S. Pryer) [obit]. 1879 7 Je:183
From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 3 J1:214
From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 28 Ja:53; 18 F:101
- Maupin, William Conrad
Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1870 11 Je:190
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 24 D:415
The Peoria mission. 1875 25 S:306
From the field [Tennessee]. 1886 27 Mr:101
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3
Johnson-Hemsted [letter concerning debate held between A. S. Johnson and Hemsted]. 1891 24 O:898
The rank and file on federation (the people will decide). 1906 10 Mr:370
Views and reviews (the proof of the pudding). 1908 28 Mr:552
Concerning John T. Brown. 1909 16 O:1845
Sallie E. Millard [obit]. 1910 17 D:2223
John Warley Millard [obit]. 1914 29 Ag:1527
- MAUPIN, WILLIAM CONRAD
[obit] by Crouch, J. E. 1916 9 D:326
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Maupin.
- MAUPIN, WILLIAM GREENVILLE
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1902 4 Ja:30
- MAUPIN, WILLIAM TAYLOR
Our honored dead. 1911 25 Mr:511
- MAURER, MRS. _____
[obit] by Frick, C. M. 1902 13 D:1753
- MAURER, ALMA
[obit] by Frick, M. C. 1914 13 Je:1063
- MAURER, ELIZABETH H
[obit] by Hutchinson, M. C. 1905 1 Ap:549
- MAURICE, FREDERICK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAURICE
- MAURICE, HENRY B
[obit] by Bulta, M. E. 1925 15 Ag:2005
- MAURICE, MARGARET JANE
[obit]. 1936 25 Ap:412
- Maurice, Mary Jane see Cook, Mary Jane (Maurice) (Mrs. Hiram Cook)
- MAURO, PHILIP
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAURO
- MAURY, FANNIE G
[Obit] by G . 1881 27 Ag:279
[Death notice]. 1881 20 Ag:272
- Maury, Lizzie see Crenshaw, Lizzie (Maury) (Mrs. Benjamin Crenshaw)
- MAURY, T B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAURY
- MAURY, WILLIAM G
[obit]. 1932 13 F:166
- Maury see also Morey; Mory
- Maus, Mrs. Charles see Maus, Emma (Hess) (Mrs. Charles Maus)
- Maus, Cynthia Pearl
What makes art, art? 1961 29 Ap:259
- MAUS, CYNTHIA PEARL
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 17 J1:1378
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 23 Ap:2150
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAUS
- MAUS, ELIZABETH (WHITACRE) (MRS. GEORGE E MAUS)
[Obit]. 1887 8 Ja:15
- MAUS, EMMA (HESS) (MRS. CHARLES MAUS)
[obit] by McKnight, J. P. 1897 27 Mr:410
- Maus, Mrs. George E see Maus, Elizabeth (Whitacre) (Mrs. George E Maus)
- Mauzy, Mrs. A G (Mrs. A G see Mauzy, Emily R Mauzy)
- Mauzy, C G
Stanton L. Mauzy [obit]. 1873 12 Ap:117
Retribution. 1878 7 S:286
- MAUZY, EMILY R (MRS. A G MAUZY)
[Obit] by VanBuskirk, D. R. 1873 16 Ag:261
- MAUZY, EMMA C
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1872 13 Ja:13
- MAUZY, SILAS
[Obit] by Parson, J. L. 1876 11 N:359
- MAUZY, STANTON L
[Obit] by Mauzy, C. G. 1873 12 Ap:117
- Mavis, A
Laura Eagon [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
- MAVIS, ABRAHAM W
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1903 16 My:712
- Mavis, Alexander Hawthorne
Levina Bender [obit]. 1894 18 Ag:827
- Danville, Ohio. 1895 30 S:1157
- MAVIS, ALEXANDER HAWTHORNE
Alexander Mavis dies. 1942 4 Ap:328
- Mavis, Mrs. Jarker J see MAVIS, MARY BLANCHE (GIFFIN) (MRS. JARKER J MAVIS)
- Mavis, Lydia Catherine see HESS, LYDIA CATHERINE (MAVIS) (MRS. EPHRAIM HESS)
- MAVIS, MARY BLANCHE (GIFFIN) (MRS. JARKER J MAVIS)
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1910 10 D:2183
- Mavity, Annie
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 11 My:153
- MAVITY, ELIZA see VAWTER, ELIZA (MAVITY) (MRS. PASCAL VAWTER)
- Mavity, Henry
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 8 N:358
From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 28 F:70
- MAVITY, HENRY
McReynolds, N. D., An open letter to Henry Mavity of Concord, Ky. 1885 11 Ap:115
[obit] by V, C. P. 1901 26 O:1386
Mavity, J. O., Straight as a line (a tribute to the life of H. Mavity). 1907 6 J1:1131
- MAVITY, HENRY S
Henry S. Mavity dead. 1935 27 Ap:405
- Mavity, Mrs. Henry S see MAVITY, MELINDA ELLEN (LINDLY) (MRS. HENRY S MAVITY)
- Mavity, J H
Concerning salvation. 1895 13 J1:658
Dedication at Windfall, Ind. (from the resident minister). 1910 10 S:1598
The Windfall meeting (from the minister) 1911 18 F:284
Louvina (Hawkins) Harlan [obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591
- MAVITY, J H
Death calls J. H. Mavity. 1941 8 F:144
- Mavity, Mrs. J H (Mrs. J H see MAVITY, MARY C MAVITY)
- Mavity, J O
Straight as a line (a tribute to the life of H. Mavity). 1907 6 J1:1131
- Mavity, John A
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1870 19 N:375
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1871 1 Ap:103
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1872 25 My:167; 30 N:383
Michigan [letter]. 1872 13 J1:218
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 13 D:399
William Harrold [obit]. 1874 28 F:69
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 1 Ja:5
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 26 Ap:133
Terms of Christian fellowship. 1879 19 J1:228
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 28 O:339
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 17 Ja:24; 9 My:150
I. K. Burkholder [obit]. 1885 6 Je:183
B. B. Tyler's apology. 1885 25 J1:235
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 23 Je:385
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2
An exception. 1889 27 Ap:259
A collection. 1891 31 O:915
- MAVITY, JOHN A
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Mavity
- MAVITY, JOHN M
Married to Laura Hendricks. 1886 7 Ag:253
- Mavity, John S
A pioneer meeting in Kentucky. 1909 19 Je:1105
Jasper Moses Wells [obit]. 1916 1 Ja:449
- Mavity, Mary A (see Freeman, Mary A (Mavity) (Mrs. D F Freeman))

- MAVITY, MARY C (MRS. J H MAVITY)
[obit]. 1928 22 S:982
- MAVITY, MELINDA ELLEN (LINDLY) (MRS. HENRY S MAVITY)
[obit]. 1941 17 My:528
- MAVITY, NETTIE A (MUSICK) (MRS. THOMAS W MAVITY)
Waggoner, J. G., A devoted Life. 1896 6 Je:732
- Mavity, Sarah P see Hawkins, Sarah P (Mavity) (Mrs. A C Hawkins)
- Mavity, Thomas W
Mary Ann Thompson [obit]. 1893 23 S:763
Onarga, Illinois. 1894 24 N:1165
- MAVITY, THOMAS W
Married to Nettie Musick. 1891 24 O:902
[obit]. 1898 23 J1:980
- MAVITY, MRS. THOMAS W see MAVITY, NETTIE A (MUSICK) (MRS. THOMAS W MAVITY)
- Mavity, Uriah J
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 4 N:347
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 20 Ja:28
- MAVITY, WILLIAM PHILIP
[obit] by Storm, W. H. 1932 26 Mr:311
- MAWELL, RICHARD C
[obit]. 1941 19 J1:760
- MAWSON, ARTHUR
Married to Edith G. Fielder. 1892 13 Ag:694
- MAX, NEB. CHURCH
Forsyth, J. D., A new church at Max, Neb. 1920 27 Mr:661
- Maxam, Anna
D. M. Canright and the Adventists [letter to Canright concerning the Adventists]. 1896 28 N:1531
- Maxam, Mrs. Frank W
Elizabeth Ann Lee Hale [obit]. 1909 20 F:366
- MAXEINER, PHILIP W
Married to Arabella Maier. 1904 13 Ag:1146
- MAXEY, ASA
Maxey, R. T., Jr., The relationship of elder Asa Maxey to the restoration movement. 1950 24 Je:395-396; 1 J1:413-414
- Maxey, Bryan
Judgment on ungodly living. 1966 1 O:663
- MAXEY, BRYAN
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 1 O:662
- Maxey, Ella L see FAULCONER, BENJAMIN F
- MAXEY, FRED W
Married to Bess Adams. 1903 9 My:676
- MAXEY, GEORGE W
Married to Daisy Mercy. 1905 3 Je:892
- MAXEY, HENRY L
[obit] by Prudence. 1899 20 My:646
- Maxey, Isabel Bryan see DITTMORE, ISABEL BRYAN (MAXEY) (MRS. WARREN PERRY DITTMORE)
- Maxey, Mrs. J C see MAXEY, LOUISA G (CASSITY) (MRS. J C MAXEY)
- MAXEY, JOHN MCGARVEY
[obit]. 1959 7 Mr:140
- Maxey, Judith Ann see CLARK, DONALD MAURICE
- MAXEY, LEIGH ANGELA
[obit]. 1916 16 D:359
- MAXEY, LISA SUSAN
[obit]. 1951 29 D:821
- MAXEY, LOUISA G (CASSITY) (MRS. J C MAXEY)
[obit] by Jones, J. 1910 29 O:1926
- Maxey, Mark Gregory
Four confessions at South Dakota convention. 1938 24 S:945
The readers' forum (able presentation). 1939 14 Mr:1003
The readers' forum (that motions may not lose religion). 1943 30 Ja:109
The preachers are saying (a new testament people). 1943 8 My:406
Our readers are saying (it came in the mail). 1944 5 Ag:502
Attending a convention Filipino style! 1946 11 My:307
Witnessing in Japan and Korea (Kyushu Christian mission). 1950 27 My:335
Mark G. Maxeys arrive in Japan, September 12. 1950 14 O:644
Mark Maxeys establish residence in Kanoya, Kyushu, Japan. 1950 30 D:817
Baptisms, organization of congregations, decisions for ministry, and erection of building reported by missionary. 1951 14 Ap:226
Bible school started in Kyushu Christian Mission. 1951 19 My:307
Missionary to Japan goes north to visit other mission stations. 1951 7 J1:420
Spiritual progress in Japan hampered by degrading influence and vices. 1951 11 Ag:502
Two-week evangelistic tour completed by missionaries. 1951 15 S:581; 22 S:597
127 baptized, 3 churches established during Maxeys' first year in Japan. 1951 10 N:709
A disclaimer. 1952 29 Mr:194
"Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Kyushu Christian mission). 1952 17 My:316
Christians in Japan. 1958 22 F:111; 1 Mr:127
If you are interested in missions.... 1958 26 Ap:244
Unity at the ground level (mail box). 1959 7 F:78
One hundred years in Japan. 1959 24 O:591
Convention-going in Japan. 1959 24 O:593
Rural evangelism--a must! 1959 14 N:635
The first was biased (mail box). 1964 30 My:346
- MAXEY, MARK GREGORY
Ordination. 1940 3 F:114
Maxeys return to states for daughter's medical treatment. 1948 31 Ja:68
Mark G. Maxeys to return to Japan as missionaries [picture]. 1949 9 J1:436
Michigan City missionary rally to feature "trip around the world" display [picture]. 1950 22 Ap:243
Missionary speaks. 1963 20 J1:460
- Maxey, Mrs. Mark Gregory see MAXEY, PAULINE () (MRS. MARK GREGORY MAXEY)
- Maxey, Mary Ellen see GIESE, ALVIN LEE
- Maxey, Maude (Bryan) (Mrs. Robert Tibbs Maxey, I) see Elrod, Maude (Bryan) Maxey (Mrs. Frank Barnett Elrod)
- Maxey, Norma (Miller) (Mrs. Robert Tibbs Maxey, II)
"The little giant". 1964 18 Ja:35
- MAXEY, P P
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- MAXEY, PAULINE () (MRS. MARK GREGORY MAXEY)
Mark G. Maxeys to return to Japan as missionaries [picture]. 1949 9 J1:436
- MAXEY, PHILIP
Deaths [notice of]. 1957 11 My:291
- MAXEY, PRUDENCE ANN
[obit] by Maxey, Mrs. R. T. 1930 9 Ag:780
- Maxey, R A
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 7 Mr:78
- MAXEY, RENA
Our honored dead, by Tinsley, T. S. 1911 9 S:1494
- Maxey, Robert Tibbs, I
From the field [Iowa]. 1904 23 Ap:510 [sic 610]
The shepherds of the flock. 1906 27 O:1630
The Grant Park meeting, Des Moines, Ia. [also letter from A. Stout]. 1907 16 Mr:486
Views and reviews (the spirit of union). 1908 29 F:354
A visit to William Woods College. 1908 10 O:1740
Debt raised at Nevada, Ia. 1910 2 Ap:597
Myers and Gates at Brawley, Cal. 1912 2 Mr:366
Meeting at Kern Park, Portland, Ore. 1914 23 My:927
Opportunity at Portland. 1925 17 Ja:390
- MAXEY, ROBERT TIBBS, I
R. Tibbs Maxey [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923
To the field again [with remarks of commendation from various people, Picture]. 1911 16 S:1526
[obit]. 1938 16 J1:704
A Hannah of our times [picture]. 1944 8 J1:437
- Maxey, Mrs. Robert Tibbs, I see Maxey, Maude (Bryan) (Mrs. Robert Tibbs Maxey, I)
- Maxey, Robert Tibbs, II
Planting the plea on Pickaway plains. 1932 20 F:185
Eleven volunteers for Christian service. 1932 11 Je:584
The readers' forum (youth must handle the dance problem). 1936 6 Je:562
South Dakota news. 1937 11 D:1149
The readers' forum (too much segregated). 1938 1 Ja:23
South Dakota news. 1938 9 Ap:354
Readers' forum (has brought bitterness). 1939 29 J1:740
The readers' forum (the South Dakota field). 1939 2 S:860
The readers' forum (face is red). 1942 18 My:715
The readers' forum (a great denomination). 1943 28 Ag:745
School of the Scriptures holds first institute in Brooklyn. 1944 21 O:680
Negro preacher-training efforts. 1945 21 J1:452
Negro school to buy Louisville property. 1946 17 Mr:168
College issues warning. 1946 13 Ap:239
The College of the Scriptures. 1946 21 S:660
College of the Scriptures' needs. 1946 12 O:725
Negro evangelism in the United States. 1947 21 Je:438
Negro evangelism in America. 1948 21 Ag:553
Witnessing in the United States (witnessing through Negro evangelism). 1950 14 Ja:31
The relationship of elder Asa Maxey to the restoration movement. 1950 24 Je:395-396; 1 J1:413-414
"Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (the College of the Scriptures, Louisville, Ky.). 1951 15 D:798
1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:510
Servant for his people. 1960 2 J1:421
"For such a time". 1964 15 F:105
- MAXEY, ROBERT TIBBS, II
R. Tibbs Maxey [picture]. 1930 29 Mr:305
Maxey [picture]. 1934 29 D:991
Married to Norma Miller. 1935 28 S:942
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609
Foster, R. C., Work for Negroes planned [picture]. 1944 23 S:615
Tibbs, Maxey [picture]. 1947 19 J1:497
Town-hall meeting slated for San Jose conference [picture]. 1950 23 D:801
Tibbs Maxey develops series of lectures. 1952 15 Mr:162
T. Maxey to teach summer in Japan. 1959 13 Je:333
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAXEY
- Maxey, Mrs. Robert Tibbs, II see Maxey, Norma (Miller) (Mrs. Robert Tibbs Maxey, II)
- MAXEY, VICTOR LEE
Ordinations. 1945 20 Ja:42
McFarland, H., World-wide evangelism [picture]. 1954 11 D:796

- Maxey, T., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges [picture]. 1957 24 Ag:510
- MAXEY, WYN BRYAN
Married to Kathryn Mae Cheney. 1946 27 Ap:277
- MAXEYS, GA. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Maxeys) [picture]. 1924 17 My:828
Rural churches have 100 per cent. attendance increase. 1933 15 J1:560
- Maxfield, J J
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Maxfield
- MAXFIELD, R L
Married to Elmora Willson. 1879 18 O:336
- MAXFIELD, THOMAS H
[Obit] by Ghent, C. 1884 31 My:175
- Maxham, Eva L see OLIPHANT, C M
- MAXHAM, MRS. P W
[Obit]. 1908 4 Ja:39
- MAXIE, JAMES M
Married to Kate Kellerman. 1883 8 S:360
- Maxim, Faith
The power of song. 1887 30 J1:242
- MAXINKUCKEE, IND. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1888 22 D:818
A , A beautiful sight at Maxinkuckee, Indiana. 1891 30 My:458
- MAXINKUCKEE PARK ASSEMBLY, CULVER, IND.
Ferrier, J. O., Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1899 12 Ag:1025
Hackleman, W. E. M., Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1900 5 My:576
Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1900 30 Je:817
Maxinkuckee Assembly, July 28 to August 13. 1900 21 J1:917
Gleanings from Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1900 11 Ag:1009
Coombs, J. V., Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1900 1 S:1106
Over in Indiana [editorial]. 1900 15 S:1168
Hall, G. F., Several things. 1900 20 O:1353
Program of Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1901 6 J1:866
Maxinkuckee notes. 1901 13 J1:886
Scoville, C. R., Evangelistic Congress (Maxinkuckee Park, Culver, Ind., August 7 and 8). 1901 27 J1:961
Coombs, J. V., Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1901 24 Ag:1097
Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1903 18 J1:1038
Udike, J. V., Between ourselves. 1903 5 S:1270
Hall, H. G., The Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1905 15 J1:1143
- Max Muller, Friedrich
India's greatest son. 1884 8 Mr:75
Biblical criticism (Max Muller on the new find in Egypt). 1896 25 J1:951
- MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAX MULLER
- MAXOM, ELLIZABETH (MRS. WILLIAM MAXOM)
[Obit] by Aylesworth, W. R. 1870 22 O:341
- Maxom, Mrs. William see Maxom, Elizabeth (Mrs. William Maxom)
- MAXSON, AMELIA (McCARGAR)
[Obit] by Culp, S. B. 1892 23 Ap:367
- Maxson, Nellie see White, Nellie (Maxson) (Mrs. Reuben Alexander White)
- Maxton, Alice see FENICLE, WILLIAM H
- MAXWELL, ALICE
[Obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1892 9 Ja:39
- Maxwell, Amanda see Carrithers, Amanda (Maxwell) (Mrs. Stephen Carrithers)
- Maxwell, Anna see Philputt, Anna (Maxwell) (Mrs. Allan Bearden Philputt)
- Maxwell, Annie see MILLS, ROBERT
- Maxwell, Applonia see WILSON, APPLONIA (MAXWELL) (MRS. D G WILSON)
- Maxwell, Mrs. Aquilla G see Maxwell, Martha (Overholt) Breidenstine (Mrs. Aquilla G Maxwell)
- Maxwell, Bertha D see SRIVER, REUBEN W
- MAXWELL, BETHANY RAIFORD (MRS. W H MAXWELL)
[Obit] by Carr, O. A. 1889 27 J1:499
- MAXWELL, C W
[Obit]. 1876 21 O:334
- MAXWELL, CALLIE E () (MRS. T W MAXWELL)
[Obit] by Hamilton, C. W. 1892 9 Ap:321
- MAXWELL, CHARLES
Married to Mary F. Hayes. 1889 28 S:649
- MAXWELL, CHARLES
Married to Sallie Gibson. 1901 12 Ja:62
- Maxwell, E
Church of old-fashioned prayer meeting. 1926 21 Ag:806
- MAXWELL, ELIZABETH ()
[Obit] by Ingraham, Philo. 1899 4 F:162
- Maxwell, Fannie
Should Christians dance? 1898 18 Je:797
- MAXWELL, FLORA MAY (DAY) (MRS. MILLISON JAY MAXWELL)
[Obit] by Wilcox, Alanson. 1898 2 Ap:447
[Obit]. 1898 23 Ap:546
- MAXWELL, FRANK
Frank Maxwell [picture]. 1903 27 Je:906
- Maxwell, George W
Cunningham Schoolhouse congregation. 1905 13 My:781
Views and reviews (confusion thrice confounded). 1913 8 F:227
Dedication at Albany, Mo. 1915 17 Ap:967
Faith and sacrifice at Fairfax, Mo. 1918 12 Ja:480
- MAXWELL, GEORGE W
McVay, C. E., Meeting at Albany, Mo. 1912 9 N:1870
House, E., Doing the work of a minister [picture]. 1919 15 F:490
Renewing restoration energy [picture]. 1921 31 D:3053
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3467
George W. Maxwell dies. 1940 15 Je:580
[Obit]. 1940 13 J1:680
- MAXWELL, MRS. GEORGE W see MAXWELL, MARGARET ANN (DOWNS) (MRS. GEORGE W MAXWELL)
- Maxwell, Grace B
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Maxwell
- Maxwell, Hannah see Minglin, Hannah (Maxwell) (Mrs. Harmon H Maxwell)
- MAXWELL, HARLAN PAGE
[Obit] by Galloway, C. C. 1913 5 Ap:570
- MAXWELL, HARRY
Married to Icetta Furnish. 1887 8 Ja:13
- MAXWELL, HENRY
[Obit]. 1916 16 S:1737
- MAXWELL, HOWARD
Married to Leta Whitman 1892 6 F:128
- Maxwell, J P
P. D. Moore [obit]. 1908 22 F:334
- Maxwell, J W
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 24 J1:240
- MAXWELL, JAMES
[Obit] by N. 1899 4 F:162
- MAXWELL, JAMES P
[Obit] by Barr, J. A. 1898 21 My:685
- MAXWELL, MRS. JAMES P see MAXWELL, SUSANNAH (SWALLUM) (MRS. JAMES P MAXWELL)
- MAXWELL, JAMES R
Married to Cora A. Laws. 1884 15 Mr:88
- Maxwell, Jennie see PEOPLES, ZENOS B
- MAXWELL, JENNIE MAY
[Obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1885 7 N:359
- Maxwell, Julia see BAILEY, L Y
- Maxwell, Karen see MASON, LEE
- Maxwell, Kate see JENKINS, HARRY
- MAXWELL, MRS. L B
[Death notice]. 1876 19 Ag:269
[Obit] by Zollars, E. V. 1876 2 S:279
- Maxwell, Lafayette
Priscilla Stout [obit]. 1917 5 My:937
L. M. Randall [obit]. 1917 5 My:940
- MAXWELL, LAFAYETTE
Passing of Lafayette Maxwell. 1938 16 Ap:380
[Obit]. 1938 28 My:537
- MAXWELL, MRS. LAFAYETTE
[Obit] by Fuller, F. F. 1905 18 F:309
- Maxwell, Laura see WILLIAMSON, HARRY
- Maxwell, Lilian M see CRAIG, MILTON A
- MAXWELL, LOUISA
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1902 11 Ja:69
- Maxwell, Lucinda Weir see WILEY, LUCINDA WEIR (MAXWELL) (MRS. PRESTON PRITCHARD WILEY)
- Maxwell, Lulu see PURDEM, JESSE C
- Maxwell, Lyda Ellen see GREEN, LYDA ELLEN (MAXWELL) (MRS. CHARLES R GREEN)
- Maxwell, Maggie see COUNTRYMAN, WILLISON L
- MAXWELL, MARGARET ANN (DOWNS) (MRS. GEORGE W MAXWELL)
[Obit]. 1902 11 O:1420
- MAXWELL, MARTHA (OVERHOLT) BREIDENSTINE (MRS. AQUILLA G MAXWELL)
[Obit] by Moody, S. P. 1903 16 My:712
- MAXWELL, MARY
[Obit] by Sturgeon, W. L. 1880 6 N:359
- Maxwell, Mary see Chambers, Mary (Maxwell) (Mrs. John W Chambers)
- Maxwell, Mary A see Tilford, Mary A (Maxwell) (Mrs. Joseph M Tilford)
- Maxwell, Mary E see JONES, DAVID W
- Maxwell, Millison Jay
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 24 Mr:93
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 5 F:45
Mary P. Van Horn [obit]. 1885 21 F:63
Augusta M. Iden [obit]. 1885 21 F:63
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 14 Mr:85
Children of this world wiser than the children of light. 1885 22 Ar:267
Matter versus spirit. 1886 16 Ja:19
Natural law in the spiritual world. 1886 6 Mr:75
Growth. 1886 8 My:147
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 3 J1:214
"Tangled growth." 1886 17 J1:227
Revealed or concealed. 1886 21 Ag:267
Vanemon Manfull [obit]. 1886 23 O:343
An Episcopalian on baptism. 1887 9 J1:219
Benjamin S. Dibble [obit]. 1887 31 D:423
"New ideas." 1888 22 S:608
Phila A. Chester Williams (Mrs. Christie Williams) [obit]. 1889 5 O:667
Mary McGehee Hathaway [obit]. 1891 21 Mr:255

- Isaac Skidmore [obit]. 1891 11 Ap:319
 Phoebe Ann Dowling [obit]. 1896 5 S:1154
 Trine immersion and mathematics. 1896 12 S:1189
 Florence Grunder [obit]. 1896 12 D:1602
 Incorruptible fruit. 1897 16 Ja:73
 What might have happened. 1897 20 N:1484
 Honesty in propoganda. 1899 12 Ag:1010
 Susan E. Correll [obit]. 1900 22 D:1646
 Growth and the golden rule. 1901 13 J1:876
 C. Lincoln Eby [obit]. 1902 1 F:188
 Edward Campbell [obit]. 1902 1 F:188
 James Kerr [obit]. 1902 1 F:188
 Do it now. 1904 16 Ja:80
 Views and reviews (are we not carnal?). 1913 12 Ap:595
 Eva Sisson Maglott [obit]. 1916 15 J1:1451
- MAXWELL, MILLISON JAY
 Married to Nettie O. Qyers. 1901 20 J1:918
 M. J. Maxwell [picture]. 1905 20 My:821
 [obit] by Prewitt, W. C. 1919 19 J1:1040
- Maxwell, Mrs. Millison Jay see Maxwell, Floza May (Day) (Mrs. Millison Jay Max-
- Maxwell, Myrtle P see COLE, FRANK
- Maxwell, Nora see HARMONY, ELWOOD G
- MAXWELL, PAUL
 Married to Rosa Kinney. 1900 17 N:1482
- MAXWELL, PHILEMA GEE see BENJAMIN, PHILEMA GEE (MAXWELL) (MRS. HORACE BENJAMIN)
- MAXWELL, S C
 [obit] by Ainsworth, M. B. 1900 9 Je:742
 [obit]. 1900 23 Je:806
- Maxwell, S R
 Macon notes. 1901 12 O:1310
- MAXWELL, S R
 Wright, W. J., Put them to work. 1906 10 Mr:362
- MAXWELL, SAMUEL R
 Parasitic practice [editorial]. 1916 10 Je:1270
- MAXWELL, SARAH A
 [obit]. 1912 12 O:1694
- MAXWELL, SUSANNAH (SWALLUM) (MRS. JAMES P MAXWELL)
 [obit] by Barr, J. A. 1902 5 Ap:516
- Maxwell, Mrs. T W see Maxwell, Callie E (Mrs. T W Maxwell)
- Maxwell, Thomas A
 From the men behind the guns (our Judea). 1908 24 O:1813
- MAXWELL, W H
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAXWELL
- Maxwell, Mrs. W H see Maxwell, Bethany Raiford (Mrs. W H Maxwell)
- Maxwell, Walter
 Bible-school messenger service. 1906 10 F:218
- MAXWELL, WALTER S
 Married to Alice E. Shoub. 1882 1 Ap:104
- MAXWELL, WILLIAM
 Married to Mrs. Philena Hall. 1877 18 Ag:261
 Married to Mrs. Sarah Selvage. 1882 13 My:147
- MAXWELL, I.A. CHURCH
 Rains, F. M., Maxwell, Iowa. 1890 6 D:825
 Scott, E. C., Maxwell, Iowa [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743
 Scott, E. C., One genesis of churches. 1898 2 Ap:420
- Gann, B. A., Tried by fire at Maxwell, Ia. [picture]. 1923 27 Ja:490
 Annual reports. 1925 24 Ja:416
 Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 22 Ja:89
- May, see Fox, (May) (Mrs. Frank C Fox)
- May, Ada see LUTHER, H J
- MAY, ANNIE 1DA
 [obit]. 1903 7 F:205
- MAY, BENJAMIN
 Married to Clara N. Griffith. 1911 7 Ja:23
- May, Bertha
 A little child shall lead them. 1902 1 N:1515
- MAY, BESSIE
 [picture]. 1904 8 O:1411
- May, Bessie see LOWRY, J HOMER
- May, Caroline
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead May
- May, Carrie A see DAVIS, THOMAS
- May, Catherine see Lawson, Catherine (May)
- MAY, CATHRINE (STOUT) (MRS. JOHN MAY)
 [obit]. 1906 17 F:238
 [obit]. 1906 3 Mr:356
- MAY, CHARLES B
 [Death notice]. 1876 28 O:341
- MAY, CHARLES F
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAY
- MAY, CLARINDA ELLEN
 [obit] by Long, W. M. 1901 21 D:1660
- MAY, CORNELIA SHERMAN
 [obit] by Stove, J. H. 1900 8 S:1158
- May, Daisy see GRAY, JESSE K
- May, Delia E see TAYLOR, HERMAN H
- May, E P
 The readers' forum (only five miles away). 1941 18 Ja:71
- MAY, EDWARD
 [obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1918 20 J1:1321
- MAY, ELIZABETH ANN (EATON) (MRS. ENOCH E MAY)
 [obit] by Cameron, I. W. 1932 27 Ag:847
- MAY, ELLEN (MINOR) (MRS. W T MAY)
 [obit] by Fox, Mrs. F. C. 1928 24 Mr:286
- May, Mrs. Enoch E see MAY, ELIZABETH ANN (EATON) (MRS. ENOCH E MAY)
- MAY, FANNIE C (BISHOP) (MRS. GEORGE A MAY)
 [Obit] by May, G. A. 1872 28 D:413
- MAY, FLORA GRACE
 [obit]. 1936 29 F:212
- May, George A
 Fannie C. (Bishop) May (Mrs. George A. May) [obit]. 1872 28 D:413
 From the field [Illinois]. 1883 15 D:470
- May, Mrs. George A see May, Fannie C (Bishop) (Mrs. George A May)
- May, Ida see MORGAN, ISAAC R
- May, James A
 Mississippi co-operation meeting. 1890 6 S:592
 C. C. McAlister [obit]. 1899 15 J1:906
 Church the three Johns fostered. 1917 15 D:347
- MAY, JAMES B
 Married to Maggie E. Cline. 1873 20 D:405
- MAY, JAMES H
 [obit] by Crites, G. F. 1896 6 Je:730
- May, Mrs. James Newton see MAY, MARY (WENTWORTH) (MRS. JAMES NEWTON MAY)
- May, Mrs. John see May, Cathrine (Stout) (Mrs. John May)
- MAY, JOHN P
 [obit] by Randall, A. O. 1896 7 Mr:314
- May, Julia Harris
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead May
- May, L R
 Rose Wood [obit]. 1920 25 D:1693
- MAY, LAURA
 [obit]. 1938 16 J1:704
- May, Lena see JERMAN, PHILIP
- May, Linnie see THOMPSON, SIDNEY
- MAY, M A (THOMPSON) (MRS. M S MAY)
 [Obit] by Jewell, W. R. 1871 18 Mr:85
- May, Mrs. M S see May, M A (Thompson) (Mrs. May)
- May, Mary see RUDY, PERRY W
- MAY, MARY B
 [obit] by Findley, J. A. 1902 5 J1:960
- May, Mary Gilbert
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead May
- May, Mary J see GARMAN, D S
- MAY, MARY (WENTWORTH) (MRS. JAMES NEWTON MAY)
 [obit] by Denny, B. S. 1925 14 N:2326
- May, Maude see AUSTIN, W A
- May, Minnie
 My orders! 1871 18 F:51
- May, Minnie see BEUSE, ROY
- May, Minnie L see TRAGO, MARION W
- May, Myrta
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead May
- MAY, NEWTON
 [obit] by Denny, B. S. 1916 17 Je:1321
- MAY, PAUL C
 Married to Mary Warner. 1906 17 N:1754
- MAY, RALPH E
 Sheffield, J., For Christ and the church [picture]. 1961 4 F:67-69
- May, Regina see CAMERON, REGINA (MAY) (MRS. EMORY CLAE CAMERON)
- MAY, SAMUEL JOSEPH
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAY
- May, Sophie
 Little Glosstail. (A fable). 1870 19 F:59
 Johnny Upjohn's brother (a true story). 1876 29 Ja:35
 Clarice's curis. 1876 10 Je:187
 Molly's citron cake. 1887 5 Mr:74
- MAY, SOPHIE
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAY
- MAY, THOMAS B
 [obit] by Thomas, W. M. 1908 22 F:334
- May, Mrs. W T see MAY, ELLEN (MINOR) (MRS. W T MAY)
- May, Wallace Russell
 Christians in a pagan society. 1962 28 Ap:263

- MAY, WALLACE RUSSELL
M B C calls May to faculty. 1958 11 Ja:26
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 28 Ap:262
- MAY, WILLIAM J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAY
- MAY, WILLIS L
[obit]. 1900 17 N:1482
- MAY (KEARNEY CO.), IA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1882 14 Ja:11
- MAY, OKLA. CHURCH
Gaffany, Mrs. C. E., Cause replanted at May, Okla. 1926 13 Mr:254
- MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
Bourne, A. R., May Day in England. 1897 15 My:619
Colby, F. M., An old English Maying. 1901 27 Ap:534
Colby, F. M., May-Day in history. 1903 16 My:704
- MAY HILL, O. CHURCH
Foust, F., May Hill, Ohio. 1896 26 S:1253
Durfee, I. H., From the field. 1904 12 N:1610
- Mayben, Lillie Jane see B'SHERS, LILLIE JANE (MAYBEN)
- Mayben see also Maben
- MAYBERRY, CATHARINE
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1903 19 S:1368
- MAYBERRY, G W
[obit]. 1918 19 O:70
- Mayberry see also Maberry; Mabrey; Mabry; Maybery
- MAYBERRY, JAMES T
[obit] by Edwards, D. G. 1898 3 D:1596
- Maybery see also Maberry; Mabrey; Mabry; Maybery
- MAYBROOK, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Alleghany district). 1924 7 Je:907
- Maycock, Joseph
Union of good men. 1897 7 Ae:1019
- MAYENCE, GERMANY
Jefferson, S. M., Mayence. 1883 3 Mr:298
- MAYER, DAN B
Ordination. 1940 7 D:1254
- MAYER, H A
Married to Ella E. Childs. 1874 11 J1:221; 15 Ag:261
- MAYER, JOHN A
Married to Ida L. Walker. 1884 16 F:53
- Mayer, S
Illinois (third district mission work). 1894 15 S:918
- Mayer, Sarah A see ALLEN, ANDREW J
- Mayer see also Maier
- Mayers, Bessie A see BUELL, ARTHUR B
- Mayers, Mrs. C R see Mayers, Libba Louis (Taylor) (Mrs. C R Mayers)
- MAYERS, LIBBA LOUIS (TAYLOR) (MRS. C R MAYERS)
[obit]. 1899 11 F:195
- MAYERS, LOUIS
[obit] by Williams, J. A. 1883 25 Ag:343
- MAYERS, MARTHA A (HODGES) (MRS. MICHAEL M MAYERS)
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1892 16 Ap:343
- Mayers, Michael M
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1870 2 J1:214
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1872 16 Mr:87
- Mayers, Mrs. Michael M see Mayers, Martha A (Hodges) (Mrs. Michael M Mayers)
- MAYERS, MILDRED M
[obit] by Loos, C. L. 1897 11 D:1602
- MAYERS, MRS. P B
[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312
- Mayers, Rachel Rebecca see CAMERON, RACHEL REBECCA (MAYERS) (MRS. ROBERT M CAMERON)
- MAYES, ANNIE (MCGOWAN)
[obit] by Payne, W. S. 1898 27 Ag:1148
- MAYES, EDWARD J
Married to Ethel L. Bitner. 1910 27 Ag:1517
- Mayes, J T
From the field (Notes from Oregon). 1904 23 J1:1042
- MAYES, P W
Married to Johnnie Sue Clements. 1961 29 J1:585
- Mayes, R B
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Mayes
"What a word is this!" 1897 17 J1:918
John Dimitry [obit]. 1901 2 N:1417
Contrasting conceptions of the church [editorial comment]. 1904 2 J1:927
A. M. F. Logan [obit]. 1904 9 J1:984
Jamie Lanehart [obit]. 1904 9 J1:984
Lanehart [obit]. 1913 28 Je:1070
- MAYETTA, KAN. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158
Duncan, C. A., Mayetta (Kan.) church. 1919 15 N:159
- MAYETTE, WILLIAM
Married to Lizzie Hecker. 1906 20 O:1596
- Mayfield, A U
A business man's message. 1925 16 My:790
- MAYFIELD, A W
A few of the leaders of the forces at Central church, Denver, Col. [picture]. 1924 9 F:475
- MAYFIELD, ALBERT L
Married to Mary L. Hamilton. 1895 12 O:991
- MAYFIELD, ALICE E (VAN HOOK) (MRS. JOHN BAXTER MAYFIELD)
[obit]. 1895 7 S:869
[obit] by Chinn, R. D. 1895 14 S:895
- MAYFIELD, ANNA LOVE
[obit] by Bowen, F. L. 1913 15 Mr:455
- MAYFIELD, BAXTER
[Death notice]. 1880 27 Mr:104
[obit] by M , J. B. 1880 3 Ap:111
- MAYFIELD, BENJAMIN C
[obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1907 24 Ag:1422
- MAYFIELD, BILL
Radio operator Bill Mayfield [picture]. 1944 16 S:599
- MAYFIELD, FANNIE (LOWE) (MRS. JOHN BAXTER MAYFIELD)
[obit] by Beazley, J. H. 1880 29 My:175
- MAYFIELD, FAY (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. WILLIAM ANDREW MAYFIELD)
Ordinations. 1944 18 Mr:187
The gospel must be preached next door [picture]. 1944 16 S:598
[obit]. 1964 12 D:802
- Mayfield, Guy William
Pentecost to pentecost (a precocious youngster). 1929 15 Je:559
Pentecost to pentecost (134 per cent.). 1929 13 J1:657
- The readers' forum (get behind these people). 1930 24 My:503
The readers' forum (loyal and loving). 1936 21 N:1142
San Antonio steps out. 1937 9 O:932
Over four hundred added to San Antonio churches. 1938 9 Ap:353
With the chaplains (glimpses of Bible scenes). 1944 6 My:303
Walking where the saints have trod. 1945 13 Ja:20-22; 27 Ja:54-55; 10 F:85
Chaplain Mayfield writes of opportunity in Italy. 1945 31 Mr:205
The Canaan of peace [picture]. 1945 8 S:567
The Mediterranean Christian mission [picture]. 1946 19 O:742
"At Rome also." 1947 20 S:650
Europe (a "missionary tour" in Italy). 1947 15 N:795
Mediterranean letter tells of Italian customs, social conditions, and religious opportunities. 1948 24 Ja:52
Mayfields have permanent residence O. K.; buy \$6,400 Bari house as operations base. 1948 7 Ag:517
International church body formed at Amsterdam. 1948 4 S:579
World council convenes August 22 at Amsterdam. 1948 11 S:595
Karl Barth discusses world council theme in Monday afternoon address; calls for manifesto. 1948 18 S:613
Evangelism in Europe. 1948 18 S:618
Craig tells of church differences and agreements in world council talk. 1948 25 S:629
Dulles, in Amsterdam speech, calls for peace, telling council "there is no holy war". 1948 2 O:645
World council leaders refuse to recognize representatives of fundamentalist groups. 1948 9 O:661
World council makes declaration about war attitudes of Christians. 1948 16 O:682
Reporter tells of "Disciples" activities at world council meeting in Amsterdam. 1948 23 O:701
The Mediterranean Christian mission. 1949 18 Je:398
Religious liberty in Italy. 1949 18 Je:398
News report from Italy. 1949 3 S:565
Missionary to Italy discloses discordant practices of Roman Catholics. 1950 14 Ja:20
Mayfields to continue program of teaching in Rome, Italy. 1950 15 Ap:230
More missionaries needed for expanding work in Italy. 1950 10 Je:357
Seminary students lead in work in Mediterranean Christian Mission. 1950 9 S:564
Witnessing in Europe (witnessing in Bari Bible institute). 1950 14 O:655
Funds available for construction of chapel in Latiano, Italy. 1951 24 F:116
Mayfield family to arrive in New York City, June 20. 1951 16 Je:373
Guy Mayfield returns to active duty in air force. 1951 11 A:501
Guy Mayfield is stationed at Sheppard Air Force Base, Tex. 1952 2 F:66
New mission station. 1952 18 O:664
Self-appointed? 1960 19 Mr:186
- MAYFIELD, GUY WILLIAM
Year-old church has house warming. 1936 25 Ap:402
Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Guy W. Mayfield) [picture]. 1942 14 Mr:242
Chaplains labor in the world's highway [picture]. 1944 24 Je:406
Chap. Guy Mayfield [picture]. 1944 16 S:599
Our chaplains report (Chaplain Guy W. Mayfield). 1945 3 Mr:141
Mediterranean program outlined in meeting. 1946 2 N:787
Mayfield visa, transportation assured. 1946 7 D:881
Mayfield children receive living-link support. 1947 8 F:104
Mayfields report work. 1958 14 Je:348
Mayfields to return to Italy. 1960 16 Ja:45
Mayfields to stay in Toronto. 1960 20 F:124
Mayfields to stay in Toronto. 1960 20 F:124

- MAYFIELD, MRS. GUY WILLIAM
Mayfields to return to Italy. 1960 16
Ja:45
- Mayfield, John Baxter
"Popular errors." 1878 1 Je:174
South Kentucky Sunday-school convention.
1878 22 Je:198
Paducah, Kentucky. 1878 29 Je:206
Covenant breakers. 1878 21 D:406
Charlestown, Ind. 1879 12 Ap:114
Utica, Indiana. 1879 5 J1:210 [sic 214]
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 13 D:397
Baxter Mayfield [obit]. 1880 3 Ap:111
Madison Mayfield [obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87
From the field [Illinois]. 1881 17 S:301
From the field [Illinois]. 1882 13 My:147
P. B. Wiles [obit]. 1882 15 J1:232 [sic
223]
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 29 Ag:278
Martha G. Van Hook (Mrs. William W. Van
Hook) [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143
Letters of condolence [concerning the
death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3
Sarah E. Cunningham [obit]. 1889 12 Ja:31
Fratie Chastain [obit]. 1893 16 S:743
Mrs. W. S. Holland [obit]. 1893 16 S:
743
Minnie E. Somer [obit]. 1894 13 Ja:67
The G. C. M. C. and the cities. 1894
28 Ap:416
James M. Graves [obit]. 1895 7 D:1183
Where we have membership. 1905 3 Je:878
What the Fathers would think. 1906
3 Mr:324
A dictionary sect [editorial concerning
article by Moffett on Interchurch Federa-
tion with letter also from Mayfield].
1906 21 Ap:607
Give him a cheer. 1906 25 Ag:1289
Views and reviews (candid, to say the
least). 1908 9 My:821
Views and reviews (is this the best they
can do?). 1908 23 My:903
Views and reviews ("why enter the min-
istry?"). 1908 13 Je:1020
Views and reviews (poor bro. Neal!)
1908 8 Ag:1349
J. H. Hardin. 1909 12 Je:1059
Seventh district (Mo.) convention notes.
1911 11 N:1875
- MAYFIELD, JOHN BAXTER
Married to Alice E. VanHook. 1881 8 Ja:
16
John Baxter Mayfield. 1909 16 O:1845
- Mayfield, Mrs. John Baxter see Mayfield,
Alice E. (Van Hook) (Mrs. John
Baxter Mayfield)
- Mayfield, Mrs. John Baxter see Mayfield,
Fannie (Lowe) (Mrs. John Baxter Mayfield)
- MAYFIELD, L S
[obit] by Hoffmann, G. A. 1921 7 My:2224
- MAYFIELD, MADISON
[Death notice]. 1881 26 F:72
[Obit] by Mayfield, J. B. 1881 12 Mr:87
- MAYFIELD, MARIOTT
Mariott Mayfield [picture]. 1944 16 S:
599
- MAYFIELD, MARY LOUISA
[Death notice]. 1880 4 D:392
- Mayfield, Nolia C see THORP, R E
- Mayfield, Phyllis Mignon see HOLBEN,
DONALD LEE
- MAYFIELD, STEPHEN
Mayfields report work. 1958 14 Je:348
- Mayfield, William Andrew
Christianity or mysticism? 1954 13 F:99
Decisions at church (mail box). 1965 22
My:328
- MAYFIELD, WILLIAM ANDREW
Ordinations. 1944 18 Mr:187
The gospel must be preached next door
[picture]. 1944 16 S:598-599
- MAYFIELD, MRS. WILLIAM ANDREW see
MAYFIELD, FAY (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. WILLIAM
ANDREW MAYFIELD)
- Mayfield, William H
Why some churches grow. 1955 23 Ap:259
- "The word was made flesh." 1956 21
Ja:35
Diversity in unity. 1957 16 Mr:163
Peter, the building stone. 1958 29 N:681
The first statement of the plea [picture].
1959 5 S:495
The Orlando story [picture on page 100].
1963 16 F:99
Response to the "tongues" movement. 1964
1 Ag:485
- MAYFIELD, WILLIAM H
Army air force man ordained to ministry.
1944 5 Ag:504
- Mayfield, William Madison
Georgenia B. Tattershall [obit]. 1899 25
F:262
Havensville, Kan. 1900 10 N:1425
Daniel Suiter [obit]. 1907 13 Ap:662
W. L. Harris at West Side church, Kansas
City, Mo. 1914 4 J1:1178
- MAYFIELD, WILLIAM MADISON
William M. Mayfield dies. 1943 17 Ap:533
- MAYFIELD, KAN. CHURCH
Harlan, M. E., Mayfield, Kansas. 1892
Ja 16 Christian Standard sup:66
- MAYFIELD, KY. FIRST CHURCH
Hale, H. S., A word from Mayfield.
1885 7 Mr:75
Spiegel, O. P., From the field. 1893
24 Je:501
On the lower Ohio again [editorial].
1901 11 My:592
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 19 F:328
Castleberry, J. J., Mayfield, Ky.
meeting. 1911 17 Je:991
Castleberry, J. J., Brooks-Lewis at
Mayfield, Ky. 1912 6 Ap:582
Mayfield (Ky.) church springs surprise
on Mr. and Mrs. Wm. E. [sic D] Daugherty,
1931 28 N:1169
Daugherty, W. D., Harnessing the man-
power of the church at Mayfield, Ky.
1932 13 F:162
Silver anniversary at Mayfield, Ky. 1932
17 D:1220
- MAYFLOWER (SHIP)
McCartney, J., Research reveals barn
constructed of "Mayflower" timber.
1932 16 J1:699
- MAYFLOWER SCHOOLHOUSE, (CANADIAN CO.), OKLA.
CHURCH
Moss, M. M., A meeting on an Oklahoma
frontier. 1927 20 Ag:807
- MAYHALL, C C M
Married to Maggie M. Payne. 1893 8 J1:
541
- Mayham, Anna A see FRICK, WILLIAM H
- Mayhew, Alice see BALDWIN, LEWIS
- Mayhew, Amanda see OLMSTEAD, AMANDA (MAY-
HEW) (MRS. HORACE OLMSTEAD)
- Mayhew, Eli
The evolution of James Everett, Minister.
1900 28 J1:950; 4 Ag:982; 11 Ag:1014;
18 Ag:1046; 25 Ag:1078; 1 S:1110; 8 S:1142
- Mayhew, Franklin Theodore
Madie Waddle [obit]. 1897 3 J1:858
Errett Garfield Leffler [obit]. 1904 6
Ag:1110
- MAYHEW, FRANKLIN THEODORE
[obit] by Davis, J. W. 1907 30 Mr:583
- MAYHEW, IRA
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAYHEW
- MAYHEW, SALLIE
[Obit] by T . 1888 14 Ap:238 [sic
239]
- Mayhew see also Mayhugh
- Mayhorn, Cora Belle see AMEY, HARRY W
- MAYHUGH, [DR.]
Married to Alice Edwards. 1902 8 N:1565
- Mayhugh see also Mayhew
- MAYLE, GEORGE S
[obit] by Wagoner, A. W. 1908 15 Ag:1407
- MAYLONE, DAVID R
[Death notice]. 1879 11 Ja:16
- MAYLONE, E S
[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1890 22 Mr:195
- Maylone, Emily J see SMITH, JOHN S
- Maylone, Emma J see CUPPY, BENJAMIN
- Maylone, Maggie see ANDREWS, EDWARD
- MAYLONE, RACHEL (GRAFTON)
[obit] by Prewitt, W. C. 1907 14 S:1551
- Maylone see also Malone; Mallon; Meloan;
Melone
- Maynard, A
Fisk [obit]. 1886 6 Mr:79
Julia Bates [obit]. 1886 3 Ap:111
Augustus D. Drury [obit]. 1886 15 My:159
R. C. Bryant [obit]. 1887 26 Mr:103
Jacob Graft [obit]. 1887 3 S:287
Helen McBeth Ullom [obit]. 1887 8 O:327
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 22 O:342
Twenty-four district notes. 1887 26 Mr:99;
9 J1:217; 30 J1:246. Notes from twenty-
fourth district 23 Ap:136; 13 Ag:261
Bradford County, Pa. 1892 17 D:1053
William Ryland. Our honored dead. 1912
22 Je:1039
- MAYNARD, A B
[Obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1884 23 F:63
- Maynard, Alfred G
Mary Robinson [obit]. 1878 28 S:315
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 16 N:
369; 14 D:401
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 19 Ap:125
Brower [obit]. 1880 15 My:159
Caleb E. Serwise [obit]. 1883 10 Mr:116
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 16 Je:262
Eastern Pennsylvania Notes. 1897 11 D:
1591
- MAYNARD, COLTON
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAYNARD
- Maynard, Effie see BRINKER, CHARLES
- Maynard, Flora see FOWLER, W C
- MAYNARD, GARTH
[Picture of Garth Maynard and three others
at ordination at Bethany College]. 1939
5 Ag:756
- MAYNARD, JOE T
Lappin, S. S., The Pike county
parade [picture]. 1949 25 Je:415
Theme of Cornland rally to be "whatso-
ever he saith unto you, do it" [picture].
1952 22 Mr:179
Preaching rally in Indiana [pictures].
1954 20 Mr:185
- Maynard, John
Items from Churches [South Carolina].
1874 3 O:319
The Maynard's Institute. 1897 12 Je:754
- Maynard, Mrs. John see Maynard, Nancy
(Mrs. John Maynard)
- MAYNARD, JOHN W
Married to Nettie E. Raggio. 1880 12 Je:
192
- Maynard, L A
The Congo question (the reformation and
salvation of a continent: a great move-
ment). 1884 7 Je:179
- Maynard, Lee Carter
The readers' forum (swear not). 1935
12 Ja:46
The readers' forum (if the theologians
would let them alone). 1941 31 My:587
Any church can have a midweek meeting.
1948 11 D:817
The pulpit looks at the pew. 1950
22 Ap:253
The church mouse. 1950 3 Je:348;
10 Je:364; 17 Je:380; 24 Je:397;
8 J1:426; 15 J1:445; 5 Ag:494; 9
S:571; 16 S:589; 23 S:604; 7 O:
637; 28 O:685; 4 N:702; 11 N:719;
18 N:733; 25 N:748; 9 D:778; 16
D:794

- "People are funny." 1950 30 S:222
 The worst sin. 1950 18 N:731
 The church mouse [quotes]. 1951 6 Ja:15; 10 Mr:159; 31 Mr:206; 28 Ap:271; 5 My:286; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:380; 14 J1:444; 11 Ag:511; 1 S:559; 29 S:623; 6 O:639; 13 O:655; 27 O:684; 8 D:782
 Why are we here? 1951 13 Ja:27
 Sparring. 1951 24 Mr:187
 Baptism "decently and in order." 1951 8 S:575
 Memories of the master. 1951 22 D:815; 29 D:832
 Memories of the master. 1952 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:28; 19 Ja:44; 2 F:78; 9 F:95; 16 F:106; 23 F:124; 1 Mr:140; 8 Mr:159; 15 Mr:174; 22 Mr:186; 29 Mr:207; 5 Ap:220; 12 Ap:238; 19 Ap:250; 26 Ap:271; 3 My:286; 10 My:302; 17 My:313; 24 My:335; 31 My:350; 7 Je:365; 14 Je:380; 21 Je:395; 28 Je:415; 5 J1:425; 12 J1:441; 19 J1:457; 26 J1:472; 2 Ag:488; 9 Ag:502; 16 Ag:516; 23 Ag:536; 30 Ag:552; 6 S:567; 13 S:584; 20 S:596; 27 S:614; 4 O:631; 11 O:644; 18 O:660; 25 O:679; 1 N:695; 8 N:708; 15 N:727; 22 N:739; 29 N:756; 6 D:774; 13 D:790; 20 D:803; 27 D:819
 The church mouse. 1952 19 Ap:251; 3 My:287; 10 My:302; 7 Je:366; 14 Je:378; 5 J1:421; 26 J1:470; 2 Ag:484; 9 Ag:500; 30 Ag:550; 6 S:564; 4 O:632; 11 O:644; 13 D:790
 Folks are funny. 1952 31 My:349
 Growth. 1952 12 J1:437
 One preacher's pet peeves. 1952 29 N:757
 Memories of the master. 1953 3 Ja:4; 10 Ja:20; 17 Ja:37; 24 Ja:53; 31 Ja:71; 7 F:85; 14 F:103; 21 F:117; 28 F:133; 7 Mr:149; 14 Mr:165; 21 Mr:181; 28 Mr:197; 4 Ap:213; 11 Ap:228; 18 Ap:245; 25 Ap:262; 2 My:277; 9 My:294; 16 My:309; 23 My:325; 30 My:341; 6 Je:359; 13 Je:373; 20 Je:392; 27 Je:407; 4 J1:422; 11 J1:437; 18 J1:456; 25 J1:471; 1 Ag:487; 8 Ag:503; 15 Ag:519; 22 Ag:537; 29 Ag:549; 5 S:557; 12 S:585; 19 S:599; 26 S:612; 3 O:629; 10 O:646; 17 O:660; 31 O:695; 7 N:714; 14 N:742; 21 N:762; 28 N:759; 5 D:779; 12 D:792; 19 D:805; 26 D:824
 The church mouse. 1953 17 Ja:36; 24 Ja:54; 7 F:89; 7 Mr:148; 4 Ap:212; 30 My:344; 27 Je:408; 11 J1:439; 18 J1:452; 25 J1:470; 1 Ag:484; 15 Ag:521; 29 Ag:550; 12 S:582; 19 S:598; 26 S:614; 10 O:649; 14 O:726; 28 N:761; 26 D:823
 If I were a "pastor" again. 1953 24 Ja:55
 If I were a young preacher. 1953 6 Je:357
 If I were a young preacher's wife. 1953 4 J1:523
 If I were a deacon. 1953 8 Ag:501
 If I were an elder. 1953 15 Ag:519
 If I were a Bible-school worker. 1953 19 S:599
 "We persuade men." 1953 31 O:695
 Memories of the master. 1954 2 Ja:3; 9 Ja:23; 16 Ja:39; 23 Ja:53; 30 Ja:69; 6 F:85; 13 F:100; 20 F:118; 6 Mr:151; 13 Mr:167; 20 Mr:183; 27 Mr:197; 3 Ap:213; 10 Ap:231; 17 Ap:246; 24 Ap:261; 1 My:275; 8 My:294; 15 My:307; 29 My:340; 5 Je:357; 12 Je:373; 19 Je:387; 26 Je:407; 3 J1:421; 10 J1:439; 17 J1:453; 24 J1:467; 31 J1:485; 7 Ag:503; 14 Ag:521; 21 Ag:533; 28 Ag:549; 4 S:565; 11 S:581; 18 S:596; 25 S:612; 2 O:630; 9 O:647; 16 O:662; 23 O:680; 30 O:691; 6 N:709; 13 N:725; 20 N:749; 27 N:756; 4 D:776; 11 D:793; 25 D:822
 The church mouse. 1954 2 Ja:4; 23 Ja:56; 6 F:84; 20 F:116; 1 My:277; 29 My:342; 12 Je:376; 6 O:631; 23 O:679; 6 N:711; 13 N:727; 20 N:740
 Excuses. 1954 9 Ja:21
 If I were a song leader. 1954 13 F:101
 If I were a young father. 1954 20 Mr:181
 The elders. 1954 24 Ap:259
 A book by Maynard [editorial]. 1954 8 My:290
 Adiabpoxa. 1954 29 My:343
 Little things. 1954 19 Je:389
 Holy influences. 1954 3 J1:421
 Philippians 2:1-11 (an exposition). 1954 10 J1:437
 Colossians 3 (an exposition). 1954 17 J1:453
 Titus 3 (an exposition). 1954 24 J1:469
 My pet loves and likes. 1954 7 Ag:501
 Seven revelation beatitudes. 1954 18 S:597
 Seven sins against the holy spirit. 1954 23 O:677
 The church bulletin. 1954 4 D:773
 Zacchaeus. 1954 11 D:791
 Memories of the master. 1955 1 Ja:6; 8 Ja:21; 15 Ja:36; 22 Ja:52; 29 Ja:69; 5 F:85; 12 F:99; 19 F:121; 26 F:133; 12 Mr:165; 26 Mr:197; 2 Ap:211; 9 Ap:230; 16 Ap:247; 23 Ap:261; 7 My:295; 14 My:309; 21 My:324; 28 My:342; 4 Je:357; 18 Je:392; 26 Je:409; 2 J1:421; 9 J1:438; 16 J1:452; 23 J1:470; 30 J1:484; 6 Ag:499; 13 Ag:513; 20 Ag:536; 3 S:567; 10 S:583; 17 S:595; 24 S:616; 1 O:630; 8 O:644; 15 O:662; 22 O:675; 29 O:694; 5 N:708; 19 N:741; 26 N:758; 3 D:777; 10 D:789; 17 D:812; 24 D:822; 31 D:836
 Expository preaching. 1955 5 F:85
 Mistakes in the Bible. 1955 23 Ap:263
 Seven self-satisfied souls. 1955 21 My:325
 Sevens in the sacred scriptures. 1955 9 J1:439
 Adoni-bezek. 1955 6 Ag:504
 Thanks and giving. 1955 19 N:739
 Memories of the master. 1956 7 Ja:4; 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:35; 28 Ja:55; 4 F:68; 11 F:87; 18 F:99; 25 F:119; 3 Mr:133; 10 Mr:148; 17 Mr:163; 24 Mr:183; 31 Mr:199; 7 Ap:215; 14 Ap:231; 21 Ap:246; 28 Ap:263; 5 My:275; 12 My:292; 19 My:311; 26 My:327; 2 Je:341; 9 Je:357; 16 Je:373; 23 Je:389; 30 Je:405; 7 J1:419; 14 J1:439; 21 J1:456; 28 J1:468; 4 Ag:486; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:520; 1 S:549; 15 S:588; 22 S:597; 29 S:614; 6 O:630; 13 O:647; 20 O:661; 27 O:677; 10 N:713; 17 N:725; 24 N:743; 1 D:757; 8 D:775; 22 D:807; 29 D:821
 Seven blessed Bible beliefs. 1956 21 Ja:39
 Taking the offering. 1956 4 F:71
 Reading the word. 1956 7 Ap:213
 Reverence. 1956 5 My:279
 What is in your napkin? 1956 26 My:329
 First church, Jerusalem. 1956 9 Je:359
 First church prayed. 1956 25 Ag:535
 "Good tidings of great joy." 1956 22 D:805
 Memories of the master. 1957 12 Ja:21; 19 Ja:43; 26 Ja:61; 2 F:76; 9 F:96; 16 F:105; 23 F:123; 2 Mr:138; 9 Mr:152; 16 Mr:171; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr:197; 6 Ap:218; 13 Ap:235; 20 Ap:245; 27 Ap:256; 4 My:270; 11 My:286; 18 My:302; 25 My:318; 1 Je:342; 8 Je:349; 15 Je:361; 22 Je:377; 29 Je:392; 6 J1:408; 13 J1:422; 17 J1:438; 27 J1:457; 3 Ag:464; 10 Ag:481; 17 Ag:498; 5 O:597; 12 O:615; 19 O:626; 26 O:647; 2 N:662; 9 N:674; 16 N:690; 23 N:707; 30 N:722; 14 D:746; 21 D:769; 28 D:780
 Don'ts for doers. 1957 19 O:630
 Memories of the master. 1958 4 Ja:8; 11 Ja:22; 18 Ja:36; 25 Ja:52; 1 F:68; 8 F:82; 15 F:98; 22 F:112; 1 Mr:124; 8 Mr:142; 15 Mr:158; 22 Mr:170; 29 Mr:188; 12 Ap:220; 19 Ap:234; 26 Ap:246; 3 My:258; 10 My:272; 17 My:288; 24 My:300; 31 My:318; 7 Je:332; 14 Je:345; 21 Je:360; 28 Je:374; 5 J1:388; 12 J1:398; 19 J1:416; 26 J1:430; 2 Ag:442; 9 Ag:458; 16 Ag:470; 23 Ag:486; 30 Ag:498; 6 S:514; 13 S:528; 20 S:542; 27 S:554; 4 O:568; 11 O:580; 18 O:594; 25 O:610; 1 N:628; 8 N:644; 15 N:658; 22 N:672; 29 N:686; 6 D:700; 13 D:714; 20 D:728; 27 D:740
 Memories of the master. 1959 3 Ja:8; 10 Ja:22; 17 Ja:38; 24 Ja:48; 31 Ja:66; 7 F:74; 14 F:90; 21 F:106; 28 F:118; 7 Mr:134; 14 Mr:148; 21 Mr:160; 28 Mr:176; 4 Ap:190; 11 Ap:204; 18 Ap:218; 25 Ap:230; 2 My:246; 9 My:260; 16 My:272; 23 My:288; 30 My:302; 6 Je:316; 13 Je:332; 20 Je:342; 27 Je:361; 4 J1:374; 11 J1:386; 18 J1:403; 25 J1:414; 1 Ag:431; 8 Ag:438; 15 Ag:456; 22 Ag:472; 29 Ag:482; 5 S:498; 12 S:516; 19 S:530; 26 S:543; 3 O:557; 10 O:572; 17 O:582; 24 O:601; 7 N:624; 14 N:638; 21 N:652; 28 N:664; 5 D:680; 12 D:694; 19 D:708; 26 D:722
 Memories of the master. 1960 2 Ja:10; 9 Ja:26; 16 Ja:42; 23 Ja:58; 30 Ja:74; 6 F:74; 13 F:106; 20 F:122; 27 F:138; 5 Mr:154; 19 Mr:186; 26 Mr:202; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:228; 16 Ap:250; 23 Ap:266; 30 Ap:282; 7 My:298; 14 My:314; 21 My:330; 28 My:346; 4 Je:362; 11 Je:378; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:414; 2 J1:426; 9 J1:445; 16 J1:462; 23 J1:479; 30 J1:494; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:522; 20 Ag:538; 27 Ag:550; 3 S:570; 10 S:586; 17 S:602; 24 S:618; 1 O:634; 8 O:650; 15 O:666; 22 O:682; 29 O:704; 5 N:718; 12 N:738; 19 N:752; 26 N:769; 3 D:786; 10 D:802; 17 D:818; 24 D:834; 31 D:848
 All things. 1961 7 Ja:3
 Memories of the master. 1961 7 Ja:10; 14 Ja:26; 21 Ja:42; 28 Ja:58; 4 F:74; 11 F:90; 18 F:106; 25 F:122; 4 Mr:138; 11 Mr:154; 18 Mr:174; 25 Mr:186; 1 Ap:198; 8 Ap:212; 15 Ap:234; 22 Ap:250; 29 Ap:270; 6 My:290; 13 My:296; 20 My:322; 27 My:336; 3 Je:354; 10 Je:370; 17 Je:386; 24 Je:402; 1 J1:416; 8 J1:432; 15 J1:450; 22 J1:460; 29 J1:482; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:514; 19 Ag:529; 26 Ag:543; 2 S:562; 9 S:574; 16 S:594; 23 S:606; 30 S:626; 7 O:642; 14 O:658; 21 O:674; 28 O:690; 4 N:707; 11 N:720; 18 N:738; 25 N:752; 2 D:774; 9 D:790; 16 D:806; 23 D:822; 30 D:838
 Frustration versus fruitfulness. 1961 23 S:605
 Memories of the master. 1962 6 Ja:10; 13 Ja:22; 20 Ja:36; 27 Ja:58; 3 F:76; 10 F:88; 17 F:102; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:138; 10 Mr:148; 17 Mr:170; 24 Mr:186; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:218; 14 Ap:232; 21 Ap:250; 28 Ap:262; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:314; 26 My:330; 2 Je:347; 9 Je:360; 16 Je:378; 23 Je:394; 30 Je:410; 7 J1:426; 14 J1:442; 21 J1:454; 28 J1:474; 4 Ag:490; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:522; 25 Ag:538; 1 S:554; 8 S:570; 15 S:586; 22 S:596; 29 S:618; 6 O:634; 13 O:644; 20 O:664; 27 O:681; 3 N:696; 10 N:708; 17 N:724; 24 N:744; 1 D:766; 8 D:778; 15 D:796; 22 D:812; 29 D:825
 Entombed with Christ. 1962 22 S:602
 Filthy lucre. 1962 3 N:691
 Memories of the master. 1963 5 Ja:8; 12 Ja:24; 19 Ja:38; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:74; 9 F:90; 16 F:104; 23 F:118; 2 Mr:134; 9 Mr:154; 16 Mr:168; 23 Mr:186; 30 Mr:198; 6 Ap:218; 13 Ap:234; 20 Ap:248; 27 Ap:266; 4 My:282; 11 My:298; 18 My:310; 25 My:330; 1 J1:344; 8 J1:358; 15 J1:376; 22 J1:388; 29 J1:408; 6 J1:426; 13 J1:442; 20 J1:458; 27 J1:474; 3 Ag:490; 10 Ag:506; 17 Ag:522; 24 Ag:538; 31 Ag:554; 7 S:568; 14 S:586; 21 S:598; 28 S:612; 5 O:630; 12 O:650; 19 O:666; 26 O:682; 2 N:698; 9 N:708; 16 N:728; 23 N:744; 30 N:760; 7 D:780; 14 D:794; 21 D:812; 28 D:826
 Love. 1963 2 Mr:131
 Voices from the silences. 1963 18 My:313
 The Gospel plan. 1963 2 N:695
 Memories of the master. 1964 4 Ja:8; 11 Ja:26; 18 Ja:42; 25 Ja:52; 1 F:68; 8 F:88; 15 F:104; 22 F:122; 29 F:132; 7 Mr:152; 14 Mr:166; 21 Mr:182; 28 Mr:196; 4 Ap:212; 11 Ap:228; 18 Ap:244; 25 Ap:260; 2 My:276; 9 My:294; 16 My:314; 23 My:324; 30 My:340; 6 Je:362; 13 Je:376; 20 Je:390; 27 Je:404; 4 J1:420; 11 J1:438; 18 J1:452; 25 J1:470; 1 Ag:490; 8 Ag:500; 15 Ag:520; 22 Ag:532; 29 Ag:554; 5 S:564; 12 S:584; 19 S:598; 26 S:618; 3 O:634; 10 O:646; 17 O:666; 24 O:678; 31 O:692; 7 N:712; 14 N:726; 21 N:746; 28 N:766; 5 D:776; 12 D:792; 19 D:808; 26 D:828
 The Gospel flow. 1964 19 S:599
 Memories of the master. 1965 2 Ja:4; 9 Ja:20; 16 Ja:36; 23 Ja:54; 30 Ja:72; 6 F:86; 13 F:104; 20 F:118; 27 F:138; 6 Mr:150; 13 Mr:166; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:200; 3 Ap:212; 10 Ap:231; 17 Ap:244; 24 Ap:263; 1 My:280; 8 My:296; 15 My:310; 22 My:326; 29 My:344; 5 Je:356; 12 Je:372; 19 Je:390; 26 Je:408; 3 J1:428; 10 J1:446; 17 J1:462; 24 J1:478; 31 J1:494; 7 Ag:508; 14 Ag:526; 21 Ag:540; 28 Ag:562; 4 S:580; 11 S:598; 18 S:612; 25 S:630; 2 O:648; 9 O:666; 16 O:682; 23 O:698; 30 O:714; 6 N:730; 13 N:750; 20 N:766; 27 N:782; 4 D:798; 11 D:814; 18 D:828; 25 D:846
 "I am." 1965 17 Ap:243
 A house for the church. 1965 9 O:665
 Memories of the master. 1966 1 Ja:8; 8 Ja:26; 15 Ja:42; 22 Ja:58; 29 Ja:70; 5 F:88; 12 F:110; 19 F:122; 26 F:137; 140; 5 Mr:156; 12 Mr:172; 19 Mr:188; 26 Mr:200; 2 Ap:218; 9 Ap:242; 16 Ap:278; 23 Ap:290; 30 Ap:306; 7 My:324; 14 My:338; 21 My:352; 28 My:370; 4 Je:390; 11 Je:400; 18 Je:416; 25 Je:432; 2 J1:450; 9 J1:486; 23 J1:498; 30 J1:514; 6 Ag:534; 13 Ag:550; 20 Ag:566; 27 Ag:582; 3 S:598; 10 S:608; 17 S:630; 24 S:646; 1 O:662; 8 O:678; 15 O:694; 22 O:708; 29 O:724; 5 N:741; 12 N:758; 19 N:768; 26 N:790; 3 D:806; 10 D:816; 17 D:838; 24 D:852; 31 D:866
 Restructure. 1966 23 Ap:289
 The church. 1966 28 My:367
 The New Testament elder. 1966 30 J1:517
 MAYNARD, LEE CARTER
 Using the power of youth. 1946 9 N:793
 The Detroit faculty [picture]. 1949 25 Je:415
 [Picture]. 1951 24 Mr:187
 MAYNARD, LEROY
 Married to Annie Pool. 1878 15 Je:196
 MAYNARD, M 1
 Married to Ollie Seidel. 1881 29 O:352

- MAYNARD, NANCY (MRS. JOHN MAYNARD)
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1881 5 Mr:80
- MAYNARD, NORMAN
Ordinations. 1956 5 My:285
- MAYNARD, ROBERT D
[Obit]. 1966 17 D:842
- MAYNARD, SIDNEY LAWSON
Ordinations. 1951 17 N:724
- MAYNARD, W P
[obit] by Brindle, D. A. 1926 31 J1:741
- MAYNARD, WILLIAM
Married to Tina Martin. 1905 25 N:1899
- MAYNARD, WILLIAM B
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1893 18 Mr:223
- MAYNARD, WILLIAM E
Ordinations. 1951 3 Mr:133
- Maynard, William H
The way of wisdom. 1954 2 O:632
- MAYNARD, WILLIAM H
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 2 O:631
- MAYNARD INSTITUTE, SUMMERSVILLE, S. C.
Maynard, J., Maynard's Institute. 1897 12 Je:754
- Mayne, Claude
[Herbert Moninger] Owe a great deal to him. 1911 15 J1:1129
- Mayne, Mrs. James M
New York adds a word of testimony on the advantages of teacher-training (grandest work ever conceived). 1908 11 J1:1180
- Mayne, Susie see Anderson, Susie (Mayne) (Mrs. E C Anderson)
- Mayne see also Main; Maine
- Maynes, Etta see GALLOWAY, GEORGE W
- Maynor, Mrs. C C see MAYNOR, CINTHY A (MRS. C C MAYNOR)
- MAYNOR, CINTHY A (MRS. C C MAYNOR)
[obit] by Thompson, H. H. 1931 17 Ja:70
- Mayo, A D
Marriage [reprinted from Star in the West]. 1870 16 Ap:123
The Christian sects and the Christian Church. (A sermon preached in the Church of the Redeemer, Sunday evening, Nov. 5th). 1871 2 D:378
- MAYO, BRYAN
Married to Lillian Emerson. 1907 2 F:203
- Mayo, E
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Mayo
- Mayo, Mrs. E
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Mayo
India. 1876 20 My:161
The reef-builder. 1877 1 S:275
- MAYO, ENSLEY MORTON
[obit] by Telford, S. P. 1932 10 S:896
- MAYO, GEORGE
Married to Annie Jones. 1885 8 Ag:253
- MAYO, JAMES ALBERT
[obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1923 3 F:532
- Mayo, Lillian see SHARP, WILL H
- Mayo, S L
The Texas awakening. 1921 2 J1:2397
- Mayo, V J
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 31 My:175
- Mays, Anna S
Artemisia Funderburgh [picture]. 1905 2 D:1952
- MAYS, C M
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 4 F:100
- Mays, Cora see BAKER, HENRY
- Mays, G C
Cross-McWhorter debate (letter concerning debate held between J. M. Cross and L. McWhorter at Salem, Tenn.). 1895 28 D:1248
- MAYS, G I
Married to Cora M. Yonker. 1899 17 Je:774; 24 Je:806
- Mays, Mrs. John W see Mays, Mary A (Morledge) (Mrs. John W Mays)
- MAYS, LEON A
Married to Nola Williams. 1908 25 Ap:743
- Mays, Mary A (Morledge) (Mrs. John W Mays) see HEWITT, MARY A (MORLEDGE) MAYS (MRS. JOHN HEWITT)
- Mays see also Mace; Mays; Maze
- MAYS, IND. CENTER CHURCH
Telegrams. 1921 5 F:1850
At Mays, Ind. [editorial]. 1921 12 F:1892
Regular offering over half for missions [editorial]. 1943 30 O:924
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1962 16 Je:380
- Mayse, Frances see STEVENS, JOHN
- Mayse, Geneva Elizabeth see MASONER, FITZ-HUGH LEE
- Mayse see also Mays; Mace; Maze
- MAYSlick, KY. CHURCH
Commendatory [resolutions adopted by church in honor of H. Turner]. 1870 22 O:339
Pendleton, W. K., The Mayslick district convention. 1875 2 O:316
Tinder, F. M., Mayslick, Kentucky. 1891 5 D:1029
- MAYSON, LAURA
[obit] by Culp, S. B. 1904 1 O:1380
- MAYSVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Maysville, Ind. 1906 23 Je:990
- MAYSVILLE, KY. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1876 23 D:408
Maysville, Kentucky [editorial]. 1877 13 Ja:12
Priest, W. S., The church at Maysville, Ky. 1888 27 O:688
Judd, G. S., From the field. 1894 17 F:184
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190
Stahl, A. F., Meeting at Maysville, Ky. 1916 17 Je:1316
Thornton, E. W., The church at Maysville, Ky. 1931 4 J1:665
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 20 F:189
New congregation formed at Maysville. 1960 28 My:348
[Picture of the ground-breaking service]. 1960 8 O:652
Maysville church dedicates. 1961 22 Ap:252
- MAYSVILLE, KY. WALTER SCOTT MDNUMENT
Smith, W. S., The Walter Scott Monument. 1897 20 N:1512
Willis, W. S., The unveiling (of the Walter Scott Monument) [picture]. 1897 11 D:1577
S W. S., The Monument pledges. 1897 18 D:1639
- MAYSVILLE, MO. CHAUTAUQUA
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 5 S:1133
- MAYSVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., From the field (Dedication at Maysville). 1904 9 J1:974
- MAYSVILLE, OKLA. CHURCH
Dornette, R. M., New churches show marked progress [organization]. 1954 25 D:827
- MAYTUM, ROBERT
Married to Emma Skelton. 1880 20 Mr:96
- MAYWALD, W F
Married to Minnie Wertz. 1889 21 D:850
- MAYWOOD, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Smithson, C. M., Telegrams. 1921 15 Ja:1754
New church home at Maywood, Ills. 1921 22 Ja:1803
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 6 F:137
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 9 F140
- MAYWOOD, NEB. CHURCH
Burton, J., Maywood (Neb.) meeting. 1908 28 Mr:560
- MAYWOOD-BELL, CALIF. CHURCH
Dedications. 1938 14 My:484
- MAZAC, ANTHONY
Ely, M. R., Views and reviews (a concrete example). 1914 9 My:830
- Maze [pseud]
True life. 1906 20 O:1578
- Maze, Annie see JONES, WILEY
- Maze, J Lizzie see JOHNSTON, M C
- MAZE, MARY E ()
[obit] by Ingels, Marion. 1894 9 Je:581
- Maze see also Mace; Mays; Mayse
- Mazingo, Mrs. Milford see Mazingo, Susan (Parkhurst) (Mrs. Milford Mazingo)
- MAZINGO, SUSAN (PARKHURST) (MRS. MILFORD MAZINGO)
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ap:109
[obit]. 1876 8 Ap:119
- MAZZINI, JOSEPH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MAZZINI
- Mea, Frances see CLEVELAND, FRANCES (MEA) (MRS. GEORGE RAMSEY CLEVELAND)
- Meacham, see Waggoner, (Meacham) (Mrs. L E Waggoner)
- MEACHAM, BARNABAS
[obit] by K J. B. 1881 28 My:175
- Meacham, C A
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 22 O:342; 26 N:382; 1888 7 Ja:4
- Meacham, Cameron
Our responsibility to the coming generation. 1935 12 O:978
- MEACHAM, CAMERON
Two young men ordained to ministry. 1930 21 Je:604
- Meacham, Eddie
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 12 S:780
- Meacham, Edgar James
Margaret Elizabeth Baldwin [obit]. 1900 15 S:1190
Robert Fife [obit]. 1900 15 S:1190
Isaiah Morris Johnson [obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418
Sarah A. Moore [obit]. 1901 25 My:679
William Moore Fife [obit]. 1901 25 My:679
The new life in Christ, and its obligation. 1906 21 J1:1132
Regularity at Sunday School. 1907 7 S:1479
What the brethren think of the institute ("God gives the increase"). 1908 22 Ag:1429
Eugene Hurst [picture]. 1909 15 My:890
Promising singing evangelist [picture of K. O'Neill]. 1909 25 S:1704
Margaret Stotler [obit]. 1910 2 Ap:607
A singing evangelist. 1910 3 D:2122
Robert C. Lechner. Our honored dead. 1911 2 S:1435
Annie Marie (Morris) Turner [obit]. 1911 16 S:1534
A Violette meeting six months after. 1911 21 O:1733

- An enjoyable occasion. 1912 30 Mr:535
"The Lookout" for 1912. 1911 30 D:
2179
- Loyal rally day. 1912 2 Mr:346
An Ohio preacher. 1912 23 N:1948
Striking advertising material-a request.
1913 26 J1:1211
- Discovering men [picture of E. J. Meacham].
1913 1 N:1783
- Joseph Carl Stephens [obit]. 1914
2 My:807
- Dedication at Bryan, O. 1914 4 J1:1176
Missouri Christian missionary society
convention. 1914 4 J1:1184
- An efficiency revival [editorial with
letter by E. J. Meacham]. 1915 30 Ja:
581
- How the home department helps home life.
1916 5 F: 631
- Hannah (Deck) Jenks [obit]. 1916 26 F:765
West Virginia convention. 1916 10 Je:1287
The loyal class Bible [picture]. 1917
27 O:101
- Personal and incidental. 1917 17 N:202
Books for soldiers and sailors. 1917
8 D:320
- "Following the flag" [picture]. 1918
5 Ja:429
- Mae (Sheesley) Depp [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:
672
- Pentecostal rally and home coming, at
Philipsburg, Pa. 1923 12 My:976; 16
Je:1123
- New Testament church activity (churches
organize for group evangelism). 1923
11 Ag:1305
- Pittsburgh pencilings. 1923 18 Ag:1345
Pittsburgh pencilings. 1924 1 Mr:565
Grayson College commencement. 1926 19
Je:578
- Christian Normal Institute elects offi-
cers. 1929 21 S:890
- Meeting brings strength to church with-
out regular preaching. 1931 5 S:866
Members of the official board become
tithers. 1932 20 F:185
- The Erieside conference of 1932. 1932 17
S:898
- Christian Normal Institute in dire need.
1937 27 F:159
- Farm to furnish help. 1937 1 Ap:381
The J. W. Lusby memorial farm. 1937 31
J1:692
- Trustees of Christian Normal Institute
meet. 1937 7 Ag:718
- Commencement at Christian Normal Insti-
tute. 1938 18 Je:605
- "Building a sermon" contest. 1938 2 J1:
659
- The Bible school lesson (beverage
alcohol and the home) [picture].
1939 6 My:425
- MEACHAM, EDGAR JAMES
E. J. Meacham [picture]. 1904 12 Mr:398
E. J. Meacham [picture]. 1905 21 Ja:87;
11 N:1799
E. J. Meacham [picture]. 1906 6 O:1501
E. J. Meacham [picture]. 1907 7 S:
1480
E. J. Meacham [picture]. 1908 12 D:2151
Moninger, H. H., The Meacham plan [pic-
ture of E. J. Meacham]. 1908 26 D:2253
That Moninger tour to Europe and the Bible
lands [picture of E. J. Meacham]. 1909
6 F:255
E. J. Meacham [picture]. 1909 16 O:1837
E. J. Meacham [picture]. 1910 23 J1:
1304
Following the flag [editorial refers to
article on page 429]. 1918 5 Ja:434
Rostofer, C. E., Beckley (W. Va.) meeting.
1919 17 My:811
Dedication at Mt. Auburn, Ills. [picture].
1919 28 Je:941
E. J. Meacham, Bellevue-Dayton [picture].
1919 18 O:63
E. J. Meacham in the field [editorial].
1919 29 N:225
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 29
N:229
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921
12 Mr:2015; 10 D:2981
The new testament tract society [picture].
1921 24 D:3021
[Picture of E. J. Meacham]. 1929 13 Ap:
345
An old friend [editorial]. 1939 6 My:
416
Resigns from Christian Normal Institute
board. 1939 12 Ag:782
E. J. Meacham dies. 1947 11 Ja:26
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEACHAM
- Meacham, Mrs. Edgar James see MEACHAM,
JOSEPHINE (NEVILLE) (MRS. EDGAR JAMES
MEACHAM)
- Meacham, Fronia, adopted daughter of Den-
nis Meacham see BUSH, FRONIA (MEACHAM)
(MRS. HENRY LUCIUS BUSH)
- MEACHAM, HULDAH (MRS. RUFUS MEACHAM)
[Obit] by Baker, A. 1888 4 Ag:491
- MEACHAM, IRA C
Married to Ella M. Carver. 1882 30 S:309
- Meacham, Mrs. Joseph E see Meacham,
Mildred Ann (Smith) (Mrs. Joseph E
Meacham)
- MEACHAM, JOSEPHINE (NEVILLE) (MRS. EDGAR
JAMES MEACHAM)
Deaths [notice of]. 1953 28 F:142
- Meacham, Ledah see LANE, JESSE P
- Meacham, Mrs. Luella see HARPER, HERMAN
- MEACHAM, MABLE
[obit] by Curry, E. E. 1895 12 O:991
- Meacham, Mary L see HART, MARY
L (MEACHAM) (MRS. BENJAMIN HART)
- Meacham, Mildred Ann (Smith) (Mrs. Joseph
E Meacham) see Porter, Mildred
Ann (Smith) Meacham (Mrs. D
Porter)
- MEACHAM, MILFORD O
Married to Luella A. Jerome. 1874 17 O:
333
- MEACHAM, MRS. N D
[obit] by Waggoner, Mrs. L. E. 1915 9
O:61
- Meacham, Ruby C
The church usher...a prepared Christian
steward. 1964 4 Ja:9
- Meacham, Mrs. Rufus see Meacham, Huldah
(Mrs. Rufus Meacham)
- Meacham see also Mechem; Meechem
- MEACHEM, ADDIE ADELA
[Obit] by K , J. B. 1889 14 D:833
- MEAD, [FATHER]
[obit] by Abrams, H. H. 1898 2 Ap:446
- Mead, A R
A cordial invitation. 1922 3 Ja:3578
- MEAD, ABRAM
[obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1905 9 D:
1996
- Mead, Mrs. Abram see Mead, Hannah
M (Mrs. Abram Mead)
- Mead, Adelside B
Small fry but precious withel. 1940
4 My:430; 11 My:433
- MEAD, C H
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEAD
- Mead, Cora Z see SHAW, MYRON D
- MEAD, CYRUS D
[obit] by Cramblet, T. E. 1892 5 N:939
- MEAD, EDWIN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEAD
- Mead, Elizabeth see VENE0, MORTON D
- MEAD, ELLSWORTH C
Married to Mary E. Weed. 1889 27 Ap:268
- Mead, Florence V
The Wood County Delegate. 1907 28 S:
1610
- MEAD, FRANK S
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEAD
- MEAD, GEORGE WHITEFIELD
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEAD
- MEAD, GUY L
Married to Alice Sande. 1907 28 D:2173
- MEAD, HANNAH M (MRS. ABRAM MEAD)
[Obit] by B . 1883 13 O:399
- MEAD, ISAAC B
Dean, A. W., Birthday anniversary. 1881 24
S:306
- MEAD, ISAAC B
[Obit] by Wilcox, A. 1886 5 Je:183
- Mead, Jennie M see CALLENDER, WILLIAM
- MEAD, LOUIE E
Married to Nellie M. Thompson. 1899 14 O:
1326
- Mead, Louisa J see Lotz, Louisa
J (Mead) (Mrs. Robert L
Lotz)
- MEAD, LUCIA AMES
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEAD
- Mead, Marinda Elizabeth see ALLEN,
MARINDA ELIZABETH (MEAD) (MRS. HENRY
N ALLEN)
- MEAD, MARVIN
Married to Mary G. Robins. 1887 17 D:408
- MEAD, MATILDA (ALLEN) (MRS. WILLIAM D
MEAD)
[obit] by Lantsberry, M. A. 1895 7 D:1183
- MEAD, NATHANIEL
Married to Harriet C. Thompson. 1880 9
O:328
- Mead, Richard Powell
County church officers' meeting. 1938
29 O:1065
Indiana church celebrates fiftieth anni-
versary. 1942 3 Ja:16
- Mead, T F
James Hopkins [obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2031
- MEAD, T F
Neal, R. B., Mountain workers [picture].
1915 20 F:698
- MEAD, WILLIAM
Ordinations. 1954 18 S:605
- MEAD, WILLIAM D
[Obit] by Willett, H. L. 1886 31 J1:247
- Mead, Mrs. William D see Mead,
Matilda (Allen) (Mrs. William D
Mead)
- MEAD CENTER, KAN. CHURCH
A few churches aided by the Church Exten-
sion fund [Picture]. 1890 Ja 4 Church
Extension supplement:17
Meade [sic Mead] Center, Kansas [pic-
ture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:
742
- Mead see also Meade
- Meade, Alice A see SIMMONS, ALICE
A (MEADE) (MRS. MCLROY BENJAMIN
SIMMONS)
- Meade, Alice L see MATTISON, ALBERT
M
- MEADE, FRANK S
We are laughed at [editorial]. 1936
11 Ja:28
Hanna, W. H., The readers' forum
(a letter to the Christian Herald).
1936 22 F:190
Let us be accurate, too [editorial].
1936 22 F:172
- MEADE, GEORGE GORDON
General Meade by Isaac R. Pennypacker
[book review]. 1901 8 Je:744
- MEADE, GEORGE WHITEFIELD
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEADE
- Meade, J L
Alice (Davison) Stivers [obit]. 1919
4 Ja:348
- Meade, Kenneth A
Jehoshaphat, wise king of Judah. 1959
13 Je:331

- MEADE, KENNETH A
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 13 Je:332
- MEADE, L T
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEADE
- Meade, Pearl see HAAS, ALBERT
- MEADE, REBECCA
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1884 26 Ap:135
- MEADE, STERLING H
Ordinations. 1950 26 Ag:535
- MEADE, T J
For information concerning his debate
with Kenis Hunt see DEBATES AND DEBA-
TING, subhead Hunt
- MEADE, VIELE
[Obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1883 24 F:93
- MEADE, KAN. CHURCH
Clark, S., Meade, Kan., entered. 1926
25 D:738
Meade see also Mead
- MEADE, KAN. CHRIST'S CHURCH
New congregation in Meade, Kan. 1955
15 O:667
New congregation calls full-time minis-
ter. 1956 21 Ja:45
The news in pictures [picture of the
ground breaking service of the church
at Meade, Kan.]. 1957 12 Ja:32
Four churches dedicate facilities. 1957
26 O:649
- Meador, Adeline see Lloyd, Adeline (Meador)
(Mrs. John Uri Lloyd)
- Meador, Harriet M see Miller,
Harriet M (Meador) (Mrs.
Francis Miller)
- Meador see also Meador
- Meadors, Frederick Elias
Grace Evelyn Meadors [obit]. 1914 25 J1:
1318
Lucy Ann (Bradley) Turner [obit]. 1915 21
Ag:1553
- MEADERS, FREDERICK ELIAS
[obit] by Zimmerman, J. D. 1932 18 Je:607
- MEADERS, GRACE ECELYN
[obit] by Meaders, F. E. 1914 25 J1:1318
- Meador, B F
From the field [Texas]. 1888 24 N:755
- Meador, Barclay
From the field (Lexington Notes)
[Kentucky]. 1904 13 Ag:1133
[Herbert Moninger] Greatest champion of
our day. 1911 15 J1:1131
James Harvey Fulbright. Our honored dead.
1912 16 Mr:463
The readers' forum (appreciation
of Hunley). 1941 22 Mr:304
- MEADOR, BARCLAY
Fourth random group of ministers whose
churches have enrolled in the pension
fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 30 Ap:278
- MEADOR, LaFAYETTE
[obit] by Horn, T. C. 1933 18 F:146
- MEADOR, M L
Is it worth trying? [editorial]. 1925
15 Ag:1993
Meador see also Meador
- MEADOW CREEK, W. VA. CHURCH
New West Virginia church. 1939 19 Ag:803
- MEADOW GROVE, NEB. CHURCH
Sesler, Mrs. Z., Two years of faith [pic-
ture]. 1914 28 F:371
- MEADOW VIEW, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities
in southwest Virginia (Holston dis-
trict). 1924 7 Je:909
McCown and Harris, Telegrams. 1926 18
S:390
- MEADOWBROOK, (JEFFERSON CO.), ILL. CHURCH
New church established. 1958 23 Ag:488
- Meadows, Edwin H
From the field [England]. 1879 10 My:
149; 14 Je:189; 2 Ag:245
- Meadows, Emma J see CONWAY, ARTHUR B
- Meadows, Horatio
From the field [England]. 1877 29 S:309
From the field [England]. 1878 27 Ap:135
- Meadows, J S ("Josh")
Pearl Jones [obit]. 1906 24 Mr:476
Daisy Nelson [obit]. 1907 27 Ap:742
- MEADOWS, J S ("JOSH")
[obit] by Wright, I. 1933 18 N:934
- Meadows, J W
Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1872 23
N:370
- MEADOWS, JENNIE
[Obit] by Stevenson, M. 1889 6 J1:445
- MEADOWS, JOHN T
Southwest Virginia number. 1924 7 Je:903
- MEADOWS, LEMUEL C
[obit] by M, J. 1901 13 Ap:482
- Meadows, Mrs. Peter see Meadows, Sophronia
(Mrs. Peter Meadows)
- MEADOWS, ROBERT
Anthem published [picture]. 1963 21
S:604
- MEADOWS, RONDALL L
Revival at Stoney Creek [picture]. 1961
16 S:591
- MEADOWS, SOPHRANIA (MRS. PETER MEADOWS)
[obit] by B, C. H. 1902 7 Je:832
- MEADOWS, THOMAS
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEADOWS
- MEADOWS, WILLIAM E
Married to Nora Virgin. 1908 15 F:283
- Meadows see also Meddows
- MEADOWS, GA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Conditions of an oppor-
tunities for the cause in northeast
Georgia (Midway and Meadows). 1924
17 My:827
- Meadrich, Lizzie Jane see Tarrence,
Lizzie Jane (Meadrich) (Mrs. J
C Tarrence)
- MEADVILLE, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Cramblet, T. E., Dedication at Meadville,
Pa. 1904 31 D:1888
Churches and preachers in the Pittsburg
campaign (Meadville). 1905 11 N:1802
Moody, L. M., Dedication at Meadville, Pa.
1909 10 J1:1227
Annual reports. 1924 22 Mr:643
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 13 F:116
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 30 Ja:117
Anniversaries. 1943 15 My:444
Anniversaries. 1944 1 Ap:220
Pennsylvania church marks 50th year
[picture]. 1954 24 Ap:265
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 8 Mr:148
Meadville church dedicates. 1963 3 Ag:492
Anniversaries. 1964 28 Mr:205
- MEAGHER, M W
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEAGHER
- MEAK, W H
[obit] by H, T. H. 1896 29 Ag:1122
- MEALER, LLOYD R
The news in pictures [picture of L. R.
Mealer being presented with his certifi-
cate of ordination]. 1958 14 Je:347
- Meander I., pseud.
Move on, brother. 1913 22 Mr:461
- Means, Mrs. Cyrus see Means, Edith
M (Mulkey) (Mrs. Cyrus Means)
- Means, Della Mae see Williams, Della Mae
(Means) (Mrs. Fred Williams)
- MEANS, EDITH M (MULKEY) (MRS. CYRUS MEANS)
[obit] by M, H. M. 1892 10 S:779
- Means, Emma Adah see JONES, ROLLIN
- Means, Flossie Crannell
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head MEANS
- MEANS, HOWARD
Married to Ila M. Stine. 1901 2 F:141
- MEANS, JOHN
[obit] by Courtney, R. C. 1892 16 J1:
611
- Means, Julia see MADIGAN, J W
- Means, Loyd N
The readers' forum ("devisive and
vicious"). 1943 3 Ap:309
- Means, Margaret see PHILLIPS, ALLEN W
- Means, Ora see MULKEY, C C
- MEANS, SAMUEL R
[obit] by Barney, E. M. 1899 18 Mr:359
- MEANS, SARAH T (LOGAN) (MRS. W H
MEANS)
[obit] by Rehorn, W. S. 1889 24 Ag:565
- Means, Thomas Kindall
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 19 Mr:94
- MEANS, THOMAS KINDALL
[obit]. 1914 7 N:199
- Means, Mrs. W H (Logan) (Mrs. W
H Means) see Means,
Sarah T (Logan) (Mrs. W
H Means)
- Means, William C
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 22
Je:199
- MEARNS, JOHNNIE
[obit] by Frizzell, A. H. 1874 3 O:317
- MEARS, GEORGE WASHINGTON
[obit] by McLane, H. F. 1898 1 O:1308
- Mears, Patrick H
From the field [South Carolina]. 1900
17 F:220
William Henry Rowlette [obit]. 1916 16
S:1737
Visit to Johnson Bible College. 1920 16
O:1396
Dedication day, Lakeland, Fla. 1926 29
My:518
George F. Blue [obit]. 1926 17 J1:694
- MEARS, PATRICK H
Reynolds, J. E., Our cause at Asheville,
N. C. [picture]. 1918 2 F:581
P. H. Mears [picture]. 1921 22 O:2812
P. H. Mears [picture]. 1922 7 O:14
P. H. Mears [picture]. 1928 14 J1:676
[Obit]. 1960 27 F:142
- MEASEL, PETER
[obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1891 3 Ja:17
- MEASURER, THOMAS
[obit] by Mudge, A. 1911 8 Ap:591
- Measures, Sophia (Langley) (Mrs. Thomas
Measures) see Marlatt, Sophia (Langley)
Measures (Mrs. Peter E Marlatt)
- Measures, Mrs. Thomas see Measures, Sophia
(Langley) (Mrs. Thomas Measures)
- MEATHERINGHAM, WILLIAM
[obit]. 1922 28 O:142
- Meatheringham, Mrs. William see Meathering-
ham, Zebuline (Horner) (Mrs. William
Meatheringham)
- MEATHERINGHAM, ZEBULINE (HORNER) (MRS.
WILLIAM MEATHERINGHAM)
[obit]. 1908 25 Ja:166
- Mecca, Marian see MARX, GEORGE

- MECCA, (PARKE CO.), IND. CHURCH
Hoover, G. I., A deserving church greatly strengthened by revival. 1933 11 F:123
- Mechanic's Counselor, Canton, O.
[Periodical note]. 1870 29 Ja:36
- MECHANICSBURG, ILL. CHURCH
H _____, W. T., Rough notes of travel [church organized in vicinity]. 1867 2 N:347
Nystrom, P. N., From the field. 1894 10 N:1108
Lappin, S. S., Local church life [picture]. 1928 1 D:1223
- MECHANICSBURG, (BOONE CO.), KY. CHURCH
Sleeth, W. N., Dedication in Boone County, Ky. [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1032
- MECHANICSBURG, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (New River district). 1924 7 Je:907
West, J. W., How a county seat was taken, 1926 2 O:437
- MECHANICSBURG, VA. CRANDON CHURCH
Virginia has new church. 1961 24 Je:405
- MECHANICSVILLE, IA. CHURCH
Ingram, J. W., Iowa [letter]. 1870 15 O:330
Ingram, J. W., Iowa. 1877 13 O:322
- MECHANICSVILLE, VA. LIBERTY CHURCH
Virginia church and school begin. 1961 1 J1:418
- MECHEM, BATHSHEBA
[Obit] by Moore, L. 1891 7 Mr:211
- MECHEM, DON
Bailey, H. W., Best vacation they ever had [picture]. 1960 20 Ag:537
Mechems plan work in Africa [picture of the Mechem family]. 1966 15 Ja:44
- MECHEM, JOHN ALBERT
[obit] by Keene, C. M. 1902 30 Ag:1218
- MECHEM, LEWIS
[Obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1886 30 O:351
- Mechem, Louisa see McFarland, Louisa (Mechem) (Mrs. John F McFarland)
- Mechem, Nancy Ellen see Moore, Nancy Ellen (Mechem) (Mrs. Erastus Moore)
- MECHEM, W FRANK
Married to Grace Ross Thomas. 1902 15 Mr:410
- Mechem, W Kent
A giant yawns [picture of the Mechem family]. 1965 4 S:578
- Mechem see also Meacham; Meecham
- MECHERLE, WILLIS FREDERICK
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 12 F:107
[obit]. 1944 26 F:141
- MECKEL, ANNA MARY
[obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1895 3 Ag:749
- MECKLIN, JOHN M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MECKLIN
- MECOSTA CO., MICH. CHURCHES
Gardner, C. W., Co-operation meeting. 1878 10 Ag:254
Gardner, C. W., Michigan. 1879 27 S:306
Gardner, C. W., Co-operation meeting. 1880 27 Mr:98
Gardner, C. W., Michigan. 1881 1 O:314
- Mecoy, J F
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Mecoy.
- MECOY, MARTHA E
[Obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1890 17 My:325
- MECOY, ROBERT F
Married to Genoa Daugherty. 1885 3 Ja:8
[Obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1890 17 My:325
- Meczinski, Mrs. _____ (Helen Stas, pseud.)
The Polish people in America. 1913 21 Je:997; 28 Je:1037; 5 J1:1078; 12 J1:1118
The mission of Christians as a guiding star. 1913 20 S:1532
Marianna's Christmas. 1913 27 D:2120
- MECZINSKI, MRS. _____ (Helen Stas, pseud.)
Mrs. Helen Stas and son [picture]. 1913 2 Ag:1251
Milton, C. L., Evangelizing the Polas. 1913 6 D:1990
- Meczinski, Edmund J
A plea of a Pole. 1913 27 S:1574
- MECZINSKI, EDMUND J
Mrs. Helen Stas and son [picture]. 1913 27 S:1574
- MEDALS, RELIGIOUS
"Overworked St. Christopher" [editorial]. 1943 24 Ap:365
- MEDARIS, J W
Married to Jennie Reeves. 1888 16 Je:379
- MEDARIS, WILLIAM H
Lappin, S. S., A little love stirred in [picture]. 1961 11 F:85
- Medary, M Louise see WOOLDRIDGE, JOHN
- MEDARYVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Dickson, J. B., Indiana (Rally days). 1895 6 J1:645
Collins, O. E., Telegrams. 1926 27 N:630
Indiana church completes long-range program [picture]. 1954 7 Ag:497
Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 2 Mr:145
- Medbury, Charles Sanderson
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Medbury
Eureka young people's day. 1891 4 J1:559
The young people as bearers of good tidings to the Negroes. 1895 16 N:1100
El Paso, Illinois. 1895 30 N:1157
Varna, Illinois. 1896 8 F:187
Returning for funerals. 1896 25 Ap:531
Illinois and church extension. 1896 5 S:1157
Elgin, Illinois. 1897 9 Ja:34
Another symposium. 1897 23 Ja:100
A solid revival. 1897 30 Ja:156
The expectancy of help. 1897 23 O:1372
Convention echoes. 1897 6 N:1434
Ten Bible lessons. 1897 4 D:1564; 11 D:1580; 18 D:1635; 1898 8 Ja:57; 22 Ja:115; 29 Ja:153; 5 F:184; 12 F:216; 5 Mr:316; 19 Mr:379
Church voters on the right side. 1897 11 D:1598
Help the blind. 1897 25 D:1651
Giving for Foreign Missions (a symposium). 1898 12 F:202
Angola, Indiana. 1898 19 F:244
Margaret J. Parish [obit]. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]
Under orders. 1898 18 Je:810
Gospel work in the Army. 1898 2 J1:869
Army life at Port Tampa. 1898 30 J1:1006
Home mission day at Angola. 1898 15 O:1368
Unsounded depths. 1899 11 F:165
Our forces and resources [picture of Medbury]. 1899 22 Ap:489
A notable temperance rally. 1899 1 J1:831
The gift of a life [picture of W. T. Allison] [letter also from C. C. Smith]. 1899 9 S:1163
Steuben County notes. 1899 2 D:1558
John Buck [obit]. 1899 2 D:1560
The birth of Jesus. 1899 30 D:1678
Northern Indiana Notes. 1900 6 Ja:27
The child Jesus visits Jerusalem. 1900 6 Ja:28
The preaching of John the Baptist. 1900 13 Ja:58
The baptism and temptation of Jesus. 1900 20 Ja:90
The first Disciples of Jesus. 1900 27 Ja:122
Jesus and Nicodemus. 1900 3 F:154
- Jesus at Jacob's well. 1900 10 F:186
Jesus rejected at Nazareth. 1900 17 F:218
Jesus healing in Capernaum. 1900 24 F:235
The paralytic healed. 1900 3 Mr:284
Jesus at Matthew's house. 1900 10 Mr:304
Quarterly review. 1900 17 Mr:336
The Beatitudes. 1900 24 Mr:368
Precepts and promises. 1900 31 Mr:410
The daughter of Jairus raised. 1900 7 Ap:443
A deserved rebuke. 1900 14 Ao:466
The Centurion's servant healed. 1900 14 Ap:475
Jesus and John the Baptist. 1900 21 Ap:507
Jesus warning and inviting. 1900 28 Ap:542
Jesus at the Pharisee's house. 1900 5 My:575
Parable of the sower. 1900 12 My:606
Parables of the Kingdom. 1900 19 My:638
The twelve sent forth. 1900 26 My:671
The feeding of five thousand. 1900 9 Je:737
A tribute to honor and love [death of Everest]. 1900 9 Je:744
Quarterly review. 1900 16 Je:770
Jesus walking on the sea. 1900 23 Je:803
Jesus the bread of life. 1900 30 Je:835
The Gentile woman's faith. 1900 7 J1:868
Peter's confession and Christ's rebuke. 1900 14 J1:899
The transfiguration. 1900 21 J1:931
Jesus and the children. 1900 28 J1:963
The forgiving spirit. 1900 4 Ag:995
The man born blind. 1900 11 Ag:1027
Jesus the good shepherd. 1900 18 Ag:1059
The paths of Church Extension. 1900 25 Ag:1066
The seventy sent forth. 1900 25 Ag:1090
The Good Samaritan. 1900 1 S:1122
The rich fool. 1900 8 S:1155
In Steuben County. 1900 15 S:1169
The duty of watchfulness. 1900 15 S:1187
Review. 1900 22 S:1219
Jesus dining with a Pharisee. 1900 29 S:1251
Parable of the great Supper. 1900 6 O:1283
The lost sheep and the lost coin. 1900 13 O:1315
Where the canteen flourished. 1900 20 O:1347
The Prodigal Son. 1900 20 O:1351
Indiana moves forward. 1900 27 O:1383
The unjust steward. 1900 27 O:1383
The rich man and Lazarus. 1900 3 N:1414
The ten lepers cleansed. 1900 10 N:1447
Sober living. 1900 17 N:1478
The rich young ruler. 1900 24 N:1511
Bartimeus healed. 1900 1 D:1546
Zacchaeus the Publican. 1900 8 D:1579
Parable of the Pounds. 1900 15 D:1611
Review. 1900 22 D:1643
Don't overlook it. 1900 29 D:1669
Jesus anointed at Bethany. 1900 29 D:1675
The triumphal entry. 1901 5 Ja:27
Greeks seeking Jesus. 1901 12 Ja:59
Christ silences the Pharisees. 1901 19 Ja:91
Parable of the ten virgins. 1901 26 Ja:123
Oneness: a demonstration [Angola, Ind. church]. 1901 2 F:131
Parable of the talents. 1901 2 F:155
"A complete victory" [picture of Medbury]. 1901 9 F:164
A Christian paper in every Christian home. 1901 9 F:176
The Lord's Supper. 1901 9 F:187
Jesus in Gethsemane. 1901 16 F:219
Jesus betrayed. 1901 23 F:251
Jesus and Caiaphas. 1901 2 Mr:283
Jesus and Pilate. 1901 9 Mr:315
Review. 1901 23 Mr:379; 22 Je:801; 21 S:1219; 21 D:1659
Jesus crucified and buried. 1901 16 Mr:347
The resurrection of Jesus. 1901 30 Mr:415

- Jesus appears to Mary. 1901 6 Ap:447
The walk to Emmaus. 1901 13 Ap:479
Jesus appears to the Apostles. 1901 20 Ap:511
Jesus and Peter. 1901 27 Ap:547
The Great Commission. 1901 4 My:580
Jesus ascends into Heaven. 1901 11 My:612
From the field [Indiana]. 1901 18 My:641
The Holy Spirit given. 1901 18 My:644
Jesus our high Priest in Heaven. 1901 25 My:667 [sic 676]
Jesus appears to Paul. 1901 1 Je:708
Jesus appears to John. 1901 8 Je:738
A new heaven and a new earth. 1901 15 Je:772
God the Creator of all things. 1901 29 Je:836
Beginning of sin and redemption. 1901 6 J1:868
Noah saved in the Ark. 1901 13 J1:900
God calls Abram. 1901 20 J1:932
First Twentieth Century convention. 1901 27 J1:940
Abram and Lot. 1901 27 J1:964
God's promise to Abraham. 1901 3 Ag:996
Abraham's intercession. 1901 10 Ag:1028
Steuben County yearly meeting. 1901 10 Ag:1029
Abraham and Isaac. 1901 17 Ag:1060
Isaac the peacemaker. 1901 24 Ag:1092
Steuben County meeting. 1901 31 Ag:1122
Jacob at Bethel. 1901 31 Ag:1124
Temperance lesson. 1901 14 S:1187
Joseph sold into Egypt. 1901 28 S:1251
Joseph in prison. 1901 5 O:1282
Joseph exalted. 1901 12 O:1315
Joseph and his Brethren. 1901 19 O:1351
Death of Joseph. 1901 26 O:1383
Israel oppressed in Egypt. 1901 2 N:1415
The childhood of Moses. 1901 9 N:1447
World's Temperance lesson. 1901 16 N:1479
The call of Moses. 1901 23 N:1511
Moses and Pharaoh. 1901 30 N:1552
The passover. 1901 7 D:1595
The passage of the Red Sea. 1901 14 D:1627
The promise of power. 1901 28 D:1691
The promise of power fulfilled. 1902 4 Ja:27
Steuben County (Ind.) items. 1902 11 Ja:61
The early Christian Church. 1902 11 Ja:65
The lame man healed. 1902 18 Ja:114
The first persecution. 1902 25 Ja:149
The sin of lying. 1902 1 F:185
The second persecution. 1902 8 F:223
The arrest of Stephen. 1902 15 F:261
The stoning of Stephen. 1902 22 F:297
The Disciples scattered. 1902 1 Mr:311
The Ethiopian converted. 1902 8 Mr:369
Temperance lesson. 1902 15 Mr:405; 14 Je:866
Review. 1902 22 Mr:440; 21 Je:893; 20 S:1313; 20 D:1783
Saul of Tarsus converted. 1902 29 Mr:477
Peter, Eneas and Dorcas. 1902 5 Ap:512
Peter and Cornelius. 1902 12 Ap:549
Gentiles received into the church. 1902 19 Ap:593
The Church at Antioch in Syria. 1902 26 Ap:629
Peter delivered from Prison. 1902 3 My:665
The early Christian missionaries. 1902 10 My:701
Paul at Antioch in Pisidia. 1902 17 My:735
Paul at Lystra. 1902 24 My:765
The Council at Jerusalem. 1902 31 My:797
Paul crosses to Europe. 1902 7 Je:829
The giving manna. 1902 28 Je:925
The Ten Commandments--duties to God. 1902 5 J1:957
The Ten Commandments--duties to men. 1902 12 J1:989
Worshipping the golden calf. 1902 19 J1:1021
The Tabernacle. 1902 26 J1:1053
- Nadab and Abihu. 1902 2 Ag:1085
Journeying toward Canaan. 1902 9 Ag:1117
Report of the spies. 1902 16 Ag:1149
The brazen serpent. 1902 23 Ag:1181
The Prophet like Moses. 1902 30 Ag:1215
Loving and obeying God. 1902 6 S:1247
The death of Moses. 1902 13 S:1281
Joshua encouraged. 1902 27 S:1345
Crossing the Jordan. 1902 4 O:1376
The fall of Jericho. 1902 11 O:1413
Joshua and Caleb. 1902 18 O:1449
Cities of refuge. 1902 25 O:1485
Joshua's parting advice. 1902 1 N:1521
The time of the Judges. 1902 8 N:1557
Gideon with three hundred. 1902 22 N:1638
Ruth and Naomi. 1902 29 N:1673
The boy Samuel. 1902 6 D:1709
Samuel the Judge. 1902 13 D:1746
Paul and Silas at Philippi. 1902 27 D:1821
Christian living. 1903 3 Ja:24
Paul at Thessalonica and Berea. 1903 10 Ja:61
Paul's counsel to the Thessalonians. 1903 17 Ja:93
Paul at Athens. 1903 24 Ja:129
The church at Corinth. 1903 31 Ja:161
Christian self-control. 1903 7 F:197
Christian love. 1903 14 F:235
Paul and Apollos. 1903 21 F:273
Paul at Ephesus. 1903 28 F:309
The riot at Ephesus. 1903 7 Mr:345
Paul's message to the Ephesians. 1903 14 Mr:381
Review. 1903 21 Mr:417; 19 S:1361; 19 D:1857
Paul's farewell to Ephesus. 1903 28 Mr:453
The resurrection. 1903 4 Ap:489
The law of love. 1903 11 Ap:525
\$100: How many churches will give it this year to push home missions to the front [editorial comment]. 1903 18 Ap:547
Paul's journey to Jerusalem. 1903 18 Ap:563
Paul arrested. 1903 25 Ap:600
The plot against Paul. 1903 2 My:637
Paul before Felix. 1903 9 My:673
Paul before Agrippa. 1903 16 My:709
The life-giving Spirit. 1903 23 My:741
Paul's voyage and shipwreck. 1903 30 My:773
Paul at Rome. 1903 6 Je:809
Paul's charge to Timothy. 1903 13 Je:845
Quarterly review. 1903 20 Je:881
Israel asking for a King. 1903 27 Je:944
Saul chosen King. 1903 4 J1:993
Samuel's farewell address. 1903 11 J1:1025
Saul rejected as King. 1903 18 J1:1057
Samuel anoints David. 1903 25 J1:1089
David and Goliath. 1903 1 Ag:1120
Saul tries to kill David. 1903 8 Ag:1151
David and Jonathan. 1903 15 Ag:1183
David spares Saul. 1903 22 Ag:1217
Death of Saul and Jonathan. 1903 29 Ag:1253
Steuben County (Ind.) notes. 1903 5 S:1271
David becomes King. 1903 5 S:1289
Abstinence from evil. 1903 12 S:1325
David brings up the Ark. 1903 26 S:1392
God's covenant with David. 1903 3 O:1429
David's confession. 1903 10 O:1469
David's joy over forgiveness. 1903 17 O:1507
David and Absalom. 1903 24 O:1545
David's grief over Absalom. 1903 31 O:1581
Walking in harmony with the purposes of God (address at the Detroit Convention). 1903 7 N:1591
David's trust in God. 1903 7 N:1621
The curse of strong drink. 1903 14 N:1651
David's charge to Solomon. 1903 21 N:1697
Solomon's wise choice. 1903 28 N:1741
- The dedication of the temple. 1903 5 D:1777
The Queen of Sheba visits Solomon. 1903 12 D:1817
Boyhood of Jesus. 1903 26 D:1901
The preaching of John the Baptist. 1904 2 Ja:33
The baptism and temptation of Jesus. 1904 9 Ja:65
Jesus rejected at Nazareth. 1904 16 Ja:105
Jesus calls four Disciples. 1904 23 Ja:141
A Sabbath in Capernaum. 1904 30 Ja:173
Jesus forgives sins. 1904 6 F:209
Jesus and the Sabbath. 1904 13 F:243
Specific advantages of living link churches. 1904 20 F:256
Hearers and doers of the word. 1904 20 F:283
Jesus calms the storm. 1904 27 F:323
Death of John the Baptist. 1904 5 Mr:363
Jesus feeds the five thousand. 1904 12 Mr:405
Review. 1904 19 Mr:435; 18 Je:881
Jesus visits Tyre and Sidon. 1904 26 Mr:475
Peter confesses the Christ. 1904 2 Ap:511
Finding men. 1904 9 Ap:520
Jesus transfigured. 1904 9 Ap:551
The mission of the seventy. 1904 16 Ap:583
Prayer and promise. 1904 23 Ap:615
Watchfulness. 1904 30 Ap:645
The prodigal son. 1904 7 My:683
Jesus teaches humility. 1904 14 My:717
The Passover. 1904 21 My:749
Christ's trial before Pilate. 1904 28 My:783
Christ crucified. 1904 4 Je:817
Christ risen. 1904 11 Je:849
From the field (A Notable Day) [Iowa]. 1904 9 J1:973
What Jesus left for us to do. 1905 21 Ja:88
Jeremiah R. Johnson. 1905 25 Mr:505
The Bible department at Drake. 1905 20 My:827
Julia Ann Hickey [obit]. 1905 10 Je:951
"Out of the wells of salvation" (the teaching element). 1905 17 Je:965
The spirit of confidence. 1905 15 J1:1118
The first view. 1906 24 Mr:467
Iowa is just waking up to the importance of teacher-training (the class at the University church) [pictures of C. S. Medbury and the teacher-training class at University Place Church of Christ, Des Moines, Ia.]. 1908 25 Ap:734
Why attend Drake University? 1908 12 S:1570
"A more excellent way." 1908 12 D:2136
Great things for the home land. 1909 1 My:801
Lawrence Wright [picture]. 1909 5 Je:1018
The Christianity of Christ [picture of C. S. Medbury]. 1909 30 O:1899
Bro. Warren to the Holy Land. 1909 4 D:2133
Words of appreciation. 1910 22 Ja:157
Wondrous fellowship. 1910 9 Ap:645
The Edwards commencement. 1910 11 Je:1038
An explanation and appeal. 1910 19 N:2021
A noteworthy revival. 1911 25 F:309
[Herbert Moninger] His "openness" [picture of C. S. Medbury]. 1911 15 J1:128
A word from bro. Medbury [editorial with letter by C. S. Medbury]. 1911 22 J1:1181
[John McGarvey] A friend of the word. 1911 21 O:1702
Moninger chair at Bethany (it ought to be one hundred thousand) [picture of C. S. Medbury]. 1912 20 Ja:87
Elmer Claude Stanley [obit]. 1913 25 Ja:159
National Benevolent Association (a genuine service). 1913 22 Mr:474
Des Moines items. 1914 21 F:326
Henrietta T. (Drake) Carpenter [obit]. 1915 13 F:667
A real Christmas service. 1917 13 Ja:472
Mary (Wright) Robey [obit]. 1919 19 J1:1040

Mrs. J. H. Pickrell [obit]. 1919 27 S:1300
 Violette at Des Moines, Ia. 1919 20 D:309
 Why we should pay. 1920 27 N:1565
 On the Lord's day ("in the light of the resurrection") [picture]. 1921 26 Mr:2059
 Freeman Cory [obit]. 1926 28 Ag:838
 Chester Allen Goss [obit]. 1929 16 Mr:261
 Charles Oscar Denny [obit]. 1930 13 S:897
 Further messages about thanksgiving (the year's special call for thanksgiving). 1931 29 N:1156
 International convention, 1932. 1932 9 Ja:43
 Program committee of international convention appointed. 1932 13 F:168
 Chas. S. Medbury writes on the pension fund. 1932 12 Mr:262
 The international convention-- the background of our present organization. 1932 2 Ap:334
 Our first convention--and forward. 1932 23 Ap:415
 The international convention: what it is-- what it is not. 1932 7 My:462
 "A fellowship of life unto death". 1932 21 My:505
 The Christianity of Christ [picture]. 1934 13 O:717

MEDBURY, CHARLES SANDERSON
 Sniff, L. M., From pressing first principles. 1900 28 Ap:538
 Our editorial staff [picture]. 1901 5 Ja:2
 Chas. S. Medbury [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903
 Lockhart, Clinton, From the field (Medbury at Des Moines). 1904 23 Ja:131
 C. S. Medbury [picture]. 1904 20 F:254
 [picture]. 1908 25 Ja:137
 The Des Moines meeting [editorial]. 1909 10 Ap:565
 Charles S. Medbury [picture]. 1909 22 My:945; 24 J1:1328; 18 D:2211
 Still an imposition [editorial]. 1910 10 N:2024
 To "get a view" [editorial]. 1911 7 Ja:11
 University Place church [picture]. 1916 7 O:10
 "Governor Clarke and Dr. Medbury" [editorial]. 1916 4 N:142
 University Place church and its minister [picture]. 1918 2 F:557
 Nichols, J. T., A decade in Des Moines, Ia. [picture]. 1923 20 Ja:441
 First news of the Wichita convention [picture]. 1931 17 O:1011
 Charles S. Medbury [picture]. 1931 24 O:1037
 C. S. Medbury passes on [editorial with picture]. 1932 30 Ap:427
 Becker, P. E., Further details of C. S. Medbury's death. 1932 7 My:457
 Memorial service for Charles S. Medbury. 1932 14 My:466
 Blanchard, C., Charles S. Medbury [picture]. 1932 9 J1:661
 Blanchard, C. A., With Face Unto the Dawn [poem]. 1932 9 J1:661
 The heart of the question [editorial refers to article on page 717]. 1934 13 O:720
 Wight, F. A., The readers' forum (Bible study and prayer in a railroad depot). 1934 8 D:931
 "Who was Charles Medbury?" [editorial]. 1935 16 N:1096

Medbury, Grace see DARSIE, GRACE (MEDBURY)

MEDBURY, MELINDA (SANDERSON) (MRS. SHELDON MEDBURY)
 [obit] by Wakefield, E. B. 1894 17 Mr:285

MEDBURY, SHELDON
 [obit] by Idleman, F. 1915 24 J1:1425

MEDBURY, MRS. SHELDON see MEDBURY, MELINDA (SANDERSON) (MRS. SHELDON MEDBURY)

Medcalf, Bertha V see EDDY, JOHN G

MEDDIS, J C
 Who's who at Louisville [picture of J. C. Meddis]. 1912 12 O:1686

MEDDOWS, WILLIAM J
 Married to Malinda Belle Fox. 1885 4 J1:213

Meddows see also Meadows

Medearis, C
 Griggsville, Illinois. 1896 21 Mr:371

MEDEARIS, DALE WESTON
 Ordinations. 1938 26 Mr:305

MEDES, ALBERT F
 Married to Amy Bolen. 1883 24 Mr:144 [sic 142]

MEDFORD, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
 Bachman, E., A problem. 1896 4 Ja:29
 Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Medford). 1923 29 S:1519
 Blanchard, F. E., Pickering pickings. 1902 1 N:1498
 Oklahoma church freed of debt. 1943 2 Ja:18

MEDFORD, ORE. FIRST CHURCH
 First Church of Christ, Medford, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1232
 Horn, M. F., News from Medford, Ore. 1907 22 Je:1056
 Horn, M. F., Medford, "queen city of southern Oregon". 1908 4 J1:1155
 Horn, M. F., Medford (Ore.) meeting. 1909 2 Ja:38
 Smith, S. S., How they did it at Medford, Ore. 1914 3 Ja:28
 Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 27 Ja:65
 Fiftieth anniversaries at Nebraska and Oregon churches. 1934 8 D:925
 Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 19 F:189
 Annual report [for 1938]. 1931 18 Mr:260
 Anniversaries. 1944 2 D:778
 Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 9 F:90

MEDFORD, ORE. CENTRAL CHURCH
 Dedication [picture]. 1961 5 Ag:500

MEDICAL LAKE, WASHINGTON
 Dean, A. W., The Big Bend, W. T., again. 1887 24 S:307

MEDICAL LAKE, WASH. CHURCH
 Dean, A. W., Medical Lake, W. T. 1886 21 Ag:267
 Dean, A. W., From Medical Lake, W. T. 1887 13 Ag:259
 Barrows, G. E., Church of Christ, Medical Lake, Wash. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1230
 Stephens, L. F., Dedication at Medical Lake, Wash. 1906 7 J1:1069

MEDICAL MISSIONS
 Donigian, P. M., Superiority of a medical missionary in Turkey. 1886 30 O:347
 Williams, E. T., Medical missions. 1888 O 27 Missionary Supplement 2:701
 Williams, E. T., Letter from E. T. Williams. 1890 1 Mr:134
 Garst, L. D., Physical suffering in Japan. 1890 3 My:288
 Loos, C. L., A mission of divine mercy. 1890 30 Ag:570
 Medical missionary work [editorial]. 1890 6 D:834
 Wharton, G. L., Foreign correspondence (Sister missionary physicians for India). 1893 29 J1:599
 Miller, L. B., Thank-offering for the hospital. 1895 6 J1:651
 Gordon, A., Experiences of a medical missionary [given at Chattanooga convention]. 1898 5 N:1442
 Snively, G. L., Missions: a meeting in the interest of medical missions. "Preach, heal." 1902 19 J1:1020
 Snively, G. L., Medical missions (at home and abroad). 1905 11 N:1826
 Osgood, E. I., Key that unlocks the door of Heathenism [picture of Osgood]. 1907 2 F:181
 Haekins, L. B., Medical missions. 1908 15 F:292
 Sawyer, J. A., Medical missions. 1913 15 Ja:284
 Boteler, M. M., Medical mission at home and abroad. 1923 19 My:1015
 Boteler, M. M., Friendliness as expressed through medical missions. 1925 10 Ja:375

MEDICAL SPRINGS, ORE. CHURCH
 Matlock, G. L., From the field. 1926 20 F:189

MEDICINES, PATENT, PROPRIETARY MEDICINES
 A subscriber [pseud], Patent and proprietary medicines. 1905 27 My:868

MEDICINE AND RELIGION
 Richard, J. F., A neglected theme. 1872 21 S:298
 Ely, S., The doctor and his patient. 1899 12 Ag:1019
 Hart, C. H., Christianity and the practice of medicine. 1964 8 F:87

MEDICINE AS A PROFESSION
 Hayes, J. S., The physical opportunities. 1881 S 24 sup, 9:34

MEDICINE LODGE, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
 Poland, S. M., The colony in Barbour Co., Kansas. 1880 3 Ja:2
 Mulkey, A. H., A few words about our colony. 1880 31 Ja:34
 [Dedication]. 1880 15 My:160
 Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159
 How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88
 Anniversaries. 1948 6 N:735
 Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 6 N:736
 Kansas church holds special service to dedicate \$128,000 building [picture]. 1951 17 N:721

Medicus [pseud]
 Jay McCoy [obit]. 1872 4 My:141

Medina, Antonio
 Native evangelist summarizes problems facing Mexican Christians. 1950 28 Ja:53
 Different in Mexico (mail box). 1961 14 Ja:26

MEDINA, ANTONIO
 Gresham, C. E. [sic R], A Mexican Elijah. 1953 4 Ap:214
 Mexican churches convene [picture]. 1958 27 D:743

MEDINA, GABRIEL
 Our honored dead, by Carpenter, V. C. 1911 7 Ja:39

MEDINA, O. CHURCH
 From the field [church organized]. 1877 24 N:373
 K , J. B., Church dedication at Medina, Ohio. 1880 25 D:411
 Green, F. M., "Along the lines." 1889 4 My:282
 Young, G. J., Anniversary services. 1891 19 D:1078
 Moffett, W. R., Telegrams. 1924 15 Mr:602
 New church home, Medina, O. [picture]. 1924 29 Mr:673
 Young people's program that succeeds [picture]. 1933 21 Ja:46

MEDINA CO., O. CHURCHES
 Summit County and Medina County, Ghent, second Lord's day in September. 1866 4 Ag:144
 Yearly meeting [notice]. 1868 5 S:285
 Annual meeting of Summit and Medina Counties [editorial report]. 1868 26 S:308
 Annual meeting [notice]. 1869 7 Ag:253
 Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221
 Summit and Medina yearly meeting [notice]. 1870 27 Ag:277
 Yearly meeting at Wadsworth, O. 1870 24 S:309
 Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221
 Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 20 J1:230
 Summit and Medina yearly meeting [editorial]. 1882 26 Ag:268
 Medina and Lorain yearly meeting. 1882 23 S:302
 Green, F. M., Yearly meeting at Wadsworth, Ohio. 1885 5 S:283
 Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 6 S:586; 13 S:602
 Tanner, B. N., Strengthen the stakes. 1904 16 Ja:74

MEDITATIONS
 R , Secret meditations. 1872 14 S:289
 Taffe, J., "Communings in the Sanctuary," [by R. Richardson]. 1873 17 My:154
 Richardson, R., A meditation. 1874 26 D:409
 Surrine, J. F., Meditations. 1876 22 Ja:25
 An evening meditation [editorial]. 1878 3 Ag:248
 Frances, M., A garden meditation. 1880 29 My:169

- Mathews, R. T., Conquering one's self. 1881 19 N:369
- Christmas meditations. 1884 5 Ja:1
- Windes, W. H., Meditation and prayer. 1886 13 F:49
- Kingsley, C., Charles Kingsley's meditation. 1888 24 Mr:183
- Salter, Meditation (Ps. CXLIII). 1894 29 D:1274
- Bradley, A. D., At Jesus' feet. 1897 18 D:1612
- Egbert, J., "Christ is Precious". A Hymn meditation. 1901 29 Je:813
- Newlin, W. H., The master seeks a vacation. 1902 26 J1:1034
- R , M., Stop and think. 1902 22 N:1609
- M'Call, D., Meditation leads to worship. 1904 12 Mr:376
- Ladd, C. F., His goodness- a soliloquy. 1907 2 N:1800
- Sroeter, E. L., Living in expectation. 1910 29 O:1906
- Boteler, M. L., The value of meditation. 1913 2 Ag:1277
- The message of the heavens. 1914 8 Ag:1397
- Renbeck, N., Meditation. 1928 3 N:1124
- Mygatt, A., Vital truth illustrations. 1941 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:38; 18 Ja:62; 25 Ja:92; 1 F:118; 8 F:142; 15 F:166; 22 F:196; 1 Mr:222; 8 Mr:246; 15 Mr:270; 22 Mr:294; 29 Mr:318; 5 Ap:358; 12 Ap:382; 19 Ap:414; 26 Ap:440; 3 My:470; 10 My:498; 17 My:522; 24 My:552; 31 My:578; 7 Je:602; 14 Je:626; 21 Je:656; 28 Je:682; 5 J1:706; 12 J1:730; 19 J1:754; 26 J1:778; 2 Ag:802; 9 Ag:826; 16 Ag:850; 23 Ag:874; 30 Ag:898; 6 S:928; 13 S:954; 20 S:980; 27 S:1002; 4 O:1026; 11 O:1050; 18 O:1074; 25 O:1098; 1 N:2022; 8 N:2046; 15 N:2070; 22 N:2094; 29 N:2218; 6 D:2142; 13 D:2173; 20 D:2202; 27 D:2216
- Mygatt, A., Vital truth illustrations. 1942 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:38; 17 Ja:62; 24 Ja:86; 31 Ja:110; 7 F:134; 14 F:158; 21 F:182; 28 F:206; 7 Mr:228; 14 Mr:254; 21 Mr:278; 28 Mr:302; 4 Ap:326; 11 Ag:350; 18 Ag:376; 25 Ag:406; 2 My:430; 9 My:462; 16 My:486; 23 My:518; 30 My:542; 6 Je:566; 13 Je:588; 20 Je:614; 27 Je:638; 4 J1:664; 11 J1:688; 18 J1:714; 25 J1:738; 1 Ag:762; 8 Ag:786; 15 Ag:810; 22 Ag:834; 29 Ag:858; 5 S:880; 12 S:907; 19 S:930; 26 S:954; 3 O:982; 10 O:1010; 17 O:1034; 19 D:1252; 26 D:1274
- Mygatt, A., Vital truth illustrations. 1943 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:38; 16 Ja:62; 30 Ja:108; 6 F:132; 13 F:152; 20 F:172; 27 F:198; 6 Mr:220; 13 Mr:240; 20 Mr:262; 27 Mr:284; 3 Ap:308; 10 Ap:328; 17 Ap:350; 24 Ap:370; 1 My:392; 8 My:416; 15 My:440; 22 My:466; 29 My:485; 5 Je:504; 12 Je:524; 19 Je:546; 26 Je:570; 3 J1:592; 10 J1:612
- Byers, M., Quietness before the Lord. 1958 16 Ag:459
- MEDITERRANEAN CHRISTIAN MISSION, BARI, ITALY
- Mediterranean program outlined in meeting. 1946 2 N:787
- Mayfield visa, transportation assured. 1946 7 D:881
- Mediterranean speakers available. 1947 4 Ja:10
- Mayfield children receive living-link support. 1947 8 F:104
- Peepow, J. K., Mediterranean mission faces emergency. 1947 29 N:834
- Mayfield, G. W., Mediterranean letter tells of Italian customs, social conditions, and religious opportunities. 1948 24 Ja:52
- New Testament church is planted at Latiano, Italy, by Americans affiliated with European mission. 1948 28 F:131
- Second church planted by workers in Italy. 1948 6 Mr:145
- Italian evangelist ordained by Mediterranean missionaries. 1948 24 Ap:267
- Phipps, C. E., Work of Mediterranean mission expands as more accept Christ. 1948 5 Je:373
- Mayfield, G., Mayfields have permanent residence O. K.; buy \$6,400 Bari house as operations base. 1948 7 Ag:517
- Sixteen baptisms reported in Bari, Italy. 1949 19 Mr:178
- Mayfield, G. W., The Mediterranean Christian mission. 1949 18 Je:398
- Phipps, C. E., Gospel pioneering in Italy is experienced by missionaries. 1949 2 J1:422
- Phipps, C. E., Missionaries purchase motorcycle to extend work in Italy. 1949 27 Ag:548
- Mayfield, G. W., News report from Italy. 1949 3 S:565
- Jones, E., Evelyn Jones arrives in Genoa, Italy, to begin work with Mediterranean Christian Mission. 1949 24 D:818
- Mayfield, G. W., Missionary to Italy discloses discordant practices of Roman Catholics. 1950 14 Ja:20
- Mayfield, G. W., Mayfields to continue program of teaching in Rome, Italy. 1950 15 Ap:230
- Mayfield, G. W., More missionaries needed for expanding work in Italy. 1950 10 Je:357
- Burnside, A. J., Recent visitor to Italy gives firsthand report of mission. 1950 19 Ag:517
- Mayfield, G. W., Seminary students lead in work in Mediterranean Christian Mission. 1950 9 S:564
- Mayfield, W., Funds available for construction of chapel in Latiano, Italy. 1951 24 F:116
- Mayfield, G. W., Mayfield family to arrive in New York City, June 20. 1951 16 Je:373
- Phipps, C. E., Sailing dates postponed by missionaries to Italy. 1951 14 J1:436
- Mayfield, G. W., Guy Mayfield is stationed at Sheppard Air Force Base, Tex. 1952 2 F:66
- Native evangelist assists Charles Phipps in mission. 1952 2 F:68
- MEDITERRANEAN REGION. TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION
- Van Buren, J. G., Recollections and reflections. 1966 12 F:109
- MEDITERRANEAN SEA
- Walker, W. R., This religious Mediterranean. 1932 10 S:880
- MEDLER, WILLIAM
- [obit]. 1896 16 My:634
- Medley, Anna see LEE, WILLIAM OSCAR
- Medley, Lona see ROBY, WILLIAM H
- Medley, Ruth
- Christian College. 1911 6 My:754; 27 My:875
- Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1912 6 J1:1114
- Christian College. 1913 12 J1:1146
- Medora, Marie
- For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head MEDORA
- MEDORA, IND. CHURCH
- Jackson, H., Dedication at Medora, Ind. [picture]. 1910 22 O:1878
- Parker, J. A., Medora, Ind. meeting. 1911 23 D:2159
- Two Indiana churches mark progress [picture]. 1954 18 S:601
- Medsgar, Oliver Perry
- Spring flowers. 1921 16 Ap:2135
- Medsgar, Jennie Arnold
- The house-wren. 1917 18 Ag:1348
- MEDWAY, O. CHURCH
- Congregation in Medway, O., grows. 1953 16 My:315
- MEE, CHARLES A
- [obit]. 1903 24 Ja:132
- MEECE, W F
- [obit] by Dunkleberger, William. 1899 11 N:1464
- Meech, Marcia L see Whitney, Marcia L (Meech) (Mrs. Chandler L Whitney)
- MEECHAM, [MOTHER]
- [Obit] by Belding, W. A. 1887 25 Je:207
- Meecham see also Mecham; Mechem; Meechem
- MEECHEM, ROSS R
- Married to Laura L. Bright. 1905 28 Ja:174
- Meek, Austin E
- The Mother of the boycott [with editorial comment]. 1903 12 D:1802
- From the field (To Expose Romanism). 1904 21 My:745
- Hamilton Thrift Bryant [obit]. 1904 10 D:1776
- John C. Marts [obit]. 1905 8 Ap:589
- One slip of the pencil. 1905 8 J1:1081
- Susan Izer [obit]. 1906 10 F:237
- George W. Porter [obit]. 1906 10 F:238
- Angeline Batdorf [obit]. 1906 7 J1:1070
- Sophia Swarts [obit]. 1906 7 J1:1070
- Samuel Stull [obit]. 1907 16 Mr:494
- Barba Eldora Funk [obit]. 1907 10 Ag:1342
- Rachel Priest [obit]. 1908 28 Mr:566
- Ernest Swartz [obit]. 1908 2 My:798
- MEEK, AUSTIN E
- A. E. Meek [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899
- [obit] by Barnes, E. B. 1908 19 D:2220
- [obit] by Walker, L. G. 1909 30 Ja:238
- MEEK, BERTHA M (McDANIEL)
- [obit] by Sipes, G. A. 1906 27 O:1646
- Meek, Bettie see Wilson, Bettie (Meek) (Mrs. Joseph Gideon Wilson)
- MEEK, CHARLES A
- Married to Libbie Philley. 1883 6 O:392
- MEEK, CLARENCE A
- Married to Banthorano Baker. 1902 7 Je:832
- MEEK, ELIZABETH
- [obit]. 1905 2 S:1430
- Meek, Mrs. Henry B see Meek, Thena A (Perry) (Mrs. Henry B Meek)
- Meek, Mrs. Hiram see Meek, Mary (Batchelor) (Mrs. Hiram Meek)
- Meek, Kathleen Louise see DOWDY, BARTON A
- MEEK, FRANK C
- Married to Annie M. Casterline. 1907 13 J1:1167
- MEEK, FRANK E
- Married to Mattie Coburn. 1890 24 My:341
- MEEK, HARVEY
- Married to Annie M. Heath. 1882 22 Ap:128
- Meek, Mrs. J H see MEEK, LAVINA JEANETTE (DAVIS) (MRS. J H MEEK)
- Meek, Jennie see Dunn, Jennie (Meek) (Mrs. T A Dunn)
- MEEK, LAVINA JEANETTE (DAVIS) (MRS. J H MEEK)
- [obit] by Clark, B. D. 1929 30 Mr:309
- MEEK, MARY (BATCHELOR) (MRS. HIRAM MEEK)
- [Obit] by Sniff, L. M. 1886 2 Ja:7
- MEEK, THENA A (PERRY) (MRS. HENRY B MEEK)
- [Obit] by Radford, B. J. 1890 1 F:79
- MEEK
- The spiritual man is meek about it [editorial]. 1932 7 My:450
- MEEKER, BERTHA VIRGINIA
- [obit] by Neal, W. L. 1911 25 Mr:511
- Meeker, Della
- Dixon, Nebraska. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743
- Meeker, Frances see HARRINGTON, WARREN A
- Meeker, George T
- Western state secretaries organize. 1911 28 Ja:154
- Northern California missions. 1911 4 N:1827
- Northern California notes. 1912 13 Ja:73; 20 Ap:665
- Northern California missions. 1912 6 J1:1107
- As to the educational situation in northern California. 1912 21 S:1526
- The autumn campaign for state missions (California's needy field). 1912 26 O:1780

- MEEKER, GEORGE T
 Zook, F. W., Meeting at Chico, Cal. 1914
 13 Je:1053
- MEEKER, MRS. GEORGE T
 [obit]. 1914 5 S:1567
- Meeker, Mary E see GIBSON, HERSCHEL E
- Meeker, Pearl see BLAKE, LEWIS
- Meeker, Perlia see THOMPSON, THOMAS A
- MEEKER, COL. CHURCH
 Grimes, F., The work at Meeker, Col.
 1907 18 My:855
- MEEKER, OKLA. CHURCH
 Sellers, F. H., Saving the saved. 1924
 24 My:861
 McCash, I. N., Telegrams. 1929 23 N:1106
- Meekes, Cora E see COOK, CRAIG W
- MEEKS, CHARLIE
 [obit] by Johnston, J. H. 1907 11 My:822
- Meeks, G W
 Salem, Oregon--Willamette Valley. 1889
 9 N:746
 Salem, Oregon. 1889 28 D:862
- MEEKS, GEORGE LARIMORE
 [obit] by Larimore, T. B. 1895 3 Ag:749
- MEEKS, ELIE () (MRS. JOHN H
 MEEKS)
 [obit] by Kendrick, Mansel. 1896 11 J1:
 898
- MEEKS, J W
 [obit] by Hopper, W. B. 1903 13 Je:855
- MEEKS, JESSIE MAY (HARVEY) (MRS. MASON
 BENJAMIN MEEKS)
 Mrs. Mason B. Meeks [picture]. 1915 15
 My:1084
- Meeks, Mrs. John H see Meeks, Elie
 (Mrs. John H Meeks)
- Meeks, John Henderson
 Hamlett Perry [obit]. 1906 17 F:279
- MEEKS, JOHN HENDERSON
 [obit]. 1937 9 O:936
- MEEKS, LEVI P
 Married to May A. Davenport. 1883 14 Ap:
 180
- Meeks, Mary "Mollie" (Larimore) (Mrs. Rufus
 Polk Meeks)
 Pattie Sipes [obit]. 1892 27 Ag:735
 Lettie Sewell [obit]. 1898 22 O:1436
 T. B. Osborne [obit]. 1901 6 J1:871
 G. W. Meeks [obit]. 1906 24 N:1806
 C. W. Sipes [obit]. 1910 5 F:255
 David H. Sharp [obit]. 1912 27 J1:1239
 In an ox-wagon. 1913 17 My:799
 Corinne (Brasfield) Wheeler [obit]. 1914
 22 Ag:1487
 W. H. Baldy [obit]. 1914 31 O:167
 George Meeks Baldy [obit]. 1923 3 N:119
 Mattie E. (Meeks) Johnson [obit]. 1932
 29 O:1071
- Meeks, Mason Benjamin
 Diana McGranahan [obit]. 1916 27 My:1225
 Claremont (S. D.) victory [picture].
 1921 19 F:1930
 "The Church at Milltown" a real leaven
 for pentecost (a real pentecostal
 challenge). 1929 17 Ag:769
- MEEKS, MASON BENJAMIN
 Mason B. Meeks [picture]. 1915 15 My:
 1084
 Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of
 southern Minnesota churches (Concord-
 M. B. Meeks, minister) [picture]. 1923
 26 My:1021
 M. B. Meeks called by death. 1932 30
 Ap:418
 [obit]. 1932 14 My:486
- Meeks, Mrs. Mason Benjamin see Meeks,
 Jessie May (Harvey) (Mrs. Jason Benjamin
 Meeks)
- Meeks, Mattie E see JOHNSON, MATTIE
 E (MEEKS) (MRS. F A
 JOHNSON)
- Meeks, O O
 Mineral Springs Christian camp meeting.
 1909 26 Je:1140
- Meeks, Rufus Polk
 From the field [Tennessee]. 1884 1 N:350
 John Bunyan Inman [obit]. 1889 14 S:613
 John Barham [obit]. 1894 13 O:1019
 Nancy Larimore [obit]. 1902 11 O:1420
 "Out of the wells of salvation" (a cluster
 of grapes). 1905 17 Je:967
 Humboldt (Tenn.) meeting. 1905 26 Ag:
 1379
 Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (the
 mourners' bench in the way). 1907 2 F:
 183
 Mrs. John Brown [obit]. 1907 28 S:1630
 Lizzie Vaden [obit]. 1909 3 J1:1190
 M. B. Permenter [obit]. 1911 28 O:1791
 Tolbert F. Hall [obit]. 1912 6 Ap:591
- MEEKS, RUFUS POLK
 R. P. Meeks [picture]. 1903 27 Je:895
 [obit] by Larimore, T. B. [picture]. 1916
 3 Je:1259
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEEKS
- Meeks, Mrs. Rufus Polk see Meeks, Mary
 "Mollie" (Larimore) (Mrs. Rufus Polk
 Meeks)
- Meeks, Mrs. Rufus Polk see Meeks, Sarah
 Elizabeth (West) (Mrs. Rufus Polk Meeks)
- MEEKS, SARAH ELIZABETH (WEST) (MRS. RUFUS
 POLK MEEKS)
 [Obit] by Radford, B. J. 1886 10 Ap:119
- Meeks, Tabitha see HOBBS, TABITHA (MEEKS)
 (MRS. E P HOBBS)
- Meely, Mrs. Mary see FRANCE, C
 M
- Meerfeld, Katie see McDUGAL, RICHARD
- MEERS, MRS. J C
 Mrs. J. C. Meers [picture]. 1903 27 Je:
 926
- Meese, J Calvin
 Marian Myers [obit]. 1905 1 Ap:548
 God's acre on the pine [picture]. 1914
 4 J1:1147
 The restoration movement in central
 Michigan. 1914 18 J1:1237
 Catherine Jane (Tucker) Cowen [obit].
 1920 4 S:1224
- MEESE, MARGARET see McDANNELL, MARGARET
 (MEESE) (MRS. JAMES McDANNELL)
- MEESE, OLIVE ()
 [obit] by Appleton, L. B. 1900 20 O:
 1354
- MEESE, ROBERT W
 Married to Alice H. Johnson. 1903 31 O:
 1586
- MEFFERT, ARTHUR D
 [obit] by Cronenberg, J. 1902 11 O:
 1420
- MEFFORD, HANNAH (HIGBEE)
 [obit] by Williams, A. B. 1897 20 Mr:378
- MEFFORD, WILLIAM
 [obit] by M , R. 1866 9 Je:78
- MEGAHN, FRANK L
 Married to Mary M. Loehrke. 1901 12 Ja:
 62
- MEGARDEN, EUNICE
 N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942
 29 Ag:865
- Megargee, Mrs. S J
 For poems written by her see POEMS,
 subhead Megargee
- Megenity, Alice see LONGEST, ALICE
 (MEGENITY) (MRS. GEORGE LONGEST)
- MEGINSON, MINNIE D ()
 [obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1897 3 J1:858
- Megorden, Lowell
 Missions for such an hour as this.
 1947 15 Mr:183
 The local church at worship doctrine.
 1948 11 D:825
- Rightly dividing the word as it re-
 lates to denominationalism. 1949
 22 O:683
 I repent of my sins. 1950 25 Mr:189
 Jesus faces the city. 1956 18 F:105
- MEGORDEN, LOWELL
 Christian worship [editorial; picture on
 page 825]. 1948 11 D:824
 Lesson writer of the week. 1956 18
 F:105
- MEGUIRE, COLLINS
 [obit] by Dodson, R. H. 1898 12 Mr:350
- Meguire, Mrs. Collins see Meguire, Mary
 Ann (Dericks) (Mrs. Collins Meguire)
- MEGUIRE, JOANNA (GRIFFITH) (MRS. MILLARD
 MILROY MEGUIRE)
 Deaths [notice of]. 1949 12 N:727
 [obit]. 1949 19 N:743
- Meguire, Josie Griffith
 How the Smithville Church was saved. 1906
 19 My:776
 Rally day at Mulberry, O. 1910 24 D:
 2258
 Anna M. (Griffith) Biles. Our honored
 dead. 1911 3 Je:919
 Martha Ann (Meguire) Dennison [obit].
 1914 31 O:167
 Diamond jubilee at Mulberry, O. 1916 4 N:
 156
 Readers' forum (remembers Knowles
 Shaw). 1940 3 F:120
- MEGUIRE, JOSIE G
 Mrs. Josie Meguire [picture]. 1931
 11 Ap:355
- Meguire, Margaret Belle
 In old school days. 1898 15 O:1357
- MEGUIRE, MARGARET BELLE
 Margaret B. Meguire [picture] [obit].
 1904 13 Ag:1142
- Meguire, Marguerite
 The evolution of Peach Corner. 1896 10 O:
 1296
- Meguire, Martha Ann see DENNISON, MARTHA
 ANN (MEGUIRE) (MRS. OLIVER P
 DENNISON)
- MEGUIRE, MARY ANN (DERICKS) (MRS. COLLINS
 MEGUIRE)
 Mary Meguire [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:529
- MEGUIRE, MILLARD MILROY
 [obit]. 1937 6 N:1034
- Meguire, Mrs. Millard Milroy see MEGUIRE,
 JOANNA (GRIFFITH) (MRS. MILLARD MILROY
 MEGUIRE)
- MEGUIRE, T DAYTON
 Married to Brittie D. Lattimer. 1887 25
 Je:208
- Meguire see also McGuire
- MEHAFFIE, WILLIAM
 [obit] by Norton, L. R. 1885 25 Ap:135
- MEHARG, WILLIAM
 [obit] by McCance, R. D. 1900 9 Je:742
- EL MEHDI
 The expected Messiah of Islam (old Senoussi
 and his sons--El Mehdi). 1882 O 7 sup.
 40:80
- MEHERS, PAUL
 Ordinations. 1941 30 Ag:902
- MEHLE, WILLIAM F
 Married to Ida F. Minkhaus. 1881 29 Ja:
 40
- Mehrens, Opal see COCHRAN, RONALD
- MEHRENS, PAUL
 Paul Mehrens wins first prize in Standard
 Publishing Co. contest [picture]. 1949
 12 N:723
 California church plans three-day rally;
 "guarding the gospel treasure" is theme
 [picture]. 1950 8 J1:419
 Convocation speaker. 1960 3 S:572
- Mehurin, A Maude see ELLIS, JOHN
 ENCELL

- MEIER, AUGUST H
Married to Louisa Drier. 1879 23 Ag:269
- MEIER, DELLA
[obit]. 1905 25 F:350
- MEIER, EMILY IVERS
Snively, G. L., Mrs. Meier's resignation. 1906 27 Ja:158
- MEIGH, ALFRED
Married to Sarah Frances Sneyd. 1870 17 S:301
- Meighen, Louisa *see* Glover, Louisa (Meighen) (Mrs. Levi Glover)
- Meigs, Frank Eugene
My last before starting for China. 1892 26 Mr:276
School work in Nankin, China. 1892 3 D:1014
"The last resort" [editorial comment]. 1894 24 F:204
Another appeal in time of need. 1895 16 F:154
Christian College, Nankin. 1895 16 F:154
An appeal for the Nankin Christian College. 1901 5 Ja:19
A Christian newspaper in Nankin. 1901 9 F:187
Results of mission work in China. 1901 22 Je:782
Views and reviews (the education of the children of missionaries). 1907 21 S:1571
The Anglo-American school. 1907 7 D:2010
The situation at Nankin. 1910 5 N:1932
The Nankin school. 1911 4 F:198
- MEIGS, FRANK EUGENE
Concerning F. E. Meigs. 1892 16 Ja:50
Fowler, G., Lecture by F. E. Meigs. 1892 12 Mr:235
Hunt, W. R., Men from China. 1900 16 Je:764
F. E. Meigs [picture]. 1904 20 F:255
The death of F. E. Meigs [editorial]. 1915 18 S:1666
- Meigs, Mrs. Frank Eugene *see* Meigs, Martha A (Redford) (Mrs. Frank Eugene Meigs)
- MEIGS, MARTHA A (REDFORD) (MRS. FRANK EUGENE MEIGS)
The China mission [picture]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:141
Warren, W. R., Mrs. F. E. Meigs passes. 1935 9 N:1083
Mrs. Frank Eugene Meigs. 1936 15 F:160
- MEIGS CO., O. CHURCHES
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221
Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221
Watkins, B. U., Two yearly meetings, etc. 1871 14 O:323
Woods, H., Meigs County annual convention [report]. 1873 11 O:322
Laymen out for evangelism. 1930 17 My:481
Rally climaxes summer campaign in Meigs county, O. 1938 8 O:991
To reopen closed churches. 1939 30 S:949
The "slammed the summer slump". 1939 25 N:1139
To make better leaders [pictures]. 1962 13 Ja:26
- MEIKEL, CHARLES
Married to Bertha Kleinbub. 1891 15 Ag:693
- Meils, Mrs. Delbert L *see* MEILS, KATHRYN (MILBURN) (MRS. DELBERT L MEILS)
- MEILS, KATHRYN (MILBURN) (MRS. DELBERT L MEILS)
[obit]. 1940 6 Ap:344
- MELNINGER, CLINTON B
Williamson-Meininger wedding. 1936 19 S:920
- Meininger, Mrs. Clinton B *see* MEININGER, MARJORIE (WILLIAMSON) (MRS. CLINTON B MEININGER)
- MEININGER, MARJORIE (WILLIAMSON) (MRS. CLINTON B MEININGER)
Williamson-Meininger wedding. 1936 19 S:920
- MEINYER, ARTHUR M
[obit] by Bennett, H. G. 1925 15 Ag:2007
- MEIR, WILLIAM T
[obit]. 1933 16 S:746
- Meir *see* also Meyer; Mier; Myer
- MEISER, HERMAN
Married to Sarah Frances Dunn. 1885 20 Je:197
- MEISER, LUCINDA E ()
[obit] by Van Dyke, W. A. 1899 6 My:582
- MEISTER, SIGMOND
Married to Mrs. Vilucia Colson. 1884 19 Ja:24
- MEITZER, CHARLES W
Married to Minnie Stufflebeam. 1893 18 Mr:221
- MELANCTHON, PHILIP
Philip Melancthon. Biographical. 1867 26 Ja:30
- MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA
Coop, T., Australia. 1881 My 14 sup. 4:16
Grinstead, W. J., Australian letter. 1903 4 Ap:498
Saunders, F. T., Flashes from southern cross prove exceptionally illuminating [picture of Swanston St., Melbourne]. 1928 24 Mr:267
Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the Southern cross [picture of Melbourne]. 1929 6 Ap:329
- MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA. CHURCHES
Exley, H., Letter from Australia. 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:27
Forscutt, C. T., Foreign correspondence. 1887 12 F:51
Wharton, E. R., Letter from Australia. 1889 7 D:812
Thurgood, C. L., Melbourne. 1891 27 Je:544
Carr, O. A., Chas. L. Thurgood and Melbourne, Australia. 1891 25 J1:624
Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1901 21 S:1215
Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1902 12 Ap:541
Carr, O. A., Martin Zelius, of Melbourne, Australia. 1909 22 My:934
Forscutt, C. T., Fifty years of growth at Melbourne, Australia. 1918 6 Ap:878
Jesse Kellems and party in Australia. 1923 11 Ag:1321
Saunders, F. T., High lights from the week's news (Melbourne prepares for demonstration). 1923 25 Ag:1353
Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross. 1923 6 O:7
Kellems, J. R., Pentecosts under the southern cross. 1923 20 O:53
Knott, H. E., America, Australia, South Africa. 1930 5 Ap:329
Saunders, F. T., Australia welcomes pentecost [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:369
Well, how many churches have they in Melbourne?. 1930 19 Ap:378
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CARNEGIE CHURCH
The sixty-eighth church [editorial refers to article on page 597]. 1930 21 Ja:599
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CHESTERFIELD ROAD CHURCH
Chesterfield Road, Cheltenham [picture]. 1894 12 My:469
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CHETWYND STREET CHURCH
Chetwynd Street, North Melbourne [picture]. 1894 12 My:470
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. COLLINGWOOD CHURCH
Saunders, F. T., Preachers of Victoria preach simultaneously on series of great themes [picture on p. 444]. 1933 3 Je:443
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. COPPIN STREET CHURCH
Coppin Street, North Richmond [picture]. 1894 12 My:469
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. DORCAS STREET CHURCH
Dorcas Street, South Melbourne [picture]. 1894 12 My:469
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. DOUGLAS PARADE CHURCH
Douglas Parade, Williamstown [picture]. 1894 12 My:470
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. ENMORE TABERNACLE
Nichols, J. T., Our Australian churches [picture]. 1933 15 J1:564
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. FINSBURY STREET CHURCH
Finsbury Street, New Market [picture]. 1894 12 My:469
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. GLENFERRIE ROAD CHURCH
Glenferrie Road, Hawthorn [picture]. 1894 12 My:470
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. GLENLYON ROAD CHURCH
Glenlyon Road, Brunswick [picture]. 1894 12 My:469
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. HIGH STREET CHURCH
High Street, Prahran [picture]. 1894 12 My:469
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. LYGON STREET CHURCH
Lygon Street, Carlton [picture]. 1894 12 My:470
Chinese Christians in Australia plant church of Christ in China. 1928 21 J1:720
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. MAIN ROAD CHURCH
Main Road, Doncaster [picture]. 1894 12 My:469
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. PACKINGTON STREET CHURCH
Packington Street, St. Kilda [picture]. 1894 12 My:470
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. PAISLEY STREET CHURCH
Paisley Street, Footscray [picture]. 1894 12 My:469
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. PIGDON STREET CHURCH
Pigdon Street, North Carlton [picture]. 1894 12 My:470
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. QUEENSBERRY STREET CHURCH
Saunders, F. T., Midsummer activities in Australia [picture of congregation]. 1944 19 F:123
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. ST. GEORGE'S ROAD CHURCH
St. George's Road, North Fitzroy [picture]. 1894 12 My:470
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. ST. LEONARD'S ROAD CHURCH
St. Leonard's Road, Ascot Vale [picture]. 1894 12 My:470
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. STATION STREET CHURCH
Station Street, Fairfield [picture]. 1894 12 My:470
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. SURREY HILLS AVENUE CHURCH
Surrey Hills Avenue, Surrey Hills [picture]. 1894 12 My:469
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. SWANSTON STREET CHURCH
Swanston Street, Melbourne [picture]. 1894 12 My:469
[Picture of Swanston Street church, Melbourne, Aust.]. 1920 21 F:532
- MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. THORNBURY CHURCH
Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [pictures]. 1927 27 Ag:833
[Pictures]. 1930 21 Je:598
Wilson, A. P., The church at Carnegie. 1930 21 Je:597
- MELBOURNE, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Rush, M. W., To celebrate burning of mortgage. 1932 14 My:466
Edwards, J. H., From home to the land of the golden fleece. 1886 10 Ap:115
Chandler, G. E., Establishing churches in Melbourne [picture]. 1930 21 My:520

MELCHIZEDEK

Evenings with the Bible (Melchizedek) [editorial]. 1880 2 O:316
Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (who and whence was Melchizedek?). 1936 7 Mr:239

MELDRIM, GA. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1942 5 S:888

Meldrum, Andrew MacKenzie

Alexander McKenzie [obit]. 1910 7 My:822
Mrs. J. Rice Gerking [obit]. 1910 2 J1:1167
Dedication at Woodburn, Ore. 1912 2 N:1830
Spokane University. 1917 25 Ag:1370
Fred D. Morrison [obit]. 1919 8 Mr:567
Mary (Yates) Overend [obit]. 1919 19 J1:1040
Belated tributes to J. A. Lord (a great Bible teacher). 1922 15 J1:3747
On the Lord's day (why a new testament?). 1923 24 F:607
James Potts [obit]. 1927 15 Ja:70
Davis Errett [obit]. 1930 10 My:462

MELDRUM, ANDREW MCKENZIE

A. M. Meldrum [picture]. 1923 10 F:567
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 2 Ag:1108
A. M. Meldrum accepts presidency of Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1929 7 S:857

Meldrum, Mrs. Andrew McKenzie see Meldrum, Helen Scott (Crockatt) (Mrs. Andrew McKenzie Meldrum)

MELDRUM, HELEN SCOTT (CROCKATT) (MRS. ANDREW MCKENZIE MELDRUM)

President Meldrum bereaved [editorial]. 1922 10 Je:3629

MELEGARI, DORA

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MELEGARI

Melendy, J A

A unique Children's Day exercise. 1900 30 Je:819

Melick, A R

Kosciusko Church of Christ united on group evangelism. 1920 5 Je:894
Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of New Testament churches (observing Lord's supper every Lord's day). 1923 10 F:546

MELICK, DORCAS (MRS. J D MELICK)

[Obit] by Myers, T. M. 1891 24 Ja:79

MELLINGER, HIXON D

Married to Nancy L. Humphreys. 1886 6 F:45

Melick, Mrs. J D see Melick, Dorcas (Mrs. J D Melick)

Melick, L A

Christian unity demonstrated. 1912 13 J1:1147

MELICK, SALLY

[Obit] by Van Voorhis, C. G. 1889 5 Ja:15

Meline, Dorothy Mae see SCOTT, RICHARD B

MELINE, JAMES F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MELINE

MELISH, JOHN HOWARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MELISH

Melish, Thomas J

A card from T. J. Melish. 1870 10 D:396
"Dipping into" [letter]. 1871 17 Je:186
The union of immersionists. 1872 9 Mr:73
The union of all believers (T. J. Melish to Pardee Butler). 1872 29 Je:201; 13 J1:217; 3 Ag:241; 17 Ag:257
Etta F. Boyd [obit]. 1873 19 J1:229
The disciples of Christ [reprinted from the Baptist Union]. 1874 14 F:51
That chasm [letter]. 1874 28 F:66
The union Christian basis. 1874 26 D:410
A suggestion of concord. 1875 2 Ja:2

Tongues of fire; or, sacred eloquence (an address delivered before the society of alumni of Bethany College, June 15, 1875). 1875 17 J1:225

The new union movement. 1875 14 Ag:258

Cincinnati history [of Third Street Church]. 1875 30 O:349

"No need of Apostles." 1888 1 D:777

MELISH, THOMAS J

Anderson, H. T., The Disciples [letter to T. J. Melish]. 1871 25 F:59
Shepard, S. E., "The affirmative idea" [letter to T. J. Melish]. 1871 20 My:154
P _____, A., Reply to Bro. Melish [reprinted from the Christian]. 1871 27 My:166; 3 Je:174
The Journal and Messenger [editorial]. 1872 27 Ja:28
Butler, P., Union of Baptists and Disciples. (Letters to T. J. Melish). 1872 25 My:161; 1 Je:169; 8 Je:177; 15 Je:185
Union of Baptists and Disciples (response to T. J. Melish by Pardee Butler). 1872 14 S:289; 21 S:297
Baptism as it stands related to union [editorial]. 1874 28 F:68
Baker, O. E., T. J. Melish's proposal. 1875 6 F:42

MELISSA, (COLLIN CO.), TEX. CHURCH

Fitts, A. B., From the field. 1925 3 Ja:348

MELIZA, ELMER LON

[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1900 29 D:1678

Mell, Carman E

A worthy "rope-holder" evangelism. 1918 5 Ja:449

MELL, CARMAN E

McSparran, J. H., Emmett (Ida.) victory. 1919 27 D:322

Mell, Mary A see Smith, Mary A (Mell) (Mrs. William Smith)

MELL, P H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MELL

Mellen, Frank H

Sunday school finances. 1893 14 O:810
Special Religious Notices [Minnesota] (The Fortieth Annual Convention of the Minnesota Christian Missionary Society). 1897 21 Ag:1092
Minnesota News. 1898 29 Ja:141; 9 J1:910; 23 J1:969; 30 J1:1006; 20 Ag:1105; 17 S:1236; 15 O:1365
The cause in Minnesota. 1898 18 Je:806
Church difficulties. 1898 6 Ag:1017
Minnesota (the forty-first annual convention of the Minnesota Christian churches). 1898 13 Ag:1066
Minnesota Letter. 1899 15 J1:894
Minnesota. 1903 17 O:1485 [sic 1495]

MELLEN, FRANK H

F. H. Mellen [picture]. 1903 17 O:1487

MELLEN, GEORGE H

G. H. Mellen [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:355
[obit]. 1938 18 Je:609

Mellen, Julia A see LAPHAM, GEORGE G

Mellen, Maria L see Stewart, Maria L (Mellen) (Mrs. Draper H Stewart)

Mellen, T H

The Minnesota convention. 1897 11 S:1188

Mellen see also Mellhorne; Mellin

Meller, Harvey T

The readers' forum (no "modes" of baptism). 1937 27 Mr:266

Mellette, Bessie see DAY, JOHN A

MELLHONE, ISAAC NEWTON

Married to Flora Wymore. 1889 23 F:127

Mellick, Cora see MILLER, THOMAS

Mellick, Flo see COLLITT, ROBERT

Mellick, J W

Sowing in our own back yards. 1945 23 Je:387

"Fans" and "fanatics". 1957 9 N:675

An important doctrine (mail box). 1958 25 Ja:54

Bringing home the story of his birth. 1959 19 D:708

Christian sobriety. 1960 19 Mr:185

Altars abundant. 1960 8 O:649

Living dangerously. 1961 23 S:603

Fear not, little flock. 1962 28 Ap:266

Looking for him. 1962 12 My:295

The fruits of his fullness. 1962 20 O:666

Peter, the "protestant". 1962 27 O:680

Worship. 1962 22 D:812

MELLIN, HANNAH (MRS. L J MELLIN)

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1904 3 D:1742

Mellin, Mrs. L J see Mellin, Hannah (Mrs. L J Mellin)

Mellinger, Debbie A see JENNINGS, JAMES

MELLINGER, IRVING

Married to Rosa Whitcomb. 1891 15 Ag:693

MELLINGER, MILTON F

Married to Sadie V. Lance. 1881 30 J1:248

Mellinger, Minnie see ALBRIGHT, CLARENCE

Mellinger, Willard Leon

Debate on Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between D. H. Bays and T. W. Williams]. 1898 11 Je:777
From Monterey, Mex. 1910 12 F:303
The gospel in Mexico. 1910 14 My:870
Educational opportunities in Mexico. 1910 26 N:2060
Victory in Mexico. 1911 8 Ap:590
The situation in Mexico. 1911 14 O:1694
William Irelan. Our honored dead. 1911 25 N:1983

Missionaries in Mexico. 1912 30 Mr:542

Our co-operative work [picture of W. L. Mellinger]. 1912 28 S:1563

A model constitution. 1912 5 O:1606

Shall the churches co-operate as "churches" or as "individuals"? 1912 19 O:1700

Ogden (Utah) victory. 1921 14 My:2243

MELLINGER, WILLARD LEON

Helpful suggestions as to unification [editorial]. 1912 28 S:1572

The vital part left out [editorial]. 1912 5 O:1612

[obit]. 1945 10 Mr:156

Mellings, William M

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 30 Mr:103

MELLOR, JEFFREY B

Married to Frances C. Smith. 1879 18 O:336

MELLOTT, FOREST

Married to Vida Belle Vaness. 1899 12 Ag:1034

MELLOTT, GEORGE B

Married to Susie Sutton. 1902 22 N:1635

Mellott, Margaret Lucinda see MARTIN, MELVIN MAXWELL

MELLOTT, MARIAH (SHRIVER) HARTMAN (MRS. WILLIAM MELLOTT)

[obit] by Weimer, G. M. 1894 12 My:485

Mellott, Mrs. William see Mellott, Mariah (Shriver) Hartman (Mrs. William Mellott)

MELLOTT, WILLIAM FRANKLIN

Welshimer, P. H., For Christian unity [picture]. 1925 23 My:921

Melooan, Maggie

Mountjoy [obit]. 1886 17 Ap:127

Melooan, William Andrew

From the field [California]. 1882 30 D:436

Mona L. McWilliams Gaines (Mrs. F. H. Gaines) [obit]. 1884 25 O:343

From the field [Missouri]. 1887 19 N:376

- From the field [Missouri]. 1891 F 14 sup: 152
 Laura May Hicks Frick (Mrs. Martin S. Frick) [obit]. 1891 24 O:903
 Benjamin Thompson Kettering [obit]. 1894 25 Ag:851
 Special Religious Notices [Illinois] (To the Churches of Christ of the Third District). 1897 16 O:1352
 Special Religious Notices (Third District Convention) [Illinois]. 1898 14 My:633
 Mississippi Sunday School notes. 1902 1 N:1514
 Mississippi Notes. 1902 22 N:1611; 20 D:1769
 Mississippi News Letter. 1903 28 F:295; 6 Je:799; 27 Je:954; 25 J1:1093; 22 Ag:1207
- MELoAN, WILLIAM ANDREW**
 W. A. Meloan [picture]. 1894 13 Ja:69
 [obit] by Allen, F. W. 1915 13 F:667
- Meloan see also Malons; Mallon; Maylone; Melone
- MELONE, EARNEST**
 Married to Dora Myers. 1902 29 Mr:482
- Melone see also Malone; Mallon; Maylone; Meloan
- MELoTT, STEPHEN W**
 [Death notice]. 1881 29 Ja:40
- MELoTT, IND. CHURCH**
 Warren, L. C., Dedication at Melott, Ind. 1904 31 D:1888
- Melott, Mabel Irene see Nichols, Mabel Irene (Melott) (Mrs. Edgar Nichols)
- MELoY, HANNAH**
 [Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1875 16 Ja:21
- MELoY, HENRY CLAY**
 [Obit] by R. 1889 7 S:597
- MELPINE, IA. CHURCH**
 Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 6 J1:215
- MELROSE, FLA. CHURCH**
 Callahan, A., Florida. 1885 28 N:379
- MELROSE, O. CHURCH**
 [Dedication]. 1886 20 F:61
 Carptenter, L. L., From the field (Melrose). 1904 2 Ja:26
- Melroy, A D
 From the field [Texas]. 1888 26 My:321
- Melton, Benjamin Huron
 North Carolina Notes. 1897 19 Je:770
 Facts about the new College. 1902 24 My:770
 Open letter to John T. Brown [picture]. 1923 6 O:8
 B. H. Melton writes again. 1923 10 N:124
 Robert William Stancill [obit]. 1925 18 Ap:710
 Aggressive evangelism wins in nation's capital [picture]. 1929 18 My:471
 The readers' forum (preachers advertising agnosticism). 1931 4 J1:663
 A successful and happy preacher. 1932 27 F:199
- Panhandle churches of West Virginia manifest vigor. 1932 31 D:1284
 Two full-time missionaries assist needy West Virginia districts. 1933 26 Ag:685
 Conference table (how improve the international convention). 1934 24 Mr:190
 Conference table (must the methods of our evangelism be radically changed?). 1934 14 J1:477
 The Christian spirit triumphs [with letters by B. H. Melton]. 1935 23 Mr:269
 A century and a quarter of gospel preaching. 1936 15 Ag:781-782
 The pew challenges the pulpit. 1936 17 O:1008-1009
- MELTON, BENJAMIN HURON**
 Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Melton]. 1899 22 Ap:492
 B. H. Melton [picture]. 1902 22 Mr:443
- [obit of son] by Rightsell, L. T. 1916 20 My:1193
 A Baltimore corner-stone laying [picture]. 1917 23 Je:1129
 Ainslie, P., Dedication of the Twenty-fifth Street church, Baltimore, Md. [picture]. 1917 29 D:410
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 3 D:2953
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 21 Ja:3139; 22 Ap:3467; 19 Ag:3874
 Modern church building [Dedication, Columbia Heights, Washington, D. C.; picture]. 1922 13 My:3548
 Pickens, J. M., New Testament church activity (church of Washington, D. C., and vicinity). 1923 18 Ag:1329
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 18 Ag:1343
 Open letter to John T. Brown [editorial refers to article on page 8]. 1923 6 O:10
 B. H. Melton write again [editorial refers to article on page 124]. 1923 10 N:131
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 30 Mr:302
 B. H. Melton [picture]. 1930 18 O:999
 [Picture of B. H. Melton]. 1931 18 Ap:395
 Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 13 Je:592
 Coffey, A. J., New state secretary makes good-will tour. 1931 10 O:1003
 State secretary Melton on liquor control. 1934 22 D:977
 State societies awake [editorial]. 1935 20 Je:592
- Melton, Mrs. Benjamin Huron see MELTON, EVA (KINSEY) (MRS. BENJAMIN HURON MELTON)
- MELTON, CHARLES H**
 Married to Anna Pauline Laws. 1942 31 O:1086
- MELTON, E**
 E. Melton [picture]. 1911 24 Je:1032
- MELTON, EDWARD A**
 Married to Emma E. Carter. 1897 1 Mv:570
- MELTON, FLDON LEE**
 Ordinations. 1942 28 Mr:307
 Married to Edith Wright. 1942 18 Ap:383
 Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:610
- MELTON, EVA (KINSEY) (MRS. BENJAMIN HURON MELTON)**
 Deaths [notice of]. 1944 8 J1:442
- MELTON, FRANK**
 Married to Mary M. Shay. 1909 8 My:853
- Melton, Geraldine see WILLIAMSON, DALE A
- Melton, Kinsey see GREEN, KINSEY (MELTON) (MRS. RICHARD D GREEN)
- MELTON, MERLE E**
 Ordinations. 1953 19 D:813
- Melton, Rachael see DAYSON, RACHAEL (MELTON) (MRS. JOHN DAYSON)
- MELTON, WILLIAM H**
 Married to Gertrude Bahr. 1896 4 Ja:26
- Melugian, Julia Etta see MARTIN, JULIA ETTA (MELUGIAN)
- MELUNGEONS**
 Brown, R. L., The Melungeons. 1903 21 Mr:413
- MELVAN, JOSEPH**
 [Obit] by Errett, J. J. 1873 22 Mr:93
- Melven see also Melvin
- MELVILLE, DAVID**
 [Obit] by Rhodes, P. S. 1888 25 F:127
- Melville, George John Whyte see Whyte-Melville, George John
- MELVILLE, HERMAN**
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MELVILLE
- Melville, Judy see CARR, MARVIN
- MELVILLE, LA. CHURCH**
 Pittman, M., The work in Louisiana. 1900 18 Ag:1045
- Melvin, Annie see STRONACH, ANNIE (MELVIN) (MRS. JAMES WATSON STRONACH)
- Melvin, C
 How is it with the churches? (blames editors and secretaries). 1930 14 Je:570
- MELVIN, ELIZABETH ANN (GOODNIGHT) (MRS. WILLIAM MELVIN)**
 [obit] by Goodnight, T. H. 1908 19 D:2220
- MELVIN, GEORGE L**
 Married to Grace B. Bartholomew. 1900 10 N:1450
- Melvin, Harriet M N
 Harriet Jeffers (Mrs. John Jeffers) [obit]. 1888 7 Ja:15
- Melvin, J L
 A new church in Pennsylvania. 1909 27 F:403
 Mary Louise (Wilson) Sims [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570
- Melvin, Louisa see Archer, Louisa (Melvin) (Mrs. William Archer)
- MELVIN, M E**
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MELVIN
- Melvin, Mrs. William see MELVIN, ELIZABETH ANN (GOODNIGHT) (MRS. WILLIAM MELVIN)
- MELVIN, WILLIAM H**
 [obit] by Strawn, S. A. 1899 28 O:1390
- Melvin see also Melvan
- A Member [pseud]
 From the field [Michigan]. 1879 8 Mr:77
 A prosperous church. 1896 31 O:1403
 Richland Center, Ill. 1900 6 Ja:29
 Church of Christ at Westmoor. 1900 18 Ag:1044
 The preacher and the church. 1905 19 Ag:1321
 Advance, Ind. 1905 26 Ag:1385
 New Central Christian Church, Connorsville, Ind. [picture of Church and minister--J. C. Burkhardt]. 1905 2 D:1952
 Iowa department (the Jefferson [a.] meeting) [picture of Hauser and Emmons]. 1911 18 N:1929
- MEMERING, ODEN C**
 Graduates of School of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388
- MEMMINGER, ROBERT WITHERS**
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEMMINGER
- MEMORIAL DAY**
 Decoration Day [editorial]. 1899 27 My:658
 The greatest lesson [editorial]. 1901 22 Je:785
 The memoriam [editorial]. 1909 29 My:952
 Decoration day [editorial]. 1917 26 My:1005
 Memorial day [editorial]. 1919 24 My:828
 Boteler, M. M., Memorial days. 1919 24 My:843
 Honoring our soldier dead [editorial]. 1920 29 My:863
 Memorial day [editorial]. 1921 28 My:2284
 May 30 [editorial]. 1922 27 My:3580
 In memoriam [editorial]. 1925 30 My:840
 Boteler, M. M., Lessons from God's pioneers in all ages. 1926 22 My:503
 What mean ye by these stones? [editorial]. 1926 29 My:514
 A light for after times [editorial]. 1927 28 My:513
 Memorial day [editorial]. 1929 1 Je:514
 The obligation to remember [editorial]. 1931 30 My:538
 Clark T. C., For those who paid the price. 1932 28 My:515
 Bishop, G. S., Memorial day. 1932 28 My:524
 Memorials that humiliate [editorial]. 1933 27 My:418
 Why remember? [editorial]. 1935 25 My:495
 A holiday [editorial]. 1937 5 Je:488

- Americans all [editorial]. 1938 28 My:519
- The minute men [editorial]. 1940 25 My:495
- Because the ideal is Christian [editorial]. 1942 30 My:531
- Novotny, L. M., In memoriam. 1942 30 My:533
- Conley, T. A., The readers' forum ("a memorial day address"). 1942 27 Je:639
- In memoriam [editorial]. 1951 26 My:328
- The two sides of memory [editorial]. 1953 30 My:338
- "In remembrance" [editorial]. 1954 29 My:338
- Memorial day, tomorrow [editorial]. 1958 31 My:312
- Prayer for soldiers [editorial]. 1959 30 My:296
- Who will join them? [editorial]. 1966 28 My:366
- MEMORIALS**
- Rowe, G. H., The readers' forum (the real sho' nough "inferiority complex"). 1938 20 Ag:827
- These stones [editorial refers to the article on page 597]. 1957 5 O:596
- Butler, B., "What mean ye by these stones?" 1957 5 O:597
- MEMORIES**
- Flower, G. E., Helpful memories. 1882 8 Ap:105
- R. The raven, or the dove? 1887 21 My:164
- Rightsell, L. T., Memory. 1892 6 Ag:650 [sic 660]
- Well-stored memories. 1914 7 Mr:428
- Knowles, H. G., On the Lord's day ("the grace of forgetting."). 1921 12 Mr:2007
- Boteler, M. M., Memories: a blessing or a curse. 1924 7 Je:924
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (memory). 1930 10 My:452
- "We don't have winters such as we used to have" [editorial]. 1940 20 Ja:52
- MEMORY**
- Richard, J.F., Memory culture. 1901 26 Ja:100
- Dunn, D. R., When all God's family remembers. 1939 4 N:1061
- Nash, D. A., Three aspects of life. 1963 14 S:579
- MEMPHIS, IND. CHURCH**
- Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 9 N:355
- Coombs, M., Memphis, Indiana. 1895 11 My:455; 8 Je:551
- MEMPHIS, MO. CHURCH**
- Stivers, J. T., On the firing line. 1913 6 D:2019
- Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 9 Je:1054
- Howard, W. A., A forward move at Memphis, Mo. [picture]. 1917 14 J1:1218
- Memphis (Mo.) church debt-free [picture]. 1919 12 J1:1006
- Chappell, D., A tour in miniature. 1937 18 S:852
- Anniversaries. 1950 6 My:279
- One hundredth anniversary observed by Memphis (Mo.) congregation, June 25 [picture]. 1950 29 J1:467
- Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 10 F:88
- Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 23 F:118
- MEMPHIS, TENN.**
- Butler, T. D., Letter. The southern states--a year after the war. 1866 5 My:34
- MEMPHIS, TENN. CHURCH [PROJECTED]**
- Congregation planned for Memphis, Tenn. 1956 10 Mr:157
- MEMPHIS, TENN. CHURCHES**
- Moore, S. B., Memphis letter. 1895 25 My:506
- O'Connor, G., Memphis notes. 1899 30 S:1261
- Love, R. H., Memphis (Tenn.) notes. 1910 19 N:2045; 10 D:2175
- Love, R. H., Memphis (Tenn.) notes. 1911 21 Ja:110; 4 N:1827
- Miller, W. W., Brooks-Brock meeting in North Memphis. 1915 31 J1:1452
- Kemper, G. W., Memphis news notes. 1919 26 J1:1058
- Roberts, J. R., Memphis movements. 1921 10 D:2984
- Steele, H. E., Progress in Memphis, Tenn. 1925 3 O:2171
- Taylor, J. M., "Memphis, down in Dixie". 1931 7 F:145; 4 Ap:339; 13 Je:598; 8 Ag:787; 5 D:1198
- Taylor, J. M., Church to send out twenty gospel teams. 1931 10 O:1005
- Taylor, J. M., "Memphis, down in Dixie". 1932 30 Ja:117; 6 Ag:771; 26 N:1166
- Taylor, J. M., Churches stress personal evangelism. 1932 19 Mr:287
- Taylor, J. M., Bluff City churches emphasize evangelism and report many additions. 1932 30 Ap:436
- Taylor, J. M., Growing churches plan for bigger things. 1932 11 Je:579
- Taylor, J. M., Memphis ministers hold fruitful late summer meetings. 1932 8 O:991
- Taylor, J. M., Eighty baptisms as result of schoolhouse meeting. 1933 4 F:103
- Taylor, J. M., "Memphis, down in Dixie". 1933 18 N:931
- Memphis churches assist Red Cross. 1937 27 F:159
- Taylor, J. M., Large crowds in Memphis churches. 1938 30 Ap:431
- Memphis churches enlarge plants. 1938 29 O:1065
- Taylor, J. M., Notes from Memphis and West Tennessee. 1938 17 D:1232
- Taylor, J. M., Over five hundred additions in Memphis. 1939 28 Ja:88
- Taylor, J. M., News from Memphis and West Tennessee. 1939 18 F:160
- Taylor, J. M., Memphis building still too small. 1939 25 Mr:281
- Taylor, J. M., Memphis down in Dixie. 1939 15 J1:685; 23 D:1238
- Memphis preachers assert their rights [editorial]. 1940 30 Mr:296
- Taylor, J. M., Memphis, down in Dixie. 1940 20 Ap:395
- Taylor, J. M., Memphis, down in Dixie. 1941 8 F:144; 21 Je:668; 23 Ag:877
- Taylor, J. M., Churches of Memphis (Tenn.) report gains in membership and giving. 1942 10 Ja:41
- Taylor, J. M., Memphis news. 1942 2 My:437; 13 Je:592; 24 O:1062
- Taylor, J. M., News from Memphis, down in Dixie. 1943 30 Ja:118; 8 My:426; 19 Je:551; 13 N:980
- Taylor, J. M., Memphis down in Dixie. 1944 22 Ja:58
- MEMPHIS, TENN. CENTRAL CHURCH**
- What really happened at Memphis [editorial]. 1940 8 Je:544
- The news in pictures [drawing of proposed house of worship for Central church, Memphis, Tenn.]. 1951 4 Ag:485
- MEMPHIS, TENN. DECATUR STREET CHURCH**
- Porter, R. L., It's true, nevertheless. 1935 16 Mr:249
- MEMPHIS, TENN. EAST END CHURCH see MEMPHIS, TENN. CENTRAL CHURCH**
- MEMPHIS, TENN. HIGHLAND STREET CHURCH**
- Taylor, J. M., Building houses for the Lord [picture]. 1931 18 J1:697
- Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 17 Ja:68
- MEMPHIS, TENN. HOLLYWOOD CHURCH see MEMPHIS, TENN. MERTON AVENUE CHURCH**
- MEMPHIS, TENN. LINDEN AVENUE CHURCH see MEMPHIS, TENN. LINDENWOOD CHURCH**
- MEMPHIS, TENN. LINDENWOOD CHURCH**
- Walk, D., Items from correspondents. 1870 7 My:150
- Memphis, Tennessee [editorial]. 1870 12 N:364
- Memoranda [editorial]. 1870 19 N:372
- A model church in Tennessee, by Viator [pseud]. 1873 27 S:306
- Walk, D., Acknowledgments [in behalf of Linden St. Church, Memphis, Tenn.]. 1873 22 N:370
- Campbell, Mrs. A., Memphis, Tenn. [letter]. 1874 27 Je:202
- Church discipline [letter to the members of the Linden St. church from Committee for the Revision of the Church register]. 1874 15 Ag:258
- Walk, D., Annual report. 1875 17 J1:227 [sic 226]
- Edmonds, S., Annual report. 1875 17 J1:227 [sic 226]
- Toof, J. T., The church at Memphis, Tenn. 1884 26 Ap:130
- Hale, A. S., The church at Memphis, Tenn. 1884 3 My:138
- Ingram, J. W., Memphis letter. 1888 13 O:657
- Ingram, J. W., Memphis musings. 1889 7 D:806
- Brooks and Brocks in Memphis. 1915 3 J1:1326
- Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 28 Ja:3162
- Victory for Memphis church. 1939 18 F:159
- Centennial attendance breaks records. 1943 6 N:962
- MEMPHIS, TENN. McLEMORE CHURCH**
- Moore, S. B., From the field (Memphis Notes). 1892 18 Je:524
- Toof, S. C., From the field. 1892 20 Ag:711
- Riddell, L. D., Dedication at Memphis, Tenn. [picture of McLemore church]. 1909 8 My:846
- Riddell, L. D., Snively and Seniff in Memphis, Tenn. 1910 8 Ja:79
- Words fitly spoken [editorial]. 1915 14 Ag:1505
- [Picture of McLemore Avenue church, Memphis, Tenn.]. 1920 27 Mr:668
- Hawkins, S. R., Tennessee tidings [picture]. 1921 12 F:1906
- [Picture of McLemore Avenue church, Memphis, Tenn.]. 1921 6 Ag:2533
- [Picture of McLemore Avenue church, Memphis, Tenn.]. 1923 5 My:941
- Ingram, J. W., Farewell to Memphis. 1892 16 Ap:338
- Moore, S. B., From the field. 1892 13 Ag:691
- Moore, S. B., Memphis letter. 1895 25 My:506
- Anniversary and evangelism. 1934 2 Je:382
- MEMPHIS, TENN. MERTON AVENUE**
- Clutter, E., New church in Memphis, Tenn. 1927 30 J1:735
- Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 23 Ja:92
- Memphis (Tenn.) church dedicates enlarged building. 1934 25 Ag:597
- Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 19 Ja:68
- Anniversaries. 1948 11 D:821
- MEMPHIS, TENN. MISSISSIPPI AVENUE CHURCH see MEMPHIS, TENN. McLEMORE CHURCH**
- MEMPHIS, TENN. PARK VILLAGE CHURCH**
- Anniversaries. 1966 29 O:729
- MEMPHIS, TENN. SOUTHWEST CHURCH**
- Newest Memphis church to build. 1961 25 F:124
- MEMPHIS, TENN. TAYLOR MEMORIAL CHURCH see MEMPHIS, TENN. MERTON AVENUE CHURCH**
- MEMPHIS, TENN. WHITEHAVEN CHURCH**
- Congregation organized in Memphis, Tenn. 1956 16 Je:381
- MEMPHIS, TENN. MISSIONS**
- Steele, H. E., A city-wide meeting. 1925 11 J1:989
- MEMPHIS, TENN. SEWERAGE**
- Sewerage at Memphis [editorial]. 1879 27 S:308
- MEMPHIS, TEX. FIRST CHURCH**
- The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 12 F:1898
- [Picture of First church, Memphis, Tex.]. 1931 11 Ap:374
- Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 20 F:188
- Texas church celebrates fiftieth anniversary [picture]. 1942 3 O:986
- MEMPHIS, TEX. MAIN STREET CHURCH**
- Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210
- MEMPHIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE. MEMPHIS, TENN.**
- New bible college organized. 1959 7 F:80
- School year begins anew in the colleges. 1960 27 Ag:552
- Preachers visit college. 1961 18 N:740
- Memphis Christian College. 1963 24 Ag:532
- Memphis Christian College. 1964 15 Ag:517
- Memphis Christian College. 1965 4 S:575
- MEN**
- Brooks, T., Manhood-what it is, and how obtained. 1876 8 Ap:113
- Echo, A., The masculine role. 1964 20 Je:387

MEN AND MILLIONS MOVEMENT

The "men and millions movement" [editorial]. 1914 3 Ja:10
 Cory, A. E., One thousand men and women equipped and at work for Christ. 1914 3 Ja:18
 The men and millions movement [editorial]. 1914 10 Ja:50
 The St. Louis meeting [editorial]. 1914 14 F:258
 The principle involved [editorial]. 1914 21 F:296
 General or restricted-which? [editorial]. 1914 28 F:344
 Secretaries [pseud.], Men and millions committee visits N. B. A. home. 1914 28 F:382
 The men and millions movement [editorial with letter by A. E. Cory]. 1914 14 Mr:442
 Elliott, E. E., With the brotherhood movement. 1914 14 Mr:478
 Phillips, T. W., Jr., The men and millions movement. 1914 21 Mr:485
 Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (men and millions in Texas). 1914 20 Je:1071
 Warren, W. R., "We seek not yours, but you!" 1914 27 Je:1143
 Miller, R. H., The men and millions movement, and some of its accomplish-
 The men and millions movement [editorial]. 1916 29 Ja:593
 Sniff, L. M., Men and millions. 1916 9 D:303
 Johnson, A. J., "Men and millions." 1917 20 Ja:485
 Warren, W. R., Men and Millions in Oklahoma. 1917 24 F:638
 "Men and millions" at headquarters. 1917 10 Mr:702
 "Men and millions" in Cincinnati. 1917 17 Mr:725
 Successful recruiting. 1917 31 Mr:775
 Even all that she had. 1917 7 Ap:803
 An adequate church program. 1917 14 Ap:843
 Tibet a supreme opportunity. 1917 21 Ap:869
 Clay, S., Men and millions contributions protest. 1917 28 Ap:893
 America's new frontier [picture]. 1917 28 Ap:899
 A Christian college for Christian youth. 1917 5 My:925
 "Men and millions" in Pittsburg. 1917 5 My:936
 The shame of India. 1917 12 My:955
 The hand of God in the land of Sinim [picture]. 1917 2 Je:1037
 A clean capital and a sober nation [picture]. 1917 9 Je:1067
 Joy in the task. 1917 16 Je:1093
 Hunter, H. W., A suggestive letter. 1917 16 Je:1106
 The flag and the cross in the Philippines [picture]. 1917 23 Je:1123
 Foreign missions at home. 1917 30 Je:1153
 The culture of Christian womanhood. 1917 7 Jl:1183
 Behind the cherry blossoms. 1917 14 Jl:1209
 What and why is church extension? 1917 21 Jl:1239
 Where the impossible comes to pass. 1917 28 Jl:1265
 There is power. 1917 4 Ag:1295
 What is home missions? [picture]. 1917 11 Ag:1321
 "Christian education the hope of the world." 1917 18 Ag:1351
 Where need abounds exceedingly. 1917 25 Ag:1379
 Beginning at the bottom. 1917 1 S:1413
 A sample of success in the new south. 1917 8 S:1439
 The first day of school. 1917 15 S:1465
 Prayer. 1917 22 S:1497
 "I do not believe in missions." 1917 29 S:1529
 Elliott, E. E., Men and millions at Kansas City. 1917 29 S:1536
 "We do not keep children." 1917 6 O:15
 Soldiers of two armies. 1917 13 O:41
 Final year of movement. 1917 13 O:54
 Christian brotherhood of Americans and Russians. 1917 20 O:73
 Men and millions in Nebraska. 1917 20 O:86

The foundation and the future. 1917 1917 27 O:113
 Universal Christian education. 1917 3 N:149
 Unity and harmony, beauty and power. 1917 10 N:181
 The new discovery of the Americas. 1917 24 N:251
 Long, R. A., R. A. Long replies to his critics. 1917 1 D:270
 Transylvania report on the convention [editorial]. 1917 1 D:273
 The white cross. 1917 1 D:281
 The exactions of to-day's caesars. 1917 8 D:313
 Teaching Congo. 1917 15 D:345
 Children, children, everywhere! 1917 29 D:409
 The first Christian college. 1918 5 Ja:443
 The supreme service to the soldier. 1918 12 Ja:479
 Why can't you do this? 1918 19 Ja:509
 Five months with one objective. 1918 26 Ja:543
 Disciples of Christ and the world crisis call to prayer and conference. 1918 2 F:573
 Men and millions movement campaign. 1918 2 F:586
 Healing and saving the world. 1918 9 F:605
 The gospel of the gospel. 1918 16 F:641
 The supreme battlefront. 1918 23 F:673
 Preaching through printing. 1918 2 Mr:705
 Disciples emergency drive April, 1918. 1918 9 Mr:737
 Easter week of prayer March 24-31, 1918. 1918 16 Mr:771
 No room, no room, no room! 1918 23 Mr:805
 Facing the emergency. 1918 30 Mr:836
 "Over the top." 1918 6 Ap:869
 Will you face these facts? 1918 13 Ap:901
 America in transformation. 1918 20 Ap:933
 Doing the impossible. 1918 27 Ap:969
 Declaration from Dunham Avenue church, Cleveland, O. 1918 4 My:991
 Our newest meeting-house. 1918 4 My:1001
 Make it unanimous! 1918 11 My:1035
 Phillips, T. W., Is it a victory for rationalism? 1918 18 My:1057
 Both victory and defeat in sight. 1918 25 My:1101
 On the edge, and ready to slip over [editorial]. 1918 3 Ag:1356
 A protest from the Calumet district [editorial]. 1918 3 Ag:1357
 Chappell, J. O., Open letter to men and millions movement. 1918 17 Ag:1401
 Rathbun, D. M., Oakland church (Topeka, Kan.) protests. 1918 17 Ag:1401
 Has it paid? [editorial]. 1918 17 Ag:1404
 Ringing resolution by Nebraska church [editorial]. 1918 24 Ag:1430
 Gilcrest, R. A., Another open letter to Abram Cory. 1918 31 Ag:1455
 A method suggested [editorial]. 1918 7 S:1480
 Management concedes weak link in men and millions chain [editorial]. 1918 14 S:1505
 Licking county, Ohio. 1918 28 S:1549
 On to St. Louis! [editorial]. 1918 28 S:1551
 Hits the nail on the head [editorial]. 1918 28 S:1553
 Cory's trip to France [editorial]. 1918 5 O:5
 Albright, C. C., Anaconda, Montana. 1918 5 O:7
 Hallock, B., An Illinois church. 1918 5 O:7
 Orndorff, M. M., Valley district of Virginia. 1918 5 O:7
 Morris, A. M., Geuda Springs, Kansas. 1918 5 O:8
 Reynolds, N. A., Asheville, North Carolina. 1918 12 O:31
 Williams, J. M., Belleville, Kansas. 1918 12 O:31
 Chicago Avenue church, Columbus, Ohio. 1918 19 O:54
 Church, E. J., Republic, Missouri. 1918 19 O:54
 Porter, J. B., Church at Flemington, Pennsylvania. 1918 19 O:55
 Hosier, E. L., Winterset, Iowa. 1918 26 O:77

Martin, E. T., Flat Rock, Ind. 1918 26 O:77
 Simpson, R. H., Alberta board of missions. 1918 26 O:77
 Tucker, R. C., An open letter. 1918 26 O:79
 The general missionary budget [editorial]. 1918 16 N:154
 The every-member campaign. 1918 30 N:220
 A primary necessity. 1918 14 D:265
 Johnson, C. P., Plainfield, Indiana. 1918 21 D:280
 Oregon and south Idaho ministers adopt resolutions. 1918 21 D:280
 It couldn't be done and they did it! 1918 21 D:291
 Here comes 1919. 1918 28 D:317
 Bess, T. P., Florence, Kansas. 1919 18 Ja:379
 Christopherson, J., Minneapolis (Minn.) University. 1919 18 Ja:379
 Concerning the every member canvass in Iowa. 1919 18 Ja:389
 Men and millions silence how long? [editorial]. 1919 10 My:773
 The men and millions report [editorial]. 1919 23 Ag:1157
 Men and millions movement makes report. 1919 23 Ag:1162-1163
 Were you a donor? [editorial]. 1923 3 N:107

MEN AND RELIGION

Shelburne, J. O., Reaching men; or, shop meetings. 1905 2 D:1919
 Haley, E. G., Christian manhood. 1918 16 N:153

MEN AND RELIGION FORWARD MOVEMENT

Landrith, I., Men and religion forward movement. 1911 4 Mr:374
 Scoville, C. R., A statement [picture]. 1911 12 Ag:1334
 Elliott, E. E., The fight is on. 1911 7 O:1655
 R. A. Long in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1911 28 O:1757
 Information wanted [editorial]. 1911 11 N:1852
 The information furnished [editorial]. 1911 25 N:1948
 Information from other sources [editorial]. 1911 25 N:1949
 Fortney, A. C., Views and reviews (attacks socialism). 1911 16 D:2094
 Traum, S. W., The basis of the complaint. 1911 30 D:2171
 Smith, C. E., Views and reviews (that attack on socialism). 1912 3 F:188
 The "Morgan movement" [editorial]. 1912 6 Ap:556
 The "Morgan movement" at Denver [editorial]. 1912 27 Ap:687

MEN FOR CHRIST

Group helps young churches. 1965 16 Ja:44

MEN IN CHURCH WORK

Cummings, F. M., Business men in the Sunday School. 1891 30 My:448
 Martin, A. B., "Man's work in the church." 1893 25 F:148
 Reins, F. M., Young men and foreign missions. 1894 3 N:1080
 A men's club [editorial]. 1895 23 Mr:276
 Observer [pseud.], "Where are the young men?" 1898 3 S:1155
 Cooper, S. M., Christian business men in Conference. 1899 22 Jl:912
 Van Horn, J. M., Views and reviews (men and the church). 1907 1 Je:918
 Brooks, C. S., The men's missionary society. 1908 25 Ja:163
 Long, R. A., "How to interest our business men in missions." 1908 24 O:1800
 Brown, R. L., Work among men. 1909 23 Ja:151
 McPherson, C., Fishing for men. 1910 26 F:385
 Men's national missionary congress [editorial]. 1910 14 My:834
 Men and religion [editorial]. 1911 6 My:731
 Thompson, P. B., Views and reviews (a good move). 1913 18 Ja:98
 Mitchell, Z., Views and reviews (where are the men?). 1913 24 My:848
 A sign of the times [editorial]. 1915 25 D:401
 The men's Bible class [editorial]. 1916 5 Ag:1528
 Workable plans and helpful hints (a men's revival). 1921 26 F:1953

- Men's Bible classes [editorial]. 1921 16 Ap:2132
 Taubman, G. P., Men's part in church's program. 1922 30 D:355
 New testament church activity (an amazing record. 1923 10 N:121
 The way to real progress [editorial]. 1924 21 Je:958
 Haley, E. G., Winning men to local church. 1926 30 O:536
 Leavitt, G. P., Men and the restoration. 1927 11 Je:557
 Walbridge, A. P., The men get acquainted. 1927 2 J1:625
 Enlist the men [editorial]. 1928 18 F:151
 Jacobs, J. A., Winning the men. 1928 4 Ag:772
 Taubman, G. P., Men! Lead the way to Christian unity. 1930 14 Je:567
 Brooks, C. S., A men's council. 1935 29 Je:620
 Laymen's commission appointed. 1936 16 My:474
 It lasts [editorial]. 1938 19 N:1123
 A missionary society that includes men [editorial]. 1939 14 Ja:28
 Fife, E. H., Revival for men only. 1939 10 Je:550
 Book, M. B., The men's movement in Florida. 1942 2 My:445
 Indiana men meet. 1943 17 Ap:353
 "Men of Peachtree". 1943 11 D:1060
 Butler, B., What is a "layman"? 1944 4 Mr:150
 Eastern (Ind.) area Christian men's fellowship, inc. 1944 27 My:342
 Washington, D. C., men organize for missions. 1944 17 Je:394
 Men's rally at Indianapolis, Feb. 24. 1947 15 F:122
 Men's fellowship sponsors radio program in Illinois. 1951 29 S:611
 Bogwell, G., Georgia men develop camp site. 1953 4 Ap:218
 Tidewater men's association adopts project. 1953 18 Ap:251
 These men mean business [editorial]. 1953 27 Je:402
 Kentucky men call full-time evangelist. 1953 26 S:619
 Fellowship group begins fifth year. 1954 20 F:121
 Men's groups organized. 1957 18 My:308
- MEN IN CHURCH WORK** *see also* BROTHERHOOD OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST; BUSINESS MEN'S ASSOCIATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH; names of states, subhead MEN'S WORK; NINETY AND NINE BIBLE CLASSES
- MENA, ARIZ. FIRST CHURCH**
 Annual report. 1941 1 N:2027
- MENA, ARK. CHURCH**
 Legate, M. B., From the field. 1900 24 Mr:372
 Streater, W. A., From the field. 1900 11 Ag:1024
 New church plans to erect building. 1955 26 F:140
- The Menace, Aurora, Mo.**
 Gaylor, J., Views and reviews (a remarkable beginning). 1912 4 My:739
 Anti-Romanism sentiment [editorial]. 1913 17 My:796
 The "Menace" acquitted [editorial]. 1916 22 Ja:551
 Victory in defeat [editorial]. 1920 3 Ja:352
- Menasco, Ola Tommie** *see* PRIBBLE, W P
- Menestra, Carrie** *see* BUXTON, CHARLES
- MENDEL, ANNE (ENCELL) (MRS. JOHN MENDEL)**
 [Obit] by Campbell, J. A. 1874 25 Ap:133
- Mendel, Clarinda** *see* CHALLENGER, CLARINDA (MENDEL) (MRS. ELIJAH BURWELL CHALLENGER)
- Mendel, Mrs. John** *see* Mendel, Anne (Encell) (Mrs. John Mendel)
- Mendel, Lillian** *see* MCGREGOR, A
- MENDEL, MARY K**
 [Obit]. 1921 7 My:2224
- Mendel, Sarah A** *see* REA, IRA H
- Mendell, Eva** *see* ENGLIS, ALEXANDER
- MENDELL, JOSEPH A**
 Married to E. Katie Cook. 1881 10 D:397
- Mendell, Minnie C** *see* MONTGOMERY, JOHN D
- MENDELL, WILLIAM**
 Married to Julia C. Miller. 1878 6 J1:220
- Mendelsohn, Eunice N** *see* BRANNAN, SEYMOUR A
- MENDELSSOHN, FELIX**
 Bucalstein, H., Jewish contributors to the Church of Christ [picture]. 1939 11 Mr:225
- MENDELSSOHN, FREDERICK B**
 [Obit] by Edwards, H. W. 1900 3 N:1418
- Mendendorp, Anna** *see* BOMGARDEN, HIRAM
- MENDENHALL, CATHERINE (KIME) (MRS. THOMAS MENDENHALL)**
 [Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1899 22 Ap:518
- MENDENHALL, EDWARD G**
 Married to Alice L. Bogart. 1884 5 Ap:112
- MENDENHALL, HARRY E**
 Married to Ella E. Burnworth. 1901 19 O:1354
 [Obit] by Pearce, C. V. 1910 19 N:2055
- Mendenhall, Laura A** *see* TALBOT, L D M
- MENDENHALL, LETITIA () (MRS. PARIS CHITMAN MENDENHALL)**
 [Obit]. 1948 14 F:106
- Mendenhall, Mahala** *see* PICKERILL, MAHALA (MENDENHALL) (MRS. SAMUEL J PICKERILL)
- Mendenhall, Miles**
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 7 S:287
- Mendenhall, Mrs. Paris Chitman** *see* MENDENHALL, LETITIA () (MRS. PARIS CHITMAN MENDENHALL)
- Mendenhall, Mrs. Thomas** *see* Mendenhall, Catherine (Kime) (Mrs. Thomas Mendenhall)
- MENDENHALL, W**
 [Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1913 25 Ja:159
- MENDON, MO. CHURCH**
 De Vol, G. F., Dedication at Mendon, Mo. 1909 2 O:1750
- MENDOTA, ILL. CHURCH**
 Sherwood, C. W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 14 Ja:15
- MENDOTA, MINN. CHURCH**
 Waldo, E. Y., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 28 Ja:31
- MENDOZA, ARTURO**
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mexico our neighbor's garden. 1935 29 Je:621
- MENEFEE, DORA F**
 [Obit]. 1939 7 Ja:20
- Menefee, Kate Randle**
 How Donald spent Christmas eve. 1925 19 D:2138
- Menefee, Lizzie M** *see* ANDREWS, MORTON C
- Menefee, Mattie F** *see* CUNNINGHAM, OSCAR L
- MENEFER, WILLIAM REYNOLDS**
 [Obit]. 1906 15 S:1398
- MENERY, ROBERT W**
 Our honored dead, by Brown, R. B. 1912 29 Je:1079
- MENG, ANNIE B (CAMPBELL) POSTON (MRS. JAMES A MENG)**
 [Obit] by Holton, T. T. 1878 13 J1:227
- Meng, Annie M** *see* WINN, JAMES F
- Meng, J A C**
 Socialism and the family [concerning article by H. M. Brooks in the Sept. 9 issue of C.S.]. 1905 28 O:1737
- MENG, J A C**
 Brooks, H. M., To J. A. C. Meng [concerning Socialism]. 1905 11 N:1794
- Meng, Mrs. James A** *see* Meng, Annie B (Campbell) Poston (Mrs. James A Meng)
- MENGE, GEORGE E**
 College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607
 Ordinations. 1942 30 My:546
 George Menge enters evangelistic field [picture, with letters of recommendations]. 1945 14 J1:441
- MENGES, ISRAEL**
 [Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1898 2 J1:876
- Menges, Melvin**
 Nannie Estella Paul [Obit]. 1899 15 J1:906
 Havana letter. 1899 16 D:1616
 Havana letter. 1900 24 F:1247
- MENGES, MELVIN**
 Missionaries recently appointed by the Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of Menges]. 1899 20 My:617
 Bowman, W. C., Dedication at Lemoyne, Pa. [picture]. 1915 1 My:1037
 [Obit] by Idleman, F. S. 1929 23 N:1127
- Menges, Mrs. Melvin Menges** *see* Menges, Sue (Waggoner) (Mrs. Melvin Menges)
- MENGES, SUE (WAGGONER) (MRS. MELVIN MENGES)**
 Missionaries recently appointed by the Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of Menges]. 1899 20 My:617
 Family groups of preachers the Waggoner group [picture]. 1916 28 O:101
- MENIFEE, JASPER M**
 Married to Ida Richardson. 1909 25 D:2249
- Menifee, Lillian** *see* JONES, JOSEPH L
- MENNING, EARL**
 Ordinations. 1958 13 S:532
- MENNONITES**
 The Mennonites [editorial]. 1873 27 S:308
 The peace loving Mennonites. 1888 24 Mr:183
- MENO, OKLA. CHURCH**
 New church dedicated at Meno, Okla. [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1436
 Meno [picture]. 1923 29 S:1498
- MENSER, MRS. DAVID**
 [Obit] by Pike, G. E. 1892 30 Ja:105
- MENSING, MORELLA**
 For reviews of books written by her *see* BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MENSING
- MENTAL DISCIPLINE**
 T R., How and what we read. 1866 20 O:227
- MENTAL HEALING**
 Franklin, J., The newer psychology (or, Jesus and the Modern Mind-healers). 1906 23 Je:965; 30 Je:1006; 21 J1:1108; 15 S:1364
- MENTAL HEALING** *see also* CHRISTIAN SCIENCE; FAITH-CURE
- MENTAL HYGIENE**
 Bushnell, Dr., Our moods of unsanity [reprinted from *Hours at Home*]. 1868 20 Je:195
 The philosophy of ill-health. 1869 24 J1:235
 Thayer, I. A., Mirth, music and health. 1869 18 D:407
 Thayer, I. A., Piety and long life. 1870 8 Ja:14
 Gresham, C. R., The mental health program [picture]. 1960 23 J1:471
- MENTAL ILLNESS** *see also* INSANITY
- MENTEL, WILLIAM H**
 Married to Anna E. Whelan. 1879 13 S:293
- MENTONE, TEX. CHURCH**
 Five-month-old church largest in town. 1933 11 F:123

- Mentor, Henrietta see FULLER, CHARLES
- MENTOR, NEB. CHURCH
Taylor, C. E., From the field. 1892 6 Ag:671
- MENTOR, O. CHURCH
Ingram, J. W., Churches along the south shore of Lake Erie. 1872 24 Ag:266
A trip to Mentor [editorial]. 1887 24 S:308
Clark, L. P., Dedication at Mentor, O. [picture]. 1915 30 O:153
Wilcox, A., An historic church. 1917 10 Mr:678
- MENTOR PLAINS, O. CHURCH
Ingram, J. W., Mentor Plains once more [letter]. 1871 24 Je:195
Ministers unite to found church. 1928 25 F:174
Baxter, J. F., Planting and reviving churches. 1928 10 Mr:217
- MENTZER, MYRTLE MAE
[obit]. 1906 24 Mr:476
- Mentzer, William H
God's mind in the commission. 1905 9 S:1437
Denominationalism. 1908 4 Ap:576
- MENZIES, ALLAN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MENZIES
- MENZIES, DOROTHY
Missionary's daughter ordained. 1935 29 Je:631
- Menzies, Hattie (Smith) (Mrs. Walter G Menzies)
When I think of God. 1934 3 N:789
- MENZIES, HATTIE (SMITH) (MRS. WALTER G MENZIES)
Menzies, W. G., Work among the villages [pictures of W. G. Menzies and Mrs. W. G. Menzies]. 1910 3 D:2100
- Menzies, James
To the Disciples of Christ in Canada. 1879 18 Ja:18
- Menzies, Walter G
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Menzies
Special Religious Notices (Kansas). 1900 7 J1:853
The sin of a Christian nation. 1903 19 S:1340
Evangelistic work in India. 1905 17 Je:992
Work among the villages [pictures of W. G. Menzies and Mrs. W. G. Menzies]. 1910 3 D:2100
The convention of the churches in India. 1920 24 Ap:766
- MENZIES, WALTER G
Accident fatal to Walter G. Menzies. 1941 30 Ag:900
A brother beloved Walter G. Menzies [picture]. 1941 22 N:2088
- Menzies, Mrs. Walter G
Hattie (Smith) (Mrs. Walter G Menzies) see Menzies, Hattie (Smith) (Mrs. Walter G Menzies)
- MENZIES, WALTER PAUL
N. C. C. class of '40 [picture]. 1940 6 J1:652
- Menzler, C C
State inspector commends East Tennessee Christian Home. 1950 5 Ag:483
- Meod, Mrs. Isaac B
(Mrs. Isaac B Meod) see Meod, Polly
- MEOD, POLLY (MRS. ISAAC B MEOD)
[Obit] by A H. N. 1870 30 Ap:141
- Meranda, Dewey I
The Bible school lesson (confession and forgiveness) [picture]. 1940 10 Ag:777
- Meranda, F M
The greatness of goodness. 1898 23 Ap:542
- Meranda, James
Views and reviews (comparing the harm). 1907 23 Mr:517
- MERANDA, JAMES
High lights in week's news (one hundred and twenty-five years of service) [picture]. 1922 29 J1:3790
- Meranda see also Merinda
- MERCEDES, TEX. CHURCH
Vallandigham, W. N., From California to Texas. 1908 18 Ja:113
- Mercer, _____ see GRINER, _____
(MERCER) (MRS. CLARENCE R GRINER)
- MERCER, AARON
[Obit] by Mercer, M. 1887 14 My:159
- MERCER, ABRAM
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1905 10 Je:950
- Mercer, Andrew Jackson
Our schools and colleges (Fairfield college). 1889 21 D:849
Fairfield College. 1890 12 J1:458
South Central Nebraska district. 1890 12 J1:458
Our schools and colleges. 1890 12 O:681
From the field [Nebraska]. 1890 18 O:696
The Bible against skepticism [letter concerning debate held between U. M. Browder and Sherman]. 1893 7 Ja:12
From the field [Nebraska] (Fairfield Notes). 1893 15 J1:560
Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
Fairfield College. 1894 4 Ag:760
Dedication at Kearney, Neb. 1913 5 Ap:562
- MERCER, ANDREW JACKSON
A. J. Mercer [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357
[obit]. 1935 7 S:872
- Mercer, Mrs. Andrew Jackson see Mercer, Annie Jane (Cowans) (Mrs. A J Mercer)
- MERCER, ANN (McMAHON) (MRS. SAMUEL MERCER)
[Obit] by Updike, J. V. 1886 31 J1:247
- MERCER, ANNIE JANE (COWANS) (MRS. ANDREW JACKSON MERCER)
Mrs. Annie J. Mercer [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357
[obit]. 1934 10 N:832
- MERCER, BERTHA
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1896 29 Ag:1122
- MERCER, BRYAN ELVERA
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1898 24 D:1692
- MERCER, C C
[obit]. 1908 19 D:2220
- Mercer, Mrs. C C
James F. Dubbs [obit]. 1908 1 Ag:1327
- MERCER, CALEB
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1900 17 N:1482
- Mercer, Mrs. Caleb see MERCER, ELVIRA (CLUTTER) SMITH (MRS. CALEB MERCER)
- Mercer, Callie see GETTLEMAN, MILTON A
- MERCER, CATHERINE (PIPER) (MRS. GEORGE MERCER)
[obit] by Mercer, L. J. 1897 4 D:1570
- Mercer, Charity see Taylor, Charity (Mercer) (Mrs. Samuel Taylor, 1806-1888)
- MERCER, CHARLES, 1826-1902
[obit] by Ewers, J. R. 1902 15 Mr:409
- MERCER, CHARLES
Married to Jessie M. Malsbary. 1892 5 Mr:218
- Mercer, Clara see REED, STEPHEN
- MERCER, CLARA M (CASSIN) (MRS. WILSON SHANNON MERCER)
[obit] by Smith, W. S. 1923 24 F:629
- Mercer, Clarissa J
HORACE A see MERRILL,
- MERCER, DANIEL, 1809?-1885
[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1885 26 S:311
- MERCER, DANIEL, 1826-1896
[obit] by Updike, J. V. 1896 10 O:1314
- MERCER, DELASCUS
Our honored dead, by Bates, Z. E. 1912 2 N:1839
- Mercer, Elizabeth E
GEORGE S see McDONALD,
- Mercer, Elsie see JUPE, C W
- MERCER, ELVIRA (CLUTTER) SMITH (MRS. CALEB MERCER)
[obit]. 1913 26 J1:1239
- MERCER, EMILY J (FLOYD) (MRS. GREENUP MERCER)
[obit]. 1902 13 D:1753
- Mercer, Emma see WHITE, W W
- Mercer, Ethel see HILL, HARLEY
- Mercer, Ethel R
HULBERT see LOPER, J
- Mercer, Mrs. Eugene see MERCER, JERUSIA JANE (BAY) (MRS. EUGENE MERCER)
- MERCER, FELIX
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1897 6 F:186
- MERCER, FLOICE
[obit] by Carothers, Rose. 1892 8 O:859
- Mercer, Flora A
see FELLERS, MILTON E
- Mercer, Florence M
R see GRINER, CLARENCE R
- Mercer, Floyd
A revival that revived. 1907 14 D:2092
- MERCER, FLOYD
Married to Maud B. Nations. 1904 18 Je:869
- MERCER, FRANK L
Married to Daisy J. Pritchard. 1896 21 Mr:378
- MERCER, FRANK T
Married to Annabel Bricker. 1885 27 Je:205
- Mercer, Mrs. George see Mercer, Catherine (Piper) (Mrs. George Mercer)
- MERCER, GEORGE ALBERTUS
Married to Clara Braden. 1900 13 Ja:62
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1900 3 F:158
- MERCER, MRS. GREENUP see MERCER, EMILY J (FLOYD) (MRS. GREENUP MERCER)
- Mercer, Hamilton
A pioneer evangelist. 1911 11 N:1863
Charles Eugene Underwood [obit]. 1917 11 Ag:1335
As the press starts. 1917 15 S:1450
A subtle tendency. 1923 19 My:992
- MERCER, HAMILTON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERCER
- Mercer, Herina [Herma] D
Herina [Herma] D (Mercer) (Mrs. Simon Lauber) see Lauber,
- MERCER, IDA () (MRS. SHEBNA MERCER)
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1900 14 J1:902
- MERCER, J ELMER
Ordinations. 1957 9 N:679
- MERCER, JAMES L
Married to Lulu M. Rhodes. 1885 8 Ag:253
- MERCER, JERUSIA JANE (BAY) (MRS. EUGENE MERCER)
[obit]. 1935 14 D:1208
- MERCER, JOHN L
[obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1909 25 D:2268
- Mercer, Leonidas I
Twenty-one beautiful years. 1896 12 S:1187
Will we save the Toledo church? 1897 26 Je:832
Special Religious Notices (The Annual Meeting of the Eastern Ohio Ministerial Association). 1897 4 S:1160

- Catherine Mercer [obit]. 1897 4 D:1570
 What the workers say (from personal experience). 1898 24 D:1667
 The spirit in the Brethren [editorial with letters from F. M. Rains and L. I. Mercer]. 1899 5 Ag:983
 Margaret Birk [obit]. 1901 7 S:1158
 Maggie Martz [obit]. 1901 2 N:1417
 Edward C. Thompson [picture]. 1903 17 Ja:96
 From Calvary to Pentecost. 1906 24 Mr:474
 Views and reviews (Christian union and discipleship). 1910 30 J1:1324
 Bible schools of Ohio, attention! 1910 24 S:1694
 Ohio Bible-school work. 1910 24 D:2260
 Bible schools of Ohio. 1910 19 N:2048
 Bethany College after fifteen years. 1912 27 Ja:161
- MERCER, LEONIDAS I
 Married to Jessie Tarissa Green. 1895 13 Ap:353
 Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
 L. I. Mercer dies suddenly. 1940 1 Je:531
- Mercer, Lucy R see HAYS, CHARLES J
- Mercer, M
 From the field [Kansas]. 1877 3 F:37
 Co-operation meeting. 1877 21 Ap:122
- MERCER, MARGARET A (MRS. PORTERFIELD MERCER)
 [Obit]. 1890 20 D:885
- MERCER, MARY (BULTZ) CARNS (MRS. PHILLIP HENRY MERCER)
 [Obit]. 1911 30 D:2212
- MERCER, MARY E () (MRS. W H MERCER)
 [Obit]. 1899 7 Ja:30
- Mercer, Minnie D see GREENAWALT, CHARLES C
- Mercer, Moses
 Aaron Mercer [obit]. 1887 14 My:159
- Mercer, Nettie E see RUDOLPH, NETTIE E (MERCER) (MRS. HENRY J RUDOLPH)
- Mercer, Nora B see Barnard, Nora B (Mercer)
- MERCER, P F
 Married to Ida Strawn. 1893 6 My:366
- MERCER, PHILLIP HENRY
 [obit] by Barnard, N. B. M. 1919 31 My:866
- Mercer, Mrs. Philip Henry see Mercer, Mary (Bultz) Carns (Mrs. Philip Henry Mercer)
- Mercer, Mrs. Porterfield see Mercer, Margaret A (Mrs. Porterfield Mercer)
- Mercer, Pressie May see WILEY, JOHN A
- Mercer, R W
 Need in Fargo, Okla. 1910 9 J1:1202
- Mercer, Rilda E see PITTENGER, WILBERT E
- MERCER, ROBERT H
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERCER
- Mercer, Rose see Barton, Rose (Mercer)
- Mercer, Ruth M see Miller, Ruth M (Mercer) (Mrs. Robert Miller)
- MERCER, SAMUEL
 [obit] by Willison, W. H. 1923 12 My:983
- Mercer, Mrs. Samuel see Mercer, Ann (McMahon) (Mrs. Samuel Mercer)
- Mercer, Mrs. Shebna see Mercer, Ida () (Mrs. Shebna Mercer)
- MERCER, SILAS
 [obit] by H., Mrs. M. E. 1911 21 Ja:119
- MERCER, THOMAS J
 Married to M. Josie Vandervort. 1875 9 Ja:13
- Mercer, Virginia see HAND, HOWARD
- MERCER, VIRGINIA SAFFEL
 Virginia Saffel Mercer [picture]. 1906 21 Ap:616
- Mercer, Mrs. W H () see Mercer, Mary E (Mercer) (Mrs. W H Mercer)
- MERCER, WILLIAM
 [obit]. 1903 26 D:1902
- MERCER, WILSON RUSSELL
 [obit] by Howe, T. C. 1919 20 D:316
- MERCER, WILSON SHANNON
 [obit] by Smith, R. M. B. 1927 27 Ag:838
- Mercer, Mrs. Wilson Shannon see MERCER, CLARA M (CASSIN) (MRS. WILSON SHANNON MERCER)
- MERCER CO., KY. CHURCHES
 Rallies, etc. 1940 14 S:926
- MERCER CO., MO. CHURCH
 Hendrix, S. H., Items from correspondents [church organized five mi. southwest of Princeton]. 1871 8 J1:215
 Pearson, J. W., When is a church dead? 1940 6 Ja:6
- MERCER CO., PA. CHURCHES
 Meeting at Milledgeville, Pa. [notice]. 1868 19 S:301
 Pennsylvania missionary meetings [notice]. 1871 5 Ag:245
 Pennsylvania Christian missionary meetings [notice]. 1872 17 Ag:261
 Tipton, M. H., Mercer County (Pa.) meeting. 1888 22 S:602
- MERCER CO., W. VA. CHURCHES
 Ogden, G. W., Ministers' and officers' meeting. 1900 23 Je:804
 Errett, E. R., In the air-conditioned county. 1938 27 Ag:846
- Merceret, Amelie
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MERCERET
- Merchant, A P
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1891 D 12 sup:1066
- MERCHANT, ABRAHAM
 Married to Joanna C. Bonner. 1886 20 Mr:93
- Merchant, Isabel see Teeple, Isabel (Merchant) (Mrs. Pitney Teeple)
- MERCHANT, JANE
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERCHANT
- MERCHANT, JEFFERSON HERRON
 [Obit] by Scott, A. 1888 27 O:693
- MERCHANT, ROY M
 Married to Bessie Pease. 1913 22 Mr:483
- Merchant, Velma see HALE, VELMA (MERCHANT) (MRS. J WILLIS HALE)
- Mercury [pseud.]
 Honest church letters, ruling elders and secretaries drive a man from ministry. 1930 8 N:1074
- MERCURY (PLANET)
 Flammarion, C., A new world. 1891 18 Ap:331
- Mercy, Daisy see MAXEY, GEORGE W
- MERCY
 E , H. W., Free religion in Chicago. 1873 6 D:388
 Be merciful [editorial]. 1919 18 O:59
 Van Buren, J. G., Mercy. 1948 31 Ja:78
- MEREDETH, CATHARINE
 [Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1880 14 Ag:263
- MEREDITH, CARRIE NARCISSA see YORK, CARRIE NARCISSA (MEREDITH) (MRS. HENRY L YORK)
- MEREDITH, CHESTER
 Married to May Winn. 1892 28 My:465
- MEREDITH, CYNTHIA A
 [obit] by Cunningham, W. M. 1905 4 N:1781
- MEREDITH, DAVID
 [obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1896 29 Ag:1122
- MEREDITH, EDGAR KEITH
 Married to Eva Bernell Aldridge. 1954 11 S:589
- Meredith, Ella see MAJORS, JAMES B
- Meredith, Flora A see STOLZ, HENRY C
- MEREDITH, GEORGE
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEREDITH
- Meredith, Mrs. Henry Travis see Meredith, Mary (Walton) (Mrs. Henry Travis Meredith)
- MEREDITH, INDIANA
 [obit] by Crow, H. O. 1913 28 Je:1070
- MEREDITH, J A
 Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Meredith]. 1899 22 Ap:503
- MEREDITH, JENNIE
 [obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1927 2 J1:646
 [obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1927 30 J1:742
- MEREDITH, JOHN R
 Meredith to ministry in Albion. 1960 17 S:604
- Meredith, John T
 The readers' forum (enjoys Bible exposition). 1929 15 Je:560
 The readers' forum (a definition of the soul). 1929 19 O:999
 Planting a church in Canada. 1935 24 Ag:809
 Jesus and the sabbath. 1943 2 O:844
- MEREDITH, JOHN T
 [Picture of Meredith about to baptize three heads of families at Jackson, Mich.] 1927 5 N:873
 A thousand baptisms in twenty years. [picture]. 1943 2 O:844
- MEREDITH, L P
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEREDITH
- MEREDITH, LURA ANNIS (MRS. O R MEREDITH)
 [obit] by Shoemaker, B. F. 1918 7 S:1494
- Meredith, Mary (Walton) (Mrs. Henry Travis Meredith) see Wilson, Mary (Walton) Meredith (Mrs. Robert B Wilson)
- Meredith, Mrs. O R see MEREDITH, LURA ANNIS (MRS. O R MEREDITH)
- Meredith, Owen
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Meredith
- MEREDITH, OWEN
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEREDITH
- MEREDITH, R R
 W , H. R., Meredith's Boston Bible-class. 1883 14 J1:290
- Meredith, Sarah
 Seth Bradfield [obit]. 1902 31 My:800
 Emma Cole [obit]. 1902 1 N:1529
 Rebecca Ann O'Hanlan [obit]. 1903 7 Mr:352
- Meredith, Thomas Alexander
 From the field [Illinois]. 1891 10 O:860
 Charles Hart. [obit]. 1892 16 Ja:61
 From the field [Colorado]. 1893 30 D:16
 Edith May Carpenter [obit]. 1894 29 D:1289
 W. W. Quillen [obit]. 1896 27 Je:826

- A burning shame. 1920 16 O:1372
Think on these themes (parable of the dew). 1925 25 J1:1029
The readers forum (what's to become of the old preachers?). 1929 17 Ag:782
The readers' forum ("selfishness the bane of mankind"). 1930 17 My:479
The readers' forum (elders must be parents). 1930 30 Ag:843
The reader's forum (the holy spirit baptism). 1931 24 Ja:87
Our own hall of fame (a faithful pioneer). 1932 13 F:150
- MEREDITH, THOMAS ALEXANDER
Barnes, R. W., Recommendation to the churches. 1901 17 Ag:1054
- MEREDITH, W A
W. A. Meredith [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:628
- Meredith, William Henry
The Yeuell meeting in Poplar Bluff, Mo. 1908 23 My:882
- MEREDITH, WILLIAM HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEREDITH
- Meredith, Willis Hammond
Committee of one thousand present their protest to "international convention." 1945 17 Ag:561
An open letter! 1946 17 Ag:562-563
- MEREDITH, WILLIS HAMMOND
For senator from Missouri [picture]. 1926 22 My:495
Mountain States convention to be held in Ramsey Auditorium, Bluefield, W. Va. [picture]. 1951 8 S:561
Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1953 2 My:272
- Merenas, Mrs. David see Merenas, Ruth Ann (Mrs. David Merenas)
- MERENAS, RUTH ANN (MRS. DAVID MERENAS)
[Obit] by Manley, E. E. 1887 16 Ap:127
- MERGAL, ANSEL (ED.)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERGAL
- MERIDEN, KAN. CHURCH
Atwood, C. C., Meriden (Kan.) meeting. 1906 25 Ak:1287
- MERIDEN (KEARNEY CO.), NEB. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1882 11 Mr:75
- Merideth, Sarah P see STOLTZ, WILLIAM S
- Merideth see also Meridith; Merridith
- MERIDIAN, IDA. CHURCH
Dedication at Meridian, Ida. 1908 16 My:871
Curtis, C. C., Weiser, Ida. notes. 1910 5 N:1961
Straub, W. L., Rope-holders meeting in Idabo. 1918 18 My:1071
United at the cross. 1925 18 Ap:702
- MERIDIAN, MISS. CHURCH
Grimes, B. H., From the field. 1894 14 Ap:378
Grimes, B. H., Mississippi (Meridian). 1895 20 J1:697
Baker, W. M., Meridian (Miss.) notes. 1906 15 D:1942
Grimes, B. H., In the field again. 1909 29 My:974
- MERIDITH, R R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERIDITH
- Meridith see also Merideth; Merridith
- Merrillat, Freeman
The readers' forum (same conclusions). 1939 22 J1:715
The readers' forum (Cornelius, the centurion). 1941 11 Ja:47
The readers' forum (New Testament authority for instrument). 1942 31 O:1081
- MERRILLAT, FREEMAN
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 5 F:86
- Merinda, Lillie see UNDERHILL, B MATTHEW
- Merinda see also Meranda
- MERRITT, THOMAS M
[Obit] by Lockhart, J. J. 1900 15 S:1190
- MERRITT, WILLIAM
[Obit] by B , J. 1874 11 J1:221
- MERIVALE, CHARLES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERIVALE
- Merivale, Herman
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Merivale
- Meriwether, Betty Sue see MORSE, BETTY SUE (MERIWETHER) (MRS. ROBERT HOWE MORSE)
- Meriwether, Dixie see HERNDON, J E
- MERIWETHER, MRS. L E
[Obit]. 1906 2 Je:878
- Meriwether see also Merriwether
- Merker, Nora see MORSE, HARRY
- MERKLE, JACOB HENRY
Married to Helen Pearl Hayden. 1907 9 N:1871
- Merkle, Marie
J. Westley Brown [obit]. 1920 25 S:1301
James Findlay [obit]. 1920 4 S:1224
B. E. V. De Lamater [obit]. 1920 13 N:1509
James W. Saint [obit]. 1920 4 D:1597
Mary Ann Steinmetz [obit]. 1920 4 D:1597
B. C. Deckard [obit]. 1921 5 F:1877
William A. Grimes [obit]. 1921 9 J1:2441
- MERKLE, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1894 10 F:163
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERKLE
- MERKLEY, MARY E
[Obit]. 1935 2 F:116
- Merle d'Aubigne, Jean Henri
Central truths of Christianity. 1870 27 Ag:275
- MERLE d'AUBIGNE, JEAN HENRI
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERLE d'AUBIGNE
- Merold, Ben
Jeremiah. 1965 11 D:819
- MEROLD, BEN
Ordinations. 1949 10 S:582
Brethren to meet at Christ's Forty Acres [picture]. 1957 6 Ap:216
Speakers at the N. A. C. A. [picture]. 1959 23 My:286
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 11 D:818
- Merold, Mrs. Ben see MEROLD, PATRICIA (BOCK) (MRS. BEN MEROLD)
- MEROLD, PATRICIA (BOCK) (MRS. BEN MEROLD)
Sessions for women, North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1965 3 Ap:214
- MERRELL, JOHN A
Woods, J. B., John A. Merrell. 1883 10 N:426
- MERRELL, S M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERRELL
- Merrell see also Merrill
- MERRIAM, ADELE () (MRS. Z D MERRIAM)
[Obit] by Muckley, E. S. 1898 3 D:1596
- MERRIAM, EDMUND F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERRIAM
- MERRIAM, EFFIE W
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERRIAM
- MERRIAM, GEORGE S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERRIAM
- MERRIAM, HARRIET (MRS. LAUREN MERRIAM)
[Death notice]. 1881 10 S:296
- MERRIAM, LAUREN
[Obit] by Cope, C. S. 1883 2 Je:247
- Merriam, Mrs. Lauren see Merriam, Harriet (Mrs. Lauren Merriam)
- Merriam, Persis see Flint, Persis (Merriam) (Mrs. Benjamin Flint)
- Merriam, Z B
From the field [New York]. 1879 30 Ag:277
- MERRIAM, Z D
Z. D. Merriam [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927
- Merriam, Mrs. Z D see Merriam, Adele () (Mrs. Z D Merriam)
- MERRIAM, KAN. CHURCH
Huffman, C. H., New building at Merriam, Kan. [picture]. 1916 25 Mr:899
- MERRICK, A E
[Obit] by McClendon, W. H. 1911 13 My:799
- Merrick, Callie see SAWYER, DEMPSEY W
- MERRICK, FRANKIE () (MRS. M D MERRICK)
[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1899 18 N:1496
- MERRICK, HARRIET E (McMULLEN) (MRS. OSCAR PECK MERRICK)
[Obit] by Hall, T. A. 1900 31 Mr:414
- Merrick, Henrietta S see Felkner, Henrietta S (Merrick) (Mrs. Charles D Felkner)
- Merrick, M D
From the field [Ohio]. 1893 16 S:741
- Merrick, Mrs. M D see Merrick, Frankie () (Mrs. M D Merrick)
- MERRICK, M W
Married to Eliza McGhee. 1883 3 N:424
- MERRICK, MARY
[Obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1887 21 My:167
- MERRICK, OSCAR PECK
Married to Mrs. Harriet McMullen. 1899 28 Ja:131
- Merrick, Mrs. Oscar Peck see Merrick, Harriet E (McMullen) (Mrs. Oscar Peck Merrick)
- MERRICK, WALTER T
Walter T. Merrick [picture]. 1924 31 My:871
W. T. Merrick [picture]. 1928 14 J1:677
- Merricks, Angie see YORK, ANGLE (MERRICKS) (MRS. EARL C YORK)
- MERRIDITH, C N
[Obit] by Moore Z. 1906 18 Ag:1262
- Merridith see also Merideth; Meridith
- Merrifield, Monie
Biblical criticism (it is in the air) [reply from J. W. McGarvey]. 1895 8 Je:543
- Merrifield, Susanna B B
The message of truth. 1891 28 F:194
- Merrill, Ada
Long Beach men make record. 1920 29 My:869
- MERRILL, C H
Married to Ethel L. Robinson. 1906 29 S:1480
- MERRILL, C W
Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1871 15 Ap:114

- Merrill, Eddy Gildersleeve
From the field [Nebraska] (Notes from Northwest Nebraska, Wakefield, Dixon and Allen Churches). 1893 20 My:401
William Frazier [obit]. 1906 8 D:1900
- MERRILL, EDDY GILDERSLEEVE
[obit] by Bailey, M. L. 1933 13 My:387
- Merrill, Elizabeth Powers
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MERRILL
- MERRILL, FRED C
[obit]. 1940 22 Je:609
- Merrill, H Maud
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MERRILL
- MERRILL, HORACE A
Married to Clarissa J. Mercer. 1876 1 Ap:109
- Merrill, J W S
From the field [Mississippi]. 1880 28 Ag:277
From the field [Mississippi]. 1884 4 O:318
A few memories of the past. 1892 13 Ag:689
From the field [Mississippi]. 1892 13 Ag:690
- Merrill, Mrs. J W S
see Merrill, Sophie H (Mrs. J W S Merrill)
- MERRILL, JENNIE B
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERRILL
- MERRILL, JENNIE FISHER
[Obit] by Sharp, J. 1887 2 J1:215
- MERRILL, JOHN D
Married to Jennie C. Oliver. 1882 27 My:168
- Merrill, Mabel S
The light of the rose window. 1915 13 F:653
Mrs. Snow's joke-book. 1915 19 Je:1249
The star in the crazy quilt. 1916 9 S:1690
The man of the fairy town. 1918 31 Ag:1458
The voyage of the mixing bowl. 1919 8 N:144
Voyage of the mixing bowl. 1929 31 Ag:831
- MERRILL, MAMIE SHARP
[Obit]. 1887 30 J1:247
- Merrill, Mary E
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MERRILL
- MERRILL, MATHIAS
[Obit] by Martin, W. T. 1869 24 Ap:133
- MERRILL, MORRIS P
Married to Josephine McBride. 1880 13 Mr:88
- MERRILL, NATHANIEL
[Obit] by C . 1890 11 O:683
- Merrill, Paul J
Why delay the invitation? 1916 20 My:1172
- MERRILL, PAUL J
A new evangelistic team [picture]. 1917 24 F:638
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 20 Ag:535
[obit]. 1949 27 Ag:553
- Merrill, Mrs. Paul J see MERRILL, PAULLSEE (JONES) (MRS. PAUL J MERRILL)
- MERRILL, PAULLSEE (JONES) (MRS. PAUL J MERRILL)
A new evangelistic team [picture]. 1917 24 F:638
- Merrill, Ph see POORMAN, JACOB N
- MERRILL, R R K
[Death notice]. 1876 26 F:69
[Obit] by Hemry, C. W. 1876 4 Mr:79
- MERRILL, S M
Bingman, S. H., Review of S. M. Merrill. 1872 13 Ja:9; 20 Ja:17; 27 Ja:25
Shepard, S. E., "Buried by the baptism" (Rom. VI.4). 1872 16 Mr:83
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERRILL
- Merrill, Mrs. Samuel see MERRILL, SUSAN (CROSS) (MRS. SAMUEL MERRILL)
- MERRILL, SELAH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERRILL
- MERRILL, SOPHIE H (MRS. J W S MERRILL)
[Obit] by Sharp, J. 1890 14 Je:391
- Merrill, Susan (Cross) (Mrs. Samuel Merrill) see RANDALL, SUSAN (CROSS) MERRILL (MRS. NATHAN L RANDALL)
- Merrill, Taylor
Taking the preachers for a band-wagon ride. 1936 1 Ag:741
- MERRILL, W G
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (how to teach what you don't believe) [concerning article by Merrill concerning higher criticism]. 1906 27 Ja:127
- Merrill, William Ansil
Oklahoma activities. 1911 26 Ag:1404
A minister busy with three camps. 1918 23 F:682
Robert W. Spangler [obit]. 1918 6 J1:1272
Southwestern ministerial retreat. 1920 12 Je:918
Sarah Elizabeth (Milliken) Rella [obit]. 1932 10 S:895
Thomas. H. Rella [obit]. 1932 19 N:1143
For God, for home and native land (W. A. Merrill). 1936 30 My:510
- MERRILL, WILLIAM ANSIL
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729
Oklahoma has a new secretary. 1934 6 Ja:12
Oklahomans offered unifying program [editorial]. 1944 1 Ap:212
W. A. Merrill, Oklahoma state secretary retires. 1945 9 Je:368
- MERRILL, WILLIAM PIERSON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERRILL
- Merrill see also Merrell
- MERRILL'S GROVE, IA. CHURCH
Items from Correspondents [church organized]. 1874 14 Mr:87
- MERRILLVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Newly organized congregation acquires parsonage, begins house of worship [pictures]. 1949 26 N:756
Break ground at Crown Point [picture]. 1962 7 J1:428
Two congregations dedicate [picture]. 1965 9 O:668
- MERRIMAN, MRS. A M
[obit] by Cheetham, Neal. 1900 8 S:1158
- Merriman, Agnes see BASSETT, O H
- MERRIMAN, ALFRED M
[obit] by Merriman, Mrs. J. A. C. 1900 1 S:1126
[obit]. 1900 15 S:1191
- Merriman, Mrs. Alfred M see MERRIMAN, J A C (MRS. ALFRED M MERRIMAN)
- MERRIMAN, ANN ELIZA
[Death notice]. 1876 5 Ag:253
- MERRIMAN, CHARLOTTE (BRADLEY) (MRS. MARCUS MERRIMAN)
[obit] by Reese, J. H. 1888 13 O:661
- MERRIMAN, CLYDE
Ordinations. 1953 10 Ja:30
- MERRIMAN, CORA
[Obit] by Elder, M. R. 1879 27 D:415
- Merriman, Effie W
Elsie's birthday party--and what came of it. 1899 4 N:1421 [sic 1417]
- Merriman, Faye N
Aunt Josie washes dishes. 1915 10 J1:1346
What the frost did. 1920 17 Ja:403
The golden chain class enlists an efficiency expert. 1923 14 Ap:846
Too many talents. 1930 15 F:164
- MERRIMAN, FLORENCE
[Obit] by Friend, A [pseud]. 1874 19 S:301
- MERRIMAN, GEORGE B
[Death notice]. 1881 5 Mr:80
[Obit] by Elder, M. R. 1881 12 Mr:87
- Merriman, J A C (Mrs. Alfred M Merriman)
Jane Nodwell Tolton [obit]. 1885 14 N:367
From the field [Washington]. 1887 5 Mr:78
Alfred M. Merriman [obit]. 1900 1 S:1126
- MERRIMAN, J A C (MRS. ALFRED M MERRIMAN)
Our honored dead, by Dunlap, R. E. 1911 6 My:755
Our honored dead, by Monroe, J. M. 1911 20 My:839
- MERRIMAN, JANE A () (MRS. LEVI MERRIMAN)
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1897 27 Mr:410
- Merriman, Lavina J see Jones, Lavina J (Merriman) (Mrs. William T Jones)
- MERRIMAN, LELIA
[Obit] by B , G. K. 1881 21 My:167
- MERRIMAN, LESLIE
[Death notice]. 1881 14 My:160
- Merriman, Mrs. Levi see Merriman, Jane A () (Mrs. Levi Merriman)
- MERRIMAN, MARCUS
[obit] by Reese, J. H. 1892 19 Mr:261
- Merriman, Mrs. Marcus see Merriman, Charlotte (Bradley) (Mrs. Marcus Merriman)
- MERRIMAN, MERILE
[Obit] by Roberts, J. S. 1884 5 J1:215
- MERRIMAN, O J
Married to Annie May Hensley. 1907 2 F:203
- Merriman, Phoebe Hart () (Mrs. H O Merriman) see Collier, Phoebe Hart () Merriman (Mrs. James Collier)
- MERRIMAN, RICHARD
[Obit] by Britton, O. J. 1880 28 F:71
- MERRIMAN, T M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERRIMAN
- Merriman, Wealthy Ann see Comely, Wealthy Ann (Merriman) (Mrs. James Comely)
- MERRINER, AMANDA (MRS. STEPHEN MERRINER)
[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1875 27 N:381
- Merriner, Mrs. Stephen see Merriner, Amanda (Mrs. Stephen Merriner)
- Merritt, A A
Margaret A. (Haddock) Dubois [obit]. 1913 1 F:207
- MERRITT, C L
Married to Gold E. Page. 1901 5 Ja:28
- Merritt, Ethelind
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Merritt
- Merritt, Horace
Joplin (Mo.) meeting. 1909 2 Ja:30
A joyful reunion. 1910 6 Ag:1382
Dangerous delusions. 1916 9 S:1685
The layman's place. 1917 12 My:946

- MERRITT, J M
Married to Flora C. Rummer. 1901 8 Je:743
- Merritt, Jane see Chase, Jane (Merritt) (Mrs. Elisha S Chase)
- MERRITT, JENNIE
[Obit] by Bell, J. M. 1909 13 F:326
- MERRITT, JOHN R
Married to Evelena Hickman. 1902 29 Mr:482
- MERRITT, L M
Former Methodist ordained. 1933 7 O:803
- MERRITT, MARION
Married to Bartee Huffaker. 1900 19 My:641
- Merritt, Ronald Allen
Mature religious objectives. 1958 25 Ja:53
His church in our time: its life. 1960 11 Je:371
The ultimate test. 1961 28 O:689
Developing one's devotional life. 1962 6 Ja:3
The Christian Answer to Communism [review of the book by Thomas O. Kay]. 1962 31 Mr:199
On whose altar? 1962 29 S:613
Christians are the church (mail box). 1964 1 Ag:490
Not all the truth (mail box). 1964 7 N:714
- MERRITT, RONALD ALLEN
Ordination service held in Ohio church for three students. 1951 23 Je:387
Married to Agnes Koerner. 1955 20 Ag:541
Committee builds Standard staff [picture]. 1957 21 D:763
- MERRITT, SOPHIA see LONGSTRETH, SOPHIA (MERRITT) (MRS. JOHN LONGSTRETH)
- Merritt, W C
Bro. Moninger's trip to the Pacific Coast [letters from S. G. Griffith, D. Errett, W. C. Merritt]. 1906 9 Je:893
- MERRITT ISLAND, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
New church begun in Florida [picture of Mr. Kleinfeldt, chairman]. 1963 30 Mr:204
Set record attendance [picture]. 1964 18 Ja:44
New church breaks ground [picture]. 1964 25 Ja:61
Anniversaries. 1965 27 Mr:205
Open house of the parsonage [picture]. 1966 17 D:840
- MERRITT'S BRIDGE, S.C. CHURCH
Fitts, A. T. Merritt's Bridge, S. C. 1900 23 Je:808
- MERRIWEATHER, MAGNUS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERRIWEATHER
- MERRIWEATHER, MARY ETTA
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1884 21 Je:199
- Merriwether see also Meriwether
- Merry, Benjamin
Mary Loomis [obit]. 1903 7 Mr:352
J. W. Hyatt [obit]. 1915 17 Ap:973
Mary (Sinclair) Zavitz [obit]. 1930 29 N:1163
Mrs. Blair [obit]. 1932 12 Mr:261
- MERRY, BENJAMIN
[obit]. 1932 10 D:1215
- Merry, Ellen L see HOLLOWELL, THOMAS D
- Merry, Hattie see HILLOCK, T
- Merry, J B
Campbell [obit]. 1931 2 My:450
- Merry, Pearl see WEISS, FRED
- Merry, Mrs. Ralph W see MERRY, REBECCA P (MRS. RALPH W MERRY)
- MERRY, REBECCA P () (MRS. RALPH W MERRY)
[obit]. 1940 24 F:183
- Merry's Museum, New York, N. Y.
[Periodical note]. 1866 9 Je:77
- MERRYFIELD, PHYIA ANN (RICE) (MRS. THOMAS E MERRYFIELD)
[obit] by Marshall, R. M. 1902 17 My:738
- MERRYFIELD, MRS. THOMAS E see MERRYFIELD, PHYIA ANN (RICE) (MRS. THOMAS E MERRYFIELD)
- MERRYMAN, C S
[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1907 11 My:822
- MERRYMAN, CHARLES PATTERSON
[obit] by Strickler, R. F. 1913 17 My:823
- MERRYMAN, DONALD R
Ordinations. 1958 21 Je:363
- Merryman, Phoebe see COLLER, JAMES
- Merryman, Rosa E
Where Mamma played housekeeping. 1900 22 S:1209
- MERS, MRS. J C
[obit] by Roberts, I. 1913 11 Ja:79
- MERS, JAMES ERRETT
[obit] by Perry, T. C. 1918 29 Je:1246
- Mers, Samuel
Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1873 15 N:367
- MERSER, CASWELL
Married to Bessie L. Haxie. 1895 12 O:991
- MERSER, HENRY
Married to Retta Adams. 1884 4 O:320
- Mershon, Mrs. A H see MERSHON, ALMEDA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. A H MERSHON)
- MERSHON, ALMEDA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. A H MERSHON)
[obit]. 1947 1 Mr:157
- MERSHON, C L
[obit]. 1926 13 Mr:262
- Mershon, J I
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 21 Mr:93
- MERSHON, JAMES
[obit] by Bradley, M. 1919 22 F:518
- MERSHON, NOBLE S
[obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1892 26 Mr:281
- MERSHON, RHODES D
Married to Eva R. Russell. 1882 4 N:352
- Mershon, Sarah A see Smith, Sarah A (Mershon) (Mrs. John Nelson Smith)
- Mershon, T O
Joseph A. Secrest [obit]. 1871 18 Mr:85
Dakota. 1883 14 Ap:171
- Mertins, Marshall Louis
Monotheism's messengers to polytheism. 1929 5 O:954
- Mertz, Della Hine
Elizabeth's reward. 1903 30 My:770
Edward's faith. 1903 1 Ag:1118
- MERTZ, GEORGE M
Married to Ella A. Booth. 1878 26 Ja:32
- MERTZ, GEORGE W
[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1873 3 My:141
- Mertz, Mrs. George W see Mertz, Margaret (Nelson) (Mrs. George W Mertz)
- MERTZ, H A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERTZ
- MERTZ, JAMES A
[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1887 7 My:151
- MERTZ, LEWIS B
[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1889 20 J1:483
- MERTZ, LOUISE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MERTZ
- MERTZ, MARGARET (NELSON) (MRS. GEORGE W MERTZ)
[Obit] by Monroe, J. M. 1886 20 F:63
- Mervin, Augusta see JACKSON, WALKER
- MERVIN, LESTER
[obit] by Cushman, J. C. 1905 2 S:1430
- MERWIN, CHARLES
Married to Sarah E. Lowery. 1888 7 J1:427
- Merwin, George A
Sister Coleman's school. 1872 15 Je:185
- MERWIN, GEORGE A
Married to Mrs. S. M. Bones. 1876 24 Je:205
[Obit] by Challen, J. 1879 16 Ag:263
- Merwin, Mrs. George A see Merwin, Jane (Mrs. George A Merwin)
- Merwin, Mrs. George A see Merwin, Susan M () Bones (Mrs. George A Merwin)
- MERWIN, JANE (MRS. GEORGE A MERWIN)
[Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1872 31 Ag:277
- MERWIN, SUSAN M () BONES (MRS. GEORGE A MERWIN)
[obit] by Belding, W. A. 1893 14 Ja:37
- MERWIN, MO. CHURCH
Local Churches of Christ are erecting new houses of worship. 1928 25 F:172
- Merwin see also Marvin
- MERZA, SIMON
Tyler, B. B., Attention! 1910 28 My:942
- MERZTON, TEX. CHURCH
Dedications. 1938 25 Je:631
- MESA, ARIZ. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1937 13 Mr:210
Dedicates building almost free of debt. 1937 10 Ap:309
- MESA, ARIZ. CENTRAL CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1964 8 Ag:510
Ground-breaking [picture]. 1963 26 O:685
- MESERVE, DALLAS
Ordinations. 1945 14 J1:442
Two ordained to ministry by Central Church, Portland, Ore. [picture]. 1945 11 Ag:506
- Meserve, Emily May see PATTERSON, EMILY MAY (MESERVE) (MRS. ELMER MERTON PATTERSON)
- MESKIMEN, JOHN M
[Obit] by Cole, J. N. 1890 12 Ap:245
- MESMER, PETER WALLACE
[obit] by Zimmerman, D. G. 1909 11 D:2183
- MESNARD, CHARLES E
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 8 Ap:234
- Mesnard, William S
What will you do with Jesus? 1901 27 J1:942
Alice Mathews [obit]. 1902 18 O:1456
Carrol Parrent [obit]. 1902 18 O:1456
James Newton Parks [obit]. 1902 18 O:1456
To my Brethren. 1904 23 Ja:142
John Rutgar [obit]. 1922 25 Mr:3377
On the Lord's day (the faith that saves). 1925 8 Ag:1078
- MESNARD, WILLIAM S
[obit]. 1926 6 Mr:238
- MESQUITE, TEX. RYLIE CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the Rylie church, Mesquite, Tex.]. 1957 16 F:112

- Message, Trotty Veck
A thoroughbred. 1930 14 Je:577
- MESENSENGER, CLEON AHIRA
Married to Treva Mildred Godfrey. 1918
20 Ap:946
- Messenger, Cynthia see Rathburn, Cynthia
(Messenger) (Mrs. Elijah Rathburn)
- Messenger, Ella L see KILBY, WILL H
- Messenger, G L , 1
Elizabeth Kurtz [obit]. 1918 12 Ja:491
Tonawanda (N. Y.) First church. 1918
14 D:255
Mrs. Lewis Kilts [obit]. 1919 1 F:444
Susan Esther Forsythe [obit]. 1919 25
Ja:420
Mary Ann Huff [obit]. 1919 25 Ja:420
George E. Lewis [obit]. 1919 8 N:156
- MESENSENGER, G L , 1
G. L. Messenger [picture]. 1915 15 My:
1085
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 25
S:427
[Picture of G. L. Messenger]. 1937 4 S:
811
- MESENSENGER, G L , 11
Recent ordinations. 1935 12 Ja:41
Married to Dorothy Coffman. 1936 12 S:
894
- MESENSENGER, HARRY
Ordinations. 1938 4 Je:558
College of the Bible, Phillips University
graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18
Je:590
- MESENSENGER, MRS. HENRY
[obit] by Hall, E. L. 1903 29 Ag:1254
- Messenger, J Fenton, I
Caroline (Hudson) Gook Garl [obit]. 1915
29 My:1169
Yotsuya mission notes. 1917 24 F:647;
10 Mr:702; 21 Ap:880; 14 J1:1223; 10
N:194; 29 D:418
The Yotsuya mission. 1918 9 F:618
Yotsuya mission. 1918 4 My:1014
Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan. 1918 20
J1:1320
The uniqueness of Jesus. 1920 16 O:
1375
On the Lord's day (light brings respon-
sibility). 1923 20 Ja:443
On the Lord's day (the great invitation).
1925 11 Ap:671
Telegrams. 1925 24 O:2236
A single morning service. 1927 12 Mr:247
Five couples married over fifty-one
years honored guests on "family day"
at Mogadore, O. 1927 16 J1:687
The enrichment of our worship [picture].
1927 26 N:932
The single morning service [picture].
1929 24 Ag:800
Conference table (how to choose and
organize church leadership). 1934
11 Ag:546
Why be grateful this year (the things
of the spirit abide). 1935 23 N:1120
Five and twenty sun worshipers. 1938
8 Ja:34
Inconsistent [picture]. 1938 7 My:451
The readers' forum (immersion symbol-
ical). 1938 15 O:1023
Civic responsibility regarding
beverage alcohol. 1941 11 O:1047
Preachers are saying (the church's
place in today's world). 1943 6
Mr:210
The minister a personal evangelist
[picture]. 1944 11 Mr:164-165
Above and beyond the call of duty.
1945 9 Je:360
- MESENSENGER, J FENTON, I
J. F. Messenger [picture]. 1915 15 My:
1085
Nichols, J. T., Off for Japan. 1915
14 Ag:1522
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 5
D:2392
J. F. Messenger [picture]. 1927 3
S:841
In spirit and truth [editorial refers
to article on page 932]. 1927 26 N:
937
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 3
N:1135
An outside evangelistic meeting every
year [picture]. 1941 11 O:1048
- J. F. Messenger begins twenty-first year
with Pennsylvania church. 1949 23 Ap:
261
The news in pictures [picture of seven
of the eight men whom J. F. Messenger,
Sr., had ordained during the last four-
teen years of his twenty-five year
ministry]. 1954 22 My:331
Retires from thirty-year ministry. 1958
26 J1:432
[obit]. 1961 30 D:842
- Messenger, J Fenton, II
Across the desk (a New Testament church
or what have we?). 1949 9 J1:444
"...and almost human". 1959 1 Ag:427
He slighted God first. 1962 17 Mr:170
- MESENSENGER, J FENTON, 11
[Graduates of] College of the Bible,
Phillips University [picture]. 1940
15 Je:572
Married to Doris Kleist. 1940 5 O:1013
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine
("preachers' kids") [picture]. 1941
16 Ag:843
J. F. Messenger, Jr. [picture].
1942 18 J1:702
The Sunday school and the church
[editorial]. 1949 9 J1:440
- Messenger, Chicago, Ill.
Ames confesses it [editorial]. 1916
26 F:747
Messenger see also Messenger
- MESSENHEIMER, HARRY
Married to Ethel Hibbets. 1902 12 J1:
993
- Messer, Delia see POTTER, DELIA (MESSER)
(MRS. E POTTER)
- MESSER, EDWARD
Married to May Edwards. 1898 8 O:1340
- MESSER, FANNIE
[obit] by Kellar, E. H. 1889 9 N:751
- Messer, Mary Burt
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Messer
- MESSER, MARY JO
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 3 D:775
[obit]. 1949 10 D:793
- Messersmith, Allie K see HEMLER,
JOSEPH H
- MESSERSMITH, C P
Married to Nettie M. Pullman. 1908 12
D:2150
- MESSERSMITH, GEORGE W
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1904 10 D:1776
- Messervey, W J
Something for Disciples (to read, mark,
learn, and inwardly digest). 1889 5
O:655
- Messiah
Strauss, J. D., Handel's Messiah. 1963
22 Je:393
- MESSIAH
Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson
(Jewish hopes for the messiah).
1948 5 Je:333
- MESSIAH, JEWISH
Stewart, K. A., Songs of the Messiah.
1957 21 D:765
- MESSIAHS
Historical impostures (spurious Messiahs
that misled a credulous people). 1876
18 Mr:91
- Messianic Banner, Baltimore, Md.
The Messianic Banner, ed. by Walch sic
[Walsh], John T. [periodical note].
1866 14 Ap:13
- MESSIC, SHADRACK RIGGS
[obit] by Holton, A. J. 1910 17 D:2223
- MESSICK, B M
Hobbs, A. I., A. I. Hobbs' sermon on the
new birth (in reply to B. M. Messick).
1886 29 My:170
- MESSICK, CHARLES PYRON
[obit] by Webb, J. W. 1889 6 Ap:223
[obit] by Nystrom, P. N. 1889 20 Ap:255
- MESSICK, E R
[obit] by Crumpler, G. H. and others,
1927 27 Ag:838
- Messick, Frances see CARAWAN, FRANCES
(MESSICK) (MRS. H S CARAWAN)
- Messick, Mrs. J D see
Messick, Mary J (Malone) (Mrs.
J D Messick)
- Messick, Jewett L
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871
11 Mr:79
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872
23 Mr:95
- MESSICK, JEWETT L
[obit] by T , W. H. 1875 22 My:
165
- MESSICK, JOHN
[obit] by Badger, O. P. 1888 19 My:315
- MESSICK, MRS. JOHN see MESSICK, MARGARET
A (DISHMAN) (MRS. JOHN MESSICK)
- Messick, Lourinda see FAULCONER, LOURINDA
(MESSICK) (MRS. JOHN M FAULCONER)
- Messick, Margaret see SELBY, GEORGE W
- MESSICK, MARGARET A (DISHMAN) (MRS.
JOHN MESSICK)
[obit] by Messick, R. M. 1902 1 F:188
- Messick, Mary see PEEL, SETH
- Messick, Mary J (Malone) (Mrs.
J D Messick) see
Pine, Mary J (Malone) Messick
(Mrs. William M Pine)
- MESSICK, RICHARD M
[obit] by Gillihan and Alexander [obit].
1916 23 D:391
- Messick, Robert M
Items from correspondents [Missouri].
1873 12 Ap:119
Nancy A. Evans Summerville (Mrs. Frank
Summerville) [obit]. 1884 2 F:39
Nathaniel Z. Davis [obit]. 1884 19 Ap:127
Belle Chastain Lankford (Mrs. George W.
Lankford) [obit]. 1884 10 My:151
Oregon state convention. 1885 5 D:387
Oregon. 1886 1 My:139; 4 D:387
Evangelistic. 1888 2 Je:336
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 29 D:835
Oregon state convention. 1890 23 Ag:558
Mary Bakewell [obit]. 1893 27 My:424
[sic 423]
From the field [Oregon]. 1894 17 F:189
From Missouri to Oregon. 1899 3 Je:702
The Whitman Camp-meeting. 1900 28 J1:
958
Anna Johnson [obit]. 1900 24 N:1514
The Whitman County meeting. 1901 13 J1:
895
In Southeastern Washington [letter]. 1901
14 S:1181
Margaret A. Messick [obit]. 1902 1 F:
183
Washington Notes. 1903 23 My:718; 26 D:
1882
Jacob A. Hodgen [obit]. 1903 25 J1:1094
"One-fourth homeless." 1903 29 Ag:1228
The Spayd articles. 1905 9 S:1457
J. E. Roberts [death]. 1906 28 Ap:675
Susan L. Stivers [obit]. 1906 14 J1:1102
Watchman, what of the night? 1906
13 O:1533
The old Missouri ministry. 1907 2 F:212
De omnibus rebus, et singulis et quibus-
dam alliis. 1907 14 D:2093
- MESSICK, ROBERT M
R. M. Messick [picture]. 1903 10 O:1446
- MESSIMER, ERBY GARFIELD
Erby G. Messimer [picture]. 1939 17
Je:581
[Picture of Erby Messimer]. 1946 22 Jr:
425
- MESSIMER, JAMES
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 29 O:695
[obit]. 1949 5 N:713

- Messimer, Walter
Boyhood of Jesus. 1955 24 S:617
- MESSIMER, WALTER
Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Butler University) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 24 S:617
Ozark Bible College [picture on page 576]. 1965 4 S:575
- MESSIMER, WILLIAM H
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 29 O:695
- MESSIMER, WILLIAM H
[obit]. 1949 5 N:713
- Messimore, Mrs. Levi see Messimore, Mary Kennedy (Mrs. Levi Messimore)
- MESSIMORE, MARY KENNEDY (MRS. LEVI MESSIMORE)
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1902 5 Ap:516
- MESSING, AMELIA
[Obit] by Lane, W. D. 1886 1 My:143
- MESSING, DILMAN
[Death notice]. 1876 1 J1:213
- MESSINGER, EDWARD S
Married to Laura E. Clary. 1891 21 N:983
- Messinger see also Messenger
- Messman, Mary E see KEIN, GEORGE
- MESSMORE, ANGIE (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. ELI MESSMORE)
[obit] by Fowler, T. L. 1904 11 Je:847
- MESSMORE, BARBARA
[Obit] by Harrison, W. H. 1885 25 J1:239
- MESSMORE, MRS. ELI see MESSMORE, ANGIE (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. ELI MESSMORE)
- MESSMORE, F C
Married to Aggie McGuire. 1878 16 F:56
- Messmore, Nora B see CUNNINGHAM, JOHN C
- Messner, W C
An Illinois victory. 1910 27 Ag:1510
- MESSNER, WINNIE
[Obit] by Haines, Mrs. J. H. 1874 22 Ag:269
- MESTER, WILLIAM
Married to Loretta Whiteside. 1896 28 Mr:410
- METAMORA, IND. CHURCH
Three-day centennial program. 1941 26 J1:780
- Metcalf, Ada see STANLEY, ADA (METCALF) (MRS. D N STANLEY)
- Metcalf, Anna see CLARK, ANNA (METCALF) (MRS. CARL H CLARK)
- METCALF, ARTIE
McNeill, C. G., The Sunday School Revival [picture of Miss Metcalf]. 1902 20 S:1320
- METCALF, BRUNETT (MASON) (MRS. JAMES D METCALF)
[Obit] by Layman, A. C. 1883 24 N:447
- METCALF, CHARLES HIBBERT
[obit] by Bachelor, T. G. 1921 9 J1:2441
- Metcalf, E F
Parker, S. D. 1909 23 Ja:183
Ready for service. 1909 7 Ag:1403
- Metcalf, E T
New Christian Church at Colony, Kansas [picture]. 1895 6 J1:651
- METCALF, EDWIN MILTON
Married to Flora Hedges. 1896 18 Ja:90
- METCALF, ELISHA
[obit] by Miller, E. W. 1893 4 N:883
- METCALF, ELVERA () (MRS. PRESCOTT M METCALF)
[obit] by Burroughs, J. G. 1898 31 D:1728
- Metcalf, Emma see BYRON, WILLIAM THOMAS
- Metcalf, Emma Ballinger see McKNIGHT, EMMA BALLINGER (METCALF) (MRS. JESSE P McKNIGHT)
- Metcalf, Eva see PYLE, W E
- Metcalf, Harlan G
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head METCALF
- METCALF, IDA (BAILEY) (MRS. ISAAC EDMUND METCALF)
[obit]. 1928 11 F:142
[obit]. 1928 19 My:495
- Metcalf, Isaac Edmund
Inland empire convention review. 1924 19 J1:1063
How to meet the need for longer ministries. 1924 26 J1:1073
Inland empire items. 1926 5 Je:545
In convention assembled. 1926 24 J1:712
Pioneer period of restoration. 1926 16 O:487; 23 O:513
How to prepare the local church to meet its missionary responsibilities [picture]. 1926 6 N:559
Sarah Elizabeth (Watkins) Allen [obit]. 1927 11 Je:576
Inland empire notes. 1927 12 N:898
Program for those in armed services in Chicago area. 1942 18 J1:722
- METCALF, ISAAC EDMUND
The organization vs. loyalty to Christ [editorial refers to article on page 1063]. 1924 19 J1:1056
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 5 D:2392
An old well.[editorial]. 1926 16 O:494
I. E. Metcalf [picture]. 1926 23 O:512
Missionary work [editorial refers to article on page 559]. 1926 6 N:564
- Metcalf, Mrs. Isaac Edmund see METCALF, IDA (BAILEY) (MRS. ISAAC EDMUND METCALF)
- Metcalf, J E
A congress in the northwest. 1922 18 F:3222
- Metcalf, J W
A successful city work. 1896 19 S:1222
- METCALF, JAMES D
[Obit] by Ingram, W. A. 1887 16 Ap:127
- Metcalf, Mrs. James D see Metcalf, Brunett (Mason) (Mrs. James D Metcalf)
- METCALF, JEROME
Married to Effa Hollibaugh. 1888 23 Je:395
- Metcalf, Mrs. John see METCALF, MARGARET ELLEN (HENRY) (MRS. JOHN METCALF)
- Metcalf, L
The readers' forum (the women protest). 1940 13 J1:683
- METCALF, L B
Martin, W. S., Grounded on the word [picture]. 1925 3 Ja:329
Ministry of reconciliation [editorial refers to article on page 331]. 1925 3 Ja:337
- Metcalf, Louisa see ELLIOTTE, PATRICK
- METCALF, MARGARET ELLEN (HENRY) (MRS. JOHN METCALF)
[obit]. 1927 2 J1:646
- Metcalf, Mrs. Prescott M see Metcalf, Elvera () (Mrs. Prescott M Metcalf)
- Metcalf, Richard
The rock that is higher than I. 1884 19 Ja:19; 1 Mr:67
- METCALF, ROBERT C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead METCALF
- METCALF, THOMAS
Married to Eva C. Canfield. 1871 11 F:45
- METCALF, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Ross, G. W. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
- METCALF, ILL. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Metcalf, Illinois. 1895 14 S:893
Home of Metcalf (Ill.) [picture]. 1932 6 F:125
- METCALFE, GEORGE SELWYN
[Obit] by Collins, W. 1879 22 F:63
- METCALFE, JAMES H
Married to Helen Gerhardt. 1880 8 My:152
- Metcalf, R V
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 21 J1:302
- Metcalf, T L
Pentecost to pentecost (in the campaign to win). 1929 27 J1:705
- Metcalf, V Minor
Letter [from Nashville, Tenn.]. 1867 2 Mr:69
[Letter from a committee composed of Metcalfe, P. S. Fall and David Lipscomb, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1866 concerning relief for the south]. 1867 5 Ja:8
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 8 S:358
- METEORS
The November meteors [editorial]. 1866 8 D:284
- METHENS, LUTHER EGGLESTON
[obit] by Babcock, C. C. 1916 3 Je:1257
- METHODISM
Bunting, W. R., Some of Wesley's views and practices. 1903 12 D:1799
Haskins, L. B., Our debt to Methodism. 1911 18 Mr:469
"The view of the Methodists" [editorial]. 1907 26 Ja:136
Abernethy, A. T., A Christian appeal to Methodists. 1923 3 N:99; 10 N:125
Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (the practice is wrong anywhere). 1939 30 S:955
Haley, L. G., The readers' forum (sermons from methodist books). 1939 4 N:1076
Krewson, P. E., The readers' forum (don't dare teach whole counsel). 1940 6 Ap:347
- Methodist, New York, N. Y.
[Periodical note]. 1866 10 N:253
- METHODIST BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 22 N:788
- METHODIST BOOK CONCERN
Concerning the Methodist Book Concern [editorial]. 1871 15 J1:220
Congratulations [editorial]. 1920 9 O:1350
- Methodist Challenge
Ignorant or arrogant [editorial]. 1946 9 N:794
- METHODIST CHURCH
Stevens, Abel, The Centenary of American Methodism [book review of]. 1866 14 Ap:13
John Wesley. 1866 2 Je:70
Spiritual influence [editorial]. 1866 14 J1:116
The Methodist church [editorial]. 1867 11 My:149
Methodist politics [letter reprinted from Knoxville (Tenn.) Free Press with editorial comment]. 1868 30 My:173
A tract on Methodism [editorial concerning J. A. Reubelt's pamphlet]. 1870 31 D:420
A Campbellite criticism on Tyerman [reprinted from the Methodist]. 1872 18 My:155
Butler, T. D., M. E. Church South [letter concerning quadrennial conference meeting]. 1874 13 Je:186
Green, F. M., Is Methodism declining? 1878 27 Ap:130
The Methodist Episcopal Church [editorial]. 1880 15 My:156
Several voices [editorial]. 1887 3 D:388

- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 8 N:748
 Reunited Methodism (views of representatives of the church at home and abroad). 1891 17 O:885
 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 24 O:892
 United better than ecumenical. 1891 31 O:927
 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 7 N:934
 Brandt, J. L., "What can we learn from the denominations?" 1894 17 Mr:269
 Ingels, M., Has Methodism changed? 1896 29 F:268
 The address of the Bishops [editorial]. 1900 24 Mr:358
 Keevil, J., Why I left the Methodist church. 1901 22 Je:781
 Floyd, J. F., An important concession. 1903 19 S:1341
 Walker, J. M., The mission of Methodism. 1910 30 Ap:751
 Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (tweedledum and tweedledee). 1913 27 D:2111
 Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (fine words). 1914 21 F:295
 Munhall, L. W., Breakers! Methodism adrift. 1914 21 F:291; 28 F:340; 7 Mr:388; 14 Mr:438; 21 Mr:482; 28 Mr:530; 4 Ap:578; 11 Ap:626; 18 Ap:674
 Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems ("north" and "south" in religion). 1914 12 D:354
 Byrd, G. T., A Methodist Episcopal muzzle. 1915 30 Ja:575
 Mergers and men [editorial]. 1916 27 My:1206
 A hindering alliance [editorial]. 1916 27 My:1207
 The Methodist people and rationalism [editorial]. 1917 20 O:65
 Galleher, E. C., The weakness of methodism. 1920 17 Ja:397
 Graham, C. E., Why I left the Methodist Episcopal church. 1921 10 S:2641
 Methodist to unite [editorial]. 1924 17 My:833
 Eller, R., Why I left the Methodist church. 1927 26 F:198
 Beware of methodism. 1939 8 Jl:647
 Circuit riders, inc. [editorial]. 1951 10 N:714
- METHODIST CHURCH. CONFERENCES**
 The general conference [editorial]. 1880 22 My:164
 Methodist Conference [editorial]. 1880 27 My:172
 The Methodist General Conference [editorial]. 1880 5 Je:180
 May meetings [editorial]. 1886 29 My:172
 Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 19 My:312
 Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 26 My:323
 Morgan, J. J., Philadelphia letter. 1888 2 Je:336
 Radford, B. J., Peter-men and Titus-men. 1888 2 Je:340
 A quadrennial conference [editorial]. 1892 14 My:420
 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 28 Ap:533
 A significant attitude [concerning baptism] [editorial]. 1896 20 Je:784
 Crabtree, W. E., From the field (At the Methodist Conference). 1904 2 Jl:940
 Stranger, J., The radical difference [editorial reply to letter concerning church government in the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Disciples Church]. 1905 23 S:1521
 Kershner, F. D., Department of religious (Methodist Episcopal problems efficiency). 1913 13 D:2031
 Methodist autocracy [editorial]. 1919 15 Mr:577
 A military system [editorial]. 1924 19 Ja:406
- METHODIST CHURCH. GOVERNMENT**
 Lay representation [editorial]. 1868 13 Je:188
 The root of their difficulties [editorial]. 1900 31 Mr:390
 Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (problems of polity). 1912 27 Jl:1207
 Why is it so? [editorial]. 1915 20 F:684
- METHODIST CHURCH. MISSIONS**
 The Advocate and the convention [editorial]. 1899 4 N:1417 [sic 1413]
- METHODIST CHURCH. SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION**
 Annual Report of the Sunday School Union of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1868 2 My:141
- METHODIST CHURCH. TRACT SOCIETY**
 Fifteenth Annual Report of the Tract Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1868 2 My:141
- METHODIST CHURCH IN INDIANA**
 Person, J. L., Methodist conference [letter concerning Northeastern Indiana M. E. Conference]. 1873 17 My:154
- METHODIST CHURCH IN OHIO**
 From Zanesville, Ohio [letter], by Beta [pseud]. 1872 19 O:330
 Skidmore, A., An interesting meeting. 1895 5 O:966
- METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA**
 Methodist union in Canada. 1883 6 Ja:11
- Methodist Miscellany, Covington, Ky. [Periodical note]. 1870 26 N:381
Methodist Recorder, Pittsburgh, Pa. The Methodist Recorder [editorial]. 1873 15 N:365
- METHODIST UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA**
 Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 12 Ap:235
- METHODISTS. STATISTICS**
 The Methodist situation [editorial]. 1905 11 Mr:406
- METHODISTS, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP**
 Campbell, A., A card [written to the Methodist Conference meeting, Wellsburg, Va. in 1832, and sent to editor of Standard by F. W. Emmons with letter of introduction]. 1872 6 Ja:3
 Are the Methodists Calvinistic in their practice? by Basil [pseud]. 1872 23 N:369
 Vanator, B., Conflicts [letter]. 1873 6 S:282
 Our Christian brethren [reprinted from the Methodist Recorder]. 1873 15 N:366
- S, E. A., "Verging on the malicious." 1882 11 F:42
 Stranger, J., The radical difference [editorial reply to letter concerning church government in the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Disciples Church]. 1905 23 S:1521
 Swann, G. B., A study. 1907 28 S:1626
 Would Methodists be liberal? [editorial]. 1926 3 Jl:632
 Another "scrap of paper" [editorial]. 1926 30 O:540
 Castillo, C. R., A Methodist superintendent of missions interviews a plain Christian missionary (Bro. Castillo's narrative). 1927 28 My:507
- METROPOLIS, ILL. FIRST CHURCH**
 Beshers, M., Correction. 1885 7 F:43
 Cochran, W. P., From the field. 1893 4 F:94
 Page, O. J., From the field. 1894 14 Jl:699
 Snivley, G. L., Latest news from the field. 1915 9 Ja:478
 Clements, J. S., Dedication at Metropolis, Ill. 1915 16 Ja:532
 Brown, J. T., First Christian church, Metropolis, Ill. [picture]. 1915 13 F:662
 Peters, H. H., A visit to Metropolis, Ills. 1918 3 Ag:1363
- Mets, Cornelia J. see Raver, Cornelia J. (Mets) (Mrs. Samuel George Raver)
- METSKER, MARSHALL**
 Married to Anna Carey. 1880 10 Ja:13
- Mette, Emma see WILCOX, EMMA (METTE) (MRS. WALTER WILCOX)
- METTLEN, _____ (CHILDS) (MRS. GUS METTLEN) [obit]. 1947 15 F:125
 Mettlen, Mrs. Gus see METTLEN, _____ (CHILDS) (MRS. GUS METTLEN)
- METRAY REFORMATORY, FRANCE**
 Edwards, M. B., The reformatory of Metray [reprinted from Through Spain to the Sahard]. 1868 1 Ag:243
 Metts, Victoria see JEFFERSON, HENRY T
- METTY, G J
 Married to Maude Billings. 1910 1 O:1747
- Metz, Albert D
 From the field [Illinois]. 1878 14 D:401
 From the field [Illinois]. 1881 29 Ja:37
 Alexander M. Hutchinson [obit]. 1884 1 N:351
 From the field [Illinois]. 1886 9 Ja:16
 Through thirty years. 1897 6 Mr:295
 Lucinda Metz [obit]. 1898 10 D:1628
 James F. Scott [obit]. 1912 24 F:335
 Sarah (Artherington) Scott [obit]. 1912 24 F:335
 William T. Turner, Sr. Our honored dead. 1912 16 Mr:463
 Parcilla Arthington [obit]. 1912 13 Ap:631
- Metz, Annie M see DAVIS, ALONZO
- Metz, Mrs. B F see Metz, Belle (Bushfield) (Mrs. B F Metz)
- Metz, Belle (Bushfield) (Mrs. B F Metz) see ROBINSON, BELLE (BUSHFIELD) METZ (MRS. JAMES C ROBINSON)
- METZ, CLARENCE
 Married to Mildred Dennis. 1897 20 N:1512
- METZ, ELIZABETH
 [obit] by Smith, C. C. 1901 5 O:1286
- Metz, Emma A see MILLER, HOWARD M
- METZ, FRED B
 [obit]. 1942 3 O:991
- Metz, Katie see THOMPSON, FREDERICK R
- METZ, LUCINDA (WILLIAMSON)
 [obit] by Metz, A. D. 1898 10 D:1628
- METZ, MAUDE E
 [obit] by Roach, A. C. 1898 27 Ag:1148
- METZ, IND. CHURCH
 Rose, J. O., Metz, Ind. [picture of church]. 1902 5 Ap:514
 Carpenter, L. L., Metz, Ind. 1902 10 My:703
 Pageant at Metz [editorial]. 1925 24 Ja:410
 Indiana men conclude farm program. 1954 6 F:89
 The news in pictures [picture of the Victory Class, who completed and dedicated the outdoor bulletin board of the Metz, Ind. church]. 1934 27 F:139
- Metze, Bertha see RHOADS, CHRISTIAN
- Metze, J C H
 Views and reviews ("in accordance with the Scriptures"). 1907 22 Je:1042
- METZEL, ESTHER W
 [obit] by Hall, T. A. 1901 6 Ap:450
- Metzger, Helen P
 Mrs. Mason's little joke. 1921 29 Ja:1832
 The work of her hands. 1922 15 Jl:3752
- Metzger, Jennie see VANHORN, LOUIS H
- METZGER, JOHN A
 Married to Laura B. Law. 1881 3 D:392
- METZGER, NORA G
 [obit] by Moore, A. B. 1908 29 Ag:1485
- METZGER, WILLIAM E
 Married to Velnett Mason. 1896 1 Ag:994
- METZLER, MRS. A H
 Bible school war service institute [picture]. 1918 14 S:1520
- Metzler, Mrs. Jacob see Metzler, Margaret Jane (Boor) (Mrs. Jacob Metzler)
- Metzler, Lizzie see Geiger, Lizzie (Metzler) (Mrs. Jacob J Geiger)
- Metzler, Mrs. Lydia see DAWSON, ALBERT N
- Metzler, M S
 Fourth district (Mo.) convention. 1912 29 Je:1071

- METZLER, M S
M. S. Metzler [picture]. 1903 21 Mr:411
- METZLER, MARGARET JANE (BOOR) (MRS. JACOB METZLER)
[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1889 12 Ja:31
- METZLER, NETTIE
[Obit] by Percy, O. H. 1897 6 N:1442
- METZLER, REBECCA J (MRS. SOLOMON METZLER)
[Obit] by Oakley, C. R. 1904 3 D:1742
- METZLER, SALOME
[Obit] by S , T. P. 1869 1 My:144
- Metzler, Solomon
John F. Correll [obit]. 1883 2 Je:247
Mary A. Teetrick [obit]. 1883 2 Je:247
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 3 My:142
Peter Roos [obit]. 1884 1 N:351
Hulda Divert [obit]. 1884 20 D:407
Hannah Jewel [obit]. 1885 28 Mr:103
Allie Ewers [obit]. 1886 9 Ja:15
Louisa Riddle Letcher (Mrs. W. H. Letcher) [obit]. 1886 17 J1:231
Mervin J. Burns [obit]. 1886 25 S:311
Lucina H. Mann (Mrs. E. Mann) [obit]. 1887 19 F:63
Vio Allen Jones (Mrs. T. C. Jones) [obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 12 N:365
Evalena Buel Kuster (Mrs. John Kuster) [obit]. 1890 15 F:111
Hattie Arvilla Carpenter [obit]. 1890 8 Mr:161
Mary Ann Garwood Smith [obit]. 1890 8 Mr:161
From the field [Ohio]. 1892 25 Je:544
From the field [Ohio]. 1893 18 Mr:221
Elizabeth Hoadley [obit]. 1893 29 J1:603
William Briskell [obit]. 1893 29 J1:603
Rebecca Penrod [obit]. 1894 24 Mr:309
Herina D. Lauber [obit]. 1894 13 O:1019
N. W. Jewell [obit]. 1894 13 O:1019
Rebecca Garwood [obit]. 1895 2 Mr:213
From the field [Ohio]. 1895 16 Mr:255
Scoville and Scott meeting. 1898 14 My:942
Rachel Funk [obit]. 1898 4 Je:748
Laura A. Woodward [obit]. 1899 8 J1:874
- METZLER, SOLOMON
Our honored dead, by Moffett, W. R. 1911 4 F:199
- Metzler, Mrs. Solomon see Metzler, Rebecca J (Mrs. Solomon Metzler)
- MEUSER, WILLIAM W
Married to L. Virda Nelson. 1897 16 O:1346
- Mevers, William Henry
From the field [Colorado]. 1888 19 My:305; 30 Je:401; 15 D:802
Report. 1888 17 N:746
Piqua, Ohio. 1892 12 Mr:229; 19 Mr:251
- MEVERS, WILLIAM HENRY
[Obit]. 1911 6 My:759
Our honored dead, by Briney, W. N. 1911 17 Je:999
- MEWBORNE, JAMES M
[Obit] by Rightsell, L. P. 1925 13 Je:901
- Mews, Mrs. Susie see HEATHMAN, D HARVEY
- MEXIA, TEX. CHURCH
Reaves, G. T., New church at Mexia, Tex. 1925 24 Ja:415
- MEXICAN BIBLE SEMINARY, NOGALES, ARIZ.
Plans are announced for opening of Mexican Bible Seminary, Nogales, Ariz. 1949 12 F:99
Plans completed for establishment of Mexican Bible Seminary. 1950 25 F:117
Bowlin, G. D., Mexican Bible Seminary opens in rented apartment building. 1950 11 N:710
"All nations" our neighbors to the south (the Mexican Bible Seminary mission). 1951 21 Ap:253
- Walden, M. E., Mexican Bible Seminary begins second year of ministerial training. 1951 22 D:804
- Bowlin, G. D., "Preaching the word in Latin America and the Caribbean" (Mexican Bible Seminary mission). 1952 15 Mr:171
Faculty of Mexican Bible Seminary holds meeting in Sonora, Mexico. 1952 3 My:276
Colleges report increased enrollment. 1958 25 O:613
Mexican school acquires land. 1959 18 J1:403
- MEXICAN CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
Davis, M. I., The Mexican Institute [picture]. 1913 23 Ag:1398
Inman, S. G., Texas Mexican missions. 1913 22 N:1943
Mexican Christian Institute [pictures]. 1916 3 Je:1258
[Picture of baptismal scene near Mexican Christian Institute]. 1920 11 S:1238
- MEXICAN CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, KANSAS CITY, MO.
Mexican Christian Institute [picture]. 1928 15 S:934
- MEXICANS IN THE U. S., MISSIONS TO
Davis, M. I., The Mexican Institute [picture]. 1913 23 Ag:1398
Growth of Mexican work in Amarillo. 1941 4 O:1034
Small, J., Our Mexican work in Kansas City, Mo. 1916 22 Ap:1062
Russell, T. N., Foreign missions in Arizona [picture]. 1917 10 Mr:702
New Testament church activity (start mission work among Mexicans) [picture]. 1923 14 J1:1209
Practising home missions. 1925 28 N:2355
An outstanding example of local church enterprise. 1926 3 J1:634
Taubman, G. P., A Methodist superintendent of missions interviews a plain Christian Missionary (Carlos Castillo introduced). 1927 28 My:509
Wallace, T., Alamo (Tex.) items. 1929 10 Ag:766
No rocking-chair [editorial]. 1929 19 O:994
Westrup, E. T., Here's a true missionary opportunity. 1931 2 My:444
Elliott, L. D., An opportunity among Mexicans. 1937 2 O:908
Mexican work in California grows. 1937 13 N:1051
Southern California Mexicans to have building. 1938 10 S:891
Butterworth, V. E., Victories and needs of Southern California Mexican mission [pictures]. 1939 27 My:522
Westrup, E. T., Westrup-Flores meetings for Mexicans in Texas. 1940 8 Je:562
Westrup, E. T., Rich experience with evangelist Flores. 1940 15 Je:586
Baronia, J. L., Baronia in Oregon. 1944 8 J1:441
Mellick, J. W., Sowing in our own back yards. 1945 23 Je:387
Cary, H., Thirty-two Mexicans won to Christ. 1947 18 O:730
Spanish-speaking people of California object of new evangelistic effort. 1951 4 Ag:483
Mexican work started in two areas. 1956 29 D:829
Watkins ministers to migrant workers. 1957 13 J1:428
Mick, J. F., What can be done with the braceros? [picture]. 1963 7 D:781
- MEXICANS IN THE U. S., MISSIONS TO see also MEXICAN CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.; MEXICAN CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, KANSAS CITY, MO.; TUCUMCARI, N. M. MEXICAN CHRISTIAN MISSION
- MEXICO
Monroe, J. M., Letter on Mexico. 1873 14 Je:186
Mexico [editorial]. 1877 6 Ja:4
D , V. V., On ancient highways. 1893 28 Ja:62; 4 F:82
Christian, J. T., A trip to Mexico (from Jaurez through the state of Chihuahua). 1894 30 Je:639
Ferguson, W. P. F., Independence Day in Mexico. 1902 5 J1:945
Westrup, E. T., The situation in old Mexico. 1913 3 My:708
Westrup, E. T., In a Mexican kitchen. 1914 28 F:352
A voice from Mexico [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1143
- Congratulations to Mexico [editorial]. 1937 27 F:148
- MEXICO, BOUNDRIES. U. S.
Will it justify crime? [editorial]. 1927 26 F:202
- MEXICO, CHURCH AND STATE
Westrup, E. T., Why the Mexican government condemns the Roman priests. 1932 5 Mr:235
- MEXICO, CHURCH HISTORY
The Mexican reformation (Bishop H. C. Riley's account of a remarkable religious movement). 1877 7 Ap:107
- MEXICO, CHURCHES
Ensenada
Escalon
Los Charcos
Monterrey
Monterrey. First
Monterrey. Central
Monterrey. Tapia
Monterrey. Mission
Piedras Negras
Saltillo
San Luisito
San Pablo
Stillo
Tampico
Tlalnepantla. First
- MEXICO, FRONTIER TROUBLES. 1910-
The border crisis [editorial]. 1916 22 J1:1467
- MEXICO, CONVENTIONS
Northern Mexico convention. 1928 14 J1:689
Westrup, E. T., Mexican brethren hold annual convention [pictures]. 1928 22 S:977
Westrup, B., Convention of churches of Christ at Sabinas, Coahuila. 1930 30 Ag:846
Pacheco, Pablo, Mexicans hold convention at Nava, Coah., Mex. 1933 19 Ag:664
Pacheco, P., Eight are baptized at Mexican convention. 1933 9 S:725
Mexican convention. 1945 18 Ag:522
Mexican convention. 1946 12 O:721
Western Mexico convention planned. 1955 23 Ap:267
Western Mexico convention. 1955 17 S:603
Spring convention held in Saltillo. 1958 24 My:306
Mexican churches to convene. 1958 1 N:631
Mexican churches convene. 1958 27 D:743
Convention held in Mexico [picture]. 1965 20 F:124
- MEXICO, HISTORY
The news from Mexico [editorial]. 1867 1 Je:172
- MEXICO, MISSIONS see MISSIONS, MEXICO
- MEXICO, RELIGION
Westrup, W., Pure Christianity and patriotism (evangelicals do not denationalize). 1931 3 Ja:9
- MEXICO, RELIGION see also CATHOLIC CHURCH IN MEXICO
- MEXICO, SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
Ward, F. B., Dolce far Niente among the Mexicans. 1886 30 O:347
Christmas customs in Mexico. 1887 15 Ja:19
- MEXICO AND THE U.S.
Ward, F. B., The war-cloud on the border 1886 28 Ag:275
- MEXICO, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Cake, E. B., Mexico, Mo. 1873 26 J1:234
Taylor, W. B., From the field. 1893 25 N:940
Wright, J. H., A letter from Missouri (Mexico's new Church) [pictures of Church and A. W. Kokendoffer]. 1906 20 Ja:110
Kokendoffer, A. W., The Mexico (Mo.) church. 1908 11 Ap:659
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 29 Ja:202
A model Bible school [editorial]. 1913 18 Ja:91
Another model Sunday-school [editorial]. 1913 1 F:172

- Missouri church one hundred years old, 1942 14 F:160
- MEXICO, MO. LOVE STREET CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of the Love St. church, Mexico, Mo.]. 1957 25 My:320
- MEYER, ALBERT L
[obit] by Crawford, C. C. 1926 13 F:166
- MEYER, ARTHUR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEYER
- MEYER, BERTHA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEYER
- Meyer, Carole see WEECE, ROY
- MEYER, CHARLES
Married to Margaret Manning. 1914 4 Ap:623
- MEYER, CHARLES H
Married to Nellie L. Lambert. 1905 25 N:1899
- Meyer, Donald F
Ezekiel pleads for repentance. 1962 4 Ag:491
- MEYER, DONALD F
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 4 Ag:490
- Meyer, F W C
Be grateful! 1898 19 N:1516
- Meyer, Frederick Brotherton
God's gift. 1927 12 N:904
- MEYER, FREDERICK BROTHERTON
Davis, M. M., Views and reviews (wise words from Dr. Meyer). 1910 9 Ap:632
The world's Bible-school convention [editorial]. 1910 28 My:920
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEYER
- MEYER, HEINRICH AUGUST WILHELM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MEYER
- MEYER, HENRY E
Henry E. Meyer succeeds E. J. Gilstrap as trustee of Turner Memorial Home. 1950 18 Mr:162
- Meyer, John R
Citizenship and security. 1960 20 F:115
Not necessarily creedal (mail box). 1961 23 S:610
- Meyer, Lilly see CARTER, LILLY (MEYER) (MRS. HARRY F. CARTER)
- MEYER, LOROKA ()
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1897 23 Ja:122
- Meyer, Lucy Rider
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MEYER
- Meyer, P J
The South Dakota convention. 1902 26 J1:1030
- Meyer, Paul A
Finals from the field. 1913 26 Ap:690
- Meyer see also Meir; Mier; Myer
- MEYERS, ALBERT F
Married to Lucy Warner. 1891 10 Ja:35
- Meyers, Alma L see COOPER, W S
- MEYERS, CARL J
Married to Vera L. Bates. 1916 21 O:85
- MEYERS, CHARLES
[obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719
- MEYERS, _____ () CORNET (MRS. GILBERT P MEYERS)
[obit] by Martin, H. T. 1917 5 My:940
- Meyers, Datus E
Wyckliffe and his times. 1878 13 Ap:113
- Meyers, George S
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 13 F:55
- Meyers, Mrs. Gilbert P see MEYERS, () CORNET (MRS. GILBERT P MEYERS)
- MEYERS, HARRY W
[obit] by Taylor, J. J. 1902 7 Je:832
- MEYERS, JACOB
[Death notice]. 1882 4 Mr:72
- Meyers, John A
Down the Adriatic and across the Mediterranean seas. 1880 5 Je:178
- Meyers, Joseph
Meeting at New Richmond, Ind. 1915 4 D:318
- Meyers, Lola F see ISENHART, MARION M
- MEYERS, M H
Place membership on golden wedding anniversary [picture]. 1941 15 N:2072
- MEYERS, MRS. M H
Place membership on golden wedding anniversary [picture]. 1941 15 N:2072
- Meyers, Matilda see WEEKS, WILLIAM
- Meyers, Myrtle see BOWLIN, CHARLES H
- MEYERS, THOMAS M
Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (a comrade's word). 1910 9 Ap:632
- MEYERS, WILLIAM
Married to Mary Leonard. 1880 16 O:336
- Meyers see also Myers; Myres
- MEYERSDALE, PA. CHURCH
Vogel, P., Meyersdale, Pennsylvania. 1891 7 N:935
Williams, H. H., A real victory. 1911 21 Ja:111
- MEYERSDALE, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Presentation of a painting of Christ to the First church, Meyersdale, Pa. [picture]. 1960 22 O:684
- MEYN, JOHN F
Wedding bells. 1931 6 Je:569
- Meyn, Mrs. John F see MEYN, MYRTLE (SHOBE) (MRS. JOHN F MEYN)
- MEYN, MYRTLE (SHOBE) (MRS. JOHN F MEYN)
Wedding bells. 1931 6 Je:569
- Mezquida, Anna Blake
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MEZQUIDA
- MIAMI, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Groom, M. A., The cause in Miami, Fla. 1907 1 Je:933
Miami (Fla.) church finished. 1917 9 Je:1073
A miracle in the magic city [picture]. 1920 7 My:2197
[Picture of church at Miami, Fla.]. 1921 20 Ag:2579
Pounds, H. H., Latest mail. 1923 11 Ag:1306
[Picture of First church, Miami, Fla.]. 1923 10 N:137
A church that won't stop growing. 1926 5 Je:542
Messages from Florida [editorial]. 1926 9 O:471
[Picture of First church, Miami, Fla.]. 1926 16 O:499
Quick, E. B., Florida churches call for help [picture]. 1926 16 O:485
Richey, D., Pentecost at Miami, Fla. 1927 25 Je:602
His specialty is "Church night". 1928 3 Mr:195
A unique Bible Institute. 1937 22 My:452
Memorials at First church, Miami, Fla. 1937 18 S:859
Roy Johnston associate minister at Miami. 1940 5 O:1012
Anniversaries. 1947 18 O:731
Planning of life recruit rally [picture]. 1963 27 Ap:269
- MIAMI, FLA. BOULEVARD CHURCH
Minges, W. J., Telegrams. 1923 28 J1:1258
Quick, E. B., Florida churches call for help [picture]. 1926 16 O:485
Florida church burns mortgage. 1936 18 Ap:381
- MIAMI, FLA. CENTRAL CHURCH see MIAMI, FLA. BOULEVARD CHURCH
- MIAMI, FLA. FOREST PARK CHURCH
Sparrow, O. T., A new church in Florida. 1932 9 Ja:43
Sparrow, O. T., Miami congregation dedicates new church home. 1932 4 Je:538
Three-year-old Florida church free from debt. 1935 11 My:455
- MIAMI, FLA. HIALEAH CHURCH
Whitton, O. H., Report from Florida includes three new churches, one reorganized. 1951 8 D:772
New house of worship dedicated by congregation in Miami, Fla. [picture]. 1952 5 J1:417
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 29 N:767
- MIAMI, FLA. MONUMENTAL CHURCH see MIAMI, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
- MIAMI, FLA. SOUTH DADE CHURCH
First service held in effort to establish church in Miami, Fla. 1952 23 F:113
- MIAMI, FLA. SOUTH MIAMI HEIGHTS
Two new churches begun in Florida. 1959 3 Ja:11
- MIAMI, FLA. SOUTHWEST CHURCH
New church begins in Florida. 1960 24 S:620
- MIAMI, FLA. SUNNY ISLE CHURCH
Two new churches begun in Florida. 1959 3 Ja:11
Florida church develops program. 1960 24 S:620
- MIAMI, FLA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
New ministerial association plans evangelistic campaign. 1935 12 O:988
- MIAMI, MO. CHURCH
Wilson, R. L., Over in Missouri. 1896 25 Ja:100
- MIAMI, O. CHURCH
Churches and preachers in the campaign (Miami, O.). 1905 7 O:1606
- MIAMI, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Burks, S. O., From the field. 1900 12 My:600
Jones, A. L., The revival at Miami, Okla. 1916 6 My:1125
Gilliam, H. S., In all the region roundabout. 1916 17 Je:1317
Congregation owns mins. 1918 8 Je:1156
Watson, J. A., Group evangelism taking root. 1920 17 J1:1033
Getting down to business [editorial]. 1937 2 O:896
Teen-agers did it in Oklahoma. 1947 12 J1:481
Miami shatters previous records [pictures]. 1947 9 Ag:545
540 added to Miami church in Martin's 2-year ministry. 1948 7 F:83
Educational wing of Oklahoma church to be completed in January. 1951 6 Ja:3
Congregation in Miami, Okla., dedicates three-story educational building [picture]. 1951 29 S:609
Evangelistic program of First church Miami, Okla. [picture]. 1951 3 N:699
"Famous for the Gospel" [picture]. 1953 5 D:769
Another unusual church [editorial]. 1953 5 D:770
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 2 Ag:449
[Untitled article; picture]. 1958 23 Ag:478
Miami dedicates improvements [picture]. 1960 30 Ap:284
Church has special day. 1961 21 Ja:44
- MIAMI, OKLA. NORTH CHURCH
Teen-agers did it in Oklahoma [picture]. 1947 21 J1:481
- MIAMI, TEX. CHURCH
Dial, M., Miami (Tex.) Church. 1910 5 F:246

- Bogue, J., Church planted at Miami, Tex. 1923 19 My:1005
Darby, J. W., To the aid of the faithful. 1940 18 My:485
- MIAMI CO., KAN. CHURCHES
Willhoit, W. H., Miami county, Kansas, Co-operation meeting. 1880 16 O:330
- MIAMI SPRINGS, FLA. VIRGINIA GARDENS CHURCH
Ground-breaking service in Miami. 1955 26 F:139
Dedication [picture]. 1959 8 Ag:444
Minister observes fiftieth anniversary. 1964 23 My:333
Goodrich, B., Christian Church Planters, Inc. [picture]. 1964 26 S:615
Anniversaries. 1966 11 Je:409
- MIAMI UNIVERSITY, OXFORD, OHIO
Miami University. 1900 21 J1:936
- MIAMI UNIVERSITY, OXFORD, O. STUDENT WORK
Miami University. 1963 24 Ag:537
Miami University. 1964 15 Ag:521
Campus group meets. 1964 14 N:731
Miami University. 1965 18 S:608
Miami University. 1966 27 Ag:580
- MIAMISBURG, O. CHURCH
New Ohio church. 1936 12 S:891
Church to start building program. 1956 25 Ag:539
Anniversaries. 1964 2 My:285; 13 Je:382
- MIAMITOWN, O. CHURCH
McDiarmid, H., A pleasant day at Miamitown, Ohio. 1886 26 Je:204
Minister-father aids preacher-son at corner stone laying in former field. 1934 23 Je:434
Telegrams. 1935 20 Ap:377
The news in pictures [picture of the Miamitown, O. church]. 1951 23 Je:389
- MICAH
Cole, G. G., The Bible school lesson (Micah: a messenger of social justice). 1939 2 S:847
E., E. R., Walking humbly with God. 1939 2 S:847
Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 2 S:848
- MICCOB, ELIZA JANE
[Death notice]. 1881 27 Ag:280
- Michael, Anna Florence see BOCK, ANNA FLORENCE (MICHAEL) (MRS. JOHN W BOCK)
- Michael, Bertha Inwood
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head MICHAEL
- Michael, Birdie E see HOFFMEISTER, WINFIELD S
- MICHAEL, DELWIN C
Ordinations. 1965 1 My:285
- MICHAEL, EDGAR W
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1901 2 Mr:286
- Michael, Mrs. Edwin G see MICHAEL, MARY (MILLER) (MRS. EDWIN G MICHAEL)
- Michael, Mrs. Eldo see MICHAEL, MARGARET K (HEISCHMAN) (MRS. ELDO MICHAEL)
- MICHAEL, HAZEL MILLER
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651
- Michael, J M
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872 20 J1:231
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1873 22 Mr:95; 19 Ap:127; 7 Je:183; 20 S:303; 4 O:319; 18 O:335; 8 N:359
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 27 F:70
- MICHAEL, JAMES
Married to Mrs. Lizzie J. Reeves. 1873 24 My:165
[obit]. 1916 5 Ag:1545
- Michael, James Oral
God encourages Moses. 1943 3 J1:589
- MICHAEL, JAMES ORAL
Married to Anne Norris. 1935 8 Je:557
More than one hundred baptisms in a year. 1943 3 J1:590
- MICHAEL, JOHN F
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 17 F:106
[obit]. 1945 24 F:123
- MICHAEL, MARGARET K (HEISCHMAN) (MRS. ELDO MICHAEL)
[obit]. 1916 29 J1:1513
- MICHAEL, MARTIN
Married to Mary Eva Batty. 1913 13 S:1513
- MICHAEL, MARY (MILLER) (MRS. EDWIN G MICHAEL)
[obit]. 1934 10 N:831
[obit]. 1934 8 D:929
- MICHAEL, MRS. N C
[obit] by Moreland, E. S. 1933 11 F:126
- MICHAEL, PHYLLIS C
Westers, J., Backstage in hymn contest drama [picture]. 1953 12 D:793
- Michael, Ralph B
Minnesota church suffers loss from tornado. 1941 18 O:1076
- MICHAEL, RALPH B
Minnesota Bible University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641
- Michael, Ulysses W
William P. Michael [obit]. 1897 24 Ap:538
Ines Anderson [obit]. 1910 12 F:302
- MICHAEL, WILLIAM P
[obit] by Michael, U. W. 1897 24 Ap:538
- MICHAEL, WILLIAM W
Married to Martha Law. 1879 22 N:376
- Michael see also Micheal; Michel
- Michaelangelo
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Michaelangelo
- MICHAELANGELO
Rebuilding of St. Peter's. 1875 22 My:163
- Michaels, Esther
The hole in the fence. 1931 30 My:541
- Michaels, Minnie see APPLE, A B
- Micheal, Maude see BOARDMAN, DAVID L
- Micheal see also Michael; Michel
- MICHEL, CHARLES
[obit] by Atkinson, R. P. 1897 8 My:602
- Michel, Ella J () see SMITH, WALTER A
- MICHEL, GEORGE LEO
Church ordains five young men [picture]. 1943 10 Je:614
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:390
Married to Martha Cusick. 1944 16 D:809
- Michel see also Michael; Micheal
- Michelson, Alexis M
The two tabernacles. 1887 17 S:299
From the field [South Carolina]. 1887 15 O:336
South Carolina Christian co-operation. 1887 3 D:387
From the field [South Carolina]. 1888 7 Ja:5; 18 F:108; 25 F:117; 14 Ap:229; 19 My:305
Charles Lucas [obit]. 1888 6 O:645
- MICHELET, JULES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MICHELET
- MICHIANA EVANGELIZING FELLOWSHIP
Michiana fellowship plants new congregation. 1954 9 Ja:17
- MICHIANA SCHOOL OF THE BIBLE
Hold school of the bible. 1965 3 Ap:220
- MICHIGAN
Spangler, P. G., Michigan cities. 1899 13 My:602
- MICHIGAN. BENEVOLENCE
The fund for Michigan sufferers [letter from Ionia, Mich. with editorial comment]. 1872 7 S:285
- MICHIGAN. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
Keene, C. M., A correction. 1896 16 My:639
Winchel, W. L., Attention! C. E.'s. of Michigan. 1898 11 Je:780
Bellingham, T. W., State missions to the front (to Michigan endeavorers). 1908 14 N:1958
Michigan Christian endeavorers. 1911 9 S:1484
- MICHIGAN. CHURCH EXTENSION
Green, J. F., Michigan and a million dollars for church extension. 1912 14 S:1518
- MICHIGAN. CHURCH NEWS
For news of negro churches see NEGROES. CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. MICHIGAN
Items from correspondents. Mich. 1866 7 Ap:6; 14 Ap:14; 21 Ap:21; 28 Ap:29; 12 My:45; 19 My:53; 2 Je:69; 23 Je:93; 14 J1:117; 28 J1:133; 18 Ag:157; 25 Ag:165; 8 S:181; 22 S:197; 6 O:213; 17 N:261; 24 N:269; 8 D:285; 22 D:301; 29 D:309
Items from correspondents. 1867 19 Ja:21 16 F:53; 23 F:61; 2 Mr:101; 20 Ap:125; 4 My:141; 11 My:149; 18 My:157; 1 Je:173; 8 Je:181; 15 Je:189; 6 J1:213; 20 J1:229; 14 S:291; 19 O:331; 23 N:371
Notes of travel [editorial]. 1867 12 O:322
Items from correspondents. 1868 22 F:61; 14 Mr:85; 21 Mr:96; 11 Ap:117; 9 My:149; 16 My:157; 6 Je:181; 20 Je:197; 27 Je:205; 15 Ag:261; 10 O:325; 24 O:341; 28 N:381; 26 D:413;
Frame, J. R., From Michigan [letter from Paw Paw]. 1868 11 J1:218
Benedict, O. M., The work in Michigan [letter]. 1868 19 S:298
Silas, E., Missionary work in Michigan [letter]. 1868 19 S:298
The new missionary movement in Michigan [editorial]. 1868 19 D:404
Items from correspondents. 1869 2 Ja:5; 23 Ja:32; 6 F:48; 13 F:53; 6 Mr:77; 20 Mr:93; 20 Mr:95; 3 Ap:111; 10 Ap:117; 17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:141; 29 My:173; 12 Je:189; 10 J1:221; 24 J1:237; 31 J1:245; 18 S:301; 2 O:317; 16 O:333; 6 N:357; 25 D:413
Shepherd, Z. N., Items from correspondents. 1869 20 N:373
Items from correspondents. 1870 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 12 F:53; 26 F:69; 5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:84; 2 Ap:109; 30 Ap:142; 25 Je:206; 23 J1:238; 6 Ag:254; 3 S:286; 22 O:343; 19 N:375
Items from correspondents. 1871 7 Ja:7; 11 F:47; 11 Mr:79; 25 Mr:95; 1 Ap:103; 15 Ap:119; 22 Ap:127; 29 Ap:135; 6 My:143; 13 My:151; 20 My:159; 10 Je:183; 5 Ag:247; 12 Ag:255; 26 Ag:271; 14 O:327; 4 N:351; 25 N:375; 2 D:383; 9 D:391; 23 D:407
Marshall, J. B., Items from correspondents. 1871 18 F:55
Items from correspondents. 1872 6 Ja:7; 3 F:38; 9 Mr:79; 27 Ap:135; 18 My:159; 25 My:167; 1 Je:175; 15 Je:191; 22 Je:199; 17 Ag:263; 24 Ag:271; 31 Ag:279; 28 S:311; 12 O:327; 19 O:335; 30 N:383; 14 D:399
Items from correspondents. 1873 4 Ja:7; 22 Mr:95; 12 Ap:119; 10 My:151; 24 My:167; 24 My:167; 14 Je:191; 21 Je:199; 2 Ag:247; 23 Ag:271; 6 S:287; 13 S:295; 18 O:335; 8 N:359; 6 D:891; 13 D:399; 20 D:407
Items from church. 1874 28 F:71; 14 Mr:87; 28 Mr:103; 4 Ap:111; 25 Ap:134; 2 My:143; 16 My:159; 23 My:167; 6 Je:183; 18 J1:231; 8 Ag:255; 22 Ag:271; 29 Ag:279; 19 S:303; 3 O:319; 17 O:335; 28 N:383
Items from churches. 1875 2 Ja:7; 9 Ja:15; 16 Ja:23; 23 Ja:31; 13 F:55; 27 F:72; 6 Mr:79; 13 Mr:87; 8 Mr:79; 3 Ap:111; 10 Ap:119; 24 Ap:135; 15 My:159; 29 My:170; 3 J1:215; 10 J1:223; 4 S:287; 23 O:343; 13 N:367; 20 N:375; 27 N:383; 4 D:391; 18 D:407
Brooks, E. H., Michigan. 1875 27 N:378
From the field. 1876 1 Ja:5; 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 12 F:53; 19 F:61; 26 F:69; 4 Mr:77; 11 Mr:85; 18 Mr:93; 25 Mr:101; 8 Ap:117; 15 Ap:125; 22 Ap:133; 29 Ap:141; 13 My:157; 20 My:165; 3 Je:181; 24 Je:205; 15 J1:229; 22 J1:237; 29 J1:245; 5 Ag:253; 2 S:277; 9 S:285; 7 O:317; 14 O:325; 4 N:349; 11 N:357; 18 N:365; 25 N:373; 2 D:381; 9 D:389; 16 D:397; 23 D:405; 30 D:413
Brooks, E. H., Michigan. 1876 1 Ja:2
From the field. 1877 6 Ja:5; 13 Ja:13; 20 Ja:21; 27 Ja:29; 3 F:37; 10 F:45; 17 F:53; 24 F:61; 3 Mr:69; 10 Mr:77; 17 Mr:85; 24 Mr:93; 31 Mr:101; 14 Ap:

117; 21 Ap:125; 28 Ap:133; 5 My:141; 19 Ja:149; 26 My:165; 2 Je:173; 9 Je:181; 16 Je:189; 23 Je:197; 30 Je:205; 14 J1:221; 21 J1:229; 4 Ag:245; 11 Ag:253; 18 Ag:261; 25 Ag:269; 8 S:285; 22 S:301; 29 S:309; 6 O:317; 13 O:325; 20 O:333; 27 O:341; 3 N:349; 17 N:365; 24 N:373; 1 D:381; 8 D:389; 15 D:397; 22 D:405

Roe, W. M., "Notes from the field." 1877 8 S:282

From the field. 1878 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:13; 19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 9 F:45; 16 F:53; 23 F:61; 2 Mr:69; 9 Mr:77; 16 Mr:85 [sic 85]; 23 Mr:93; 30 Mr:101; 6 Ap:109; 13 Ap:117; 20 Ap:125; 27 Ap:133; 4 My:145; 25 My:169; 1 Je:177; 15 Je:193; 22 Je:201; 29 Je:209; 13 J1:225; 27 J1:241; 3 Ag:249; 10 Ag:257; 17 Ag:265; 24 Ag:273; 7 S:289; 14 S:297; 21 S:305; 28 S:313; 12 O:329; 19 O:337; 2 N:353; 9 N:361; 16 N:369; 23 N:377; 30 N:385; 7 D:393; 14 D:401; 21 D:409; 28 D:417

From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 18 Ja:21; 25 Ja:29; 1 F:37; 8 F:45; 15 F:53; 22 F:61; 1 Mr:69; 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:85; 22 Mr:93; 29 Mr:101; 5 Ap:109; 12 Ap:117; 19 Ap:125; 26 Ap:133; 31 My:173; 7 Je:181; 14 Je:189; 21 Je:197; 28 Je:205; 5 J1:213; 12 J1:221; 5 Ag:245; 9 Ag:253; 16 Ag:260; 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:277; 20 S:301; 11 O:325; 18 O:333; 25 O:341; 1 N:349; 8 N:357; 22 N:373; 13 D:397; 1 D:413

From the field. 1880 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:13; 17 Ja:21; 24 Ja:29; 31 Ja:37; 7 F:45; 14 F:53; 21 F:61; 28 F:69; 6 Mr:77; 13 Mr:85; 20 Mr:93; 27 Mr:101; 3 Ap:109; 10 Ap:117; 17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 15 My:157; 22 My:165; 29 My:173; 5 Je:181; 12 Je:189; 19 Je:197; 26 Je:205; 10 J1:221; 17 J1:229; 24 J1:237; 7 Ag:253; 14 Ag:261; 21 Ag:269; 28 Ag:277; 18 S:301; 2 O:317; 16 O:333; 23 O:341; 13 N:365; 20 N:373; 11 D:399

From the field. 1881 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 5 F:45; 19 F:61; 26 F:69; 5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:85; 19 Mr:93; 26 Mr:101; 2 Ap:109; 16 Ap:152 [sic 125]; 23 Ap:133; 30 Ap:141; 7 My:149; 14 My:157; 21 My:165; 28 My:173; 4 Je:181; 11 Je:189; 18 Je:197; 25 Je:250 [sic 205]; 2 J1:213; 9 J1:221; 16 J1:229; 23 J1:237; 6 Ag:253; 13 Ag:261; 20 Ag:269; 27 Ag:277; 3 S:285; 10 S:293; 17 S:301; 24 S:309; 8 O:325; 22 O:341; 12 N:363; 26 N:379; 3 D:387; 10 D:395; 17 D:403; 24 D:411; 31 D:419

From the field. 1882 14 Ja:11; 28 Ja:27; 18 F:51; 25 F:59; 4 Mr:67; 11 Mr:75; 18 Mr:83; 25 Mr:91; 1 Ap:99; 8 Ap:107; 15 Ap:115; 22 Ap:123; 29 Ap:131; 13 My:147; 20 My:151; 3 Je:171; 10 Je:179; 24 Je:195; 1 J1:203; 29 J1:235; 12 Ag:251; 19 Ag:259; 26 Ag:267; 2 S:275; 9 S:283; 16 S:291; 23 S:299; 7 O:315; 21 O:331; 28 O:339; 4 N:347; 18 N:364; 25 N:376; 2 D:388; 9 D:400; 16 D:412; 23 D:424; 30 D:436

Stark, J. C., Michigan. 1882 6 My:138

Willis, J. G., Michigan churches. 1882 27 My:162

Hammond, J. H., J. Carroll Stark's report of the cause of Christ in Michigan. 1882 5 Ag:242

Stark, J. C., No kingdom of God in Michigan. 1882 14 O:322

Shepherd, Z. W., Bro. J. Carroll Stark and Michigan. 1882 4 N:346

Hale, A. S., Michigan notes. 1882 9 D:399; 30 D:435

From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:16; 20 Ja:28; 27 Ja:40; 3 F:52; 10 F:64; 17 F:76; 24 F:88; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 24 Mr:124; 31 Mr:148; 7 Ap:160; 14 Ap:172; 21 Ap:184; 28 Ap:196; 5 My:208; 12 My:222; 19 My:230; 2 Je:246; 9 Je:254; 23 Je:270; 30 Je:278; 7 J1:286; 14 J1:294; 21 J1:302; 28 J1:310; 4 Ag:318; 11 Ag:326; 25 Ag:342; 8 S:358; 15 S:366; 22 S:374; 29 S:382; 6 O:390; 13 O:398; 20 O:406; 27 O:414; 3 N:422; 10 N:430; 17 N:438; 24 N:446; 1 D:454; 8 D:462; 15 D:470; 22 D:478; 29 D:486

Stark, J. C., Michigan and its churches. 1883 13 Ja:15

Hale, A. S., Michigan notes. 1883 17 Mr:123; 26 My:234

From the field. 1884 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:14; 19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:30; 2 F:38; 9 F:46; 16 F:54; 23 F:62; 1 Mr:70; 8 Mr:78; 15 Mr:86; 22 Mr:94; 29 Mr:102; 5 Ap:110; 12 Ap:118; 19 Ap:126; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:142; 10 My:150; 17 My:158; 24 My:166; 31 My:174; 7 Je:182; 21 Je:198; 28 Je:206; 26 J1:238; 9 Ag:254; 16 Ag:263 [sic 266]; 23 Ag:270; 6 S:286; 13 S:294; 20 S:302; 27 S:310; 4 O:318; 18 O:334; 25 O:342; 8 N:358; 29 N:382; 6 D:390; 13 D:398; 27 D:414

Hale, A. S., Michigan notes. 1884 9 F:46; 19 J1:229; 23 Ag:269; 18 O:334

From the field. 1885 31 Ja:38; 7 F:46; 14 F:53; 54; 21 F:62; 28 F:70; 7 Mr:78; 14 Mr:85; 86; 28 Mr:102; 4 Ap:109; 110; 18 Ap:126; 9 My:149; 150; 16 My:167; 23 My:166; 6 Je:182; 4 J1:213; 214; 11 J1:222; 25 J1:238; 1 Ag:246; 19 S:302; 304; 3 O:318; 7 N:358; 14 N:366; 21 N:374; 28 N:382; 5 D:389; 30 D:406

Hammond, J. H., Michigan matters. 1885 30 My:176; 1 Ag:245; 19 S:304

From the field. 1886 16 Ja:22; 23 Ja:32; 30 Ja:38; 40; 13 F:54; 56; 20 F:62; 27 F:70; 6 Mr:78; 80; 13 Mr:85; 86; 27 Mr:101; 102; 10 Ap:118; 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]; 8 My:150; 22 My:166; 5 Je:182; 19 Je:200; 3 J1:213; 10 J1:222; 24 J1:238; 240; 14 Ag:262; 21 Ag:270; 25 S:309; 310; 2 O:318; 16 O:334; 23 O:342; 30 O:349; 350; 13 N:366; 27 N:383; 4 D:389; 11 D:389; 25 D:415; [sic 414]

From the field. 1887 1 Ja:6; 15 Ja:22; 22 Ja:30; 32; 12 F:54; 5 Mr:78; 80; 12 Mr:86; 19 Mr:94; 96; 26 Mr:102; 104; 9 Ap:118; 16 Ap:126; 128; 21 Ap:134; 30 Ap:142; 7 My:150; 14 My:157; 28 My:174; 18 Je:198; 25 Je:206; 2 J1:214; 16 J1:230; 232; 6 Ag:254; 20 Ag:270; 27 Ag:278; 24 S:310; 22 O:342; 29 O:349; 350; 5 N:358; 12 N:365; 366; 19 N:374; 376; 3 D:390; 17 D:406; 24 D:414

Richardson, William F., Michigan notes. 1887 8 Ja:14; 5 F:46; 9 Ap:120; 14 My:159; 25 Je:206; 16 J1:232; 3 S:286; 8 O:326; 19 N:374

From the field. 1888 7 Ja:5; 14 Ja:21; 21 Ja:37; 4 F:69; 18 F:108; 25 F:117; 3 Mr:133; 17 Mr:164; 31 Mr:197; 7 Ap:213; 14 Ap:228; 21 Ap:245; 19 My:305; 26 My:321; 2 Je:337; 9 Je:353; 16 Je:369; 23 Je:392; 7 J1:417; 14 J1:432; 28 J1:465; 4 Ag:481; 11 Ag:497; 18 Ag:513; 25 Ag:529; 1 S:545; 15 S:587; 29 S:619; 6 O:635; 13 O:651; 27 O:683; 3 N:707; 8 D:787; 15 D:810; 22 D:819; 29 D:835

Allen, Henry N., Notes from Michigan. 1888 4 F:76; 17 Mr:176; 2 Je:337; 9 Je:359; 30 Je:411; 22 S:603; 10 N:729

From the field. 1889 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:28; 19 Ja:37; 26 Ja:53; 2 F:69; 9 F:85; 16 F:101; 23 F:117; 2 Mr:140; 16 Mr:165; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:213; 13 Ap:229; 27 Ap:261; 4 My:277; 18 My:313; 25 My:340; 1 Je:333; 8 Je:376; 15 Je:392; 22 Je:410; 6 J1:433; 13 J1:462; 20 J1:473; 27 J1:489; 3 Ag:505; 10 Ag:521; 17 Ag:537; 31 Ag:578; 7 S:587; 14 S:603;

21 S:621; 28 S:648; 5 O:657; 12 O:673; 19 O:698; 9 N:748; 16 N:764; 23 N:773; 7 D:814; 14 D:823; 21 D:828 The movement all along the line sup:851; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:869

From the field. 1890 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:21; 18 Ja:37; 25 Ja:60; 1 F:76; 8 F:92; 15 F:108; 7 D:129; 14 Mr:142; 15 Mr:176; 22 Mr:192; Mr:29 sup:213; 5 Ap:226; 19 Ap:258; 26 Ap:274; 3 My:290; 10 My:306; 17 My:322; 24 My:340; 31 My:356; 7 Je:372; 14 Je:388; 28 Je:426; 5 J1:442; 19 J1:476; 26 J1:494; 2 Ag:512; 16 Ag:544; 6 S:594; 13 S:610; 20 S:628; 27 S:646; 11 O:680; 25 O:714; 22 N:796; 29 N:816; 1 D:806; 8 D:819; 13 D:827; 27 D:902

From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 17 Ja:37; 24 Ja:53; 7 F:85; 14 F:101; 21 F:117; 28 F:133; 5 Mr:140; 12 Mr:156; 19 Mr:172; 26 Mr:188; 1 Ap:213; 8 Ap:229; 15 Ap:245; 22 Ap:261; 29 Ap:277; 6 My:293; 13 My:309; 20 My:325; 27 My:341; 4 Je:353; 11 Je:369; 18 Je:385; 25 Je:401; 1 Ag:417; 8 Ag:433; 15 Ag:449; 22 Ag:465; 29 Ag:481; 6 O:497; 13 O:513; 20 O:529; 27 O:545; 3 N:561; 10 N:577; 17 N:593; 24 N:609; 31 N:625; 7 D:641; 14 D:657; 21 D:673; 28 D:689; 5 O:705; 12 O:721; 19 O:737; 26 O:753; 2 N:769; 9 N:785; 16 N:801; 23 N:817; 30 N:833; 6 D:849; 13 D:865; 20 D:881; 27 D:897; 4 N:913; 11 N:929; 18 N:945; 25 N:961; 2 D:977; 9 D:993; 16 D:1009; 23 D:1025; 30 D:1041

From the field. 1892 9 Ja:43; 23 Ja:87; 30 Ja:110; 6 F:131; 13 F:146; 20 F:178; 5 Mr:220; 12 Mr:244; 19 Mr:258; 26 Mr:278; 9 Ap:325; 16 Ap:340; 23 Ap:364; 14 My:428 [sic 424]; 18 J1:524; 25 J1:544; 2 J1:568; 16 J1:608; 23 J1:628; 30 J1:650; 3 S:752; 10 S:776; 17 S:796; 8 O:806; 15 O:822; 22 O:838; 29 O:854; 6 N:870; 13 N:886; 20 N:902; 27 N:918; 4 D:934; 11 D:950; 18 D:966; 25 D:982; 2 D:1000; 23 D:1022

From the field. 1894 6 Ja:40; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:112; 3 F:137; 10 F:160; 17 F:185; 3 Mr:234; 10 Mr:259; 17 Mr:283; 24 Mr:307; 31 Mr:330; 7 Ap:354; 14 Ap:378; 21 Ap:402; 28 Ap:434; 5 My:456; 12 My:482; 26 My:530; 2 Je:554; 9 Je:578; 16 Je:602; 23 Je:626; 7 J1:675; 21 J1:723; 28

J1:749; 25 Ag:845; 1 S:868; 8 S:893; 15 S:917; 22 S:941; 29 S:965; 6 O:989; 13 O:1012; 20 O:1036; 3 N:1084; 10 N:1108; 17 N:1132; 24 N:1157; 15 D:1232; 22 D:1256; 29 D:1282

The Reporter. 1894 27 Ja:111; 31 Mr:329; 16 Je:600; 23 Je:625; 28 J1:750; 15 S:919; 8 D:1206

Hardin, J. H., In the field--Michigan. 1894 17 F:176

Daines, G. W., The Reporter [Michigan Notes]. 1894 23 Je:625

From the field. 1895 19 Ja:62; 26 Ja:86; 16 F:158; 23 F:182; 2 Mr:206; 9 Mr:230; 16 Mr:254; 23 Mr:278; 30 Mr:302; 20 Ap:378; 27 Ap:402; 4 My:426; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:498; 1 Je:522; 8 Je:546; 15 Je:570; 29 Je:618; 13 J1:671; 20 J1:695; 3 Ag:743; 17 Ag:791; 24 Ag:815; 28 S:936; 5 O:960; 26 O:1033; 2 N:1057; 16 N:1105; 30 N:1153; 7 D:1177; 21 D:1225; 28 D:1249

The Reporter. 1895 26 Ja:88

From the field. 1896 11 Ja:54; 25 Ja:118; 1 F:150; 8 F:182; 15 F:214; 22 F:246; 29 F:278; 3 Mr:310; 14 Mr:342; 21 Mr:374; 28 Mr:406; 11 Ap:470; 2 My:566; 16 Mr:630; 6 Je:726; 20 Je:790; 1 Ag:990; 26 S:1251; 10 O:1310; 1 O:1405; 21 N:1508; 12 D:1598; 19 D:1630; 26 D:1662

Martin, Abraham, Michigan Letter. 1896 8 F:192; 7 Mr:317

Scott, Andrew, Michigan Letter. 1896 19 D:1611

From the field. 1897 2 Ja:22; 9 Ja:54; 16 Ja:86; 30 Ja:149; 6 F:181; 13 F:213; 27 F:284; 6 Mr:309; 13 Mr:342; 3 Ap:437; 10 Ap:470; 22 My:662; 29 My:693; 5 Je:725; 12 Je:757; 19 Je:789; 26 Je:822; 3 J1:853; 10 J1:885; 17 J1:925; 21 Ag:1085; 28 Ag:1123; 11 S:1181; 18 S:1213; 25 S:1245; 2 O:1277; 9 O:1309; 16 O:1341; 30 O:1411; 27 N:1533; 11 D:1597; 18 D:1629; 25 D:1662

Scott, Andrew, Michigan Letter. 1897 6 F:192; 20 F:256; 3 J1:835; 31 J1:973; 21 Ag:1068; 18 S:1224; 2 O:1258; 23 O:1356; 6 N:1418; 27 N:1525; 11 D:1591

Billman, Ira, Michigan Matters. 1897 24 Ap:514; 3 J1:837

Ward, W. A., Michigan Letter. 1897 7 Ag:1027; 4 S:1132

Scott, Andrew, Michigan Letter. 1898 8 Ja:47; 22 Ja:111; 5 F:170; 5 Mr:307; 26 Mr:408; 23 Ap:535; 18 Je:805; 9 J1:907

From the field. 1898 8 Ja:53; 15 Ja:85; 22 Ja:117; 29 Ja:150; 12 F:214; 19 F:245; 26 F:278; 5 Mr:309; 12 Mr:341; 19 Mr:373; 26 Mr:405; 2 Ap:437; 9 Ap:468; 16 Ap:502; 30 Ap:568; 7 My:600; 14 My:632; 4 Je:738; 9 J1:906; 27 Ag:1138; 3 S:1170; 10 S:1202; 1 O:1298; 15 O:1352; 22 O:1403; 29 O:1427; 5 N:1458; 26 N:1554; 3 D:1586; 10 D:1618; 24 D:1690; 31 D:1722

Billman, Ira, Michigan Matters. 1898 4 Je:742; 2 J1:868

From the field. 1899 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:52; 21 Ja:84; 28 Ja:120; 4 F:152; 11 F:184; 18 F:221; 4 Mr:285; 11 Mr:317; 25 Mr:373; 1 Ap:413; 8 Ap:444; 21 Ap:540; 6 My:572; 13 My:604; 20 My:636; 27 My:668; 1 J1:828; 15 J1:896; 22 J1:928; 12 Ag:1024; 19 Ag:1057; 26 Ag:1092; 16 S:1188; 23 S:1220; 7 O:1285; 14 O:1316; 21 O:1348; 28 O:1380; 4 N:1422; 11 N:1454; 25 N:1518; 2 D:1550; 9 D:1583; 16 D:1614; 23 D:1646; 30 D:1682

From the field. 1900 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:57; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:121; 3 F:153; 10 F:185; 17 F:217; 24 F:252; 3 Mr:276; 10 Mr:312; 24 Mr:373; 31 Mr:409; 14 Ap:468; 21 Ap:501; 19 My:636; 26 My:665; 2 Je:697; 16 Je:769; 23 Je:800; 30 Je:832; 14 J1:896; 28 J1:960; 4 Ag:993; 11 Ag:1024; 25 Ag:1088; 1 S:1117; 8 S:1152; 15 S:1184; 22 S:1217; 13 O:1312; 20 O:1348; 1 D:1544

McMillan, Alex, Michigan. 1900 3 Mr:282

From the field. 1901 5 Ja:25; 19 Ja:88; 26 Ja:120; 2 F:152; 9 F:184; 16 F:213; 23 F:246; 2 Mr:281; 9 Mr:312; 16 Mr:341; 30 Mr:413; 13 Ap:476; 20 Ap:509; 27 Ap:544; 4 My:577; 11 My:609; 18 My:642; 25 My:673; 22 Je:797; 29 Je:833; 6 J1:865; 13 J1:897; 20 J1:929; 27 J1:962; 3 Ag:993; 7 S:1152; 14 S:1184; 12 O:1313; 26 O:1380; 2 N:1412; 21 D:1656

From the field. 1902 18 Ja:112; 25 Ja:147; 1 F:186; 8 F:224; 15 F:262; 22 F:294; 1 Mr:330; 15 Mr:402; 22 Mr:438; 29 Mr:472; 5 Ap:510; 12 Ap:545; 10 My:698; 17 My:733; 7 Je:830; 21 Je:894; 5 J1:958; 12 J1:990; 19 J1:1022; 26 J1:1054; 2 Ag:1087; 16 Ag:1151; 30 Ag:1217; 6 S:1250; 13 S:1283; 20 S:1314; 11 O:1418; 8 N:1562; 6 D:1712; 13 D:1743; 20 D:1790; 27 D:1827

Keene, C. M., Notes from Michigan. 1902 14 Je:838

Fournier, O. D., Michigan News. 1902 12 J1:975

Munro, David, Michigan Notes. 1902 23 Ag:1186; 30 Ag:1213; 20 S:1309; 27 S:1327; 4 O:1376; 18 O:1454; 22 N:1641; 6 D:1691; 13 D:1727; 20 D:1792; 27 D:1824

Booth, G. B., Notes from Michigan. 1902 13 S:1279

From the field. 1903 3 Ja:30; 17 Ja:99; 7 F:202; 14 F:242; 21 F:279; 28 F:314; 7 Mr:350; 14 Mr:387; 21 Mr:422; 28 Mr:457; 4 Ap:493; 11 Ap:530; 18 Ap:568; 25 Ap:605; 2 My:643; 9 My:678; 23 My:746; 30 My:778; 6 Je:814; 13 Je:848; 20 Je:882; 4 J1:997; 11 J1:1029; 18 J1:1058; 25 J1:1090; 1 Ag:1122; 8 Ag:1156; 15 Ag:1188; 22 Ag:1257; 5 S:1294; 26 S:1397; 3 O:1435; 10 O:1471; 24 O:1548; 31 O:1582; 7 N:1593; 28 N:1746; 5 D:1782; 12 D:1823; 19 D:1862; 26 D:1897

Munro, Donald, Michigan Notes. 1903 3 Ja:24; 17 Ja:70; 31 Ja:164; 14 F:241; 21 F:270; 7 Mr:356; 21 Mr:403; 28 Mr:443; 4 Ap:481; 11 Ap:517; 18 Ap:565; 25 Ap:607; 2 My:631; 23 My:743; 30 My:776; 6 Je:799; 11 J1:1002; 25 J1:1077; 1 Ag:1109; 8 Ag:1153; 22 Ag:1219; 5 S:1270; 26 S:1379; 5 D:1782; 12 D:1823; 19 D:1862; 26 D:1897

Michigan. 1903 14 N:1660; 21 N:1702
Too late to classify. 1903 21 N:1688; 5 D:1767; 12 D:1807

From the field. 1904 2 Ja:24; 9 Ja:58; 16 Ja:99; 23 Ja:133; 30 Ja:167; 13 F:239; 20 F:275; 27 F:314; 5 Mr:396; 19 Mr:432; 26 Mr:469; 2 Ap:507; 16 Ap:578; 23 Ap:611; 30 Ap:638; 7 My:678; 14 My:712; 21 My:744; 28 My:775; 4 Je:808; 11 Je:842; 18 Je:873; 25 Je:906; 2 J1:944; 9 J1:973; 16 J1:1009; 23 J1:1040; 30 J1:1071; 6 Ag:1105; 20 Ag:1168; 27 Ag:1204; 3 S:1241; 10 S:1247; 17 S:1303; 1 O:1375; 8 O:1415; 15 O:1456; 22 O:1495; 5 N:1574; 12 N:1609; 27 N:1695; 3 D:1737; 10 D:1768; 17 D:1806; 24 D:1845; 31 D:1893

Keene, C. M., Michigan Notes. 1904 22 O:1500

From the field. 1905 7 Ja:29; 21 Ja:102; 28 Ja:179; 4 F:219; 11 F:262; 18 F:297; 4 Mr:380; 11 Mr:422; 18 Mr:455; 25 Mr:497; 1 Ap:535; 8 Ap:579; 15 Ap:621; 22 Ap:660; 6 My:739; 13 My:778; 20 My:814; 27 My:858; 3 Je:897; 10 Je:939; 17 Je:981; 1 J1:1057; 8 J1:1094; 15 J1:1139; 22 J1:1179; 29 J1:1216; 5 Ag:1258; 26 Ag:1378; 16 S:1502; 23 S:1539; 7 O:1624; 14 O:1660; 21 O:1700; 4 N:1776; 18 N:1853; 2 D:1944; 9 D:1987; 16 D:2027; 23 D:2066; 30 D:2102

Taylor, W. B., Errett's work revived. 1905 8 Ap:583

Keene, C. M., A Message from Michigan. 1905 13 My:773; 24 Je:994; 23 S:1345

Too late to classify. 1905 12 Ag:1302

From the field. 1906 6 Ja:25; 13 Ja:69; 20 Ja:104; 27 Ja:146; 3 F:182; 10 F:222; 24 F:304; 3 Mr:344; 17 Mr:428; 24 Mr:462; 31 Mr:501; 7 Ap:541; 14 Ap:583; 5 My:704; 12 My:744; 19 My:785; 26 My:826; 2 Je:868; 9 Je:904; 16 Je:945; 30 Je:1026; 7 J1:1061; 21 J1:1120; 28 J1:1155; 4 Ag:1184; 11 Ag:1218; 25 Ag:1284; 1 S:1316; 8 S:1350; 15 S:1387; 22 S:1425; 29 S:1462; 6 O:1516; 13 O:1552; 20 O:1594; 27 O:1635; 3 N:1674; 10 N:1715; 17 N:1756; 24 N:1798; 1 D:1841; 8 D:1886; 15 D:1937; 22 S:1981; 29 D:2023

Munro, D., Michigan Notes. 1906 3 F:190; 10 F:231; 24 F:315; 28 J1:1153; 1 D:1849

Too late to classify. 1906 23 Je:988

From the field. 1907 5 Ja:31; 19 Ja:115; 26 Ja:155; 2 F:206; 16 F:298; 23 F:342; 9 Mr:439; 16 Mr:484; 6 Ap:608; 13 Ap:648; 20 Ap:689; 27 Ap:730; 4 My:770; 11 My:813; 18 My:849; 25 My:887; 1 Je:926; 22 Je:1051; 29 Je:1088; 6 J1:1127; 13 J1:1165; 20 J1:1208; 27 J1:1246; 3 Ag:1292; 10 Ag:1331; 17 Ag:1373; 24 Ag:1411; 31 Ag:1447; 21 S:1578; 5 O:1658; 12 O:1700; 26 O:1778; 2 N:1820; 9 N:1864; 16 N:1899; 23 N:1946; 30 N:1988; 7 D:2042; 14 D:2090; 28 D:2177

Arthur, F. P., Michigan Notes. 1907 2 Mr:396; 29 Je:1096

From the field. 1908 4 Ja:27; 11 Ja:69; 18 Ja:109; 25 Ja:156; 1 F:205; 15 F:280; 22 F:323; 29 F:362; 14 Mr:460; 21 Mr:504; 28 Mr:557; 4 Ap:601; 11 Ap:649; 25 Ap:745; 2 My:790; 9 My:829; 16 My:868; 23 My:910; 30 My:948; 7 Je:1064; 27 Je:1108; 11 J1:1187; 18 J1:1221; 1 Ag:1311; 8 Ag:1355; 29 Ag:1475; 5 S:1520; 12 S:1560; 10 O:1738; 24 O:1832; 7 N:1918; 14 N:1966; 21 N:2012; 5 D:2107; 12 D:2154; 19 D:2200; 26 D:2250

Too late to classify. 1908 4 Ja:29

Arthur, F. P., Michigan Notes. 1908 7 Mr:419; 14 Mr:474; 3 O:1701; 19 D:2207

Munro, D., Michigan Notes. 1908 21 Mr:512

Arthur, F. P., Michigan Notes. 1908 23 My:915

Barnes, E. B., Michigan miscellanea. 1908 14 N:1973

From the field. 1909 2 Ja:25; 9 Ja:79; 23 Ja:175; 30 Ja:225; 6 F:269; 13 F:314; 20 F:353; 27 F:396; 6 Mr:447; 13 Mr:499; 20 Mr:537; 27 Mr:583; 3 Ap:626; 10 Ap:674; 24 Ap:755; 8 My:842; 15 My:886; 22 My:931; 29 My:970; 19 Je:1098; 26 Je:1137; 17 J1:1276; 24 J1:1313; 31 J1:1352; 7 Ag:1396; 14 Ag:1442; 21 Ag:1482; 4 S:1570; 25 S:1694; 2 O:1741; 23 O:1884; 30 O:1922; 27 N:2081; 11 D:2168;

18 D:2209; 25 D:2253

Arthur, F. P., Michigan Notes. 1909 23 O:1886

Barnes, E. B., Michigan memorabilia. 1909 4 S:1576; 18 D:2212

From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 8 Ja:71; 15 Ja:113; 29 Ja:204; 5 F:242; 12 F:290; 19 F:331; 26 F:377; 5 Mr:419; 12 Mr:465; 19 Mr:513; 2 Ap:591; 9 Ap:639; 16 Ap:680; 23 Ap:728; 7 My:809; 14 My:856; 21 My:898; 28 My:937; 4 Je:976; 11 Je:1023; 18 Je:1065; 25 Je:1110; 2 J1:1152; 9 J1:1199; 16 J1:1239; 23 J1:1286; 30 J1:1334; 13 Ag:1425; 20 Ag:1468; 27 Ag:1508; 3 S:1549; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1640; 24 S:1688; 1 O:1736; 8 O:1782; 15 O:1828; 29 O:1915; 5 N:1956; 12 N:2002; 19 N:2042; 26 N:2082; 3 D:2119; 10 D:2168; 17 D:2212; 24 D:2253; 31 D:2299

Adams, A. R., Our Michigan work. 1910 14 My:859; 29 Ag:1511; 17 S:1643

Arthur, F. P., Michigan Notes. 1910 14 My:860; 3 D:2128; 17 D:2217

Michigan Notes. 1910 30 J1:1340

Green, J. F., Michigan Notes. 1910 20 Ag:1474

From the field. 1911 7 Ja:26; 14 Ja:64; 21 Ja:107; 28 Ja:147; 4 F:187; 11 F:222; 18 F:280; 25 F:327; 4 Mr:367; 11 Mr:411; 18 Mr:456; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:536; 8 Ap:577; 15 Ap:617; 22 Ap:662; 29 Ap:706; 6 My:745; 13 My:785; 20 My:824; 27 My:865; 3 Je:905; 10 Je:944; 17 Je:985; 24 Je:1027; 1 J1:1064; 8 J1:1104; 15 J1:1154; 22 J1:1192; 29 J1:1240; 5 Ag:1281; 26 Ag:1399; 2 S:1439; 16 S:1520; 23 S:1560; 30 S:1600; 7 O:1640; 14 O:1680; 21 O:1730; 28 O:1774; 4 N:1821; 11 N:1871; 18 N:1920; 25 N:1966; 9 D:2054; 23 D:2146; 30 D:2194

Michigan Notes. 1911 14 Ja:67

Arthur, F. P., Michigan Notes. 1911 25 F:330; 13 My:791; 29 J1:1249; 23 D:2159

Green, J. F., Michigan Notes. 1911 23 S:1563; 16 D:2111

Adams, A. R., Michigan Notes. 1911 11 N:1875

From the field. 1912 6 Ja:25; 13 Ja:64; 20 Ja:110; 27 Ja:154; 3 F:192; 10 F:239; 17 F:280; 24 F:322; 2 Mr:361; 9 Mr:404; 16 Mr:448; 23 Mr:490; 30 Mr:529; 6 Ap:573; 13 Ap:617; 20 Ap:656; 27 Ap:703; 4 My:745; 11 My:785; 25 My:864; 1 Je:902; 8 Je:943; 15 Je:984; 22 Je:1021; 29 Je:1061; 6 J1:1103; 13 J1:1142; 27 J1:1220; 3 Ag:1263; 17 Ag:1343; 24 Ag:1385; 31 Ag:1423; 21 S:1544; 28 S:1583; 5 O:1623; 12 O:1674; 10 O:1721; 26 O:1785; 30 N:1992; 7 D:2033; 28 D:2152

Adams, A. R., Michigan Notes. 1912 3 F:198

Green, J. F., Michigan Notes. 1912 10 Ag:1306

Reinhardt, G. A., Michigan news items. 1912 17 Ag:1346

From the field. 1913 4 Ja:25; 11 Ja:63; 18 Ja:104; 1 F:190; 8 F:234; 15 F:274; 22 F:313; 1 Mr:354; 8 Mr:396; 15 Mr:441; 22 Mr:481; 12 Ap:601; 19 Ap:646; 26 Ap:688; 3 My:727; 10 My:768; 17 My:809; 24 My:856; 14 Je:975; 21 Je:1015; 28 Je:1056; 5 J1:1095; 19 J1:1180; 26 J1:1223; 3 Ag:1264; 9 Ag:1302; 16 Ag:1343; 23 Ag:1383; 30 Ag:1423; 6 S:1471; 13 S:1512; 20 S:1552; 27 S:1593; 4 O:1630; 11 O:1673; 18 O:1712; 25 O:1758; 1 N:1805; 8 N:1850; 15 N:1892; 22 N:1932; 29 N:1968; 6 D:2008; 13 D:2048; 20 D:2089; 27 D:2132

Green, J. F., Michigan Notes. 1913 1 Mr:361

From the field. 1914 3 Ja:24; 10 Ja:66; 17 Ja:108; 24 Ja:146; 31 Ja:193; 7 F:234; 14 F:271; 21 F:320; 28 F:368; 7 Mr:416; 14 Mr:466; 21 Mr:512; 28 Mr:562; 4 Ap:609; 11 Ap:655; 18 Ap:705; 25 Ap:746; 2 My:789; 9 My:835; 16 My:876; 30 My:962; 6 Je:1002; 13 Je:1051; 4 J1:1173; 11 J1:1219; 18 J1:1259; 25 J1:1301; 1 Ag:1345; 8 Ag:1385; 15 Ag:1429; 5 S:1554; 26 S:1674; 3 O:23; 10 O:59; 17 O:94; 24 O:127; 31 O:158; 7 N:188; 14 N:225; 21 N:264; 28 N:299; 5 D:336; 12 D:371; 19 D:403; 26 D:447

Green, J. F., The Isle of Promise. 1914 31 Ja:196

From the field. 1915 2 Ja:466; 9 Ja:493; 16 Ja:530; 23 Ja:564; 30 Ja:595; 6 F:627; 13 F:660; 20 F:697; 27 F:730; 6 Mr:767; 13 Mr:801; 20 Mr:832; 27 Mr:869; 3 Ap:902; 10 Ap:933; 17 Ap:965;

24 Ap:998; 1 My:1030; 8 My:1064; 15 My:1096; 22 My:1128; 29 My:1162; 5 Je:1194; 12 Je:1224; 19 Je:1257; 3 J1:1320; 10 J1:1352; 7 Ag:1482; 4 S:1608; 25 S:1709; 2 O:22; 16 O:87; 23 O:118; 30 O:150; 6 N:182; 13 N:212; 20 N:248; 27 N:280; 4 D:314; 11 D:348; 18 D:377; 25 D:411

Green, J. F., Work among Wolverines. 1915 16 Ja:535

Green, J. F., Michigan secretary's letter. 1915 21 Ag:1546

From the field. 1916 1 Ja:440; 8 Ja:482; 15 Ja:521; 22 Ja:561; 29 Ja:603; 5 F:645; 12 F:687; 19 F:724; 26 F:758; 4 Mr:798; 11 Mr:830; 18 Mr:862; 25 Mr:894; 1 Ap:926; 15 Ap:1024; 22 Ap:1057; 29 Ap:1089; 6 My:1122; 13 My:1153; 20 My:1185; 27 My:1217; 3 Je:1248; 10 Je:1282; 17 Je:1314; 24 Je:1345; 1 J1:1378; 8 J1:1408; 15 J1:1441; 22 J1:1475; 29 J1:1505; 5 Ag:1538; 12 Ag:1569; 19 Ag:1601; 9 S:1696; 16 S:1729; 23 S:1761; 30 S:1791; 7 O:28; 14 O:58; 21 O:87; 28 O:120; 4 N:153; 11 N:185; 18 N:216; 25 N:252; 2 D:285; 9 D:315; 16 D:350; 23 D:382; 30 D:413

Green, J. F., Michigan letter. 1916 18 Mr:866

Green, J. F., The movement in Michigan. 1916 30 S:1795

From the field. 1917 6 Ja:441; 13 Ja:462; 20 Ja:498; 27 Ja:524; 3 F:553; 10 F:580; 17 F:609; 24 F:636; 3 Mr:666; 10 Mr:692; 17 Mr:721; 24 Mr:748; 31 Mr:777; 7 Ap:809; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:873; 28 Ap:902; 5 My:928; 12 My:958; 19 My:983; 26 My:1013; 2 Je:1041; 9 Je:1069; 16 Je:1096; 23 Je:1126; 20 Je:1156; 7 J1:1187; 14 J1:1212; 21 J1:1242; 28 J1:1268; 18 Ag:1353; 25 Ag:1381; 22 S:1499; 29 S:1531; 6 O:18; 20 O:77; 3 N:153; 10 N:183; 17 N:217; 24 N:255; 1 D:284; 8 D:318; 22 D:380; 29 D:412

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 19 Ja:512; 2 F:578; 9 F:610; 16 F:645; 23 F:678; 2 Mr:710; 9 Mr:742; 16 Mr:776; 23 Mr:810; 30 Mr:842; 6 Ap:874; 13 Ap:906; 20 Ap:939; 4 My:1006; 11 My:1038; 18 My:1074; 25 My:1106; 1 Je:1134; 8 Je:1157; 15 Je:1181; 22 Je:1206; 29 Je:1234; 6 J1:1265; 13 J1:1290; 20 J1:1316; 27 J1:1241; 3 Ag:1365; 10 Ag:1389; 17 Ag:1413; 24 Ag:1440; 31 Ag:1464; 7 S:1489; 14 S:1514; 21 S:1537; 12 O:41; 26 O:89; 2 N:114; 9 N:138; 16 N:162; 30 N:216; 7 F:240; 14 D:264; 21 D:292; 28 D:316

From the field. 1919 4 Ja:342; 11 Ja:366; 18 Ja:389; 25 Ja:414; 1 F:438; 8 F:462; 15 F:485; 22 F:510; 1 Mr:538; 8 Mr:561; 15 Mr:585; 22 Mr:609; 29 Mr:633; 5 Ap:659; 12 Ap:685; 19 Ap:710; 26 Ap:733; 3 My:758; 10 My:784; 17 My:814; 24 My:837; 31 My:861; 7 J1:886; 14 J1:909; 28 J1:956; 5 J1:980; 12 J1:1004; 19 J1:1034; 26 J1:1060; 2 Ag:1086; 9 Ag:1109; 16 Ag:1139; 23 Ag:1166; 30 Ag:1189; 6 S:1213; 13 S:1238; 20 S:1266; 27 S:1294; 4 O:17; 11 O:41; 18 O:71; 1 N:125; 8 N:149; 15 N:181; 22 N:209; 29 N:232; 6 D:256; 13 D:283; 20 D:311; 27 D:336

From the field. 1920 3 Ja:360; 10 Ja:384; 17 Ja:408; 24 Ja:434; 31 Ja:456; 7 F:485; 14 F:512; 21 F:536; 28 F:560; 6 Mr:589; 13 Mr:616; 20 Mr:640; 27 Mr:665; 3 Ap:693; 10 Ap:720; 17 Ap:745; 24 Ap:770; 1 My:794; 8 My:813; 15 My:828; 22 My:848; 29 My:873; 5 Je:897; 12 Je:921; 19 Je:950; 26 Je:976; 3 J1:1002; 10 J1:1024; 17 J1:1049; 24 J1:1073; 31 J1:1096; 7 Ag:1124; 14 Ag:1145; 21 Ag:1169; 28 Ag:1193; 4 S:1217; 11 S:1242; 18 S:1265; 25 S:1294; 2 O:1328; 9 O:1359; 16 O:1391; 23 O:1422; 30 O:1449; 6 N:1482; 13 N:1506; 20 N:1535; 27 N:1561; 4 D:1589; 11 D:1623; 18 D:1654; 25 D:1687

From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1719; 15 Ja:1775; 22 Ja:1809; 29 Ja:1840; 12 F:1903; 19 F:1935; 26 F:1962; 5 Mr:1993; 12 Mr:2020; 19 Mr:2046; 2 Ap:2096; 9 Ap:2118; 16 Ap:2141; 23 Ap:2165; 30 Ap:2189; 7 My:2217; 14 My:2245; 21 My:2270; 28 My:2295; 18 Je:2368; 25 Je:2391; 2 J1:2415; 23 J1:2487; 30 J1:2511; 13 Ag:2560; 20 Ag:2583; 27 Ag:2607; 3 S:2632; 10 S:2656; 17 S:2679; 1 O:2735; 8 O:2760; 15 O:2785; 29 O:2832; 5 N:2856; 12 N:2880; 19 N:2904; 26 N:2935; 3 D:2960; 17 D:3016; 24 D:3047; 31 D:3072

Green, J. F., Michigan secretary's annual report. 1921 18 Je:2365

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3097; 14 Ja:3121; 21 Ja:3144; 28 Ja:3169; 4 F:3193; 11 F:3217; 18 F:3240; 25 F:3271; 4 Mr:3295; 11 Mr:3319; 18 Mr:3343; 25 Mr:3374; 1 Ap:3399; 8 Ap:3424; 15 Ap:3448; 22 Ap:3472; 29 Ap:3496; 6 My:3519; 13 My:3543; 20 My:3568; 27 My:3590; 3 Je:3616; 17 Je:3663; 24 Je:3688; 1 J1:3711; 8 J1:3735; 15 J1:3759; 29 J1:3808; 5 Ag:3832; 12 Ag:3856; 19 Ag:3880; 26 Ag:3904; 2 S:3929; 9 S:3958; 16 S:3984; 23 S:4008; 30 S:4039; 7 O:27; 14 O:60; 28 O:140; 4 N:164; 11 N:188; 18 N:212; 25 N:236; 2 D:267; 9 D:290; 16 D:314; 23 D:345

Green, J. F., Gospel shops going strong in Michigan. 1922 25 Mr:3369

- Green, J. F., Fishing season opens in Michigan. 1922 15 Ap:3445
- Green, J. F., In the house of many mansions. 1922 22 Ap:3466
- Green, J. F., A peep into the beehives of Michigan. 1922 6 My:3515
- Green, J. F., The lakes region radio station. 1922 23 D:341
- From the field. 1923 6 Ja:401; 13 Ja:434; 20 Ja:465; 27 Ja:497; 3 F:529; 10 F:562; 17 F:593; 24 F:627; 3 Mr:658; 10 Mr:691; 17 Mr:722; 24 Mr:752; 31 Mr:785; 14 Ap:832; 21 Ap:878; 28 Ap:911; 5 My:947; 12 My:979; 19 My:1012; 2 Je:1075; 9 Je:1101; 14 J1:1229; 4 Ag:1301; 8 S:1421; 15 S:1450; 20 O:69; 27 O:93; 10 N:140; 17 N:165; 24 N:188; 1 D:213; 8 D:245; 22 D:301; 29 D:323
- Green, J. F., Good news from the North. 1923 3 F:527
- Green, J. F., Here and there and everywhere in Michigan. 1923 24 F:623
- Green, J. F., Seven-league boots in Michigan. 1923 31 Mr:783
- Green, J. F., Plums from Michigan trees. 1923 14 Ap:852
- Green, J. F., Output from the mills of Michigan. 1923 13 O:41
- Green, J. F., Michigan meanderings. 1923 29 D:320
- From the field. 1924 12 Ja:384; 26 Ja:443; 2 F:469; 16 G:517; 23 F:540; 1 Mr:571; 8 Mr:597; 15 Mr:620; 29 Mr:677; 12 Ap:714; 19 Ap:738; 26 Ap:762; 3 My:787; 10 My:818; 17 My:842; 24 My:866; 31 My:895; 14 Je:945; 28 Je:994; 5 J1:1017; 12 J1:1041; 19 J1:1064; 9 Ag:1137; 30 Ag:1218; 27 S:1314; 4 O:19; 11 O:43; 18 O:76; 1 N:125; 8 N:149; 15 N:173; 29 N:226; 6 D:252; 13 D:276; 20 D:299
- Green, J. F., Making matches in Michigan. 1924 26 Ja:439
- Green, J. F., Flowers from Michigan. 1924 22 Mr:647
- Green, J. F., Michigan notes. 1924 26 Ap:759
- Green, J. F., Forging the waterways in Michigan. 1924 4 O:16
- Green, J. F., Big game in Michigan. 1924 6 D:247
- From the field. 1925 10 Ja:370; 17 Ja:394; 31 Ja:441; 7 F:466; 14 F:491; 21 F:514; 28 F:540; 7 Mr:563; 14 Mr:589; 21 Mr:612; 28 Mr:636; 4 Ap:659; 11 Ap:684; 18 Ap:708; 25 Ap:734; 9 My:781; 16 My:804; 23 My:828; 30 My:851; 6 Je:876; 13 Je:900; 20 Je:924; 18 J1:1019; 25 J1:1044; 1 Ag:1068; 15 Ag:2003; 29 Ag:2054; 12 S:2102; 19 S:2126; 3 O:2174; 10 O:2204; 24 O:2255; 31 O:2279; 7 N:2303; 14 N:2324; 21 N:2349; 28 N:2373; 5 D:2398; 19 D:2146
- Green, J. F., Petoskey and the Soo. 1925 19 S:2122
- Green, J. F., Michigan. 1926 2 Ja:18
- From the field. 1926 2 Ja:21; 9 Ja:43; 13 Ja:116; 6 F:141; 20 F:188; 6 Mr:235; 30 Mr:259; 20 Mr:285; 27 Mr:307; 3 Ap:331; 10 Ap:357; 24 Ap:403; 1 My:427; 15 My:477; 22 My:499; 29 My:525; 5 Je:549; 12 Je:573; 10 J1:668; 17 J1:693; 24 J1:718; 31 J1:740; 14 Ag:789; 2 O:456; 16 O:505; 23 O:528; 27 N:649; 18 D:721; 25 D:743
- Green, J. F., Cherry blossoms-not yet, but soon-in Michigan. 1926 6 Mr:232
- Green, J. F., Michigan arrowheads. 1926 13 Mr:257
- Green, J. F., Michigan meanderings in March. 1926 10 Ap:353
- Green, J. F., Michigan. 1926 29 My:520
- Green, J. F., Michigan in her seven-league boots. 1926 3 J1:642
- Book, W. H., Book leaves from Michigan. 1926 14 Ag:786
- Green, J. F., From Michigan's pine forests. 1926 4 D:670
- Green, J. F., Michigan moonshine. 1926 18 D:717
- From the field. 1927 1 Ja:19; 22 Ja:92; 29 Ja:117; 5 F:140; 12 F:165; 12 Mr:259; 19 Mr:284; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 9 Ap:357; 16 Ap:380; 23 Ap:405; 7 My:450; 14 My:477; 21 My:501; 4 Je:548; 25 Je:620; 2 J1:645; 16 J1:692; 30 J1:740; 6 Ag:764; 13 Ag:788; 20 Ag:812; 27 Ag:836; 10 S:884; 24 S:932; 1 O:757; 8 O:780; 15 O:804; 22 O:828; 5 N:876; 12 N:901; 10 D:1003; 17 D:1028; 24 D:1053
- Green, J. F., Jewels from the gem of the inland seas. 1927 19 Mr:280
- Green, J. F., Numerous changes in Michigan. 1927 18 Je:593
- Allen, B. L., Michigan notes and news. 1927 13 Ag:785
- Bell, W. H., News from Michigan churches. 1927 3 D:969
- Green, J. F., News from the "Two in one" state. 1927 17 D:1025
- Green, J. F., Arrow-heads from Michigan. 1928 7 Ja:17
- From the field. 1928 14 Ja:44; 21 Ja:68; 28 Ja:92; 4 F:117; 11 F:139; 25 F:189; 10 Mr:237; 17 Mr:260; 24 Mr:284; 31 Mr:309; 7 Ap:332; 28 Ap:402; 5 My:436; 12 My:468; 19 My:492; 26 My:517; 2 Je:541; 9 Je:565; 16 Je:589; 30 Je:636; 7 J1:660; 14 J1:692; 21 J1:739; 28 J1:764; 4 Ag:788; 11 Ag:812; 18 Ag:836; 25 Ag:860; 1 S:892; 15 S:947; 22 S:979; 29 S:1004; 13 O:1061; 27 O:1116; 17 N:1188; 24 N:1213; 1 D:1235; 8 D:1259; 15 D:1284; 22 D:1308; 29 D:1331
- Green, J. F., Michigan letter. 1928 2 Je:538
- Green, J. F., In the land of Christmas trees. 1928 29 D:1328
- From the field. 1929 5 Ja:20; 19 Ja:67; 9 F:141; 16 F:164; 2 Mr:213; 9 Mr:234; 23 Mr:283; 6 Ap:331; 20 Ap:377; 27 Ap:404; 11 My:451; 25 My:499; 22 Je:594; 13 J1:668; 20 J1:692; 24 Ag:812; 21 S:908; 28 S:932; 5 O:956; 12 O:980; 19 O:1004; 9 N:1076; 16 N:1100; 23 N:1124; 7 D:1171; 14 D:1194
- Green, J. F., Some of Michigan's points of progress. 1929 12 Ja:41
- Green, J. F., Michigan's Easter march. 1929 23 Mr:281
- Green, J. F., Not mincing matters in Michigan. 1929 13 Ap:357
- Green, J. F., Busy up in Michigan. 1929 10 Ag:761
- Jope, R. E., The Jope party in Michigan. 1929 10 Ag:762
- From the field. 1930 4 Ja:21; 18 Ja:68; 1 F:122; 15 F:172; 22 F:196; 15 Mr:268; 22 Mr:292; 29 Mr:317; 5 Ap:341; 12 Ap:364; 19 Ap:388; 26 Ap:414; 3 My:435; 10 My:460; 17 My:485; 24 My:508; 31 My:533; 12 J1:681; 26 J1:728; 23 Ag:824; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 20 S:920; 4 O:967; 25 O:1041; 8 N:1088; 22 N:1137; 13 D:1207; 20 D:1233; 27 D:1263
- Green, J. F., Not asleep in Michigan. 1930 15 F:175
- Sanders, C. A., Among the Michigan brethren. 1930 26 J1:727
- Green, J. F., "Move up in front, please". 1930 15 N:1115
- Bell, W. H., Some Michigan news items. 1930 6 D:1188
- From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 10 Ja:44; 17 Ja:68; 31 Ja:116; 14 F:172; 21 F:196; 14 Mr:268; 28 Mr:318; 11 Ap:374; 18 Ap:401; 25 Ap:424; 16 My:500; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 20 Je:620; 25 J1:741; 22 Ag:837; 12 S:909; 19 S:932; 3 O:981; 10 O:1004; 7 N:1101; 21 N:1148; 5 D:1196; 12 D:1220; 26 D:1268
- Little, O. B., A worth-while ministry with leaderless rural churches in Michigan. 1931 17 Ja:67
- Bell, W. H., Some Michigan gleanings. 1931 28 N:1171
- From the field. 1932 9 Ja:46; 23 Ja:92; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:140; 13 F:165; 20 F:188; 27 F:212; 23 Ap:411; 30 Ap:437; 14 My:484; 21 My:508; 28 My:532; 4 Je:556; 11 Je:580; 18 Je:604; 25 Je:628; 30 J1:746; 6 Ag:771; 13 Ag:796; 20 Ag:820; 27 Ag:844; 10 S:892; 5 O:1012
- From the field. 1934 6 Ja:15; 20 Ja:48; 27 Ja:64; 17 F:117; 24 F:133; 10 Mr:169; 24 Mr:202; 21 Ap:285; 28 Ap:301; 5 My:318; 19 My:353; 16 My:370; 9 Je:406; 16 Je:422; 30 Je:454; 7 J1:472; 14 J1:490; 28 J1:521; 11 Ag:557; 18 Ag:574; 8 S:642; 15 S:658; 22 S:674; 6 O:711; 20 O:760; 3 N:807; 17 N:854; 24 N:879; 1 D:903; 8 D:927; 15 D:951
- From the field. 1935 12 Ja:43; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:115; 16 F:164; 2 Mr:213; 16 Mr:260; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 13 Ap:356; 20 Ap:382; 4 My:429; 11 My:459; 18 My:488; 8 Je:559; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:633; 20 J1:703; 10 Ag:775; 24 Ag:823; 14 S:896; 21 S:919; 28 S:944; 5 O:967; 19 O:1016; 14 D:1207; 21 D:1234; 28 D:1259
- From the field. 1936 4 Ja:18; 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:115; 8 F:139; 15 F:163; 22 F:187; 29 F:211; 7 Mr:236; 14 Mr:260; 21 Mr:283; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:335; 11 Ap:359; 25 Ap:408; 2 My:432; 9 My:455; 16 My:479; 23 My:504; 13 Je:583; 27 Je:631; 4 J1:655; 11 J1:680; 18 J1:704; 29 Ag:846; 19 S:923; 26 S:947; 17 O:1020; 24 O:1045; 31 O:1067; 7 N:1091; 14 N:1115; 21 N:1140; 5 D:1187; 12 D:1211; 19 D:1239
- From the field. 1937 9 Ja:44; 23 Ja:91; 13 F:115; 20 F:141; 13 Mr:211; 20 Mr:236; 3 Ap:290; 10 Ap:313; 17 Ap:336; 24 Ap:359; 1 My:383; 8 My:408; 15 My:431; 29 My:480; 19 Je:551; 26 Je:575; 3 J1:599; 17 J1:648; 24 J1:673; 31 J1:696; 7 Ag:720; 14 Ag:744; 28 Ag:793; 4 S:816; 18 S:864; 25 S:891; 2 O:912; 23 O:984; 6 N:1033; 13
- N:1055; 20 N:1080; 27 N:1104; 4 D:1127; 11 D:1152; 18 D:1178; 25 D:1203
- From the field. 1938 1 Ja:20; 8 Ja:43; 15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:92; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:139; 26 F:211; 5 Mr:235; 12 Mr:260; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 9 Ap:357; 16 Ap:383; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:436; 7 My:462; 21 My:510; 28 My:536; 11 Je:583; 18 Je:608; 2 J1:655; 9 J1:670; 16 J1:703; 23 J1:727; 30 J1:751; 6 Ag:776; 13 Ag:799; 20 Ag:824; 27 Ag:848; 3 S:871; 10 S:895; 17 S:922; 24 S:949; 1 O:973; 15 O:1019; 22 O:1042; 29 O:1068; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1115; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1163; 10 D:1211; 17 D:1235; 24 D:1264; 31 D:1287
- From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:68; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 18 F:163; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:235; 25 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 15 Ap:360; 22 Ap:384; 29 Ap:407; 6 My:436; 13 My:469; 20 My:496; 27 My:520; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:591; 24 Je:616; 1 J1:639; 8 J1:663; 22 J1:712; 29 J1:737; 12 Ag:784; 19 Ag:808; 2 S:856; 9 S:880; 16 S:903; 23 S:929; 30 S:952; 7 O:976; 14 O:1000; 21 O:1023; 28 O:1048; 4 N:1071; 11 N:1095; 18 N:1119; 25 N:1144; 2 D:1167; 16 D:1217; 23 D:1242; 30 D:1266
- From the field. 1940 20 Ja:66; 27 Ja:92; 17 F:163; 24 F:187; 2 Mr:211; 9 Mr:236; 16 Mr:259; 23 Mr:286; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:342; 13 Ap:367; 20 Ap:392; 27 Ap:416; 4 My:439; 18 My:488; 25 My:512; 1 Je:537; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:633; 6 J1:656; 13 J1:680; 20 J1:704; 27 J1:729; 3 Ag:755; 10 Ag:784; 24 Ag:840; 31 Ag:873; 14 S:927; 21 S:960; 28 S:992; 19 O:1080; 26 O:1104; 9 N:1152; 16 N:1184; 23 N:1209; 30 N:1231; 14 D:1279; 21 D:1312
- From the field. 1941 4 Ja:20; 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:100; 1 F:124; 8 F:147; 15 F:172; 22 F:202; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 22 Mr:300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:389; 26 Ap:447; 3 My:477; 10 My:504; 17 My:527; 31 My:583; 14 J1:632; 28 J1:688; 12 J1:736; 19 J1:760; 26 J1:785; 2 Ag:807; 9 Ag:832; 16 Ag:856; 23 Ag:880; 30 Ag:904; 6 S:935; 13 S:960; 20 S:984; 27 S:1008; 4 O:1032; 11 O:1055; 18 O:1080; 1 N:2028; 29 N:2223; 6 D:2147; 13 D:2171; 20 D:2197; 27 D:2224
- From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 17 Ja:67; 24 Ja:91; 31 Ja:115; 7 F:139; 14 F:163; 21 F:188; 28 F:212; 7 Mr:236; 14 Mr:261; 21 Mr:285; 28 Mr:308; 4 Ap:332; 11 Ap:355; 18 Ap:386; 25 Ap:411; 2 My:441; 9 My:469; 16 My:499; 23 My:524; 6 Je:573; 13 Je:595; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:644; 4 J1:671; 11 J1:696; 18 J1:720; 25 J1:744; 1 Ag:767; 8 Ag:791; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:864; 5 S:889; 12 S:912; 26 S:960; 3 O:939; 10 O:1016; 17 O:1039; 24 O:1065; 31 O:1088; 7 N:1112; 14 N:1136; 28 N:1183; 5 D:1208; 12 D:1231; 19 D:1257; 26 D:1286
- From the field. 1943 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:44; 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:91; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:140; 13 F:158; 20 F:180; 27 F:204; 6 Mr:227; 13 Mr:246; 20 Mr:268; 27 Mr:292; 3 Ap:316; 10 Ap:333; 17 Ap:356; 1 My:400; 8 My:423; 15 My:447; 22 My:472; 29 My:490; 5 Je:510; 12 Je:530; 19 Je:553; 26 Je:576; 3 J1:595; 10 J1:619; 17 J1:637; 24 J1:660; 31 J1:678; 7 Ag:693; 14 Ag:709; 21 Ag:732; 28 Ag:750; 4 S:766; 11 S:782; 18 S:804; 25 S:821; 2 O:853; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 6 N:966; 13 N:983; 20 N:1006; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1062; 25 D:1107
- From the field. 1944 15 Ja:45; 22 Ja:60; 29 Ja:76; 5 F:93; 12 F:109; 26 F:140; 4 Mr:156; 18 Mr:188; 25 Mr:203; 1 Ap:221; 8 Ap:236; 15 Ap:254; 22 Ap:270; 29 Ap:283; 6 My:301; 13 My:318; 20 My:333; 27 My:349; 10 Je:382; 17 Je:397; 24 Je:413; 1 J1:428; 8 J1:444; 15 J1:459; 22 J1:475; 29 J1:492; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:524; 19 Ag:540; 26 Ag:555; 2 S:573; 9 S:589; 16 S:604; 23 S:619; 30 S:635; 7 O:652; 14 O:668; 21 O:684; 28 O:669; 4 N:715; 11 N:732; 18 N:747; 2 D:780; 9 D:796; 16 D:811; 23 D:827
- From the field. 1945 6 Ja:12; 13 Ja:27; 20 Ja:44; 27 Ja:60; 3 F:75; 10 F:91; 17 F:108; 3 Mr:139; 10 Mr:155; 17 Mr:171; 24 Mr:188; 31 Mr:203; 7 Ap:220; 14 Ap:236; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:268; 5 My:283; 12 My:300; 19 My:315; 26 My:331; 2 J1:347; 9 J1:364; 16 J1:381; 23 J1:396; 7 J1:428; 14 J1:444; 21 J1:460; 28 J1:476; 4 Ag:491; 11 Ag:509; 18 Ag:524; 1 S:556; 8 S:572; 22 S:603; 29 S:620; 6 O:636; 13 O:651; 20 O:668; 10 N:717; 17 N:731; 24 N:747; 8 D:779; 22 D:810; 29 D:826
- From the field. 1946 12 Ja:27; 26 Ja:58; 9 F:90; 16 F:108; 23 F:123; 2 Mr:138; 16 Mr:171; 23 Mr:187; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:225; 13 Ap:242; 20 Ap:258; 27 Ap:279; 4 My:299; 11 My:313; 18 My:335; 1 J1:369; 8 J1:386; 22 J1:426; 29 J1:441; 6 J1:460; 13 J1:475; 20 J1:499; 27 J1:514; 3 Ag:531; 10 Ag:547; 17 Ag:573; 24 Ag:588; 31 Ag:603; 7 S:626; 14 S:644; 21 S:665; 28 S:683; 5 O:705; 12 O:723; 19 O:747; 9 N:804; 16 N:825; 23 N:843; 30 N:858; 7 D:883; 14 D:900; 21 D:922; 28 D:938
- Phipps, C. E., Ohio-Michigan. 1946 27 J1:516

Phipps, C. E., Northern Ohio and Michigan. 1946 2 N:785

From the field. 1947 4 Ja:12 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:52; 25 Ja:68; 1 F:84; 8 F:93; 22 F:140; 1 Mr:156; 8 Mr:172; 15 Mr:195; 22 Mr:212; 29 Mr:236; 12 Ap:269; 19 Ap:292; 26 Ap:307; 17 My:364; 24 My:380; 7 Je:412; 14 Je:428; 21 Je:445; 28 Je:460; 5 J1:477; 12 J1:493; 26 J1:524; 2 Ag:541; 9 Ag:556; 30 Ag:604; 6 S:620; 20 S:660; 27 S:676; 4 O:693; 11 O:709; 18 O:733; 25 O:749; 1 N:764; 8 N:780; 15 N:804; 22 N:820; 29 N:836; 6 D:850; 13 D:868; 20 D:892

From the field. 1948 3 Ja:5; 24 Ja:56; 31 Ja:73; 7 F:87; 14 F:103; 21 F:118; 28 F:133; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:168; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:202; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:256; 24 Ap:271; 1 My:238; 8 My:304; 15 My:320; 22 My:344; 29 My:360; 5 Je:374; 12 Je:392; 19 Je:408; 26 Je:424; 3 J1:440; 10 J1:456; 17 J1:471; 24 J1:489; 31 J1:504; 7 Ag:520; 21 Ag:550; 23 Ag:568; 11 S:600; 18 S:615; 25 S:632; 9 O:664; 16 O:685; 23 O:704; 6 N:736; 13 N:753; 20 N:768; 27 N:792; 4 D:808; 18 D:838; 25 D:854

Black, L. N., Tri-state churches report growth in interest, building improvements. 1948 8 My:300

Grubbs, L. F., Michigan churches gain strength from rallies, Rock Lake programs. 1948 29 My:356

Grubbs, L. F., Rallies, building ventures highlight Michigan activities. 1948 4 S:580

Black, L. N., Church activities are varied in Indiana, Michigan, Ohio area. 1948 30 O:717

From the field. 1949 8 Ja:22; 22 Ja:54; 29 Ja:70; 5 F:88; 12 F:102; 19 F:119; 26 F:135; 5 Mr:153; 12 Mr:168; 19 Mr:184; 2 Ap:215; 9 Ap:232; 23 Ap:264; 30 Ap:280; 7 My:295; 14 My:312; 28 My:344; 4 Je:360; 11 Je:376; 18 Je:392; 25 Je:408; 30 J1:488; 6 Ag:504; 13 Ag:520; 20 Ag:537; 27 Ag:552; 3 S:569; 10 S:584; 24 S:616; 1 O:632; 29 O:696; 5 N:712; 26 N:760; 3 D:776; 10 D:792; 17 D:808; 31 D:838

Grubbs, L. F., Michigan congregations hold evangelistic and fellowship meetings. 1949 15 Ja:37

Tri-state churches announce plans for ensuing year. 1949 12 F:100

Grubbs, L. F., Recent Michigan activities center in preaching rallies and youth meetings. 1949 16 Ap:245

Black, L. N., Tri-state congregations plan summer camps and vacation schools. 1949 14 My:309

Grubbs, L. F., Summer activities in Michigan include preaching rally and camps. 1949 23 J1:470

Black, N., Tri-state congregations active in evangelistic efforts. 1949 6 Ag:500

Black, L. N., Steady growth during summer reported in tri-state churches. 1949 12 N:725

Increased attendance reported in Michigan congregations. 1950 7 Ja:4

From the field. 1950 7 Ja:7; 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:40; 28 Ja:56; 4 F:72; 11 F:88; 18 F:104; 25 F:120; 4 Mr:134; 11 Mr:168; 25 Mr:184; 1 Ap:200; 8 Ap:216; 15 Ap:232; 22 Ap:248; 29 Ap:263; 6 My:280; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 3 Je:344; 17 Je:376; 24 Je:392; 1 J1:408; 8 J1:422; 15 J1:438; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:504; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 9 S:569; 23 S:601; 30 S:616; 7 O:632; 14 O:649; 21 O:664; 28 O:680; 4 N:696; 11 N:713; 18 N:728; 25 N:744; 2 D:760; 9 D:774; 16 D:790; 30 D:823

Black, L. N., Angola, Ind., church is host to tri-state ministers' meeting. 1950 1 Ap:196

Grubbs, L. F., Michigan church entertains rally; fourth of July meeting planned. 1950 10 Je:356

Black, L. N., Building programs emphasized in churches of tri-state area. 1950 16 S:580

Grubbs, L. F., Newly organized church purchases property for meeting place. 1950 28 O:678

From the field. 1951 6 Ja:6; 13 Ja:25; 20 Ja:38; 27 Ja:56; 3 F:72; 10 F:88; 17 F:104; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:134; 17 Mr:168; 24 Mr:184; 7 Ap:217; 14 Ap:233; 21 Ap:248; 28 Ap:264; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:312; 26 My:326; 2 Je:344; 16 Je:376; 23 Je:392; 30 Je:408; 7 J1:422; 21 J1:456; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:518; 1 S:553; 15 S:585; 22 S:600; 13 O:646; 20 O:662; 27 O:679; 3 N:696; 10 N:712; 17 N:726; 24 N:744; 1 D:758; 8 D:774; 22 D:808; 29 D:823

Black, L. N., Tri-state area congregations emphasize building programs. 1951 13 Ja:20

Grubbs, L. F., Ministers report church activities at twentieth preaching rally. 1951 9 Je:356

Grubbs, L. F., Michigan church entertains fall preaching rally. 1951 10 N:710; 17 N:724

From the field. 1952 12 Ja:23; 26 Ja:54; 2 F:70; 9 F:88; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:136; 8 Mr:150; 15 Mr:166; 22 Mr:183; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:216; 12 Ap:232; 19 Ap:246; 26 Ap:264; 3 My:280; 10 My:296; 17 My:310; 24 My:328; 31 My:344; 7 Je:359; 14 Je:374; 21 Je:391; 12 J1:447; 19 J1:463; 26 J1:479; 2 Ag:495; 9 Ag:511; 16 Ag:527; 23 Ag:543; 6 O:639; 13 O:655; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 3 S:575; 14 S:591; 21 S:607; 28 S:623; 6 N:719; 15 N:735; 22 N:751; 29 N:767; 13 D:799; 20 D:815; 27 D:830

Grubbs, L. F., Michigan congregation begins fund for building program. 1952 7 Je:356; 14 Je:372

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:15; 10 Ja:31; 17 Ja:47; 24 Ja:63; 31 Ja:79; 7 F:95; 14 F:111; 21 F:127; 28 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:175; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:286; 9 My:303; 16 My:319; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:416; 4 J1:431; 8 Ag:511; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 5 S:575; 12 S:591; 19 S:607; 26 S:623; 3 O:639; 10 O:655; 17 O:671; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:735; 21 N:749; 28 N:767; 5 D:784; 12 D:799; 19 D:815; 26 D:830

Grubbs, L. F., Michigan churches report progress. 1953 10 Ja:29; 17 Ja:44

Matthews, C. A., Ohio church observes 2nd anniversary. 1953 4 J1:426

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:32; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:95; 13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:143; 6 Mr:159; 13 Mr:175; 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 8 My:301; 15 My:318; 29 My:350; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:399; 26 Je:415; 3 J1:431; 10 J1:447; 17 J1:463; 24 J1:479; 31 J1:495; 7 Ag:511; 14 Ag:527; 21 Ag:543; 28 Ag:559; 4 S:575; 11 S:591; 18 S:607; 25 S:623; 2 O:639; 9 O:655; 16 O:671; 23 O:687; 6 N:719; 13 N:735; 20 N:751; 27 N:767; 4 D:783; 11 D:799; 18 D:815; 25 D:830

From the field. 1955 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:94; 12 F:111; 19 F:127; 26 F:143; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:175; 26 Mr:207; 2 Ap:223; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:271; 30 Ap:286; 7 My:303; 14 My:319; 21 My:335; 28 My:351; 4 Je:367; 11 Je:383; 18 Je:399; 25 Je:415; 2 J1:431; 9 J1:447; 16 J1:463; 23 J1:479; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:527; 20 Ag:543; 27 Ag:559; 10 S:592; 24 S:623; 1 O:638; 8 O:655; 15 O:670; 22 O:687; 29 O:703; 5 N:719; 12 N:735; 19 N:751; 26 N:767; 3 D:783; 10 D:798; 17 D:815; 24 D:831; 31 D:845

Matthews, C. A., Evangelism in tri-state area. 1955 7 My:299; 14 My:314

Matthews, C. A., Two new churches in tri-state area. 1956 7 Ja:13

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:32; 21 Ja:47; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:79; 11 F:95; 18 F:111; 25 F:127; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:175; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:239; 21 Ap:254; 28 Ap:270; 5 My:287; 12 My:303; 19 My:319; 26 My:335; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:367; 16 Je:382; 23 Je:399; 30 Je:415; 7 J1:431; 14 J1:447; 21 J1:463; 28 J1:479; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:511; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:543; 1 S:559; 8 S:575; 15 S:591; 29 S:623; 6 O:639; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 3 N:703; 10 N:719; 17 N:735; 24 N:751; 1 D:767; 8 D:783; 15 D:799; 22 D:815; 29 D:831

Grubbs, L. F., News from Michigan brethren. 1956 7 Ap:220

Grubbs, L. F., News from Michigan brethren. 1956 2 Je:348

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:17; 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:71; 2 F:85; 9 F:99; 16 F:117; 23 F:132; 2 Mr:145; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:175; 23 Mr:191; 30 Mr:205; 6 Ap:219; 13 Ap:237; 20 Ap:251; 27 Ap:265; 4 My:279; 11 My:295; 18 My:310; 25 My:325; 1 Je:343; 8 Je:357; 15 Je:371; 22 Je:385; 29 Je:399; 6 J1:417; 13 J1:431; 20 J1:445; 27 J1:459; 3 Ag:473; 10 Ag:487; 17 Ag:505; 24 Ag:519; 31 Ag:533; 7 S:547; 14 S:565; 21 S:579; 28 S:593; 5 O:607; 12 O:621; 19 O:639; 26 O:653; 2 N:667; 9 N:681; 16 N:699; 23 N:713; 30 N:727; 7 D:740; 14 D:758; 21 D:773; 28 D:785

Matthews, C., Work grows in tri-state area. 1957 16 Mr:171

From the field. 1958 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:45; 1 F:73; 8 F:87; 15 F:103; 22 F:119; 1 Mr:133; 8 Mr:147; 15 Mr:164; 22 Mr:179; 29 Mr:193; 5 Ap:211; 12 Ap:225; 19 Ap:238; 26 Ap:252; 3 My:266; 10 My:280; 17 My:294; 24 My:309; 31 My:323; 7 J1:337; 14 J1:351; 21 J1:365; 28 J1:379; 5 J1:393; 12 J1:407; 19 J1:435; 2 Ag:449; 9 Ag:463; 16 Ag:477; 23 Ag:491; 30 Ag:506; 6 S:519; 13 S:533; 20 S:547; 27 S:561; 4 O:575; 11 O:589; 18 O:603; 25 O:617; 1 N:649; 15 N:663; 22 N:677; 29 N:691; 6 D:704; 13 D:719; 20 D:733; 27 D:745

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:13; 10 Ja:28; 17 Ja:41; 24 Ja:55; 31 Ja:69; 7 F:83; 14 F:97; 21 F:111; 28 F:125; 7 Mr:139; 14 Mr:152; 21 Mr:167; 28 Mr:181; 11 Ap:209; 18 Ap:221; 15 Ap:236; 2 My:250; 9 My:265; 16 My:279; 23 My:293; 30 My:307; 6 Je:321; 13 Je:335; 20 Je:349; 27 Je:363; 11 J1:391; 18 J1:405; 25 J1:419; 1 Ag:433; 8 Ag:447; 15 Ag:461; 29 Ag:489; 12 S:517; 19 S:531; 3 O:559; 10 O:573; 17 O:587; 24 O:601; 31 O:615; 7 N:629; 14 N:643; 21 N:657; 28 N:671; 12 D:698; 19 D:713

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:46; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:95; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:143; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:191; 26 Mr:207; 2 Ap:223; 9 Ap:239; 16 Ap:255; 23 Ap:271; 30 Ap:287; 7 My:302; 21 My:333; 28 My:350; 11 Je:382; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:415; 2 J1:431; 9 J1:447; 16 J1:463; 23 J1:478; 30 J1:494; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:559; 3 S:575; 10 S:591; 17 S:606; 24 S:623; 8 O:655; 15 O:671; 22 O:687; 29 O:707; 7 N:722; 12 N:742; 19 N:759; 26 N:774; 3 D:790; 10 D:807; 17 D:823; 24 D:838; 31 D:852

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:30; 21 Ja:47; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:78; 11 F:95; 18 F:110; 25 F:127; 4 Mr:144; 11 Mr:158; 18 Mr:175; 25 Mr:191; 1 Ap:208; 8 Ap:222; 15 Ap:239; 22 Ap:255; 29 Ap:278; 6 My:296; 13 My:311; 20 My:326; 27 My:343; 3 Je:358; 10 Je:374; 17 Je:391; 24 Je:407; 1 J1:423; 8 J1:439; 15 J1:455; 22 J1:471; 29 J1:487; 5 Ag:503; 12 Ag:519; 19 Ag:535; 26 Ag:550; 2 S:567; 9 S:582; 16 S:599; 23 S:615; 30 S:630; 7 O:647; 21 O:678; 11 N:725; 2 D:779; 16 D:810; 30 D:843

Ministerial turnover at Lansing [picture]. 1961 25 Mr:188

From the field. 1962 10 Ja:46; 27 Ja:62; 3 F:78; 17 F:110; 24 F:127; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:175; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:240; 28 Ap:271; 5 My:286; 12 My:300; 19 My:319; 26 My:336; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:367; 16 Je:384; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:414; 7 J1:430; 28 J1:479; 4 Ag:510; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:559; 8 S:574; 15 S:591; 22 S:607; 29 S:622; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 27 O:687; 3 N:703; 10 N:719; 17 N:734; 24 N:755; 1 D:770; 8 D:787; 15 D:803; 22 D:818; 29 D:832

Michigan men build camp. 1962 8 D:785

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:30; 19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:62; 2 F:78; 9 F:95; 16 F:110; 23 F:128; 2 Mr:143; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:175; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:207; 6 Ap:224; 13 Ap:239; 20 Ap:255; 27 Ap:270; 4 My:287; 11 My:303; 18 My:319; 25 My:335; 1 Je:351; 8 Je:367; 15 Je:384; 22 Je:399; 29 Je:415; 6 J1:431; 13 J1:446; 20 J1:462; 27 J1:479; 3 Ag:495; 10 Ag:511; 17 Ag:527; 24 Ag:543; 31 Ag:559; 7 S:575; 14 S:591; 21 S:606; 28 S:624; 5 O:639; 12 O:654; 19 O:672; 26 O:688; 9 N:719; 16 N:730; 23 N:751; 30 N:771; 7 D:788; 14 D:803; 21 D:818; 28 D:832

From the field. 1964 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:30; 18 Ja:46; 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 8 F:94; 15 F:110; 22 F:127; 29 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:240; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:271; 2 My:286; 9 My:303; 16 My:319; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:463; 25 J1:478; 8 Ag:495; 15 Ag:511; 22 Ag:527; 29 Ag:543; 5 S:574; 12 S:590; 19 S:607; 26 S:623; 3 O:655; 17 O:671; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:734; 21 N:755; 28 N:771; 5 D:787; 12 D:803; 19 D:818; 26 D:833

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:63; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:95; 13 F:112; 20 F:127; 27 F:143; 6 Mr:159; 13 Mr:175; 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:271; 1 My:287; 8 My:303; 15 My:319; 22 My:335; 29 My:350; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:400; 26 Je:419; 3 J1:435; 10 J1:450; 17 J1:467; 24 J1:483; 31 J1:499; 7 Ag:519; 14 Ag:535; 21 Ag:551; 28 Ag:567; 11 S:604; 18 S:619; 25 S:635; 2 O:654; 9 O:671; 16 O:671; 23 O:687; 30 O:703; 3 O:719; 6 N:738; 13 N:755; 27 N:787; 4 D:806; 11 D:823; 18 D:839; 25 D:854

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98; 12 F:115; 19 F:131; 26 F:147; 5 Mr:163; 12 Mr:179; 19 Mr:194; 26 Mr:211; 2 Ap:227; 9 Ap:266; 16 Ap:283; 23 Ap:315; 7 My:330; 14 My:347; 28 My:378; 4 Je:395; 11 Je:412; 18 Je:427; 25 Je:443; 2 J1:459; 16 J1:491; 23 J1:491; 30 J1:507; 30 J1:522; 6 Ag:539; 13 Ag:555; 20 Ag:571; 27 Ag:587; 3 Ag:603; 10 S:619; 17 S:635; 24 S:651; 1 O:667; 8 O:683; 15 O:699; 22 O:715; 29 O:731; 5 N:746; 12 N:764; 19 N:779; 26 N:795; 3 D:811; 10 D:827; 17 D:843; 24 D:860; 31 D:873

MICHIGAN, CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Ada
Adrian
Albion. First
Algonac. First
Allegan
Allegan Co.
Allen Park
Alma
Alma. East Superior
Amboy
Ann Arbor
Antrim
Ashland Center
Ashley
Augusta
Bailey
Ballard, Kent co.
Ballards
Ballards Corners
Bangor
Barker Creek
Barryton
Battle Creek
Battle Creek. Central
Bay City
Bedford
Belding
Benton Harbor
Benton Harbor. First
Benzonia
Berkley
Berkley. Greenfield
Big Rapids
Bloomingdale
Brainerd
Branch Co.
Brookside
Buchanan
Cadillac
Camden
Carrollton
Carrollton. First
Cascade
Cassopolis
Cedar Springs
Chapin
Charlotte
Chesaning
Chippewa, Mecosta Co.
Clare
Clay Hill, Wexford co.
Clio. Pine Run
Coe
Coldwater. First
Coldwater. Eldred Memorial
Coloma
Columbiaville
Daybrook School House, Vanburen Co.
Deanville
Dearborn [Projected]
Decatur
Deerfield, Lapeer co.
Denmark
Detroit
Detroit [Negro]
Detroit. Brightmore
Detroit. Central
Detroit. Central-Woodward
Detroit. East Grand Avenue
Detroit. East Side
Detroit. Grand River Avenue
Detroit. Jefferson Avenue
Detroit. Kenwood
Detroit. Memorial
Detroit. Mettetal
Detroit. Northwestern
Detroit. Plum Street
Detroit. Vinewood
Detroit. West Jefferson Avenue
Detroit. West Side Central
Detroit. Woodward Avenue
Dowagiac
Drayton Plains
East Lansing. University
East Saginaw
East Thetford
Easton
Elsie. Duplain
Escanaba

Escanaba. Lakeside
Excelsior, Kalkaska Co.
Factoryville
Fairgrove
Fargo
Farmington. Kenwood
Ferris Center
Flint
Flint. Central
Forest
Forest Hill
Frankfort
Fremont
Fremont Center
Galien
Genesee Co.
Georgetown
Gilmore
Glenwood
Goss School House
Grand Rapids
Grand Rapids. First
Grand Rapids. Central
Grand Rapids. Fifth Avenue
Grand Rapids. Franklin Street
Grand Rapids. Kentwood
Grand Rapids. Lyon Street
Grand Rapids. Northside
Grand Rapids. West Side
Grand Rapids. Woodview
Gratiot co.
Greenwood
Hammond
Harbor
Hartford
Hatfield
Henderson, Shiawassee Co.
Hills Corners
Hillsdale
Hillsdale Co.
Honey Lake, Branch co.
Hudsonville
Ionia
Ionia Co.
Iron Mountain
Jackson. First
Jamestown
Jasper
Kalamazoo. First Christian Temple
Kalamazoo. Oakland Drive
Kalamazoo. Park Street
Kalkaska
Keeler, Van Buren Co.
Kent Co.
Langston
Lansing
Lansing. First
Lansing. South
Lansing. University
Lansing. West
Lapeer
Lapeer. First
Lee
Leonidas
Lincoln Park. Southwestern
Livonia, Kenwood
Luddington
Luther
Mancelona
Manton
Markey
Mason Co.
Mecosta Co.
Midland
Millburg
Mt. Morris
Mt. Pleasant
Muir
Muskegon
Muskegon. Sheridan Road
New Haven, Shiawassee Co.
Newaygo Co.
Niles. First
North Branch
North Fork
Northeast Hastings, Barry Co.
Novesta
Orchard Lake
Oronoco
Ovid
Owosso. First
Owosso. West

Paw Paw
Pentwater
Petoskey. First
Pewamo
Pierson
Pine
Pine Run
Pleasant Ridge
Pontiac. First
Pontiac. Central
Port Huron
Port Huron. Garfield
Randville
Rapid City
Readstown
Remus [Negro]
River Rouge. First
Rochester
Rochester. Heart of the Hills
Saginaw. First
St. Johns. Duplain
St. Joseph. Brown School Road
St. Joseph-Benton Harbor [projected]
St. Louis
Salt River, Isabella Co.
Sanford
Saranac
Sault St. Marie. First
Shepherd
Sheridan Township
Sherman City
South Branch, Roscommon co.
South Frankfort
South Georgetown, Ottawa Co.
South Haven. Lakeside
South Wright
Spencer
Springfield
Sturgis
Summer
Thetford
Three Oaks
Three Rivers
Traverse City. First
Trowbridge
Tuscola Co.
Tustin
Van Buren Co.
Vandalia
Vestaburg
Wakeshma
Waldron
Wayland
Wells
West Sebawa
Wheatland, Mecosta Co. [Negro]
Woodward Lake
Wyandotte
Ypsilanti. First

MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS

Michigan's district conventions well attended. 1930 14 Je:586
District convention Churches of Christ. 1932 11 Je:562

MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, 1ST

Michigan Christian Missionary Convention for district no. 1 [notice]. 1872 31 Ag:277
The first missionary district [notice of annual meeting]. 1889 27 Ap:268
Massey, G. J., First District (Mich.) convention. 1900 28 J1:963
Booth, G. B., In the First District. 1902 8 N:1566

MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, 2ND

Reese, J. H., Report of the corresponding secretary of district no. 2, Michigan Christian Association. 1872 20 Ja:18
Notice [of quarterly meeting of Dist. no. 2 of the Michigan Christian Association]. 1872 20 Ap:125
Report of quarterly meeting. 1872 6 J1:210
Yearly convention of district no. 2 of Michigan C. M. association [notice]. 1873 2 Ag:245
Michigan [notice of annual meeting of the second district]. 1873 23 Ag:272
The quarterly convention of district no. 2 Mich. C. M. A. [notice of meeting]. 1873 8 N:357
The next quarterly meeting of the southwest dist (no. 2) of the Mich. C. M. A. [notice]. 1874 14 N:365

- Southwestern Dist. (no. 2) M. C. M. A. [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1875 27 F:69
- Rawson, M. B., Michigan (district no. 2). 1875 13 Mr:82
- The next missionary convention for dist. no. 2 [notice]. 1878 11 My:156
- The first quarterly meeting of the dist. no. 2 [notice]. 1878 9 N:361
- The next quarterly meeting of district no. 2 [notice]. 1879 15 F:56
- The next missionary convention for dist. no. 2 [notice]. 1879 10 My:152
- The next quarterly meeting of the second missionary district of Mich. [notice]. 1880 27 N:384
- The June meeting of district no. 2 [notice]. 1881 21 My:168
- The first quarterly meeting of the association of the second missionary district [notice]. 1881 19 N:376
- The next quarterly meeting of the Christian missionary society of the 2nd district [notice]. 1882 11 F:48
- District no. 2 [notice of meeting]. 1882 26 Ag:269
- The annual convention of district no. 2 of the Michigan Christian missionary association [notice]. 1883 18 Ap:336
- Annual convention of district no. 2 [notice]. 1884 30 Ag:280
- Michigan notice [notice of annual meeting of the Disciples of Christ of the 2nd missionary district]. 1885 29 Ag:277
- Quarterly meeting [notice of the next quarterly meeting of the second district of Michigan]. 1886 15 My:157
- Michigan [notice of next quarterly meeting of the Christian missionary association of district no. 2]. 1887 28 My:176
- Willett, G. A., Second missionary district of Michigan. 1888 28 Ja:59
- Michigan [notice of June meeting of district No. 2]. 1888 2 Je:345
- Allen, H. N., Michigan. 1890 15 F:107
- The March convention of district no. 2, M.C.M.A. [notice]. 1890 22 F:125
- The second district [notice of third quarterly meeting]. 1890 24 My:341
- Allen, H. N., Michigan notes. 1890 12 J1:458
- The annual meeting of the second district [notice]. 1891 30 My:460
- Keene, C. M., Michigan--second district convention. 1893 24 Je:498
- Black, E. R., Second district of Michigan. 1897 20 N:1512
- Black, E. R., Second district bulletin. 1897 27 N:1523
- Black, E. R., Monthly bulletin of dist. no. 2, M. C. M. A. 1898 5 F:191
- Black, E. R., Special religious notices (the annual convention of the Michigan Christian Missionary Association, district No. 2). 1898 4 Je:739
- Brown, J. A., Second district (Mich.) convention. 1912 26 O:1788
- Mead, A. R., A cordial invitation. 1922 3 Je:3578
- Program second district, Michigan, group evangelism congress. 1922 3 Je:3578
- Preparing for conquest. 1922 3 Je:3579
- Southwest Michigan: the field and forces. 1922 3 Je:3599
- And now Michigan [editorial]. 1922 3 Je:3604
- First word from second district (Mich.) congress [editorial]. 1922 24 Je:3677
- Crawford, C. C., Record-breaking group evangelism congress. 1922 1 J1:3695
- Group evangelism in Michigan [editorial]. 1922 1 J1:3700
- Second district (Mich.) group evangelism congress. 1922 1 J1:3709
- A year of progress in Putnam county, O. 1922 15 J1:3741
- McKay, C. M., Second district, Michigan. 1922 9 D:287; 30 D:367
- Koeling, F. A., Second district (Mich.) letter. 1923 13 Ja:429
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, 3RD
- Mavity, J. A., Michigan [letter concerning yearly meeting of district 3]. 1872 13 J1:218
- Reese, J. H., Vandalia meeting [report of quarterly meeting of district 3 churches]. 1873 4 Ja:2
- Third (Michigan) Missionary District Quarterly Meeting [notice of the first quarterly meeting of the third district of the Michigan Christian Missionary Association]. 1873 18 Ja:21
- Michigan Christian Missionary Association. (Third district) [report of first quarterly meeting]. 1873 1 Mr:66
- Third missionary district (Michigan) yearly meeting [notice]. 1873 9 Ag:256
- Michigan [notice of annual meeting of the third district]. 1873 23 Ag:272
- Hayden, M. P., Yearly meeting at Woodward Lake, Mich. [report]. 1873 27 S:306
- Quarterly Meeting [notice of Michigan missionary association]. 1874 7 F:48
- Michigan [notice of joint convention of the Mich. ministerial association and third missionary dist.]. 1876 1 Ja:5
- Michigan third dist. [notice of meeting]. 1876 13 My:157; 19 Ag:269
- The first quarterly meeting of the third missionary district [notice]. 1879 25 Ja:32
- Faurot, R., Annual Missionary meeting, third district. 1879 21 Je:194
- The next quarterly meeting of the Disciples of Christ in the third missionary district [notice]. 1880 31 Ja:40
- The annual meeting of the Christian missionary association of the third district [notice]. 1880 22 My:168
- The next quarterly meeting of the Disciples of Christ of the 3rd district of Michigan [notice]. 1880 31 J1:248
- The next district meeting of the Disciples of Christ in the third missionary district of Michigan [notice]. 1881 5 F:48
- The annual meeting of the 3rd district [notice]. 1881 28 My:176
- The third Christian missionary district of Michigan [notice of meeting]. 1882 13 My:147
- The place for the first quarterly meeting of district no. 3 [notice of meeting]. 1882 26 Ag:269
- Third district, Michigan missionary convention [notice of meeting]. 1883 24 F:96
- The next quarterly meeting of district no. 3 [notice]. 1884 30 Ag:280
- The next annual meeting [notice of meeting for district no. 3]. 1884 17 My:160
- Michigan [notice of next quarterly meeting for district no. 3]. 1886 6 Mr:77
- Richardson, W. F., Third district quarterly meeting]. 1887 1 Ja:3
- The next annual meeting [notice of meeting for the next Michigan missionary district no. 3]. 1887 28 My:176; 20 Ag:272
- Annual missionary and s. s. convention [notice of meeting of district no. 3]. 1888 26 My:321
- The next quarterly convention of third missionary district [notice]. 1889 28 S:649
- The third district [notice of annual meeting]. 1890 24 My:341
- Allen, H. N., Michigan notes. 1890 12 J1:458
- The annual meeting of the third district [notice]. 1891 30 My:460
- The convention of the third district [notice]. 1891 12 D:1059
- Finley, J. J., Third district, Michigan. 1892 16 J1:606
- Field, A., Michigan third district meeting. 1892 8 O:854
- Michigan third district meeting. 1893 8 J1:538
- Stow, A. W., Special Religious Notices (Third District Convention). 1898 14 My:633
- Munro, D., Third district convention. 1900 23 Je:798
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, 4TH
- Culp, S. B., Fourth:district, Michigan. 1892 17 S:794
- Culp, S. B., The fourth district of the state of Michigan. 1892 10 D:1034
- Brown, J., In the Fourth District. 1897 11 D:1604
- Bays, D. H., The fourth Michigan. 1899 1 J1:839
- Porter, F. T., The fourth district convention. 1900 22 D:1620
- Grice, J. A., Special religious notices (Michigan). 1903 16 My:695
- Bell, W. H., Fourth district (Mich.) convention. 1913 31 My:901
- Green, J. F., He is preferred before me. 1913 6 S:1474
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, 5TH
- Coburn, E. R., Fifth district, Michigan. 1892 31 D:1100
- Maltman, H. L., Fifth district (Mich.) convention. 1902 5 J1:953
- District convention in Michigan. 1917 6 O:21
- Rella, T. H., Fifth district, Michigan. 1919 10 My:790
- Hubbard, Mrs. M. C., High lights in the week's news (fifth district (Mich.) has volunteer band). 1923 13 O:25
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, 6TH
- Strawn, S. A., Sixth district (Mich.) convention. 1900 24 Mr:368
- Kinsman, E., Sixth district convention. 1900 27 O:1378
- Special religious notices (Michigan). 1901 21 S:1224
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, 7TH
- Dains, G. W., Michigan. 1894 27 Ja:111; 31 Mr:329
- Bridwell, J. T., Michigan (convention of the seventh district). 1894 15 S:919
- Coburn, E. R., In the seventh Michigan. 1898 31 D:127
- Taylor, F. L., From the field (Seventh District Convention). 1904 9 Ja:59
- Fuller, C. W., Seventh district, Michigan. 1918 19 O:68
- Puckett, S. S., Seventh district of Michigan. 1922 3 Je:3612
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, 13TH
- Hurst, E. A., Another call. 1900 14 Ap:478
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, 17TH
- Foxworthy, H. C., Northern Michigan. 1896 11 Ap:479
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, CENTRAL
- General meeting for Central Michigan [announcement]. 1867 7 S:286
- Annual meeting [notice]. 1868 15 Ag:261
- Ebert, O., Annual meeting of Central Michigan [report]. 1868 24 O:338
- Rallies in central district, Michigan. 1925 19 D:2145
- Echo meetings of Indianapolis planned for every church [editorial]. 1927 1 O:1927
- Grubbs, L. F., New church forming in Michigan town as result of survey made by ministers. 1948 30 O:717
- Grubbs, L. F., Michigan congregation entertains district fellowship meeting. 1950 18 F:100
- Grubbs, L. F., Central Michigan ministers meet for Christian fellowship program. 1952 29 Mr:196
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, CENTRAL. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
- Ministry of central Michigan meet. 1936 20 Je:606
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, EAST CENTRAL
- Grubbs, L. F., New congregation started in Detroit. 1953 25 J1:476
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, EASTERN
- Lodge, E. A., Organization of Eastern District Missionary Convention. 1871 2 D:383
- Michigan [notice of quarterly meeting of Eastern District Missionary Association]. 1872 20 Ja:21
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, MID-THUMB
- Rallies, etc. 1949 1 O:630; 31 D:837
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN
- Northeast district convention. 1941 28 Je:686
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, NORTHERN
- Finley, J. J., North Michigan. 1900 18 Ag:1058; 8 S:1155
- Finley, J. J., An expression of thanks. 1900 3 N:1401
- Brown, R. B., Notes on North Michigan missionary work. 1903 20 Je:867
- Brown, R. B., North Michigan letter. 1919 25 Ja:416
- Brown, R. B., North Michigan letter. 1920 14 Ag:1149
- Brown, R. B., News from "scattered Disciples". 1925 19 S:2123
- Lappin, S. S., In north Michigan. 1929 4 My:424
- Starr, C. W., A tour through northern Michigan. 1930 14 Je:581
- Independent missionary helps inactive churches [picture]. 1930 13 S:893
- Northern district (Mich.) convention. 1938 23 Ap:405; 28 My:533
- Rallies, etc. 1945 13 O:650

- Raum, C. E., Northern Michigan. 1946 16 Mr:173
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, NORTHERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
Meetings. 1936 8 F:137
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN**
The third quarterly meeting of the North-western christian cooperation of Michigan [notice]. 1883 5 My:216
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN**
Michigan [notice of the next quarterly meeting of the Northwestern district of Mich.]. 1886 6 N:357
Michigan notice [notice of next quarterly meeting of the christian co-operation of the Northwestern district of Michigan]. 1887 5 F:45; 7 My:152
The second annual meeting [notice of meeting of the Northwestern Michigan association]. 1888 11 Ag:505
The fourth annual meeting [notice of meeting of the Northwestern Michigan Christian association]. 1890 2 Ag:512
The second annual meeting [notice of meeting of the Northwestern Michigan Christian association]. 1889 24 Ag:563
Trinkle on northern district program. 1938 15 O:1016
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN**
Missionary convention [notice of missionary society]. 1870 26 N:381
Driskill, J. D., Tri-state gleanings. 1922 30 S:4036
Southern district of Michigan. 1932 1 O:946
Rallies, etc. 1940 7 D:1253
Rallies, etc. 1947 18 Ja:50
Rallies, etc. 1948 5 Je:373
Rallies, etc. 1949 19 Mr:183
Titus, F. E., Panel discussions highlight meetings. 1953 11 Ap:235
Titus, F. E., Michigan brethren meet in Detroit. 1953 14 N:731
Titus, F. E., New congregation purchases property. 1954 30 Ja:74
Titus, F. E., Berkley church is host to meeting. 1954 3 Ap:219
Titus, F. E., Fellowship meetings in Michigan. 1954 17 J1:460
Titus, F. E., Michigan fellowship to plant church. 1954 16 O:667
Titus, F. E., Michigan fellowship meetings. 1955 22 Ja:59
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN**
Michigan Christian Association. (South-west district) [report of organizational meeting]. 1871 25 N:371
Reese, J. H., Annual meeting in Michigan [report for southwestern district]. 1872 28 S:306
Quarterly meeting [notice]. 1872 26 O:341
Reese, J. H., Southwest Michigan. 1872 30 N:378
Reese, J. H., Michigan. (Second district (Southwestern) yearly meeting) [report]. 1873 18 O:330
Michigan [notice of next quarterly meeting for the southwestern missionary district of Michigan]. 1874 30 My:173
Michigan [notice of annual missionary convention for the southwestern district]. 1874 15 Ag:261
Rawson, M. B., Michigan (southwest district). 1874 17 O:330
The southwest district M.C.M.A. [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1875 22 My:165; 20 N:373
The southwest district of the Mich. M.C. association [notice of annual meeting]. 1875 21 Ag:269
Michigan the southwest dist. [notice of next quarterly meeting]. 1876 26 F:69
Michigan southwestern dist. [notice of June meeting]. 1876 20 My:165
Michigan--the southwestern dist. M.C.M.A. [notice of annual meeting]. 1876 19 Ag:269
Rawson, M. B., Michigan. 1876 4 N:346
Michigan--the south-western dist. M.C.M.A. [notice of meeting to be held]. 1877 10 F:48
The southwestern dist. M.C.M.A. [notice of June meeting]. 1877 19 My:160
The southwestern dist. M.C.M.A. [notice of annual meeting]. 1877 11 Ag:256
Rawson, M. B., Michigan. 1877 6 O:314
The first quarterly meeting of the south-western district [notice of meeting of the southwestern dist. of Mich.]. 1877 17 N:368
The next quarterly meeting of the south-west district [notice]. 1878 9 F:48
- The annual meeting of the southwest dist. [notice]. 1878 24 Ag:273
- The quarterly convention of the Michigan Christian Missionary Association for the South-west District [notice]. 1879 15 F:56
The first quarterly meeting of the south-western dist. C.M.S. [notice]. 1879 29 N:384
The second quarterly meeting of the South-western district, C.M.S. [notice]. 1880 21 F:64
The second quarterly meeting of the southwestern district M. C. M. society [notice]. 1881 26 F:72
The third quarterly meeting of the southwest district missionary society [notice]. 1880 22 My:168
Roe, W. H., Dead and dying churches. 1884 6 D:386
Voiles, E. K., Meeting follows convention. 1930 11 O:988
Joneson, O., In the land of ten thousand lakes. 1931 14 Mr:266
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
Michigan--southwestern district [notice of meeting of the S. W. dist. M.C.M.A.]. 1876 18 N:365
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, UPPER PENINSULA**
Four conferences in the upper peninsula [pictures]. 1909 1 My:808
Wilson, J. G., Upper peninsula of Michigan. 1913 29 N:1975
- MICHIGAN, DISTRICTS, WESTERN**
Grove meeting [notice]. 1870 28 My:173
- MICHIGAN, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
Pearre, S. E., Michigan. 1875 13 N:362
A joint convention of the Michigan ministerial association and the 3rd missionary dist. of Mich. [notice]. 1875 11 D:397
Michigan [notice of joint convention of the Mich. ministerial association and third missionary dist.]. 1876 1 Ja:5
The Michigan christian ministerial association [notice of meeting]. 1878 31 Ag:284
Ellis, G. J., Michigan Christian Ministerial Association. 1878 26 O:342
The Michigan Christian ministerial association [notice of meeting]. 1879 13 S:293
Michigan ministerial association. 1908 30 My:950
Organize tri-state ministerial association 1938 7 My:458
Ministers' midwinter institutes. 1939 16 D:1213
Rallies, etc. 1948 29 My:359
Ministerial meeting in Indiana. 1955 12 F:107
- MICHIGAN, MISSIONS**
Evangelizing Michigan [editorial]. 1866 1 D:276
Sias, E., Michigan [letter]. 1871 9 S:282
Sias, E., To the Disciples in Michigan. 1871 14 O:323
Gault, L. R., Concerning Michigan. 1872 21 D:402
Lodge, E. A., Michigan (state Christian missionary association). 1874 19 D:402
Whitfield, I. J., To the Disciples in Michigan. 1875 4 S:282
Cook, C. M. C., Michigan Christian Missionary Association. 1877 27 O:338
Richardson, W. F., To the Disciples of Christ in Michigan. 1886 16 O:331
Martin, A., A good work in Michigan. 1896 16 My:640
B I., Tidings from Michigan. 1897 13 F:196
Coler, G. P., The field in Michigan. 1897 17 Ap:484
McMillan, A., Possibilities in the Michigan field. 1899 22 Ap:506
McMillan, A., Michigan. 1900 3 Mr:282
McMillan, A., The A. C. M. S. in Michigan. 1900 12 My:585
Munro, D., Michigan. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
A visit to Michigan [editorial]. 1904 27 Ag:1191
Up in Michigan [editorial]. 1904 3 S:1226
Keene, C. M., A message from Michigan. 1904 24 D:1853
Our missionary calendar (Michigan Christian Missionary Society). 1905 28 Ja:162
Sumpter, W., Settled in Michigan. 1905 20 My:794
- Arthur, F. P., November offering for state missions (the outlook in Michigan). 1908 24 O:1812
Coler, G. P., From the men behind the guns (the policy of Michigan). 1908 24 O:1814
Green, J. F., A message from Michigan for Michigan Disciples. 1911 14 O:1695
Green, J. F., Michigan evangelism. 1912 24 F:327
Green, J. F., Michigan's challenge. 1912 28 D:2160
Green, J. F., Michigan missions. 1913 12 J1:1139
Green, J. F., A missionary river. 1913 23 Ag:1389
Green, J. F., The Isle in the midst of the unsalted seas. 1913 29 N:1979
Green, J. F., The Michigan society's best year. 1914 18 J1:1263
Green, J. F., Michigan Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:961
Green, J. F., The restoration in Michigan. 1917 29 S:1533
Green, J. F., State work in Michigan. 1918 7 S:1491
Green, J. F., Michigan notes. 1920 18 D:1659
Green, J. F., Michigan tomorrow. 1922 4 Mr:3290
Green, J. F., See Michigan first. 1922 15 J1:3756; 30 S:4035
Proclaiming the gospel [editorial]. 1922 2 S:3919
A ripe field for the gospel [editorial]. 1922 4 N:152
Green, J. F., First-hand facts from Michigan. 1922 4 N:159
Green, J. F., Tracks through tall timber. 1922 30 D:368
Green, J. F., Michigan paid the price. 1923 27 Ja:493
Green, J. F., Keeping up with the procession. 1923 8 S:1417
After fourteen years of service. 1923 3 N:113
Green, J. F., Fifteen rounds. 1924 28 Je:991
Green, J. F., Onward march in Michigan. 1926 30 O:549
Green, J. F., Onward march in Michigan. 1928 30 O:549
Brothers in evangelism [editorial]. 1929 23 Mr:273
Jope, R. E., Evangelism in Michigan. 1929 18 My:473
Green, J. F., Ministers to the dispersion. 1929 16 N:1098
Jones, P., Opportunity for churches in Michigan. 1931 17 Ja:65
Independent mission work in Michigan needs rope-holders. 1931 9 My:471
Green, J. F., Three closed churches re-opened. 1933 2 D:977
Michigan supports missionaries. 1934 14 J1:485
Smith, B., Sowing the seed in upper Michigan. 1935 24 Ag:820
Evangelistic association in Michigan. 1936 26 S:943
Sigfrid V. Mattson succeeds J. Frank Green. 1940 28 D:1335
Fund-raising campaign launched. 1956 10 N:715
- MICHIGAN, PROHIBITION**
Wallace, T., A temperance effort. 1910 23 J1:1293
- MICHIGAN, STATE MEETINGS**
Announcement of quarterly meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1866 28 J1:136
Report of quarterly meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1866 22 S:197
Report of the Mishawaka meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1866 29 D:310
Notice of third quarterly meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1867 16 F:56
Annual meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation [report by J. H. Reese, secretary]. 1867 29 Je:205
Reese, J. H., Report of South Bend meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1867 21 S:299
Announcement of quarterly meetings of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation. 1867 16 N:366
Notice [of annual meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation]. 1868 23 My:168

- Ind. and Mich. Christian Co-operation [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1868 22 Ag:269
- Missionary convention in Michigan [editorial]. 1868 7 N:356
- Michigan missionary convention [notice]. 1868 7 N:357
- Notice of second quarterly meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation]. 1868 28 N:381
- Michigan Christian Missionary Society [notice of convention meeting]. 1869 4 S:285
- The cause in Michigan [editorial]. 1869 16 O:331
- The next quarterly meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation [notice]. 1870 8 Ja:13
- Annual meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation [notice]. 1870 14 My:157
- Missionary meeting at La Porte, Ind. [report of tenth annual meeting of Indiana and Michigan Christian Cooperation]. 1870 2 J1:211
- To the Churches of Christ in Michigan [notice of third annual meeting]. 1870 27 Ag:277
- Hornor, W. T., Rough notes of travel. (The union meeting--Michigan state convention). 1870 15 O:330
- Lodge, E. A., Michigan Christian Missionary Association [report of third annual meeting]. 1870 22 O:338
- Michigan Christian Association [notice of first session]. 1870 19 N:373
- Michigan Christian Missionary Convention [notice]. 1871 26 Ag:269
- Lodge, E. A., Michigan [report of fourth annual meeting]. 1871 7 O:317
- Michigan Christian Missionary Association. (Fourth annual meeting) [report]. 1871 21 O:330
- Lodge, E. A., Some of our needs. (A discourse delivered before the Michigan Christian Missionary Association, Lord's day, Sept. 24th, 1871, and published by request of the Association). 1871 16 D:339
- Michigan missionary conventions [notice of fifth annual meeting of the Michigan Christian Association]. 1872 24 Ag:269
- Michigan Christian Missionary Association. (Fifth annual meeting) [report]. 1873 22 F:58; 1 Mr:66; 8 Mr:74; 15 Mr:82; 22 Mr:90
- Michigan [notice of sixth annual meeting of Michigan Missionary Association]. 1873 23 Ag:272
- Michigan Christian Missionary Association [report of sixth annual meeting]. 1873 8 N:354; 15 N:362; 22 N:370; 29 N:378
- [Item from Baptist Union concerning sixth annual meeting of the Michigan Christian Missionary Association]. 1873 20 D:407
- Michigan state convention [notice of eighth annual meeting]. 1875 28 Ag:277
- Lodge, E. A., Michigan state convention. 1875 16 O:330
- Rawson, M. B., Michigan. 1875 20 N:370
- State convention--Mich. [notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133
- Cook, C. M. C., Michigan Christian Missionary Association. 1876 16 D:394
- Wilcox, A., Michigan Missionary meeting. 1878 12 O:326
- Faurot, R., Michigan state meeting. 1878 19 O:334
- The Michigan christian missionary convention [notice]. 1879 30 Ag:277
- Humphrey, J. W., Michigan C. M. A. 1880 16 O:330
- The Michigan state meeting [notice]. 1882 29 J1:235
- The Michigan state convention [notice]. 1883 18 Ag:336
- Michigan state meeting [notice]. 1885 29 Ag:277
- Michigan state convention [notice]. 1886 18 S:301
- Michigan state meeting [notice]. 1887 10 S:296
- Radford, B. J., Michigan conventions. 1887 15 O:332
- Smith, G. T., Notes of a missionary. 1888 4 F:74
- Michigan state convention. 1888 4 Ag:485
- Dabney, A. S., Michigan state meeting. 1888 15 S:583
- The Michigan christian missionary association [notice of meeting]. 1889 27 J1:497
- Michigan state convention [notice]. 1889 17 Ag:545
- The state meetings of the Michigan Christian association [notice]. 1890 9 Ag:529
- McLean, A., A plea in behalf of poor young men. 1890 13 S:601
- Benedict, O. M., The Grand Rapids, Mich., convention. 1890 13 S:603
- Campbell, J. M. L., A great convention at Grand Rapids. 1890 13 S:594 [sic 608]
- The annual conventions of the ministerial association, the christian woman's board of Missions, and the Michigan christian missionary society [notice]. 1891 1 Ag:651
- Johnson, J. B., The Michigan conventions. 1891 5 S:756
- Allen, H. N., Michigan state convention. 1892 1 O:834
- Rains, F. M., The Michigan convention. 1893 2 S:704
- Bridwell, J. T., Michigan (state convention). 1894 15 S:919
- Coler, G. P., Special Religious Notices (Michigan State Convention). 1897 9 O:1320
- McMillan, Alex, Special religious notices (Michigan State Convention). 1898 30 J1:1002; 6 Ag:1034
- McMillan, Alex, Special religious notices (Michigan Christian Missionary Association). 1898 27 Ag:1138
- McMillan, A., Michigan annual convention. 1898 24 S:1265
- McMillan, Alex, Special Religious Notices (The Michigan State Convention). 1900 4 Ag:1000
- Special Religious Notices (Michigan). 1900 15 S:1192
- Halley, H. H., Michigan state convention. 1901 15 Je:766
- Special religious notices (Michigan). 1903 30 My:767
- Taylor, W. B., From the field (The Michigan State Convention). 1904 28 My:775
- From the field (Michigan Convention). 1904 4 Je:808
- The Michigan convention [editorial]. 1904 18 Je:859
- From the field. 1905 20 My:814
- Keene, C. M., A message from Michigan. 1905 24 Je:994
- Program of the thirty-eighth annual convention. 1906 26 My:802
- Huntsman, B. W., Convention at Grand Rapids, Mich. 1906 30 Je:1032
- Arthur, F. P., State convention of Michigan. 1908 11 J1:1191
- Arthur, F. P., Michigan annual convention. 1910 11 Je:1025
- Arthur, F. P., "Michigan, my Michigan." 1911 1 J1:1073
- Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830
- Michigan convention, June 1-4 [pictures of scenes at St. Louis, Mich., where convention was held]. 1914 30 My:966
- Michigan state convention. 1915 26 Je:1295
- Gressman, W. A., Michigan state convention. 1916 5 Ag:1539
- Green, J. F., Makers of history in Michigan. 1917 30 Je:1160
- Green, J. F., Michigan's fifty-second convention. 1920 26 Je:981
- Michigan convention. 1921 28 My:2291
- Michigan state convention. 1922 3 Je:3608
- Green, J. F., Michigan state convention. 1922 17 Je:3656
- Bream, H. C., Michigan state convention. 1925 29 Ag:2051
- Michigan state convention. 1926 26 Je:617
- Michigan agency convention. 1928 9 Je:562
- Convention dates, 1929. 1929 20 Ap:373
- Leavitt, G. P., Michigan recognizes its mission field. 1929 27 J1:719
- Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319
- Leavitt, G. P., Michigan convention emphasizes importance of state evangelistic work. 1930 19 J1:707
- Confidence and aggressiveness mark Michigan convention. 1930 13 S:895
- Sharp, C. J., Michigan convention gives special attention to local churches, especially rural churches. 1931 29 Ag:858
- Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308
- Michigan churches to convene at Flint. 1932 25 Je:610
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203
- Michigan state convention. 1933 1 J1:522
- Porter, R. L., The Michigan state convention. 1933 12 Ag:645
- Michigan convention at Crystal Beach. 1934 7 J1:467
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356
- Michigan convention. 1935 22 Je:605
- Spring and summer state conventions. 1936 21 Mr:282
- Michigan state convention. 1936 9 My:452
- Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285
- State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305
- Michigan convention has best attendance in years. 1938 4 Je:556
- Michigan convention. 1939 15 J1:684
- Leavitt, G. P., Michigan convention tables resolution criticizing N. B. A. 1940 1 Je:531
- State conventions. 1941 6 S:930
- Michigan convention report. 1941 1 N:2023
- Convention schedule. 1942 18 Ap:389
- Michigan convention to celebrate "diamond jubilee" next year. 1942 23 My:520
- Diamond jubilee convention. 1943 15 My:443
- Michigan convention meets at Benton Harbor. 1945 10 N:715
- Michigan convention. 1946 9 N:801
- Michigan convention planned. 1956 14 F:107
- Program for Michigan convention. 1956 14 Ap:235
- 533 register at Michigan convention. 1956 12 My:300
- Michigan convention program. 1957 30 Mr:201
- Michigan convention in May. 1958 8 Mr:144
- Michigan churches to convene. 1958 26 Ap:249
- Michigan convention registers 673. 1958 14 Je:348
- Michigan convention makes plans. 1959 28 F:122
- 809 register for Michigan meet. 1959 20 Je:346
- Program set for Michigan meet. 1960 16 Ap:252
- Michigan convention set. 1962 21 Ap:250
- Area conventions held. 1965 5 Je:364
- MICHIGAN. TEMPERANCE
- The temperance cause [editorial]. 1881 5 Mr:76
- Michigan (let us have prohibition). 1894 16 Je:600
- MICHIGAN. WOMEN'S WORK
- Willett, Mrs. G. A., Christian Woman's Missionary Society, of Michigan. 1882 21 O:330
- Campbell, L. L., Michigan. 1890 29 Mr:208
- MICHIGAN AND INDIANA CHRISTIAN COOPERATION see MICHIGAN, STATE MEETINGS; INDIANA, STATE MEETINGS
- Michigan Christian Advocate
- Bertlett, A. C., Views and reviews (dancing and the faith) [quote from Michigan Christian Advocate]. 1908 19 S:1594
- MICHIGAN CITY, IND. CHURCH
- Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 11 D:399
- From the field [church organized]. 1885 11 Ap:118
- Burroughs, J. G., The Church of Christ in Michigan City. 1885 23 My:163
- MICHIGAN CITY, IND. FIRST CHURCH
- Clark, J. H., Dedication at Michigan City [picture]. 1911 20 My:829
- Snodgrass, R. C. and Snodgrass, R. E., Hammond and Michigan City (Ind.) meetings. 1912 15 Je:987
- "Joash Day" at Michigan City, Ind. 1919 19 J1:1031
- Victory at Michigan City, Ind. [picture on page 430]. 1939 6 My:429
- Sala, H. E., Telegrams. 1939 7 O:971
- Michigan City in kingdom-building campaign. 1946 23 Mr:185
- Michigan City congregation holds tenth anniversary of dedication of building. [picture]. 1949 29 O:692
- Michigan City missionary rally to feature "trip around the world" display [picture]. 1950 22 Ap:243
- Indiana rally to feature displays, 400-voice choir [picture]. 1952 19 Ap:241
- Indiana church plans missionary conference [picture]. 1953 25 Ap:257

- A church with a plan [picture]. 1954
2 Ja:1
- Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 13 F:111
- Church selects third missionary. 1959
7 F:80
- Minister honored on anniversary. 1959
28 Mr:178
- Dedication [picture]. 1963 9 N:716
- Conduct mission conference. 1965 22
My:331
- MICHIGAN CITY, IND. WEST SIDE CHURCH
- New congregation in Indiana. 1956 29 S:
619
- New church plans building. 1957 29 Je:
397
- The news in pictures [picture of the
ground breaking service for West Side
Church, Michigan City, Ind.]. 1958 15
Mr:161
- [Picture of dedication of new parsonage].
1963 30 Mr:204
- Host to football star. 1965 20 F:124
- MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY, EAST LANSING,
MICH. STUDENT WORK
- Michigan State University. 1963 24 Ag:
537
- Michigan State University. 1964 15 Ag:
521
- Michigan State University. 1965 18 S:
608
- Michigan University Magazine, Ann Arbor,
Mich.
- The Michigan University Magazine [period-
ical note]. 1867 13 J1:221
- MICHIGANTOWN, IND. CHURCH
- H. W. N., Creed authority [letter].
1872 2 Mr:67
- Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 3 F:116
- Gilbert, V. G., Soul conservation in
rural Indiana [picture]. 1940 4 My:
425
- MICHOT, LIZZIE
- Edwards, A. H., Friendship [poem dedicated
to Lizzie Michot]. 1871 12 Ag:251
- Mick, Mrs. George see Mick, Ruth ()
(Mrs. George Mick)
- Mick, Gertrude see HAINES, CLARENCE L
- MICK, HELEN MAY (DARK) (MRS. LEWIS C
MICK)
- Death of Mrs. Lewis C. Mick. 1937 9 O:
934
- Mick, James F
- What can be done with the braceros?
1963 7 D:781
- MICK, JAMES F
- Prepare to go to Chile [picture of the
Mick family]. 1964 25 J1:477
- MICK, LEWIS C
- Married to Minnie Nickels. 1939 11 Mr:
234
- Mick, Mrs. Lewis C see MICK, HELEN
MAY (DARK) (MRS. LEWIS C MICK)
- Mick, Mrs. Otis see MICK, PHOEBE M
() (MRS. OTIS MICK)
- MICK, PEARL
- Graduates of San Jose Bible College
[picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
- MICK, PHOEBE M () (MRS.
OTIS MICK)
- Deaths [notice of]. 1948 18 S:615
[obit]. 1948 2 O:649
- MICK, RUTH () (MRS. GEORGE MICK)
- [obit] by Murch, E. D. 1893 4 F:97
- MICK, SARAH
- [Obit] by Barrow, R. C. 1886 10 J1:223
- Mick, Sarah Anne see Moore, Sarah Anne
(Mick) (Mrs. William Davis Moore)
- MICK, W E
- Huston, F. W., How it came to be written.
1923 28 Ap:890
- Mickelson, Alexis M
- From the field [South Carolina]. 1887
3 D:390
- Mickle, W E
- The Emden (Ill.) meeting. 1912 2 Mr:369
- MICKLEM, NATHANIEL
- For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MICKLEM
- MICROPHONE
- The microphone. 1878 13 J1:223
- MID-ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN CHURCH EVANGELISM
- Mills, J., Lost in eastern cities. 1966
1 O:656
- Middaugh, Emily A see FORTUNE, EMILY
A (MIDDAUGH) (MRS. WILLARD S
FORTUNE)
- MIDDAUGH, GEORGE W
- Married to Alma A. Rummel. 1883 17 F:84
- MIDDAUGH, JOHN
- [obit] by Walters, J. A. 1904 8 O:1424
- Middaugh, Martha Ellen see ANDERSON, MARTHA
ELLEN (MIDDAUGH) (MRS. B N
ANDERSON)
- MIDDAUGH, MATILDA M
- [obit]. 1901 12 Ja:62
- MIDDAUGH, NANCY A
- [obit] by Crites, G. F. 1917 29 D:423
- Middekauff, Mary A see MILLER, J
J H
- MIDDELTON, E S
- [obit] by Manire, B. F. 1909 23 Ja:190
- Middle-aged Man, pseud.
- My Bible. 1925 26 S:2135
- MIDDLE AGES. REFORM MOVEMENTS
- Kershner, B. L., Reformation movements.
1931 1 Ag:747; 8 Ag:775
- MIDDLE CREEK, KAN. CHURCH
- Allen, C. G., Items from correspondents
[church organized]. 1872 16 Mr:87
- MIDDLE ISLAND, N. Y. CHURCH
- Heuman, W., Evangelism is answer in
metropolitan New York. 1952 17 My:321
- MIDDLE POINT (VAN WERT CO.), O. CHURCH
- From the field [church organized]. 1876
11 Mr:85
- [Dedication]. 1885 6 Je:181
- MIDDLE WEST CHRISTIAN UNITY CONFERENCE,
1922 see ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION
OF CHRISTIAN UNITY
- MIDDLE WILSON, KY. CHURCH
- Burns, R. B., From the field. 1902
26 J1:1054
- MIDDLEBURG STATION (ELKHART CO.), IND.
CHURCH
- [Dedication]. 1875 7 Ag:253
- MIDDLEBURY, O. CHURCH
- Middlebury, Ohio [editorial]. 1879 4 O:
316
- MIDDLEBURY, O. see also WEST MIDDLEBURY, O.
- Middlefauff, Ann Celia see FRIDLEY, ANN
CELIA (ADAMS) MIDDLEFAUFF (MRS. JOHN
(ADAMS)
- MIDDLEFORK, KY. CHURCH
- Tussey, Jake, From the field. 1892 13
Ag:690
- Middlekauff, Daniel Neikirk
- Items from correspondents [New York].
1872 21 D:407
- Enos Adamson [obit]. 1875 28 Ag:277
- From the field [New York]. 1876 29 Ap:141
- From the field [New York]. 1878 26 Ja:29
- Mary A. Knapp (Mrs. Moses Knapp) [obit].
1878 29 Je:211
- From the field [Maryland]. 1879 18 Ja:21
- From the field [District of Columbia].
1879 22 F:60
- From the field [New York]. 1879 6 S:
285; 20 D:405
- Annie B. Keller [obit]. 1887 17 S:303
- Sarah Keller [obit]. 1887 17 S:303
- Letters of condolence [concerning the
death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10
- F. L. Littleton [obit]. 1898 29 Ja:154
- MIDDLEKAUFF, DANIEL NEIKIRK
- D. N. Middlekauff [picture]. 1903 27 Je:
929
- MIDDLEKAUFF, ELIZABETH
- [Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1880 28 Ag:279
- MIDDLEKAUFF, GEORGE HARVEY
- [Obit] by Hallock, T. 1870 28 My:173
- MIDDLEKAUFF, LEVI
- Married to Sallie M. K. Grove. 1879 14
Je:192
- Middlekauff, Lizzie O see PETRE,
ADOLPHUS B
- MIDDLEPORT, O. CHURCH
- Brown, J. T., Brown-Leigh meeting at
Middleport, O. 1914 23 My:921
- Brown and Leigh, Special telegrams to the
Christian Standard. 1915 13 F:639
- Brown, J. T., Remarkable work at Middle-
port, O. [picture]. 1915 20 Mr:836
- Gardner, F. I., Pentecost to pentecost
(pentecostal co-operation). 1929 17
Ag:777
- [Picture of the sanctuary at Middleport,
O.]. 1933 14 O:820
- Emerged from flood with victory. 1938
7 My:459
- Six weeks' centennial celebration. 1938
31 D:1285
- Bread upon the waters [editorial]. 1940
30 Mr:296
- Redmon, J. C., Ohio Valley flood causes
suspension of services (Church of Christ
Middleport, O.). 1943 16 Ja:65
- Ohio church organizes men's fellowship
group. 1948 10 Ja:20
- Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 7 F:87
- Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 14 Ag:536
- MIDDLESBOROUGH, KY. CHURCH
- The excursion to Cumberland Gap and Mid-
diesborough [picture]. 1891 21 Mr:245
- Rains, F. M., New church at Middlesborough,
Ky. 1891 18 Ap:329
- From the field [church dedicated]. 1891
9 My:400
- Some of the churches helped (Middlesbor-
ough, Ky.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church
extension sup:761
- Annual reports for 1909. 1910 15 Ja:111
- Middlesworth, Marilyn Ann see ROCKHOLD,
CARL RICHARD
- Middleton, Agnes see HADCOCK, E J
- Middleton, Angie L see RADFORD, ANGIE
L (MIDDLETON) (MRS. CHARLES J
RADFORD)
- MIDDLETON, AUGUSTA P
- [obit]. 1940 27 Ap:417
- Middleton, Mrs. Edward see Middleton,
Elizabeth () (Mrs. Edward
Middleton)
- MIDDLETON, ELIZABETH () (MRS.
EDWARD MIDDLETON)
- [obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1894 10 N:1115
- Middleton, Elizabeth see Guthridge, Eliza-
beth (Middleton) (Mrs. J G
Guthridge)
- MIDDLETON, HANNAH
- Deaths [notice of]. 1943 16 O:890
- Middleton, Lizzie see CONE, JOHN
- MIDDLETON, R L
- For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MIDDLETON
- MIDDLETON, RALEIGH
- Married to Josephine Bracken. 1901 17
Ag:1063
- Middleton, Rosella see BATES, RALPH O
- Middleton, Sallie A see ELLIOTT,
MILLARD F
- MIDDLETON, W ARCHIBALD
- Married to N. Georgia Hines. 1901 2 F:
141
- MIDDLETON, N. C. CHURCH
- Ellis, J. P., Englehard and Middleton
(N.C.) churches. 1918 7 D:231
- Middletown, S A
- Church unity. 1894 17 Mr:272

- MIDDLETOWN, IND. SIXTH STREET CHURCH
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258
Eshelman, H., Finals from the field. 1914 28 Mr:563
Eshelman, H., Dedication at Middletown, Ind. [picture] (from elder). 1914 11 Ap:659
Church to celebrate ninety-eighth anniversary. 1930 22 Mr:289
[Picture of Sixth Street church, Middletown, Ind.]. 1930 12 Ap:364
Sixth Street church, Middletown, Ind., celebrates ninety-eighth anniversary. 1930 12 Ap:361
To celebrate centennial. 1932 15 O:994
A three-day centennial celebration at Middletown (Ind.) church. 1932 22 O:1018
- MIDDLETOWN, KY. CHURCH
Clore, M., Middletown, Ky. 1907 20 J1:1213
One hundred years at Middletown, Ky. 1935 5 O:964
- MIDDLETOWN, MO. CHURCH
Dedication day at Middletown, Mo. 1929 23 F:184
Church celebrates one hundred eighth anniversary. 1941 6 D:2143
- MIDDLETOWN, O. FIRST CHURCH
[Picture of rally-day attendance of the Bible school]. 1912 30 N:2002
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 12 F:1882
"Thompson gives us the Bible" [picture]. 1925 7 Mr:545
[Picture of former tabernacle at Middletown, O.]. 1925 7 Mr:558
Thompson, W. H., Middletown, O. dedicates. 1927 5 N:871
[Picture of the church at Middletown, O.]. 1931 11 J1:689
- MIDDLETOWN, O. CENTRAL CHURCH
New Ohio church. 1935 7 D:1178
The news in pictures [picture of "The Gospelsire", a quartet from Central church, Middletown, O.]. 1952 21 Je:388
- MIDDLE WEST. DROUGHT
Years of plenty [editorial]. 1934 26 My:360
- MIDGETT, WILLIAM SPELL
[Obit] by Winter, G. 1930 12 Ap:367
- MIDGLEY, ETTA L
[Obit] by Snyder, J. E. 1881 26 F:71
[Obit] by Snyder, J. E. 1881 12 Mr:87
- MIDKIFF, HANNAH (WOODS) (MRS. WALLACE MIDKIFF)
[Obit] by Gard, W. M. 1897 15 My:634
Midkiff, Mrs. Isaac see Midkiff, Lovisa (Farmer) Singers (Mrs. Isaac Midkiff)
MIDKIFF, LOVISA (FARMER) SINGERS (MRS. ISAAC MIDKIFF)
[Obit]. 1906 29 D:2030
Midkiff, Mary Alice see THOMPSON, HENRY
Midkiff, Mrs. Wallace see Midkiff, Hannah (Woods) (Mrs. Wallace Midkiff)
- MIDLAND, MICH. CHURCH
New church in Michigan. 1936 3 O:967
- MIDLAND, TEX. CHURCH
Loyal Bereans [picture]. 1910 30 Ap:784
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 9 F:608
- MIDLAND, TEX. NORTHSIDE CHURCH
Musick, J. J., New churches planted in New Mexico. 1933 27 Je:411
Texas church dedicates building. 1956 7 Ap:219
- MIDLAND COLLEGE, MIDLAND, TEX.
Shepard, J. H., Midland College. 1911 17 Je:995
Underwood, C. E., Board of education notice. 1915 9 Ja:503
Jones, F. G., Midland College, Midland, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:952
Jones, F. G., Midland College. 1917 16 Je:1101
McKissick, J. T., Midland College (Tex.) commencement. 1919 14 Je:914
Atkinson, M., Midland College. 1919 12 J1:1008
- McKissick, J. T., Midland (Tex.) notes. 1920 20 My:852
McKissick, J. T., Midland College commencement. 1920 26 Je:981
- MIDWAY, GA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Conditions of an opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Midway and Meadows). 1924 17 My:827
Martin, W. S., Bringing the local church up to par. 1925 1 Ag:1051
Georgia congregation begins full-time services. 1931 17 F:98
- MIDWAY, KAN. CHURCH
Montgomery, L. C., Group evangelism in Pittsburg (Kan.) district. 1920 14 F:497
- MIDWAY, KY. CHURCH
X [pseud], Midway, Kentucky [picture]. 1896 9 My:595
Midway, Ky. church [picture]. 1909 27 Mr:600
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 26 My:509
- MIDWAY, KY. CHURCH [NEGRO]
Accessions [new church dedicated by Negro brethren]. 1873 12 J1:223
- MIDWAY, MO. CHURCH
Sallee, W. T., Dedication of Midway (Mo.) Church. 1903 31 D:1888
- MIDWAY, TEX. CHURCH
Fruits of contributed service [picture]. 1924 1 N:105
- MIDWAY JUNIOR COLLEGE, MIDWAY, KY. see KENTUCKY FEMALE ORPHAN SCHOOL, MIDWAY, KY.
- MIDWEST CHRISTIAN CHILDREN'S HOME. PETERSON, IOWA
Midwest home begins [picture]. 1965 13 F:108
- MIDWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.
A case of love for the brotherhood [editorial]. 1946 12 Ja:18
Midwest Bible College established. 1946 27 Ap:284
Francis M. Arant elected to Midwest presidency. 1946 20 J1:495
Anticipating the new school year. 1946 1946 17 Ag:568
Midwest has fifty per cent increase. 1947 18 O:728
Newland resigns from Midwest College staff. 1947 20 D:888
Midwest College enrolls 25 in second year. 1948 27 Mr:196
News of the week (Extension courses included). 1948 12 Je:386
News of the week (college receives Harris Memorial Library). 1948 25 D:850
Hayes, H. A., Midwest College established to meet demand for ministers. 1949 21 My:333
Lecture series to be added to curriculum of Midwest Christian College, Oklahoma City, Okla. 1949 6 Ag:498
"Seasons of refreshing" [editorial]. 1949 3 D:778
Seven new students enter Midwest Christian College. 1950 18 F:98
Midwest Christian College appoints minister of public relations. 1950 22 J1:450
Hayes, H., Witnessing through Christian education (Midwest Christian College). 1950 5 Ag:495
Midwest Christian College holds fifth annual convention. 1950 4 N:689
Lester Ford is installed as president of Midwest Christian College. 1951 3 Mr:132
"All nations" preparing workers (Midwest Christian College). 1951 18 Ag:525
Midwest Christian College begins sixth year of training. 1951 22 S:598
Midwest College holds preachers' clinic. 1951 10 N:706
Midwest Christian College holds midwinter banquet. 1952 2 F:66
Four students are graduated from Midwest Christian College. 1952 31 My:342
Midwest Christian College. 1952 19 J1:455
Phipps goes to Midwest college. 1953 21 F:123
- Colleges hold commencement exercises. 1954 12 Je:381
Midwest College sponsors meeting. 1954 9 O:650
Midwest College contracts for new campus. 1954 18 D:812
Midwest College purchases new campus [picture]. 1955 5 Mr:145
Midwest College dedicates building. 1955 25 Je:401
Three colleges announce programs. 1955 3 S:571
"Christ is all" is program theme. 1955 1 O:635
Series of lectures at Midwest. 1956 28 Ja:59
Bible college commencements. 1956 9 Je:363
Midwest Christian Convention, sponsored by Midwest Christian College, Municipal Auditorium, Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 9-11. 1956 6 O:635
Bible college commencements. 1957 18 My:306
Ford, L. H., 1957-1953 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:511
Poll accepts call to Midwest. 1957 5 O:604
Midwest Christian College. 1958 22 N:674
MCC graduates nine. 1959 20 Je:347
Bible colleges are building. 1959 8 Ag:439
School year begins anew in the colleges. 1960 27 Ag:553
Drake memorial established [picture]. 1961 29 Ap:273
Choir features program [picture]. 1961 10 Je:373
Mansell and Johnson speak at MCC. 1961 17 Je:388
Thirteen graduate at Midwest. 1962 23 Je:396
Midwest has new dormitory. 1962 18 Ag:519
New recruit camp planned. 1963 6 J1:429
Midwest Christian College. 1963 24 Ag:533
Convention set. 1964 26 S:620
Ford announces resignation [picture of Mr. Ford]. 1964 24 O:682
Midwest Christian College. 1965 4 S:575
- MIDWEST CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Midwest Christian convention. 1946 9 Mr:151
Midwest Christian convention meets Nov. 13-15. 1946 26 O:762
More rallies [editorial]. 1946 9 N:794
Midwest convention program. 1946 9 N:802
Convention reports from East and West (Midwest Christian convention and conference on evangelism). 1946 7 D:875
Date set for Midwest convention. 1947 18 O:726
Midwest Christian convention, Oklahoma City, Okla. [pictures of participants]. 1947 15 N:785
Midwest convention registration totals 600. 1947 27 D:903
Des Moines church to entertain Midwest rally. 1948 13 Mr:161
Midwest convention meets October 19-21 [pictures of participants]. 1948 9 O:657
Midwest Christian convention date changed. 1949 3 S:562
Ephesians 4:2-6 will be theme of Midwest Christian convention. 1949 29 O:689
Four hundred persons register at fourth annual Midwest convention. 1949 3 D:771
"Fellowship in the Gospel" will be theme of Midwest convention in Oklahoma City. 1950 30 S:611
Midwest Christian convention program announced. 1951 18 Ag:513
Midwest Christian convention to convene in Municipal Auditorium, Oklahoma City [pictures of participants]. 1951 20 O:659
Program theme is "preach the word" [pictures of participants]. 1952 13 S:586
"Evangelism" is convention theme. 1953 10 O:651
Ninth annual Midwest convention. 1954 2 O:634
Midwest College sponsors meeting. 1954 9 O:650
Midwest Christian Convention, sponsored by Midwest Christian College, Municipal Auditorium, Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 9-11. 1956 6 O:635

- 250 attend Midwest meeting. 1956 3 N:701
Midwest convention program. 1957 28 S:590
Midwest convention to meet here. 1959 3
O:547
Midwest convention announced. 1960 27
Ag:556
Midwest convention outlined. 1961 23
S:613
Convention planned. 1963 28 S:621
Convention program set. 1963 5 O:637
- MIDWESTERN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CONFERENCE
Christian Education Conference. 1957 19
O:633
- MIDWEST CHRISTIAN YOUTH CONVENTION
Youth to meet in Lincoln, Ill. 1956 17
Mr:172
Midwest youth to meet at Quincy. 1959
18 Ap:220
- MIDWESTERN SCHOOL OF EVANGELISM, OTTUMWA,
IA.
Two new schools to open in fall (Mid-
western School of Evangelism). 1947
17 My:357
School year begins anew in the colleges.
1960 27 Ag:553
Midwestern School of Evangelism. 1961
26 Ag:544
Midwestern School of Evangelism. 1963
24 Ag:533
- MIDWESTERN SEMINAR LECTURESHIP
Rothenburger, W. F., The church and the
new-world mind. 1943 23 O:915
- MIEBACH, PETER R
Married to Anna Klipperd. 1883 28 Ap:204
- MIELKE, ARTHUR W
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MIELKE
- Mier see also Meir; Meyer; Myer
- Miere, Anna M see GRUBER, CHARLES E
- Miers, Mary see DALMBERT, LOUIS
- MIESSE, E F
Married to Mary M. Sutton. 1903 5 D:
1791
- MIESSLER, E G H
Meese, J. C., God's acre on the pine.
1914 4 J1:1147
- Mifflin, Lloyd
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead Mifflin
- Migh, Lovina see CLAPSADDLE, LOVINA (MIGH)
(MRS. GEORGE CLAPSADDLE)
- Might, Mary Isabelle see PEYTON, MARY
ISABELLE (MIGHT) (MRS. MARCUS L
PEYTON)
- MIGRANT MINISTRY
Migrant labor mission established in
Eastern North Carolina. 1957 13 J1:430
- Mihara, Doris
I am a year old. 1965 3 Ap:216
- Miinch, May see SMITH, GEORGE A
- MIKESSELL, ALBERT O
Married to Mary A. Shuey. 1907 13 Ap:663
- Mikesell, Ella see HODSON, PELL H
- Mikesell, Henrietta see Hartpence,
Henrietta (Mikesell) (Mrs. Will R
Hartpence)
- Mikesell, Tressie P see SCHOCK,
CLARENCE R
- Mikesell see also Miksell
- Mikkelsen, O C
Religious prospect in Denmark. 1884 1
N:346
Religion in Norway. 1887 3 S:283
- MIKOLASHEK, LESTER
Married to Betty Knepper. 1943 7 Ag:692
- Miks, G W
Telegrams. 1922 24 Je:3680
- MIKSELL, JOSHUA
[Obit] by Pierson, A. 1904 30 Ap:647
- Miksell see Mikesell
- Mikuta, Linda Lou see SITES, GEORGE
- Milam, Elizabeth A see MORGAN, W W
- MILAN, CALVIN E
Married to Vila Jean Hilary. 1950 15
J1:437
- MILAN, LESLIE J
Ordinations. 1946 1 Je:368
- MILAN, ITALY
Tyler, B. B., A summer jaunt in Europe.
1880 18 S:298
C , J., On the wing. 1884 30 Ag:
274
Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1888 27
O:688
Power, F. D., Foreign letter. 1892 10 S:
763
- MILAN, MO. CHRUCH
Rains, F. M., The Texas conventions (de-
dication at Milan, Mo.). 1893 8 J1:541
Milan, Mo. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1069
Kenney, H. G., Revival at Milan, Mo. 1916
28 O:122
- Milborn, Henry
To the National Y. P. S. C. E. delegates.
1892 2 Ap:291
- Milborn see also Milbourn; Milbourne; Mil-
burn
- MILBOURN, ABSALOM
[Obit] by McDaniel, Asa. 1900 28 J1:966
- MILBOURN, DAVID
[Obit] by Tilcock, H. 1893 2 D:963
- MILBOURN, JESSE M
[Obit] by Sloan, J. F. 1883 1 D:455
- Milbourn, Lydia C see ZADY, G G
- Milbourn, Sadilla see Crawford, Sadilla
(Milbourn) (Mrs. Thomas P Crawford)
- Milbourn see also Milborn; Milbourne; Mil-
burn; Millbourn; Millburn
- MILBOURNE, LOUIS
Married to Mrs. M. A. Whinnery. 1882 28
Ja:32
- Milbourne see also Milborn; Milbourne; Mil-
burn; Millbourn; Millburn
- MILBOWEN, MANDEVILLE
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1913 9 Ag:1319
- MILBURN, ARTHUR
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1900 11 Ag:1028
- MILBURN, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILBURN
- Milburn, Kathryn see Meils, Kathryn (Mil-
burn) (Mrs. Delbert L Meils)
- MILBURN, MARY ()
[Obit] by Weaver, Mrs. Miriam. 1893
21 Ja:57
- MILBURN, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Johnston, J. N. 1901 14 D:
1632
- Milburn see also Milborn; Milbourne; Mil-
bourne; Millbourn; Millburn
- MILBURN, NEB. CHURCH
Another new church organized. 1918 2
Mr:707
- MILDE, PAUL
Married to Annetta Myers. 1901 23 N:
1514
- MILDMAN, HELEN
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILDMAN
- MILDON, WILLIAM J
Promotional committee arranging for
Philipsburg congress [picture]. 1924
24 My:847
- MILES, ALBERT
S , J. T., An episode in a mining
camp. 1886 15 My:155
- Miles, Ann T see OLDHAM, W A
- MILES, ARCHIBALD
Married to Mary Bernard. 1892 5 N:937
- MILES, B FRANK
Married to Abbie C. Hupp. 1877 31 Mr:104
- MILES, CARL S
[Obit]. 1960 17 D:821
- Miles, Dorthea see Wilcox, Dorthea (Miles)
(Mrs. John Wilcox)
- MILES, MRS. E M
Women influential in the restoration
movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1011
[supplement]
- Miles, Eliza Henrietta see FRIEND, ELIZA
HENRIETTA (MILES) WALKER (MRS. JOHN FRIEND)
- MILES, ELIZABETH W
[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1820 20 Mr:95
- MILES, ESPERANCE
[Obit] by Edwards, A. T. 1899 28 Ja:130
- MILES, EUGENE
Married to Lillie Robinson. 1878 26 Ja:
32
- MILES, FRANCIS M
Married to Mrs. Lucy E. Nanon. 1897 17
J1:930
- MILES, HAROLD
Scales, L., Richland (Ind.) church sends
forth young minister. 1931 26 S:953
Johnson Bible College graduates [picture].
1940 15 Je:575
- Miles, Hester Ann see Elliott, Hester Ann
(Miles) (Mrs. George W Elliott,
1849-1926)
- MILES, HURSHIEL
[Obit]. 1921 22 Ja:1813
- Miles, Iva N see EMMETT, GUY N
- Miles, J J
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 28 Ap:133
From the field [Illinois]. 1881 24 D:411
Eva Leta Vandervoort [Obit]. 1895 16 N:
1111
- MILES, JAMES
[Obit], by Adamson, E. 1868 11 Ja:13
- MILES, JAMES S
Married to Nellie H. Purkapile. 1882 11
Mr:80
- Miles, Jennie see GARRISON, GEORGE
- MILES, JOHN
[Obit] by Massey, G. J. 1897 26 Je:826
- Miles, Katie see GRAY, ARTHUR S
- Miles, L A
The situation in Halifax, N. S. 1918
9 F:614; 13 Ap:911
Halifax relief. 1918 23 F:682
The call of Halifax, N. S. 1918 9 Mr:744
- Miles, Lydia see WILSON, WESLEY B
- MILES, M
[Obit] by Curry, E. E. 1891 31 Ja:101
- Miles, M E
What can I do. 1891 25 Ap:351
- Miles, Mrs. M F see Miles,
Margaret (Diver) (Mrs. M F
Miles)
- Miles, Margaret (Diver) (Mrs. M F
Miles)
For poems written by her see POEMS,
subhead Miles
Chat with the children. 1883 27 Ja:47;
3 F:59; 17 F:83; 24 F:95
Perfect through suffering. 1883 14 Ap:
179
Christian living. 1883 17 Mr:121

- Works that endure. 1883 21 Ap:182
C. W. B. M. work in the nineteenth district of Ohio. 1893 13 My:386
Household churches. 1894 14 J1:700
"A woman in it." 1894 4 Ag:766
Give ye them to eat. 1895 23 F:184
Thy will be done. 1895 4 My:417
To the C. W. B. M. of Ohio. 1895 22 Je:590
Influence of the C. W. B. M. 1895 3 Ag:738
Important (to Ohio C. W. B. M. workers). 1896 29 F:287
What thou doest do quickly. 1896 11 J1:892
Information and consecration. 1896 21 N:1482
To the Ohio auxiliaries. 1897 20 Mr:380
Special Religious Notices [Ohio] (Twenty-second Annual Convention of the Ohio Christian Woman's Board of Missions). 1897 22 My:672
To the C. W. B. M. of Ohio. 1897 19 Je:775
A child's logic. 1897 24 J1:945
Ohio and the Master's call. 1897 2 O:1271
Ohio C. W. B. M. 1898 26 F:286
Our week of prayer and self-denial. 1898 26 Mr:410
- MILES, MARGARET (DIVER) (MRS. M MILES) F
Mrs. M. F. Miles [picture]. 1898 22 O:1377
[obit]. 1928 11 F:142
For reviews of books written by her see MILES, subhead BOOK REVIEWS
- Miles, Mary see BRYAN, JOSEPH F
- Miles, Mary J see HAINES, J H
- Miles, Mary Lizzie (Edson) (Mrs. Llewellyn N Miles) see Braden, Mary Lizzie (Edson) Miles (Mrs. Clark Braden)
- MILES, MONROE
Ordinations. 1940 17 Ag:813
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:564
- Miles, Myrtle A see RICHARDSON, VALENTINE
- Miles, Nancy see GRIFFIN, NANCY (MILES) (MRS. JOHN P GRIFFIN)
- Miles, Nelson Appleton
True patriotism. 1917 30 Je:1138
A glorious independence [picture]. 1918 29 Je:1217
- MILES, NELSON APPLETON
Christian Herald, General Miles and the GUARDIANS OF LIBERTY. 1912 20 J1:1166
Lieut.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1139; 29 D:4 [sup.]
- MILES, NELSON E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILES
- MILES, RAY CURTIS
[obit]. 1948 6 Mr:153
- Miles, Mrs. Ray Curtis see MILES, SADIE (PARKER) (MRS. RAY CURTIS MILES)
- Miles, S L Maude
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MILES
- MILES, SADIE (PARKER) (MRS. RAY CURTIS MILES)
Ordinations. 1947 7 Je:411
- Miles, T M
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 27 S:309
James Hart [obit]. 1894 8 D:1211
- Miles, Violet Irene see Bennett, Violet Irene (Miles) (Mrs. Abraham Franklin Bennett)
- MILES, W L
Married to Minnie B. McDonald. 1902 15 N:1571
- MILES, WILLIAM H
The news in pictures [picture of the ordination of William H. Miles]. 1956 14 Ja:29
- MILES, WILLIAM L
Married to Anna L. Bell. 1906 18 Ag:1263
Miles see also Myles
- MILES CITY, MONT. FIRST CHURCH
Lemmon, J. L., From Miles City, Mont. 1911 4 Mr:379
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 5 F:93
- MILESTONE, SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA. CHURCH
Kitchen, W. G., Saskatchewan convention [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1433
Kitchen, W. G., Saskatchewan convention [picture]. 1919 26 J1:1063
Ryan, M. B., Up in Saskatchewan. 1930 7 Je:540
Ladd, J. E., The open door in western Canada [picture]. 1931 28 N:1156
- Miley, Adolyn Gale see ARTY, HUBERT
- MILEY, BESSIE
[obit] by Dew, G. E. 1900 13 O:1318
- MILEY, DAVID
[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1902 21 Je:896
- MILEY, DYANTHIA (MRS. JESSE W MILEY)
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1871 24 Je:197
- MILEY, ELIZABETH
[Death notice]. 1882 4 Mr:72
[obit] by Nesslage, W. H. 1882 18 Mr:87
- MILEY, ELIZABETH (GARRETT)
[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1899 23 S:1230
- Miley, Encil Leigh
R. H. Crossfield [obit]. 1908 2 My:798
Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 2 O:4
A unique meeting in a coal field of West Virginia. 1916 17 Je:1318
On the Lord's day (answers to the prayer of Jesus) [picture]. 1923 17 Mr:701
Back to old scenes for revival meetings. 1930 23 Ag:821
- MILEY, ENCILL LEIGH
At Hickman, Ky. [editorial]. 1919 31 My:853
Elliott, H. W., Notable victory at Hickman, Ky. 1919 7 Je:883
Preaching first principles at Hickman, Ky. [picture]. 1919 5 J1:965
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 6 N:569
Wipes out debt in less than year. 1936 4 J1:651
[obit]. 1957 30 Mr:206
- Miley, Mrs. Encill Leigh see Miley, Florence Rae (Geros) (Mrs. Encill Leigh Miley)
- MILEY, FLORENCE RAE (GEROS) (MRS. ENCILL LEIGH MILEY)
[obit] by Wolfe, W. A. 1925 20 Je:925
- Miley, Mrs. George see Miley, Lettisha (Wells) (Mrs. George Miley)
- Miley, Georgie S see EUTSLER, W E
- MILEY, HADSELL
Married to Florence Shadle. 1884 15 Mr:88
- Miley, Mrs. Harmon see Miley, Sarah Ellen (Hutson) (Mrs. Harmon Miley)
- Miley, Herbert F
Endeavorers of Virginia, attention! 1898 31 D:1730
Going still further. 1899 1 J1:830
Virginia Notes. 1900 11 Ag:1022; 22 S:1214
The Valley district convention. 1900 22 S:1215
Valley district notes. 1900 29 S:1247
Special Religious Notices [Virginia] (To the Endeavor Societies). 1900 29 S:1256
Richmond (Va.) letter. 1901 30 Mr:400
Virginia Letter. 1901 27 Ap:539
From Virginia's capital. 1901 11 My:605
Lynchburg church holds church college. 1918 9 N:137
- MILEY, HOWARD H
Married to Edith Martin. 1901 13 Ap:479
Miley, Mrs. James B see Miley, Rebecca Jane (Nixon) (Mrs. James B Miley)
Miley, Mrs. Jesse see Miley, Malinda (Grove) (Mrs. Jesse Miley)
Miley, Mrs. Jesse W see Miley, Dyanthia (Mrs. Jesse W Miley)
Miley, John
From the field [South Carolina]. 1883 11 Ag:326
Miley, L S
Sadie E. McFarland [obit]. 1884 6 D:391
MILEY, L S
Married to Maud Critchfield. 1891 5 S:759
MILEY, LETTISHA (WELLS) (MRS. GEORGE MILEY)
[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
MILEY, LEVI
Married to Ella F. Deyo. 1884 8 Mr:80
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1893 2 D:963
MILEY, LLOYD G
Married to Addie M. Hatfield. 1906 4 Ag:1181
Miley, Louis
A warning. 1909 28 Ag:1525
Sala company at Millersburg, O. 1913 25 O:1766
MILEY, LOUIS
Thornton, E. W., News picked up at Canton. 1929 9 N:1065
[obit]. 1947 17 Ja:40
MILEY, MALINDA (GROVE) (MRS. JESSE MILEY)
[obit] by Dew, G. E. 1900 3 N:1418
MILEY, MARTIN F
[obit]. 1896 5 D:1570
MILEY, MATHIAS
[obit] by Oakley, C. R. 1905 28 Ja:187
MILEY, MAUD
Loucks, W. G., South Akron (O.) meeting. 1908 19 D:2209
MILEY, REBECCA JANE (NIXON) (MRS. JAMES B MILEY)
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1889 14 D:833
MILEY, ROSS MILLER
[obit] by Dew, G. E. 1900 13 O:1318
MILEY, SARAH ELLEN (HUTSON) (MRS. HARMON MILEY)
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1893 4 N:883
Miley, Stella E see VERITY, JAMES L
MILFORD, ILL. CHURCH
Dedication at Milford, Ill. [picture]. 1911 27 My:870
Davis, L. F., Fiftieth anniversary celebrated at Milford (Ill.) church. 1929 12 O:977
MILFORD, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Milford, Ind. 1902 4 O:1386
Ground-breaking services [picture]. 1963 29 Je:412
MILFORD, KAN. CHURCH
Developing a New Testament church. 1935 11 My:454
MILFORD, (CLERMONT CO.), O. CHURCH
Dedication services held for Milford (O.) building [picture]. 1948 10 Ap:227
Homecoming day observed by Milford church, February 26. 1950 25 Mr:181
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1962 25 Ag:540
Dedication [picture]. 1963 18 My:305

- MILFORD (KNOX CO.), O. CHURCH
Training for personal evangelism class, Christian church First Milford, O. [picture]. 1924 2 F:457
Bateman, G. T., The march of the ten thousand. 1939 2 D:1157
- MILHAM, CATHERINE LIECHEY
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1941 27 S:995
- Milhoan, Anna Frances see Hensley, Anna Frances (Milhoan) (Mrs. Elbert B Hensley)
- MILHOLLAND, NAOMI (POWERS) (MRS. SAMUEL MILHOLLAND)
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1883 4 Ag:319
- MILHOLLAND, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1914 14 F:287
- Milholland, Mrs. Samuel see Milholland, Naomi (Powers) (Mrs. Samuel Milholland)
- Milhon, Mary see STOUT, CALVIN
- MILHORN, HERMAN
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 30 S:633
[Obit]. 1944 14 O:669
- MILIGAN, T H
[Obit] by Sowell, W. J. 1873 1 N:349
- Miligan see also Milligan
- MILITARISM
Loos, C. L., A chapter in current history for Christians to study (militarism). 1880 1 My:141 [sic 140]
Old wine in new bottles [editorial]. 1888 24 N:758
The spell of the dragon [editorial]. 1900 29 D:1657
Inheriting the earth [editorial]. 1908 28 Mr:532
America's opportunity once more [editorial]. 1910 22 O:1856
Redemption draws nigh [editorial]. 1917 15 S:1456
- MILITARY DISCIPLINE
Naval and Military snobbery [editorial]. 1905 6 My:725
- MILITARY EDUCATION
C , J., Love of education. 1881 19 F:58
Sunday desecration [editorial]. 1892 30 J1:647
- MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSARY
Are ministers slackers? [editorial]. 1917 13 O:32
Status of ministerial students [editorial]. 1944 1 J1:418
- MILITARY TRAINING see MILITARY EDUCATION
- MILL, ALFRED JOSEPH
A. J. Mill, Iowa preacher, dies. 1947 31 My:392
- MILL, JOHN M
Married to Mrs. Mahala E. Gillen. 1882 4 F:40
- Mill, John Stuart
Pettis county (Mo.) convention. 1914 29 Ag:1516
A Bible school of thirty-five meeting in a home. 1930 11 O:973
- MILL, JOHN STUART
Two lives [reprinted from the New York Times]. 1874 3 Ja:3
Garvin, J. L., Real evangelism. 1913 4 O:1641
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
J. S. Mill permanent secretary. 1934 24 F:130
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILL
- Mill, Mrs. John Stuart see MILL, LUELLA MINGUA (MRS. JOHN STUART)
- MILL, LUELLA MINGUA (MRS. JOHN STUART MILL)
Our honored dead, by Blakemore, W. B. 1911 11 Mr:431
- Mill, W E
From the field [Iowa]. 1889 15 Je:392
- MILL, WALTER E
Deaths [notice of]. 1953 3 Ja:15
- MILL CREEK (LA PORTE CO.), IND. CHURCH
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 15 S:588
- MILL CREEK, (MASON CO.), KY. CHURCH
Shaw, R., Good Kentucky meeting. 1913 6 S:1476
Jones, J. B., It can be done! 1916 2 D:290
- MILL CREEK, (JOHNSTON CO.), N. C. CHURCH
Dedications. 1940 21 S:953
- MILL CREEK, (UNION CO.), O. CHURCH
Skidmore, A., Signs of real progress. 1900 23 Je:789
Skidmore, A., East Liberty Ohio notes. 1906 3 Mr:353
Ohio church celebrates centennial [picture]. 1960 30 J1:492
- MILL HALL, PA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1880 5 Je:181
Gordon, G. L., Children's chorus work in revivals [picture]. 1909 25 D:2264
Scoville, C. R., Telegrams indicate continued evangelistic zeal. 1930 21 Je:594
Scoville, C. R., New house of worship at Mill Hall, Pa. completed [picture]. 1930 16 Ag:799
To celebrate centennial. 1932 20 F:185
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 20 Ja:50
Welshimer, M., Faithfulness. 1943 6 N:967
- MILL RUN, TENN. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 20 N:375
- Millar, David
Montgomery County (Mo.) convention. 1903 5 S:1281
- MILLAR, DAVID
David Millar [picture]. 1903 27 Je:909
M., W. A., David Millar. 1908 8 F:251
- MILLAR, PAUL JOHNSTON
[Death notice]. 1881 30 Ap:144
- Millard, B F
Shut down the gates. 1874 16 My:155
- Millard, C E
Brocton, Illinois. 1894 18 Ag:829
- MILLARD, C E
Hall, G. F., The work of Professor Millard. 1900 8 S:1139
- Millard, Mrs. Cyrus see Millard, Sally (Mrs. Cyrus Millard)
- Millard, David L
Land of opportunity [picture of the Millard family]. 1964 13 Je:377
- Millard, Dell Ely
Historic Sugar Creek church meeting. 1911 30 S:1605
Marlow's greatest meeting. 1912 22 Je:1031
Gone to seed. 1912 31 Ag:1406
Shall we become a denomination? 1912 12 O:1654
Views and reviews ("homes united"). 1912 7 D:2028
Great things at Worthington, Minn. 1913 19 J1:1187
Views and reviews (where are the thirteen hundred?). 1914 31 Ja:182
A parable on tobacco. 1914 27 Je:1111
John L. Brandt at Jefferson, Ia. 1915 13 F:664
New church building at Jefferson, Ia. 1916 27 My:1223
Mrs. M. M. Millard [obit]. 1917 13 O:555
A great meeting in Des Moines. 1918 2 Mr:707
Dedication at Glendora, Calif. 1923 24 N:185
- MILLARD, DELL ELY
A singing evangelist [picture]. 1911 8 Ap:584
- The Coombs-Millard brothers trio [picture]. 1911 19 Ag:1363
- Millard, Mrs. Dell Ely see MILLARD, SYLVIA G (KONKLE) (MRS. DELL ELY MILLARD)
- Millard, Ella see NELSON, CARL
- Millard, G W
David Vance [obit]. 1885 17 O:335
- MILLARD, G W
G. W. Millard [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926
[Obit] by Bullock, A. S. 1908 15 Ag:1407
- MILLARD, GEORGE
Ordinations. 1956 25 Ag:542
- Millard, Grace see KNOX, SEYMOUR H
- Millard, Jay B
Discussion [letter concerning debate between J. A. Mavity and Charles A. Andrews, spiritualist]. 1872 24 F:58
- MILLARD, JOHN WARLEY
[Obit] by Maupin, W. C. 1914 29 Ag:1527
- Millard, Leah Susanna (Walker) (Mrs. Paul Adsworth Millard)
A great meeting in Des Moines. 1918 2 Mr:707
- MILLARD, LEAH SUSANNA (WALKER) (MRS. PAUL ADSWORTH MILLARD)
Dedication at Scranton, Ia. [picture]. 1915 18 S:1683
"Go teach" [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:701
Mrs. P. A. Millard called by death. 1941 1 Mr:223
[Obit]. 1941 22 Mr:301
- Millard, Louisa Catherine see HILL, LOUISA CATHERINE (MILLARD) (MRS. A B HILL)
- Millard, Lydia M
The Teflis bulb. 1871 25 N:371
- MILLARD, MRS. M M
[Obit] by Millard, D. E. 1917 13 O:55
- MILLARD, MARY ANN
[Obit] by Miller, H. N. 1895 24 Ag:821
- Millard, Paul Adsworth
Northwest district Iowa convention. 1916 15 J1:1446
A great meeting in Des Moines. 1918 2 Mr:707
Fifty-three added at Sac City, Ia. 1919 26 Ap:732
The challenge of the impossible [picture]. 1936 20 Je:602
Save this loyal school [picture]. 1936 24 O:1026
Telegrams. 1936 19 D:1234
The servants of all the world (Minnesota Bible University). 1938 29 Ja:106
Help Minneapolis college celebrate. 1938 2 Ap:328
The Bible school lesson (Samuel: spiritual revival) [picture]. 1938 20 Ag:815
M. B. U. reaches another goal. 1939 17 Je:587
Shall we reap this harvest? 1939 2 S:853
New work in Minnesota. 1939 7 O:971
Fruits of evangelism in South Dakota. 1939 11 N:1091
More for others than for themselves. 1939 16 D:1213
That northwest evangelizing fund. 1939 23 D:1246
I try to build a missionary church. 1940 9 Mr:223-224
Minn-Ia-Dak conference gives over \$100 for missions. 1940 13 J1:677
Luke D. Elliott to teach at Minnesota Bible University. 1940 28 S:987
Student evangelism [picture]. 1940 12 O:1036
Why be thankful this year (Paul A. Millard). 1940 16 N:1174
Beautiful property given brotherhood. 1941 5 J1:707
North Dakota boy honored. 1942 8 Ag:789
Minn-Ia-Dak camp to be held. 1943 13 Mr:242
A report to the brotherhood. 1943 26 Je:580

- The proof of the pudding is in the eating--and digesting. 1943 3 J1:597
Our Bible colleges face a crisis. 1943 10 J1:623
- MILLARD, PAUL ADSWORTH
The Coombs-Millard brothers trio [picture]. 1911 19 Ag:1363
Osborn, W. H., Helper (Kan.) meeting. 1912 5 O:1636
Dedication at Scranton, Ia. [picture] 1915 18 S:1683
Breem, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches [Worthington-P. A. Millard, minister]. 1923 26 My:1020
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 15 Ja:64
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 28 Ja:86
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 9 S:723
New president of Minnesota Bible University. 1936 16 My:474
Cachiaras, G. H., M. B. U.'s new president not imported. 1936 6 Je:554
"Go teach" [picture]. 1937 7 Ag:701
Our preacher [editorial]. 1938 20 Ag:808
A harvest that can be reaped [editorial]. 1939 2 S:840
Minnesota Bible University [graduates, picture]. 1940 15 Je:572
Minnesota Bible University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641
The crisis for the colleges [editorial]. 1943 17 J1:628
President Millard married [to Carmen Sietsema]. 1943 20 N:1000
Leavitt, F. S., P. A. Millard resigns Minnesota Bible College. 1944 24 Je:411
- Millard, Mrs. Paul Adsworth, see MILLARD, LEAH SUSANNA (WALKER) (MRS. PAUL ADSWORTH MILLARD)
- Millard, Pleasant Anderson
Cheap home in Dakota. 1900 22 S:1218
- MILLARD, RUSSELL
Ordinations. 1956 25 Ag:542
- MILLARD, SALLIE E (MRS. SAMUEL L MILLARD)
[obit] by Maupin, W. C. 1910 17 D:2223
- MILLARD, SALLY (MRS. CYRUS MILLARD)
[obit] by B . 1873 15 Ir:85
From the field [Tennessee]. 1878 23 Mr:93
How is it? 1878 16 N:366
From the field [Tennessee]. 1879 19 Ap:125; 16 Ag:260
From the field [Tennessee]. 1880 3 Ja:5
From the field [Tennessee]. 1883 5 My:208
From the field [Tennessee]. 1885 19 D:408
From the field [Tennessee]. 1887 12 Mr:86
- MILLARD, SAMUEL HARRISON
[obit] by L W. 1905 15 J1:1146
- Millard, Mrs. Samuel L see MILLARD, SALLIE E (MRS. SAMUEL L MILLARD)
- Millard, Sarah E see MARSHALL, WILLIAM O
- Millard, Sylvia G (Konkle) (Mrs. Dell Ely Millard)
A great meeting in Des Moines. 1918 2 Mr:707
- MILLARD, SYLVIA G (KONKLE) (MRS. DELL ELY MILLARD)
Mrs. D. E. Millard called by death. 1934 18 Ag:572
[obit]. 1934 25 Ag:602
- MILLARD, THOMAS J
[obit] by Kyme, G. 1910 18 Je:1079
- MILLARD EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
Our year's labors. 1912 13 Ja:71
A great meeting. 1912 9 Mr:410
Wright, J. C., The Millards at Farlin, Ia. 1913 15 F:279
Great meeting at Scranton, Ia. 1913 22 Mr:489
The Millards in Oregon. 1913 17 My:812
[Picture of the Millard saxophone quartet delux]. 1926 7 Ag:759
- Millay, Edna St. Vincent
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head MILLAY
- MILLBORO, VA. CHURCH
Church reorganizes. 1962 4 Ag:492
- MILLBOURN, WILLIAM
[obit] by Wilson, J. A. 1874 7 Mr:77
- Millbourn see also Milburn; Milborn; Millbourne; Milburn; Millburn
- MILLBURG, MICH. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., From Michigan [letter]. 1868 19 D:403
Dedication [notice]. 1873 15 Mr:85
Roe, W. M., Items from correspondents. 1873 10 My:151
Bellingham, T. W., Dedication at Millburg, Mich. 1910 12 Mr:473
- Millburn, Mrs. Mandeville see Millburn, Rebecca () (Mrs. Mandeville Millburn)
- MILLBURN, REBECCA () (MRS. MANDEVILLE MILLBURN)
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1895 30 N:1159
- Millburn see also Milbourn; Milborn; Milbourne; Milburn; Millbourn
- MILLEDGEVILLE, GA. FIRST CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1965 29 My:349
Anniversaries. 1966 28 My:376
- MILLEDGEVILLE, O. CHURCHES
Richards, O. A., Milledgeville yearly meeting. 1880 9 O:322
- MILLEDGEVILLE, PA. CHURCH
Shaw, I. W., Pennsylvania (Milledgeville). 1895 13 J1:673
- MILLEN, TASWELL ROMAINE
[obit] by Coleman, W. H. 1907 4 My:782
- Millennial Harbinger, Bethany, W. Va.
The Millennial Harbinger, ed. by Pendleton, W. D., and Loos, C. L. [periodical note]. 1866 7 Ap:5
Millennial Harbinger for 1867 [advt]. 1867 5 Ja:8
The Millennial Harbinger [editorial note]. 1867 30 N:378
[Editorial comment on termination of periodical, with W. K. Pendleton's closing statement reprinted]. 1871 25 F:60
Pendleton, W. K., To our old readers of the Harbinger. 1874 24 Ja:28
Holsapple, J. W., Millennial Harbingers. 1892 31 D:1106
Martin, S. T., Millennial Harbingers. 1893 28 Ja:66
Millennial Harbinger condensed [editorial]. 1895 16 N:1103
Get the "Harbinger Restored" [editorial]. 1944 22 Ja:50
- The Millennial Harbinger and Voluntary Church Advocate, London, Eng.
Oliver, L., The Bible Advocate [a genealogy]. 1916 27 My:1205
- MILLENARIANISM see MILLENNIUM AND MILLENARIANISM
- MILLENNIUM AND MILLENARIANISM
Vindex [pseud], Dr. Barclay's strictures. 1867 30 N:376
Barclay, J. T., Millenarianism ("Vindex" plaintiff vs. author of certain "strictures," defendant). 1868 11 Ja:10
Irvin, J. C., Thoughts for the times. The kingdom of Christ. 1868 28 Mr:98
J ., A. P., Millennium. 1869 30 Ja:33
Truman, O. H., The Christian conquest; or, the approaching millennium. 1881 5 F:42; 12 F:50; 19 F:58; 2 Ap:106
Streator, M. L., A vision of glory; or, the scriptural view of the millennium. 1895 19 Ja:53; 26 Ja:77
Streator, M. L., The delectable mountains. 1895 2 F:101; 9 F:125; 16 F:149
Smith, G. T., Will a thousand years intervene? 1895 29 Je:609
Olmstead, E. H., Millennial theories and faiths. 1901 27 J1:944
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a tract by a crank). 1905 28 O:1725
Spayd, L. W., The restitution and the millennium. 1908 20 Je:1044; 4 J1:1124; 8 Ag:1332; 15 Ag:1375; 22 Ag:1412; 29 Ag:1453
Sherwood, L. B., Views and reviews (still off the track). 1908 4 J1:1143
Eisentroust, B., Surveying signal stations of time of divine prophecy. 1908 19 S:1612
Cage, J., The readers' forum (the millennium started at pentecost). 1930 27 S:939
M., S. E., The readers' forum (the first and second comings distinct). 1930 15 N:1107
Morgan, W., The readers' forum (when the millennium is not). 1930 29 N:1155
Davies, M. F., The readers' forum (a neglected doctrine). 1932 1 O:959
Brandenburg, E., The readers' forum (not two separate resurrections). 1932 19 N:1136
Bowers, E. W., The readers' forum (the millennium). 1932 10 D:1208
Johnson, T. H., The readers' forum (premillennialism is in conflict with restoration plea). 1932 24 D:1259
McCullough, L. B., The readers' forum (the time of the end). 1933 21 Ja:67
Johnson, T. H., The second coming, the millennium and the kingdom. 1933 4 F:93-94; 11 F:116
Elmore, R. E., The readers' forum (wants pages of debate on the millennium). 1933 11 F:127
Read, C. M., The readers' forum (some questions for a premillenarian). 1933 11 Mr:207
Fite, W. A., The second coming of Christ. 1933 18 Mr:213
Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (the millennium). 1933 25 Mr:247
Traum, S. W., Forum and aginum. 1933 22 Ap:315-316
Wight, F. A., "Forum and aginum." 1933 20 My:396
Dahlig, J. F., The readers' forum (danger of religious myopia). 1933 5 Ag:627
Phillips, C. H., The great renovation. 1933 26 Ag:673
Phelps, C. L., The readers' forum (watchman awake!). 1933 9 S:727
Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (the "latter-day" gospel). 1933 11 N:911
Burns, J. A., The second coming a motive to service. 1934 21 J1:497
Wight, F. A., The readers' forum ("peace and safety"). 1935 10 Ag:779
Cage, J., The readers' forum (Jesus made king when?). 1936 25 Ja:95
Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (the latter days). 1936 21 Mr:287
Wight, F. A., The readers' forum (errors in concordant version). 1936 4 Ap:339
- MILLENNIUM AND MILLENARIANISM see also JUDGMENT DAY; SECOND ADVENT
- Miller, _____ () (Mrs. Robert L Miller) see Erwin, _____ () Miller (Mrs. James Daniel, II)
- Miller, A B
Charles Ireland [obit]. 1884 9 Ag:255
Taylor, Texas (Colored). 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743
- Miller, A H
From the field [Georgia]. 1878 8 Je:185
- MILLER, A M
A. M. Miller [picture]. 1915 18 S:1657
Brinye, J. B., Evolutionary dogmatism. 1920 4 S:1207
- Miller, A R
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1889 6 Ap:220
From the field [Georgia]. 1903 14 Mr:384
- MILLER, A R
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Miller]. 1899 22 Ap:503

- Miller, Mrs. Aaron see Miller, Mary J (Lucas) (Mrs. Aaron Miller)
- MILLER, AARON FERGUSON
[obit]. 1940 7 S:899
- MILLER, AARON H
[Obit] by Black, C. B. 1885 23 My:167
- MILLER, ADA H
Heron, H., Heroic women (planting the seed) [picture]. 1930 24 My:495
- Miller, Ada M see LOVE, ALEXANDER
- MILLER, ADALINE
[obit] by Van Dyke, W. A. 1903 8 Ag:1158
- MILLER, ADAM W
Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645
- Miller, Addie see DONIN, W
- Miller, Agnes see MILLER, GEORGE
- Miller, Agnes Farley
Christmas in old England. 1890 27 D:896
- Miller, Albert Robert Herman
Forfeit love (mail box). 1966 15 O:694
- MILLER, ALBERT ROBERT HERMAN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, ALEXANDER
Married to Jennie B. Green. 1897 17 J1:930
- MILLER, ALEXANDER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, ALICE
Broadway mission in Japan [picture of Miss A. Miller]. 1911 18 N:1895
Brazelton, H. J., A missionary little knower. 1913 1 Mr:366
Cunningham, W. D., Death of a veteran missionary. 1928 31 Mr:304
Madden, M. W., Death of Miss Miller. 1928 23 Je:607
- Miller, Alice see DOAK, WILL
- Miller, Alice A
Christmas meeting at Sendagaya. 1916 12 F:695
Clare Albe Rogillio [obit]. 1916 28 O:129
- MILLER, ALICE C (SURBEY) (MRS. DANIEL F MILLER)
[obit]. 1927 12 Mr:262
[obit]. 1927 18 Je:599
- MILLER, ALICE EUGENIA (WOLFINGER) (MRS. MARTIN L MILLER)
[obit] by Moore, S. B. 1882 13 My:151
- Miller, Alice M see DOAK, ALICE M (MILLER) (MRS. WILLIAM DOAK)
- MILLER, _____ (MRS. ALLEN MILLER)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1909 1 My:806
- MILLER, ALLEN J
Married to Stelia Retta Jenkins. 1894 13 O:1032 [sic 1022]
- Miller, Allen Jerome
Martha M. Scott [obit]. 1925 11 Ap:686
- Miller, Alma N see Walker, Alma N (Miller) (Mrs. Richard Walker)
- MILLER, ALONZO J
Married to Mattie A. Trites. 1891 6 Je:481
- Miller, Alpha see THOMPSON, SILAS
- MILLER, ALTA MAE
[obit] by Finley, J. J. 1892 24 D:1083
- MILLER, AMANDA MELVENA ()
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1903 28 Mr:460
- MILLER, ANGELINA S (GAYLORD) (MRS. E W MILLER, 1834-1910)
[obit] by Lucas, J. P. 1887 24 D:415
- Miller, Angeline see KELLEMS, ANGELINE (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN R KELLEMS)
- Miller, Ann see WYKCOFF, LUKE V
- Miller, Anna
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Miller
The discontented bough. 1897 17 Ap:491
- MILLER, ANNA
[obit] by Inman, A. 1925 15 Ag:2005
- Miller, Anna B see XANTEN, F A
- Miller, Anna Zephyr see Elliott, Anna Zephyr (Miller) (Mrs. George W Elliott, 1849-1926)
- MILLER, ANSON B
Married to Minnie B. Wood. 1884 15 Mr:88
- MILLER, ANTON
Married to Myrtle Doll. 1905 12 Ag:1311
- MILLER, ARA L
[obit]. 1934 19 My:354
- MILLER, ARCHIE L , II
Select new hospital chaplain [picture]. 1965 10 Ap:235
- MILLER, ARNOLD
Married to Anna Ross. 1889 3 Ag:513
- Miller, Artamiss see Lehman, Artamiss (Miller) (Mrs. George D Lehman)
- Miller, Arthur
Elizabeth Jane (Marshall) Barger [obit]. 1915 16 O:94
- Miller, Arthur G
George E. Waterbury [obit]. 1915 21 Ag:1553
- Miller, Arthur R H
Our readers are saying (ecclesiasticism overtaking restoration). 1946 7 D:876
- MILLER, AUGUSTA LOUISA (BAST) (MRS. WALLACE MILLER)
[obit]. 1914 2 My:807
- Miller, Aura see Perisho, Aura (Miller) (Mrs. J Ellsberry Perisho)
- MILLER, B H
Married to Mattie Strachan. 1910 6 Ag:1377
- Miller, Mrs. Barton H see Miller, Elizabeth (Chrisman) (Mrs. Barton H Miller)
- MILLER, BASIL
Generalissimo and Madame Chiang Kai-Shek. 1945 6 O:640
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, BEATRICE (BELL) (MRS. WILLIAM C MILLER)
[obit]. 1958 1 Mr:134
- MILLER, BELLE
[obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1893 20 My:403
- MILLER, BEN
Married to Marjorie Dabney. 1945 2 Je:346
- Miller, Mrs. Bert see MILLER, FANNIE EMMA (HAAS) (MRS. BERT MILLER)
- Miller, Bertha see CLINE, WALTER E
- MILLER, BERTHA (CUSTER)
[obit] by Cleaver, B. H. 1920 21 Ag:1176
- MILLER, BERTHA (DOERR) (MRS. ULYSSES G MILLER)
[obit]. 1950 8 Ap:217
- Miller, Bertha E see MATTSON, BERTHA E (MILLER) (MRS. ZENAS F MATTSON)
- Miller, Bertha E see FUNCK, GUSTAV E
- MILLER, BERTHA M (JEAN) (MRS. S F MILLER)
[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1885 22 Ag:271
- Miller, Bessie see KEMPER, GEORGE H
- Miller, Bessie A see WENTZ, BERL
- Miller, Bessie P see DAY, LORIN W
- MILLER, BETTIE
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1883 3 Mr:101
- MILLER, BILL
Ordinations. 1942 9 My:467
- MILLER, BILL DYKES
Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:853
Married to Dorothy Marshall. 1963 6 Ap:222
- MILLER, BINGER HERMANN
[Obit]. 1965 13 N:753
- MILLER, BIRDIE M
[Death notice]. 1878 3 Ag:252
- Miller, Bruce E
On "that extra invitation". 1958 16 Ag:472
Insist on freedom in co-operation. 1958 1 N:625
Saul confronted by Christ. 1959 21 N:653
God's hand in a new order. 1965 17 Ap:251
- MILLER, BRUCE E
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 21 N:652
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 17 Ap:250
- Miller, Mrs. Byron see MILLER, CLARA MAY (SMITH) (MRS. BYRON MILLER)
- MILLER, C A
[obit] by Martin, Thomas. 1904 26 Mr:478
- Miller, Mrs. C E see MILLER, KATHERINE (RUBLE) (MRS. C MILLER)
- MILLER, MRS. C P
[obit] by Moore, Melancthon. 1893 4 F:97
- Miller, C W
Scripture exegesis. 1867 11 My:148
- MILLER, C W
For information about his debates with J. B. Briney and J. S. Sweeney see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-heads Briney and Sweeney
- Miller, Calvin E
Jehoida saves the house of David. 1966 7 My:327
- MILLER, CALVIN E
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 7 My:326
- MILLER, CALVIN J
Married to Alice D. Dimke. 1904 24 D:1847
- Miller, Caroline see WOODRING, CAROLINE (MILLER) (MRS. JEREMIAH WOODRING)
- Miller, Carrie E see RINGGOLD, JOHN A
- MILLER, CARRIE (HENRY)
[obit]. 1947 11 Ja:32
- Miller, Catharine see Hines, Catharine (Miller) (Mrs. Amos Hines)
- MILLER, CATHARINE (DeVORE) (MRS. ELI W MILLER)
[obit] by McLaughlin, J. W. 1913 13 S:1527

- MILLER, CATHERINE EYRE (SAUNDERS) (MRS. CHAMP C MILLER)
[Death notice]. 1882 16 S:293
[Obit] by Cornwell, W. M. 1882 23 S:303
- Miller, Champ C
William Saunders [obit]. 1870 12 Mr:85
- MILLER, CHAMP C
Married to Mrs. Della C. Link. 1883 17 N:440
- Miller, Mrs. Champ C see Miller, Catherine Eyre (Saunders) (Mrs. Champ C Miller)
- MILLER, CHARLES
Married to Annie Stitzle. 1880 24 Ja:32
- Miller, Mrs. Charles see Miller, Elizabeth (Simpson) (Mrs. Charles Miller)
- MILLER, CHARLES E
Married to Louise M. Moore. 1893 6 My:366
- Miller, Charles Grant
Your own eight hours. 1917 24 Mr:741
- MILLER, CHARLES H
Married to Fannie E. Newell. 1884 1 Mr:72
- MILLER, CHARLES H
[obit] by Mulkey, A. H. 1910 27 Ag:1513
- MILLER, CHARLES O
Married to Mrs. L. M. Halstead. 1893 30 S:783
- Miller, Charles R
From the field [Georgia] (South Georgia). 1893 6 Mr:360
Those definitions. 1894 10 F:159
- MILLER, CHARLES R
Married to Emma S. Bush. 1892 16 Ja:62
- MILLER, CHARLES W
Married to Clara E. Murray. 1878 14 D:401
- MILLER, CHARLES W
Married to Millie L. Spindler. 1897 9 O:1314
- MILLER, CHRISTIAN
Married to Elizabeth Buck. 1879 22 F:64
- Miller, Cincinnatus Heine
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Miller
- MILLER, CINCINNATUS HEINE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, CLARA
[obit] by Thomas, R. E. L. 1901 26 O:1386
- Miller, Clara see BAKER, AJMES W
- Miller, Clara see KNEUBEHL, ALBERT
- Miller, Clara see Kratzer, Clara (Miller) (Mrs. Lemuel E Kratzer)
- MILLER, CLARA E
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1887 23 Ap:135
- MILLER, CLARA MAY (SMITH) (MRS. BYRON MILLER)
[obit]. 1914 21 F:335
- MILLER, CLARA (SHEPARD) (MRS. HENRY NEWTON MILLER)
[obit] by Ryan, J. F. 1923 18 Ag:1350
- Miller, Clarence A
Oacoma, S. D.. 1909 21 Ag:1485
- MILLER, CLARFNC EMMERSON
Sixth group of random ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
Ministers passing: Brooks-Miller-Cornell-Bailey-Pinkerton. 1934 28 Ap:297
[obit]. 1934 12 My:338
- Miller, Claude John
My word on the Sarvis case. 1912 28 S:1577
- Maryville (Mo.) meeting. 1912 28 D:2159
The conquering church [picture]. 1914 23 My:891
Latest mail. 1918 19 O:50
Wellington (Kan.) dedication. 1925 14 Mr:581
Kellems at Hutchinson, Kan. 1927 31 D:1058
The problem of sin and its solution. 1928 1 D:1221
"Dangers of pentecost." 1930 7 Je:544
Alfred Albert Proffitt [obit]. 1930 13 S:897
Faith as a foundation [picture]. 1935 6 Ap:321
What think ye of Christ [picture]. 1936 29 F:199
Reaching the multitudes [picture]. 1939 28 O:1035-1036
Stewardship year a challenge (Claude J. Miller). 1940 20 Jl:693
The mighty works of Jesus. 1942 28 F:203
The preachers are saying (the second coming). 1943 13 Mr:233
- MILLER, CLAUDE JOHN
Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429
Nichols, J. T., Only eight Sundays without additions in five-year ministry. 1931 25 Jl:742
Only six Lord's days in five years without additions. 1931 31 O:1058
Like old times [editorial]. 1936 21 N:1124
Out of Colorado [picture]. 1942 28 F:204
[obit]. 1946 28 D:939
- Miller, Mrs. Claude John see MILLER, IDA MABELLE (WASS) (MRS. CLAUDE JOHN MILLER)
- MILLER, CLAUDIUS
[obit] by Still, O. 1931 10 O:1004
- MILLER, CLEM
Married to Mae Green. 1905 1 Jl:1059
- MILLER, CLEMENT D
Married to Daisy D. Brinkerhoff. 1898 5 N:1468
- MILLER, CLINTON
Married to Pearl E. Baird. 1900 17 N:1482
- Miller, Cora E see WORKMAN, ELMER E
- Miller, Cora Lee see PARKER, J ALLEN
- MILLER, CORA V () (MRS. ISRAEL MILLER)
[obit] by Vogel, Peter. 1899 4 Mr:294
- MILLER, CORNELIA C (HALE) (MRS. JAMES BYRON MILLER)
[obit] by Derthick, B. M. 1910 22 Ja:175
- MILLER, CORNET
Married to Grace McClelland. 1903 21 N:1707
- MILLER, CYRINTHA URSULA (MRS. LYMAN A MILLER)
[Obit] by Davis, J. P. 1889 26 O:715
- MILLER, D L
Carr, J. H., A hearty endorsement. 1910 4 Je:970
- MILLER, D WILLIAM
Sixth group of random ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873
- Miller, Daisy Florence see STEVENS, DAISY FLORENCE (MILLER) (MRS. MORRISON L STEVENS)
- MILLER, DALE, II
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405
Ordinations. 1944 16 S:602
- MILLER, DANIEL
Married to Minnie B. Ober. 1901 13 Jl:891
- Miller, Mrs. Daniel F see MILLER, ALICE C (SURBEY) (MRS. DANIEL F MILLER)
- MILLER, DANIEL W
Married to M. Ethel Reid. 1902 25 Ja:155
- MILLER, DAVID, 1809-1897
[Obit] by Morris, B. F. 1897 25 D:1666
- MILLER, DAVID, 1836-1914
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1914 7 F:247
- Miller, David
Central Christian Church, Muncie, Ind. 1892 17 S:789
- Miller, David
Christian student fellowship. 1965 1 My:282
- MILLER, DAVID
Heuman, W. "To plant a church" [picture]. 1963 15 Je:377
- Miller, David D
[Letter from Range Line] [concerning meetings held in Indiana and Illinois]. 1867 28 D:408
Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1870 15 Ja:21
Wisconsin [letter]. 1870 2 Ap:106 sic [107]
- MILLER, DAVID REED
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- Miller, Della see Reeves, Della (Miller) (Mrs. William M Reeves)
- MILLER, DEWITT L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, DICY (FRY) JARRELL (MRS. GEORGE C MILLER)
[obit] by Miller, G. C. 1889 5 O:667
- Miller, Donald E
Guard yourself from idols. 1956 26 My:325
The meaning of worship in the New Testament sense. 1958 2 Ag:439
- MILLER, DONALD E
Ordinations. 1950 30 S:615
Minister noted in news feature. 1959 11 Ap:206
- MILLER, DONALD G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, DORA (MRS. MARTIN BENJAMIN MILLER)
[obit] by Neal, R. B. 1914 10 Ja:79
- Miller, Dora L see SCOTT, ELMER E
- MILLER, _____ (DOTSON) (MRS. J P MILLER)
[obit] by Miller, S. P. 1921 24 S:2713
- Miller, E
Nella B. Shimp [obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418
William H. Howenstine [obit]. 1901 14 D:1632
Mary Teeter [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:478
Isaac C. Conkling [obit]. 1904 21 My:751
Lydia Howenstine [obit]. 1906 21 Ap:630
[Dedication of Winamac church, picture]. 1912 25 My:870
- Miller, E see RATCLIFF, V M
- Miller, E C L
A new church in Detroit [picture] [also article by C. J. Tannar]. 1906 14 Ap:586
- Miller, E Cora see GAST, HENRY H
- MILLER, MRS. E H
[Death notice]. 1878 23 N:377
[Obit] by M , E. W. 1878 7 D:395

- Miller, Mrs. E H see Miller,
Kessiah (McAtu) Jones (Mrs. E
H Miller)
- MILLER, E L
Married to Florence E. Wahl. 1897 27 Mr:
414
- Miller, E M
Ella Vulgamott [obit]. 1894 31 Mr:333
Elias Prunty [obit]. 1894 20 O:1043
J. B. Ingles [obit]. 1895 19 O:1015
J. B. Ingels [obit]. 1895 2 N:1063
Ida Alice Ingels [obit]. 1896 24 O:1378
Bazzaleel Wells [obit]. 1898 31 D:1728
Mary I. Philips [obit]. 1900 22 D:1646
Candace A. Prusia [obit]. 1901 2 F:158
- MILLER, E W , 1829-1906
[obit] by Howe, L. 1906 6 O:1525
- Miller, Mrs. E W , 1834-1910
see Miller, Angelina S (Gaylord)
(Mrs. E W Miller, 1834-
1910)
- Miller, E W
Laura E. Barton (Mrs. Daniel A. Barton)
[obit]. 1868 23 My:168
Character of the apostle Peter. 1870 11
Je:185
Modern trampism; its cause and cure. 1877
17 N:362
Forgiveness. 1884 17 My:155
George W. Newland [obit]. 1893 4 Mr:
181
Elisha Metcalf [obit]. 1893 4 N:883
- MILLER, EARL
[obit] by D., P. A. 1908 29 F:374
- MILLER, EDGAR C
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ap:125
[obit] by Richardson, W. F. 1876 22 Ap:
135
- Miller, Edisa see Martin, Edisa (Miller)
(Mrs. Ferrell Martin)
- Miller, Edith M see JONES, GUY W
- MILLER, EDMUND
[obit, picture]. 1932 17 S:919
- Miller, Edmund C
The preachers are saying (give God
a chance). 1943 27 Mr:274
The returning service man (your man
comes home). 1945 14 J1:440
- MILLER, EDMUND C
More than \$20,000 for others in three
years [picture]. 1941 16 Ag:851
- MILLER, EDWARD BASKIN
Married to Agnes Grimes. 1912 21 D:2108
- MILLER, EDWARD L
Married to Georgia R. Shannon. 1905
1 J1:1059
- MILLER, EDWIN B
[Death notice]. 1880 4 D:392
[obit] by Schell, W. H. 1880 11 D:399 [sic
397]
- MILLER, EFFIE
[obit] by Deweese, B. C. 1884 13 S:295
- MILLER, ELAINE (WILSON) (MRS. JUNIOR PLEWES
MILLER)
Wilson-Miller nuptials. 1935 19 O:1012
- MILLER, ELDO
Married to Mary Lambert. 1894 6 Ja:48
- MILLER, ELEANOR
[obit] by S . 1872 27 J1:237
- MILLER, ELEANOR D (MRS. J A
MILLER)
[obit] by Otto, H. J. 1909 2 Ja:46
- MILLER, ELEANOR KREPPS
Sloan, R. R., In Memoriam. Mrs. Eleanor
Krepps Miller [funeral sermon, review of].
1872 19 O:333
- MILLER, ELI W
[obit] by Heins, J. E. 1910 22 Ja:174
- Miller, Mrs. Eli W see MILLER,
CATHARINE (DeVORE) (MRS. ELI W
MILLER)
- MILLER, ELIAS
Married to Allie M. Henton. 1893 1 Ap:
261
- Miller, Mrs. Elijah C see Miller,
Mary E (Weeks) (Mrs. Elijah
C Miller)
- MILLER, ELIZA (CAVENEER) (MRS. MARTIN MILLER)
[obit] by Finley, L. F. 1895 23 Mr:285
- MILLER, ELIZABETH () 1813-1888
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1888 1 D:781
- MILLER, ELIZABETH () 1844?-1905
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1905 20 My:829
- MILLER, ELIZABETH, 1854-1872
[obit] by Alton, C. 1872 20 J1:229
- Miller, Elizabeth
A little heroine. 1898 30 Ap:573
- Miller, Elizabeth see Draper, Elizabeth
(Miller) (Mrs. John Draper)
- Miller, Elizabeth see Ely, Elizabeth (Miller)
(Mrs. Simpson Ely)
- Miller, Elizabeth see KREMER, ELIZABETH
(MILLER) (MRS. T E KREMER)
- MILLER, ELIZABETH ANN (GARR) (MRS. JOHN
CHAPMAN MILLER)
[obit] by Miller, J. C. 1889 3 Ag:515
- MILLER, ELIZABETH (CHRISMAN) (MRS. BARTON
H MILLER)
[obit]. 1900 17 Mr:348
- Miller, Elizabeth Erwin see LOBINGIER,
ELIZABETH ERWIN (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN
LESLIE LOBINGIER)
- MILLER, ELIZABETH J (ACREE) (MRS.
M W MILLER)
[obit] by Gilpin, B. 1918 3 Ag:1370
- MILLER, ELIZABETH ROSE (CAMPBELL) PURDEE
(MRS. JOSEPH EWING MILLER)
[obit] by B , D.C. 1906 10 N:
1726
- MILLER, ELIZABETH (SIMPSON) (MRS. CHARLES
MILLER)
[obit] by Crutcher, S. W. 1891 21 F:169
- Miller, Ella see SHANER, HENRY
- MILLER, ELLEN
[Death notice]. 1881 15 Ja:21
- Miller, Elmer C
National evangelistic convention. 1936
12 D:1207
- MILLER, ELVIN E
Graduates of Manhattan Bible College
[picture]. 1944 15 J1:454
- Miller, Elvira see VANLEWVAN, CORNELIUS
- MILLER, ELZA
Will appear on program Wabash Valley evan-
gelistic congress, Maple Avenue church,
Terre Haute, Ind., June 1 and] [picture].
1921 28 My:2292
- Miller, Mrs. Elzia see Miller, Margaret
Ann () (Mrs. Elzia Miller)
- Miller, Emily Huntington
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Miller
Maggie's temper [fict]. 1872 25 My:163
- MILLER, EMILY HUNTINGTON
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- Miller, Emma see CARROLL, EMMA (MILLER)
(MRS. GEORGE L CARROLL)
- MILLER, EMMA (BAKER) (MRS. WILLIAM MILLER)
[obit] by McCanon, W. C. 1879 27 S:311
- Miller, Emma J see SHAW, ADOLPHUS A
- MILLER, EMMILY
[obit] by Monroe, J. M. 1871 1 J1:205
- Miller, Enoch C
The object of the Day understood. 1898
28 My:689
- MILLER, ENOCH C
Dr. E. C. Miller [picture]. 1901 16
Mr:324
- MILLER, MRS. EPHRAIM see MILLER, MILDRED
(GEORGE) (MRS. EPHRAIM MILLER)
- MILLER, ERNEST
Adams, A. R., District evangelist serves
with seven rural churches. 1931 21 Mr:
293
- MILLER, ERNEST LYNN
Married to Anna V. Hecker. 1907 14 D:2038
- Miller, Ethel see WHITNACK, DAVID
- Miller, Ethyl see McBRIDE, R M
- Miller, Etta E see BLACKWELL, WILLIAM
O
- MILLER, ETTA M
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1911 4 Mr:383
- MILLER, EVA A (BARTLETT) (MRS. WARREN
M MILLER)
[obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1894 29 D:1289
- MILLER, EVA M (FOUKE) (MRS. J
FREDERICK MILLER)
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1923 5 My:950
- MILLER, F RALPH
Ordination. 1939 7 O:974
- MILLER, F W
Married to Sarah H. Warren. 1878 21 D:412
- Miller, Fannie see WRIGHT, CLAYTON W
- Miller, Fannie Blair
To our sisters in Arkansas. 1892 21 My:
445
- MILLER, FANNIE EMMA (HAAS) (MRS. BERT MILLER)
[obit]. 1932 26 N:1168
- MILLER, FANNY
[obit] by Finley, L. F. 1894 18 Ag:827
- Miller, Flora see CRAIG, JOSEPH
- MILLER, FLORENCE
Harlan, Mrs. M. E., Another secretary.
1911 30 S:1614
- Miller, Florence see DAVIS, LUTHER
- MILLER, FLOYD K
Ordinations. 1960 6 Ag:509
- MILLER, FRANCES A () (MRS. W
E MILLER)
[obit] by Wright, O. P. 1903 21 F:281
- Miller, Mrs. Francis see Miller, Harriet
M (Meader) (Mrs. Francis Miller)
- MILLER, FRANK
Married to Mattie E. Kirk. 1868 21 N:376
- MILLER, FRANK A
Married to Jessie M. Fickes. 1895 16 Mr:
255
- MILLER, FRANK C
Married to Maggie E. Rush. 1881 15 Ja:21
- MILLER, FRANK T
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1910 18 Je:1079
- Miller, Franklin A
The adoration of God. 1950 1 O:635
- MILLER, FRANKLIN A
Graduates, 1938, Pacific Bible
Seminary [picture]. 1938 18 Je:592
Married to Gladys Sweet. 1943 9 Ja:42
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 1 O:
634

- MILLER, FRED CARL
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1907 7 S:1510
- MILLER, FREDERICK S
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, FREEMAN E
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- Miller, G R
A. T. Hiatt [obit]. 1915 30 O:159
Open forum (has Jesus' prayer been answered?). 1921 12 Mr:2009
- Miller, G W
Fannie Applegate (Mrs. John Applegate) [obit]. 1868 1 F:37
Endeavor day at Eureka Encampment. 1893 22 J1:572
From the field [Illinois]. 1905 25 F:336
- MILLER, GARNET RUTH
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1896 14 N:1474
- Miller, Gaybrella (Webb) (Mrs. William Owen Miller) see Roberts, Gaybrella (Webb) Miller (Mrs. Frank Roberts, -1934)
- MILLER, GEORGE
Married to Agnes Miller. 1871 11 Mr:77
- MILLER, GEORGE
Married to Emma E. Morris. 1880 7 Ag:256
- MILLER, GEORGE
Married to Emma Friend. 1883 1 D:456
- MILLER, GEORGE
A new song evangelist [picture]. 1934 14 Ap:256
- Miller, Mrs. George see Miller, Mary (Rioch) (Mrs. George Miller)
- Miller, George Arthur
Thomas Hawkins Eaton [obit]. 1891 2 My:381
To Illinois Endeavorers. 1893 28 O:853
Covington, Kentucky. 1894 29 S:969
Mrs. J. M. Riffe [obit]. 1895 2 Mr:213
Cincinnati and Vicinity [Ohio]. 1896 1 F:132; 7 Mr:293; 11 Ap:452; 9 My:580
Seeing God in nature. 1896 11 J1:884
Cincinnati and Vicinity [Letter]. 1899 1 Ap:414; 29 Ap:543; 20 My:638
The Kentucky side of Cincinnati. 1899 22 J1:931
The crowning offering. 1899 19 Ag:1042
Cincinnati and Vicinity [Letter]. 1900 6 Ja:26; 27 Je:116; 24 Mr:371; 5 My:551; 13 O:1311; 15 D:1602; 29 D:1670
Henry Ranshaw [obit]. 1900 14 J1:902
Divinity House reception. 1900 11 Ag:1009
Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1901 26 Ja:119; 30 Mr:410; 25 My:670; 15 Je:767; 21 S:1213; 19 O:1346; 23 N:1493; 21 D:1655
The scope of obedience. 1901 23 F:227
The University of Chicago. 1902 4 Ja:10
Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1902 11 Ja:57; 15 F:253; 19 Ap:575; 24 My:755; 5 J1:953; 6 S:1235; 20 S:1309; 8 N:1561; 13 D:1722
Some condensed news letters (Cincinnati and Vicinity). 1902 1 Mr:324; 5 Ap:486
Mr. Willett in Cincinnati. 1902 1 Mr:333
Cincinnati and Vicinity [Letter]. 1903 3 Ja:32; 21 F:250; 20 Je:884; 11 J1:1006; 29 Ag:1254; 26 S:1385; 14 N:1554
Side-Windows; or, Lights on Scripture Truths by Mattie M. Boteler [book review]. 1903 28 Mr:463
Cincinnati and vicinity [Ohio]. 1904 22 O:1500; 17 D:1810
Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1905 4 F:221
"Out of the wells of salvation" (the most helpful preaching). 1905 17 Je:963
Where there's a will, there's a way. 1906 9 Je:889
From the national capital. 1907 8 Je:977; 14 D:2098
The national capital. 1908 8 F:218; 29 F:338; 16 My:842; 27 Je:1114; 14 N:1969
James E. Nichol [obit]. 1908 12 Mr:518
- The national capital. 1909 20 F:357; 3 Ap:632; 8 My:844; 24 J1:1318; 20 N:2049
Our national capital and the Lord's day. 1910 26 F:382
The national capital. 1910 5 Mr:423; 30 Ap:777; 18 Je:1073; 1 O:1742
The national capital. 1911 21 Ja:111; 28 O:1781
Virginia Christian College. 1911 17 Je:995
A needy section of the nation's capital. 1911 25 N:1970
The national capital. 1912 20 Ja:117; 27 Ap:713
A final word. 1912 23 N:1959
The National capital. 1913 8 Mr:402
Anniversary service. 1913 19 Ap:653
The Toronto convention. 1913 14 Je:990
A call to the churches. 1913 19 J1:1199
President Miller's address [picture of G. A. Miller]. 1913 18 O:1691
Retired officers in two armies. 1913 20 D:2070
The national capital. 1914 16 My:879; 26 S:1680
The national capital. 1915 19 Je:1263; 23 O:122
The growth of our cause in the national capital. 1916 6 My:1109
Faith what it is and how to get it. 1916 1 J1:1359
The national capital and the saloon. 1916 19 Ag:1587
A Victory in Washington, D. C. 1916 11 N:191
Will the national capital be dry? [picture]. 1917 27 Ja:508
Restoration problems in eastern cities and how to meet them [picture]. 1918 20 Ap:919
Retired officers in two armies [picture]. 1918 18 My:1053
The national capital. 1919 26 Ap:737; 26 J1:1046; 29 N:236
Best convention city. 1919 13 S:1226
Kellems in Washington City. 1920 10 Ap:723
Year-book correction [picture]. 1920 8 My:804
Why we should pay. 1920 27 N:1565
The American Bible Society. 1920 4 D:1595
The viewpoint of our readers (a needed correction) [picture]. 1921 22 Ja:1793
Respecting international convention (the reply). 1921 30 J1:2501
The intent and purpose of the international convention (president Miller replies to "Standard" editorial). 1921 20 Ag:2573
President's address at Winona convention [picture]. 1921 3 D:2946
The national capital. 1921 3 D:2956
Chaplains' reserve corps. 1922 18 F:3236
Oldest regular Bible-school pupil. 1923 5 My:940
A message on state missions [picture]. 1926 28 Ag:821
Minnie (Lancaster) Jones [obit]. 1928 14 Ap:358
Renewing the personal covenant [picture]. 1929 4 My:411
The ideal vacation (the mountains or seashore and good books). 1929 10 Ag:751
A mountain-peak of obligation [picture]. 1931 9 My:458
The union of Congregationalists and Christians. 1931 1 Ag:748
Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective). 1934 20 Ja:37
Responsibility of fatherhood. 1950 8 Ap:222
The responsibility of fatherhood. 1953 20 Je:388
- MILLER, GEORGE ARTHUR
Married to Nina E. Vandervort. 1891 11 J1:585
G. A. Miller [picture]. 1894 13 Ja:51, 68
G. A. Miller [picture]. 1899 7 O:1288
George A. Miller [picture]. 1905 7 O:1597
G. A. Miller [picture]. 1909 2 Ja:48
The organized adult Bible class one ripe fruit of teacher-training [picture of G. A. Miller]. 1909 6 Mr:430
George A. Miller [picture]. 1909 10 J1:1231
George A. Miller [picture]. 1910 8 O:1800
- George A. Miller [picture]. 1916 10 Je:1273
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 1 J1:1367
A strong outpost in the east [picture]. 1917 10 Mr:673
Restoration problems in eastern cities and how to meet them [editorial with picture]. 1918 13 Ap:894
Nations, G. O., Eleven years' ministry in the national capital [picture]. 1918 1 Je:1117
A Sunday in Washington, D. C. [editorial]. 1918 1 Je:1125
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 10 Ja:331; 30 O:1446
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 9 Ap:2112
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 7 Ja:3091; 21 O:83
Foster, R. C., A reply to George A. Miller. 1922 11 D:3203
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 13 D:269
The way to growth [editorial refers to article on page 821]. 1926 28 Ag:824
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 13 D:1204
Get this straight [editorial refers to article on page 748]. 1931 1 Ag:754
Dunn, C. V., The readers' forum (a question openly propounded to George A. Miller). 1931 5 S:879
Completes eleven years at Omaha [picture]. 1933 16 D:1015
An old friend gone higher [editorial with picture]. 1938 15 O:1004
[obit]. 1938 3 D:1191
- Miller, Mrs. George Arthur see Miller, Mina E (Vandervort) (Mrs. George Arthur Miller)
- Miller, George C
From the field [West Virginia]. 1888 4 F:69
Dicy Fry Jarrell Miller (Mrs. George C. Miller) [obit]. 1889 5 O:667
Catharine E. Miller Godbey (Mrs. Resin B. Godbey) [obit]. 1890 2 Ag:515
From the field [West Virginia]. 1891 21 Mr:253
Progress in West Virginia. 1896 8 F:167
Fort Wayne, Indiana [picture]. 1897 23 Ja:124
Miller, Mrs. George C see Miller, Dicy (Fry) Jarrell (Mrs. George C Miller)
- Miller, George E
Great meeting in Washington, D. C. [picture]. 1915 20 F:698
- Miller, George Elmer
A baptism. 1906 22 D:1959
Mourning at Damoh orphanage. 1910 1 O:1746
As seen by a missionary. 1910 22 O:1854
A suggestion. 1911 28 O:1790
Annual convention of India mission. 1915 15 My:1107
Down to Barela. 1916 1 J1:1386
A fundamental doctrine. 1916 28 O:109
Tenting in far-away India. 1917 24 F:646
- MILLER, GEORGE ELLSWORTH
Married to Bessie Pearl Troy. 1918 4 My:1005
- MILLER, GEORGE F
Married to Mary Kemp. 1878 30 Mr:104
- MILLER, GEORGE G
Married to Janta Wert. 1902 9 Ag:1103
- MILLER, GEORGE J
Married to Etta M. Johnson. 1888 21 Ja:47
- Miller, George W
The readers' forum (how many spoke in tongues at pentecost?). 1936 25 Ja:95
- MILLER, GEORGE W
Married to Pearl M. Hootman. 1896 8 F:186
- Miller, Mrs. George W see MILLER, MOLLIE A (CARSON) (MRS. GEORGE W MILLER)

- Miller, Gertrude C see HAWKINS, OVID P
- MILLER, GILBERT V
Married to Sarah A. Walker. 1878 16 F:56
- Miller, Mrs. Gorham E see Miller,
Martha M (Riddle) (Mrs. Gorham
E Miller)
- Miller, Grace see KULP, CHARLES F
- Miller, Grace E see FEY, WILLIAM P
- Miller, Grace Elizabeth see ALLEN, GRACE
ELIZABETH (MILLER) (MRS. JAMES WALTER
ALLEN)
- MILLER, GRANT
Ordinations. 1946 6 J1:458
- Miller, Gussie see RUCKLE, ORRIN E
- Miller, H F
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870
26 N:383
Electa Bolles [obit]. 1893 22 J1:583
Remson's Corners, Ohio. 1893 9 D:986
- MILLER, H F
H. F. Miller [picture]. 1902 26 Ap:
630
- MILLER, HAMILTON
[obit] by Shackelford, John. 1897 22 My:
666
- MILLER, HANNAH
[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1890 24 My:343
- MILLER, HANNAH J (BARR) (MRS. JOHN
MILLER)
[obit] by Elwinger, H. H. 1902 29 N:
1680
- MILLER, HANNAH J (MRS. JAMES MILLER)
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1924 22 Mr:654
- MILLER, HANNAH M see FERGUSON, HANNAH
M (MILLER) (MRS. J S
FERGUSON)
- MILLER, HARDING
[obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518
- MILLER, HARRIET M (MEADER) (MRS.
FRANCIS MILLER)
[obit] by Roberts, G. E. 1905 8 Ap:590
- Miller, Harrison F
Belle Ann Cooney [obit]. 1900 24 N:1514
Enos Clark Steward [obit]. 1901 17 Ag:
1063
Mary A. Shaw Hill [obit]. 1901 17 Ag:
1603
Sarah A. Davis Allison [obit]. 1901 17
Ag:1063
- MILLER, HARRISON F
[obit]. 1941 12 Ap:392
- MILLER, HARRY
Married to Maggie Irving. 1895 10 Ag:769
- MILLER, HARRY W
New evangelistic team [picture of H. W.
Miller]. 1908 29 Ag:1480
- MILLER, HARVEY
Married to Mary E. Smith. 1879 11 Ja:16
- Miller, Mrs. Harvey J see MILLER,
MARY B (MARSH) (MRS. HARVEY J
MILLER)
- MILLER, HATTIE (HAAS) (MRS. O W MILLER)
[Obit] by Ingels, L. F. 1890 12 J1:463
[Obit] by Hall, G. F. 1890 12 J1:463
- Miller, Hattie F ()
Annual meetings (of the Christian Church
in Kansas, held at Emporia, Sept. 30 to
Oct. 6). 1879 25 O:338
Hattie A. Engle Dodd (Mrs. S. T. Dodd)
[obit]. 1883 27 O:415
Annual address (of president of Kansas
Christian Woman's Board of Missions).
1883 24 N:441
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 15 S:366
- Debate [letter concerning debate held
between Curtis and Dungan]. 1885 12 S:
290; 19 S:299
An explanation. 1888 14 Ap:235
From the field [Kansas]. 1889 4 My:277
- Miller, Helen C see BARR, W E
- MILLER, HENRIETTA M
[obit]. 1935 5 Ja:19
- MILLER, HENRY A
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1903 13 Je:855
- MILLER, HENRY BRITTON
[obit]. 1956 31 Mr:208
- MILLER, HENRY C
Married to Alma L. Shivler. 1894 15 S:
926
- Miller, Mrs. Henry C see Miller,
Mary J () (Mrs. Henry
C Miller)
- MILLER, HENRY FRY
[obit] by Archibald, B. L. 1912 20 Ja:126
- Miller, Mrs. Henry Fry see Miller, Hetty
(Catrell) (Mrs. Henry Fry Miller)
- MILLER, HENRY HIGHLAND
[obit]. 1936 19 S:924
- Miller, Henry Newton
John Chamberlin [obit]. 1895 5 Ja:21
Jesse Carey [obit]. 1895 24 Ag:821
Lorane Chamberlin [obit]. 1895 24 Ag:821
Mary Ann Millard [obit]. 1895 24 Ag:821
William Van Kirk [obit]. 1895 24 Ag:821
Samuel B. Shrontz [obit]. 1896 1 F:154
Elizabeth Devers [obit]. 1896 28 Mr:410
Commencement of Bethany College. 1900
9 Je:739
A gift [by E. A. Dodge to the Ohio C. M.
S.]. 1907 19 O:1743
Ohio state convention. 1908 25 Ap:714
Ohio district convention. 1908 1 Ag:
1316; 12 S:1437
Anniversary at Croton. 1909 17 Ap:720
Louise (Williams) Sprague Beaver [obit].
1911 5 Ag:1295
Herbert Moninger memorial fund. 1912
30 N:2006
Moninger day, February 9. 1912 21
D:2123
Moninger day, Sunday, February 9. 1913
8 F:216
Function of Christian College [picture].
1918 24 Ag:1425
- MILLER, HENRY NEWTON
Ohio state secretary resigns. 1909 25 D:
2263
H. N. Miller [picture]. 1910 10 D:2184
Hopkins, R. M., The Herbert Moninger
memorial. 1916 24 Je:1354
H. Newton Miller retires at Bethany
College. 1937 29 My:475
- Miller, Mrs. Henry Newton see Miller,
Clara (Shepard) (Mrs. Henry Newton Miller)
- MILLER, HETTY (CATRELL) (MRS. HENRY FRY
MILLER)
[obit]. 1903 9 My:680
- MILLER, HILDA
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 22 Je:601
- Miller, Hilda C see BALL, KENNETH
W
- Miller, Hollister B
The readers' forum (don't test by "our
position"). 1933 13 My:387
Southern California has largest convention
in history. 1941 23 Ag:877
Annual retreat of Christian ministers of
Southern California. 1942 7 F:142
News from Southern California. 1942
2 My:433
California does it differently [edi-
torial with letter by M. B. Miller].
1942 12 S:896
Grown-up folk. 1942 3 O:979
- MILLER, HOLLISTER B
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity
School]. 1933 15 J1:560
- MILLER, HORACE NORMAN
Married to Polly Barbour. 1955 9 J1:446
Ordinations. 1955 26 N:765
- MILLER, HORATIO
Married to Julia Norman. 1878 28 S:313
- MILLER, HOWARD M
Married to Emma A. Metz. 1883 22 D:480
- Miller, Hugh
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head MILLER
- MILLER, HUGH J
Married to Lola Thomas. 1907 14 S:1551
- Miller, Hugh Thomas
Why be thankful this year? (spiritual
health slowly improving). 1934 1 D:825
Why be thankful this year? (Hugh
Th. Miller). 1943 20 N:985
- MILLER, HUGH THOMAS
Political distinctions for Indiana
disciples [editorial with picture].
1914 10 O:44
The present board [picture]. 1928 14
J1:678
Lowe, E. D., Additional gift to old
Nineveh church. 1940 19 O:1076
Hugh Thomas Miller dies. 1947 7 Je:409
[obit]. 1947 14 Me:429
- Miller, I N
Every one in his place. 1917 10 Mr:678
- Miller, I S
From the field [West Virginia]. 1883 28
J1:310
- Miller, I W
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 6 S:294
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 26 S:310
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 13 F:54
More about the Shanandoah church. 1916 1
Ja:428
B. F. Morris [obit]. 1917 22 S:1512
Jonathan Thompson Morris [obit]. 1922 25
F:3274
- Miller, Ida B see ORNDORFF, FRANK O
- Miller, Ida E
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head MILLER
- Miller, Ida H see Zimmerman, Ida
H (Miller) (Mrs. John Daniel Zim-
merman)
- Miller, Ida M see LAMBIER, A G
- MILLER, IDA MABELLE (WASS) (MRS. CLAUDE
JOHN MILLER)
Mrs. Claude J. Miller passes. 1942 14
N:1130
- Miller, Isabel see Goodacre, Isabel
(Miller) (Mrs. Henry Goodacre)
- MILLER, ISAIAH
[obit] by Vankirk, J. M. 1923 10 Mr:696
- Miller, Mrs. Israel see Miller, Cora
V () (Mrs. Israel
Miller)
- MILLER, ISRAEL G
Married to Nina V. Will. 1900 19 My:
641
- MILLER, ISRAEL WILSON
[obit] by Penhorwood, E. J. 1926 13 Mr:
261
- Miller, Iva see LAWRENCE, L E
- Miller, Mrs. J A see MILLER,
ELEANOR D (MRS. J A
MILLER)
- Miller, J D
Young Christian workers. 1885 21 F:59
- MILLER, J F
Married to Emma E. Fuller. 1878 16 N:372

- MILLER, J F
Married to Florence B. Ferrill. 1889 27
J1:497
- MILLER, J F
Married to Lelia Bull. 1895 31 Ag:845
- MILLER, J FREDERICK
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1889 28 S:651
- Miller, Mrs. J Frederick see MILLER,
EVA M (FOUKE) (MRS. J FREDERICK
MILLER)
- Miller, J H
Rocky Fork, Ohio. 1897 20 N:1510
Elizabeth Gardner [obit]. 1902 5 Ap:
516
From the field (Plain People at the
World's Fair). 1904 14 My:715
Wilmetta Haws [obit]. 1904 27 N:1703
Abbie Galliher [obit]. 1909 6 N:
1974
Myrtle Galliher [obit]. 1909 6 N:
1974
Rhoda E. McCreary [obit]. 1911 21 O:1743
Ruth McCreary [obit]. 1912 18 My:839
G. W. Brown [obit]. 1913 23 Ag:1399
- MILLER, J H
J. H. Miller [picture]. 1905 23 S:
1542
Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture].
1915 31 J1:1439
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 26
O:86
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 22
Ja:1802
- MILLER, J J H
Married to Mary A. Middekauff. 1881 19 F:
64
- MILLER, J L
[obit] by Mrs. J. L. Miller. 1907 2 Mr:
405
- Miller, Mrs. J L
J. L. Miller [obit]. 1907 2 Mr:405
- Miller, J M
Diamond doings. 1909 25 S:1698
- MILLER, J M
Married to Lucy Blanche Hinkle. 1890 25
Ja:64
- Miller, J O
Telegrams. 1917 12 My:942
- Miller, J P
Acknowledgement. 1907 30 N:1997
- Miller, Mrs. J P see MILLER,
(DOTSON) (MRS. J P
MILLER)
- MILLER, J R , 1812?-1889
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1889 3 Ag:515
- MILLER, J R , 1832-1920
Col. J. R. Miller dead [editorial]. 1920
9 O:1349
[obit] by Book, W. H. 1921 1 Ja:1725
- Miller, J R
Microcosms. 1914 10 Ja:55
The viewpoint of our readers (keep it
out of our conventions). 1924 31 My:882
- Miller, J Ross
Miller at Farmer City, Ill. [picture].
1914 2 My:792
Corbin (Ky.) revival. 1914 13 Je:1055
Meeting at Mt. Vernon, Ky. 1914 10 O:67
New church organized in Kentucky. 1916
15 Ja:523
- MILLER, J ROSS
Jones, C. L., Cooksey and Miller at
Shreveport, La. 1910 23 Ap:738
Ligon, J. W., Meeting at Barbourville, Ky.
1914 4 J1:1178
- Miller, J S
A movement born to move. 1899 7 Ja:32
- MILLER, J T
[obit] by Swander, C. F. 1922 1 J1:3706
- MILLER, J W , 1892?-1919
[obit] by Dennis, P. G. 1919 8 F:466
- MILLER, J W
Married to Josie Des Roche. 1887 8 O:328
- MILLER, J W D
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1892 8 O:859
- MILLER, J WALDRON
Married to Annie Knowles. 1879 22 F:64
- MILLER, J Z
J. Z. Miller [picture]. 1908 1 Ag:1314
- Miller, Mrs. Jackson see Miller, Susannah
(Mrs. Jackson Miller)
- MILLER, JACKSON E
Ordinations. 1962 15 S:589
- MILLER, JACOB, 1814-1889
[obit] by McCulley, J. 1889 7 S:597
- MILLER, JACOB, 1816-1887
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1887 22 Ja:31
- Miller, Mrs. Jacob, 1816-1887 see Miller,
Winnie (Mrs. Jacob Miller,
1816-1887)
- MILLER, JACOB, JR.
Married to Mattie Cunningham. 1870 8 O:
325
- MILLER, JACOB A
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1903 23 My:744
- Miller, Mrs. Jacob A see Miller,
Sophia L (Ashton) (Mrs. Jacob
A Miller)
- MILLER, JACOB E
[obit] by Osborn, A. C. 1905 8 Ap:
590
- Miller, Jacob Emanuel
Solid for Christian unity (Coon Rapids,
Ia.). 1920 8 My:806
- MILLER, JACOB EMANUEL
[obit] by Coonradt, B. H. 1928 7 Ja:23
- Miller, Mrs. Jacob H see Miller,
Vizannah (Mrs. Jacob H
Miller)
- MILLER, JAMES, 1820-1910
Our honored dead, by Williams, I. G.
1910 24 D:2271
- MILLER, JAMES, 1831?-1911
[obit]. 1911 24 Je:1039
- MILLER, JAMES, 1842-1903
[obit] by Dameron, W. A. 1903 8 Ag:1158
- MILLER, JAMES, 1876?-1901
[obit] by Shick, H. H. 1901 13 Ap:482
- Miller, James, 1878-1948
Welch, Okla. meeting. 1915 2 Ja:446
Arvilla R. (Bullock) Beach [obit]. 1916
22 J1:1481
Ninety-seven added at Claremore. 1917 6
Ja:442
J. B. Graves [obit]. 1917 24 F:647
Oklahoma convention news. 1929 4 My:430
The readers' forum (great good for our
people). 1933 6 My:367
The readers' forum (one of our greatest
courses). 1937 20 Mr:239
- MILLER, JAMES, 1878-1948
[obit]. 1948 29 My:361
- Miller, James
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871
11 F:47
"The Religion of Christ" [review of
book written by F. D. Kershner]. 1912
2 Mr:340
- MILLER, JAMES
Married to Connie Friend. 1963 2 F:
77
- Miller, Mrs. James see MILLER, HANNAH
J (MRS. JAMES MILLER)
- MILLER, JAMES B
Married to Rebecca Sutton. 1890 26 Ap:275
- MILLER, JAMES BYRON
[obit]. 1910 21 My:911
- Miller, Mrs. James Byron see Miller, Cornelia
C (Hale) (Mrs. James Byron Mil-
ler)
- MILLER, JAMES CONELESE
James C. Miller, president of Christian
College, Columbia, Mo. 1935 16 F:162
- Miller, James M
Kate L. Lyle [obit]. 1906 11 Ag:1231
Alvin Bliss Beach [obit]. 1909 28 Ag:1535
- Miller, James M
First district (Okla.) convention. 1913
12 Ap:607
Everywhere preaching the word. 1913 27
D:2139
- MILLER, JAMES M
Married to Daisy V. Myers. 1903 26 S:
1402
Turner, W. F., A statement to the
churches. 1910 13 Ag:1432
Hamilton, W. S., Meeting at Claremore, Okla.
1915 4 D:316
Brooks, C. I., Building home for growing
church. 1925 10 Ja:367
- Miller, James R
"Objective for congress." 1920 14 Ag:
1136
- MILLER, JAMES R
Married to Mrs. Mary Pittman. 1895 13
Ap:353
- Miller, James Russell
Lay Christian work [reprinted from Sunday
School Times]. 1873 22 Mr:91
Christian Endeavores and the Bible. 1896
20 Je:798
The fragrance of a gentle life. 1905
15 J1:1133
Keeping one's life in tune. 1912 24
Ag:1375
The cost of character. 1916 12 Ag:1565
In harmony. 1918 26 O:83
- MILLER, JAMES RUSSELL
Every one can help somebody [editorial].
1917 6 Ja:432
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- Miller, Jane see HOLIBAUGH, JANE (MILLER)
(MRS. W F HOLIBAUGH)
- MILLER, JASPER NEWTON
[obit]. 1924 5 Ap:693
- Miller, Jean see BENSON, BRUCE V
- Miller, Jennett see Harper, Jennett (Miller)
(Mrs. John W Harper)
- Miller, Jennie see FRAZIER, JENNIE (MILLER)
(MRS. ELISHA LANHAM FRAZIER)
- Miller, Jennie M see CONZ, EDWARD
F
- MILLER, JERRY EARL
Married to Joyce Ann Le. 1964 25 J1:
477
- MILLER, JESSE
[obit]. 1884 25 O:343
- MILLER, MRS. JESSE E see MILLER,
LULA J (BAKER) (MRS. JESSE E
MILLER)
- Miller, Jessie see FERGUSON, JOHN H
- Miller, Joaquin see Miller, Cincinnati Heine
- MILLER, JOHN, 1800?-1872
[Obit] by Mapes, G. W. 1872 22 Je:197
- MILLER, JOHN, 1804-1886
[Obit] by Carpenter, G. T. 1886 26 Je:
207

- MILLER, JOHN, 1834-1888
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1888 26 My:331
- MILLER, JOHN
Married to Alice Akins. 1885 11 Ap:119
- Miller, Mrs. John see Miller, Hannah J (Barr) (Mrs. John Miller)
- Miller, Mrs. John see Miller, Julia Ollie (Cropper) (Mrs. John Miller)
- MILLER, JOHN A
[Death notice]. 1882 11 Mr:80
- Miller, John Chapman
Marion I. Cotton [obit]. 1869 13 N:365
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 26 N:381
H. C. Cotton [obit]. 1872 6 Ap:109
Still another new house [letter]. 1874 1 Ag:242
Bruceville, Indiana. 1875 13 F:50
That criticism again. 1875 16 O:333
"The New Testament commentary." 1876 8 Ja:10
The whisky traffic (is it a matter of indifference?). 1876 29 Ja:33
Elizabeth Irwin (Mrs. William Irwin) [obit]. 1876 1 Ap:111
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 6 My:149
The new commentary. 1876 23 S:298
Communion wine. 1876 21 O:329
From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 23 D:405
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 27 Ja:29; 1 S:277
Elvira Paddock [obit]. 1878 28 D:419
Butler University. 1879 14 Je:185; 21 Je:196; 9 Ag:250
Review of President Jameson's report. 1879 5 J1:210 [sic 214]
Finis. 1879 13 S:292
Jessie Forsyth (Mrs. James H. Forsyth) [obit]. 1880 15 My:159
That criticism of mine. 1881 30 J1:242
Letter to Bro. Green. 1883 28 Ap:195
Ordination again. 1883 6 O:387
Island Park ordination. 1883 17 N:434
John Barlow [obit]. 1884 31 My:175
Lucinda C. Nay Prichard (Mrs. Robert F. Prichard) [obit]. 1888 17 Mr:175
Sarah Allen Morgan (Mrs. Ezekiel W. Morgan) [obit]. 1889 1 Je:363
Bettie A. Garr Miller (Mrs. John C. Miller) [obit]. 1889 3 Ag:515
Thomas Clark [obit]. 1889 10 Ag:531
The Lord's Supper [book review of]. 1891 28 F:178
John Clore [obit]. 1899 27 My:678
- MILLER, JOHN CHAPMAN
J. C. Miller on ordination [editorial]. 1883 6 O:388
Sweeney, Z. T., John Chapman Miller [picture]. 1901 21 D:1662
Griffeth, R. J., What a farm can mean [picture]. 1937 3 J1:589
Everest, F. H., How I happened to be a minister (skeptical medical student under H. W. Everest) [picture]. 1943 2 O:837
- Miller, Mrs. John Chapman see Miller, Elizabeth Ann (Garr) (Mrs. John Chapman Miller)
- MILLER, JOHN FISHER GARR
[obit]. 1940 11 My:464
- MILLER, JOHN G
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1895 28 S:943
- MILLER, JOHN H
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1913 22 F:327
- MILLER, JOHN HOMER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, JOHN M
[obit] by Fitts, T. H. 1909 28 Ag:1534
- MILLER, JOHN P
[obit] by Dubber, A. E. 1902 8 Mr:373
- MILLER, JOHN Q
[obit]. 1889 11 My:303
- MILLER, JOHN R
Married to Henriette Moody. 1876 5 F:45
- MILLER, JOHN S
A half century of service. 1936 25 Ja:89
- Miller, John Stuart
Why it became a model church. 1900 5 My:575
Baptist Christians and Christians only. 1904 20 Ag:1152
Phoebe Ewan [obit]. 1905 11 F:270
Things of note. 1906 6 Ja:19
Views and reviews (why one educated young man does not enter the ministry). 1907 28 D:2170
Views and reviews (the more excellent way). 1908 1 F:194
Views and reviews (resurrection of the wicked). 1908 8 Ag:1350
- MILLER, JOHN STUART
[obit]. 1909 27 F:414
- MILLER, JOHN W
[obit] by B., R. R. 1927 2 Ap:334
- MILLER, JOHN WESLEY
[obit] by Chapman, W. A. 1908 6 Je:998
- MILLER, JONATHAN P
[obit] by Walker, B. T. 1922 28 O:142
- MILLER, JOSEPH, 1809-1891
[obit] by Bonham, J. 1891 10 O:863
- MILLER, JOSEPH, 1876-1891
[obit] by Miller, M. L. 1891 3 O:843
- MILLER, JOSEPH
Married to Mary Ann Brown. 1874 12 D:397
- Miller, Mrs. Joseph Ewing see MILLER, ELIZABETH ROSE (CAMPBELL) PURDEE (MRS. JOSEPH EWING MILLER)
- MILLER, JOSEPH IRWIN
A force for change [editorial]. 1961 14 Ja:13
- Miller, Josephine see GROGAN, JOSEPHINE (MILLER) (MRS. SPENCER GROGAN)
- Miller, Josie see DEFRATIES, PHILIP
- Miller, Julia C see MENDELL, WILLIAM
- MILLER, JULIA E
[obit] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1890 9 Ag:531
- MILLER, JULIA OLLIE (CROPPER) (MRS. JOHN MILLER)
[obit] by Patterson, H. C. 1903 14 F:246
- MILLER, JULIUS A
[obit] by Hickman, Smith. 1895 28 D:1255
- Miller, Mrs. June see MARSHALL, JOHN E
- MILLER, JUNIOR PLEWES
Wilson-Miller nuptials. 1935 19 O:1012
- Miller, Mrs. Junior Plewes see MILLER, ELAINE (WILSON) (MRS. JUNIOR PLEWES MILLER)
- Miller, Kate see HOLDER, JOHN W
- Miller, Kate E see PEBELEY, WILLIAM E
- Miller, Kate G
A letter from our living link [pictures]. 1910 9 J1:1175
- MILLER, KATHERINE (RUBLE) (MRS. C E MILLER)
[obit] by Snearer, T. B. 1917 17 N:227
- Miller, Kay A
The spiritual development of the child. 1965 30 O:707
- Miller Mrs. Kenneth see MILLER, MARIAN (WATTS) (MRS. KENNETH MILLER)
- MILLER, KENNETH LEROY
Ordinations. 1941 6 S:934
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- Killed in gravel avalanche. 1948 24 Ap:267
[obit]. 1948 15 My:321
- MILLER, KESIAH (McATU) JONES (MRS. E H MILLER)
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1891 7 F:125
- MILLER, KITTIE
[Obit] by Puette, H. E. 1884 17 My:159
- MILLER, KITTIE W ()
[obit] by Manire, B. F. 1899 8 Ap:454
- MILLER, L M
Married to Elva E. Yant. 1887 12 F:53
- Miller, L W
Brethren take definite action (Van Nuys (Calif.) church resolutions). 1921 26 N:2918
- Miller, Laura see URIE, THOMAS
- MILLER, LAURA J
[obit] by Zollars, E. V. 1906 3 Mr:356
- Miller, Laura L see OLSON, MARTIN
- MILLER, LAURENCE W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, LEARY E
Married to Louella M. Sanders. 1902 16 Ag:1152
- MILLER, LEE
[obit] by Autry, A. T. 1919 1 F:444
- MILLER, LEMUEL H
Married to Mina H. Guthrie. 1896 11 Ja:58
- Miller, Lena see BARHAM, EDWIN
- MILLER, LEONARD H
[obit] by Archer, J. C. 1906 15 D:1948
- MILLER, LEWIS
Willis, S. T., The Chautauqua Institution. 1904 10 S:I266
- Miller, Lewis Bennett
The perils of Roman Catholicism [picture of L. B. Miller]. 1913 16 Ag:1323
- MILLER, LEWIS BENNETT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- Miller, Lewis Metcalfe
Why be thankful this year? (fellowship through Christ). 1939 19 N:1105
Open meeting (L. Metcalf Miller, Knights-town, Ind.). 1944 29 J1:487
Elijah, God's warrior. 1959 23 My:289
- MILLER, LEWIS METCALFE
Married to Esthylene Shields. 1940 9 N:1150
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 23 My:288
- MILLER, LEWIS S
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1902 14 Je:864
- Miller, Libbie see TRAVERS, LIBBIE (MILLER)
- Miller, Lillian B
Thank-offering for the hospital. 1895 6 J1:651
- Miller, Lillian D see ARGO, CHARLES C
- Miller, Lillian M see PUTMAN, MELVIN
- Miller, Lizzie E see CRANOR, LENNA B
- Miller, Lizzie E see SPARKS, DAVID H
- Miller, Lloyd H
Mary B. Tawney [obit]. 1903 3 O:1438
Elizabeth Kanaan Funk [obit]. 1904 16 Ap:585
Dinah Galleher [obit]. 1906 3 F:197
Alminda Hotch [obit]. 1907 1 Je:942

- State missions to the front (Akron, O. [Broad street]). 1908 14 N:1958
Margaret Thomas [obit]. 1911 29 J1:1255
Akron (O.) meeting. 1913 22 Mr:485
A model conversion. 1916 5 Ag:1519
Home force evangelism. 1918 12 Ja:465
- MILLER, LLOYD H
Married to Orpha R. Morris. 1897 6 N:1442
Lloyd Miller [picture]. 1908 28 N:2053
Lloyd Miller [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1172
L. H. Miller goes to Metropolitan church, Chicago. [picture]. 1915 27 Mr:874
Lloyd H. Miller [picture]. 1915 14 Ag:1497
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 5 Ag:1528
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 31 J1:1094
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 2 D:255
- Miller, Lola Mabel see RIDER, LOLA MABEL (MILLER) (MRS. ROSS RIDER)
- MILLER, LOREN N
Married to Etta McKibben. 1895 23 F:183
- MILLER, LORENZO D
[Obit] by Hendershot, C. P. 1880 27 Mr:103
- MILLER, LOTTA
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1879 3 My:143
- MILLER, LOUIS P
Married to Lida A. Brooks. 1885 26 S:309
- MILLER, LOUISA () 1807?-1883
[Obit] by C , E. P. 1883 3 Mr:105
- MILLER, LOUISA () 1825?-1898
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1898 12 F:218
- Miller, Louisa Anna see MURRAY, LOUIS
- MILLER, LUCIUS HOPKINS
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (an out-of-date professor). 1914 2 My:769
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 22 My:1117
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 29 Ap:3488
- MILLER, LUCKY
[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1920 21 Ag:1176
- MILLER, LUCRETIE ()
[obit] by McPherson, Perry. 1895 17 Ag:797
- Miller, Lulu Hall
Why be thankful for this year? ("for a religion that has taught us to pray"). 1941 15 N:2064
- MILLER, LULA J (BAKER) (MRS. JESSE E MILLER)
[obit] by O, H. E. 1904 15 O:1464
- Miller, Luther D
The returning service man (how to treat him). 1945 14 J1:443
- MILLER, LYDIA A see GALBREATH, LYDIA A (MILLER) (MRS. DAVID A GALBREATH)
- Miller, Mrs. Lyman A see Miller, Cynthia Ursula (Mrs. Lyman A Miller)
- MILLER, M
M. Miller [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961
- Miller, M A see CRAIG, HAMILTON
- Miller, M C
The readers' forum (as to fundamentals). 1929 3 Ag:735
The readers' forum (the rural church situation in Iowa). 1936 14 Mr:262
Five-year goals (M. C. Miller). 1936 4 Ap:319
Rural church institutes emphasize stewardship. 1937 20 F:136
Rural church institutes move forward. 1937 13 Mr:207
From ecclesiastical restriction to Christian liberty. 1937 17 Ap:325
- Rural church institutes in Iowa. 1937 5 Je:502
Iowa rural church institutes. 1938 8 Ja:39
The readers' forum (an appreciation of our Iowa ministry). 1938 19 F:191
Rural church institutes in Iowa. 1938 31 D:1283
A rural church calendar. 1939 6 My:418
- MILLER, M E
[Picture of car owned by C. A. Overstreet with evangelistic team]. 1910 17 D:2216
- Miller, M L
Joseph Miller [obit]. 1891 3 O:843
- Miller, Mrs. M W see MILLER, ELIZABETH J (ACREE) (MRS. M W MILLER)
- Miller, Mabel see STURGIS, MABEL (MILLER) (MRS. GEORGE K STURGIS)
- Miller, Madie Ailene see WILLIAMS, LEWIS WARD
- Miller, Mae see WOELBER, GEORGE
- Miller, Maggie A see BILLUPS, JOSIAH N
- Miller, Mahalel T see MOORE, L L
- Miller, Malvina E see BOWMAN, WALTER
- Miller, Manson E
The readers' forum (not our plea). 1933 21 O:847
As in days of old [editorial with letter by M. E. Miller]. 1934 7 Ap:228
- MILLER, MANSON E
Stewart, C., Great Nebraska meeting. 1913 1 N:1808
In honor of long-time service. 1933 25 F:164
Manson E. Miller on faculty of Minnesota Bible University. 1937 24 J1:667
Thirty-one new students at M. B. U. [picture]. 1937 13 N:1052
[Obit]. 1965 9 O:669
- Miller, Mrs. Manson E see Miller, Olive () (Mrs. Manson E Miller)
- Miller, Margaret
Why be thankful this year? (all who will may come). 1939 18 N:1107
- Miller, Margaret Ann see JONES, MARGARET ANN (MILLER) (MRS. EMMANUEL JONES)
- MILLER, MARIA ()
[obit]. 1894 30 Je:655
- Miller, Maria see SIDENER, MARIA (MILLER)
- MILLER, MARIAN (WATTS) (MRS. KENNETH MILLER)
[obit] by Craig, A. W. 1921 12 F:1909
- Miller, Marion see RASK, WILLIAM
- MILLER, MARTHA
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1878 28 D:419
- Miller, Martha see Keaton, Martha (Miller) (Mrs. John Keaton)
- Miller, Martha C
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, MARTHA F
[obit] by Gillespie, A. M. 1909 22 My:942
- Miller, Martha Jane see CHOPSON, GEORGE L
- MILLER, MARTHA M (RIDDLE) (MRS. GORHAM E MILLER)
[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1888 15 S:597
- Miller, Mrs. Martin see Miller, Eliza (Cavenee) (Mrs. Martin Miller)
- Miller, Martin Benjamin
Asa A. Doak [obit]. 1922 22 Ap:3474
- New Testament stewardship. 1928 28 Ja:75
Quarter century in one field. 1928 18 F:148
Frederick H. Ollom [obit]. 1930 22 Mr:294
Montgomery (W. Va.) Church of Christ redecorates building and other properties in preparation for pentecost [picture]. 1930 12 Ap:361
"Gospel mill grindings in east Tennessee". 1930 15 N:1114; 27 D:1260
Gospel mill-grindings in east Tennessee, December, 1930. 1931 7 F:145
A new church in Bluff City, Tenn. 1931 14 F:175
New Church of Christ organized in Tennessee. 1931 23 My:527
Work in first district of Tennessee shows improvement. 1931 4 J1:671
The readers' forum (a Baptist error). 1931 15 Ag:807
Two meetings result in almost fifty additions. 1931 15 Ag:815
"Mill grindings" in east Tennessee. 1931 21 N:1147
Evangelizing in gateway to twenty counties. 1932 5 Mr:234
New church in North Carolina opens gateway to twenty counties yet unentered. 1932 2 Ap:329
New church organized in North Carolina. 1932 9 J1:680
Organizing new church in Tennessee. 1932 30 J1:730
The readers' forum (that junior service). 1932 24 D:1258
A new church in Tennessee. 1933 22 J1:572
Almost three hundred additions in mountain states in seven months. 1933 23 D:1038
Founding church in North Carolina. 1934 14 J1:488
Aggressive evangelism in east Tennessee. 1937 17 J1:644
Combined mountain work. 1937 11 D:1148
Mountain missions religion in the mountains (Appalachian mountain evangelizing association) [picture]. 1938 25 Je:621-622
Sighting revival fires in the mountains (revival fires lighted in North Carolina). 1939 29 Ap:396
New church organized in North Carolina. 1940 13 J1:675
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church lightbearer in the mountains [with letter by M. B. Miller]. 1940 26 O:1094
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Gospel echoes from the mountains [with letter by M. B. Miller]. 1941 24 My:545
The voice of the church in the mountains (the voice of the church in the Appalachian mountains) [picture]. 1942 24 Ja:82
New church in mountain work. 1942 18 J1:716
New church in mountain area. 1942 26 S:956
Advancing with Christ in the mountain missions (advance in mountain missions). 1943 17 Ap:344
New church building [telegram]. 1943 19 Je:548
Appalachian notes. 1946 13 J1:477
Activities in the Appalachian mountains. 1947 27 D:906
Telenevs [telegram refers to dedication of Rogersville, Tenn. church]. 1950 14 O:642
Telenevs [telegram refers to organization of Verda, Ky. church]. 1950 14 O:642
- MILLER, MARTIN BENJAMIN
Pooser, F. F., That revived work at Orangeburg, S. C. 1916 22 Ap:1059
Clark, J. R., New chapter in West Virginia missions [picture on page 354]. 1922 30 D:353
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 11 F:127
Ministers urge Christ in life. 1928 25 F:174
Murch, J. D., Aggressive campaigning emphasized [picture]. 1933 17 Je:471
Two churches organized and two revived. 1933 30 S:783
[Picture of M. B. Miller]. 1934 26 My:368
Lower, Mrs. E. A., As goes America, so goes the world [picture]. 1936 24 O:1033-1034
Lower, Mrs. E. A., American pagan or Christian? [picture]. 1937 25 S:880

- Victories of mountain states evangelizing association [picture]. 1937 16 O:957
Deaths [notice of]. 1953 26 S:620
M. B. Miller, evangelist, succumbs. 1953 10 O:651
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead MILLER
- Miller, Mrs. Martin Benjamin see MILLER, DORA (MRS. MARTIN BENJAMIN MILLER)
- Miller, Mrs. Martin L see Miller, Alice Eugenia (Woffinger) (Mrs. Martin L Miller)
- MILLER, MARY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, MARY
[Obit.]. 1884 25 O:343
- Miller, Mary see HOLDER, OSBORNE
- Miller, Mary see McGrew, Mary (Miller) (Mrs. Peter McGrew)
- Miller, Mary see MICHAEL, MARY (MILLER) (MRS. EDWIN G MICHAEL)
- Miller, Mary A () see DETRICK, JOHN
- MILLER, MARY (ARMSTRONG)
[Obit.]. 1886 6 Mr:79
- MILLER, MARY B (MARSH) (MRS. HARVEY J MILLER)
[Obit.] by T., F. G. 1918 28 S:1566
- Miller, Mary C
"A special." 1911 18 N:1909
Fair play. 1912 25 My:855
- Miller, Mary E see COOPER, EDWARD
- Miller, Mary E see HEITE, LEWIS
- MILLER, MARY E (BOGGS) (MRS. W S MILLER)
[Death notice]. 1878 11 My:156
[Obit.] by Groves, R. S. 1878 18 My:163
- MILLER, MARY E (WEEKS) (MRS. ELIJAH C MILLER)
[Obit.] by Gary, D. H. 1897 30 Ja:154
- MILLER, MARY ELIZA JANE (RAGSDALE) (MRS. S F MILLER)
[Obit.] by Frazier, E. L. 1905 5 Ag:1268
- MILLER, MARY ELLEN (WRIGHT) (MRS. STEWART MILLER)
[Obit.] by Lowman, I. W. 1910 22 Ja:174
- Miller, Mary G
Dedication at Elkhart, Ills. 1916 20 My:1191
- MILLER, MARY J
Leads family to worship at ninety-one years. 1933 26 Ag:682
- MILLER, MARY J () (MRS. HENRY C MILLER)
[Obit.] by Hall, J. C. 1893 30 D:19
- Miller, Mary J (Lucas) (Mrs. Aaron Miller) see FISHER, MARY J (LUCAS) MILLER (MRS. SPENCER FISHER)
- Miller, Mary L see BLACK, JAMES H
- Miller, Mary M see LEHR, JOHN M
- Miller, Mary May see PERRY, LEWIS E
- MILLER, MARY (RIOCH) (MRS. GEORGE MILLER)
Recent reinforcements in Japan and China [picture]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:142
Rains, F. M., Miss Mary M. Rioch, missionary in Tokyo, Japan [picture]. 1895 23 F:178
Mary M. Rioch [picture]. 1904 20 F:255
- Miller, Mary S see MARKLEY, JAMES A
- MILLER, MATTHIAS
[Obit.] by Gary, D. H. 1891 15 Ag:697
- Miller, Mattie see COOK, W C
- Miller, Mattie A see BOYD, DAVID A
- Miller, Mattie B
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Miller
- Miller, Mattie B see ELLIS, W T
- Miller, Mattie H see SCHWARTZ, W F
- Miller, Maud see DUGGAN, MAUD (MILLER) (MRS. GEORGE DUGGAN)
- Miller, Maud M see McCORD, CHARLES
- Miller, Maude
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Miller
- MILLER, MAY B
[Death notice]. 1881 8 Ja:16
[Obit.] by Lotz, R. L. 1881 22 Ja:31
- MILLER, MAYNARD
[Obit.]. 1917 11 Ag:1335
- Miller, Melissa see DUNHAM, EDWIN
- Miller, Melnotte
The twelfth (Ind.) district. 1909 9 Ja:87
The twelfth (Ind.) district. 1909 9 Ja:87
Warning. 1909 27 N:2087
Linton Christian Church dedication [picture]. 1910 18 Je:1070
Monser at Linton, Ind. 1912 2 Mr:366
One of the Indiana five. 1914 21 F:326
New house of worship at Dugger, Ind. 1915 20 N:253
- MILLER, MELNOTTE
Successful revival at Sullivan, Ind. [picture of M. Miller]. 1908 7 Mr:418
Linton Christian Church dedication [picture]. 1910 18 Je:1070
Small, J., The Dugger meeting [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1190
- MILLER, MERRITT H
[Obit.] by H, M. W. 1894 11 Ag:803
- MILLER, METTA FRAZEE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, MICHAEL
[Obit.] by F, C. A. 1892 17 D:1063
- MILLER, MILBURN H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, MILDRED (GEORGE) (MRS. EPHRAIM MILLER)
[Obit.] by Hall, T. F. 1904 27 F:324
- MILLER, MILTON
[Death notice]. 1878 21 D:412
- Miller, Mina Belle see SHAFER, MINA BELLE (MILLER) (MRS. DAVID PHILIP SHAFER)
- MILLER, MINA E (VANDERVORT) (MRS. GEORGE ARTHUR MILLER)
[Obit.] by Scott, J. A. 1910 15 O:1843
- MILLER, MINNIE
[Obit.] by Pike, G. E. 1892 26 N:999
- MILLER, MINNIE ()
Mrs. Minnie Miller [picture]. 1905 4 N:1772
- Miller, Minnie M see VAN MATRE, JOHN T
- Miller, Mirian Jean see McMAHAN, JESSE P
- Miller, Mirtie C see LAIR, J W
- MILLER, MOLLIE A (CARSON) (MRS. GEORGE W MILLER)
[Obit.] by Spicer, A. R. 1918 17 Ag:1418
- MILLER, MOLLIE M
[Obit.] by Ellis, B. E. 1886 6 Mr:79
- MILLER, MOSES V
[Obit.] by Cies, H. W. 1902 10 My:704
- MILLER, NANCY () 1810?-1890
[Obit.] by Hastings, Z. S. 1890 1 Mr:145
- MILLER, NANCY () -1883
[Obit.]. 1883 1 D:455
- MILLER, NANCY (MRS. R W MILLER)
[Obit.] by Miller, R. W. 1875 4 S:285
- MILLER, NICHOLAS
Married to Mary E. Mobley. 1874 28 N:381
- MILLER, NICHOLS
Married to Nellie Woodrick. 1880 27 Mr:104
- MILLER, NOBLE F
[Obit.]. 1963 26 Ja:61
- Miller, Nora see DAVIS, A W
- Miller, Norma see Maxey, Norma (Miller) (Mrs. Robert Tibbs Maxey, II)
- MILLER, O B
Married to Zepha L. Holt. 1909 30 Ja:233
- MILLER, O H
Neal, R. B., Saddle-bags notes. 1901 11 My:617
- MILLER, O L see BROWN, O L (MILLER) (MRS. CHARLES CASSELL BROWN)
- Miller, O W
District convention. 1891 18 J1:604
South Dakota. 1892 7 My:405
- Miller, Mrs. O W see Miller, Hattie (Haas) (Mrs. O W Miller)
- Miller, Oakley R
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head MILLER
The Tennessee circus. 1925 8 Ag:1077
- MILLER, OAKLEY R
Dedication at Garber, Okla. [picture]. 1924 10 My:811
- MILLER, OLIVE () (MRS. MANSON E MILLER)
In honor of long-time service. 1933 25 F:164
- MILLER, OLIVE THORNE
A famous bird lover. 1889 2 Mr:134
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- Miller, Oliver P
Maggie Kern [obit.]. 1877 19 My:159
From the field [West Virginia]. 1878 13 J1:225
Is the yellow fever a scourge from God? 1878 12 O:325
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 30 N:385
A resignation on new grounds. 1879 22 Mr:90
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 29 Mr:101; 13 D:397
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 24 Ap:133
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 5 F:45
S. K. Pottinger [obit.]. 1881 30 J1:247
From the field [Iowa]. 1882 18 Mr:83
From the field [Minnesota]. 1882 27 My:163
Religious work the need of our times (address delivered at Island Park, Ind.). 1882 O 28 sup. 43:85
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 20 Ja:28; 29 S:382
From the field [Dakota]. 1884 26 Ap:134
Dakota. 1885 31 Ja:35
Home missions. G. C. M. C. 1885 25 Ap:131
From the field [Dakota]. 1886 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]
- MILLER, OLIVER P
[Obit.]. 1886 16 O:335

- MILLER, OPHELIA D (STARR) GRALTON
(MRS. WILLIAM MILLER)
[obit] by Lane, Leander. 1901 21 D:
1660
- Miller, Orrin N
From the field [New York]. 1880 28 F:69
From the field [New York]. 1881 15 Ja:21
Maria Baker [obit]. 1881 26 F:71
- MILLER, ORRIN N
[Death notice]. 1881 11 Je:192
[Obit] by Mason, W. T. 1881 18 Je:199
- MILLER, OSCAR
Married to Annie Cunningham. 1887 19 N:373
- Miller, Ossie Beatrice see WELLMAN,
SAMUEL R
- Miller, P Galt
[Letter from Christian Relief Commission
composed of John Carr, Robert H. Snyder;
J. W. Craig, Miller, William Terry, John
Patterson, C. H. Barkley, Louisville, Ky.,
concerning relief for the south]. 1867
12 Ja:16
- Miller, P H
New church in Wenatchee, Wash. 1926 1 My:
421
- MILLER, PARK HAYS
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, PAUL
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- Miller, Pearl see PHILLIPS, EVERETT NEY
- MILLER, PERRY M
Married to Nora Olive Pratt. 1914 24 Ja:159
- Miller, Priscilla see MARTIN, BENJAMIN
- MILLER, R H
For information about his debate with W.
R. Jewell see DEBATES AND DEBATING sub-
head Jewell
- MILLER, R L
Married to Flora Virginia Teagarden. 1881
1 Ja:8
- Miller, R R
From the field [Dakota]. 1890 Mr 29 sup:
213
- MILLER, R V
[obit]. 1939 2 D:1168
- MILLER, R W, 1812-1888
[Obit] by Hurd, Mrs. 1888 10 N:733
- Miller, R W
Nancy Miller (Mrs. R. W. Miller) [obit].
1875 4 S:285
- Miller, Mrs. R W see Miller,
Nancy (Mrs. R W Miller)
- Miller, Raphael Harwood, I
From the field [New York]. 1900 3 Mr:277
The Buffalo convention. 1906 29 S:1465
The glory of the latter house. 1909 23
O:1861
"The church school" [picture of R. H.
Miller]. 1913 15 F:253
The problems of the city church. 1913
29 Mr:499
The problems of the church. 1913 5
Ap:540
The men and millions movement, and some
of its accomplishments. 1916 29 Ja:588
The minister for the hour [picture].
1918 18 My:1051
The necessity of Christ [picture]. 1920
6 N:1461
Why the underwritings should be paid.
1920 11 D:1605
Reply to Mr. Ames. 1921 8 O:2748
Viewpoint of members of board of managers
of U. C. M. S. (needs no interpretation).
1922 25 F:3250
Kellems in Kansas City. 1922 23 D:338
Unity in effort [picture]. 1923 22
S:1461
- Training-school for nurses. 1924 12 Ja:
382
To sponsor church efficiency and religious
education conferences. 1930 8 Mr:241
Christ's salvation for his church. 1931
14 N:1108
Can we be thankful this year? (a
spiritual miracle being wrought).
1931 21 N:1129
The mutual ministry. 1933 16 S:734
More thanksgiving voices (gratitude
for shared blessings). 1933 9 D:991
Conference table (relating preachers
and churches). 1934 24 F:121
When I think of God. 1934 20 O:741
Importance of Christian journalism.
1934 17 N:837
God, the forgiving [picture]. 1934
24 N:867
Message of the churches of Christ for
the world today. 1935 21 S:909; 28
Je:932
Five-year goals (R. H. Miller). 1936
4 Ap:319
The church and its ministry for this
day [picture]. 1936 14 N:1101-1102
The faith that overcomes the world
[picture]. 1937 12 Je:515-516
Frank L. Bowen, creative personality.
1938 21 My:494
The readers' forum (sane Christian).
1939 14 O:1003
The readers' forum (stand up, brother
Kershner). 1940 4 My:443
North American Christian convention
is in harmony with our historic
liberty [picture]. 1940 13 J1:665
The world for Christ. 1940 30
N:1217-1218; 7 D:1245
R. H. Miller writes the convention
committees. 1942 3 Ja:16
For conferences with Baptists. 1943 26
Je:573
Editorial correspondence [letter by
R. H. Miller]. 1946 9 F:82
- MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, I
R. H. Miller [picture]. 1901 9 N:1425;
14 D:1607
Tiffany, N. J., Ten years in Buffalo
[picture]. 1913 26 Ap:692
R. H. Miller [picture]. 1913 24 My:833
A high tribute. 1914 10 O:46
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with
picture]. 1915 7 Ag:1472
R. H. Miller [picture]. 1916 29 Ja:589
"How to make the ministry independent"
[editorial with picture]. 1918 11 My:
1028
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 25
My:1100
R. H. Miller's address [editorial].
1920 6 N:1463
Kellems, J. R., Vitialy evangelistic
[picture]. 1922 23 D:321
"Unity in effort" [editorial refers
to article on page 1461]. 1923
22 S:1466
Errett, E. R., Organization can not be
the test of our unity. 1923 29 S:1502
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City
(Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:902
Porter, R. L., That local church. 1931
11 J1:676
The church's fight with paganism [edi-
torial refers to article on page 676].
1931 11 J1:682
The church has too big a job [editorial
refers to article on page 1108]. 1931
1931 14 N:1114
Hoffmann, G. A., Greater Kansas City the
center of a rich mission field [picture].
1932 4 Je:554
R. H. Miller to visit British churches.
1933 3 Je:441
Brother Miller goes to Washington
[editorial]. 1933 18 N:922
R. H. Miller resigns to go to the National
City church [picture]. 1933 18 N:927
R. H. Miller begins in Washington. 1934
6 Ja:13
Special installation at Washington. 1934
3 F:79
[Picture of R. H. Miller]. 1934 2 Je:382
Building on sand [editorial]. 1934
24 N:864
Has he made good? 1935 12 Ja:40
R. H. Miller [picture]. 1935 21 S:909
Two years at National City church. 1935
28 D:1255
Elwes, A. J., A worth-while precedent
[picture]. 1936 29 Ag:842
- One hundred years in Kansas City [pic-
ture]. 1936 10 O:977
R. H. Miller, author of brochure. 1937
24 Ap:362
Mobley, E. C., The readers' forum
(R. H. Miller and National City church).
1937 11 S:843
[Picture of R. H. Miller]. 1938 10 D:
1207
Moore, P., Fifth anniversary of R. H.
Miller at Washington. 1939 4 F:112
That's the heart of the matter [editor-
ial refers to article on page 1217].
1940 30 N:1215
R. H. Miller resigns [picture]. 1941 4
O:1027
An encouraging choice [editorial].
1941 11 O:1040
New editor for "Christian-Evangelist"
[picture]. 1941 11 O:1051
A happy change [editorial]. 1941 6 D:
2132
More on Convention unity [editorial].
1942 3 Ja:4
Question for critics: are there two
"Rafe" Millers? 1946 15 Je:398
R. H. Miller retires as "Christian-Evan-
gelist" editor. 1948 7 Ag:518
- MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, II
Married to Mary Elizabeth Nickerson.
1942 7 F:138
- MILLER, RAY O
A progressive exodus [editorial]. 1911
4 N:1803
Well done [editorial]. 1911 25 N:1949
- MILLER, REBECCA R (MRS. SAMUEL
J MILLER)
[obit] by Bersot, G. G. 1905 16 S:1511
- MILLER, REUBEN L
[Obit] by Ralstin, J. P. 1884 14 Je:191
- MILLER, RICHARD L
Ordinations. 1950 10 Je:359
- MILLER, ROBERT
[obit] by Miller, R. M. 1926 16 Ja:70
- Miller, Mrs. Robert see Miller, Ruth M
(Mercer) (Mrs. Robert Miller)
- MILLER, ROBERT G
Married to Margaret E. Bittner. 1903 26
D:1887
- MILLER, ROBERT H
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- Miller, Robert Henry
In the beginning. 1937 20 Mr:226
- Miller, Robert Joseph
Following afar off. 1925 2 My:748
The readers' forum (about ministerial
fees). 1932 19 Mr:279
The readers' forum (Christians and
worldly amusements). 1933 21 O:848
The readers' forum ("watchman, what of
the night?"). 1936 25 Ja:94
The readers' forum ("what about
funeral fees?"). 1938 20 Ag:827
The readers' forum (still in the
pulpit, but not preaching). 1942 10
Ja:47
- MILLER, ROBERT V
Self-condemned [editorial]. 1924 20
D:286
Martin, W. S., A reason for thanks-
giving [picture]. 1924 22 N:177
Our testimony [editorial]. 1925 11 Ap:672
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, ROBERT WARD
[obit]. 1935 6 Ap:333
- MILLER, ROLLIE J
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 16 D:809
- Miller, Rosa A see KEITH, JOHN M
- Miller, Rosetta E see BEARD, ADAM
- Miller, Roy Bunyan
"A light of the gentiles." 1952 17
My:319
Blessing for an alien. 1959 11 J1:387

- MILLER, ROY BUNYAN
Atlanta Christian College, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 28 Ag:747
May 20-22 are dates for Virginia preaching rally [picture]. 1952 19 Ap:243
Evangelistic rally in Atlanta, Ga. [picture]. 1955 10 S:587
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 11 J1:385
- Miller, Roy H
The church and the kingdom (a word from Montpelier). 1943 25 D:1093
- MILLER, ROY LEE
Ordinations. 1952 20 S:606
- MILLER, ROY OAKLEY
Married to Laura Crump. 1907 20 J1:1222
- MILLER, ROY R
[obit] by Gibson, G. H. 1905 27 My:869
- MILLER, RUBIE
[Death notice]. 1884 1 N:351
- Miller, Ruby J see LARMAR, CARL E
- Miller, Ruth M (Mercer) (Mrs. Robert Miller)
Robert Miller [obit]. 1926 16 Ja:70
- MILLER, RUTH (STANLEY) (MRS. STEPHEN MILLER)
[Death notice]. 1877 24 Mr:96
[obit] by McCollough, J. H. 1877 31 Mr:103
- Miller, S F
W. D. Burns [obit]. 1887 24 S:311
- MILLER, S F
Frazier, E. L., Remarkable faithfulness. 1900 28 J1:956
Heavenly recognition [with letter by S. F. Miller]. 1908 5 S:1496
Our honored dead, by Frazier, E. L. 1910 23 Ap:742
- Miller, Mrs. S F see Miller, Bertha M (Jean) (Mrs. S F Miller)
- Miller, Mrs. S F see Miller, Mary Eliza Jane (Ragsdale) (Mrs. S F Miller)
- MILLER, S G
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1908 14 N:1980
[obit] by Bush, A. J. 1908 21 N:2028
- Miller, Sadie A see CARSON, ANDROS
- MILLER, SALLY ELVIA (PRICE) (MRS. SAMUEL MILLER)
[obit] by Ebert, O. 1892 30 J1:653
- MILLER, SAMANTHA (SHEFFER) (MRS. WILLIAM P MILLER)
[obit] by Watkins, C. A. 1907 9 Mr:454
- MILLER, SAMUEL
H[ayden], A. S., Samuel Miller, of Willoughby, Ohio. 1868 18 Ja:17
[obit] by Henry, J. M. 1868 25 J1:237
- Miller, Mrs. Samuel see Miller, Sally Elvia (Price) (Mrs. Samuel Miller)
- MILLER, SAMUEL H, 1859-1917
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1918 11 My:1047
- Miller, Samuel H
[Quotes from "The Nature of the Congregation at Worship", in Encounter]. 1961 14 O:650; 21 O:666; 28 O:682
- MILLER, SAMUEL J, 1836-1906
Married to Mrs. Emma Winsor. 1894 17 F:192
[obit] by Pearl, G. W. 1906 21 J1:1134
- Miller, Mrs. Samuel J see Miller, Rebecca R (Mrs. Samuel J)
- MILLER, SAMUEL NELSON
[obit] by Nicholson, N. J. 1905 8 Ap:591
- MILLER, SARAH
[obit] by Morgan, C. E. 1915 19 Je:1265
- Miller, Sarah see BENDER, SMILEY H
- Miller, Sarah see SHOEMAKER, SARAH (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN M SHOEMAKER)
- Miller, Sarah see Witter, Sarah (Miller) (Mrs. John Witter)
- MILLER, SARAH ANN
[Death notice]. 1877 24 N:376
[obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1877 1 D:383
- Miller, Sarah E see Davis, Sarah E (Miller) (Mrs. Owen Davis)
- Miller, Sarah E see WYGANT, JAMES
- MILLER, SARAH (HUTCHISON) (MRS. DAVID C MILLER see CARNES, SARAH (HUTCHISON) MILLER (MRS. SUEL CARNES)
- Miller, Sarah J see SWINEHART, RUFUS
- MILLER, SARAH JANE
[obit] by Findley, J. F. 1902 5 Ap:516
- Miller, Sherman H
The prayer life of the church. 1955 5 N:707
- MILLER, SHERMAN H
Newby, H., and Sheffield, J., This is the kind of church we're looking for [picture]. 1953 3 O:625
Leavitt, G. P., Ministers express interesting opinions regarding August convention [picture on page 388]. 1956 23 Je:387
- Miller, Simon Peter (Dotson) Miller [obit]. 1921 24 S:2713
- MILLER, SOPHIA L (ASHTON) (MRS. JACOB A MILLER)
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1884 10 My:151
- Miller, Stella see Rowe, Stella (Miller) (Mrs. G Halleck Rowe)
- MILLER, STEPHEN
[obit] by Craig, W. B. 1885 10 Ja:15
- Miller, Mrs. Stephen see Miller, Ruth (Stanley) (Mrs. Stephen Miller)
- Miller, Mrs. Stewart see MILLER, MARY ELLEN (WRIGHT) (MRS. STEWART MILLER)
- Miller, Susan Emma see Cooper, Susan Emma (Miller) (Mrs. C W Cooper)
- MILLER, SUSAN FRANCES (EAST) (MRS. SYLVANUS GERARD MILLER)
[obit]. 1939 21 Ja:69
- Miller, Susan Katherine see McGARY, SUSAN KATHERINE (MILLER) (MRS. N A McGARY)
- MILLER, SUSANNAH () (MRS. JACKSON MILLER)
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1899 3 Je:710
- Miller, Susan Frances East (Mrs. Sylvanus Gerard Miller)
Belle Brenton [obit]. 1872 6 Ja:5
- Miller, Mrs. Sylvanus Gerard see Miller, Susan Frances East (Mrs. Sylvanus Gerard Miller)
- MILLER, T E
Married to Mamie McMichael. 1884 4 O:320
- MILLER, T FRANKLIN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- Miller, Tena D
The old year and the new. 1890 4 Ja:4
Sunday school Institute. 1890 22 F:125
- MILLER, THADDEUS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLER
- MILLER, THOMAS
Married to Cora Mellick. 1894 13 O:1032 [sic 1022]
- MILLER, THOMAS J
Married to Mary E. Barnes. 1889 28 D:867 [obit]. 1917 5 My:940
- MILLER, THORNTON CHARLES
Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Thornton C. Miller) [picture]. 1942 2 My:418
- Miller, Tracey R
Common sense exegesis. 1962 31 Mr:197
A little learning. 1963 20 J1:457
The burden of pietism. 1964 27 Je:407
The place of theology. 1966 21 My:353
- Miller, U
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1871 6 My:143
- Miller, Ulysses G
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Miller
Letta Henry [obit]. 1895 16 Mr:261
Pearl Hamil [obit]. 1895 16 Mr:261
Aaron D. Brandenburg [obit]. 1900 26 My:674
Some truths about Hoquiam. 1911 27 My:874
- MILLER, ULYSSES G
[obit]. 1944 5 Ag:508
- Miller, Mrs. Ulysses G see Miller, Bertha (Doerr) (Mrs. Ulysses G Miller)
- Miller, V Hayes
Lucretia Hanen [obit]. 1903 9 My:680
Harris S. Welling [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062
Alice Harshman [obit]. 1906 20 Ja:114
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. (from the minister). 1910 10 D:2171
Kendallville (Ind.) church celebrates. 1918 21 S:1535
"Essentials to be stressed for a full-orbed church." 1925 7 F:453
- Miller, Verleen see BANKSTON, PRESTON T
- Miller, Vernon Richard
Not the whole answer. 1964 26 S:617
- MILLER, VIOLA HARRIS
Atlanta Christian College, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 28 Ag:747
- MILLER, VIZANNAH () (MRS. JACOB H MILLER)
[obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1903 16 My:712
- MILLER, MRS. W
[obit] by Thorpe, G. L. 1915 9 Ja:507
- Miller, Mrs. W E see Miller, Frances A () (Mrs. W E Miller)
- Miller, W H
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 17 Ja:21
Elizabeth Huey [obit]. 1905 11 Mr:428
A. J. Huey [obit]. 1905 28 O:1750
- Miller, W J
Sarah Hutchison [obit]. 1907 26 Ja:174
Denominationalism renounced [picture]. 1915 7 Ag:1467
- MILLER, W J
Payne, O. E., A valuable recruit. 1915 7 Ag:1467
- MILLER, W LESTER
Married to Zella M. Ferguson. 1903 28 Mr:447
- MILLER, W S
Married to Victoria Paddock. 1881 3 D:392
- Miller, Mrs. W S see Miller, Mary E (Boggs) (Mrs. W S Miller)

- MILLER, W T
Easley, G. H., Secures strategic site.
1928 7 Ap:315
- MILLER, W V
Married to Ida L. McCammon. 1896 28 N:
1538
- Miller, Mrs. Wallace see MILLER, AUGUSTA
LOUISA (BAST) (MRS. WALLACE MILLER)
- MILLER, WALTER H
Married to Rowena P. Fobes. 1879 29 N:381
- Miller, Walter S
Phelix Ivy [obit.]. 1887 7 My:151
A spot on the sun [concerning the Stan-
dard's editorial on J. M. Pattison].
1905 9 S:1434
- MILLER, WALTER S
Walter S. Miller [picture]. 1892 D 31
Negro Education and Evangelization sup:
1110
- Miller, Mrs. Warren M see Miller,
Eva A (Bartlett) (Mrs. Warren
M Miller)
- Miller, Wiley
Arthur Dinnel [obit.]. 1909 23 Ja:190
C. N. Close [obit.]. 1909 19 Je:1110
Views and reviews (as seen by an old
preacher). 1909 21 Ag:1475
Views and reviews (Matthias again).
1910 12 N:1998
- MILLER, WILEY H
Married to Clara Doane. 1886 20 Mr:93
- MILLER, WILLIAM, -1880
[Obit.] by Dennis, M. J. 1881 15 Ja:23
- MILLER, WILLIAM -1901
[obit.] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 2 Mr:286
- MILLER, WILLIAM, 1828-1901
[obit.] by Ennefer, S. A. 1902 25 Ja:154
- MILLER, WILLIAM, 1843-1907
[obit.] by Snodgrass, R. E. 1907 12 O:1711
- MILLER, WILLIAM
Married to Caroline Scott. 1874 7 Mr:77
- MILLER, WILLIAM
Married to Ethel Aldridge. 1899 4 N:1436
- Miller, Mrs. William see Miller, Ophelia
D (Starr) Gralton (Mrs. William
Miller)
- Miller, Mrs. William see Miller, Emma (Bak-
er) (Mrs. William Miller)
- Miller, William A
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 19 Ag:269
Tobacco. 1876 11 N:354
- MILLER, WILLIAM A
Married to Louisa M. King. 1881 16 J1:232
- MILLER, WILLIAM A
Married to Lillian E. Hale. 1904 23 Ja:
114
- MILLER, WILLIAM BRADDOCK
[obit.]. 1909 26 Je:1150
- MILLER, WILLIAM BURTON
[obit.] by Blalock, W. W. 1918 28 D:324
- MILLER, WILLIAM C
Married to Maggie A. Wallace. 1879 9 Ag:
253
- Miller, Mrs. William C see MILLER,
BEATRICE (BELL) (MRS. WILLIAM C MILLER)
- MILLER, WILLIAM E
Married to Sarah B. Elswick. 1898 7 My:
610
- MILLER, WILLIAM H, 1845-1918
[obit.] by Goldman, J. W. 1918 11 My:1047
- MILLER, WILLIAM H
Married to Jennie Knowles. 1881 1 Ja:8
- MILLER, WILLIAM H
Married to Emma E. Albertson. 1893 1
Ap:261
- MILLER, MRS. WILLIAM J
[obit.]. 1921 7 My:2225
- Miller, William Mart
Christ the embodiment. 1898 8 O:1315
A sectarian position. 1924 5 Ap:676
Getting a hearing for the unity plea
[picture]. 1926 13 F:147
The readers' forum (for those under the
juniper tree). 1932 10 S:888
The local church and doctrine. 1942
13 Je:581
Open meeting (William Mart Miller).
1944 24 Je:408
The Christ of the gospels. 1951 5
My:283
Can one be saved outside the church?
[picture]. 1951 7 J1:429
The best proved fact of history.
1951 4 Ag:493
Bible teaching on stewardship. 1956
11 F:90
- MILLER, WILLIAM MART
A gospel team in Kentucky. 1923 6 Ja:395
Available for evangelistic leadership
[picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1188
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7
N:2297
Churches for sale [editorial]. 1926
13 F:152
W. M. Miller [picture]. 1928 14 J1:676
"Through the Bible in twenty days" is
evangelistic plan offered by Miller
[picture]. 1948 28 F:133
[Picture]. 1951 5 My:283
Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky.
[picture]. 1953 2 My:272
Lesson writer of the week [picture].
1956 11 F:89
- MILLER, WILLIAM O
Married to Lulu M. Hall. 1895 16 N:1111
- Miller, Mrs. William Owen see Miller, Gay-
brella (Webb) (Mrs. William Owen Miller)
- Miller, Mrs. William P see MILLER,
SAMANTHA (SHEPPER) (MRS. WILLIAM P
MILLER)
- MILLER, WILLIAM R
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ap:125
[Obit.] by Shackelford, J. 1876 22 Ap:135
- Miller, William W
Business proceedings (of the annual June
meeting of the Christian Churches of
northern Ind., held at La Porte, commenc-
ing May 31 and ending June 2, 1878). 1878
22 Je:198
- Miller, William Wayne
Brooks-Brock meeting in North Memphis.
1915 31 J1:1452
Evangelism in South Carolina. 1918 13
J1:1274
South Carolina letter. 1918 17 Ag:1415
- MILLER, WILLIAM WAYNE
[obit.]. 1924 19 J1:1067
- MILLER, WILSON S
[obit.] by Shelburne, J. O. 1906 15 D:
1948
- MILLER, WINNIE (MRS. JACOB MILLER, 1816-1887)
[obit.] by Sherman, H. B. 1889 28 S:651
- Miller see also Mueller; Muller
- MILLER, MO. CHURCH
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 19 Ja:45
- MILLER CO., MO. CHURCHES
Rallies, etc. 1939 24 Je:614
- MILLER, S. DAK. CHURCH
Elliott, G. W., Work in South Dakota.
1897 13 N:1451
Swartwood, A. O., Aided by Church Ex-
tension, they speak from experience
(Miller, S. D.) [picture of church].
1905 26 Ag:1365
- MILLER SCHOOLHOUSE (DUBOIS CO.), IND. CHURCH
Dowell, H. F., Tent-maker preacher wins
recruit. 1918 4 My:1004
- MILLERS, HARVEY FRANKLIN
Married to Edna Earle Hutchings. 1898 8
Ja:58
- MILLER'S ACADEMY, GA. CHURCH
Western Georgia: field and forces
(Miller's Academy Church of Christ)
[picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3353
How one volunteer band works. 1925 22
Ag:2024
- MILLERSBURG, KY. SECOND CHURCH
Corrington, S. H., Items from correspon-
dents. 1873 15 N:367
- MILLERSBURG, O. CHURCH
Christian Church, Millersburg, O. [pic-
ture]. 1901 28 D:1665
Sill, B. C., The work at Millersburg, O.
[picture of Sill]. 1901 28 D:1669
Welshimer, P. H., A "Christian Standard"
in the homes of the people. 1901 28
D:1668
Bartlett, S. H., Dedication at Millers-
burg, O. 1904 8 O:1420
Dedication at Millersburg, O. 1904 8
O:1420
Mansfield, H. E., The Millersburg (O.)
meeting. 1907 23 N:1951
Thornton, E. W., A light-bearing church
[picture of P. H. Welshimer]. 1912
16 Mr:432
Miley, L., Sala company at Millersburg,
O. 1913 25 O:1766
Annual reports. 1925 28 F:535
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 5 Mr:230
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:125
Millersburg (O.) congregation observes
one hundredth anniversary [picture].
1952 31 My:336
- MILLET, JEAN FRANCOIS
Anderson, M. B., The lesson from Millet's
"Angelus." 1914 13 Je:1039
- MILLGROVE, IND. CHURCH
MacNeill, J. H., Millgrove, Ind. 1901
2 N:1419
- Millhoff, Ella see MOTT, JULE A
- MILLHOUSE, D WILLIAM
Married to Daisie Davis. 1894 15 S:926
- MILLHOUSE, HARRY
Married to Eliza J. Paul. 1879 5 J1:213
- Millican, Albert A
George Frank Brandebury [obit.]. 1914 31
O:167
Hiram Childress [obit.]. 1915 17 Ap:973
Henry F. Kelchner [obit.]. 1915 25 D:417
Clara Bell (Millican) Kelchner [obit.].
1919 15 F:492
William Jackson Simer [obit.]. 1924 5 Ja:
357
- MILLICAN, ALBERT A
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 17
Mr:716
Millican, Clara Bell see KELCHNER, CLARA
BELL (MILLICAN) (MRS. HARVEY F KELCH-
NER)
- MILLICAN, ROBERT
Married to Lizzie Moore. 1879 15 Mr:88
- Milligan, Alexander Reed
Kentucky University. 1900 2 Je:689
Kentucky University. 1900 29 D:1669
Kentucky University commencement. 1901
1 Je:690
- MILLIGAN, ALEXANDER REID
[obit.] by Shouse, J. S. [picture]. 1913
14 Je:991
- Milligan, Angeline Scott see KERR,
ANGELINE SCOTT (MILLIGAN) (MRS. HUGH
KERR)
- Milligan, Annie see KOONS, ISAAC
- MILLIGAN, CHARLES E
Married to Lida Smith. 1902 12 J1:993

- Milligan, D L
Indiana Notes. 1906 1 S:1298
- MILLIGAN, ELEANOR (RUSSELL) (MRS. ROBERT MILLIGAN)
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Mrs. Eleanor Russell Milligan). 1909 23 Ja:152
H., I. W., Mrs. Eleanor Russell Milligan [picture]. 1909 23 Ja:180
- MILLIGAN, ETHEL CHRISTINE
[obit] by Mullen, J. 1905 9 D:1996
- MILLIGAN, FRANK E
Married to Etta H. Morse. 1891 31 Ja:97
- MILLIGAN, J R
[obit] by Marshall, C. K. 1905 24 Je:1026
- MILLIGAN, LONNIE L
[obit]. 1963 28 S:622
- Milligan, Robert
The Hiram lectures. 1866 27 O:237
Missionary societies. 1866 10 N:250
Letter [from Lexington, Ky.]. 1866 22 D:297
Mount Vernon Female Seminary [announcement of new superintendents, with editorial comment]. 1867 13 J1:221
Reason and Revelation [letter pertaining to book]. 1868 4 Ja:3
The Lord's day. 1909 12 Je:1032
Who has a right to pray? 1934 22 D:969
- MILLIGAN, ROBERT
[Editorial quotation from Milligan in regard to J. A. Williams' book, Life of Elder John Smith]. 1870 16 J1:228
Death of President Robert Milligan [editorial]. 1875 27 Mr:100
R., R., Robert Milligan [on his death]. 1875 10 Ap:116
McGarvey, J. W., In memoriam (address at the graves of Kentucky veterans). 1909 9 O:1768
Keith, C., The tribute of a pupil. 1910 5 N:1935
Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971
Collis, M., The restoration movement and the spirit of evangelism. 1933 28 Ja:73
Robert Milligan [picture]. 1933 28 Ja:74
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLIGAN
- Milligan, Mrs. Robert see Milligan, Eleanor (Russell) (Mrs. Robert Milligan)
- MILLIGAN, VERA AGNES
[obit] by Brown, Mrs. and Mrs. W. E. 1908 23 My:918
- MILLIGAN, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLIGAN
- Milligan see also Miligan
- MILLIGAN COLLEGE, TENN. HOPWOOD MEMORIAL CHURCH
Kershner, F. D., Revival at Milligan. 1909 25 D:2265
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 11 F:220
Hopwood Memorial church. 1937 7 Ag:716
- MILLIGAN COLLEGE, MILLIGAN COLLEGE, TENN.
College notes. 1885 18 J1:229
College notes. 1886 5 Je:181
Ellis, G. J., Milligan College. 1889 22 Je:409
Aten, A. P., Commencement at Milligan College. 1890 26 J1:492
Hopwood, J., College work (Milligan College). 1893 25 F:153
Giddens, R. M., Milligan commencement. 1897 12 Je:739
Hopwood, J., The prospects at Milligan. 1898 5 F:189
Book, W. H., A visitor to Milligan College. 1899 11 Mr:319
Hopwood, J., Good news from Milligan. 1900 17 F:212
The Milligan Commencement [editorial]. 1900 23 Je:783
Barker, W. G., Milligan College. 1901 13 Ap:481
Hopwood, J., Promises. 1901 18 My:620
Hopwood, J., Commencement at Milligan. 1901 15 Je:767
Hopwood, J., Milligan College commencement. 1902 26 Ap:639
Hopwood, J., The school year has gone. 1902 5 J1:939
Small, J., Milligan College, Milligan, Tenn. [picture]. 1905 1 Ap:541
Barker, W. G., Missionary and educational. 1905 3 Je:891
Stewart, R., A visit to Milligan College. 1905 24 Je:994
Garrett, H. R., Milligan College notes. 1906 20 Ja:111
Myhr, A. I., The meeting at Milligan. 1907 23 Mr:533
Hopwood, J., Milligan College commencement. 1907 19 My:990
Myhr, A. I., Milligan College. 1908 29 F:367
Kershner, F. D., Milligan College: a prospect. 1908 21 Mr:506
Knight, F. H., Milligan College commencement. 1908 30 My:955
Kershner, F. D., Milligan College. 1908 18 J1:1231
Knight, F. H., Milligan notes. 1909 23 Ja:186
Milligan notes. 1909 6 Mr:458
Milligan College [picture of F. D. Kershner]. 1909 17 J1:1266
Kershner, F. D., Revival at Milligan. 1909 25 D:2265
Worrell, W., Commencement at Milligan College. 1910 28 My:947
Milligan opening. 1910 15 O:1842
Kershner, F. D., Milligan College. 1910 31 D:2310
Milligan College jottings. 1911 11 Mr:422
Knight, F. H., Milligan notes. 1911 18 Mr:467
Milligan notes. 1911 27 My:875
Milligan College [picture]. 1911 29 J1:1228
Kershner, F. D., Milligan notes. 1911 28 O:1785
Milligan College [editorial]. 1911 16 D:2082
Hardin, G. W., Educational day for Milligan. 1912 13 Ja:73
Garrett, L. E., Commencement at Milligan. 1913 31 My:907
The first response. 1913 12 J1:1139
A new professor [picture of B. H. Hayden]. 1913 12 J1:1146
McDiarmid, E. W., Help needed at Milligan College, Tenn. 1913 28 Je:1066
Milligan College [picture of E. W. McDiarmid]. 1913 19 J1:1193
McDiarmid, E. W., Milligan College. 1913 25 O:1771
McKissick, J. T., Loan fund for Milligan. 1913 1 N:1819
Hopwood, J., Milligan College. 1913 29 N:1980
Hodge, F. A., A visit to Milligan College. 1913 20 D:2099
Smith, K., Milligan College. 1914 11 Ap:667
Kershner, B. L., A visit to Milligan College. 1914 18 Ap:715
McDiarmid, E. W., Milligan College commencement. 1914 13 Je:1059
Hopwood, J., A word about Milligan. 1914 20 Je:1098
McKissick, J. T., Milligan College [picture]. 1914 25 J1:1311
Milligan College notes [editorial]. 1914 5 S:1563
In Tennessee [editorial with pictures of Milligan College]. 1914 14 S:257
Cross, P. G., The ideal in action. 1914 21 N:273
McKissick, J. T., Milligan College. 1915 16 Ja:536
Milligan College notes. 1915 30 Ja:600
Milligan news and notes. 1915 10 Ap:941
Keevil, J., Milligan College. 1915 24 Ap:1005
Hopwood, J., Milligan College commencement. 1915 12 Je:1233
New president at Milligan College. 1915 10 J1:1362
A rare chance. 1915 21 Ag:1553
Hopwood, J., Milligan College. 1916 1 Ja:445
Hopwood, J., Milligan College, Milligan, Tenn. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:956; 22 Je:1462
Hopwood, J., Progress at Milligan College. 1917 24 Mr:755
Twenty-five thousand dollars to Milligan College [editorial]. 1917 23 Je:1117
Hopwood, J., Milligan College. 1917 30 Je:1160
Hardin Hall, Milligan College, Tennessee [picture]. 1917 28 J1:1265
A worthy educator and his successor. 1917 1 S:1393
Derthick, H. J., Milligan College [picture]. 1917 1 S:1399
Kershner, F. D., In the southland. 1917 1 D:294
Derthick, H. J., Good tidings from Milligan College. 1918 9 Mr:739
Milligan College. 1918 16 Mr:779; 6 Ap:879
McPherson, L. C., Milligan college. 1918 20 Ap:492
In east Tennessee [editorial]. 1918 8 Je:1148
Riddell, L. D., Milligan College. 1918 20 J1:1321
Poage, C. H., A good start at Milligan College. 1918 19 O:69
Milligan College destroyed by fire [editorial]. 1918 30 N:208
Milligan College notes. 1919 1 Mr:540
Milligan College commencement. 1920 12 Je:924
Milligan will dedicate new buildings [picture]. 1920 28 Ag:1177
[Picture of Hardin Hall, Milligan College]. 1920 4 S:1220
Milligan College. 1920 23 O:1429
Boys' dormitory, Milligan College [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1974
A center of evangelism. 1921 5 Mr:1975
The historic Milligan College church [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1974
[Picture of a girls' dormitory, Milligan College]. 1921 5 Mr:1989
Traum, S. W., A straight forward avowal. 1921 16 J1:2461
Milligan College Bible institute department. 1921 5 N:2851
Ingle, M. B., Milligan College notes. 1922 18 Mr:3340; 25 Mr:3370
Derthick, H. J., Milligan's great friend. 1922 17 Je:3551
[Picture of Hardin Hall, memorial to George Hardin]. 1922 8 J1:3732
Ingle, M. B., Milligan College notes. 1923 24 F:624; 28 Ap:914
New testament church activity (southern Bible institute). 1923 24 Mr:729
New testament church activity (purposeful Bible study attracts) [picture]. 1923 12 My:953
Harman, W. E., Along the blue ridge. 1923 12 My:975; 9 Je:1099; 14 J1:1225; 18 Ag:1347; 15 S:1447
Derthick, H. J., Milligan College. 1923 26 My:1039
New testament church activity (southern Bible institute opens). 1923 16 Je:1105
Murch, J. D., An adventure in Bible-training and its amazing demonstration [picture]. 1923 4 Ag:1283
Crouch, A. B., Milligan College. 1924 5 Ja:347; 1 Mr:567; 22 Mr:648
Milligan College. 1924 12 J1:1039
Crouch, A. B., Milligan College has auspicious opening. 1924 18 O:73
[Picture of one of the dorms at Milligan]. 1925 6 Je:873
Carpenter, J. W., Milligan College. 1926 6 Mr:233
Faculty upheaval at Milligan. 1928 14 J1:687
Crouch, A. B., Commencement at Milligan College. 1929 6 J1:641
Koch, E. H., Milligan College to be endowed [picture]. 1929 14 S:884
Derthick, H. J., A personal acknowledgment of a great service. 1930 3 My:431
Mankamer, O. L., Ministerial association host to faculty and students. 1931 4 Ap:337
Derthick, H. J., Loyalty of friends makes possible a successful year. 1931 11 J1:693

- Milligan College grounds to be used for Appalachian Christian service camp. 1932 5 Mr:233
- Sixty-sixth opening of Milligan College, Sept. 13, 1932. 1932 10 S:874
- Derthick, H. J., Fifty-two per cent. increase in attendance upon Appalachian service camp. 1933 15 J1:562
- Kelly, G. W., Milligan College has well-established student labor plan. 1933 4 N:889
- Meet these preacher graduates. 1936 13 Je:581
- Opening at Milligan College. 1936 24 O:1041
- Plan church workers' institute at Milligan College. 1938 9 Ap:353
- Schools named as beneficiaries. 1938 23 Ap:404
- Successful leader promotes training for lay workers [pictures]. 1938 14 My:469
- College commencements. 1938 28 My:532
- C. E. Burns begins Milligan College presidency. 1940 28 S:987
- Milligan College closes successful year. 1942 13 Je:592
- Graduates of Milligan College [pictures]. 1942 20 Je:610
- Milligan [editorial]. 1942 11 J1:681
- President Burns resigns at Milligan. 1944 1 Ja:8
- Elliott to be president of Milligan College. 1944 4 Mr:153
- A new day promised for Milligan College [pictures]. 1944 21 O:673
- Milligan promises real liberal arts college [editorial]. 1944 21 O:674
- Elliott, V. L., New future for Milligan. 1944 21 O:676
- Milligan College announces campaign. 1945 21 Ap:243
- Milligan College reports sixteen confessions. 1946 1 Je:367
- Milligan has largest student body in history. 1946 16 N:823
- C. Howard McCorkle becomes Milligan dean. 1947 29 Mr:233
- Sahli is new Milligan dean; Coil, Hargrave added to faculty. 1948 7 Ag:515
- Student body at Milligan holds special services October 19. 1948 20 N:764
- Fifty-eight students receive degrees from Milligan College. 1949 18 Je:386
- Dean E. Walker elected to presidency of Milligan College. 1949 24 S:611
- Ray Stahl accepts position with Milligan College. 1949 8 O:645
- Nine gospel teams from Milligan College present programs. 1950 13 My:290
- Milligan College to conduct summer school, according to recent report. 1950 10 Je:354
- The news in pictures [picture of D. E. Walker moving the first shovel of soil as work was begun on the new student-union building]. 1951 26 My:324
- Milligan College conducts program emphasizing Christian education. 1951 22 D:803
- Forty-two students receive degrees from Milligan College. 1952 14 Je:370
- Milligan College. 1952 19 J1:455
- Owen Grouch joins Milligan faculty. 1953 21 Mr:186
- Milligan College ministerial association holds installation service. 1953 5 D:782
- Milligan College adds counselor. 1954 10 Ap:234
- Milligan College plans commencement. 1954 29 My:337
- New professor appointed at Milligan. 1954 4 S:570
- New faculty members for Milligan College. 1954 25 S:619
- Milligan College to erect building. 1954 18 D:809
- Bible College commencements. 1955 18 Je:395
- Milligan College completes building. 1956 1 S:557
- Milligan College dedicates building [picture]. 1956 8 D:780
- School of ministry planned. 1957 4 My:275
- Bible college commencements. 1957 18 My:306
- Bolten addresses Milligan seniors. 1957 15 Je:368
- [Picture of Pardee Hall, at Milligan College]. 1957 24 Ag:507
- School of ministry registers 350. 1957 31 Ag:530
- Seventh annual founders' day. 1957 28 D:783
- Guest day sponsored by Zelotai. 1958 31 My:320
- School of the ministry at Milligan. 1958 31 My:320
- Welshimer lectureship begins. 1958 31 My:320
- Sixty receive degrees at Milligan. 1958 5 J1:390
- Milligan adds to music faculty. 1958 2 Ag:446
- Colleges report increased enrollment. 1958 25 O:613
- Milligan observes founder's day. 1958 13 D:716
- Milligan to erect dormitory [picture]. 1958 27 D:742
- Milligan has 61 ministerial students. 1959 3 Ja:10
- Milligan to erect library [picture of the architects' drawing of the P. H. Welshimer Memorial Library for Milligan College]. 1959 7 Mr:136
- Milligan professor presents paper. 1959 14 Mr:150
- Milligan holds commencement. 1959 20 Je:347
- School of the ministry to meet. 1959 11 J1:388
- Bible colleges are building. 1959 8 Ag:439
- Milligan adds professor. 1959 12 S:514
- Todd visits Milligan. 1960 19 Mr:188
- Milligan group holds mission meet. 1960 26 Mr:204
- Milligan men to lead tour. 1960 23 Ap:266
- Milligan awards sixty-nine degrees. 1960 2 J1:428
- School of ministry program announced. 1960 9 J1:444
- Milligan college receives award. 1960 10 D:804
- Milligan gains accreditation. 1960 31 D:850
- Burns, Sizemore speak at Milligan. 1961 8 J1:436
- School of ministry program set. 1961 5 Ag:500
- 175 attend school of ministry. 1961 7 O:644
- Dedicate library [picture]. 1961 2 D:765
- Milligan graduates 77. 1962 7 J1:428
- Two join Milligan faculty. 1962 18 Ag:519
- School of ministry meets. 1962 18 Ag:526
- Albright speaks at Milligan. 1962 15 D:800
- Foreign student given loan. 1963 19 Ja:44
- College receives grant. 1963 23 Mr:188
- Pruett speaks at Milligan. 1963 1 Je:349
- School of the ministry set. 1963 8 Je:365
- Milligan graduates eighty-two [picture]. 1963 6 J1:428
- Players featured at school. 1963 27 J1:476
- Milligan College. 1963 24 Ag:533
- Thomas named dean of the school of the ministry. 1963 14 S:589
- Ketcherside to be at school [picture of Mr. Ketcherside]. 1963 2 N:701
- Burns and Hayden to lecture at the School of the Ministry [picture]. 1964 11 Ja:28
- Milligan confers degrees. 1964 27 Je:413
- Milligan college to build new chapel [picture]. 1964 28 N:757
- New graduate school to open [picture]. 1965 6 F:92
- Johnson goes to Milligan. 1965 22 My:332
- School of ministry set. 1965 12 Je:380
- Milligan accelerates program. 1965 3 J1:433
- Milligan College [picture on page 571]. 1965 4 S:575
- School of ministry set. 1966 11 Je:408
- Milligan graduates 102. 1966 16 J1:488
- MILLIHAN, EMMA F (BOYD) (MRS. FRANK M MILLIHAN)
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1888 8 S:581
- Millihan, Mrs. Frank M (Boyd) (Mrs. Frank M Millihan) *see* Millihan,
- Millikan, Mrs. John R (Mrs. John R Millikan) *see* Millikan,
- Millikan, Malinda *see* Harvey, Malinda (Millikan) (Mrs. James Harvey)
- MILLIKAN, MARTHA () (MRS. JOHN R MILLIKAN)
[Obit]. 1900 15 S:1191
- MILLIKAN, ROBERT ANDREWS
Klingman, C. C., The readers' forum (high praise for R. A. Millikan). 1929 2 N:1046
- MILLIKEN, CARRIE M (MISER) (MRS. EMERSON E MILLIKEN)
[Obit]. 1912 14 D:2087
- MILLIKEN, ELENA FRANCES *see* WALLEN, ELENA FRANCES (MILLIKEN) (MRS. J E WALLEN)
- Milliken, Mrs. Emerson E (MISER) (MRS. EMERSON E MILLIKEN) *see* MILLIKEN, CARRIE M (MISER) (MRS. EMERSON E MILLIKEN)
- Milliken, Harold Burdette
Woes to hypocrites. 1957 16 Mr:168
Jesus Christ is Lord. 1955 19 N:743
- MILLIKEN, HAROLD BURDETTE
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:602
Dean Walker to deliver series of addresses at Nebraska Christian College conference [picture]. 1950 29 Ap:259
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 16 Mr:167
Milliken honored at NCC [picture]. 1966 31 D:870
- Milliken, J H
Regimental reunions and forty-second anniversary Battle Chickamauga. 1905 19 Ag:1348
- MILLIKEN, J W
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1910 19 Mr:527
- Milliken, Sarah Elizabeth *see* RELLA, SARAH ELIZABETH (MILLIKEN) (MRS. THOMAS H RELLA)
- MILLIKEN, MRS. T J
Loyal sons and loyal daughters (loyal daughters at Sacramento, Cal.) [picture of Mrs. T. J. Milliken]. 1909 27 F:374
- MILLIKEN, WILLIAM ALFRED
Married to Robert[a] Crawford Vawter. 1894 14 J1:698
- Millikin, Catherine *see* HARRINGTON, CATHERINE (MILLIKIN) (MRS. DAVID H HARRINGTON)
- MILLIKOO, N. C. CHURCH
Miller, M. B., Two new churches. 1934 27 O:779
- Milliman, J M
Coburn's Corners, Ind. 1903 20 Je:886
- Million, Stella *see* COBLE, CULVER
- MILLION, WILLIAM B
Married to Emma Hall. 1895 2 Mr:207
- A Million Aire, pseud.
A letter to the churches. 1911 11 N:1844
- Milliron, J
"Praying for and anointing the sick." 1898 8 Ja:52
- MILLIRON, REBECCA
[Obit] by C. M. G. 1895 2 Mr:213
- MILLIS, WALTER
For reviews of books written by him *see* BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLIS
- MILLISON, J J
[Obit] by Carman, R. E. 1916 3 Je:1257

- MILLISON, JOSEPH
Married to Laura Hearn. 1877 13 O:328
- Millison, Mrs. Josephus see Millison, Lizzie (Mrs. Josephus Millison)
- MILLISON, LIZZIE (MRS. JOSEPHUS MILLISON)
[Obit] by Gaff, J. R. 1874 3 Ja:5
- MILLISON, T R
Married to Jennie Baker. 1878 14 D:401
- Millison, William
Bethesda, Ohio. 1894 22 S:945
Another great day on the Congo. 1907 25 My:866
- MILLS, ALBERTA (MRS. WILLIAM L MILLS)
[Death notice]. 1882 25 Mr:96
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1882 1 Ap:103
- MILLS, ALBION W
Married to Mattie J. Roberson. 1891 10 Ja:35
- MILLS, AMOS
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1914 14 N:234
- Mills, Annie see PERRY, ANNIE (MILLS) (MRS. WILLIAM VANCE PERRY)
- MILLS, ARTEMAS
Married to Pluma H. Culver. 1867 26 Ja:32
- MILLS, ARTHUR B
Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Butler University) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569
- Mills, B Fay
The higher meanings of motherhood. 1892 2 Ap:292
Open the churches for the workless [editorial reply]. 1893 16 D:996
- MILLS, B FAY
Brown, J. H., B. Fay Mills in Cleveland. 1891 25 Ap:349
A Soul-Winning Church. 1892 27 F:184
The Mills' meeting [editorial]. 1892 27 F:188
The Mills' meetings [editorial]. 1892 12 Mr:233
Laws, O. S., Unitarianism gone to seed. 1907 23 N:1914
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILLS
- Mills, Carrie E see IRVIN, S ELDON
- Mills, Catherine see SHANAHAN, A H
- Mills, Charles E
Youth marching in kingdom service (the unity of the human race must be in Christ). 1943 21 Ag:721
Additional report from Indianapolis rally (the restoration plea and the independent principle). 1943 20 N:989
I still love the plea. 1944 15 Ap:246
Presuppositions of the restoration plea. 1945 27 O:677
The church of the apostolic age [picture]. 1945 3 N:691
Two centuries of change. 1945 10 N:709
Christianity becomes a state religion. 1945 17 N:723
The dark millennium: Rome's triumph. 1945 1 D:759
The light of a new day. 1945 8 D:775
The open Bible and Christian living. 1946 16 F:100
Superchurchism brought up to date [picture]. 1946 13 Ap:235
"Ecumenicity" an old sin in new guise. 1946 27 Ap:269
Gogs in the world-church machine. 1946 18 My:325
Why the "Disciples" must be a denomination. 1946 1 Je:363
"Meddlers in other men's matters." 1946 15 Je:397-398
Uniformity and coercion not unity and co-operation. 1946 29 Je:435
The theology of the super church. 1946 13 JI:467-468
Missions in the super church. 1946 27 JI:507
- The threat of the super church to the local congregation. 1945 3 Ag:527
Christian education in the super church. 1946 7 S:617
"Feeding the multitudes." 1949 15 My:324
The meaning of discipleship [picture]. 1949 8 Ja:25; 15 Ja:43; 22 Ja:61; 29 Ja:75; 5 F:92
Adventuring "where saints have trod." 1955 2 JI:423; 16 JI:451; 23 JI:471; 30 JI:487; 6 Ag:499; 13 Ag:519-520; 20 Ag:524; 27 Ag:551-552; 10 S:581-582
The Christian minister. 1957 12 O:616
His church in our time: its leadership. 1960 25 Je:403
- MILLS, CHARLES E
Married to Allene lone Moore. 1937 27 N:1102
The conference on evangelism (Cincinnati, O.) [picture]. 1944 15 Ap:251
Accepts call to new school. [picture]. 1944 3 Je:363
Restorationists in every age [editorial]. 1945 1 S:546
"New Testament churches" and "secrets of power: at workers' week [picture]. 1946 22 Je:423
Preeching rally (Wilkinson, Ind.) [picture]. 1946 3 Ag:529
Are you a Disciple of Christ? [editorial refers to page 25]. 1949 8 Ja:24
Wood River congregation prepares for three-day preaching rally, March 7-9 [picture]. 1950 18 F:99
Kissimmee church to be host to Florida Christian Convention [picture]. 1950 28 O:675
Evening speakers of Carthage convention to include Willis, Stuecher, and Mills. 1951 15 S:579
Hayden, E. V., The place produced professors! [editorial]. 1954 10 JI:438
"Where the saints have trod? [editorial]. 1955 30 JI:482
Lesson writer [picture]. 1957 12 O:615
- Mills, Cheryl see KEEN, ROBERT
- Mills, Clara E see BLICKENDERFER, HIRAM
- Mills, Cora see BOWER, CORA (MILLS) (MRS. CLARK BOWER)
- MILLS, CYNTHIA ANN (MRS. ROBERT LEROY MILLS)
[obit] by Willey, W. C. 1915 18 D:385
- MILLS, DAVID HENRY
[obit] by Lobingier, G. 1888 15 D:813
- Mills, Mrs. E L
Mrs. Weatherby Tabor [obit]. 1910 28 My:951
- Mills, Mrs. E W see Mills, Margaret A (Reynolds) (Mrs. E Mills)
- MILLS, ELDON H
Church members in the bleachers [editorial]. 1932 10 S:883
- MILLS, ELIZA LAIRD
[obit] by Phillips, O. H. 1900 7 JI:870
- MILLS, ELIZABETH (EASTMAN) (MRS. JAY RAYMOND MILLS)
New leaders ordained at National City. 1934 9 Je:403
- MILLS, ELIZABETH (SNODGRASS) (MRS. ISAAC MILLS)
[obit] by Phillips, O. H. 1900 7 JI:870
- Mills, Ella A see MILLS, NEWTON J
- Mills, Ella E see WAITE, FRANK O
- Mills, Ettore M see FETTERHOFF, JOHN C
- MILLS, EVARETT C
Evarett C. Mills, song evangelist [picture]. 1916 29 Ap:1091
- Mills, Florence A
What your Porto Rican gift did [editorial with letter by F. A. Mills]. 1933 6 My:358
- MILLS, FRANK
Martin, W. S., On the new testament platform [picture]. 1926 27 Mr:289
- MILLS, FRANK R
Married to Ida M. DeRodes. 1880 18 S:304
- MILLS, FRANKLIN
[Obit] by Sharples, M. D. 1891 24 Ja:79
- MILLS, G P
[Obit] by Dimmitt, W. C. 1888 12 My:299
- MILLS, GENEVA MAY () (MRS. H D MILLS)
[obit]. 1951 17 F:105
- Mills, George W
Sarah Ann Woolery [obit]. 1900 10 F:190
James Woolery [obit]. 1901 23 Mr:382
Mordecai C. McCracken [obit]. 1901 1 Je:711
- MILLS, GEORGE W
Married to Marie Pemberton. 1889 12 Ja:29
- MILLS, GEORGE W
A model ministry [editorial with picture of Mr. and Mrs. Mills]. 1909 13 Mr:481
- Mills, Mrs. H D see MILLS, GENEVA MAY () (MRS. H D MILLS)
- MILLS, HARLOW S
Lappin, S. S., Harlow S. Mills of the larger parish [picture]. 1930 29 N:1147
- Mills, Helena E see LOBINGIER, HELENA E (MILLS) (MRS. C LOBINGIER)
- MILLS, I J
Married to Nettie C. Rockwell. 1870 3 D:389
- MILLS, IDA V
[obit] by Williamson, E. H. 1902 12 JI:992
- MILLS, ISAAC
Wilcox, A., Braddock's battlefield. 1883 11 Ag:322
- Mills, Mrs. Isaac see Mills, Elizabeth (Snodgrass) (Mrs. Isaac Mills)
- MILLS, JAMES CLARENCE
[Death notice]. 1882 25 Mr:96
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1882 1 Ap:103
- Mills, Mrs. James F see Mills, Martha Louisa (Mrs. James F Mills)
- MILLS, JAY RAYMOND
New leaders ordained at National City. 1934 9 Je:403
- Mills, Mrs. Jay Raymond see MILLS, ELIZABETH (EASTMAN) (MRS. JAY RAYMOND MILLS)
- MILLS, JOHN
[obit]. 1903 7 F:204
- Mills, John
Lost in eastern cities. 1966 1 O:656
- MILLS, JOHN H
Married to Maggie E. Capps. 1893 14 O:821
- MILLS, JOHN PAUL
Ordinations. 1957 31 Ag:532
- MILLS, JOSEPH C
[obit]. 1936 12 S:896
- MILLS, JOSEPH CURRIE
[obit] by Hall, W. J. 1903 26 S:1402
- Mills, Mrs. Joseph F see Mills, Margaret B (Mrs. Joseph F Miles)
- Mills, L C
Sarah Louise (Van Winkle) Adamson [obit]. 1910 12 Mr:478

- Mills, Mrs. L E see MILLS,
LULA (ROBERTSON) (MRS. L E
MILLS)
- Mills, Leroy Bircher
Continuing growth. 1961 18 N:739
- MILLS, LEROY BIRCHER
Married to Katherine Friend. 1935 26
O:1037
Ordination. 1938 12 F:161
Pacific Bible Seminary [graduates; pic-
ture]. 1941 21 Je:649
Night club becomes church house. 1944 15
Ja:33
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 18 N:
738
- Mills, Mrs. Leroy Bircher see MILLS, MARY
KATHERINE (FRIEND) (MRS. LEROY BIRCHER
MILLS)
- MILLS, LULA (ROBERTSON) (MRS. L E
MILLS)
[Obit]. 1950 29 Ap:265
- MILLS, MARGARET A (REYNOLDS) (MRS. E
W MILLS)
[Obit] by Ghormley, J. F. 1898 14 Ja:62
- MILLS, MARGARET B (MRS. JOSEPH
F MILLS)
[Obit] by M , W. T. 1875 27 N:381
- Mills, Margaret Jane see Freeman, Margaret
Jane (Mills) (Mrs. John Wesley Freeman)
- MILLS, MARIA LOUISA (MRS. SIMEON MILLS)
[Obit] by Niles, F. A. 1884 2 Ag:247
- MILLS, MARTHA LOUISA (MRS. JAMES F MILLS)
[Obit] by Kraft, W. 1884 13 D:399
- MILLS, MARVIN
Ordinations. 1961 19 Ag:533
- MILLS, MARY KATHERINE (FRIEND) (MRS. LEROY
BIRCHER MILLS)
Ordination. 1938 12 F:161
Night club becomes church house. 1944 15
Ja:33
- MILLS, MOLLIE L
[Obit] by Barry, J. H. 1870 13 Ag:261
- MILLS, NETTIE ROCKWELL
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1888 1 S:555
- MILLS, NEWTON
Married to Adella Harris. 1898 15 Ja:90
- MILLS, NEWTON J
Married to Ella A. Mills. 1884 29 N:382
- MILLS, ORVILLE L
[Obit]. 1955 30 J1:496
- MILLS, PHEBE
[Obit] Faunce, E. C. 1883 1 S:351
- MILLS, PHYLLIS JOY (NICHOLS) (MRS. ROBERT
STANHOPE MILLS)
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mills to establish
South West Africa Mission [picture].
1952 12 Ap:229
- MILLS, R S
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 13 F:156
- Mills, R W
San Saba Valley. 1909 23 O:1835
- Mills, Rachel see CLAY, HENRY
- MILLS, REUBEN
Married to Annie Maria Martin. 1902 20
D:1792
- Mills, Richard Charles
The holy spirit in the life and min-
istry of Christ. 1955 10 D:791
The church's one foundation. 1957 28 D:
782
- MILLS, RICHARD CHARLES
Pacific Bible Seminary [graduates; pic-
ture]. 1941 21 Je:649
- Ordination. 1941 20 D:2194
Richard C. Mills writes new workbook on
Gospels. 1949 22 Ja:49
Lesson writer [picture]. 1957 28 D:781
- MILLS, ROBERT
Married to Annie Maxwell. 1887 1 Ja:8
- Mills, Mrs. Robert Leroy see MILLS, CYNTHIA
ANN (MRS. ROBERT LEROY MILLS)
- Mills, Robert R
Mary McCown [obit]. 1905 11 F:270
- Mills, Robert Stanhope
Training children. 1966 29 Ja:74
- MILLS, ROBERT STANHOPE
Married to Phyllis Joy Nichols. 1950
8 J1:421
Fifth ordination service held by Urbana
(Ill.) congregation [picture]. 1951 2
Je:337
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mills to establish
South West Africa Mission [picture].
1952 12 Ap:229
Southwest African mission. 1952 20 S:
600
- Mills, Mrs. Robert Stanhope see MILLS,
PHYLLIS JOY (NICHOLS) (MRS. ROBERT STAN-
HOPE MILLS)
- MILLS, SAMUEL E
Married to Carrie D. Hudson. 1881 18 Je:
197
- MILLS, SAMUEL J
A noble friendship. 1893 16 S:734
- MILLS, SENIOR A
Married to Alice C. Hart. 1915 11 S:1654
- Mills, Mrs. Simeon see Mills, Maria
Louisa (Mrs. Simeon Mills)
- MILLS, W A
Who's who at Louisville [picture of W.
A. Mills]. 1912 12 O:1686
- MILLS, W J
[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1893 22 Ap:
323
- MILLS, WILLIAM
Married to Lucy Pritchett. 1915 2 Ja:473
- MILLS, WILLIAM H , 1831?-1886
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1886 30 O:351
- MILLS, WILLIAM H
Ordinations. 1960 27 Ag:557
- MILLS, WILLIAM L
[Death notice]. 1882 25 Mr:96
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1882 1 Ap:103
- Mills, Mrs. William L see Mills,
Alberta (Mrs. William L Mille)
- Mills, William T
Enters general field. 1921 21 My:2267
- Mills, Winnie see OVER, WALTER
- MILLS, Z A
Married to Huldah Barnes. 1896 19 S:1218
- MILLSAP, B N
[Picture of Millsap and his family-five
generations in the church at Collins, Mo.].
1919 20 S:1262
- MILLSOP, LEVITHA ANN (KEETHLY)
[Obit] by Wilkinson, B. A. 1887 12 N:367
- MILLTOWN, IND. CHURCH
Schoonover, C. M., From the field. 1892
23 Ap:364
Sharp, C. J., A carpenter plants a church.
1933 29 J1:605
Indiana church flooded. 1959 21 F:
108
- MILLVILLE, DEL. CHURCH
Jackson, J. T., Closed church opened.
1932 17 D:1236
- MILLVILLE, PA. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1880
11 D:399
- Millward, Lucy see MOORE, JOHN C
- MILLWOOD, O. CHURCH
The annual harvest [report for 1905].
1906 3 F:180
- MILMAN, HENRY HURT
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILMAN
- Milne, Alan Alexander
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead Milne
- Milne, Frances Margaret
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Milne
An anti-poverty protest. 1888 3 Mr:138
Concerning tramps. 1890 19 Ap:256
- MILNE, JAMES
Married to Effie Waterhouse. 1896 15 F:
218
- MILNE, JAMES PROVEN
Married to Frances Margaret Tener. 1879
1 Mr:72
- MILNE, M B
M. B. Milne [picture]. 1923 15 S:1428
- MILNE, WILLIAM J
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILNE
- Milner, Ada J see IDEN, J GORWIN
- MILNER, AMPLIUS
[Obit] by A Friend. 1900 27 Ja:126
- MILNER, CHARLES EDWARD
[Obit]. 1965 20 F:126
- Milner, D C
Prohibition in Kansas. 1893 18 N:925
- Milner, Deborah see Emmons, Deborah (Milner)
(Mrs. Jacob Emmons)
- MILNER, FRED
Married to Clara Murphy. 1903 26 S:1402
- MILNER, GEORGE
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILNER
- MILNER, GEORGE W
[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1890 29 Mr:211
- MILNER, GILFORD
Married to Jennie Hooper. 1880 28 Ag:280
- Milner, H W
Greensburg, Ind. 1905 2 S:1418
- MILNER, JEAN S
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILNER
- Milner, Jettie see Pinkerton, Jettie
(Milner) (Mrs. John L Pinkerton)
- MILNER, LYDIA
[Death notice]. 1880 2 O:320
[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1880 9 O:327
- MILNER, SARAH
[Death notice]. 1879 25 O:341
- MILNER, THOMAS HUGHES
McCartney, J., "If the churches are to
live, they must go back to primitive
Christianity," says the London Daily
Mail [picture]. 1933 14 Ja:36
- MILNES, F J
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILNES
- Milnes, Richard Monckton, 1st Baron Hough-
ton
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Houghton
- Milo, Eulala Grace see BALLOU, WILMER W
- Milroy, A D
Who is to blame? 1919 27 S:1278

- MILROY, A D
A good example [editorial]. 1913 29 N:1956
Living links in South Africa [editorial]. 1924 6 S:1231
Half of large estate left in trust for evangelism. 1931 5 D:1178
- Milroy, Mrs. A D see MILROY, SARAH (JACKSON) (MRS. A D MILROY)
- MILROY, E R
[obit] by Titus, D. B. 1918 16 N:16E
- MILROY, SARAH (JACKSON) (MRS. A D MILROY)
[obit]. 1927 11 Je:574
- MILROY, IND. CHURCH
Foster, M. V., Milroy, Ind. meeting. 1911 9 D:2060
Cable, C. W., Dedication at Milroy, Ind. [picture]. 1916 16 D:357
House of worship at Milroy [picture]. 1928 5 My:423
Leppin, S. C., The trackless train. 1928 5 My:423
- Milstead, Elizabeth see Henry, Elizabeth (Milstead) (Mrs. A W Henry)
- Miltenberger, Lois see GRASTY, JOHN E
- Milton, Charles Lewis
Jay Kirkbride Boggs [obit]. 1892 10 D:1039
Fort Scott, Kansas, letter. 1894 12 My:488
Sarah C. Mitchell [obit]. 1895 9 F:141
Kansas state convention. 1896 12 S:1178
From Southeast Kansas. 1898 15 Ja:77
Nancy Jane Ridenour [obit]. 1898 28 My:716
The Kansas convention. 1906 6 O:1523
A church with a great future. 1906 3 N:1684
Dedication at Stafford, Kan. [picture of church]. 1909 20 Mr:542
Echoes from Lawrence, Kan. 1910 23 Ap:737
Work among the foreigners. 1914 31 Ja:206; 28 Mr:574
L. T. Patmont. 1914 18 Ap:683
Receipts of committee on foreign work. 1914 20 Je:1102
Concerning Louis R. Patmont [editorial with letter by C. L. Milton]. 1915 2 Ja:453
Wilhite and Shaul at Milwaukee, Wis. 1915 10 JI:1357
Wisconsin letter. 1915 14 Ag:1517 [sic 1519]
The A. C. M. C. and the first church, Milwaukee. 1916 6 My:1131
Badger tracks. 1917 14 Ap:847
Wisconsin evangelism. 1917 20 O:79
William Henry Trout [obit]. 1917 10 N:195
Badger tracks. 1922 12 Ag:3852
Wisconsin state convention. 1929 28 S:914
- MILTON, CHARLES LEWIS
Among Polish Americans [editorial with picture of C. L. Milton]. 1913 2 Ag:1251
C. L. Milton [picture]. 1913 25 O:1740
Evangelizing the Poles. 1913 6 D:1990
Bro. Milton reports [editorial]. 1915 1 My:1019
C. L. Milton [picture]. 1915 6 N:171
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 27 Mr:660; 25 D:1682
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 11 Je:2338
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 20 Ja:461
Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Milton celebrate golden wedding. 1932 6 F:137
C. L. Milton passes to reward. 1934 11 Ag:554
- Milton, Mrs. Charles Lewis see MILTON, SUNA (CALLAWAY) (MRS. CHARLES LEWIS MILTON)
- MILTON, COLLINGWOOD G
Married to Annie Shaw. 1889 22 Je:413
- Milton, Eliza A see GIBSON, W S
- Milton, George S
Items from churches [Texas]. 1875 20 N:375
- Milton, Mrs. H H
Montana Notes. 1907 7 D:2046
- Milton, John
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Milton
No virtue without a trial. 1870 19 F:59
- MILTON, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MILTON
John Milton. Literary. 1869 2 Ja:6
Milton on hell gate. 1876 7 O:314
Milton's boyhood. 1879 15 Mr:83
Flower, G. E., The life and character of Milton. 1884 16 Ag:257
Flower, G. E., The life and character of Milton. 1884 30 Ag:273
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 10 Ja:12
Bourne, A. R., John Milton's grave. 1897 6 Mr:296
Shackleford, J., Biblical criticism (Milton and Moses and the critics) [concerning Milton's "Paradise Lost"]. 1905 22 JI:1165
Myhr, I. L., Milton and British democracy [picture]. 1942 21 Mr:272
- MILTON, SUNA (CALLAWAY) (MRS. CHARLES LEWIS MILTON)
Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Milton celebrate golden wedding. 1932 6 F:137
- MILTON, ILL. CHURCH
Dedication [notice]. 1872 13 Ja:13
Hawkins, W. B., Items from correspondents [dedicatory services reported]. 1872 24 F:63
Doss, J. B., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 16 D:330
Snively, G. L., They couldn't wait! 1917 27 Ja:531
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 31 Ja:73
- MILTON, IND. CHURCH
The new church at Milton [notice of dedication]. 1882 2 D:394
The church at Milton, Ind. [editorial]. 1882 16 D:414
Small, James, From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14
Callaway, C. H., Milton, Ind. 1902 5 JI:955
The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 F:180
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 22 F:298
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104
- MILTON, IA. CHURCH
Iowa church observes one hundredth anniversary. 1952 5 Ja:2
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 26 N:767
- MILTON, KY. CHURCH
Martin, H. T., Dedication at Milton, Ky. 1915 19 Je:1260
- MILTON, MINN. CHURCH
McGuire, J., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 18 Mr:87
- MILTON, N. S., CANANA. CHURCH
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (Milton, strongest church in Nova Scotia). 1914 15 Ag:1410
Centennial of Canadian church. 1940 28 D:1336
- MILTON, O. CHURCH
Vinson, J. L., What one evangelist did [J. V. Coombs]. 1905 23 S:1549
- MILTON, ORE. CHURCH
Cartwright, R. L., From the field (Another Victory for Temperance). 1904 2 Ja:26
Hilton, C. H., Milton, Ore. 1909 23 Ja:179
Lord, J. A., The near-by field. 1912 9 Mr:382
Bennett, H. G., In all the region round-about. 1914 9 My:83E
Ross, F. A., Planning for progress in Milton, Ore. 1917 24 Mr:754
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1918 12 Ja:662
- Ross, F. A., The sunshine evangelists at Milton, Ore. 1918 20 Ap:935
[Picture of new members in Milton, Ore]. 1918 27 Ap:970
Ross, F. A., One of Oregon's most beautiful churches [picture]. 1918 29 Je:1233
"Grounded and steadfast" in the faith [picture]. 1919 22 Mr:593
[Picture of church at Milton, Ore.]. 1920 22 My:851
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466
[Picture of the church at Milton, Ore.]. 1929 2 F:113
[Picture of the church at Milton, Ore.]. 1931 16 My:501
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 9 Ja:44
Anniversaries. 1947 15 Mr:195
- MILTON CENTER, O. CHURCH
Hill, G. W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 1 Ap:103
Kemp, G. M., Dedication. 1872 7 D:386
- MILTONVALE, KAN. CHURCH
Fifty years in Kan. 1934 19 My:349
- Milward, H B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MILWARD
- MILWARD, LUKE U
Married to A. Lena Frost. 1888 13 O:659
- MILWAUKEE, WIS.
Even Milwaukee! [editorial]. 1917 12 My:949
- MILWAUKEE, WIS. CHURCH
Membership of new church is 21. 1954 8 My:297
- MILWAUKEE, WIS. FIRST CHURCH
Morgans, Morgan, From the field [The Milwaukee Meeting]. 1893 18 F:135
Ryan, M. B., What your money does. 1894 21 Ap:394
McNeill, C. G., No small compliment. 1898 11 Je:779
Waite, C. L., "Reformed evangelism" in Milwaukee. 1908 2 My:794
Patmont, L. R., The work among foreign peoples. 1914 24 Ja:125
Milton, C. L., Wilhite and Shaul at Milwaukee, Wis. (from the minister). 1915 10 JI:1357
Milton, C. L., The A. C. M. S. and the first church, Milwaukee. 1916 6 My:1131
Volunteers at First church, Milwaukee, Wis. [picture]. 1924 5 JI:1006
Bennett, H. G., Baptist and Christian churches unite. 1937 24 Ap:357
- MILWAUKEE, WIS. NORTH SHORE CHURCH
Welch, C. H., Missionary meeting in Wisconsin. 1956 27 O:684
The news in pictures [pictures of the North Shore church, Milwaukee, Wis.]. 1957 7 D:739
- MILWAUKEE, WIS. ORCHARD STREET CHURCH
Church completes property transfer. 1958 15 Mr:162
Plan mission meeting. 1965 30 O:716
- MILWAUKEE, WIS. FIRE, 1883
The burning of the Newhall House [editorial]. 1883 20 Ja:30
- MILWAUKIE, ORE. CHURCH
Attempt to reopen Oregon church. 1942 11 JI:691
Special service is held to dedicate building for Milwaukie (Cre.) church [picture]. 1952 12 JI:443
Building dedicated in Oregon. 1959 12 D:696
Johnson, E., To proclaim the revealed word. 1963 12 O:647
- MILWAUKIE, ORE. GLENCOE ROAD CHURCH
Church started in Milwaukie, Ore. 1955 15 O:667
The news in pictures [picture of the ground-breaking service of Glencoe Road church, Milwaukie, Ore.]. 1956 9 Je:364
- MILWORD, HARRY L
Married to Lelia Edmonson. 1885 5 D:389

- MILZ, CHRISTIAN J
Married to Eva A. Lamb. 1883 10 Mr:120
- MIMS, EMILY H see BRELAND, EMILY H (MIMS) (MRS. WILLIAM M BRELAND)
- MIMS, JOHN A
[Obit] by Erwin, J. D. 1885 3 O:319
- Mims, R E
From the field [Georgia]. 1881 30 Ap:141
- Mimson, Dell L see MOSS, GEORGE W
- MIN, NUNAKAWA
Nunakawa Min [picture]. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:155
- Minamyer, Geraldine see NEWCOMB, CLARENCE A
- MINANO, S
Good news [editorial]. 1893 26 Ag:676
- MINAR, PETER L
[Death notice]. 1879 4 O:317
[Obit] by Gordinier, J. H. 1879 11 O:327
- MINARD, ALBERT T
[Death notice]. 1879 15 F:56
[Obit] by R , S. 1879 22 F:63
- MINARD, ELLA
[obit]. 1945 14 J1:444
- MINARD, HERBERT J
Married to Lulu J. Crigler. 1891 26 S:821
- MINARD, URANIA G
[obit] by Finley, A. P. 1907 20 Ap:702
- Minassian, H A
Tsaraath. 1887 31 D:417
The women of Turkey. 1888 27 O:680
- MINATARE, NEB. CHURCH
Lowe, W. S., From the field. 1929 2 F:117
Carter, H. F., One hundred fifty per cent. increase in three years. 1932 19 Mr:287
[Picture of the congregation at Minatare, Neb.]. 1932 2 Ap:332
- MINBURN, IA. CHURCH
Minburn (Ia.) dedication. 1920 8 My:810
Voas, L., Celebrate anniversary of the Minburn church. 1930 1 N:1062
Voas, L., Women busy during threshing season. 1930 1 N:1062
- MINCHELL, AMELIA
[Obit] by Barclay, E. D. 1875 16 O:333
- Minck, Franklin Henry
More honor to former pastors. 1935 15 Je:574
- MINCK, FRANKLIN HENRY
[Picture of F. H. Minck]. 1942 10 Ja:39
- MIND
Tener, R., The heart of the mind. 1875 21 Ag:265
Martindale, Tyndall under the scalpel. 1876 6 My:147
- MIND AND BODY
Mind and body [reprinted from Hall's Journal of Health]. 1866 14 J1:115
Hinsdale, B. A., Dr. Hopkins' "outline study of man." 1876 26 F:65
Towns, C. S., Soul. Spirit and Brain. 1879 29 N:377
- MINDEN, IA. CHURCH
New congregation in Minden, Ia. 1956 13 O:653
- MINDEN (KEARNEY CO.), MO. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1882 11 F:45
- MINDEN, NEB. CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 25 Ja:91
Annual report [for 1935]. 1937 1 My:383
- Anniversaries. 1940 25 My:510
Victory at Minden, Neb. 1940 8 Je:555
[Picture of the church at Minden, Neb.]. 1940 13 J1:676
They mortgaged the farm to save the church [picture]. 1942 10 Ja:25
- Minear, Lucian
Reasons for abolishing the liquor traffic. 1894 14 J1:700
- MINEAR, MARTIN E
[obit] by Bacon, W. R. 1910 12 F:302
- MINEAR, PAUL SCOTT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MINEAR
Minear see also Miner; Minier; Minor
- Miner, A A
A congress of nations (address before American Peace Society). 1869 21 Ag:271
- Miner, Emma see LANCE, JESSE
- Miner, F A
Special train arrangement. 1901 5 O:1285
- MINER, F D
[obit] by G, A. P. 1904 10 S:1278
- Miner, Hannah P see Cruver, Hannah P (Miner) (Mrs. Charles E Cruver)
- MINER, HESTER A (MRS. A M
MINER)
[obit] by Draper, F. D. 1901 30 Mr:418
- Miner, Ida Estella see JORDAN, CHARLES H
- MINER, LOU EMMA
[obit] by M., W. E. 1912 24 F:335
- MINER, M LOREN
Married to Ettie Bogue. 1876 1 Ja:5
- Miner, Mahala
Mrs. Jackson Musgrove [obit]. 1898 2 Ap:446
- MINER, NORMAN
Married to Sallie Princess Lowman. 1914 18 J1:1279
- MINER, PHILIP
[obit]. 1901 10 Ag:1031
- MINER, SAMUEL
Married to Sadie Oliver. 1901 28 D:1694
- Miner, Sarah J see Fisher, Sarah J (Miner) (Mrs. James L Fisher)
- MINER, WILLIAM HOBART
[obit] by Jones, J. 1908 15 F:294
- Miner, Mrs. A M see Miner, Hester A () (Mrs. A M Miner)
- Miner see also Minear; Minier; Minor
- MINERAL RIDGE, O. CHURCH
Teagarden, S. B., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 23 J1:238
Davies, R. T., Mineral Ridge, O. [letter]. 1871 25 F:59
Oldaker, H. E., Three meetings. 1913 22 Mr:488
Harshman, S. J., Mineral Ridge, O. 1919 11 O:28
Hinton, L. L., New home, Mineral Ridge, O. [picture]. 1925 31 Ja:438
Anniversaries. 1945 13 Ja:25
Fifty year members honored at Mineral Ridge, O. [picture]. 1945 10 F:86
Mineral Ridge church observes eightieth anniversary, January 8 [picture]. 1950 4 F:65
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 3 N:697
- MINERVA, O. FIRST CHURCH
Sala, C. B., Christian Church, Minerva, O. [picture of church]. 1906 30 Je:1034
- Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237
Church at Minerva (O.) remembered in will. 1936 1 Ag:749
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 29 J1:492
Fire completely destroys Ohio house of worship. 1949 9 Ap:227
Construction of new building begun to house First church, Minerva, O. [picture]. 1949 27 Ag:548
Ohio congregation erects building to replace edifice destroyed by fire. 1950 10 Je:353
Minerva church dedicates new building, replacing one destroyed by fire. 1950 7 O:627
- Mines, Flavel Scott
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Mines
- MINES, OLLINE (MRS. RUSH D MINES)
[obit] by Lamm, J. 1907 17 Ag:1382
- Mines, Mrs. Rush D see MINES, OLLINE (MRS. RUSH D MINES)
- MINFORD, O. CHURCH
New Ohio church began in June. 1961 26 Ag:548
- Ming, Pearl see KRATZER, PEARL (MING) (MRS. J WILLIS KRATZER)
- Mings, Lonnie C
They said, "Barabbas". 1963 13 J1:439
The twilight of man. 1965 23 Ja:57
- MINGES, LUELLE JANE (McCALEB) (MRS. WILLIAM JOHN MINGES)
Minges evangelistic company [with letters of commendation from various people, pictures]. 1911 1 Ap:546
Schmitt, F. H., The Herrington (Kan.) meeting. 1911 28 O:1780
Reconstructed church home at West Palm Beach, Fla., dedicated [picture]. 1933 14 Ja:35
- Minges, William John
Minges in Junction City, Kan. (from the evangelist). 1912 13 Ja:70
Minges in Washington. 1912 13 J1:1146
Minges company in Lincoln (from the evangelist). 1912 30 N:2001
Minges revival at Paris, Tex. [from the evangelist]. 1913 12 J1:1140
Minges at Beaver Falls, Pa. (from evangelist). 1914 21 N:270
Minges at Bartlesville, Okla. [picture]. 1914 19 D:405
Meeting at Charleroi, Pa. (from the evangelist). 1915 1 My:1035
Minges company at Mason City, Ia. (from the evangelist). 1915 13 N:217
Membership nearly doubled (from the evangelist). 1916 8 Ja:486
W. J. Minges' fifth year as evangelist. 1916 29 J1:1509
Minges at Columbus, O. 1918 20 Ap:934
Telegrams. 1922 6 My:3514
Telegrams. 1923 28 J1:1258
Florida brethren stricken. 1928 29 S:986
The readers' forum (on the job of evangelism). 1939 11 Mr:240
- MINGES, WILLIAM JOHN
Minges evangelistic company [with letters of commendation from various people, pictures]. 1911 1 Ap:546
Schmitt, F. H., The Herrington (Kan.) meeting. 1911 28 O:1780
Canada's greatest meeting [editorial with picture of W. J. Minges]. 1911 16 D:2083
Mallory, F. E., Minges at Parsons, Kan. 1912 9 Mr:414
Minges at Aurora, Neb. 1912 30 Mr:534
King, O. H., Minges in Washington. 1912 6 J1:1112
Ridenour, C. M., Minges' last invitation. 1912 10 Ag:1307
Filson, C. N., Echoes of Minges meeting. 1912 21 D:2119
Noblitt, T. L., Minges meeting at Henryetta, Okla. 1914 11 J1:1222
Heron, A., The Minges company in St. Paul. 1916 13 My:1158
Cooper, T. A., Membership doubled at Eaton, O. [picture]. 1916 8 J1:1410
Jarrett, C. N., Minges at Morgantown, W. Va. 1916 23 D:385
Filson, C. N., Wooster Avenue (Akron, O.) revival. 1917 28 Ap:905

- Long, J. A., The Minges campaign at Mt. Vernon, O. [picture]. 1918 9 Mr:739
- Porter, R. L., A great meeting at Wilmington, O. 1919 8 F:459
- Burkhart, C. M., Minges at Springfield, O. 1919 5 Ap:657
- Wm. John Minges [picture]. 1921 26 Mr:2076
- To hold meetings [picture]. 1930 16 Ag:797
- Reconstructed church home at West Palm Beach, Fla., dedicated [picture]. 1933 14 Ja:35
- William John Minges passes [picture]. 1941 19 J1:755
- [obit]. 1941 9 Ag:832
- MINGES EVANGELISTIC COMPANY**
- Nicholson, E. C., The great Portage la Prairie (Man.) meeting. 1911 16 D:2106
- Walker, E., Minges in Junction City, Kan. 1912 13 Ja:70
- Hill, A. L., Another building in one day. 1912 10 F:248
- Hiecke, R. H., A "show me" meeting in the "Show me" state. 1912 28 S:1587
- Haskins, L. B., Minges in Palestine, Tex. 1913 15 Mr:449
- Cross, P. G., Summary of the Hot Springs (Ark.) meeting. 1913 19 Ap:655
- MINGLIN, ELIZABETH** see APPLEGATE, ELIZABETH (MINGLIN) (MRS. CHARLES R APPLEGATE)
- MINGLIN, HARMON H**
- Married to Hannah Maxwell. 1888 13 O:659
- MINGLIN, JERUSHA**
- [obit] by Baker, Alcinous. 1904 30 Ja:174
- MINGLIN, RICHARD**
- [obit] by Waite, C. C. 1902 15 Mr:408
- MINGLO, I.A. CHURCH**
- Wickizer, D. A., Mingo, Iowa. 1898 19 N:1533
- MINGO, CO., W. VA. CHURCHES**
- Neal, R. B., The hors-de-sect movement in the mountains. 1909 14 Ag:1449
- Neal, R. B., Annual of the Churches of Christ. 1911 19 Ag:1365
- Benjamin, A. P., The greatest mission field in the country. 1929 25 My:495
- MINGO CO., W. VA. PREACHERS**
- Benjamin, A. P., Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1930 23 Ag:805
- MINGO JUNCTION, O. CHURCH**
- Rowe, G. H., The work of the new church at Mingo Junction, O. 1932 26 Mr:306
- MINGS, MATTIE (ROBERTS) (MRS. RAY MINGS)**
- Mr. and Mrs. Ray Mings are recruits to Osaka Christian Mission [picture]. 1949 22 Ja:51
- Mings, Miranda see MITCHELL, MIRANDA (MINGS) (MRS. HARDEN D MITCHELL)
- MINGS, W RAY**
- Mr. and Mrs. Ray Mings are recruits to Osaka Christian mission [picture]. 1949 22 Ja:51
- Living link support pledged to recruits to Osaka mission [picture]. 1950 26 Ag:531
- Mings, Mrs. W RAY see Mings, Mattie (Roberts) (Mrs. W RAY Mings)
- MINGUS, LOUISA (MRS. ROBERT M MINGUS)**
- [obit] by Rowzer, W. 1883 2 Je:247
- MINGUS, ROBERT M**
- [obit] by C[hallen], J. 1870 18 Je:197
- Mingus, Mrs. Robert M see Mingus, Louisa (Mrs. Robert M Mingus)
- Minich, H A**
- Life and death. 1891 27 Je:537
- Minick, Anna M** see SHEPHERD, J W
- Minick, Mrs. Harry M** see Minick, Lettie (McCalley) (Mrs. Harry M Minick)
- MINICK, JOSEPH**
- Married to Ollie Gessy. 1881 25 Je:208
- MINICK, LETTIE (McCALLEY) (MRS. HARRY M MINICK)**
- [obit] by Allen, H. N. 1895 17 Ag:797
- MINICK, ROY LINDEN**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MINICK
- Minier, George Washington**
- Tazewell county (Ill.) Christian Co-operation. 1877 17 F:50
- MINIER, GEORGE WASHINGTON**
- Lappin, S. S., Royalty in disguise (George W. Minier a prince among men) [picture]. 1926 18 S:393
- Minier** see also Minear; Miner; Minor
- MINIER (TAZEWELL CO.), ILL. CHURCH**
- Items from Churches [church organized]. 1875 2 Ja:7
- Minier, G. W., Tazewell county (Ill.) Christian Co-operation. 1877 17 F:50
- Pallister, H. A., Tazewell county (Ill.) Christian Co-operation. 1877 17 F:50
- Swindle, L., Seconding Bro. Tyler. 1896 4 J1:851
- Storm, M. P., Annual report of the church at Minier, Ill. 1929 28 D:1246
- Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 2 Mr:137
- Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 22 Mr:212
- MINING ENGINEERING. SAFETY MEASURES**
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (industrial slaughter). 1915 30 Ja:579
- MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE**
- McCollough, J. H., The mining business in California. 1881 My 14 sup. 4:16
- McMillan, A., Cobalt mining stock. 1907 5 Ja:46
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the churches and Colorado). 1915 2 Ja:450
- Don't blame the miners [editorial]. 1943 30 Ja:99
- A minister [pseud]**
- "The great wrong." 1876 5 Ag:249
- Example of ministers. 1879 8 F:46
- John Jeffries [picture]. 1907 26 Ja:166
- The readers' forum (how stop the exodus from Bible school?). 1930 30 Ag:843
- The readers' forum (why division?). 1930 29 N:1155
- Evening reveries in a minister's home. 1933 9 S:714
- MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND**
- Moffett, R., Ministerial Relief Fund circular. 1885 28 F:65
- Green, F. M., Protracted meetings, etc. 1885 21 Mr:93
- Moffett, R., Ministerial Relief Fund. 1891 12 D:1058
- Quigley, U. L., Ministerial Aid Fund. 1893 25 N:933
- Ministerial relief [editorial]. 1895 28 S:934
- Atkinson, A. M., A Ministerial fund. 1895 28 S:938
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial Relief Fund (attention, preachers). 1895 12 O:992
- Dyer, J. C., That ministerial relief fund. 1895 19 O:1016
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief ("ministering to the necessities of saints"). 1895 16 N:1108
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief ("I was hungry and ye fed me."). 1895 7 D:1186
- Philpott, A. B., Ministerial relief. 1895 28 D:1244
- Shepherd, J. M., Caring for our own. 1896 25 Ja:101
- Atkinson, A. M., Board of Ministerial Relief. 1896 1 F:148
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief--"its first fruits." 1896 8 F:190
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief (a message to the preachers). 1896 22 F:254
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief. 1896 18 Ap:510; 23 My:672; 10 O:1315
- Creighton, S. H., Ministerial relief. 1896 25 Ap:514
- Cole, E. A., Ministerial relief. 1896 2 My:573
- Ministerial relief. 1896 9 My:596; 27 Je:820
- Blenus, T. H., The Ministerial Relief fund. 1896 23 My:664
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministering to the necessities of saints (a preacher's widow). 1896 22 Ag:1084
- Ministerial relief movement [editorial]. 1896 12 S:1176
- Atkinson, A. M., A sorrowful message. 1896 10 O:1308
- Ministerial relief again [editorial]. 1896 5 D:1561
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministering to the saints [containing a letter from G. E. Ireland]. 1896 5 D:1564
- Atkinson, A. M., The plan of relief. 1896 5 D:1564
- A disabled minister [pseud], To the Board of Ministerial Relief. 1896 26 D:1660
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief (a candid statement). 1897 6 F:179
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief (a serious question). 1897 20 Mr:364
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief. 1897 24 Ap:542
- Atkinson, A. M., To the preachers. 1897 29 My:699
- Atkinson, A. M., A helpful ministry (how the gifts are received). 1897 24 J1:958
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief (who may receive help). 1897 31 J1:994
- Atkinson, A. M., The gifts of brotherly love. 1897 7 Ag:1028
- Atkinson, A. M., The life of a preacher. 1897 13 N:1455
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief. 1898 15 Ja:93; 6 Ag:1027; 1 O:1303; 17 D:1652
- Atkinson, A. M., A candid statement. 1898 12 F:224
- Atkinson, A. M., Preachers, attention. 1898 5 Mr:314
- Atkinson, A. M., A child pleads for Ministerial relief. 1898 19 Mr:377
- Lucas, D. R., Ministerial relief. 1898 13 Ag:1053
- Lucas, D. R., Doing the right thing at the right time. 1898 17 S:1243
- Atkinson, A. M., Abstract report of the Board of Ministerial Relief. 1898 29 O:1414
- Hall, J., The support of the ministry (address on Ministerial Relief, at the Chattanooga convention) [picture of Hall]. 1898 17 D:1631
- Boteler, M. M., Ministerial Relief. 1899 2 S:1111
- Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief. 1899 23 S:1227
- McLean, A., Ministerial relief. 1899 14 O:1305
- Rains, F. M., Ministerial relief. 1899 21 O:1354
- Cale, H., Ministerial Relief. 1899 2 D:1558
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial Relief items. 1899 9 D:1589
- Sharrad, J. T., "Shall our old preachers be shot?" 1899 16 D:1598
- Smith, B. L., Ministerial relief. 1899 16 D:1626
- Speer, J. K., Our old preachers. 1900 7 Ap:428
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial relief--listen, Brethren. 1900 30 Je:840
- Orcutt, A. L., The now of Ministerial relief. 1900 15 S:1169
- Priest, W. S., The disabled veterans. 1900 22 S:1196
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial Relief. 1900 1 D:1529
- Ministerial relief. 1900 8 D:1578
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial relief. 1900 15 D:1607
- Moffett, R., Ministerial Relief. 1901 12 Ja:52
- Orcutt, A. L., Why we are encouraged. 1901 26 Ja:119
- Orcutt, A. L., This is not to be read. 1901 23 Mr:374
- Orcutt, A. L., New Testament Christianity. 1901 25 My:668
- Orcutt, A. L., For all the brethren. 1901 15 Je:758
- Speer, J. K., The old preacher's acre. 1901 7 S:1158
- Orcutt, A. L., The situation. 1901 21 S:1222
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial relief. 1901 7 D:1569
- Orcutt, A. L., Ninety-six years old. 1902 5 J1:955
- Orcutt, A. L., Neglected and forgotten. 1902 20 S:1310
- Boteler, M. M., Ministerial relief. 1902 13 D:1745

- Willison, W. H., The old preacher. 1903 10 Ja:40
- Shultz, C. E., "Ministering to the necessity of Saints." 1903 17 Ja:75
- Boteler, M. M., Pensioning our veterans. 1903 12 D:1816
- Boteler, M. M., "Ye sent once and again unto my necessity." 1904 10 D:1774
- Our missionary calendar (Board of Ministerial Relief). 1905 28 Ja:162
- Our debt of honor [six short articles on Ministerial Relief by various authors]. 1905 9 D:1969
- Bower, W. C., Three reasons for the support of Ministerial relief. 1905 16 D:2008
- Board of Ministerial Relief of the Church of Christ. 1906 8 S:1330
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial relief election. 1907 20 J1:1215
- Ministerial relief [editorial]. 1907 9 N:1847
- "The new spirit in ministerial relief" [editorial]. 1907 30 N:1973
- A forward movement in ministerial relief. 1907 30 N:1996
- Philpott, J. M., The honor of the church in ministerial relief. 1907 30 N:1996
- McNeill, J., Put yourself in the old guard's place. 1907 30 N:1996
- Orcutt, A. L., One of the "old guard." 1907 7 D:2044
- Orcutt, A. L., To the Lord's faithful. 1907 21 D:2144
- Orcutt, A. L., What the Marys are doing. 1908 6 Je:995
- Armstrong, C. J., Our centennial and ministerial relief. 1908 12 D:2144
- Orcutt, A. L., Our centennial proposition. 1908 26 D:2256
- Orcutt, A. L., Answer to a telephone call. 1910 5 F:222
- Abberley, R. W., Dignity and honor in ministerial relief [picture of R. W. Abberley]. 1910 22 O:1851
- The new ministerial relief proposition. 1910 10 D:2159
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial relief notes. 1911 21 Ja:118; 25 F:342
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial relief. 1911 25 N:1949
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial relief and the proposition that solves it. 1911 2 D:1989
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial relief mutterings. 1912 27 Ja:162
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial relief matters. 1912 16 Mr:462
- Board of Ministerial Relief, Cinching the \$4,000. 1912 5 O:1631
- Orcutt, A. L., Ministerial relief. 1912 12 O:1693
- Orcutt, A. L., Victory and rejoicing. 1912 19 O:1735
- Haskins, L. B., The care of the saints. 1912 7 D:2045
- Ministerial relief. 1913 25 Ja:159
- Offerings for ministerial relief. 1913 29 Mr:535
- Gain at every point in ministerial relief. 1913 17 My:822
- Ministerial relief continues gains. 1913 21 Je:1030
- Toronto communion offering for ministerial relief. 1913 18 O:1726
- Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (board of ministerial relief). 1913 25 O:1774
- Missionary pensions from the board of ministerial relief. 1913 8 N:1862
- Board of ministerial relief. 1914 17 Ja:118
- Warren, W. R., Comparative statement board of ministerial relief [statistics]. 1914 18 Ap:718
- Condensed report-ministerial relief. 1914 24 O:135
- Twentieth report of the Board of ministerial relief of the Churches of Christ. 1915 7 Ag:1491
- Ministerial relief [editorial]. 1915 18 S:1666
- Warren, W. R., Board of ministerial relief. 1915 16 O:95
- Warren, W. R., Board of ministerial relief. 1916 15 Ja:530
- Orcutt, A. L., Board of ministerial relief of the Church of Christ, Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 8 Ap:960
- Warren, W. R., Ministerial relief. 1916 15 J1:1450
- Warren, W. R., Comparative financial statements of board of ministerial relief. 1916 21 O:98
- How ministerial relief closes the year. 1916 18 N:227
- Ministerial relief [editorial]. 1916 23 D:372
- The relief fund [editorial]. 1917 13 Ja:456
- Ministerial relief makes good showing. 1917 24 F:647
- Warren, W. R., A great report from the board of ministerial relief. 1917 24 Mr:758
- Ministerial relief offerings. 1917 3 N:162
- A message from the board of ministerial relief [editorial]. 1917 15 D:340
- Smith, W. G., "Told for a memorial." 1918 30 Mr:851
- Board of ministerial relief. 1918 25 My:1114
- Warren, W. R., Board of ministerial relief. 1918 2 N:118
- The ministerial relief pension system [editorial]. 1919 22 Mr:601
- Smith, F. E., Larger things for ministerial relief. 1919 10 My:792
- Smith, F. E., Ministerial relief news. 1919 26 J1:1065
- Board of ministers relief. 1919 18 O:78
- Smith, F. E., Ministerial relief. 1920 10 Ja:388
- MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND *see also* MINISTERS, SALARIES, PENSION, ETC.; PENSION FUND
- A Ministerial Student, pseud.
- The readers' forum ("what of Hiram?"). 1930 10 My:453
- MINISTERIAL STUDENTS *see* STUDENT MINISTERS
- MINISTERING CHILDREN'S LEAGUE
- The Ministering Children's League. 1890 4 Ja:6
- MINISTERS
- The graduates of our theological schools. 1866 7 J1:106
- Preachers and church [editorial]. 1866 18 Ag:156
- A bit of shrewd wisdom [editorial]. 1867 12 O:322
- Curiosity [pseud], Some facts about the preachers in the "Living Pulpit of the Christian Church." 1868 25 Ja:27
- Good scholars, but poor preachers. 1868 22 F:59
- Overestimated popularity. 1874 12 S:291
- A rumor [editorial]. 1874 10 O:324
- Cydicpe [pseud], Chips for chinks (ministers). 1875 3 Ap:105
- Lobingier, H. S., Diction of dominies. 1875 10 Ap:113
- Ghent, C., A few notes by the wayside. 1875 22 My:162
- Cydicpe [pseud], Chips for chinks ("the dear people."). 1875 7 Ag:249
- Martin, W. H., First-class preachers. 1875 7 Ag:249
- A good preacher [editorial]. 1875 2 O:316
- One [pseud], We preachers - what we want. 1875 4 D:386
- Who shall preach [editorial]? 1876 15 Ap:124
- The awfully profound minister. 1876 9 S:283
- Guthrie, Hints for ministers. 1877 13 Ja:14
- Franco, L. S., Suggestions by a layman. 1877 20 Ja:22
- Green, F. M., "Dried tongues." 1877 20 Ja:22
- Church wanted. 1877 3 F:38
- M , Too many changes. 1877 3 F:38
- Hoshour, S. K., Among the churches - No.II. 1877 10 F:42
- H , "Old preachers" and "young preachers." 1877 17 F:52
- Sensational preachers. 1877 14 Ap:118
- Be not high minded. 1877 19 My:157
- Hayden, W. L., Ministerial co-operation. 1877 26 My:161
- Bald heads in the pulpit. 1877 26 My:166
- Hale, A. S., Position and authority of a pastor or resident preacher (an essay read before the "New York Christian Ministerial Association," at Auburn, June 5th, 1877, and published at the request of that body). 1877 1 S:273
- Challen, J., Certain ways to move the masses. 1877 1 D:382
- Buff, H. T., Practical thoughts. 1877 22 D:406
- Munnell, T., My call for a preacher. 1878 16 F:50
- Morrison, H. T., Pickled preachers. 1878 23 F:62
- Munnell, T., What the preachers are responsible for. 1878 13 Ap:114
- Green, F. M., A criticism on preachers. 1878 13 Ap:118
- Moore, W. T., Sunshine or cloud--which? 1878 20 Ap:126
- R , The strongest proof of the divinity of our religion, its survival of its own ministry. 1878 27 Ap:131
- Challen, J., Our preachers. 1878 27 Ap:134
- Observer [pseud], The "welding heat." 1878 18 My:162
- S., A. P., Appeal (to my brothers in Christ who are in ministry of His word). 1878 25 My:170
- Sloan, J. F., Our vacant churches. 1878 8 Je:186
- Ministerial Intelligence Office. 1878 15 Je:194
- Brooks, P., The clerical jester. 1878 27 J1:242
- Rodecker, P., Our young ministers. 1878 10 Ag:258
- B , Young preachers again. 1878 17 Ag:266
- Green, A. B., Dangers to be avoided. 1878 14 S:294
- Wilber, O., Sensational announcements. 1878 26 O:346
- Speak well of your brethren in the ministry. 1878 28 D:418
- Lamar, J. S., Magnetic preachers. 1879 8 Mr:76
- Flower, G. E., Those "magnetic preachers." 1879 22 Mr:94
- Zedoc [pseud], Old preachers vs. young. 1879 25 Ja:30; 29 Mr:102
- Disciple [pseud], "Old preachers vs. young preachers." 1879 15 F:54; 1 Mr:70; 22 Mr:94; 29 Mr:102; 10 My:150
- Van Horn, J. M., A severe criticism. 1879 17 My:158
- Layman [pseud], An evil. 1879 31 My:170
- Gilbert, A. N., The term "clergy." 1879 6 D:390; 13 D:398; 20 D:406
- Moore, W. O., Apostolic charge to a preacher. 1880 3 Ja:6
- Quick, D. A., What we want. 1880 10 Ja:10
- Our veterans [list of elderly preachers] [editorial]. 1880 4 S:284
- Williams, E. T., The popular preacher. 1880 25 S:310; 2 O:318
- Bullard, C., Why preachers should be the most interested and vigilant politicians. 1880 6 N:354
- Williams, E. T., The super-popular preacher (a reply to Brant Egil). 1880 6 N:358
- Rankin, J. M., The Christian minister's duty in regard to modern skepticism. 1881 26 Mr:97
- Sherman, H. B., The golden opportunity. 1881 15 O:330
- Martin, A., Short pastorates and spiritual declension. 1881 29 O:345
- Loos, C. L., Let preachers be on their guard. 1881 19 N:372
- Hayden, M. P., Sending preachers. 1882 8 Ap:110
- Some violations of justice (preachers and churches) [editorial]. 1882 13 My:148
- Hayden, M. P., Sending preachers. 1882 17 Je:190
- Wheeler, D. H., Character in preachers. 1882 2 S:278
- Loos, C. L., Scarcity of preachers. 1883 31 Mr:150
- Grubbs, L. B., Advice to preachers. 1883 25 Ag:338
- Stark, J. C., The relation of preachers to each other. 1884 16 F:50; 12 Ap:115
- Aylsworth, W. P., Ministerial course. 1884 31 My:169; 7 Je:177
- Zachary, J., Don't (a manual for ministers). 1884 26 J1:233
- Kendrick, C., Reply to Isaac Errett's semi-centennial address. 1884 25 O:338
- Haley, T. P., The relation of minister and people. 1884 13 D:393
- Evans, J., "Stumbling blocks." 1885 1 Ag:243
- Kern, W. H., Should a preacher of the gospel hold office? 1886 9 O:323
- McDonald, Mrs. A. B., Our disabled ministry. 1886 16 O:331
- Caldwell, J. W., Should preachers of the gospel hold office? 1886 30 O:347
- Atkins, J., The duty of every church to have a pastor. 1887 2 Ap:103; 9 Ap:113

- Watkins, B. U., An anecdote of early times. 1888 1 S:551
- Willett, H. L., Evangelistic. 1888 29 S:618
- Power, F. D., Claims of the ministry upon the young men of the church. 1889 2 F:76; 16 F:100; 23 F:121
- Speer, J. K., Wait a little. 1889 5 O:662
- L 1890 27 D:908
- Asterisk [pseud.], "What we lack." 1891 3 Ja:12
- Wright, J. H., From an easy chair. 1891 9 My:390
- Pomeroy, C. E., The pastor. 1891 6 Je:472
- Lacey, J. H., The under dog. 1891 27 Je:545
- Burriss, R. A., The needs of the Gospel ministry. 1892 1 O:826
- Freeman, C. W., Characteristics of "a good minister of Jesus Christ." 1893 4 Mr:168
- Minnick, H., The preacher's great need. 1893 16 D:991
- Billman, I., The missing link. 1895 6 Jl:633
- Martz, C. W., Silent workers. 1896 4 Ap:435
- Smith, H. D., The pastor's power. 1897 2 Ja:13
- Wilson, D., Are preachers Ambassadors? 1897 30 Ja:147
- Painter, J. H., The old "orthodox" way. 1905 26 Ag:1364
- Wayt, H., The ideal minister. 1905 14 O:1642
- Lappin, L. S., Scribes and the new kingdom (a department of Christian ministers). 1907 12 Ja:66; 19 Ja:106; 26 Ja:146; 9 F:244; 23 F:334; 2 Mr:380; 9 Mr:428; 16 Mr:476; 23 Mr:516; 6 Ap:600; 18 My:840; 8 Je:962; 22 Je:1042; 29 Je:1081; 13 Jl:1158; 20 Jl:1200; 27 Jl:1240; 10 Ag:1325; 7 N:1852; 16 N:1890; 30 N:1980
- Poage, C. H., Inasmuch. 1907 23 N:1923
- Hill, J. L., As others see us-and as we are (the passing of the clergy). 1908 22 F:299
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (too holy to be healthy). 1908 5 D:2087
- Denton, H. A., How can we help our minister? 1909 2 O:1756
- The kind of ministers we need [editorial]. 1909 16 O:1826
- Carpenter, L. L., President's address at the camp-fire [picture of L. L. Carpenter]. 1909 30 O:1904
- Elmore, C. E., Views and reviews (our mutual admiration societies). 1910 9 Jl:1194
- The scapegrace preacher [editorial]. 1910 17 S:1621
- The greatest preacher [editorial]. 1910 17 D:2194
- A notable exception [editorial]. 1911 28 Ja:131
- Organ, C. L., Temptations of the evangelist. 1911 22 Ap:637
- Stivers, E. V., Views and reviews (the minister's handshake). 1911 4 N:1816
- Atkinson, M., Views and reviews (those moving ministers). 1911 11 N:1864
- Ritz, H. F., A light-bearing pulpit. 1912 13 Ja:46
- Fife, R. H., If I were a minister. 1912 27 Ja:134
- Jones, J. F., Churches I have seen spoiled. 1912 30 Mr:508
- Dutt, M. E., The preacher and his models [picture of M. E. Dutt]. 1912 20 Jl:1163
- Arnold, J. O., "Preaching" as a disease. 1912 10 Ag:1283
- What is the remedy? [editorial]. 1913 15 Mr:427
- I. meander [pseud.], Move on, brother. 1913 22 Mr:461
- Fisher, S. E., Fifteen years as a preacher [picture of S. E. Fisher]. 1913 14 Je:955
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (religious comedy). 1913 27 S:1575
- Advice to a young preacher [editorial]. 1914 31 O:145
- A general purpose preacher [editorial]. 1914 31 O:146
- The greatest need of ministers [editorial]. 1915 27 F:720
- Darby, J. W., Conservation and efficiency. 1915 20 Mr:815
- Not a joke [editorial]. 1915 4 D:302
- Insidious distinctions [editorial]. 1916 19 F:712
- "Our Dun's and Bradstreet's" [editorial]. 1916 15 Jl:1431
- Autointoxication [editorial]. 1916 4 N:142
- Kelley [editorial]. 1916 25 N:243
- Promoter or usurper? [editorial]. 1916 23 D:371
- "The man who has no pastor" [editorial]. 1916 30 D:402
- The preacher's program for 1917 [editorial]. 1916 30 D:404
- Yeuell, C., Usuper or redeemer? 1917 13 Ja:455
- Loyalty to the minister [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr:736
- Still treading out the corn [editorial]. 1917 30 Je:1146
- Talmage, F., The successful preacher. 1917 14 Jl:1195
- When the preacher returns [editorial]. 1917 25 Ag:1374
- Bloom, C. H., His day of pentecost. 1917 22 S:1484
- Marlow, C. W., A good minister of Christ Jesus. 1918 26 Ja:531
- Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (the preacher and the blues). 1918 24 Ag:1428
- Magnifying the ministry [editorial]. 1919 8 F:452
- Criticizing the preachers [editorial]. 1919 8 Mr:552
- Talmage, F., Lessons learned in the service. 1919 22 Mr:595
- A time for courage [editorial]. 1919 6 S:1205
- The ambitious young minister [editorial]. 1920 13 Ag:2550
- Observer [pseud.], The viewpoint of our readers (helpful or hateful?). 1921 1 Ja:1705
- Bond, H. G., The viewpoint of our readers (not a criticism, but a lamentation) [editorial comment on page 1925]. 1921 19 F:1921
- Editorial briefs [editorial refers to article on page 1921]. 1921 19 F:1925
- The power of God [editorial]. 1921 26 Mr:2062
- Chelan, F., Viewpoint of our readers (a matter of ethics). 1922 7 Ja:3085
- A good word for preachers [editorial]. 1923 20 Ja:452
- The people's preacher [editorial]. 1923 19 My:997
- Boteler, M. M., Doubling the preachers power. 1924 30 Ag:1220
- Wilkinson, O. V., Think on these themes (they wanted a manager). 1925 20 Je:907
- Hageman, N. M., Preachers are folks. 1925 21 N:2335
- Hagger, T., Ministers of Christ and the church. 1925 5 D:2382
- Hutslar, C. F., Our veterans and their armor-bearers. 1926 28 Ag:819
- Foster, R. C., Messengers of the cross. 1926 25 S:415
- Craven, A. F., Ten things I stand for as a Christian minister. 1926 13 N:585
- Hootman, G. W., Best preachers vs. gospel preachers. 1927 13 Ag:776
- Anderson, L. D., The brethren are saying (the Christian ministry to-day). 1928 4 Ag:773
- Problems of the preaching ministry. 1928 10 N:1155
- Boteler, M. M., Supporting the ministry. 1929 20 Jl:695
- Boteler, M. M., Paul's words on ministerial qualifications. 1929 17 Ag:791
- Ramsey, W. E., The readers' forum (priestcraft). 1929 26 O:1022
- Higbee, K. S., The readers' forum (not congregations, but preachers, need teaching). 1930 17 My:479
- The most important question before us [editorial]. 1930 21 Je:599
- How fares it with the churches? [series of letters by N. J. Reasoner, R. Eller, Smith, H. E. Sals]. 1930 28 Je:619
- Roberts, P., The churches and preacher unemployment (the fault is in the desire for long "pastorates"). 1930 9 Ag:764
- Eller, R. O., The cross of Christ justifies the minister. 1930 27 S:941
- Too much loyalty to preachers [editorial]. 1930 11 O:982
- Baker, C. A., No resident preacher in the new testament church. 1930 29 N:1148
- The paid preacher [editorial]. 1930 29 N:1151
- Taylor, A. L., The readers' forum ("support church regardless of liking for minister"). 1931 3 Ja:15
- Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum (what is "high type of preachers"?). 1931 7 Mr:239
- Hawley, G. L., The readers' forum (failure of ministers). 1931 7 Mr:239
- Clark, G. C., The readers' forum (inspire young preachers to make places). 1931 21 Mr:296
- White, A. L., The readers' forum ("stop kicking, and pull"). 1931 23 My:519
- Meddling preachers [editorial]. 1931 13 Je:587
- Ashley, M., A young preacher slaps back. 1931 11 Jl:677
- A worried brother [pseud.], The readers' forum (preachers are off the track). 1931 8 Ag:783
- Reynolds, J. E., The readers' forum ("something radically wrong"). 1931 12 S:903
- Bradford, G. F., The readers' forum (how measure greatness of a preacher?). 1933 6 My:367
- Hayes, Mrs. E., The readers' forum (the one-horse preacher). 1933 30 D:1059
- Pride in the preacher [editorial]. 1934 28 Ap:291
- The parson [editorial]. 1934 15 S:648
- Welshimer, P. H., Observations through a thirty-two year ministry. 1934 15 S:649
- The necessity of the ministry [editorial]. 1937 25 S:771
- Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (minister). 1937 30 O:1001
- Ramsey, W. E., The readers' forum (spurious ministry grafted in). 1937 4 D:1131
- Walker, W. R., The objective in all ministering. 1938 18 Je:594-596
- Hendy, B. K., What I expect of my minister. 1939 7 Ja:5
- Bloom, C. H., The ad interim ministry. 1939 5 Ag:750
- "We cannot but speak" [editorial]. 1939 16 S:887
- Into the highways [editorial]. 1939 7 O:959
- Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (father, forgive not them, but us). 1940 31 Ag:875
- Peterson, O. D., The place of the preacher. 1940 7 S:882
- With the Lord it was "both and" [editorial]. 1941 20 S:967
- Book, M. B., What is a Christian preacher? 1941 4 O:1022
- Miller, R. J., The readers' forum (still in the pulpit, but not preaching). 1942 10 Ja:47
- These are God's men [editorial]. 1942 3 O:967
- The church is not incidental [editorial]. 1943 8 My:408
- Ministers as men of authority [editorial]. 1943 2 O:835
- Stockhoff, A. B., The fellowship of elders ("what I think of the ministry"). 1943 9 O:865
- The substance of the ministry [editorial]. 1944 10 Je:370
- Our bishop [editorial]. 1944 7 O:642
- Who is the minister? [editorial]. 1944 7 O:642
- Young, P. P., Our readers are saying (are preachers also pastors?). 1945 24 F:118
- Study, give diligence [editorial]. 1945 3 Mr:130
- Click, P. R., A letter to Jimmy. 1950 16 S:587
- Rodgers, S. L., Under compulsion to preach. 1952 9 Ag:501
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a totalitarian ministry). 1953 1 Ag:487
- Price, E. P., An elder looks at the ministry. 1954 9 Ja:23
- Benjamin, P., What the New Testament teaches about the ministry. 1954 6 N:709; 13 N:725
- Sigler, C. K., A ministerial student's appraisal of the ministry. 1955 19 Mr:180
- One of them [pseud.], The care and feeding of preachers. 1955 25 Je:405-406
- Nickerson, D. L., Threats to our ministry. 1957 16 F:105
- Seven ministerial diseases. 1957 23 F:122
- Phillips, C. H., Who is a minister? 1957 8 Je:349

- Hodges, A. A., The man of God and his message. 1958 18 Ja:35
The human side [editorial]. 1959 1 Ag:422
Messenger, J. F., "... and almost human". 1959 1 Ag:427
Bachelor preachers. 1959 1 Ag:428
Buzsard, B. B., Should the minister stay out of politics? 1960 20 Ag:538
Baynes D., Confessions of a three year old [after 3 years in the ministry]. 1963 27 Ap:259
Yarbrough, J. W., Voice from the pew. 1966 27 Ag:578
- MINISTERS see also FAMILY GROUPS OF PREACHERS; PASTORAL OFFICE AND WORK
- MINISTERS, PIONEER
- Lockwood, J. H., The heroes of fifty years ago. 1899 22 J1:913
Moore, W. D., "Then and now" (delivered at the Ohio Christian Missionary Convention held at Wilmington). 1899 5 Ag:973
What made them [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1426
- MINISTERS. CODE OF ETHICS see MINISTERS. CULTURE, MORALS, MANNERS
- MINISTERS. COSTUME
- Clerical dress. 1904 25 Je:889
Talmage, F., Some things about preachers. 1909 22 My:910
The ministerial garb [editorial]. 1918 25 My:1094
- MINISTERS. COSTUME see also ECCLESIASTICAL VESTMENTS
- MINISTERS. CULTURE, MORALS, MANNERS
- Preachers and politics [editorial]. 1868 29 Ag:276
Leonard, S. W., Preachers and politics [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 26 S:308
Party politics and religion [reprint from Galveston Bulletin, with editorial comment]. 1868 10 O:325
Hints to preachers. 1869 28 Ag:276
For young preachers. 1870 1 Ja:4
Mannerism, character, etc. of a Christian minister, by An old Disciple. 1870 9 Ap:113
Parson, J. L., The sponge. 1871 28 Ja:25
Hale, A. H., The latest style of newspaper enterprise [reprinted from Appostolic Times]. 1871 18 F:51
Berry, J. H., A dishonorable act [letter]. 1871 4 Mr:67
Puffs for value received [editorial]. 1871 4 Mr:68
Thornberry, J. L., Address to ministers. 1871 11 Mr:75
Hale, A. S., "A dishonorable act." 1871 25 Mr:90
Green, A. B., How shall we remedy it? 1871 29 J1:235
Read this! [resolution adopted by churches of Southern Illinois concerning false evangelists]. 1871 26 Ag:267
Those bad men, by a Disciple [pseud]. 1871 9 S:282
Unworthy preachers, by Inquirer [pseud]. 1871 16 S:290
Helping young ministers to an education. 1871 18 N:361
Conner, S. M., The preacher's character. 1872 2 Mr:65
Beecher, H. W., Preachers--professional manners [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1872 3 Ag:243
Clerical costume [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1872 14 S:291
Ecclesiastical ethics [editorial]. 1872 28 S:308; 5 O:316; 12 O:324; 19 O:332
Reply of Jacob Creath to the Standard, July 20. 1872 12 O:322
The old landmarks again [editorial]. 1872 12 O:324
Conclusions [editorial]. 1872 26 O:340; 2 N:348; 9 N:356
Recapitulation [editorial]. 1872 16 N:364
Frame, J. R., "Blessed is he that tooteth his own horn; for it shall not else be tooted." 1872 21 D:402
Watkins, B. U., Pioneer preachers [letter]. 1873 15 F:50
Slade, G. P., Preachers and preaching. 1873 21 Je:194
Various matters [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 23 Ag:268
Parson, J. L., Ministerial troubles. 1875 28 Ag:274
Contributor [pseud], Ministers and tobacco. 1876 24 Je:201
- Ministerial reputation [editorial]. 1878 12 Ja:12
Moore, W. T., Ministerial ethics. 1878 16 Mr:82
Walters, J. A., A counterfeit preacher. 1878 20 Ap:126
Moore, W. T., Unimportant if true. 1878 27 Ap:134
Spurgeon, C. H., Earnestness in ministers. 1878 27 J1:242
A minister [pseud], Example of ministers. 1879 8 F:46
Wright, J. H., The character and aim of the Christian preacher. 1879 16 Ag:262
Deweese, B. C., How will you answer it? 1880 14 F:54
Land, J. M., Unworthy preachers. 1881 12 Mr:82; 11 Je:186
Wiley, L., A word to preachers. 1881 7 My:146
Ross, J. S., Ministerial courtesy. 1881 J1 9 sup. 6:23
L., Unworthy preachers. 1881 10 S:290
Some violations of justice (preachers and churches) [editorial]. 1882 15 Ap:116
Retlaw, S. S., A few plain letters to a young man entering the ministry. 1882 23 D:428
Smith, B. L., About a code of ethics for ministers. 1884 23 Ag:266
Barbee, W. J., Letters to Philemon, a young evangelist. 1884 1 N:347
Trickett, H. R., The opinions of Professor Persiflage. 1884 8 N:353
Long, J. M., The preacher. 1885 7 Mr:73
Walters, J. A., Thoughts about preachers. 1885 7 Mr:75
Loos, C. L., Rudeness in the pulpit. 1886 28 Ag:276; 4 S:284
Impecunious preachers [editorial]. 1887 17 D:404
Glerical vanity [editorial]. 1889 10 Ag:524
Carpenter, L. L., Irresponsible preachers. 1890 15 Mr:174
Speer, J. K., Just a hint. 1890 29 N:814
Is there no remedy [editorial]? 1890 20 D:878
Lollar, G. M., Why will they? 1891 20 Je:522
Denton, H. A., Preachers and temperance. 1892 7 My:402
Geron [pseud], Preachers' advertisements. 1892 20 Ag:707
Sherman, H. B., Manners of preachers. 1892 20 Ag:708
Buff, H. T., Geron on preacher's advertisements. 1892 3 S:752
Tharp, W., A kindly criticism. 1893 25 F:156
McDaniel, S., Chimney-corner theology (Bro. Wallace Tharp's kindly criticism). 1893 15 Ap:298
Nedd, L., The church at Critic provided for. 1893 6 My:358
Character of the Christian preacher [editorial]. 1893 8 J1:536
Haynes, N. S., The minister as a man. 1895 22 Je:584; 29 Je:608
Romulus [pseud], A famous man. 1895 13 J1:672
Dill, F. F., "As the pew sees the preacher." 1896 18 J1:917
Hopwood, J., Saying and doing. 1896 19 D:1617
Kellar, H. Y., The unworthy [?] preacher. 1897 24 Ap:530
Richardson, Z. P., Wolves in sheep's clothing. 1897 24 Ap:539
Hooton, F. M., The unworthy preacher. 1897 15 My:637
Smith, H. D., My preacher in the pulpit. 1897 26 Je:812
Land, J. M., Wolves in sheep's clothing. 1897 20 N:1485
Gary, D. H., Wolves in sheep's clothing. 1898 1 Ja:19
Skidmore, A., Random notes from Marion, Ohio. 1898 19 F:238
J., Mrs. T. W., Cleanliness and Godliness. 1898 8 O:1315
Olyphant, C. M., Qualifications of the ministry. 1899 8 Ap:427
Heresy of the heart [editorial]. 1899 8 J1:854
A troublesome question [editorial]. 1900 17 Mr:327
Blenus, T. H., Spiritual dignity in the Christian Ministry. 1900 6 O:1267
Longsuffering congregations [editorial]. 1900 27 O:1362
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (conventional ministry). 1901 10 Ag:1011
McPherson, C., The man in the pulpit (address delivered before the Texas Christian Lectureship at Waco, Tuesday, Nov. 26, 1901). 1901 14 D:1601
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (wolves in sheep's clothing). 1902 13 D:1726
Book, W. H., An abomination in the sight of men. 1906 21 J1:1109
Yocom, M. W., Views and reviews (is it lying). 1907 23 Mr:517
Sumpter, W., Views and reviews ("pass it on"). 1907 29 Je:1080
Bellingham, T. W., "The minister's self-watch." 1907 16 N:1880
Newton, C. R., The whitewash brush. 1908 25 J1:1246
A lesson for the church [editorial]. 1908 24 O:1802
A subscriber [pseud], Views and reviews (what think you of this?). 1908 14 N:1956
Irwin, R., Views and reviews (be a man). 1908 28 N:2052
Frazier, E. L., Views and reviews (an incident). 1909 1 My:788
Pulpit crooks [editorial]. 1909 31 J1:1338
Small, J., Why some preachers succeed. 1909 19 Je:1077; 26 Je:1117; 3 J1:1156; 24 J1:1292
Linton, L., A preachment to preachers. 1910 6 Ag:1356
What constitutes a commendation [editorial]. 1911 13 My:772
An elder [pseud], Views and reviews (our preachers). 1911 8 J1:1098
Thompson, L. O., A class and a condition. 1911 5 Ag:1261
Guarding the flock of God [editorial]. 1911 9 S:1468
Monser, Mrs. H. E., A light-bearing evangelism. 1911 2 D:1993
Gresham, H. C., The ministry as a calling [picture of H. C. Gresham]. 1912 13 J1:1123
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the element of personality). 1912 7 S:1447
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (toadyism). 1912 7 S:1447
Rose, M. L., Views and reviews (what of the unworthy preacher?). 1912 19 O:1716
Haton, H. E., An emphasis. 1912 26 O:1744
Rector, H. F., The "preacher" again. 1912 28 D:2132
Corwine, H. J., The potiphar test. 1913 12 Ap:581
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a ministerial clearing-house). 1913 12 Ap:583
A partisan ministry [editorial]. 1913 12 J1:1123
Coombs, J. V., The morals of ministers. 1913 19 J1:1160
Organ, C. L., Preachers who steal. 1914 12 S:1574
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (shabby business). 1914 17 O:77
Hall, T. A., Minister and people. 1915 27 Mr:850
Patterson, H. E., Preachers and tobacco. 1916 8 J1:1398
"Our Dun's and Bradstreet's" again [editorial]. 1916 9 S:1687
Wingfield, H. M., Ministerial tact. 1917 13 Ja:455
Tyrrell, F. G., An efficient minister. 1918 18 My:1053
Enthusiasm in obscure places [editorial]. 1919 27 S:1284
Elmore, R. E., The materialistic philosophy and the Christian ministry. 1919 1 N:111
Groom, F. H., Helping the minister. 1920 3 Ja:350
MacKenzie, J., The American preacher abroad. 1921 4 Je:2305
Shaul, F. H., Viewpoint of our readers (a problem in ministerial ethics). 1921 6 Ag:2548
Martin, W. S., The Christian ministry. 1922 21 O:71
Qualifications of preachers [editorial]. 1923 26 My:1030
Shepherd, J. M., Minister, servant, bond-servant. 1924 3 My:771
Answering a call [editorial]. 1928 24 N:1201
Swander, C. F., Ministerial ethics. 1930 11 Ja:27; 25 Ja:79; 22 F:182
The care of all the churches (the most vital question before us). 1930 5 J1:645

- Debts [editorial]. 1930 26 J1:718
- Morgan, F. M., The readers' forum (save the preachers). 1930 30 Ag:843
- Deshields, Z. N., Preachers' debts. 1930 6 S:861
- Preacher's debts [editorial]. 1930 6 S:863
- Welshimer, P. H., Advice to a young minister. 1931 21 F:179
- Brethren, do be careful [editorial]. 1931 25 J1:730
- Sypolt, B. N., The two ministers. 1931 12 S:895
- Shambaugh, F. A., The readers' forum (the minister in a dance hall). 1933 8 J1:547
- Spiegel, O. P., The readers' forum (the great gap between the church member and the Christian). 1933 15 J1:557
- Cage, J., The readers' forum ("should the minister lower the standards?"). 1933 22 J1:587
- Walker, W. T., The readers' forum (can't afford to take the devil by the arm). 1933 2 S:707
- Gilbert, W. E., The kind of minister the hour demands. 1933 9 S:716
- Quartus [pseud.], A voice from the crowd. 1935 11 My:446
- A higher ethics [editorial]. 1935 15 Je:568
- Minck, F. H., More honor to former pastors. 1935 15 Je:574
- Crenshaw, J. S., The preacher as a citizen. 1935 14 S:885
- Cage, J., The readers' forum (it is a question of pure leadership). 1936 11 Ja:47
- Bash, F. A., The king's men for the king's business. 1936 18 Ja:55
- Jessup, W. L., The readers' forum (preachers practicing the golden rule). 1936 20 Je:611
- Mankamy, O. L., The readers' forum ("too much territory"). 1936 1 Ag:755
- Cole, A. L., Neglect not the gift that is in thee. 1937 30 O:997
- Son, I. N., The readers' forum (beware of false prophets). 1940 6 Ja:24
- Do preachers believe in the golden rule? [editorial]. 1941 22 F:181
- Do preachers realize this? [editorial]. 1941 17 My:512
- Eller, R., Our readers are saying (what would you have done?). 1945 6 O:630
- Our readers are saying [series of letters by C. E. Graham, G. F. Gradford, C. Dunscomb, H. McFarland, H. C. Broom, C. C. Goodman, W. T. Walker, A. G. Wimer, T. N. Kincaid, L. H. Griffith, T. Holt]. 1945 27 O:678-679
- Click, P. R., The pew looks at the pulpit. 1950 4 F:75
- Barry, J. J., The preacher as a person [picture]. 1961 17 Je:379
- Rilea, E. E., The minister and his friends. 1963 2 F:69
- Stone, S. E., Abby and the preacher. 1964 29 F:136
- Allen, J., Preacher anonymous and company. 1964 28 N:765
- MINISTERS. PERSONAL PIETY**
- Newland, J. S., Views and reviews (an honest pulpit). 1908 21 Mr:499
- A code of ethics [editorial]. 1945 30 Je:402
- MINISTERS. PHOTOGRAPHS**
- Williams, J. W., Photographs of ministers [adv]. 1867 1 Je:174
- Howard, J. R., Photograph gallery of Christian preachers. 1868 22 Ag:266
- MINISTERS. PLACEMENT**
- Observer [pseud.], Choosing preachers. 1879 9 Ag:254
- S., G. T., Choosing preachers. 1879 18 O:334
- Biz [pseud.], "At sea" once a year. 1879 8 N:358
- M., A preacher's deference to preachers. 1880 7 F:46
- M'D., Unworthy preachers. 1881 9 Ap:114
- Smith, S. S., To the two churches Indiana--an open letter. 1883 2 Je:242
- Scarcity of ministers. 1883 15 D:465
- Observer [pseud.], A great evil. 1886 17 J1:227
- State Evangelists' Council. 1887 8 Ja:11
- Cable, J. J., Preachers wanted. 1889 16 F:106
- C., Lost time. 1889 23 F:115
- Rains, F. M., Engaging a preacher. 1891 10 Ja:25
- Darsie, J. L., The unoccupied and the un-employed. 1891 11 J1:576
- Ruble, J. W., Change the order. 1892 6 Ag:663
- Cook, S. M., What shall we do about it? 1892 1 O:840
- Smootz, C. E., Church correspondence. 1896 4 Ja:29
- Smith, B. L., To our preachers. 1896 5 S:1160
- Richardson, Z. P., Wolves in sheep's clothing. 1897 24 Ap:539
- The choice of a preacher [editorial]. 1899 18 F:206
- Winters, W. H., Wanted--a preacher. 1899 29 Ap:526
- Evans, J. T., The employment of preachers. 1899 13 My:606
- Winters, W. H., Employment of preachers. 1899 10 Je:731
- Frazier, E. L., The employment of preachers again. 1899 24 Je:797
- Carpenter, L. L., Places for preachers. 1900 24 [sic 20] Ja:89
- Jones, J. F., Ministerial employment. 1901 31 Ag:1119
- Patterson, H. C., Ministerial bureau. 1903 14 Mr:388; 9 My:667
- Nebraska Pulpit Supply Committee. 1905 25 F:346
- Choosing a preacher [editorial]. 1906 15 D:1915
- The minister for the place [editorial]. 1908 11 Ja:51
- Sayes, H. F., Views and reviews (would it work?) 1908 14 N:1956
- Placing preachers [editorial]. 1912 13 J1:1131
- Carrick, A. J., Locating preachers. 1912 14 S:1484
- Four years in selecting a preacher [editorial]. 1915 25 S:1696
- A much-needed bureau [editorial]. 1916 26 Ag:1624
- Prewitt, G., The preacher's furniture in dialogue. 1917 6 Ja:429
- Ferrall, B. S., The value of a long ministry. 1917 18 Ag:1339
- "The value of a long ministry" [editorial refers to article on page 1339]. 1917 18 Ag:1345
- Information wanted [editorial]. 1920 3 Ja:351
- Bond, H. G., Calling preachers on approval. 1920 24 Ja:423
- Lappin, S. S., In locating preachers. 1920 29 My:861
- Tarrying at Ephesus [editorial]. 1920 28 Ag:1185
- Firing the minister [editorial]. 1920 20 N:1526
- Preachers that stay put [editorial]. 1923 6 Ja:387
- Churches that hold [editorial]. 1923 20 Ja:451
- The preacher's credentials [editorial]. 1923 22 S:1467
- Book, W. H., A parable. 1925 23 My:813
- As harsh as the New Testament [editorial]. 1930 7 Je:549
- How is it with the churches? [series of letters by H. H. Peters, G. F. Bradford, C. Melvin, M. Browning, R. E. McCorkle, H. E. Dickins]. 1930 14 Je:571
- Sims, A. E., The churches and preacher unemployment (partizanship of some state secretaries). 1930 9 Ag:763
- That unemployment situation (series of letters). 1930 6 S:860
- That unemployment of preachers [letters by B. W. Dicken, D. W. Wolfinger]. 1930 4 O:955
- Fuller, H. A., The readers' forum (trouble or fuller knowledge?). 1931 7 F:141
- Morgan, F. M., The readers' forum ("many churches do not want any preacher"). 1931 28 Mr:312
- Ross, L. A., The readers' forum (confidential blacklisting). 1931 27 Je:639
- One who knows [pseud.], The readers' forum (go, build a church!). 1931 1 Ag:759
- Roll, P. E., The readers' forum ("traveling pestilence"). 1931 22 Ag:832
- Walton, T. M., The readers' forum (the fly-by-night charlatan). 1931 19 S:927
- Morgan, F. M., The readers' forum (unfair practices). 1931 15 Ag:807
- Sypolt, B. N., The readers' forum (at least make the church human). 1931 26 S:951
- Grasty, J. E., The readers' forum (dealing with the "crooked" preacher). 1931 10 O:999
- J., B., The readers' forum (the black-list). 1931 5 D:1191
- Williams, Mrs. Z. T., The readers' forum (a preacher is human). 1932 26 Mr:303
- Speaking of ordinances [editorial]. 1932 16 Ap:378
- Morgan, F. M., The readers' forum (the judgment of this world). 1932 30 Ap:432
- Lappin, S. S., Oh, yeah, jobs for preachers! 1932 18 Je:590
- Campbell, G. A., The readers' forum (no competition here). 1932 25 Je:623
- Baker, S. W., The readers' forum ("preachers' troubles"). 1932 9 J1:671
- Preaching is our most important task [picture]. 1932 5 N:1080
- Unemployment report at Indianapolis. 1932 5 N:1084-1085
- Deweese, M. C., The readers' forum (dissolution or resolution?). 1932 5 N:1085
- At it again [editorial]. 1932 26 N:1156
- Gross, P. A., The readers' forum (publish the names of the churches). 1932 26 N:1160
- Goekler, H., The readers' forum (the preacher unemployment problem). 1932 24 D:1258
- Helmer, J. W., The readers' forum (stabilizing the ministry). 1932 24 D:1258
- Ridlen, H. M., The readers' forum (the unemployment of preachers). 1933 28 Ja:87
- Cofer, T. N., Why stand ye here idle? 1933 9 S:715
- Harris, A. H., Get preachers and churches connected. 1933 21 O:835
- Klingman, C. C., The readers' forum (preachers' employment bureau). 1933 23 D:1039
- Conference table (relating preachers and churches) [series of tracts]. 1934 17 F:105; 24 F:122; 10 Mr:157; 17 Mr:173; 21 Ap:273; 28 Ap:289
- Worthy of our best thought [editorial]. 1934 24 F:123
- One cause of unemployment [editorial]. 1934 24 N:864
- An elder [pseud.], The readers' forum (elders should not recommend unworthy preachers). 1934 22 D:986
- Speaking of unemployed preachers [editorial]. 1935 20 Ap:364
- Word, A., The readers' forum (can you imagine this?). 1935 17 Ag:803
- Lewis, E. S., The readers' forum (go to preaching). 1936 14 Mr:264
- Fite, W. A., The readers' forum (complete answer). 1936 21 Mr:287
- "Enough stamps for a year" [editorial]. 1936 22 Ag:809
- Satisfied [editorial]. 1937 20 F:124
- Conley, H. L., Let's keep faith. 1937 18 D:1162
- Ashley, M., Parson's foot. 1938 8 Ja:31
- Coleman, H. A., The readers' forum (easy the wastebasket). 1938 19 F:191
- "On what doth this our Caesar feed?" 1940 24 F:171
- Neeley, H. H., The readers' forum (get them together). 1940 15 Je:587
- Lucy, T. E., The readers' forum (mostly older men). 1940 31 Ag:875
- Engle, J. G., Readers' forum (should keep each other posted). 1940 28 S:994
- A capital threat [editorial]. 1940 5 O:1000
- Webb, A. L., Hands off the ark! 1940 5 O:1001-1003
- Walker, D. E., Field. 1941 2 Ag:795
- Ramsey, G. H., Will it work for you? 1941 18 O:1069
- How do we get this way? [editorial]. 1942 3 O:967
- An ordained preacher [pseud.], So you're "looking for a preacher"! 1942 5 D:1195
- Johnson, R. E., The readers' forum ("rascally preachers"). 1942 19 D:1253
- Alber, J. G., Wanted: men with the pioneer spirit. 1944 25 F:135
- The Lord is our bishop [editorial]. 1944 14 O:658
- Shall freedom be abandoned? [editorial]. 1945 9 Je:354
- Walker, W. R., A disillusioned minister [editorial]. 1949 5 F:90
- Hayden, E. V., Do you want him to stay? 1950 1 Ap:205
- Catron, J. E., Is your church looking for a minister? 1951 23 Je:398

- Walker, W. R., How to find your minister. 1952 8 Mr:159
- Blevins, W. R., The right man for the right job. 1962 8 S:563
- A matter of courtesy (mail box). 1962 22 S:608
- Moreland, E. T., Christian church? 1963 16 F:104
- Aquila, Are you what you write? 1964 12 S:582
- Barb, A. T. [pseud.], The needler's corner (place your order). 1964 7 N:1964
- Baynes, D., 1 object! 1965 27 F:135
- Fay, D., No deformities, please. 1965 11 S:595
- Aquila [pseud.], How we called a minister. 1965 30 O:714
- Cook, W., Are you preacher hunting? 1966 8 Ja:25
- Hoard, T. R., Preacher against preacher (mail box). 1966 29 O:726
- Hake, H. L., Perennial problems of pulpit and pew. 1966 26 N:787
- Grant, G. A., Voice from the pulpit (mail box). 1966 17 D:836
- MINISTERS. RECREATION**
- Rightly dividing a vacation [editorial]. 1921 23 J1:2478
- Now is the time [editorial]. 1925 9 My:768
- An evangelist's vacation [editorial]. 1925 25 J1:1033
- Karstaedt, E. L., The fine art of keeping human. 1925 12 S:2089
- Braner, A., The readers' forum (summer vacations do harm). 1929 27 J1:711
- The ideal vacation [series of articles by O. A. Trinkle, I. M. Boswell, G. A. Miller, W. E. Sweeney, S. S. Lappin, H. B. Smith, H. B. Smith]. 1929 10 Ag:750-751
- Vacations [editorial refers to article on page 750]. 1929 10 Ag:755
- Come ye apart [editorial]. 1933 1 Ap:259
- Lewis, E. C., Making a preacher's vacation profitable. 1935 27 J1:716
- Plan your vacation-time ministry [editorial]. 1955 23 Ap:258
- MINISTERS. RECRUITMENT**
- Young men for the ministry. 1893 21 Ja:53
- Willett, H. L., Pulpit supply (for the ministry). 1893 21 Ja:53
- Chalmers, T., Why should young men enter the ministry. 1893 28 Ja:69
- The call for laborers [editorial]. 1893 25 F:154
- Lockhart, C., The need of young men for the ministry. 1893 18 F:129
- Burns, A., Views and reviews (how to get young men into the ministry). 1907 12 O:1690
- Dickinson, C., The ministry requires a motive. 1959 11 J1:383
- Clark, D. H., The recruit problem. 1959 11 J1:385
- McKown, J., Recruit week. 1960 16 J1:456
- Appropriate [editorial]. 1960 3 S:562
- Perennial problem [editorial]. 1961 15 J1:442
- Black, W. M., A questionable practice. 1961 15 J1:449
- Tribble, N., Let's help send Johnny through Bible college. 1961 22 J1:461
- Gresham, C. R., The minister and Christian vocations. 1961 5 Ag:497
- Hamilton, J. E., Source for ministers (mail box). 1962 17 Mr:168
- "From among you" [editorial]. 1963 2 F:66
- Why "Timothy"? [editorial]. 1963 9 F:82
- Wilson, R. W., Our "life recruit" dilemma. 1965 16 Ja:40
- Mayfield, W. A., Decisions at church (mail box). 1965 22 My:328
- Webb, J. M., A note concerning life recruits. 1965 17 J1:460
- MINISTERS. RETIREMENT**
- Jarndyce [pseud.], The growlery. 1895 16 Mr:256
- A preacher [pseud.], Are there too many preachers? 1895 8 Je:548
- Lowe, J., Aged preachers and Christian Endeavor. 1895 17 Ag:792
- Anderson, R. P., Aged preachers. 1895 24 Ag:811
- Franklin, J., "The dead line." 1898 22 Ja:99
- Treat, W. B. F., Young and old preachers. 1898 12 Mr:326
- Land, J. M., Old preachers and young preachers. 1900 3 F:135
- Smith, J. N., The old preachers again. 1900 3 F:149
- Destitute churches. 1900 7 Ag:448
- McCulloch, H. G., The old and the new. 1900 1 S:1100
- Bradley, A. D., The dead-line. 1900 13 O:1302
- Powers, H. W., That "dead-line." 1901 12 Ja:36
- Davis, E. T., The old preacher. 1901 6 J1:852
- Davis, J. P., Veterans of the cross. 1901 20 J1:912
- Hughes, J. S., Comfort to old preachers. 1901 20 J1:916
- Burroughs, J. G., Four months in New England. 1901 3 Ag:990
- P , The "kid" preacher. 1903 6 Je:791
- Ely, S., "Kid preachers." 1903 8 Ag:1132
- Grimes, F., Preachers: young and old. 1903 19 S:1339
- Carpenter, L. L., For whom there is no dead-line. 1905 4 Mr:362
- Stewart, R., Our old preachers. 1905 26 Ag:1360
- McPherson, C., Giving employment to every reputable minister (the veterans). 1905 16 D:2004
- Martin, A., Fifty years and beyond. 1906 23 Je:966
- Is it you? [editorial]. 1907 21 D:2119
- Voting in the church [editorial]. 1908 7 N:1930
- Mathewson, W. B., Views and reviews (to encourage long ministries). 1908 28 N:2052
- Cunningham, W. D., Views and reviews (stay by the ship). 1909 2 Ja:19
- Jones, J. B., Views and reviews ("the old guard"). 1909 6 Mr:438
- Weaver, T. F., Views and reviews (that fifty-seven mark). 1909 20 Mr:530
- Martin, A., Views and reviews (that "fifty-seven mark"). 1909 24 Ap:747
- Weaver, T. F., "That fifty-seven mark." 1909 1 My:774
- Morphew, L. R., Views and reviews (what do the churches want?). 1909 19 Je:1091
- Two sides of the question [editorial]. 1909 26 Je:1122
- Orcutt, A. L., Help the church to be true. 1910 10 D:2141
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the "superannuated minister"). 1912 27 J1:1207
- A word with the young preachers [editorial]. 1915 16 O:74
- Why change? [editorial]. 1916 14 O:47
- The ex-preacher [editorial]. 1918 19 Ja:501
- Over sixty [editorial]. 1921 29 Ja:1830
- A Standard reader [pseud.], Readers' forum (recruiting the ministry). 1921 4 Je:2307
- Good old Faraday [editorial]. 1922 25 N:224
- Closing two doors [editorial]. 1922 2 D:250
- Easterling, H. B., The old preacher. 1923 3 F:512
- Hedges, T. A., The aged preacher. 1923 17 F:572
- Wilson, T. H., The aged preacher. 1923 31 Mr:766
- A folly to be avoided [editorial]. 1923 21 Ap:868
- "Old Sam" [editorial]. 1926 10 Ap:347
- Meredith, T. A., The readers' forum (what's to become of the old preachers?). 1929 17 Ag:782
- Who will take the sixty-five-year-old preacher? [editorial]. 1929 16 N:1088
- Adams, A. R., The readers' forum (old ministers have riper wisdom). 1930 12 Ap:359
- McKim, C. T., The readers' forum (how old is a preacher?). 1930 13 S:891
- Holmes, A. S., The preacher at fifty. 1930 4 O:951
- Root, C. N., The readers' forum (shall we locate preachers from denominations?). 1931 24 Ja:87
- Bond, H. G., The readers' forum (churches are afraid of the old preacher). 1931 13 Je:591
- Mattern, A. C., The readers' forum (how old is a preacher?). 1932 9 Ja:39
- Can a fifty-year-old preach? [editorial]. 1932 19 Mr:275
- Earenfight, C. H., The readers' forum (can a fifty-year-old preach?). 1932 30 Ap:432
- Mason, M. W., The readers' forum (in behalf of our older ministers). 1932 28 My:527
- The minister [pseud.], Evening reveries in a minister's home. 1933 9 S:714
- The churches are spoofing themselves [editorial]. 1938 2 J1:640
- Lessley, W. C., The readers' forum (why discard our older ministers?). 1936 11 Ja:46
- Benton, J. R., The readers' forum ("no place for old men"). 1940 21 D:1316
- Haley, E. G., Replacing old preachers. 1941 20 S:976
- Our retired ministers? 1963 2 F:73
- MINISTERS. RETIREMENT see also PENSION FUND**
- MINISTERS. SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.**
- The minister's salary [reprinted from Provincial Wesleyan]. 1866 1 S:170
- Ministers' salaries [editorial]. 1867 31 Ag:274
- Kashe, H. [pseud.], Church donations. 1868 8 F:42
- Anderson, H. T., The preacher. 1869 27 Mr:99
- Superannuated preachers [editorial]. 1869 1 My:140
- F , Paying young preachers. 1869 19 Je:194
- Lamar, J. S., Editorial correspondence. 1869 30 O:348
- Davenport, B. M., A suggestion to the churches [letter]. 1869 13 N:362
- L[amar], J. S., Preacher & Co. 1870 5 F:44
- Munnell, T., Suggestions. 1870 21 My:163
- Frazier, E. L., Paying preachers. 1871 17 Je:185
- Frazier, E. L., How is this? 1872 20 Ja:18
- Frame, J. R., My stewardship. 1872 23 Mr:91
- A preachers' fund and association [letter], by X [pseud.]. 1872 13 Ap:114
- A preachers' fund and association [letter], from An Old Subscriber [pseud.]. 1872 8 Je:178
- "Old maid" [editorial]. 1872 10 Ag:252
- Our veterans, by Justice [pseud.]. 1873 11 Ja:10
- "Our veterans," by Justitia [pseud.]. 1873 1 Mr:66
- Superannuated preachers [editorial]. 1873 8 Mr:76
- Presents, by Stephanus [pseud.]. 1873 29 Mr:98
- S , Cui bono? 1873 10 My:146
- The way it works [editorial]. 1873 10 My:148
- The way it works [reprints from the Bible Index with editorial comment]. 1873 14 Je:188
- The Bible Index [reprints with editorial comment]. 1873 2 Ag:244
- Powell, W., Our wants and needs. 1873 16 Ag:258
- McBroom, J. M., Who shall preach? [letter]. 1873 30 Ag:274
- Are the churches prohibited from paying rulers and teachers? [editorial]. 1873 25 O:340
- Paying pastors [reprinted from the Bible Index]. 1873 25 O:342; 27 D:414
- Jewell, W. R., That problem. 1873 1 N:346
- Frame, J. R., That earthly home [letter]. 1873 15 N:362
- Are the churches prohibited from paying rulers and teachers? [editorial]. 1873 27 D:412
- Ghent, C., Preachers' trials. 1874 10 Ja:10
- Paying pastors [reprinted from the Bible Index]. 1874 4 Ap:107; 18 Ap:123; 6 Je:178
- Are the churches prohibited from paying rulers and teachers? [editorial]. 1874 4 Ap:108; 18 Ap:124; 6 Je:180
- Paying preachers, by A Farmer [pseud.]. 1874 25 Ap:130
- Shelton, T. J., To christian preachers. 1874 5 S:282
- Challen, J., Mutual aid society. 1874 12 S:290
- Shelton, T. J., The mutual aid society and the general convention. 1874 26 S:306
- G , A. C., An experience too common. 1874 28 N:379
- Butler, P., Unpaid and uneducated preachers (what can they do)? 1876 22 Ja:25
- Sherman, H. B., "A plea for the old." 1877 20 Ja:18
- Alpha [pseud.], Killing preachers. 1877 12 My:150
- Is it manly? 1877 2 Je:174

- A young preacher [pseud], The support of young preachers. 1878 6 J1:218
- C., Our post graduates. 1878 13 J1:226
- C., M. L., Shall we pay our ministers? And how? 1878 14 S:298
- B , Shall our preachers be sustained? 1878 5 O:322
- M , The way to raise money. 1878 5 O:322
- "Fat and easy" [editorial]. 1878 12 O:328
- Mayfield, J. B., Covenant breakers. 1878 21 D:406
- Kendrick, C., Hireling preachers, etc. 1879 8 Mr:74
- Hirelings [editorial]. 1879 8 Mr:76
- Kendrick, C., Evangelists and churches. 1879 5 Ap:106
- Churches without pastoral labor [editorial]. 1879 5 Ap:108
- Senex [pseud], What will the Indiana brotherhood do with its old and dependent preachers. 1879 27 My:174
- Moore, W. R., The reason. 1879 21 Je:198
- M A., Macedonian calls. 1879 12 J1:222
- Justice [pseud], Church honesty. 1879 19 J1:230
- Hinsdale, B. A., The poverty of preachers. 1879 1 N:350
- Buz [pseud], The annual hitch. 1880 3 Ja:6
- J , Christian liberty and Christian liberality. 1880 31 Ja:34
- Gerould, N., Superannuated preachers. 1880 27 Mr:98
- Hoshour, S. K., Why is it so? 1880 18 S:302
- Crosby, H., Thoughts for preachers. 1880 9 O:326
- Spiritual decadence [editorial]. 1881 8 Ja:12
- Watkins, B. U., Preachers' temptations. 1881 26 F:70
- Old landmark [pseud], Paragraphs. 1881 26 Mr:98
- Old landmark [pseud], O, dear me! 1881 7 My:146
- A struggle. 1881 24 S:310
- Challen, J., The pastor's house. 1881 D 17 sup. 19:59
- H , An experience and a judgment. 1882 14 Ja:10
- A help to make an efficient ministry. 1882 21 Ja:22
- Facts for the Brethren. 1882 25 F:58
- Volunteer preaching. 1882 11 Mr:78
- Crist, J. T., An evil that needs correcting. 1882 18 Mr:85
- An evil that needs correcting [editorial]. 1882 18 Mr:85
- Some violations of justice (preachers and churches) [editorial]. 1882 15 Ap:116; 6 My:140; 13 My:148
- Painter, J. H., The preacher's support, what kind and how much? 1882 O 7 sup. 40:80
- Frazier, E. L., Look on this picture, then on that. 1883 31 Mr:152
- Loos, C. L., The scarcity of preachers--its causes and remedies. 1883 21 Ap:186
- Lem. Wist [pseud], What is meant by "where is the man?" 1883 12 My:218
- Bishop, S. S., To the two churches in Indiana. An open letter. 1883 16 Je:258
- Van Cullin, S. W., Foreign correspondence. 1883 16 Je:258
- Hayden, W. L., Who wears "green goggles?" 1883 8 D:458
- Scarcity of ministers. 1883 15 D:465
- Hayden, M. P., Paul's wrong. 1884 12 Ja:10
- Antique [pseud], Old preachers. 1884 26 Ja:26
- B., J., About that pamphlet [concerning pamphlet on salaries of ministers]. 1884 26 Ja:28
- Cotton, R. D., Preachers--young and old. 1884 19 Ap:123
- Lacey, J. H., A chance for improvement. 1885 3 Ja:3
- Preachers' salaries [editorial]. 1885 24 Ja:28
- Campbell, J. M. L., Our pioneer preachers. 1885 23 My:163
- McLean, A., The dearth of preachers. 1885 8 Ag:249
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1885 5 D:385
- Ezzell, S. R., Synopsis for 1885. 1886 6 F:43
- Lacey, J. H., Only half a chance. 1886 6 F:43
- Long, J. M., One more. 1886 6 F:43
- Chinn, J. G., Professions versus Practice. 1886 9 O:323
- Help your preacher [editorial]. 1887 2 Ap:108
- Bingman, S. H., Ministerial support. 1887 21 My:163
- Watkins, W. A., Support of the ministry. 1888 8 S:570
- Poorly paid ministers. 1888 15 S:589
- More laborers [editorial]. 1888 15 D:806
- A short sermon to preachers. 1888 29 D:832
- Deer, H. R., "More laborers." 1889 26 Ja:49
- Carpenter, L. L., The hand of encouragement. 1889 11 My:292
- He did not want more salary. 1889 14 D:819
- Briney, J. B., A suggestion. 1890 22 N:785
- Calvin, F. N., Another suggestion. 1890 6 D:827
- M , That "dead-line." 1891 17 Ja:41
- Smith, W. S., What could Needham pay a man? 1891 2 My:376
- Smith, W. S., What can Needham pay? 1891 6 Je:480
- Speer, J. K., Locate the preachers. 1891 4 J1:564
- Instater, R. E., Better times. 1891 22 Ag:712
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 12 S:773
- Rogers, W. C., What are we to do? I answer. 1892 9 Ja:34
- Robinson, J. P., "This one thing I do." 1892 21 My:434
- Pulpit talent [editorial]. 1892 9 J1:584
- Superannuation after the manner of the Disciples [editorial]. 1892 13 Ag:686
- The churches and the superannuated [editorial]. 1892 20 Ag:706
- Boggs, J., A case in point. 1892 20 Ag:712
- X. Y. Z. [pseud], Superannuation. 1892 27 Ag:725
- The roll of veterans [editorial]. 1892 27 Ag:728
- Barbee, W. J., Superannuation, preterition and sequestration. 1892 10 S:766
- Blalock, W. W., Don't read this. 1892 24 S:815
- Sheppard, N. H., Superannuation. 1892 1 O:834
- Coombs, J. V., The preacher and his salary. 1892 26 N:994
- McDaniel, S., Chimney-corner theology (preachers seeking employment). 1893 28 Ja:62
- McDaniel, S., Chimney-corner theology. 1893 11 F:102
- The call for laborers [editorial]. 1893 25 F:154
- Reasonable [pseud], Wanted, a preacher. 1893 25 F:156
- The first principles of Christianity [editorial]. 1893 12 Ag:636
- The need of forbearance [editorial]. 1893 19 Ag:656
- The Winter's work [editorial]. 1893 21 O:837
- Frazier, E. L., A hopeful sign. 1894 3 F:122
- Frazier, E. L., Common honesty, or what? 1894 10 Mr:249
- Frazier, E. L., Common honesty, or what? (One washing machine agent heard from). 1894 5 My:456
- Bagby, E. B., The ups and downs of the preacher. 1894 3 N:1074
- Railroad preachers (causes that produce him). 1895 19 Ja:54
- Railroad preachers (bad results). 1895 16 F:149
- The laborer and his reward [editorial]. 1895 30 Mr:300
- MacLane, H. F., The solution of a problem. 1895 6 Ap:316
- Lhamon, W. J., The commercial value of preachers. 1895 20 Ap:369
- Cooper, S. M., How we were able to increase our pastor's salary. 1895 1 Je:518
- Martin, J. B., A suggestion. 1895 28 S:938
- The blight of discontent [editorial]. 1895 23 N:1126
- Carpenter, L. L., Pay your preachers. 1895 21 D:1229
- Green, F. M., Salaries and success. 1895 28 D:1252
- Collis, M., A mission of love. 1896 4 Ja:7
- Coombs, J. V., Points. 1896 4 Ja:29
- Shepard, C. G., The Gospel to the poor. 1896 11 Ja:34
- Franklin, J., Sacrifice for Christ's sake. 1896 11 Ja:39
- Haynes, N. S., Our present problem. 1896 11 Ja:56
- Harkins, M. W., A tender message. 1896 18 Ja:68
- Willis, S. T., New York letter. 1896 21 Mr:382
- Bradley, A. D., Robbing the preacher. 1896 16 My:620
- Bradley, A. D., The pulpit and the pew. 1896 11 J1:885
- H , The churches' honor. 1896 19 S:1204
- Yeuell, C., A gracious ministry. 1896 17 O:1350
- Cooper, S. M., A threefold ministry. 1897 16 Ja:92
- For every preacher [editorial]. 1897 29 My:689
- Carpenter, L. L., A loving episode [concerning Mrs. I. J. Chase at a Northern Indiana Ministerial Association]. 1897 12 Je:754
- Neal, R. B., Where are the ninety and nine? 1897 3 J1:852
- McDonald, J. L., Mild criticisms (on churches, preachers, and individual members). 1897 31 J1:986
- Hartley, E. E., Hiring a preacher. 1897 4 D:1548
- Imaginary conditions and stability [editorial]. 1897 18 D:1624
- Gary, D. H., Wolves in sheep's clothing. 1898 1 Ja:19
- Lamar, J. S., Paul and the Philippians. 1898 22 Ja:100
- We must not forget [editorial]. 1898 29 Ja:145
- This grace also [editorial]. 1898 12 F:209
- Cottingham, T. W., Hot weather paragraphs. 1898 25 Je:837
- Harris, W. W., What came to my mind. 1898 24 S:1249
- Lest we forget [editorial]. 1898 10 D:1609
- Not lacking opportunity [editorial]. 1898 17 D:1642
- Moore, I. C., The explanation. 1898 31 D:1720
- Speer, J. K., An open door. 1899 7 Ja:9
- W , R. J., The missionary ministry. 1899 3 Je:684
- Winters, W. H., Employment of preachers. 1899 10 Je:731
- "All your time" [editorial]. 1899 29 J1:950
- Smith, B. L., The call for the needy. 1899 7 O:1269
- Spencer, J. J., A supreme question. 1899 2 D:1532
- Dutt, M. E., Wanted--a place to preach! 1899 9 D:1569
- Orcutt, A. L., The day draweth nigh. 1899 16 D:1623
- Brooks, H. M., A preachers' protective association. 1899 23 D:1657
- "A preachers' Protective Union." 1900 13 Ja:59
- Barnes, H. J., Unemployed preachers. 1900 24 F:242
- Destitute churches. 1900 7 Ap:448
- Hurst, E. A., Another call. 1900 14 Ap:478
- Barnes, H. J., Some additional causes of "sadly scattered Disciples." 1900 12 My:598
- Lappin, S. S., Wanted--\$600 preachers. 1900 14 J1:874
- A preacher [pseud], Attention, preachers. 1900 28 J1:945
- King, J. E., Misappropriating the funds. 1900 20 O:1344
- Smith, W. S., "Cheap John." 1900 20 O:1345
- Chatley, M. E., Wanted--generous churches. 1900 3 N:1397
- Where the motives converge [editorial]. 1900 15 D:1592
- Orcutt, A. L., Another word for the Fathers. 1900 22 D:1624
- Lucas, D. R., Help the needy. 1900 22 D:1634
- Higg, J. J., That \$600 salary again. 1901 5 Ja:9
- Ross, W. F., Baptisms every Sunday. 1901 26 Ja:100
- Richardson, W. F., A Holy ministry. 1901 9 F:183
- Sniff, L. M., Stewardship. 1901 1 Je:682; 8 Je:716
- Darsie, J. L., A burning question. 1901 8 Je:736
- Carr, O. A., A church has a conscience. 1901 8 Je:740
- A shameful performance [editorial]. 1901 15 Je:753

- Burriss, R. A., A self-imposed missionary in a new field. 1901 22 Je: 804
- Wilcox, A., Helping ministerial students. 1901 27 Jl:941
- Carpenter, L. L., A tender, loving ministry. 1901 27 Jl:942
- Helping ministerial students. 1901 17 Ag:1063
- Snively, G. L., "This grace also." 1901 28 S:1250
- Pomeroy, C. E., The preacher problem. 1902 25 Ja:152
- Cottingham, T. W., A suggestion. 1902 3 My:655
- Where faith is pre-eminent [editorial]. 1902 9 Ag:1100
- Cook, S. M., The ministry and the market. 1902 16 Ag:1131
- Carrick, A. J., Sacrifice. 1902 30 Ag: 1203
- Buckingham, T. S., Commended to all. 1902 13 S:1278
- Johnson, A. S., A word of confirmation. 1902 11 O:1394
- Wright, J. H., Ministerial supply: the financial phase. 1902 15 N:1574
- Drake, F. M., "This business of our religion." 1902 6 D:1689
- Frazier, E. L., Help! 1902 13 D:1725
- Bartholomew, O. A., A ministry of love. 1902 27 D:1802
- You and your preacher [editorial]. 1903 30 My:756
- Burriss, R. A., Some facts interesting to ministers. 1903 6 Je:820
- Lest we forget [editorial]. 1903 19 D:1842
- Richardson, W. F., Students' Aid Fund--an appeal. 1903 19 D:1864
- Spiegel, O. P., A better equipped ministry. 1904 2 Ja:6
- A solicited preacher [pseud], Don't get tangled up [concerning ministers who are selling projectors for extra money]. 1904 30 Ja:153
- Camp, J. W., Facing a problem [editorial comment]. 1904 4 Je:796
- Without a salary [editorial]. 1904 10 S:1261
- Our roll of honor [editorial]. 1904 3 D:1723
- The tangled web we weave [editorial]. 1905 14 Ja:57
- Zollars, E. V., A new ministerial loan fund. 1905 20 My:816
- Help for young preachers [editorial]. 1905 24 Je:1005
- Darby, J. W., From an elder's point of view. 1905 12 Ag:1281
- A member [pseud], The preacher and the church. 1905 19 Ag:1321
- We are Brethren [editorial]. 1905 2 S:1408
- Smith, W. C., An injustice to the cause. 1905 9 S:1443
- Our roll of honor [editorial]. 1905 9 D:1972
- Harris, W. L., The raw recruits. 1905 16 D:2004
- Young men and the ministry [editorial]. 1905 30 D:2088
- Frost, E. A., E. A. Frost's appeal for aid. 1906 10 F:233
- Bradley, A. D., Getting the worth of our money. 1906 31 Mr:490
- Jones, J. B., Notice. 1906 12 My:747
- A handsome gift [by R. H. Stockton] [picture of Mrs. Stockton]. 1906 12 My:752
- Setliff, J. J., Calling ministers. 1906 23 Je:993
- Square deal [pseud], Ministerial supply. 1906 11 Ag:1202
- Yeuell, C., A representative experience. 1906 8 S:1330
- Tannar, C. J., Wealth and ministerial education. 1906 15 S:1367
- A divine ordinance. 1906 1 D:1830
- Orcutt, A. L., To the preachers of the Brotherhood. 1907 2 F:213
- Elmore, C. E., Views and reviews (God or gain). 1907 9 F:245
- Bowman, B., Views and reviews (one view of the preacher problem). 1907 11 My:802
- Orcutt, A. L., Some important messages [with letters from N. J. Aylsworth and M. H. Armor]. 1907 25 My:881
- Canter, H. C., An acknowledgment. 1907 3 Ag:1299
- Gish, G. A., Information wanted. 1907 10 Ag:1339
- The church and the ministry [editorial]. 1907 31 Ag:1433
- Lucas, D. R., Views and reviews (the merger folly opposed). 1907 21 S:1570
- Mohorter, J. H., Views and reviews (the merger folly opposed). 1907 19 O: 1731
- Smith, J. N., Views and reviews ("even in Ohio"). 1907 2 N:1812
- Frost, T. S., Views and reviews (why is it?). 1907 9 N:1853
- What we have done. What we will do. 1907 30 N:1996
- Warren, W. R., Deson Husk's nightmare. 1907 21 D:2131
- Miller, J. S., Views and reviews (why one educated young man does not enter the ministry). 1907 28 D:2170
- Orcutt, A. L., Brethren of our Lord. 1908 25 Ja:122
- Keene, C. M., Preaching for money. 1908 25 Ja:125
- Lacey, J. H., Views and reviews (the present church problem). 1908 25 Ja:144
- Pennock, S. B., Country churches. 1908 1 F:195
- Orcutt, A. L., Conditions among our Lord's brethren. 1908 8 F:229
- Views and reviews (our preacher problem). 1908 8 F:234
- A phase of the preacher problem [editorial]. 1908 7 Mr:385
- "Be content with your wages" [with letters by F., P., A Man of Experience [pseud], F., M. K., and P.]. 1908 7 Mr:400
- Rains, J. E., Views and reviews (an answer to "dissatisfied church member"). 1908 21 Mr:498
- Hoover, S. E., Views and reviews ("the unemployed preacher"). 1908 21 Mr:499
- Moore, A. B., Views and reviews (not a good plan). 1908 21 Mr:499
- Peters, D. C., Views and reviews (a remedy in one word). 1908 4 Ap:595
- Darnell, A. F., Views and reviews (the men for the ministry). 1908 11 Ap:644
- Bryant, T. C., A primitive plea. 1908 18 Ap:703
- Jacks, N. C., Views and reviews (more preachers). 1908 13 Je:1018
- Morse, W. L., Another view. 1908 27 Je: 1082
- Grisso, I. N., Views and reviews (how weak churches can have preaching). 1908 27 Je:1102
- Monser, J. W., Views and reviews (must not encourage stinginess). 1908 8 Ag:1349
- White, J. E., In the spirit of Paul. 1908 29 Ag:1484
- Hawkins, S. R., The problem in Oklahoma. 1908 12 D:2156
- Views and reviews (preacher elimination). 1908 19 D:2195
- Yocum, M. W., Views and reviews (the minister a professional man). 1909 20 Mr:530
- Martin, A., Views and reviews (why preachers are poor). 1909 24 Ap:746
- Crystal, E. L., Weeping-time. 1909 26 Je:1118
- Orcutt, A. L., Nearing the close. 1909 28 Ag:1527
- Haskins, L. B., The departed laborers. 1909 25 S:1707
- Fifty years in a country field [editorial]. 1909 16 O:1823
- One of them [pseud], The young guard. 1910 11 Je:1013
- Rowe, G. H., The preacher's son and the ministry. 1910 6 Ag:1359
- A Christmas gift worth while [editorial]. 1910 10 D:2147
- Haskins, L. B., Paul before Nero; the service rendered by ministers. 1910 10 D:2181
- An illuminating example [editorial]. 1911 29 Jl:1220
- Orcutt, A. L., The end draweth nigh. 1911 16 S:1534
- Pounds, J. E., A square deal for the preacher [picture of J. E. Pounds]. 1911 2 D:1987
- Lowe, W. C., Are we short on preachers? 1911 30 D:2173
- Cottingham, T. W., Forgetfulness. 1912 25 My:847
- Crossfield, R. H., The present crisis [picture of R. H. Crossfield]. 1912 29 Je:1043
- Oeschger, W., What of the ministry? 1912 6 Jl:1084
- Johnson, A. S., Sowing preacher seed--from another view-point. 1912 6 Jl: 1086
- Swann, G. B., The ministry. 1912 13 Jl:125
- Helms, J. W., The conservation of our ministry. 1912 13 Jl:1126
- Kimball, C. H., Relative to the death of preachers. 1912 10 Ag:1286
- Millard, D. E., Gone to seed. 1912 31 Ag:1406
- \$8,500 for \$4,500 [editorial]. 1912 14 S:1493
- Warren, W. R., Really, \$6,400 for \$2,400. 1912 21 S:1558
- U. B. Fair [pseud], Your friend, the minister. 1912 5 O:1607
- Won-a race against time. 1912 12 O:1692
- International missionary convention. 1912 2 N:1838
- A worthy request. 1912 9 N:1879
- Not to make a record, but to meet a necessity. 1912 23 N:1959
- Powell, E. L., Pensions to stop desertions. 1912 7 D:2046
- Shullenberger, W. A., The challenge of twenty per cent. 1912 14 D:2054
- Honorably discharged. 1912 14 D:2086
- The urgent call [editorial]. 1912 21 D:2098
- White gifts for the white fathers. 1912 21 D:2126
- Benefits remembered. 1912 28 D:2164
- Good news for the veteran preachers. 1913 11 Ja:78
- Good and getting better. 1913 18 Ja:119
- Ministerial supply [editorial]. 1913 1 F:170
- Fellowship with the veterans. 1913 1 F:206
- A veteran's dream and gratitude. 1913 8 F:245
- Wanted-a name. 1913 29 Mr:534
- The pioneer's daughter to the veteran's honor. 1913 5 Ap:574
- Keen interest in name contest. 1913 19 Ap:663
- A report and a question. 1913 12 Ap: 614
- Name contest closes June 1st. 1913 10 My:783
- The name contest closed. 1913 28 Je:1070
- Shall we go back? 1913 12 Jl:1150
- Special notice to ministers. 1912 26 Jl: 1238
- Timely remembrance of the veterans. 1913 2 Ag:1278
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (poorly paid ministers). 1913 9 Ag:1287
- Every Bible school's chance. 1913 9 Ag:1318
- Another success for the veterans. 1913 16 Ag:1359
- Single-handed support of veterans. 1913 30 Ag:1439
- The race for a \$6,000 prize. 1913 13 S:1527
- Fiftieth lap in the \$6,000 race. 1913 27 S:1607
- Nearing the close. 1913 4 O:1647
- How \$33,960 came and went. 1913 1 N:1822
- Beginning a new year. 1913 15 N:1902
- Unanimous for the veterans. 1913 22 N: 1942
- Best use of Christmas. 1913 6 D:2023
- The solid south for the veterans. 1913 13 D:2062
- Miller, G. A., Retired officers in two armies. 1913 20 D:2070
- A fitting gift [editorial]. 1913 20 D: 2074
- Warren, W. R., The Christmas pension. 1913 20 D:2102
- Warren, W. R., Two timely letters. 1913 27 D:2146
- Warren, W. R., Two more interesting letters. 1914 3 Ja:38
- Interest in pensions for aged ministers growing. 1914 10 Ja:78
- Warren, W. R., Two suggestive gifts. 1914 24 Ja:158
- Warren, W. R., When in doubt, honor the veterans. 1914 7 F:247
- Warren, W. R., Encouragement and anxiety. 1914 21 F:334
- Warren, W. R., Shall we skip a month? 1914 28 F:382
- Warren, W. R., Unfailing heroism. 1914 7 Mr:430
- On receipt of first pension. 1914 14 Mr:479
- Warren, W. R., A challenge from the outside. 1914 21 Mr:526
- Warren, W. R., Continued and increased encouragement. 1914 28 Mr:574
- Warren, W. R., Two repeaters. 1914 11 Ap:670
- Warren, W. R., Another recognition of the veterans. 1914 25 Ap:759
- Warren, W. R., A double and perpetual blessing. 1914 2 My:807

- Warren, W. R., Rescued! 1914 23 My:934
Pension fund receipts. 1914 30 My:974
An anxious situation. 1914 20 Je:1103
Orcutt, A. L., Pension the veterans. 1914 27 Je:1142
Warren, W. R., The one-hour watch. 1914 18 Jl:1278
How many will you save? 1914 15 Ag:1446
Warren, W. R., Progress in pensions and offerings. 1914 5 S:1566
Warren, W. R., A good and goodly company. 1914 12 S:1606
Warren, W. R., Will we justify their faith? 1914 19 S:1646
Warren, W. R., "If mailed on or before the 30th." 1914 26 S:1686
Rightsell, L. T., Views and reviews (salaries of preachers). 1914 31 O:153
A double boon for Bible schools. 1914 14 N:234
Warren, W. R., A good finish and a fine start. 1914 14 N:234
Warren, W. R., Administering on their own estates. 1914 28 N:310
Bagby, E. B., The good part. 1914 5 D:317
Pension preparations. 1914 12 D:378
"White gifts for the king." 1914 12 D:378
Items of interest in 1914. 1914 19 D:410
Warren, W. R., A life and death question. 1914 19 D:410
Bagby, E. B., Wedding-bells and an old preacher. 1914 26 D:415
The old preacher [editorial]. 1914 26 D:419
Anyways, remember. 1914 26 D:441
Warren, W. R., Firstfruits for pensions. 1915 2 Ja:474
Fifty per cent gains for pensions. 1915 16 Ja:538
Warren, W. R., Bulletin of pensions for veteran preachers. 1915 23 Ja:570
Warren, W. R., A good gain and a great need. 1915 13 F:670
Warren, W. R., Stress and hope for veteran preachers' pensions. 1915 27 F:742
Warren, W. R., Remembering the veterans of Christ. 1915 6 Mr:778
Warren, W. R., Pensions for aged ministers reduced. 1915 20 Mr:843
The Christian, Just the way it strikes us. 1915 17 Ap:954
Orcutt, A. L., Does it appeal to you? 1915 17 Ap:975
A prompt and powerful protest. 1915 24 Ap:1007
Vote today! 1915 22 My:1139
Warren, W. R., A notable convention. 1915 22 My:1139
Votes of the churches for the veterans by states to May 15. 1915 5 Je:1203
Warren, W. R., A striking letter. 1915 19 Je:1267
Warren, W. R., Being dead, yet speaketh. 1915 26 Je:1299
Warren, W. R., Speak to the people. 1915 25 S:1719
Warren, W. R., Manifest providence. 1915 23 O:126
Warren, W. R., Our thin gray line of heroes. 1915 6 N:190
Warren, W. R., They can not forget the needy parson, the suffering widow, the supperless orphan. 1915 20 N:258
Warren, W. R., Two significant gifts. 1915 20 N:258
What about the nickel? [editorial]. 1915 27 N:287
Simpson, R. N., An income for the out-bound years. 1915 4 D:297
The laborer and his hire [editorial]. 1915 4 D:302
White gifts for the king [editorial]. 1915 4 D:303
We will not forget. 1915 4 D:322
Boteler, M. M., Our debt to the old disciples. 1915 11 D:352
Safety first in the church. 1915 11 D:354
Warren, W. R., Last year of the twenty per cent proposition. 1915 18 D:386
Hibler, E. A., Let him stay. 1915 25 D:397
Youth's Companion, The old minister. 1915 25 D:419
Warren, W. R., Firstfruits of 1916 for ministerial pensions. 1916 1 Ja:450
Warren, W. R., More firstfruits. 1916 8 Ja:490
Warren, W. R., A jubilant report. 1916 8 Ja:490
Warren, W. R., A real harvest. 1916 22 Ja:570
Economy in the Lord's work [editorial]. 1916 5 F:633
Pritchard, H. O., A striking contrast. 1916 12 F:695
Warren, W. R., Still growing both ways. 1916 19 F:734
A settled policy for preachers and churches [editorial]. 1916 11 Mr:820
Orcutt, A. L., We will not forget. 1916 11 Mr:839
Warren, W. R., Deferred annuities for preachers. 1916 15 Ap:1034
Warren, W. R., Progress of ministerial pensions. 1916 10 Je:1290
Warren, W. R., Rejoicing with trembling. 1916 17 Je:1322
Warren, W. R., Three who understand. 1916 1 Jl:1387
Bond, H. G., A pension plan for ministers. 1916 8 Jl:1396
Jones, J. F., The preacher and his friend. 1916 8 Jl:1396
Warren, W. R., Proposed new system of ministerial pensions. 1916 8 Jl:1397
"The ox that treadeth out the corn" [editorial]. 1916 8 Jl:1400
Cook, R., The minister's salary. 1916 15 Jl:1427
"Good growing weather." 1916 29 Jl:1514
Ferrall, W. E., Just what is needed. 1916 5 Ag:1523
Warren, W. R., Bulletin of ministerial relief. 1916 12 Ag:1578
Warren, W. R., Continuing gains for ministerial relief. 1916 19 Ag:1611
Warren, W. R., Our growing pension roll. 1916 26 Ag:1643
Warren, W. R., Two good examples. 1916 9 S:1707
Ministerial relief will "come of age" at Des Moines. 1916 16 S:1738
Warren, W. R., "In the red" by faith and calculation. 1916 16 S:1738
That extra two hundred [editorial]. 1916 23 S:1752
Warren, W. R., Cheer for the supreme effort. 1916 23 S:1770
Warren, W. R., Remembering God's veterans. 1916 30 S:1803
A Christian Christmas for Christian schools. 1916 14 O:67
The preacher's salary [editorial]. 1916 2 D:274
Warren, W. R., Veterans of the cross. 1916 2 D:294
Pass it on [editorial]. 1916 9 D:306
A growing fellowship. 1916 9 D:324
New Albany's challenge. 1916 9 D:324
Boteler, M. M., Worthy pensions for noble veterans. 1916 16 D:358
Crawford, H., The forgotten man. 1916 23 D:369
The joy of sacred fellowship [series of letters]. 1916 23 D:390
First fruits of 1917. 1917 13 Ja:478
A hearty Christmas response. 1917 20 Ja:501
Warren, W. R., Two typical heroes. 1917 27 Ja:535
Warren, W. R., Concerning a missionary surplus. 1917 3 F:557
Johnston, W. G., Does the pew support the pulpit? 1917 10 F:563
Warren, W. R., Encouragement for the veterans. 1917 10 F:590
Charity in the wrong place [editorial]. 1917 24 F:626
Warren, W. R., A growing pension roll. 1917 7 Ap:817
Sharp, C. J., Side helps to the preacher's salary. 1917 5 My:919
Inexcusable [editorial]. 1917 19 My:972
Warren, W. R., Honoring the veterans. 1917 26 My:1017
Three questions answered. 1917 2 Je:1050
Warren, W. R., Well-backed testimony. 1917 14 Jl:1222
Warren, W. R., Rejoicing in anxiety. 1917 28 Jl:1278
Warren, W. R., Loyal to the loyal. 1917 28 Jl:1278
Sharp, C. J., Volunteers for the ministry. 1917 11 Ag:1315; 18 Ag:1343
Change of address. 1917 11 Ag:1335
Warren, W. R., An example of ministerial thrift. 1917 18 Ag:1357
Warren, W. R., The growing pension movement. 1917 1 S:1423
Warren, W. R., In recognition of a beloved service. 1917 15 S:1479
Elliott, E. E., Pension plan to be presented. 1917 22 S:1510
Warren, W. R., After "his day of pentecost," what? 1917 6 O:6
Warren, W. R., A year of achievement and progress in our societies. 1917 13 O:54
Important change of hour. 1917 20 O:79
A revised pay-roll. 1917 27 O:126
Warren, W. R., Deserving honorable mention. 1917 10 N:194
The white cross. 1917 8 D:326
Warren, W. R., The forward march of the ministerial pensions. 1917 15 D:354
Boteler, M. M., Such a one as Paul the aged: our grand old men. 1917 15 D:356
Warren, W. R., Firstfruits of 1918. 1917 15 D:358
Sharp, C. J., Becoming all things to all men. 1917 22 D:371
Warren, W. R., The six per cent for ministerial pensions. 1917 22 D:386
Warren, W. R., Commending the ministerial plan. 1917 29 D:417
Warren, W. R., "Living links" of 1917, "the white cross" of 1918. 1918 5 Ja:456
Warren, W. R., Pensions for ministers and missionaries. 1918 12 Ja:490
Warren, W. R., We will not forget. 1918 19 Ja:522
The minister and investments [editorial]. 1918 26 Ja:535
One of the many letters and its answer. 1918 9 F:618
Warren, W. R., The democracy of the kingdom of God. 1918 16 F:651
Warren, W. R., Still 162. 1918 2 Mr:718
Nichols, J. T., A great emergency. 1918 6 Ap:856
Warren, W. R., Charter membership of pension system completed. 1918 13 Ap:914
Miller, G. A., Retired officers in two armies. 1918 18 My:1053
Sharp, C. J., That disciple whom he loved. 1918 19 Je:499
Warren, W. R., The character and service of the veterans. 1918 6 Jl:1269
Warren, W. R., The gate is still open. 1918 20 Jl:1320
Warren, W. R., How do you vote? 1918 10 Ag:1393
Warren, W. R., Promptly transmitted. 1918 17 Ag:1417
Warren, W. R., An extraordinary situation. 1918 21 S:1543
Warren, W. R., Thanks to you? 1918 12 O:46
Warren, W. R., A call for instruction. 1918 19 O:69
Warren, W. R., With both feet. 1918 9 N:141
Very unjust [editorial]. 1918 16 N:155
Good news for the preachers. 1918 16 N:166
Warren, W. R., Looking at the pension system from the roof of the world. 1918 14 D:268
Boteler, M. M., "Now at length ye have revived your thought for me." 1918 14 D:270
Remember the veterans [editorial]. 1918 21 D:283
Do you approve this? 1919 11 Ja:370
The preacher's telephone and automobile [editorial]. 1919 18 Ja:380
Smith, F. E., Pension certificates are issued. 1919 25 Ja:418
Smith, F. E., Coal and the Christmas offering. 1919 20 D:316
The preacher's salary [editorial]. 1920 24 Ja:424
Coombs, J. V., Vacant pulpits and unemployed preachers a reply. 1920 17 Ap:731
Coombs, J. V., I can not live on my salary. 1920 12 Je:909
Groom, F. H., Driving a bargain with a preacher. 1920 30 O:1441
The circuit-whirler [editorial]. 1920 25 D:1675
Jouett, E. S., A square deal for our preachers. 1921 22 Ja:1791
Ross, R., The viewpoint of our readers (Another solution for the young preacher problem). 1921 19 F:1920
Smith, H. H., The viewpoint of our readers (responsibility). 1921 19 F:1921
Holmes, J. B., Where place emphasis to-day? 1921 25 Je:2377
Boteler, M. M., Our pension department. 1921 24 D:3051
Boteler, M. M., White gifts for the king: ministerial relief. 1922 16 D:317
Peters, H. H., Our readers are saying (a preacher's wife speaks). 1923 15 S:1436

- Laird, A. M., America's best-paid preacher. 1924 29 N:205
- Allamong, I. C., "Recruiting the ministry." 1925 28 Mf:621
- Boteler, M. M., Supporting the ministry. 1925 16 My:807
- Keevil, J., Let us be just. 1927 14 My:458
- Unpaid-for preaching [editorial]. 1928 11 Ag:800
- Cole, E. W., The readers' forum (likes article on ministerial ethics). 1929 20 J1:680
- Boteler, M. M., Saving the minister from infidelity. 1929 3 Ag:743
- Boteler, M. M., To render service approved by God, the minister must be free from economic care. 1929 31 Ag:839
- Salaries then pensions [editorial]. 1929 28 D:1238
- One way to defeat unemployment [editorial]. 1930 30 Ja:106
- Smith, A. M., The readers' forum ("the root of all evil"). 1930 29 Mr:311
- Reynolds, too many services and not enough in budget. 1930 1 N:1048
- Should we have salaried preachers? [editorial]. 1931 7 F:136
- Ramsey, W. E., The readers' forum (fixed-salaried minister is a grievous error). 1931 7 F:141
- Man's extremity, God's opportunity [editorial]. 1931 21 F:186
- S., J. J. M., The readers' forum (are we afraid of the young preacher?). 1931 21 F:191
- Johnson, Mrs. H. W., The readers' forum (an insurance company). 1931 27 Mr:313
- Average salary to meet more than average expenses [editorial]. 1931 2 My:438
- Find a way to maintain preaching [editorial]. 1931 24 O:1044
- Hats off to the preacher [editorial]. 1931 14 N:1115
- Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (why not? in this distressful time). 1932 2 Ja:15
- Miller, R. J., Sr., The readers' forum (about ministerial fees). 1932 19 Mr:279
- Munson, Mrs. M., The readers' forum (paying the preacher). 1932 2 Ap:327
- A cow for the preacher [editorial]. 1932 16 J1:688
- Reynolds, J. E., The readers' forum (no salary for any church worker). 1932 24 S:926
- A church member [pseud.], The readers' forum (honest convictions). 1932 15 O:1008
- The age of barter [editorial]. 1932 29 O:1052
- DePew, C. L., The readers' forum (Paul took wages). 1932 12 N:1112
- Norton, L. R., The readers' forum (four or five in the preacher's car). 1932 12 N:1112
- The best place for a preacher to be [editorial]. 1932 3 D:1181
- Rains, J. E., Too many preachers of a kind. 1933 11 Mr:196
- A preacher's wife [pseud.], How to get your money's worth out of your preacher. 1933 8 Ap:274
- Don't forget the preacher [editorial]. 1933 5 Ag:619
- Book, W. H., The readers' forum (starving the preacher to attend the show). 1933 4 N:892
- Youtz, B. E., The readers' forum (our feeble remarks). 1935 16 F:168
- About that minister's salary. 1935 18 My:485
- Not salaries, but work [editorial]. 1935 26 O:1024
- Bring back that salary [editorial]. 1935 9 N:1072
- Higbee, J. W., The support of the ministry. 1936 19 S:906
- Pathetic stories of great personalities. 1936 19 S:910
- Preston, P., Hirelings or spiritual leaders. 1936 19 S:905
- Warren, W. R., The readers' forum (responsibility ignored). 1936 10 O:999
- "Either fish or cut bait" [editorial]. 1937 25 S:872
- Miller, R. J., The readers' forum ("what about funeral fees?"). 1938 20 Ag:827
- Strong, E. B., The readers' forum (minister sets example). 1940 9 Mr:239
- Don't forget the preacher [editorial]. 1941 29 Mr:308
- Be fair with the preachers [editorial]. 1941 23 Ag:863
- Rowe, G. H., The readers' forum (pensions for needy ministers). 1942 27 Je:639
- Woten, F. A., The readers' forum (pensions and the poorly paid preacher). 1942 25 J1:739
- Putting the preacher in his place [editorial]. 1942 26 D:1264
- A plea for business in the king's business [editorial]. 1945 6 Ja:2
- Doyle, F. B., The "wolf" hounds the minister. 1952 3 My:284
- Catron, J. E., A problem facing the preacher. 1952 27 S:616
- Dennis, S. L., An insurance man looks at pensions for preachers. 1952 4 O:629-630
- Pensions for preachers an objective study [editorial]. 1952 4 O:626
- Dennis, S. L., A sound "pension plan" for ministers. 1953 13 Je:377
- Price, E. P., An elder speaks for the ministry. 1954 5 Je:357
- Barber, G. R., Your preacher's retirement. 1959 31 Ja:61
- Dennis, S. L., What kind of pension program? 1959 31 Ja:61
- Moreland, E. T., The end and the beginning. 1959 25 J1:409
- That no man should blame [editorial]. 1960 12 Mr:162
- How much does he need? [editorial]. 1965 16 Ja:34
- MINISTERS, SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC. see also MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND; PENSION FUND; SOCIAL SECURITY
- MINISTERS, SUPPLY
- Holton, T. T., Whence shall come the preachers? 1868 29 Ag:273
- Want of preachers and the supply (Report of committee to the Ohio Christian Missionary Society in Dayton, May 25, 1871). 1871 8 J1:210
- Jewell, W. R., Weak churches. 1873 8 F:42
- Zollars, E. V., Ministerial supply. 1889 22 Je:403
- "The dearth of preachers" [editorial]. 1889 27 J1:493
- Quick, J. T., The dearth of preachers. 1889 27 J1:494
- Ellis, J., On the dearth of preachers. 1889 7 S:592
- Oliphant, C. M., Preachers--how to get them. 1889 21 D:837
- Goodacre, H., The source of pulpit supply. 1892 15 O:874
- Shepherd, R. P., Ministerial supply (look at the official figures). 1897 20 F:243
- Carrick, A. J., "The employment of preachers" again. 1899 10 Je:731
- Bartlett, S. H., A new departure in pulpit supply. 1902 26 J1:1057
- Martin, A., The solution of a great problem. 1902 13 S:1263
- Wright, J. H., Ministerial supply: the financial phase. 1902 15 N:1574
- Minnick, H., Ministerial supply and equipment [picture of Minnick]. 1902 27 D:1808; 1903 10 Ja:43
- Boteler, M. M., How to increase the supply of preachers. 1903 24 Ja:128
- Lockhart, C., Saving the seed-corn. 1903 27 Je:901
- Harris, W. L., "The world's great need of preachers." 1904 5 Mr:334
- M'Kenzie, J. A., The Ministerial supply. 1904 12 Mr:375
- Waggoner, J. G., Supply of ministers. 1904 30 Ap:623
- Cameron, I. W., Room for good preachers. 1904 11 Je:824
- "Without a preacher" [editorial]. 1904 13 Ag:1123
- Haggard, A. M., Preachers for the churches. 1904 17 S:1306
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the supply of preachers). 1904 1 O:1360
- Harris, W. L., Increasing the supply [editorial comment]. 1904 29 O:1522
- Without unity [editorial]. 1904 29 O:1522
- Allen, B. L., Our ministerial supply. 1905 11 F:242
- Holsapple, J. W., How to supply our pulpits with efficient ministers. 1905 30 D:2084
- Hill, C. E., Unemployed ministers put to work. 1906 23 Je:971
- Square deal [pseud.], Ministerial supply. 1906 11 Ag:1202
- To multiply the ministry [editorial]. 1907 27 J1:1230
- Wayt, H., Views and reviews (ministerial shortage). 1907 7 D:2030
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("is the profession overcrowded?"). 1908 11 Ja:49
- Knapp, W. H., Views and reviews (an evangelistic exchange). 1908 4 Ap:594
- At what age ought preachers to die? [editorial comment on an article by W. A. N. Dorland]. 1908 8 Ag:1341
- Welty, A. J., Views and reviews ("how make supply equal to demand?"). 1908 8 Ag:1350
- Denham, D. M., Supplying the churches. 1908 22 Ag:1441
- Husband, D., Views and reviews (a tender spot). 1908 19 S:1594
- Zollars, E. V., A great and important work. 1908 5 D:2118
- Dubber, A. E., Views and reviews (as to pulpit supply). 1908 12 D:2146
- What concerns all churches and preachers [editorial]. 1909 30 Ja:207
- Maple, C. C., Views and reviews (pulpit supply). 1909 30 Ja:217
- Dubber, E. A., Views and reviews (pulpit supply again). 1909 30 Ja:218
- Kyme, G., Views and reviews (preacher supply). 1909 6 F:262
- Staley, R. A., Views and reviews (Dubber's plan). 1909 6 Mr:439
- White, T. J., Ministerial supply. 1909 15 My:879
- Zollars, E. V., Our schools. 1909 21 Ag:1462
- Freeze, W. T., Views and reviews (the scarcity of ministers). 1909 28 Ag:1514
- Supply and demand in evangelism [editorial with letters by Mrs. A. G. Briggs, A. Holt, J. D. Williams, Mrs. M. V. Price, Mrs. W. P. Stallings]. 1909 23 O:1868
- Dubber, A. E., National pulpit supply association of churches of Christ. 1909 20 N:2062
- Hawkins, S. R., The problem of ministerial supply. 1910 8 Ja:65
- Recruiting the ministry [editorial with letter by J. W. Darby]. 1910 12 F:268
- Bruce, A. C., Aids to ministerial supply. 1910 19 F:339
- Fife, R. H., That pulpit-supply problem. 1910 5 Mr:398
- Marple, J. C., Views and reviews (why pulpits are empty). 1910 12 Mr:457
- Stevens, J. A., Views and reviews (light wanted). 1910 2 Ap:584
- Walker, A. E., Views and reviews (national pulpit supply). 1910 23 Ap:723
- Hunter, A., The problem of ministerial supply. 1910 6 Ag:1359
- Thompson, L. O., Recruiting the ranks. 1910 6 Ag:1360
- Hill, B. F., Views and reviews (calling preachers). 1910 6 Ag:1374
- Carle, O. L., Views and reviews (do we need more preachers?). 1910 6 Ag:1374
- Private [pseud.], Views and reviews (the big man and the little church). 1910 6 Ag:1374
- Baldwin, W. A., Views and reviews (ecclesiasticism in Nebraska). 1910 22 O:1869
- Oeschger, W., The first great need of the kingdom. 1911 4 F:166
- McCoy, L. H., The problem of the north-west. 1911 18 Mr:466
- Zimmerman, J. D., The ministerial supply. 1911 29 J1:1213
- Johnson, A. S., Why the scarcity of preachers? 1911 12 Ag:1393
- Sitts, E. C., Views and reviews (ministerial supply). 1911 19 Ag:1354
- From the ranks [editorial]. 1911 2 S:1428
- Chapman, L. A., The vanishing dead-line. 1911 4 N:1799
- Gaylor, J., Solving the problem of ministerial supply. 1911 30 D:2173
- Call for men for the ministry. 1911 30 D:2207
- Johnson, A. S., More preachers needed now. 1912 6 Ja:5
- To multiply churches and preachers. 1912 20 Ja:88
- Crossfield, R. H., The present crisis [picture of R. H. Crossfield]. 1912 29 Je:1043
- Cunningham, W. D., Are more preachers needed? 1912 29 Je:1046
- Samuels, T. W., The modern man of Macedonia. 1912 13 J1:1126
- Cheek, P. E., The need of Christian schools [picture of P. E. Cheek]. 1912 27 J1:1203
- Street, J. W., Source of ministerial supply. 1912 3 Ag:1244
- Marple, J. C., Why the decline in ministerial and church work? 1912 3 Ag:1246

- Driskill, J. D., Who wants his son to preach? 1912 10 Ag:1287
- Burks, W. W., An educational opportunity. 1912 17 Ag:1326
- A grave matter [editorial]. 1912 12 O:1657
- Hall, T. A., Ministerial supply. 1912 19 O:1702
- Ingle, M. B., The fields white unto the harvest. 1912 2 N:1838
- Haskins, L. B., The great need of ministers-how to get them. 1913 4 Ja:37
- Hampton, W. H., Views and reviews (just a hint on ministerial supply). 1913 11 Ja:58
- Ministers wanted. 1913 25 Ja:151
- Pittman, M., Views and reviews (a serious omen). 1913 12 Ap:595
- Fife, R. H., Out of balance [picture of R. H. Fife]. 1913 26 Ap:670
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a church clearing-house). 1913 7 Je:919
- Country elder [pseud.], Views and reviews the "clearing-house". 1913 12 Jl:1130
- Roush, W. A., Views and reviews (the "church clearing-house"). 1913 12 Jl:1130
- Dubber, A. E., Views and reviews ("shall our preachers organize?"). 1913 19 Jl:1174
- Zollars, E. V., Education day-January 18. 1914 3 Ja:28
- Driggs, B. S., Views and reviews (why no preacher?). 1914 11 Ap:651
- Wheeler, T. J., Views and reviews (the preacher problem). 1914 3 O:18
- Oeschger, W., The church college and the ministerial supply. 1915 9 Ja:505
- Hoffman, G. A., Young men preparing for the Christian ministry. 1915 8 My:1049
- Errett, L., More preachers. 1916 8 Ap:1013 [supplement]
- Parasitic practice [editorial]. 1916 10 Je:1270
- A call from the south [editorial]. 1916 11 N:176
- Denny, B. S., The preacher problem. 1917 14 Jl:1215
- Walters, J., Is there a shortage of preachers? 1917 18 Ar:1341
- Lindenmeyer, T. A., The ministerial supply problem. 1917 20 O:62
- Munn, C. G., Are there too many preachers? 1917 10 N:169
- College attendance and the missionary and ministerial supply. 1918 19 Ja:522
- The Christian ministry [editorial]. 1918 18 My:1058
- Let our common sense return [editorial]. 1918 18 My:1058
- Lappin, S. S., Don't change in haste. 1919 30 Ag:1177
- Spiegel, O. P., Converts versus cash. 1919 6 D:246
- Jones, J. F., Vacant pulpits and unemployed preachers. 1920 7 F:472
- Jones, J. B., The prophet problem. 1920 12 Je:907
- Haley, E. G., Can we have more preachers? 1920 19 Je:934
- An important question [editorial]. 1920 19 Je:940
- Fruits of standardization [editorial]. 1920 24 Jl:1067
- Glory of the ministry [editorial]. 1921 15 Ja:1764
- Roberts, P., Readers' forum (a wise example). 1921 2 Ap:2085
- Why this condition? [editorial]. 1921 23 Ap:2156
- Scott, A., The church without a shepherd. 1921 23 Jl:2471
- Kingston, A., Central gospel team. 1921 20 Ag:2769
- Holmes, J. B., Problem of pastorless churches. 1922 7 Ja:3084
- Hoffmann, G. A., Why the dearth of ministers? 1922 11 F:3202
- They solve the problem [editorial]. 1922 2 D:249
- Surplus preachers [editorial]. 1927 30 Ap:423
- Johnson, M. S., The pulpit. 1927 18 Je:582
- Gallaher, E. Z., Rev. ad interim. 1928 4 Ag:771
- Practical co-operation [editorial]. 1928 8 S:911
- Trumbull, W. D., The readers' forum (suggests conference of unemployed ministers). 1929 18 My:463
- Churches without preachers [editorial]. 1929 7 D:1160
- Kratzer, J. W., The readers' forum (only two churches in seven have ministers). 1929 7 D:1165
- Welshimer, P. H., Save the preachers. 1930 24 My:496
- Preachers can help preachers [editorial]. 1930 19 Jl:694
- The care of all the churches (series of letters by J. Stone, B. T. Hancock, C. P. Butler, W. H. Bell). 1930 2 Ag:740
- Not to destroy pulpits, but to make them [editorial]. 1930 9 Ag:767
- What to do with Lord's day afternoon and the weak churches [editorial]. 1931 10 Ja:34
- When the light shines [editorial]. 1932 30 Ap:426
- Arwater, A. R., The readers' forum (preach the word). 1932 6 Ag:768
- Peters, H. H., Cold facts warmly presented. 1932 24 S:926
- Who is unemployed? [editorial]. 1932 24 S:931
- This looks like something [editorial]. 1932 8 O:977
- Denying Jesus [editorial]. 1932 29 O:1052
- Reynolds, J. E., The readers' forum (stick to the ship). 1932 29 O:1057
- Any weak churches want help? [editorial]. 1932 24 D:1254
- Reynolds, J. E., The readers' forum (no oversupply of preachers). 1933 11 F:127
- Green, J. G., The readers' forum (ministerial unemployment). 1933 4 Mr:188
- Lappin, S. S., Muzzling the ox. 1933 25 Mr:236
- The contest [editorial]. 1933 29 Ap:337
- Two churches want preachers [editorial]. 1934 17 N:840
- Stand by the preacher-training schools. 1943 12 Je:519
- "From among you" [editorial]. 1963 2 F:66
- MINISTERS, TITLES
- Andrews, M. R., Rabbi! Rabbi! 1867 6 Ap:105
- Concerning doctors. 1869 27 N:381
- Dean, B. S., Rev. Paul and Eld. Timothy. 1870 12 N:362
- Titles [editorial]. 1871 15 Ap:116
- Campbell, Mrs. A., Titles. 1874 19 D:402
- Foley, W. O., Reply to H. S. Loringier. 1875 9 Ja:10
- Titles [editorial]. 1881 6 Ag:252
- Walsh, J. T., Theological titles. 1881 3 S:281
- Loos, C. L., A strong protest. 1881 17 S:298
- McGarvey, J. W., Jr., B. B. Tyler on honorary religious titles. 1889 17 Ag:535
- Blalock, W. W., Ministerial titles. 1889 24 Ag:564
- Hixbee, J. W., Honorary religious titles. 1889 14 S:600
- Shelton, T. J., Titles and buttons. 1889 14 S:609
- Mathews, R. T., The visitation of titles among us. 1891 22 Ag:704
- Ely, S., That big "D". 1897 31 Jl:986
- Armstrong, C. J., The pastor question. 1898 14 My:617
- Billman, I., Some stray straws. 1898 9 Jl:889
- Dyer, H. P., Why wear titles? 1899 17 Je:750
- The spirit of antiChrist [editorial]. 1900 27 O:1363
- The preacher in the congregation [editorial]. 1901 26 Ja:102
- Kellar, H. Y., "Qui facit per alium, facit per se." 1901 9 Mr:299
- Clifford, A. C., The preacher in the congregation. 1901 23 Mr:375
- Hopkins, J. A., From Maryland. 1901 1 Je:704
- Stairs, W., Prometheus bound. 1902 11 O:1394
- Tharp, W., Thrice-threshed straw. 1903 17 Ja:96
- Ely, S., Sound teaching (address delivered before the Omaha Convention, in the Evangelistic session). 1903 5 S:1265
- Wilcox, A., Speech to Ashdod. 1904 2 Ja:6
- Boothe, D., Religious titles. 1905 11 F:242; 18 Mr:438
- In behalf of pure speech [editorial]. 1905 22 Ap:644
- The official pastor [editorial]. 1905 6 My:723
- H. M. P., The cause of impure speech. 1905 3 Je:878
- Lampton, E. J., Serving the churches. 1905 3 Je:873
- A much burdened figure [editorial]. 1905 3 Je:882
- Assiter, G. F., The pastoral question. 1905 24 Je:1000
- "The pastoral question" once more [editorial]. 1905 24 Je:1003
- Ward, W. A., Not pastor, but evangelist. 1905 19 Ag:1323
- Hagger, T., In behalf of pure speech. 1905 21 O:1703
- Haynes, N. S., Ministerial titles. 1905 2 D:1936
- Notes and comments. 1906 19 My:788
- Against the speech of Ashdod [editorial]. 1906 3 N:1660
- Bartlett, A. C., For pure speech. 1906 15 D:1927
- Thomas, R. E. L., Reverend as a human title. 1907 5 Ja:25
- Waddy, G. W., Views and reviews (a question of consistency). 1907 16 F:289
- Proctor, E., Views and reviews (unscriptural use of the term "pastor"). 1907 2 Mr:383
- Vance, T., Big preachers. 1907 15 Je:1002
- Wilcox, A., Views and reviews ("Mr."). 1908 11 Ap:642
- Ely, S., Views and reviews (most commendable). 1908 18 Jl:1216
- The little leaven [editorial]. 1908 7 N:1899
- Restoring gospel simplicity [editorial]. 1909 13 F:294
- Titles [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1436
- Elder, J., Views and reviews ("Rev."). 1910 5 F:235
- Frazier, E. L., Views and reviews ("Rev."). 1910 5 Mr:411
- McCance, R. D., "Call no man master." 1910 13 Ag:1414
- Jacks, J. W., Why not? 1910 10 D:2155
- Young, T. L., Views and reviews (crazy on the use of "Rev."). 1911 16 S:1515
- Ryland, E. C. W., Views and reviews (a growing error). 1912 20 Ap:651
- Ferriss, F. E., Views and reviews ("reverend"). 1912 18 My:821
- Young, T. L., Views and reviews (let us have no doctors among us). 1912 29 Je:1056
- Remove the temptation [editorial]. 1912 10 Ag:1290
- Why partiality? [editorial]. 1916 14 O:49
- McMillan, J. Z., Titles in the ministry. 1916 4 N:140
- Kershner, F. D., Religious problems ("your grace"). 1918 1 Je:1123
- Why this degree? [editorial]. 1920 7 Ag:1116
- Phillips, C. H., Some reasons why I do not wear the title "reverend." 1925 31 Ja:429
- Haley, E. G., What shall we call our preachers? 1927 29 Ja:100
- Bishop and secretary [editorial]. 1928 14 Jl:671
- S., B., I., The readers' forum ("reverend"). 1930 25 O:1035
- Shall we decay? [editorial]. 1931 3 O:970
- Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (concerning titles). 1931 23 N:1167
- Gerrett, F. H., The readers' forum (printed on their stationary). 1931 5 D:1191
- What's the difference? [editorial]. 1932 2 Ja:10
- Sim, N. J., The readers' forum (that "reverend" title). 1932 2 Ja:15
- Hanna, W. H., The readers' forum (a substitute for "reverend"). 1932 20 F:183
- How would you list Peter? [editorial]. 1934 3 Mr:140
- Is this irreverence permanent? [editorial]. 1934 23 Je:428
- Be careful, brethren [editorial]. 1935 22 Je:593
- Grasty, J. E., The readers' forum ("reverend" and "father"). 1935 13 Jl:684
- Subscriber [pseud.], The readers' forum (the irreverent "reverend"). 1935 10 Ag:778
- Walsh, L. E., The readers' forum (what should preachers be called?). 1935 31 Ag:851
- Babb, W. E., The readers' forum (doctoring and brothering). 1935 28 S:946
- Johnson, C. W., The readers' forum (preachers disown "reverend"). 1940 10 F:144

- Harris, W. E., The readers' forum (resistance worn down). 1940 17 Ag: 818
- Bayless, J. F., Our readers are saying (the scriptures have spoken!). 1946 15 Je:405
- Ministerial titles [editorial]. 1949 9 J1:440
- Maynard, L. C., Reverence. 1956 5 My:279
- King, C., What's in a title? 1961 9 S: 574
- MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**
- Notice. 1868 20 Je:200
- "Conferences," by Veritas [pseud.]. 1872 27 J1:234
- Lockhart, C., The preachers' institute--an experiment. 1892 15 O:899 [sic 869]
- Warren W. R., A national ministerial association. 1903 6 Je:994
- Shall our preachers organize? [editorial]. 1913 5 J1:1082
- Helms, J. W., Ministers, attention. 1913 12 J1:1138
- Johnson, W. G., Some of our ministerial needs and a suggested way of meeting them. 1913 5 J1:1076
- Brandt, J. L., Some of our ministerial needs and a suggested way of meeting them. 1913 2 Ag:1261
- MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS** *see* also names of states, subhead **MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**; MISSOURI CHRISTIAN LECTURESHIP; PACIFIC NORTHWEST PARLIAMENT; TEXAS CHRISTIAN LECTURESHIP
- MINISTERS' CHILDREN**
- Hark, J. M., Some ministers' children. 1893 8 J1:534
- Preachers' sons [editorial]. 1918 7 D:233
- Minister's wife [pseud.], Shall my son become a minister? 1930 12 J1:667
- Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1941 16 Ag:843
- MINISTERS' INSTITUTES** *see* names of states, subhead **MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS**; THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION. SUMMER SCHOOLS, CONFERENCES, INSTITUTES
- MINISTER'S LIBRARY** *see* THEOLOGY. BIBLIOGRAPHY. SELECTED LISTS
- MINISTERS' REMINISCENCES** *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHIES
- Minister's wife, pseud.
- Shall my son become a minister? 1930 12 J1:667
- The readers' forum (why not young elders, too?). 1930 25 O:1035
- The readers' forum ("What ails the Christian women?"). 1931 14 F:167
- Within parsonage walls. 1933 28 Ja: 74
- "Father, forgive them ..." 1940 10 Ag:773
- MINISTERS' WIVES**
- Preachers' wives, by an Evangelist. 1871 20 My:154
- Cydippe [pseud.], Chips for chinks (ministers' wives). 1875 17 Ap:116
- Cydippe [pseud.], Chips for chinks (the "dear people" again). 1875 12 Je:185
- The Minister's wife--a true story. 1879 13 D:398
- The minister's wife. 1880 3 Ja:6
- Retlaw, S. S., A few plain letters to a young man entering the ministry. 1882 9 D:404
- Barbee, W. J., Letters to Philemon, a young evangelist. 1884 25 O:339
- The minister's wife. 1887 20 Ag:266
- Cummings, F. M., A word to young preachers. 1891 17 Ja:52
- Hayden, M. P., The minister's wife. 1892 27 Ag:722
- McLean, A., The preacher's wife. 1899 14 Ja:36
- Arkansas Christian, Employing the minister's wife. 1920 14 Ag:1134
- The mistress of the manse [series of letters]. 1926 9 Ja:30
- Dallas, Mrs. R., The minister's helpmate. 1926 30 Ja:102; 13 Mr:246
- Britton, Mrs. L. A., Fair play for the preacher's wife. 1926 25 D:730
- Dallas, Mrs. R., The minister's helpmate. 1927 16 J1:679; 30 J1:726
- Weaver, G. C., A message to ministers' wives. 1930 3 My:430
- Boyer, Mrs. P. W., Ministers' wives hold helpful meeting. 1930 24 My:505
- Minister's wife [pseud.], Shall my son become a minister? 1930 12 J1:667
- Bright, Mrs. F. A., Ministers' wives in annual council. 1930 1 N:1062
- Boyer, Mrs. P., Ministers' wives have part in the convention. 1931 6 Je:569
- Maxey, Mrs. R. T., Women's work in the local church (take him quick). 1932 9 Ap:342
- E., U. W., The readers' forum (in the afterglow). 1932 30 Ap:431
- A minister's wife [pseud.], Within parsonage walls. 1933 28 Ja:74
- Harlan, Mrs. S. D., The minister's wife. 1935 24 Ag:814
- Scates, E., The readers' forum (the minister's wife). 1938 16 J1:707
- The minister's wife [editorial]. 1942 9 My:451
- I am glad to be a minister's wife [series of letters by Mrs. O. L. Crouch, Mrs. J. H. Dampier, Mrs. W. R. Ellis, Mrs. O. M. Morgan, Mrs. J. C. Redmond, Mrs. O. L. Shelton, Mrs. F. W. Smith, Mrs. H. A. Strong, Mrs. E. S. Sweeney]. 1943 2 O:842-843
- Savacool, B. E., A minister's wife speaks out. 1949 26 N:767
- Maynard, L. C., If I were a young preacher's wife. 1953 4 J1:423
- Doyle, Mrs. F. B., The trials and triumphs of a minister's wife. 1955 7 My:294
- Martin, Mrs. R., What the minister's wife should expect from church women [picture]. 1957 6 J1:403
- Neill, K., What church women expect of the minister's wife. 1957 6 J1:405
- Tryphena [pseud.], Confessions of a preacher's wife. 1962 16 Je:371
- Hearn, J., What have I lost? 1963 2 F: 72
- MINISTRY**
- Great preachers. Confidential drawer. 1866 23 Je:92
- Boyd, Robert, Hints to a young minister [reprinted from Christian Times and Witness]. 1866 18 Ag:154
- Preachers and church [editorial]. 1866 18 Ag:156; 1 S:172
- The course of lectures at Hiram [editorial]. 1866 8 S:180
- Bushnell, H., Qualifications of a preacher. 1866 13 O:219
- The qualifications of a good preacher. 1866 29 S:202
- Querist's drawer. 1867 16 F:52
- A word of warning [editorial comment on reprint from Lard's Quarterly]. 1867 23 F:60
- Pastoral labor. 1867 9 Mr:76
- Pastoral labor [editorial]. 1867 20 Ap: 124; 27 Ap:132; 11 My:148; 25 My:164; 15 Je:188; 13 J1:220; 3 Ag:244
- K [pseud.], Shall the preacher strike? 1867 18 My:153
- The permanency of the pastor [editorial]. 1867 10 Ag:252
- Memorial (Of the Life and Death of Brother Harry S. Glasier, who Sept. 8th, 1866 entered into rest) [with editorial comment]. 1867 17 Ag:255b
- Beecher, H. W., Preacher life. 1867 28 S: 309
- Munnell, T., An earnest address to the preachers, elders, and churches of Kentucky. 1867 16 N:364
- R "Set in order the things that are wanting." 1868 7 Mr:74
- Downs, D., What are Illinois preachers doing? 1868 14 Mr:82
- What we need. XIII [editorial]. 1868 25 Ap:132
- A problem stated [editorial]. 1868 8 Ag: 252
- Some considerations pointing to a solution [editorial]. 1868 22 Ag:268
- From house to house [editorial]. 1868 10 O:324
- Kyd [pseud.], Change of pastors. 1869 17 Ap:123
- Pastoral labor [request by reader for reprint of earlier series of editorials]. 1869 17 Ap:124
- The mutual relations of churches [editorial]. 1869 18 S:297
- Munnell, T., Ministers' meetings. 1870 23 J1:234
- Barr, J. W., Please explain [letter]. 1871 21 O:331
- Ministry or ministries--which? [editorial]. 1872 20 J1:228
- Irvin, J. C., To injure a preacher's influence. 1873 1 Mr:66
- P C., Things I would like to see [letter]. 1873 5 Ap:106
- Hoshour, S. K., I, too, would like to see them [letter]. 1873 10 My:146
- Frame, J. R., Aged ministers. 1873 8 N: 353
- Shepard, S. E., The ministry. 1874 18 J1:225
- Munnell, T., To the ministry of the Christian Church [letter]. 1874 28 Mr:98
- An efficient ministry [editorial]. 1874 25 Ap:132
- Hoshour, S. K., Divine power and human instrumentality. [A discourse delivered before the Christian Preachers' Association Central Indiana, Indianapolis, Feb. 11, 1874 30 My:169; 6 Je:177
- Shepard, S. E., "The work of the ministry." 1874 8 Ag:249
- "An efficient ministry," by Your Sister in Christ [pseud.]. 1874 15 Ag:258
- Shepard, S. E., The ministry. 1874 19 S:297; 3 O:313; 10 O:320; 17 O: 329; 7 N:353; 14 N:361
- Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (Paris, Kentucky). 1875 16 O:332
- A blameless ministry [editorial]. 1876 1 J1:212
- A Godly ministry [editorial]. 1876 8 J1: 220
- A humble ministry [editorial]. 1876 15 J1:228
- A manly ministry [editorial]. 1876 22 J1: 236
- A minister [pseud.], "The great wrong." 1876 5 Ag:249
- Ministerial tramps [editorial]. 1876 19 Ag:268
- Olds, A. W., With my books (the work of a Bishop). 1876 4 N:345
- Christ and Christianity, IX. (Ministries) [editorial]. 1877 3 Mr:68
- Phelps, A., Fragments from my workshop for young preachers. 1877 3 Mr:70
- Moffett, R., Ministerial mendicancy. 1877 7 Ap:110
- A Holy ministry. 1877 9 Je:182
- King, J., An address (delivered to the Bethany College Biblical students, by Joseph King, on the evening of Dec. 11, 1877, and published by request of the Adelpian Society). 1878 2 F:38; 9 F: 46; 16 F:54
- Stone, W. D., Pickled preachers. 1878 16 Mr:82
- Walters, J. A., Purity of the Christian Ministry. 1879 5 J1:214 [sic 210]; 12 J1:222; 19 J1:230
- Small confidence in man, and great confidence in God. 1881 15 Ja:18
- Rankin, J. M., The Christian minister's duty in regard to modern skepticism. 1881 26 F:65; 19 Mr:89
- Stark, J. C., Wanted. 1881 23 J1:234
- Burgess, O. A., The secularization of the ministry (delivered before the Illinois state convention in Jacksonville, Oct. 5, 1881). 1881 D 3 sup. 17:55
- Martin, A., Sacredness of the ministry--the good deposit. 1881 31 D:422
- Clark, T. J., Thoughts on preachers' work. 1882 28 Ja:30; 4 F:38; 11 F:46
- R J. R., Sending preachers. 1882 20 My:158
- Retlaw, S. S., Some plain letters to a young man entering the ministry. 1882 4 N:350; 25 N:380
- Snyder, J., From a preacher to preachers. 1883 20 Ja:34
- Atwater, O. C., The whole counsel of God (address delivered before the Ministerial Association at Hiram, Ohio, June 20). 1883 22 D:473
- Loos, C. L., Wisdom in preaching. 1884 5 Ja:4
- Spurgeon, C. H., How to get at the people. 1884 9 F:43
- Barbee, W. J., Letters to Philemon, a young evangelist. 1884 27 S:306; 18 O:329
- The Christian ministry. 1885 15 Ag:259
- Loos, C. L., Bible ministers of the New Covenant. 1886 6 Mr:76
- Loos, C. L., Able ministers of the new Covenant. 1886 13 Mr:84; 20 Mr:92
- Buff, H. T., Hinderances to the pastor's success, and how to overcome them. 1887 25 Je:201
- Radford, B. J., The preacher and his motive. 1887 2 J1:212
- Loos, C. L., The laborers are few. 1887 9 J1:220; 16 J1:228
- Radford, B. J., Motives of the ministry. 1887 23 J1:236
- Waggoner, J. G., An open letter to a young minister. 1888 7 Ja:3
- Lhamon, W. J., The supply of the pulpit. 1888 30 Je:397
- Motives--mixed and otherwise. [editorial]. 1889 9 F:88
- O M. K., Charity for the ministry. 1889 25 My:330

- Morgan, J. J., "The laborers are few." 1889 17 Ag:534
- Zollars, E. V., A strong ministry. 1890 27 D:898; 1891 10 Ja:30; 24 Ja:76; 14 F:134
- Need of preachers [editorial]. 1891 20 Je:521
- Hayden, M. P., How to induce young men to enter the ministry. 1892 28 My:454; 4 Je:474
- G H. W., What is the matter. 1892 13 Ag:688
- Pulpit supply (the joys of the ministry). 1893 25 F:153
- Payne, W. C., Who should enter the ministry? 1893 4 Mr:173
- McDaniel, S., Chimney-corner theology. 1893 4 Mr:166
- Kellar, H. Y., The ministerial standard. 1893 8 Ap:270
- Keep to the main issue [editorial]. 1895 22 Je:592
- B J., Triumphs and compensations of the ministry. 1895 13 J1:660
- Blens, T. H., "A famous man." 1895 24 Ag:819
- Haggard, A. M., Possible power of the ministry. 1902 8 F:197
- Lockhart, C., Shall I preach the Gospel? 1903 3 O:1412
- "Not in Word only" [editorial]. 1904 20 F:260
- Newlin, W. H., The joys of the ministry [concerning article by A. J. Lyman]. 1904 25 Je:888
- Forsyth, J. D., Why not more young men entering the ministry? 1906 2 Je:846
- Smith, C. C., The ideal ministry. 1906 23 Je:964; 30 Je:1008; 7 J1:1044
- "To give his life" [editorial]. 1957 17 Ag:490
- The ministry [editorial]. 1959 11 J1:380
- Pemberton, J., Those who live of the Gospel. 1960 12 Mr:167
- Thomas, R., Why I choose to remain in the ministry. 1963 16 Mr:167
- Van Buren, J. G., The shepherd's heart. 1963 11 My:295
- Leggett, M. J., Let's not quit the cause! 1963 8 Je:357
- King, C. W., Something lacking. 1963 15 Je:378
- Jones, E. R., My ministry. 1963 7 S:569
- Leggett, M. J., The minister: the wick in God's lantern. 1964 1 F:73; 8 F:89; 15 F:101
- Baynes, D., Regressions of a four-year-old. 1964 2 My:277
- MINISTRY. CALL AND TRAINING.
- Course of lectures at Hiram [editorial]. 1866 5 My:36
- The graduates of our theological schools. 1866 7 J1:106
- Believer, A. Forsaking all for Christ. 1868 5 D:385
- Scientific scholarship in the clergyman [reprinted from Independent with editorial comment]. 1869 31 J1:242
- Ministerial education [editorial]. 1873 24 My:164
- Irvin, J. C., Our power--its development. 1873 14 Je:185
- Preachers and preaching [editorial]. 1874 19 S:298
- Mathetes, A young preacher's experience (or, the way it works). 1874 21 N:369; 28 N:377
- Training preachers [editorial]. 1875 19 Je:196
- The fledgelings. 1877 24 F:61
- Training of young preachers [editorial]. 1878 11 My:154
- E , Ministerial training. 1878 1 Je:178
- M , Ministerial training. 1878 1 Je:178
- B , Training of young men. 1878 15 Je:194
- Loos, C. L., The scarcity of preachers. 1883 14 Ap:174
- Hoshour, S. K., Paucity of applicants for the ministry. 1883 19 My:226
- C J. W., Time for preparation. 1884 29 Mr:98
- W V., To what does it tend? 1886 24 Ap:131
- Loos, C. L., The true minister of the cross. 1888 18 F:104
- The call to the ministry [editorial]. 1889 13 J1:458
- Sniff, L. M., Some questions. 1891 6 Je:480
- Brandt, J. L., The call to the ministry. 1897 26 Je:814
- Coombs, J. V., Specialization in the ministry. 1899 29 O:1368
- Wilcox, A., A divine call. 1901 24 Ag:1070
- Taylor, W. B., Ministerial training. 1905 14 O:1638
- Holsapple, J. W., How to supply our pulpits with efficient ministers. 1905 30 D:2084
- Morris, J. M., Where to strike first. 1906 14 Ap:565
- Surber, G. L., For the improvised ministry. 1906 24 N:1800
- Haskins, L. B., The duty of making and sending forth preachers. 1907 20 Ap:700
- Root, W. P., Views and reviews (not all read their papers). 1907 9 N:1853
- Wight, F. A., For the larger ministry. 1907 23 N:1922
- Youtz, R. O., Why do not more young men enter the ministry? 1907 30 N:1964
- How to call a minister [editorial]. 1907 28 D:2163
- Blount, B. M., Views and reviews (why enter the ministry?). 1908 29 F:354
- Beem, J. S., Views and reviews (more young men for the ministry). 1908 11 Ap:644
- Cullings and comments [editorial comments on quote from Western Recorder]. 1908 25 Ap:723
- McGarvey, J. W., ("a devitalized gospel") [with quote from the Kansas City Post]. 1908 9 My:809
- Dale, S. M., Views and reviews (every worker in his place). 1908 16 My:861
- Haskins, L. B., The church and the Christian ministry. 1908 16 My:876
- Harris, W. L., Young men for the ministry. 1908 6 Je:963
- Coombs, J. V., Views and reviews (the Standard as a prophet). 1908 13 Je:1019
- Mayfield, J. B., Views and reviews ("why enter the ministry?"). 1908 13 Je:1020
- Farrar, A. R., Views and reviews (recruiting the ministry). 1908 25 J1:1263
- Warren, W. R., Wanted --- four thousand men. 1908 25 J1:1275
- Johnson(sic Johnson) A. S., Why not call for some volunteers? [with letter by J. B. Holmes]. 1908 8 Ag:1332
- Johnson, A. S., That "call for volunteers." 1908 12 S:1544
- Jolly, J. R., Views and reviews (calling for volunteers). 1908 10 O:1723
- Mobley, E. C., Views and reviews (the preacher problem again). 1908 17 O:1772
- Farmer, G., A welcome call for men. 1908 24 O:1792
- Law, O. J., Views and reviews (the dearth of preachers). 1908 31 O:1863
- Freeze, W. T., Views and reviews (preachers old and young). 1908 31 O:1864
- Dungan, D. R., From the congress of evangelism at Bethany Park (our colleges in relation to new testament evangelism). 1908 24 O:1793
- Jones, J. O., Views and reviews (a remedy for the dearth of preachers). 1908 7 N:1909
- Wright, I., Views and reviews (care of the country church). 1908 21 N:2005
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (motive for becoming a preacher). 1909 31 J1:1335
- Duffey, G. F., Fair play. 1909 28 Ag:1515
- Johnson, A. S., Problems of ministerial supply and training [picture of A. S. Johnson]. 1910 6 Ag:1355
- Carawan, A. M., My present ambition. 1910 6 Ag:1361
- Cleaver, B. H., The minister's devotional life. 1911 25 Mr:479
- Gillum, E. W., Preparing the men. 1911 16 D:2079
- The need of preachers [editorial]. 1911 30 D:2178
- Graham, W. A., More preachers of the gospel. 1912 29 Je:1045
- Gaylor, J., A new crop of preachers necessary. 1912 29 Je:1046
- Spurgeon, C. M., And having done all, stand. 1912 29 Je:1047
- Laborers for the harvest [editorial]. 1912 29 Je:1048; 6 J1:1088; 13 J1:1128; 20 J1:1168; 27 J1:1208; 3 Ag:1151; 10 Ag:1290; 17 Ag:1329; 24 Ag:1372
- Gresham, H. C., The ministry as a calling [picture of H. C. Gresham]. 1912 13 J1:1123
- Bruce, W. F., Preparation for preaching the word. 1912 3 Ag:1246
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christian courtesy). 1912 21 S:1527
- Johnson, A. S., The ministry, the army, the navy. 1912 14 D:2052
- Holsapple, J. W., Unemployed preachers [picture of J. W. Holsapple]. 1913 18 Ja:83
- White, O. G., Do we lack preachers? 1913 22 Mr:462
- Mack, E. E., Bitten by a big bug. 1913 14 Je:958
- Hootman, G. W., Who shall preach? 1913 26 J1:1207
- Oeschger, W., Our great need. 1913 27 D:2108
- Wilson, T. H., Inducing young men to enter the ministry. 1914 12 F:1572
- What's the matter with the preachers? [editorial]. 1915 8 My:1053
- A great service [editorial]. 1915 16 O:77
- Tightening up [editorial]. 1915 30 O:138
- Hamilton, W. S., Tent-making. 1916 1 Ja:427
- Jones, J. B., Making preachers. 1916 1 Ja:427
- Encouraging the young preacher [editorial]. 1916 8 Ja:473
- Imported goods [editorial]. 1916 24 Je:1336
- A sorry condition [editorial]. 1916 2 S:1654
- Sharp, C. J., Calling a new minister. 1917 19 My:975
- So also of churches [editorial]. 1917 14 J1:1200
- Welshimer, P. H., Expediency of the Bible institute. 1917 15 S:1451
- Haley, E. G., "The ministerial supply problem." 1917 10 N:171
- Groom, F. H., The man in class "B." 1919 10 My:772
- Lappin, S. S., Needed a clearing-house. 1919 7 Je:875
- Seeking out Timothies [editorial]. 1919 9 Ag:1103
- Hall, C. D., The Texas Timothy campaign. 1919 6 S:1211
- Call for Timothies [editorial]. 1919 22 N:200
- The Kansas Messenger, The great need. 1920 24 Ja:423
- Groom, F. H., Recruiting the ministry. 1920 9 Ap:2105
- The keynote to true service [editorial]. 1920 9 Ap:2109
- Bay, J. C., Contributions of general interest from our readers (the preacher problem). 1920 27 N:1551
- Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders of church activity (Lookout's campaign for ministerial recruits underway). 1921 15 Ja:1762
- Murch, J. D., At work on the leadership problem. 1921 29 Ja:1828
- Mitchell, Z., The viewpoint of our readers (recruiting the ministry). 1921 5 F:1857
- Recruiting our ministry [editorial]. 1921 12 F:1892
- Coffey, A. J., The passing of the pioneer. 1922 21 O:66
- Sweeney, Z. T., What shall we do with our young preachers? 1924 12 Ja:365
- Sharp, C. J., Finding the laborers for the harvest. 1924 23 Ag:1176
- Is there a better way? [editorial]. 1924 23 Ag:1178
- The two great Bible ministries: pulpit and press. 1924 23 Ag:1169
- Welshimer, P. H., How to create an efficient restoration ministry [picture]. 1924 27 D:307
- A proposal and appeal [editorial]. 1925 10 Ja:361
- The right ring [editorial]. 1925 17 Ja:385
- Choice of a preacher [editorial]. 1925 6 Je:864
- Hoven, E. V., Selecting a preacher. 1925 8 Ag:1075
- Representing the kingdom [editorial]. 1926 10 J1:658
- Traum, S. W., Glory of the common man. 1926 9 O:468
- Russell, R. A., Why not read the Bible. 1927 1 Ja:2
- Nations, G. O., A scriptural ministry. 1927 15 Ja:53
- Book, W. H., The office of the ministry. 1928 28 Ja:77
- Genuine education [editorial]. 1928 7 Ap:320
- Commencement season [editorial]. 1928 9 Je:550
- Ye men of Athens [editorial]. 1928 17 N:1176
- Courage with charity [editorial]. 1928 29 D:1321
- Boteler, M. M., The ministry a divinely appointed office. 1929 22 Je:599

MINNESOTA

Council, A., To the brethren in Minnesota [letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274
 Garrett, H. E., Minnesota. 1870 12 F:50; 5 My:74; 28 My:171; 4 Je:179
 Lowe, J. W., Climate of Minnesota. 1872 14 S:290
 Sharpe, E. O., Northern star-gleams. 1891 21 Mr:254
 Slack, C. H., What we have in Minnesota. 1901 17 Ag:1058

MINNESOTA. CHURCH EXTENSION

Lane, L., Church extension as viewed from Minnesota. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760

MINNESOTA. CHURCH NEWS

Items from correspondents. 1866 30 Je:101; 8 D:285
 Items from correspondents. 1867 12 Ja:13; 6 Ap:109; 8 Je:181; 19 O:331
 Items from correspondents. 1868 8 F:45; 11 Ap:117; 22 Ag:269; 3 O:317
 Challen, J., From the northwest [letter]. 1868 10 O:322
 Taylor, W. H., Minnesota [letter from Cannon City]. 1868 28 N:378
 Taylor, W. H., From Minnesota [letter]. 1868 26 D:410
 Items from correspondents. 1869 27 F:71; 13 Mr:87; 17 Ap:125; 22 My:165; 17 J1:229; 21 Ag:269
 Council, A., Items from correspondents. 1869 10 J1:221
 Taylor, W. H., Items from correspondents. 1869 4 D:389
 Items from correspondents. 1870 1 Ja:5; 2 Ap:109 sic [110]; 11 Je:190; 6 Ag:254
 T W. H., Minnesota [letter]. 1870 2 Ap:107 sic [108]
 Garrett, H. E., Minnesota [letter]. 1870 26 N:378
 Lowe, J. W., From Minnesota [letter]. 1871 14 Ja:11
 Items from correspondents. 1871 14 Ja:15; 28 Ja:31; 4 F:39; 18 Mr:87; 14 O:327; 18 N:367
 Lowe, J., Minnesota. 1871 29 Ap:130
 Items from correspondents. 1872 13 Ja:15; 15 Je:191; 13 J1:223; 27 J1:239; 3 Ag:247; 19 O:335; 14 D:399
 Lowe, J., Minnesota [letter]. 1872 20 Ap:123
 Christopher, F. H., Working Christians in the far west. 1873 26 J1:233
 Watkins, B. U., Movements along the line [letter]. 1873 2 Ag:242
 Items from correspondents. 1873 1 N:351; 27 D:415
 Items from Correspondents. 1874 17 Ja:23
 Items from churches. 1874 14 Mr:87; 21 Mr:95; 11 Ap:119; 18 Ap:127; 1 Ag:247; 19 S:303; 26 S:311; 14 N:367
 Items from churches. 1875 27 Mr:103; 10 Ap:119; 24 Ap:135; 1 My:143; 12 Je:191; 3 J1:215; 10 J1:223; 17 J1:228 [sic 227]; 31 J1:247; 7 Ag:255; 14 Ag:263; 21 Ag:271; 13 N:367; 20 N:375; 11 D:399; 18 D:407
 From the field. 1876 8 Ja:13; 5 F:45; 12 F:53; 26 F:69; 11 Mr:85; 18 Mr:93; 25 Mr:101; 15 Ap:125; 17 Je:197; 8 J1:221; 9 S:285; 23 D:405
 Butler, T. D., Among the churches in Minnesota. 1877 13 Ja:10; 20 Ja:18
 From the field. 1877 27 Ja:29; 10 F:45; 17 F:53; 24 F:64; 3 Mr:69; 10 Mr:77; 24 Mr:93; 14 Ap:117; 28 Ap:133; 30 Je:205; 4 Ag:245; 11 Ag:253; 8 S:285; 15 S:293; 29 S:309; 3 N:349; 17 N:365; 1 D:381; 8 D:389; 15 D:397; 22 D:405
 From the field. 1878 26 Ja:29; 9 F:45; 16 F:53; 2 Mr:69; 9 Mr:77; 23 Mr:93; 30 Mr:101; 13 Ap:117; 11 My:153; 25 My:169; 20 J1:233; 27 J1:241; 3 Ag:249; 17 Ag:265; 24 Ag:273; 7 S:289; 28 S:313; 5 O:321; 9 N:361; 30 N:385; 7 D:393; 28 D:417
 From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:13; 18 Ja:21; 8 F:45; 22 F:61; 22 Mr:93; 29 Mr:101; 31 My:173; 21 Je:197; 19 J1:229; 26 J1:237; 2 Ag:245; 9 Ag:253; 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:277; 6 S:285; 8 N:357; 29 N:381; 6 D:389; 13 D:397
 From the field. 1880 31 Ja:37; 7 F:45; 21 F:61; 13 Mr:85; 3 Ap:109; 17 Ap:125; 15 My:157; 5 Je:181; 26 Je:205; 3 J1:213; 7 Ag:253; 18 S:301; 25 S:309; 16 O:333; 11 D:399
 From the field. 1881 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 19 F:61; 26 F:69; 19 Mr:93; 26 Mr:101; 2 Ap:109; 23 Ap:133; 14 My:157; 11 Je:189; 9 J1:221; 23 J1:237; 30 J1:245; 13 Ag:261; 20 Ag:269; 24 S:309; 19 N:371; 31 D:419
 From the field. 1882 14 Ja:11; 21 Ja:19; 28 Ja:27; 11 F:43; 4 Mr:67; 11 Mr:75; 20 My:155; 27 My:163; 24 Je:195; 1 J1:203; 15 J1:219; 22 J1:227; 29 J1:235; 2 S:275;

23 S:299; 4 N:347; 25 N:376; 9 D:400; 16 D:412; 30 D:436
 From the field. 1883 13 Ja:16; 27 Ja:40; 10 F:64; 17 F:76; 3 Mr:100; 17 Mr:124; 14 Ap:172; 21 Ap:184; 26 My:238; 9 Je:254; 23 Je:270; 4 Ag:318; 18 Ag:334; 8 S:358; 27 O:414; 10 N:430; 17 N:438; 24 N:446; 8 D:462; 22 D:478
 From the field. 1884 19 Ja:22; 9 F:46; 16 F:54; 8 Mr:78; 15 Mr:86; 22 Mr:94; 29 Mr:102; 12 Ap:118; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:142; 10 My:150; 17 My:158; 31 My:174; 7 Je:182; 21 Je:198; 5 J1:214; 12 J1:222; 2 Ag:246; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 30 Ag:278; 27 S:310; 11 O:326; 11 N:350; 15 N:366; 29 N:382
 From the field. 1885 17 Ja:22; 7 F:46; 7 Mr:85; 4 Ap:109, 110; 11 Ap:118; 18 Ap:125; 9 My:149; 16 My:157; 30 My:174; 20 Je:198; 18 J1:230; 15 Ag:262; 26 S:310; 7 N:358
 Morrison, Hugh Tucker. Minnesota notes. 1885 13 Je:189; 1 Ag:246; 19 S:301; 21 N:373; 26 D:410
 From the field. 1886 2 Ja:8; 27 F:70; 13 Mr:85; 20 Mr:94; 27 Mr:102; 10 Ap:118; 24 Ap:136; 5 Je:182; 26 Je:206; 3 J1:213; 24 J1:240; 7 Ag:254; 14 Ag:262; 21 Ag:269; 18 S:302; 25 S:310; 16 O:334; 23 O:344; 30 O:349; 13 N:366; 27 N:382; 4 D:389; 390; 11 D:398
 From the field. 1887 1 Ja:8; 8 Ja:16; 15 Ja:22; 22 Ja:30; 29 Ja:38; 12 F:56; 15 Mr:86; 19 Mr:94; 2 Ap:110; 9 Ap:118; 23 Ap:134; 7 My:150; 14 My:157; 21 My:166; 18 Je:198; 13 Ag:262; 24 S:310; 22 O:342; 12 N:365; 3 D:390; 17 F:406
 From the field. 1888 25 F:117; 24 Mr:188; 7 Ap:213; 12 My:289; 30 Je:400; 7 J1:417; 22 D:819
 From the field. 1889 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:28; 6 Ap:213; 13 Ap:229; 20 Ap:245; 27 Ap:261; 29 Je:419; 12 O:673; 2 N:372
 From the field. 1890 4 Ja:12; F 22 sup:129; 22 Mr:192; Mr 29 sup:215; 12 Ap:242; 26 Ap:274; 10 My:306; 31 My:356; 7 Je:372; 5 J1:442; 12 J1:460; 26 J1:494; 29 N:816
 From the field. 1891 14 F sup:152; 28 F:188; 14 Mr sup:237; 18 Ap:336; 6 Je:482; 20 Je:524; 5 S:758; 3 O:840; 10 O:860; 24 O:900; 7 N:942; 21 N:984; 19 D:1080
 From the field. 1892 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:66; 23 Ja:88; 30 Ja:110; 20 F:178; 5 Mr:222; 26 Mr:278; 9 Ap:325; 2 J1:568; 23 J1:628; 6 Ag:670; 17 S:796; 24 D:1080; 31 D:1102
 Wanted, preachers for Minnesota. 1892 21 My:441
 From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14; 14 Ja:34; 11 F:115; 25 Mr:240; 22 Ap:320; 29 Ap:340; 24 Je:501; 1 J1:520; 29 J1:600; 2 S:700; 18 N:921; 2 D:960; 16 D:1000; 30 D:117
 Husband, D., Minnesota. 1893 22 J1:579
 From the field. 1894 10 F:160; 3 Mr:234; 17 Mr:283; 24 Mr:307; 26 My:530; 23 Je:626; 22 D:1256
 The Reporter. 1894 21 Ap:400; 14 J1:701; 21 J1:724; 6 O:990; 13 O:1015
 From the field. 1895 2 F:110; 9 Mr:230; 1 J1:522; 22 Je:594; 6 J1:643; 13 J1:671; 3 Ag:743; 7 D:1177
 Marshall, F. H., Minnesota letter. 1895 20 Ap:367
 Husband, David, The Reporter [Minnesota Letter]. 1895 27 J1:721; 14 S:892
 The Reporter. 1895 27 J1:721; 23 N:1121
 Shellenberger, J. K., Minnesota Letter. 1895 28 D:1258
 Shellenberger, J. K., Minnesota Letter. 1896 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:59; 18 Ja:69; 1 F:132; 8 F:165; 29 F:287; 21 Mr:356
 From the field. 1896 4 Ja:22; 8 F:182; 22 F:246; 29 F:278; 3 Mr:310 14 Mr:342; 28 Mr:406; 4 Ap:438; 2 My:566; 9 My:598; 16 My:630
 Marshall, F. H., Minnesota News. 1896 7 Mr:295; 11 J1:899; 29 Ag:1101; 12 S:1164; 19 D:1613
 The Reporter. 1896 25 Ap:533
 From the field. 1897 6 Mr:309; 3 Ap:437; 10 Ap:469; 17 Ap:501; 1 My:565; 12 Je:757; 26 Je:822; 17 J1:925; 28 Ag:1123; 15 O:1341; 6 N:1437; 12 N:1469; 4 D:1565; 11 D:1597; 25 D:1662
 Marshall, F. H., Minnesota Letter. 1897 6 F:163; 20 Mr:364; 29 My:677
 Shellenberger, J. K., From the North Star State. 1897 20 Mr:354
 R, A. N., Minnesota Letter. 1897 31 J1:973
 Rose, V. J., Minnesota Notes. 1897 7 Ag:1003
 Williams, H. D., In the North Star State. 1897 20 N:1495
 From the field. 1898 1 Ja:22; 5 F:182; 12 F:214; 5 Mr:309; 12 Mr:341; 19 Mr:373; 2 Ap:437; 9 Ap:468; 23 Ap:536; 30 Ap:568; 7 My:600; 2 J1:866; 23 J1:970; 30 J1:1002; 13 Ag:1070; 3 S:1170; 22 O:1403; 12 N:1490; 3 D:1586; 10 D:1618; 24 D:1690; 31 D:1722

Mellen, F. H., Minnesota News. 1898 29 Ja:141; 9 J1:910; 23 J1:969; 30 J1:1006; 20 Ag:1105; 17 S:1236; 15 O:1365
 Husband, D., Minnesota. 1898 5 F:179
 Mellen, F. H., The cause in Minnesota. 1898 18 Je:806
 Williams, H. D., Minnesota Minutes. 1898 25 Je:836
 Gregg, Samuel, Minnesota Notes. 1898 13 Ag:1059
 Elam, J. M., Minnesota Letter. 1898 10 D:1620
 Gadd, E. T., Minnesota Letter. 1899 7 Ja:19; 28 Ja:119; 15 Ap:475; 29 Ap:542; 24 Je:801; 15 J1:899
 From the field. 1899 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:52; 28 Ja:120; 4 F:152; 18 F:221; 18 Mr:349; 1 Ap:413; 27 My:668; 17 Je:764; 24 Je:796; 22 J1:928; 5 Ag:992; 9 S:1156; 4 N:1422
 Mellen, F. H., Minnesota Letter. 1899 15 J1:894
 Elam, J. M., Minnesota Notes. 1899 5 Ag:1000
 Marshall, Frank, Among the Minnesota Churches. 1899 2 S:1127
 From the field. 1900 3 F:153; 24 F:252; 3 Mr:312; 17 Mr:344; 31 Mr:408; 28 Ap:537; 12 My:601; 19 My:636; 26 My:665; 9 Je:734; 16 Je:769; 21 J1:928; 25 Ag:1088; 22 S:1217; 29 S:1248; 6 O:1281; 3 N:1412; 22 D:1637; 29 D:1682
 Elam, J. M., From the North Star state. 1900 17 F:215
 Harmon, A. D., Minnesota Letter. 1900 16 Je:762
 Morrison, A. M., Minnesota Items. 1900 7 J1:861
 From the field. 1901 2 F:152; 23 F:246; 6 Ap:441; 29 Je:833; 6 J1:865; 13 J1:897; 10 Ag:1025; 31 Ag:1121; 9 N:1444; 16 N:1476; 23 N:1505; 30 N:1539; 7 D:1589; 21 D:1656
 Knotts, W. H., Minnesota Observations. 1901 31 Ag:1120
 Elam, J. M., Northwestern Notes. 1901 12 O:1310; 23 N:1497; 28 D:1698
 From the field. 1902 18 Ja:112; 1 F:186; 8 F:224; 22 F:294; 1 Mr:330; 15 Mr:402; 29 Mr:472; 5 Ap:510; 7 Je:830; 21 Je:894; 12 J1:990; 9 Ag:1118; 7 Ag:1151; 6 S:1250; 25 O:1491; 6 D:1712; 20 D:1790; 27 D:1827
 Elam, J. M., Minnesota Notes. 1902 8 F:125; 4 O:1354; 27 D:1822
 Wolfe, Leslie, Some condensed news letters (Minnesota Notes). 1902 1 Mr:324
 From the field. 1903 14 F:242; 21 F:279; 28 F:314; 7 Mr:350; 21 Mr:422; 28 Mr:457; 18 Ap:568; 9 My:678; 23 My:747; 13 Je:848; 20 Je:882; 27 Je:948; 4 J1:1000; 25 J1:1090; 1 Ag:1122; 15 Ag:1188; 29 Ag:1257; 12 S:1330; 19 S:1366; 3 O:1435; 24 O:1548; 7 N:1622; 5 D:1782; 12 D:1824; 19 D:1862; 26 D:1898
 Wise, G. W., Minnesota News. 1903 4 J1:973
 Waters, M. R., From Minnesota. 1903 3 O:1433
 Minnesota. 1903 14 N:1661; 21 N:1702
 From the field. 1904 9 Ja:59; 23 Ja:133; 30 Ja:167; 13 F:239; 20 F:276; 27 F:315; 12 Mr:396; 19 Mr:432; 16 Ap:578; 23 Ap:611; 30 Ap:638; 14 My:713; 21 My:744; 28 My:775; 11 Je:842; 2 J1:944; 9 J1:973; 30 J1:1071; 20 Ag:1168; 17 S:1303; 8 O:1416; 22 O:1495; 29 O:1535; 5 N:1575; 12 N:1609; 27 N:1695; 3 D:1737; 10 D:1768; 17 D:1807; 31 D:1893
 Bicknell, J. H., Notes from Minnesota. 1904 12 N:1614; 19 N:1628; 17 D:1812; 2 D:1852
 Wise, G. W., Some Minnesota Items. 1904 24 D:1850
 From the field. 1905 21 Ja:102; 28 Ja:179; 4 F:219; 11 F:262; 18 F:297; 11 Mr:422; 18 Mr:455; 25 Mr:497; 1 Ap:535; 15 Ap:621; 6 My:739; 20 My:814; 27 My:858; 1 J1:1057; 15 J1:1139; 19 Ag:1341; 7 O:1624; 21 O:1700; 4 N:1776; 2 D:1944
 Neel, C. R., Minnesota News. 1905 26 Ag:1376
 Yeuell, C., Minnesota and Maryland. 1905 14 O:1663
 From the field. 1906 20 Ja:104; 27 Ja:146; 3 F:182; 17 F:266; 24 F:304; 17 Mr:428; 31 Mr:501; 28 Ap:662; 12 My:744; 19 My:785; 3 Je:869; 30 Je:1026; 14 J1:1092; 28 J1:1156; 4 O:1516; 27 O:1635; 8 D:1886; 15 D:1937
 Neel, C. R., Minnesota Notes. 1906 31 Mr:510
 Too late to classify. 1906 12 My:749; 16 Je:947
 From the field. 1907 5 Ja:31; 12 Ja:76; 2 F:206; 23 F:342; 2 Mr:392; 9 Mr:439; 16 Mr:484; 23 Mr:524; 20 Ap:689; 27 Ap:730; 11 My:813; 22 Je:1051; 3 Ag:1293; 10 Ag:1331; 17 Ag:1373; 7 S:1498; 5 O:1658; 12 O:1700; 19 O:1739; 23 N:1946
 Bicknell, J. H., Minnesota News. 1907 26 Ja:163; 16 F:302
 From the field. 1908 21 Mr:504; 4 Ap:601; 25 Ap:745; 2 My:790; 9 My:829; 27 Je:1108; 4 J1:1149; 11 J1:1149; 5 D:2154

Walters, B., Minnesota- the north star state. 1908 4 J1:1151

From the field. 1909 16 Ja:79; 13 F:314; 27 Mr:583; 3 Ap:626; 10 Ap:674; 1 My:795; 8 My:843; 19 Je:1098; 17 J1:1277; 14 Ag:1442; 4 S:1570; 11 S:1619; 18 S:1661; 9 O:1794; 23 O:1884; 27 N:2081; 4 D:2124; 11 D:2168; 25 D:2253

From the field. 1910 29 Ja:204; 12 F:291; 19 F:331; 26 F:377; 5 Mr:419; 12 Mr:465; 19 Mr:513; 26 Mr:554; 2 Ap:591; 9 Ap:639; 16 Ap:680; 14 My:856; 28 My:937; 18 Je:1065; 25 Je:1110; 30 J1:1335; 27 Ag:1508; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1640; 1 O:1736; 8 O:1782; 17 D:2212; 31 D:2299

Hollingsworth, A. J., Minnesota notes. 1910 31 D:2303

From the field. 1911 7 Ja:26; 11 F:222; 18 F:280; 25 F:327; 18 Mr:457; 25 Mr:597; 1 Ap:536; 22 Ap:662; 29 Ap:706; 6 My:745; 20 My:825; 17 Je:985; 15 J1:1154; 22 J1:1192; 12 Ag:1320; 19 Ag:1359; 16 S:1520; 23 S:1560; 30 S:1600; 7 O:1640; 28 O:1774; 11 N:1871; 18 N:1920; 25 N:1966; 2 D:2010; 9 D:2054; 16 D:2100; 23 D:2146; 30 D:2194

From the field. 1912 6 Ja:25; 13 Ja:64; 27 Ja:154; 3 F:192; 10 F:238; 30 Mr:529; 13 Ap:617; 25 My:864; 1 Je:902; 22 Je:1021; 29 Je:1061; 6 J1:1103; 20 J1:1184; 27 J1:1220; 7 S:1463; 14 S:1505; 28 S:1583; 5 O:1623; 12 O:1674; 9 N:1865; 16 N:1905; 30 N:1992; 21 D:2111

Kitson, H. D., Minnesota news. 1912 20 Ap:660; 24 Ag:1388; 2 N:1831

Minnesota news. 1912 5 O:1633

From the field. 1913 4 Ja:25; 11 Ja:63; 25 Ja:145; 8 F:234; 15 F:274; 1 Mr:354; 15 Mr:441; 29 Mr:520; 12 Ap:601; 19 Ap:646; 26 Ap:688; 10 My:768; 17 My:809; 31 My:895; 7 Je:936; 21 Je:1015; 5 J1:1095; 12 J1:1134; 26 J1:1223; 2 Ag:1265; 9 Ag:1302; 16 Ag:1343; 23 Ag:1383; 30 Ag:1423; 20 S:1552; 8 N:1850; 29 N:1932; 29 N:1968; 6 D:2008; 20 D:2089; 27 D:2132

Kitson, H. D., Minnesota notes. 1913 22 F:322

Walker, G. M., Minnesota notes. 1913 27 D:2137

From the field. 1914 17 Ja:108; 31 Ja:193; 14 F:272; 4 Ap:609; 18 Ap:705; 4 J1:1173; 11 J1:1219; 5 S:1554; 17 O:94; 24 O:127; 21 N:264; 28 N:299; 5 D:336; 19 D:403; 26 D:432

From the field. 1915 2 Ja:466; 9 Ja:498; 30 Ja:595; 6 F:627; 13 F:660; 6 Mr:767; 13 Mr:801; 3 Ap:903; 10 Ap:933; 17 Ap:965; 1 My:1030; 22 My:1128; 29 My:1162; 5 Je:1194; 26 Je:1288; 31 J1:1448; 30 O:151; 6 N:182; 13 N:212; 20 N:248; 4 D:314; 18 D:377; 25 D:411

Barnard, C., Minnesota letter. 1915 17 Ap:969

Brown, B., Southern California and Minnesota. 1915 3 J1:1323

From the field. 1916 8 Ja:482; 15 Ja:521; 22 Ja:561; 29 Ja:603; 12 F:687; 19 F:724; 26 F:759; 4 Mr:798; 11 Mr:830; 25 Mr:894; 15 Ap:1024; 29 Ap:1089; 6 My:1123; 13 My:1153; 20 My:1185; 10 Je:1282; 24 Je:1345; 8 J1:1408; 29 J1:1505; 5 Ag:1538; 19 Ag:1601; 2 S:1665; 16 S:1729; 21 O:87; 18 N:216; 25 N:252; 2 D:285; 9 D:315; 16 D:350; 23 D:382; 30 D:413

Hunt, R. E., Minnesota news letter. 1916 15 Ja:524

From the field. 1917 6 Ja:441; 13 Ja:463; 20 Ja:498; 27 Ja:524; 3 Mr:666; 17 Mr:721; 31 Mr:777; 7 Ap:809; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:873; 23 Ap:902; 12 My:958; 16 Je:1097; 23 Je:1126; 30 Je:1156; 21 J1:1242; 28 J1:1268; 4 Ag:1298; 8 Ag:1353; 25 Ag:1381; 1 S:1416; 8 S:1442; 15 S:1469; 22 S:1499; 13 N:183; 17 N:217; 44; 20 O:77; 3 N:153; 13 N:183; 17 N:217; 24 N:256; 1 D:284; 15 D:349

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 26 Ja:547; 2 F:578; 9 F:610; 16 F:645; 2 Mr:710; 9 Mr:742; 30 Mr:842; 6 Ap:874; 13 Ap:906; 27 Ap:972; 11 My:1038; 15 Je:1181; 7 S:1489; 14 S:1514; 21 S:1537; 28 S:1561; 5 O:17; 19 O:65; 9 N:138; 21 D:292

From the field. 1919 22 F:510; 12 Ap:685; 26 Ap:733; 17 My:814; 7 Je:886; 14 Je:909; 21 Je:932; 28 Je:956; 5 J1:980; 19 J1:1034; 2 Ag:1086; 9 Ag:1109; 23 Ag:1166; 30 Ag:1189; 27 S:1294; 11 O:41; 18 O:71; 25 O:101; 8 N:149; 15 N:181; 22 N:209; 29 N:232; 6 D:256; 13 D:283; 20 D:311

From the field. 1920 3 Ja:360; 10 Ja:384; 17 Ja:408; 24 Ja:434; 7 F:485; 14 F:512; 21 F:536; 6 Mr:589; 13 Mr:616; 20 Mr:640; 27 Mr:665; 10 Ap:720; 17 Ap:745; 1 My:794; 8 My:813; 15 My:829; 29 My:873; 5 Je:897; 19 Je:950; 26 Je:976; 10 J1:1024; 17 J1:1049; 24 J1:1073; 7 Ag:1124; 14 Ag:1145; 21 Ag:1169; 28 Ag:1193; 4 S:1217; 18 S:1266; 25 S:1294; 2 O:1328; 9 O:1359; 30 O:1449; 6 N:1482; 13 N:1506; 20 N:1535; 27 N:1561; 4 D:1589; 25 D:1687

From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1719; 8 Ja:1746; 15 Ja:1775; 29 Ja:1840; 12 F:1903; 19 F:1935; 26 F:1962; 5 Mr:1993; 12 Mr:2020; 19 Mr:2046; 26 Mr:2071; 2 Ap:2096; 9 Ap:2118; 16 Ap:2141; 30 Ap:2189; 7 My:

2217; 14 My:2245; 28 My:2295; 4 Je:2319; 18 Je:2368; 25 Je:2391; 23 J1:2487; 20 Ag:2684; 27 Ag:2608; 3 S:2632; 24 S:2709; 1 O:2735; 8 O:2760; 15 O:2785; 5 N:2857; 12 N:2880; 19 N:2904; 3 D:2960; 10 D:2989

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3097; 14 Ja:3121; 21 Ja:3144; 11 F:3217; 18 F:3240; 25 F:3271; 4 Mr:3295; 18 Mr:3344; 25 Mr:3374; 1 Ap:3399; 8 Ap:3424; 22 Ap:3472; 29 Ap:3496; 6 My:3519; 13 My:3543; 20 My:3568; 27 My:3590; 3 Je:3616; 10 Je:3638; 17 Je:3663; 24 Je:3688; 1 J1:3712; 8 J1:3735; 15 J1:3759; 22 J1:3783; 5 Ag:3832; 26 Ag:3904; 16 S:3984; 23 S:4008; 7 O:27; 14 O:60; 21 O:91; 28 O:140; 4 N:164; 11 N:188; 18 N:212; 9 D:290; 30 D:371

From the field. 1923 6 Ja:401; 20 Ja:465; 24 F:627; 3 Mr:658; 10 Mr:691; 14 Ap:832; 21 Ap:878; 28 Ap:911; 12 My:979; 19 My:1012; 9 Je:1101; 16 Je:1126; 23 Je:1150; 7 J1:1205; 21 J1:1252; 28 J1:1276; 4 Ag:1301; 25 Ag:1372; 1 S:1396; 8 S:1421; 6 O:20; 13 O:44; 20 O:69; 3 N:116; 10 N:140; 24 N:188; 1 D:213; 22 D:301

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:353; 12 Ja:384; 19 Ja:413; 26 Ja:443; 2 F:469; 16 F:517; 23 F:541; 1 Mr:571; 8 Mr:597; 15 Mr:620; 22 Mr:651; 29 Mr:677; 5 Ap:691; 19 Ap:738; 26 Ap:762; 3 My:787; 10 My:818; 7 Je:923; 14 Je:945; 21 Je:969; 28 Je:994; 12 J1:1042; 26 J1:1089; 16 Ag:1161; 23 Ag:1192; 6 S:1241; 13 S:1265; 27 S:1314; 4 O:20; 11 O:43; 18 O:76; 8 N:149; 15 N:173; 29 N:226; 6 D:252

From the field. 1925 24 Ja:418; 31 Ja:441; 21 F:514; 7 Mr:563; 21 Mr:612; 28 Mr:636; 4 Ap:659; 9 My:781; 16 My:804; 23 My:828; 30 My:852; 6 Je:876; 13 Je:900; 20 Je:924; 27 Je:948; 18 J1:1019; 25 J1:1044; 8 Ag:1090 [sic 1092]; 15 Ag:2003; 22 Ag:2028; 19 S:2126; 3 O:2175; 10 O:2205; 17 O:2231; 14 N:2324; 21 N:2349; 28 N:2373; 5 D:2398; 26 D:2170

From the field. 1926 2 Ja:21; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:68; 30 Ja:116; 24 Ap:403; 1 My:428; 29 My:525; 12 Je:573; 11 S:685; 16 O:506; 6 N:577; 13 N:601; 11 D:696; 25 D:743

From the field. 1927 15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:93; 29 Ja:117; 12 F:165; 19 F:190; 26 F:212; 5 Mr:236; 12 Mr:259; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 9 Ap:357; 16 Ap:380; 23 Ap:405; 14 My:477; 21 My:501; 4 Je:548; 18 Je:596; 2 J1:645; 9 J1:669; 10 S:884; 17 S:909; 8 O:780; 15 O:804; 22 O:828; 5 N:876; 19 N:925; 26 N:947; 3 D:972; 10 D:1003; 17 D:1028; 24 D:1053; 31 D:1076

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train crosses Iowa and enters Minnesota. 1928 25 Ag:854

From the field. 1928 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:44; 21 Ja:68; 28 Ja:93; 4 F:117; 11 F:139; 18 F:164; 25 F:189; 3 Mr:213; 10 Mr:237; 17 Mr:260; 24 Mr:284; 31 Mr:309; 7 Ap:332; 14 Ap:356; 28 Ap:402; 5 My:436; 12 My:468; 19 My:492; 26 My:517; 2 Je:541; 9 Je:565; 16 Je:589; 30 Je:636; 7 J1:660; 14 J1:693; 21 J1:739; 28 J1:764; 4 Ag:788; 11 Ag:812; 18 Ag:836; 25 Ag:860; 1 S:892; 8 S:923; 15 S:947; 22 S:979; 29 S:1004; 13 O:1061; 20 O:1085; 27 O:1116; 3 N:1140; 10 N:1164; 17 N:1189; 24 N:1213; 1 D:1235; 8 D:1260; 15 D:1284; 22 D:1308; 29 D:1331

From the field. 1929 12 Ja:45; 19 Ja:67; 26 Ja:92; 2 F:117; 9 F:141; 16 F:164; 23 F:188; 2 Mr:213; 9 Mr:234; 16 Mr:258; 23 Mr:283; 30 Mr:307; 6 Ap:331; 10 Ap:377; 17 Ap:404; 4 My:427; 11 My:451; 18 My:475; 25 My:499; 22 Je:595; 29 Je:619; 6 J1:642; 13 J1:668; 20 J1:692; 3 Ag:740; 17 Ag:787; 24 Ag:812; 31 Ag:836; 7 S:859; 14 S:883; 21 S:908; 28 S:932; 5 O:956; 12 O:980; 19 O:1004; 26 O:1029; 2 N:1052; 9 N:1076; 16 N:1100; 23 N:1124; 30 N:1148; 7 D:1171; 14 D:1194; 28 D:1250

From the field. 1930 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:69; 25 Ja:93; 1 F:122; 8 F:150; 15 F:172; 22 F:197; 1 Mr:221; 8 Mr:245; 15 Mr:268; 22 Mr:292; 29 Mr:317; 5 Ap:341; 12 Ap:364; 19 Ap:388; 26 Ap:414; 3 My:435; 10 My:460; 17 My:485; 24 My:508; 31 My:533; 7 Je:558; 28 Je:631; 19 J1:705; 26 J1:728; 2 Ag:753; 9 Ag:776; 23 Ag:824; 30 Ag:848; 13 S:896; 4 O:967; 18 O:1016; 25 O:1041; 1 N:1064; 8 N:1088; 15 N:1113; 22 N:1137; 29 N:1161; 27 D:1263

From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 10 Ja:44; 17 Ja:68; 24 Ja:92; 31 Ja:116; 7 F:148; 14 F:172; 21 F:196; 28 F:220; 7 Mr:245; 14 Mr:268; 21 Mr:292; 28 Mr:318; 4 Ap:340; 18 Ap:401; 25 Ap:424; 2 My:448; 16 My:500; 23 My:524; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:596; 11 J1:692; 25 J1:741; 2 S:956; 3 O:981; 17 O:1028; 24 O:1078; 7 N:1101; 28 N:1172; 5 D:1196; 12 D:1220; 26 D:1268

From the field. 1932 16 Ja:68; 30 Ja:116; 13 F:165; 20 F:188; 27 F:212; 2 Ap:332; 23 Ap:411; 30 Ap:437; 14 My:484; 21 My:508; 28 My:532; 18 Je:604; 25 Je:628; 16 J1:698; 30 J1:746; 6 Ag:771; 13 Ag:796; 3 S:865; 17 S:915; 1 O:962

From the field. 1934 20 Ja:48; 10 F:101; 17 F:117; 24 F:133; 3 Mr:151; 14 Ap:263; 21 Ap:285; 28 Ap:301; 5 My:318; 12 My:337; 19 My:354; 23 Je:437; 7 J1:472; 21

J1:505; 28 J1:521; 4 Ag:539; 11 Ag:557; 1 S:624; 8 S:642; 15 S:658; 22 S:674; 6 O:711; 13 O:736; 10 N:831; 24 N:880; 1 D:903; 8 D:928; 22 D:979; 29 D:1004

From the field. 1935 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja:43; 16 Mr:260; 30 Mr:308; 20 Ap:382; 4 My:429; 11 My:460; 18 My:488; 25 My:512; 1 Je:536; 29 Je:634; 6 J1:655; 13 J1:680; 20 J1:703; 27 J1:728; 3 Ag:753; 10 Ag:775; 17 Ag:800; 24 Ag:823; 31 Ag:846; 14 S:896; 21 S:919; 19 O:1016; 26 O:1039; 16 N:1112; 7 D:1182; 21 D:1234

From the field. 1936 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:116; 22 F:187; 29 F:211; 14 Mr:260; 4 Ap:335; 11 Ap:359; 25 Ap:408; 16 My:479; 23 My:504; 30 My:527; 25 J1:728; 1 Ag:752; 5 S:871; 17 O:1020; 7 N:1091; 14 N:1115

From the field. 1937 9 Ja:44; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 27 Mr:265; 3 Ap:290; 17 Ap:336; 1 My:383; 8 My:408; 29 My:480; 12 Je:527; 3 J1:599; 17 J1:648; 7 Ag:720; 21 Ag:768; 28 Ag:793; 11 S:839; 18 S:864; 25 S:891; 9 O:936; 16 O:961; 23 O:984; 30 O:1008; 6 N:1033; 13 N:1055; 11 D:1152; 18 D:1178; 25 D:1203

From the field. 1938 1 Ja:20; 8 Ja:43; 15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:92; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:139; 12 F:163; 19 F:188; 26 F:211; 5 Mr:235; 12 Mr:260; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 9 Ap:357; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:436; 7 My:462; 14 My:487; 21 My:510; 28 My:536; 4 Je:559; 11 Je:583; 25 Je:633; 2 J1:655; 9 J1:670; 23 J1:727; 30 J1:751; 6 Ag:776; 13 Ag:799; 20 Ag:824; 3 S:871; 10 S:896; 17 S:922; 22 O:1042; 29 O:1068; 8 N:1091; 12 N:1115; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1163; 3 D:1190; 10 D:1211; 24 D:1264; 31 D:1286

From the field. 1939 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:68; 4 F:114; 11 F:139; 25 F:187; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:236; 18 Mr:260; 25 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:334; 22 Ap:384; 29 Ap:407; 6 My:437; 13 My:469; 20 My:496; 3 Je:543; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:592; 24 Je:616; 1 J1:639; 8 J1:664; 15 J1:689; 22 J1:712; 29 J1:737; 5 Ag:760; 12 Ag:785; 19 Ag:808; 26 Ag:833; 2 S:856; 23 S:929; 30 S:953; 7 O:976; 6 N:1000; 21 O:1023; 28 O:1048; 4 N:1071; 18 N:1119; 2 D:1167; 9 D:1192; 16 D:1218; 30 D:1266

From the field. 1940 6 Ja:20; 13 Ja:43; 20 Ja:66; 10 F:140; 17 F:163; 24 F:187; 2 Mr:211; 9 Mr:236; 16 Mr:259; 6 Ap:342; 13 Ap:367; 27 Ap:416; 4 My:439; 11 My:464; 18 My:488; 25 My:512; 1 Je:537; My:464; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:633; 6 J1:656; 13 J1:680; 27 J1:729; 3 Ag:755; 10 Ag:784; 17 Ag:815; 24 Ag:840; 31 Ag:873; 7 S:898; 14 S:927; 21 S:960; 28 S:992; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1080; 26 O:1104; 9 N:1152; 16 N:1184; 23 N:1208; 14 D:1279; 21 D:1312

From the field. 1941 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:100; 1 F:124; 8 F:147; 15 F:172; 22 F:202; 1 Mr:228; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 22 Mr:300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:389; 26 Ap:448; 3 My:478; 10 My:504; 17 My:527; 24 My:560; 31 My:584; 21 Je:663; 28 Je:688; 19 J1:760; 26 J1:785; 9 Ag:832; 16 Ag:856; 30 Ag:904; 6 S:935; 20 S:985; 4 O:1032; 11 O:1056; 18 O:1080; 25 O:2004; 1 N:2028; 8 N:2051; 15 N:2075; 22 N:2099; 29 N:2223; 6 D:2147; 20 D:2197; 27 D:2224

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 10 Ja:43; 17 Ja:67; 14 F:163; 7 Mr:236; 14 Mr:261; 18 Ap:386; 25 Ap:411; 2 My:441; 9 My:469; 16 My:499; 23 My:524; 30 My:548; 6 Je:573; 13 Je:596; 20 Je:621; 27 Je:644; 11 J1:696; 18 J1:720; 1 Ag:767; 8 Ag:791; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:864; 12 S:912; 26 S:960; 3 O:990; 17 O:1039; 24 O:1065; 7 N:1112; 14 N:1136; 21 N:1158; 5 D:1208; 26 D:1286

From the field. 1943 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:91; 27 F:204; 27 Mr:292; 10 Ap:333; 17 Ap:356; 1 My:400; 8 My:424; 15 My:447; 22 My:472; 29 My:490; 5 Je:510; 19 Je:553; 3 J1:595; 17 J1:637; 31 J1:678; 7 Ag:693; 21 Ag:733; 28 Ag:750; 25 S:821; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 23 O:918; 30 O:942; 6 N:966; 20 N:1006; 27 N:1030; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1062; 25 D:1107

From the field. 1944 1 Ja:12; 22 Ja:61; 29 Ja:77; 5 F:93; 12 F:109; 19 F:124; 26 F:140; 11 Mr:172; 18 Mr:188; 25 Mr:203; 22 Ap:270; 29 Ap:283; 13 My:318; 20 My:333; 4 Ag:413; 11 J1:428; 8 J1:444; 15 J1:459; 29 J1:492; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:524; 19 Ag:540; 26 Ag:555; 9 S:589; 16 S:604; 23 S:619; 30 S:635; 14 O:668; 28 O:699; 18 N:747; 25 N:764

From the field. 1945 13 Ja:27; 20 Ja:44; 10 F:91; 17 F:108; 17 Mr:171; 7 Ap:220; 14 Ap:236; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:268; 5 My:283; 12 My:300; 2 Je:347; 7 J1:428; 14 J1:444; 21 J1:460; 11 Ag:509; 25 Ag:540; 1 S:556; 8 S:573; 6 O:636; 27 O:682; 10 N:717; 1 D:763; 15 D:796

From the field. 1946 26 Ja:58; 9 F:90; 23 F:123; 16 Mr:171; 23 Mr:187; 6 Ap:226; 13 Ap:242; 20 Ap:258; 27 Ap:279; 11 My:313; 18 My:335; 1 Je:370; 15 Je:409; 29 Je:441; 20 J1:498

From the field. 1947 4 Ja:12; 11 Ja:29; 18 Ja:52; 1 F:84; 22 F:140; 1 Mr:156; 8 Mr:172; 15 Mr:196; 12 Ap:269; 19 Ap:292; 26 Ap:307; 3 My:324; 10 My:340; 17 My:364; 24 My:380; 7 Je:413; 14 Je:428; 28 Je:460; 5 JI:477; 19 JI:508; 76 JI:524; 2 Ag:541; 23 Ag:588; 30 Ag:604; 4 O:693; 29 O:749; 1 N:764; 8 N:780; 29 N:836; 13 D:868; 20 D:892

From the field. 1948 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:23; 17 Ja:40; 21 F:118; 28 F:135; 13 Mr:168; 27 Mr:202; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:238; 8 My:304; 15 My:320; 29 My:360; 26 Je:424; 3 JI:440; 10 JI:456; 17 JI:471; 31 JI:504; 14 Ag:536; 11 S:600; 18 S:615; 2 O:648; 9 O:664; 16 O:685; 30 O:720; 13 N:753; 20 N:768; 27 N:792; 11 D:822

Keeler, R. F., Wis.-Minn. churches active in spring revival meetings. 1948 17 Ap:253

From the field. 1949 1 Ja:6; 22 Ja:54; 29 Ja:70; 5 F:88; 12 F:102; 19 F:119; 26 F:135; 12 Mr:168; 19 Mr:184; 26 Mr:200; 9 Ap:232; 16 Ap:248; 23 Ap:264; 30 Ap:280; 7 My:296; 21 My:326; 28 My:344; 4 Je:361; 11 Je:376; 18 Je:392; 2 JI:424; 23 JI:472; 6 Ag:504; 13 Ag:520; 3 S:569; 10 S:585; 17 S:600; 1 O:632; 8 O:648; 29 O:696; 5 N:712; 12 N:728; 26 N:760; 10 D:792; 17 D:809; 24 D:824; 31 D:838

From the field. 1950 21 Ja:40; 25 F:120; 4 Mr:136; 18 Mr:168; 1 Ap:200; 15 Ap:232; 6 My:280; 20 My:312; 17 My:328; 3 Je:344; 10 Je:360; 17 Je:376; 24 Je:392; 1 JI:408; 8 JI:422; 15 JI:438; 22 JI:456; 29 JI:473; 12 Ag:504; 26 Ag:536; 9 S:569; 16 S:584; 23 S:601; 7 O:632; 14 O:649; 21 O:664; 28 O:680; 4 N:696; 11 N:713; 18 N:728; 9 D:774

From the field. 1951 20 Ja:38; 27 Ja:56; 3 F:72; 10 F:88; 24 F:118; 14 Ap:233; 21 Ap:248; 28 Ap:264; 9 Je:358; 16 Je:376; 30 Je:408; 7 JI:422; 14 JI:440; 21 JI:456; 28 JI:472; 4 Ag:488; 18 Ag:518; 25 Ag:536; 1 S:553; 15 S:585; 22 S:600; 29 S:616; 6 O:630; 13 O:646; 20 O:662; 27 O:679; 3 N:696; 10 N:712; 17 N:726; 22 D:808

From the field. 1952 5 Ja:6; 19 Ja:38; 26 Ja:54; 2 F:70; 1 Mr:136; 8 Mr:150; 22 Mr:183; 29 Mr:200; 19 Ap:246; 26 Ap:264; 10 My:296; 17 My:310; 28 Je:406; 5 JI:431; 19 JI:464; 9 Ag:511; 16 Ag:527; 23 Ag:543; 30 Ag:559; 6 S:575; 13 S:591; 20 S:607; 27 S:623; 25 O:687; 8 N:719; 29 N:768; 13 D:799

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:15; 17 Ja:47; 24 Ja:63; 31 Ja:79; 14 F:111; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:270; 16 My:319; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 27 Je:416; 11 JI:447; 1 Ag:495; 8 Ag:511; 22 Ag:543; 5 S:575; 19 S:607; 26 S:623; 17 O:671; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 12 D:799; 19 D:815; 26 D:830

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:15; 16 Ja:47; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:95; 13 F:111; 27 F:143; 6 Mr:159; 13 Mr:175; 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207; 17 Ap:255; 8 My:301; 15 My:318; 22 My:335; 29 My:350; 5 Je:367; 19 Je:399; 3 JI:431; 10 JI:447; 17 JI:463; 24 JI:479; 31 JI:495; 7 Ag:511; 14 Ag:527; 28 Ag:559; 4 S:575; 2 O:639; 30 O:702; 13 N:735; 20 N:751; 27 N:767; 4 D:783; 18 D:815; 25 D:830

Hanson, K. C., Improvement programs in Minnesota. 1954 30 Ja:74

Minnesota centennial discussed. 1954 20 F:121

Hanson, K. C., New chapel for Pine Haven camp. 1954 11 S:587

Hanson, K. C., M. B. C. sponsors state-wide contest. 1954 27 N:762

From the field. 1955 8 Ja:31; 15 Ja:47; 29 Ja:79; 12 F:111; 19 F:127; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:175; 26 Mr:207; 2 Ap:223; 9 Ap:239; 16 Ap:255; 23 Ap:271; 30 Ap:286; 7 My:303; 14 My:319; 21 My:335; 28 My:351; 11 Je:383; 18 Je:399; 25 Je:415; 2 JI:431; 23 JI:479; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:527; 20 Ag:543; 10 S:592; 17 S:607; 24 S:623; 1 O:638; 8 O:655; 22 O:687; 29 O:703; 5 N:719; 12 N:735; 26 N:767; 3 D:783; 10 D:799; 31 D:845

Hanson, K. C., Centennial program in Minnesota. 1955 25 Je:412

Hanson, K. C., Minnesota brethren call evangelist. 1955 29 Ja:75

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:16; 14 Ja:32; 4 F:79; 11 F:95; 25 F:127; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:175; 24 Mr:192; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:239; 21 Ap:254; 28 Ap:270; 5 My:287; 12 My:303; 19 My:319; 26 My:335; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:367; 16 Je:382; 30 Je:415; 14 JI:447; 21 JI:463; 28 JI:479; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:511; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:543; 1 S:559; 15 S:591; 13 O:655; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 3 N:703; 10 N:719; 17 N:735; 24 N:751; 1 D:767; 8 D:783; 15 D:799; 22 D:815; 29 D:831

Kooy, H. H., New congregations in Minnesota. 1956 21 Ap:250

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:17; 12 Ja:35; 9 F:100; 16 F:117; 23 F:132; 2 Mr:145; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:191; 30 Mr:205; 13 Ap:237; 20 Ap:251; 4 My:279; 11 My:295; 18 My:310; 25 My:325; 1 Je:343; 15 Je:371; 29 Je:399; 6 JI:417; 20 JI:445;

17 Ag:505; 24 Ag:519; 31 Ag:533; 7 S:547; 14 S:565; 21 S:579; 28 S:593; 19 O:640; 26 O:653; 16 N:699; 30 N:727; 7 D:741; 14 D:758; 21 D:773; 28 D:785

From the field. 1958 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:59; 1 F:73; 8 F:87; 15 F:105; 22 F:119; 15 Mr:165; 22 Mr:179; 29 Mr:193; 12 Ap:225; 19 Ap:238; 3 My:266; 10 My:280; 17 My:295; 24 My:309; 14 Je:365; 28 Je:379; 5 JI:393; 12 JI:407; 19 JI:420; 26 JI:435; 2 Ag:449; 9 Ag:463; 23 Ag:491; 30 Ag:506; 6 S:519; 13 S:533; 20 S:547; 4 O:575; 11 O:589; 18 O:603; 25 O:617; 8 N:649; 15 N:663; 6 D:704; 13 D:719

From the field. 1959 3 Ja:13; 24 Ja:55; 7 F:82; 14 Mr:153; 21 Mr:167; 28 Mr:181; 11 Ap:209; 18 Ap:222; 25 Ap:236; 2 My:250; 9 My:265; 16 My:279; 23 My:293; 30 My:307; 6 Je:320; 20 Je:349; 27 Je:363; 11 JI:405; 25 JI:419; 1 Ag:433; 22 Ag:474; 26 S:545; 3 O:559; 3 O:559; 10 O:573; 17 O:587; 24 O:601; 7 N:629; 14 N:645; 21 N:657; 5 D:685; 19 D:713; 26 D:726

State-wide campaign to build support for establishing new congregations in the state [picture]. 1960 30 JI:481

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:175; 19 Mr:191; 2 Ap:223; 9 Ap:239; 16 Ap:255; 23 Ap:271; 30 Ap:287; 7 My:302; 21 My:334; 28 My:334; 28 My:350; 11 Je:382; 9 JI:447; 16 JI:462; 23 JI:478; 30 JI:494; 27 Ag:559; 3 S:575; 10 S:591; 24 S:623; 8 O:655; 15 O:671; 22 O:687; 29 O:707; 5 N:723; 19 N:759; 10 D:807; 17 D:823; 24 D:839; 31 D:852

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 21 Ja:47; 28 Ja:63; 11 F:95; 18 F:110; 4 Mr:144; 18 Mr:175; 29 Ap:278; 13 My:311; 20 My:326; 27 My:343; 17 Je:391; 8 JI:439; 22 JI:471; 5 Ag:502; 2 S:567; 9 S:582; 16 S:599; 11 N:725; 2 D:779; 16 D:810; 30 D:842

Minnesota church observes victory. 1961 1 JI:419

From the field. 1962 20 Ja:47; 27 Ja:62; 3 F:78; 17 F:110; 24 F:127; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:240; 28 Ap:271; 19 Ap:291; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:367; 16 Je:384; 23 Je:398; 30 Je:414; 7 JI:430; 16 JI:447; 28 JI:479; 4 Ag:495; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:559; 15 S:591; 22 S:607; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 20 O:671; 3 N:703; 10 N:719; 17 N:734; 24 N:755; 22 D:818

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 2 F:78; 2 Mr:143; 6 Ap:224; 13 Ap:239; 27 Ap:271; 4 My:287; 11 My:303; 18 My:319; 25 My:335; 1 Je:351; 8 Je:367; 15 Je:384; 22 Je:399; 29 Je:415; 6 JI:431; 13 JI:446; 27 JI:479; 3 Ag:495; 17 Ag:527; 24 Ag:543; 7 S:575; 14 S:591; 5 O:639; 19 O:672; 26 O:688; 2 N:703; 9 N:719; 16 N:735; 23 N:751; 30 N:771; 14 D:803; 21 D:818; 28 D:832

From the field. 1964 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 15 F:110; 29 F:143; 7 Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:240; 18 Ap:255; 9 My:303; 16 My:320; 23 My:335; 31 My:352; 6 Je:367; 13 Ja:383; 4 JI:431; 18 JI:463; 25 JI:478; 1 Ag:495; 8 Ag:511; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:574; 12 S:590; 19 S:607; 26 S:623; 3 O:638; 10 O:655; 17 O:671; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:734; 21 N:755; 28 N:771; 12 D:814; 19 D:819; 23 D:834

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:63; 30 Ja:79; 27 F:143; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:271; 8 My:303; 15 My:319; 29 My:351; 5 Je:367; 19 Je:401; 26 Je:419; 10 JI:451; 24 JI:483; 31 JI:499; 7 Ag:519; 21 Ag:551; 28 Ag:567; 4 S:586; 11 S:604; 18 S:619; 2 O:654; 9 O:671; 23 O:703; 30 O:719; 6 N:738; 13 N:755; 20 N:771; 27 N:787; 4 D:806; 11 D:823; 18 D:831

From the field. 1966 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98; 12 F:115; 19 F:131; 26 F:147; 19 Mr:195; 2 Ap:267; 9 Ap:267; 16 Ap:283; 7 My:330; 28 My:379; 4 Je:395; 11 Je:412; 9 JI:475; 16 JI:491; 30 JI:522; 6 Ag:538; 13 Ag:555; 20 Ag:571; 21 Ag:587; 3 S:603; 10 S:619; 17 S:635; 1 O:667; 22 O:731; 5 N:746; 26 N:795; 3 D:811; 10 D:827; 17 D:843; 24 D:860; 31 D:873

MINNESOTA, CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Albert Lea

Antelope Hills

Austin

Batavia

Bemidji

Bloomington, First

Bloomington

Brainerd

Browerville

Bush, Howard Co.

Canby

Cannon City

Cannon Falls

Clearwater

Cleveland

Cloverton

Cohasset

Concord

Cordona

Cordova

Crookston

Dassel

Duluth, First

Duluth, Lakeside

Eagle Lake

Ellendale

Elysian

Fair Haven

Fairmont

Faribault

Farmington

Forest Lake

Frontenac

Garden City

Glennville

Goodhue Co.

Hewitt

Hollandale

Horicon

Howard Lake

Hutchinson

Jackson [projected]

Kedron

Kimball

Lamberton

Le Sueur

Lewisville

Lexington Park, Circle Pines

Litchfield

Madelia

Maine Prairie

Mankato

Mantorville

Marion

Mason

Mendota

Milton

Minneapolis

Minneapolis, First

Minneapolis, Audubon Park

Minneapolis, Bloomington

Minneapolis, Glenn Carr

Minneapolis, Grand Avenue

Minneapolis, Lake Harriet

Minneapolis, Minnehaha

Minneapolis, Portland Avenue see Minneapolis, First

Minneapolis, Scandinavian Temple

Minneapolis, Southeast

Minneapolis, University

Minneapolis, University Place see Minneapolis, University

Minneapolis, Van Cleave Park

Morristown

Nevis

New Brighton

Olivia

Pipestone

Plainview

Plainville

Pleasant Grove

Redwood Falls

Kenville Co.

Rochester

Rochester, Eastside

Rochester, Rollins Greens

St. Cloud

St. Louis Park, Knollwood

St. Paul

St. Paul, First

St. Paul, Central

St. Paul, Dayton's Bluff

St. Peter

Santiago Township, Sherburne Co.

Scotch Lake

Sharon

Springfield

Staples, North Side

- Tamarack
Tracy
Truman
West Concord
White Bear Lake
Willmar
Willow Creek
Winona, First
Worthington
Wynett
Yellow Medicine Co.
- MINNESOTA. DISTRICTS, 1ST.
Sylvester, J. B., Missionary meeting. 1875 26 Je:202
2nd quarterly meeting for 1st district of Minnesota [notice]. 1875 28 Ag:277
The 3rd quarterly meeting of the first district of the Minnesota Christian Missionary association [notice]. 1875 20 N:373
Pier, L. A., Minnesota. 1876 18 Mr:90
Minnesota first dist. [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1876 20 My:165; 21 O:333
Minnesota first district [notice of next quarterly meeting]. 1877 13 Ja:16
Sylvester, J. B., Quarterly meeting. 1877 3 Mr:66
Minnesota--the annual meeting for the 1st. district [notice]. 1877 9 Je:184
Pier, L. A., Minnesota. 1877 14 J1:218
Minnesota--the next quarterly meeting for the 1st dist. [notice]. 1877 25 Ag:272
Disciples of the 1st district of Minnesota [notice of next quarterly meeting]. 1877 24 N:376
Cooper, J. R., District meeting. 1878 12 Ja:10
The third annual meeting of the Disciples of Christ of the first district Minnesota Christian missionary society [notice]. 1878 8 Je:188
Denton, J. E., First District, Minnesota. 1878 20 J1:230
- MINNESOTA. DISTRICTS, 2ND
Loder, A. C., Minnesota missionary meeting of District no. 2. [report]. 1871 15 Ap:114
- MINNESOTA. DISTRICTS, 3RD
Minnesota 3d district [notice of the first meeting of the 3rd missionary dist.]. 1876 18 N:365
Minnesota--third dist. [notice of next quarterly meeting]. 1877 17 F:56
Minnesota--Cooperation meeting dist. no. 3 [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1877 26 My:168
The district meeting [notice of meeting of 3rd district]. 1879 5 Ag:256
- MINNESOTA. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL
Lhamon, W. J., Ministerial meeting at Howard Lake, Minn. 1888 11 Ag:505
- MINNESOTA. DISTRICTS, MANKATO
Nielsen, O., Mankato (Minn.) district convention. 1912 5 O:1637
- MINNESOTA. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN
Vandervort, J. B., North Minnesota Co-operation [letter in report of organizational meeting]. 1870 8 O:322
Vandervort, J. B., Minnesota Cooperation [report of second quarterly meeting]. 1870 31 D:419
Vandervort, J. B., Northwestern Minnesota Cooperation. 1871 29 Ap:130
Holmes, C. H., From northern Minnesota. 1911 21 O:1736
Joneson, O., Opportunity in the North. 1929 28 S:929
Northern Minnesota churches in convention. 1931 17 O:1010
- MINNESOTA. DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN
Paine, C. R., Minnesota. 1884 20 D:402
Cary, W. J., Campaign of New Testament evangelism in Minnesota. 1918 23 F:682
- MINNESOTA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN
Southeastern Minnesota [notice of next quarterly meeting]. 1879 24 My:168; 15 N:368
Minnesota [notice of first quarterly meeting of the Southeast district of Minnesota]. 1887 29 Ja:37
Minnesota [notice of second quarterly meeting of the Southeast district of Minnesota]. 1887 7 My:152
The Southeast Minnesota district missionary society [notice of meeting]. 1891 13 Je:505
Wise, G. W., Southeastern Minnesota Items. 1905 18 F:301
- Molloy, E., Churches of Southeast district of Minnesota meet at Rochester. 1930 13 S:899
Rallies, etc. 1938 23 J1:726; 8 O:994
Rallies, etc. 1958 18 O:601
- MINNESOTA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN
Waite, C. L., South district, Minnesota. 1896 13 Je:765
Wise, G. W., From the field (Southern Minnesota District Convention). 1904 17 S:1303
The leaven is at work. 1923 23 Je:1129
"Here am I; send me" [editorial]. 1923 28 J1:1266
Churches of north Iowa and southern Minnesota in rally. 1936 29 Ag:845
- MINNESOTA. DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN
The southwest district Michigan christian missionary association [notice of quarterly meeting]. 1875 20 N:373
Walker, G. M., Doing all, to stand [editorial comment]. 1904 23 J1:1027
Porter, I. W., Southwest district notes. 1909 25 S:1701
Forster, A. L., Southwest (Minn.) convention. 1910 15 O:1839
Walker, G. M., Southwest Minnesota breezes. 1925 23 My:824; 19 S:2123
Fellows, E. M., Southwest Minnesota district convention. 1929 6 J1:640
Fellows, E. M., Southwest district of Minnesota. 1929 3 Ag:738; 14 S:885; 19 O:1007
Well attended monthly meeting in Southwest district, Minnesota. 1929 14 D:1192
Fellows, E. M., Southwest district of Minnesota. 1930 15 F:170; 20 D:1233
Southwest district (Minn.) meeting. 1930 5 Ap:339
Many enjoy program at Southwest district (Minn.) meeting. 1930 24 My:510
Fellows, E. M., Southwest district (Minn.) churches in second annual convention. 1930 23 Ag:823
Joneson, O., Churches of southwest district of Minnesota plan to help needy churches. 1930 13 S:898
Fellows, E. M., Southwest district of Minnesota emphasizes need for Christian unity, not church union. 1930 4 O:966
Fellows, E. M., Prospects for a new church in southwest district of Minnesota. 1930 15 N:1110
Joneson, O., A good meeting in the southwest district of Minnesota. 1930 29 N:1158
Fellows, E. M., New church being organized in southwest district of Minnesota. 1931 14 F:175
Platt, H. D., Southwest district of Minnesota churches in convention. 1931 20 Je:619
Platt, H. D., Churches of southwest Minnesota hold mid-summer meeting. 1931 15 Ag:814
Platt, H. D., Churches of southwest district of Minnesota plan fall revival meetings. 1931 10 O:1006
Platt, H. D., Churches of southwest Minnesota in convention. 1931 14 N:1122
Platt, H. D., Churches of Southwest Minnesota evangelize in new field. 1932 30 Ap:436
Platt, H. D., Churches of southwest district of Minnesota in fourth annual convention. 1932 25 Je:627
Platt, H. D., Churches of southwest Minnesota plan to assist two needy fields and enter new territory. 1932 13 Ag:797
Platt, H. D., Churches of southwest Minnesota in convention at Jackson. 1932 19 N:1142
Platt, H. D., Churches of southwest Minnesota in meeting at Truman. 1932 17 D:1236
Platt, H. D., Churches of southwest Minnesota convene at Cleveland. 1933 18 Mr:224
Platt, H. D., Churches of southwest Minnesota meet at Redwood Falls. 1933 22 Ap:325
Young people occupy important place on convention program. 1933 20 My:405
Platt, H. D., Churches of southwest Minnesota meet at Lambertson. 1933 17 Je:483
Platt, H. D., Churches of southwest Minnesota meet at Garden City. 1933 26 Ag:684
Platt, H. D., Southwest district of Minnesota convention. 1933 11 N:909
Platt, H. D., Southwest Minnesota churches discuss world missions. 1933 30 D:1056
Discuss "new deal in religion". 1934 1 S:619
Convention. 1935 18 My:845
- Rallies, etc. 1938 10 S:894
Rallies, etc. 1939 23 S:927
Rallies, etc. 1940 21 D:1310
Rallies, etc. 1941 8 F:146
Rallies, etc. 1950 18 N:726
- MINNESOTA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
Rains, F. M., In Minnesota. 1893 24 Je:504
Pew, W. W., Minnesota (the ministerial institute). 1894 14 J1:701
Marshall, F., Minnesota letter. 1896 11 J1:899
Special religious notices (Minnesota). 1902 1 F:171
Duxbury, C. L., Minnesota ministers' retreat. 1930 15 Mr:266
Porter, R. L., "A call to spiritual life". 1933 4 F:103
Ministers' winter conferences. 1936 11 Ja:43
Ministers' midwinter conferences. 1938 1 Ja:17
Midwinter evangelistic conference in Minneapolis. 1938 29 Ja:111
Porter, R. L., Minnesota ministers' conference. 1938 30 Ap:443
Preachers' institutes. 1939 7 Ja:15
Ministers' midwinter institutes. 1939 16 D:1213
Report of Minneapolis Bible conference. 1945 3 Mr:135
- MINNESOTA. MISSIONS
Garrett, H. E., Letter from Minnesota. 1869 27 N:379
Council, A. B., Minnesota C. M. Society [letter]. 1870 5 N:354
Council, A. B., Minnesota. 1870 6 Ag:250
Lowe, J., Minnesota state meeting. 1871 19 Ag:258
Munnell, T., A word for Minnesota. 1871 9 S:282
[Resolutions adopted by Society in honor of A. B. Council, President of the Society, upon his death]. 1872 13 Ja:13
Lowe, J. W., Report of the state evangelist of Minnesota. 1872 17 Ag:258
Truax, J., To the Disciples of Christ in Minnesota. 1884 9 Ag:250
V , J. B., A bit of history. 1888 8 S:576
Minnesota missions. 1891 7 N:939
Moore, A. R., Minnesota as a mission field. 1897 17 Ap:482
Gadd, E. T., Minnesota missions. 1899 4 F:151; 18 F:220
Gadd, E. T., Minnesota as a mission field. 1899 22 Ap:507
Gadd, E. T., The churches of Minnesota. 1899 5 Ag:1000
Shellenberger, J. K., Large things for Minnesota. 1899 23 S:1223
Shellenberger, J. K., Minnesota missions to the front. 1899 11 N:1463; 2 D:1553
Shellenberger, J. K., Minnesota missions. 1899 30 D:1680
Shellenberger, J. K., Minnesota missions. 1900 27 Ja:115; 3 Mr:278; 28 Ap:548; 30 Je:828; 18 Ag:1037; 15 S:1183; 8 D:1575
Shellenberger, J. K., Minnesota missions. 1901 2 Mr:277; 18 My:637; 28 D:1677
Knotts, W. H., Minnesota conventions. 1901 10 Ag:1020
Knotts, W. H., Minnesota observations. 1901 31 Ag:1120
Mellen, F. H., Minnesota. 1903 17 O:1485 [sic 1495]
Minnesota state convention. 1908 6 Je:996
Forster, A. L., Views and reviews ("honor to whom honor"). 1911 11 N:1862
Burgess, C. E., The cat is out of the bag. 1912 20 Ja:113
Osgood, C. B., Minnesota missions. 1913 15 N:1898
Leavens, M., Minnesota missions. 1913 27 D:2139
Leavens, M., Minnesota missions. 1914 14 F:279
The delegate plan in Minnesota [editorial]. 1915 5 Je:1182
Osgood, C. B., Minnesota Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:965
Hunt, R. E., The Brooks-fitz Minnesota campaign. 1916 8 Ap:994
Willis, S. T., St. Paul letter. 1916 11 N:183
Minnesota enters campaign of New Testament evangelism and raises aim. 1917 22 D:378
Molloy, E., Readers' forum (on behalf of whole brotherhood). 1939 29 J1:740

- Called to Minnesota. 1942 8 Ag:788
- Men plan evangelistic program. 1954 31 J1:492
- Evangelist for Minnesota. 1957 31 Ag:530
- Boatman, R. E., Inventory and comparison. 1961 7 Ja:6
- MINNESOTA. STATE MEETINGS
- Announcement of annual meeting. 1866 1 S:176
- Annual meeting in Minnesota [to be held in Pleasant Grove, Olmstead Co.]. 1867 14 S:294
- Minnesota Christian Missionary Society [report of meeting]. 1867 16 N:361
- Annual meeting in Minnesota [notice]. 1868 5 S:285
- The Minnesota State Meeting [notice]. 1869 18 S:301
- Taylor, W. H., Minnesota state meeting [letter]. 1869 20 N:370
- Minnesota Christian Missionary Convention [report]. 1869 27 N:378
- Garrett, H. E., Minnesota state meeting [letter]. 1870 10 S:291
- Minnesota state meeting [report of convention meeting held in St. Peter, Minn.]. 1872 6 Ja:2
- Minnesota state meeting [notice]. 1872 31 Ag:277
- Faddis, W. A., Minnesota Missionary Society [report of state meeting]. 1872 9 N:354
- Minnesota state meeting [notice]. 1873 23 Ag:272
- The state meeting of Minnesota [notice]. 1874 26 S:309
- Rohrer, J. H., Minnesota (state convention). 1874 5 D:386
- The Minnesota state meetings [notice]. 1875 11 S:293
- B., Minutes of Minnesota state meeting. 1875 20 N:370
- State convention--Minn. [notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133
- Rogers, B., Minnesota Missionary convention. 1876 2 D:378
- Minnesota state meeting [notice]. 1877 14 J1:224; 11 Ag:256
- McReynolds, J. C., Co-operation meeting in Minnesota. 1877 13 O:322
- Frost, A. P., Minnesota (state convention). 1877 20 O:330
- The Minnesota Christian missionary convention [notice]. 1878 24 Ag:276; 28 S:313
- Cooper, J. R., Minnesota annual meeting. 1880 4 D:386
- The next annual convention of the Minn. C. M. S. [notice]. 1881 3 S:288
- The annual state meeting of the Minnesota christian missionary society [notice]. 1882 26 Ag:269
- Dean, A. W., Minnesota missionary convention. 1882 11 N:354
- Address (delivered before the state convention at Mankato, Minn., Oct. 4). 1884 15 N:362
- Rogers, E., Minnesota state meeting. 1885 21 N:371
- Minnesota [notice of annual convention of the churches in Minnesota]. 1886 11 S:293
- The Minnesota state missionary society [notice of annual meeting]. 1887 27 Ag:280
- Minnesota christian missionary convention [notice]. 1888 29 S:618
- The Minnesota christian missionary society convention [notice]. 1889 14 S:611
- Lane, L., Minnesota convention. 1890 18 O:689
- The state meetings of the Minnesota christian missionary convention and the Minnesota C.W.B.M. [notice]. 1890 6 S:595
- Robertson, S. B., Minnesota (the Minn. C. M. S. and the state C. W. B. M.). 1894 13 O:1015
- Husband, D., Minnesota letter. 1895 14 S:892
- Pierce, F. E., Minnesota state convention. 1895 28 S:938
- Mellen, F. H., Special Religious Notices (The Fortieth Annual Convention of the Minnesota Christian Missionary Society). 1897 21 Ag:1092
- Mellen, F. H., The Minnesota convention. 1897 11 S:1188
- Mellen, F. H., Minnesota notes. 1898 23 J1:969
- Mellen, F. H., At work in Minnesota. 1898 30 J1:1006
- Mellen, F. H., Minnesota (the forty-first annual convention of the Minnesota Christian churches). 1898 13 Ag:1066
- Gadd, E. T., The churches of Minnesota. 1899 5 Ag:1000
- Gadd, E. T., Special Religious Notices (Minnesota). 1899 12 Ag:1017
- Elam, J. M., The Minnesota convention. 1899 9 S:1159
- Hester, J. K., Notes from the North Country. 1899 16 S:1186
- Waggoner, J. G., Among the churches. 1899 23 S:1218
- Shellenberger, J. K., Large things for Minnesota. 1899 23 S:1223
- Shellenberger, J. K., Minnesota missions. 1900 18 Ag:1037
- Shellenberger, J. K., Minnesota state convention. 1901 14 S:1183
- From the field (Minnesota). 1904 11 Je:842
- Abberley, R. W., From the field (State Missionary Convention). 1904 9 J1:973
- Program of the Minnesota convention. 1905 3 Je:902
- The Minnesota convention. 1907 15 Je:1013
- Bicknell, J. H., Minnesota state convention. 1907 13 J1:1169
- Potts, S., Minnesota convention. 1908 4 J1:1152
- Dobson, R., Minnesota state convention. 1908 11 J1:1162
- Potts, S., Minnesota convention. 1909 24 J1:1321
- Connelly, H. G., Minnesota convention. 1911 8 J1:1111
- Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830
- Minnesota state convention. 1912 25 My:868
- Kitson, H. D., Minnesota state convention. 1912 22 Je:1028
- Fifty-third annual convention Minnesota Christian missionary society. 1913 14 Je:984
- Hust, R. E., Minnesota convention. 1913 19 J1:1187
- Osgood, C. B., Minnesota state convention. 1914 13 Je:1055
- Fifty-third annual Minnesota convention. 1914 27 Je:1130
- Minnesota convention. 1915 19 Je:1260; 31 J1:1450
- Minnesota convention. 1916 10 Je:1285
- Minnesota convention program. 1918 29 Je:1239
- Minnesota state convention. 1919 9 Ag:1111
- Moss, M. M., Minnesota state convention [picture of Minnesota Christian Assembly grounds]. 1920 7 Ag:1128
- Minnesota convention. 1924 26 J1:1086
- Some June convention dates. 1925 23 My:825
- Forster, A. L., Minnesota convention. 1926 7 Ag:746
- Forster, A., Minnesota state convention. 1927 23 J1:714
- Poll, H., Minnesota annual convention. 1928 11 Ag:810
- Convention dates, 1929. 1929 20 Ap:373
- Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319
- Poll, H., Minnesota state convention, June 14-17. 1932 30 J1:750
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200
- Minnesota convention gives attention to local church. 1934 7 J1:468
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356
- Seventy-third annual convention of Minnesota churches. 1935 22 Je:604
- Errett, E. R., Minnesota brethren show the way. 1936 18 J1:685
- Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285
- State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305
- State conventions. 1939 25 F:185
- Minnesota convention. 1939 17 Je:588
- State conventions. 1940 6 Ap:343
- Rallies, etc. 1941 30 Ag:902
- State conventions. 1941 6 S:930
- Minnesota convention has record attendance. 1941 11 O:1051
- Convention dates. 1942 18 J1:717
- W., A. L., Minnesota demonstrates unity in convention. 1942 31 O:1084
- Minnesota midwinter conference. 1943 6 F:136
- Plan Minnesota convention. 1943 4 S:763
- Poll, H., 84th annual convention of Churches of Christ in Minnesota, Sept. 9-11. 1945 29 S:617
- Centennial celebrated in Minnesota. 1955 -9 J1:443
- MINNESOTA. TEMPERANCE
- United temperance meeting. 1942 7 N:1109
- MINNESOTA. WOMEN'S WORK
- An appeal (to the sisters of the Church of Christ in Minnesota). 1879 6 D:386
- Arbuckle, Mrs. S. C., Minnesota C. W. B. M. 1886 30 O:347
- Work of Bro. Mitchell in Minnesota and Illinois. 1893 12 Ag:632
- Robertson, S. B., Minnesota (the Minn. C. M. S. and the state C. W. B. M.). 1894 13 O:1015
- Teepie, Mrs. C. B., Organizing in Minnesota. 1896 4 J1:852
- MINNESOTA BIBLE COLLEGE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
- Established in 1914 by David Eugene Olson as International Christian Bible College. Name changed to Minneapolis Bible College in 1924. Changed to present name in 1933.
- Olson, D. E., International Christian Missionary Bible College. 1914 19 S:1641
- Olson, D. E., Special notice to all foreigners who are members of the church of Christ in America. 1914 5 D:346
- Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews (a living faith). 1915 13 Mr:804
- The Minneapolis Bible College [editorial]. 1915 22 My:1117
- Potts, S., Corner-stone laying at International Bible College. 1915 22 My:1139
- Money for seed [editorial]. 1915 29 My:1150
- Olson, D. E., A special notice to all churches. 1915 31 J1:1459
- Peters, F. O., The meeting of the Scandinavian missionary society, 1915 7 Ag:1490
- Olson, D. E., Important notice to all the churches. 1915 21 Ag:1554
- McMillan, J. A., Observations at conventions (the International Christian Missionary Bible College). 1915 4 S:1594
- The plea for foreign peoples [editorial with picture]. 1915 25 S:1697
- P., R. L., International Christian Bible College. 1915 4 D:318
- The International Christian Bible College and missionary association [picture]. 1916 29 Ja:610
- Olson, D. E., International Christian Missionary Bible College [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:951
- Patmont, L. R., First commencement at International Christian Bible College. 1916 3 Je:1255
- Patmont, L. R., A statement. 1916 12 Ag:1573
- Potts, S., International Bible College. 1916 19 Ag:1607
- Nichols, J. T., Don't rock the boat. 1916 23 S:1749
- Hayden, M. P., International Christian Bible College. 1917 1 D:294
- Rutledge, G. P., Without our consent. 1918 16 Mr:763
- Rutledge, G. P., The congress committee protests. 1918 30 Mr:829
- Christopherson, J., Minneapolis (Minn.) University. 1919 18 Ja:379
- International Christian Bible College. 1919 8 Mr:568; 15 Mr:592; 22 Mr:616
- Hayden, M. P., The necessity of an international Christian Bible college. 1919 5 Ap:667
- The students of the Russian department in the International Christian Bible College, Minneapolis, Minn. [picture]. 1919 19 Ap:716
- David, W. D., A really remarkable report [picture]. 1919 10 My:796
- Christopherson, J., The international Christian missionary association. 1919 24 My:844
- Christopherson, J., Reconstruction. 1919 31 My:867
- Commencement exercises. 1919 21 Je:940
- The end of a wonderful year. 1919 28 Je:964
- Christopherson, J., The Bible and civilization. 1919 5 J1:988
- Christopherson, J., A call for volunteers. 1919 26 J1:1068
- Christopherson, J., A shoot out of the Stock of Jesse. 1919 2 Ag:1092

- Christopherson, J., The man with the hoe. 1919 9 Ag:1116
- Lappin, S. S., The first Christian Americanization congress. 1921 11 Je:2348
- Crawford, C. C., The first Christian Americanization congress. [picture]. 1921 9 J1:2437
- Crawford, C. C., A correction. 1921 15 O:2778
- Gulley, O. E., Louisville congress committee reports on International Bible College [picture]. 1922 11 Mr:3315
- Fisher, W. T., Christian Bible college needs help (appeal of acting president Fisher). 1922 25 Mr:3361
- Help this college [editorial]. 1922 25 Mr:3363
- Fisher, W. T., Help these Christian teachers. 1922 15 Ap:3431
- Gulley, O. E., Christian Bible College and Americanization Association. 1922 3 Je:3613
- David, W. D. and Cachiaras, G. H., Christian Bible College. 1922 10 Je:3636
- Lappin, S. S., An urgent appeal. 1922 28 O:132
- Noble, C. F., Open letter to D. E. Olson. 1923 17 F:591
- The International Christian Bible College. 1923 30 Je:1176
- The world for Christ. 1925 21 Mr:605
- Lamb, C. D., Minneapolis Bible College. 1928 31 Mr:304
- James A. Burns becomes dean of Minneapolis Bible College. 1929 7 D:1154
- Minneapolis Bible College notes. 1930 1 F:121
- Brown, C. B., Minneapolis Bible College notes. 1930 1 N:1062
- Hamm, H. H., Commencement at Minneapolis Bible College. 1931 11 J1:693
- School of workers unites with Minneapolis Bible College. 1931 22 Ag:834
- Cachiaras, G. H., Floyd Jones-the leader. 1932 27 Ag:848
- Students at Minnesota Bible University at work. 1933 21 Ja:61
- Heron, H., Preparing ambassadors. 1933 4 F:96
- Midwinter conference in Minnesota. 1934 13 Ja:31
- Minnesota Bible University choral club tours. 1934 4 Ar:536
- Help this worthy cause [editorial]. 1934 25 Ag:580
- Spencer, S. S. and Jones, F., Special campaign to secure Minnesota Bible University. 1934 1 S:619
- M. B. Ingle added to Minnesota Bible faculty. 1934 1 S:620
- M. B. U. makes down payment. 1934 3 N:802
- Jones, F., Minnesota Bible university [pictures]. 1934 15 D:938
- Jones, F., Save this school. 1935 26 Ja:87
- Porter, R. L., A letter on Minnesota Bible University. 1935 26 Ja:88
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Sky writing. 1935 2 F:105
- Victory for Minnesota Bible University [editorial]. 1935 9 F:124
- New promotion workers for M. B. U. 1935 2 Mr:209
- Jones, F., M. B. U. students evangelize. 1935 4 My:426
- Christian education month at Minnesota Bible University. 1935 1 Je:533
- Increased enrollment at Minnesota Bible University. 1935 12 O:989
- Jones, F., The church reviews Christian schools (Minnesota Bible University). 1935 7 N:1236
- Help these good men [editorial]. 1936 14 Mr:245
- Minnesota Bible University. 1936 14 Mr:255
- New president of Minnesota Bible University. 1936 16 My:474
- Cachiaras, G. H., M. B. U.'s new president not imported. 1936 6 Je:554
- A candid leader [editorial]. 1936 20 Je:592
- Millard, P. A., The challenge of the impossible. 1936 20 Je:602
- Meet these new ministers. 1936 20 Je:605
- Millard, P. A., Save this loyal school [picture]. 1936 24 O:1026
- Do this thing right [editorial]. 1936 24 O:1028
- Finish this job [editorial]. 1936 21 N:1124
- Another victory [editorial]. 1936 19 D:1221
- Millard, P. A., Telegrams. 1936 19 D:1234
- "Standard" sermon wins in contest. 1937 23 Ja:87
- Don't miss these [editorial]. 1937 20 Mr:220
- Commencement at Minnesota Bible University. 1937 19 Je:547
- Facts and figures concerning Minnesota Bible University. 1937 3 J1:597
- Educate these Dakota youth [editorial]. 1937 24 J1:656
- Manson E. Miller on faculty of Minnesota Bible University. 1937 24 J1:667
- New teachers in Minnesota Bible University music department. 1937 7 Ag:716
- Thirty-one new students at M. B. U. 1937 13 N:1052
- Midwinter evangelistic conference in Minneapolis. 1938 29 Ja:111
- Clear up that small debt [editorial]. 1938 2 Ap:516
- Millard, P. A., Help Minneapolis college celebrate. 1938 2 Ap:328
- Make this anniversary gift [editorial]. 1938 16 Ap:368
- Minnesota Bible University commencement. 1938 25 Je:630
- M. B. U. girls hold meetings. 1938 9 J1:675
- Young preachers earn their education [picture of students farming]. 1938 16 J1:685
- Improvements at Minnesota Bible University. 1938 30 J1:748
- Blessing those that help themselves [editorial]. 1939 14 Ja:28
- Midwinter conference at Minneapolis. 1939 28 Ja:87
- Errett, E. R., Largest attendance yet. 1939 25 F:183
- Commencement at Minnesota Bible University. 1939 3 Je:540
- 1939 graduates, Minnesota Bible University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
- Millard, P. A., M. B. U. reaches another goal. 1939 17 Je:587
- Millard, P. A., That northwest evangelizing fund. 1939 23 D:1246
- Correction in date. 1940 6 Ja:15
- Midwinter conference of ministers and laymen. 1940 27 Ja:89
- Minnesota Bible University [pictures of graduates]. 1940 15 Je:572
- New faculty member at Minnesota Bible University. 1940 20 J1:700
- Millard, P. A., Luke D. Elliott to teach at Minnesota Bible University. 1940 28 S:987
- Coal for M. B. U. 1940 7 D:1251
- Midwinter conference of ministers and laymen; Minnesota Bible University, Minneapolis, Minn. 1941 25 Ja:95
- Commencements at Bible colleges. 1941 31 My:580
- Minnesota Bible University [pictures of graduates]. 1941 21 Je:641
- M. B. U. closes one of its best years. 1941 21 Je:667
- Millard, P. A., Beautiful property given brotherhood. 1941 5 J1:707
- Program Minnesota Bible University annual ministers' and workers' summer school. 1941 12 J1:731
- Cachiaras, G. H., H. E. Steele, new faculty member at Minnesota Bible University. 1941 30 Ag:900
- Cachiaras, G. H., Minnesota Bible University coal fund. 1941 30 Ag:901
- Wilson, Mrs. A., Pots for the kitchen. 1941 6 D:2144
- Midwinter conference of ministers and laymen. 1942 31 Ja:112
- Minnesota Bible University commencement week activities. 1942 16 My:489
- Graduates of Minnesota Bible College. 1942 20 Je:602
- Cachiaras, G. H., Commencement week at Minnesota Bible College. 1942 20 Je:617
- Opportunity [editorial]. 1942 28 N:1168
- Cachiaras, G. H., Minnesota Bible College buys new dormitory [picture]. 1942 5 D:1205
- Sperry, W. H., Successful conference at Minnesota Bible College. 1943 27 Mr:289
- Brother Still corrects us [editorial]. 1943 17 Ap:340
- C., G. H., Those preaching students. 1943 17 Ap:353
- Minnesota Bible College holds thirtieth commencement. 1943 5 Je:507
- Minnesota Bible College students and faculty keep busy. 1943 12 Je:527
- Class of 1943, Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575
- Millard, P. A., A report to the brotherhood. 1943 26 Je:580
- Millard, P. A., The proof of the pudding is in the eating--and digesting. 1943 3 J1:597
- Cachiaras, G. H., James A. Burns added to M. B. C. faculty. 1943 10 J1:615
- Millard, P. A., Our Bible colleges face a crisis. 1943 10 J1:623
- Increased enrollment reported in preacher-training schools. 1943 2 O:849
- Added to M. B. C. faculty. 1944 1 Ja:8
- Burns, J. A., Preaching the word. 1944 4 Mr:154
- Anniversaries. 1944 15 Ap:253
- Graduates of Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
- Leavitt, F. S., P. A. Millard resigns Minnesota Bible College. 1944 24 Je:411
- Minnesota Bible College students' summer activities. 1944 19 Ag:536
- Girls working in Bible schools. 1944 2 S:570
- Missionary and benevolence rally. 1945 6 Ja:10
- Program midwinter conference [picture]. 1945 3 F:73
- Boatman to head Minnesota Bible College. 1945 17 F:106
- Cachiaras, G. H., Minnesota Bible College launches campaign. 1945 10 Mr:152
- Commencement activities at Minnesota Bible College. 1945 26 My:328
- Boatman, R. E., Training lifework recruits (Minnesota Bible College). 1945 18 Ag:519
- New professor at Minnesota Bible College. 1945 13 O:653
- New student volunteer movement at Minnesota Bible College. 1945 17 N:732
- Midwinter conference on evangelism. [picture]. 1946 9 F:81
- Minnesota Bible College gains in enrollment. 1946 2 Mr:141
- Boatman, R. E., "Is M. B. C. accredited?" 1946 17 Ag:565
- Anticipating the new school year. 1946 17 Ag:568
- Minnesota registrations top previous records. 1946 7 S:624
- Minnesota student activities increase. 1946 14 D:898
- Minnesota conference on evangelism. 1947 4 Ja:8
- Minnesota College sponsors July 4 rally. 1947 21 Je:440
- Missionary rally and Bible conference [picture]. 1947 29 N:825
- M. B. C. launches program on KWLM Sunday nights. 1948 24 Ap:267
- Minneapolis quartet visits churches [picture]. 1948 15 My:316
- Reviewing the school year. 1948 15 My:324
- Annual M. B. C. reunion July 5, 6 at Windfall, Ind. 1948 22 My:332
- Six added to faculty at Minnesota Bible College. 1948 24 J1:488
- M. B. C. Bible conference meets December 14-16 [pictures of participants]. 1948 27 N:785
- News of the week (M. B. C. enrolls 212 from 21 states and Canada). 1948 4 D:802
- Minnesota Bible College enters expansion program. 1948 25 D:853
- 497 register at missionary conference held at Minneapolis. 1949 1 Ja:3
- Minnesota Bible College summer school planned. 1949 23 Ap:262
- Boatman, R. E., Minnesota Bible College has daily broadcast. 1949 21 My:333
- M. B. C. graduates largest class at thirty-sixth commencement. 1949 18 Je:387
- The news in pictures [picture of the Shirley Sextet]. 1949 6 Ag:501
- 214 students enroll in Minnesota Bible College. 1949 15 O:659
- Minnesota Bible College to sponsor conference [pictures of participants and administration building]. 1949 26 N:753

- Theme of Minnesota convention developed in sermons and panel discussions [picture of the "Ambassadors", a voluntary group of M. B. C., which sponsored missionary displays]. 1949 31 D:835
- Eleven students enroll for winter quarter in Minnesota Bible College. 1950 4 Mr:130
- Largest graduating class in history of Minnesota Bible College receive degrees June 1. 1950 10 Je:354
- Boatman, R. E., Witnessing through Christian education (Minnesota Bible College). 1950 5 Ag:495
- Trinkle, O. A., Minnesota Bible College makes survey of summer activities of student body. 1950 28 O:677
- Winter conference personnel to include missionaries, professors, and editors [picture of administration building]. 1950 2 D:753
- Thirty-eighth commencement held by Minnesota Bible College. 1951 16 Je:371
- "All nations" preparing workers (Minnesota Bible College). 1951 18 Ag:525
- Winter conference to be held in MBC auditorium, December 11-13. 1951 1 D:755
- Minnesota Bible College is chief beneficiary in will of Alice Burnside. 1952 16 F:98
- Extensive advertising campaign precedes special program to be presented by Minnesota Bible College. 1952 26 Ap:258
- Twenty-four receive degrees from Minnesota Bible College. 1952 7 Je:354
- Minnesota College to entertain eighth annual preaching rally. 1952 7 Je:355
- Minnesota Bible College. 1952 19 J1:455
- College sponsors winter conference. 1952 29 N:762
- Minnesota Bible College trustees re-elect Boatman. 1953 27 Je:413
- Minnesota College sponsors meeting. 1953 5 D:781
- Minnesota Bible College reunion. 1954 19 Je:393
- More schools hold commencements. 1954 26 Je:412
- Hanson, K. C., M. B. C. sponsors statewide contest. 1954 27 N:762
- Winter conference in Minneapolis. 1954 11 D:795
- Recruit day and camp institute. 1955 14 My:314
- More Bible college commencements. 1955 4 Je:363
- New faculty member at Minnesota. 1955 13 Ag:523
- Minnesota College sponsors meeting. 1956 14 Ja:28
- Christian nurture conference planned. 1956 25 F:123
- Open house at Minnesota College. 1956 28 Ap:266
- Bible college commencements. 1956 9 Je:363
- Midwinter conference. 1957 5 Ja:15
- Bible college commencements. 1957 18 My:306
- Boatman, R. E., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:511
- MBC anniversary--conference. 1958 25 Ja:56
- MBC holds high school day. 1958 7 Je:334
- Forty-fifth commencement at MBC. 1958 21 Je:362
- Colleges report increased enrollment. 1958 25 O:612
- MBC holds commencement. 1959 20 Je:347
- Bible colleges are building. 1959 8 Ag:439
- MBC holds midwinter conference. 1960 6 F:92
- Hill, H. E., The new imperative. 1960 16 J1:451-453
- School year begins anew in the colleges [picture]. 1960 27 Ag:553
- Interim president for MBC chosen. 1961 16 S:596
- Poll named president of MBC [picture of Mr. Poll. 1961 30 S:628
- MBC Sponsors midwinter rally. 1962 10 F:93
- Fiftieth year at Minnesota. 1962 18 Ag:519
- Minnesota Bible College. 1963 24 Ag:533
- College announcements received at the deadline. 1964 15 Ag:524
- Minnesota Bible College. 1965 4 S:575
- Minnesota Bible College. 1966 20 Ag:563
- Minnesota Christian, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Fisher, S. G., The "Minnesota Christian," Minneapolis, Minn. 1916 8 Ap:975
- Minnic, Laura see PARSONS, E J
- Minnich, Jean
The readers' forum (young Christian enjoys Kershner series). 1942 9 My:463
- MINNICH, JEAN
Ordinations. 1950 4 Mr:135
- MINNICK, (TAYLOR)(MRS. ROBERT MINNICK)
[obit]. 1909 16 O:1854
- Minnick, Frank Marion
Nellie Simpson [obit]. 1897 13 Mr:346
Church extension--perpetual motion. 1901 17 As:1065
- MINNICK, FRANK MARION
[obit] by Chapman, A. L. 1905 2 D:1957
- Minnick, Harry
From the field [Virginia]. 1889 20 Ap:252
Lubec, Maine. 1893 22 J1:578
Religious condition of Maine. 1893 22 J1:581
The preacher's great need. 1893 16 D:991
Two sources of evidence. 1894 24 Mr:296
George Leonard [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309
From the field [Maine]. 1895 18 My:474
Earnestness in mission work. 1895 22 Je:590
Sarah G. Peavey [obit]. 1895 6 J1:649
Extremes in religion. 1898 2 Ap:418
The victory that overcomes the world. 1898 8 O:1314
Ministerial supply and equipment [picture of Minnick]. 1902 27 D:1808; 1903 10 Je:43
Sidelights on fifteen years' ministry. 1904 20 F:264
New England convention. 1906 3 N:1682
The Work in New England. 1907 27 Ap:706
Christian union (address delivered before the Baptist Association of ministers of Worcester, Mass.). 1907 25 My:868
New England Christian Missionary Convention. 1907 14 S:1546
Eva Buxton [obit]. 1907 2 N:1831
"Hindering the spirit." 1909 5 Je:987
Answers to Christ's great question [picture of H. Minnick]. 1910 19 Mr:483
Alona B. Carter [obit]. 1910 8 O:1799
Angie (Pearson) Kyes [obit]. 1910 8 O:1799
The appeal of the child's uplifted hand. 1911 15 Ap:613
Voices from the field (our supreme need for this hour) [picture]. 1911 22 Ap:641
New England convention. 1911 16 S:1523
New England letter. 1912 16 Mr:457
Negotiating with Jesus. 1912 23 Mr:469
Seeing God. 1914 11 Ap:630
The good confession its necessity. 1916 15 J1:1223
The New England convention. 1916 5 Ag:1543
Paul at the feet of Jesus [picture]. 1917 6 Ja:429
Our comfort in the changeless Christ [picture]. 1918 2 F:562
Atheism aids New England Disciples. 1918 4 My:1003
The eternal word of God [picture]. 1918 7 S:1477
S. M. Rodgers [obit]. 1918 16 N:168
Is the appeal of the gospel selfish? [picture]. 1919 5 Ap:643
The spiritual supremacy of Jesus [picture]. 1919 28 Je:945
Some pressed leaves and their memories [picture]. 1920 28 F:549
The immutable law of Christ [picture]. 1920 15 My:819
The New Testament story of the Church of Christ. 1921 8 Ja:1734
On the Lord's day (Jesus the saviour) [picture]. 1921 29 Ja:1827
The power of an endless life [picture]. 1921 26 Mr:2055
The church of glory. 1921 3 D:2943
On the Lord's day ("what meaneth this?"). 1923 2 Je:1058
The restoration movement [picture]. 1923 24 N:171
John Edward Snyder [obit]. 1923 24 N:190
- Walden L. Haskin [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2007
- The resurrection of Jesus [picture]. 1926 27 Mr:291; 3 Ap:316
- The church of Jesus Christ and you [picture]. 1928 23 Je:594
- The church of Jesus Christ [picture]. 1928 6 O:1011
- Christ's view of his church [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:75
- Books that could have been written [picture]. 1929 7 D:1155
- Whose voice first? 1931 6 Je:558
- Why be thankful this year? (a clarification of the liquor issue). 1932 19 N:1124
- Let Christ speak for himself. 1933 29 Ap:335
- What is the value of Jesus Christ today? [picture]. 1933 18 N:920
- What Jesus means to me. 1934 12 My:333
- The finality of the Christian religion. 1935 19 Ja:54
- MINNICK, HARRY
Harry Minnick [picture]. 1893 22 J1:567
Cottingham, T. W., A report from Worcester, Mass. 1912 26 O:1789
Harry Minnick [picture]. 1915 27 N:263
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 15 J1:1432
A sturdy new England church [picture]. 1918 10 Ag:1373
Honors at Worcester, Mass. 1926 10 J1:662
Christ as lord [editorial refers to article on page 75]. 1929 26 Ja:81
Begins twenty-fifth year's service at Worcester, Mass. [picture]. 1930 31 My:529
Robertson, N. H., Large attendance at New England convention [picture]. 1930 4 O:970
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 20 Je:616
Harry Minnick and H. H. Peters die [picture]. 1935 11 My:453
Gielow, F. J., An appreciation of Harry Minnick. 1935 22 Je:596
- MINNICK, MRS. HARRY see MINNICK, VIRGINIA (McFADDEN) (MRS. HARRY MINNICK)
- MINNICK, HENRY D
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1904 9 Ap:552
- Minnick, Lillian see Newland, Lillian (Minnick) (Mrs. Jacob Scott Newland)
- Minnick, Margaret see McREYNOLDS, MARGARET (MINNICK) (MRS. A F McREYNOLDS)
- MINNICK, RICHARD
[obit] by Martin, A. L. 1902 15 Mr:408
- Minnick, Mrs. Robert see Minnick, (Taylor) (Mrs. Robert Minnick)
- MINNICK, SAMUEL
[obit]. 1917 29 D:423
- MINNICK, VIRGINIA (McFADDEN) (MRS. HARRY MINNICK)
Honors at Worcester, Mass. 1926 10 J1:662
- MINNING, ANNIE (FIRMAN) (MRS. CHARLES MINNING)
[obit] by Hayden, B. H. 1893 28 Ja:77
- Minning, Mrs. Charles see Minning, Annie (Firman) (Mrs. Charles Minning)
- MINNING, S E
Married to Kate Burgess. 1873 1 F:37
- Minnis, Beatrice A see HECKERMAN, HENRY C
- MINONK, ILL. CHURCH
Hayden, A. S., Items from correspondents [letter]. 1867 21 S:299
Hayden, A. S., Matters in Illinois [letter]. 1867 5 O:315
Preacher wanted. 1869 20 F:58
- Minor, Alice
Integrity is the issue. 1962 17 F:107
- MINOR, BILL
Ordinations. 1961 13 My:309
- Minor, Ellen see MAY, ELLEN (MINOR) (MRS. W T MAY)

- MINOR, EZEKIEL
[Death notice]. 1879 11 Ja:16
[Obit] by T , W. H. 1879 18 Ja:23
- Minor, Flora see WEAVER, HENRY
- Minor, G Clifton
Harlem Avenue, Baltimore. 1899 7 Ja:22
Southeast Missouri district. 1916 9 D:321
- MINOR, G CLIFTON
Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
Rockville Christian church G. C. Minor, minister [picture]. 1930 18 O:1000
G. C. Minor retires after fifty-year ministry. 1949 30 Ji:482
- MINOR, GEORGE A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MINOR
- MINOR, GEORGE E
[Obit] by Cooperider, J. W. 1900 10 F:190
- MINOR, JOSEPH
[Obit] by Long, W. M. 1901 21 D:1660
- MINOR, JOSEPH E
[Obit]. 1944 29 Ja:77
- Minor, Lucian
Reasons for abolishing the liquor traffic. 1894 18 Ag:822
- MINOR, MARGARET (IGO) (MRS. WINCHESTER MINOR)
[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1892 20 F:173
- MINOR, MARY () (MRS. WILLIAM MINOR)
[Obit] by M, C. L. 1898 26 Mr:414
- MINOR, ROBERT
Married to Alice P. Smith. 1879 4 O:317
- Minor, Sarah Emily see Harold, Sarah Emily (Minor) (Mrs. Elwood Harold)
- MINOR, THOMAS
[Obit] by Sloan, J. F. 1885 26 S:311
- MINOR, WALTER L
Married to Bertha C. Bradley. 1891 24 O:902
- Minor, Mrs. William see Minor, Mary () (Mrs. William Minor)
- MINOR, WILLIAM E B
Married to Cornelia Brown. 1890 2 Ag:512
- Minor, Mrs. Winchester see Minor, Margaret (Igo) (Mrs. Winchester Minor)
- Minor see also Minear; Miner; Minier
- MINOR, (FRANKLIN CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Borum, H., A rural church functioning. 1930 24 My:491
- MINORITIES see also RACE DISCRIMINATION
- MINORITY GROUPS
The privilege of being in the minority [editorial]. 1940 16 N:1159
Speaking of minorities [editorial]. 1944 5 F:82
Young, A. L., Minority groups--problem or possibility? 1965 4 D:793; 11 D:815
- Minot, John Clair
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MINOT
In the old camp. 1917 20 Ja:492
- MINSER, SARAH E
[Obit]. 1903 30 My:780
- Minshal, Helen see OLDENBERG, ARNOLD
- MINSHALL, DREW
[Obit] by Cunningham, W. D. 1895 13 Ap:359
- MINSHALL, EDWARD
[Obit] by P, M. E. 1893 20 My:403
- Minshall, Mrs. Howard see Minshall, Susie () (Mrs. Howard Minshall)
- Minshall, Ollie see RANDALL, HARVEY
- MINSHALL, SUSIE () (MRS. HOWARD MINSHALL)
[Obit]. 1946 26 O:765
- Minsker, Mildred M see CHAMBERLAIN, HARRY E
- Minson, John
J. Glen Martin [obit]. 1909 27 F:414
- MINSON, JOHN
[Obit] by Cowden, J. B. 1918 7 S:1494
- MINSON, THOMAS CURTIS
[Obit]. 1908 2 My:798
- MINTER, C M
[Obit] by Huddleston, C. W. 1900 31 Mr:414
- Minter, Flossie see GREENE, PAUL F
- Minter, Martha see SHARP, MARTHA (MINTER) (MRS. JAMES A SHARP)
- MINTER, RICHARD
[Obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1901 28 S:1254
- Mintle, Maxine see EMERSON, G W
- Minton, E C
Oregon letter. 1889 21 D:844
- Minton, J A
Wilford Lemuel Allen [obit]. 1892 8 O:859
- Minton, Ruth see BRAZELTON, RUTH (MINTON) (MRS. WILLIAM BRAZELTON)
- MINTON, WARREN SQUIRES
[Obit] by S, M. B. 1899 7 Ja:30
- MINTURN, BERNICE
Vawter and Sorey, For singing and personal work [picture]. 1914 7 Mr:420
- MINYARD, CARRIE LEE (ROGERS) (MRS. THOMAS A MINYARD)
[Obit]. 1929 13 Ji:671
- Minyard, Thomas A
Christ and the word. 1908 28 N:2034
O. E. Hamilton and the "Stewarts" in St. Louis. 1911 2 D:2014
- Minyard, Mrs. Thomas A see Minyard, Carrie Lee (Rogers) (Mrs. Thomas A Minyard)
- MIRACLE, KENNETH
Married to Barbara Pell. 1960 9 Ap:237
- MIRACLES
Protestant miracles [editorial]. 1873 20 D:404
S , G., A phenomenon or miracle-which? 1874 28 N:379
Modern miracles. 1880 28 F:67
Modern miracles [editorial]. 1881 1 Ja:4
On miracles [editorial]. 1888 10 N:726; 17 N:741; 24 N:758; 1 D:774
Horr, G. E., Jr., Forgiveness and miracles (the restless law of cause and effect). 1889 20 Ji:474
Russell, P. R., A miracle explained. 1889 27 Ji:491
When miracles ceased [editorial]. 1897 6 F:176
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a question on miracles). 1897 2 O:1274
The Gospel and the miraculous [editorial]. 1898 18 Je:794
Jones, A. B., Is the age of miracles past? 1899 11 Mr:298
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (skepticism in California University). 1899 8 Ap:430
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the independent on miracles) [concerning article by L. Abbott]. 1903 3 Ja:11; 10 Ja:48
Holton, T. T., Miracles. 1903 28 Mr:434
Belated rationalism in fiction [editorial]. 1903 25 Ap:585
Better than miracles [editorial]. 1903 25 Ji:1072
Shackleford, J., An argument for miracles. 1904 23 Ja:115
Miracles as evidence [editorial]. 1906 5 My:692
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the reign of law). 1907 2 N:1803
Their common denominator [editorial]. 1908 14 Mr:438
- Stuckey, W. M., Where miracles belong. 1908 25 Ap:720
Rowe, G. H., Views and reviews (to a believer). 1908 9 My:820
Against introducing a new religion [editorial]. 1908 15 Ag:1284
Otto, H. J., Views and reviews (Willett and science). 1908 26 S:1635
The purpose of the miraculous [editorial]. 1909 30 Ja:204
Jones, J. B., Miracles and the modern mind. 1909 20 F:331
Chapman, L. A., Miracle. 1909 26 Je:1116
Chapman, L. A., The immanence of God. 1909 25 S:1677
Deweese, B. C., Law as related to the natural, the supernatural and miracles [picture of B. C. Deweese]. 1909 2 O:1715
Holton, T. T., The superhuman. 1909 9 O:1767
McGarvey, J. W., Explaining miracles away. 1909 18 D:2202
Miracles [editorial]. 1911 19 Ag:1344
Brickert, E. W., Views and reviews (are miracles wrought now?). 1911 2 D:2005
Utter, W. S., Views and reviews (eliminating the miraculous). 1911 2 D:2005
Bunting, J. J., Views and reviews (Paul's delusion). 1914 17 Ja:102
X-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1915 8 My:1049
The signs following [editorial]. 1915 5 Je:1181
Chapman, L. A., Nature and the supernatural. 1917 10 F:565
Williams, J. F., Evidential value of miracles. 1921 30 Ji:2495; 6 Ag:2522
Briney, J. B., Some interesting questions and answers. 1924 26 Ji:1072
As to modern "wonder-workers" [editorial]. 1924 29 N:211
Deshields, Z. N., Miracles. 1931 10 Ja:31
Redacre, S. O., The readers' forum (any miracles not in his name?). 1932 10 D:1208
It stopped there [editorial]. 1939 11 F:124
Errett, E. R., Faith and the miracles. 1939 11 N:1087
Read, C. M., Why we do not have miracles today. 1942 7 F:125
Read, R. M., God's living witness. 1942 14 F:152
Nash, D. A., A discussion of miracles. 1954 16 O:663
Ketcherside, W. C., Miracles and faith. 1965 20 Mr:183
- MIRACLES IN THE BIBLE
Is a miracle credible? 1867 27 Ap:131
Blackwood[pseud.], The miracle. 1867 14 S:289
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (evolution and miracles) [concerning article by L. Abbott]. 1897 27 Mr:399
Zerbe, J., They believe not. 1902 4 O:1363
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that scandal in Chicago). 1908 15 Ag:1379
Lappin, S. S., What he really said. 1908 29 Ag:1452
Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (the parting of the ways). 1908 29 Ag:1457; 12 S:1545; 19 S:1582
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what is a miracle?). 1908 5 S:1497
Bryan, W. J., The prince of peace. 1908 26 S:1619
Wilson, S., The purpose of miracles. 1957 2 N:659
- MIRACLES IN THE BIBLE. O. T.
Benton, A. R., Miracles of the Old Testament. 1866 28 Ji:129
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Joshua's speech to the sun and moon). 1896 14 N:1463
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that Red Sea Cyclone). 1901 29 Je:819
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Red Sea crossing) [with letter from A. B. Wade]. 1905 22 Ji:1165
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (infidelity in a Sunday paper). 1906 15 D:1913
- MIRACLES IN THE BIBLE. N. T.
Fisher, G. P., Gospel miracles and Ecclesiastical miracles. 1878 1 Je:175; 8 Je:183; 29 Je:207; 20 Ji:231
Monser, J. W., New Testament miracles. 1902 21 Je:872

- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (when were miracles done away?) [letter from D. R. Pickens]. 1902 12 J1:977
- Hayden, W. S. Jr., Paul as a witness for the supernatural. 1908 25 J1:1243
- Jones, J. B., The place of miracles in John's gospel. 1909 6 Mr:419; 20 Mr:515
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (miracles in Mark 16). 1913 3 My:711
- Miracles in the New Testament. 1944 30 D:845
- MIRACLES OF CHRIST**
- Moffett, R., Jesus at the marriage. 1866 16 Je:81
- Moffett, R., Jesus and the ten lepers. 1867 2 Mr:65
- Ecce homo and ecce Deus. 1867 3 Ag:244
- H 14 S:286
- C. D., Some reflections. 1867 14 S:286
- Gather up the fragments [editorial]. 1870 12 N:364
- L[amar], J. S., The sphere of our Saviour's miracles. 1871 27 My:164
- Brown, S. W., Source of miraculous power. 1882 Ag 12 sup. 32:63
- Franklin, J., "Mighty works." 1887 1 Ja:1
- Hopkins, W. W., "The first miracle." 1891 8 Ag:662
- Gilbert, A. N., A protest--answer needed. 1891 26 S:818
- Tillman, L., A protest--an answer needed. 1891 26 S:818
- Moss, J. J., First miracle. 1894 22 S:949
- Franklin, J., Experience given by miracle. 1896 8 F:173
- Willett, H. L., Power and pardon. 1896 28 Mr:396
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (too narrow). 1896 28 N:1527
- Hill, S., The purpose of the miraculous. 1897 31 J1:982
- Obscuring Christ's mission [editorial]. 1898 9 J1:896
- Bradley, A. D., Calling back the dead to life. 1898 1 O:1292
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what was proved by miracles). 1898 12 N:1477
- Christ's first miracle. 1899 7 Ja:26
- Medbury, C. S., The paralytic healed. 1900 3 Mr:284
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (divine skeptics). 1901 16 F:195
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a foolish assertion). 1902 24 My:753
- "The recession of miracles" [editorial]. 1903 24 Ja:112
- Loos, C. L., Faith, the power in missions. 1903 7 F:175
- Bentley, W. P., The world for Christ--prophecy, purpose, problems. 1903 14 F:214
- The miracles of Jesus [editorial]. 1905 19 Ag:1328
- Williams, J. D., Christ's first miracle. 1906 13 Ja:44
- Myrick, H. W. B., Value of the miracles. 1906 24 Mr:444
- Christ's life. V. Lessons from his miracles of healing. 1906 5 My:710
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott looming again). 1907 23 Mr:504
- Better than bread [editorial]. 1907 6 J1:1114
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (do we know anything about Jesus?). 1908 15 F:261
- Fleming, H. G., Miracles and modern criticism. 1908 28 Mr:523
- Fleming, H. G., Miracles and modern criticism [with quotes from article by A. B. Bruce]. 1908 4 Ap:572
- Davis, M. M., Death and resurrection of Lazarus. 1908 13 Je:1003
- Combs, G. H., The miracles of Jesus [picture of G. H. Combs]. 1911 27 My:843
- Christ's first miracles [editorial]. 1917 21 J1:1232; 4 Ag:1288
- Boteler, M. M., Christ a physician. 1924 25 O:103
- Foster, R. C., The wedding feast at Cana. 1927 13 Ae:771
- Nelson, R. W., The kindergarten laboratory of Jesus. 1936 1 Ag:737-738; 15 Ag:798; 29 Ag:834; 12 Ag:885; 19 S:914; 3 O:961
- Foster, R. C., Witnesses for the son of God. 1937 9 Ja:31-32
- Keith, N. L., A concise basis of belief in the miracles of Jesus. 1939 1 J1:626
- Boatman, R. E., Jesus, the bread of life. 1943 16 Ja:59
- E., E. R., The true bread of life. 1943 16 Ja:59
- Alder, G., The miracles of Christ. 1960 3 S:563; 10 S:585
- MIRANDA, NELLIE (MASON)**
[Obit]. 1938 9 Ap:359
- MIRES, JOHN**
Married to Emma C. Scales. 1877 15 D:397
- Miriam [pseud],
Happy homes. 1870 17 S:299
- Popish relics. 1870 15 O:329; 12 N:361; 5 N:353; 3 D:385; 1871 25 F:57; 11 Mr:73; 15 Ap:113
- Dora's mission school. (A Christmas story). 1873 27 D:411
- MIRIAM**
Evenings with the Bible (Jochebed, Miriam, the Princess Meri) [editorial]. 1881 1 Ja:4
- MIRIAM, ANNA (ALLEN) (MRS. SAMUEL MIRIAM)**
[Obit] by Moody, D. 1885 11 Ap:119
- Miriam, Mrs. Samuel see Miriam, Anna (Allen) (Mrs. Samuel Miriam)
- Mirick, S H
A question of exegesis again. 1883 24 Mr:144
- MISCH, WILLIAM**
[Obit] by Moore, Zuinglius. 1901 8 Je:743
- Misener, Lizzie see SEELYE, FRANK M
- Miser, Carrie M see MILLIKEN, CARRIE M (MISER) (MRS. EMERSON E MILLIKEN)
- MISER, J W K
[Obit] by W J. A. 1875 2 Ja:5
- Miser, Stella see BRACKENSICK, HENRY
- MISER, WILL R**
Married to Carlie Q. Davidson. 1894 27 O:1069
- Mish, Charlotte
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head MISH
- MISHAWAKA, IND. FIRST CHURCH**
Commemorative [resolution adopted by church in honor of W. B. Hendryx]. 1871 23 S:298
- Drapier, C. E., Mishawaka, Indiana [picture]. 1896 18 Ap:499
- Tilburn, E. O., Mishawaka matters. 1907 2 Mr:394
- Tomes, O. E., Wilhite-Shaul meeting. 1912 20 Ap:661
- Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412
- Annual reports for 1921. 1922 25 F:3264
- How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466
- The advice of an apostle [editorial]. 1924 27 D:315
- Mishawaka [editorial]. 1925 29 Ag:2043
- Van Winkle, E. K., Mishawaka (Ind.) rededication services. 1931 3 Ja:17
- Change ministry. 1943 20 F:176
- MISHAWAKA, IND. BROADWAY TABERNACLE**
New church in Indiana. 1937 9 Ja:39
- MISHAWAKA, IND. MILBURN BOULEVARD CHURCH**
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 24 F:134
- Mishawaka (Ind.) church has new building. 1937 17 J1:645
- Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 11 F:140
- Anniversaries. 1958 28 Je:377
- Church mother of year honored. 1959 25 J1:417
- MISHKOFF, PAUL L**
Death calls Paul L. Mishkoff. 1938 26 F:207
- MISHLER, DAVID E**
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1888 14 Ja:25
- Mishler, Julia see MANNING, PAUL
- MISNER, C E**
Married to Lydia Schliebenberger. 1891 26 S:821
- Misner, Emma see KELLEY, JOHN C
- MISSELBROOK, F
[Obit] by Morgan, L. W. 1908 23 My:918
- MISSION, TEX. FIRST CHURCH**
Mission (Tex.) brethren adopt plans. 1928 29 D:1326
- MISSION SCHOOL OF COOKERY AND HOUSEWORK, WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 12 D:1050
- MISSION SERVICES**
McGilveray new director. 1962 10 Mr:154
- MISSIONARIES**
Thornberry, J. L., Missionary. 1878 23 N:374
- Acree, G. S., Our missionaries. 1887 26 Mr:99
- Loos, C. L., Of missionaries. 1887 29 O:348
- Loos, C. L., About missionaries. 1887 10 D:396
- Loos, C. L., The remedy. 1888 27 O:686
- Cheap missionaries [editorial]. 1890 11 Ja:24
- Missionary qualifications [editorial]. 1890 2 Ag:507
- Garst, C. E., How to please missionaries. 1891 28 F:186
- Wharton, G. L., Seventeen months on furlough. 1892 30 Ja:100
- McLean, A., New missionaries. 1892 10 S:668 [sic 768]
- At its best [editorial]. 1892 8 O:852
- Neophytes as missionaries [editorial]. 1893 9 D:977
- Our missionaries. 1894 28 Ap:414
- Ingram, E., The sacrifices of missionaries. 1895 7 S:852
- Guy, H. H., Remember the workers. 1896 11 Ja:52
- Jenkins, B. A., Permanency of missionary heroism. 1897 13 F:212
- Boteler, M. M., Missionary heroes. 1899 3 Je:708
- Boteler, M. M., Missionary heroes in the Bible and out of it. 1904 20 F:282
- Snively, G. L., Heroes of Foreign Missions: what they teach us. 1905 21 Ja:114
- Names and addresses of the Foreign Society. 1908 18 Ja:105
- Titus, C. B., China missionaries at work. 1909 27 Mr:594
- Titus, C. B., A warning to missionary officers. 1909 28 Ag:1526
- Titus, C. B., About all the missionaries. 1910 5 Mr:430
- Patterson, E. L., My favorite missionary hero or heroine, and why. 1910 19 N:2052
- Messages from our missionaries. 1911 18 F:303
- A place for explanation [editorial]. 1911 25 Mr:480
- Violette, E. E., The foreign missionary whose life has most inspired me. 1912 20 Ja:124
- Garst, L. D., A missionary "surprise." 1912 2 Mr:374
- Sawyer, J. A., Missionary boldness. 1912 21 S:1556
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (one thousand volunteers). 1913 7 Je:919
- McCaleb, J. M., How may missionaries be commended? 1914 22 Ag:1454
- How every Christian can be a missionary. 1914 19 S:1644
- Missionary heroes and heroines. 1914 21 N:272
- Official salaries [editorial]. 1915 5 Je:1181
- Boteler, M. M., Great foreign missionaries. 1916 22 Ja:568
- Boteler, M. M., Great home missionaries. 1916 18 Mr:868
- Boteler, M. M., Evangelistic, educational, medical and industrial work in foreign missions. 1917 21 J1:1246
- Cunningham, W. D., Unfaithful teachers on the mission field. 1919 19 J1:1020
- Some of convention guests from Far East. 1919 18 O:67
- Foreign missionary notes. 1920 10 Ap:725
- Boteler, M. M., The missionary an expounder of international good will. 1920 10 Ap:727

- Boteler, M. M., Inspiring stories from foreign mission fields. 1920 18 S:1271
- Self-supporting [editorial]. 1921 17 D:3007
- Boteler, M. M., Lessons from foreign missionary heroes. 1922 20 My:3571
- Boteler, M. M., Lessons from great missionaries. 1922 22 J1:3786
- Cunningham, W. D., Lazy missionaries live luxuriously. 1923 19 My:1008
- Ministry vs. "missions" [editorial]. 1924 5 Ja:341
- A forceful example [editorial]. 1924 12 Ja:372
- Signs of the harvest [editorial]. 1925 6 Je:865
- Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Modern missionary heroes. 1925 18 J1:1006
- Boteler, M. M., What does a missionary do? 1927 19 Mr:287
- Boteler, M. M., Great missionary characters. 1927 23 J1:719
- Boteler, M. M., How have missionaries been effective leaders? 1929 18 My:479
- Hear these challenges [editorial]. 1937 17 J1:632
- Addresses of missionaries. 1937 23 O:985
- Addresses of missionaries. 1939 14 O:1002
- Addresses of missionaries. 1940 13 Ap:370
- Chase, J. T., Why the missionary exodus? 1941 14 Je:621
- November schedule of missionaries. 1941 1 N:2024
- Remember the missionaries [editorial]. 1942 3 Ja:3
- Pray for the missionaries [editorial]. 1942 25 Ap:396
- "Didn't know it was loaded" [editorial]. 1942 17 O:1024
- Addresses of home and foreign missionaries. 1942 19 D:1259
- Merely overlooked [editorial]. 1943 16 Ja:52
- Faith and devotion not enough [editorial]. 1943 13 Mr:236
- A dozen new missionaries. 1943 26 Je:557
- Addresses of home and foreign missionaries, etc. 1944 22 Ja:59
- Missionary news. 1944 29 J1:490; 30 S:633; 7 O:651; 14 O:666; 21 O:682; 28 O:697; 11 N:730; 25 N:763; 9 D:794; 16 D:809; 23 D:827; 30 D:842
- Addresses of home and foreign missionaries. 1944 5 Ag:509
- Missionary news. 1945 13 Ja:26; 20 Ja:43; 27 Ja:58; 17 F:106; 24 F:121; 3 Mr:138; 17 Mr:170; 24 Mr:186; 31 Mr:202; 7 Ap:219; 28 Ap:267; 5 My:281; 19 My:313; 26 My:330; 2 Je:346; 30 Je:410; 14 J1:442; 28 J1:474; 4 Ag:490; 18 Ag:523; 25 Ag:539; 1 S:555; 15 S:587; 29 S:618; 6 O:634; 13 O:650; 20 O:666; 27 O:681; 10 N:716; 24 N:745; 29 D:825
- Addresses of home and foreign missionaries. 1945 24 F:124; 18 Ag:522
- Addresses of missionary recruits. 1945 22 D:813
- Missionary news. 1946 12 Ja:27; 19 Ja:44; 26 Ja:57; 2 F:72; 23 F:122; 9 Mr:152; 13 Ap:240; 27 Ap:277; 4 My:297; 18 My:334; 1 Je:368; 8 Je:386; 15 Je:408; 29 Je:440; 20 J1:497; 3 Ag:530; 10 Ag:546; 21 S:664; 12 O:722; 19 O:746; 9 N:802; 7 D:882; 28 D:937
- Missionaries are returning [editorial]. 1946 26 Ja:50
- Addresses of home and foreign missionaries. 1946 30 Mr:201
- Addresses of missionary recruits. 1946 30 Mr:202; 21 S:667
- Missionaries who work in foreign fields. 1946 21 S:666
- Missionaries who work in the U. S. A. 1946 21 S:667
- Wanted a missionary family [editorial]. 1947 4 Ja:2
- Missionary news. 1947 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:50; 8 F:97; 22 F:139; 15 Mr:195; 22 Mr:211; 29 Mr:235; 19 Ap:289; 26 Ap:305; 17 My:363; 24 My:378; 7 Je:411; 14 Je:427; 5 J1:476; 12 J1:492; 26 J1:522; 9 Ag:554; 23 Ag:587; 30 Ag:603; 13 S:635; 20 S:659; 27 S:675; 4 O:692; 1 N:762; 22 N:818; 6 D:849; 13 D:867; 20 D:890; 27 D:907
- Names and addresses of direct-support missionaries. 1947 1 Mr:160; 2 Ag:544
- Missionary news. 1948 3 Ja:5; 19 Ja:22; 21 F:117; 20 Mr:181; 10 Ap:236; 24 Ap:269; 1 My:286; 8 My:303; 15 My:319; 3 J1:439; 10 J1:455; 28 Ag:566; 25 S:631; 6 N:735; 13 N:751
- Some missionaries sail, others set dates. 1948 13 Mr:164
- Names and addresses of direct-support missionaries. 1948 19 Je:414
- News of the week (Additional home missionaries). 1948 10 J1:450
- Missionary news. 1949 1 Ja:6; 2 Ap:214; 23 J1:470; 13 Ag:519; 3 S:567; 10 S:583; 8 O:647; 15 O:663; 29 O:694; 5 N:711; 19 N:741; 31 D:837
- Names of missionaries to be added to the list of names and addresses of direct-support missionaries. 1949 31 D:834
- Missionary news. 1950 24 Je:391; 8 J1:421; 15 J1:437; 29 J1:472; 5 Ag:487; 9 S:568; 16 S:583; 9 D:773; 16 D:789
- Forwarding secretaries for missionaries to India reported. 1950 22 J1:450
- Missionary news. 1951 3 N:695; 8 D:773
- Missionary news. 1952 15 N:734
- Missionary news. 1953 7 F:94
- Humphreys, G. E., So you want to be a missionary? 1953 20 Je:392
- Investigate first [editorial]. 1954 21 Ag:530
- Missionary news. 1956 4 Ag:494
- Missionary news. 1957 6 J1:415; 2 N:665
- McFarland, H., Some basic issues in missions. 1957 7 S:540
- Bacus, H., How to be a hero. 1958 4 Ja:6
- Information about servicemen. 1958 8 Mr:145
- The missionaries teach us [editorial]. 1958 23 Ag:480
- Phillips, M., Missionaries without portfolio [picture]. 1959 14 N:636
- Thompson, W. L., Who cares? God does! 1963 23 F:120
- Patterson, W., The missionary who makes mistakes. 1963 30 N:763
- Patterson, W., Missionary, go home! 1965 9 Ja:25
- Gillespie, W. C., Died they in vain? 1965 6 N:727
- Bragg, J. M., Understanding may be constructed. 1965 27 N:780
- Patterson, W., The newsletter the missionary didn't write. 1966 1 O:659
- MISSIONARIES. CALL AND TRAINING
- Kershner, B. L., The preparation of the missionary. 1927 19 N:910
- Cunningham, W. D., Will you dare? 1932 2 Ap:335
- Johnson, O. D., Letter from O. D. Johnson. 1945 22 S:605
- Dittmore, W. F., A missionary recruit's final examination. 1947 20 D:878
- Chase, J. T., Wanted: the best men available. 1948 19 Je:410
- Morse, J. R., A few personal qualifications. 1948 19 Je:411
- Allison, B. F., The Gospel "take it, live by it, die by it." 1948 19 Je:412
- Carlson, R., Across the desk (an appeal for volunteers). 1949 15 Ja:42
- Gresham, C., Our Bible colleges and missions. 1951 20 Ja:43
- Turner, J., Needed: a new attitude toward missions. 1954 11 D:789
- Hunt, E., The missionary and his work. 1958 20 S:541
- MISSIONARIES. TRAINING SCHOOLS
- A timely suggestion [editorial]. 1887 29 Ja:36
- Myers, A. E., Educated missionaries. 1887 19 F:59
- Sapp, F. B., A need of the Brotherhood. 1896 15 F:194
- A unique Institution. 1897 24 Ap:539
- MISSIONARIES. TRAINING SCHOOLS see also COLLEGE OF MISSIONS
- Missionary, A [pseud]
- Notes from the field. 1874 9 My:146; 16 My:154; 30 My:170; 6 Je:178
- The Missionary, Cincinnati, O.
- Prospectus of The Missionary, ed. by Thomas Munnell [periodical note]. 1871 4 N:349
- Munnell, T., The Missionary. 1873 13 D:394
- Missionary Baptist, Memphis, Tenn.
- The Missionary Baptist, ed. by C. C. Dickinson. Semi-monthly journal designed to be the organ of the Colored Missionary Baptist Association [periodical note]. 1871 18 Mr:85
- MISSIONARY BOOK FUND
- "Visualized" goes to mission field [editorial]. 1954 10 Ap:226
- Turner, Janice, In their own tongues. 1954 10 Ap:227
- Send the light [editorial]. 1954 1 My:274; 12 Je:370
- A big and worthy project [editorial]. 1954 8 My:290
- Sheffield, J., The missionaries want it--missions of unsaved need it--will you help provide it? 1954 8 My:291
- Mission book fund report. 1954 8 My:297; 15 My:313; 10 J1:443; 24 J1:473; 31 J1:491; 7 Ag:507; 14 Ag:523; 21 Ag:537; 28 Ag:553; 4 S:569; 11 S:585; 18 S:601; 2 O:633; 9 O:649; 16 O:665; 30 O:698; 6 N:713; 13 N:729; 20 N:745; 27 N:761; 4 D:778; 11 D:795; 18 D:809; 25 D:826
- Book fund total reaches \$2,371.06. 1954 22 My:329
- Six missionaries for a dollar [editorial]. 1954 29 My:338
- \$2,995.83 for Missionary Book Fund. 1954 29 My:345
- \$3,620.25 received for book fund. 1954 5 Je:361
- Book fund receipts total \$4,462.07. 1954 12 Je:379
- \$516.04 contributed for book fund. 1954 19 Je:393
- Let's match the missionaries [editorial]. 1954 26 Je:402
- Mission book fund exceeds \$5,000. 1954 26 Je:411
- Have you done your part? [editorial]. 1954 3 J1:418
- Book fund reaches \$7,206.83. 1954 3 J1:425
- We are nearing the goal [editorial]. 1954 17 J1:450
- Book fund exceeds \$10,000. 1954 17 J1:458
- Over the top! [editorial]. 1954 31 J1:482
- Let's finish the job [editorial]. 1954 2 O:626
- Morse, R. L., Visualized foreign language edition praised by famous literary expert. 1954 2 O:627
- "Visualized" project continued [editorial]. 1954 16 O:658
- Now is the time to act [editorial]. 1954 23 O:674
- Thank you, thank you, thank you! [editorial]. 1954 30 O:690
- Just suppose [editorial]. 1954 6 N:706
- You can preach in "tongues" [editorial]. 1954 13 N:722
- Mission book fund report. 1955 1 Ja:10; 8 Ja:26; 15 Ja:42; 29 Ja:76; 19 F:125; 12 Mr:171; 2 Ap:221; 7 My:298; 2 J1:427; 10 S:590
- First visualized books get warm response. 1955 25 Je:407
- MISSIONARY EDUCATION MOVEMENT
- Spangler, H., Lake Geneva conference of the missionary education movement. 1916 19 Ag:1610
- MISSIONARY HANDBOOK
- Missionary handbook available [editorial]. 1955 22 Ja:50
- Missionary Herald, Boston, Massachusetts
- The Missionary Herald [periodical note]. 1867 26 Ja:29
- Missionary Intelligencer, Cincinnati, O.
- The Missionary Intelligencer. 1892 23 Ja:72
- Hardin, J. H., Send for extra copies. 1894 17 F:176
- Murray, L. E., For busy preachers. 1895 7 S:868
- Freer, C. A., Read it! 1895 5 O:965
- Illustrous Chinese Christians ["Biographical Sketches" by W. P. Bentley] [book review]. 1907 26 O:1783
- Rains, F. M., The Missionary Intelligencer, Cincinnati, O. 1916 8 Ap:974
- Missionary Journal [projected]
- Christian, P. L., The new magazine [projected by W. K. Azbill]. 1889 18 My:313
- Azbill, W. K., The Missionary Journal. 1889 14 S:610
- MISSIONARY MAPS
- Wharton, G. L., The ribbon missionary map. 1891 8 Ag:670
- MISSIONARY RALLY, AMARILLO, TEX.
- West Amarillo church to be host to missionary conference and lifework recruit rally. 1949 26 N:754

- MISSIONARY RALLY. ATLANTA, GA.
Georgia missionary rally. 1957 19 Ja:49
Georgia has missions rally [3rd annual]. 1958 8 Mr:144
Georgia rally plans completed. 1960 27 F:140
Georgia to have mission rally. 1960 9 Ja:29
Georgia plans missions rally. 1961 4 Mr:141
- MISSIONARY RALLY. ATLANTA, ILL.
One-day [Logan co. direct-support] missionary rally to meet in Illinois church. 1951 22 S:594
Direct-support conference to be sponsored by members of Logan County churches. 1951 29 S:609
- MISSIONARY RALLY. BRIDGEPORT, ILL.
Bridgeport to have sixth rally. 1962 1 S:557
- MISSIONARY RALLY. BRIGHT, IND.
Missionary rally announced. 1962 20 O:668
Announce missions rally. 1964 11 Ap:236
- MISSIONARY RALLY. BROADWELL, ILL.
Rallies, etc [Direct-support missionary rally]. 1950 11 F:87
- MISSIONARY RALLY. CEDAR LAKE, IND.
Tentative plans announced for Cedar Lake [direct-support] missions conference. 1950 21 Ja:35
Furloughed missionaries to highlight direct-support conference, Aug. 6-13. 1950 10 Je:355
Direct support conference to feature Lakeside services, pageant, lectures. 1950 8 J1:419
Direct support missionary conference August 6-13, 1950; Lake Region Christian Assembly. 1950 29 J1:469
- MISSIONARY RALLY. CENTERVILLE, IND.
Hold missions rally. 1964 21 Mr:188
- MISSIONARY RALLY. CHICAGO, ILL.
Missionary conference planned for Englewood church, Chicago. 1951 5 My:275
- MISSIONARY RALLY. COLUMBUS, O.
Indianola church to entertain [direct-support missionary] rally. 1950 1 J1:402
Indianola church will sponsor missionary rally, October 10-12. 1950 30 S:611
Rallies, etc. 1958 31 My:321
- MISSIONARY RALLY. DANVILLE, ILL.
Second annual missionary evangelism institute. 1943 8 My:418
Poll, H., Second annual missionary evangelism institute. 1943 10 J1:616
Missionary evangelism institute. 1944 13 My:316
Danville (Ill.) church to be host to second annual missionary rally. 1950 21 O:659
Annual missionary rally to be held in Danville (Ill.) church, October 30, 31. 1951 27 O:675
Missionary rally program outlined. 1952 20 S:602
Illinois church plans two-day meeting. 1953 26 S:619
Rallies, etc. 1953 14 N:733
Two missionary conventions scheduled. 1954 18 S:593
Seventh annual rally planned. 1955 29 O:700
Rallies, etc. 1958 13 S:531
Rallies, etc. 1958 25 O:615
Missionary rally at Danville. 1960 24 S:620
Hold missions rallies. 1965 6 N:735
- MISSIONARY RALLY. DANVILLE, O.
Mission fair held at Danville. 1961 15 Ap:236
Missionary fair held. 1963 16 Mr:173
- MISSIONARY RALLY. DUGGER, IND.
Rallies [Faith-promise missionary rally]. 1966 14 My:345
- MISSIONARY RALLY. EAST PALESTINE, O.
March 10, 11 are dates for tri-state missionary rally [pictures of participants]. 1952 1 Mr:129
Missionary rally scheduled. 1953 31 Ja:75
Rallies, etc. 1953 28 Mr:206
- Ohio church entertains rally. 1954 23 Ja:58
Missionary rally in East Palestine. 1954 20 F:113
525 persons attend Ohio meeting. 1954 3 Ap:218
Fourth annual missionary rally planned [Tri-State Evangelistic Association]. 1955 29 Ja:77
554 register at missionary meeting. 1956 14 Ap:236
Seventh annual rally in Ohio. 1957 19 Ja:49
Rally personnel announced. 1957 2 Mr:141
East Palestine missionary rally. 1958 4 Ja:12
Ohio church to have mission rally. 1960 6 F:92
Ohio church to host rally. 1961 4 Mr:141
Rallies. 1961 15 Ap:237
Eleventh rally for missions. 1962 10 Mr:154
Annual rally planned in Ohio. 1963 16 F:108
Rallies. 1965 10 Ap:237
- MISSIONARY RALLY. EAST POINT, GA.
Georgia missions rally set. 1962 24 F:124
Eighth missions rally planned. 1963 2 Mr:141
Announce missions rally. 1964 29 F:141
- MISSIONARY RALLY. ERIE, ILL.
Rallies. 1965 28 Ag:565
Rallies [Missionary emphasis rally]. 1966 29 O:729
- MISSIONARY RALLY. EUGENE, ORE.
"Unto the uttermost" is theme of state-wide missionary conference [picture]. 1950 18 F:99
Ladd, J. E., More than 500 persons register at Oregon's first conference. 1950 22 Ap:244
"The king's business" is theme of direct-support missionary rally [pictures of participants]. 1951 17 F:99
- MISSIONARY RALLY. FERRIS, ILL.
Hold missions rallies. 1965 6 N:735
- MISSIONARY RALLY. FLORA, ILL.
Missionary rally in Illinois church. 1954 27 N:761
Missionary rally in Illinois. 1956 15 D:795
Illinois church sponsors rally. 1957 30 N:725
Flora sets missionary event. 1962 3 F:74
Missionary rally planned. 1963 26 Ja:60
Announce missions rally. 1964 11 Ja:29
Rallies. 1966 12 F:113
- MISSIONARY RALLY. FOREST PARK, GA.
Missionary rally in Georgia. 1955 31 D:843
- MISSIONARY RALLY. FORT COBB, OKLA.
Rallies, etc. 1954 16 O:669
- MISSIONARY RALLY. GARRETT, IND.
Rallies, etc. 1960 16 Ja:45
- MISSIONARY RALLY. GIRING, NEB.
Mission rally in Nebraska. 1953 15 Ag:523
Three-day rally slated. 1954 14 Ag:523
Missionary rally in Nebraska. 1955 21 My:329
Rallies, etc. 1959 10 O:571
- MISSIONARY RALLY. GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.
Michigan church entertains rally. 1954 1 My:281
Missionary rally in Michigan. 1955 30 Ap:281
Missionary rally in Michigan. 1956 12 My:300
Missionary meeting in Michigan. 1957 20 Ap:248
Announces [West Michigan] missions rally. 1963 14 S:589
- MISSIONARY RALLY. GRAYSON, KY.
Grayson scene of [tri-state] missions rally. 1959 14 Mr:150
Missions rally to meet at Grayson. 1960 5 Mr:156
Tri-state missions rally held. 1961 8 Ap:220
- Rallies. 1962 10 Mr:157
Mission rally held [Ky-O-WVa Evangelistic Association]. 1963 6 Ap:221
Missionary rally convenes. 1965 13 Mr:171
- MISSIONARY RALLY. GRIGGSVILLE, ILL.
[Mississippi Valley] Missionary rally planned. 1962 7 Ap:220
- MISSIONARY RALLY. GRISWOLD, IOWA
Rallies. 1962 31 Mr:205
- MISSIONARY RALLY. GRUNDY, VA.
Mountain missions rally. 1962 17 Mr:172
- MISSIONARY RALLY. HARRISBURG, VA.
Special day at [Wassanetta Springs Bible Conference] Virginia conference. 1934 4 Ag:535
- MISSIONARY RALLY. HIGH POINT, N. C.
Missionary rally in North Carolina. 1957 5 Ja:15
- MISSIONARY RALLY. HUMANSVILLE, MO.
Small church mission minded. 1959 6 Je:319
- MISSIONARY RALLY. HICKSVILLE, N. Y.
Hicksville holds missions rally. 1961 7 Ja:113
Missions rally in New York. 1961 16 D:824
Hicksville hosts rally. 1962 22 D:816
- MISSIONARY RALLY. HAVRE, MONT.
Rallies [Montana Christian Mission rally]. 1964 26 D:832
- MISSIONARY RALLY. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
Indianapolis church to entertain [direct-support missionary] conference. 1948 10 Ja:19
Nineteen mission fields represented at three-day Indianapolis [direct-support missionary conference] [picture of some of the missionaries present at the meeting]. 1948 21 F:116
News of the week (Direct-support missionary rally to meet in Indianapolis). 1948 25 D:850
Indianapolis congregation is host to direct-support missions conference. 1949 5 F:81
The news in pictures [picture of representatives of churches at the missionary conference at West Morris St. church, Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1949 26 Mr:197
Indianapolis congregation to sponsor direct-support missions conference. 1949 31 D:836
Third annual [direct-support] missionary conference meets March 1-3 in Indianapolis church [pictures of participants]. 1950 11 F:83
Annual missionary conference to meet in Indianapolis, March 15, 16. 1950 4 Mr:130
[Direct-support] Missions conference speakers include personnel from twenty-one fields. 1950 25 Mr:181
Hold missions rallies. 1965 6 N:735
- MISSIONARY RALLY. INGLEWOOD, CALIF.
Inglewood plans missionary conference. 1947 11 Ja:26
"Christ for the world" conference. 1947 1 F:81
Inglewood church sets three-day rally: "Christ for the World Conference" [pictures of participants]. 1948 24 Ja:49
Tentative program for "Christ-for-the-world-conference" announced. 1949 8 Ja:18
"Christ for world" conference to meet at Inglewood, Calif., March 7-10. 1949 22 Ja:49
- MISSIONARY RALLY. IRONTON, O.
[Tri-state] Missionary rally at Ironton, O. 1957 14 D:756
- MISSIONARY RALLY. KNOXVILLE, TENN.
Hold missionary rally. 1964 25 Ja:60
- MISSIONARY RALLY. LA CROSSE, WIS.
Missionary conference in Wisconsin. 1953 3 O:635
The news in pictures [picture of some of the participants in the missionary rally at La Crosse, Wis.]. 1954 27 F:139
Wisconsin church entertains rally. 1954 21 Ag:538
Wisconsin brethren plan missionary conference. 1955 26 F:139

- Third conference in Wisconsin. 1955 27 Ag:555
- MISSIONARY RALLY. LA GRANGE, MO.
Missouri rally slated for La Grange, June 16-18. 1948 15 My:316
- MISSIONARY RALLY. LOCK HAVEN, PA.
Pennsylvania church to be host to Christian missionary conference. 1950 4 F:66
Pennsylvania church sponsors missionary rally [pictures of participants]. 1950 1 Ap:193
The news in pictures [picture of those who attended the missionary conference at Lock Haven, Pa.]. 1950 20 My:309
- MISSIONARY RALLY. LONGMONT, COL.
Rallies, etc. 1951 15 D:789
- MISSIONARY RALLY. LOUISVILLE, KY.
Rallies, etc. 1959 28 N:669
300 register at rally. 1959 12 D:696
- MISSIONARY RALLY. LOWELL, IND.
Rallies [Lowell, Ind.]. 1964 8 F:93
- MISSIONARY RALLY. MACY, IND.
Indiana church plans missionary rally. 1953 8 Ag:506
Two-day rally slated. 1954 28 Ar:554
Missionary rally at Macy, Ind. 1955 1 O:635
- MISSIONARY RALLY. McALESTER, OKLA.
[S. E. Oklahoma direct-support] Missionary rally to meet in Oklahoma church. 1950 6 My:274
Direct-support missionary rally. 1951 12 My:290
- MISSIONARY RALLY. McCOMB, O.
Rallies, etc. 1953 7 Mr:158
- MISSIONARY RALLY. MICHIGAN CITY, IND.
Missionary rally to meet in Michigan City, Ind., May 3-5. 1950 4 Mr:130
Michigan City missionary rally to feature "trip around the world" display [pictures of participants]. 1950 22 Ap:243
Total of 1,286 persons attend Michigan City missionary rally. 1950 20 My:308
Broadcasts and exhibits to be featured in annual conference in Michigan City [pictures of participants]. 1951 21 Ap:243
Michigan City (Ind.) church plans third annual missionary conference. 1952 15 Mr:162
Indiana rally to feature displays, 400-voice choir [pictures of participants]. 1952 19 Ap:241
The news in pictures [picture of those who attended the missionary conference at Michigan City, Ind.]. 1952 21 Je:388
Indiana church plans missionary conference. 1953 25 Ap:257
Convention program announced. 1954 10 Ap:233
Seventh annual missionary rally. 1956 5 My:283
Missionary conference planned. 1958 22 Mr:176
Ninth missions conference meets. 1961 24 Je:404
- MISSIONARY RALLY. MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
Missionary rally. 1945 10 F:88
- MISSIONARY RALLY. MITCHELL, IND.
Missions rally at Mitchell. 1961 24 Je:404
- MISSIONARY RALLY. MOUNT VERNON, ILL.
Mr. Bajko speaks at Mount Vernon, Ill. [picture of Mr. Bajko]. 1965 6 N:735
- MISSIONARY RALLY. NOBLE, ILL.
Rallies, etc. 1953 24 O:685
- MISSIONARY RALLY. NORFOLK, NEB.
Convention held in Nebraska [Missionary rally and preaching convention]. 1958 22 Mr:176
Rallies, etc. [Missionary rally and preaching convention]. 1958 12 Ap:223
NCC to sponsor [missionary] rally [and preaching convention]. 1960 12 Mr:172
- MISSIONARY RALLY. OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.
Announce [Central, Okla.] mission rally. 1964 7 N:717
- Rallies [Faith-promise missionary rally]. 1966 16 Ap:281
- MISSIONARY RALLY. PIEDMONT, N. C.
Rallies. 1961 25 Mr:189
Rallies. 1964 14 Mr:173
- MISSIONARY RALLY. PITTSBURGH, PA.
Third annual missionary conference [Pittsburgh]. 1947 26 Ap:305
Two missionary conventions scheduled. 1954 18 S:593
Thirteen to speak at Pittsburgh [World-wide witness missionary rally]. 1958 18 O:600
World-wide witness rally held. 1960 22 O:684
- MISSIONARY RALLY. PORTLAND, ORE.
[N.W. direct-support] Missionary rally program announced. 1953 7 F:91
Annual [direct-support] missionary conference. 1957 16 F:113
400 register for Portland meeting [N. W. direct-support missionary conference]. 1957 6 Ap:216
- MISSIONARY RALLY. QUINCY, ILL.
Rallies. 1965 10 Ap:237
- MISSIONARY RALLY. REDWOOD FALLS, MINN.
Minnesota congregation plans first missionary rally for area. 1952 10 My:291
Rallies, etc. 1952 13 S:589
Minnesota rally program announced. 1953 22 Ag:539
Missionary rally in Minnesota. 1956 4 Ag:491
Minnesota missions meet held. 1959 22 Ag:472
Missions rally [8th annual] set for Minnesota. 1960 4 Je:364
Redwood Falls rally set. 1962 18 Ag:525
To hold missions rally. 1963 3 Ag:492
Rallies. 1964 11 JI:446
Rallies. 1966 16 JI:490
- MISSIONARY RALLY. ROCKFORD, ILL.
Rallies [Missionary fair]. 1961 3 Je:357
- MISSIONARY RALLY. SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF.
Christian convention in California, February 10-12 [pictures of participants]. 1953 7 F:81
More than 830 persons attend convention in California. 1953 4 Ap:220
California missions rally postponed. 1954 23 Ja:58
- MISSIONARY RALLY. SANTA ROSA, CALIF.
Missionaries, agents and recruits to speak at direct support conference in Santa Rosa [pictures of participants]. 1951 14 Ap:227
- MISSIONARY RALLY. SAVANNAH, GA.
Sponsor four-day rally. 1962 27 Ja:60
[Coastal empire Christian] Missionary rally announced. 1963 16 F:108
- MISSIONARY RALLY. SOUTH BEND, IND.
Michiana area holds missions clinic. 1958 25 Ja:56
- MISSIONARY RALLY. SPRINGFIELD, ILL.
[Direct-support] missionary rally to precede North American convention. 1948 13 Mr:163
Direct-support missionary rally to meet at Springfield, April 20, 21 [pictures of participants]. 1948 10 Ap:229
Mission meet plans complete [12th annual missionary convention]. 1959 5 S:500
- MISSIONARY RALLY. STREATOR, ILL.
Missionary rally. 1944 9 S:586
Poll, H., Enthusiastic missionary rally at Streator, Ill. 1944 7 O:649
Missionary rally at Streator, Ill. 1945 18 Ag:521
Streator missionary rally. 1946 3 Ag:528
Missionary rally program released (Streator, Ill.). 1946 31 Ag:601
Success of missionary rally acclaimed. 1946 28 S:681
Rallies, etc. 1947 14 Je:426
Annual missionary rally at Streator. 1947 30 Ag:601
Rallies, etc. 1948 24 Ap:269
Fifth Streator missionary rally is planned [pictures of participants]. 1948 17 JI:465
- Rallies, etc. 1948 25 S:630
Tentative program is announced for sixth annual missionary rally [pictures of participants]. 1949 23 JI:467
Changes in missionary rally program reported [Streator, Ill.]. 1949 27 Ag:545
Total of 1,260 persons attend Illinois missionary rally. 1949 24 S:610
Youth banquet to be held during Streator missionary rally. 1950 12 Ag:499
Rallies, etc. 1950 7 O:631
Annual missionary rally to stress theme "awake to righteousness, and sin not". 1951 1 S:545
Rallies, etc. 1951 20 O:660
Illinois church is host to rally. 1952 30 Ag:554
Missionary rally program announced. 1953 29 Ag:545
Missionary meeting in Streator. 1954 21 Ag:537
Missionary rally, August 30, 31. 1955 13 Ag:523
Illinois rally a success. 1955 1 O:636
Streator rally program announced. 1958 6 S:516
Eighteenth Streator rally. 1962 8 S:572
Missions rally announced. 1963 7 S:572
Missions rally set. 1964 12 S:588
- MISSIONARY RALLY. TOLEDO, O.
Toledo church to entertain missionary rally. 1955 3 S:573
- MISSIONARY RALLY. TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA
Ontario missions rally held. 1965 17 Ap:252
- MISSIONARY RALLY. TUCSON, ARIZ.
Rallies. 1965 27 Mr:205
- MISSIONARY RALLY. TURNER, ORE.
Continuation committee for direct-support conference meets. 1951 21 JI:450
- MISSIONARY RALLY. WASHINGTON, IND.
Rallies. 1962 22 D:817
- MISSIONARY RALLY. WAYNESVILLE, MO.
Rallies. 1961 11 Mr:157
- MISSIONARY RALLY. WINSTON SALEM, N. C.
First missionary rally to meet in North Carolina church, January 17, 18. 1951 6 Ja:1
North Carolina missionary rally to be held in January. 1951 10 N:706
Tyrell, L., Winston-Salem church to be host to North Carolina missionary rally. 1951 24 N:740
Tyrell, L., Second missionary rally is held in church in North Carolina. 1952 23 F:116
Missionary rally program announced. 1953 10 Ja:17
North Carolina church entertains rally. 1954 2 Ja:10
North Carolina missionary rally. 1958 18 Ja:42
- MISSIONARY RALLY. WYMORE, NEB.
"They sent them away" is theme of second missionary rally in Wymore. 1952 14 Je:371
- MISSIONARY RALLY. XENIA, O.
Missions rally scheduled. 1962 25 Ag:540
Xenia to hold mission rally. 1962 10 N:717
- MISSIONARY RALLY. YALE, MICH.
News of the week (church at Yale, Mich., to entertain rally). 1948 25 D:850
Missionary rally to meet at Yale, Mich. February 16, 17. 1949 1 Ja:3
Missionary rally to meet in Yale, Mich., February 16, 17. 1949 5 F:83
- Missionary Review of the World
Medbury, C. S., Don't overlook it. 1900 29 D:1669
Hard pressed [editorial]. 1919 27 S:1285
Laymen appraise foreign missions. 1932 12 N:1106
- Missionary Tidings, Indianapolis, Md.
The June "Tidings." 1899 20 My:645
Cunningham, E. L., The Missionary Tidings, Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 8 Ap:972
- MISSIONARY TRAINING SCHOOL see COLLEGE OF MISSIONS

MISSIONS

- Missionary effort [editorial]. 1866 21 Ap:20
- Missionary statistics. Foreign religious news. 1866 6 O:210
- Bishop Thompson's address [editorial note]. 1867 23 F:60
- Missionary intelligence. 1867 9 Mr:74
- The foreign missionary field--cultivated? [editorial]. 1867 13 Ap:116
- Missionary work [editorial]. 1867 6 Ap:108
- Missionary items. 1867 11 My:147
- Garrett, C., The man eye ripens for the deed (extract from the address of Rev. Charles Garrett, at the anniversary of the Wesleyan Missionary Society). 1867 20 Jl:227
- Success certain. 1867 14 D:393
- Johnson, B. W., A contrast. 1868 27 Je:201
- Munnell, T., Untying the missionary knot [with editorial comment]. 1868 22 Ag:266; 29 Ag:274
- F, Missionary. 1868 5 S:281
- What science owes to missionaries. 1868 28 N:383
- Baxter W., Theory versus practice. 1869 20 Mr:90
- Chief Justice Chase on Christian missions [excerpts from an address given for anniversary meeting of M. E. Missionary Society, Washington, D. C.]. 1869 17 Ap:123
- Munnell, T., A new tract. 1869 12 Je:186
- Wiles, P. B., New tract--Evangelists and their work in the Churches. 1869 24 Jl:235
- What Christians are giving for foreign missions [reprinted from the Foreign Missionary with editorial comment]. 1869 30 O:348
- Missionary money [editorial note]. 1869 27 N:380
- See to it [editorial]. 1870 24 D:412
- Moffett, R., Missionary preachers. 1871 25 Mr:90
- Is it a time for indifference? [editorial]. 1871 25 Mr:92
- Taffe, J., The post mortem gospel again. 1872 27 Jl:234
- Success of foreign missions [reprinted from the Presbyterian Advocate]. 1872 21 S:299
- Suggestions for the future [editorial]. 1873 27 S:308
- M[offett], R., Steadfastness. 1874 14 Mr:82
- Munnell, T., To the ministry of the Christian Church [letter]. 1874 28 Mr:98
- A, M. G., The paper mission. 1874 31 O:346
- Barclay, J. T., Missions. 1874 14 N:361
- Missionary work [editorial]. 1874 14 N:364
- Dr. J. T. Barclay [editorial]. 1874 14 N:364
- Clendenan, G., Privation and missions. 1875 16 Ja:17
- Moore, W. T., Important action of the board on foreign missions. 1875 30 Ja:34
- D, M., Missionary. 1875 20 F:58
- Munnell, T., Foreign missions - Col. Cary. 1875 27 F:66
- Owen, G., Our southern missions. 1875 20 Mr:90
- Burgess, O. A., Missionary. 1875 10 Ap:114
- Doyle, J., A centennial offering of one million dollars for missions. 1875 10 Jl:218
- "Hard times all round" [editorial]. 1875 18 S:300
- Foreign missions [editorial]. 1875 6 N:353
- A work of faith [editorial]. 1875 6 N:353
- Missionary work. 1875 20 N:371
- Missionary work [editorial]. 1875 20 N:372
- Faurot, R., A voice from the field. 1876 5 F:42
- Protestant missions. 1876 4 Mr:75
- Bagley, P., Foreign missions. 1876 3 Je:178
- Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way. 1876 3 Je:180; 10 Je:189
- Loos, C. L., Missionary methods (an address by Prof. C. L. Loos, of Bethany College). 1876 10 Je:185
- Our foreign missions [editorial]. 1876 12 Ag:260
- Jones [pseud], Our missionary enterprises. 1876 7 O:313
- Jones [pseud], Our missionary interests--No. 5. 1876 11 N:353
- Challen, J., Missionary work. 1876 25 N:369
- Errett, I., Foreign missions. 1876 16 D:393; 23 D:401
- Drennan, H., The last time. 1877 9 Je:178
- C., J. F., Missions. 1877 28 Jl:234
- Carpenter, L. L., The cause of God. 1877 8 S:282
- Woolery, W. H., Reflections. 1877 29 S:306
- DeLaunay, Mrs. A., Farewell. 1877 8 D:386
- Our foreign missions [editorial]. 1878 21 S:304
- Challen, J., A word of counsel. 1878 12 O:325
- Irvin, J. C., Letter from J. C. Irvin. 1879 4 Ja:2
- Our foreign missions [editorial]. 1879 25 Ja:28; 12 Ap:116; 2 Ag:244
- Field, H. M., The success of missions (the mission work in Turkey, Africa, India, and China). 1879 24 My:163
- Home and foreign missions [editorial]. 1879 16 Ag:260
- Taylor, L., Isaac Taylor on missions. 1879 20 S:299
- Our foreign mission work [editorial]. 1880 6 Mr:76
- Ebbert, W. B., Help for our missions. 1880 7 Ag:252
- Help for our missions [editorial]. 1880 7 Ag:252
- Foreign missions. 1880 18 D:403
- What foreign missions have done. 1881 Mr 12 sup. 2:8
- Green, F. M., Missionary paragraphs. 1881 9 Ap:114
- Our missionary work [editorial]. 1881 5 N:356
- Cummins, Results of missions. 1881 D 24 sup. 20:62
- Loos, C. L., About foreign missions. 1881 17 D:404; 24 D:412; 31 D:420
- Loos, C. L., About foreign missions. 1882 7 Ja:4
- Loos, C. L., Foreign missions (the missionaries). 1882 25 F:60
- Loos, C. L., Foreign missions (missionaries). 1882 11 Mr:76
- Our foreign missions [editorial]. 1882 17 Je:188
- Everest, H. W., Missions characteristic of Christianity (delivered at the Ohio State Missionary Convention, Columbus, O., May 24). 1882 24 Je:193
- At Chautauqua. 1882 O 14 [sic 21] sup. 41:82 [sic 42:84]
- A missionary church. 1882 O 14 sup. 41:82
- King, J., Foreign missions (address on the departure of our missionaries to India, Oct. 1, 1882). 1882 21 O:329
- McDonald, Mrs. A. B., "Three cents per member." 1882 2 D:387
- Emmert, Mrs. D. B., Home and foreign. 1883 13 Ja:15
- Butler, P., Foreign missions. 1883 27 Ja:38
- Ewing, E. C., Our mission fields and our resources. 1883 17 F:74
- Clark, T. M., Missionary (Mr. Darwin on foreign missions). 1883 3 Mr:98
- Loos, C. L., Advice about foreign missions. 1883 29 D:484
- MacLeod, N., The growth of missions. 1884 8 Mr:73
- McDonald, Mrs. A. B., The harvest is great, the laborers few. 1884 7 Je:178
- Evangelical missions and mankind. 1884 25 O:341
- Smith, S. F., Missions. 1885 24 Ja:27
- Waggoner, J. G., Thanksgiving--what the Lord has done for us--read and rejoice. 1885 28 F:67
- Green, F. M., "The light of the world." 1885 4 Ap:109
- Boggs, J., Progress of missions among the Disciples of Christ. 1885 30 My:169
- Lhamon, C., Christian missions. 1885 27 Je:201
- The miracle of the age [editorial]. 1885 27 Je:204
- Loos, C. L., Denominationalism in Foreign missions [suggesting union of missions in foreign countries]. 1885 26 S:308
- Williams, A. B., Promising signs of the year. 1886 31 Jl:241
- Foreign missions. 1886 7 Ag:250
- "Faith" missions again. 1887 22 Ja:26
- Missionary intelligence [editorial]. 1887 26 F:68
- Osborne, L. D., Faith required in foreign missions. 1887 4 Je:178
- Christian, Mrs. P. L., Christian missions and the liquor traffic. 1887 17 S:297
- Myers, I. T., The motives of mission work (read before the C. W. B. M. of W. Va., Oct. 7). 1887 29 O:351
- Loos, C. L., About foreign missions. 1887 5 N:356
- The end of missions. 1888 21 Ja:39
- Loos, C. L., A noble testimony to foreign missions. 1888 4 F:72
- Blenus, T. H., Savannah letter. 1888 15 S:593
- The growth of our missionary work [editorial]. 1888 27 O:686
- Davidson, Mrs. W. A., Our Authority for missions. 1888 10 N:721
- Richardson, W. F., The mission of the church. 1888 1 D:768
- Pounds, J. E., Evangelistic (the spirit of missions). 1888 24 N:754; 1 D:770
- What we are doing [editorial]. 1889 26 Ja:55
- Charles Darwin on missions. 1889 2 Mr:135
- Pierce, S. C., On missionary work. 1889 28 D:854
- Foreign missions [editorial]. 1890 1 F:73
- Hinman, H. H., Christian unity and foreign missions. 1890 26 Ap:264
- Liddon, H. P., Canon Liddon on missions. 1890 8 N:751
- McGarvey, J. W., Mission work: a word for peace. 1891 7 F:114
- Garst, C. E., Union on the mission field. 1891 7 Mr:206
- Gage, N. E., Rum and Christian missions. 1891 25 Jl:614
- Black, E. R., Foreign missions. 1892 30 Ja:101
- Tribble, J. M., The value of foreign missions (Acts XIII:1-13). 1892 13 F:133
- Smith, C. C., Conditions of a good mission field. 1892 13 F:136[sic 134]
- Rains, F. M., The foreign field. 1893 30 S:769
- Foreign Missionary catechism. 1893 2 D:953
- Can we be Christians and non-missionary? 1895 9 F:142
- Cannon, W. H., The commercial value of missions. 1896 14 N:1460; 21 N:1492
- Smith, H. D., The place of missions in the church. 1897 6 F:173
- Hunt, W. R., The Disciples of Christ and missions. 1897 30 O:1413
- Boteler, M. M., "For God, and home, and native land." 1898 16 Ap:484
- Power, F. D., The Holy Spirit and missions (address delivered before the Convention at Chattanooga, Tenn., October 17, 1898). 1898 22 O:1375
- Rains, F. M., Success of modern missions. 1898 5 N:1439; 12 N:1474
- Wright, W. J., Missions the heart of church life [picture of Wright]. 1898 3 D:1567
- The Holy Spirit in missions. 1899 11 F:192
- Boteler, M. M., Missions the heart of church life. 1899 25 F:260
- Boteler, M. M., The Spirit of missions. 1899 1 Ap:420
- The meaning of missions [editorial]. 1899 1 Jl:819
- Powell, E. L., Striking things in fifty years of our history. 1899 22 Jl:912
- Haley, T. P., Missionary organization. 1899 28 O:1367
- Powell, E. L., Missions: the crowning glory of the century [address at the Louisville convention]. 1899 28 O:1393
- Missionary tendencies [editorial]. 1899 28 O:1371
- Boteler, M. M., What God hath done for us. 1900 6 O:1282
- Snively, G. L., Missions: promises and prophecies. 1901 18 My:643
- Snively, G. L., Missions: growth of the Kingdom. 1901 21 S:1218
- Snively, G. L., Missions: the missionary awakening. 1902 18 Ja:110
- Muckley, G. W., The Holy Spirit in missions. 1902 8 F:194
- Payne, Mrs. W. C., Missions the chief business of the church. 1902 8 F:197
- Harmon, A. D., Universal missions vs. local missions the Divine idea. 1902 8 F:198
- Campbell, A., Alexander Campbell on Foreign Missions. 1902 8 F:200
- The will of God as related to missions [editorial]. 1902 8 F:802 [sic 202]
- Van Arsdall, G. B., Authority and purpose of Foreign Missions. 1902 22 F:274
- Snively, G. L., Missions in the Island world. 1903 23 My:740
- Haley, J. J., An old sermon from a new text (synopsis of discourse delivered at the National Convention at Detroit). 1904 9 Ja:39
- Calendar of Missionary Days for 1905. 1905 28 Ja:159
- Power, F. D., The dignity of the missionary enterprise. 1904 13 F:220
- Snively, G. L., Our foreign missionary work. 1905 21 O:1708
- Haskins, L. B., Are missions a success or failure? 1907 23 F:356

- Lord, J. A., The dignity of the missionary enterprise (address delivered by the editor of the "Christian Standard" before the Foreign Christian Missionary Convention, at Buffalo, N.Y., October, 1906). 1907 2 Mr:363
- Corey, S. J., The year on the foreign field (address delivered at the Norfolk Convention, Monday, October 14). 1907 19 O:1718
- Denton, H. A., The coming triumphs of the cross: how we may hasten them. 1907 21 D:2148
- Foreign missionary notes. 1908 22 F:331
- Dye, Mrs. R. J., A challenge to the churches. 1908 1 Ag:1313
- Hill, J. L., As others see us-and as we are (Missions the heart of Christianity). 1908 15 F:260
- From the foreign fields. 1908 17 O:1782
- Denton, H. A., Foreign missions: Fidelia Fiske, and missions in Persia. 1908 17 O:1796
- Campbell, A., Campbell on co-operation. 1908 21 N:2016
- All things are yours [editorial]. 1908 28 N:2042
- Paul, C. T., From the teacher-training congress at Bethany Park (the relation between the study of the Bible and the study of missions) [picture of C. T. Paul]. 1908 5 D:2081
- Harrison, C. J., Independent missionary work. 1909 16 Ja:106
- Dobois, J. K., Views and reviews ("go ye, therefore"). 1909 30 Ja:217
- Haskins, L. B., The Holy Spirit and foreign missions. 1909 13 F:325
- Denton, H. A., Great missionary books--home and foreign. 1909 20 Mr:548
- Barnes, E. B., Studies in brotherhood. 1909 27 Mr:558
- A telling testimony to a tender ministry [series of letters]. 1909 3 Ap:620
- Ely, M.R., The feeding of the multitudes [picture of M.R. Ely]. 1909 22 My:907
- Warren, W. R., Views and reviews (the hero's chance to-day). 1909 22 My:923
- Denton, H. A., Missionary pocketbooks. 1909 19 Je:1108
- Galvin, J. P., Views and reviews (use the talent). 1909 21 Ag:1476
- Howe, L. C., "Missions in picture-story". 1909 4 S:1578
- Let's we forget [editorial]. 1909 30 O:1906
- A memorial. 1909 6 N:1970
- Orcutt, A. L., Retouching the background. 1909 4 D:2103
- Denton, H. A., Our responsibility to home and foreign missions. 1909 18 D:2220
- The Russian opportunity [editorial]. 1909 25 D:2238
- The Standard's attitude toward missions [editorial]. 1910 15 Ja:97
- Denton, H. A., The most stirring events of foreign missionary history. 1910 22 Ja:172
- Helms, J. W., Views and reviews (a clarion call). 1910 5 Mr:411
- Lewis, G. K., Items from American missions. 1910 5 Mr:430
- Titus, C. B., The machinery of mission government. 1910 12 Mr:438
- "For correction and instruction" [editorial]. 1910 12 Mr:442
- Denton, H. A., Money a curse or a blessing. 1910 12 Mr:476
- The open field [editorial]. 1910 19 Mr:488
- Brown, G. W., "The machinery of mission government." 1910 9 Ap:613
- Bruce, W. F., Standing fast in our freedom. 1910 16 Ap:662
- Denton, H. A., Christ winning the world. 1910 16 Ap:692
- Speer, R. E., Foreign missions and Christian unity. 1910 21 My:875
- Brown, G. W., "Come over and help us." 1910 28 My:916
- Denton, H. A., The three great missionary needs: money, men and prayers. 1910 18 Je:1076
- Holmes, J. B., More money for missions. 1910 9 Ji:1174
- Our "per capita offering" [editorial]. 1910 9 Ji:1182
- Denton, H. A., Missionary items. 1910 23 Ji:1300
- Family representation [editorial]. 1910 8 O:1760
- Patterson, E. L., My denomination at work for my country. 1910 17 S:1652
- Patterson, E. L., My denomination at work in other lands. 1910 22 O:1884
- Holton, T. T., The cry of the century. 1910 5 N:1933
- Hopkins, R. M., "A square deal for American missions." 1910 12 N:2014
- "Facts and figures" [editorial]. 1910 24 D:2234
- Lewis, G. K., Team work for missions. 1910 24 D:2270
- Haskins, L. B., Prayer for mission boards, missionaries and their families. 1911 18 F:299
- Allen, E. W., Completed rallies. 1911 15 Ap:631
- Comparisons [editorial]. 1911 22 Ap:644
- That "rejected" article [editorial]. 1911 10 Je:928
- Nichols, J. T., Missionary activity. 1911 7 O:1627
- "For the sake of lost souls" [editorial]. 1911 16 D:2082
- Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews (just for a day). 1911 23 D:2141
- Carpenter, H. E., "For the sake of lost souls." 1911 30 D:2172
- Alford, B. F., Views and reviews (a business proposal). 1912 13 Ja:59
- Chicago challenges the cities. 1912 9 Mr:423
- Sawyer, J. A., Foreign missions. 1912 23 Mr:500
- Honeywell, A. A., The remedy. 1912 13 Ap:599
- McPherson, C., "Missionary"-what does it mean? 1912 20 Ap:639
- Ours an American message [editorial]. 1912 4 My:728
- Hayden, P. H., A square deal. 1912 1 Je:887
- Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Don't be afraid, you'll get the quilt. 1912 16 N:1918
- Sawyer, J. A., Missionary achievements. 1912 23 N:1956
- Sawyer, J. A., Missionary needs. 1912 21 D:2124
- Sawyer, J. A., Mission work at home and abroad. 1913 18 Ja:116
- Sawyer, J. A., Educational missions. 1913 22 Mr:492
- A cause or an agency, which? [editorial]. 1913 29 Mr:506
- A reasonable request [editorial]. 1913 5 Ap:547
- Ingle, M. B., Evangelism and foreign missions. 1913 10 My:749
- Industrial missions at home and abroad. 1913 17 My:820
- Missionary journeys. 1913 14 Je:988
- Missionary essentials: information. 1913 19 Ji:1196
- Missionary essentials at home and abroad. 1913 23 Ag:1396
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (principle vs. methods). 1913 20 S:1535
- Boteler, M. M., How to make this the best year. 1913 11 O:1684
- Missionary essentials at home and abroad: going. 1913 18 O:1724
- Sharing Christ with others. 1913 13 D:2061
- Our church at work for the world. 1913 20 D:2100
- Christian union and the mission field. 1914 21 F:333
- What missions are doing for the world. 1914 21 Mr:524
- Amunson, M. M., Commission on foreign relations. 1914 2 My:806
- Good news from the mission fields. 1914 18 Ji:1276
- The church and the missionary society [editorial]. 1914 1 Ag:1329
- Christian Evangelist, The church a missionary society. 1914 1 Ag:1340
- McMillan, J. A., The living connection. 1915 6 F:609
- Boteler, M. M., The call of foreign missions: prayer, men, money. 1915 22 My:1136
- Boteler, M. M., How foreign missions will promote world ideals. 1915 11 S:1652
- Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Your Christmas gift and mine. 1915 25 D:418
- Boteler, M. M., Prayer for foreign missions. 1916 26 F:764
- Our Lord's world program. 1916 25 Mr:880
- Patmont, L. R., The work among foreigners. 1916 15 Ap:1013
- "Congregational enterprise," and the "Lord's plan" [editorial]. 1916 22 Ap:1043
- Boteler, M. M., How missions are blessing in the world. 1916 20 My:1192
- Paul, C. T., The call of the kingdom. 1916 19 Ag:1589
- Boteler, M. M., The call for a thousand trained workers for the mission field. 1916 16 S:1736
- Boteler, M. M., Priority of the missionary claim. 1917 24 F:644
- Aylsworth, W. P., Good tidings to the poor. 1917 10 Mr:703
- Boteler, M. M., Birth of foreign missions. 1917 19 My:992
- "Standard missionary picture rolls and cards." 1918 12 Ja:472
- Boteler, M. M., What the Church of Christ which I am a member of is doing. 1918 9 F:616
- Boteler, M. M., The Christian: a world citizen and a world debtor. 1918 23 F:684
- Boteler, M. M., Our island possessions. 1919 13 S:1245
- Boteler, M. M., New opportunities in mission fields. 1920 28 F:567
- Boteler, M. M., Foreign missions a civilizing influence. 1920 19 Ji:1031
- Missionary program [editorial]. 1920 25 S:1286
- The mission field at large [editorial]. 1920 16 O:1379
- Boteler, M. M., Missions the business of the church. 1921 19 F:1943
- Boteler, M. M., Missions and benevolence. 1921 23 Ap:2171
- Boteler, M. M., Missions in Jerusalem and Judea. 1921 21 My:2275
- Boteler, M. M., Thy kingdom come in the world. 1921 28 My:2299
- Boteler, M. M., Stewardship ministering to others. 1921 4 Je:2323
- Foster, R. C., Missions and controversy. 1921 25 Je:2375
- Boteler, M. M., Missions: transforming power. 1921 13 Ag:2563
- Hootman, A. M., Is there a crisis in our missionary fields? 1922 14 Ja:3109
- Boteler, M. M., What the world owes to foreign missions. 1922 21 Ja:3147
- Jared, S. J., Paul's missionary methods and ours (Stephen J. Corey, secretary of foreign missions). 1922 8 Ji:3721
- Errett, E. R., Paul's missionary methods and ours (Edwin Errett points out by of answer). 1922 8 Ji:3722
- Christianity essentially missionary [editorial]. 1922 8 Ji:3726
- Boteler, M. M., How can we help foreign mission work? 1922 16 S:3987
- Boteler, M. M., Evangelistic missions: at home and abroad. 1923 13 Ja:437
- Boteler, M. M., Recent triumphs of missions at home and abroad. 1923 22 S:1487
- Boteler, M. M., How to obtain a great missionary advance? 1923 10 N:143
- A prophecy and a challenge [editorial]. 1923 15 D:259
- Boteler, M. M., One-half of the world lacks the gospel: what shall we do about it? 1924 16 F:519
- Boteler, M. M., What missions have done for social welfare. 1924 22 Mr:655
- Boteler, M. M., What opportunities do missions offer for life service. 1924 19 Ap:741
- Boteler, M. M., Our own missionary work. 1924 21 Je:971
- Protecting hour of worship [editorial]. 1924 9 Ag:1129
- Boteler, M. M., How to interest the whole church in missions. 1924 23 Ag:1196
- Boswell, Mrs. I. M., The world's need of Christ. 1925 24 Ja:406
- Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Men, money and missions. 1925 18 Ap:694
- Boteler, M. M., Friendliness as expressed through educational missions. 1925 18 Ap:711
- Boteler, M. M., The world's need the unfinished task. 1925 23 My:831
- How they fare [editorial]. 1925 20 Je:913
- Boteler, M. M., My answer to the missionary challenge. 1925 20 Je:927
- Ames, E. R., Three knocks in the night [play]. 1925 3 O:2160
- Boteler, M. M., The beauty of the missionary spirit. 1926 6 F:143
- The field is the world. 1926 15 My:457
- The field is the world [editorial]. 1926 15 My:459
- The true basis of world-wide missions [editorial]. 1926 17 Ji:680
- Boteler, M. M., The gospel and world-wide service. 1926 17 Ji:695
- Boteler, M. M., A missionary church. 1926 30 O:555
- Boteler, M. M., Expressing the missionary spirit. 1927 5 F:143
- Christian missions: hope of the world. 1927 5 Mr:228
- Boteler, M. M., If I were a foreign missionary. 1927 16 Ap:383
- Boteler, M. M., What is my share in the missionary enterprise? 1928 17 Mr:263
- Boteler, M. M., Missionary possibilities in recreation at home and abroad. 1928 16 Je:591
- Around the world with the plea. 1928 21 Ji:699
- Back to their blankets [editorial]. 1928 11 Ag:801
- Boteler, M. M., How missionary interest broadens knowledge. 1928 14 S:951

- Men, missions and money [editorial]. 1928 6 O:1024
- Morse, J. R., What foreign mission work means to me. 1928 20 O:1070
- Crawford, C. C., The church and missions. 1928 17 N:1171-1174
- Child labor [editorial]. 1929 17 Ag:779
- Boteler, M. M., Are missions proving successful? 1929 17 Ag:791
- The fellowship in all lands [editorial]. 1930 17 My:474
- Fellowship around the world. 1931 11 Ap:354
- Sterrett, A. E., The readers' forum (make Russia understand). 1931 26 S:951
- Battenfield, S. G., The readers' forum (the missionary retrenchment problem). 1931 10 O:999
- Poor preacher gives more than a tithe. 1931 12 D:1217
- Cunningham, W. D., Why missions are failing. 1932 23 Ja:78
- Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the continuous call for foreign missions). 1932 20 F:182
- The Missionary Review of the World, Laymen appraise foreign missions. 1932 12 N:1106
- Browning, M., The readers' forum (mission money for secular work). 1932 19 N:1136
- Why foreign missions? 1932 31 D:1275
- Jones, B. M., A parable of Mahmood the fool. 1933 25 F:159
- Kagawa, T., Missions without the cross. 1933 17 Je:476
- Hunt, W. R., "Terry ... until ye be hunted" 1934 15 D:940
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Opening the missionary mailbag. 1935 2 Mr:201-202
- These churches are missionary [series of letters with statistics by T. K. Smith, P. H. Welshimer, W. E. Sweeney, G. M. Elliott, R. E. Elmore, W. R. Walker, G. P. Taubman, L. Taylor, E. A. Lower]. 1935 15 Je:565
- Floods [editorial]. 1935 3 Ag:736
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Thanking God for our missionaries everywhere. 1935 26 O:1029
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., White gifts for our king. 1935 23 N:1125
- A new department [editorial]. 1936 26 D:1248
- England, S. J., The unfinished task of missions. 1937 22 My:445
- Devotional subjects for 1938 missionary programs. 1937 23 O:985
- How does this differ from sectarianism? [editorial]. 1938 15 Ja:52
- Ramsey, G. H., Our privilege. 1938 19 F:174
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Unto every creature. 1938 16 Ap:386; 30 Ap:441; 14 My:489; 4 Je:561; 11 Je:585; 2 Jl:657; 9 Jl:681; 16 Jl:705; 30 Jl:753; 6 Ag:777; 13 Ag:801; 3 S:873; 10 S:897; 8 O:997; 15 O:1021; 12 N:1117; 10 D:1213; 17 D:1237; 31 D:1289
- Missionary program next week [editorial]. 1938 23 Jl:712
- The success of "missions week" [editorial]. 1938 10 S:880
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Meeting the challenge of the unreached fields. 1938 1 O:961
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., America, land of all nations. 1938 29 O:1057-1058
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Unto every creature. 1939 14 Ja:45; 28 Ja:94; 11 F:142; 18 F:166; 4 Mr:214; 18 Mr:262; 1 Ap:310; 8 Ap:336; 15 Ap:362; 6 My:440; 13 My:472; 3 Je:546; 10 Je:570; 17 Je:594; 1 Jl:642; 8 Jl:666; 5 Ag:762; 19 Ag:810; 2 S:858; 16 S:906; 7 O:978; 14 O:1002; 21 O:1026; 4 N:1074; 11 N:1098; 2 D:1170; 23 D:1244
- Goudge, T. R., How much to missions? A meditation. 1939 21 Ja:58
- Missionary topics for 1940. 1939 11 N:1098
- Golden rule week [editorial]. 1939 9 D:1176
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Making the church radiant. 1939 30 D:1257-1258
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Unto every creature. 1940 20 Ja:70; 3 F:118; 17 F:166; 2 Mr:214; 16 Mr:262; 23 Mr:288; 13 Ap:370; 4 My:442; 11 My:466; 8 Je:562; 15 Je:586; 6 Jl:658; 13 Jl:682; 20 Jl:706; 3 Ag:756; 24 Ag:842; 21 S:962; 5 O:1018; 12 O:1050; 2 N:1130; 7 D:1258; 21 D:1314
- Schools as missionary factors [editorial]. 1940 27 Ja:76
- Appelgate, J. M., The whole church missionary-minded. 1940 3 F:103
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church in ministry of benevolence. 1940 24 F:177
- Are we strong enough to wait? [editorial]. 1940 20 Jl:689
- Whose money is that? [editorial]. 1940 27 Jl:712
- Hold those ropes [editorial]. 1940 10 N:1160
- Missionary topics for 1941. 1940 16 N:1181
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The world mission of the Christ-centered church. 1940 28 D:1329
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Unto every creature. 1941 1 F:126; 8 F:150; 8 Mr:254; 12 Ap:394; 19 Ap:424; 7 Je:610; 14 Je:634; 21 Je:666; 19 Jl:762; 2 Ag:810; 23 Ag:882; 6 S:938; 11 O:1058; 1 N:2030; 22 N:2102; 6 D:2150
- E. E. R., Cosmopolitans. 1941 24 My:550
- Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 24 My:550
- Musick, J. J., Beginning of world missions. 1941 24 My:549
- Missionary topics for 1942. 1941 20 S:982
- Funds can be sent to the missionaries [editorial]. 1941 11 O:1040
- Missionary topics for 1942. 1941 6 D:2145
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The missionary church for such a time as this. 1941 27 D:2211
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Unto every creature. 1942 3 Ja:22; 31 Ja:118; 14 Mr:262; 21 Mr:286; 4 Ap:334; 2 My:444; 13 Je:538; 12 S:914; 3 O:992; 12 D:1233; 19 D:1259
- The money gets to them [editorial]. 1942 31 Ja:100
- Plenty of opportunity [editorial]. 1942 28 F:196
- Missionary topics for 1943. 1942 19 S:934
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The church preparing to face the world crisis. 1942 26 D:1268
- Funds can be sent [editorial]. 1943 2 Ja:3
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Unto every creature. 1943 6 F:142; 6 Mr:229; 5 Je:512; 18 S:806
- To grow in missionary spirit [editorial]. 1943 17 Jl:628
- "Missions week" breaks records [editorial]. 1943 14 Ag:700
- Missionary topics for 1944. 1943 18 S:801
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The church center of power for the world of tomorrow. 1943 25 D:1096
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Unto every creature. 1944 8 Ja:31
- Mission band become map makers. 1944 13 My:308
- Pence, F.H., The world program of the church. 1944 24 Je:403
- Immediate opportunities in missions [editorial]. 1944 15 Jl:450
- Norris, K. T., New Testament methods of missionary procedure. 1944 2 S:566
- Missionary topics for 1945. 1944 14 O:665
- The divine missionary society [editorial]. 1944 16 D:802
- Future missionary programs [editorial]. 1944 16 D:802
- Johnson, O. D., What makes missions? 1944 16 D:803
- Who will go? [editorial]. 1945 17 F:98
- The Watchman-Examiner, Editorials from our exchanges (flying school for missionaries). 1945 3 Mr:134
- Missions from New Testament viewpoint [editorial]. 1945 21 Ap:242
- Missionary topics for 1946. 1945 1 S:553
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the world outreach of Christians). 1945 3 N:703
- Give or go. 1945 17 N:725
- Missionary implications of "the land" and "the people." 1946 16 F:102
- Hope for the gentiles seen in the birth and infancy of Christ. 1946 15 Je:404
- McFarland, H., "There are many ways to preach." 1946 22 Je:420
- Christ's world-wide mission as seen in his deeds. 1946 20 Jl:493
- Missionary topics for 1947. 1946 17 Ag:569
- Increased missionary activity [editorial]. 1947 18 Ja:35
- Zwemer, S. M., The great commission ecumenics of missions? 1947 10 My:332
- Missionary topics for 1948. 1947 2 Ag:537
- Enthusiasm at missions week [editorial]. 1947 16 Ag:562
- The local church and the whole wide world [series of tracts by F. M. Arant, G. M. Elliott, C. D. Silsby]. 1947 4 O:684-685
- Smith, F. W., Romans I:16 the divine power for world-wide salvation. 1947 18 O:724
- Hinrichsen, A. N., Famine in the land. 1948 17 Ja:45
- Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the world mission of the church). 1948 14 F:111
- The future of missions [editorial]. 1948 17 Jl:472
- World-wide fellowship in evangelism. 1948 20 N:780
- Anderson, R. L., The eternal God. 1949 15 Ja:47
- Stahl, R. E., The house on the rock. 1949 16 Jl:463
- Missionary lessons listed for 1950. 1949 15 O:668
- The everlasting gospel in its fullness. 1949 19 N:748
- Thrilling days in missions [editorial]. 1949 17 D:810
- Scott, W., Christ's mission. 1950 18 Mr:174
- Interest in missions is growing [editorial]. 1950 22 Ap:242
- A statement of policy [editorial]. 1950 20 My:314
- "The field is the world." 1950 16 D:797
- Havner, V., The world is a great white harvest field. 1950 16 D:798
- Task is too big for preachers and missionaries alone. 1950 16 D:799
- Nothing about coming back [editorial]. 1951 14 Jl:442
- "In the name of a disciple" [editorial]. 1952 16 F:104
- McFarland, H., Report of world-wide evangelism. 1952 7 Je:357; 14 Je:372; 21 Je:387; 28 Je:404; 5 Jl:428; 12 Jl:444; 19 Jl:460; 26 Jl:477; 2 Ag:592; 9 Ag:508; 16 Ag:524; 23 Ag:540; 30 Ag:555; 6 S:572; 13 S:587; 20 S:604; 27 S:620; 4 O:636; 11 O:652; 18 O:668; 25 O:684; 1 N:700; 8 N:716; 15 N:732; 22 N:748; 29 N:764; 6 D:780; 13 D:797; 20 D:812; 27 D:827
- Jessup, W. L., The laborers are few. 1952 28 Je:409
- Jessup, W. L., Arise, O church of Christ [pictures]. 1952 5 Jl:422
- "Every where preaching the word" (the field is the world). 1952 15 N:723
- McFarland, H., World-wide evangelism. 1953 3 Ja:13; 10 Ja:29; 17 Ja:45; 24 Ja:61; 31 Ja:77; 7 F:93; 14 F:108; 21 F:124; 28 F:140; 7 Mr:156; 14 Mr:172; 21 Mr:188; 28 Mr:202; 4 Ap:220; 11 Ap:236; 18 Ap:250; 25 Ap:266; 2 My:283; 9 My:300; 16 My:316; 23 My:332; 30 My:349; 6 Je:364; 13 Je:380; 20 Je:397; 27 Je:412; 4 Jl:428; 11 Jl:444; 18 Jl:460; 25 Jl:477; 1 Ag:493; 8 Ag:508; 15 Ag:525; 22 Ag:540; 29 Ag:556; 5 S:572; 12 S:588; 19 S:604; 26 S:620; 30:636; 100:652; 10:668; 24 O:684; 31 O:700; 7 N:716; 14 N:732; 21 N:746; 28 N:764; 12 D:796; 19 D:812; 26 D:827
- Missionaries or mendicants? [editorial]. 1953 30 My:338
- Club, or monastery? [editorial]. 1953 1 Ag:482
- "Into all the world" [editorial]. 1953 12 D:786
- McFarland, H., World-wide evangelism. 1954 2 Ja:13; 9 Ja:29; 16 Ja:45; 23 Ja:60; 30 Ja:76; 6 F:92; 13 F:108; 20 F:124; 27 F:140; 6 Mr:156; 13 Mr:172; 20 Mr:187; 27 Mr:204; 3 Ap:220; 10 Ap:236; 17 Ap:252; 24 Ap:268; 1 My:283; 8 My:298; 15 My:315; 22 My:332; 29 My:348; 5 Je:364; 12 Je:381; 19 Je:396; 26 Je:413; 3 Jl:427; 10 Jl:444; 17 Jl:460; 24 Jl:476; 31 Jl:492; 7 Ag:508; 14 Ag:525; 21 Ag:540; 28 Ag:556; 4 S:572; 11 S:588; 18 S:604; 25 S:620; 2 O:636; 9 O:652; 16 O:668; 23 O:684; 30 O:700; 6 N:716; 13 N:732; 20 N:748; 27 N:764; 4 D:780
- Missions, or a mission? [editorial]. 1954 9 Ja:18
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (unexplored areas of missionary witness). 1954 20 F:119
- "Into all the world" [editorial]. 1955 19 F:114
- The "sending" principle in missions [editorial]. 1955 14 My:306
- We dare not be concerned with little things [editorial]. 1955 25 F:114
- Detro, L. M., Dispatch of first missionaries. 1957 10 Ag:481
- The missionaries speak [editorial]. 1957 28 S:582
- Tyrrrell, L., Missionary musts. 1958 11 Ja:21
- Scott, H. W., What missions strategy and why? 1958 18 Ja:37
- Maxey, M. G., If you are interested in missions.... 1958 26 Ap:244
- Carr, J. B., Missions and the church at Antioch. 1953 13 Jl:411
- Missionary materials [editorial]. 1959 7 Mr:128
- Nash, D. A., The New Testament and missions. 1959 10 O:563; 17 O:581
- Turner, G., "Awake thou that sleepest". 1959 10 O:565
- "Whom shall I send?" [editorial]. 1959 10 O:562
- Our need [editorial]. 1959 17 O:576

- Purpose and proportion [editorial]. 1959 24 O:590
- Strauss, J. D., The Gospel and non-Christian religions [picture]. 1959 7 N:623
- Goldsberry, R. C., A missionary comments (mail box). 1960 16 Ja:44
- Roush, H. A., Most important (mail box). 1960 13 F:106
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews--spiritual bifocals. 1960 26 Mr:200
- Murch, J. D., From missions to mission. 1960 18 Je:391
- Harter, R. R., Compassion on the foreign field. 1960 30 Jl:486
- Thompson, W. L., Christ-centered missions (mail box). 1960 3 S:570
- Watters, A. C., History of our American missions. 1960 12 N:727-729
- Growing up [editorial]. 1960 31 D:842
- Harding, M. C., World mission fields at our doorsteps. 1961 25 F:117
- Fitch, A., Where the kingdom has come [pictures of the mission in Southern Rhodesia]. 1961 25 F:119
- Thompson, F. P., II, That missionary issue again. 1961 3 Je:349
- Sosebee, A. L., The how of missions. 1961 17 Je:381
- Stuckenbruck, E., Missions in a changing climate. 1961 5 Ag:493; 12 Ag:507
- We, a mission field? [editorial]. 1961 12 Ag:506
- Thompson, W. L., Responsibility and fruitage (mail box). 1961 4 N:706
- Leavitt, G. P., How to be a better church officer--department of missions. 1961 30 D:835
- Hintz, F. W., The message we take. 1962 24 F:115
- Fream, D., Improving mission policies. 1962 24 F:117
- Phillips, W., The time is now! 1962 19 My:313
- Chase, J. T., This works well for us. 1962 14 Jl:437
- Prvett, D. D., Victorious faith enlists laborers for the harvest. 1963 26 Ja:51
- All kinds of curtains [editorial]. 1963 23 F:114
- Beckman, G. H., Measuring missions. 1963 23 F:117
- McGilvrey, W. E., The man you send. 1963 3 Ag:485
- Strauss, J. D., A most disturbing book! 1963 9 N:709
- Johnson, E., Finding and entering doors. 1964 13 Je:371
- McFarland, H., Missionary education and support. 1964 13 Je:376
- Those mailing lists [editorial]. 1964 31 O:690
- Stuckenbruck, E., Seminar hears theologians on mission. 1964 14 N:725
- Hostetter, R. L., Bringing in the sheaves. 1965 6 Mr:147
- Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (the state of world missions). 1965 20 Mr:185
- Patterson, W., A call to Christians to work abroad. 1965 4 S:577
- Reed, J. D., That new look in missions. 1965 27 N:781
- Young, A. L., Minority groups--problem or possibility? 1965 11 D:815
- Dunning, D. E., Souls, swarms, and steeples. 1966 5 Mr:153
- Patterson, W., The newsletter the missionary didn't write. 1966 1 O:659
- Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (the secularization of mission). 1966 22 O:709
- MISSIONS *see also* AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY; CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP; CHRISTIAN RESTORATION ASSOCIATION; FOREIGN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY; WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN BOARD OF MISSIONS
- MISSIONS, APOLOGETICS
- Munnell, T., Foreign missions. 1875 15 My:154
- Missionary work [editorial]. 1875 2 O:316
- Challen, J., The missionary spirit. 1878 23 Mr:94
- Challen, J., Mission work. 1878 6 Ap:105
- Stanley, M. A., Plea for missions (address delivered at a Union Auxiliary meeting at Greencastle, Ind.). 1882 30 S:305
- Thurgood, C. L., "Go." 1882 30 S:306
- Loos, C. L., Our missionary convention and the cause of missions. 1882 7 O:316
- The tide in our missionary affairs [editorial]. 1882 28 O:340
- Loos, C. L., "Missionaries" for our own land. 1883 10 F:66
- Loos, C. L., A strange fact (what does it mean?). 1883 27 O:412
- Our missionary conventions [editorial]. 1883 27 O:412
- Darsie, G., Address before the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1883 3 N:418
- Carr, O. A., Outside of the Bible. 1884 26 Ap:130
- Fuller, W. W., Missionary work. 1884 17 My:154
- Recognition of missions and missionaries. 1884 14 Je:187
- Loos, C. L., The missionary cause (the Armenian mission). 1884 25 O:340
- Brown, J. H., The missionary spirit. 1884 8 N:353
- A word to the wise [editorial]. 1884 29 N:380
- "The missionary's mission." 1885 21 Mr:61
- Loos, C. L., Missions in foreign lands. 1885 28 Mr:100; 4 Ap:108
- The missionary spirit [editorial]. 1885 28 Mr:100
- Loos, C. L., The October conventions and our missionary work. 1885 17 O:332
- Onward [editorial]! 1885 24 O:340
- Caldwell, J. W., A call to help in our greatest work. 1885 28 N:379
- Todd, M. D., From the edge of Jordan. 1885 28 N:380
- Green, F. M., Missionary work and Mrs. E. S. White. 1885 28 N:377
- Foreign missions defended. 1886 16 Ja:18
- Scott, A., Foreign mission work. 1886 23 Ja:27
- Aginor [pseud], "The duty of the hour." 1886 30 Ja:35
- Loos, C. L., An appeal to ministerial students to become missionaries. 1886 17 Ap:122
- Smith, G. T., An appeal to ministerial students to become missionaries. 1886 17 Ap:122
- Loos, C. L., An appeal for foreign missionaries. 1886 17 Ap:124
- M , J. H., Missions and nine parts of the Christian church. 1886 1 My:139
- Lowber, J. W., A missionary address (the demands of the mission field upon the Disciples of Christ). 1886 17 Jl:226
- Brown, J. H., Motives for missions. 1886 28 Ag:273
- Radford, B. J., Let there be light. 1886 4 S:284
- Thomas, A. B., The outlook for Christian Missions (read before the Minn. Convention, Oct. 2). 1886 6 N:353
- Hayden, M. P., Bro. Monser's suggestion. 1886 27 N:380
- Clay, S. G., Address (at the Convention at Marshall, Mo., Oct. 8-11). 1886 18 D:401
- Missionary methods [editorial]. 1886 18 D:404
- Peoples, Z. B., Missionary methods. 1886 18 D:404
- Loos, C. L., The Constantinople platform. 1887 15 Ja:20
- Errett, I., A word at parting. 1887 22 Ja:28
- Cutts, J. O., Our attitude toward home and foreign missions (read in the Pa. Christian Conference at Canton, Pa., Aug. 25, 1887). 1887 12 Mr:81
- A movement all along the line [editorial]. 1887 12 Mr:84
- Ashmore, W., "The missionary uprising." 1887 11 Je:186
- Cramblet, T. E., An obligation resting upon the Christian to aid the missionary cause. 1887 11 Je:187
- Staniland, F., The spirit of missions. 1887 2 Jl:209
- Skidmore, A., Missions--the indifferent. 1887 20 Ag:265
- White, Mrs. S. J., Our age. 1887 17 S:298
- Cramblet, D. S., Our mission fields. 1887 8 O:322
- Goodrich, Mrs. J. C., Address (delivered at the N. Y. Christian Woman's Board of Missions). 1887 15 O:329
- Thomson, F. R., Benefits of auxiliary organization. 1887 12 N:361
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 3 Mr:140
- Clay, B. F., Reaching the poor and destitute. 1888 21 Ap:244
- Haynes, N. S., How develop liberality and the missionary spirit in the church. 1888 28 Ap:259
- Radford, B. J., Foreign Missions coming home. 1888 5 My:280
- Adams, M. D., Concerning missions. 1888 16 Je:374
- Loos, C. L., The greatest wants in our missions. 1888 13 O:655
- Loos, C. L., What is the cause? 1888 20 O:670
- Join hands (a movement all along the line) [editorial]. 1888 1 D:774
- Clay, B. F., Evangelistic (how to reach isolated Disciples). 1888 15 D:802
- Kane, C. P., The Christian warfare. 1889 12 Ja:19
- Do we mean it? [editorial]. 1889 23 F:120
- A great opportunity [editorial]. 1889 23 Mr:184
- Tomson, W. O., Evangelistic ("Battlegrams" from Ohio). 1889 28 S:639
- Breeden, H. O., The march of the missionary. 1889 9 N:738; 16 N:754
- Green, F. M., Evangelistic (Christ for the world, and the world for Christ). 1889 6 Jl:433; 13 Jl:453
- Loos, C. L., An appeal. 1890 27 S:638
- Moore, W. O., "Church missionary days" (delivered at the annual convention of the nineteenth district, Ohio). 1890 27 S:45 [sic 645]
- Not all the world [editorial]. 1890 25 O:710
- "The needs of the mission cause." 1891 10 Ja:32
- McDonald, J. L., "What must we do then?" 1891 24 Ja:66
- Wharton, G. L., Missionary notes. 1891 7 F:112
- Can not stop here [editorial]. 1891 7 F:118
- God's call to the Disciples of Christ [editorial]. 1891 21 F:162
- Evangelistic column ("the field is the world"). 1891 4 Ap:285
- The Gospel for all nations [editorial]. 1891 30 My:456
- Loos, C. L., An earnest word to the churches. 1891 25 Jl:618
- Aten, A. C., What is a good work? 1891 12 S:778
- Dunn, Mrs. J. E., The stranger within our gates. 1891 7 N:933
- "God wills it! God wills it! [editorial]. 1892 13 F:142
- Williams, E. T., "Therefore" in the commission. 1892 13 F:143
- McLean, A., For Jesus' sake. 1892 27 F:184
- Some great thing [editorial]. 1892 27 F:188
- The supreme imperative [editorial]. 1892 5 Mr:211
- Heroism [editorial]. 1892 12 Mr:232
- Conspicuous disobedience [editorial]. 1892 26 Mr:275
- Muckley, G. W., The great source of supply. 1892 9 Ap:317
- Bartholomew, C. G., Shall we occupy the field? 1892 30 Ap:386
- The mission idea [editorial]. 1892 21 My:440
- Moore, W. O., Wrong silence and inaction. 1892 2 Jl:559
- Garst, C. E., Three inducements to mission work. 1892 13 Ag:680
- Wharton, G. L., Himalayan mountain thoughts. 1892 17 S:769 [sic 791]
- A volunteer report [editorial]. 1892 17 S:792
- Missionary work of the small [editorial]. 1892 19 N:972
- Missions [editorial]. 1892 19 N:973
- Garst, C. E., Christmas and heathen charities. 1892 17 D:1064
- Thanksgiving sense. 1892 24 D:1081
- Three thousand churches [editorial]. 1893 28 Ja:70
- A century of missions. 1893 18 F:126
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 25 F:150
- Garst, L. D., The fellowship of the Saints. 1893 3 Je:430
- Garst, C. E., But for the Gospel, that is I! 1893 10 Je:450
- On duty [editorial]. 1893 26 Ag:676
- Hardin, J. H., Now for better things. 1893 30 S:772
- From our Foreign Board [editorial]. 1893 14 O:816

- Blenus, T. H., Savannah letter. 1893 30 D:4 [sic 1034]
- A new departure [editorial]. 1894 6 Ja:36
- The heroes of Foreign missions [editorial]. 1894 17 F:181
- Young, C. A., "The crisis of missions." 1894 3 Mr:226
- Turn the tide [editorial]. 1894 3 Mr:231
- G , L., A plea for foreign missions. 1894 3 Mr:236
- Hardin, J. H., The future in the present. 1894 10 Mr:250
- Hopkins, W. W., Missionary ability. 1894 21 Ap:389
- Ryan, M. B., Our country's greatest need. 1894 28 Ap:416
- Ford, E. C., What are we going to do about it? 1894 28 Ap:419
- "Can we hope for the world's conversion" [editorial]? 1894 5 My:454
- Smith, G. T., Can we hope for the world's conversion? 1894 5 My:462
- Hopkins, W. W., Foreign missionary work the salvation of the world. 1894 26 My:521
- Smith, G. T., Can we hope for the world's conversion? 1894 9 Je:582
- Hopkins, W. W., Aggressive problems. 1894 16 Je:592
- Yeuell, C., Missionary motives. 1894 14 J1:690
- Loos, C. L., Let us rejoice and take courage. 1894 21 J1:718
- Hopkins, W. W., Lawful comparisons versus non-apologetic contrasts. 1894 21 J1:724
- Hopkins, W. W., The Parliament of Religions versus missionary work. 1894 4 Ag:764
- Missionary enlargement [editorial]. 1894 4 Ag:771
- "Make me thereof a little cake first." 1894 11 Ag:801
- Saw, A. F. H., A voice from China. 1894 22 S:930
- Durand, C. S., "The Lord's plan" in mission work. 1894 6 O:998
- Richardson, Mrs. R. A., Who shall roll away the stone? 1894 13 O:1003
- McLean, A., A forward movement. 1894 10 N:1104
- Creating confidence [editorial]. 1894 1 D:1178
- Meigs, F. E., Another appeal in time of need. 1895 16 F:154
- The missionary spirit--how fostered. 1895 16 F:166
- Judd, G. S., The mustard seed principle. 1895 23 F:172
- Miles, Mrs. M. F., Give ye them to eat. 1895 23 F:184
- A word to the preachers [editorial]. 1895 2 Mr:204
- Taylor, W. B., The May collection. 1895 20 Ap:374
- Modern missions as a growth. 1895 25 My:494
- Minnick, H., Earnestness in mission work. 1895 22 Je:590
- Mallory, F. E., Send the light. 1895 6 J1:638
- A new era of missions [editorial]. 1895 19 O:1006
- Jones, J. B., Our supreme aim. 1895 7 D:1166
- Cummings, F. M., Why is it? 1895 21 D:1214
- Our enlargement [editorial]. 1896 11 Ja:48
- The pathway of Gospel success [editorial]. 1896 11 Ja:48
- Meeting the issue [editorial]. 1896 1 F:145
- The pressing issue [editorial]. 1896 29 F:272
- The truth for the times (go Ye) [editorial]. 1896 16 My:624
- The truth for the times [editorial]. 1896 23 My:656
- The truth for the times. 1896 30 My:688
- The true measurement [editorial]. 1896 30 My:689
- Atkinson, Mrs. A. M., "Speak to the people that they go forward." 1896 6 Je:724
- Miles, Mrs. M. F., What thou doest do quickly. 1896 11 J1:892
- Eckert, E. C., Is God a respecter of persons? 1896 22 Ag:1077
- Why Carl didn't but the skates. 1896 29 Ag:1106
- The spirit of Christ [editorial]. 1896 19 S:1208
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 3 O:1261
- The light of the world [editorial]. 1896 7 N:1432
- Enlarging the borders [editorial]. 1896 26 D:1656
- The Gospel fellowship [editorial]. 1897 9 Ja:48
- Missions in the acts of Apostles. 1897 16 Ja:76
- Widening the base [editorial]. 1897 16 Ja:80
- Newby, H. W., How to enter new fields. 1897 23 Ja:126
- "Go--let go--help go" [editorial]. 1897 30 Ja:145
- Lhamon, W. J., Fellowship in the furtherance of the Gospel. 1897 6 F:172
- Morgan, C. E., Missionary motive. 1897 6 F:172
- Cobb, A. P., The reflex influence of Missions. 1897 6 F:174
- Keene, W. S., Money and missions. 1897 6 F:174
- Lamar, J. S., "The field." 1897 6 F:174
- Mathews, R. T., The preacher and missions. 1897 6 F:174
- Boteler, M. M., How to increase the missionary spirit. 1897 6 F:184
- Williamson, C. P., Christianity triumphant. 1897 6 F:192
- The missionary outlook [editorial]. 1897 13 F:209
- Loos, C. L., "Thus far hath the Lord helped us." 1897 13 F:211
- Boteler, M. M., Why support Foreign missions? 1897 13 F:216
- Moffett, R., The Saviour's parting promise. 1897 20 F:238
- Is Christ for all the world? 1897 20 F:248
- Wallace, A. R., Origin and motive of missions. 1897 20 F:254
- Benton, H., Wrecked on Cook Island. 1897 6 Mr:298
- F , C. A., Faith and fishing (Luke v:1-11). 1897 6 Mr:302
- Thwarting the power of God [editorial]. 1897 27 Mr:400
- Power, F. D., The call for the May offering. 1897 3 Ap:436
- The ripe harvest. 1897 10 Ap:453
- Mission territory [editorial]. 1897 17 Ap:496
- Loos, C. L., Calls for Home Missionaries. 1897 17 Ap:499
- Haggard, A. M., Christian generalship. 1897 17 Ap:500
- Lhamon, W. J., Primacy of the home work. 1897 17 Ap:500
- Smith, B. L., A danger point. 1897 17 Ap:509
- Moore, W. O., Meaning of home work. 1897 17 Ap:512
- Rogers, W. C., The outlook. 1897 24 Ap:526
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 24 Ap:533
- The present duty [editorial]. 1897 1 My:560
- Judson, H. L., "Pray for more money." 1897 1 My:564
- Moses, H. E., A parable. 1897 5 Je:715
- The great home field [editorial]. 1897 10 J1:881
- Cotttingham, T. W., Missionary work. 1897 10 J1:894
- Irvin, J. C., The Gospel of the world. 1897 7 Ag:1013
- Burner, W. J., A lesson from history. 1897 11 S:1174
- Duncan, W. C., Christianity and heathenism. 1897 25 S:1238
- Hunt, W. R., The Disciples of Christ and missions. 1897 30 O:1413
- Evans, G., "More shine." 1897 11 D:1578
- Dunlap, R. E., The bread of life. 1897 18 D:1626
- Pope, Mrs. B. F., A long pent up idea. 1898 1 Ja:19
- The crisis of missions [editorial]. 1898 29 Ja:144
- Motives in missions [editorial]. 1898 5 F:176
- Self-sacrifice in missions [editorial]. 1898 12 F:208
- A lesson for all Christians [editorial]. 1898 19 Mr:363
- Smither, A. C., Christian generalship requires the possession of America. 1898 16 Ap:485
- Missionary spirit and growth [editorial]. 1898 23 Ap:527
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 7 My:594
- Enlargement [editorial]. 1898 20 Ag:1090
- Ragland, N. M., Missionary Psalms. 1898 3 S:1164
- Loos, C. L., China moving forward. 1898 1 O:1283
- Line upon line--here a little [editorial]. 1898 15 O:1353
- Lowe, J. M., A broad base. 1899 7 Ja:5
- Dunlap, R. E., "The Spirit of heroism." 1899 7 Ja:7
- Madden, M. W., Purify the fountains. 1899 7 Ja:15
- The will of Christ and missions [editorial]. 1899 21 Ja:75
- Boteler, M. M., The regions beyond. 1899 28 Ja:128
- Medbury, C. S., Unsounded depths. 1899 11 F:165
- Bradley, A. D., A missionary church. 1899 11 F:179
- Mathews, R. T., Worldwide missions and Christian union. 1899 18 F:198
- Bullard, F. F., The Christians marching orders. 1899 18 F:199
- Drummond, C. C., A forward way. 1899 18 F:199
- Cooper, S. M., On a very different scale. 1899 18 F:200
- Marshall, L., Scope of missions. 1899 18 F:200
- The field and the forces [editorial]. 1899 18 F:206
- A neglected view of missions [editorial]. 1899 25 F:243
- The over-ripe harvest [editorial]. 1899 25 F:243
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 4 Mr:269
- Lobingier, G., "Chips from the workshop." 1899 11 Mr:311
- Dorris, V. W., Put in the sickle! 1899 1 Ap:395
- Lowber, J. W., America's place in the evangelization of the world. 1899 15 Ap:461
- Thomas, A. G., Our opportunity and responsibility. 1899 22 Ap:491
- Smith, G. T., Do the impossible. 1899 22 Ap:492
- Snively, G. L., Home missions to the front. 1899 22 Ap:493
- The duty of the hour [editorial]. 1899 22 Ap:498
- Bradley, A. D., Joy in service. 1899 22 Ap:503
- Clarke, A. G., Let us do something worthy. 1899 29 Ap:545
- Boteler, M. M., The whitened home field. 1899 29 Ap:548
- Wharton, G. L., Bound in prison. 1899 20 My:619
- W , R. J., The missionary ministry. 1899 3 Je:684
- Fowler, G., A new responsibility. 1899 24 Je:798
- Thompson, T. J., Trustees of the Gospel. 1899 1 J1:812
- Ranshaw, G. B., Jubilee jottings. 1899 1 J1:814
- The significance of our Jubilee [editorial]. 1899 15 J1:888
- Pray for Missionaries [editorial]. 1899 22 J1:921
- Burris, R. A., Successful fishing. 1899 29 J1:944
- "Can these bones live" [editorial]. 1899 26 Ag:1083
- The grouping of the nations [editorial]. 1899 16 S:1178
- Philpott, A. B., "We are well able to go up and possess the land." 1899 21 O:1345
- Smith, G. T., There remaineth yet very much land to be possessed. 1899 28 O:1364
- Hunt, W. R., The expansion of Christendom. 1899 23 D:1631
- "A day of good tidings" [editorial]. 1900 13 Ja:42
- Graham, R., To my brethren. 1900 20 Ja:66
- Jenkins, B. A., New motives for missions. 1900 27 Ja:103
- Loos, C. L., The white harvest field. 1900 17 F:193
- McLean, A., The missionary church. 1900 17 F:213
- "All the world" [editorial]. 1900 3 Mr:263
- Cunningham, W. D., Why is it so? 1900 17 Mr:331
- Wharton, G. L., Indian famine and Foreign Missions. 1900 17 Mr:331
- Wilkinson, H. G., Man in the Kingdom of God. 1900 24 Mr:356

- Stairs, W., Living link churches--a visionary view. 1900 7 Ap:441
- Hallam, S. K., A tardy word to tardy churches. 1900 12 My:605
- Our simple duty. 1900 1 S:1122
- Fowler, G., A politician's suggestion. 1900 22 S:1195
- Boteler, M. M., Saving our state and neighborhood. 1900 20 O:1350
- Needs of special exertion [editorial]. 1901 2 F:135
- Business, and not charity [editorial]. 1901 9 F:168
- Boteler, M. M., The church's marching orders. 1901 16 F:218
- Shelburne, C., The supremacy of the command. 1901 23 F:227
- Missionary enthusiasm [editorial]. 1901 23 F:231
- Boteler, M. M., The light of the world. 1901 23 F:250
- Cunningham, W. D., None of our business. 1901 9 Mr:291
- Snively, G. L., Missions: love of souls. 1901 23 Mr:378
- Fidlar, C. L., Fulfill or renounce. 1901 6 Ap:423
- Spencer, I. J., A willing witness. 1901 20 Ap:486
- The conviction and the campaign [editorial]. 1901 20 Ap:490
- Craig, W. B., Our plea in this country. 1901 27 Ap:531
- Freer, C. A., Out of commission. 1901 22 Je:783
- Snively, G. L., Whatever: "I will strive to do whatever he would like to have me do." 1901 22 Je:802
- Daugherty, W. E., Plan of work (substance of a thirty minutes' address delivered at the Florida Missionary Convention, Feb. 27, 1901). 1901 22 Je:803
- Lowe, J. M., To give is to live. 1901 6 J1:846
- Boteler, M. M., Recruiting for Jesus. 1901 6 J1:867
- Snively, G. L., Missions: true philanthropy. 1901 20 J1:931
- Van Voorhis, W. D., Paul and foreign missions. 1901 3 Ag:980
- Boteler, M. M., The wise decision. 1901 10 Ag:1027
- Belmont, D. R., Our opportunity. 1901 5 O:1267
- Warren, W. R., The immediate and imperative claims of mission lands (extracts from address delivered at the Minneapolis Convention, Oct. 14, 1901) [picture of Warren]. 1901 19 O:1327
- Snively, G. L., Missions: preaching and hearing. 1901 9 N:1446
- Griffith, G. B., For Christ's dear sake. 1902 18 Ja:100
- Boteler, M. M., Our debt to the Christless nations. 1902 22 F:296
- Ferguson, K., Missions and Christianity. 1902 12 Ad:527
- The deficit of men [editorial]. 1902 19 J1:1006
- Snively, G. L., Missions: missionary heroes. "Cheerful and amid adversity." 1902 20 S:1312
- Baldwin, W. A., The pastor's relation to missions (read at the Ministerial Institute at Bethany, Neb., July 31, 1902). 1902 18 O:1429; 25 O:1465
- Snively, G. L., Missions: a meeting in the interests of Foreign Missions. "The World for Christ." 1902 22 N:1637
- Our Brethren abroad [editorial]. 1903 31 Ja:146
- Hunt, W. R., The audacity of missions. 1903 14 F:212
- Lockhart, C., Our new era [picture of Evangelist Shi]. 1903 14 F:212
- Garrison, H. C., The chief business of the church. 1903 14 F:213
- Brandt, J. L., Now is the golden opportunity. 1903 14 F:214
- Corey, S. J., "Exporting religion." 1903 14 F:215
- Marshall, L., The expansion of knowledge. 1903 14 F:215
- Shall we go forward [editorial]. 1903 14 F:220
- Boteler, M. M., Christ for the world and the world for Christ. 1903 21 F:272
- Lee, M. H. H., A dangerous tendency. 1903 28 F:289
- "This proceeds from the King" [editorial]. 1903 18 Ap:546
- Smith, B. L., "Eshcol--a cluster of grapes." 1903 2 My:624
- Davies, F. R., Thank God and press forward. 1903 19 S:1337
- Snively, G. L., An optimists' missionary meeting. 1903 19 D:1856
- Ryan, W. D., The Fellowship of His suffering. 1904 30 Ja:148
- Loos, C. L., Greater victories to be won. 1904 13 F:218
- Our Port Arthur for 1904 [editorial]. 1904 5 Mr:338
- Coombs, L. L., The transformation of Old Bethel. 1904 5 Mr:348
- Sellards, Mrs. D. F., Our buildings and our builders. 1904 26 Mr:446
- Ragland, N. M., One fold and one shepherd. 1904 23 Ap:593
- Growden, A. M., As Jesus saw. 1904 4 Je:792
- M'Knight, J. P., How we might be excused. 1905 7 Ja:14
- Mallory, F. E., The conflict is on. 1905 7 Ja:14
- Brown, S. W., The call. 1905 14 Ja:53
- Gordon, J. M., The value of the missionary spirit. 1905 14 Ja:53
- Idleman, F., The greater need. 1905 14 Ja:53
- Harmon, A. D., The whole includes the part. 1905 21 Ja:88
- Medbury, C. S., What Jesus left for us to do. 1905 21 Ja:88
- Smith, H. D., A new apologetic. 1905 4 F:201
- Kendrick, H. C., The supreme need--power. 1905 11 F:245
- Mallory, F. E., Divine presence. 1905 25 F:322
- Waite, C. L., The grounds of missionary obligation. 1905 25 F:322
- Briney, W. N., The significance of cross-bearing. 1905 4 Mr:363
- "Pray Ye therefore" [editorial]. 1905 13 My:766
- Edwards, E. R., The true imperialism. 1905 8 J1:1081
- Denton, H. A., Greater things than these. 1905 2 S:1400
- Mentzer, W. H., God's mind in the commission. 1905 9 S:1437
- Glover, A. N., Truth's obligation. 1905 9 S:1442
- Wright, L., The present need. 1905 16 S:1483
- Corey, S. J., The moral dignity of making a will. 1905 23 S:1519
- McLellan, H., In the channel of God's intention. 1906 6 Ja:8
- Corey, S. J., The greatest work in the world. 1906 13 Ja:49
- Pier, L. A., The ruling principle. 1906 13 Ja:49
- Bass, C. H., The field is the world. 1906 27 Ja:126; 10 F:206
- Pier, L. A., The great commission the ruling principle. 1906 27 Ja:126
- Our banner church. 1906 10 F:206
- Brooks, K., Paul's heart's desire. 1906 3 Mr:328
- Alton, W. A., "Preach the word." 1906 10 Mr:366
- Which course is most pleasing to Christ [editorial]. 1906 17 Mr:412
- Begotten again unto a living hope [editorial]. 1906 14 Ap:568
- The crisis upon us [editorial]. 1906 28 Ap:650
- Boteler, M. M., The upper chamber. 1906 28 Ap:672
- Denton, H. A., Foreign Missions: the Kingdom in the Islands. 1907 16 F:308
- Holsapple, J. W., Missions, the heart of our plea. 1907 23 F:318
- The need of men [editorial]. 1907 8 Je:956
- Barnes, E. B., The good samaritan. 1911 14 Ja:45
- The gospel is imperialistic [editorial]. 1936 29 Ag:831
- Anderson, R. L., Gen. 3:15 the first missionary promise. 1946 21 D:919
- Two false attitudes toward missions. 1950 16 D:799
- Tyrrell, L., Missionary motives. 1952 2 F:75
- Phillips, C. H., New Testament missions. 1953 18 Ap:243
- Fitch, A. M., Hear their cry, see their need. 1954 17 O:579
- Wells, T., The "why" of world missions. 1966 1 O:655
- MISSIONS. BIBLE TEACHING
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 7 Ap:220
- Holton, J. A., The missionary idea (the large place it has in the Scriptures). 1894 25 Ag:835
- The Bible and world-wide missions. 1899 18 F:202
- Missions in the Gospels [editorial]. 1899 21 O:1339
- McGarvey, J. W., Missions in Acts of Apostles. 1899 28 O:1362
- Rax me that Bible [editorial]. 1899 30 D:1669
- Randall, M. W., Missionary method in the New Testament. 1958 19 J1:413
- MISSIONS. COMMERCE AND MISSIONS
- Boteler, M. M., Have business and commerce helped or hindered missionary work? 1924 17 My:845
- MISSIONS. CONFERENCES see also CENTENARY CONFERENCE ON THE PROTESTANT MISSIONS OF THE WORLD. LONDON. 1888; ECUMENICAL MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, N. Y. 1900; LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY CONVENTION
- MISSIONS. COOPERATIVE MOVEMENT
- [Editorial]. 1869 4 S:284
- The A. C. Missionary Society [editorial report of meeting]. 1869 30 O:348
- The A. C. Missionary Society [report of the Committee of Twenty]. 1869 6 N:356
- Our missionary work [editorial]. 1869 13 N:364
- Bartholomew, C. G., A suggestion. 1869 27 N:377
- An address (to the church of Christ in Indiana) [notice]. 1870 9 Ap:117
- The Louisville plan of missionary cooperation [report]. 1870 7 My:151
- Cooperation [editorial]. 1871 23 S:300
- H , C., The missionary cause [letter]. 1872 1 Je:170
- Challenor, E. B., Co-operation [letter]. 1872 3 Ag:242
- Missionary work [editorial]. 1872 17 Ag:260
- Hoshour, S. K., The amende honorable [letter to J. F. Rowe]. 1872 7 S:282
- McGarvey, J. W., Kentucky state convention [letter concerning article by W. T. Moore about state board of Kentucky]. 1872 5 O:314
- M[oores], W. T., J. W. McGarvey and the Kentucky state convention. 1872 5 O:317
- C , C. A., Cooperation [letter]. 1873 1 Mr:66
- Munnell, T., The organization needed. 1873 31 My:170
- Plan of cooperation [letter], by A Christian [pseud]. 1873 11 Ja:10
- Jewell, W. R., Weak churches. 1873 25 Ja:26; 1 F:34
- P , C., Things I would like to see [letter]. 1873 5 Ap:106
- An imposition upon Indiana churches [statement by officers of the Indiana Christian Missionary Cooperation]. 1873 19 Ap:122
- Faught, B. F., A plan of cooperation [letter]. 1873 31 My:170
- Frazier, E. L., Church dependency as a fact. 1873 19 J1:226
- Too much machinery, by A Friend [pseud]. 1873 9 Ag:250
- Faught, B. F., The logic of numbers [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 29 N:378
- Challen, J., Old and new. 1874 17 Ja:17
- Centralization [editorial]. 1874 17 Ja:20
- Grubbs, I. B., Centralism and the movement in Kentucky. (Reply to Bro. Challen). 1874 7 F:42
- Bro. Challen on the university question [reprinted from the Apostolic Times]. 1874 14 F:50
- Grubbs, I. B., Kentucky University and the Kentucky Christian brotherhood [letter to James Challen]. 1874 14 Mr:82
- Challen, J., "Kentucky University and the Kentucky Christian brotherhood" [letter to I. B. Grubbs]. 1874 4 Ap:106
- Pearre, S. E., "The Lord's plan." 1875 16 Ja:17
- Munnell, T., Things to be remembered. 1875 16 Ja:18
- Munnell, T., The great scare. 1875 13 Mr:82
- Braden, C., Braden to Leonard. 1875 20 Mr:90
- What can be done [editorial]? 1875 27 Mr:100
- Braden, C., Thanks for not scaring the horse. 1875 3 Ap:106
- Munnell, T., A call to the counties. 1875 17 Ap:122

- Missionary co-operation [editorial]. 1875 23 O:340
The movement all along the line [editorial]. 1875 6 N:353
Moore, W. T., The missionary spirit and the missionary work (an address on the importance of establishing foreign missions. Delivered before the General Christian Missionary Convention, held in Louisville, October 20, 1875). 1875 6 N:354
Wilkes, L. B., Home missions. 1875 6 N:355
Tillman, L., Cooperation needed. 1875 11 D:394
Mitchell, R. J., The cause in Tazewell co., Illinois. 1876 5 F:42
Old Landmark [pseud], Twenty years ago-- 1857-1877. 1877 1 D:378
Bartlett, A. C., Weak churches. 1884 24 My:162
McDiarmid, H., A lesson from the heathen. 1886 15 My:156
Collis, M. A., Views and reviews (a new missionary society). 1909 27 Mr:576
Franklin, B., The so-called "Louisville plan." 1910 11 Je:1024
Even great leaders failed [editorial]. 1940 4 My:424
- MISSIONS. COOPERATIVE MOVEMENT *see* also AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY; GENERAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION; names of states, subhead MISSIONS
- MISSIONS. CRITICISM AND ATTACKS
Canon Taylor's fiasco [editorial]. 1888 29 D:838
Green, F. M., "Mission work: a word for peace." 1891 14 Mr:228
McGarvey, J. W., My word for peace defended. 1891 4 Ap:292
Murray, L. E., If not that, what? 1891 25 Ap:354
A roorbach [editorial]. 1893 28 Ja:71
Rains, F. M., Opposition to Foreign missions. 1893 11 N:906
Foster, W. A., The Ancient Order [with letter D. M. Goodyear]. 1900 16 Je:753
Entangling alliances [editorial]. 1905 25 N:1882
Worse and worse [editorial concerning the employment of our missionary organizations in the promotion of private enterprises]. 1905 2 D:1928
Christian-Evangelist, "In the interest of justice" [concerning the Christian Standard's part in the controversy on State Boards]. 1906 20 Ja:93
- MISSIONS. EDUCATIONAL WORK
McGarvey, J. W., A library for India. 1893 15 Ap:306
Wharton, E. R., A library for India. 1893 15 Ap:306
Branch, W. G., Should the church spend money on secular education in mission fields? 1932 29 O:1044
- MISSIONS. FINANCE
Haynes, N. S., How to raise missionary revenue (address before the General Christian Missionary Convention at Indianapolis, Oct. 20, 1881). 1881 D 10 sup. 18:57
Getting all to work [editorial]. 1882 7 Ja:5
Concerning our missions [editorial]. 1882 22 Ap:124
Cunningham, W. D., The readers' forum (the archenemy of missions). 1932 5 N:1085
- MISSIONS. GERMANY *see* also EUROPEAN EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY
- MISSIONS. HEATHEN'S STATE AND NEED
The "pious unimmersed." [Editorial]. 1881 12 F:52
The state of the heathen [editorial]. 1883 2 Je:244
Wharton, G. L., Are the heathen lost? 1886 16 Ja:17
Wright, C. Q., Practical profits. 1886 13 F:51
Christian missions to the heathen. 1891 28 Mr:267
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (let the heathen alone). 1903 28 Mr:440
Dye, R. J., A letter from Africa [pictures]. 1907 15 Je:1012
- MISSIONS. HISTORY
Braden, M. L., History of missions. 1878 26 O:341
Christian, Mrs. P. L., Christian missions (address before the C. W. B. M. at Eureka, Ill., Sept. 3). 1884 20 S:297
Irvin, J. C., The Gospel of the world. 1897 7 Ag:1013
Lessons from great missionaries. 1898 9 Ap:475
McCaleb, J. M., The third stage in the onward march of missions. 1911 23 S:1541
Phillips, C. H., New Testament missions. 1953 9 Ja:19
- MISSIONS. HISTORY. EARLY
Hartzell, J., The church and the world. 1879 13 S:289; 20 S:297
Browning, E. C., Missions in the Apostles' Day [picture of Browning]. 1900 28 Ap:517
Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Missionary activities of the early church and of restoration movement: April missionary theme. 1924 22 Mr:629
World-wide mission of the early church. 1946 21 S:661
Butler, B., Missionary principles in the New Testament. 1956 14 J1:435; 21 J1:451; 28 J1:469
Butler, B., Missionary problems in the New Testament. 1956 4 Ag:483; 11 Ag:503
- MISSIONS. ITALY *see* also MEDITERRANEAN CHRISTIAN MISSION, BARI, ITALY
- MISSIONS. MEETINGS, PROGRAMS, ETC.
Armstrong, C. J., Missionary rallies. 1906 10 N:1710
Elam, J. M., A successful missionary program. 1915 13 N:195
- MISSIONS. METHOD
McPherson, L. C., The "crisis" and the missionary [concerning H. L. Willett's book, "Our Plea for Union, and the Present Crisis"]. 1902 25 Ja:123
Hawkins, S. R., Can you help her? 1908 14 Mr:465
Hawkins, S. R., Views and reviews (there is a reason). 1908 25 Ap:740
Powell, J. C., Views and reviews (supporting missions for sixty years). 1908 16 My:862
The Standard and missionary methods [editorial comments on letter by J. M. McCaleb]. 1908 3 O:1666
Darsie, L., The missionary board [picture of L. Darsie]. 1911 14 O:1659
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (are appointments "scriptural"?). 1915 1 My:1016
A new missionary policy [editorial]. 1915 17 J1:1375
The hierarchy stand confessed [editorial]. 1915 17 J1:1377
"A new missionary policy" [editorial]. 1915 7 Ag:1472
A new missionary policy [series of letters by J. Keevil, W. E. Sefton, J. G. Lillibridge, W. H. McClendon, B. E. Youtz]. 1915 21 Ag:1531
Carrick, A. J., Avoiding ecclesiasticism. 1915 11 S:1627
Not a church, but a business organization [editorial]. 1917 17 N:205
Hayden, M. P., Missionary management. 1920 7 Ag:1112
The one gospel [editorial]. 1922 7 O:10
Words fitly spoken [editorial]. 1923 22 D:290
Shepherd, C. E., The New Testament and Christian missions. 1923 10 N:123
Collis, M., A missionary program for a loyal church. 1923 29 D:309
In the name of stewardship [editorial]. 1930 4 O:958
Jesus Christ is an imperialist [editorial]. 1932 22 O:1028
Brown, A. R., The readers' forum (churches must match this faith). 1933 18 N:935
A missionary battle looms [editorial]. 1933 25 N:946
That battle is behind us [editorial]. 1934 24 N:865
The Christian Standard, friend of organized work. 1935 2 F:102
Still, Mrs. O., What people say about missions. 1937 11 D:1140
Nichols, C. W., The readers' forum (that missionary plan). 1938 18 Je:611
Millard, P. A., I try to build a missionary church. 1940 9 Mr:223-224
Chase, J. T., Missionaries and missions. 1942 17 O:1028
- Mason, J. A., Not a matter of choice with us. 1944 13 My:310
- MISSIONS. METHOD. FIELD
Combs, G. H., "Responsibility of the preacher to Foreign mission." 1899 18 F:197
Forrest, W. M., Some contributions to Christian unity from mission fields. 1899 25 N:1500
Stevens, J. A., Pioneering difficulties. 1906 27 O:1639; 10 N:1718
- MISSIONS. METHOD. HOME BASE
Munnell, T., Work the problem out. 1869 17 Ap:121; 1 My:137
Munnell, T., Beecher on our missions [extracts from Plymouth Pulpit, with Munnell's comments]. 1870 3 S:282
Washburn, I. B., Missionary collections [letter]. 1874 18 Ap:122
A palpable sophism [editorial]. 1874 26 S:309
Maupin, W. T., Missionary boxes (money received through missionary boxes since last report). 1875 8 My:146
Munnell, T., A bequest form. 1875 12 Je:186
Carpenter, L. L., What can be done? 1875 25 S:306
Maupin, W. T., To the preachers and elders of the Church of Christ in Illinois. 1875 27 N:378
Munnell, T., Missionary matters. 1875 11 D:394
Munnell, T., The work done and be done. 1876 15 Ap:122
Hastings, R. B., Missionary work at home. 1876 15 J1:226
Munnell, T., Our missionary problem being solved. 1876 19 Ag:266
Mission work [editorial]. 1876 16 S:292
Conner, S. M., Missionary work. 1876 23 S:298
Jones [pseud], Our missionary enterprises. 1876 14 O:321
Missionary [editorial]. 1876 25 N:373
Munnell, T., What about our missionary work? 1877 3 Mr:66
Drennan, H., Missionary work. 1877 28 Ap:129
Green, F. M., Notes from the field. 1877 28 Ap:129
Missionary work and plans [editorial]. 1877 28 Ap:132
Nordyke, B. R., Home Mission work. 1877 12 My:146
Hough, G. A., A needy field. 1877 19 My:154
Smith, C. C., How to secure our gains (an address delivered at the Missionary Convention at Baconsburg, January 31st, 1877). 1877 9 Je:177
Carpenter, L. L., Words of truth and wisdom. 1877 1 S:274
Time to work [editorial]. 1877 15 S:292
Butler, P., Missionary address. 1877 3 N:345
Munnell, T., A little of everything. 1878 9 F:42
Moore, W. T., Stay or go, which? 1878 30 Mr:100
Moore, W. T., Looking at the wrong thing. 1878 13 Ap:116
Burns, A., Metropolitan Bishops. 1878 8 Je:186
Rubottom, S. J. S., Home missions. 1878 5 O:318
Strike while the iron is hot [editorial]. 1878 9 N:360
Rice, G. W., G. W. Rice on mission work. 1878 14 D:400
Domestic missions [editorial]. 1879 12 Ap:116
Home and foreign missions [editorial]. 1879 16 Ag:260
Our home mission work [editorial]. 1879 30 Ag:276
Rowson, M. B., To whom it may concern. 1879 20 S:298
Allison, A., Can our mission work succeed? 1879 25 O:338
Crenshaw, J. W., The aggressive church the successful church. 1880 11 S:290
Judson [pseud], Missionary advocates and agents. 1880 18 S:298
Kincaid, D. L., Missionary work. 1880 25 S:306
That Banter [editorial]. 1880 2 O:316
Chamberlain, A. B., Our work and our methods (delivered Oct. 22, 1880, at Louisville, Ky.). 1880 13 N:361
Williams, E. T., The cause in the East. 1881 15 Ja:18; 22 Ja:26

- Moore, J. M., Missions and tobacco. 1881 20 Ag:266
- MacLeod, N., Our missionary jugs. 1882 28 Ja:26
- Heathen missions [editorial]. 1882 25 F:60
- Something to think about [editorial]. 1882 4 Mr:68
- Loos, C. L., Home missions. 1882 3 Je:172
- Dixon, J. A., An important suggestion. 1882 3 Je:173
- Munnell, T., Our future home missionary work. 1882 10 Je:180
- Munnell, T., What our missionary work needs. 1882 11 N:353
- Our missionary work [editorial]. 1882 18 N:366
- Belding, W. A., "Home once more." 1883 10 F:70
- Ryan, M. B., The best plan for missionary work. 1883 27 O:409
- Our home mission work [editorial]. 1883 10 N:428
- Curious opposition [editorial]. 1883 17 N:436
- Green, F. M., "Odds and ends." 1883 17 N:436
- Christmas and New Year's gifts [editorial]. 1883 22 D:476
- The next missionary collection [editorial]. 1884 9 F:44
- Goodnight, T. H., Quarrel of Paul and Banabas [sic Barnabas]. 1884 16 F:50
- Gore, T. J., Our missionary interests. 1884 12 Ap:114
- X [pseud], "Why is it?" 1884 31 My:170
- Preachers and missions [editorial]. 1884 23 Ag:268
- Moffett, R., Home missions. 1884 20 S:298
- McLean, A., Acknowledgements. 1884 1 N:347
- Errett, R., Random notes. 1884 1 N:348
- Carr, O. A., The best methods of increasing our missionary receipts. 1884 6 D:385
- A hopeful sign [editorial]. 1884 6 D:388
- Green, F. M., Foreign missions. 1885 31 Ja:37
- Moffett, R., Home missions G. C. M. C. 1885 7 F:43
- Keeler, W. P., To the preachers. 1885 28 F:67
- Wiles, T. M., Town and country churches. 1885 6 Je:179
- Jackson, G. W., "Nickel" vs. dollar. 1885 10 O:323
- A special thank-offering [editorial]. 1885 19 D:404
- Young, F. S., Report of state solicitor. 1886 9 Ja:11
- McLean, A., Acknowledgment. 1886 16 Ja:19
- Watson, L. F., To superintendents. 1886 6 Mr:75
- Hawley, E. H., Have you made your will? 1886 1 My:139
- Moffett, R., Home and foreign missions. 1886 5 My:179
- The nobility and noble giving. 1886 26 Je:202
- Wakefield, E. B., Missionary conventions. 1886 24 Jl:235
- Is it for foreign missions? 1886 9 O:323
- The duty of the hour [editorial]. 1886 23 O:340
- Hayden, M. P., Missionary work. 1886 11 D:396
- Misrepresentations of our foreign mission work. 1886 18 D:404
- State Evangelists' Council. 1887 1 Ja:3
- Monarchist [pseud], Missionary methods. 1887 15 Ja:19
- Manwaring, Mrs. M. E., Auxillaries again. 1887 22 Ja:27
- Subscriptions as well as collections [editorial]. 1887 22 Ja:28
- Newkirk, W. W., An address to the Disciples of Christ in Tennessee. 1887 29 Ja:35
- About faith missions--so called [editorial]. 1887 9 Ap:116
- Home missionary collection [editorial]. 1887 23 Ap:132
- Evergreen [pseud], Whose fault is it? 1887 28 My:170
- Wakefield, E. B., Church finance and missions. 1887 10 S:289
- Moffett, R., Taking up missionary collections. 1888 7 Ja:4
- Young, W. B., St. Louis letter. 1888 21 Ja:42
- Bush, A. J., How can we increase our funds for missions? 1888 4 F:68
- McLean, A., The March collection. 1888 4 F:75; 11 F:91; 18 F:108
- McLean, A., Foreign Missionary notes. 1888 25 F:123
- Concerning the collection [editorial]. 1888 3 Mr:136
- McLean, A., Acknowledgment. 1888 10 Mr:156; 17 Mr:172
- King, J., The Little Builder's Book [book sold to aid in the gathering of missionary contributions]. 1888 17 Mr:170
- Haynes, N. S., How develop liberality and the missionary spirit in the church. 1888 28 Ap:259
- How to increase missionar, collections. 1888 19 My:307
- Kellogg, A. B., A voice from the East. 1888 16 Je:374
- Bush, A. J., Evangelistic. 1888 13 O:651
- Loos, C. L., A great wrong. 1888 15 S:590
- Christian, P. L., To the sisters of Illinois. 1888 10 N:730
- Loos, C. L., That hundred thousand dollars. 1888 1 D:774
- The collection for Foreign Missions [editorial]. 1889 9 F:88
- The March collection for Foreign missions [editorial]. 1889 16 F:104
- Moffett, R., Collection for Home missions. 1889 23 Mr:180
- Tennison, J. M., For home missions. 1889 23 Mr:180
- Tyler, J. Z., How to prepare for a missionary collection. 1889 30 Mr:196
- "A new era" (a plea for united action) [editorial]. 1889 6 Ap:216
- Organized Christian effort. 1889 6 Ap:211
- Muckley, G. W., How to raise missionary money. 1889 13 Ap:228
- Riggs, H. S., A plan for raising money for missions. 1889 27 Ap:266
- Talmage, F., How to prepare for a missionary collection. 1889 27 Ap:266
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 18 My:312
- Priest, W. S., "Our General collections." 1889 28 S:647
- Messervey, W. J., Something for Disciples (to read, mark, learn, and inwardly digest). 1889 5 O:655
- The Thankgiving offering. 1889 9 N:741
- How to take up a collection. 1890 22 F:122
- Flower, A. H., Missionary money (how to invest it). 1890 15 Mr:175
- The Extra-cent-a-day band. 1890 22 N:794
- "Can not stop here" [editorial]. 1891 28 F:184
- Clay, B. F., "Mission work: a word for peace." 1891 7 Mr:206
- Bush, A. J., Preachers and mission work. 1891 28 Mr:270
- Cowdon, E., To the missionary board. 1891 28 Mr:270
- That word for peace [editorial]. 1891 4 Ap:290
- Eaton, T. H., Concerning liberality. 1891 11 Ap:314
- Missionary work (how it can and should be done). 1891 3 O:833
- Another "The Lord's Plan" [editorial]. 1891 3 O:836
- "The Lord's plan" [editorial]. 1891 7 N:938
- Sewell, C. W., Jr., Missionary work (how it can and should be done by the churches). 1891 7 N:940
- The "movement all along the line" [editorial]. 1891 21 N:980; 5 D:1029
- The movement all along the line. 1891 12 D:1080
- McHargue, O. F., Zeal gone wild? (That "word to preachers on giving"). 1892 20 F:168
- Wharton, G. L., Why every church should annually average at least \$1 per member for Foreign missions. 1892 27 F:184
- Hermit nations [editorial]. 1892 27 F:188
- Zeal and knowledge [editorial]. 1892 27 F:188
- A dangerous fallacy [editorial]. 1892 5 Mr:210
- The effect of missions on the Churches contributing [editorial]. 1892 23 Ap:361
- Missionary card. 1892 7 My:396
- Precept upon precept [editorial]. 1892 7 My:400
- "A simple, practical basis" [editorial]. 1892 4 Je:481
- The home stretch [editorial]. 1892 9 Jl:584
- Bostick, A., Bringing in the sheaves. 1892 16 Jl:598
- Tyrrell, F. G., American missions. 1892 5 N:926
- Collins, M. A., Missionary offerings in America and Jamaica. 1892 19 N:968
- Take note [editorial]. 1893 11 F:110
- Good methods [letters from S. M. Jefferson, W. F. Richardson, and J. G. Waggoner]. 1893 4 Mr:174
- Gardner, W. A., A practical scheme. 1893 8 Ap:272
- Carry it out [editorial]. 1893 8 Ap:276
- Plan of the May collection [editorial]. 1893 15 Ap:297
- Hardin, J. H., A time to try men's souls. 1893 22 Jl:572
- Confidence [editorial]. 1893 9 S:716
- Systematic giving [editorial]. 1893 14 O:816
- The question of methods [editorial]. 1893 25 N:936
- Meigs, F. E., "The last resort" [editorial comment]. 1894 24 F:204
- The secret of a good collection [editorial]. 1894 14 Ap:374
- All together [editorial]. 1894 21 Ap:398
- The greatest difficulty [editorial]. 1894 12 My:479
- Clay, B. F., Why enlargement in missionary offerings does not come to our Boards. 1894 19 My:492
- Sims, G. H., "Untempered Clay." 1894 16 Je:600
- Clay, B. F., A word in reply (to "G. H. Sims, pastor of Wichita Central"). 1894 7 Jl:676
- "An attempt to disfellowship" [editorial]. 1894 14 Jl:697
- Azbill, W. K., An "attempt to disfellowship." 1894 14 Jl:703
- Goodacre, I., Listen. 1894 21 Jl:712
- Clay, B. F., Is the missionary machinery too costly or intricate? 1894 4 Ag:760
- Frost, A. P., Why not? 1894 4 Ag:776
- McGarvey, J. W., Heed the exhortation. 1894 11 Ag:792
- Hall, G. F., Proportionate generosity. 1894 13 O:1014
- Our winter's canvass [editorial]. 1894 10 N:1106
- Fellowship in service [editorial]. 1894 15 D:1230
- Improving methods [editorial]. 1894 15 D:1231
- Burris, R. A., Voluntary giving. 1894 29 D:1273
- Hardin, J. H., From the field. 1894 29 D:1278
- "The new crusade" [editorial]. 1895 19 Ja:60
- Rains, F. M., Suggestions on taking the March offering. 1895 2 F:105
- Charge [editorial]! 1895 23 F:181
- A letter to every church member. 1895 20 Ap:374
- May collection (the day draws near). 1895 20 Ap:374
- Frazier, E. L., Growth of missionary sentiment. 1896 18 Ja:88
- The facts in the case [editorial]. 1896 21 Mr:369
- Davis, A. W., A plan to enlarge missionary offerings. 1896 25 Ap:532
- Oliver, M. W., The May collection and poor churches. 1896 2 My:564
- Moore, I. C., Open letter to A. Linkletter. 1896 5 S:1147
- Hoffman, G. A., The unification of our mission work. 1896 10 O:1306
- Setting the pace [editorial]. 1896 24 O:1368
- Clay, B. F., Churches and special missions. 1897 16 Ja:84
- Bentley, W. P., A tour in Missouri. 1897 16 Ja:96
- Pickett, J. E., How to increase the number of contributing churches. 1897 6 F:172
- Allen, J. W., Canvassing the congregation. 1897 6 F:173
- Phillips, A. B., Value of the envelope. 1897 6 F:174
- Darsie, G., Increasing the number of contributing members. 1897 6 F:173
- Keene, W. S., Money and missions. 1897 6 F:174
- The noblest cause [editorial]. 1897 6 F:176
- Cramblet, T. E., Systematic giving. 1897 6 F:190

- Denham, B. Q., The missionary reservoir. 1897 1 My:564
- Smith, M., The enchanted sweet pea. 1897 15 My:619
- Lappin, S. S., Are our mission methods the best? 1897 29 My:694
- Morse, W. H., Jerseyisms. 1897 5 Je:707
- Garrison, A., Who troubles Israel? 1897 26 Je:826
- Cottingham, T. W., Missionary work. 1897 10 Jl:894
- Rand, G. F., A well worked plan. 1897 31 Jl:998
- A motion to reconsider [editorial]. 1897 13 N:1464
- "Shall we have another day" [editorial]? 1897 27 N:1528
- Floyd, J. F., Shall we have another day. 1897 27 N:1532; 18 D:1611
- Murray, L. E., Our missionary secretaries. 1898 29 Ja:148
- Cobb, A. P., How to canvass the church. 1898 2 Ap:420
- Book, W. H., Book leaves from Virginia. 1898 2 Ap:432
- Reynolds, T. A., A week of self-denial. 1898 9 Ap:450
- Buxton, Mrs. A. A., Our missionary. 1898 28 My:703
- Duty of the feeble church [editorial]. 1898 30 Jl:993
- A penny-wise policy [editorial]. 1898 1 O:1288
- Economy for Christ's sake [editorial]. 1898 29 O:1416
- The March offering [editorial]. 1899 7 Ja:12
- Gordon, A., Living link churches. 1899 4 F:137
- Burt, D. D., Much needed expansion. 1899 4 F:157
- The leaven of liberality [editorial]. 1899 1 Ap:402
- Shelburne, C., Our jubilee May offering. 1899 22 Ap:495
- The minister and the offering [editorial]. 1899 22 Ap:498
- Spiegel, O. P., Is it fair? 1899 22 Ap:519
- Andrew, F. E., Is it fair, nay, rather, is it right? 1899 17 Je:751
- W. R. J., Ministers to the front! 1899 5 Ag:995
- Reducing the number of missionary offerings [editorial]. 1899 2 S:1114
- Husband, D., "Reducing the number of missionary offerings." 1899 16 S:1173
- A perpetual ministry [editorial]. 1899 16 S:1180
- The meaning of it [editorial]. 1899 23 S:1211
- Neither business nor religion [editorial with letter from J. R. W.]. 1899 30 S:1242
- Kellar, E. H., My sentiments, too. 1899 7 O:1269
- Our duty toward state missions [editorial]. 1899 4 N:1417 [sic 1413]
- Cutler, L. A., How to raise \$500,000 for missionary work. 1900 3 F:133
- The impending issue [editorial]. 1900 3 Mr:262
- Brown, S. W., The ancient order. 1900 20 O:1326
- Lister, J. B., How not to do it, and how to do it. 1900 1 D:1543
- Preparation [editorial]. 1901 19 Ja:71
- Lowe, W. R., Economy and the home field. 1901 20 Jl:908
- Lhamon, W. J., The economy of scattering. 1901 17 Ag:1036
- Bartlett, S. H., Uniform State Day. 1901 12 O:1310
- Ellis, W. E., Money and missions (extracts from address delivered at the Minneapolis Convention, Oct. 14, 1901) [picture of Ellis]. 1901 19 O:1326
- Abbott, T. A., One-Dollar League. 1901 16 N:1461
- Tannar, C. J., The preacher's need of courage. 1902 8 F:199
- Oeschger, W., Godfathers. 1903 18 Ap:543
- Brooks, W. T., The Omnibus offering. 1903 18 Ap:545
- Freer, C. A., How best increase financial support. 1903 17 O:1490
- The new order [editorial]. 1903 17 O:1497
- Ely, M. R., Gifts to missions. 1903 19 D:1841
- How thirty-six missionaries are supported [editorial]. 1904 20 F:259
- Poage, C. H., Fire! 1904 27 F:294
- Grafton, T. W., The preacher and the missionary offering. 1904 23 Jl:1024
- Yeuell, H., How we take our offering. 1905 28 Ja:141
- Kendrick, H. C., The supreme need--power. 1905 11 F:245
- Subsidizing the missionary societies [editorial]. 1905 1 Ap:521
- Lynn, J. E., The block system. 1906 13 Ja:49
- What one church has done [editorial]. 1906 3 F:169
- Leppin, S. S., A better system for the offerings. 1906 13 O:1534
- What should the harvest be [editorial]. 1906 10 N:1698
- Exceeding their powers [editorial]. 1907 25 My:873
- Boone, B. S., Daniel on "into." 1907 22 Je:1027
- Cunningham, A. B., Views and reviews (the matter of prorating funds). 1907 6 Jl:1120
- McPherson, C., Views and reviews (proposed missionary calendar). 1907 20 Jl:1201
- Abbott, T. A., The new calendar. 1907 28 S:1594
- Warren, W. R., The less of the least. 1907 N:1794
- The expenses of our boards [editorial]. 1908 4 Ja:14
- Knox, A. R., Views and reviews (against the merger). 1908 4 Ja:20
- Anderson, H. M., A Christmas sermon. 1908 25 Ja:168
- True meaning of the figures [editorial]. 1908 1 F:180
- Frost, T. S., Am I in four places at once? 1908 22 F:315
- Warren, W. R., Doubly apostolic. 1908 21 Mr:517
- Abbott, T. A., Our whole duty. 1908 4 Ap:570
- Warren, W. R., Too many offerings. 1908 4 Ap:608
- Crites, G. F., America the hope of the world. 1908 4 Ap:615
- Ellis, G. H., Views and reviews ("the good old way"). 1908 11 Ap:643
- Wayt, H., Views and reviews ("civic bacteriology"). 1908 11 Ap:643
- Denny, R., Views and reviews (support of the missionary cause). 1908 11 Ap:644
- Baldwin, W. A., The stranger within the gates. 1908 18 Ap:691
- Stevens, J. A., Our dying churches. 1908 18 Ap:691
- Harp, W. A., The saving of America. 1908 18 Ap:692
- Yoho, J. W., The evangelization of America. 1908 25 Ap:715
- Thurgood, C. L., An appeal in behalf of starving men. 1908 16 My:870
- Cramblet, H., A European field in America. 1908 16 My:872
- Hawkins, S. R., That "widow". 1908 30 My:957
- Fuller, J. L. H., Footprints of Jesus among the Nez Perce Indians. 1908 4 Jl:1123
- Denton, H. A., Home missions: the home mission schoolhouse, and what it does. 1908 18 Jl:1236
- Ferguson, A. L., Pioneer work on the plains. 1908 29 Ag:1477
- Ranshaw, G. B., The fall campaign. 1908 10 O:1739
- The first great offering [editorial]. 1908 24 O:1805
- From the men behind the guns [series of letters]. 1908 24 O:1813
- Warren, W. R., One thousand dollars each from one thousand persons for the centennial. 1908 31 O:1873
- Warren, W. R., Two million for missions, benevolences and education. 1908 7 N:1927
- How the cash comes in [series of letters]. 1908 12 D:2164
- Thompson, J. L., Views and reviews ("the city problem"). 1909 31 Jl:1346
- Haskins, L. B., Our duty to the poor. 1909 13 N:2013
- Denton, H. W., Home missions: the slums. 1909 20 N:2052
- Personally conducted enterprise. 1910 2 Ap:578
- Is this ecclesiasticism? [editorial]. 1910 12 N:1988
- The duplex envelope and missionary offerings [editorial]. 1913 22 F:296
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (how not to do it). 1913 7 Je:919
- Ernest, G., The church and her responsibility. 1913 12 Jl:1115
- Boteler, M. M., How can we help to make our cities Christian? 1926 17 Ap:383
- Interest in missions [editorial]. 1928 8 D:1248
- Forward mission funds [editorial]. 1929 20 Jl:682
- Dunn, C. V., The readers' forum (is this the way to send off missionaries?). 1932 17 S:912
- Van Buren, J. C., The focal church in missions. 1959 17 O:577
- MISSIONS. NATIVE CHURCHES
- Woodruff, H., The church in the mission field. 1959 24 O:595; 31 O:609
- MISSIONS. PERIODICALS
- Missionary Journals [editorial]. 1882 11 Mr:77
- Chapman, A. L., The use of missionary literature. 1897 6 F:173
- What it does to the church? [editorial]. 1939 30 D:1252
- Methods for the mission campaign. 1940 24 F:178
- Pence, F. H., Whole church interest in missions. 1940 1 Je:526
- MISSIONS. PROGRAMS
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Topics for missionary programs for 1940. 1939 11 N:1080
- MISSIONS. SOCIETIES
- Goodwin, E., What is a missionary society? 1866 22 S:193
- Milligan, R., Missionary societies. 1866 10 N:250
- Missionary societies [editorial]. 1866 17 N:260
- Slosson, H., Our cause, and the means of sustaining it (an address read at the late anniversary of the American Christian Missionary Society). 1866 17 N:262
- The missionary controversy [editorial]. 1867 26 Ja:28
- Back to the dark ages [editorial]. 1867 16 F:52
- Substitute for missionary societies [editorial]. 1867 16 F:52
- G. P., An essay towards the facetious [with editorial comment]. 1867 23 F:58
- Tell it as it is [editorial]. 1867 2 Mr:68
- Missionary question [editorial]. 1867 16 Mr:82
- The missionary controversy [editorial]. 1867 30 Mr:100
- Missionary work [editorial]. 1867 6 Ap:108
- Lipscomb, D., The Gospel Advocate [reply to Isaac Errett]. 1867 4 My:138
- Patterson, R., Keep it before the brethren. 1867 18 My:153
- B. Facts concerning missionary societies. 1867 25 My:161
- Richardson, R., Missionary work. 1867 15 Je:185; 29 Je:201; 27 Jl:233
- Burgess, O. A., [Robert] Richardson and missionary work. 1867 6 Jl:209
- Patterson, R., My offending [letter]. 1867 13 Jl:221
- Black, J., The missionary controversy [letter from Eremosa, C. W., with editorial comment]. 1867 27 Jl:237
- Thornberry, J. L., Items from correspondents [letter from Loveland, O.]. 1867 10 Ag:253
- Bishop, R. M., R. M. Bishop's address (before the Ohio Christian Missionary Society, at its last anniversary). 1867 14 S:287
- Stand from under [reprint from American Christian Review, with editorial comment]. 1867 19 O:330
- What's in a name? 1867 16 N:359
- General agreement [editorial]. 1867 16 N:362
- Miller, D. D., [Letter from Range Line] [concerning meetings held in Illinois and Indiana]. 1867 28 D:408
- Goodwin, E., Christian co-operation. 1868 21 Mr:89
- What we need. XI [editorial]. 1868 28 Mr:100
- State societies and the General Society [editorial]. 1868 16 My:156
- Taffe, J., An address to the Disciples of Christ. 1868 11 Jl:222; 18 Jl:230
- Aylsworth, N. J., Abstract of a sermon delivered before the Ohio and Indiana Preachers Association and published by request of the association. 1869 17 Jl:231

- Campbell, A., Posthumous missionary address. 1870 26 N:377
- A good example [reprint from Richmond Christian Examiner, with editorial comment]. 1872 20 Ja:20
- Hoshour, S. K., Innuendoes [letter]. 1872 27 Ja:26
- Rowe, J. F., "Innuendoes" [letter]. 1872 10 F:42
- Creath, J., The old landmarks [letter]. 1872 14 S:290
- The old landmarks [editorial reply to J. Creath]. 1872 14 S:292
- Popular fallacies [editorial]. 1873 30 Ag:276
- O , D., Letter from London. 1873 22 N:370
- "Circuit-rider's letter." 1879 25 Ja:26
- Zadoc [pseud], Missionary societies--a retrospection. 1879 25 Ja:26; 22 F:58
- Disturbed [pseud], Sayings of a Hoosier preacher. 1881 1 O:314
- Hanscom, A. E., Why we believe in missionary societies (read before the Willoughby, O., auxiliary of the C. W. B. M., and published by their request). 1882 22 J1:225
- Missionary auctions [editorial]. 1883 26 My:236
- Porch, I. N., A blast against missionary societies. 1883 15 D:466
- I. N. Porch on missionary societies [editorial]. 1883 15 D:468
- Porch, I. N., A tardy response. 1884 17 My:153
- Barbee, W. J., "High and low church." 1885 13 Je:187
- Kendrick, C., A remarkable memory. 1886 7 J1:251 [sic Ag:]
- Bartlett, A. C., Touching grounds of withdrawal. 1887 22 Ja:28
- McDiarmid, H., Touching grounds of withdrawal. 1887 22 Ja:28
- Watkins, B. U., A Campbell and the society question. 1887 26 N:379
- Higbee, J. W., A few facts concerning Alexander Campbell and missionary societies. 1888 3 N:704
- Carpenter, G. T., Evangelistic (societies). 1888 29 D:834
- Speer, J. K., Why oppose the missionary society. 1890 12 J1:451
- A suggestion [editorial]. 1890 30 Ag:574
- Barbee, W. J., Pencil notes of septuagenarian. 1891 17 Ja:44
- Kurpees, M. C., Mission work: "Yielding can stop here." 1891 28 F:181
- Green, F. M., "Mission work: a word for peace." 1891 14 Mr:228
- That word for peace [editorial]. 1891 4 Ap:290
- McGarvey, J. W., My word for peace defended. 1891 4 Ap:292
- Murray, L. E., If not that, what? 1891 25 Ap:354
- The right of Christians to associate [editorial]. 1891 31 O:919
- "Societies and Publication Companies" [editorial]. 1891 5 D:1032
- L , D., Societies and Publication Companies. 1891 5 D:1034
- Are there any redeemed from Heathenism [editorial]? 1892 12 Mr:233
- By what authority [editorial]? 1892 2 Ap:294
- Societies--responsible or otherwise [editorial]. 1892 2 Ap:295
- Missionary Societies again [editorial]. 1892 4 Je:480
- "Thoroughly furnished" [editorial]. 1893 14 Ja:30
- The Roorbach [editorial]. 1893 11 F:110
- The Roorbach again [editorial]. 1893 25 F:154
- "A game of bluff" [editorial]. 1893 1 Ap:256
- McPhee, A., Suggestions. 1893 18 N:918
- Azbill, W. K., Will the Standard maintain its consistency? 1894 23 Je:632
- "An attempt to disfellowship" [editorial]. 1894 14 J1:697
- Azbill, W. K., An "attempt to disfellowship." 1894 14 J1:703
- Gerould, H., Missionary machinery. 1894 29 S:972
- Green, F. M., Principle and practice. 1896 16 My:615
- Taste and fellowship [editorial]. 1896 5 D:1561
- Vandervort, J. V., An imaginary issue. 1898 9 Ap:454
- Franklin, J., [Letter to Isaac Errett, with editorial comment]. 1867 23 Mr:90
- Women may ride as well as men" [editorial]. 1899 30 S:1243
- The point of view [editorial]. 1899 23 D:1636
- Hartley, E. E., Our substantial agreement. 1900 6 Ja:26
- How mission work will gain success. 1900 7 J1:866
- Where concentration is needed [editorial]. 1900 13 O:1094
- Martin, A., What the Apostles do? 1902 11 Ja:43
- Clearing skies [editorial]. 1902 29 Mr:456
- An inquirer [pseud], Two open letters (an open letter). 1902 12 Ap:527
- Jones, A. B., Two open letters (an open letter to Benj. L. Smith, Cor. Sec. of the American Christian Missionary Society). 1902 12 Ap:527
- A few questions and answers [editorial]. 1902 12 Ap:530
- Two open letters [editorial]. 1902 12 Ap:530
- Snively, G. L., Missions: our missionary boards. 1902 17 My:734
- The nature and limits of our missionary societies [editorial]. 1903 22 Ag:1202
- Where the Missionary Societies come in [editorial]. 1903 28 N:1724
- "Things that ought to be said" [editorial]. 1905 29 J1:1204
- The societies and pure speech [editorial with letter from J. R. DeWolfe]. 1905 5 Ag:1245
- Hold up the standard [editorial]. 1905 16 S:1487
- Federation and the Missionary Societies [editorial]. 1906 17 F:252
- Hardin, J. H., The function of our Missionary Societies [editorial comment]. 1906 31 Mr:487
- We be Brethren [editorial]. 1906 4 Ag:1177
- Tannar, C. J., Revision of our Missionary calendar. 1907 25 My:891
- Another false charge exploded [editorial]. 1907 23 N:1928
- Barnes, J. M., Love letter to J. A. Lord, editor of the Christian Standard. 1908 14 Mr:453
- Mohorter, J. H., A great Easter offering should be made this centennial year. 1909 10 Ap:666
- Elder [pseud.], Secretarial domination. 1909 18 S:1639
- Is it a weakness? [editorial]. 1910 20 Ag:1452
- McCaleb, J. M., The missionary problem [picture of J. M. McCaleb]. 1911 3 Je:883
- Williams, J. F., The point at issue. 1911 24 Je:1006
- Briney, J. B., The safety of our missionary societies [picture of J. B. Briney]. 1911 2 S:1419
- What is a "church crisis"? [editorial]. 1913 12 Ap:584
- Other "church crises" [editorial]. 1913 19 Ap:630
- Extra-scriptural organizations [editorial]. 1913 17 My:795
- A new missionary policy [editorial]. 1915 31 J1:1436
- Why the yellow-jacket? [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1564
- More about "our "Duns and Bradstreets" [editorial]. 1916 26 Ag:1622
- Boteler, M. M., Our foreign boards: their history and achievement. 1917 10 N:192
- Painter, J. H., A perversion of scripture. 1921 22 Ja:1791
- Missionary aims [editorial]. 1924 9 F:483
- Hayden, M.P., Some things to be remembered. 1924 11 O:30
- Reeves, W. E., The law of Christian liberty. 1927 25 Je:605
- Withdrawal of fellowship [editorial]. 1930 8 Mr:235
- Boles, H. L., H. Leo Boles responds (reply to Christian Standard). 1939 29 J1:720
- Errett, E. R., H. Leo Boles responds (a rejoinder). 1939 29 J1:721
- Maxey, R. T., Readers' forum (has brought bitterness). 1939 29 J1:740
- Talk about "drafting" [editorial]. 1940 3 Ag:738
- Self-centered agencies [editorial]. 1945 28 Ap:258
- A business facility, not a religious institution [editorial]. 1950 24 Je:394
- Recognize geographical limits [editorial]. 1950 15 J1:440
- No exclusive rights [editorial]. 1950 22 J1:458
- Campbell, A., Voluntary association. 1952 20 S:593
- MISSIONS. STATISTICS, MANUALS, YEAR-BOOKS
- Thomas, D. L., Missionary work. 1881 29 Ja:34
- Power, F. D., Episcopal missions. 1888 1 D:778
- Hoffman, G.A., Some missionary statistics. 1897 20 F:243
- Receipts for world-wide missions. 1917 10 Mr:703
- MISSIONS. STUDY AND TEACHING
- Colleges and missions [editorial]. 1884 19 J1:228
- Lhamon, W. J., The mission of the church and the mission of her schools. 1896 4 Ja:13
- Smith, J. H. O., A new study in missions. 1900 20 Ja:67
- Wilcox, A., A missionary class. 1902 15 Mr:411
- Walden, Mrs. C., Mission study in the home. 1904 26 Mr:448
- Rickard, M. V., Summer school for foreign missions. 1917 16 Je:1099
- Mission study. 1920 9 O:1367; 23 O:1431; 13 N:1511; 20 N:1543; 4 D:1599
- Mission study. 1921 1 Ja:1727; 29 Ja:1847; 26 Ja:1967; 26 Mr:2068; 30 Ap:2194; 28 My:2297; 25 Je:2394; 23 J1:2489; 27 Ag:2610; 24 S:2706; 22 O:2812; 19 N:2906; 24 D:3042
- Mission study. 1922 21 Ja:3146; 18 F:3237; 15 Ap:3450; 27 Ap:3593; 17 Je:3661; 22 J1:3786; 26 Ag:3906; 23 S:4010; 21 O:93; 11 N:214; 23 D:348
- Auditing the accounts [editorial]. 1922 6 My:3509
- Mission study. 1923 20 Ja:468; 17 F:596; 24 Mr:760; 21 Ap:885; 10 My:1015; 23 Je:1151; 21 J1:1255; 18 As:1351; 22 S:1487; 20 O:71; 17 N:167; 22 D:303
- Bodine, M., Teaching mission to the church. 1923 17 N:148
- Mission study. 1924 19 Ja:415; 22 Mr:653; 19 Ag:741; 24 My:869; 28 Je:996; 19 J1:1067; 20 S:1292; 18 O:79; 22 N:199; 20 D:302
- Mission study. 1925 24 Ja:422; 21 F:518; 21 Mr:609; 18 Ap:710; 23 My:830; 20 J1:926; 18 J1:1022; 22 Ag:2032; 19 S:2129; 24 O:2256; 21 N:2352
- Metcalf, L. E., How to prepare the local church to meet its missionary responsibilities. 1926 6 N:559
- Missionary program subjects for 1939 [editorial]. 1938 20 Ag:809
- Missionary topics for 1939. 1938 24 D:1252
- Delayed [editorial]. 1939 18 F:148
- Dever, L. E., The minister and missions. 1940 6 Ja:5
- The new year's missionary programs [editorial]. 1940 16 N:1160
- Novotny, L. M., That wonderful story [play]. 1943 10 J1:607
- Saving paper [editorial]. 1944 22 Ja:50
- How to use the material in this issue. 1944 16 D:807
- How to use the material in this issue. 1945 17 Mr:165
- 1946 missionary lessons announced [editorial]. 1945 1 S:546
- Missions in 1949 [editorial]. 1948 20 N:770
- Our plan for 1950 missionary lessons [editorial]. 1949 17 D:810
- Kitchen, Mrs. M. S., Witnessing in the United States (preparing the lesson). 1950 21 Ja:47
- Stewart, Mrs. K., Being dumb yet they speak eloquently. 1950 18 F:110
- Watkins, E., Witnessing near by (preparing the lesson). 1950 18 F:111
- Smith, T., Witnessing through Christian benevolence (preparing the lesson). 1950 18 Mr:175
- Baxter, L. N., Witnessing near by (preparing the lesson). 1950 15 Ap:239
- Poulton, D. F., Witnessing in the Philippine islands (preparing the lesson). 1950 20 My:319
- Bralay, G. M., Preparing the lessons. 1950 17 Je:383
- Maxey, M. B., Witnessing in China and Tibet (preparing the lesson). 1950 15 J1:447
- Crouch, H., Preparing the lesson. 1950 16 S:591
- Renfrow, Mrs. B. L., Preparing the lesson. 1950 21 O:671

- Missionary lessons return to third issue of each month. 1950 16 D: 798
- "All nations" Christian benevolence at home (a program outline for your meeting). 1951 17 Mr:173
- "All nations" our neighbors to the south (a program outline for your meeting). 1951 21 Ap:253
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (missionary programs). 1951 28 Ap: 271
- "All nations" Philippine islands, Hawaii, Okinawa (a program outline for your meeting). 1951 19 My:317
- "All nations" Japan, Korea (a program for your meeting). 1951 16 Je:381
- "All nations" China, Tibet, and Thailand (a program outline for your meeting). 1951 21 J1:461
- "All nations" Africa (a program outline for your meeting). 1951 20 O: 669
- "All nations" Europe (a program outline for your meeting). 1951 17 N: 733
- "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (a program outline for your meeting). 1951 15 D:796
- "Preaching the word in Canada and Alaska" (a program outline for your meeting). 1952 19 Ja:45
- "Practicing the word through Christian benevolence" (a program outline for your meeting). 1952 16 F:109
- "Preaching the word in Latin America and the Caribbean" (a program for your meeting). 1952 15 Mr:170
- "Preaching the word in the Pacific islands" (a program outline for your meeting). 1952 19 Ap:252
- "Preaching the word in Japan, Korea, and Okinawa" (a program outline for your meeting). 1952 17 My:316
- Sterling, D., Preaching the word in China, Tibet, and Thailand (a program outline for your meeting). 1952 21 Je:397
- Training preachers of the word (a program outline for your meeting). 1952 19 J1: 453
- Preaching the word in India (a program outline for your meeting). 1952 16 Ag: 518
- Preaching the word in Africa (a program outline for your meeting). 1952 20 S:598
- Preaching the word in Europe (a program outline for your meeting). 1952 18 O:662
- "Every where preaching the word" (a program outline for your meeting). 1952 15 N:723
- Okenga, H. J., How a local church can have a missionary conference. 1955 3 D:773
- MISSIONS. STUDY AND TEACHING. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- What can children do for missions? [reprinted from Echoes from Life and Light]. 1874 9 My:147
- Poorman, J. H., Teaching missions with a picture roll. 1918 4 My:1015
- MISSIONS. STUDY AND TEACHING. TEXT-BOOKS
- Wharton, G. L., Missionary literature. 1891 22 Ag:712
- MISSIONS. THEORY
- Chamberlain, A. B., Our work and our methods (delivered Oct. 22, 1880, at Louisville, Ky.). 1880 13 N:361
- Missionary methods [editorial]. 1890 8 F: 88
- MISSIONS. AFRICA
- King Mtesa [editorial]. 1879 20 S:300
- Luarik, M. F., Missions in Central Africa. 1880 27 Mr:100
- Missions in Central Africa [editorial]. 1880 27 Mr:100
- Blackstone, W. E., The dark continent (an appeal for Central Africa). 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:25
- African atrocities (a Catholic missionary tells of human sacrifices he has seen). 1882 F 25 sup. 8:16
- The laborers are few [editorial]. 1884 17 My:156
- 1884--A general survey [editorial]. 1884 27 D:412
- Tyler, B. B., New York Letter. 1888 5 My: 273
- The war in Africa [editorial]. 1892 27 F:188
- Lhamon, W. J., Africa. 1895 20 J1:690
- Collins, M. A., European powers and Christianization of Africa. 1897 23 Ja:118
- Snively, G. L., A mission study of Africa. 1903 21 Mr:416
- Livingstone, and missions to Africans, (in the Dark Continent and in America). 1906 20 O:1602
- Denton, H. A., Heroes of African missions. 1909 17 Ap:724
- Boteler, M. M., Missionary results in Africa. 1921 21 My:2275
- Boteler, M. M., Africa: Mohammedan or Christian. 1922 21 Ja:3147
- Payne, O. E., Native conference on unity in Africa. 1924 23 F:521
- Kellems, J. T., Port Sudan and the Red Sea. 1926 3 J1:629
- Boteler, M. M., How are we supplying America's need for Christ. 1926 17 J1:695
- Boteler, M. M., Where are missionaries more needed India or Africa? 1927 18 Je:599
- Seddon, A. E., The desire of all nations. 1937 31 J1:685
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Negro work discerning black treasure for Christ. 1939 24 Je:605
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The Negro--Africa and Jamaica. 1941 30 Ag:893
- "Unreached fields abroad." 1947 19 J1: 502
- Fields unreached by the everlasting gospel. 1949 19 F:125
- Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (Africa). 1953 12 D:785
- Reeves, R. E., Too little too late. 1961 20 My:321
- Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (crisis in Africa). 1963 23 Mr:183
- Pray for Africa [editorial]. 1964 7 Mr:146
- Nathan, P., African continent...the climate of crisis. 1965 1 My:279
- To evangelize in Africa [Paul Benjamin]. 1966 25 Je:440
- MISSIONS. AFRICA see also AFRICAN CHRISTIAN MISSION; ALGERIA, AFRICA. MISSION; BELGIAN CONGO, AFRICA. MISSION; CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION, CHURCHES OF CHRIST; CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP, ETHIOPIA, AFRICA; LIBERIA, AFRICA. MISSION; MISSIONS. RHODESIA, AFRICA; MISSIONS. SOUTH AFRICA; SOUTHWEST AFRICA CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION; UGANDA, AFRICA. MISSION; WEST AFRICA CHRISTIAN MISSION, NIGERIA, AFRICA; WEST COAST AFRICA MISSION
- MISSIONS. ALBANIA
- Albania dying [editorial]. 1916 28 O: 113
- Offerings for war sufferers [editorial]. 1916 18 N:207
- For the war sufferers [editorial]. 1916 2 D:277
- MISSIONS. ARABIA
- Seddon, A. E., In the land of Islam. 1914 7 Mr:393
- Hoppe, G., Arabia needs the gospel. 1952 5 J1:520
- MISSIONS. ARGENTINA
- Smith, Z., A missionary journey around the world. 1911 11 N:1884
- Morton, C. M., The Gospel wins in Argentina. 1918 29 Je:1232
- Seddon, A. E., World-wide demand for the Nuevo Testamento Photod. 1936 24 O:1028
- MISSIONS. ARMENIA
- Cottingham, T. W., Deserving attention. 1884 23 Ag:268
- Marshall, Mrs. J. J., Foreign missions. 1885 18 Ap:123
- Loos, C. L., Some facts about American missions in Armenia. 1886 19 Je:196
- Loos, C. L., The charge against our Armenian missionaries. 1887 12 N:364
- Sweeney, Z. T., Armenian Relief Fund. 1897 12 Je:757
- Bleeding Armenia [editorial]. 1916 29 Ja:594
- Early responses to the Armenian appeal [editorial]. 1916 5 F:634
- Our Armenian brethren [editorial]. 1916 12 F:676; 19 F:714; 26 F:748; 4 Mr:789; 11 Mr:821; 18 Mr:852; 25 Mr:884; 1 Ap:916; 29 Ap:1079; 13 My: 1145; 20 My:1177; 3 J1:1241; 24 Je: 1336; 22 J1:1467
- The Armenian situation [editorial]. 1916 4 Mr:786; 15 Ap:1016; 27 My:1206
- Putney, E. W., A visit to the Armenian camp at Port Said. 1916 29 Ap:1084
- The Armenian fund in action [editorial]. 1916 10 Je:1271
- The Armenian cause [editorial with pictures]. 1916 1 J1:1367
- Armenian relief [editorial]. 1916 12 Ag: 1560; 14 O:48
- October 21 and 22 [editorial]. 1916 21 O:79
- "Give ye them to eat" [editorial]. 1916 4 N:143
- Offerings for war sufferers [editorial]. 1916 18 N:207
- For the war sufferers [editorial]. 1916 2 D:277
- Armenian children--orphans through the cruelty of the Turk--saved by Christian America [picture]. 1918 23 F:674
- Armenian Christians fleeing from Turkey [picture]. 1918 23 Mr:806
- An Armenian family which escaped the Turks [picture]. 1918 6 Ap:870
- [Picture of Armenian refugee family]. 1918 20 Ap:934
- [Picture of survivors of the Armenian massacres]. 1918 21 S:1535
- Tragedy in Armenia and Syria [picture]. 1919 12 Ap:683
- [Picture of Armenian refugees]. 1919 19 Ap:707
- Armenian and Syrian relief [editorial]. 1920 24 Ja:426; 28 Ag:1187
- MISSIONS. ASIA
- Denton, H. A., Foreign missions: Christ in the Continent of Asia. 1907 20 Ap: 700
- Patterson, E. L., The progress of Christ's kingdom this year in Asia. 1910 20 Ag: 1476
- Sawyer, J. A., Progress in Asia. 1912 18 My:836
- Proposed solution of a grave problem [editorial]. 1914 4 Ap:584
- Boteler, M. M., The power of the cross in Asia. 1918 16 F:652
- An open door [editorial]. 1923 10 N:130
- "Unreached fields abroad." 1947 19 J1:502
- Fields unreached by the everlasting gospel. 1949 19 F:125
- MISSIONS. ASIA see also MISSIONS, subhead name of country, e.g. MISSIONS. CHINA
- MISSIONS. AUSTRALIA
- Williams, J. A., The Australian mission [letter]. 1872 28 D:410
- Bwers, D. A., Our Australian letter. 1908 18 Ja:115; 15 F:272; 29 F:368; 28 Mr:560; 25 Ap:714; 23 My:915; 4 J1:1158; 1 Ag:1322; 22 Ag:1446; 12 S:1564; 24 O: 1836
- Carr, O. A., To the readers of the Christian Standard. 1874 28 F:66
- Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1902 12 Ap:541
- Griffith, S. G., A year in Australia. 1908 20 Je:1066
- Nightingale, W. H., News from Australia. 1908 23 My:915; 22 Ag:1439
- Paternoster, I. A., Australian missions. 1910 S:1606
- Gracious sentiments reciprocated [editorial]. 1925 4 J1:963
- Saunders, F., Australians to take Gospel to aborigines. 1925 22 Ag:2024
- Power of Christian example [editorial]. 1925 26 D:2159
- New Testament missions [editorial]. 1926 6 F:128
- Foreign mission enterprises of Australian churches. 1928 21 J1:718
- Missionary evangelism not institutionalism. 1928 21 J1:698
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:807
- Hagger, T., Evangelism in the southlands. 1945 24 N:740
- Allan, J. E., Foreign missionary work of Australian churches of Christ. 1945 24 N:741
- Fields unreached by the everlasting gospel. 1949 19 F:127
- Patterson, W. and Foletta, D., The gospel goes "outback". 1962 2 Je:343
- Australian missions progress. 1963 8 Je:365
- MISSIONS. AUSTRIA
- Gordon, G. B., A restorationist in Austria [pictures]. 1945 19 O:728
- MISSIONS. BAHAMA ISLANDS
- Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Hughes are recruits to Bahama mission. 1952 3 My:276

- From the field. 1959 4 Ap:193
From the field. 1961 25 F:126
- MISSIONS. BARBADOS
William Scotts to establish mission in Barbados. B. W. I. 1952 5 Ja:3
From the field. 1959 29 Ag:490
- MISSIONS. BELGIUM
Poppoff, P. S., A letter from Belgium. 1916 16 S:1715
- MISSIONS. BOHEMIA
King, E. C., Bohemia. 1877 22 S:297
- MISSIONS. BRAZIL
Brazil missionaries meet. 1961 22 Ap:252
- MISSIONS. BRAZIL
Brazil missionaries confer. 1962 1 S:557
Brazil missionaries meet [Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil]. 1966 7 My:328
Plan Brazilian conference [picture]. 1964 3 O:636
Leite, F., My Brazil. 1964 21 N:744
- MISSIONS. BRAZIL see also AMAZON VALLEY CHRISTIAN MISSION; BELEM, BRAZIL, MISSIONS; BELO HORIZONTE CHRISTIAN MISSION, BRAZIL; BRAZIL CHRISTIAN MISSION; CHRISTIAN CHURCH WORLD MISSIONS, BRAZIL; CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP, BRAZIL. MISSION.
- MISSIONS. BULGARIA
The ancient gospel in Bulgaria [editorial with letters by P. S. Poppoff]. 1909 9 O:172
The ancient gospel in Bulgaria [editorial with letters by B. S. Kousseff and P. Poppoff]. 1909 20 N:2028
Poppoff, P. S., Open letter from Bulgaria. 1909 18 D:2190
Home missions abroad [letters by B. S. Kousseff and P. S. Poppoff]. 1910 23 Ap:705
Kousseff, B. S., The plea in Bulgaria [picture of P. S. Poppoff and family]. 1910 25 Je:1085
Petroff, A. B., The ancient gospel in Bulgaria. 1909 11 D:2171
Poppoff, P. S., Appeal from Bulgarian Christians. 1913 8 N:1862
The restoration movement in Bulgaria [picture of P. S. Poppoff and family]. 1914 10 Ja:43
Poppoff, P. S., Providential opening for Christian work in Bulgaria. 1914 10 Ja:44
Poppoff, P. S., The church in Bulgaria [pictures]. 1914 1 Ag:1324
Poppoff, P. S., A letter from Belgium [also describes previous work in Bulgaria]. 1916 16 S:1715
We approach the shores of (Czechoslovakia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Poland). 1928 21 J1:703
Hagger, T., The movement in Bulgaria. 1937 3 J1:585
- MISSIONS. BURMA
Power, F. D., The Apostle to the Burmans. 1889 2 Mr:130
Anderson, R. P., British mission of Burmah. 1895 27 J1:720
Patterson, E. L., A missionary journey around the world. 1911 22 J1:1204
Rees, D. H., Early May set for Rees sailing. 1946 13 Ap:245
New mission planned for upper Burma. 1945 18 My:331
Callaway, C. W., Twentieth century frontier. 1947 19 Ap:282
Callaway, C. W., Christ in Burma and Tibet (Burma pagoda land). 1947 20 D:882-883
Callaway, C. W., Callaways will sail for Burma from Liverpool about February 3. 1948 31 Ja:70
Callaway, C. W. and Mrs. C. W., Burma bound in denominationalism, declare new missionaries in letter. 1948 29 My:358
Callaway, C. W., New government ruling may curtail or ban all missionary work in Burma, is report. 1948 19 J1:405
Callaway, C. W., Government policy forces Callaways from Burma; temporary headquarters at Kunming, W. China. 1948 28 Ag:564
Callaway, L. E., Callaway stranded in Burma; wife children reach Kunming. 1948 25 S:627
- Callaway, C. W., Callaway refuses official's offer to merge with denominational mission. 1948 13 N:747
Communism, too, is missionary [editorial]. 1943 17 D:810
Morse, R., Thrilling reports from the mission field (Robert Morse make plans to move to Indian border). 1950 18 Mr:161
Sterling, D., Dorothy Sterling arrives in states; Isabel Dittmore to sail May 29. 1950 20 My:308
Rees, D. H., Sixty-seven persons baptized at recent convention in Burma. 1950 3 Je:341
Rees, J. L., Witnessing in China and Tibet (witnessing in Lawata, Burma). 1950 8 J1:431
Rees, L., "In darkness, we see light," says missionary to Burma. 1950 28 O:678
Callaway, C. W., Native medical student available for work in Thailand mission. 1950 11 N:710
Byers, M. W., Many Lisu Christians flee to Burma to escape Communists' persecution. 1950 23 D:804
Morse, R., Evangelistic efforts strengthened as result of earthquake in Burma. 1950 30 D:817
Byers, M. W., Missionary to work with "wild savages" in Burma. 1951 13 Ja:22
Dittmore, I., Dorothy Sterling returns to Rangoon before Burmese entry permit expires. 1951 3 Mr:132
Morse, L., Missionary answers imperative plea for teacher in Rawang sector. 1951 17 Mr:164
Morse, Mrs. R., Lisu-Rawang schools established to train native evangelists. 1951 7 Ap:212
Morse, R., Rawang book nears completion; Moroses work increases. 1951 5 My:276
Dittmore, I. M., Returned missionary gives survey of Yunnan-Tibetan mission. 1951 21 J1:452
Morse, R. L., Burma journal: evangelism afoot. 1951 22 S:593; 29 S:613; 6 O:628; 13 O:644; 20 O:659; 27 O:676
Sterling, D., Missionary to Burma leaves area to escape invasion. 1951 1 D:756
Sterling, D., Preaching the word in China, Tibet, and Thailand (Kachin state, Burma). 1952 21 Je:397
Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (Burma). 1953 12 D:787
Report from Burma. 1955 1 Ja:13
Morse, R. L., Burma journal: return [pictures]. 1955 10 D:785; 796-797
Moroses work with new groups. 1958 6 S:516
Building the church [editorial]. 1958 13 D:708
Morse, R., Help from Burma for New York. 1958 13 D:712
Morse, L., Greeting from Burma (mail box). 1963 16 F:111
Receives [printing] press for Burma. 1963 7 D:785
Burma mission work advances. 1964 18 Ja:44
Describe conditions in Burma. 1964 29 F:140
Morse, H. M., The story of Shan Paul. 1964 31 O:691
Stone, S. E., Sentinel for Southeast Asia. 1966 27 Ag:581
- MISSIONS. CANADA
DeLaunay, J., French Canadian Mission (do you pray for Canada)? 1877 20 O:329
Scovil, T. B., Acknowledgments (on behalf of the West End Mission, Toronto, Ont.). 1879 31 My:170
Living laborer [pseud], Letter from London, Canada. 1879 30 Ag:274
Scovil, T. B., Acknowledgments (of money paid for the Canadian mission, Toronto). 1880 3 Ja:2
Theophilus [pseud], The Dominion of Canada. 1887 17 S:299
Fowler, G., A new responsibility. 1899 24 Je:798
Romig, J. A. L., A ripe field. 1908 25 Ap:751
Bennett, H. G., Canada thistles. 1908 13 1002
Norman, A. J., Evangelizing an empire for Christ. 1915 27 F:715; 1 My:1014
Ryan, M. B., A strategic opportunity in western Canada. 1916 29 Ap:1075
Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:807
- Canada and Alaska as mission fields [editorial]. 1945 21 Ap:242
Rempel, F., The Canadian picture. 1948 20 Mr:187
The everlasting gospel in North America. 1949 19 F:189
Cays, E. G., Witnessing near by (witnessing in western Canada). 1950 11 F:95
"All nations" our neighbors to the north (Western Canada). 1951 17 F:110
Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (Canada). 1953 12 D:787
Canadian mission work progresses. 1960 20 F:124
- MISSIONS. CENTRAL EUROPE
Pratley, P. L., Christians only in Central Europe. 1921 29 O:2829
Root, C. C. and others, New missionary work in central Europe. 1936 14 N:1113
Masters, E. S., Frank Vass recommendation. 1947 25 Ja:65
Frank Vass aids starving Europeans. 1947 8 Mr:169
Vass, F., Vass and Hungarian minister write of European need [letter by John Hanvik]. 1947 24 My:375
"Church--Europe's shining hope", says Vass. 1947 21 Je:442
Vass, F., Opportunities and needs in central Europe. 1948 18 S:619
- MISSIONS. CEYLON
Wharton, G. L., Missionary work in Ceylon. 1890 8 F:83
- MISSIONS. CHILE
Smith, B., The Bertrand Smiths arrive in Chile. 1949 30 J1:482
Smith, B., Report from Brazil [sic Chile]. 1949 20 Ag:543
Smith, B., Missionaries to Chile contemplate purchase of house of worship. 1949 27 Ag:550
Smith, B., Missionaries needed in Chile. 1949 15 O:658
Smith, B., Friday night English class begun in Brazil mission. 1949 17 D:804
Six persons baptized since beginning of work in Chile. 1950 4 F:67
Smith, B., Chilean congregation anticipates purchase of house of worship. 1950 4 Mr:132
Smith, B., Witnessing near by (work started in Chile). 1950 8 Ap:223
Smith, B., Correction. 1950 20 My:306
From the field. 1950 10 Je:360; 8 J1:422; 25 N:744
Chilean youth present pageant on July 4. 1950 22 J1:450
Smith, B., Ministerial training school opens in Chile with change in curriculum. 1950 18 N:726
From the field. 1951 10 F:88
"All nations" our neighbors to the south (Chile). 1951 21 Ap:255
Smith, B., Three hundred persons attend open-air meeting in Chile. 1951 5 My:274
First convention held in Chile. 1951 9 Je:354
Smith, B., Natives honor missionary on July 4. 1951 21 J1:450
Smith, B., Bertrand Smith clarifies former report. 1951 11 Ag:498
Native Christians conduct services during illness of missionary. 1951 24 N:738
Smith, B., Missionary to Chile request [sic requests] that no packages be sent to the mission. 1951 22 D:802
Two new works started in Chile. 1952 26 Ja:50
Building for house of worship available to missionary to Chile. 1952 16 F:98
Congregation in Chile begins daily vacation Bible school. 1952 8 Mr:146
Smith, B., "Preaching the word in Latin America and the Carribean" (Chile). 1952 15 Mr:171
Second annual convention held in Chile. 1952 7 Je:354
Around the world with the gospel--survey of missions (South America). 1953 12 D:789
From the field. 1955 19 F:126
Vacation Bible school in Chile. 1955 12 Mr:172
Smith, B., Student for priesthood is baptized. 1955 4 Je:365

- From the field. 1959 13 Je:334; 10 O:572
- From the field. 1960 23 Ja:61; 6 F:94; 19 Mr:191; 1 O:638; 8 O:654; 15 O:670
- Chilean missionaries safe. 1960 2 J1:428
- From the field. 1961 18 F:110; 24 Ja:406
- Smith, B., He looks to the word. 1962 9 Je:359
- Prepare to go to Chile. 1964 25 J1:477
- Plans Chilean evangelism [picture]. 1964 22 Ag:540
- Chilean missionaries report. 1965 25 S:632
- Chilean church given land. 1966 19 F:128
- Plan to enter the mission field of Chile [Carl R. Paschal and family]. 1966 12 N:760
- MISSIONS. CHINA
- Address of Bishop Thompson (Delivered in Steinway Hall, New York, at the Methodist Missionary Anniversary). 1867 23 F:62
- Crossette, J. F., A children's letter from China. 1872 10 Ag:251
- Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 13 S:293
- 1884--a general survey [editorial]. 1884 27 D:412
- Mission work in China [editorial]. 1885 25 J1:236
- China as a mission field [editorial]. 1886 9 Ja:12
- Wright, C. Q., The gospel in China. 1886 10 Ap:113
- Williams, E. T., The situation in China. 1889 2 Mr:138
- W , E. T., The Shanghai missionary conference. 1890 28 Je:418; 19 J1:468
- The missionary conference in China. 1890 19 J1:471
- W , E. T., The appeal from China. 1890 23 Ag:558
- Cooley, H. R., Unexpected fruit. 1890 30 Ag:572
- The Shanghai conference. 1890 8 N:745
- Smith, G. T., Oriental breezes. 1891 18 J1:604
- Williams, E. T., The troubles in China. 1891 25 J1:624
- Bentley, W. P., China letter. 1891 1 Ag:648
- The Emperor of China and the recent riots [editorial]. 1891 29 Ag:731
- Missions and missionaries (China). 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:153
- Bentley, W. P., The "Human Publications." 1892 23 Ap:359 [sic 357]
- Bentley, W. P., Fourth annual convention of the China mission. 1892 9 J1:587
- Central China Christian mission. 1893 6 My:352
- Bentley, W. P., Foreign correspondence (China notes). 1893 27 My:420 [sic 419]
- Butchart, J., China letter. 1893 17 Je:472
- Rains, F. M., From the Foreign field. 1893 11 N:892
- Butchart, J., From China. 1894 16 Je:606
- Arnold, T. J., The annual meeting in China. 1894 11 Ag:792
- Hunt, W. R., China letter. 1894 17 N:1121
- Bentley, W. P., Letter from China. 1895 26 Ja:76
- Hunt, R. W., Jews in China. 1895 29 Je:614
- Butchart, J., Missionary journey. 1895 27 J1:714
- Wharton, E. T., From the flowery kingdom. 1895 10 Ag:762
- From dumb idols [editorial]. 1895 30 N:1150
- Williams, E. T., A McLean in China. 1896 1 F:158
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 22 F:229
- Rains, F. M., Official news from the Foreign Society (China). 1896 2 My:563
- Hunt, W. R., China Christian convention. 1896 25 J1:940
- Ware, J., Convention in China. 1897 24 J1:941
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual reports from the Field) (China). 1897 6 N:1435
- Ware, J., The "good Samaritan" in China. 1897 20 N:1485
- Loos, C. L., A great opportunity in China (a strong call to us). 1897 20 N:1499
- Loos, C. L., The Christianization of China. 1897 11 D:1595; 25 D:1659; 1898 15 Ja:67
- Bentley, W. P., From our mission fields (China's needs and claims). 1898 19 F:225
- Hunt, W. R., From our mission fields (facts about work in China). 1898 19 F:227
- Williams, E. T., Western learning in China. 1898 26 Mr:388
- Bentley, W. P., China's awakening. 1898 20 Ag:1105
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (reports from the field) (China). 1898 22 O:1393
- Hunt, W. R., The celestial kingdom. 1899 25 F:237
- From the field. 1899 1 Ap:412; 29 Ap:540; 27 My:668
- Forrest, W. M., Some contributions to Christian unity from mission fields. 1899 25 N:1500
- Osgood, E. I., The four young men. 1900 3 F:159
- The Boxers and the missionaries [editorial]. 1900 28 J1:942
- From the Chinese standpoint [editorial]. 1900 11 Ag:1006
- S , G. T., Winfield (Kan.) Chautauqua. 1900 25 Ag:1072
- Hunt, W. R., China affairs. 1900 6 O:1259
- Hunt, W. R., Our work in China. 1900 29 D:1661
- Hunt, W. R., God in the crisis. 1901 2 F:130
- Griffith John on the Chinese out-break [editorial]. 1901 2 F:135
- Bentley, W. P., The new century and the new China. 1901 23 F:226
- Hunt, W. R., China's greatest need. 1901 23 F:226
- Growden, A. M., A Buddhist concession. 1901 11 My:604
- Meigs, F. E., Results of mission work in China. 1901 22 Je:782
- Hawk, J., A letter from Jau Hawk. 1901 22 Je:799
- That "yellow peril" [editorial]. 1901 13 J1:881
- Statement by the Protestant Missionaries in China on the present crisis. 1901 17 Ag:1064
- Bentley, W. P., What shall we do for China? 1902 8 F:196
- The open door [editorial]. 1902 8 Mr:351
- A real revolution in China [editorial]. 1902 16 Ag:1133
- Growden, A. M., "Wanted--men." 1902 6 S:1231
- Osgood, E. I., The year in China. 1902 13 D:1722
- Snively, G. L., An evening with Chinese missions. 1903 17 Ja:92
- Hunt, W. R., The new crisis in China. 1903 4 Ap:472
- Osgood, E. I., China (China letter). 1903 14 N:1653
- Snively, G. L., Heroism and other lessons from China. 1904 20 F:282
- Interesting news from the world field (China). 1906 3 F:167
- Gilmour, and missions in China. 1906 22 S:1436
- Rains, F. M., A cablegram concerning the famine in China. 1907 2 F:212
- Cunningham, W. D., A letter from China. 1907 15 Je:1013
- Christian forces at work in China [editorial]. 1907 22 Je:1035
- Osgood, E. I., On the foreign field again. 1907 21 S:1583
- Cunningham, W. D., Christian union in the Shanghai Conference. 1907 26 O:1771
- Denton, H. A., New life in China a foreign mission lesson. 1908 19 D:2218
- Titus, C. B., Among the Chinese. 1909 9 Ja:82
- Osgood, E. I., On the highways of China. 1909 9 Ja:90
- Hunt, W. R., Chinese affairs. 1909 9 Ja:91
- Dannenberg, D. E., The Gwangwei revival. 1909 6 Mr:456
- Titus, C. B., China missionaries at work. 1909 27 Mr:594
- Hunt, W. R., Revival in China. 1909 10 Ap:681
- Titus, C. B., Notes from the China field. 1909 26 Je:1144
- Osgood, E. I., On China's highways. 1909 3 J1:1184
- Denton, H. A., Heroes of missions in China. 1909 17 J1:1284
- Titus, C. B., The China mission convention. 1909 25 S:1702
- Osgood, E. I., Our hospitals in China. 1909 2 O:1754
- Titus, C. B., The "tried and true" vs. the "new." 1910 15 Ja:122
- Osgood, E. I., How they spread the Christian endeavor movement. 1910 22 Ja:170
- Titus, C. B., China missionaries another year. 1910 15 O:1846
- Osgood, E. I., When missionaries get discouraged. 1910 31 D:2314
- Brown, A. J., Famine in China. 1911 7 Ja:38
- Hertzog, O. G., Letter from the orient. 1911 21 Ja:112
- Hertzog, O. G., A visit to China. 1911 18 F:302
- Titus, C. B., First triennial evangelistic meeting. 1911 18 F:302
- From the field. 1911 29 Ap:704; 27 My:864; 19 Ag:1358
- Hertzog, O. G., Missionary work in China. 1911 10 Je:959
- Patterson, E. L., A missionary journey around the world. Missions to China. 1911 17 Je:996
- Hertzog, O. G., Missionary work in China. 1911 8 J1:1118
- Titus, C. B., China notes. 1911 19 Ag:1362
- Hunt, W. R., Showers of Rains in Sinim. 1911 19 Ag:1374
- Titus, C. B., "What do we more than others?" 1911 16 S:1502
- Wakefield, P., The flood of the Yangtse in Anhui Province, China. 1911 30 S:1614
- Titus, C. B., Nearing the home land. 1911 11 N:1886
- Corey, S. J., The situation in China. 1911 2 D:2030
- Osgood, E. E., China notes. 1911 2 D:2031
- Hunt, W. R., The revolution in China. 1911 30 D:2210
- China famine relief fund [statistics]. 1912 10 F:218; 17 F:266; 24 F:307; 2 Mr:347; 9 Mr:387; 16 Mr:435; 23 Mr:475; 20 Mr:515; 6 Ap:555; 13 Ap:603; 20 Ap:644; 27 Ap:688; 4 My:731; 11 My:772; 18 My:812; 25 My:252; 1 Je:893; 8 Je:933
- Famine relief fund [editorial]. 1912 10 F:218
- The China famine relief fund [editorial]. 1912 17 F:264
- Corey, S. J., The terrible famine in China. 1912 24 F:334
- Malott, D. R., "Chinagram." 1912 25 My:878
- Tao, W. T., The testimony of a Chinese convert. 1913 1 Mr:334
- Sunrise in China [editorial]. 1913 17 My:795
- Hamilton, C. H., Our China mission convention. 1916 15 J1:1450
- "The sleeping giant" [editorial]. 1916 23 D:373
- Osgood, E. I., The transition in China. 1916 23 D:390
- Buck, F. C., How China needs us now. 1917 24 F:646
- Hunt, W. R., Losing sleep over it. 1917 7 Ap:816
- Collins, L. B., Central China convention. 1917 29 S:1543
- Payne, W. C., Educational work of the C. W. B. M. in China. 1917 15 D:354
- Hagan, Mrs. G. L., Central China mission. 1918 10 Ag:1391
- Boteler, M. M., Christianity and the health of China. 1919 18 O:81
- McCallum, E. B., Central China Christian mission convention. 1919 25 O:103
- Elmore, R. E., Does China mission endorse open membership? 1920 7 Ag:1107
- The China mission [editorial]. 1920 1920 21 Ag:1160
- Shall the China mission remain undisturbed? [editorial]. 1920 4 S:1211
- Welshimer, P. H., Foreign society and China mission. 1920 4 S:1203
- Elmore, R. E., Why I brought the China mission into the open. 1920 18 S:1259
- McLean, A., A statement from the foreign society about the union situation in China. 1920 25 S:1273

- Statement of executive committee reviewed. 1920 25 S:1282
- Self-indicted: how the China mission and the executive committee of F. C. M. S. stand self-charged of open membership sympathies. 1920 25 S:1283
- Alexander Paul's letter [editorial]. 1920 2 O:1313
- Christian Century, Is China mission practising open membership? 1920 9 O:1345
- Open membership in China a fact [editorial]. 1920 9 O:1348
- "Statement to board of managers of F. C. M. S." [editorial refers to article on page 1512]. 1920 13 N:1499
- Frank Garrett's letter [editorial]. 1921 22 Ja:1798
- Help stricken China [editorial]. 1921 29 Ja:1830
- A warning word from China [editorial]. 1921 5 F:1861
- The China famine fund [editorial]. 1921 19 F:1924; 5 Mr:1983; 19 Mr:2039; 11 Je:2335
- Help save China [editorial]. 1921 26 F:1955
- What of China missions? [editorial]. 1921 26 F:1955
- Life-saving stamps for starving Chinese. 1921 26 F:1968
- Appreciation [editorial]. 1921 2 Ap:2086
- China famine week [editorial]. 1921 23 Ap:2157
- The Bible union of China [editorial]. 1921 30 Ap:2181
- Fundamentals [editorial]. 1921 4 Je:2310
- No more China relief [editorial]. 1921 18 Je:2359
- Brown, J. A., Our readers' forum (what would you do?). 1921 16 JI:2453
- Medbury resolution defaulted by China mission [editorial]. 1921 10 S:2646
- Elmore, R. E., Minority report on the China situation. 1921 17 S:2661
- The minority resolution. 1921 17 S:2661
- Crystal, E. L., Some significant omissions. 1921 24 S:2691
- The China situation [editorial]. 1921 24 S:2697
- Elmore, R. E., An intimate review of the China situation. 1921 1 O:2719; 2721
- "Auditing" the accounts [editorial]. 1921 15 O:2774
- Brown, J. T., The executive committee and the China mission. 1921 29 O:2816
- Ford, Mrs. G. W., Brethren take definite action (a New Brunswick women's society). 1921 26 N:2918
- Hoffmann, G. A., What is the matter with China? 1921 10 D:2973
- Elmore, R. E., China mission and the United Christian Missionary Society. 1921 31 D:3055
- Not the only issue [editorial]. 1921 31 D:3062
- The insidious method [editorial]. 1922 28 Ja:3158
- President Burnham's statement in the "World Call!" 1922 25 F:3247
- Who is responsible for the China controversy? [editorial]. 1922 25 F:3247
- Wilson, B., Bert Wilson answers R. E. Elmore. 1922 25 F:3251
- Elmore, R. E., R. E. Elmore replies to Bert Wilson. 1922 11 Mr:3306
- Wilson, B., Bert Wilson's second reply. 1922 1 Ap:3386
- Elmore, R. E., A favorite method of disposing of arguments. 1922 15 Ap:3437
- Lappin, S. S., On what pretext? 1922 20 My:3555
- Bussabarger, R. L., Viewpoint of our readers (what is wrong with China?). 1922 27 My:3579
- Roberts, P., The viewpoint of our readers (practical open membership on China field). 1922 15 JI:3749
- Boteler, M. M., China, the awakening giant. 1922 9 D:294
- Chinese Christian Advocate, A Chinese general on education. 1923 3 Mr:634
- Brown, J. T., Reply to F. W. Burnham's strictures on my report on China. 1923 24 Mr:738
- Briney, J. B., Futher study needful. 1923 30 Je:1161
- Brown, J. T., Beyond hope of redemption. 1923 11 Ag:1309
- A loyal mission in China [editorial]. 1925 7 F:457
- The gospel for the common people [editorial]. 1925 1 Ag:1056
- Boteler, M. M., Victories of Christian friendliness in China. 1925 21 N:2353
- Boteler, M. M., Christ changing China. 1926 15 My:479
- Kleibauer, C., The report of "the commission to the Orient." 1926 14 Ag:778
- Commission's report reviewed (China). 1926 18 S:4 [supplement]
- The "interpreter" hoax [editorial]. 1926 9 O:4 [supplement]
- Garrett vs. Garrett. 1926 9 O:6 [supplement]
- Blowing hot and cold. 1926 9 O:7 [supplement]
- Misrepresenting Christianity [editorial]. 1927 26 Mr:298
- Opinions that vary [editorial]. 1927 7 My:440
- Boteler, M. M., How have missionaries helped China? 1927 21 My:503
- Morse, J. R., The roaring lions were chained. 1927 18 Je:577
- Morse, J. R., "Fight the good fight of faith." 1927 16 JI:673
- In perils of unfriendly brethren. 1927 24 S:915
- Headed off in China [editorial]. 1927 3 D:961
- Book, W. H., The Chinese mind. 1928 16 Je:572
- Missionary evangelism not institutionalism. 1928 21 JI:698
- Lands of mystery attract us (China). 1928 21 JI:705
- Foreign mission enterprises of Australian churches. 1928 21 JI:718
- Chinese Christians in Australia plant Church of Christ in China [picture]. 1928 21 JI:720
- Butler, C. P., The readers' forum (that wheat for China). 1929 27 JI:711
- Heron, H., Women's work in the local church. 1930 29 Mr:302
- Why the deficit increases [editorial]. 1930 29 Mr:306
- Missions in China [editorial]. 1930 6 S:863
- [Picture of girls and boys of the school at Shanghai, conducted by the church at Kweming Road, Queensland, Aust.]. 1930 6 D:1180-81
- Saunders, F. T., Australian mission stations in China and India report progress. 1930 6 D:1182
- Klinker, L. W., Heathen worship. 1931 19 S:934
- An indigenous church [editorial]. 1931 7 N:1091
- Blakley, F., The readers' forum (the missionaries and the social gospel). 1932 24 D:1258
- Independent mission in China. 1934 29 D:1001
- Missionaries are not the only ones [editorial]. 1937 30 O:992
- Hunt, W. R., Thoughts that breathe. 1938 8 Ja:31
- Maxey, I., Need felt for opening work in Yunnan-Fu, West China. 1938 26 Mr:309
- Taylor, H., News of the Morses and Harold Taylor at Yea Chi. 1938 26 Mr:309
- Churches of Christ in China [editorial]. 1938 23 Ap:392
- Dare we desert these heroes? [editorial]. 1938 5 N:1076
- Missionary pioneering again [editorial]. 1939 11 F:124
- Maxey, I. B., Isabel Maxey opens new station at Lo De, West China. 1939 1 JI:642
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Tibet and China. 1941 26 Ap:435-436
- Funds for missionaries in Far East [editorial]. 1941 18 O:1064
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Heralds of his story in China and Tibet. 1942 25 Ap:401-402
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Meeting dangerous opportunities in China and Tibet. 1943 22 My:460
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The gospel light and war's shadows China and Tibet. 1944 20 My:335
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:806
- M. B. Madden's plan for evangelization of Asia. 1945 17 F:105
- The challenge of wakening Asia. 1945 17 Mr:161
- Taylor, H., China as a mission field. 1945 17 Mr:165
- What shall our answer be? [editorial]. 1945 7 JI:418
- Anderson, A., China undaunted [pictures]. 1945 6 O:624, 627-628
- Taylor, H., Harold Taylor plans return to China. 1946 13 Ap:245
- Siodin, G. H., China the land neglected. 1946 20 Ap:254
- Dittemore, W. P., Christians "the repented people." 1946 18 My:330
- Dittemore, I., "Our new home." 1946 18 My:330
- Taylor, H., China without hope [editorial]. 1946 18 My:331
- Jones, W. V., News of China Christian mission. 1946 14 S:642
- Taylor, H., Harold Taylor plans return to China. 1946 12 O:725
- Morse, J. R., Letter from J. Russell Morse. 1947 5 Ap:249
- Taylor, H., The new China. 1947 19 Ap:284
- Taylor, H., Reports from orient tell of missionary growth (Bible study classes are formed in Kunming by West China workers). 1948 6 Mr:149
- Randolph H., China the country with a future. 1948 17 Ap:260
- Sjodin, R. L., China Christian mission to locate in Kweichow. 1948 22 My:342
- Taylor, H., Yunnan mission opens chapel; 15 are baptized; others ready. 1948 22 JI:486
- Sjodin, G. H., Five-point program is launched by China Christian mission workers [picture of a group of Chinese Christians]. 1948 16 O:679
- Sjodin, G. H., China Christian mission dedicates house of worship, September 21. 1948 4 D:806
- Randolph, H. C., Harry C. Randolph submits report from Yunnan Chinese Christian mission. 1949 1 Ja:2
- Kinnett, J., Missionary news from the Orient (Jane Kinnett arrives in Li-kiang, China). 1949 15 Ja:36
- Randolph, H. C., Experiences of new missionaries. 1949 15 Ja:46
- Reese, Mrs. D. H., The Lisu show gratitude. 1949 15 Ja:46
- Sjodin, G., Report from Kweiyang. 1949 15 Ja:46
- Sjodin, G. H., Rapid progress reported in Kweiyang (China) church. 1949 29 Ja:68
- Missionaries purchase property for China Christian Mission [picture]. 1949 7 My:292
- Sjodin, R., Witnessing in China and Tibet (China Christian mission in Kweichow). 1950 24 Ja:399
- "Earthquake upsets area--Physically and spiritually", says missionary [with letters from the various missionaries in the area]. 1950 25 N:741
- Gladys Sjodin makes plans to return to states. 1950 30 D:818
- Sjodin, R. L., Chinese church to become self-supporting in future. 1951 17 F:102
- Callaway, L. E., An "out of this world" kingdom [picture]. 1957 28 S:583
- Morse, L., Christians suffer in Red China (mail box). 1958 6 S:514
- Reeves, R. E., Too little too late. 1961 20 My:321
- Apply for visa to Hongkong. [William O. Rees family]. 1963 19 Ja:44
- MISSIONS. CHINA see also CHUCHOW, CHINA. MISSION; EBENEZER MISSION, PI YANG, CHINA; KUNMING, CHINA. MISSION; LUCHOWFU, CHINA. MISSION; NANKING, CHINA. MISSION; SHANGHAI, CHINA. MISSION; SHANTUNG, CHINA. MISSION; WUHU, CHINA. MISSION
- MISSIONS. COLOMBIA
- Smith, B., Bertrand Smith family plan South American work. 1947 5 Ap:250
- Smith, B., Colombia "gateway to South America." 1947 18 O:722
- Smith, B., Smith outlines Colombian needs. 1947 20 D:889
- MISSIONS. CUBA
- Hammond, W. W., From a missionary in Cuba. 1898 1 O:1309
- Hammond, W. N., Open doors in Cuba. 1898 5 N:1445
- Menges, M., Havana letter. 1900 24 F:247
- McPherson, L. C., Havana letter. 1900 7 Ap:434; 29 S:1246
- From the field. 1900 5 My:572; 13 O:1312

- McPherson, L. C., A note from Cuba. 1901 20 J1:983
- Lowe, J. W., Cuba. 1901 27 J1:961; 3 Ag:995; 17 Ag:1054
- From the field. 1902 4 Ja:24; 1 F:182
- From the field. 1903 23 My:746
- From the field. 1904 5 Mr:352; 12 Mr:390; 2 J1:940; 30 J1:1068; 27 Ag:1202; 10 S:1268
- From the field. 1905 20 My:812; 4 N:1774
- Giltner, W. S., Some notes on Cuba. 1905 20 My:818
- Interesting news from the world field (Cuba). 1906 3 F:167
- From the field. 1906 12 My:743
- Hill, R. R., A new congregation in Cuba. 1908 21 Mr:515
- From the field. 1908 13 Je:1028
- From the field. 1911 22 J1:1192
- From the field. 1914 9 My:835
- Burner, W. L., The Havana regional conference. 1916 1 Ap:934
- Ingle, M. B., The viewpoint of our readers (Florida, the gate to Cuba). 1921 5 Mr:1979
- From the field. 1925 7 Mr:561; 16 My:802
- A cry from Cuba [editorial]. 1925 4 Ap:648
- Cuba. 1928 21 J1:701
- Browning, M., The readers' forum (an opportunity in Cuba). 1929 28 D:1243
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:801
- MISSIONS. CZECHOSLOVAKIA**
- We approach the shores of (Czechoslovakia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Poland). 1928 21 J1:703
- MISSIONS. DENMARK**
- Our missionary to Denmark [editorial]. 1876 6 My:148
- From the field. 1876 2 D:381
- From the field. 1877 17 F:56; 3 Mr:72; 31 Mr:101; 22 S:301
- Our Danish mission [editorial]. 1877 29 S:308
- From the field. 1878 5 Ja:5; 6 Ap:109; 11 My:153; 1 Je:177; 10 Ag:257; 7 D:393
- From the field. 1879 6 D:389
- From the field. 1880 13 Mr:85; 20 Mr:93; 3 Ap:109; 15 Je:197; 21 Ag:269
- Holck, A., Our Danish mission. 1881 3 D:389
- Our Danish mission [editorial]. 1881 3 D:389
- From the field. 1882 9 S:283; 4 N:349
- From the field. 1883 24 F:88; 10 N:430
- Errett, I., Report of the board of managers. 1883 27 O:409
- From the field. 1884 5 Ap:110
- Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1884 25 O:341
- Mikkelsen, O. C., Religious prospect in Denmark. 1884 1 N:346
- Waggoner, J. G., Thanksgiving--what the Lord has done for us--read and rejoice. 1885 28 F:67
- Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1885 24 O:337
- Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1886 22 [sic 23] O:337
- Errett, I., The Foreign Christian Missionary Society (report of the board of managers). 1887 22 O:338
- Jensen, F., Thisted, Denmark. 1894 28 Ap:436
- From the field. 1912 3 F:191; 17 F:278
- We approach the shores of (Norway and Denmark). 1928 21 J1:702
- MISSIONS. EUROPE**
- Denton, H. A., Foreign Missions: the Kingdom of Christ in Europe. 1907 19 O:1748
- Mobley, E. C., The European field. 1908 11 Ja:75
- Mobley, E. C., Views and reviews (our debt to Europe). 1908 30 My:943
- A missionary journey around the world. 1911 21 O:1740
- Trinkle, C., Missionary outlook in Europe. 1945 30 Ja:39
- World-wide evangelism. 1945 15 D:797
- New Testament evangelism in Europe [editorial]. 1946 19 O:731
- McElroy, B. L., Spiritual condition of Europe. 1947 20 S:650
- Mayfield, G. W., Evangelism in Europe. 1948 18 S:618
- Phipps, C. E., News of the week (cause of Europe's plight cited). 1948 16 O:674
- Missions in Europe [editorial]. 1949 18 Je:394
- The everlasting gospel in Europe (a brief history). 1949 18 Je:397
- The everlasting gospel in Europe (the present situation). 1949 18 Je:397
- Around the world with the gospel--survey of missions (Europe). 1953 12 D:787
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews ("Christian Europe"). 1954 9 Ja:25
- MISSIONS. FIJI ISLANDS**
- Foreign missions practical [editorial]. 1893 19 Ag:656
- MISSIONS. FINLAND**
- Bible Christians among the Mordva, a tribe of Finns [picture]. 1928 21 J1:702
- News of the week (coffee to pay for building). 1948 4 S:578
- MISSIONS. FRANCE**
- A French mission [editorial]. 1877 23 Je:196
- DeLaunay, J., The call to Kentucky. 1877 7 J1:209
- The French mission [editorial]. 1877 8 D:388; 1878 16 F:52
- From the field. 1878 16 F:53; 2 Mr:69; 30 Mr:101; 8 Je:185; 3 Ag:249; 7 S:289; 21 S:305; 30 N:385
- DeLaunay, J., Letter from France. 1878 23 F:58
- DeLaunay, A., From France. 1878 6 J1:214
- From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 1 F:37; 12 J1:221; 2 Ag:245; 6 S:285; 27 S:309; 18 O:333; 1 N:349
- DeLaunay, A., Our French missions. 1879 25 Ja:26
- DeLaunay, A., Letter from France. 1879 8 F:42
- Ebbert, W. B., Acknowledgment. 1879 2 Ag:245; 16 Ag:260
- Myers, J. A., The Paris mission. 1879 20 S:298
- McGarvey, J. W., The Paris mission. 1879 18 O:330
- DeLaunay, A., The French mission. 1879 15 N:362
- The French mission. 1880 17 Ja:18
- From the field. 1880 24 Ja:29; 14 F:53; 28 F:69; 24 J1:237; 21 Ag:269; 11 S:293; 18 S:301; 23 O:341; 20 N:373
- Exley, H., Home again!--our Paris mission. 1880 24 J1:234; 31 J1:242
- Lobingier, J., The French Mission. 1880 4 S:284
- DeLaunay, J., Notes from Paris. 1880 18 S:298
- Tyler, B. B., A summer jaunt in Europe [concerning the Paris mission]. 1880 25 S:306
- From the field. 1881 19 Mr:93; 30 J1:245; 3 S:285; 17 S:301; 8 O:325; 29 O:349
- DeLaunay, J., Paris correspondence. 1881 9 Ap:114
- DeLaunay, J., Letter from Paris. 1881 14 My:154
- DeLaunay, J., Paris letter. 1881 28 My:170
- Long, E. A., Paris, France as a mission field. 1881 22 O:338
- From the field. 1882 4 Mr:69; 8 Ap:107; 22 J1:227; 9 S:283; 23 S:299; 30 S:307; 23 D:424
- Searles, Mrs. I. D., The French mission. 1882 16 D:411
- From the field. 1883 27 Ja:41; 10 F:56 [sic 65]; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 17 Mr:124; 24 Mr:136; 7 Ap:161; 21 Ap:184; 28 Ap:196; 5 My:209; 23 Je:270; 7 J1:286; 18 Ag:334; 8 S:358; 27 O:414; 15 D:470; 29 D:486
- Errett, I., Report of the board of managers. 1883 27 O:409
- From the field. 1884 12 Ja:14; 26 Ja:30; 15 Mr:86; 22 Mr:96; 12 Ap:118; 14 Je:190; 2 Ag:246; 6 D:390
- F., E. B., The work of evangelizing France. 1884 17 My:154
- Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1884 25 O:341
- Waggoner, J. G., Thanksgiving--what the Lord has done for us--read and rejoice. 1885 28 F:67
- Van Culin, S. W., Foreign correspondence. 1885 8 Ag:251; 15 Ag:259
- Choler, G. P., Our French mission. 1885 29 Ag:275
- Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1885 24 O:337
- Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1886 22 [sic 23] O:337
- From the field. 1887 21 My:166
- Seddon, A. D., The "hors-de-Rome" movement in France [picture of A. E. Seddon]. 1909 15 My:859
- Seddon, A. E., The hors-de-Rome movement in France. 1909 15 My:859; 5 Je:1011; 19 Je:1083; 3 J1:1160; 10 J1:1206; 17 J1:1250; 24 J1:1298; 31 J1:1336; 7 Ag:1379; 14 Ag:1423; 21 Ag:1464; 28 Ag:1504; 4 S:1545; 11 S:1601; 18 S:1644; 25 S:1680; 2 O:1720; 9 O:1770; 16 O:1823; 23 O:1867; 30 O:1907; 6 N:1947; 13 N:1987; 20 N:2020; 27 N:2065; 4 D:2105; 11 D:2152; 18 D:2193; 25 D:2235
- New doors opening in France [editorial with letter by A. Cadot]. 1909 26 Je:1123
- Our hand of fellowship to Bro. Huttin [editorial]. 1909 24 J1:1300
- Brown, R. L., As seen by a visitor. 1909 7 Ag:1380
- "Stand still and see the salvation of the Lord" [editorial]. 1909 7 Ag:1380
- The hand of providence [editorial]. 1909 21 Ag:1467
- "Le messenger chretien" [editorial]. 1909 21 Ag:1468
- Coombs, J. V., Views and reviews (a trio of messages). 1909 21 Ag:1474
- For the Culey church [editorial]. 1909 31 J1:1341
- The Culey fund [editorial]. 1909 7 Ag:1382; 4 S:1547
- The Baptist handicap [editorial]. 1909 28 Ag:1504
- As seen from England [editorial]. 1909 28 Ag:1508
- For the work in France [statistics]. 1909 23 O:1870
- Williams, M. W., The work in France. 1909 6 N:1945
- Traum, S. W., Far-reaching possibilities. 1909 13 N:1985
- Seddon, A. D., The hors-de-Rome movement in France. 1910 1 Ja:10; 8 Ja:50; 15 Ja:98; 20 Ja:184; 5 F:224; 12 F:264; 26 F:354; 5 Mr:401; 12 Mr:441; 19 Mr:488; 26 Mr:536; 2 Ag:577; 9 Ap:619; 16 Ap:664; 23 Ap:712; 30 Ap:754; 7 My:792; 14 My:835; 21 My:880; 28 My:921; 4 Je:961; 11 Je:1001; 18 Je:1048; 2 J1:1136; 9 J1:1178; 16 J1:1225; 23 J1:1267; 30 J1:1313; 6 Ag:1362; 13 Ag:1402; 20 Ag:1449; 27 Ag:1488; 3 S:1532; 10 S:1577; 17 S:1677; 17 S:1619; 24 S:1664; 1 O:1716; 15 O:1808; 22 O:1856; 29 O:1897; 5 N:1937; 12 N:1985; 19 N:2025; 26 N:2064; 3 D:2104; 10 D:2144; 24 D:2234; 31 D:2280
- The work in France [editorial]. 1910 26 F:356; 4 Je:964; 13 Ag:1406; 27 Ag:1494; 26 N:2066; 17 D:2194
- The fund for the movement in France [editorial]. 1910 15 Ja:100
- Bro. Seddon's work in France [editorial]. 1910 12 F:265
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Methodists in Rome). 1910 5 Mr:399
- The New Testament plea in France [editorial]. 1910 5 Mr:402
- Friends are increasing [editorial]. 1910 19 Mr:492
- Still they come [editorial]. 1910 2 Ap:578
- The fellowship grows [editorial]. 1910 9 Ap:623
- The Bible work in France [editorial]. 1910 16 Ap:667
- The Bible-school work in France [editorial]. 1910 30 Ap:756
- The Bible school in France [editorial]. 1910 7 My:794
- More help for the work in France [editorial]. 1910 14 My:839
- Alford, B. F., Views and reviews (that offering for Paris). 1910 30 J1:1325
- Violet, E. E., With Alfred E. Seddon in Paris. 1910 13 Ag:1444
- For enlarging the work in France [editorial]. 1910 3 S:1534
- Enlargement of the work in France [editorial]. 1910 10 S:1580; 24 S:1666
- Christian missions in France [statistics]. 1910 5 N:1939
- The enlargement of the French work [editorial]. 1910 15 O:1812
- The cause in France [editorial]. 1910 10 D:1248
- Seddon, A. E., The hors-de-Rome movement in France. 1911 7 Ja:8; 14 Ja:48; 21 Ja:88; 28 Ja:129; 4 F:168; 11 F:208; 18 F:257; 25 F:312; 4 Me:352; 11 Mr:393; 18 Mr:441; 25 Mr:480; 1 Ap:520; 8 Ap:560; 15 Ap:600; 22 Ap:645; 29 Ap:688; 6 My:729; 13 My:768; 20 My:808; 27 My:848; 3 Je:888; 10 Je:929; 17 Je:968; 24 Je:1008; 1 J1:1049; 8 J1:1088; 15 J1:1138; 29 J1:1217; 5 Ag:1264; 12 Ag:1304;

19 Ag:1345; 26 Ag:1384; 2 S:1424; 9 S:1464; 20 S:1584; 7 O:1624; 28 O:1754; 4 N:1800; 11 N:1849; 18 N:1902; 25 N:1946; 2 D:1994; 9 D:2040; 23 D:2128; 30 D:2176

The work in France. 1911 7 Ja:13; 14 Ja:52; 4 F:172; 25 Mr:484; 8 Ap:562; 15 Ap:604; 22 Ap:648; 29 Ap:692; 6 My:732; 20 My:812; 27 My:852; 3 Je:892; 17 Je:972; 1 JI:1053; 8 JI:1093; 15 JI:1142; 22 JI:1181; 29 JI:1221; 12 Ag:1308; 19 Ag:1348; 2 S:1429; 16 S:1508; 7 O:1628; 21 O:1714; 28 O:1757; 18 N:1804; 16 D:2083

Christian mission in France [editorial]. 1911 4 F:171

Alfred E. Seddon speaks [editorial]. 1911 22 Ap:647

Bellinger, W. F., A cry for help. 1911 4 N:1797

Seddon, A. E., The hors-de-Rome movement in France [pictures]. 1912 6 Ja:8; 13 Ja:48; 20 Ja:90; 27 Ja:138; 10 F:219; 17 F:265; 24 F:304; 2 Mr:345; 9 Mr:384; 23 Mr:472; 30 Mr:513; 6 Ap:552; 13 Ap:600; 20 Ap:640; 4 My:729; 11 My:769; 18 My:808; 25 My:849; 1 Je:888; 8 Je:929; 22 Je:1008; 29 Je:1049; 6 JI:1089; 13 JI:1130; 20 JI:1168; 27 JI:1208; 3 Ag:1250; 10 Ag:1289; 17 Ag:1328; 24 Ag:1370; 31 Ag:1408; 21 S:1528; 28 S:1569; 5 O:1609; 12 O:1656; 19 O:1705; 26 O:1747; 2 N:1808; 9 N:1848; 16 N:1889; 23 N:1928; 7 D:2016; 14 D:2056; 21 D:2096; 28 D:2136

The work in France [statistics]. 1912 6 Ja:12; 13 Ja:50; 27 Ja:139; 3 F:178; 10 F:221; 2 Mr:348; 16 Mr:436; 23 Mr:476; 30 Mr:515; 6 Ap:556; 20 Ap:643; 27 Ap:688; 4 My:731; 11 My:772; 18 My:811; 25 My:852; 1 Je:893; 8 Je:933; 15 Je:972; 22 Je:1011; 29 Je:1051; 6 JI:1092; 13 JI:1132; 20 JI:1172; 27 JI:1210; 3 Ag:1253; 10 Ag:1293; 7 S:1452; 21 S:1532; 5 O:1611; 19 O:1708; 2 N:1812; 30 N:1972; 21 D:2098; 28 D:2138

Where are the seventy-nine? [editorial]. 1912 11 Ja:53; 18 Ja:92; 25 Ja:132; 1 F:172; 8 F:219; 15 Ja:260; 1 Mr:340; 8 Mr:382; 22 Mr:468; 30 Ag:1412

Where are the eighty-two? [editorial]. 1912 14 D:2060

Where are the eighty-three? [editorial]. 1912 30 N:1970

Where are the eighty-one? [editorial]. 1912 21 D:2098

Where are the eighty? [editorial]. 1912 28 D:2138

Seddon, A. E., Hors-de-Rome letter. 1913 4 Ja:8; 11 Ja:48; 18 Ja:89; 25 Ja:128; 1 F:168; 8 F:218; 15 F:257; 22 F:296; 1 Mr:337; 8 Mr:378; 15 Mr:425; 22 Mr:465; 5 Ap:544; 12 Ap:585; 19 Ap:632; 26 Ap:673; 3 My:712; 10 My:753; 17 My:792; 31 My:881; 7 Je:922; 14 Je:961; 21 Je:1000; 12 JI:1120; 19 JI:1162; 26 JI:1209; 2 Ag:1250; 9 Ag:1289; 16 Ag:1328; 20 Ag:1409; 6 S:1457; 13 S:1497; 20 S:1537; 4 O:1616; 18 O:1696; 25 O:1738; 1 N:1878; 8 N:1933; 22 N:1992; 13 D:2032; 20 D:2072

The work on France [editorial with statistics]. 1913 4 Ja:11; 11 Ja:53; 18 Ja:92; 25 Ja:132; 1 F:171; 8 F:220; 15 F:260; 22 F:299; 1 Mr:340; 29 Mr:507; 5 Ap:547; 12 Ap:588; 19 Ap:634; 26 Ap:676; 3 My:715; 10 My:755; 24 My:841; 21 Je:1003; 28 Je:1042; 5 JI:1083; 12 JI:1122; 29 JI:1166; 26 JI:1211; 2 Ag:1254; 16 Ag:1331; 18 O:1700; 1 N:1789; 22 N:1915; 6 D:1994

Paris building proposition completed [editorial]. 1913 21 Je:1003

Now for the church building [editorial]. 1913 26 JI:1212

Rash, C. E., A visit to Bagnolet. 1913 6 D:2022

The work in France [editorial]. 1914 3 Ja:10; 10 Ja:52; 31 Ja:174

Seddon, A. E., Hors-de-Rome letter. 1914 10 Ja:48; 17 Ja:88; 24 Ja:129; 31 Ja:171; 7 F:218; 11 Ap:632; 18 Ap:681; 9 My:817; 16 My:857; 23 My:898; 13 Je:1033; 20 Je:1073; 27 Je:1112; 4 JI:1153; 25 JI:1286; 22 Ag:1456; 29 Ag:1496; 12 S:1576; 26 S:1659; 7 N:176; 5 D:321

Hors de Rome mission. 1914 23 My:934

Hors-de-Rome receipts. 1914 20 Je:1102; 18 JI:1278; 22 Ag:1486; 19 S:1647

"An honest report" [editorial]. 1914 17 O:81

The Jeffersonian, An honest foreign missionary makes an honest report. 1914 17 O:89

Seddon, A. E., Christian mission in France. 1915 6 F:608

All opposed say "no" [editorial]. 1917 7 JI:1177

Failure acknowledged [editorial]. 1920 20 N:1526

Seddon, A. E., The French turn to New Testament. 1933 25 F:153

MISSIONS. GERMANY

Reubelt, J. A., The proposed German mission [letter]. 1871 4 N:347

Luttenberger, J. G. M., The Gospel in Germany. 1900 15 S:1186

Luttenberger, J. G. M., Missionary work in Germany. 1906 29 S:1465

Buttner, F., Views and reviews (our failure to work among Germans). 1908 1 Ag:1306

Patmont, L. R., The restoration movement in Germany. 1913 12 JI:1116

We approach the shores of (Germany). 1928 21 JI:702

There are Christian German refugees [editorial]. 1937 25 D:1188

Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:805

Niemöller, M., The spiritual condition of the German people. 1945 30 Je:403

Evangelism in Germany [editorial]. 1945 7 JI:419

Messages from recruits to Germany [letters by H. Reynolds and D. Hout]. 1947 20 S:652

MISSIONS. GREAT BRITAIN

Tyler, B. B., A summer jaunt in Europe. 1880 24 JI:234

Errett, I., Report of the board of managers, Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1883 27 O:409; 1884 25 O:341; 1885 24 O:337; 1886 22 [sic] 23 O:337; 1887 22 O:338

Missions and missionaries (England). 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:153

The English mission. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:142

Black, H. M., English letter. 1896 1 F:133

Durban, W., From our mission fields (the English work). 1898 19 F:227

Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual reports from the field) (England). 1897 6 N:1435; 1898 22 O:1393

Martin, A., That English reunion. 1899 26 Ag:1085

L., From an English standpoint. 1900 20 O:1355

Todd, E. M., England (the work in England). 1903 14 N:1652

Abberley, R. W., From the congress of evangelism at Bethany Park (New Testament evangelism in old England) [picture of R. W. Abberley]. 1908 7 N:1889

Small, J., The type of evangelist for England. 1908 7 N:1890

Mobley, E. C., The lure of the last west. 1908 28 N:2065

Small, J., The work in England. 1912 28 D:2159

Yeuell, C., Views and reviews (the English brethren). 1911 30 D:2190

The state of our cause in England [editorial]. 1914 28 Mr:536

Old disciple [pseud.], Our work in England. 1914 9 My:813

Evangelism wins in England [editorial]. 1928 30 Je:623

Pioneering in Britain [editorial]. 1931 3 Ja:10

McCartney, J., Into the highways. 1932 2 Ja:1

Evangelism in Britain [editorial]. 1935 13 JI:664

Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:805

A worthy goal [editorial]. 1941 1 F:108

McCartney, J., Survey of British churches of Christ. 1945 29 D:821-823

Van Buren, J. G., Recollections and reflections. 1966 5 F:87

MISSIONS. GREAT BRITAIN *see* also ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN GREAT BRITAIN COOPERATING WITH CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN GREAT BRITAIN; GREAT BRITAIN CHURCHES

MISSIONS. GUATEMALA

Plan to enter Guatemala. 1965 2 JI:13

MISSIONS. GUIANA

New mission open in British Guiana. 1960 6 F:92

MISSIONS. HOLLAND

The Holland-Quist fund. 1925 26 S:2148

MISSIONS. HUNGARY

An opening among the Hungarians [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1427

Vass, F., Delegations greet brother Vass as he enters Hungary. 1938 15 O:1021

Defeating Hitler [editorial]. 1939 6 My:416

Pugh, J. T., Winning victories in Hungary. 1939 6 My:430

The Lord opens the door [editorial]. 1939 17 Je:576

Thirty victories in Hungary [editorial]. 1939 5 Ag:744

Pugh, J. T., Entire congregation becomes New Testament church [picture of the church at Irssa City, Hungary]. 1939 5 Ag:762

Further word from Europe [editorial]. 1940 10 F:124

In quakes or war [pictures]. 1940 23 N:1189

Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:805

Vass, F., Evangelizing in central Europe. 1945 20 Ja:37

Schiller, B. E., Central Europe calls. 1947 20 S:653

Voo, J., Frank Vass receives letter of thanks from native evangelist in Hungary. 1949 17 D:804

MISSIONS. INDIA

Baker, W. T., Foreign missions - Disciples in India. 1875 12 Je:186

Missions. 1875 14 Ag:263

India missions. 1875 11 D:395

Mayo, Mrs. E., India. 1876 20 My:161

Crowther, C. L., India as a mission field. 1882 21 Ja:18

Wharton, G. L., One heathen mission. 1882 10 Je:178

Stone, J. S., From a wheeling boy in East India. 1882 Mr 4 sup. 9:18

From the field. 1882 23 D:424

From the field. 1883 24 F:88; 19 My:230; 26 My:238; 14 JI:294; 11 Ag:326; 27 O:414; 1 D:454

From the field. 1884 26 Ja:30; 2 F:38; 9 F:46; 1 Mr:72; 5 Ap:110; 10 My:150; 21 Je:198; 13 S:294; 22 N:374

From the field. 1885 21 Mr:93

Loos, C. L., An interesting relic of the past. 1886 23 Ja:28

Green, F. M., Mission work in India. 1886 13 Mr:86; 20 Mr:94; 27 Mr:98

King, J., The brick book (its enthusiastic reception in the Allegheny Sunday school). 1887 28 My:171

King, Mrs. J., For the India mission home. 1887 8 O:326; 22 O:339; 26 N:379

King, Mrs. J., For the India mission home. 1888 7 Ja:13; 11 F:91; 17 Mr:171; 14 Ap:234

From the field. 1888 21 Ap:245

Jackson, G. W., Indian Christian oneness. 1888 21 Ap:250

Treudley, M. M., India. 1890 8 Mr:149

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 12 N:948

A plea for the extension of missionary work in India. 1892 24 D:1079

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 18 F:126

Wharton, G. L., Foreign correspondence (Sister missionary physicians for India). 1893 29 JI:599

Baldwin, O. A., German mission--Chota Nagpur, India. 1893 4 N:878

Moore, K. D., C. W. B. M. day and India [picture]. 1894 Je 23 C. W. B. M. sup: 635

R., C. B., A gospel conquest. 1894 4 Ag:782

G., M., India. 1895 26 Ja:89

Wharton, G. L., Who sees Jesus in India? 1895 21 S:912

F., A. G., India. 1896 29 F:258

Wharton, G. L., A. McLean in India. 1896 9 My:580

Frost, J. W., C. W. B. M. work in India. 1896 11 JI:892

Chamberlain, J., Comparative expense. 1897 23 Ja:116

The famine in India [editorial]. 1897 27 Mr:401

Adams, M. D., From India. 1897 24 Ap:524

Wharton, G. L., What fifteen dollars will do. 1897 22 My:670

Rambo, W. E., Relief for famine in India. 1897 3 JI:843

The famine in India (strong testimony to missionaries). 1897 18 S:1212

Coffman, G. W., India missionary convention. 1898 5 F:170

- Wharton, G. L., Christian mission famine report. 1898 2 Ap:431
- From the field. 1899 28 Ja:120; 4 F:152; 1 Ap:412; 29 Ap:540
- Gordon, E. M., Concerning India. 1899 18 F:201
- Wharton, G. L., Bound in prison. 1899 20 My:619
- Gordon, E. M., From E. M. Gordon, India. 1899 17 Je:749
- Forrest, W. M., Some contributions to Christian Unity from mission fields. 1899 25 N:1500
- Brown, G. W., The Deoghur convention. 1901 27 Ap:543
- Brown, G. W., India letter. 1901 25 My:668; 3 Ag:992; 7 S:1156; 26 O:1375; 30 N:1556; 14 D:1621
- Forrest, W. M., Does India need Christian union? 1901 22 Je:780
- A blessed incapacity [editorial]. 1901 6 J1:849
- Davis, M. M., "Just Christians." 1901 14 S:1190
- Adams, M. D., Missions in India (extracts from address delivered at the Minneapolis Convention, Monday, Oct. 14, 1901) [picture of Adams]. 1901 19 O:1328
- Brown, G. W., India letter. 1902 18 Ja:106; 10 My:682
- Gerould, Mrs. H., In mission lands. 1902 17 My:728
- Brown, G. W., India letter. 1903 9 My:679
- Lyons, M. A., Ohio Memorial Mission. 1902 14 Je:868
- Snively, G. L., A mission study of India. 1903 21 N:1696
- C. W. E. M. Day (India). 1903 5 D:1788
- Brown, G. W., India (India letter). 1904 12 Mr:392
- Snively, G. L., Signs that India is becoming Christ's. 1904 18 Je:880
- Brown, G. W., India letter. 1905 20 My:818
- Interesting news from the world field (India). 1906 3 F:167
- Carey and missions in India. 1906 22 D:1988
- Drake, D., "Come over and help us." 1907 25 My:894
- Kingsbury, M., India Christian missionary convention. 1908 13 Je:1039
- Brown, G. W., Notes from India. 1908 3 O:1685; 14 N:1976
- India notes. 1909 2 Ja:41
- Denton, H. A., Heroes of missions in India. 1909 23 Ja:188
- Burgess, M. W., Branding a girl wife. 1909 3 Ap:605
- Coffman, G. W., To India. 1909 27 N:2086
- Medical missionaries needed. 1910 11 Je:1038
- Brown, G. W., Notes from India. 1910 12 N:2014
- Boyd, A., The value of orphanage work in India. 1911 8 Ap:573
- Patterson, E. L., A missionary journey around the world. 1911 22 J1:1204
- Brown, G. W., The plea on the mission field. 1911 23 S:1541
- Brown, G. W., India society meeting. 1911 23 D:2166
- Jackson, M., India mission. 1912 27 Ap:718
- From the field. 1912 8 Je:942
- Pope, C. F., A call for personal workers [pictures]. 1912 23 N:1925
- Brown, G. W., India notes. 1913 4 Ja:38
- Grafton, A., A ministry for womankind [pictures of India orphans]. 1913 8 Mr:384
- Brown, G. W., Notes from India. 1914 14 F:287
- Elsam, E. J., A letter from India. 1914 18 Ap:718
- From the field. 1915 27 F:730
- Miller, G. E., Annual convention of India mission. 1915 15 My:1107
- Brown, G. W., India letter. 1916 6 My:1131
- Rice, R. E., India missionaries on vacation. 1916 2 S:1658
- Frost, A. G., A matter of special prayer. 1916 11 N:195
- McCaleb, J. M., New recruits for India. 1916 30 D:423
- Thomson, C. H., Convention at Damoh, India. 1917 2 Je:1050
- Boteler, M. M., Christianity and the toilers of India. 1919 14 Je:915
- Thomson, C. H., Convention of India mission. 1921 7 My:2221
- Boteler, M. M., The world challenge. 1922 25 F:3275
- Potee, E. G., Convention of Indian mission. 1922 1 Ap:3392
- Thomson, C. H., Annual convention of the India mission. 1923 7 Ap:815
- Young, V., The cause in foreign lands (convention of Indian mission). 1925 31 Ja:445
- Saum, H. C., The cost of comradeship. 1926 10 Ap:342
- Vissering, C. W., India mission convention. 1926 10 Ap:342
- Boteler, M. M., Missionary advance in India. 1926 11 S:387
- Boteler, M. M., Where are missionaries more needed India or Africa? 1927 18 Je:599
- The church the mistress of its own affairs [editorial]. 1927 17 D:1015
- Lands of mystery attract us (India). 1928 21 J1:705
- Foreign mission enterprises of Australian churches. 1928 21 J1:718
- Some glimpses of Australian foreign work [picture]. 1928 21 J1:721
- Heron, H., Women's work in the local church (India's teeming million). 1930 31 My:517
- Saunders, F. T., Australian mission stations in China and India report progress. 1930 6 D:1182
- Heron, H., In the heart of India [picture]. 1931 6 Je:559
- The first wife's image [play]. 1932 20 Ag:806
- Heron, H., The light of the world in sad India. 1932 27 Ag:829-830
- Nichols, J. T., Christ or Gandhi in India. 1932 10 S:876
- Healing for India's wounds. 1933 29 J1:595-596
- Emphasize evangelism in India. 1936 8 F:137
- Hindu outcastes may bring another pentecost. 1936 30 My:524
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Hopeful signs in India. 1936 26 D:1253
- Mass movements towards Christ already begun. 1937 17 J1:649
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The challenge of the masses India. 1938 19 F:177-178
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The vision of the unchanging Christ in changing India. 1938 24 D:1251
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church in darkened India. 1940 27 Ap:405-406
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Gateways to the heart of India. 1941 28 Je:677-678
- Funds for missionaries in Far East [editorial]. 1941 18 O:1064
- The childhood of an orthodox Brahmin. 1942 12 S:914
- February missionary program India [picture]. 1943 23 Ja:73
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The church facing critical days in India. 1943 23 Ja:80-81
- There are churches in India [editorial]. 1944 22 Ja:50
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:806
- The challenge of Asia (India). 1945 17 F:102
- New recruits for India. 1945 17 F:102
- "Arousing India" [series of tracts by H. D. Schaefer, O. D. Johnson, G. S. Ensign]. 1947 16 Ag:565-566
- Mall, P. S., What India still needs. 1949 17 D:813
- Callaway, C. W., Witnessing in India (Opportunities in Siam) [outline map of India showing mission stations]. 1950 16 S:590
- New congregation established near Madras, India. 1950 23 D:802
- Progress of Salem (India) congregation reported. 1951 13 Ja:18
- Revival of heathenism [editorial]. 1951 26 My:328
- Strategic importance of India [editorial]. 1952 16 Ag:514
- Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (India). 1953 13 D:787
- Nehru and the missionaries [editorial]. 1955 16 J1:450
- Brethren meet in India. 1955 20 Ag:538
- Bates, K. L., Religious freedom and Christian missions in India. 1956 20 O:663
- Moshier, L., The national comes to the fore. 1957 19 Ja:42
- Bates, K. L., Revolution in missions. 1957 7 S:541
- Churches destroyed in India. 1961 27 My:339
- Zeigler, M. B., Song of the India road. [picture]. 1963 12 Ja:25
- Australian church buys in India. 1963 2 Mr:140
- Patterson, W., Christianity and India. 1965 2 Ja:5
- MISSIONS. INDIA see also ALLAHABAD, INDIA, MISSION; ARCOT, INDIA, MISSION; BERNAREE, INDIA, MISSIONS; BILASPUR, INDIA, MISSION; BINA, INDIA, MISSION; CENTRAL PROVINCES, INDIA, MISSION; CHRISTIAN MISSION TO INDIA, UNITED PROVINCES; CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION, KULPHAR, INDIA; DAMOAH, INDIA, MISSION; HARDA, INDIA, MISSION; JUBBULPORE, INDIA, MISSION; MAHOBA, INDIA, MISSION; MANMAD, NASIK, INDIA, MISSION; MUNGELI, INDIA, MISSION; PENDRA ROAD, INDIA, MISSION; RATH, INDIA, MISSION; SOUTH INDIA CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION
- MISSIONS. INDIA see also CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION IN INDIA; ASSAM INDIA MISSION CHURCHES OF CHRIST; CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION KULPHAR; SOUTH INDIA CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION
- MISSIONS. INDIA. YEARLY MEETING
- Thomson, C. H., Convention of the India mission. 1918 8 Je:1161
- Menzies, W. G., The convention of the churches in India. 1920 24 Ap:766
- MISSIONS. IRAN
- Baghdasarian, M., Persia as our new mission field. 1895 29 Je:614
- Denton, H. A., Foreign missions: Fidelity Fiske, and missions in Persia. 1908 17 O:1796
- Patterson, E. L., A missionary journey around the world. 1911 19 Ag:1372
- Sergis, J., Conditions in Persia. 1917 13 O:55
- Take an offering for Armenian and Syrian relief [picture]. 1918 31 Ag:1462
- Lands of mystery attract us (Persia). 1928 21 J1:705
- Joseph, R., Word from Persia. 1936 18 Ap:380
- A missionary of the Church of Christ in Persia. 1937 27 F:165
- MISSIONS. ITALY
- Mayfield, G. W., Chaplain Mayfield writes of opportunity in Italy. 1945 31 Mr:205
- Stansbery, H., Among the Italian Waldensians [pictures]. 1945 14 J1:437
- Mayfield, G. W., The Mediterranean Christian mission [picture]. 1946 19 O:742
- Phipps, C. E., Mediterranean coworkers write. 1946 19 O:743
- Mayfield, G. W., "At Rome also." 1947 20 S:650
- Phipps, C. E., Preaching in Italy's "heel." 1947 20 S:653
- Mayfield, G. W., Europe (a "missionary tour" in Italy). 1947 15 N:795
- Opportunity in Italy [editorial]. 1947 29 N:826
- Mayfield, G. W., Religious liberty in Italy. 1949 18 Je:398
- Evangelists stoned in Italy [editorial]. 1950 21 Ja:42
- Phipps, C. E., Witnessing in Europe. 1950 30 S:623
- Grubaugh, B., Physical healing in relation to spiritual health. 1950 7 O:639
- Witnessing in Europe (a letter from Antonio). 1950 21 O:670
- Phipps, C. E., "All nations" Europe (evangelism in Italy). 1951 17 N:734
- Phipps, M. F., "All nations"--Europe (excerpts from life in Italy). 1951 17 N:735
- Back to the catacombs? [editorial]. 1952 27 S:610
- Mayfield, G. W., New mission station. 1952 18 O:664
- Phipps, C. E., The Italian crisis and the Mediterranean Christian mission. 1952 18 O:661
- MISSIONS. JAMAICA
- Beardslee, J. O., Letter [from Jamaica]. 1866 7 Ap:3; 14 Ap:10; 28 Ap:30; 25 Ag:165; 8 S:181

- Jamaica mission [report from American Christian Missionary Society]. 1866 13 O:221
- The Jamaica mission. 1867 19 Ja:21
- The Jamaica mission [editorial comment]. 1867 4 My:141
- Beardslee, J. O., Letter [from Jamaica]. 1867 30 Mr:98; 23 N:368; 4 My:138
- Beardslee, J. O., The Jamaica mission [letter]. 1868 25 Ja:26
- Beardslee, J. O., Letter from Jamaica. 1868 21 Mr:90
- The Jamaica mission [editorial]. 1868 21 Mr:92
- Beardslee, J. O., The Jamaica mission [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 4 Jl:212
- The Jamaica mission [money received]. 1868 26 S:309
- Beardslee, J. O., The Jamaica mission [letter]. 1869 2 O:314; 30 O:347; 13 N:363
- The Jamaica mission [editorial note]. 1869 2 O:316
- Munnell, T., Jamaica. 1869 27 N:380
- Beardslee, J. O., The Jamaica mission [letter]. 1870 1 Ja:2; 30 Ap:141
- Beardslee, J. O., Jamaica [correspondence]. 1870 29 Ja:35
- Murray, J., Jamaica [letter written to David King of Birmingham, Eng., with letter of introduction from King]. 1871 11 N:354
- Munnell, T., Jamaica. 1871 9 D:387
- Munnell, T., Jamaica and the freedmen. 1872 24 F:59
- Beardslee, J. O., The Jamaica mission [letter]. 1873 6 S:282
- Beardslee, J. O., The Jamaica mission. 1874 12 S:290
- Maddix, C., The woman's board of missions (the Jamaica mission). 1875 20 F:58
- Wallace, S., Jamaica mission. 1876 5 F:42
- From the field. 1876 15 Ap:125
- Maddix, C. D., Letter from Jamaica. 1876 25 Mr:98
- Williams, W. H., Jamaica. 1876 20 My:162
- Williams, W. H., From Jamaica. 1876 10 Je:186; 15 Jl:226; 29 Jl:242
- Williams, W. H., Jamaica Mission. 1876 23 S:298; 4 N:346
- Beardslee, J. O., Jamaica mission. 1877 20 Ja:18
- Williams, W. H., From the Jamaica mission. 1877 31 Mr:98
- Jameson, M., Letter from Jamaica. 1877 23 Je:194
- Williams, W. H., Letter from Jamaica. 1877 23 Je:194
- From the field. 1877 22 D:405
- Williams, W. H., Jamaica mission (extracts from Jamaica letter). 1878 23 F:58
- From the field [Jamaica]. 1878 16 Mr:87 [sic 85]; 29 Je:209; 19 N:369
- From the field. 1879 1 Mr:69; 9 Ag:253
- Laughlin, J. S., Kingston, Jamaica. 1879 27 S:306
- Tilley, J., Jamaica. 1879 12 Ap:114
- The Jamaica mission [editorial]. 1880 14 F:50
- Darby, A. S., Letter from Jamaica [to Preston Taylor]. 1880 20 Mr:93; 15 My:157; 14 Ag:317
- Jameson, M., Instructions (by the C. W. B. M. to the Missionaries to Jamaica). 1880 3 Ap:106
- From the field. 1880 29 My:173; 5 Je:181; 18 S:301; 2 O:317; 16 O:333; 30 O:349; 13 N:365; 27 N:381; 11 D:399
- Perkins, M. E., Letter from Jamaica. 1880 18 D:402
- Tomlinson, I. G., Jamaica. 1881 15 Ja:18; 19 Mr:90; 2 Ap:106; 27 Ag:275; 3 S:282
- From the field. 1881 22 Ja:29; 5 F:45; 2 Ap:109; 10 D:395; 24 D:413
- Perkins, M. E., Jamaica. 1881 12 F:50
- Reid, T. A., Letter from Jamaica [to Preston Taylor]. 1881 26 F:9; 6 Ag:253; 1 O:317
- Moore, Mrs. L. A., The Jamaica missions. 1881 29 O:348
- From the field. 1882 3 Je:171; 30 D:436
- Azbill, W. K., Jamaica. 1882 1 Jl:202; 26 Ag:267; 16 S:290
- From the field. 1883 3 F:52; 21 Ap:184; 19 My:230; 2 Je:246
- Jamaica correspondence. 1884 15 Mr:82
- The new Christian Mission house. 1884 24 My:162
- From the field. 1884 13 D:398
- The Jamaica mission [editorial]. 1885 16 My:156
- From the field. 1885 26 S:310
- Report of the corresponding secretary of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1885 31 O:345
- Azbill, W. K., Jamaica news and needs. 1886 9 Ja:11
- Jamaica notes and news. 1886 27 F:67
- From the field. 1886 25 S:310
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica. 1886 2 O:313
- From the field. 1887 5 Mr:78
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica jottings. 1887 7 My:150; 25 Je:206; 20 Ag:270; 10 S:294; 22 O:341
- Randall, E. C., An explanation. 1887 5 N:353
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1888 25 F:122; 8 S:576
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica jottings. 1888 2 Je:343
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1889 5 Ja:11; 25 My:339; 24 Ag:560; 16 N:763
- Christian, P. L., Appeal for Jamaica. 1889 6 Ap:212
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1890 26 Ap:272
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1891 3 Ja:12; 14 Mr:228; 5 S:756
- Jenkins, J. W., A noble example. 1891 7 Mr:206
- Collins, M. A., Our work in Jamaica. 1891 10 O:853
- Collins, M. A., The Jamaica method of raising for foreign missions. 1892 2 Ap:296
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1892 11 Je:503; 25 Je:543
- Collins, M. A., Missionary offerings in America and Jamaica. 1892 19 N:968
- Harlan, J., To Kansas mission bands. 1892 19 N:968
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1893 4 F:100; 24 Je:506
- Azbill, W. K., Missionary offerings by the Jamaica churches. 1893 16 S:739
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1894 23 Je:612
- A native house--Jamaica [picture]. 1894 Je 23 C. W. B. M. sup:635
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1895 12 Ja:50; 12 O:977
- Hunt, E., Jamaica letter. 1896 12 S:1164
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1897 13 Mr:324
- Randall, C. E., The cause in Jamaica. 1898 15 Je:78
- McHardy, A. C., Jamaica letter. 1899 1 Ap:415
- Oberlin Chapel, Jamaica [picture]. 1899 2 S:1126
- McHardy, A. C., Jamaica letter. 1900 15 S:1182
- Smith, C. C., The tornado in Jamaica. 1903 5 S:1271
- Smith, C. C., The disaster in the Island of Jamaica. 1903 12 S:1327
- Smith, C. C., Suffering in the Island of Jamaica. 1903 19 S:1342; 26 S:1376
- Randall, C. E., Jamaica letter. 1903 19 S:1343
- Let every pulpit speak [editorial]. 1903 19 S:1346
- Lose no time [editorial]. 1903 26 S:1377
- Smith, C. C., Present conditions in Jamaica as a result of the hurricane. 1903 26 S:1403
- Smith, C. C., Jamaica relief! 1903 3 O:1412
- For the Jamaica Brethren [editorial]. 1903 3 O:1415
- Jamaica relief [editorial]. 1903 10 O:1454
- Smith, C. C., Jamaica relief: the need. 1903 10 O:1472
- The latest from Jamaica [editorial]. 1903 17 O:1498
- Smith, C. C., The latest facts concerning Jamaica. 1903 17 O:1511
- C. W. B. M. Day (Jamaica). 1903 5 D:1788
- Mission house ("Burgess Place") at King's Gate, Jamaica [picture]. 1904 26 Mr:446
- Mission School, Oberlin, Jamaica [picture]. 1904 26 Mr:447
- From the field. 1905 11 Mr:421
- Moses, H. E., A day at Oberlin, Jamaica. 1906 28 Ap:665
- The need of the Jamaica Brethren [editorial]. 1907 26 Ja:138
- The needs of the Brethren in Jamaica [editorial]. 1907 2 F:187
- Smith, C. C., The Brethren in Jamaica? 1907 2 F:219
- Smith, C. C., To the Brethren in Jamaica. 1907 2 F:219
- The Lord's call from Jamaica [editorial]. 1907 9 F:237
- Moses, H. E., The Jamaica situation [picture of King's Gate Church, Jamaica and Duke Street Church, Jamaica] [editorial comment]. 1907 23 F:325
- McHardy, I., Miss Isabel McHardy's letter [pictures]. 1907 6 Ap:616
- From the field. 1906 9 Je:904
- Randall, J. E., The call from Jamaica. 1911 25 N:1960
- From the field. 1912 3 Ag:1264
- Beach, F., Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (Lawrence Tavern, Jamaica). 1913 25 O:1775
- Beach, F., Meeting at Mannings Hill, Jamaica. 1914 14 F:286
- Beach, F., Gurgles from the isles of spring." 1914 20 Je:1102
- Morgan, J. J., Notes from Jamaica. 1918 2 Mr:718
- Morgan, J. J., Open membership in Jamaica. 1920 16 O:1371
- In Jamaica, also [editorial]. 1920 16 O:1380
- Bartlett, S. H., A clear-cut statement from Jamaica. 1922 4 F:3198
- From the field. 1922 11 F:3216
- Brown, O. G., Why? Why? Why? 1922 29 Ap:3483
- Bartlett, S. H., The viewpoint of our readers (Jamaica again). 1922 15 Jl:3749
- Matson, L. M., Successful meeting in Jamaica. 1926 20 Mr:279
- The Coles lead workers in Jamaica [picture]. 1926 24 Ap:397
- From the field. 1926 1 My:427
- Jamaica. 1928 21 Jl:701
- Corey, S. J., United society closes Tibetan and Jamaican stations and withdraws most of missionaries in Philippines. 1931 12 S:910
- Nichols, J. T., Our work in Jamaica. 1933 25 F:165
- Jamaica brethren in distress. 1933 9 S:712
- Recent events in Jamaica mass movement [picture]. 1935 7 S:853
- Myers, L. L., Remarkable movement to the New Testament church in Jamaica [with picture of Monegue church]. 1935 7 S:853
- Jamaica demands reform [editorial]. 1935 7 S:855
- Baptism at Chendon Park estate, Jamaica [picture]. 1935 7 S:861
- Hamilton, J. L., A message from Jamaica. 1935 12 O:977
- First church of Christ, Kingston [picture]. 1935 7 S:863
- Standing back of Jamaica [editorial]. 1935 12 O:977
- Jamaica creates a spiritual reaction [editorial]. 1935 2 N:1048
- Committee for Jamaica work [editorial]. 1935 14 D:1192
- Lieutenant Hall returns [editorial]. 1936 1 F:100
- Lash, R. H., Further growth in Jamaica. 1936 28 Mr:292
- Hall, C. V., Open door in Jamaica. 1936 2 My:417
- Hall, C. V., The cause grows in Jamaica. 1936 27 Je:616
- A hundred additions in Jamaica [editorial]. 1936 11 Jl:664
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Jamaica for Jesus [picture]. 1936 29 Ag:837-838
- Regarding the work in Jamaica. 1936 28 N:1160
- Lash, R. H., An opportunity to share. 1936 12 D:1200
- Watts, E. A., Story of the church in Jamaica [pictures]. 1937 8 My:389
- Inspiring development in Jamaica. 1937 24 Ap:341-342

- The Jamaica opportunity [editorial]. 1937 8 My:392
- Edwards, E. A., The readers' forum (dissent from Jamaica). 1937 19 Je:556
- Lash, R. H., Regarding funds for Jamaica. 1937 11 S:838
- Ashley, W. W., That "troublesome" Church of Christ in Jamaica. 1937 9 O:937
- Ashley, W. W., Jamaica prays for work's expansion. 1937 20 N:1081
- Learning Christian courage from Jamaica [editorial]. 1938 22 Ja:76
- Financial report coming [editorial]. 1938 19 F:172
- Chase, J. T., Jamaica for Christ. 1938 9 Ap:360
- New workers for Jamaica [editorial]. 1938 28 My:520
- Watts, E. A., Negro discovering the way of the book (the work in Jamaica). 1938 28 My:526
- [Picture of house of worship and members of Mt. Airy church, Jamaica]. 1938 16 J1:700
- Elliott, L. D., "Jamaica for Christ" [pictures]. 1938 23 J1:709
- All agree on Jamaica [editorial]. 1938 23 J1:712
- A glorious opportunity [editorial]. 1938 6 Ag:760
- Elliott, L. D., Luke Elliott's second report on Jamaica [pictures]. 1938 3 S:854
- Elliott, L. D., Jamaica hungry for the truth. 1938 10 S:891
- Eight denominational churches have stepped out [editorial]. 1938 1 O:956
- Elliott, L. D., New Jamaica districts open to plea. 1938 22 O:1025
- Shining lamps [editorial]. 1938 22 O:1028
- Elliott, L. D., Another denominational leader in Jamaica steps out. 1938 29 O:1064
- The Jamaica work goes on [editorial]. 1938 12 N:1099
- News flashes from Jamaica. 1938 17 D:1232
- Seddon, A. E., A challenge from islands of the sea. 1938 31 D:1274
- Elliott, L. D., Jamaica is being won for Christ. 1939 21 Ja:50
- The vitality of that Jamaica work [editorial]. 1939 25 F:172
- From the field. 1939 11 Mr:235; 15 Ap:359
- Two great stories [editorial]. 1939 25 Mr:268
- Elliott, L. D., Jamaica native Christians capable. 1939 1 Ap:310
- Jamaica work thrives [editorial]. 1939 27 My:504
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Negro work discerning black treasure for Christ. 1939 24 Je:606
- Now in the east [editorial]. 1939 26 Ag:816
- Elliott, L. D., One day in Jamaica. 1939 26 Ag:829
- Get Mr. Stram into Jamaica at once [editorial]. 1939 2 S:840
- Elliott, L. D., Scarcity of water for baptisms in Jamaica. 1939 2 S:858
- Elliott, L. D., Walks ten miles to attend Bible class. 1939 16 S:906
- Going right on. 1939 7 O:958
- Time to pay this debt [editorial]. 1939 7 O:960
- The brethren are backing up the Jamaica victories. 1939 14 O:984
- Elliott, L. D., Large attendance at prayer meeting in Mocho. 1939 14 O:1002
- Elliott, L. D., Steady growth indicates solid foundation. 1939 14 O:1002
- Elliott, L. D., August-September report from Luke Elliott. 1939 28 O:1030
- Hall, C. V., Lord continues to bless Jamaica work. 1939 28 O:1030
- God is blessing Jamaica work [editorial]. 1939 4 N:1056
- Elliott, L. D., Leading Anglican catechist of Bowens comes to New Testament church. 1939 4 N:1074
- Hurricane damages building at Hagley Gap, Jamaica. 1939 2 D:1164
- Elliott, L. D., Ten converts at first service conducted by students. 1939 23 D:1244
- Brethren continue to erase that debt [editorial]. 1939 30 D:1252
- Elliott, L. D., The work goes on despite rainy season. 1940 20 Ja:70
- New opportunities in Jamaica [editorial]. 1940 3 F:100
- Elliott, L. D., Baptisteries play important part in work in Jamaica. 1940 3 F:118
- Help! 1940 10 F:127
- Elliott, L. D., The last day of 1939 in Jamaica. 1940 17 F:166
- Let us put brother Stram in Jamaica [editorial]. 1940 24 F:172
- Prevent an emergency [editorial]. 1940 16 Mr:244
- Elliott, L. D., "St. Catherine churches, Jamaica, show progress". 1940 16 Mr:262
- Act promptly [editorial]. 1940 23 Mr:268
- Jamaica evangelistic campaign starts [editorial]. 1940 13 Ap:352
- Latest word on Jamaica victory [editorial]. 1940 20 Ap:376
- Elliott, L. D., News of the Churches of Christ in Jamaica [pictures]. 1940 27 Ap:412
- Elliott, L. D., Forward in Jamaica. 1940 11 My:462
- Hear the Jamaica story [editorial]. 1940 1 Je:520
- Two hundred converts in six weeks [editorial]. 1940 8 Je:544
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church at work among Negroes. 1940 29 Je:621-622
- Native Jamaican leader tells of marvelous opportunity. 1940 6 J1:651
- Three hundred additions in two months [editorial]. 1940 13 J1:664
- New work in Jamaica growing under leadership of brother Battieste. 1940 20 J1:706
- Barber, R., Carry on in Jamaica. 1940 17 Ag:811
- Pay up this bill [editorial]. 1940 28 S:968
- Ashley, W. W., Jamaican leaders report progress. 1940 7 D:1258
- Yearly report of Church of Christ work in Jamaica. 1941 18 Ja:65
- Elliott, L. D., Every church keeping true to the New Testament. 1941 12 Ap:394
- Messages from Jamaican evangelists. 1941 19 Ap:424
- Stand by the Jamaica workers [editorial]. 1941 26 Ap:432
- We can complete this fund [editorial]. 1941 17 My:512
- The Jamaica work abides [editorial]. 1941 2 Ag:792
- Battieste, C. L., Jamaica work goes right on. 1941 2 Ag:804
- Two more churches step out into restoration movement [series of letters from several missionaries in Jamaica]. 1941 23 Ag:876
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The negro Africa and Jamaica. 1941 30 Ag:893-894
- Latest news from Jamaica. 1941 29 N:2212
- Elliott, L. D., Latest news from Jamaica. 1942 4 Ap:334
- Elliott, L. D., Missionary work is still possible (churches of Christ, Jamaica, B. W. I.). 1942 18 Ap:367
- Macedonian call from Jamaica. 1942 2 My:444
- To undergird the Jamaica work [editorial]. 1942 16 My:476
- Fund over half raised [editorial]. 1942 23 My:508
- Complete that Jamaica fund [editorial]. 1942 6 Je:556
- That Jamaica fund completed [editorial]. 1942 20 Je:603
- Luke Elliott to Jamaica [editorial]. 1942 27 Je:628
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christian centers of light among the Negroes. 1942 27 Je:633
- A fine report from Jamaica [editorial]. 1942 4 J1:654
- The brethren save the Jamaica property [editorial]. 1942 7 N:1096
- Jamaica work steps forward [editorial]. 1942 19 D:1242
- Elliott, L. D., News from St. Catherine, Jamaica, B. W. I. 1942 26 D:1280
- Those Jamaica workers show new zeal [editorial]. 1943 6 F:124
- The brethren act [editorial]. 1943 13 F:148
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Negro Christians living courageously Africa, Jamaica. 1943 19 Je:540
- Jamaica work still growing. 1943 6 N:950
- Young couple for Jamaica [editorial]. 1943 20 N:988
- Elliott, L. D., Correction on Jamaica telegram. 1944 15 Ja:40
- Elliott, L. D., Home church takes living link in Jamaica mission. 1944 29 Ap:279
- Elliott, L. D., Work in Jamaica, B. W. I. growing [picture]. 1944 13 My:315
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., With Christ into tomorrow in Africa and Jamaica, British West Indies. 1944 17 Je:399
- Elliott, L. D., Immediate need for \$2,000 for Jamaica. 1944 8 J1:441
- Hughes, F., Mr. and Mrs. Hughes withheld from Jamaica. 1944 9 S:585
- "Decently and in order" [editorial]. 1944 16 S:594
- Battieste, G. L., Severe storm in Jamaica urgent need for relief. 1944 16 S:601
- Concerning the Jamaica storm. 1944 30 S:632
- Elliott, L. D., Grateful for relief. 1944 28 O:697
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:801
- Jamaica mission buildings under way. 1945 27 Ja:57
- Work in Jamaica. 1945 10 F:88
- Elliott, L. D., News letter from Luke Elliott. 1945 17 Mr:168; 12 My:296
- Elliott, L. D., New workers to join Elliotts in Jamaica. 1945 14 Ap:240
- Elliott, R. D., Report of Jamaica recruits. 1945 2 Je:344
- Elliott, L. D., Post-war missionary work in Jamaica [picture]. 1945 21 J1:451
- Jamaica and the restoration movement. 1945 21 J1:451
- News from Jamaica. 1945 8 S:570; 29 D:824
- Elliotts, Hurleys arrive in Jamaica. 1945 27 O:684
- Elliott, L. D., Clipping outlines U. C. M. S. Jamaican work. 1945 24 N:748
- World-wide evangelism. 1945 15 D:790
- Jamaica mission issues 1945 report. 1946 2 F:75
- Elliott, L. D., Our readers are saying (a statement of policy). 1946 7 S:620
- Elliott, R. D., News from Jamaica. 1946 7 S:624
- Elliott, L. D., The plea in Jamaica [pictures]. 1946 21 S:658
- Letters from new workers [letters by L. Applebury, R. D. Elliott, D. R. Hurley]. 1946 21 S:659
- Additional Jamaican workers needed. 1947 22 F:137
- Elliott, L. D., Need of Jamaica workers urgent. 1947 24 My:377
- Elliott, L. D., "The Negro at home and abroad" (evangelism in Jamaica [pictures]. 1947 21 Je:437
- Elliott, L. D. and R. D., Recent news from Jamaica mission. 1947 20 S:657
- Christ and the jewels of the seven seas (this is Jamaica). 1948 17 Ja:42
- Elliott, L. D., Elliott says interest increases among churches in Jamaica. 1948 21 F:115
- Dever flies to Jamaica to assist Elliott and mission. 1948 21 F:117
- 100 added, 2 preachers won in 3 months in Jamaica. 1948 17 Ap:252
- Elliott, R. D., Richard Elliott makes statement about Jamaica mission work. 1948 12 Je:389
- Dever, L. E., Devers, new missionaries, tell of activities since arrival in Jamaica on September 7. 1948 16 O:678
- Elliott, L. D., One church allowed at Polly Ground. 1948 13 N:748
- Missionary to Jamaica reports achievements in 1948. 1948 25 D:851
- Jamaica Christian mission celebrates tenth anniversary [pictures]. 1949 1 Ja:4
- Members of 35 churches present at Jamaica mission meeting. 1949 19 F:115
- Herget, Mr. and Mrs. J., Mr. and Mrs. James Herget write first letter from Jamaica. 1949 26 F:133
- Elliott, L. D., British government grants permission to import clothing free of duty. 1949 12 Mr:166
- April 17 services well attended in Jamaica. 1949 14 My:306
- Dampier, J. H., A visit to Jamaica. 1949 28 My:351
- Dever, L., "Walking preacher of Jamaica." 1949 28 My:351
- Jamaica Christian Mission in building program. 1949 20 Ag:529

- Herget, H. H., Emphasis of missionaries to B. W. I. is teaching neglected persons. 1949 27 Ag:550
- Elliott, L. D., Missionary travels 12,000 miles while on furlough in states. 1949 17 S:598
- Elliott, L. D., Aim of Jamaica Christian Mission is to train native leadership. 1949 8 O:645
- Elliott, L. D., An open door in Jamaica. 1949 15 O:670
- Mrs. Luke D. Elliott returns to Jamaica after furlough in states. 1949 12 N:723
- Elliott, L. D., Jamaica Bible College enrolls 388 students in correspondence courses. 1949 10 D:788
- Elliott, L. D., Week-ends in Jamaica described by Luke D. Elliott, missionary. 1949 17 D:804
- Elliott, L. D., Luke D. Elliott resigns as superintendent of missions. 1950 28 Ja:52
- Elliott, L. D., New year's day program in Jamaica reported by missionary. 1950 4 F:66
- Elliott, L. D., Second church building dedicated in Jamaica. 1950 11 F:82
- Elliott, L. D., Third church building dedicated in Jamaica Christian Mission. 1950 18 F:101
- Elliott, L. D., Jamaica building program reaches halfway mark for 1950. 1950 25 Mr:180
- Elliott, L. D., Witnessing near by (the Jamaica Christian mission). 1950 1 Ap:207
- Don't abandon Jamaica [editorial]. 1950 22 Ap:242
- Plans for Jamaica [editorial]. 1950 10 Je:362
- W. E. Stram arrives in Jamaica. 1950 24 Je:386
- Friends of Jamaica: note [editorial]. 1950 15 J1:440
- Notice regarding funds for Jamaica Christian Mission. 1950 26 Ag:531
- Donald Freams granted visa to work in Jamaica mission. 1950 14 O:643
- Fream, D., Native evangelists continue work until Freams arrive in Jamaica. 1950 18 N:725
- Fream, D., Activities of Lord's day in Jamaica as told by missionary. 1951 10 F:83
- 175 persons attend meeting for church leaders in Jamaica. 1951 10 Mr:145
- "All nations" our neighbors to the south (Jamaica Christian mission). 1951 21 Ap:253
- Fream, D., Work in Jamaica increasing says Donald Fream, missionary. 1951 5 My:276
- Phillips, W., Missionaries to Jamaica prepare materials for vacation Bible schools. 1951 16 Je:370
- New church started in Jamaica with fourteen charter members. 1951 11 Ag:502
- Fream, D., Cultism in Jamaica. 1951 1 S:558
- Fream, D., 132 lives lost; buildings damaged in hurricane in Jamaica. 1951 8 S:565
- Phillips, W., Final reports disclose six building destroyed in hurricane. 1951 29 S:611
- Previous total of baptisms doubled in Jamaica churches during August. 1951 13 O:642
- Jamaica Christian Mission moves to new location near Kingston. 1951 24 N:741
- Four hundred persons attend preaching rally in Jamaica. 1951 29 D:819
- Fream, D., Jamaican churches show substantial growth during 1951. 1952 19 Ja:36
- Church building in Jamaica nears completion. 1952 16 F:98
- Fream, D., "Preaching the word in Latin America and the Caribbean" (evangelism in Jamaica). 1952 15 Mr:170
- James Hergets arrive in Jamaica; Fanny Reed Click visits Freams [with letters by J. Herget and D. Fream]. 1952 29 Mr:198
- Fream, D., Jamaica Seminary students hold evangelistic campaign in Richmond. 1952 17 My:305
- Evangelism in Jamaica. 1955 26 F:138
- Ensign, G., Goal of 550 baptisms this year. 1955 9 Ap:233
- Student mission work in Jamaica. 1955 23 Ap:267
- Radio program in Jamaica. 1956 28 Ja:59
- Work progresses in Jamaica. 1956 7 Ap:220
- Bacus, H., How to be a hero. 1958 4 Ja:6
- Churches in Jamaica report. 1958 24 My:305
- New Jamaica church building [picture]. 1959 9 My:262
- Jamaica Christian mission reports. 1959 18 Ap:220
- Fream, M., Synagogue builders [picture]. 1959 14 N:637
- From the field. 1961 11 F:95; 1 Ap:207; 13 My:311; 8 J1:438; 7 O:646; 2 D:779
- From the field. 1962 20 Ja:46; 10 Mr:159; 14 Ap:239; 28 Ap:270; 19 My:319; 23 Je:398; 14 J1:447; 11 Ag:510; 1 S:558; 8 S:574; 15 S:591; 22 S:607; 20 O:671
- Bacus, H. R. and Hill, H. J., Christ died for them, too [picture]. 1962 2 Je:345
- Mission interns in Jamaica [pictures]. 1962 4 Ag:493
- From the field. 1963 23 Mr:190; 4 My:287; 25 My:335; 15 Je:384; 5 O:639; 30 N:771
- Hill, H. J., Jamaican independence brings change (mail box). 1963 20 Ap:248
- From the field. 1964 8 F:94; 15 F:110; 28 Mr:207; 11 Ap:239; 25 Ap:271; 9 My:303; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 11 J1:447; 26 S:623; 3 O:638; 5 D:787
- Jamaican rally held. 1964 26 S:620
- From the field. 1965 9 Ja:30; 27 F:142; 3 Ap:223; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:271; 29 My:351; 5 Je:367; 19 Je:400; 26 Je:419; 1 S:635; 23 O:703; 5 N:737
- Jamaica has new camp ground. 1965 17 J1:464
- Evangelize in Jamaica. 1965 25 S:632
- Jamaican Christian meet [picture]. 1965 27 N:784
- From the field. 1966 28 My:378
- MISSIONS, JAPAN
- [Statement of Protestant missionaries in Japan]. 1866 18 Ag:158
- The measure of Japanese Christians [editorial]. 1868 12 S:292
- H[insdale], B. A., A Japanese document. 1873 25 Ja:28
- A letter from Japan. 1877 2 Je:170
- From the field. 1883 29 D:486
- From the field. 1884 16 F:54; 8 Mr:77; 19 Ap:126; 31 My:174; 13 S:294; 15 N:366; 20 D:408
- Facts about missions (extracts from a recent lecture by the Chaplain on an American Man-of-War at Yokohama). 1887 20 Ag:266
- W. E. T., Glimpses of Japan. 1887 10 D:395
- From the field. 1888 7 Ja:5
- Loos, C. L., The true end and glory of the cross. 1889 19 Ja:40; 2 F:66
- Garst, C. E., Church union in Japan. 1889 6 J1:440
- Is the situation in Japan perilous? 1890 23 Ag:555
- From the field. 1890 29 N:809
- Smith, G. T., Japan letter. 1890 13 D:858
- Smith, G. T., From Japan. 1891 24 Ja:75; 21 Mr:250
- Garst, C. E., Our missions in the Far East. 1891 25 Ap:354
- Smith, G. T., Japanese jottings--wise and otherwise. 1891 2 My:376
- Garst, C. E., "Leaven wanted, not bread." 1891 9 My:391
- Azbill, W. K., Going to Japan. 1891 21 N:976
- Missions and missionaries (Japan). 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:153
- Snodgrass, E., Letter from Japan. 1892 5 Mr:206; 2 J1:567; 26 N:988
- Hall, G. F., Chicago letter. 1893 4 F:87
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 18 F:126
- The Japan mission. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:141
- Smith, G. T., Missionary notes. 1893 4 Mr:180
- Snodgrass, E., Bro. W. K. Azbill. 1893 29 Ap:341
- Garst, L. D., The fellowship of the saints. 1893 3 Je:430
- Garst, C. E., Japanward again. 1893 9 S:719
- "We must retrench." 1893 23 S:759
- Garst, C. E., Japan notes. 1893 30 D:3 [sic 1033]
- Stevens, E. S., Japan (three hundred miles in a Jinrikisha). 1894 7 Ap:342
- Otsuka, F. N., News from Japan. 1894 19 My:504
- Garst, L. D., Something about the mission of the Christian church in Japan. 1894 30 Je:650
- McLean, A., The Young People's Heathen Building Fund. 1894 1 D:1176
- Garst, L. D., From Japan to friends in Belle Plain, Ind. 1895 2 Mr:202
- Garst, L. D., Japan again. 1895 8 Je:535
- Clay, B. F., Those houses in Japan. 1895 27 J1:714
- Azbill, W. K., Japan letter. 1895 31 Ag:840
- Garst, C. E., A. McLean in Japan. 1895 9 N:1084
- Garst, C. E., To stockholders in mission schools in Japan. 1896 1 F:148
- McLean, A., A circuit of the globe (the work of the Disciples of Christ in Japan). 1896 1 F:151; 8 F:183
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual reports from the Field) (Japan). 1897 6 N:1435
- Madden, M. B., An evangelistic trip in Japan. 1898 22 Ja:110
- Garst, C. E., From our mission fields (missions in Japan). 1898 19 F:228
- From the field. 1898 5 Mr:408
- Marshall, F. H., An evangelistic tour in Japan. 1898 16 J1:937
- Madden, M. B., The annual convention in Japan. 1898 16 J1:944
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (reports from the field) (Japan). 1898 22 O:1392
- From the field. 1899 4 F:152; 1 Ap:413; 29 Ap:540; 27 My:668
- Madden, M. B., An interesting week in Japan. 1899 11 F:182
- Madden, M. B., Behold the land of the rising sun! 1899 18 F:199
- Madden, M. B., Jumble Japonica. 1899 12 Ag:1008
- Egbert, J., Japanese Christian Mission notes. 1900 21 J1:926
- Garst, L. D., Light in dark places. 1901 25 My:671
- Garst, L. D., The first time. 1901 25 My:681
- Madden, M. B., A Junkwai in Japan. 1901 6 J1:869
- Rains, F. M., From San Francisco to Yokohama. 1901 28 S:1247
- Rains, F. M., At Karuizawa, Japan. 1901 26 O:1374
- Rains, R. S., Some notes from Japan. 1901 30 N:1549
- A Bible-School for our mission in Japan. 1902 4 Ja:21
- The open door [editorial]. 1902 8 Mr:351
- Growden, A. M., Notes of travel in Japan. 1902 10 My:695
- Madden, M. B., Japan letter. 1902 2 Ag:1083
- Cunningham, W. D., Japan notes. 1902 23 Ag:1185
- Guy, H. H., The needs of our work in Japan [picture of Kawamura San]. 1903 14 F:213
- Cunningham, W. D., Japan letter. 1903 28 F:295
- From the field. 1903 30 My:778; 6 Je:814; 4 J1:997; 18 J1:1058; 8 Ag:1156; 24 O:1547; 7 N:1598
- Cunningham, W. D., Evangelizing Japan. 1903 12 S:1303
- Snively, G. L., An evening with Japanese missions. 1903 19 S:1360
- Japan. 1903 14 N:1660; 21 N:1701
- Too Late to Classify. 1903 19 D:1851
- From the field. 1904 30 Ja:166; 5 Mr:354; 26 Mr:468; 7 My:677; 25 Je:904; 16 J1:1008; 30 J1:1069; 10 S:1270; 24 S:1334; 27 N:1694; 17 D:1806; 24 D:1844; 31 D:1892
- Snively, G. L., Cheering facts about missions in Japan and Korea. 1904 17 S:1308
- Madden, M. B., The best month in Japan. 1904 24 D:1850
- From the field. 1905 21 Ja:101; 4 F:218; 18 F:296; 11 Mr:421; 18 Mr:454; 1 Ap:534; 8 Ap:578; 29 Ap:699; 20 My:813; 27 My:857; 17 Je:981; 8 J1:1094; 16 S:1501; 4 N:1774; 25 N:1893
- Shipley, H. C., The pressing need. 1905 28 Ja:141
- Japan diagramed [diagrams]. 1905 28 Ja:183
- Snively, G. L., Missions in Japan. 1905 22 J1:1188
- From the field. 1906 6 Ja:25; 14 Ap:582; 9 Je:904; 14 J1:1092; 17 N:1756

- Interesting news from the world field (Japan). 1906 3 F:167
- Missions in Japan. 1906 17 F:276
- The isles of the sea. 1906 24 F:316
- Cunningham, W. D., Famine in Japan. 1906 19 My:788
- Brown, J. T., The mission and the missionary in the Orient. 1907 2 F:212
- From the field. 1907 9 Mr:437; 13 Ap:648; 3 Ag:1291; 10 Ag:1330; 23 N:1945; 21 D:2136
- Madden, M. W., A letter from Japan. 1907 5 O:1662
- From the field. 1908 4 Ja:27; 29 F:362; 4 Ap:601; 11 Ap:649; 25 Ap:745; 19 S:1599
- Otsuka, F. N., An open letter to the brotherhood. 1908 29 F:371
- Madden, M. B., Japan letter. 1909 2 Ja:40; 8 My:848
- Davey, P. A., Important dates in Japan's Christian history. 1909 6 Mr:457
- From the field. 1909 26 Je:1137
- Notes from Tokyo. 1910 15 Ja:123
- From the field. 1910 19 F:330; 16 Ap:680; 23 Ap:727; 14 My:855; 18 Je:1064; 13 Ag:1425; 5 N:1956; 10 D:2167; 31 D:2299
- Cunningham, W. D., Typhoon in Japan-help! 1910 17 S:1554
- Bishop, W. J., Facts and figures regarding independent missionary work in Japan. 1910 24 D:2270
- From the field. 1911 7 Ja:26; 14 Ja:63; 21 Ja:107; 18 F:279; 25 Mr:496; 8 Ap:577; 6 My:745; 13 My:785; 20 My:842; 3 Je:904; 24 Je:1026; 8 J1:1104; 15 J1:1154; 29 J1:1240; 5 Ag:1280; 12 Ag:1319; 26 Ag:1399; 7 O:1639; 14 O:1679; 30 D:2193
- Cunningham, W. D., Letter from Japan. 1911 22 Ap:678
- Patterson, E. L., A missionary journey around the world. 1911 20 My:836
- Secrest, T. D., Views and reviews (a nation of higher critics). 1911 30 D:2190
- From the field. 1912 20 Ja:109; 3 F:192; 16 Mr:448; 23 Mr:490; 30 Mr:528; 13 Ap:617; 4 My:745; 11 My:784; 18 My:825; 22 Je:1021; 29 Je:1061; 6 J1:1103; 13 J1:1142; 20 J1:1183; 10 Ag:1302; 17 Ag:1343; 31 Ag:1423; 21 S:1543; 19 O:1721; 9 N:1865; 30 N:1991; 7 D:2033; 14 D:2073
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Japan's composite religion). 1912 6 J1:1087
- From the field. 1913 25 Ja:145; 1 F:190; 15 F:273; 22 Mr:481; 12 Ap:600; 10 My:767; 21 Je:1014; 12 J1:1134; 6 S:1470; 13 S:1511; 27 S:1592; 29 N:1967; 6 D:2008; 27 D:2131
- From the field. 1914 3 Ja:24; 17 Ja:107; 31 Ja:192; 7 F:234; 21 F:320; 7 Mr:416; 18 Ap:705; 4 J1:1173; 8 Ag:1385; 15 Ag:1429; 24 O:126; 12 D:371
- New mission to be opened [editorial]. 1914 31 O:146
- From the field. 1915 27 Mr:869; 3 Ap:902; 15 My:1096; 12 Je:1224; 30 O:150; 11 D:348
- Sapp, F. B., Views and reviews (President Kershner's slip of the pen). 1915 15 My:1093
- Madden, M. W., The plea in Japan. 1917 3 F:557
- From the field. 1917 24 Mr:748; 31 Mr:777; 28 Ap:902; 2 Je:1040; 14 J1:1211
- Christianity in Japan [editorial]. 1918 2 F:566
- Boteler, M. M., Christianity and the toilers of Japan. 1919 15 F:491
- Cunningham, W. D., Unfaithful teachers on the mission field. 1919 19 J1:1020
- "Unfaithful teachers on the mission field" [editorial refers to article on page 1020]. 1919 19 J1:1025
- From the field. 1921 12 F:1902; 30 Ap:2189; 28 My:2295
- Madden, M. W., Substitutes, soldiers, sisters, sacrifice. 1922 5 Ag:3821
- Madden, M. W., The sign of the swastika [picture]. 1922 9 S:3937
- Boteler, M. M., Japan: a menace or a helper? 1922 11 N:191
- Japan mission relief day [editorial]. 1923 13 O:34
- Boteler, M. M., Triumphs of the gospel in Japan. 1924 12 Ja:390
- Madden, M. W., Seekers of Buddha's blessing [picture]. 1924 6 D:235
- Boteler, M. M., What may Japan and Korea expect from Christianity? 1926 19 Je:599
- Kleihauer, C., The report of "the commission to the Orient." 1926 14 Ag:778
- Cunningham, W. D., Lands of mystery attract us (Japan). 1928 21 J1:704
- Cunningham, W. D., Betraying their Lord. 1928 25 Ag:845
- Madden, M. B., Thirteen years in Japan. 1929 17 Ag:780
- Cunningham, W. D., Missionaries in Japan discuss Christian union. 1930 18 Ja:67
- The way pentecost is affecting the Japanese brethren [editorial]. 1930 7 Je:549
- Heron, H., In the land of sunrise. 1931 1 Ag:751
- Klinker, L. W., Heathen worship. 1931 19 S:934
- Cunningham, W. D., Japan's greatest need is Christian evangelism. 1932 16 J1:700
- Cunningham, W. D., The readers' forum (some startling statistics). 1932 10 D:1208
- Heron, H., The gospel in old Japan [pictures]. 1933 6 My:354-355
- Cunningham, W. D., A new church in Korea. 1933 18 N:931
- Japanese religion as good as Christianity? 1937 17 Ap:339
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Missionary footsteps in Japan and Korea [picture]. 1937 28 Ag:780-781
- Poor Japan [editorial]. 1938 9 J1:664
- Church with her back to the wall [editorial]. 1938 26 N:1148
- Still, O., Shrine worship in Japan. 1939 29 Ap:398
- The Missions in Japan [and Korea]. 1940 5 O:1000
- The Japanese missionary situation [editorial]. 1940 30 N:1216
- That Japanese union church [editorial]. 1940 14 D:1264
- Hold those ropes [editorial]. 1941 8 F:132
- Pray, brethren [editorial]. 1941 1 Mr:212
- No work for God is in vain [series of letters by L. Cole, Mrs. O. Still, P. Nielsen, Mrs. H. W. Cole]. 1941 1 Mr:230-231
- A returned missionary [pseud.], The present position of the church in Japan and Korea. 1941 22 Mr:285
- Still, O., Fools for Christ's sake. 1941 22 Mr:286
- Returned missionary [pseud.], Fate of salvation army in Japan. 1941 21 Je:646
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Japan and Korea. 1941 26 J1:773-774
- The right of the Japanese [editorial]. 1942 25 J1:728
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Japan and Korea. 1942 25 J1:732
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The church sharing in suffering and prayer Japan and Korea. 1943 20 F:166-167
- That native leadership [editorial]. 1943 15 My:432
- Opportunity in Japan, after all [editorial]. 1943 29 My:480
- Other missionaries, too [editorial]. 1943 5 Je:496
- The problem is equivalent [editorial]. 1943 17 J1:628
- Doan, Mrs. R. A., The church of God in Japan. 1943 21 Ag:719
- It depends upon the missionaries [editorial]. 1943 25 D:1092
- Schoonover, R., Prayer for native Christians of tomorrow in Japan and Korea (why I pray for the native Christians in Japan). 1944 23 S:621
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:806
- M. B. Madden's plan for evangelization of Asia. 1945 17 F:105
- Missionaries to Japan announce plans [series of articles by E. B. Cunningham, M. B. Madden, M. W. Madden]. 1945 19 My:308
- Japan's latest move to pervert the Christian church. 1945 19 My:320
- Appelgate, J. M., The curtain rises on religion in Japan. 1945 3 N:696
- Cole, H. W., Coles plan return to Japan. 1945 24 N:748
- World-wide evangelism. 1945 15 D:791
- Still, O., News from Japan [with letter by David N. Marler]. 1946 2 F:76
- Japan the land of desolation [series of letters written by E. B. Cunningham, O. Still, M. B. Madden, G. Farnham, R. Schoonover, H. W. Cole]. 1946 20 Ap:253-254
- Chase, J. T., Open doors in Japan and Korea. 1947 15 F:105
- "Pacific shores" [series of tracts by E. B. Cunningham, A. Patton, M. B. Madden, S. K. Saunders, M. W. Madden, R. Schoonover, H. W. Cole]. 1947 15 F:114-117
- Maxeys return to states for daughter's medical treatment. 1948 31 Ja:68
- Madden, M. B., Japan, after fifty years. 1948 16 O:687
- Still, O., Japan as I saw it. 1948 16 O:688
- Missions in Japan and Korea [editorial]. 1949 16 J1:456
- Sims, H., 400 years of Christianity in Japan. 1949 16 J1:461
- Neilsen, P., Neilsen visits "Tibet of Japan." 1949 16 J1:462
- Tokyo Christian, A shinto festival. 1949 16 J1:462
- Members of Tokyo churches hold convention with theme N. T. church and world today. 1949 12 N:726
- From the field. 1950 18 F:104; 27 My:328; 15 J1:438
- Walker, W. R., Thinking it through (the glue does not hold). 1950 9 S:572
- Hill, J. J., John Hill, missionary, begins work with Koreans and Japanese in Japan [picture of part of the congregation of the Korean church in Tokyo]. 1950 16 S:581
- Bible-study classes in Japan result in nine conversions. 1951 6 Ja:3
- Patton, A., First graduation exercises held by Tokyo Bible Seminary. 1951 2 Je:342
- Maxey, M. G., Missionary to Japan goes north to visit other mission stations. 1951 7 J1:420
- Missionaries to Japan to sail from San Francisco, December 1. 1951 24 N:741
- Barber, G. R., Chaplain visits missionaries in Japan and Korea. 1951 22 D:805
- Jessup invited to visit Japanese missions. 1951 29 D:817
- Barber, G. R., Chaplain holds conferences with missionaries to Japan. 1952 1 Mr:131
- Dittmore, I., Missionaries begin work in various stations in Japan. 1952 15 Mr:164
- Turner, J., Open door in Japan [picture]. 1952 22 Mr:187
- Barber, R., Average of 400 persons attend worship services in Japan. 1952 12 Ap:227
- Barber, G. R., All-Japan convention highlights William Jessup's visit to Tokyo. 1952 10 My:293
- Japan a second chance for missions [editorial]. 1952 17 My:312
- Evangelism stressed in all-Japan convention [pictures]. 1952 7 Je:353
- Barber, G. R., A guest editorial (Christ for Japan now!). 1952 28 Je:408
- Jessup, W. L., Arise, o church of Christ [pictures]. 1952 5 J1:422-423
- Beckman, G. H., The news in pictures [picture of a Japanese shrine]. 1952 6 S:571
- From the field. 1953 14 N:735
- Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (Japan). 1953 12 D:788
- Seventh convention held in Japan [picture]. 1955 7 My:298
- Japanese leaders hold services on Oshima Islands. 1955 25 Je:413
- Missionaries conducts six vacation schools during summer. 1955 22 O:684
- The news in pictures [picture of those who attended the Church of Christ Missionary Conference in Japan]. 1957 1 Je:339
- Beckman, G. H., A new year's sermon in Japan. 1957 29 Je:390
- Nickerson, D. L., New messenger for Christ in Japan [picture of Hideo Aoki]. 1957 29 Je:391
- [Untitled article]. 1957 29 Je:387
- Iijima, S. M., A Japanese preacher speaks to missionaries. 1957 29 Je:393

- From the field. 1958 8 F:87; 19 J1:420; 20 S:546
- Maxey, M. G., Christians in Japan [picture]. 1958 22 F:111; 1 Mr:127
- The news in pictures [picture of the missionaries present at the annual convention of Japan missionaries]. 1958 17 My:291
- Japan camp registers 117. 1958 4 O:572
- From the field. 1959 28 F:125; 26 S:545; 17 O:586; 14 N:642
- [picture of those who attended the sixth annual Convention of Japan Missionaries, Nagoya, Japan]. 1959 23 My:290
- Maxey, M. G., One hundred years in Japan. 1959 24 O:591
- Maxey, M. G., Convention-going in Japan. 1959 24 O:593
- Maxey, M. G., Rural evangelism--a must! [reprint from *Japan Harvest*]. 1959 14 N:635
- 230 register for Japan convention. 1961 27 My:341
- Kanoya, Kagoshima, Japan [picture]. 1962 3 Mr:140
- [Picture of the tenth annual missionary convention]. 1962 11 Ag:506
- Robbins, H. B., We visited the missionaries. 1963 29 Je:405
- Hold Japan convention [picture]. 1963 10 Ag:508
- From the field. 1963 19 O:671
- MISSIONS. JAPAN see also AKITA, JAPAN, MISSION; CHRISTIAN RADIO MISSION, OSAKA, JAPAN; CHURCH OF CHRIST CUNNINGHAM MISSION, TOKYO, JAPAN; FUKUSHIMA, JAPAN, MISSION; HOKKAIDO CHRISTIAN MISSION, HOKKAIDO, JAPAN; JAPAN MISSION, CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP; JAPANESE CHRISTIAN MISSION, SAPPORO, HOKKAIDO, JAPAN; KYUSHU CHRISTIAN MISSION, KANOYA, JAPAN; MABASHI CHRISTIAN MISSION, TOKYO, JAPAN; MIYAKO CHRISTIAN MISSION, MIYAKO, JAPAN; NAGOYA CHRISTIAN MISSION, NAGOYA, JAPAN; OSAKA CHRISTIAN MISSION, OSAKA, JAPAN; SENDAI, JAPAN, MISSION; TANABE CHRISTIAN MISSION, TANABE, JAPAN; TOKYO, JAPAN, MISSION; YOKOHAMA, JAPAN, MISSION; ZOSHIGAYA, TOKYO, JAPAN, MISSION
- MISSIONS. KOREA
- Snively, G. L., Cheering facts about missions in Japan and Korea. 1904 17 S:1308
- Cunningham, W. D., Christian union in Korea. 1905 2 S:1411
- Matsuzawa, B., A call from Korea. 1911 1 J1:1078
- Hartness, M. E., When we go to church in Korea. 1917 26 My:1008
- Cunningham, W. D., Visit to Korea. 1924 24 My:863
- [Picture of first congregation organized in Korea outstation of Yotsuya mission]. 1925 7 Mr:557
- Lands of mystery attract us (Korea). 1928 21 J1:705
- New Testament Christianity in Korea. 1931 24 Ja:73
- Chase, J. T., Korean churches publish monthly paper. 1931 25 Ap:421
- Dong, S. K., Two churches organized and over fifty baptisms during first year [picture of a group of Koreans]. 1932 16 Ja:66
- Dong, S. K., Number of converts in two churches await baptism in river. 1932 4 Je:555
- From the field. 1932 30 J1:746
- Cunningham, W. D., Remarkable opening in Korea. 1932 6 Ag:773
- Cunningham, W. D., Another church in Tokyo becomes self-supporting. 1932 22 O:1035
- Cunningham, W. D., What would you do? 1932 3 D:1181
- Dong, S. K., A new church established in Korea. 1933 7 Ja:4
- Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan, to aid three new groups of Korean Christians. 1933 4 F:105
- Another fruitful ministry in Korea. 1933 18 Mr:222
- Cunningham, W. D., Korea is calling. 1933 29 Ap:345
- Cunningham, W. D., Mr. Lee's second survey in Korea. 1933 13 My:383
- Cunningham, W. D., Awakening Korea. 1933 28 O:866
- Cunningham, W. D., A new church in Korea. 1933 18 N:931
- Dong, S. K., Twenty-one baptisms in Korea. 1933 18 N:932
- Recruits for Korea. 1934 3 Mr:148
- Making preachers in Korea. 1934 24 Mr:199
- Korea churches develop. 1934 23 Je:434
- Preparing for Korean work. 1934 7 J1:468
- Shelley, J. M., New missionaries in Korea. 1935 6 J1:657
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Fellowship in our missionary work. 1935 31 Ag:837
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The land of the rising sun Japan and Korea. 1936 28 Mr:297
- Chase, J. T., Korea for Christ. 1936 9 My:452
- Chase, J. T., The Korean Christian mission. 1936 13 Je:579
- Put the Chases in Korea [editorial]. 1936 12 S:880
- An investment in Korea [editorial]. 1936 10 O:981
- Chases arrive in Korea. 1936 26 D:1265
- Fourth church in Korea completes building [picture Sanki Hoksei church]. 1937 2 Ja:21
- Chase, J. T., Brother Chase has his first Korean convert. 1937 27 F:166
- Chase, J. T., Language teacher baptized in Korea. 1937 20 Mr:237
- Chase, J. T., Bible training institute started in Korean Christian mission. 1937 3 Ap:291
- Chase, J. T., Progress in the face of difficulties. 1937 15 My:433
- Chase, J. T., Tracts translated for soul winning in Korea. 1937 22 My:457
- Chase, J. T., Notes from the hermit kingdom. 1937 19 Je:553
- Chase, J. T., Another victory in Korea. 1937 3 J1:602
- Chase, J. T., Another gospel victory in Korea. 1937 17 J1:649
- Chase, J. T., Korean Christian mission notes. 1937 21 Ag:769
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Missionary footsteps in Japan and Korea. 1937 28 Ag:780-781
- Chase, J. T., More gospel victories in Korea. 1937 11 S:841
- Chase, J. T., The gospel wins another denominational preacher. 1937 9 O:937
- Chase, J. T., Methodist minister becomes Christian only. 1937 20 N:1081
- Chase, J. T., Advice wanted. 1937 4 D:1129
- Chase, J. T., Conflict in East-lowered receipts for Korean Christian mission. 1937 11 D:1154
- Chase, J. T., Advance of front line in Korea. 1938 15 Ja:69
- Chase, J. T., Korean Bible training institute growing. 1938 15 Ja:69
- Chase, J. T., A Korean Bible school [picture]. 1938 12 F:165
- Chase, J. T., Tank replaces public bathhouse as baptistery in Korea. 1938 26 F:213
- Evangelizing in Korea [picture of J. T. Chase addressing a group of Koreans]. 1938 26 F:213
- Chase, J. T., A year in world missions (the Korean Christian mission). 1938 19 Mr:265
- Chase, J. T., A church in Seoul, Korea ten weeks old. 1938 26 Mr:309
- Chase, J. T., Building of Shin Dang Chung church in Korea inadequate. 1938 2 Ap:334
- Chase, J. T., Missions in Korea. 1938 2 Ap:335
- Chase, J. T., Is the gospel needed in Korea? 1938 16 Ap:386
- Chase, J. T., Support for native Korean evangelists. 1938 30 Ap:441
- Chase, J. T., Young men print church bulletin for Korean church. 1938 30 Ap:441
- Chase, Mrs. J. T., Children sent home after Bible school to make room for adults. 1938 4 Je:561
- Chase, J. T., Korean mustard seeds. 1938 16 J1:705
- Chase, J. T., What we see in Korea. 1938 30 J1:753
- Chase, J. T., Where one Korean Christian woman preaches the gospel. 1938 13 Ag:801
- Chase, J. T., Second year of Korean Bible institute. 1938 3 S:873
- Chase, J. T., Attention, please. 1938 8 O:997
- Chase, J. T., A Korean daily vacation Bible school [picture of children that attended the Bible school]. 1938 15 O:1021
- Chase, J. T., Not interested in program of soap, soup or science. 1938 12 N:1117
- Chase, J. T., Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1129
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Upward, onward, forward in Japan and Korea. 1938 26 N:1153-1154
- Chase, J. T., Aggressive evangelism through summer. 1938 10 D:1213
- Chase, J. T., "The gospel is the power". 1938 31 D:1289
- Chase, J. T., A one-year-old Korean congregation [picture of the congregation of Nam Chung Church.]. 1938 31 D:1289
- Opportunity knocks in Korea [editorial]. 1939 14 Ja:28
- [Picture of Korean Christian mission]. 1939 14 Ja:40
- Chase, J. T., The gospel is the power in Korea. 1939 18 F:166
- Chase, J. T., Two major objectives for Korean mission. 1939 4 Mr:214
- Chase, J. T., After two years. 1939 18 Mr:262
- Chase, J. T., Experiences in Korea and north China. 1939 8 Ap:336
- Chase, J. T., Dividends from Korean Christian mission. 1939 6 My:440
- Chase, J. T., The harvest in Korea. 1939 10 Je:570
- Chase, J. T., A new church started at Seoul [picture]. 1939 17 Je:594
- Enlarged opportunity in Korea [editorial]. 1939 8 J1:648
- Chase, J. T., Three evangelists. 1939 8 J1:666
- Chase, J. T., The word is sent forth in Korea. 1939 8 J1:666
- Chase, J. T., "Baptizing them". 1939 5 Ag:762
- Hill, J. J., New missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. John J. Hill, arrive in Korea. 1939 2 S:858
- Chase, J. T., Forward in Korea. 1939 16 S:906
- Chase, J. T., Korean convert refuses to work on Lord's Day. 1939 7 O:978
- Chase, J. T., Koreans hold morning prayer meeting. 1939 14 O:1002
- Exceptional opportunity in Korea. 1939 21 O:1019
- Chase, J. T., Baptisms on twenty-two out of thirty-seven Lord's days. 1939 21 O:1026
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Picturing glorious conquests of the gospel in Korea. 1939 25 N:1133-1134
- Madden, M. B., A new advance of independent missions in Japan. 1939 9 D:1174
- Accomplishment and opportunity [editorial]. 1940 6 Ja:4
- Notable accomplishment in Korea. 1940 6 Ja:22
- The word of the Lord goes forth in Seoul, Korea. 1940 20 Ja:70
- Still, O., Owen Still's first revival in Korea. 1940 20 Ja:70
- Chase, J. T., 1939 best year for Korean Christian mission. 1940 17 F:166
- Chase, J. T., Contributed evangelism regular program. 1940 16 Mr:262
- Chase, J. T., A Lord's day in Seoul, Korea. 1940 23 Mr:288
- Still, O., "Korean outstation becomes a church". 1940 23 Mr:288
- Chase, J. T., Another major advance in Korea. 1940 13 Ap:370
- Chase, J. T., "Greater joy have I none than this...." 1940 4 My:442
- Chase, J. T., Results, three months' work, Korean Christian mission. 1940 8 Je:562
- Chase, J. T., The advance continues at Korean Christian mission. 1940 15 Je:586
- Chase, J. T., Farewell service in Korea for the Chases. 1940 6 J1:658
- Chase, J. T., A Korean woman saved to serve. 1940 6 J1:658
- Missionaries' first year in Korea. 1940 24 Ag:842
- The missions in Japan [and Korea] [editorial]. 1940 5 O:1000
- A bargain to be completed [editorial]. 1940 12 O:1024
- Hill, J. J., Changing chosen. 1940 12 O:1050
- Finish this task [editorial]. 1940 19 O:1056
- About half done [editorial]. 1940 26 O:1088

- The brethren are wiping out this debt [editorial]. 1940 2 N:1112
- No compromise by independent missionaries [editorial]. 1940 2 N:1112
- Victory [editorial]. 1940 23 N:1192
- Chase, J. T., The Situation in Korea. 1940 14 D:1275
- Chase, J. T., The work in Korea. 1941 25 Ja:94
- Pak, P. J., Copy of letter from P. K. [sic J] Pak. 1941 8 F:150
- A returned missionary [pseud.], The present position of the church in Japan and Korea. 1941 22 Mr:785
- Chase, J. T., The situation in Korea [picture]. 1941 31 My:573
- Stand by [editorial]. 1941 14 Je:616
- Chase, J. T., Why the missionary exodus? 1941 14 Je:621
- Methodist church and new order in Korea. 1941 21 Je:666
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Japan and Korea. 1941 26 J1:776
- Chase, J. T., Latest word from Korea. 1941 26 J1:779
- Korean evangelism presses on [editorial]. 1941 18 O:1065
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Japan and Korea. 1942 25 J1:733
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The church sharing in suffering and prayer Japan and Korea. 1943 20 F:166-167
- Christian living among Orientals. 1944 9 S:581
- Chase, J. T., Prayer for native Christians of tomorrow in Japan and Korea (the call of Korea). 1944 23 S:621
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:806
- M. B. Madden's plan for evangelization of Asia. 1945 17 F:105
- Chase, J. T., Post-war plans outlined for evangelism in Korea. 1945 17 Mr:166
- The challenge of wakening Asia. 1945 17 Mr:176
- Chase, J. T., Situation in Korea being clarified. 1945 8 S:570
- World-wide evangelism. 1945 15 D:791
- Chase, J. T., News from Korea. 1946 2 F:76
- Chase, J. T., Korean conditions do not permit entry of Chase. 1946 9 F:91
- O'Brien, T., News received about Korean property. 1946 13 Ap:245
- Chase, J. T., Korea "the land of morning calm." 1946 20 Ap:255
- Chase, J. T., Concerning Adams' Korean fund. 1946 13 J1:472
- Chase, J. T., Open doors in Japan and Korea [picture of Korean Christian mission]. 1947 15 F:105
- "Pacific shores" [series of letters by R. Sjodin, J. J. Hill]. 1947 15 F:117-118
- Chase, J. T., Late news from Korea. 1947 22 F:137
- Hills plan Korean parsonage. 1947 29 Mr:233
- Chase, J. T., Chase returns to states; reports on trip. 1947 5 Ap:249
- Choi, S. H., Letter received from Korean evangelist. 1947 18 O:728
- Chase, J. T., New development in Korean work. 1947 20 D:889
- Martin, H. H., Four new churches planted in Korea. 1948 7 F:83
- Chase, J. T., Reports from orient tell of missionary growth (Korea church provides preacher for newly established congregation). 1948 6 Mr:149
- Chase, J. T., The chosen land and the chosen people. 1948 17 Ap:259
- Chase, J. T., Chase releases late news concerning Korean property. 1948 9 O:659
- Martin, H. H., 50 soldiers baptized by Chaplain Martin. 1948 13 N:749
- Chase, J. T., John Chase reports bright prospects for return of mission property. 1948 20 N:761
- Chase, J. T., Missionary John Chase lauds chaplains in Korea. 1948 25 D:852
- Boice, W. S., Major Boice gives report missionary work in Korea. 1949 1 Ja:3
- Chase, J. T., Across the desk (it's a going proposition now). 1949 29 Ja:74
- Strategic opportunity in Korea [editorial]. 1949 9 Ap:234
- Blueprints are drawn for house of worship in Korea. 1949 14 My:307
- This trickle should be a stream [editorial]. 1949 28 My:346
- "Chapels for Korea" [editorial]. 1949 4 Je:362
- Ten congregations in Korea find New Testament pattern. 1949 11 Je:371
- Chase, J., Missionary to Korea tells of the conversion of a preacher. 1949 18 Je:388
- Chapels for Korea [editorial]. 1949 18 Je:394
- Hill, J. J., "Progress of work in Korea encouraging" states John J. Hill, missionary. 1949 25 Je:405
- Chase, J. T., Two native evangelists assist in teaching and preaching in Korea [picture]. 1949 2 J1:419
- Chase, J. T., Second generation Christians assume leadership of Korean churches. 1949 9 J1:435
- Chase, J. T., Korean Christians manifest New Testament evangelism [picture]. 1949 16 J1:451
- Missions in Japan and Korea [editorial]. 1949 15 J1:456
- Chapels for Korea. 1949 16 J1:463
- Chase, J. T., Church established during war by Korean Christians [picture]. 1949 23 J1:467
- Chase, J. T., Businessmen's Bible class formed by missionary to Korea. 1949 30 J1:483
- Door opens for restoration movement in Korea. 1949 13 Ag:515
- "Chapels for Korea" day October 9 [editorial]. 1949 13 Ag:522
- "Chapels for Korea" fund mounts toward \$50,000 goal. 1949 20 Ag:532
- Hill, J. J., Korean missionaries face obstacles because of lack of facilities. 1949 27 Ag:549
- Chase, J. T., "Now is the time" is theme for evangelizing Korea. 1949 3 S:564
- Chase, J. T., Interesting study concerning "chapels for Korea" fund. 1949 10 S:580
- Chase, J. T., "Chapels for Korea" day to be observed October 9. 1949 17 S:595
- Chase, J. T., A native evangelist writes to missionary on furlough. 1949 24 S:611
- Fairfield congregation pledges to build a "chapel for Korea". 1949 1 O:629
- A good example [editorial]. 1949 1 O:634
- Chase, J. T., John T. Chase recalls first trip to Korea. 1949 8 O:646
- Missionary to Korea reports 355 baptisms in seven months. 1949 15 O:661
- Chase, J. T., Missionary visits 150 churches to present Korean work. 1949 22 O:678
- Chase, J. T., Missionary answers question, "when are you going to Korea?". 1949 29 O:694
- Chase, J. T., Mountain Mission School participates in "chapels for Korea" drive. 1949 5 N:709
- Chase, J. T., Korea: Christians will worship in unheated buildings during winter. 1949 12 N:725
- Chase, J. T., Korean congregation to provide one-half cost of building. 1949 19 N:739
- Chase, J. T., Illinois congregation to contribute \$3,500 for a "chapel for Korea". 1949 26 N:757
- Chase, J. T., Communism is not immediate menace to Christianity in Korea. 1949 3 D:775
- Chase, J. T., Native evangelists request materials to be used in classes. 1949 10 D:788
- Chase, J. T., 500 additions anticipated in Korea this year. 1949 17 D:804
- Chase, J. T., Missionary urges brethren to build for future generations. 1949 24 D:819
- Choi, S. H., More missionaries needed in Korea reports native evangelist. 1949 31 D:835
- Chase, J. T., Missionary travels 10,000 miles in interest of building fund. 1950 7 Ja:4
- Offerings amounting to \$32,921.82 received for Korea fund in 1949. 1950 14 Ja:19
- Chase, J. T., Missionary thanks brethren for support in campaign. 1950 21 Ja:35
- Chase, J. T., Construction of house of worship begun by Korean Christians. 1950 28 Ja:52
- Chase, Mrs. J. T., Mrs. John T. Chase submits best report of fund drive. 1950 4 F:69
- Korean building fund totals more than \$39,000. 1950 11 F:86
- Week's offerings total \$613.66 for Korean building fund. 1950 18 F:100
- "Chapels for Korea" fund nears proposed goal of \$50,000. 1950 25 F:116
- \$400 received during week for "chapels for Korea" fund. 1950 4 Mr:133
- Chase, J. T., Four-fifths mark reached in Korean building campaign. 1950 11 Mr:149
- Brethren contribute \$316.61 to "chapels for Korea" fund. 1950 18 Mr:163
- Mr. and Mrs. Glick B. Smith contribute \$3,500 to "chapels for Korea" fund. 1950 25 Mr:181
- Chase, J. T., More than 100 persons added to churches in Korea in 1950. 1950 8 Ap:211
- Chase, J. T., Missionaries and evangelists report 196 baptisms in Korea this year. 1950 6 My:277
- Bob Chase to speak during summer as representative of Korean mission. 1950 20 My:307
- Chase, J. T., Missionary to Korea reports 320 baptisms in 1950. 1950 3 Je:341
- Chase, J. T., Witnessing in Japan and Korea (witnessing for Christ in Korea). 1950 10 Je:367
- Hill, J. J., Twelve congregations established in Korea since January 1. 1950 24 Je:388
- Chase, J. T., Proposed goal reached in "chapels for Korea" campaign. 1950 8 J1:420
- Chase, J. T., Mr. and Mrs. John J. Hill are safe in army hospital in Japan [with letter by J. J. Hill]. 1950 15 J1:436
- The Korean situation [editorial]. 1950 22 J1:458
- Korean war brought on from outside, says Chase. 1950 22 J1:449
- Hill, J. J., Hill family moves to Tokyo; may return to states. 1950 9 S:564
- John Chase tells of work in Korea on "Welcome Travelers" program. 1950 4 N:691
- Hill, J. J., First letter received from J. J. Hill after his return to Korea. 1950 25 N:738
- Hill, J. J., Korean missionary begins repairs on damaged mission property. 1950 9 D:771
- Hill, J. J., Monetary losses slight compared to suffering of Koreans, says missionary. 1950 16 D:787
- Hill, J. J., Hill gives outline of work in Korea. 1951 27 Ja:51
- Chase, J. T., Chase called to California church will return to Korea when possible. 1951 17 F:101
- Korean vice-consul thanks brethren for relief clothing [with letter from Woonsang Choi]. 1951 31 Mr:193
- Hill, J. J., Korean Christian Mission: past, present, future [pictures]. 1951 19 My:309
- "All nations" Japan, Korea (Seoul, Korea). 1951 16 Je:383
- John Hill granted permission to return to Korea. 1951 30 Je:403
- Hill, J. J., John Hill returns to Korea; resumes evangelistic work. 1951 4 Ag:483
- Hill, J. J., Christian orphanage established by missionary to Korea. 1951 1 S:549
- Hill, J. J., Korean officials make change in orphanage regulations. 1951 15 S:581
- Hill, J. J., Hill family purchases house in Tokyo; Mr. Hill to return to Korea. 1951 3 N:691
- Barber, G. R., Chaplain visits missionaries in Japan and Korea. 1951 22 D:805
- Chase, J. T., Work of evangelism continues in Korea. 1952 5 Ja:3
- Hill, J. J., Hill has new address; mission is progressing. 1952 19 Ja:36
- Paul Ingram family completes plans to serve as missionaries to Korea. 1952 3 My:276
- Chase, J. T., "Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Korean Christian mission). 1952 17 My:318
- Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (Korea). 1953 12 D:789
- Chase, J. T., Chapels to be built in Korea. 1954 27 Mr:201

- Radio transmitter in Korea. 1955 22 Ja:58
- Radio station permit granted. 1955 26 Mr:204
- Chapels for Korea fund report. 1955 27 Ag:556
- Happy solution in Korea [editorial]. 1955 26 N:754
- Chase, J. T., John Chase turns over funds, endorses Taylor family for Korea. 1955 26 N:763
- Taylor, H., Taylor to take over work in Korea. 1955 26 N:763
- Chase, J. T., Final report on "chapels fund". 1956 28 Ja:60
- The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the radio station near Pusan, Korea]. 1958 15 F:100
- From the field. 1959 9 My:265; 23 My:293; 20 Je:349; 8 Ag:447; 22 Ag:475; 26 S:545; 24 O:601
- Korea mission reports. 1959 18 JI:402
- Ellis, B., Progress in Korea (mail box). 1960 12 N:738
- Chae, Y. K., What the cross meant to me under the Communists' rule. 1961 18 F:99
- Korean church [Pusan] to build center. 1961 27 My:339
- From the field. 1961 23 S:615; 2 D:779
- New church at An Yang, Korea [picture]. 1961 14 O:660
- From the field. 1962 2 Je:351; 3 N:703; 17 N:734; 1 D:770
- From the field. 1963 20 Ap:255; 27 Ap:415; 7 S:575; 19 O:671
- Hold retreat in Korea [picture]. 1964 6 Je:364
- From the field. 1964 27 Je:415
- [Picture of bible-school, Pusan, Korea]. 1964 7 N:716
- Open vocational school. 1965 20 Mr:188
- Hills return to Korea. 1965 24 JI:481
- From the field. 1966 24 S:650
- Korean Christians convene [picture]. 1966 15 O:696
- MISSIONS. LATIN AMERICA**
- Crossfield, R. H., Gardiner, and missions to Latin America. 1906 21 JI:1132
- Boteler, M. M., Missionary opportunities in Latin America. 1917 21 Ap:882
- Boteler, M. M., The power of the cross in Latin America. 1918 19 O:71
- Boteler, M. M., The world outlook for Latin America. 1919 11 O:47
- The one gospel [editorial]. 1922 7 O:10
- Boteler, M. M., Latin America our neglected neighbors. 1922 2 D:270
- Boteler, M. M., Why and how should we send Christianity to Latin America? 1926 16 Ja:71
- Seddon, A. E., Put the New Testament into action in Latin America. 1933 8 JI:534
- Correction and apology [editorial]. 1944 24 Je:402
- Our Spanish-speaking neighbors [pictures]. 1945 15 S:576
- The best "good neighbor" policy [editorial]. 1945 15 S:578
- Missions, "south of the border" [editorial]. 1952 15 Mr:168
- MISSIONS. MADAGASCAR ISLAND**
- The Isles receiving his law [editorial]. 1893 26 Az:676
- MISSIONS. MARSHALL ISLAND**
- Kirtley, E. L., The liberation of the Marshall Island people. 1944 16 S:597
- MISSIONS. MEXICO**
- The religious movement in Mexico. 1870 5 N:355
- From the field. 1882 11 Mr:77
- Hobbs, A. L., Mexican missions. 1883 17 N:434
- McCullough, J. H., Opening for missionary work. 1888 8 S:376
- Hallam, S. K., El Paso points. 1896 9 My:580
- L. F. T., A plea for Mexico. 1897 29 My:675
- Ranshaw, G. B., The work among Mexicans. 1901 29 Je:821
- The members of our Mexican mission [picture]. 1903 25 Ap:611
- From the field. 1904 11 Je:842
- Denton, H. A., Foreign missions: Christ in South America and Mexico. 1907 17 Ag:1380
- From the field. 1908 21 Mr:504; 15 Ag:1398
- Moses, J. T., The Bible and "our plea" in Mexico. 1908 28 N:2060
- Westrup, T. M., Mexico mission notes. 1909 2 Ja:41
- Haddock, J. L., From old Mexico. 1909 25 D:2258
- Mellinger, W. L., The gospel in Mexico. 1910 14 My:870
- Fuller, J. H., Mexican missions. 1910 22 O:1886
- Fuller, J. H., Mexican offerings. 1910 12 N:2014
- Mellinger, W. L., Educational opportunities in Mexico. 1910 26 N:2060
- Inman, S. G., Frontier station of the Mexican mission. 1910 3 D:2134
- Westrup, E. T., Corrections and facts. 1911 1 Ap:506
- Mellinger, W. L., Victory in Mexico. 1911 8 Ap:590
- Fuller, J. H., Four years in Mexico. 1911 24 Je:1038
- Mellinger, W. L., The situation in Mexico. 1911 14 O:1694
- Inman, S. J., Evangelism in Mexico. 1911 23 D:2151
- Mellinger, W. L., Missionaries in Mexico. 1912 30 Mr:542
- Westrup, E. T., Affairs in Mexico. 1912 6 Ap:577
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican missions. 1912 11 My:799
- Westrup, E. T., From Mexico. 1912 29 Je:1078
- Orvis, M. I., The Mexican convention [picture]. 1912 12 O:1678
- Westrup, E. T., Affairs in Mexico. 1912 2 N:1831
- Westrup, E. T., Teach the Bible to the Mexicans [picture of E. T. Westrup]. 1912 28 D:2131
- A notable beginning in old Mexico [editorial]. 1913 11 Ja:52
- William A. Schultz, of Mexico. 1913 1 Mr:340
- Westrup, E. T., Help sad Mexico. 1913 15 Mr:422
- From the field. 1913 29 Mr:520; 7 Je:935
- Westrup, E. T., A school of self-government in old Mexico. 1913 12 Ap:582
- Schultz, W. A., The work in old Mexico. 1913 7 Je:918
- Westrup, E. T., Fernando's sugar-cane. 1913 14 Je:966
- Westrup, E. T., Conditions in eastern Mexico. 1913 26 JI:1227
- Schultz, W. A., Conditions in Mexico. 1913 26 JI:1230
- Westrup, E. T., Our movement on old Mexico. 1913 20 S:1534
- Inman, S. G., Mexican Christian mission. 1914 7 F:246
- Westrup, E. T., A little history in Mexican missions. 1914 21 Mr:527
- Brandt, J. L., Current topics letter. 1914 6 Je:981
- Westrup, E. T., From stricken Mexico. 1915 3 Ap:884
- Westrup, E. T., Some remarks on missions. 1916 22 Ap:1042
- From the field. 1916 25 N:252
- From the field. 1917 20 Ja:498
- Federation in Mexico as an example [editorial]. 1919 19 Ap:701
- Westrup, E. T., New life in the Mexican churches. 1919 5 JI:977
- Notes from Old Mexico. 1919 2 Ag:1083
- [Baptismal scene in Old Mexico]. 1919 6 S:1211
- Westrup, E. T., A new mission in old Mexico [pictures]. 1919 31 My:851
- Westrup, E. T., A tour of the Mexican churches. 1919 6 S:1211
- Westrup, E. T., Plans for Mexican work. 1919 27 S:1298
- The seven churches of northern Mexico [editorial]. 1919 11 O:34
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican letter. 1919 11 O:43
- To the rescue of the Mexican mission [editorial with picture]. 1919 1 N:119
- [Picture of Monterey, Mex.]. 1919 22 N:211
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican Christian Missionary Society. 1919 13 D:288
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican mission. 1920 3 Ja:363
- [Picture of Mexican Christians at a meeting at Rosita, Mex.]. 1920 6 Mr:585
- Monthly financial report Mexican Society for Christian Missions. 1920 20 Mr:645; 5 Je:900; 17 JI:1056; 2 O:1332; 6 N:1485
- Evangelism in Mexico [editorial]. 1920 24 Ap:760
- Westrup, E. T., Shall we join others? 1920 8 My:804
- Some questions. 1920 22 My:835
- Westrup, E. T., Northern Mexico. 1920 14 Ag:1149; 20 N:1539
- Westrup, E. T., Northern Mexico mission misrepresented. 1920 28 Ar:1183
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican society makes annual report [picture]. 1920 18 S:1255
- How about Mexico? [editorial]. 1920 16 O:1380
- The Bible schools and Mexico [editorial]. 1920 23 O:1412
- Westrup, E. T., Northern Mexico. 1921 29 Ja:1844
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican missions. 1921 19 F:1941; 5 Mr:1996; 26 N:2926
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican society for Christian missions. 1921 11 Je:2345
- Westrup, E. T., Financial report of the Mexican society for Christian missions. 1921 26 JI:2466; 10 D:2986
- Westrup, E. T., A message from Mexico. 1921 13 Ag:2257
- Help the Mexican mission some more [editorial]. 1921 3 S:2623
- Westrup, E. T., Second annual report of Mexican society for Christian missions. 1921 8 O:2743
- Heard, L. F., A visit to Northern Mexico. 1921 5 N:2852
- Northern Mexico. 1921 10 D:2986
- Westrup, E. T., Northern Mexico. 1922 4 F:3188; 20 Ag:3900
- What of the testimony? [editorial]. 1922 9 S:3943
- Westrup, E. T., Convention results in eighty-two baptisms. 1922 21 O:66
- Remember Mexico [editorial]. 1922 4 N:153
- These have helped [editorial]. 1922 11 N:177
- These remembered [editorial]. 1922 25 N:225
- Westrup, E. T., Northern Mexico. 1923 6 Ja:398; 7 JI:1200; 15 D:269
- Mexican missions. 1923 13 Ja:431
- Financial report of the Mexican society for Christian missions [statistics]. 1923 10 F:557
- Westrup, E. T., A word in self-defense. 1923 28 JI:1261
- From the field. 1923 18 Ag:1348; 25 Ag:1372
- A missionary experiment [editorial]. 1923 15 S:1439
- Financial report of the Mexican society for Christian missions. 1923 27 O:90
- Remember northern Mexico [editorial]. 1923 22 D:290
- Ministry vs. "missions" again [editorial]. 1924 26 Ja:428
- A vineyard worth cultivating [editorial]. 1924 1 Mr:555
- Westrup, E. T., Northern Mexico. 1924 8 Mr:592
- Collis, M., A worthy mission. 1924 5 Ap:679
- Boswell, Mrs. I. M., The work in Africa and Mexico. 1924 19 Ap:726
- Westrup, E. T., The big blunder. 1924 10 My:796
- How federation worked in Mexico [editorial]. 1924 10 My:801
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican society for Christian missions. 1924 28 Je:991
- Westrup, E. T., High lights in the week's news (gospel for all nations). 1924 13 S:1247
- Westrup, E. T., The cause in foreign lands (an open letter). 1925 31 Ja:445
- Collis, M., A responsibility. 1925 28 F:543
- A debt of honor [editorial]. 1925 14 Mr:576
- Westrup, E. T., In northern Mexico. 1925 2 My:748
- Flores, J. O., Among the churches in northern Mexico. 1925 30 My:850
- Westrup, Enrique T., Northern Mexico. 1925 20 Je:922
- Westrup, E. T., Forward with the restoration forces. 1925 19 S:2107
- "A neglected opportunity" [editorial]. 1926 13 Mr:249
- Collis, M., A neglected opportunity. 1926 13 Mr:256
- The Mexican situation [editorial]. 1926 20 Mr:274
- Westrup, E. T., Setting Christian example. 1926 10 Ap:350
- Mexican society for Christian missions. 1926 11 S:381

- Westrup, E. T., From old Mexico. 1927 19 Mr:279; 9 Ap:352; 11 Je:568
- Westrup, E. T., Westrup visits among Mexican churches. 1927 10 S:881
- Collis, M., Great opportunity in Mexico. 1928 10 Mr:231
- Mexico. 1928 21 J1:700
- Westrup, E. T., Northern Mexico. 1928 1 S:889
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican society for Christian missions. 1929 26 Ja:90; 24 Ag:810
- Westrup, E. T., In revolutionary Mexico. 1929 13 Ap:358
- Westrup, E. T., Save the Mexican work. 1929 13 J1:664
- Westrup, E. T., Lack of funds closes two Mexican mission schools. 1929 5 O:958
- Westrup, E. T., Who will hold the ropes for these Mexican evangelists? [picture]. 1929 30 N:1151
- Collis, M., Worthy of your attention. 1929 7 D:1167
- Murch, J. D., Mexico our Samaria. 1930 22 Mr:276
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican work revived. 1930 5 J1:656
- Westrup, E. T., Shall the Mexican work go on? 1930 16 Ag:799
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican missions suffer while natives plead for the Gospel. 1930 13 S:894
- Heron, H., Women's work in the local church [picture]. 1930 11 O:979
- Westrup, E. T., Mexicans express appreciation of "La Via de Paz". 1930 18 O:1019
- Westrup, E. T., Mexicans respond eagerly to the beauty of the Gospel. 1931 17 Ja:66
- Westrup, E. T., Native Mexican missionaries proclaim the good tidings. 1931 17 Ja:66
- Westrup, E. T., Some amazing pictures of native Mexican sacrifice for the cause of Christ. 1931 28 Mr:317
- Westrup, B., The harvest is plenteous. 1931 23 My:526
- Westrup, E. T., A prayer league for Mexican missions. 1931 25 J1:740
- Westrup, E. T., Shall the Monterey mission be abandoned? 1931 17 O:1030
- Westrup, E. T., New Testament Christianity in Mexico. 1931 31 O:1057
- Westrup, E. T., Still moving in old Mexico. 1931 19 D:1242
- Westrup, E. T., Native Mexican evangelists make converts in new territory. 1932 23 Ja:94
- Westrup, E. T., Mexicans plead for enlightenment of Christianity. 1932 27 F:214
- Westrup, E. T., Why the Mexican government condemns the Roman priests. 1932 5 Mr:235
- Westrup, R., New Testament Christianity a cure for superstitious teaching of Romish church in Mexico. 1932 30 Ap:435
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican churches must have evangelists. 1932 7 My:461
- From the field. 1932 28 My:532; 2 J1:652
- Heron, H., The light of the world in neighboring Mexico [pictures]. 1932 29 O:1049-1050
- Westrup, E. T., Despite persecution, Mexicans gather for worship in home. 1932 26 N:1166
- Fruits of evangelism in Mexico. 1932 17 D:1236
- Westrup, E. T., The readers' forum (natives want no modernist missionaries). 1933 29 Ap:347
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican evangelists redouble efforts in face of difficulties. 1933 3 Je:445
- Heron, H., The awakening Mexican. 1933 30 S:775-776
- Westrup, R., Closer relationship between Mexican churches requested by convention. 1933 21 O:845
- From the field. 1934 17 F:116; 14 Ap:262; 21 Ap:285; 26 My:370; 7 J1:471; 14 J1:490; 21 J1:505; 20 O:760; 27 O:783; 10 N:831; 8 D:928; 22 D:979
- Mexicans eager for simple gospel. 1934 28 Ap:298
- From the field. 1935 5 Ja:18; 19 Ja:67; 2 F:115; 23 F:186; 27 Ap:408; 8 Je:559; 15 Je:584; 12 O:992; 16 N:1112; 28 D:1259
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mexico our neighbor's garden. 1935 29 Je:621
- The work in Mexico [editorial]. 1936 25 Ja:76
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Our nextdoor neighbor Mexico. 1936 25 Ja:81-82
- From the field. 1936 8 F:139; 29 F:211; 21 Mr:283; 11 Ap:359; 2 My:431; 22 Ag:823; 17 O:1020; 31 O:1067; 14 N:1115; 21 N:1140
- Nance, E. C., Our brethren in northern Mexico. 1936 9 My:451
- Westrup, E. T., The truth about Mexico. 1936 10 O:985
- Heron, H., "The crisis in Mexico." 1936 31 O:1063
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Horizons extended Mexico. 1937 26 Je:565-566
- From the field. 1937 13 F:115; 7 Ag:720; 28 Ag:793; 6 N:1033; 18 D:1178
- Westrup, E. T., Native worker starts summer school in Mexico. 1937 7 Ag:721
- Westrup, F. T., Bible studies bring great joy to Mexican students. 1937 4 D:1129
- From the field. 1938 15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:92; 12 F:163; 7 My:462; 18 Je:608; 2 J1:655; 9 J1:670
- Westrup, E. T., A year in world missions (Mexican Christian mission, Monterrey). 1938 19 Mr:265
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican mission undergoing hardships. 1938 2 Ap:334
- Westrup, E. T., Fifteen-hundred-mile tour of brother Westrup. 1938 14 My:489
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., That Mexican. 1938 27 Ag:837-838
- Westrup, E. T., Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1128
- From the field. 1939 29 Ap:407; 8 J1:663; 19 Ag:808
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., A look over the Mexican border. 1939 20 My:485
- Westrup, E. T., Summer school to influence youth of Mexico. 1939 19 Ag:810
- Westrup, E. T., First summer school reported success by brother Westrup. 1939 2 O:958
- Westrup, E. T., Catholics fighting socialistic education in Mexico. 1940 3 F:118
- Westrup, E. T., Baptisms climax Bible school in open in Mexico. 1940 13 Ap:370
- From the field. 1940 27 Ap:416; 4 My:439
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church reaching out to Mexico. 1940 27 J1:717-718
- Westrup, E. T., Successful Christian conference in Mexico. 1940 24 Ag:842
- Westrup, E. T., Talks on Christian marriage. 1941 1 F:126
- From the field. 1941 15 F:172; 12 Ap:389; 20 S:934; 13 D:2171
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mexico. 1941 22 F:189-190
- Westrup, E. T., Four confessions at Mexican station. 1941 7 Je:610
- Westrup, E. T., Brother Westrup participates in ordination of Mexican pastor. 1941 19 J1:762
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican churches report at summer school. 1941 6 S:938
- Gloria, V. M., Strong courses taught at Mexican summer school. 1941 1 N:2030
- Westrup, E. T., Despite the war missionary work is still possible (Mexican Christian mission). 1942 18 Ap:367
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The mission of the church in Mexico. 1942 23 My:513
- From the field. 1942 11 J1:696; 29 Ag:864; 19 S:937
- Flores, J. O., Baptisms in Mexican mission. 1942 12 S:914
- Westrup, E. T., Seven Mexican young people baptized. 1942 3 O:992
- Westrup, E. T., Murderers conquered by "love your enemies". 1942 19 D:1259
- From the field. 1943 24 Ap:375; 15 My:447; 22 My:472; 12 Je:530; 3 J1:595; 10 J1:619; 14 Ag:709
- Westrup, E. T., Mexican evangelist supported by Michigan church. 1943 5 Je:512
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Bonds of neighborliness in days of peril Mexico. 1943 24 J1:648
- Westrup, E. T., Report of the mission in Mexico. 1943 24 J1:658
- Pacheco, P., Supplement to August missionary program. 1943 31 J1:679
- Westrup, E. T., Brother Westrup reports fifteen confessions. 1944 8 Ja:31
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mexico national friendship and Christian love. 1944 19 F:127
- Westrup, E. T., Work spreads out. 1944 29 Ap:288
- Brief notes from Sabinas, Coahuila, Mexico. 1944 21 O:679
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:801
- From the field. 1945 21 Ap:252; 19 My:315; 18 Ag:524; 22 S:603
- Westrup, E. T., Mexico and the plea [picture]. 1945 15 S:579
- World-wide evangelism. 1945 15 D:797
- From the field. 1946 6 Ap:225; 29 Je:441
- Westrup, E. T., Preaching the gospel to old Mexico. 1946 16 N:816
- From the field. 1947 3 My:324; 5 J1:477
- Westrup, E. T., Obstacles and opportunities in Mexico. 1947 18 O:723
- From the field. 1948 24 Ja:56; 17 Ap:256
- Cary, H., Our Mexican neighbors. 1948 20 Mr:189
- News of the week (Mexico churches purchase building lots). 1948 18 D:834
- The everlasting gospel in North America. 1949 19 Mr:189
- From the field. 1949 9 Ap:232; 24 D:824
- Westrup, E. T., Report of youth camp given by missionary to Mexico. 1949 30 Ap:277
- Northrup, R. G., Missionary makes preparation for Spanish publishing house. 1949 10 D:789
- Cary, H., Witnessing in the United States (Mexican evangelism). 1950 7 Ja:15
- Medina, A., Native evangelist summarizes problems facing Mexican Christians. 1950 28 Ja:53
- From the field. 1950 4 F:72; 11 Mr:152; 29 Ap:263; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 3 Je:344; 2 S:552; 14 O:649; 11 N:713; 16 D:790; 30 D:823
- First tracts published in Spanish by missionary to Mexico. 1950 25 F:114
- Northrup, R. G., Witnessing near by (witnessing in Saltillo). 1950 25 Mr:191
- Westrup, E. T., "Bible Study Courses" to be published in Spanish by missionary to Mexico. 1951 6 Ja:4
- Westrup, J. B., Josue Westrup establishes congregation in Mexico. 1951 20 Ja:34
- From the field. 1951 3 F:72; 7 Ap:217; 14 Ap:233; 18 Ag:518
- Missionary to Mexico published Bible-school lessons in Spanish [pictures]. 1951 17 F:101
- Northrup, R., Another preaching point established in Higuera community, Mexico. 1951 17 Mr:164
- Northrup, R., Mexican brethren begin services in small village near La Rosa. 1951 8 S:565
- Rodney Northrups to begin third year of work in Mexico. 1952 5 Ja:5
- Cary, H., "Preaching the word in Latin America and the Caribbean" (Mexican evangelism). 1952 15 Mr:170
- Northrups, R. G., "Preaching the word in Latin America and the Caribbean (Northrups in Mexico). 1952 15 Mr:171
- From the field. 1952 14 Je:374; 26 J1:479; 20 D:815
- Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (Mexico). 1953 12 D:789
- Bowlin applies for passport. 1955 25 Je:411
- From the field. 1959 24 My:309
- Medina, A., Different in Mexico (mail box). 1961 14 Ja:26
- Anticipates work in Mexico. 1961 6 Mr:292
- From the field. 1962 28 Ap:271; 28 J1:479; 6 O:638
- From the field. 1963 7 S:574
- Morgan, W., A modern-day Diana [pictures]. 1963 28 D:823
- Announce plans for Mexico [Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Crandell]. 1965 9 Ja:29
- Hold bible schools at Ensenada, Max. [picture]. 1964 24 O:683
- From the field. 1965 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207
- Lotstedt, B. B., From California to Mexico. 1966 1 O:661
- MISSIONS, MEXICO see also MEXICO, CHURCHES
- MEXICO, RELIGION see also CATHOLIC CHURCH IN MEXICO
- MISSIONS, MONGOLIA
- Patmont, L. R., A Galilee of the Arctic [pictures]. 1929 9 F:123
- MISSIONS, NEW GUINEA
- Curtis, A., Teaching the silent millions [picture]. 1961 25 F:121

MISSIONS. NEAR EAST

In defense of the helpless. 1920 24 Ja:417
Brethren giving generously to Near East relief [statistics]. 1920 6 Mr:581
McKellar, M. B., What is the Near East relief? 1920 31 Ja:445
Near East relief [editorial]. 1920 27 Mr:657; 3 Ap:684; 10 Ap:713; 29 My:865; 26 Je:969; 24 J1:1067
Near East relief [editorial]. 1921 15 Ja:1765
Near East relief editorials appreciated [editorial]. 1921 16 J1:2455
Don't forget the Near East [editorial]. 1921 24 S:2699
Near East relief. 1921 24 D:3042
Help the Near East [editorial]. 1922 7 Ja:3086
Van Dyke, H., By radio to America's heart. 1923 30 Ja:442
The touch of Jesus [editorial]. 1924 6 D:240
Boteler, M. M., The gospel in the Near East. 1926 20 Mr:287

MISSIONS. NEPAL

Patterson, W., "God sent me to jail." 1964 2 My:275

MISSIONS. NEW HEBRIDES ISLANDS

Foreign missions: Paton, and missions in the islands. 1908 18 Ap:708
Cradled in the South Seas is (the New Hebrides). 1928 21 J1:705
Foreign mission enterprises of Australian churches. 1928 21 J1:718
Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:807
Saunders, R., How the gospel came from Australia to the New Hebrides [picture]. 1945 19 My:304, 317
World-wide evangelism. 1945 15 D:791

MISSIONS. NEW ZEALAND

Titus, C. B., C. B. Titus tells of visit to New Zealand. 1930 13 S:894
Greenwood, F. W., South African missionaries in danger at sea. 1931 1 Ag:762
Greenwood, F. W., Tent blew down in storm, but they had 180 additions. 1931 26 S:957
Greenwood, F. W., The primitive gospel wins victory in New Zealand's capital. 1931 21 N:1146
Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:807

MISSIONS. NORWAY

Good news from Norway [editorial]. 1880 10 J1:220
Devold, N., From our mission fields (the work in Norway). 1898 19 F:277
Pease, E. W., Letter from Norway. 1901 4 Ja:28
Snively, G. L., An evening with Arctic missions. 1903 18 Ap:552
Rains, F. M., A visit to Scandinavia. 1904 1 O:1386
Interesting news from the world field (Norway). 1906 3 F:167
We approach the shores of (Norway and Denmark). 1928 21 J1:702

MISSIONS. NYASALAND

McCartney, J., An open door in Nyasaland. 1931 8 Ag:786

MISSIONS. OKINAWA

Okinawa mission to be established. 1947 5 Ap:249
Woodruff, H., Recruits to Okinawa write. 1947 20 D:889
Chaplain returns to Okinawa battle scenes as missionary. 1949 12 F:111
First work established by missionaries to Okinawa. 1949 21 My:323
Missionaries to Okinawa begin second year. 1949 1 O:626
Woodruff, H., New building nears completion in Okinawa Christian Mission. 1950 4 Mr:133
Woodruff, H., Witnessing in Japan and Korea (witnessing on Okinawa). 1950 10 Je:367
Missionaries arrive in Okinawa to begin work with mission. 1950 4 N:692
"All nations" Philippine Islands, Hawaii, Okinawa (Okinawa). 1951 19 My:318
Huckins, M. J., Okinawan leper thanks brethren for recent gift of firewood. 1951 2 Je:341
Huckins, M. J., Operation: Ie Shima beachhead [picture]. 1951 18 Ag:522

Huckins, M., "Now I can see." 1952 17 My:314
Woodruff, H., "Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Okinawa Christian mission). 1952 17 My:318
Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (Okinawa). 1953 12 D:789
Okinawa Seminary has rally. 1959 26 D:724
Okinawa missionary reports. 1960 23 J1:476
Work progresses on Okinawa. 1961 28 Ja:60
Okinawan church established [picture]. 1963 25 My:332
From the field. 1963 1 Je:552, 8 Je:368; 29 Je:416; 13 J1:447; 27 J1:479; 17 Ag:527; 24 Ag:543
From the field. 1965 6 N:738

MISSIONS. ORIENT

Brown, J. T., My visit to our mission stations in the Orient. 1908 1 F:198
Dodd, C. H., Closer relations between Baptists and Disciples. 1908 11 Ap:619
Taft, W. H., Christian missions and civilization. 1908 17 O:1760
McClintock, W. D., A cordial appreciation. 1908 5 D:2116
Caswell, E. W., The awakening of the world. 1910 26 N:2076
Boteler, M. M., The world outlook for the Orient. 1919 15 F:491
Brown, J. T., Open membership on the mission field. 1922 9 S:3947
Remarkable remarks [series of quotes]. 1926 9 O:8 [supplement]
Report of commission to Orient. 1926 4 D:664
Traum, S. W., The lost urge. 1927 29 Ja:102
Why? [editorial]. 1927 5 F:131
Schaefer, H., The goal of foreign missions. 1927 3 D:957
Heron, H., The world our parish. 1932 31 D:1275
Peel, D. F., Our readers are saying (mission in the orient). 1946 10 Ag:543
To Japan, Korea, China "and the uttermost part" [editorial]. 1947 15 F:107
Missionaries who work in the orient. 1947 15 F:115
Jessup, W. L., The look of compassion. 1952 14 Je:379
Jessup, W. L., The harvest fields are white. 1952 21 Je:393

MISSIONS. PACIFIC ISLANDS

Denton, H. A., Heroes of missions in the islands. 1909 23 O:1892

MISSIONS. PALESTINE

Lands of mystery attract us (Palestine). 1928 21 J1:705
Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:806

MISSIONS. PANAMA

Errett, I., Report of the board of managers. 1883 27 O:409
Dickey, A. M., An apostle of the truth in the Canal Zone. 1914 9 My:814
Congress on Christian work in the Canal Zone [picture]. 1916 25 Mr:879

MISSIONS. PARAGUAY

Morton, C. M., Paraguay a challenge to the church. 1917 8 D:299
"Paraguay a challenge to the church" [editorial refers to article on page 299]. 1917 8 D:306
Inman, S. G., On to Paraguay. 1918 12 Ja:490
From the field. 1919 22 F:512
Montgomery, J. D., Leper work in Paraguay. 1940 6 Ap:339

MISSIONS. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Growden, A. M., Missions and the Philippines. 1898 3 S:1153
Williams, H. P., An interesting letter from Manila. 1899 4 Mr:296
Williams, H. P., A letter from the Philippines. 1899 13 My:597
Appearance and reality [editorial]. 1900 13 Ja:43
Waldroop, J. R., From Ft. Snelling to Manila. 1900 5 My:557
Peed, H. A., From the Philippine Islands. 1901 8 Je:735
Evans, J. T., To educate the Filipinos. 1901 10 Ag:1029

Hanna, W. H., The first convention of the Evangelical Union of the Philippines. 1902 10 My:694
From the field. 1903 7 F:203; 27 Je:949; 25 J1:1091
Hanna, W. H., A six weeks vacation in the Philippines. 1904 27 Ag:1206
From the field. 1905 7 O:1625; 9 D:1889; 23 D:2067
Interesting news from the mission field (Philippine Islands). 1906 3 F:167
From the field. 1906 1 D:1844; 29 D:2025
Kershner, B. L., The Philippine Annual Conference. 1907 23 Mr:527
Read, T. L., Views and reviews (federation in the Philippines). 1907 7 S:1490
"The Philippines experiment" [editorial]. 1907 14 D:2068
Williams, H. P., The Philippines experiment. 1907 14 D:2083
Kershner, B. L., Open doors in the Philippines. 1908 15 F:271
Denton, H. A., Home missions: progress in the Philippines. 1908 21 Mr:516
Williams, H. P., The centennial, and a Bible college for the Philippines [picture of Filipino evangelists]. 1908 31 O:1873
Williams, H. P., The word of God for the Philippines. 1909 6 F:251
Williams, H. P., Wood, hay and stubble. 1909 31 J1:1333
From the field. 1911 25 Mr:498; 13 My:786; 23 S:1561; 7 O:1642; 28 O:1776
Patterson, E. L., A missionary journey around the world. 1911 22 Ap:676
Pascual, A. D., Letter from a Philippine Christian. 1915 2 Ja:474
Boteler, M. M., Our island people. 1922 22 Ap:3475
Mr. Hanna's explanation [editorial reply to concerning the Philippine Island missionaries on p. 980]. 1925 11 J1:985
"Scraps of paper" [editorial]. 1925 13 Je:889
Hanna, W. H., Concerning the Philippine Islands missionaries [reply to "scraps of paper", editorial in 13 Je:889]. 1925 11 J1:980
Kleihauer, C., The report of "the commission to the Orient." 1926 14 Ag:778
The commission's report reviewed. 1926 14 Ag:5; 18 S:supplement p. 4
Another anomaly of the U. C. M. S. mission in the Philippines. 1926 9 O:3 [supplement]
An object letter. 1926 9 O:3 [supplement]
For the gospel's sake. 1926 9 O:3 [supplement]
"Ninety-eight per cent." 1926 9 O:3 [supplement]
Wolfe, L., The Twenty-first annual convention of the Tagalog brethren. 1927 21 My:498
Hanna, W. H., That book [editorial comment on page 851]. 1927 3 S:846
Wolfe, L., Philippine mission notes. 1928 28 Ja:90; 12 My:465; 21 J1:736; 1 S:889; 13 O:1058; 27 O:1113; 15 D:1280; 29 D:1329
Williams, H. P., Report of the second annual visitation of the Philippine churches. 1928 11 F:125
Wolfe, L., Free churches in Philippines number forty with 3,000 members. 1928 17 Mr:243
Free churches in the Philippines [editorial]. 1928 17 Mr:248
Lands of mystery attract us (the Philippines). 1928 21 J1:705
Evangelism in the Philippines. 1928 17 N:1182
Wolfe, L., Philippine mission notes. 1929 19 Ja:64; 9 F:137; 9 Mr:232; 6 Ap:335; 20 Ap:374; 11 My:449; 10 Ag:762; 31 Ag:837; 16 N:1103
Material for study [editorial]. 1929 23 F:176
Consulting engineer-that's the term [editorial]. 1929 9 Mr:224
Wolfe, L., Philippine mission notes [picture of Philippine workers]. 1929 9 Mr:232
Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler. 1929 24 Ag:810
Wolfe, L., The cause advances in the Philippines. 1929 30 N:1151
Wolfe, L., Philippine mission active in establishing new churches and winning converts. 1929 21 D:1218

- Wolfe, L., New church is established through efforts of a convert of Philippine mission. 1930 11 Ja:43
Some things have not been changed [editorial]. 1930 22 F:186
- Wolfe, L., From across the seas (1929 the best year in the Philippines). 1930 8 Mr:242
- Wolfe, L., Workers busy in the Philippines. 1930 22 Mr:290
- Wolfe, L., More heed the invitation in the Philippines. 1930 5 Ap:343
- Australia and the Philippines are with us [editorial]. 1930 19 Ap:379
- Wolfe, L., Another new church in the Philippines. 1930 3 My:432
- Wolfe, L., Filipino brethren celebrate the birthday of the church. 1930 31 My:515
- Wolfe, L., An old work to be revived in the Philippines. 1930 14 Je:582
- Wolfe, L., Southern Luzon Tagalog convention well attended. 1930 12 J1:683
- Wolfe, L., Fifty-five baptisms since pentecost. 1930 2 Ag:751
- Wolfe, L., Two-year-old church plans to organize another church. 1930 9 Ag:775
- Wolfe, L., Pentecostal enthusiasm continues. 1930 23 Ag:823
- Wolfe, L., Bible woman busy with house-to-house visitation. 1930 20 S:198
- Wolfe, L., Bible school supplies are needed for Philippine children. 1930 1 N:1063
- Wolfe, L., Almost two hundred baptisms during the summer months. 1930 15 N:1110
- Heron, H., Women's work in the local church. December missionary program - Theme: Loyalty in the Philippines. [picture]. 1930 22 N:1123
- Wolfe, L., Philippine mission notes. 1930 29 N:1159
- Wolfe, L., Young Filipino celebrates his birthday by baptism into Christ. 1930 27 D:1259
- Wolfe, L., A great-grandmother of the Philippines keeps busy winning souls to Christ. 1931 10 Ja:46
- Wolfe, L., A new church is organized by missionary supported by class of girls at Anaheim, Calif. 1931 21 F:193
- Wolfe, L., A remarkable year in the Philippines. 1931 7 Mr:242
- Wolfe, L., Volunteer evangelists make commendable reports. 1931 21 Mr:293
- Wolfe, L., A new chapel erected at the foot of Caraballo mountains. 1931 18 Ap:397
- Wolfe, L., Encouraging reports of pre-Easter evangelistic efforts. 1931 30 Mv:546
- Wolfe, L., Kirksville (Mo.) missionary society provides for a great work. 1931 13 Je:593
- Wolfe, L., Filipinos hold successful conventions and Bible institute. 1931 27 Je:642
- Wolfe, L., Baptisms during April approach the 100 mark. 1931 18 J1:714
- Wolfe, L., New converts receive instruction in evening classes. 1931 15 Ag:810
- Heron, H., "The pearl of the antilles" [picture]. 1931 29 Ag:846-848
- Support them more than talk [editorial refers to article on page 846]. 1931 29 Ag:850
- Wolfe, L., Over 350 additions in six months despite two-thirds reduction in support of evangelists. 1931 29 Ag:862
- Corey, S. J., United society closes Tibetan and Jamaican stations and withdraws most of missionaries in Philippines. 1931 12 S:910
- Williams, H., Beginnings in the Philippines. 1931 26 S:940
- Wolfe, L., Ex-mayor builds chapel following baptism. 1931 10 O:1003
- Wolfe, L., Over one hundred recent baptisms, a new congregation and chapel crown efforts of Filipino brethren. 1931 24 O:1053
- Wolfe, L., Manila church plans erection of chapel. 1931 26 D:1267
- Wolfe, L., Almost 500 baptisms in nine months. 1931 28 N:1170
- Wolfe, L., Baptisms continue in Manila. 1932 16 Ja:66
- Wolfe, L., New Filipino church among pagans. 1932 27 F:214
- Loyal volunteers encircle the globe. [pictures]. 1932 9 Ap:343
- Wolfe, L., Philippine mountain Christians very active. 1932 14 My:482
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Over one hundred baptisms during April in Philippine mission stations. 1932 25 Je:627
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Two new churches organized. 1932 16 J1:700
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Over one hundred baptisms during June due to faithful evangelism of Filipino workers. 1932 27 Ag:845
- de la Cruz, L. A., Primitive New Testament evangelism in modern practice [picture]. 1932 10 S:873
- Heron, H., The light of the world in the changing Philippines [pictures]. 1932 8 O:973
- Wolfe, L., Fields white already to harvest [picture]. 1932 8 O:974
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., The readers' forum (not sacrifice, but joy in service. 1932 8 O:974
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Larger buildings in the Philippines. 1932 15 O:1016
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Native veteran Christian promises house and food for evangelist on island. 1932 3 D:1188
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Times most opportune for evangelism in the Philippines. 1933 7 Ja:17
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Native missionary pays tribute to those who planted New Testament Christianity in the Philippines [with letter by J. L. Baronia]. 1933 18 F:144
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., One-year-old church of Filipino brethren dedicates new chapel. 1933 25 Mr:246
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Over seven hundred baptisms in Tagalog district, P. I., during 1932 [pictures]. 1933 29 Ap:346
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Philippine Christians manifest spiritual growth and evangelistic fervor. 1933 24 Je:505
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Almost one hundred baptized in Manila. 1933 5 Ag:626
- Heron, H., The aspiring Filipino. 1933 26 Ag:675-676
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Thirty are baptized in the Philippines. 1933 2 S:705
- Wolfe, L., Forty-eight baptisms and new church planted in Philippines in August. 1933 21 O:846
- Lysoc, J. M., Home to the Philippines [picture]. 1933 16 D:1009
- New missionaries in Philippines. 1934 3 Mr:148
- Another independent Filipino work. 1934 24 Mr:199
- Four new churches in the Philippines. 1934 14 Ap:257
- Heron, H., We've a story to tell the nations. 1934 29 Ap:293
- Philippine convention. 1934 2 Je:382
- An opening in northern Luzon. 1934 4 Ag:536
- Wolfe, L., Four hundred baptisms and two new churches in Philippine Islands. 1935 16 Mr:257
- Wolfe, L., The harvest from modernism's sowing in the Philippines. 1935 4 My:422
- Allison, B., Two new congregations and 314 baptisms in the Philippines. 1935 29 Je:629
- Wolfe, L., Three new churches in Philippine Islands. 1935 7 S:868
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Harvest home rally of the society. 1935 28 S:933
- Los Angeles and the Philippines [editorial]. 1935 14 D:1192
- Wolfe, L., Roman Catholic influence strengthened by Philippine independence. 1936 11 Ja:41
- Funds for dormitory in Philippine Islands. 1936 18 Ja:64
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Pearl of the Orient the Philippines. 1936 22 F:177-178
- Many calls for meetings in Philippines. 1936 29 F:208
- Allison, B. F., Thirty-five years of Philippine missions. 1936 9 My:450
- Wolfe, L., Two new churches in Philippines. 1936 21 N:1134
- W. H. Fonger to Philippine Bible society secretaryship. 1937 9 Ja:41
- Wolfe, L., Philippine mission reports over six hundred baptisms. 1937 27 F:165
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The challenge of the unreached the Philippines [picture]. 1937 27 Mr:253-254
- Wolfe, L., First returns from evangelistic campaign in the Philippines. 1937 22 My:457
- Allison, B. F., Get behind these young people. 1937 12 Je:529
- Nichols, J. T., Real investment in the Philippines. 1937 12 Je:529
- Wolfe, L., "Dry season" campaigns in the Philippines. 1937 17 J1:649
- Wolfe, L., Faith that lasts. 1937 21 Ag:769
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Remaking men for Christ the Philippine Islands. 1937 25 D:1193-1194
- News from the Philippine front. 1938 5 F:141
- Allison, B. F., Evangelists and missionaries busy in Philippine mission. 1938 26 F:213
- Wolfe, L., A year in world missions (The Philippines on the march). 1938 19 Mr:265
- "How beautiful are the feet of them that preach". 1938 26 Mr:309
- Wolfe, L., News flashes of Filipino evangelists. 1938 16 Ap:386
- "Please send us a preacher". 1938 30 Ap:441
- Almost nine hundred baptisms in Philippines. 1938 14 My:489
- Two hundred children in night Bible classes in the Philippines. 1938 14 My:489
- Pedro Arcigal revives weak church of Philippine mission. 1938 2 J1:657
- Thirty-nine baptized at Philippine mission. 1938 9 J1:681
- Allison, B. F., Annual Tagalog convention at Manila. 1938 16 J1:705
- Allison, B. F., Faithfulness of two Christian families results in church of ninety members. 1938 30 J1:753
- Allison, B. F., Pleased with daily vacation Bible school. 1938 13 Ag:801
- Allison, Mrs. B. F., Philippine mission to have seminary building. 1938 3 S:873
- Allison, B. F., President Quezon of the Philippines vetoes religious bill. 1938 10 S:897
- Allison, Mrs. B. F., Largest Sunday-school class in the Philippines is aim. Allison, B. F., Allisons take two Filipino children into home. 1938 12 N:1117
- Wolfe, L., Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1122
- New churches organized in the Philippines. 1938 31 D:1289
- President Quezon stimulates evangelism. 1939 11 F:142
- Allison, B. F., Three new church buildings completed. 1939 4 Mr:214
- Allison, B., Great harvest in Philippines. 1939 18 Mr:262
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Watching the planting of gospel seed in the Philippines. 1939 25 Mr:273-274
- Wolfe, L., First church of New Testament order [picture of converts being baptized in the Gilhungan River]. 1939 25 Mr:286
- Philippine evangelistic program opens with power. 1939 1 Ap:310
- Allison, B. F., Outstanding results of Bible training school--Philippine mission. 1939 15 Ap:352
- Evangelists reporting more baptisms in the Philippines. 1939 10 Je:570
- Allison, B. F., Great annual convention in the Philippines. 1939 1 J1:642
- Erett, E. R., The way to peace. 1939 22 J1:696-698
- De Pacis, P., Peter De Pacis writes of evangelistic work among Filipinos. 1939 19 Ag:811
- Allison, B. F., Evangelists report many baptisms in Philippine mission. 1939 2 S:858
- Accordion to help in evangelistic meetings. 1939 21 O:1026
- Allison, B. F., Baptisms increase in the Philippines. 1939 4 N:1074
- Allison, B. F., Filipino church at Mariveles now reached by auto. 1939 4 N:1074
- Allison, B. F., Lilio church builds new front on house of worship. 1939 23 D:1244
- Long Beach women provide money for new tent for Dr. Orlina. 1939 23 D:1244
- Methodist minister makes good confession. 1940 20 Ja:70
- Allison, B. F., Thrills for workers of Philippine mission. 1940 3 F:118
- Allison, B. F., News notes from Philippine mission Churches of Christ. 1940 17 F:166
- Allison, B. F., Expecting to go over 1,000 mark. 1940 23 Mr:288
- Hale, J. W., First letter of Hales from Philippines. 1940 23 Mr:288

- New tent in use in the Philippines. 1940 13 Ap:370
- Allison, B. F., Allisons rejoice in arrival of the Hales. 1940 4 My:442
- Evangelistic work in the Philippines. 1940 4 My:442
- Baronia, J. L., Evangelist Baronia in fruitful service. 1940 11 My:466
- Allison, B. F., At Philippine mission Churches of Christ. 1940 15 Je:586
- Allison, B. F., Experiences like those of the disciples. 1940 6 Ji:658
- Allison, Mrs. B. F., "Let us go and visit the churches". 1940 13 Ji:682
- Allison, B. F., Advance in "Catholic Philippines". 1940 20 Ji:706
- Preparations for school year at Philippine mission. 1940 3 Ag:756
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church aflame in the Philippines. 1940 31 Ag:855
- Allison, B. F., Napones are fine workers. 1940 21 S:962
- Allison, B. F., Twenty baptisms for July. 1940 21 S:962
- Allison, Mrs. B., Junior Christian endeavor opens Sunday school in the Philippines. 1940 5 O:1018
- Allison, B. F., Bible woman dies in the Philippines. 1940 12 O:1050
- Allison, B. F., First loud speaker for Philippine mission. 1940 2 N:1130
- Allison, B. F., Evangelist plants a church-baptizes fifteen in one month. 1940 7 D:1258
- Allison, B. F., Halloween in the Philippines. 1940 21 D:1314
- Allison, B. F., Twenty-nine more baptisms at Philippine mission. 1940 21 D:1314
- Stand by [editorial]. 1940 28 D:1324
- Allison, B. F., Mail to and from the Philippines undisturbed. 1941 1 F:126
- Baronia, J. L., Evangelist J. L. Baronia makes report for 1940. 1941 8 Mr:254
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Wolfes welcomed at Manila. 1941 12 Ap:394
- Wolfe, L., Leslie Wolfe writes of need. 1941 12 Ap:395
- Allison, B. F., New church with thirty-four members started in Manila. 1941 19 Ap:424
- Allison, B. F., New church building dedicated at Philippine mission. 1941 19 Ap:425
- Wolfe, L., Time settles some arguments. 1941 26 Ap:442
- It seems incredible [editorial]. 1941 7 Je:592
- Orlina, F. S., Manila convention protests [picture]. 1941 7 Je:598
- Wolfe, L., Philippine churches dis-fellowshipped by comity agreement hold their first convention. 1941 7 Je:598
- Allison, Mrs. B., Fine youth group organized by Mrs. Allison. 1941 14 Je:634
- Missionaries explain the Lord's Supper to the Filipinos. 1941 21 Je:666
- Conventions held in the Philippines. 1941 19 Ji:762
- "We are thrilled" [editorial]. 1941 2 Ag:792
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The banner of Christ uplifted in the Philippines. 1941 27 S:997-998, 1010
- Filipino supports evangelists. 1941 11 O:1058
- The missionary spirit grows [editorial]. 1941 1 N:2012
- Hale, J. W., New convert answers questions of priest. 1941 22 N:2102
- Money for Philippines [editorial]. 1941 13 D:2156
- From the Philippines [editorial]. 1941 20 D:2182
- Allison, E. W., Manila has been bombed but the Filipinos are ready. 1941 27 D:2209
- As to Philippine funds [editorial]. 1942 31 Ja:100
- Pray without ceasing for missionaries and natives in the Philippines! 1942 31 Ja:118
- Kindness pays [editorial]. 1942 14 Mr:244
- Work goes on in the Philippines [editorial]. 1942 21 Mr:268
- Wolfes not on Manila list [editorial]. 1942 11 Ap:340
- Allison, B. F., Missionary work is still possible (Philippine mission churches). 1942 18 Ap:365
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The way of the witnesses in the Philippines. 1942 25 S:948
- The Philippine missionaries [editorial]. 1943 29 My:480
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Prayer for a scattered church the Philippines. 1943 18 S:792
- News from the Wolfes [editorial]. 1943 18 D:1068
- Carlson, A. R., Word from Newlands, Carlsons and Hales. 1944 1 Ja:9
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The Philippines: prayer in the hour of trial. 1944 22 Ji:477
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:807
- What about the interned missionaries? [editorial]. 1945 24 F:114
- Newland, V. M., Word received from Philippine missionaries. 1945 10 Mr:153
- Additional missionaries released [editorial]. 1945 17 Mr:162
- Philippine missionaries have real needs [editorial]. 1945 24 Mr:178
- Wolfe, L., I, Missionaries in Philippines write to loved ones in U. S. (Leslie Wolfe to daughter, Edith Allison). 1945 24 Mr:185
- Wolfe, Mrs. L., Missionaries in Philippines write to loved ones in U. S. (Mrs. Wolfe to daughter, Mrs. Eleanor Hanson). 1945 24 Mr:185
- Philippine emergency fund [editorial]. 1945 31 Mr:194
- Emergency fund grows for Philippines. 1945 31 Mr:201
- Hale, J. W., From J. Willis Hale. 1945 31 Mr:201
- Wolfe, L., A letter from Leslie Wolfe. 1945 31 Mr:201
- Philippine emergency fund [editorial]. 1945 7 Ap:210
- Philippine emergency fund shows steady increase. 1945 7 Ap:218
- New way to help Philippine missionaries. 1945 14 Ap:233
- Philippine fund over \$10,000 [editorial]. 1945 21 Ap:242
- Missionary support must continue [editorial]. 1945 28 Ap:258
- Philippine emergency fund. 1945 28 Ap:266; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:312; 26 My:329; 2 Je:345; 9 Je:361; 16 Je:379; 30 Je:409; 7 Ji:424; 11 Ag:505; 1 S:560; 22 S:601; 13 O:648; 24 N:744
- Hill, J. J., Letter from chaplain John J. Hill. 1945 5 My:278
- Disbursement of Philippine fund [editorial]. 1945 12 My:290
- Allison, B. W., "Forward to things which are before." 1945 19 My:307
- Hanson, K. C., Chaplain visits Philippine missionaries. 1945 2 Je:344
- Hale, J. W., Hale to return to states for rest. 1945 23 Je:394
- Victory convention in the Philippines [editorial]. 1945 7 Ji:419
- Curtrell, J. E., Letter from service man tells of Wolfes' prison camp experience. 1945 7 Ji:425
- Wolfe, C. A., Mrs. Wolfe reports a victory convention in Philippines. 1945 7 Ji:425
- Shimmel and Jones, Letter from Miss Shimmel and Miss Jones. 1945 11 Ag:505
- Kooy, D. C., Our readers are saying (Filipino preacher taught by chaplain). 1945 6 O:630
- Filipino Christians under pressure [editorial]. 1945 27 O:674
- Wolfe, C. A., Philippine Bible Institute. 1945 3 N:701
- Orlina, F. S., Higdon collaborates with collaborationist. 1945 17 N:726
- World-wide evangelism. 1945 15 D:791
- Ellett, L. R., Letter from Ellett tells of Philippine work. 1945 29 D:824
- Christian freedom in the Philippines [editorial]. 1946 5 Ja:2
- Hale, J. W., "For freedom did Christ set us free." 1946 5 Ja:7-8
- Philippine reconstruction begins. 1946 16 Mr:161
- Wolfe, C. A., Results of persecution [picture]. 1946 16 Mr:166
- Hale, J. W., A year after liberation. 1946 16 Mr:167
- Food for the world's millions [editorial]. 1946 27 Ap:267
- Kooy, D. C., Chaplain Kooy reports on Philippine mission work. 1946 27 Ap:285
- Maxey, M. G., Attending a convention Filipino style! 1946 11 My:307
- Allison, B. F., Official report of Tagalog convention. 1946 11 My:310
- Allison, B. F., From other lands (Philippine news letter). 1946 22 Je:427
- Allison, E. W., Mr. Allison to return to states. 1946 2 N:786
- You can help [editorial]. 1946 16 N:811
- Appeals made to provide Filipino relief, chaplain service for veterans [letters by R. Carlson and Mrs. J. W. Hale]. 1946 16 N:813
- Allison, E. W., Recent Philippine news. 1946 10 Ag:545
- Allison, B. F., Recent Philippine news. 1946 24 Ag:585
- Philippine annual report made. 1947 25 Ja:65
- Allison, E. W., Letter from Mrs. Allison. 1947 22 Mr:209
- Filipinos have annual Tagalog convention. 1947 24 My:377
- Allison, B. F., Ilocano convention held at Aparri. 1947 21 Je:443
- Smith, R. L., Incident reveals Filipino superstition. 1947 21 Je:443
- Philippine mission Churches of Christ associates [picture]. 1947 23 Ag:585
- Smith, R. L., Ruth Smith tells of Filipino church activities. 1947 15 N:800
- Wolfe, C. A., Letter from Mrs. Wolfe. 1947 15 N:802
- Allison, B. F., Christ and the jewels of the seven seas ("the isles shall wait for the law"). 1948 17 Ja:42
- Hanson, R. E., Christmas typhoon leaves trail of damage in Philippines. 1948 31 Ja:70
- Hale, J. W., Bible institute held at church in Philippines. 1948 15 My:319
- The news in pictures [picture of church at Cotabato, Mindanao, P. I.]. 1948 29 My:357
- Smith, R. L., 1,328 Filipino baptisms in 1947; 10 churches are planted and 13 buildings erected. 1948 12 Je:389
- Wolfe, C. A., Philippine institutes acclaimed as aids in evangelistic work. 1948 3 Ji:437
- Allison, B. F., Four Filipino prisoners confess faith in service at Bilbid penitentiary [picture]. 1948 16 O:677
- Sixty-three enrolled in Manila Seminary; Communists hamper P. I. evangelism; three new towns entered with gospel. 1948 6 N:732
- Smith, R. L., "In peril of robbers" in Philippine Islands. 1948 20 N:761
- News of the week (church in prison). 1948 27 N:786
- Allison, B. F., Communist uprising hinders evangelism in the Philippine Islands. 1948 11 D:819
- Allison, B. F., Huk movement affects work of evangelists in Philippines. 1949 5 Mr:148
- Smith, R. L., Philippine missionaries returned to the states in February. 1949 5 Mr:148
- Schondelmeyer, R. H., More than 10,000 homeless as result of fire in Philippines. 1949 12 Mr:164
- Missionaries report progress in Philippine Islands. 1949 23 Ap:262
- Allison, B. F., Philippine mission Churches of Christ hold convention. 1949 7 My:290
- Allison, B. F., Tagalog convention held in Philippine Islands. 1949 28 My:338
- Allison, B. F., Progress in Philippines reported at Tagalog convention. 1949 3 S:562
- Allison, B. F., News letter from the Philippines. 1949 10 S:578
- Allison, B. F., Conquering for Christ in the Philippines. 1949 15 O:669
- Hanson, R., History of Philippine mission churches of Christ. 1949 5 N:717; 12 N:733-734; 19 N:745-746; 26 N:764
- Allison, B. F., Philippine republic recognizes Manila Bible Seminary. 1949 10 D:790
- Allison, B. F., Missionary thanks brethren for Christmas presents. 1949 31 D:836
- Allison, B. F., Philippine evangelists announce anniversary service and meetings. 1950 4 Mr:133
- Philippine missionaries on furlough; native evangelist continues work. [picture of members of Cotabato church]. 1950 11 Mr:148
- Allison, B. F., Witnessing in the Philippine Islands. 1950 6 My:287

- Allison, B. F., Attendance nears two thousand at Tagalog convention in Philippines. 1950 17 Je:374
- Allisons and Selbys to return to states. 1950 26 Ar:530
- Isleta, L., Native evangelist dedicates life to work among Philippine prisoners. 1950 2 D:758
- Allison, B. F., Benjamin Allisons to begin ministry in states. 1951 13 Ja:18
- Schondelmayer, R. H., Schondelmayers to remain in states; express appreciation for support. 1951 20 Ja:36
- Total of 911 baptisms reported in eleven-month period in Philippines. 1951 27 Ja:50
- Three-day meeting planned to present work in Philippines [Philippine Mission Institute, Auburn, Neb.]. 1951 3 F:65
- Wolfe, C. A., Missionary to Philippines reports activities of native evangelists. 1951 24 Mr:180
- Danger in the Philippines [editorial]. 1951 21 Ap:250
- "All nations" Philippine islands, Hawaii, Okinawa (the Philippine Islands). 1951 19 My:317
- Wolfe, C. A., Forty-second yearly convention held in Philippine Islands. 1951 16 Je:372
- Hale, J. W., Mindanao--a modern land of promise needs missionary leadership. 1951 16 Je:373
- One church established, two reorganized in Philippines. 1951 23 Je:386
- Wolfe, C. A., New fields visited by evangelists in Philippines. 1951 30 Je:403
- Smith, R. L., Seminary classes in Philippines to begin second week in July. 1951 30 Je:406
- Wolfe, C. A., Barton McElroy recovers after attack of sulfa poisoning. 1951 7 J1:420
- McElroy, B., Two new churches established in Philippines; one as result of radio broadcast. 1951 14 J1:434
- Native Filipino evangelist works among prisoners. 1951 28 J1:466
- Wolfe, C. A., Building site purchased for church in Philippines. 1951 22 S:597
- Wolfe, C. A., Carrie A. Wolfe completes 44 years as missionary to Philippines. 1951 3 N:693
- Wolfe, C. A., Youth in Manila hold all-day rally in November. 1952 12 Ja:21
- McElroy, B. L., Thirteen congregations organized on Luzon Island since April, 1951. 1952 2 F:66
- Smith, R. L., Ruth Smith completes ten years with the Philippine mission. 1952 23 F:116
- Wolfe, C. A., Selby and Carlson families return to Philippines following furlough. 1952 1 Mr:133
- McElroy, B. L., Work in the Philippines. 1952 19 Ap:254
- Native evangelist broadcast programs from launch to mainland in Philippines [pictures]. 1952 10 My:291
- Two thousand persons attend fifty-first preaching convention in Manila. 1952 14 Je:370
- Wolfe, C. A., Forty-five years in the Philippines. 1952 20 D:805
- Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (Philippines). 1953 12 D:789
- Wolfe, C. A., Builders in God's work [picture of students of Aparri Seminary]. 1954 6 F:81
- Wolfe, C. A., Evangelism in the Philippines. 1955 19 Mr:188
- Two new churches in Philippines. 1955 18 Je:395
- McElroy, B. L., New congregation in Philippines. 1955 3 S:571
- Philippines report. 1957 28 D:783
- Manila reports. 1958 25 Ja:56
- Philippine churches progress. 1958 6 S:516
- Philippine churches to convene. 1959 3 Ja:10
- From the field. 1961 29 Ap:279; 27 My:343
- Dedication [picture of Olas church, Davo City]. 1961 30 S:628
- The work goes on [editorial]. 1962 24 F:114
- Mission property is safe [Davo City]. 1964 21 Mr:189
- MISSIONS, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS see also APARRI, P. I. MISSION; CBU CHRISTIAN MISSION; CEBU CITY, P. I.; LAOAG, P. I. MISSION; MANILA, P. I. CHURCHES; MANILA, P. I. MISSION; VIGAN, P. I. MISSION
- MISSIONS. POLAND
- Patmont, L. R., The restoration movement in Poland [picture of L. R. Patmont and W. Zebrowski]. 1913 21 Je:995
- More good news from Poland [editorial with letter by W. Zebrowski]. 1914 10 Ja:49
- Zebrowski, W., The work in Poland. 1914 14 Mr:478
- Warsaw (Poland) Christians during the war [editorial]. 1915 23 Ja:550
- Beechick, T., Open mission in Poland. 1926 7 Ag:759
- We approach the shores of (Czechoslovakia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Poland). 1928 21 J1:703
- The Churches of Christ in Poland. 1930 15 F:153
- News from Russia [pictures]. 1930 30 Ag:829
- Heron, H., Poland: barrier to Bolshevism. 1931 4 Ap:327
- Heron, H., The light of the world in Bibleless Poland [picture]. 1932 20 F:175
- Jarozewicz, K. J., Shall our orphans become street beggars? 1932 19 Mr:288
- Keevil, R. G., Our brethren in Poland [pictures]. 1932 7 My:445
- Bibles for Poland [editorial]. 1932 7 My:451
- Roll the dollars along for Polish Bibles [editorial]. 1932 25 Je:617
- Keevil, R. G., An open letter to the Churches of Christ. 1932 24 S:938
- Keevil, R. G., Word from the front [picture]. 1932 12 N:1103
- Heron, H., The strategic Pole [pictures]. 1933 25 F:153-156
- Heron, H., Jarozewicz: messenger to Poland. 1934 3 F:74
- Louis R. Patmont finds Poles hungry for gospel. 1935 11 My:454
- The restoration movement in Poland [editorial]. 1913 21 Je:1003
- Testimony on Poland and unity [editorial refers to article on page 465]. 1936 16 My:464
- Montgomery, R. N., American leader visits churches in Poland. 1936 16 My:465
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., First line trenches in war on atheism: Poland. 1936 25 J1:717-718
- Many conversions at a Polish convention [Union of Churches of Christ in Poland]. 1936 5 D:1183
- Jarozewicz, K. J., Walked nearly two hundred miles to convention. 1937 17 Ap:339
- Seeking to block the spread of atheism. 1937 15 My:433
- Jarozewicz, K. J., The union of churches of Christ a bulwark against spread of anarchy. 1937 19 Je:553
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Living issues in Poland [picture]. 1937 24 J1:661-662
- Jarozewicz, K. J., Christ or atheism. 1938 2 Ap:334
- Polish mission alters policy [editorial]. 1938 25 Je:616
- 5,500 expected at convention in Poland. 1938 2 J1:657
- Eliminating the overhead [editorial]. 1938 30 J1:737
- Jarozewicz, K. J., Pressing forward. 1938 30 J1:740
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christ for the new Poland. 1938 30 J1:741-742
- Walks 350 miles to attend convention in Poland. 1938 13 Ag:801
- Jarozewicz, K. J., Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1129
- What happens when a walking evangelist in Poland gets a bicycle. 1939 14 Ja:45
- Sacewicz, J., A call from Poland. 1939 21 Ja:58
- Ungodly propagandist finds fertile soil. 1939 11 F:142
- Jarozewicz, K. J., A great famine in the land. 1939 8 Ap:336
- Jarozewicz, K. J., Young anxious to serve. 1939 6 My:440
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Reviewing God's onward march in Poland. 1939 29 J1:725-726
- Jarozewicz, K. J., Latest letter from Poland. 1939 16 S:894
- Bader, J. M., My visit to Poland. 1939 23 S:924
- Safe in Poland [editorial]. 1939 23 D:1224
- The Polish story next week [editorial]. 1940 13 Ap:352
- This does not go to Hitler [editorial]. 1940 7 S:880
- Bader, J. M., Our Polish brethren need help [pictures]. 1940 7 S:885
- Jarozewicz, K. J., The fate of the children in war-torn Europe. 1940 7 S:885
- This does not go to Hitler [editorial]. 1940 7 S:880
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church studies Europe. 1940 31 N:1221-1222
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:805
- Patmont, L. R., Bible Christians in eastern Europe. 1945 20 Ja:38
- Bajko, P., Report from Poland. 1955 19 F:123
- Bajko, P., Following fellowship in Poland. 1963 21 D:809
- MISSIONS. PORTUGAL
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 10 J1:867
- MISSIONS. PUERTO RICO
- Erwin, J. A., "A new star--Puerto Rico for Christ" (delivered at the Chattanooga Convention). 1898 29 O:1409
- Erwin, J. A., The Puerto Rican field. 1898 10 D:1620
- The Church of Christ in Porto Rico [editorial]. 1899 25 F:242
- Erwin, J. A., Porto Rico letter. 1899 26 Ag:1076
- Dutcher, S. D., Porto Rico as a mission field (read at the Jubilee Convention of the A. C. M. S., Oct. 18, 1899). 1899 4 N:1406
- Hanna, W. M., A soldier's message from Porto Rico. 1899 18 N:1492
- Cahill, I. J., Porto Rico as a mission field. 1900 20 O:1325
- From the field. 1901 5 O:1281; 2 N:1413; 14 D:1629
- From the field. 1902 18 Ja:113; 3 My:662
- Taylor, W. M., What my helpers want. 1902 19 Ap:582
- Taylor, W. M., Progress in Porto Rico. 1902 19 Ap:589
- Salicrup, M., Light in Porto Rico. 1902 7 Je:806
- Taylor, W. M., Porto Rico letter. 1902 9 Ag:1113
- Alderman, A. G., Under the shadows of the Cathedrals. 1902 27 S:1352
- Taylor, W. M., Porto Rico letter. 1902 27 D:1815
- Taylor, W. M., Porto Rico news. 1903 21 F:250
- Taylor, W. M., Porto Rico news. 1903 21 F:250
- Taylor, W. M., Affairs in Porto Rico. 1903 7 Mr:333
- From the field. 1903 21 Mr:426
- Mission house and Sunday School [picture]. 1903 18 Ap:540
- The mission house at Toa Baja [picture]. 1903 18 Ap:541
- Mission house [picture]. 1903 18 Ap:540
- Our Sunday School at Bayamon, Puerto Rico [picture]. 1903 18 Ap:541
- Taylor, W. M., Porto Rican letter. 1903 18 Ap:549
- Taylor, W. M., Porto Rico letter [also letter from M. Ramos]. 1903 2 My:641
- Taylor, W. M., The Porto Rican field. 1903 20 Je:867
- Taylor, W. M., "The subject that each one should solve for himself" (translated by Taylor, of another article from the pen of a native of Porto Rico). 1903 20 Je:871
- From the field. 1904 23 Ja:138; 5 Mr:358; 9 Ap:548
- Girls' Orphanage, Porto Rico [picture]. 1904 26 Mr:445
- Taylor, W. M., What our Home Board is doing in Porto Rico. 1904 16 Ap:557
- Ford, M. R., Does Porto Rico need us? 1904 16 Ap:558
- Notes on the Porto Rican field. 1904 16 Ap:560
- Pardee, E. M., Progress in Porto Rico. 1904 16 Ap:560
- From the field. 1905 4 F:220; 25 N:1896
- [Pictures of homes on the Boy's Orphanage Farm]. 1905 8 Ap:556
- Ford, M. R., Our mission work in Porto Rico. 1905 8 Ap:560
- Wilkinson, H. G., Our Porto Rican Boys Orphanage and Industrial School. 1905 8 Ap:561
- From the field. 1906 16 Je:945; 15 S:1388

- Home missions among our Island possessions. 1906 18 Ag:1260
- Teller, C. A., Preach and pray. 1907 5 Ja:25
- From the field. 1907 23 Mr:526; 25 My:889
- Alton, W. A., Comity in Porto Rico. 1907 25 My:890
- From the field. 1908 25 Ja:158; 4 Ap:604; 16 My:869; 23 My:911; 18 J1:1222; 29 Ag:1476
- Alton, W. A., From Porto Rico. 1908 14 N:1977
- Alton, W. A., Porto Rico. 1908 5 D:2116; 12 D:2162; 1909 23 Ja:184; 8 My:849
- Alton, W. A., "The sheperd of the hills." 1909 6 Mr:456
- From the field. 1909 29 My:971
- Wood, M. B., A message from Bayamon, Porto Rico. 1910 14 My:870
- Wood, M. B., Our orphanage work in Porto Rico. 1910 19 N:2035
- Wilkinson, R. B., Value of the work the young people's funds are doing in Porto Rico. 1911 8 Ap:573
- Childhood in Porto Rico [pictures]. 1911 25 N:1960
- From the field. 1917 4 Ag:1298; 11 Ag:1324; 1 S:1417; 3 N:154; 10 N:184; 22 D:382
- Porto Rico. 1928 21 J1:701
- Seven hundred thousand homeless in Porto Rico. 1928 29 S:986
- Porto Rican brethren in need [editorial]. 1932 15 O:1003
- Morton, C. M., Human need in Puerto Rico. 1932 5 N:1076
- The Puerto Rican appeal [editorial]. 1932 5 N:1080
- What your Porto Rican gift did [editorial]. 1933 6 My:358
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:801
- Church begins in Puerto Rico. 1966 26 N:793
- From the field. 1966 10 D:828
- MISSIONS. RHODESIA**
- Hadfield, F. L., New church organized in Africa. 1935 28 D:1256
- Ladbrook, A. W., New Zealand brethren comment about a mutual enterprise... in Southern Rhodesia. 1960 2 J1:424
- Watters, A. C., Our missions in Southern Rhodesia. 1960 19 N:755
- MISSIONS. RHODESIA** see also ASSOCIATED CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION; BULAWAYO, MISSION; FORT VICTORIA, MISSION; HIPPO VALLEY MISSION; NJANETZ MISSION; THOMAS EVANGELISTIC MISSION; ZAMBEZI MISSION; ZAMBIA CHRISTIAN MISSION
- MISSIONS. RUMANIA**
- Religious persecution in Rumania [editorial]. 1926 11 D:685
- A challenging development [editorial]. 1938 12 N:1100
- The Lord opens the door [editorial]. 1939 17 Je:576
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:805
- Vass, F., Evangelizing in central Europe. 1945 20 Ja:37
- MISSIONS. RUSSIA**
- An open door [editorial]. 1908 26 S:1626
- Patmont, L. R., The open door and the pioneers of progress in Russia. 1912 5 O:1604
- Patmont, L. R., Christian only movement in Russia [picture of L. R. Patmont]. 1913 4 Ja:3
- Patmont, L. R., The Russian Christians. 1913 4 Ja:3; 11 Ja:44; 25 Ja:125; 1 F:165; 8 F:214; 15 F:254; 22 F:292; 1 Mr:334; 8 Mr:373; 15 Mr:420; 22 Mr:461; 29 Mr:502; 5 Ap:541; 26 Ap:672; 3 My:709; 10 My:754; 28 Je:1036; 5 J1:1077
- Patmont, L. R., The great tribulation in Russia. 1913 11 Ja:44
- Sweeney, Z. T., The emergency in Russia. 1913 18 Ja:90; 25 Ja:131; 15 F:259
- To save the Bible College of the Russian Christians [editorial]. 1913 1 F:172
- Sweeney, Z. T., An open door; or, why establish a Bible college in St. Petersburg. 1913 8 F:219
- The open door in Russia [editorial]. 1913 8 F:220; 22 F:299; 1 Mr:340; 8 Mr:382; 22 Mr:458; 29 Mr:508; 15 Ap:588; 19 Ap:633; 3 My:716; 24 My:842; 14 Je:963; 12 J1:1122; 16 Ag:1331; 23 Ag:1372
- Patmont, L. R., Bible college for Russia [picture of students of Sevastopol, Russia]. 1913 22 F:292
- Sweeney, Z. T., Opening exercises of the Bible College at St. Petersburg. 1913 22 Mr:466
- Sweeney, Z. T., The restoration principles at work in Russia. 1913 12 Ap:587
- Sweeney, Z. T., The appeal for Russia [picture]. 1913 24 My:836
- Congratulations [editorial]. 1913 21 Je:1003
- Sweeney, Z. T., Report of Z. T. Sweeney on his mission to Russia [pictures]. 1913 5 J1:1080
- A letter from the brethren in Russia [editorial]. 1913 26 J1:1211
- Bro. Sweeney's challenge [editorial]. 1913 26 J1:1212
- The Russian opportunity [editorial]. 1913 2 Ag:1251
- The work in Russia [editorial]. 1913 2 Ag:1253
- A statement from the Russian emergency committee [editorial with letter by Z. T. Sweeney]. 1913 23 Ag:1368
- Sweeney, Z. T., Report of Z. T. Sweeney. 1913 30 Ag:1404
- Kramer, G. W., Receipts, Russian emergency fund. 1913 4 O:1647
- Kramer, G. W., Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (Report Russian emergency fund). 1913 25 O:1775
- Kramer, G. W., Report of Russian emergency committee. 1913 6 D:2023
- Sweeney, Z. T., The Pashkoftzi. 1914 13 Je:1062
- Sweeney, Z. T., Christian unity in St. Petersburg. 1914 4 J1:1190
- Sweeney, Z. T., "Gospel Christians" in Russia. 1914 5 D:315
- The "gospel Christians" [editorial]. 1914 12 D:357
- Kousseff, B. S., Russian Christian mission. 1915 27 Mr:878
- The rising sun [editorial]. 1917 28 J1:1256
- Johnson, J., Preaching the gospel in Russia. 1917 20 O:86
- Walk thirty miles to beg food for their children [picture of Uruman refugees]. 1918 2 Mr:707
- The Russian brethren call for help [editorial]. 1920 9 O:1340
- Know what you are doing [editorial]. 1921 27 Ag:2599
- A voice from Russia [editorial]. 1922 4 Mr:3284
- Famine-stricken Christians in Russia. 1922 12 Ag:3853
- Johnson, J., To all the friends of Russia. 1922 21 O:88
- Motorin, I. I., The voice of thanksgiving from the suffering Christians in Russia. 1922 30 D:368
- Oakley, C. R. and Johnson, J., Famine relief, Russia. 1923 3 F:525
- "Ye did it (or did it not) unto these" [editorial]. 1923 10 Mr:677
- What is your reply? [editorial]. 1923 17 Mr:708
- In his name [editorial]. 1923 31 Mr:773
- Prokhanoff, I. S., The movement to restore pure Christianity in Russia [picture]. 1923 21 Ap:859
- Our brethren in Russia [editorial]. 1923 21 Ap:868
- Our brethren in Russia [editorial]. 1923 12 My:966
- No word from Russia [editorial]. 1923 16 Je:1114
- Cut the red tape [editorial]. 1923 13 O:34
- The pressing need is Bibles [picture]. 1925 19 D:2127
- Prokhanoff, I. S., The gospel movement in Russia. 1925 19 D:2129
- Prokhanoff, I. T., The Leningrad Bible school [picture]. 1926 16 Ja:65
- Prokhanoff, I. S., Bible Christian movement reaching Russian Jews [pictures]. 1926 30 Ja:97
- The challenge [editorial]. 1926 5 Je:533
- The Bible Christian movement in Russia. 1926 12 Je:553
- [Picture of those present at the conference of the all Russian evangelical Christian union]. 1927 29 Ja:97
- To give Russia the Gospel. 1927 5 F:134
- Campaign plans changed. 1927 9 Ap:350
- We approach the shores of (Russia). [picture]. 1928 21 J1:703
- Lands of mystery attract us (Siberia). 1928 21 J1:704
- Takes Gospel to Tribes. 1928 13 O:1054
- [Picture of woman missionary Antoneko and group of converts]. 1928 27 O:1113
- Prokhanoff, I. S., (translator), Need of missions in Russia. 1929 12 Ja:41
- Russians risk their lives to get the Gospel. 1930 8 Mr:241
- Fighting for Christianity in Russia [pictures]. 1930 5 Ap:321
- Ledoff, V., Church at Riga, Latvia, is co-operating. 1930 3 My:418
- An heroic journey into Russia and back [editorial]. 1930 3 My:425
- Johnson, J., A visit to Soviet Russia [pictures]. 1930 21 Je:595
- Johnson, J., Struggling and suffering in Russia [pictures]. 1930 26 J1:714
- Johnson, J., The Christian brethren in Russia. 1930 16 Ag:785
- News from Russia. 1930 30 Ag:829
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church studies Europe. 1940 30 N:1221
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:805
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:806
- Johnson, J., Gospel movement in Russia [pictures]. 1945 20 Ja:36-37
- Patmont, L. R., Bible Christians in eastern Europe. 1945 20 Ja:38
- Johnson, J., Opportunity for plea among Russians. 1945 9 Je:357
- Reeves, R. E., Too little too late. 1961 20 My:321
- MISSIONS. SCANDINAVIA**
- Missions and missionaries (Scandinavia). 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:153
- The Scandinavia mission. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:141
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual reports from the field) (Scandinavia). 1897 6 N:1436
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (reports from the field) (Scandinavia). 1898 22 O:1393
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:805
- MISSIONS. SERBLA**
- Around the world with restoration forces (preaches gospel in Serbian village). 1927 12 F:145
- Preaches Gospel in Serbian village. 1927 12 F:145
- We approach the shores of (Czechoslovakia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Poland). 1928 21 J1:703
- MISSIONS. SOUTH AFRICA**
- Kellar, E. H., A missionary station in South Africa. 1903 2 My:631
- Spayd, L. W., That missionary for South Africa. 1903 9 My:675
- Spayd, L. W., A plan to support missionaries in South Africa. 1903 6 Je:819
- Spayd, L. W., Two Christian Churches in South Africa. 1903 13 Je:851
- Spayd, L. W., The missionaries in South Africa. 1903 10 O:1451
- Hadfield, F. L., Africa the neglected [pictures]. 1926 29 My:511
- [Picture of members of the church at Rand Native mission]. 1926 5 Je:543
- Mphahlela, A. D., A native preacher's report. 1926 14 Ag:783
- Africa for Christ [editorial]. 1927 1 Ja:9
- From the field. 1927 8 Ja:44; 15 Ja:68; 22 Ja:93; 21 My:503; 16 J1:693; 6 Ag:765; 13 Ag:789; 27 Ag:837; 3 S:861; 10 S:866; 15 O:805; 22 O:830; 5 N:878; 26 N:949; 3 D:974; 10 D:1006
- William Prince of Sweden, Prince William of Sweden, in his recently published book on adventures and observations of his African expedition. 1927 26 Mr:289
- Hadfield, F. L., Letters from South Africa (so great a year for Africa why not a greater?). 1927 2 J1:635
- South Africa's pentecostal aims a challenge to America. 1927 1 O:737
- Eriksson, C., A program for native work. 1927 1 O:739
- Reports from South Africa. 1927 1 O:745
- Pentecost aims [editorial]. 1927 1 O:748
- Kellems, J. R., South African Christian convention. 1927 1 O:937
- Kellems, J. R., Jesse R. Kellems' "big-game" sermon. 1927 8 O:764
- McCallum, H. N., Co-operation on the reef. 1927 26 N:929
- A goal for pentecost [editorial]. 1927 26 N:936
- A call for the gospel [editorial]. 1927 26 N:938
- From the field. 1928 7 Ja:22; 14 Ja:45; 21 Ja:70; 28 Ja:94; 11 F:140; 18 F:166; 25 F:189; 3 Mr:215; 10 Mr:238; 24 Mr:285; 7 Ap:334; 14 Ap:358; 26 My:518; 9 Je:566; 30 Je:637; 7 J1:661; 4 Ag:789; 25 Ag:861; 8 S:925; 15 S:948; 22 S:981; 6 O:1037; 13

- O:1063; 20 O:1088; 27 O:1117; 3 N:1142; 10 N:1166; 15 D:1286; 29 D:1333
 A worthy memorial of the local church [editorial]. 1928 14 Ja:33
 Catching the vision [editorial]. 1928 4 F:105
 The responsibility of givers [editorial]. 1928 4 F:105
 Ahead is the continent of (South Africa). 1928 21 J1:703
 Roberts, C. C., Retrospect of and prospect for the cause in South Africa. 1929 5 Ja:3
 From the field. 1929 19 Ja:68; 9 F:142; 9 Mr:235; 30 Mr:308; 29 Je:620; 7 S:861; 14 S:883; 9 O:955
 South Africa calls [editorial]. 1929 9 F:129
 Greetings from African Negroes [editorial]. 1929 6 J1:633
 Titus, C. B., Three months in Pondoland. 1929 6 J1:645
 What has been done in South Africa. 1929 3 Ag:725
 A report on South Africa [editorial]. 1929 3 Ag:731
 Wallenburg, J., Why I am going to South Africa. 1929 17 Ag:774
 South African mission report [editorial]. 1929 17 Ag:779
 McCartney, J., South African mission work revived by British brethren. 1929 14 D:1198
 As to the South African missions [editorial]. 1930 15 Mr:258
 Our opportunity in South Africa [editorial]. 1930 29 Mr:307
 The program for South Africa [editorial]. 1930 19 Ap:379
 Australia and South Africa [editorial]. 1930 10 Mr:449
 Holt, B., South Africa, land of opportunity [picture]. 1930 7 Je:542
 Views of South Africa [pictures]. 1930 2 Ag:733
 Heron, H., Woman's work in the local church [picture]. 1930 2 Ag:737
 Walker, W. R., To lovers of our Lord Jesus Christ who would see his cause established in South Africa. 1930 23 Ag:815
 Gifts for the South Africa work. 1931 14 F:157
 Richards, C. H., The churches in South Africa. 1931 7 Mr:230
 Heron, H., The churches of South Africa [pictures]. 1931 2 My:434
 McCartney, J. M., A woman's faithfulness [picture]. 1931 6 Je:555
 Policy in Africa [editorial]. 1932 23 J1:712
 Heron, H., The exploited African. 1933 1 J1:515-516
 Heron, H., The cause in Africa. 1934 3 N:797-798
 The African churches go on [editorial]. 1935 31 Ag:832
 The cause in Africa [editorial]. 1936 20 Je:592
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., Our black brethren here and there [picture]. 1936 20 Je:597-598
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christian centers of light among the negroes. 1942 27 Je:633
 Rescuers in floods of Africa. 1944 27 My:347
 New Testament Christians of South Africa [picture]. 1945 23 Ap:265
 The South African Sentinel, South Africa the land and its people. 1946 21 S:657
 Ransford, W., Witnessing in Africa (the hour of opportunity). 1950 4 N:703
 Fulfords to teach in Pretoria. 1962 17 N:732
- MISSIONS. SOUTH AFRICA *see* also CHURCH OF CHRIST EVANGELISM IN SOUTH AFRICA; PORT ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN MISSION IN SOUTH AFRICA; REFF NATIVE MISSION, JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICAN CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION; SOUTH AFRICA. CHURCH NEWS; THOMAS EVANGELISTIC MISSION
- MISSIONS. SOUTH AMERICA
 Blackwell, C. S., Now for South America. 1889 30 N:797
 Snively, G. L., A mission study of South America. 1903 18 J1:1056
 Ely, M. R., The land of the sun. 1903 19 S:1336
 Ely, M. R., The land of the sun. 1904 19 N:1637
 Denton, H. A., Foreign missions: Christ in South America and Mexico. 1907 17 Ag:1380
 Burner, W. J., The call of South America. 1908 11 Ap:654
 Sawyer, J. A., South America and the islands. 1912 17 Ag:1356
 Innam's tour of South America. 1917 15 S:1479
 Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler in South America. 1920 30 O:1452; 20 N:1539; 11 D:1626
 Boteler, M. M., Missionary results in South America. 1921 17 S:2683
 Gregory, R. R., The spell of the book. 1922 25 N:222
 Boteler, M. M., Christian friendliness to South America. 1925 19 S:2129
 Only a brief pause is made over South America. 1928 21 J1:701
 Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:801
 Sanders, L. D., "The continent of tomorrow." 1948 20 Mr:188
 Fields unreached by the everlasting gospel. 1949 19 F:125
 Historical background. 1949 20 Ag:542
- MISSIONS. SOUTH AMERICA *see* also MISSIONS, subhead name of country
- MISSIONS. SOUTH SEAS
 John Williams, and missions to the South Seas. 1906 19 My:794
- MISSIONS. SOUTH VIETNAM
 From the field. 1966 17 D:844
- MISSIONS. SWEDEN
 Alexander, A. A., From Sweden. 1891 17 Ja:53
 Alexander, A. A., From Sweden. 1892 7 My:405
 Donaldson, J. W., Our Swedish missions. 1896 4 J1:856
- MISSIONS. SYRIA
 Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 17 S:297
 "Give ye them to eat" [editorial]. 1916 4 N:143
 Offerings for war sufferers [editorial]. 1916 18 N:207
 For the war sufferers [editorial]. 1916 2 D:277
 Tragedy in Armenia and Syria [picture]. 1919 12 Ap:683
 Armenian and Syrian relief [editorial]. 1920 24 Ja:426; 28 Ag:1187
- MISSIONS. TAHITI ISLAND
 Growden, A. M., South Sea letter. 1909 13 F:321
- MISSIONS. TASMANIA
 From the field. 1913 5 Ap:559
 Wilson, A. P., Faithful fifty hold the fort until the strategic moment brings 291 more. 1930 15 Mr:252
- MISSIONS. THAILAND
 McCartney, J., British missionaries interned in Siam. 1942 12 D:1227
 McCartney, J., British brethren have Thailand missions. 1943 16 O:882
 Callaway, Mr. and Mrs. C. W., Former missionaries to China arrive in Bangkok, Siam, to begin work. 1949 12 N:724
 Williams, I., Former missionary to China arrives in Siam. 1949 10 D:788
 Williams, I., Opportunity available for missionaries in Nakon Pathom, near Bangkok. 1950 21 Ja:35
 Callaway, C. W., Missionary to Siam visits tribes in northern sector. 1950 1 Ap:197
 Williams, I., Imogene Williams receives message from Edgar Nichols and Ellis Back. 1950 20 My:306
 Callaway, C. W., Callaways and Imogene Williams to work in Northern Siam. 1950 10 Je:358
 Callaway, C. W., Callaways arrive in Chiengkam where they will establish mission. 1950 8 J1:420
 Williams, I., Bible school organized in Thailand; native Christian to teach classes. 1950 29 J1:469
 Callaway, C. W., Additional missionaries needed to aid Callaways [sic Callaways] in Siam. 1950 5 Ag:486
 Williams, I., New Bible school started in Siam with fifty children present. 1950 30 D:821
 Williams, I., Imogene Williams makes trip to Miah and Yoa tribespeople. 1951 10 F:86
- Callaway, C. W., Missionaries lay foundation for extensive work in Siam. 1951 31 Mr:197
 Williams, I., Travel experiences as told by missionary to Siam. 1951 12 My:294
 "All nations" China, Tibet, and Thailand (northern Thailand Christian mission). 1951 21 J1:461
 Williams, I., Imogene Williams visits leper village in Siam. 1951 10 N:709
 Bare, G., Missionaries enter territory never visited by white man. 1952 1 Mr:133
 Callaway, C. W., Jr., Thailand. 1952 21 Je:398
 Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (Thailand). 1953 12 D:789
 Turner, J., Prayer is needed in Thailand. 1953 26 D:823
 Callaway, L. E., Garments glorious [pictures]. 1957 5 Ja:9-10
 Callaway, L. E., Ignoring the Holy Spirit. 1957 16 F:107
 Callaway, L. E., The king is coming. 1959 11 Ap:203
 Filbeck, D., Sin, chickens, pigs, and dogs. 1964 28 N:759
 Filbeck, D., Lord of sun, moon, and sky. 1966 1 Ja:9
 Stone, S. E., Sentinel for Southeast Asia. 1966 27 Ag:581
- MISSIONS. TIBET
 Buff, H. T., An entering wedge to Tibet [sic Tibet]. 1894 17 N:1122
 Fergusson, W. N., An entering wedge to Tibet [sic Tibet]. 1894 17 N:1122
 Burris, R. A., Tibet, the great closed land. 1895 23 N:1128
 Lhamon, W. J., Dominion letter. 1896 31 O:1387
 Missionary trials in Tibet [sic Tibet]. 1899 23 S:1222
 Lappin, S. S., The Gospel in Tibet. 1903 19 S:1342
 Ogden, Mrs. J. C., A personal letter from China. 1907 27 J1:1255
 Wonderful opening in Tibet. 1910 25 Je:1126
 Wilson, B., Tibet opens her door. 1918 16 N:166
 Boteler, M. M., Tibet the self-satisfied, the last redoubt. 1922 25 Mr:3378
 High lights in the week's news (missionaries safe at Batang). 1924 16 F:497
 Errett, E. R., Obeying the great commission [picture]. 1927 12 Mr:243
 Morse, J. R., Guests in "the closed land." 1927 19 Mr:274; 26 Mr:300; 2 Ap:324; 9 Ap:348; 16 Ap:372
 Morse, Mrs. J. R., In perils of rivers, in perils of robbers. 1927 24 S:913
 Morse determined to return to Tibet. 1928 11 F:121
 The opportunity of a lifetime [editorial]. 1928 11 F:130
 Morse, J. R., Tibetan missionary letter. 1928 15 S:930
 Morse, J. R., Morse to return to Tibetan border. 1928 17 N:1169
 Morse, J. R., Tibetan missionary letter. 1928 22 D:1290
 Morse, J. R., Why are we going back to Tibet? 1929 12 Ja:25
 Salvation for Tibetans [editorial]. 1929 12 Ja:33
 Shelton, A. L., The gao-o. 1929 25 Ja:82
 Morse, R., News of the Tibetan mission [picture]. 1929 9 Mr:229
 Lemons, I. M., Come over into Tibet and help us. 1929 1 Je:521
 Mertins, M. L., Monotheism's messengers to polytheism. 1929 5 O:954
 Morse, J. R., Missionaries en route to Tibet. 1929 19 O:990
 Morse, J. R., News of Tibetan mission [pictures]. 1930 18 Ja:53
 Heron, H., Women's work in the local church. 1930 1 Mr:208
 Morse, J. R., The Morses safe after a month's caravan journey. 1930 10 My:455
 Morse, J. R., The great journey over mountain passes to Tibet. 1930 14 Je:582
 Morse, G. H., On the Tibetan border. 1930 23 Ag:813
 Morse, J. R., From "the roof of the world" to our rope-holders. 1930 20 S:918
 Morse, J. R., Stealing a horse to have a doctor. 1931 7 F:121

- Morse, J. R., The Morses come safely through a serious epidemic. 1931 20 Je:617
- Heron, H., Tibet, the closed land. 1931 4 J1:653
- Morse, J. R., New converts and new workers in Tibetan mission [pictures]. 1931 5 S:869-871
- Corey, S. J., United society closes Tibetan and Jamaican stations and withdraws most of missionaries in Philippines. 1931 12 S:910
- Carry on! [editorial]. 1931 19 S:923
- A haunted house [editorial]. 1931 10 O:995
- Ellis, J. B., My window toward Tibet. 1931 10 O:996; 17 O:1020; 24 O:1046; 31 O:1058; 7 N:1092; 14 N:1116
- Morse, J. R., Will China open Tibet? 1932 2 Ja:17
- Heron, H., The light of the world in demon-worshiping Tibet [pictures]. 1932 26 Mr:295-296
- Bare, N. H., Report of united society's mission in Tibet. 1932 11 Je:583
- Who will put these missionaries in Tibet? [editorial]. 1932 2 J1:641
- Two years in Tibet [editorial]. 1932 9 J1:665
- Morse, R., Latest news from J. Russell Morse in Tibet. 1932 28 Ja:72
- Another living link for Tibet [editorial]. 1933 11 Mr:198
- Heron, H., The hermit Tibetan [pictures]. 1933 1 Ap:255-256
- Newland, V. M., New missionaries for Chinese Tibet [pictures]. 1933 29 Ap:335
- Ogden, M. A., The Tibetan Christian mission. 1933 30 S:776
- Tibetan missionaries try an old plan [editorial]. 1933 30 S:777
- Duncan, M. H., The Tibetan Christian mission. 1933 4 N:890
- Dr. and Mrs. Bare on the high seas [editorial]. 1933 18 N:923
- One way to help the Yunnan-Tibetan mission. 1933 18 N:929
- Christian-Evangelist, Statement regarding Tibet. 1933 16 D:1007
- Duncan, M. H., Going back to Tibet. 1933 16 D:1007
- The Tibetan mission [editorial]. 1933 16 D:1010
- News from the Bares and Newlands. 1934 17 Mr:182
- Ogden, M. A., Trained to work with Tibetans [picture]. 1934 14 Ap:247
- Strengthening that Tibetan work [editorial]. 1934 21 Ap:276
- News of Tibetan missionaries. 1934 21 Ap:283
- Batang Christians pray. 1934 12 My:334
- Bare, N. H., Twenty-three baptized in one Tibetan village. 1934 28 J1:518
- Over two hundred baptisms on Tibetan border. 1934 29 S:688
- Heron, H., On the world's last frontier. 1934 1 D:893-894
- The Duncans and Mrs. Ogden reach Tibet. 1935 26 Ja:87
- Newlands located on mission field; Morses leave on furlough. 1935 23 Mr:279
- Ogden, M. A., War threatens on Tibetan border. 1935 6 Ap:330
- Newland, V. and M., Almost two hundred baptisms in Tibet. 1935 13 J1:675
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Missionary frontiers. 1935 27 J1:717
- To our colleagues. 1935 5 O:958
- Morse, J. R., A Philip among Lisus [picture]. 1936 18 Ap:365
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The last frontier Tibet [picture]. 1936 18 Ap:373-374
- Books on Tibet [editorial]. 1936 25 Ap:391
- Two new missionaries to Tibetan border [editorial]. 1936 10 O:980
- Morse, J. R., Tibetan Lisuland Churches of Christ. 1936 17 O:1017
- Missionaries to Tibetan border sailing. 1936 28 N:1159
- The Tibetan border is our mission field [editorial]. 1936 19 D:1220
- Bare, N. H., Long closed Tibet opening to the gospel. Workers needed. 1937 3 Ap:291
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christian approach to Tibet. 1937 24 Ap:349-350
- Taylor, H., The Morse party reaches Tibetan border. 1937 3 J1:601
- Dr. Norton Bare hopes to enter inner Tibet. 1937 17 J1:649
- Newland, V. M., Newlands plan move to Atuntze. 1937 17 J1:649
- The Morses aim at Tibet. 1937 7 Ag:721
- Maxey, I. B., The Morses leave for Yea Chi. 1937 14 Ag:745
- Travel funds needed. 1937 14 Ag:745
- Chase, J. T., Mr. and Mrs. Chase and the war situation. 1937 4 S:817
- Taylor, H., Morse party near journey's end. 1937 23 O:985
- Bare, N. H., Missionaries living within borders of Tibet. 1937 4 D:1129
- Maxey, I., Epidemic in Kang Pu district. J. Russell Morse only doctor for thousands. 1937 4 D:1129
- Taylor, H., Salween Valley churches visited by brother Morse. 1938 26 F:213
- Bare, N. H., Missionaries have first glass window town has ever had. 1938 5 Mr:237
- Bare, L. N., A year in world missions (Tibetan border Christian mission). 1938 19 Mr:265
- Taylor, H., A year in world missions (Tibetan Christian mission). 1938 19 Mr:265
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christ among Tibetans. 1938 23 Ap:397
- Newland, V. M., Atuntze people remember Dr. Shelton. 1938 30 Ap:441
- Bare, N. H., Concoctions of Tibetan doctors blessed by Lama priests. 1938 4 Je:561
- Bare, L. M., Ten-year-old "missionary" writes of a trip into Tibet. 1938 11 Je:585
- Bare, N. H., Tibetan border Christian mission. 1938 9 J1:681
- Newland, V. M., Bloody days at Atuntze. 1938 16 J1:705
- Bare, N. H., Forwarding agent for the Bares. 1938 30 J1:753
- Newland, V. M., Annual Tibetan ceremony [picture of burning incense on mountains above Atuntze]. 1938 6 Ag:777
- Newland, V. M., Mr. Newland to visit Batang. 1938 6 Ag:777
- Four missionaries sail for Tibet, September 17. 1938 10 S:892
- Newland, V. M., Newlands tell of bandit attack on Atuntze. 1938 10 S:897
- Morse, J. R., Twenty-nine churches on Tibetan border. 1938 22 O:1025
- Applegates, J. M., Newlands victims of bandits. 1938 29 O:1063
- Newland, V. M., 1 visit Batang [picture]. 1938 5 N:1073
- Newland, V. M., Upon a Tibetan housetop [picture of Tibetan home]. 1938 12 N:1117
- Morse, J. R., Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1128
- Newland, V. M., The bandit attacks at Atuntze [picture of typical Tibetan lama]. 1938 17 D:1237
- Maxey, I., Message of Isabel Maxey en route to Yea Chi. 1938 31 D:1289
- Bare, N. H., Opposition follows special service in Tibet. 1939 14 Ja:45
- Maxey, I., Carried home sick. 1939 11 Mr:223
- Lisu people not carried away by emotionalism. 1939 8 Ap:335
- Maxey, I., Miss Maxey preaches first sermon in Chinese. 1939 15 Ap:362
- Morse, J. R., Where Satan's throne is. 1939 13 My:472
- Taylor, H., Where Satan's throne is. 1939 13 My:472
- Bare, N. H., Within Tibetan borders. 1939 3 Je:546
- Maxey, I., Zippers a wonder to natives. 1939 17 Je:594
- Batang has not been surrendered [editorial]. 1939 22 J1:695
- Morse, J. R., An appeal for earnest prayer. 1939 9 S:882
- More to come [editorial]. 1939 23 S:912
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Tibet and Tibetan borderland. 1939 23 S:915
- A blot wiped out [editorial]. 1939 30 S:936
- Newland, V. M., Batang again occupied as brotherhood mission post [pictures]. 1939 30 S:933
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., A new attack upon the lamas. 1939 30 S:940
- [Picture of "Martha", young Tibetan woman, won to Christ]. 1939 7 O:978
- Prayer circle for Morses of Tibetan borderland. 1939 14 O:1002
- Bare, N. H., The Bares write from new station in Tibet. 1939 2 D:1170
- Bare, N. H., From within Tibet. 1940 2 Mr:215
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church on dangerous Tibetan trails. 1940 30 Mr:301-302
- Maxey, I., War drives Morses from Yea Chi. 1940 11 My:466
- Nichols, E., The readers' forum (from the Tibetan border). 1940 15 Je:587
- The Tibetan arrangement [editorial]. 1940 3 Ag:738
- Maxey, I. B., Over one thousand Tibetan and Lisu Christians attend convention. 1940 14 S:928
- Bare, N. H., Baptized in Shelton baptistry. 1940 21 S:962
- Maxey, I. B., How's this for a plot? 1940 2 N:1130
- Time to finish [editorial]. 1940 9 N:1136
- Morse, J. R., Lisuland mission suffers disaster. 1941 4 Ja:1
- Morse, J. R., Evangelistic fervor joined with emphasis on Christian living [picture of the home and mission station of the Morses]. 1941 11 Ja:42
- Bare, N. H., Bares located at large trading center for Tibetans. 1941 1 F:127
- Maxey, I. B., News from Kang Pu, Yunnan, West China. 1941 8 F:150
- Maxey, I., "In perils of rivers". 1941 8 Mr:233
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Tibet and China. 1941 26 Ap:435-436
- Morse, J. R., Latest word from J. Russell Morse. 1941 5 J1:700
- Morse, G. H. and Maxey, I., Providence of God in destructive flood [pictures]. 1941 9 Ag:834
- Palmer, M., Gladys Schwake returns to Batang--three baptisms reported. 1941 11 O:1058
- Palmer, M., Pray for Tibet [poem]. 1941 11 O:1058
- Schwake, G. F., No medicine without Scripture lesson. 1941 1 N:2030
- Morse, R. H., Robert and Eugene Morse experience air raids. 1941 6 D:2150
- Morse, G. H., Hardships and homesickness in Tibet. 1942 14 Mr:262
- Morse, J. R., Missionary work is still possible (Yunnan-Tibetan Christian mission). 1942 18 Ap:366
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Heralds of his story in China and Tibet. 1942 25 Ap:401-402
- The horse we bet on [editorial]. 1942 2 My:420
- Miss Schwake robbed. 1942 1 Ag:769
- Schwake, G. F., News from Tibet. 1942 8 Ag:793
- Schwake, G., Tibetans live in fields during harvest. 1942 15 Ag:817
- The Morses are safe and at work. 1942 12 S:914
- Schwake, G., From West China. 1942 3 O:992
- Palmer, M., Tibetan missionary ill. 1942 21 N:1155
- Faithful evangelist dies. 1942 12 D:1233
- Palmer, M., Tibetan trails [pictures]. 1943 30 Ja:97
- Morse, R. H., Robert Morse reports. 1943 6 Mr:229
- Money for Tibet [editorial]. 1943 3 Ap:299
- Standing behind the Tibetan workers [editorial]. 1943 22 My:454
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Meeting dangerous opportunities in China and Tibet. 1943 22 My:460
- A major emergency at Batang [editorial]. 1943 5 Je:496
- Bare, L. N., More Batang news. 1943 5 Je:512
- Schwake, G., Missionary work in West China feels inflation. 1943 18 S:806
- Morse, R. H., Training babes in Christ near the Burma road. 1943 23 O:898
- Schwake, G. F., Fighting epidemics in Tibet. 1944 8 Ja:31
- Morse, R., Lisu congregations on main highway. 1944 8 Ja:32
- Schwake, G. F., Lamas versus God. 1944 8 Ja:32
- Palmer, M., News from Batang. 1944 12 F:105
- Palmer, M., Home from Batang. 1944 11 Mr:168
- War time at the most isolated mission. 1944 18 Mr:177
- Nichols, E., A doctor of philosophy believes the earth is flat. 1944 13 My:310
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., The gospel light and war's shadows China and Tibet. 1944 20 My:335
- Morse, J. R., Spring in Tibet. 1944 29 J1:490
- Morse, R. L., Letter from youngest son of Morses. 1944 11 N:728
- Richards, W., News from Morse party. 1944 11 N:728

- Palmer, M., Letters from missionaries to Batang (Miss Palmer appeals for missionary recruits). 1944 2 D:777
- Schwake, G. F., Letters from missionaries to Batang (Miss Schwake writes from the field). 1944 2 D:777
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:806
- Missionary's assistant appointed. 1945 10 F:88
- Richards, W., Flying with our missionaries over the hump [pictures]. 1945 17 F:97
- Dittmore, I. M., Possibilities of the future on the Tibetan border. 1945 17 F:100
- Bare, L. N., Present and future at Batang. 1945 17 F:101
- The challenge of Asia (Tibet). 1945 17 F:102
- Palmer, M., The say is being opened. 1945 17 F:102
- Sterling, D., Dorothy Sterling writes of Lisu convention. 1945 26 My:328
- Batang's leading citizens ask help. 1945 7 J1:417
- Back, E. R., What the missionaries are doing (an answer to the Batang call). 1945 22 S:605
- Palmer, M., Making preparations. 1945 1 D:765
- World-wide evangelism. 1945 15 D:796
- Dittmore, W. P., First news from Warren Dittmore. 1946 9 F:91
- Dittmore, I. M., Isabel Dittmore expresses faith and appreciation. 1946 9 F:92
- Morse, L., Roof-of-the-world evangelism. 1946 18 My:321
- Palmer, M., Tibet: its difficulties; its needs. 1946 18 My:329
- Sterling, D., "Poor little infant!" 1946 18 My:329
- Morse, E., Latest news from the Moreses [picture]. 1946 25 My:349
- Morse, R., Looking back twenty-five years. 1946 25 My:350-351
- Palmer, M., Melba Palmer reaches Shanghai. 1946 12 O:725
- The Losos, the Lisus, the word of God [editorial]. 1946 19 O:731
- Dittmore, I. M., Mrs. Dittmore tells of circumstances surrounding husband's death. 1946 2 N:787
- Morse, Mrs. J. R., Letter from Mrs. Morse. 1947 25 Ja:65
- Morse, Mrs. J. R., Morse expects to arrive in U. S. in spring. 1947 8 Mr:169
- Morse, Mrs. J. R., Many Lisus turned to Christ. 1947 19 Ap:280
- Back, E. R., Answering Batang's call. 1947 19 Ap:283
- Rees, W. O., "A great door and effectual." 1947 19 Ap:281
- Morse, E., Barriers and victories. 1947 19 Ap:283
- Nichols, E., Witnessing on the Tibetan border. 1947 19 Ap:285
- Morse, R., The last outpost. 1947 19 Ap:286
- Morse, J. R., Morse returns; tells of plans. 1947 21 Je:441
- Dittmore, I. M., A letter from Mrs. Warren Dittmore. 1947 23 Az:585
- Chamberlain, W. K., New Testaments and hymnals for Lisuland Christians. 1947 20 S:658
- New missionaries for Tibet [editorial]. 1947 27 S:666
- Morse, J. R., Morse family preparing to return to field; announce two recruits. 1947 27 S:673
- Sterling, D., Dorothy Sterling's latest letter. 1947 18 O:730
- Morse, R. H., Tibetan border. 1947 15 N:794
- Morse, E., Lisu hymnal-printing venture nears completion. 1947 15 N:800
- Palmer, M., Report from Batang. 1947 20 D:884
- Morse, J. R., After twenty-one years. 1947 20 D:885
- Sterling, D., War, disease take huge toll on Lisuland mission field. 1948 10 Ap:233
- Back, E. R., Tibetan bandits ask Back to send missionaries and doctor. 1948 24 J1:484
- Dittmore, I. M., Tibetan-Lisuland mission reports increased activities. 1948 24 J1:486
- Rees, D. H., Missionary news from the Orient (David H. Rees gives report of Lisu Christian convention). 1949 15 Ja:36
- Morse, R. H., Opportunities in Lisuland. 1949 15 Ja:45
- Nichols, E., A revival at Batang. 1949 15 Ja:47
- Henry, R. S., Ohio congregation pledges support to William O. Rees, missionary. 1949 19 Mr:182
- Morse, J. R., Missionaries arrive in West China states J. Russell Morse in letter. 1949 26 Mr:196
- Morse, R., Mr. and Mrs. Morse arrive in Kunming; plan to go upcountry. 1949 2 Ap:212
- Dittmore, I. M., Keen opposition encountered declares missionary in letter. 1949 30 Ap:276
- Sterling, D., Twenty ministers ordained in West China mission. 1949 30 Ap:276
- Morse, R. H., Missionaries arrive in Mekong Valley at Ai-Wa. 1949 11 Je:373
- Nichols, E., Tibetan missionaries work with lepers. 1949 18 Je:386
- La Verne Morse left June 13 by Pan-American clipper for China [with letter by Isabel Dittmore]. 1949 25 Je:403
- Callaway, C. W. and L., Work is being extended to four villages by missionaries to West China. 1949 23 J1:469
- Taylor, H. P., Missionaries to China advised to leave country. 1949 30 J1:485
- Morse, L., China journal--chapter in saga of missions. 1949 13 Ag:513; 20 Ag:533; 27 Ag:550
- Cowan, Mrs. G. L., Forwarding secretary gives review of David Rees' work in West China. 1949 3 S:564
- Morse, J. R., China situation takes top place for perplexity and danger. 1949 3 S:566
- No Communist menace in Batang reports Edgar Nichols in letter. 1949 3 S:566
- Missionaries to leave Kunming [with letter by Melba P. Rees]. 1949 10 S:578
- Morse, R. H. and Dittmore, I., Fierce fighting continues near mission stations. 1949 17 S:597
- Morse, J. R., Latest news from Yunnan-Tibetan Christian Mission [with letters by Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Morse]. 1949 24 S:613; 1 O:630
- Bare, Mrs. N. H., Mail received from Edgar Nichols in Batang. 1949 8 O:645
- Callaway, Mr. and Mrs. C. W., Missionaries anticipate move to Siam because of conditions in China. 1949 15 O:661
- Morse, J. R., Situation in China necessitates changes in mission fields. 1949 29 O:689
- Rees, Mr. and Mrs. W., William Rees makes preparations to move to Siam. 1949 29 O:692
- Sjodin, R. and G. H., Bible college to begin second year in China Christian Mission. 1949 12 N:723
- Banks, L., Lora Banks, missionary, returned to states October 11. 1949 19 N:739
- Roundabout road to Lisuland [with letter by LaVerne Morse]. 1949 3 D:769
- Williams, I., Former missionary to China arrives in Siam. 1949 10 D:788
- Sjodin, R. S., Communists capture Kwei-yang, missions station of Sjodins. 1949 31 D:837
- Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. E., Nichols to remain in China unless forced to leave. 1950 4 F:68
- Dittmore, I., Communists capture mission area; missionaries flee to Burma. 1950 4 F:70
- The amazing Moreses [editorial]. 1950 4 F:74
- Rees, Mr. and Mrs. D., Mr. and Mrs. David Rees arrive in Burma; letters tell of escape and journey. 1950 25 F:118
- Morse, L., Thrilling reports from the mission field (LaVerne Morse and Mel Byers travel across inner Tibet to Burma). 1950 18 Mr:161
- The Morse story as of March 4, 1950. 18 Mr:166
- Morse, Mrs. R., Latest news received from the Moreses via Harold Taylor. 1950 1 Ap:194
- Morse, R., Robert Moreses return to upper Burma to resume work in Tarawanggong. 1950 13 My:293
- Missionaries engaged in printing textbooks in Lisu. 1950 20 My:306
- Sterling, D., Dorothy Sterling arrives in states; Isabel Dittmore to sail May 29. 1950 20 My:308
- Dittmore, I. M., Planes chartered to bring rice to starving Christians in China. 1950 24 Je:390
- Morse, J. R., Mrs. Ruth Morse receives letter from J. Russell Morse in China. 1950 1 J1:403
- Morse, H. M., Witnessing in China and Tibet (witnessing on the Tibetan border). 1950 1 J1:415
- Nichols, E. and M., The Edgar Nichols arrive in India after three-month journey. 1950 29 J1:470
- Morse, L., Detour: Tibet journal. 1950 7 O:625; 635-635; 14 O:651; 21 O:667
- Byers, M. W., Many Lisu Christians flee to Burma to escape Communists' persecution. 1950 23 D:804
- Beck, E., Back family to remain in states; are available for speaking dates. 1951 10 Mr:148
- Morse, Mrs. R., Lisu-Rawang schools established to train native evangelists. 1951 7 Ap:212
- Dittmore, I. M., Returned missionary gives survey of Yunnan-Tibetan mission. 1951 21 J1:452
- "All nations" China, Tibet and Thailand (Tibetan Lisuland mission). 1951 21 J1:461
- Mrs. Morse observes birthday; recounts experiences of missionaries. 1951 29 D:819
- Rees, D. H., Preaching the word in China, Tibet, and Thailand (Tibetan border). 1952 21 Je:397

MISSIONS, TURKEY

- The Turkish mission [editorial]. 1879 30 Ag:276
- From the field. 1879 6 D:389
- The Turkish mission [editorial]. 1880 14 F:52
- From the field. 1880 3 Ap:109; 8 My:149; 22 My:165; 31 J1:245; 14 Ag:261; 18 S:301; 2 O:317; 27 N:381
- Shishmanian, G. N., Appeal from Turkey. 1880 8 My:148
- The American missionaries in Turkey. 1880 9 O:323
- A good letter [editorial]. 1881 8 Ja:12
- From the field. 1881 8 Ja:13; 2 Ap:109; 4 Je:181; 23 J1:237; 30 J1:245; 17 S:301; 10 D:395
- Reader [pseud], Our Turkish mission. 1883 21 Ap:183
- From the field. 1882 8 Ap:107; 22 J1:227; 2 S:274; 21 O:331; 18 N:564
- From the field. 1883 21 J1:302; 8 S:358; 17 F:438
- From the field. 1883 22 S:374; 6 O:390
- Errett, I., Report of the board of managers. 1883 27 O:409
- From the field. 1884 5 Ja:6; 16 F:54; 26 Ap:134
- Davidian, G. D., The church in Smyrna to the Brethren in America. 1884 27 S:306
- McGarvey, J. W., The church in Smyrna to the Brethren in America. 1884 27 S:306
- Clugian, M., Mission work in Turkey. 1884 18 O:333
- McGarvey, J. W., Mission work in Turkey. 1884 18 O:333
- Loos, C. L., The missionary cause (the Armenian mission). 1884 25 O:340
- Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1884 25 O:341
- 1884--a general survey [editorial]. 1884 27 D:412
- From the field. 1885 31 Ja:38; 29 Ag:278; 24 O:342; 26 D:413
- Waggoner, J. G., Thanksgiving--what the Lord has done for us--read and rejoice. 1885 28 F:67
- Shishmanian, G. N., Turkey. 1885 20 Je:195
- Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1885 24 O:337
- Shishmanian, G. N., From Turkey. 1885 5 D:387
- From the field. 1886 13 F:54
- Shishmanian, G. N., From Turkey. 1886 27 F:67
- McGarvey, J. W., The Turkish mission. 1886 3 J1:211
- Shishmanian, L. M., Notes of our work in Turkey. 1886 14 Ag:259
- Shishmanian, G. N., Turkey as a mission field. 1886 4 S:283
- Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1886 22 [sic 23] O:337
- Shishmanian, L. M., From Marsivan to Sevas. 1886 23 O:339
- McGarvey, J. W., The Turkish mission. 1886 4 D:387
- Kevorkian, G., A letter from Kevorkian (sent to John Gray). 1887 16 Ap:123

- From the field. 1887 30 Ap:142; 14 My:157; 15 O:334
- Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 9 J1:217
- Errett, I., The Foreign Christian Missionary Society (report of the board of managers). 1887 22 O:338
- For the Smyrna church [editorial]. 1887 5 N:356
- Shishmanian, G. N., From Turkey. 1887 12 N:363; 26 N:379
- Loos, C. L., American missions among the Armenians. 1887 19 N:372
- Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Turkey. 1888 28 Ja:59; 11 F:90
- From the field. 1888 3 Mr:140 10 Mr:156
- Our missionaries in Turkey [editorial]. 1888 14 Ap:232; 12 My:292
- McDiarmid, H., Concerning the Turkish mission. 1888 14 J1:437
- Kevoorkian, G., Our Turkish missions. 1888 14 J1:449 [sic 439]
- Shishmanian, G. N., From G. N. Shishmanian. 1888 28 J1:474
- Shishmanian, G. N., Bro. Shishmanian's farewell. 1888 29 S:625
- Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Turkey. 1889 2 F:74; 16 N:762
- McLean, A., The [Isaac Errett] Memorial Chapel. 1889 2 F:76
- Reply to Hohannes Krikorian [editorial]. 1889 6 Ap:216
- Krikorian, H., Letter from the "Cilicia Union," Armenia. 1889 6 Ap:218
- The Disciples in Turkey. 1889 27 Ap:263
- H , About the work in Turkey. 1889 27 Ap:266
- McGarvey, J. W., Our missionaries in Turkey. 1889 11 My:290
- From the field. 1889 11 My:300; 3 Ag:512
- Shishmanian, L. M., Notes from Turkey. 1889 15 Je:391
- Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Turkey. 1889 22 Je:408; 17 Ag:542; 2 N:731
- Shishmanian, G. N., "The Disciples in Turkey." 1889 29 Je:424
- McGarvey, J. W., More about our missionaries in Turkey. 1889 10 Ag:520
- McGarvey, J. W., Another attack on our missionaries in Turkey. 1889 2 N:730
- A correction [editorial]. 1889 7 D:811
- Sweeney, Z. T., A correction. 1889 7 D:811
- From the field. 1890 22 Mr:192; 14 Je:388
- Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Smyrna. 1890 17 My:320
- Shishmanian, G. N., Smyrna letter. 1890 7 Je:371
- Shishmanian, G. N., Turkey letter. 1890 2 Ag:511; 6 S:592; 25 O:712; 29 N:802
- McGarvey, J. W., More persecution in Turkey. 1890 6 S:591
- Shishmanian, G. N., Turkey. 1891 17 Ja:52
- Missions and missionaries (Turkey). 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:153
- Shishmanian, G. N., From Smyrna. 1891 7 Mr:200
- Shishmanian, G. N., Smyrna letter. 1891 21 Mr:245
- Isaac Errett Memorial Chapel, Smyrna, Asa Minor [picture]. 1891 2 My:365
- Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Constantinople [Isaac Errett Memorial Chapel]. 1891 2 My:371
- Shishmanian, L. M., The work in Smyrna. 1892 21 My:442
- Shishmanian, G. N., Imprisonment of Turkish missionaries. 1892 12 N:948
- Shishmanian, G. N., Our Brother in prison. 1892 19 N:968
- Shishmanian, G. N., Not yet released. 1892 3 D:1014
- Shishmanian, G. N., Prisoners in Marash. 1892 10 D:1034
- Turkish intolerance [editorial]. 1892 17 D:1057
- Shishmanian, G. N., In Marash. 1892 17 D:1062 [sic 1052]
- Shishmanian, G. N., Constantinople letter. 1893 4 F:91; 10 Je:466
- Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Turkey. 1894 20 Ja:80
- The Turkish mission. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:142
- Vernon, J., Antranig Azehderian. 1895 25 My:500
- Shishmanian, G. N., Armenian atrocities [picture of Shishmanian]. 1895 2 N:1058
- Shishmanian, G. N., Our persecuted Brethren. 1896 22 F:256
- Kevoorkian, G., Acknowledgments from Marsivan. 1897 1 My:566
- Shishmanian, G. N., Our letter from Turkey. 1897 3 J1:834
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual reports from the field) (Turkey). 1897 6 N:1436
- Shishmanian, G. N., From our mission fields (to the friends of the Turkish mission). 1898 19 F:228
- Shishmanian, G. N., Pressing needs in Turkey. 1898 18 Je:808
- Foreign Christian Missionary Society (reports from the field) (Turkey). 1898 22 O:1393
- From the field. 1899 4 F:153; 1 Ap:417; 27 My:669
- Chapman, A. L., Constantinople letter. 1899 29 J1:946
- Shishmanian, G. N., Constantinople letter. 1900 6 Ja:21
- Kellar, E. H., In the Ottoman Empire. 1900 28 Ap:538
- Chapman, A. L., Constantinople letter. 1900 16 Je:764
- Brandt, J. L., Notes from Turkey. 1900 27 O:1379
- Brandt, J. L., The hope of Turkey. 1900 8 D:1590
- Shishmanian, G. N., Good news from Turkey. 1901 4 My:574
- From the field. 1902 12 Ap:546
- Willis, S. T., New York letter (the captive and ransomed missionaries) [Ellen M. Stone]. 1902 10 My:687
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a valuable pamphlet) [by G. N. Shishmanian]. 1906 14 J1:1079
- From the field. 1907 5 Ja:35
- Denton, H. A., Foreign missions: Cyrus Hamlin and missions in Turkey. 1908 22 Ag:1444
- Shishmanian, J. A., The open door in Turkey. 1909 10 Ap:680
- Patterson, E. L., A missionary journey around the world. 1911 19 Ag:1372
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the "most Christian powers"). 1912 6 J1:1087
- Osborne, A. W., Saving ten thousand lives [picture]. 1920 24 J1:1063
- Rambo, W. E., Word from the Near East [picture of a street scene in Turkey]. 1920 13 N:1503
- Read this cablegram just received from Capt. G. F. Gracey, D. S. Co. 1926 13 Mr:255
- Missions: "evangelism plus geography." 1944 16 D:805
- MISSIONS. VENEZUELA
- From the field. 1962 27 Ja:63
- From the field. 1964 28 Mr:208
- MISSIONS. WEST INDIES
- Lucey, T. E., Notes of travel. 1909 27 F:400
- Boteler, M. M., Missions in the West Indies. 1911 9 D:2068
- Around the world with the gospel survey of missions (British West Indies). 1953 12 D:787
- MISSIONS. WEST INDIES see also MISSIONS. BAHAMA ISLANDS; MISSIONS. BARBADOS ISLANDS; MISSIONS. JAMAICA
- MISSIONS. WOMEN'S WORK
- Munnell, T., "Those women who labored with me in the gospel." 1870 8 O:322
- Munnell, T., Christian mission--woman's work. 1871 21 Ja:19
- Munnell, T., Missionary items. 1871 21 Ja:19
- Norton, L. R., The woman's missionary movement [letter]. 1874 25 J1:234
- Woman's Boards. 1874 22 Ag:267
- Pearre, Mrs. C. N., Woman's mission work (an address delivered before the General Convention, Thursday, October 22). 1874 21 N:369
- Weedon, W. C., "Woman's work in missions." 1878 15 Je:189
- Watson, H. C., Exhortation to work. 1878 15 Je:190
- Cook, M. P., Woman's work. 1880 11 S:290
- McDonald, Mrs. A. B., Why I am a missionary worker. 1881 10 S:290
- Hale, A. S., Woman's work (delivered at the State Convention, Ionia, Mich., Sept. 23, 1882). 1883 10 F:62
- Green, F. M., Editorial letter (Christian women and missions). 1883 14 Ap:174
- Brown, J. H., The right to work (extracts from an address given before the Ohio State Missionary Convention in Cleveland, May 22). 1883 9 Je:249
- Smith, V. C., What can woman accomplish in missionary work? 1884 9 F:43
- Caskey, T. W., Woman's work in missions. 1884 11 O:322
- Errett, R., Random notes. 1884 1 N:348
- Lhamon, C., Christian missions. 1885 27 Je:201
- Lewis, A. B., A sermon in brief. 1885 3 O:315
- Loos, C. L., Woman's work in missions. 1888 7 J1:420
- Gerould, Mrs. H., "What shall I render unto the Lord?" 1888 11 Ag:502
- Osborn, Mrs. L. R., Inasmuch (delivered at a concert given by the Salem, Oregon, C. W. B. M.). 1890 11 Ja:19
- An appeal (to the Christian women of the British Empire, of the United States, Germany, and all other Protestant countries, greeting:). 1890 7 40:516
- Power, F. D., American womanhood's first offering for heathen missions. 1891 28 F:180
- Garst, L. D., Missionary extravagance. 1893 21 Ja:52
- R , C. B., Woman and missions. 1894 4 Ag:781
- Gilbert, H., "America--woman's gift to the world." 1899 12 Ag:1007
- Snively, G. L., Mission work among women. 1905 19 Ag:1346
- Mathers, Mrs. T., Programs for women's missionary societies. 1923 28 J1:1265
- Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Women's missionary department. 1924 19 Ja:400
- Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Women's missionary program. 1924 23 F:526
- Mathers, Mrs. T., Woman's missionary work. 1924 14 Je:931
- Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Missionary problems of local congregation. 1924 26 J1:1076
- MISSIONS. WOMEN'S WORK see also CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS; Names of states, subhead WOMEN'S WORK
- MISSIONS. CATHOLIC
- Catholic Indian missions [editorial]. 1891 28 F:184
- Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 18 F:303
- In Rome also [editorial]. 1910 23 Ap:713
- Hartley, E. E., Views and reviews (missionary societies and ecclesiasticism). 1911 25 F:321
- MISSIONS, HOME see HOME MISSIONS
- MISSIONS, LEPER see LEPPER MISSIONS
- MISSIONS, MEDICAL see MEDICAL MISSIONS
- MISSIONS, MORAVIAN
- Moravian Missions. 1878 17 Aa:263
- Benevolent and religious movements [editorial]. 1882 3 Je:173
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (rationalism in a new place). 1896 25 J1:951
- MISSIONS, PRAYERS FOR see PRAYERS FOR MISSIONS
- MISSIONS FURLOUGH AND TRAINING CENTER
- To begin kindergarten. 1964 29 Ag:556
- Missions seminar planned for Missouri. 1964 10 O:653
- MISSIONS IN LITERATURE
- Missionary books and periodicals. 1882 18 N:367
- Missionary books and periodicals [editorial]. 1882 25 N:378
- Green, F. M., Missions and science [review of book by Ely]. 1882 16 D:410
- MISSIONS SERVICES ASSOCIATION
- Produce mission study materials. 1961 6 My:292
- MISSIONS TO INDIANS
- Religious beliefs of the Indians [reprinted from Harper's]. 1870 14 My:155
- Garfield, J. A., The Indian question [reprinted from the Independent]. 1872 23 N:371
- Linville, H., Our Indian missions. 1874 16 My:154
- Ellis, J., Indian mission [letter]. 1874 23 My:162
- The Indians and the Disciples of Christ. 1879 29 Mr:98

- The Indians and the churches [editorial]. 1880 31 J1:244
- Officer, R. W., Indian mission. 1886 27 N:379
- Our mission among the American Indians [editorial]. 1889 2 F:72
- The Indian mission [editorial]. 1889 23 F:120
- Officer, R. W., Indian Territory. 1890 20 D:875
- Officer, R. W., Indian missions. 1891 24 Ja:68
- Indian education [editorial]. 1891 14 F:141
- Catholic Indian missions [editorial]. 1891 28 F:184
- The bureau of Catholic Indian missions. 1891 8 Ag:678
- Bohannon, D. V., The poor Indians. 1893 30 D:8 [sic 1038]
- Bohannon, D. V., An Indian school. 1894 7 Ap:352
- M , Among the mission Indians. 1896 8 F:162
- Buckham, R. B., The Indian's answer. 1903 16 My:705
- Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 18 F:303
- John Eliot, and missions among the Indians. 1906 16 Je:956
- Denton, H. A., Home missions: the progress of the Indians. 1907 19 Ja:124
- Boteler, M. M., Christian progress among the Indians. 1921 23 J1:2490
- Boteler, M. M., Our debt to the Indians. 1922 22 J1:3786
- Turner, W. F., The American Indian. 1922 30 S:4023
- Church for Indians. 1922 9 D:271
- Elmore, R. E., Arizona churches thriving and launching churches among the Indians. 1931 11 Ap:373
- The everlasting gospel in North America. 1949 19 Mr:189
- Runyan, J. D., Witnessing in the United States (witnessing among the American Indians). 1949 24 D:831
- "All nations" our neighbors to the north (Canada Indian mission). 1951 17 F:111
- Uncle Sam and the plea [editorial]. 1951 1 S:554
- Richardson, H. L., H. L. Richardson leads in work among Indians in Canada. 1952 1 Mr:134
- Missions expand work. 1960 6 F:92
- Enter Indian mission work [David and Virginia Savage]. 1963 2 N:700
- Adams, B. P., Work among the Hopi Indians enters its seventh year. 1932 30 J1:747
- Adams, B. P., Workers among the Hopi Indians plan enlargement of chapel. 1932 3 S:869
- MISSIONS TO INDIANS. KIOWA
- Copeland, J. F., "A fine country and an open field." 1900 8 S:1150
- MISSIONS TO INDIANS. KUTENAI
- Larsson, R. C., Robert C. Larsson holds first service among Kootenai tribe in Elmo. 1951 24 N:742
- MISSIONS TO THE INDIANS. NAVAHO
- Adams, B. P., Two Navajo Indians accept Christ. 1931 30 My:550
- Adams, B. P., A visit to an Indian reservation in the Arizona desert. 1931 27 Je:643
- Adams, B. P., Heathen ceremonies lessen attendance upon Christian services. 1931 19 S:931
- Adams, B. P., Great cause for Thanksgiving. 1931 28 N:1174
- Adams, B. P., Christmas among the American Indians. 1932 16 Ja:67
- Adams, B. P., Indians show greater desire to be identified with Christianity. 1932 13 F:164
- Adams, B. P., Indian chiefs show friendliness toward Christian work. 1932 19 Mr:283
- Simon, Mrs. R. R., Our own neglected fields (a work among Navajo Indians). 1945 23 Je:388
- Magnuson, P. D., Missionary to Indians makes plans to establish mission in Southwest. 1951 24 Mr:180
- Magnuson, P. D., Missionary visits reservation where he plans to start mission. 1951 28 Ap:260
- Magnuson, P., Paul Magnuson to begin Bible classes in government schools next fall. 1951 14 J1:434
- Magnuson, P. D., Paul D. Magnuson moves to Sedona to begin work with Navajo Indians. 1951 3 N:693
- Magnuson, P. D., Missionaries rent house for services on reservation. 1952 5 Ja:5
- Used clothing distributed to Navajo Indians. 1952 19 Ja:34
- MISSIONS TO INDIANS. NEZ PERCE
- Fuller, J., Footprints of Jesus among the Nez Perce Indians. 1908 4 J1:1123
- MISSIONS TO INDIANS. SALISH
- Larsson, R. C., Mr. and Mrs. Robert Larson [sic Larsson] begin work in Flathead Indian reservation. 1951 15 S:581
- Larsson, R. C., "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (Flathead Indian reservation). 1951 15 D:798
- Larsson, R. C., Midweek prayer services begun in Flathead Indian Mission. 1952 5 Ja:6
- Logs donated to erect building on Indian reservation. 1952 23 F:114
- MISSIONS TO INDIANS. SENECA
- Sharp, C. J., Ministering to the overlooked. 1922 2 S:3911
- MISSIONS TO INDIANS. YAKIMA see YAKIMA INDIAN CHRISTIAN MISSION; MCKINLEY INDIAN CHRISTIAN MISSION
- MISSIONS TO JEWS
- Higbee, J. W., Concerning the salvation of the Jews. 1884 1 N:346
- Keevil, J., Is the gospel for the Jew? 1910 28 My:918
- The offense of the cross [editorial]. 1910 25 Je:1093
- Keevil, J., Shall the Jew be given the truth concerning the Messiah? [picture of J. Keevil]. 1913 26 Ap:671
- Keevil, J., The restoration of Judah and Israel. 1916 26 F:740
- The Jews, also [editorial]. 1916 5 Ag:1629
- Scott, D. W., The evangelization of the Jews. 1917 26 My:959
- "The evangelization of the Jews" [editorial refers to article on page 999]. 1917 26 My:1005
- A mission to the Jews. 1923 20 Ja:441
- Wiesenberg, C., Sounds of building are heard (giving the gospel back to Jews). 1923 17 Mr:699
- Snyder, W. B., Reader's forum (help our Jewish mission). 1923 24 Mr:737
- Witnessing to the Jews [editorial]. 1923 25 Ag:1362
- Wiesenberg, C., Christian witness to Israel. 1923 20 O:51
- Wiesenberg, M. L., Jews' ignorance of Christ. 1924 23 F:525
- Wiesenberg, M. L., Jews' ignorance of their own scriptures. 1924 26 Ap:746
- Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Giving Christ to the Jews. 1924 24 My:851
- Wiesenberg, M. L., Jews' ignorance of their own scriptures. 1924 14 Je:930
- The fact of Christianity [editorial]. 1924 11 O:33
- Wiesenberg, M., Why mass of Jews walk in darkness. 1924 11 O:28
- Summers, A., Open-air meetings in New York City [picture]. 1924 22 N:183
- Wiesenberg, M., Work among Israel. 1925 28 F:524
- For Israel [editorial]. 1925 20 Je:913
- Wiesenberg, C., How Israel may be won. 1925 27 Je:930
- Beginning at Jerusalem [editorial]. 1926 27 F:201
- Wiesenberg, C., New Testament evangelism among Jews. 1926 20 Mr:270
- Boswell, Mrs. I. M., "The Jew first." 1926 23 O:515
- Boulton, G. J., The restoration and the Jew. 1927 12 F:149
- Wiesenberg, C., Mail evangelism for the Jews. 1928 4 F:101
- Chas. Wiesenberg preaching to the Jews on street in New York City [picture]. 1928 21 J1:701
- Heron, H., Women's work in the local church. 1930 30 Ag:833
- Wiesenberg, C., A prayerful appeal. 1930 30 Ag:834
- Heron, H., The metropolis of the Jews. 1931 28 F:208
- Heron, H., The light of the world for Christ's blind brethren. 1932 28 My:519
- The only solution to the problem of the Jews [editorial]. 1938 10 D:1195
- Bucalstein, H., The readers' forum (a response to Mr. Winrod). 1939 15 Ap:364
- Bucalstein, H., The Jew at our church door. 1939 20 My:481-482
- Bucalstein, H., "Our plea" wins a Jew. 1941 5 Ap:347
- Elkins, W. A., Portland (Ore.) Hebrew mission report. 1942 21 Mr:287
- Jewish work in the world's metropolis--New York City. 1943 11 S:783
- Wiesenberg essay contest. 1944 7 O:649
- Bucalstein, H., Today's needs tomorrow's challenge in America (Christian work among Jews moves forward). 1944 28 O:701
- Dampier, J. H., Why we should support Jewish missions. 1945 23 Je:391
- Jews celebrate new year. 1945 25 Ag:537
- Portland Hebrew mission report for 1945. 1946 26 Ja:56
- Bucalstein, H., "Convertible Jews." 1946 21 D:917
- Meeting place has been secured in Ocean Park, Calif. 1949 24 D:818
- "All nations" the U. S. A. (Jewish evangelism). 1951 20 Ja:46
- Robert O. Casey, Jr., to work with George Munyer in Jewish evangelism. 1951 10 N:705
- Munyer, G., "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (Jewish evangelism). 1951 15 D:797
- Bucalstein, H., New Testament approach to Jews. 1958 4 Ja:3
- MISSIONS TO JEWS see also CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO ISRAEL
- MISSISSIPPI
- Origin of the word Mississippi. 1884 12 Ja:11
- Kendrick, C., Is it right [concerning Cook's lectures and the South]. 1884 10 My:146
- Stevens, J. A., Mississippi. 1891 4 J1:569
- MISSISSIPPI. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
- Brooks, J. H., An open letter to the C. E. Disciples in Mississippi. 1899 22 Ap:511
- MISSISSIPPI. CHURCH EXTENSION
- Kendrick, M., Mississippi. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743
- MISSISSIPPI. CHURCH NEWS
- For news of negro churches see NEGROES. CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. MISSISSIPPI
- Items from correspondents. 1867 22 Je:197
- Manire, B. F., Letter [from Carrollton, Carrollton Co., Miss]. 1867 13 J1:221

- Manire, B. F., First quarterly report for 1869 of Elder B. F. Manire, evangelist for the state of Mississippi. 1869 10 J1:218
- Griffin, T. M., Items from correspondents. 1869 14 Ag:261
- Manire, B. F., Items from correspondents. 1869 4 S:285; 20 N:373; 4 D:389
- Mississippi cooperation [letter from executive committee concerning meeting held]. 1869 11 S:291
- Barbee, W. J., Items from correspondents. 1869 6 N:357
- Niccols, J. E., Items from correspondents. 1869 11 D:397
- Items from correspondents. 1870 12 Mr:85
- Mississippi Co-operation [notice of semi-annual cooperation meeting]. 1870 25 Je:205
- Items from correspondents. 1871 20 My:159
- Items from correspondents. 1872 25 My:167; 13 J1:223; 31 Ag:279; 28 S:311; 5 O:319
- Items from correspondents. 1873 13 S:295; 27 S:311
- Items from correspondents. 1874 17 Ja:23; 2 My:143; 27 Je:207; 5 S:287; 1 Ag:247; 3 O:319; 24 O:343; 14 N:367; 28 N:383; 26 D:415
- Items from churches. 1875 4 S:287; 9 O:327
- From the field. 1876 24 Je:205; 9 S:285; 23 S:301; 30 S:309; 11 N:357
- From the field. 1877 27 Ja:29; 17 F:56; 3 Mr:72; 21 Mr:101; 16 Je:189; 4 Ag:245; 25 Ag:269; 8 S:285; 29 S:309; 1 D:381
- From the field. 1878 9 Mr:77; 13 Ap:117; 11 My:153; 18 My:161; 1 Je:177; 8 Je:185; 15 Je:193; 13 J1:225; 20 J1:233; 27 J1:241; 17 Ag:265; 24 Ag:273; 7 S:289; 21 S:305; 28 S:313; 2 N:353; 21 D:409
- From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 31 My:173; 7 Je:181; 2 Ag:245; 30 Ag:277; 2 S:285; 11 O:325; 25 O:341
- From the field. 1880 20 Mr:93; 17 Ap:125; 1 My:140 [sic 141]; 15 My:157; 12 Je:189; 3 J1:213; 24 J1:237; 7 Ag:253; 14 Ag:269; 28 Ag:277; 11 S:293; 2 O:317; 13 N:365
- From the field. 1881 15 Ja:21; 2 Ap:109; 16 Ap:152 [sic 125]; 28 My:173; 4 Je:181; 16 J1:232; 30 J1:245; 13 Ag:261; 20 Ag:269; 27 Ag:277; 3 S:285; 10 S:293; 8 O:325; 22 O:341; 29 O:349; 5 N:355; 3 D:387; 10 D:395
- From the field. 1882 7 Ja:5; 18 F:53; 8 Ap:107; 15 Ap:117; 13 My:147; 20 My:155; 24 Je:95; 1 J1:203; 15 J1:219; 5 Ag:234 [sic 243]; 19 Ag:259; 26 Ag:267; 2 S:275; 9 S:283; 23 S:299; 30 S:307; 7 O:317; 28 O:339; 18 N:364; 25 N:376; 16 D:412
- From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:16; 19 My:230; 30 Je:278; 7 J1:286; 28 J1:310; 4 Ag:318; 11 Ag:326; 25 Ag:342; 1 S:350; 15 S:366; 22 S:374; 29 S:382; 6 O:390; 3 N:422; 10 N:430; 17 N:438; 24 N:446; 1 D:454; 22 D:478; 29 D:486
- From the field. 1884 2 F:38; 1 Mr:70; 5 Ap:110; 26 Ap:134; 20 My:150; 24 My:166; 31 My:174; 7 Je:182; 14 Je:190; 21 Je:198; 28 Je:206; 5 J1:214; 12 J1:222; 26 J1:238; 9 Ag:254; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 23 Ag:270; 30 Ag:278; 6 S:286; 13 S:294; 20 S:302; 27 S:310; 4 O:318; 11 O:326; 18 O:342; 25 O:342; 1 N:350; 8 N:358; 15 N:366; 22 N:374; 6 D:390
- From the field. 1885 10 Ja:16; 31 Ja:38; 30 My:174; 6 Je:182; 4 J1:213; 214; 25 J1:238; 1 Ag:246; 8 Ag:254; 15 Ag:262; 22 Ag:270; 5 S:286; 12 S:296; 19 S:304; 3 O:318; 320; 24 O:342; 14 N:366; 28 N:382; 5 D:390
- Sharp, James, Mississippi items. 1885 17 Ja:22; 14 F:62; 11 Ap:117; 16 My:157; 30 My:174; 26 D:415
- Sharp, James, Mississippi items. 1886 2 Ja:3; 16 Ja:22; 30 Ja:40; 10 Ap:119; 17 Ap:128; 26 Je:207; 17 J1:231; 14 Ag:264
- From the field. 1886 23 Ja:32; 22 My:166; 29 My:174; 5 Je:182; 26 Je:206; 10 J1:222; 7 Ag:254; 21 Ag:269; 27 O:342; 11 S:294; 25 S:310; 2 O:320; 23 O:342; 344; 6 N:358; 27 N:382; 4 D:389; 390
- From the field. 1887 1 Ja:8; 5 F:46; 30 Ap:142; 14 My:158; 158; 28 My:174; 18 Je:198; 2 J1:214; 16 J1:232; 23 J1:238; 30 J1:246; 6 Ag:254; 13 Ag:262; 20 Ag:270; 3 S:286; 24 S:310; 312; 8 O:326; 15 O:334; 22 O:341; 342
- Sharp, James, Mississippi items. 1887 8 Ja:16; 5 F:42; 19 Mr:96; 8 O:327
- Sharp, James, Mississippi items. 1888 14 Ja:26; 25 F:128; 31 Mr:197. Missisippi news 30 Je:410
- From the field. 1888 7 Ap:213; 21 Ap:245; 5 My:277; 12 My:289; 28 J1:465; 18 Ag:513; 15 D:811; 22 D:819
- From the field. 1889 5 Ja:5; 2 F:69; 2 Mr:140; 9 Mr:149; 16 Mr:165; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:220; 13 Ap:229; 20 Ap:245; 4 My:277; 11 My:293; 18 My:313; 25 My:340; 1 Je:353; 8 Je:369; 22 Je:410; 29 Je:419; 20 J1:473; 27 J1:496; 10 Ag:521; 17 Ag:537; 24 Ag:555; 7 S:587; 21 S:621; 23 S:648; 5 O:664; 19 O:696; 26 O:705; 9 N:741; 7 D:807; D 21 The movement all along the line sup:852; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:869
- From the field. 1890 11 Ja:21; 25 Ja:60; F 22 sup:129; Mr 8 sup:163; Mr 29 sup:213; 19 Ap:258; 26 Ap:274; 3 My:290; 17 My:322; 24 My:340; 31 My:356; 14 Je:388; 21 Je:406; 28 Je:426; 5 J1:442; 12 J1:460; 19 J1:476; 26 J1:494; 2 Ag:512; 9 Ag:528; 23 Ag:560; 6 S:594; 13 S:610; 20 S:628; 27 S:646; 11 O:680; 25 O:714; 8 N:756; 22 N:796
- Smither, A. C. Mississippi notes. 1890 29 Mr:208; 19 Ap:250; 3 My:283; 17 My:314; 31 My:348; 5 J1:442; 19 J1:477; 16 Ag:547; 13 D:865
- From the field. 1891 24 Ja sup:83; 7 F sup:130; 21 F sup:173; 28 Mr sup:238; 4 Ap sup:301; 18 Ap:336; 2 My:sup:386; 16 My:420; 30 My:460; 6 Je:482; 13 Je:504; 4 J1:566; 11 J1:586; 18 J1:606; 25 J1:626; 1 Ag:650; 8 Ag:672; 15 Ag:694; 22 Ag:714; 29 Ag:734; 5 S:758; 12 S:780; 19 S:800; 26 S:820; 3 O:840; 21 N:984; 5 D:1036
- From the field. 1892 9 Ja:43; 26 Mr:278; 23 Ap:364; 11 Je:504; 16 J1:608; 23 J1:628; 13 Ag:690; 8 O:556 [sic 856]; 22 O:896; 5 N:936; 10 D:1036
- Stevens, J. A., Mississippi. 1892 5 Mr:214
- From the field. 1893 24 Je:501; 12 Ag:640; 19 Ag:660; 26 Ag:680; 2 S:700; 9 S:720; 16 S:741; 23 S:760; 14 O:820; 21 O:840; 28 O:860; 18 N:921; 23 D:1022
- Moore, C. E., Mississippi Notes. 1893 7 O:798
- From the field. 1894 14 Ap:378; 5 My:456; 23 Je:626; 4 Ag:773; 11 Ag:797; 18 Ag:820; 25 Ag:845; 1 S:868; 15 S:917; 22 S:941
- Stevens, J. A., Mississippi. 1894 8 S:882
- The Reporter. 1895 26 Ja:88; 20 Ap:381; 20 J1:697; 24 Ag:817; 30 N:1155
- Stevens, J. A., Mississippi Notes. 1895 9 F:130; 18 My:463; 1 Je:527
- From the field. 1895 16 Mr:254; 25 My:498; 8 Je:546; 15 Je:570; 6 J1:643; 13 J1:671; 20 J1:695; 27 J1:719; 3 Ag:743; 17 Ag:791; 24 Ag:815; 7 S:873; 19 O:1009; 2 N:1057; 30 N:1153
- Armor, M. H., Mississippi Letter. 1896 22 F:228; 14 Mr:324; 2 My:549; 11 J1:877; 8 Ag:1027; 10 O:1290; 14 N:1480; 19 D:1613
- From the field. 1896 14 Mr:342; 6 Je:726; 27 Je:822; 4 J1:854; 15 Ag:1054; 22 Ag:1086; 29 Ag:1124; 5 S:1156; 12 S:1188; 19 S:1220; 26 S:1251; 17 O:1342; 24 O:1373; 31 O:1405; 19 D:1630
- Armor, M. H., Mississippi Letter. 1897 23 Ja:101; 20 Mr:355; 8 My:578; 3 J1:844; 14 Ag:1037; 11 S:1192; 9 O:1293; 20 N:1492; 25 D:1658
- Ferguson, Kilby, Mississippi Delta Notes. 1897 30 Ja:150; 6 F:164; 4 S:1133
- From the field. 1897 13 Mr:342; 20 Mr:374; 27 Mr:405; 3 Ap:437; 10 Ap:470; 24 Ap:534; 8 My:597; 5 Je:725; 19 Je:789; 26 Je:822; 4 S:1150; 18 S:1213
- Manire, B. F., From Mississippi. 1897 23 O:1377
- Stevens, J. A., Mississippi Notes. 1898 8 Ja:46; 24 S:1265; 17 D:1653
- Armor, M. H., Mississippi Letter. 1898 26 F:271; 9 Ap:467; 21 My:671; 25 Je:837; 6 Ag:1036; 17 S:1243; 8 O:1333
- From the field. 1898 14 My:632; 25 Je:834; 3 S:1170; 10 S:1202; 24 S:1266; 1 O:1298
- Stevens, J. A., Mississippi appointments. 1899 7 Ja:9
- Armor, M. H., Mississippi Letter. 1899 7 Ja:18; 18 F:220; 15 Ap:475; 20 My:645; 12 Ag:1026; 30 S:1257; 11 N:1459
- From the field. 1899 14 Ja:52; 15 Ap:476; 22 Ap:508; 3 Je:700; 17 Je:764; 8 J1:864; 15 J1:896; 22 J1:929; 29 J1:960; 19 Ag:1057; 26 Ag:1092; 16 S:1188; 23 S:1220; 30 S:1252; 14 O:1316; 2 D:1550; 9 D:1583
- Stevens, J. A., Mississippi Notes. 1899 21 Ja:73; 25 Mr:377; 17 Je:765; 8 J1:869; 5 Ag:991
- Harlim, W. C., Pioneering in Mississippi. 1899 28 Ja:119; 25 F:263; 1 Ap:409; 13 My:608; 20 My:635
- McCarthy, F. M., Mississippi Items. 1899 21 O:1357
- Armor, M. H., Mississippi Letter. 1900 6 Ja:25; 10 F:164; 7 Ap:436; 1 S:1118
- Jacks, N. G., The Mississippi Work. 1900 27 Ja:116; 10 F:177; 10 F:192; 24 F:240; 3 Mr:269; 10 Mr:318; 17 Mr:350; 7 Ap:439; 21 Ap:503; 5 My:569; 12 My:602; 26 My:663; 9 Je:729; 23 Je:796; 11 Ag:1022; 8 S:1150; 15 S:1182; 6 O:1378; 20 O:1349; 15 D:1607
- From the field. 1900 10 F:185; 24 F:252; 14 Ap:468; 19 My:637; 9 Je:735; 30 Je:832; 7 J1:864; 14 J1:896; 28 J1:960; 4 Ag:992; 25 Ag:1088; 1 S:1116; 8 S:1152; 15 S:1184; 22 S:1217; 29 S:1248; 13 O:1313; 20 O:1348; 17 N:1476; 1 D:1545; 22 D:1640
- Coleson, H. K., At Work in Mississippi. 1900 3 F:160
- Jacks, N. G., Mississippi. 1901 12 Ja:41; 23 F:242; 30 Mr:410; 13 Ap:470; 27 Ap:546; 18 My:638; 2 N:1410
- Armor, M. H. Mississippi Letter. 1901 2 F:150; 24 Ag:1087; 5 O:1269
- From the field. 1901 30 Mr:416; 13 Ap:476; 20 Ap:509; 27 Ap:544; 11 My:609; 1 Je:705; 20 J1:930; 3 Ag:993; 10 Ag:1025; 17 Ag:1057; 31 Ag:1121; 21 S:1216; 5 O:1281; 12 O:1313; 19 O:1349; 26 O:1380; 2 N:1412; 16 N:1476; 23 N:1508; 21 D:1656
- Dunford, C. W., Three months in Mississippi. 1901 29 Je:830
- Reynolds, G. A., Mississippi Letter. 1901 12 O:1307; 30 N:1529
- From the field. 1902 4 Ja:24; 25 Ja:147; 1 F:186; 22 F:294; 1 Mr:330; 12 Ap:545; 26 Ap:625; 3 My:662; 10 My:698; 24 My:762; 7 Je:830; 21 Je:894; 28 Je:926; 5 J1:959; 12 J1:990; 26 J1:1055; 9 Ag:1118; 23 Ag:1183; 30 Ag:1217; 6 S:1250; 13 S:1283; 21 S:1348; 11 O:1418; 1 N:1526; 8 N:1562; 15 N:1599; 29 N:1678; 6 D:1712; 13 D:1749; 27 D:1827
- Boswell, I. M., Mississippi News. 1902 8 F:219
- Armor, M. H., Some condensed news letters (Mississippi Letter). 1902 1 Mr:332
- Briney, R. B., Mississippi Letter. 1902 17 My:726; 28 Je:921
- Armor, M. H., Mississippi Briefs. 1902 17 My:736; 27 S:1341; 20 D:1792
- From our latest mails. 1902 4 O:1388
- Meloan, W. A., Mississippi Notes. 1902 22 N:1611; 20 D:1769
- From the field. 1903 7 F:202; 14 F:242; 21 Mr:422; 23 Mr:457; 4 Ap:493; 18 Ap:568; 25 Ap:606; 9 My:678; 23 My:747; 30 My:778; 13 Je:848; 20 Je:882; 4 J1:1000; 11 J1:1029; 25 J1:1091; 8 Ag:1157; 29 Ag:1257; 5 S:1294; 12 S:1366; 3 O:1435; 10 O:1471; 24 O:1548; 7 N:1622; 28 N:1746; 5 D:1782; 12 D:1824; 19 D:1863
- Reynolds, G. A., Mississippi Notes. 1903 14 F:217; 7 Mr:356; 21 Mr:394
- Meloan, W. A., Mississippi News Letter. 1903 28 F:295; 6 Je:799; 27 Je:954; 25 J1:1093; 22 Ag:1207
- Phares, W. W., Mississippi Matters. 1903 19 S:1347; 14 N:1660; 5 D:1782
- Mississippi. 1903 21 N:1702
- From the field. 1904 2 Ja:24; 23 Ja:133; 6 F:202; 13 F:240; 20 F:276; 27 F:316; 5 Mr:355; 16 Ap:578; 23 Ap:611; 7 My:678; 14 My:713; 21 My:744; 28 My:776; 11 Je:842; 9 J1:974; 30 J1:1071; 27 Ag:1204; 10 S:1272; 17 S:1303; 24 S:1336; 1 O:1376; 8 O:1415; 22 O:1495; 29 O:1535; 5 N:1575; 27 N:1695
- Too Late to Classify. 1904 9 Ja:35; 28 My:781
- From the field. 1905 7 Ja:29; 21 Ja:102; 28 Ja:179; 11 F:262; 8 Ap:579; 22 Ap:660; 6 My:739; 20 My:814; 3 Je:847; 24 Je:1016; 8 J1:1095; 29 J1:1216; 19 Ag:1341; 26 Ag:1378; 2 S:1429; 16 S:1502; 7 O:1624; 14 O:1660; 28 O:1743; 25 N:1894; 9 D:1987; 16 D:2026; 30 D:2102
- Baker, W. M., Mississippi Notes. 1905 11 F:266
- Phares, W. W., Mississippi Letter. 1905 18 F:305
- Reynolds, G. A., Mississippi News. 1905 22 Ap:662
- Armor, M. H. Mississippi letter. 1905 17 Je:983
- Too late to classify. 1905 5 Ag:1257
- Phares, W. W., Mississippi Matters. 1905 14 O:1669
- From the field. 1906 10 F:222; 24 F:304; 2 Je:869; 7 J1:1061; 14 J1:1092; 21 J1:1120; 4 Ag:1184; 11 Ag:1218; 18 Ag:1251; 25 Ag:1284; 1 S:1316; 8 S:1350; 15 S:1387; 22 S:1425; 6 O:1516; 10 N:1715; 8 D:1886
- Too late to classify. 1906 23 Je:988
- Armor, M. H., Mississippi Letter. 1906 14 J1:1096
- From the field. 1907 5 Ja:31; 26 Ja:155; 9 F:254; 23 F:342; 2 Mr:392; 30 Mr:569; 6 Ap:608; 20 Ap:689; 4 My:770; 25 My:887; 29 Je:1088; 6 J1:1127; 20 J1:1208; 3 Ag:1292; 10 Ag:1331; 17 Ag:1373; 24 Ag:1411; 31 Ag:1447; 7 S:1498; 14 S:1539; 21 S:1578; 28 S:1619; 5 O:1658; 12 O:1700; 19 O:1739; 23 N:1946; 21 D:2136; 28 D:2176
- Too late to classify. 1907 7 S:1500
- Armor, M. H., Mississippi Letter. 1907 28 S:1622

- Jackson, L., Some Mississippi Notes. 1907
2 N:1822
- From the field. 1908 18 Ja:109; 7 Mr:
410; 4 Ap:602; 18 Ap:697; 25 Ap:745; 2
My:790; 9 My:829; 16 My:868; 6 Je:987;
13 Je:1030; 20 Je:1064; 4 J1:1149; 11
J1:1188; 18 J1:1221; 25 J1:1271; 1 Ag:
1311; 8 Ag:1355; 15 Ag:1398; 22 Ag:1435;
29 Ag:1475; 5 S:1520; 12 S:1560; 19 S:
1600; 26 S:1643; 3 O:1678; 10 O:1738;
17 O:1780; 31 O:1870; 7 N:1919; 26 D:2250
- Sessions, W. A., Mississippi monthly
report. 1908 25 Ja:161
- Bryan, J. D., Mississippi letter. 1908
1 F:209
- Coleson, H. K., Mississippi notes. 1908
15 F:286; 14 Mr:471; 18 Ap:699
- Spiegel, J. E., Mississippi notes. 1908
22 F:328
- Sessions, W. A., Mississippi notes.
1908 30 My:949
- Armor, M. H., Mississippi letter. 1908
25 J1:1274; 10 O:1747
- Harris, J. W., Letter from Mississippi.
1908 15 Ag:1406
- Stevens, J. A., Mississippi notes. 1908
7 N:1926
- From the field. 1909 9 Ja:79; 23 Ja:
175; 30 Ja:225; 6 F:269; 20 F:353; 27
F:396; 6 Mr:447; 13 Mr:500; 20 Mr:537;
27 Mr:583; 10 Ap:674; 17 Ap:713; 24 Ap:
755; 1 My:795; 15 My:886; 22 My:931; 29
My:970; 5 Je:1009; 12 Je:1056; 19 Je:
1137; 24 J1:1313; 14 Ag:1442; 28 Ag:
1521; 4 S:1570; 11 S:1619; 18 S:1661;
25 S:1694; 2 O:1741; 9 O:1794; 16 O:
1843; 30 O:1922; 27 N:2081; 11 D:2168;
25 D:2253
- Sessions, W. A., Mississippi notes.
1909 2 O:1751
- Easley, G. H., From Mississippi. 1909
9 O:1799
- From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 5 F:
242; 12 F:291; 19 F:332; 5 Mr:419;
19 Mr:513; 2 Ap:591; 9 Ap:639; 23
Ap:728; 30 Ap:772; 7 My:810; 14 My:
856; 21 My:898; 28 My:937; 11 Je:1023;
16 J1:1239; 23 J1:1286; 30 J1:1335;
6 Ag:1379; 20 Ag:1468; 27 Ag:1508; 3
S:1549; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1640; 1 O:1737;
15 O:1828; 22 O:1873; 29 O:1916
- Cocke, W. J., Mississippi matters.
1910 26 F:384; 23 Ap:735
- Smith R. O., Mississippi notes. 1910
5 N:1960
- Reynolds, G. A., Mississippi news.
1910 3 D:2122
- From the field. 1911 28 Ja:147; 4 F:187;
18 F:280; 25 Mr:497; 8 Ap:578; 15 Ap:
618; 29 Ap:706; 6 My:745; 13 My:785; 27
My:865; 17 Je:985; 24 Je:1027; 8 J1:
1105; 15 J1:1154; 29 J1:1240; 12 Ag:1320;
26 Ag:1399; 2 S:1439; 23 S:1560; 30 S:
1600; 7 O:1640; 14 O:1680; 21 O:1730; 28
O:1774; 4 N:1821; 11 N:1871; 2 D:2010;
9 D:2054; 30 D:2194
- Clements, W. K., Mississippi notes. 1912
24 F:326
- From the field. 1912 4 My:745; 11 My:785;
18 My:826; 22 Je:1021; 13 J1:1142; 10 Ag:
1303; 17 Ag:1343; 24 Ag:1385; 31 Ag:1423;
7 S:1463; 21 S:1544; 28 S:1583; 12 O:
1674; 2 N:1825; 9 N:1865; 16 N:1905; 23
N:1945; 30 N:1992
- From the field. 1913 25 Ja:145; 1 F:191;
8 F:234; 1 Mr:354; 19 Ap:646; 6 My:727;
17 My:809; 31 My:895; 7 Je:936; 28 Je:
1056; 12 J1:1134; 19 J1:1180; 9 Ag:1302;
16 Ag:1343; 30 Ag:1423; 13 S:1512; 20 S:
1552; 27 S:1593; 4 O:1631; 11 O:1673; 18
O:1712; 29 N:1968; 13 D:2048
- Spiegel, J. E., Mississippi notes. 1913
17 My:812
- From the field. 1914 10 Ja:66; 17 Ja:
108; 7 F:235; 14 Mr:466; 18 Ap:705; 25
Ap:746; 6 Je:1002; 20 Je:1087; 25 J1:
1301; 15 Ag:1429; 22 Ag:1474; 29 Ag:
1514; 5 S:1554; 19 S:1633; 10 O:59; 31
O:158; 21 N:264; 5 D:336; 12 D:371; 26
D:432
- Spiegel, J. E., Mississippi letter. 1914
6 Je:1014; 15 Ag:1437; 26 S:1681
- From the field. 1915 16 Ja:530; 27 F:
730; 13 Mr:801; 27 Mr:869; 1 My:1030;
8 My:1064; 15 My:1128; 12 Je:1224; 10
Je:1257; 31 J1:1448; 14 Ag:1516; 21 Ag:
1544; 28 Ag:1578; 4 S:1608; 11 S:1642;
18 S:1677; 25 S:1709; 2 O:22; 16 O:87;
23 O:118; 30 O:151; 6 N:182; 13 N:212;
18 D:377
- From the field. 1916 15 Ja:521; 5 F:646;
12 F:687; 11 Mr:830; 8 Ap:988; 13 My:1153;
10 Je:1282; 24 Je:1346; 22 J1:1475; 5 Ag:
1538; 12 Ag:1569; 19 Ag:1601; 26 Ag:1633;
2 S:1665; 9 S:1696; 16 S:1729; 23 S:1761;
30 S:1791; 21 O:88; 28 O:121; 18 N:216; 2
D:285; 23 D:382; 30 D:413
- From the field. 1917 13 Ja:458; 3 Mr:
666; 17 Mr:721; 24 Mr:748; 23 Ap:902; 5
My:928; 2 Je:1041; 16 Je:1097; 23 Je:
1126; 7 J1:1187; 14 J1:1212; 21 J1:1242;
28 J1:1268; 4 Ag:1298; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:
1354; 25 Ag:1381; 1 S:1415; 15 S:1469;
6 O:18; 13 O:44; 27 O:117; 15 D:349
- Brickert E. W., Mississippi notes. 1917
19 My:988
- From the field. 1918 16 Mr:776; 30 Mr:
842; 13 Ap:906; 20 J1:1316; 24 Ag:1440;
7 S:1489; 14 S:1514; 21 S:1537; 28 S:
1561; 2 N:114; 7 D:240; 21 D:292
- Ferguson, W. C., Down in Mississippi.
1918 4 My:1010; 6 J1:1267; 20 J1:1318;
31 Ag:1468; 21 S:1540; 12 O:45; 21 D:295
- From the field. 1919 4 Ja:342; 25 Ja:
414; 1 Mr:538; 3 My:759; 10 My:784;
24 My:837; 7 Je:886; 14 Je:910; 5 J1:
980; 19 J1:1034; 22 Ag:1086; 23 Ag:1166;
6 S:1214; 27 S:1294; 1 N:126; 15 N:181;
29 N:232; 6 D:256
- Ferguson, W. C., Mississippi letter.
1919 25 Ja:416; 8 F:465; 22 F:513; 19
Ap:712; 3 My:762; 17 My:817; 24 My:842;
7 Je:888; 2 Ag:1072; 15 N:185; 29 N:236;
20 D:316
- From the field. 1920 17 Ja:408; 31 Ja:
456; 7 F:485; 28 F:560; 6 Mr:589; 20
Mr:641; 27 Mr:665; 3 Ap:693; 10 Ap:720;
17 Ap:745; 24 Ap:770; 1 My:794; 8 My:
813; 15 My:829; 22 My:848; 29 My:873;
12 Je:921; 19 Je:951; 26 Je:976; 3 J1:
1002; 10 J1:1024; 17 J1:1049; 24 J1:
1074; 7 Ag:1124; 14 Ag:1145; 21 Ag:1169;
28 Ag:1193; 4 S:1217; 11 S:1242; 18 S:
1266; 25 S:1294; 2 O:1328; 9 O:1359;
23 O:1422; 30 O:1449; 13 N:1506; 20
N:1536; 27 N:1561; 4 D:1589
- Ferguson, W. C., Mississippi letter. 1920
17 Ja:411; 27 Mr:668; 10 Ap:725
- Starns, D. H., Mississippi news. 1920 24
J1:1076
- Mississippi notes. 1920 11 D:1628
- From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1719; 15 Ja:
1775; 29 Ja:1840; 12 F:1903; 19 F:1935;
12 Mr:2020; 26 Mr:2071; 16 Ap:2141; 23
Ap:2166; 30 Ap:2189; 14 My:2245; 21 My:
2270; 28 My:2295; 25 Je:2391; 2 J1:
2415; 9 J1:2439; 23 J1:2487; 30 J1:2511;
13 Ag:2560; 20 Ag:2584; 27 Ag:2608; 3
S:2632; 10 S:2656; 17 S:2679; 24 S:2709;
1 O:2735; 8 O:2760; 15 O:2785; 22 O:
2807; 29 O:2832; 5 N:2857; 10 D:2989;
17 D:3016
- Starns, D. H., Mississippi notes. 1921
14 My:2249
- From the field. 1922 21 Ja:3144 & 3145;
11 F:3217; 25 F:3271; 11 Mr:3319; 18 Mr:
3344; 25 Mr:3374; 1 Ap:3400; 8 Ap:3424;
22 Ap:3472; 29 Ap:3496; 6 My:3519; 13 My:
3543; 20 My:3568; 27 My:3591; 17 Je:3363;
15 J1:3759; 22 J1:3783; 29 J1:3808; 5 Ag:
3832; 19 Ag:3880; 26 Ag:3904; 9 S:3958;
23 S:4008; 7 O:27; 14 O:60; 21 O:91; 4 N:
164; 11 N:188; 16 D:314; 30 D:371
- Garrigues, C. C., "Show me" notes. 1922
4 F:3188; 22 Ap:3468
- Starns, D. H., Notes from Ole Miss. 1922
10 Je:3635
- Garrigues, C. C., Missouri notes. 1922
25 N:232; 30 D:367
- Harmon, M. F., Mississippi matters. 1922
16 D:311
- From the field. 1923 20 Ja:465; 3 F:529;
17 F:593; 17 Mr:723; 24 Mr:752; 7 Ap:819;
17 Ap:833; 21 Ap:878; 28 Ap:911; 12 My:
979; 19 My:1012; 26 My:1044; 16 Je:1126;
7 J1:1206; 21 J1:1252; 11 Ag:1325; 18 Ag:
1348; 25 Ag:1372; 1 S:1396; 8 S:1421; 15
S:1450; 22 S:1486; 29 S:1516; 6 O:20; 13
O:44; 20 O:69; 27 O:93; 3 N:116; 17 N:
165; 24 N:188; 1 D:213; 8 D:245; 15 D:274
- Harmon, M. F., Mississippi matters. 1923
9 Je:1099
- From the field. 1924 12 Ja:385; 2 My:787;
651; 19 Ap:738; 26 Ap:762; 3 My:787; 17
My:842; 24 My:866; 31 My:895; 7 Je:923;
21 Je:969; 5 J1:1017; 2 Ag:1113; 9 Ag:
1137; 23 Ag:1192; 30 Ag:1217; 13 S:1265;
20 S:1289; 27 S:1314; 11 O:43; 25 O:101
- Walters, J. W., Mississippi notes. 1924
29 Mr:674
- Thompson, C. C., Mississippi news. 1924
23 Ap:1190
- From the field. 1925 28 F:540; 14 Mr:588;
21 Mr:613; 28 Mr:636; 4 Ap:659; 11 Ap:
684; 18 Ap:708; 1 My:781; 16 My:804; 23
My:828; 30 My:852; 6 Je:876; 13 Je:900;
20 Je:924; 4 J1:973; 11 J1:997; 1 Ag:1068;
15 Ag:2003; 5 S:2079; 12 S:2102; 26 S:
2150; 3 O:2175; 10 O:2205; 17 O:2231; 24
O:2255; 14 N:2324; 21 N:2349; 28 N:2373;
5 D:2398; 19 D:2146; 26 D:2170
- Reynolds, J. E., Mississippi bubbles.
1925 18 J1:1016
- From the field. 1926 2 Ja:19; 13 F:163;
7 F:212; 6 Mr:235; 3 Ap:332; 24 Ap:403;
8 My:452; 15 My:500; 29 My:525; 5 Je:549;
3 J1:644; 10 J1:668; 17 J1:693; 7 Ag:765;
21 Ag:813; 4 S:861; 25 S:433; 2 O:456; 9
O:481; 6 N:577; 13 N:602; 20 N:624; 27
N:649
- From the field. 1927 19 Mr:284; 21 My:
501; 9 J1:669; 30 J1:740; 20 Ag:813; 17
S:909; 24 S:932; 1 O:757; 15 O:804; 22 O:
828; 29 O:852; 12 N:901; 17 D:1028
- From the field. 1928 4 F:117; 24 Mr:284;
28 Ap:402; 5 My:436; 2 Je:541; 16 Je:589;
30 Je:637; 21 J1:739; 4 Ag:788; 11 Ag:
812; 18 Ag:836; 25 Ag:860; 1 S:892; 8 S:
924; 15 S:947; 6 O:1036; 20 O:1086; 24 N:
1213; 8 D:1260; 22 D:1308
- Bolton, J. W., Bolton's Mississippi notes.
1928 1 S:889
- From the field. 1929 12 Ja:45; 19 Ja:67;
26 Ja:93; 2 F:117; 18 My:475; 22 Je:595;
7 S:860; 14 S:883; 28 S:932; 2 N:1052; 7
D:1171; 28 D:1250
- Bolton, J. W., Bolton's Mississippi notes. 1929 2 Mr:
210; 30 Mr:305; 18 My:478; 25 My:502; 15
Je:597; 3 Ag:738; 5 O:958; 2 N:1054
- Whipple, G. R., Doings of Mississippi
brethren. 1929 6 Ap:329
- From the field. 1930 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:45;
1 F:122; 22 F:197; 8 Mr:245; 15 Mr:268;
5 Ap:341; 12 Ap:364; 26 Ap:414; 10 My:
460; 17 My:485; 24 My:508; 21 Je:608;
2 Ag:753; 16 Ag:800; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871;
18 O:1016; 25 O:1041; 15 N:1113; 22 N:
1137
- Bolton, J. W., Bolton's Mississippi notes.
1930 8 F:147; 30 Ag:851; 4 O:971
- Bolton, J. W., Sixty churches in Missis-
sippi report over 500 additions for year
ending June 30. 1930 8 N:1087
- West, A., A small Mississippi congrega-
tion presses bravely on. 1930 15 N:1114
- From the field. 1931 31 Ja:116; 28 F:
220; 14 Mr:268; 18 Ap:401; 6 Je:572
- Bolton, J. W., Bolton's Mississippi notes.
1931 7 F:145; 11 Ap:375; 23 My:523
- Bolton, J. W., A season of meetings in
Mississippi. 1931 19 S:931
- Bolton, J. W., Late summer meetings result
in almost fifty additions. 1931 10 O:1003
- Bolton, J. W., Bolton's Mississippi notes.
1932 6 F:143
- From the field. 1932 12 Mr:260; 4 Je:556;
9 J1:677; 6 Ag:771; 27 Ag:844; 3 S:864;
10 S:892; 24 S:939; 1 O:962; 8 O:986
- Bolton, J. W., Eighty-nine per cent. of
membership at Lord's table. 1932 12 Mr:
263
- Bolton, J. W., Fifty per cent. of mem-
bership partakes of the Lord's supper.
1932 26 Mr:310
- Bolton, J. W., Southern Christian Insti-
tute celebrates fiftieth anniversary.
1932 28 My:536
- Bolton, J. W., New Bible school organized.
1932 2 J1:651
- Lehman, J. B., News from Mississippi.
1933 25 Mr:245
- From the field. 1934 6 Ja:15; 7 Ap:238;
21 Ap:285; 19 My:354; 4 Ag:539; 18 Ag:
574; 25 Ag:602; 22 S:674; 6 O:711; 3 N:
807; 10 N:831
- From the field. 1935 23 F:186; 30 Mr:308;
13 Ap:356; 20 Ap:382; 11 My:460; 25 My:
512; 22 Je:608; 6 J1:655; 13 J1:680; 3
Ag:753; 17 Ag:800; 14 S:896; 28 S:944; 26
O:1039; 16 N:1112; 30 N:1159; 21 D:1234
- From the field. 1936 22 F:187; 28 Mr:307;
11 Ap:359; 18 Ap:384; 2 My:432; 25 J1:
728; 1 Ag:752; 8 Ag:776; 22 Ag:823; 12 S:
895; 19 S:923; 17 O:1020; 24 O:1045; 14
N:1115
- From the field. 1937 20 F:141; 6 Mr:187;
10 Ap:313; 17 Ap:336; 7 Ag:720; 4 S:816
- From the field. 1938 26 Mr:307; 9 Ap:
357; 14 My:487; 4 Je:559; 18 Je:608; 25
Je:633; 13 Ag:800; 27 Ag:848; 17 S:922;
15 O:1019; 29 O:1068
- From the field. 1939 1 Ap:307; 22 Ap:384;
6 My:437; 13 My:469; 20 My:496; 27 My:
520; 3 Je:544; 2 S:856; 9 S:880; 16 S:
903; 23 S:929; 30 S:953
- From the field. 1940 16 Mr:259; 30 Mr:
312; 24 Ag:840; 14 S:927; 21 S:960; 9 N:
1152
- From the field. 1941 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:276;
22 Mr:300; 26 Ap:448; 10 My:504; 5 J1:
712; 12 J1:736; 30 Ag:904; 13 S:960; 20
S:985; 4 O:1032; 18 O:1080; 22 N:2099;
29 N:2223
- From the field. 1942 31 Ja:115; 7 F:139;
7 Mr:236; 14 Mr:261; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:
386; 25 Ap:411; 2 My:441; 9 My:470; 16
My:499; 6 Je:573; 11 J1:696; 8 Ag:791; 15
Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 5 S:889; 19 S:937; 26
S:960; 17 O:1039; 7 N:1113; 28 N:1183;
19 D:1257
- From the field. 1943 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:91;
30 Ja:116; 20 F:180; 10 Mr:268; 10 Ap:
333; 17 Ap:356; 8 My:424; 15 My:448; 22
My:472; 29 My:490; 26 Je:576; 3 J1:595;
10 J1:619; 24 J1:660; 28 Ag:750; 4 S:766;
16 O:891; 30 O:942; 27 N:1030; 4 D:1047
- From the field. 1944 1 Ja:12; 11 Mr:172;
8 Ap:236; 22 Ap:270; 29 Ap:284; 3 Je:365;
10 Je:382; 24 Je:413; 1 J1:428; 8 J1:444;
22 J1:475; 29 J1:492; 12 Ag:524; 19 Ag:
540; 26 Ag:556; 2 S:573; 9 S:589; 16 S:
604; 23 S:619; 30 S:635; 21 O:684; 28 O:
699; 18 N:747; 25 N:764
- From the field. 1945 13 Ja:27; 20 Ja:44;
27 Ja:60; 3 F:75; 10 F:91; 10 Mr:155; 24
Mr:188; 7 Ap:221; 26 My:332; 23 Je:397;
30 Je:412; 7 J1:428; 18 Ag:525; 8 S:573;
13 O:651; 20 O:668; 10 N:717; 24 N:747
- From the field. 1946 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:28;
19 Ja:45; 9 F:90; 16 F:108; 16 Mr:171;
6 Ap:226; 13 Ap:242; 4 My:299; 15 Ag:409;
20 J1:499; 10 Ag:547; 17 Ag:573; 20 Ag:

588; 14 S:644; 21 S:665; 28 S:684; 5 O:705; 12 O:723; 2 N:783; 30 N:858; 7 D:883
From the field. 1947 26 Ap:307; 17 My:364; 24 My:380; 31 My:396; 21 Je:445; 6 D:850; 27 D:908

From the field. 1948 28 F:135; 13 Mr:168; 10 Ap:238; 1 My:288; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:568; 11 S:600; 25 S:632; 2 O:648; 6 N:736; 20 N:768; 4 D:808

Askew, D. L., Mississippi churches emphasize evangelism and building programs. 1948 6 Mr:149

Askew, D. L., Eight Mississippi Christians pledge \$100 monthly aid to other congregations. 1948 12 Je:389

From the field. 1949 29 Ja:7; 5 F:88; 19 F:119; 16 Ap:248; 22 Ap:280; 7 My:296; 28 My:344; 4 Je:361; 11 Je:376; 25 Je:408; 2 J1:424; 9 J1:438; 16 J1:455; 23 J1:472; 27 Ag:552; 10 S:584; 17 S:600; 24 S:616; 15 O:665; 22 O:680; 5 N:712; 12 N:728; 26 N:760; 24 D:824; 31 D:838

From the field. 1950 7 Ja:7; 18 F:104; 25 F:120; 25 Mr:184; 22 Ap:248; 29 Ap:263; 6 My:280; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 27 My:328; 10 Je:360; 1 J1:408; 12 Ag:504; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 18 N:728

From the field. 1951 10 F:88; 17 F:104; 3 Mr:135; 14 Ap:233; 21 Ap:248; 23 Je:392; 30 Je:408; 7 J1:422; 18 Ag:518; 25 Ag:536; 6 O:630; 13 O:646; 20 O:662; 3 N:696; 22 D:808

Day, M. H., Mississippi brethren engaged in building programs and meetings. 1952 26 Ja:52

From the field. 1952 15 Mr:166; 5 Ap:216; 19 Ap:246; 26 Ap:264; 3 My:280; 24 My:328; 28 Je:406; 19 J1:464; 16 Ag:527; 23 Ag:543; 30 Ag:559; 4 O:639; 18 O:671; 15 N:735; 22 N:751

Day, M. H., Mississippi churches plan programs. 1952 27 D:826

From the field. 1953 24 Ja:63; 31 Ja:80; 7 F:96; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:286; 9 My:303; 16 My:319; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 4 J1:431; 18 J1:463; 15 Ag:527; 29 Ag:559; 26 S:623; 3 O:639; 17 O:671; 31 O:703; 28 N:767; 19 D:815; 26 D:830

From the field. 1954 9 Ja:32; 30 Ja:79; 20 F:127; 6 Mr:159; 27 Mr:207; 3 Ap:223; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 8 My:301; 15 My:318; 22 My:335; 26 Je:415; 3 J1:431; 24 J1:479; 31 J1:495; 28 Ag:559; 4 S:575; 11 S:591; 2 O:639; 16 O:671; 23 O:687; 6 N:719; 27 N:767; 4 D:783; 11 D:799

From the field. 1955 8 Ja:31; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:94; 12 F:111; 19 F:127; 19 Mr:191; 9 Ap:239; 30 Ap:286; 7 My:303; 4 Je:367; 2 J1:431; 23 J1:479; 30 J1:495; 6 Ag:511; 1 O:638; 15 O:670; 22 O:687; 5 N:719; 12 N:735; 17 D:815; 24 D:831; 31 D:845

Day, M. H., Mississippi brethren review progress. 1955 12 F:107

Desgrange, K., Report of work in Mississippi. 1956 7 Ja:11

From the field. 1956 21 Ja:47; 28 Ja:63; 18 F:111; 21 Ap:254; 28 Ap:270; 21 J1:463; 28 J1:479; 25 Ag:543; 1 S:559; 15 S:591; 22 S:607; 13 O:655; 20 O:671; 24 N:751

From the field. 1957 12 Ja:35; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:71; 2 F:85; 2 Mr:145; 9 Mr:159; 23 Mr:191; 30 Mr:205; 20 Ap:251; 4 My:279; 11 My:295; 20 J1:445; 17 Ag:505; 7 S:547; 14 S:565; 21 S:579; 5 O:607; 26 O:653; 2 N:667; 9 N:681; 23 N:713; 7 D:741; 28 D:785

From the field. 1958 4 Ja:14; 18 Ja:45; 22 F:119; 1 Mr:135; 22 Mr:179; 19 Ap:239; 26 Ap:252; 3 My:266; 10 My:280; 31 My:323; 7 Je:337; 14 Je:351; 28 Je:379; 5 J1:393; 26 J1:435; 9 Ag:463; 13 S:533; 20 S:547; 27 S:561; 4 O:575; 11 O:589; 25 O:617; 1 N:634; 22 N:677

From the field. 1959 28 F:125; 14 Mr:153; 18 Ap:222; 25 Ap:237; 2 My:250; 23 My:293; 6 Je:321; 11 J1:391; 8 Ag:447; 15 Ag:461; 29 Ag:489; 5 S:503; 20 S:545; 10 O:574; 24 O:601; 7 N:629; 14 N:643; 28 N:671; 12 D:698

From the field. 1960 27 F:143; 23 Ap:271; 30 Ap:287; 7 My:302; 21 My:334; 28 My:350; 11 Je:382; 2 J1:431; 23 J1:478; 30 J1:495; 20 Ag:542; 3 S:575; 5 N:723; 12 N:742; 19 N:759; 17 D:823; 24 D:839; 31 D:853

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:30; 21 Ja:47; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:79; 11 F:95; 18 F:110; 4 Mr:144; 11 Mr:159; 18 Mr:175; 25 Mr:191; 1 Ap:208; 22 Ap:255; 29 Ap:278; 6 My:296; 13 My:311; 20 My:326; 3 Je:359; 10 Je:374; 17 Je:391; 1 J1:423; 8 J1:438; 22 J1:471; 29 J1:487; 5 Ag:503; 12 Ag:519; 19 Ag:535; 2 S:583; 10 S:599; 23 S:613; 30 S:630; 7 O:647; 21 O:678; 11 N:725; 2 D:779; 16 D:810; 30 D:842

From the field. 1962 20 Ja:47; 27 Ja:62; 17 F:110; 24 F:127; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:175; 31 Mr:207; 14 Ap:240; 28 Ap:271; 9 Je:367; 30 Je:414; 14 J1:447; 28 J1:479; 4 Ag:495; 18 Ag:

527; 1 S:559; 22 S:607; 29 S:622; 6 O:639; 17 N:734; 24 N:755; 1 D:770; 8 D:787; 15 D:803

From the field. 1963 19 Ja:46; 16 Mr:175; 30 Mr:207; 27 Ap:272; 4 My:287; 11 My:303; 25 My:335; 1 Je:352; 22 Je:399; 6 J1:431; 27 J1:479; 21 S:606; 19 O:672; 26 O:688; 2 N:703; 16 N:735

From the field. 1964 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 8 F:94; 15 F:110; 22 F:127; 29 F:143; 14 Mr:175; 28 Mr:207; 11 Ap:240; 25 Ap:271; 2 My:286; 9 My:303; 23 My:335; 6 Je:367; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 18 J1:463; 1 Ag:495; 15 Ag:527; 26 S:623; 3 O:638; 10 O:655; 12 D:804; 23 D:834

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:15; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:95; 13 F:112; 27 F:143; 6 Mr:159; 27 Mr:207; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:255; 1 My:319; 29 My:351; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:401; 26 Je:419; 3 J1:435; 10 J1:451; 17 J1:467; 24 J1:483; 14 Ag:535; 21 Ag:551; 28 Ag:567; 4 S:586; 11 S:604; 9 O:671; 23 O:703; 30 O:719; 13 N:755; 20 N:771; 27 N:787; 4 D:806; 11 D:823

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98; 12 F:115; 5 Mr:163; 12 Mr:178; 19 Mr:195; 26 Mr:211; 30 Ap:315; 7 My:347; 28 My:379; 18 Je:427; 25 Je:443; 2 J1:459; 9 J1:475; 9 J1:575; 20 Ag:571; 27 Ag:587; 3 S:603; 17 S:636; 1 O:667; 8 O:683; 29 O:731; 5 N:746; 19 N:779; 10 D:827; 17 D:843

MISSISSIPPI. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Aberdeen
Amory
Andrew co.
Antioch, Choctaw co.
Baldwyn
Bolton
Boxie, Franklin Co.
Centerville
Chattanooga
Clarksdale
Cleveland
Collins
Columbus
Columbus. First
Como
Corinth. Waldron Street
Cotton Gin Port
Edwards
Eureka
Faisonla
Friar's Point
Grand Gulf
Greenville
Greenwood. First
Gulfport
Guntown
Guntown. High Way
Hattiesburg. Central
Hebron
Hickory
Houston, Chickasaw Co.
Jackson. Central
Iuka
Jackson. First
Lambert
Leake Co.
Lyons
McComb
McLaurin
Meridian
Monroe co.
Montpelier
Mt. Vernon
Nettleton
Newton
Okolena
Old Friendship, Wilkinson co.
Palo Alto
Potts Camp
Pratts, Lee co.
Rome
Ruleville
Saltville, Lee Co.
Springport
Thomastown
Tupelo
Tupelo. Oak Ridge
Union, Carroll Co.
Union, Franklin co.
Utica

Valley Falls
Vicksburg. Bryan Memorial
Water Valley
Webster co.
Weneseoga
West Point. First
Winona
Woodville

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS

Armor, M. H., Mississippi. 1892 2 Ja:12

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS, 1ST

The churches in the first district [notice of district convention]. 1889 26 O:713

First district [notice of meeting for district no. 1 christian missionary society]. 1890 8 N:760

Kendrick, M., District convention. 1892 16 Ja:56

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS, 3RD

Third district, Mississippi missionary convention [notice of meeting]. 1883 10 F:56 [sic 65]

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS, BLACK RIVER

Stevens, J. A., From the Black River region. 1907 9 F:261

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

Jones, S. R., Mississippi (to the Disciples of Christ in Central and Northern Mississippi). 1880 27 Mr:98

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS, DELTA

Ferguson, K., Mississippi Delta notes. 1897 30 Ja:150

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN

The Northeast district convention [notice]. 1891 21 N:985

Easterling, M. L., Northeast Mississippi district meeting. 1923 10 F:558; 30 Je:1174

Bolton, J. W., Northeast Mississippi district to have evangelistic meetings during summer. 1930 31 My:530

Rallies, etc. 1940 20 Ap:389

Evangelizing in Mississippi. 1940 10 Ag:781

Coleson, G. R., Enlarging the Mississippi work. 1940 16 N:180

Goodly attendance upon Mississippi institute. 1941 12 J1:733

Northeast Mississippi evangelistic association. 1941 2 Ag:805

Rallies, etc. 1941 20 S:987

Northeast Mississippi evangelism. 1941 27 D:2217

Evangelistic rally of northeast Mississippi. 1944 29 Ap:279

Day, M. H., Buildings, meetings highlight news. 1953 2 My:282

Preaching rally in Mississippi. 1956 10 N:715

Preaching rally in Aberdeen, Miss. 1957 16 N:696

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN

Jones, S. R., Mississippi (to the Disciples of Christ in Central and Northern Mississippi). 1880 27 Mr:98

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN

Day, M. H., Northwest Mississippi churches plan vacation Bible schools and camps. 1952 31 My:341

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN

Southern and Western Mississippi [notice of meeting of the Churches of Christ in Southern and Western Mississippi]. 1889 22 Je:414

Lanehart, F., South Mississippi letter. 1896 7 N:1419

McCarthy, F. M., In South Mississippi. 1900 17 Mr:343

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN

The Southwest district convention [notice]. 1890 10 My:310

Jackson, Lee, From Southwest Mississippi. 1900 19 My:624

Ferguson, Kilby, Southwest Mississippi News. 1903 1 Ag:1126; 15 Ag:1187

Armor, W. H., Mississippi letter. 1905 18 Mr:458

Steele, H. E., News items from southwest Mississippi. 1923 30 Je:1174

MISSISSIPPI. DISTRICTS, WESTERN

Southern and Western Mississippi [notice of meeting of the Churches of Christ in Southern and Western Mississippi]. 1889 22 Je:414

MISSISSIPPI. MISSIONS

Manire, B. F., Mississippi state meeting-- appeal for aid [letter]. 1868 21 N:370

Oliver, J. C., Corinth, Miss. 1870 10 D:395

Manire, B. F., Appeal to the brethren in Mississippi. 1872 9 N:354

Bagley, P., Notes of travel. 1873 4 Ja:2

Owen, G., Mississippi missions [reprinted from the Missionary, with editorial note]. 1874 4 J1:211

Jones, S. R., A new missionary scheme. 1882 19 Ag:258

Butt, J. T., Mississippi. 1890 3 My:288

Stevens, J. A., Mississippi notes. 1895 9 F:130

Stevens, J. A., Wide on their hinges. 1897 17 Ap:492

Armor, M. H., Evangelization of the South (Mississippi) [picture of Armor]. 1898 16 Ap:498

Harbin, W. G., Pioneering in Mississippi. 1898 24 D:1694

Stevens, J. A., Attention, Mississippi! 1899 22 Ap:510

Stevens, J. A., Evangelizing Mississippi. 1899 22 J1:933

Stevens, J. A., Mississippi, listen! 1899 12 Ag:1013

Manire, B. F., Missionary work in Mississippi. 1900 6 Ja:22

Jacks, N. G., The work in Mississippi. 1900 20 Ja:90

Jacks, N. M., Mississippi for home missions. 1901 13 Ap:470

Lanehart, F., In Three States. 1901 23 N:1503

Jacks, N. G., Evangelistic notes. 1902 11 Ja:59

Phares, W. W., Good fields in Mississippi. 1906 24 F:314

Phares, W. W., Helping scattered Disciples [editorial comment]. 1907 9 Mr:420

Clements, W. K., The autumn campaign for state missions (in Mississippi). 1912 26 O:1781

Moore, C. E., Mississippi and American missions. 1913 19 Ap:652

Spiegel, J. E., The Mississippi Christian missionary association. 1916 8 Ap:966

New man at Mississippi's helm. 1917 10 Mr:696

Ferguson, W. C., The summer campaign in Mississippi. 1919 26 Ap:736

Ferguson, W. C., The Year's work in Mississippi. 1919 27 S:1297

Harmon, M. F., Mississippi matters. 1921 17 D:3013

Mississippi [editorial]. 1924 13 N:265

Coleman, G. H., Evangelist finds denominationalism difficult to combat in Mississippi field. 1929 19 O:1001

Alford, W. H., A twelve years' ministry to Mississippi rural churches. 1931 21 F:193

Dunn, F. K., Mississippi churches form a new state society. 1933 25 F:166

G. M. Peery new secretary of Mississippi. 1936 28 Mr:305

Puryear, H. H., Report from Mississippi. 1953 11 Ja:20

Burnette, B., Reply from Mississippi (mail box). 1958 1 F:68

MISSISSIPPI. PROJECTED COLLEGE

Bennett & Vesey, Mississippi wants a college. 1893 14 O:818

MISSISSIPPI. STATE MEETINGS

Semi-annual cooperation meeting [notice]. 1871 17 Je:189

Manire, B. F., A word to the churches in Mississippi. 1871 25 N:370

Semi-annual meeting in Mississippi [notice]. 1872 15 Je:189

Manire, B. F., The annual meeting in Jackson, Miss. [report]. 1873 1 F:34

Notice [fourth semi-annual meeting of the Miss. christian missionary convention]. 1873 21 Je:197

Manire, B. F., Question for investigation. 1873 8 N:354

Mississippi state meeting [notice]. 1873 15 N:368

Annual meeting in Mississippi [notice of annual meeting of Disciples of Christ in Miss.]. 1875 2 Ja:5

The annual convention of the Disciples of Christ in Mississippi [notice]. 1875 20 N:373.

State convention--Miss. [notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133

Mississippi state meeting [notice]. 1885 17 O:333

Moffett, R., A trip to Mississippi and Alabama. 1885 19 D:403

Mississippi state meeting [notice]. 1886 23 O:341

Mississippi state meeting [notice]. 1887 15 O:336

Mississippi Christian missionary convention [notice]. 1888 14 J1:433

Mississippi state meeting [notice]. 1889 6 J1:442

Shake, J., To the Brethren in Mississippi. 1890 1 F:69

Mississippi Christian missionary convention [notice]. 1890 16 Ag:548

Smither, A. C., Mississippi state convention. 1890 23 Ag:553

Mississippi convention supplement. 1891 Ag 8 Mississippi convention supplement: 679-680

Rains, F. M., The Mississippi convention. 1891 12 S:773

Mississippi. 1892 17 S:794

Rains, F. M., The Mississippi state convention. 1893 9 S:724

Stevens, J. A., The Mississippi state convention. 1895 14 S:893

Stevens, J. A., Special Religious Notices (Our State Convention). 1897 21 Ag:1092

Stevens, J. A., Special Religious Notices (The Mississippi Christian Missionary Convention). 1898 23 J1:971

Stevens, J. A., Mississippi. 1898 24 S:1265

Special Religious Notices (Mississippi). 1899 26 Ag:1104

Stevens, J. A., One hundred per cent, in nine years is Mississippi's record. 1899 25 N:1529

Jacks, N. G., Mississippi Christian Missionary Convention. 1901 29 Je:841

Special religious notices (Mississippi). 1902 28 Je:923

At the Mississippi convention [editorial]. 1902 30 Ag:1199

The Mississippi convention [editorial]. 1902 13 S:1256

Baker, W. M., From the field (Mississippi State Convention). 1904 27 Ag:1204

Mississippi state convention. 1908 31 O:1874

Foster, B. F., Mississippi state convention. 1911 9 D:2061

Mississippi state convention. 1914 14 N:228

Coleson, H. K., Mississippi state convention. 1914 5 D:343

Leak, D. A., Mississippi state convention. 1916 9 D:321

Mississippi convention program. 1917 10 N:187

Southeastern conventions. 1918 12 O:45

Mott, W. F., Mississippi's best convention. 1920 3 Ja:363

Southern conventions. 1921 11 Je:2339

Harrell, R. L., Mississippi state convention. 1921 24 D:3041

Porter, R. L., The Mississippi state convention. 1923 15 D:271

Porter, R. L., Mississippi brethren hear the plea. 1924 13 D:271

Porter, R. L., The Mississippi state convention. 1926 20 N:622

Fall convention schedule. 1927 24 S:928

Dunn, F. K., Mississippi Disciples hold fifty-third convention. 1927 26 N:945

Myers, W. L., The Mississippi state convention. 1927 24 D:1049

Porter, R. L., The Mississippi convention. 1928 15 D:1281

Autumn dates of state conventions. 1929 14 S:887

Porter, R. L., Mississippi's largest state convention. 1929 23 N:1121

Fall conventions. 1930 23 Ag:820

The forty-sixth annual Christian missionary convention of Mississippi. 1930 11 O:995

Browning, M., Mississippi state convention well attended. 1930 29 N:1159

Schedule of fall conventions. 1931 15 Ag:794

Forty-seventh annual state convention Mississippi Christian missionary society. 1931 7 N:1098

Each church asked to donate minister for one revival meeting. 1931 12 D:1218

Calendar of conventions for fall of 1932. 1932 13 Ag:778

The way to do it [editorial]. 1932 19 N:1132

Porter, R. L., Mississippi brethren put emphasis on evangelistic advance. 1932 19 N:1140

Fall convention calendar. 1933 2 S:692

Porter, R. L., Convention addresses emphasize Mississippi's share in world evangelism. 1933 25 N:954

Fall conventions. 1934 11 Ag:555

Fall convention calendar. 1935 24 Ag:823

Mississippi churches to convene at Clarksdale. 1935 26 O:1036

Fall conventions. 1936 22 Ag:819

Gulfport entertains Mississippi convention. 1936 31 O:1064

Two southern conventions. 1937 25 S:886

Southern conventions. 1937 23 O:980

Fall conventions. 1938 17 S:921

Porter, R. L., Mississippi brethren prepare for evangelistic advance. 1938 19 N:1136

State conventions. 1941 6 S:930

Mississippi convention. 1946 21 D:920

MISSISSIPPI. WOMEN'S WORK

Blount, C. M., Entering the third year's work of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions in Mississippi. 1908 5 D:2116

MISSISSIPPI. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Meloan, W. A., Mississippi Sunday school notes. 1902 1 N:1514

MISSISSIPPI. TEMPERANCE

Bishop, R. A., Prohibition victory in Hinds county, Miss. 1886 28 Ag:275

Lehman, J. B., To the Disciples in Mississippi. 1902 8 F:226

MISSISSIPPI RIVER. FLOODS

Churches of Christ in the floods [series of letters]. 1937 13 F:97

Now for an act of God's people [editorial]. 1937 13 F:99

The churches in the flood zone. 1937 13 F:101

Latest news from churches in flood [pictures]. 1937 20 F:121

A day for brotherhood [editorial]. 1937 20 F:123

Some churches that escaped. 1937 27 F:151

The churches are responding [editorial]. 1937 13 Mr:196

Our brotherhood is vital [editorial]. 1937 20 Mr:220

We grow with the offering [editorial]. 1937 27 Mr:244

The flood relief offering grows [editorial]. 1937 3 Ap:272

Flood relief fund reaches \$37,000 [editorial]. 1937 10 Ap:296

Victory over the flood [editorial]. 1937 17 Ap:320

The flood relief victory [editorial]. 1937 12 Je:512

But they've come back. 1938 5 F:121

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY

Bell, C. H., Mississippi. 1884 16 F:50

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY. DROUTH

A catastrophe [editorial]. 1930 16 Ag:791

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY. FLOODS

Webster, From the flood region. 1927 21 My:493

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY. MISSIONS

Tragedy in the Mississippi valley [editorial]. 1927 7 My:440

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

The Mississippi Valley Medical Association. 1890 27 S:639

MISSOULA, MONT. FIRST CHURCH

The Church at Missoula [picture]. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634

Sawyer, R. H., "How it was done." 1897 23 O:1379

Breedon, H. O., Bagby, of Missoula. 1910 8 O:1787

Griffis, H. H., Stivers at Missoula, Mont. 1912 30 Mr:538

Retired railroad engineer improves church home [picture]. 1938 5 N:1088

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 22 Ja:54

MISSOULA, MONT. CENTRAL CHURCH

Missoula has new church. 1962 22 S:604

- Take option on building [picture]. 1962
27 O:685
- Missouri [pseud]
The Missouri educational problem. 1899
18 F:218
- MISSOURI, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
Waters, B., Sedalia convention notes.
1895 18 My:462
Buxton, A. A., Missouri Endeavorers at
Fulton. 1895 2 My:568
Editorial correspondence [editorial].
1896 16 My:625
The Fulton convention [editorial]. 1896
16 My:636
Morgan, J. J., Missouri Christian Endeavor.
1896 24 O:1384
Abbott, T. A., Attention, Missouri Endeavorers!
1901 7 S:1149
Denton, H. A., From the field (Concerning
the Missouri Endeavor Reports). 1904
4 Je:809
Missouri Endeavorers, attention! 1907
20 J1:1211
Hunter, H. W., Missouri Christian endeavor
and the centennial. 1908 11 Ja:82
Hunter, H. W., Missouri Christian Endeavor.
1909 24 Ap:762
- MISSOURI, CHURCH NEWS
For news of negro churches see NEGROES,
CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. MISSOURI
Items from correspondents. Mo. 1866 7
Ap:6; 22 My:61; 9 Je:77; 1 S:173; 15 S:
189; 22 S:197; 13 O:221; 20 O:229; 17
N:261; 8 D:285; 29 D:309
Steele, O. C., [Letter]. Items from cor-
respondents. 1866 1 D:277
Items from correspondents. 1867 5 Ja:5;
16 Mr:85; 6 Ap:109; 25 My:165; 15 Je:189;
22 Je:197; 29 Je:205; 14 S:291; 19 O:331;
7 D:387
Frame, J. R., [Letter from Milfordton,
Knox Co., O.]. 1867 5 O:315
Howe, R. L., Items from correspondents.
1868 4 Ja:5
Allen, T. M., Items from correspondents
[letter from Columbia, Mo.]. 1868 25 Ja:
29
Encell, J. G., Items from correspondents
[letter from Cameron, Mo.]. 1868 7 Mr:
80
Items from correspondents. 1868 14 Mr:85;
11 Ap:117; 25 Ap:133; 5 D:389
Allen, T. M., Items from correspondents.
1868 20 Je:197
Steele, O. C., Letter from Missouri. 1868
26 S:306
Webster, G. T., Letter from Missouri.
1868 24 O:339
Allen, T. M., Missouri [letter from Boone
County]. 1868 5 D:386
Allen, T. M., From Missouri [letter with
editorial comment]. 1868 19 D:402
Items from correspondents. 1869 2 Ja:5;
16 Ja:21; 13 Mr:87; 3 Ap:111; 24 Ap:133;
31 J1:245; 14 Ag:261; 6 N:357; 25 D:413
Steele, O. C., Letter from Missouri. 1869
27 N:378
Morton, R. C., Items from correspondents.
1870 15 Ja:21
Items from correspondents. 1870 12 F:53;
26 F:69; 12 Mr:85; 16 Ap:125; 7 My:150;
25 Je:206; 10 S:292; 15 O:335; 5 N:359;
26 N:383; 24 D:415; 31 D:423
Ellis, J., Communication [letter from
Carthage, Mo.]. 1870 26 N:378
Items from correspondents. 1871 14 Ja:15;
21 Ja:23; 28 Ja:31; 4 F:39; 11 F:47; 18
F:55; 1 Ap:103; 4 Mr:71; 11 Mr:79; 22 Ap:
127; 27 My:167; 8 J1:215; 5 Ag:247; 12
Ag:255; 26 Ag:271; 2 S:279; 9 S:287; 16
S:295; 23 S:303; 7 O:319; 14 O:327; 21
O:335; 4 N:351; 11 N:359; 2 D:383
Items from correspondents. 1872 13 Ja:15;
27 Ja:31; 17 F:55; 24 F:63; 9 Mr:79; 16
Mr:87; 30 Mr:103; 27 Ap:135; 4 My:143; 15
Je:191; 22 Je:199; 6 J1:215; 3 Ag:247; 7
S:287; 7 S sic [14 S]:295; 5 O:319; 12 O:
327; 30 N:383; 7 D:391; 20 D:407
Moore, W. T., Christian College and the
cause in Missouri [letter]. 1872 6 J1:
210
Items from correspondents. 1873 4 Ja:7;
11 Ja:15; 18 Ja:23; 1 F:39; 15 F:55; 22
F:63; 5 Ap:111; 12 Ap:119; 26 Ap:135; 24
My:167; 12 J1:223; 19 J1:231; 26 J1:239;
6 S:287; 13 S:295; 4 O:319; 11 O:327; 18
O:335; 25 O:343; 1 N:351; 8 N:359; 29 N:
383; 6 D:391; 13 D:399
Hugley, J., The work in Missouri. 1873 1
Mr:66
Items from churches. 1874 3 Ja:7; 10 Ja:
15; 17 Ja:23; 24 Ja:31; 31 Ja:39; 7 F:47;
14 F:55; 21 F:63; 28 F:71; 7 Mr:78; 14
Mr:87; 21 Mr:95; 28 Mr:103; 4 Ap:111; 11
Ap:119; 18 Ap:127; 25 Ap:134; 9 My:151;
23 My:167; 30 My:175; 20 Je:199; 27 Je:
207; 4 J1:215; 1 Ag:247; 15 Ag:263; 22
Ag:271; 29 Ag:279; 12 S:295; 19 S:303;
5 S:287; 26 S:311; 3 O:319; 10 O:327; 17
- O:335; 24 O:343; 14 N:367; 28 N:383; 26
D:415
Items from churches. 1875 2 Ja:7; 16
Ja:23; 23 Ja:31; 6 F:47; 27 F:72; 13
Mr:87; 20 Mr:95; 27 Mr:103; 24 Ap:135;
1 My:143; 29 My:170; 17 J1:228 [sic
227]; 7 Ag:255; 21 Ag:271; 18 S:303; 2
O:319; 9 O:327; 23 O:343; 13 N:367; 20
N:375; 11 D:399
From the field. 1876 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:21;
22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 26 F:69; 4 Mr:77;
18 Mr:93; 1 Ap:109; 8 Ap:117; 22 Ap:133;
6 My:149; 3 Je:181; 22 J1:237; 29 J1:
245; 19 Ag:269; 2 S:277; 16 S:293; 23 S:
301; 7 O:317; 14 O:325; 21 O:333; 4 N:
349; 11 N:357; 30 D:415
From the field. 1877 6 Ja:5; 3 F:37; 10
F:45; 17 F:53; 24 F:64; 3 Mr:69; 10 Mr:
77; 17 Mr:85; 24 Mr:93; 7 Ap:109; 21 Ap:
125; 28 Ap:133; 5 My:141; 19 My:157; 26
My:165; 2 Je:173; 9 Je:181; 30 Je:205;
21 J1:229; 28 J1:237; 4 Ag:245; 18 Ag:261;
25 Ag:269; 8 S:285; 29 S:309; 13 O:325;
20 O:333; 3 N:349; 24 N:373; 8 D:389; 22
D:405; 29 D:413
From the field. 1878 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:13;
19 Ja:21; 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 9 F:45; 16
F:53; 23 F:61; 2 Mr:69; 9 Mr:77; 16 Mr:
87 [sic 85]; 23 Mr:93; 6 Ap:109; 27 Ap:
135; 4 My:145; 11 My:153; 18 My:161; 1
Je:177; 8 Je:185; 29 Je:209; 6 J1:217;
10 J1:233; 27 J1:241; 3 Ag:249; 17 Ag:
265; 24 Ag:273; 31 Ag:281; 7 S:289; 14
S:297; 21 S:305; 28 S:313; 12 O:329;
19 O:337; 26 O:345; 2 N:353; 9 N:361;
23 N:377; 7 D:393; 14 D:401; 21 D:409;
28 D:417
From the field. 1879 11 Ja:13; 18 Ja:21;
25 Ja:29; 1 F:37; 22 F:61; 8 Mr:77; 15
Mr:85; 22 Mr:93; 29 Mr:101; 12 Ap:117;
19 Ap:125; 26 Ap:133; 3 My:141; 10 My:
149; 17 My:157; 24 My:165; 31 My:173; 21
Je:197; 5 J1:213; 12 J1:221; 19 J1:229;
26 J1:237; 9 Ag:253; 23 Ag:269; 30 Ag:
277; 6 S:285; 20 S:301; 27 S:309; 11 O:
325; 18 O:333; 25 O:341; 1 N:349; 8 N:
357; 15 N:365; 22 N:373; 13 D:397; 20 D:
405; 27 D:413
From the field. 1880 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:13;
24 Ja:29; 7 F:45; 21 F:61; 28 F:69; 6
Mr:77; 20 Mr:93; 3 Ap:109; 10 Ap:117;
17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:140 [sic
141]; 8 My:149; 15 My:157; 22 My:165;
29 My:173; 5 Je:181; 12 Je:189; 19 Je:
197; 26 Je:205; 3 J1:213; 17 J1:229;
24 J1:237; 31 J1:245; 14 Ag:261; 21 Ag:
269; 28 Ag:277; 4 S:285; 11 S:293; 2 O:
317; 9 O:325; 16 O:333; 23 O:341; 30 O:
349; 6 N:357; 13 N:365; 20 N:373; 27 N:
381; 11 D:399; 18 D:405; 25 D:413
From the field. 1881 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:13;
15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:29; 5 F:45; 12 F:53;
19 F:61; 26 F:69; 5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:85;
19 Mr:93; 2 Ap:109; 23 Ap:113; 14 My:
157; 21 My:165; 4 Je:181; 11 Je:189;
13 Ag:261; 20 Ag:269; 27 Ag:277; 3 S:
285; 10 S:293; 24 S:309; 22 O:341; 12
N:363; 19 N:371; 26 N:379; 2 D:387;
10 D:395; 17 D:403; 24 D:411; 31 D:419
From the field. 1882 7 Ja:3; 14 Ja:11;
21 Ja:19; 28 Ja:27; 4 F:35; 11 F:43;
25 F:59; 4 Mr:67; 11 Mr:75; 18 Mr:83;
25 Mr:91; 1 Ap:99; 8 Ap:107; 15 Ap:115;
22 Ap:123; 29 Ap:131; 6 My:139; 13 My:
147; 20 My:155; 27 My:163; 3 Je:171; 10
Je:179; 24 Je:195; 8 J1:213; 15 J1:219;
22 J1:227; 29 J1:235; 12 Ag:251; 19 Ag:
259; 26 Ag:267; 9 S:283; 23 S:299; 30
S:307; 7 O:317; 14 O:323; 21 O:331; 28
O:339; 4 N:347; 18 N:364; 25 N:376; 2
D:388; 9 D:400; 16 D:412; 23 D:424; 30
D:436
From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:16;
20 Ja:28; 27 Ja:40; 3 F:52; 10 F:64; 17
F:76; 24 F:88; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 17
Mr:124; 24 Mr:136; 31 Mr:148; 7 Ap:160;
14 Ap:172; 28 Ap:196; 5 My:208; 19 My:
230; 26 My:238; 2 Je:246; 9 Je:254; 23
Je:270; 21 J1:302; 28 J1:310; 4 Ag:318;
11 Ag:326; 1 S:350; 8 S:358; 15 S:366;
22 S:374; 29 S:382; 6 O:390; 13 O:398;
20 O:406; 27 O:414; 3 N:422; 10 N:430;
17 N:438; 24 N:446; 1 D:454; 8 D:462; 8
D:462; 15 D:470; 22 D:478; 29 D:486
Morgans, Morgan, Missouri department.
1883 11 Ag:328; 18 Ag:334; 25 Ag:342;
1 S:350; 8 S:357; 15 S:365; 22 S:381;
6 O:389; 13 O:397; 20 O:405; 27 O:414;
3 N:424; 10 N:429; 17 N:440; 24 N:445;
1 D:456; 8 D:461; 15 D:468; 22 D:477
Morgans, M., Notes from Missouri 1884 5
Ja:5; 19 Ja:21; 16 F:53; Missouri items
23 F:61. Missionary work in Missouri
1 Mr:69. Missouri notes 5 Ap:109.
Southwest Missouri missionary items 5 J1:
213; 16 Ag:261; 25 O:341
From the field. 1884 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:14;
19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:30; 2 F:38; 16 F:54;
23 F:62; 1 Mr:70; 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:86; 22
Mr:94; 29 Mr:102; 5 Ap:110; 12 Ap:118;
19 Ap:126; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:142; 10 My:
150; 17 My:158; 31 My:174; 7 Je:182; 5
J1:214; 19 J1:230; 26 J1:238; 9 Ag:254;
16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 23 Ag:270; 28 Ag:
278; 6 S:286; 13 S:294; 20 S:302; 27 S:
310; 4 O:318; 11 O:326; 18 O:334; 25 O:
342; 1 N:350; 8 N:358; 15 N:366; 22 N:
374; 29 N:382; 6 D:390; 13 D:398;
20 D:408; 27 D:414
- Morgans, M., Notes from Missouri. 1884 2
F:40
Morgans, M., Missouri notes. 1884 8 Mr:76
Morgans, M., Missouri notes and news.
1884 22 Mr:93
Bagby, W. H., Missouri notes. 1884 12 Ap:
120; 19 Ap:128; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:141; 10
My:149; 17 My:157; 24 My:166; 31 My:174;
7 Je:181; 14 Je:189; 28 Je:205; 5 J1:213;
12 J1:221; 19 J1:229; 26 J1:238; 2 Ag:
246; 9 Ag:253; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 23
Ag:269; 30 Ag:277; 6 S:286; 12 S:301; 18
O:333; 15 N:367; 22 N:373; 6 D:389; 13 D:
397
Bagby, W. H., Missouri notes. 1885 3 Ja:
5; 31 Ja:38; 40; 7 F:47; 14 Mr:88; 21 Mr:
94; 2 My:142; 16 My:158; 11 J1:219
From the field. 1885 3 Ja:6; 10 Ja:14;
16; 17 Ja:22; 24 Ja:30; 31 Ja:38; 7 F:
46; 14 F:54; 54; 21 F:62; 28 F:70; 7
Mr:78; 14 Mr:85; 86; 21 Mr:93; 94; 28
Mr:101; 102; 4 Ap:109; 110; 11 Ap:117;
118; 18 Ap:125; 126; 25 Ap:134; 9 My:
149; 150; 16 My:158; 23 My:166; 168; 6
Je:182; 13 Je:190; 20 Je:198; 27 Je:206;
4 J1:213; 214; 11 J1:222; 18 J1:230; 25
J1:240; 8 Ag:254; 15 Ag:262; 22 Ag:270;
29 Ag:279; 5 S:285; 286; 12 S:294; 296;
19 S:304; 26 S:310; 3 O:318; 320; 10
O:326; 17 O:334; 24 O:342; 31 O:350;
352; 7 N:358; 14 N:366; 368; 21 N:374;
28 N:382; 5 D:389; 390; 19 D:406; 26 D:
414
From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6; 8; 9 Ja:
14; 16; 16 Ja:22; 23 Ja:30; 32; 30 Ja:
38; 6 F:46; 13 F:54; 56; 20 F:62; 27
F:70; 6 Mr:78; 13 Mr:86; 20 Mr:94; 27
Mr:101; 102; 10 Ap:118; 17 Ap:126; 24
Ap:135 [sic 134]; 136; 1 My:142; 8 My:
150; 15 My:158; 22 My:166; 168; 29 My:
176; 5 Je:182; 12 Je:190; 3 J1:213; 10
J1:222; 224; 17 J1:230; 24 J1:238; 240;
31 J1:246; 7 Ag:254; 14 Ag:262; 21 Ag:
270; 28 Ag:277; 4 S:286; 11 S:294; 18
S:302; 25 S:309; 310; 2 O:318; 320; 9
O:326; 16 O:334; 23 O:342; 30 O:349;
350; 6 N:358; 13 N:366; 20 N:374; 27
N:382; 4 N:389; 11 D:398; 400; 18 D:
406; 408; 25 D:415 [sic 414]
- From the field. 1887 1 Ja:6; 8 Ja:16;
15 Ja:22; 22 Ja:30; 32; 29 Ja:38; 40;
5 F:46; 12 F:54; 56; 19 F:62; 26 F:70;
5 Mr:78; 80; 12 Mr:86; 19 Mr:94; 96; 26
Mr:102; 104; 2 Ap:110; 9 Ap:118; 16 Ap:
128; 23 Ap:134; 30 Ap:142; 7 My:150; 14
My:158; 21 My:166; 28 My:173; 174; 4 Je:
182; 11 Je:190; 18 Je:198; 200; 25 Je:
206; 2 J1:214; 9 J1:222; 16 J1:230; 232;
30 J1:246; 6 Ag:254; 13 Ag:262; 20 Ag:
270; 272; 27 Ag:278; 3 S:286; 10 S:294
296; 17 S:301; 24 S:310; 312; 1 O:317;
318; 8 O:328; 15 O:336; 22 O:342; 29
O:350; 5 N:358; 12 N:365; 366; 19 N:
374; 376; 26 N:382; 3 D:390; 10 D:398;
17 D:406; 24 D:414; 416; 31 D:422
Davis, J. C., Missouri letter. 1887 25
Je:203
From the field. 1888 7 Ja:4; 14 Ja:21
28 Ja:53; 11 F:85; 18 F:101; 25 F:117;
3 Mr:140; 10 Mr:156; 17 Mr:164; 31 Mr:
197; 7 Ap:213; 14 Ap:228; 28 Ap:261; 5
My:271; 19 My:305; 26 My:321; 2 Je:337;
9 Je:353; 16 Je:369; 23 Je:385; 30 Je:
400; 7 J1:417; 14 J1:433; 21 J1:449; 28
J1:465; 4 Ag:481; 11 Ag:497; 25 Ag:529;
1 S:545; 8 S:571; 15 S:587; 22 S:603; 6
O:635; 13 O:651; 20 O:667; 27 O:683; 3
N:707; 10 N:723; 17 N:739; 24 N:754; 1
D:771; 8 D:787; 15 D:810; 22 D:826;
29 D:835
From the field. 1889 5 Ja:5; 12 Ja:28;
19 Ja:37; 26 Ja:53; 2 F:69; 9 F:85; 16
F:101; 23 F:117; 2 Mr:140; 9 Mr:149; 16
Mr:165; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:213;
17 Ap:229; 20 Ap:245; 27 Ap:261; 4 My:
277; 11 My:293; 18 My:313; 25 My:340; 1
Je:353; 8 Je:369; 15 Je:392; 22 Je:410;
29 Je:426; 6 J1:435; 13 J1:462; 20 J1:
473; 27 J1:496; 3 Ag:505; 10 Ag:521; 17
Ag:537; 24 Ag:555; 31 Ag:578; 7 S:594; 14
S:603; 21 S:621; 28 S:648; 5 O:664; 12
O:673; 19 O:696; 26 O:705; 2 N:732; 9
N:748; 16 N:764; 23 N:733; 30 N:791;
7 D:814; 14 D:823; D 21 The movement
all along the line sup:852; D 28 The
movement all along the line sup:869
From the field. 1890 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:21; 18
Ja:37; 25 Ja:60; 1 F:76; 8 F:92; 15 F:108;
F 22 sup:129; 1 Mr:142; Mr 8 sup:163; 15
Mr:176; 22 Mr:192; Mr 29 sup:213; 5 Ap:
226; 12 Ap:242; 19 Ap:258; 26 Ap:274; 3
My:290; 10 My:306; 17 My:322; 24 My:340;
31 My:356; 7 Je:372; 14 Je:380; 21 Je:
406; 28 Je:426; 5 J1:442; 12 J1:460; 19
J1:476; 26 J1:494; 2 Ag:512; 9 Ag:528; 16
Ag:544; 23 Ag:560; 6 S:594; 13 S:610; 20
S:628; 27 S:646; 11 O:680; 18 O:696; 25
O:714; 8 N:756; 22 N:796; 29 N:816;
D 6 sup:845; D 13 sup:867; 20 D:882;
27 D:902
Hardin, J. H., Missouri work. 1890 1
F:69
Martin, S. M., Missouri letter. 1890
1 F:79; 8 F:92; 15 F:101; 8 Mr:156;
15 Mr:160 [sic 169]; 22 Mr:185; 12 Ap:
246; 19 Ap:250; 26 Ap:267; 3 My:283;
14 Ap:338; 31 My:349; 14 Je:380; 28 Je:
419; 12 J1:453; 19 J1:469; 9 Ag:527;

23 Ag:553; 30 Ag:578; 6 S:587; 28 S:638;
4 O:666; 11 O:673; 18 O:688; 8 N:749;
15 N:769; 13 D:859

From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:34;
17 Ja sup:62; 24 Ja sup:83; 7 F sup:129;
14 F sup:152; 21 F sup:174; 28 F:188; 7
Mr sup:214; 14 Mr sup:237; 21 Mr:252; 28
Mr sup:238; 4 Ap sup:301; 11 Ap:316; 18
Ap:336; 25 Ap sup:364; 2 My sup:386; 9
My:400; 16 My:420; 23 My:440; 30 My:460;
6 Je:482; 13 Je:504; 20 Je:524; 27 Je:
546; 4 J1:566; 11 J1:586; 18 J1:606; 26
J1:626; 1 Ag:650; 8 Ag:672 [sic 288];
15 Ag:694; 22 Ag:714; 29 Ag:734; 7 S:
738; 12 S:780; 19 S:800; 26 S:820; 3
O:840; 10 O:860; 24 O:900; 31 O:922;
7 N:942; 14 N:964; 21 N:984; 28 N:1010;
5 D:1037; 12 D sup:1066; 19 D:1080; 26
D sup:1111

Missouri letter. 1891 3 Ja:15; 7 F:115;
14 F:133; 28 Mr:274; 12 S:781

Morgans, M., Evangelistic notes. 1891 22
Ag:712

From the field. 1892 2 Ja:22; 9 Ja:43;
16 Ja:66; 23 Ja:88; 30 Ja:110; 6 F:131;
13 F:146; 20 F:178; 27 F:199; 5 Mr:222;
12 Mr:244; 19 Mr:258; 26 Mr:278; 2 Ap:
298; 9 Ap:325; 16 Ap:340; 23 Ap:364; 30
Ap:384; 7 My:404; 14 My:428 [sic 424];
21 My:444; 28 My:464; 11 Je:504; 18 Je:
524; 2 J1:568; 9 J1:588; 16 J1:608; 23
J1:628; 30 J1:650; 6 Ag:670; 13 Ag:690;
27 Ag:732; 3 S:752; 10 S:776; 17 S:796;
24 S:816; 1 O:836; 8 O:856 [sic 856];
15 O:876; 22 O:896; 5 N:936; 12 N:956;
19 N:976; 26 N:996; 3 D:1016; 10 D:1036;
17 D:1060; 24 D:1080; 31 D:1102

Shepherd, J. W., New church buildings in
Missouri. 1892 30 Ja:103

Garst, C. E., Missouri Notes. 1892 8
O:849

From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14; 14 Ja:34;
21 Ja:54; 28 Ja:74; 4 F:94; 11 F:115;
18 F:134; 25 F:158; 4 Mr:178; 11 Mr:200;
18 Mr:220; 25 Mr:240; 1 Ap:260; 8 Ap:280;
15 Ap:300; 22 Ap:320; 29 Ap:340; 6 My:
360; 13 My:380; 20 My:400; 27 My:420; 10
Je:460; 24 Je:501; 8 J1:540; 15 J1:560;
22 J1:580; 29 J1:600; 5 Ag:620; 12 Ag:
640; 19 Ag:660; 26 Ag:680; 2 S:700; 9
S:720; 16 S:741; 23 S:760; 30 S:780; 7
O:800; 14 O:820; 28 O:860; 4 N:880;
11 N:900; 18 N:921; 25 N:940; 2 D:960;
9 D:980; 16 D:1000; 23 D:1022; 30 D:17

Ely, Simpson, From the field [Jottings].
1893 11 Mr:200

The Reporter. 1894 6 Ja:39; 10 F:158;
17 F:207; 12 Mr:481; 16 Je:600; 28 J1:
750; 1 S:871; 22 S:942

From the field. 1894 6 Ja:40; 13 Ja:64;
20 Ja:89; 27 Ja:112; 3 F:137; 10 F:160;
17 F:185; 3 Mr:234; 10 Mr:259; 17 Mr:
283; 24 Mr:307; 31 Mr:330; 7 Ap:354; 14
Ap:379; 21 Ap:402; 28 Ap:434; 5 My:456;
12 My:482; 19 My:506; 26 My:530; 2 Je:
554; 9 Je:578; 16 Je:602; 23 Je:626; 30
Je:652; 7 J1:675; 14 J1:699; 21 J1:723;
28 J1:749; 4 Ag:773; 11 Ag:797; 18 Ag:
820; 25 Ag:845; 1 S:869; 15 S:917; 22
S:941; 29 S:965; 6 O:989; 13 O:1013;
20 O:1037; 27 O:1061; 3 N:1084; 10 N:
1108; 17 N:1133; 24 N:1157; 1 D:1180;
8 D:1205; 15 D:1232; 22 D:1256; 29 D:
1282

From the field. 1895 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:38;
19 Ja:62; 26 Ja:86; 2 F:110; 9 F:134; 16
F:158; 23 F:182; 16 Mr:254; 30 Mr:302; 6
Ap:326; 13 Ap:352; 20 Ap:378; 27 Ap:402;
4 My:426; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:
498; 1 J1:522; 8 J1:546; 22 J1:594; 29
Je:618; 6 J1:643; 13 J1:671; 20 J1:695;
3 Ag:743; 24 Ag:815; 31 Ag:839; 7 S:873;
14 S:889; 21 S:913; 28 S:936; 5 O:960;
12 O:985; 19 O:1009; 26 O:1033; 2 N:
1057; 9 N:1081; 16 N:1105; 23 N:1129;
30 N:1153; 7 D:1177; 14 D:1201; 21 D:
1225; 28 D:1249

The Reporter. 1895 5 Ja:17; 12 Ja:40;
18 My:477; 25 My:501; 1 Je:525; 8 Je:
549; 15 Je:573; 29 Je:621; 6 J1:645; 3
Ag:745; 10 Ag:769; 17 Ag:793; 24 Ag:817;
21 S:915; 19 O:1011; 26 O:1035; 9 N:1083;
16 N:1105; 30 N:1155; 7 D:1179; 14 D:
1201; 28 D:1251

The Reporter. 1896 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:53;
25 Ja:117; 1 F:149; 8 F:181; 15 F:213;
22 F:245; 29 F:277; 7 Mr:309; 14 Mr:
341; 28 Mr:405; 4 Ap:438; 11 Ap:469; 18
Ap:501; 2 My:565; 9 My:597; 16 My:629;
23 My:661; 6 Je:725; 20 Je:798; 27 Je:
821; 4 J1:853; 8 Ag:1021; 15 Ag:1053;
29 Ag:1117; 12 S:1182; 26 S:1245; 3 O:
1277; 10 O:1309; 17 O:1341; 7 N:1437;
14 N:1469; 28 N:1533; 12 D:1597; 19 D:
1629

From the field. 1896 4 Ja:22; 11 Ja:54;
18 Ja:86; 25 Ja:118; 1 F:150; 8 F:182;
15 F:214; 22 F:246; 29 F:278; 7 Mr:310;
14 Mr:342; 21 Mr:374; 28 Mr:406; 4 Ap:
438; 11 Ap:470; 18 Ap:507; 25 Ap:534; 2
My:566; 9 My:598; 16 My:630; 23 My:662;
30 My:693; 6 Je:726; 13 Je:758; 20 Je:
790; 27 Je:822; 4 J1:854; 11 J1:894; 25
J1:958; 1 Ag:990; 8 Ag:1022; 15 Ag:1054;
29 Ag:1104; 5 S:1156; 12 S:1188; 19 S:
1220; 26 S:1251; 3 O:1278; 10 O:1310; 17

O:1342; 24 O:1373; 31 O:1405; 7 N:1438;
14 N:1475; 21 N:1508; 28 N:1540; 5 D:
1572; 12 D:1598; 19 D:1630; 26 D:1662

From the field. 1897 2 Ja:22; 9 Ja:54;
16 Ja:86; 23 Ja:118; 30 Ja:149; 6 F:181;
13 F:213; 20 F:245; 27 F:284; 6 Mr:309;
13 Mr:342; 20 Mr:374; 27 Mr:405; 3 Ap:
437; 10 Ap:470; 17 Ap:501; 24 Ap:534; 1
My:565; 8 My:597; 22 My:662; 5 Je:725;
12 Je:757; 19 Je:789; 26 Je:822; 3 J1:
853; 10 J1:885; 17 J1:925; 24 J1:957;
31 J1:989; 7 Ag:1021; 14 Ag:1053; 21 Ag:
1085; 28 Ag:1123; 4 S:1150; 11 S:1181;
18 S:1213; 25 S:1245; 2 O:1277; 9 O:1309;
16 O:1341; 23 O:1380; 30 O:1411; 6 N:
1437; 13 N:1469; 20 N:1501; 27 N:1533;
4 D:1565; 11 D:1597; 18 D:1629; 25 D:1662

From the field. 1898 1 Ja:22; 8 Ja:53;
15 Ja:85; 22 Ja:117; 29 Ja:150; 5 F:
182; 12 F:214; 19 F:246; 26 F:278; 5 Mr:
309; 12 Mr:341; 19 Mr:373; 26 Mr:405; 2
Ap:437; 9 Ap:468; 16 Ap:502; 23 Ap:536;
7 My:600; 14 My:632; 21 My:674; 28 My:
706; 4 Je:738; 11 Je:770; 18 Je:802; 2
J1:866; 16 J1:938; 23 J1:970; 30 J1:
1002; 6 Ag:1034; 13 Ag:1070; 20 Ag:1107;
27 Ag:1138; 3 S:1170; 10 S:1202; 17 S:
1234; 24 S:1266; 1 O:1298; 8 O:1330;
15 O:1362; 22 O:1403; 29 O:1427; 5 N:
1458; 12 N:1490; 19 N:1522; 26 N:1554;
3 D:1587; 10 D:1618; 17 D:1650; 24 D:
1690; 31 D:1722

From the field. 1899 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:52;
21 Ja:84; 28 Ja:120; 4 F:152; 11 F:184;
18 F:221; 25 F:252; 4 Mr:285; 11 Mr:317;
18 Mr:349; 1 Ap:413; 8 Ap:444; 15 Ap:
476; 22 Ap:508; 29 Ap:540; 13 My:604;
20 My:636; 27 My:668; 3 Je:700; 10 Je:
732; 17 Je:764; 24 Je:796; 1 J1:828; 8
J1:864; 22 J1:928; 29 J1:960; 5 Ag:992;
12 Ag:1024; 26 Ag:1092; 2 S:1124; 9 S:
1156; 16 S:1189; 23 S:1220; 30 S:1252;
7 O:1285; 14 O:1317; 21 O:1348; 28 O:
1380; 4 N:1422; 11 N:1454; 18 N:1487;
25 N:1518; 2 D:1550; 9 D:1583; 16 D:
1615; 23 D:1646; 30 D:1683

Jones, J. B., Missouri Letter. 1899 16
D:1618

From the field. 1900 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:
57; 20 Ja:88; 27 Ja:121; 3 F:153; 10
F:185; 17 F:217; 24 F:252; 3 Mr:277;
10 Mr:312; 17 Mr:344; 24 Mr:373; 31
Mr:409; 7 Ap:440; 14 Ap:468; 21 Ap:501;
28 Ap:537; 5 My:572; 12 My:601; 19 My:
636; 26 My:665; 2 Je:697; 9 Je:735;
16 Je:769; 23 Je:800; 30 Je:832; 7
J1:864; 14 J1:896; 21 J1:928; 4 Ag:993;
11 Ag:1024; 18 Ag:1056; 25 Ag:1088;
1 S:1116; 8 S:1152; 15 S:1184; 22 S:
1217; 29 S:1248; 6 O:1281; 13 O:1313;
20 O:1348; 27 O:1380; 3 N:1412; 10 N:
1444; 17 N:1476; 1 D:1545; 15 D:1608;
22 D:1637; 29 D:1682

Jones, J. B., Missouri Letter. 1900
13 Ja:54; 20 Ja:86; 10 Mr:291

B. C. E., Missouri Items. 1900 22 S:
1220

From the field. 1901 5 Ja:25; 12 Ja:
56; 19 Ja:88; 26 Ja:120; 2 F:152; 9 F:
184; 16 F:216; 23 F:246; 2 Mr:281; 9
Mr:312; 16 Mr:341; 23 Mr:380; 30 Mr:
413; 6 Ap:441; 13 Ap:476; 20 Ap:509;
27 Ap:544; 4 My:577; 11 My:609; 18 My:
642; 25 My:673; 1 Je:706; 8 Je:733;
15 Je:769; 22 Je:797; 29 Je:834; 6 J1:
865; 13 J1:897; 20 J1:930; 27 J1:962;
3 Ag:993; 10 Ag:1025; 17 Ag:1058; 24
Ag:1089; 31 Ag:1121; 7 S:1152; 14 S:
1184; 21 S:1216; 28 S:1248; 5 O:1281;
12 O:1313; 19 O:1349; 26 O:1380; 2 N:
1412; 9 N:1444; 16 N:1476; 23 N:1508;
30 N:1539; 7 D:1589; 14 D:1656; 21 D:
1688

From the field. 1902 4 Ja:24; 11 Ja:62;
18 Ja:112; 25 Ja:147; 1 F:186; 8 F:224;
15 F:262; 22 F:294 1 Mr:330; 15 Mr:
402; 22 Mr:438; 29 Mr:473; 5 Ap:510; 19
Ap:591; 3 My:662; 10 My:698; 17 My:733;
24 My:762; 31 My:795; 1 Je:830; 14 Je:
862; 21 Je:894; 28 Je:926; 5 J1:959; 12
J1:990; 19 J1:1022; 26 J1:1055; 2 Ag:
1087; 9 Ag:1118; 16 Ag:1151; 23 Ag:1183;
30 Ag:1217; 6 S:1250; 13 S:1283; 20 S:
1314; 27 S:1346; 4 O:1380; 11 O:1418;
18 O:1451; 25 O:1491; 1 N:1526; 8 N:
1562; 15 N:1598; 22 N:1642; 29 N:1678;
6 D:1712; 13 D:1749; 20 D:1791; 27 D:
1827

Waggener, R. H., From all over the West.
1902 23 Ag:1158; 13 S:1258; 15 N:1570;
22 N:1610; 27 D:1798

From our latest mails. 1902 4 O:1388

From the field. 1903 3 Ja:30; 10 Ja:
66; 17 Ja:99; 31 Ja:167; 7 F:202; 14
F:242; 21 F:279; 28 F:314; 7 Mr:350;
14 Mr:387; 21 Mr:422; 28 Mr:457; 4 Ap:
493; 11 Ap:530; 18 Ap:568; 25 Ap:606;
30 My:643; 9 My:678; 23 My:747; 30 My:
778; 6 Je:814; 13 Je:848; 20 Je:992;
27 Je:948; 4 J1:1000; 11 J1:1029; 18
J1:1058; 25 J1:1091; 1 Ag:1128; 8 Ag:
1157; 15 Ag:1188; 25 Ag:1252; 5 S:
1294; 12 S:1330; 19 S:1366; 26 S:1397;
3 O:1435; 10 O:1471; 24 O:1548; 31 O:
1582; 7 N:1522; 28 N:1746; 5 D:1783;
12 D:1824; 26 D:1898

Waggener, R. H., From all over the West.
1903 24 Ja:121; 31 Ja:138; 14 F:216; 21
F:261

Abbott, T. A., Missouri State Mission
Notes. 1903 2 My:629; 6 Je:786; 27 Je:
921; 1 Ag:1125; 14 N:1653

Missouri. 1903 14 N:1653; 21 N:1702

Too Late to Classify. 1903 21 N:1688;
19 D:1851

From the field. 1904 2 Ja:24; 9 Ja:59;
16 Ja:99; 23 Ja:134; 30 Ja:167; 6 F:
202; 13 F:240; 20 F:276; 27 F:316; 12
Mr:396; 19 Mr:432; 26 Mr:469; 2 Ap:508;
9 Ap:546; 16 Ap:578; 23 Ap:611; 30 Ap:
639; 7 My:679; 14 My:713; 21 My:744; 28
My:776; 4 Je:809; 11 Je:842; 18 Je:873;
25 Je:906; 2 J1:944; 9 J1:974; 16 J1:1009;
30 J1:1071; 6 Ag:1105; 13 Ag:1133; 20
Ag:1204; 3 S:1241; 10 S:1272; 17 S:1304;
24 S:1336; 1 O:1376; 8 O:1415; 15 O:1458;
22 O:1495; 29 O:1535; 5 N:1575; 12 N:
1609; 19 N:1657; 27 N:1696; 3 D:1737;
10 D:1768; 17 D:1807; 24 D:1845; 31 D:
1893

Too Late to Classify. 1904 2 Ja:34;
2 J1:929; 13 Ag:1139; 24 D:1847

From the field. 1905 7 Ja:29; 21 Ja:102;
28 Ja:180; 4 F:218; 11 F:262; 18 F:297;
25 F:338; 4 Mr:380; 11 Mr:422; 18 Mr:
455; 25 Mr:497; 1 Ap:535; 8 Ap:579; 15
Ap:621; 22 Ap:660; 29 Ap:700; 6 My:739;
13 My:778; 20 My:814; 27 My:858; 3 Je:
897; 10 Je:939; 17 Je:981; 24 Je:1016;
1 J1:1057; 8 J1:1095; 15 J1:1139; 22 J1:
1179; 29 J1:1217; 5 Ag:1258; 12 Ag:1299;
19 Ag:1340; 26 Ag:1378; 2 S:1378; 9 S:
1459; 16 S:1502; 23 S:1539; 30 S:1580;
7 O:1624; 14 O:1661; 21 O:1700; 4 N:1776;
11 N:1819; 18 N:1853; 25 N:1894; 2 D:
1941; 9 D:1987; 16 D:2026; 23 D:2066;
30 D:2102

Abbott, T. A., Missouri Notes and News.
1905 25 F:342; 20 My:816; 22 J1:1185

Too late to classify. 1905 25 Mr:499

Wright, J. H., A Letter from Missouri.
1905 8 Ap:584; 22 Ap:654; 6 My:745;
1 J1:1055; 9 S:1462; 23 S:1546; 14 O:
1667; 18 N:1856

Hardin, J. H., To the Brethren in Mis-
souri. 1905 30 S:1585

From the field. 1906 6 Ja:26; 13 Ja:69;
3 F:182; 10 F:222; 17 F:266; 24 F:304;
3 Mr:344; 10 Mr:389; 17 Mr:428; 24 Mr:
463; 31 Mr:501; 7 Ap:541; 14 Ap:583; 21
Ap:620; 28 Ap:662; 5 My:704; 12 My:744;
19 My:785; 26 My:826; 2 Je:869; 9 Je:
904; 16 Je:945; 23 Je:986; 30 Je:1026;
7 J1:1062; 14 J1:1092; 21 J1:1120; 28
J1:1156; 4 Ag:1184; 11 Ag:1218; 18 Ag:
1251; 25 Ag:1284; 8 S:1350; 22 S:1425;
29 S:1462; 6 O:1516; 13 O:1552; 20 O:
1594; 27 O:1635; 3 N:1674; 10 N:1715;
24 N:1798; 1 D:1840; 8 D:1886; 15 D:
1937; 29 D:2022

Wright, J. H., A Letter from Missouri.
1906 20 Ja:110; 9 Je:912; 28 J1:1158;
1 S:1320; 3 N:1650

Hardin, J. H., Campaign Notes from
Missouri. 1906 7 Ap:544

Too late to classify. 1906 12 My:748;
16 Je:947; 23 Je:988

From the field. 1907 5 Ja:31; 12 Ja:76;
19 Ja:115; 26 Ja:155; 2 F:206; 9 F:254;
16 F:298; 23 F:342; 2 Mr:392; 9 Mr:439;
16 Mr:484; 23 Mr:524; 30 Mr:568; 6 Ap:
608; 13 Ap:648; 20 Ap:689; 27 Ap:730;
4 My:770; 11 My:813; 18 My:850; 25 My:
887; 1 Je:926; 8 Je:970; 15 Je:1008;
22 Je:1051; 29 Je:1088; 6 J1:1127; 13
J1:1165; 20 J1:1208; 27 J1:1247; 3 Ag:
1292; 10 Ag:1331; 17 Ag:1373; 24 Ag:1411;
31 Ag:1447; 7 S:1498; 14 S:1539; 21 S:
1578; 28 S:1619; 5 O:1658; 12 O:1700;
19 O:1739; 26 O:1778; 2 N:1820; 9 N:1864;
16 N:1898; 23 N:1946; 30 N:1988; 7 D:
2042; 14 D:2090; 21 D:2136; 28 D:2176

Hardin, J. H., In the Lead Belt. 1907
9 Mr:450

Wright, J. H., A Letter from Missouri.
1907 6 Ap:611

Youtz, R. O., Showing 'Em in Missouri.
1907 27 J1:1253

Bennett, H. G., Missouri Letter. 1907
31 Ag:1456

Abbott, T. A., Missouri to the Front.
1907 16 N:1902

Spicer, E. V., Observations in Missouri.
1907 14 D:2058

From the field. 1908 4 Ja:27; 11 Ja:70;
18 Ja:110; 25 Ja:156; 1 F:206; 8 F:245;
15 F:280; 22 F:323; 29 F:362; 7 Mr:410;
14 Mr:460; 21 Mr:504; 28 Mr:557; 4 Ap:
602; 11 Ap:650; 18 Ap:697; 25 Ap:745; 2
My:790; 9 My:829; 16 My:868; 23 My:910;
30 My:948; 6 Je:987; 13 Je:1030; 20 Je:
1064; 27 Je:1108; 4 J1:1149; 11 J1:1188;
18 J1:1221; 25 J1:1271; 1 Ag:1311; 8 Ag:
1355; 15 Ag:1398; 22 Ag:1435; 29 Ag:1475;
5 S:1521; 12 S:1560; 19 S:1600; 26
S:1643; 3 O:1682; 10 O:1738; 17 O:
1780; 24 O:1823; 21 O:1870; 7 N:1919;
14 N:1966; 21 N:2012; 28 N:2058; 5 D:
2107; 12 D:2154; 19 D:2200; 26 D:2250

Too late to classify. 1908 4 Ja:29

Setliff, J. J., Missouri notes. 1908
22 F:326

Mohorter, J. H., News from the west. 1908
13 Je:1033

From the field. 1909 2 Ja:25; 9 Ja:
79; 16 Ja:128; 23 Ja:175; 30 Ja:226;
7 F:269; 13 F:314; 20 F:353; 27 F:
396; 6 Mr:447; 13 Mr:500; 20 Mr:537;
27 Mr:583; 3 Ap:626; 10 Ap:674; 17
Ap:713; 24 Ap:755; 1 My:795; 8 My:
842; 15 My:886; 22 My:931; 29 My:970;
5 Je:1056; 19 Je:1098; 26 Je:1137;
3 Jl:1176; 10 Jl:1224; 17 Jl:1277;
24 Jl:1313; 31 Jl:1352; 7 Ag:1396;
14 Ag:1443; 21 Ag:1482; 28 Ag:1521;
4 S:1570; 11 S:1619; 18 S:1661; 25 S:
1694; 2 O:1741; 9 O:1794; 16 O:1843;
23 O:1883; 30 O:1922; 6 N:1963; 13 N:
2004; 20 N:2045; 27 N:2081; 4 D:2124;
11 D:2168; 18 D:2209; 25 D:2253

Barnum, L. H., Missouri notes. 1909
16 Ja:130; 22 My:935

Van Dewalker, J. W., Ore from the lead
belt. 1909 20 F:359

Hardin, J. H., Our Missouri method and
how it is working. 1909 6 My:450

Abbott, T. A., From old Missouri. 1909
15 My:891

From the field. 1910 1 Ja:27; 8 Ja:
71; 15 Ja:113; 22 Ja:161; 29 Ja:204;
5 F:242; 12 F:291; 19 F:332; 26 F:377;
5 Mr:419; 12 Mr:465; 19 Mr:513; 26 Mr:
554; 2 Ap:591; 9 Ap:639; 16 Ap:680;
23 Ap:728; 30 Ap:772; 7 My:810; 14 My:
856; 21 My:898; 28 My:937; 4 Je:976;
11 Je:1023; 18 Je:1065; 25 Je:1111;
2 Jl:1152; 9 Jl:1199; 16 Jl:1239;
23 Jl:1286; 30 Jl:1335; 6 Ag:1379;
13 Ag:1423; 20 Ag:1468; 27 Ag:1508;
3 S:1549; 10 S:1593; 17 S:1640; 24
S:1688; 1 O:1737; 8 O:1782; 15 O:1828;
22 O:1873; 29 O:1916; 5 N:1956; 12 N:
2002; 19 N:2042; 26 N:2082; 3 D:2119;
10 D:2168; 17 D:2212; 24 D:2253; 31
D:2299

Martin, R., County meetings in Missouri.
1910 4 Je:980

Setliff, J. J., Missouri notes. 1910
26 N:2084

Turner, W. F., A visit to Missouri.
1910 24 D:2264

From the field. 1911 7 Ja:27; 14 Ja:64;
21 Ja:108; 28 Ja:147; 4 F:187; 11 F:223;
18 F:280; 25 F:327; 4 Mr:361; 11 Mr:411;
18 Mr:457; 25 Mr:497; 1 Ap:536; 8 Ap:
578; 15 Ap:618; 22 Ap:662; 29 Ap:706; 6
My:745; 13 My:785; 20 My:825; 27 My:865;
3 Je:905; 10 Je:944; 17 Je:985; 24 Je:
1027; 1 Jl:1064; 8 Jl:1105; 15 Jl:1154;
22 Jl:1192; 29 Jl:1240; 5 Ag:1281; 12 Ag:
1320; 19 Ag:1359; 26 Ag:1399; 2 S:1439;
9 S:1481; 16 S:1520; 23 S:1560; 30 S:
1600; 7 O:1640; 14 O:1680; 21 O:1730;
28 O:1774; 4 N:1821; 11 N:1871; 18 N:
1920; 25 N:1967; 2 D:2010; 9 D:2054;
16 D:2100; 23 D:2147; 30 D:2194

Morgan, H. A., Notes of travel. 1911
8 Ap:582

From the field. 1912 6 Ja:25; 13 Ja:64;
20 Ja:110; 27 Ja:154; 3 F:192; 10 F:239;
17 F:280; 24 F:322; 2 Mr:361; 9 Mr:405;
16 Mr:449; 23 Mr:491; 30 Mr:529; 6 Ap:
573; 13 Ap:617; 20 Ap:656; 27 Ap:703; 4
My:745; 11 My:785; 18 My:826; 25 My:864;
1 Je:902; 8 Je:943; 15 Je:984; 22 Je:1021;
29 Je:1061; 6 Jl:1103; 13 Jl:1142; 20 Jl:
1184; 27 Jl:1220; 3 Ag:1263; 10 Ag:1303;
17 Ag:1343; 24 Ag:1385; 31 Ag:1423;
7 S:1463; 14 S:1505; 21 S:1544; 28 S:
1583; 1 O:1623; 8 O:1674; 15 O:1721;
22 O:1785; 2 N:1825; 9 N:1865; 16 N:
1905; 23 N:1945; 30 N:1992; 7 D:2034;
14 D:2073; 21 D:2111; 28 D:2152

From the field. 1913 4 Ja:26; 11 Ja:64;
18 Ja:104; 25 Ja:145; 1 F:191; 8 F:234;
15 F:274; 22 F:313; 1 Mr:354; 8 Mr:396;
15 Mr:441; 22 Mr:481; 29 Mr:520; 5 Ap:559;
12 Ap:601; 19 Ap:647; 26 Ap:688; 3 My:727;
10 My:768; 17 My:809; 24 My:856; 31 My:
895; 7 Je:936; 14 Je:975; 21 Je:1015; 28
Je:1056; 5 Jl:1095; 12 Jl:1134; 19 Jl:
1180; 26 Jl:1223; 2 Ag:1265; 9 Ag:1302;
16 Ag:1343; 23 Ag:1383; 30 Ag:1423;
6 S:1471; 13 S:1512; 20 S:1552; 27 S:
1593; 4 O:1631; 11 O:1673; 18 O:1712;
25 O:1758; 1 N:1805; 8 N:1850; 15 N:1892;
22 N:1932; 29 N:1968; 6 D:2008; 13 D:
2048; 20 D:2089; 27 D:2132

From the field. 1914 3 Ja:24; 10 Ja:66;
17 Ja:108; 24 Ja:146; 31 Ja:193; 7 F:235;
14 F:272; 21 F:320; 28 F:368; 7 Mr:416;
14 Mr:466; 21 Mr:512; 28 Mr:562; 4 Ap:609;
11 Ap:655; 18 Ap:705; 25 Ap:746; 2 My:789;
9 My:835; 16 My:876; 23 My:918; 30 My:962;
6 Je:1002; 13 Je:1051; 20 Je:1087; 27 Je:
1127; 4 Jl:1173; 11 Jl:1219; 18 Jl:1259;
25 Jl:1301; 1 Ag:1345; 8 Ag:1386; 15 Ag:
1429; 22 Ag:1474; 29 Ag:1513; 5 S:1554;
12 S:1593; 19 S:1633; 26 S:1674; 3 O:23;
10 O:59; 17 O:94; 24 O:127; 31 O:158; 7
N:188; 14 N:225; 21 N:264; 28 N:300; 5 D:
336; 12 D:371; 19 D:403; 26 D:432

From the field. 1915 2 Ja:46; 9 Ja:
49; 16 Ja:53; 23 Ja:56; 30 Ja:59;
6 F:627; 13 F:660; 20 F:697; 27 F:730;
6 Mr:76; 13 Mr:801; 20 Mr:832; 27 Mr:

869; 3 Ap:903; 10 Ap:933; 17 Ap:965;
24 Ap:998; 1 My:1030; 8 My:1064; 15 My:
1096; 22 My:1128; 29 My:1162; 5 Je:1194;
12 Je:1224; 19 Je:1257; 26 Je:1288; 3
Jl:1320; 10 Jl:1352; 17 Jl:1388; 24 Jl:
1416; 31 Jl:1448; 7 Ag:1482; 14 Ag:
1516; 21 Ag:1544; 28 Ag:1578; 4 S:
1608; 11 S:1642; 18 S:1677; 25 S:1709;
2 O:22; 9 O:53; 16 O:88; 23 O:118; 2
O:151; 6 N:182; 13 N:213; 20 N:248; 27
N:280; 4 D:314; 11 D:349; 18 D:377; 25
D:411

From the field. 1916 1 Ja:440; 8 Ja:482;
15 Ja:521; 22 Ja:561; 29 Ja:603; 5 F:
647; 12 F:687; 19 F:724; 26 F:758; 4 Mr:
798; 11 Mr:830; 18 Mr:862; 25 Mr:894;
1 Ap:926; 8 Ap:988; 15 Ap:1025; 22 Ap:
1057; 29 Ap:1089; 6 My:1123; 13 My:1153;
20 My:1185; 27 My:1217; 3 Je:1248; 10
Je:1282; 17 Je:1314; 24 Je:1346; 1 Jl:
1378; 8 Jl:1408; 15 Jl:1441; 22 Jl:1475;
29 Jl:1505; 5 Ag:1538; 12 Ag:1569; 19
Ag:1601; 26 Ag:1633; 2 S:1665; 9 S:
1696; 16 S:1730; 23 S:1761; 30 S:1791;
7 O:28; 14 O:58; 21 O:88; 28 O:121; 4
N:153; 11 N:186; 18 N:216; 25 N:252;
2 D:286; 9 D:315; 16 D:350; 23 D:382;
30 D:413

From the field. 1917 6 Ja:441; 13 Ja:
468; 20 Ja:498; 27 Ja:524; 3 F:553; 10
F:580; 17 F:609; 24 F:636; 3 Mr:666;
10 Mr:692; 17 Mr:721; 24 Mr:743; 31 Mr:
777; 7 Ap:809; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:873; 28
Ap:902; 5 My:928; 12 My:958; 19 My:983;
26 My:1014; 2 Je:1041; 9 Je:1069; 15 Je:
1097; 23 Je:1126; 30 Je:1156; 7 Jl:1188;
14 Jl:1212; 21 Jl:1242; 28 Jl:1268; 4 Ag:
1298; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:1354; 25 Ag:1381;
1 S:1416; 8 S:1442; 15 S:1469; 22 S:
1499; 29 S:1531; 6 O:18; 13 O:44; 20
O:77; 27 O:113; 3 N:153; 10 N:183; 17
N:217; 24 N:256; 1 D:284; 8 D:318; 15
D:349; 22 D:380; 29 D:412

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 12 Ja:
482; 19 Ja:513; 26 Ja:547; 2 F:578; 9
F:610; 16 F:645; 23 F:678; 2 Mr:710; 9
Mr:742; 16 Mr:776; 23 Mr:810; 30 Mr:842;
6 Ap:874; 13 Ap:906; 20 Ap:939; 27 Ap:
972; 4 My:1006; 11 My:1038; 18 My:1074;
25 My:1106; 1 Je:1134; 8 Je:1157; 15 Je:
1181; 22 Je:1206; 29 Je:1235; 6 Jl:1265;
13 Jl:1290; 20 Jl:1316; 27 Jl:1341; 3 Ag:
1365; 10 Ag:1089; 17 Ag:1413; 24 Ag:1440;
31 Ag:1465; 7 S:1489; 14 S:1514; 21 S:
1537; 28 S:1561; 5 O:17; 12 O:41; 19
O:65; 26 O:89; 2 N:114; 16 N:162; 30 N:
216; 7 D:240; 21 D:292; 28 D:317

From the field. 1919 4 Ja:415; 11 Ja:366;
18 Ja:389; 25 Ja:415; 1 F:439; 8 F:462;
15 F:486; 22 F:510; 1 Mr:539; 15 Mr:585;
22 Mr:609; 29 Mr:633; 5 Ap:659; 12 Ap:710;
19 Ap:733; 3 My:759; 10 My:784; 17 My:814;
24 My:837; 31 My:861; 7 Je:886; 14 Je:910;
21 Je:932; 28 Je:956; 5 Jl:980; 12 Jl:
1004; 19 Jl:1034; 26 Jl:1060; 2 Ag:1086;
9 Ag:1109; 16 Ag:1139; 23 Ag:1167; 30 Ag:
1189; 6 S:1214; 13 S:1238; 20 S:1266;
27 S:1294; 4 O:17; 11 O:41; 18 O:71; 25
O:101; 1 N:126; 8 N:149; 15 N:181; 22 N:
209; 29 N:232; 6 D:256; 13 D:284; 20 D:
311; 27 D:336

From the field. 1920 3 Ja:360; 10 Ja:384;
17 Ja:408; 24 Ja:434; 31 Ja:456; 7 F:485;
14 F:512; 21 F:536; 28 F:560; 6 Mr:589;
13 Mr:616; 27 Mr:666; 3 Ap:693; 10 Ap:
720; 17 Ap:745; 24 Ap:770; 1 My:794; 8
My:813; 15 My:829; 22 My:848; 29 My:873;
5 Je:897; 12 Je:921; 19 Je:951; 26 Je:
976; 3 Jl:1002; 10 Jl:1024; 17 Jl:1049;
24 Jl:1074; 31 Jl:1097; 7 Ag:1124; 14 Ag:
1145; 21 Ag:1169; 28 Ag:1193; 4 S:1218;
11 S:1242; 18 S:1266; 25 S:1294; 9 O:
1359; 16 O:1391; 23 O:1423; 30 O:1449;
6 N:1483; 13 N:1506; 20 N:1536; 27 N:
1561; 4 D:1589; 11 D:1623; 18 D:1654;
25 D:1687

From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1719; 8 Ja:
1746; 15 Ja:1775; 22 Ja:1809; 29 Ja:1840;
5 F:1872; 12 F:1903; 19 F:1935; 26 F:
1962; 5 Mr:1993; 12 Mr:2020; 19 Mr:2046;
26 Mr:2071; 2 Ap:2096; 9 Ap:2118; 16 Ap:
2142; 23 Ap:2166; 30 Ap:2189; 7 My:2217;
14 My:2245; 21 My:2270; 28 My:2296; 4 Je:
2320; 11 Je:2343; 18 Je:2368; 25 Je:2392;
2 Jl:2415; 9 Jl:2439; 16 Jl:2463; 23 Jl:
2487; 30 Jl:2511; 6 Ag:2537; 13 Ag:2560;
20 Ag:2584; 27 Ag:2608; 3 S:2632; 10 S:
2656; 17 S:2679; 24 S:2709; 1 O:2735; 8
O:2760; 15 O:2785; 22 O:2807; 29 O:2832;
5 N:2857; 12 N:2880; 19 N:2904; 26 N:2935;
3 D:2960; 10 D:2990; 17 D:3016; 24 D:3047;
31 D:3073

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3097; 14 Ja:
3121; 21 Ja:3144; 28 Ja:3169; 4 F:3193;
11 F:3217; 18 F:3241; 25 F:3271; 4 Mr:
3295; 18 Mr:3344; 25 Mr:3374; 1 Ap:3400;
8 Ap:3424; 15 Ap:3448; 22 Ap:3472; 29 Ap:
3496; 6 My:3519; 13 My:3543; 20 My:3568;
27 My:3591; 3 Je:3616; 10 Je:3638; 17 Je:
3663; 24 Je:3688; 1 Jl:3712; 8 Jl:3736;
15 Jl:3760; 22 Jl:3783; 29 Jl:3808; 5 Ag:
3832; 12 Ag:3856; 19 Ag:3880; 26 Ag:3905;
2 S:3929; 9 S:3958; 16 S:3985; 23 S:
4008; 30 S:4039; 7 O:27; 14 O:60; 21 O:
91; 28 O:140; 4 N:164; 11 N:188; 18 N:
212; 25 N:236; 2 D:267; 9 D:290; 16 D:
315; 23 D:345; 30 D:371

From the field. 1923 6 Ja:401; 13 Ja:434;
20 Ja:465; 27 Ja:497; 3 F:529; 10 F:562;
17 F:593; 24 F:627; 3 Mr:658; 10 Mr:691;
17 Mr:723; 24 Mr:752; 31 Mr:785; 7 Ap:
819; 14 Ap:833; 21 Ap:878; 28 Ap:911; 5
My:947; 12 My:979; 19 My:1012; 26 My:1044;
9 Je:1101; 16 Je:1126; 23 Je:1150; 30 Je:
1179; 7 Jl:1206; 14 Jl:1229; 21 Jl:1252;
28 Jl:1276; 4 Ag:1301; 11 Ag:1325; 18 Ag:
1349; 25 Ag:1372; 1 S:1396; 8 S:1421;
15 S:1450; 22 S:1486; 29 S:1516; 6 O:
20; 13 O:44; 20 O:69; 27 O:93; 3 N:116;
10 N:141; 17 N:165; 24 N:188; 1 D:213;
8 D:245; 15 D:274; 22 D:301; 29 D:323

Missouri notes. 1923 30 Je:1174

Garrigues, C. C., Missouri notes. 1923
20 O:64

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler in Mis-
souri. 1923 24 N:184

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:353; 12 Ja:
385; 19 Ja:413; 26 Ja:443; 9 F:493; 16
F:517; 23 F:541; 1 Mr:571; 8 Mr:597; 15
Mr:620; 22 Mr:652; 29 Mr:677; 5 Ap:691;
12 Ap:715; 19 Ap:738; 26 Ap:762; 3 My:
787; 10 My:818; 17 My:842; 24 My:866;
31 My:895; 7 Je:923; 14 Je:945; 21 Je:
969; 28 Je:994; 5 Jl:1017; 12 Jl:1042;
19 Jl:1064; 26 Jl:1089; 2 Ag:1113; 9 Ag:
1137; 16 Ag:1161; 23 Ag:1192; 30 Ag:
1218; 6 S:1241; 13 S:1265; 20 S:1289;
27 S:1314; 4 O:20; 11 O:43; 18 O:77;
25 O:101; 1 N:125; 8 N:149; 15 N:173;
22 N:197; 29 N:226; 6 D:252; 13 D:276;
20 D:299; 27 D:322

From the field. 1925 3 Ja:348; 10 Ja:370;
17 Ja:394; 24 Ja:418; 31 Ja:441; 14 F:
491; 21 F:514; 28 F:540; 7 Mr:563; 14 Mr:
588; 21 Mr:613; 28 Mr:636; 4 Ap:659; 11
Ap:684; 18 Ap:708; 25 Ap:734; 9 My:781;
16 My:804; 30 My:852; 6 Je:877; 13 Je:
900; 20 Je:924; 27 Je:948; 4 Jl:973; 11
Jl:997; 18 Jl:1019; 25 Jl:1044; 1 Ag:1068;
8 Ag:1090 [sic 1092]; 15 Ag:2003; 22 Ag:
2028; 29 Ag:2054; 5 S:2078 [sic 2080];

19 S:2127; 26 S:2151; 3 O:2175; 17 O:
2231; 24 O:2255; 31 O:2279; 7 N:2303;
14 N:2324; 21 N:2349; 28 N:2373; 5 D:
2398; 12 D:2122; 19 D:2146; 26 D:2170

From the field. 1926 2 Ja:21; 9 Ja:43;
16 Ja:69; 30 Ja:116; 13 F:163; 20 F:188;
27 F:212; 6 Mr:235; 13 Mr:259; 20 Mr:
285; 27 Mr:307; 3 Ap:332; 10 Ap:357; 24
Ap:403; 1 My:428; 8 My:452; 15 My:477;
22 My:500; 29 My:525; 5 Je:549; 12 Je:573;
19 Je:597; 26 Je:621; 3 Jl:644; 10 Jl:669;
24 Jl:718; 31 Jl:740; 7 Ag:765; 21 Ag:814;
28 Ag:836; 4 S:861; 11 S:885; 18 S:409;
25 S:433; 2 O:457; 9 O:481; 16 O:506;
23 O:528; 30 O:553; 6 N:577; 13 N:602;
20 N:624; 27 N:649; 4 D:673; 11 D:696;
18 D:721; 25 D:743

From the field. 1927 1 Ja:19; 8 Ja:43;
15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:117; 5 F:140; 12 F:165;
19 F:212; 12 Mr:259; 19 Mr:284; 26 Mr:
307; 2 Ap:331; 9 Ap:357; 16 Ap:380; 23
Ap:405; 7 My:450; 14 My:477; 21 My:501;
4 Je:548; 11 Je:573; 18 Je:596; 25 Je:
620; 2 Jl:645; 9 Jl:669; 16 Jl:692; 23
Jl:717; 30 Jl:741; 6 Ag:764; 13 Ag:788;
20 Ag:813; 27 Ag:836; 3 S:860; 10 S:884;
17 S:910; 24 S:932; 1 O:757; 8 O:780;
15 O:804; 22 O:828; 29 O:852; 5 N:877;
12 N:901; 19 N:925; 26 N:947; 3 D:972;
10 D:1003; 17 D:1028; 24 D:1053; 31 D:
1076

From the field. 1928 7 Ja:21; 14 Ja:45;
21 Ja:69; 28 Ja:93; 4 F:117; 11 F:139;
18 F:164; 3 Mr:213; 10 Mr:238; 17 Mr:
260; 24 Mr:284; 31 Mr:309; 7 Ap:333; 14
Ap:356; 28 Ap:402; 5 My:435; 12 My:468;
19 My:493; 26 My:517; 2 Je:541; 9 Je:
565; 16 Je:589; 23 Je:612; 30 Je:660; 14
Jl:693; 21 Jl:739; 28 Jl:764; 4 Ag:788;
11 Ag:812; 18 Ag:836; 25 Ag:860; 1 S:
892; 8 S:924; 15 S:947; 22 S:979; 29 S:
1005; 6 O:1036; 13 O:1061; 20 O:1086;
27 O:1116; 3 N:1140; 10 N:1164; 17 N:
1189; 24 N:1213; 1 D:1236; 8 D:1260;
15 D:1284; 22 D:1308; 29 D:1331

From the field. 1929 5 Ja:10; 12 Ja:45;
19 Ja:67; 26 Ja:93; 2 F:117; 9 F:141; 16
F:164; 23 F:189; 2 Mr:213; 9 Mr:235; 16
Mr:259; 23 Mr:283; 30 Mr:307; 6 Ap:331;
20 Ap:377; 27 Ap:404; 4 My:427; 11 My:
451; 18 My:475; 25 My:499; 2 Je:595; 9
Je:619; 6 Jl:642; 13 Jl:668; 20 Jl:692;
27 Jl:715; 3 Ag:740; 10 Ag:764; 17 Ag:788;
24 Ag:812; 31 Ag:836; 7 S:860; 14 S:883;
21 S:908; 28 S:932; 12 O:980; 19 O:1004;
26 O:1029; 2 N:1052; 9 N:1076; 16 N:
1100; 23 N:1124; 30 N:1148; 7 D:1171;
14 D:1194; 21 D:1220; 28 D:1250

Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri sunshine. 1929
7 F:185; 16 Mr:256; 6 Ap:333; 20 Ap:382;
11 My:448; 1 Je:520; 22 Je:593; 27 Je:
714; 10 Ag:746; 21 S:890; 5 O:959; 19 O:
1002; 16 N:1099; 7 D:1169

Powers, C. C., The readers' forum (a
suggestion to Missouri brethren). 1929
16 N:1093

Young, D. E., The readers' forum (as to
Missouri state fair). 1930 4 Ja:15

From the field. 1930 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:45;
18 Ja:6

- 10 My:460; 17 My:485; 24 My:508; 31 My:533; 14 Je:584; 21 Je:608; 28 Je:631; 5 J1:655; 12 J1:681; 19 J1:705; 26 J1:728; 2 Ag:753; 9 Ag:776; 16 Ag:800; 23 Ag:824; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 13 S:896; 20 S:921; 27 S:944; 4 O:967; 11 O:992; 18 O:1016; 25 O:1041; 1 N:1064; 8 N:1088; 15 N:1113; 22 N:1137; 29 N:1161; 6 D:1184; 13 D:1207; 20 D:1233; 27 D:1263
- Goffmann, G. A., Missouri sunshine. 1930 11 Ja:42; 22 F:195; 12 Ap:361; 8 N:1090
- Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri sunshine eclipsed by decrease in churches and converts. 1930 8 F:146
- Hoffmann, G. A., New ministers in Missouri (Missouri sunshine). 1930 8 Mr:243
- Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri churches have increased attendance. 1930 22 Mr:295
- Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri ministers to meet at Fulton, June 17-20. 1930 3 My:432
- Hoffmann, G. A., A season of evangelism in Missouri. 1930 10 My:456
- Hoffmann, G. A., Importance of Bible in church colleges emphasized in address at southeast Missouri convention. 1930 24 My:506
- Hoffmann, G. A., A crisis in the work in Missouri. 1930 7 Je:560
- Hoffmann, G. A., Oldest church in Southern Missouri celebrates anniversary (Missouri sunshine). 1930 21 Je:607
- Hoffmann, G. A., Majority of Kansas City churches report one hundred or more recent additions. 1930 28 Je:636
- Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri churches report a fruitful day on pentecost. 1930 12 J1:676
- Hoffmann, G. A., Historic churches reopened. 1930 2 Ag:752
- Hoffmann, G. A., Evangelism continues in Missouri. 1930 16 Ag:798
- Hoffmann, G. A., Evangelism continues throughout summer. 1930 30 Ag:851
- Hoffmann, G. A., Many rural churches hold successful meetings during heat of summer. 1930 13 S:895
- Hoffmann, G. A., Minister urges co-operation on part of rural churches. 1930 27 S:948
- Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri preachers aid rural churches. 1930 11 O:990
- Hoffmann, G. A., Church at Newman Chapel revived by efforts of neighboring minister. 1930 25 O:1039
- Hoffmann, G. A., Mission in St. Louis organizes as church. 1930 22 N:1140
- Hoffmann, G. A., Exchange meetings popular in Missouri. 1930 13 D:1206
- Hoffmann, G. A., Revival meetings in six churches result in almost 200 additions. 1930 27 D:1260
- From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 10 Ja:44; 17 Ja:68; 24 Ja:92; 31 Ja:116; 7 F:148; 14 F:173; 21 F:197; 28 F:220; 7 Mr:245; 14 Mr:268; 21 Mr:292; 28 Mr:318; 4 Ap:340; 11 Ap:374; 18 Ap:401; 25 Ap:424; 2 My:448; 9 My:472; 16 My:500; 23 My:524; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:644; 4 J1:668; 11 J1:692; 18 J1:716; 25 J1:741; 8 Ag:788; 15 Ag:812; 22 Ag:860; 5 S:884; 12 S:909; 19 S:932; 26 S:956; 3 O:981; 10 O:1004; 17 O:1028; 24 O:1054; 31 O:1078; 7 N:1101; 14 N:1125; 21 N:1149; 28 N:1172; 5 D:1196; 12 D:1220; 19 D:1244; 26 D:1268
- Hoffmann, G. A., Many meetings result in increased numbers and spirituality. 1931 10 Ja:46
- Hoffmann, G. A., From a mission to over 1,000 members in ten years is record of Kansas City church. 1931 7 F:146
- Hoffmann, G. A., Kansas City has its third great meeting. 1931 21 F:195
- Hoffmann, G. A., Over 2,000 additions in 15 years is record of district evangelist. 1931 7 Mr:247
- Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri churches hold fruitful meetings. 1931 21 Mr:291
- Hoffmann, G. A., Over 1,500 additions in four meetings. 1931 4 Ap:343
- Hoffmann, G. A., A downtown church surprises the brotherhood. 1931 18 Ap:397
- Hoffmann, G. A., Fifth Kansas City (Mo.) church nears 2,000 membership mark. 1931 2 My:446
- Hoffmann, G. A., Over 2,500 additions in six months in the twin cities. 1931 16 My:498
- Hoffmann, G. A., Convention reports reveal need of more earnest evangelism. 1931 30 My:546
- Hoffmann, G. A., Churches of one county employ evangelist to aid needy churches. 1931 13 Je:595
- Hoffmann, G. A., Kansas City churches break ground for Mexican mission. 1931 11 J1:690
- Hoffmann, G. A., Church officers are sole speakers at fifth-Sunday meeting. 1931 25 J1:743
- Hoffmann, G. A., Churches of two counties hold union communion services. 1931 8 Ag:789
- Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri city church revives two rural churches. 1931 22 Ag:836
- Hoffmann, G. A., Closed church revived; membership increased in two weeks' meeting. 1931 5 S:885
- Hoffmann, G. A., Churches of sixty-eight counties to hold fall meetings. 1931 19 S:930
- Hoffmann, G. A., Church takes on new life in four-month ministry. 1931 10 O:1006
- Hoffmann, G. A., Secluded church completes one hundred fruitful years. 1931 24 O:1052
- Hoffmann, G. A., Six small county churches to call evangelist. 1931 7 N:1100
- Hoffmann, G. A., County-wide participation in evangelism. 1931 21 N:1147
- Hoffmann, G. A., Jasper county revival brings 600 additions and hundreds of tithers to date. 1931 5 D:1195
- Hoffmann, G. A., Three churches revived and reorganized in recent meetings. 1931 19 D:1241
- Hoffmann, G. A., Additions in Jasper county meeting reach one thousand mark. 1932 2 Ja:19
- From the field. 1932 9 Ja:46; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:140; 13 F:165; 20 F:188; 27 F:212; 5 Mr:236; 12 Mr:260; 19 Mr:285; 26 Mr:309; 2 Ap:332; 23 Ap:412; 30 Ap:437; 7 My:460; 14 My:484; 21 My:508; 28 My:532; 4 Je:556; 11 Je:580; 25 Je:628; 9 J1:677; 23 J1:722; 6 Ag:771; 13 Ag:796; 20 Ag:820; 27 Ag:844; 3 S:865; 10 S:892; 17 S:915; 24 S:939; 1 O:962; 8 O:986; 15 O:1012
- Hoffmann, G. A., Kansas City (Kan.) church has over 100 per cent. increase in four years. 1932 16 Ja:71
- Hoffmann, G. A., Young people help to swell morning services. 1932 30 Ja:115
- Hoffmann, G. A., First church, Kansas City, plans two mission Bible schools. 1932 13 F:163
- Hoffmann, G. A., Four churches restored within a few months. 1932 12 Mr:258
- Hoffmann, G. A., Almost eight hundred per cent. increase in membership in eight years. 1932 26 Mr:308
- Hoffmann, G. A., Church at Woodland being revived. 1932 9 Ap:356
- Hoffmann, G. A., Pledges for year's work of Richmond church largest in its history. 1932 23 Ap:414
- Hoffmann, G. A., Over four thousand additions to Missouri churches in four months. 1932 7 My:462
- Hoffmann, G. A., Greater Kansas City the center of a rich mission field. 1932 4 Je:554
- Hoffmann, G. A., Ten mothers have noteworthy membership records. 1932 18 Je:606
- Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri sunshine. 1932 2 J1:653
- Hoffmann, G. A., Bible school of Raytown church has remarkable six-months' growth. 1932 16 J1:701
- Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri church revives neighbor church through Bible school. 1932 30 J1:751
- Hoffmann, G. A., Almost seven hundred additions in less than two years to credit of the "Evangelist of the Ozarks". 1932 13 Ag:798
- Hoffmann, G. A., Old-fashioned county meeting with rural church draws five hundred people. 1932 27 Ag:845
- Hoffmann, G. A., An average of one hundred additions per year for four years. 1932 10 S:893
- Hoffmann, G. A., Church revived after seven years' inactivity. 1932 24 S:942
- Hoffmann, G. A., Year-old church doubles membership. 1932 8 O:988
- Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri sunshine. 1933 1 J1:524; 4 N:889; 18 N:932
- Hoffmann, G. A., A new county-seat church in Missouri. 1933 30 D:1055
- Hoffmann, G. A., A season of evangelism in Missouri churches. 1933 21 O:844
- From the field. 1934 6 Ja:15; 13 Ja:33; 20 Ja:48; 27 Ja:64; 3 F:81; 10 F:101; 17 F:117; 24 F:133; 3 Mr:151; 10 Mr:170; 17 Mr:186; 24 Mr:202; 7 Ap:238; 14 Ap:263; 21 Ap:285; 28 Ap:301; 5 My:318; 12 My:337; 19 My:354; 26 My:370; 2 Je:386; 9 Je:406; 16 Je:422; 23 Je:437; 30 Je:454; 7 J1:472; 14 J1:490; 21 J1:505; 28 J1:521; 4 Ag:439; 11 Ag:457; 18 Ag:474; 25 Ag:492; 1 S:624; 8 S:642; 15 S:658; 22 S:674; 29 S:689; 6 O:711; 13 O:736; 20 O:760; 27 O:783; 3 N:807; 10 N:831; 17 N:854; 24 N:880; 1 D:903; 8 D:928; 15 D:951; 22 D:979; 29 D:1004
- From the field. 1935 5 Ja:19; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:67; 26 Ja:91; 9 F:140; 16 F:165; 23 F:186; 2 Mr:213; 9 Mr:236; 16 Mr:260; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 6 Ap:332; 20 Ap:382; 27 Ap:408; 4 My:429; 11 My:460; 18 My:488; 25 My:512; 1 Je:536; 8 Je:559; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:634; 6 J1:655; 13 J1:680; 20 J1:703; 27 J1:728; 3 Ag:753; 10 Ag:775; 24 Ag:824; 31 Ag:846; 7 S:872; 14 S:896; 21 S:919; 28 S:944; 5 O:967; 12 O:992; 19 O:1016; 26 O:1039; 2 N:1064; 9 N:1087; 16 N:1112; 23 N:1135; 30 N:1159; 7 D:1182; 14 D:1207; 21 D:1234; 28 D:1259
- From the field. 1936 4 Ja:18; 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:90; 1 F:116; 8 F:139; 15 F:163; 22 F:187; 29 F:211; 21 Mr:283; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:335; 11 Ap:359; 18 Ap:384; 25 Ap:408; 2 My:432; 9 My:455; 16 My:480; 23 My:504; 30 My:527; 6 Je:558; 13 Je:583; 20 Je:608; 27 Je:631; 4 J1:655; 11 J1:680; 18 J1:704; 25 J1:728; 1 Ag:752; 15 Ag:799; 22 Ag:823; 29 Ag:846; 5 S:872; 12 S:895; 19 S:923; 26 S:948; 3 O:971; 10 O:995; 17 O:1020; 24 O:1045; 31 O:1067; 7 N:1091; 14 N:1115; 21 N:1140; 28 N:1163; 5 D:1187; 12 D:1211; 19 D:1239; 26 D:1263
- From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:44; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 13 F:115; 20 F:141; 27 F:163; 6 Mr:187; 13 Mr:211; 20 Mr:236; 3 Ap:290; 10 Ap:313; 17 Ap:336; 24 Ap:359; 1 My:383; 8 My:408; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 5 Je:504; 12 Je:528; 19 Je:551; 3 J1:599; 17 J1:648; 24 J1:673; 31 J1:697; 7 Ag:720; 21 Ag:768; 28 Ag:793; 11 S:839; 18 S:864; 25 S:891; 2 O:912; 9 O:936; 16 O:960; 23 O:984; 30 O:1008; 6 N:1033; 13 N:1055; 20 N:1080; 27 N:1104; 4 D:1127; 11 D:1152; 18 D:1178; 25 D:1203
- From the field. 1938 8 Ja:43; 15 Ja:67; 22 Ja:92; 5 F:139; 12 F:163; 19 F:188; 26 F:211; 5 Mr:235; 12 Mr:260; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 9 Ap:357; 16 Ap:383; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:436; 7 My:463; 14 My:487; 21 My:510; 28 My:536; 11 Je:583; 25 Je:633; 2 J1:655; 9 J1:670; 16 J1:703; 23 J1:727; 30 J1:751; 6 Ag:776; 13 Ag:800; 27 Ag:848; 3 S:871; 10 S:896; 17 S:922; 24 S:949; 1 O:973; 8 O:996; 15 O:1019; 22 O:1042; 29 O:1068; 5 N:1092; 12 N:1115; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1163; 3 D:1190; 10 D:1211; 17 D:1235; 24 D:1264; 31 D:1287
- From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:68; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:115; 11 F:139; 18 F:163; 25 F:187; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:236; 18 Mr:260; 25 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:334; 15 Ap:360; 22 Ap:384; 29 Ap:407; 6 My:437; 13 My:469; 20 My:494; 27 My:520; 3 Je:544; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:592; 24 Je:616; 1 J1:639; 8 J1:664; 15 J1:689; 22 J1:712; 29 J1:737; 5 Ag:760; 12 Ag:785; 19 Ag:808; 26 Ag:833; 2 S:856; 9 S:880; 16 S:903; 23 S:929; 30 S:953; 7 O:976; 14 O:1000; 21 O:1023; 28 O:1048; 4 N:1071; 11 N:1096; 18 N:1119; 25 N:1144; 2 D:1167; 9 D:1192; 16 D:1218; 23 D:1242; 30 D:1266
- From the field. 1940 6 Ja:20; 13 Ja:43; 20 Ja:66; 27 Ja:92; 3 F:116; 10 F:140; 17 F:163; 24 F:187; 2 Mr:211; 9 Mr:236; 16 Mr:259; 23 Mr:286; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:342; 13 Ap:367; 20 Ap:392; 27 Ap:416; 4 My:439; 11 My:464; 18 My:488; 25 My:512; 1 Je:537; 8 Je:560; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:633; 13 J1:680; 20 J1:704; 27 J1:729; 10 Ag:784; 17 Ag:815; 24 Ag:840; 7 S:898; 14 S:927; 21 S:960; 28 S:992; 5 O:1015; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1080; 26 O:1104; 2 N:1128; 9 N:1152; 16 N:1184; 23 N:1208; 30 N:1231; 7 D:1255; 14 D:1279; 21 D:1312; 28 D:1340
- From the field. 1941 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:100; 1 F:124; 8 F:147; 15 F:172; 22 F:202; 1 Mr:228; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:276; 22 Mr:300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:389; 19 Ap:421; 26 Ap:448; 3 My:478; 10 My:504; 17 My:527; 24 My:560; 31 My:584; 7 Je:607; 14 Je:632; 21 Je:663; 28 Je:688; 5 J1:712; 12 J1:736; 19 J1:760; 26 J1:785; 2 Ag:807; 9 Ag:832; 16 Ag:856; 23 Ag:880; 30 Ag:904; 6 S:935; 13 S:960; 20 S:985; 27 S:1008; 4 O:1032; 11 O:1056; 18 O:1080; 25 O:2004; 1 N:2028; 8 N:2051; 15 N:2075; 22 N:2099; 29 N:2123; 6 D:2147; 13 D:2171; 20 D:2197; 27 D:2224
- News of Missouri brethren. 1941 19 Ap:425
- From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 10 Ja:44; 17 Ja:68; 24 Ja:91; 31 Ja:115; 7 F:139; 14 F:163; 21 F:188; 28 F:212; 7 Mr:236; 14 Mr:261; 21 Mr:285; 28 Mr:308; 4 Ap:332; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:386; 25 Ap:411; 2 My:441; 9 My:469; 16 My:495; 23 My:524; 30 My:549; 6 Je:573; 13 Je:596; 20 Je:621; 27 Je:644; 4 J1:671; 11 J1:696; 18 J1:720; 25 J1:744; 1 Ag:767; 8 Ag:792; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:864; 5 S:889; 12 S:912; 19 S:937; 26 S:960; 3 O:990; 10 O:1016; 17 O:1039; 24 O:1065; 31 O:

1088; 7 N:1113; 14 N:1136; 21 N:1158; 28 N:1183; 5 D:1208; 12 D:1231; 19 D:1257; 26 D:1286

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:20; 9 Ja:44; 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:91; 30 Ja:116; 6 F:140; 13 F:158; 20 F:180; 27 F:204; 6 Mr:227; 13 Mr:246; 20 Mr:268; 27 Mr:292; 3 Ap:316; 10 Ap:333; 17 Ap:357; 24 Ap:375; 1 My:400; 8 My:424; 15 My:448; 22 My:472; 29 My:490; 5 Je:511; 12 Je:530; 19 Je:553; 26 Je:576; 3 J1:595; 10 J1:619; 17 J1:637; 24 J1:660; 31 J1:678; 7 Ag:693; 14 Ag:709; 21 Ag:733; 28 Ag:750; 11 S:782; 18 S:804; 25 S:822; 2 O:853; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 23 O:918; 30 O:942; 6 N:966; 13 N:983; 20 N:1006; 27 N:1030; 4 D:1047; 11 D:1062; 18 D:1085; 25 D:1107

From the field. 1944 1 Ja:13; 8 Ja:29; 15 Ja:45; 22 Ja:61; 29 Ja:77; 5 F:93; 12 F:109; 19 F:124; 26 F:140; 4 Mr:156; 11 Mr:172; 18 Mr:188; 25 Mr:203; 1 Ap:221; 8 Ap:236; 15 Ap:254; 22 Ap:270; 29 Ap:284; 6 My:301; 13 My:318; 20 My:334; 27 My:349; 3 Je:365; 10 Je:382; 17 Je:397; 24 Je:413; 1 J1:428; 8 J1:444; 15 J1:459; 22 J1:475; 29 J1:492; 5 Ag:507; 12 Ag:524; 19 Ag:540; 26 Ag:555; 2 S:573; 9 S:589; 16 S:604; 23 S:619; 30 S:635; 7 O:652; 14 O:668; 21 O:684; 28 O:699; 4 N:715; 11 N:732; 18 N:747; 25 N:764; 2 D:780; 9 D:796; 16 D:811; 23 D:827; 30 D:843

From the field. 1945 6 Ja:12; 13 Ja:27; 20 Ja:45; 27 Ja:60; 3 F:75; 10 F:91; 17 F:108; 24 F:122; 3 Mr:139; 10 Mr:155; 17 Mr:171; 24 Mr:188; 31 Mr:203; 7 Ap:221; 14 Ap:236; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:268; 5 My:283; 12 My:300; 19 My:315; 26 My:332; 2 Je:347; 9 Je:364; 16 Je:381; 23 Je:397; 30 Je:412; 7 J1:428; 14 J1:444; 21 J1:460; 28 J1:476; 4 Ag:492; 11 Ag:509; 18 Ag:525; 25 Ag:540; 1 S:556; 8 S:579; 15 S:588; 22 S:603; 29 S:620; 6 O:636; 13 O:651; 20 O:668; 27 O:682; 3 N:700; 10 N:717; 17 N:731; 24 N:747; 1 D:763; 8 D:779; 15 D:796; 22 D:810; 29 D:826

From the field. 1946 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:28; 19 Ja:45; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:73; 9 F:90; 16 F:108; 23 F:123; 2 Mr:138; 9 Mr:153; 16 Mr:171; 23 Mr:187; 30 Mr:204; 6 Ap:226; 13 Ap:242; 20 Ap:258; 27 Ap:279; 4 My:299; 11 My:313; 18 My:336; 25 My:355; 1 Je:370; 8 Je:387; 15 Je:409; 22 Je:426; 29 Je:441; 6 J1:460; 13 J1:475; 20 J1:499; 27 J1:514; 3 Ag:532; 10 Ag:548; 17 Ag:573; 24 Ag:588; 31 Ag:603; 7 S:626; 14 S:644; 21 S:665; 28 S:684; 5 O:705; 12 O:723; 19 O:747; 26 O:764; 2 N:783; 9 N:805; 16 N:825; 23 N:843; 30 N:858; 7 D:883; 14 D:901; 21 D:922; 28 D:938

From the field. 1947 4 Ja:12; 11 Ja:29; 18 Ja:52; 25 Ja:68; 1 F:84; 8 F:98; 15 F:124; 1 Mr:156; 8 Mr:173; 15 Mr:196; 22 Mr:212; 29 Mr:237; 5 Ap:252; 12 Ap:269; 19 Ap:292; 26 Ap:307; 3 My:324; 10 My:340; 17 My:354; 24 My:390; 31 My:396; 7 Je:413; 14 Je:428; 21 Je:445; 28 Je:460; 5 J1:477; 12 J1:493; 19 J1:508; 26 J1:524; 2 Ag:541; 9 Ag:556; 16 Ag:572; 23 Ag:589; 30 Ag:604; 7 S:620; 13 S:637; 20 S:660; 27 S:676; 4 O:693; 11 O:709; 18 O:733; 25 O:749; 1 N:764; 8 N:780; 15 N:804; 22 N:820; 29 N:836; 6 D:850; 13 D:868; 20 D:892; 27 D:908

From the field. 1948 10 Ja:23; 17 Ja:40; 24 Ja:56; 31 Ja:73; 7 F:87; 14 F:105; 21 F:118; 28 F:135; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:169; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:202; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:256; 24 Ap:271; 1 My:288; 8 My:304; 15 My:320; 22 My:344; 29 My:360; 5 Je:374; 12 Je:392; 19 Je:408; 26 Je:424; 3 J1:440; 10 J1:456; 17 J1:471; 24 J1:490; 31 J1:504; 7 Ag:520; 14 Ag:536; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:568; 4 S:584; 11 S:600; 18 S:615; 25 S:632; 2 O:648; 9 O:664; 16 O:685; 23 O:704; 30 O:720; 6 N:735; 13 N:753; 20 N:768; 27 N:792; 4 D:808; 11 D:822; 18 D:838; 25 D:854

From the field. 1949 1 Ja:6; 8 Ja:22; 15 Ja:39; 22 Ja:54; 29 Ja:70; 5 F:88; 12 F:102; 19 F:119; 26 F:135; 12 Mr:168; 19 Mr:184; 26 Mr:200; 2 Ap:215; 9 Ap:232; 16 Ap:248; 23 Ap:264; 30 Ap:280; 7 My:296; 14 My:312; 21 My:326; 28 My:344; 4 Je:361; 11 Je:376; 18 Je:392; 25 Je:408; 2 J1:424; 9 J1:438; 16 J1:455; 23 J1:472; 30 J1:488; 6 Ag:504; 13 Ag:520; 20 Ag:537; 27 Ag:552; 3 S:569; 10 S:584; 17 S:600; 24 S:616; 1 O:632; 8 O:648; 15 O:665; 22 O:680; 29 O:696; 5 N:712; 12 N:728; 19 N:744; 26 N:760; 3 D:776; 10 D:793; 17 D:809; 24 D:824; 31 D:838

From the field. 1950 7 Ja:7; 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:40; 28 Ja:56; 4 F:72; 11 F:88; 18 F:104; 25 F:120; 11 Mr:152; 18 Mr:168; 1 Ap:200; 8 Ap:216; 15 Ap:232; 22 Ap:248; 29 Ap:263; 6 My:280; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 27 My:328; 3 Je:345; 10 Je:361; 17 Je:376; 24 Je:392; 1 J1:422; 15 J1:438; 22 J1:456; 29 J1:473; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:504; 19 Ag:520; 26 Ag:536; 2 S:552; 9 S:569; 16 S:584; 23 S:601; 30 S:616; 7 O:632; 14 O:649; 21 O:664; 28 O:680; 4 N:696; 11 N:713; 18 N:728; 25 N:744; 2 D:760; 9 D:774; 16 D:790; 23 D:808

From the field. 1951 6 Ja:7; 13 Ja:25; 20 Ja:38; 27 Ja:56; 3 F:72; 10 F:88; 17

F:105; 24 F:118; 3 Mr:134; 10 Mr:150; 17 Mr:168; 24 Mr:184; 31 Mr:201; 7 Ap:217; 14 Ap:233; 21 Ap:248; 28 Ap:264; 5 My:280; 12 My:297; 19 My:312; 26 My:326; 2 Je:344; 9 Je:358; 16 Je:376; 23 Je:392; 30 Je:408; 7 J1:422; 14 J1:440; 21 J1:456; 28 J1:472; 4 Ag:488; 11 Ag:504; 18 Ag:518; 25 Ag:536; 1 S:553; 8 S:569; 15 S:585; 22 S:601; 29 S:616; 6 O:630; 13 O:646; 20 O:662; 27 O:679; 3 N:696; 10 N:712; 17 N:726; 24 N:744; 1 D:758; 8 D:774; 15 D:790; 22 D:808; 29 D:823

From the field. 1952 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:23; 19 Ja:38; 26 Ja:54; 2 F:70; 9 F:88; 16 F:103; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:136; 8 Mr:150; 15 Mr:166; 22 Mr:183; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:216; 12 Ap:232; 19 Ap:246; 26 Ap:264; 3 My:280; 10 My:296; 17 My:310; 24 My:324; 31 My:344; 7 Je:359; 14 Je:374; 21 Je:391; 28 Je:406; 5 J1:431; 12 J1:447; 19 J1:464; 26 J1:479; 2 Ag:495; 9 Ag:511; 16 Ag:528; 23 Ag:544; 30 Ag:559; 6 S:575; 13 S:591; 20 S:607; 27 S:623; 4 O:640; 11 O:655; 18 O:671; 25 O:687; 1 N:703; 8 N:719; 15 N:735; 22 N:751; 29 N:768; 6 D:783; 13 D:799; 20 D:815; 27 D:830

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:16; 10 Ja:31; 17 Ja:47; 24 Ja:63; 31 Ja:80; 7 F:96; 14 F:111; 21 F:127; 28 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:286; 9 My:303; 16 My:319; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:416; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:463; 25 J1:480; 2 Ag:495; 8 Ag:511; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:575; 12 S:591; 19 S:607; 26 S:623; 3 O:639; 10 O:655; 17 O:671; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:735; 21 N:749; 28 N:767; 5 D:784; 12 D:799; 19 D:815; 26 D:830

From the field. 1954 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:32; 16 Ja:47; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:95; 13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:143; 6 Mr:159; 13 Mr:175; 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:255; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 8 My:302; 15 My:318; 22 My:335; 29 My:350; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:399; 26 Je:415; 3 J1:431; 10 J1:447; 17 J1:463; 24 J1:479; 31 J1:495; 7 Ag:511; 14 Ag:527; 21 Ag:543; 28 Ag:559; 4 S:575; 11 S:591; 18 S:607; 25 S:623; 2 O:639; 9 O:655; 16 O:671; 23 O:687; 30 O:702; 6 N:719; 13 N:735; 20 N:751; 27 N:767; 4 D:783; 11 D:799; 18 D:815; 25 D:830

From the field. 1955 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:94; 12 F:111; 19 F:127; 26 F:143; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:175; 19 Mr:191; 26 Mr:207; 2 Ap:223; 9 Ap:239; 16 Ap:255; 23 Ap:271; 30 Ap:286; 7 My:303; 14 My:319; 21 My:335; 28 My:351; 4 Je:367; 11 Je:383; 18 Je:399; 25 Je:415; 2 J1:431; 9 J1:447; 16 J1:463; 23 J1:479; 30 J1:495; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:527; 20 Ag:543; 27 Ag:559; 3 S:575; 10 S:592; 17 S:607; 24 S:623; 1 O:638; 8 O:655; 15 O:670; 22 O:687; 29 O:703; 5 N:719; 12 N:735; 19 N:751; 26 N:767; 3 D:783; 10 D:799; 17 D:815; 24 D:831; 31 D:845

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:16; 14 Ja:32; 21 Ja:47; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:79; 11 F:95; 18 F:111; 25 F:127; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:175; 24 Mr:192; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:239; 21 Ap:254; 28 Ap:270; 5 My:287; 12 My:303; 19 My:319; 26 My:335; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:367; 16 Je:383; 23 Je:399; 30 Je:415; 7 J1:431; 14 J1:447; 21 J1:463; 28 J1:479; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:511; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:543; 1 S:559; 8 S:575; 15 S:591; 22 S:607; 29 S:623; 6 O:639; 13 O:655; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 3 N:703; 10 N:719; 17 N:735; 24 N:751; 1 D:767; 8 D:783; 15 D:799; 22 D:815; 29 D:831

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:17; 12 Ja:35; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:71; 2 F:85; 9 F:100; 16 F:117; 23 F:132; 2 Mr:145; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:176; 23 Mr:191; 30 Mr:205; 6 Ap:219; 13 Ap:237; 20 Ap:251; 27 Ap:265; 4 My:279; 11 My:295; 18 My:310; 25 My:325; 1 Je:343; 8 Je:357; 15 Je:371; 22 Je:385; 29 Je:399; 6 J1:417; 13 J1:431; 20 J1:445; 27 J1:459; 3 Ag:473; 10 Ag:487; 17 Ag:505; 24 Ag:519; 31 Ag:533; 7 S:548; 14 S:565; 21 S:579; 28 S:593; 5 O:607; 12 O:621; 19 O:640; 26 O:653; 2 N:667; 9 N:681; 16 N:699; 23 N:713; 30 N:727; 7 D:741; 14 D:758; 21 D:773; 28 D:785

From the field. 1958 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:59; 1 F:73; 8 F:87; 15 F:105; 22 F:119; 1 Mr:133; 8 Mr:147; 15 Mr:165; 22 Mr:179; 29 Mr:193; 2 Ap:211; 12 Ap:225; 19 Ap:239; 26 Ap:252; 3 My:266; 10 My:280; 17 My:295; 24 My:309; 31 My:323; 7 Je:337; 14 Je:351; 21 Je:379; 5 J1:393; 12 J1:407; 19 J1:420; 26 J1:436; 2 Ag:449; 9 Ag:463; 16 Ag:477; 23 Ag:491; 30 Ag:506; 6 S:519; 13 S:533; 20 S:547; 27 S:561; 4 O:575; 11 O:589; 18 O:603; 25 O:617; 1 N:634; 8 N:649; 15 N:663; 22 N:677; 29 N:691; 6 D:704; 13 D:719; 20 D:733; 27 D:745

From the field. 1959 17 Ja:41; 24 Ja:55; 31 Ja:69; 7 F:83; 15 F:97; 21 F:111; 28 F:125; 7 Mr:139; 14 Mr:153; 21 Mr:167; 28 Mr:181; 7 Ap:195; 11 Ap:209; 18 Ap:222; 25 Ap:237; 2 My:250; 9 My:265; 16 My:279; 23 My:293; 30 My:307; 3 Je:321; 13 Je:335; 20 Je:349;

27 Je:363; 11 J1:391; 18 J1:405; 25 J1:419; 1 Ag:433; 8 Ag:447; 15 Ag:460; 22 Ag:474; 29 Ag:489; 5 S:503; 12 S:517; 19 S:531; 26 S:545; 3 O:559; 10 O:574; 17 O:574; 17 O:586; 24 O:601; 31 O:615; 7 N:629; 14 N:643; 21 N:657; 28 N:671; 5 D:685; 12 D:698; 19 D:713; 26 D:726

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:30; 21 Ja:47; 28 Ja:63; 4 F:79; 11 F:95; 18 F:110; 25 F:127; 4 Mr:144; 11 Mr:159; 18 Mr:175; 25 Mr:191; 1 Ap:208; 8 Ap:223; 15 Ap:239; 22 Ap:255; 29 Ap:278; 6 My:296; 13 My:311; 20 My:326; 27 My:343; 3 Je:359; 10 Je:374; 11 Je:391; 24 Je:407; 8 J1:439; 15 J1:455; 22 J1:471; 29 J1:487; 5 Ag:503; 13 Ag:519; 19 Ag:535; 26 Ag:551; 2 S:561; 9 S:582; 16 S:599; 23 S:616; 30 S:630; 7 O:647; 21 O:678; 11 N:725; 25 N:762; 16 D:810; 30 D:842

From the field. 1962 20 Ja:47; 27 Ja:62; 3 F:78; 17 F:110; 24 F:127; 3 Mr:143; 10 Mr:159; 17 Mr:175; 24 Mr:191; 31 Mr:207; 7 Ap:223; 14 Ap:240; 28 Ap:271; 5 My:286; 12 My:301; 19 My:319; 26 My:336; 2 Je:367; 16 Je:384; 23 Je:399; 30 Je:414; 7 J1:430; 28 J1:479; 4 Ag:495; 11 Ag:510; 18 Ag:527; 25 Ag:543; 22 S:607; 29 S:622; 6 O:639; 13 O:654; 20 O:671; 27 O:687; 3 N:703; 10 N:719; 17 N:734; 24 N:755; 1 D:770; 8 D:787; 15 D:803; 22 D:818; 29 D:833

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:30; 19 Ja:46; 26 Ja:62; 2 F:78; 9 F:95; 16 F:110; 23 F:127; 2 Mr:143; 9 Mr:159; 16 Mr:175; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:207; 6 Ap:224; 13 Ap:239; 20 Ap:255; 27 Ap:272; 4 My:287; 11 My:303; 18 My:319; 25 My:335; 1 Je:352; 8 Je:367; 15 Je:384; 22 Je:399; 29 Je:415; 6 J1:431; 13 J1:447; 20 J1:462; 27 J1:479; 3 Ag:495; 10 Ag:511; 17 Ag:527; 24 Ag:543; 31 Ag:560; 7 S:575; 14 S:591; 21 S:606; 28 S:624; 5 O:369; 12 O:654; 19 O:672; 26 O:688; 2 N:703; 9 N:719; 16 N:735; 23 N:751; 30 N:771; 7 D:788; 14 D:803; 21 D:818; 28 D:832

From the field. 1964 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:30; 18 Ja:46; 25 Ja:62; 1 F:78; 8 F:95; 15 F:110; 22 F:127; 29 F:143; 7 Mr:159; 14 Mr:175; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:207; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:240; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:271; 2 My:286; 9 My:303; 16 My:320; 23 My:335; 31 My:352; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:463; 25 J1:479; 1 Ag:495; 8 Ag:511; 15 Ag:527; 22 Ag:543; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:574; 12 S:590; 19 S:607; 26 S:623; 3 O:638; 10 O:655; 17 O:671; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:734; 21 N:755; 28 N:771; 5 D:787; 12 D:804; 26 D:834

From the field. 1965 2 Ja:15; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:63; 30 Ja:80; 6 F:95; 13 F:112; 20 F:127; 27 F:143; 6 Mr:159; 13 Mr:175; 20 Mr:191; 27 Mr:207; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:239; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:271; 1 My:287; 8 My:303; 15 My:319; 22 My:335; 29 My:351; 5 Je:367; 12 Je:383; 19 Je:401; 26 Je:419; 3 J1:435; 17 J1:467; 24 J1:483; 31 J1:499; 7 Ag:519; 14 Ag:534; 21 Ag:551; 28 Ag:567; 5 S:586; 11 S:604; 18 S:619; 25 S:635; 2 O:654; 9 O:671; 16 O:687; 23 O:703; 30 O:719; 6 N:738; 13 N:755; 20 N:771; 27 N:787; 4 D:806; 11 D:823; 18 D:839; 25 D:854

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:31; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:63; 29 Ja:79; 5 Ja:95; 12 F:115; 19 F:131; 26 F:147; 5 Mr:163; 12 Mr:179; 19 Mr:195; 26 Mr:211; 2 Ap:227; 9 Ap:267; 16 Ap:283; 23 Ap:299; 30 Ap:315; 7 My:330; 14 My:347; 28 My:379; 4 Je:395; 11 Je:462; 18 Je:427; 25 Je:443; 2 J1:459; 9 J1:475; 16 J1:491; 23 J1:507; 30 J1:522; 6 Ag:539; 13 Ag:555; 20 Ag:571; 27 Ag:587; 3 S:603; 10 S:619; 17 S:636; 24 S:651; 1 O:667; 8 O:683; 15 O:699; 22 O:715; 29 O:731; 5 N:746; 12 N:764; 19 N:779; 26 N:795; 3 D:811; 10 D:827; 17 D:843; 24 D:860; 31 D:873

MISSOURI, CHURCH STATISTICS

Hoffman, C. A., Getting our statistics. 1888 4 F:68

MISSOURI, CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

- Adrian, First
- Afton-Lemay
- Agency
- Alba
- Albany
- Alexandria
- Amoret
- Antioch, Hickory co.
- Antioch, Scotland co.
- Appleton City
- Appleton City, First
- Arcola

Armstrong	Clarksville	Graham
Ash Grove	Clay Co.	Granby
Ashland	Clearmont	Grant City
Ashton	Clinton. First	Green City
Aurora	Clinton co.	Greenfield
Aurora. First	Coffey	Greentop
Ava	Cole Co.	Greenwood
Avilla	Collins	Grove Dale, Maries co.
Bakersfield, Ozark co.	Columbia	Gunn City
Barnard. First	Columbia. First	Haire
Barry Co.	Columbia. Westside	Hamilton
Barton co.	Concord, Macon co.	Hannibal
Bates Co.	Corning	Hannibal. Lindell Avenue
Belle	Craig	Hannibal. Oakwood
Belle. First	Crane. First	Hannibal. South Side
Belton	Crocker	Happy Valley
Beren	Dade County	Hardin
Bethany, Cass county	Dallas Co.	Harris
Bethany, Clinton county	Davless Co.	Harrisonville
Bethany, Harrison co.	Dearborn	Hawk Point
Bethel, Andrew co.	Dederick	Haynesville
Bethesda	Deep Water	Hayti
Bevier	Deer Park	Hebron
Bible Grove, Scotland co.	DeKalb	Hematite
Billings	De Kale	Henderson
Billings Christian Colony	De Soto	Henry co.
Blackwater	Devil's Elbow	Hickman Mills
Blairstown	Dexter	Hickory Co.
Blairstown. Aldrich	Diamond	Higginsville. Central
Bloomfield	Dixon	High Prairie, Dallas co.
Blue Springs	Doniphan	Holden
Bois D'Arc, Greene Co.	Double Branch, Bates co.	Holiday
Solckow	Douglas county	Holt
Bolivar	Dover	Honey Creek, Grundy co.
Bolivar. First	Dresden	Hopke
Bonne Terre	Duenweg	Hopkins
Boone co.	Duquesne, Jasper co.	Houston. First
Boonville	Eagleville	Houstonia
Bosworth	East Ford	Howell county
Boydsville	East Lynn	Humansville
Bowling Green. First	East Prairie. First	Humansville. First
Bradleyville	Edgerton	Huntington
Branson	Edward's School House, Lincoln Co.	Huntsville
Brashear	El Dorado Springs	Iberia
Braymer	Eldon	Illmo
Brookfield	Eldon. Ninth Street	Independence
Brumley	Elizabeth	Independence. First
Brunswick	Ellendale	Independence. Chrysler Avenue
Bucklin	Elm Branch	Index
Ruffalo	Elmo	Isadora
Bunceton	Elsberry	Jackson
Burlington Junction	Elvins	Jackson co.
Butler	Emerson	Jameson
Butler. First	Eminence	Jamestown
Cabool. First	Eolia	Jasper co.
Cain, Mercer county	Essex	Jefferson City
Cairo, Randolph Co.	Ethel	Jefferson City. First
Calhoun	Everton	Jerico Springs
California	Excelsior Springs	Johnson Co.
Calla	Fairfax	Joplin
Callao. First	Fairview, Andrew co.	Joplin. First
Callaway Co.	Fairview, Jefferson co.	Joplin. Blendville
Camden Point	Fairview, Schuyler Co.	Joplin. Central
Camdenton	Fairview, Shelby co.	Joplin. Duquesne
Cameron	Farmington	Joplin. Iron Gates
Canton	Fayette	Joplin. North
Cape Girardeau. First	Ferguson. First	Joplin. Oakland
Caplinger's Mills	Festus	Joplin. Park Plaza
Carl Junction	Fidelity, Jasper co.	Joplin. South
Carrollton	Flat River	Joplin. Villa Heights
Cartersville	Flemington	Joplin. Westside
Carthage	Florissant. First	Kahoka
Carthage. First	Florissant. Grandview Heights	Kansas City
Carthage. Budlong <u>see</u> Carthage, Fairview	Foristell	Kansas City. First
Carthage. Fairview	Fort Scott	Kansas City. Argentine
Caruthersville. First	Foster	Kansas City. Armourdale
Cass Co.	Frankford	Kansas City. Belmont Avenue
Cassville	Franklin co.	Kansas City. Blue Ridge
Cedar City	Fredericktown	Kansas City. Budd Park
Center	Freeman	Kansas City. Central
Central City, Jasper co.	Fulton. First	Kansas City. Country Club
Centralia	Gainesville	Kansas City. East Side
Chaffee	Gallatin	Kansas City. East Side [Negro]
Chamois. Oklahoma	Galt	Kansas City. Fairmount
Charleston	Garden City. First	Kansas City. Forest Avenue
Cherry Box	Gentry	Kansas City. George W. Longan Memorial
Cherryville	Gentry co.	<u>see</u> Kansas City. Central
Chilhowee	Gibbs	Kansas City. Hyde Park
Chillicothe. First	Glenwood	Kansas City. Independence Boulevard
Christian Co.	Golden, Barry Co.	
Clarence	Golden City	
	Gower	
	Gradin	

Kansas City. Ivanhoe Park
 Kansas City. Jackson Avenue
 Kansas City. Linwood
 Kansas City. Lydia Avenue
 Kansas City. Northland
 Kansas City. Oak Park
 Kansas City. Paseo
 Kansas City. Roanoke
 Kansas City. South Prospect see Kansas City. Independence Boulevard
 Kansas City. South Side
 Kansas City. Springfield Avenue see Kansas City. Linwood
 Kansas City. Swope Park
 Kansas City. University Heights
 Kansas City. Wabash Avenue
 Kansas City. West Side
 Kansas City. Westport see Kansas City. Hyde Park
 Kearney
 Kennett
 Kenoma
 Keytesville
 Kidder
 King City
 Kirksville. First
 Kirkwood. Kirkwood Road
 Knobnoster
 Koshkonong
 La Clede co.
 La Due, Henry Co.
 Lake of the Ozarks region
 Lake Ozark. First
 Lamar. First
 Lamonte
 Lancaster
 Langdon
 Lathrop
 Lawrence Co.
 Lebanon. First
 Lebanon. Southern Heights
 Lee's Summit
 Leeton
 Leonard
 Lewis Co.
 Lewistown
 Lexington
 Liberal
 Liberty, Callaway co.
 Libertyville, St. Francois co.
 Licking
 Lilbourn
 Lincoln Co.
 Lindley
 Linn
 Litterberry
 Lock Springs
 Lockwood, Dade co.
 Logan's Creek
 Lone Jack
 Long Branch, Andrews county
 Long Lane
 Louisiana
 Lucerne
 Luray
 Macedonia, Audrain county
 Macon
 Macon Co.
 Madison
 Malden. First
 Manchester
 Marceline
 Marionville
 Marquand
 Marshall
 Marshfield
 Martinsville
 Maryville. First
 Matthews
 Maysville
 Memphis
 Mendon
 Mercer Co.
 Merwin
 Mexico. First
 Mexico. Love Street
 Miami
 Middletown
 Midway
 Milan
 Miller
 Miller Co.
 Minden, Kearney Co.
 Missouri Valley
 Moberly. First
 Moberly. Central
 Moberly. Union Avenue
 Monett
 Moniteau co.
 Monroe City
 Monroe county
 Montgomery City
 Montgomery co.
 Monticello
 Morgan Co.
 Moscow Mills
 Mound City
 Moundville, Vernon Co.
 Mt. Carmel
 Mt. Vernon. First
 Mt. Washington, Jackson county see Kansas City. Fairmount church
 Mt. Zion, Gentry Co.
 Mt. Zion, Lewis co.
 Mt. Zion, Marion Co.
 Mountain Grove
 Nagle
 Nashville
 Nebo
 Neosho
 Neosho. Westside
 Nevada
 New Liberty
 New London, Ralls co.
 Newton co.
 Newtonia
 Newtown
 Nichol's Junction
 Nodaway, Andrew Co.
 Nodaway Co.
 North Kansas City. First
 Northview
 Norwood
 Novelty
 Oak Hill
 Oakland
 Oakwood, Newton co.
 Odessa
 O'Fallon
 Oklahoma
 Old Orchard
 Olean
 Olivet
 Oregon
 Oronogo
 Oronogo. Christ's Church
 Osage co.
 Osceola
 Owensville. First
 Ozark
 Palmyra
 Pana
 Paris
 Parkville
 Pattonsburg
 Paynesville
 Peakville
 Peculiar
 Perry
 Pettis Co.
 Phelps co.
 Phillipsburg
 Pickering
 Piedmont
 Pierce City
 Pike Co.
 Pinehart, Vernon Co.
 Plainview, Macon co.
 Platte City
 Platte co.
 Plattsburg. First
 Pleasant Gap, Bates co.
 Pleasant Hill
 Pleasant Ridge, Knox co.
 Plevna
 Polk co.
 Polo
 Pomona
 Poplar Bluff. First
 Portageville
 Powersville
 Prairie Grove
 Prairie Point
 Prairie View, Laclede co.
 Price's Branch, Montgomery co.
 Princeton
 Providence, Randolph co.
 Purdy
 Putnam Co.
 Puxico
 Queen City
 Quitman
 Randolph County
 Ravenwood
 Raytown
 Rea, Andrew Co.
 Republic
 Republican City
 Rich Hill
 Richland
 Richmond
 Ridgeway. First
 Rinehart, Vernon co.
 Roberts School House, Schuyler co.
 Rocheport
 Rochester
 Rockport
 Rolla. First
 Rolla. Second
 Rolla. Ridgeview
 Roscoe
 Rosedale School House, Dade Co.
 Rosendale
 Rushville
 Russellville, Ray Co.
 Rutledge
 St. Ann. First
 St. Charles. Christview
 St. James
 St. Joseph. First
 St. Joseph. East Valley Street
 St. Joseph. Frederick Avenue
 St. Joseph. King Hill
 St. Joseph. Mitchell Park
 St. Joseph. New Testament
 St. Joseph. Woodson Chapel
 St. Joseph. Wyatt Park
 St. Louis
 St. Louis. First
 St. Louis. Second
 St. Louis. Fourth
 St. Louis. Baden
 St. Louis. Bethesda
 St. Louis. Carondelet see Dover Place
 St. Louis. Central
 St. Louis. Chatahm Avenue
 St. Louis. Compton Heights
 St. Louis. Crestwood
 St. Louis. Dover Place
 St. Louis. Fourth Christian Chapel
 St. Louis. Halls Ferry
 St. Louis. Hamilton Avenue
 St. Louis. Jennings
 St. Louis. Kingshighway
 St. Louis. Maplewood
 St. Louis. Metropolitan
 St. Louis. Mount Cabanne
 St. Louis. North
 St. Louis. Northwest
 St. Louis. Overland Park
 St. Louis. Parkwood
 St. Louis. Southampton
 St. Louis. Strodtman Heights
 St. Louis. Tower Grove
 St. Louis. Tuxedo Park
 St. Louis. University City
 St. Louis. Union Avenue
 St. Louis. West End see Hamilton Avenue
 St. Louis. Winona
 Salem, Dent co. First
 Salem, Lawrence co.
 Salem, Platte co.
 Salisbury
 Sarcouxie
 Savannah
 Schell City
 School House, Choteau co.
 Schuyler Co.
 Sedalia. First
 Sedalia. Broadway
 Shelbyna
 Shelbyna. First

- Shelby Co.
Shelbyville
Sheldon
Sheridan
Sikeston
Skidmore
Slater
Smithville
South Joplin
Sparta
Spickard
Sprague, Bates Co.
Springfield
Springfield, First
Springfield, Central
Springfield, Forest Hill
Springfield, South Street
Springfield, Walnut Street
Stanberry
State Road, Andrew Co.
Steffenville
Stewartsville
Stockton
Stoddard Co.
Success
Sugar Creek, Buchanan co.
Sullivan
Swedeberg
Sweet Springs
Swinton
Tarkio
Texas Co.
Thayer
Tindall
Tipton Ford
Trenton
Triplett
Tunas
Tuscumbia
Union, Franklin co.
Union, Moniteau co.
Union Star
Unionville, First
Vandalia, First
Vernon
Verona
Versailles
Viburnum
Walker, Vernon Co.
Wallace
Walnut Grove, Cooper county
Warrensburg
Warsaw
Washington, Franklin co. First
Washington, Laclede co.
Waverly
Waynesville, First
Webb City, First
West Line
West Eminence
West Plains
Weston
Wheatland, Hickory county
White Hall School House, Nodaway Co.
White Oak, Worth co.
Willow Springs, First
Windsor, First
Wood's School House, Andrew co. Little Zion
Wright county
Wyaconda
Whitesville
- MISSOURI. COUNTY CONVENTIONS
Schedule of dates and places of coming county conventions in Missouri. 1930 11 O:996
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS
Hart, G., District meeting. 1878 5 Ja:2
Brown, D. A., Missouri (the district convention). 1894 22 S:942
Abbott, T. A., From the field (District and County Conventions). 1904 30 J1:1071
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 1ST
West, Mrs. J. L., To the sisters of the first district of St. Louis, Mo. 1893 22 J1:585
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 2ND
Announcement of annual meeting. 1867 13 J1:224
- Program second district (Mo.) convention. 1908 9 My:833
Simons, R., The Pleasant Hill convention. 1908 16 My:842
A Missouri district meeting. [editorial]. 1908 6 Je:970
Pearce, H. A., Second (Mo.) district convention. 1908 13 Je:1037
Harbord, C. L., Second district of Missouri. 1911 7 Ja:30; 18 F:285
Barnett, H. M., Second district (Mo.) notes. 1912 13 Ap:625; 4 My:750; 15 Je:992; 5 O:1627
Barnett, H. M., Second district (Mo.) notes. 1913 29 Mr:525
Weldon, J. B., The second district (Mo.) convention. 1913 7 Je:941
Weldon, J. B., Missouri's second district. 1913 5 J1:1104
Smith, H. B., Second district of Missouri. 1918 9 F:613; 1 Je:1136
Buckner, Jr., G. W., Attention! Second Missouri district. 1919 19 J1:1036
Rallies, etc. 1941 15 N:2073
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 3RD
Turner, W. F., Southwest Missouri. 1907 8 Je:981
Gaylor, J., Third district (Mo.) convention. 1908 23 My:919
Gaylor, J., Third district (Mo.) convention. 1909 29 My:973
Jones, J. H., The third missionary district. 1910 31 D:2306
Jones, J. H., Third district (Mo.) notes. 1911 4 F:190; 4 Mr:370; 8 Ap:582; 26 Ag:1405; 4 N:1830; 2 D:2015
Chapman, C. J., Third (Mo.) district convention. 1911 29 Ap:711
Peters, G. L., Third Missouri district convention. 1911 10 Je:949
Jones, J. H., County conventions in the third district of Missouri. 1911 28 O:1784
Jones, J. H., Some suggestions for third district of Missouri. 1912 6 Ja:31
Jones, J. H., Third district notes. 1912 10 F:247; 9 Mr:409; 16 Mr:452; 13 J1:1146; 10 Ag:1310; 17 Ag:1347
Jones, J. H., Third district (Mo.) evangelism. 1912 24 F:327
Candler, W. S. and others, Third district (Mo.) convention. 1912 20 Ap:659
Jones, J. H., County conventions in the third district of Missouri. 1912 28 D:2160
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1913 1 F:195; 12 Ap:604
Famuliner, J. W., In the region of the Ozarks. 1913 14 Je:982
Jones, J. H., Third district, Missouri. 1913 25 O:1767; 13 D:2053
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1914 14 Mr:475
Jones, J. H., County conventions in third district, Missouri. 1914 10 O:66
Jones, J. H., Third Missouri missionary district. 1914 26 S:1680
Carrigues, C. C., In the third Missouri district. 1914 5 D:346
Jones, J. H., Two big conventions in southwest Missouri. 1915 10 Ap:938
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1915 9 Ja:501; 21 Ag:1550; 11 S:1648; 6 N:187
Jones, J. H., The first county round-up in the Ozarks. 1915 27 N:286
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1916 1 Ap:930; 18 N:222
Jones, J. H., Third district (Mo.) notes. 1917 13 Ja:470; 8 D:319
Jones, J. H., Third Missouri district convention. 1917 14 Ap:848
Third Missouri district convention. 1917 12 My:960
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1918 21 D:294
Jones, J. H., Third missionary district of Missouri. 1918 30 Mr:845
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1921 8 Ja:1749; 3 D:2957
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1922 10 Je:3632; 21 O:87; 2 D:259
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1923 13 Ja:430; 5 My:943; 29 D:321
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1924 26 Ja:440; 5 Ap:688; 31 My:893
Jones, J. H., Pine knots from the Ozarks. 1924 1 Mr:566
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1926 13 Mr:257
Echoes from the Ozarks. 1926 16 O:500
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1927 29 Ja:114; 12 Mr:256; 4 Je:545; 10 D:1001; 24 D:1050
Third district (Mo.) convention. 1927 16 Ap:376
- County conventions and local church rallies in the third missionary district of Missouri. 1927 8 O:778
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1928 24 Mr:282; 13 O:1057; 8 D:1257
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1929 5 Ja:18; 9 F:138; 30 Mr:305; 14 D:1199
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87
Jones, J. H., Third district (Mo.) convention. 1929 13 Ap:357
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1930 8 Mr:242
Annual convention of Churches of Christ of the third missionary district of Missouri. 1930 31 My:529
Jones, J. H., Dean of school of the Bible, Drury College, called home. 1930 15 N:1111
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1931 3 Ja:22; 9 My:474; 14 N:1123
Jones, J. H., The county minister program: an experiment in rural church conservation that worked. 1931 28 F:219
Jones, J. H., Gratifying response to the invitation in Ozark meetings. 1931 11 Ap:373
Jones, J. H., Dallas county (Mo.) ministerial retreat results in many additions. 1931 5 S:886
Jones, J. H., Church is reorganized as result of two weeks meeting. 1931 10 O:1005
Shoemaker, J. L., The call of the Ozarks. 1932 2 Ja:23
Jones, J. H., Over twenty-five hundred additions as result of evangelism in third district, Missouri. 1932 16 Ja:66
Annual convention of the Churches of Christ in the third missionary district of Missouri. 1932 4 Je:538
Jones, J. H., "An echo from the Ozarks". 1932 19 N:1141
Jones, J. H., "Echoes from the lake of the Ozarks". 1933 25 Mr:246; 17 Je:485
Convention in the Ozarks. 1936 17 O:1017
Laymen's conference in southwest Missouri. 1939 1 Ap:305
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 3RD. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Jones, J. H., Third district (Mo.) convention and school of methods. 1914 6 Je:1011
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 4TH
The annual meeting of the fourth missionary district [notice]. 1891 9 My:401
Hardin, J. H., Fourth Missouri district. 1892 26 Mr:279
LeBaron, I. T., Fourth district (Mo.) convention. 1910 23 Ap:733
Gaylor, Joseph, A good convention. 1910 7 My:815
Metzler, M. S., Fourth district (Mo.) convention. 1912 29 Je:1071
Mathews, T. B., Fourth district (Mo.) convention. 1913 3 My:738
Baker, W. M., Southeast Missouri, fourth district. 1914 31 Ja:197
Engle, J. G., Fourth district of Missouri. 1918 1 Je:1137
Taylor, J. M., Fourth district (Mo.) convention. 1919 24 My:841
Engle, J. G., Fourth district (Mo.) convention. 1921 21 My:2273
Tiller, J. H., Fourth district (Mo.) notes. 1923 24 N:185
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 6TH
Denton, H. A., Preachers and temperance. 1892 7 My:402
Bailey, J. M., New district in Missouri. 1910 4 Je:980
Alexander, R. E., Sixth district of Missouri notes. 1912 24 Ag:1390; 26 O:1791
Successful convention. 1913 31 My:901
Greer, J. D., Sixth district (Mo.) retreat. 1913 9 Ap:1313
Sixth (Mo.) district convention. 1917 28 Ap:905
District conference. 1917 13 O:48
Weldon, J. B., Sixth Missouri district. 1917 3 N:155
Rallies, etc. 1942 7 N:1111
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 6TH. MISSIONS
Cleaver, B. H., Home missions in the sixth district of Missouri. 1913 31 My:903
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 7TH
Orvis, R. W., Seventh district, Mo. [report of quarterly meeting]. 1874 1 Ag:242
Missouri--seventh dist. [notice of annual meeting of the 7th missionary dist.]. 1876 18 Mr:93

- McDaniel, S., The seventh Missouri district. 1892 30 An:382
 Clinton, C. M., Seventh (Mo.) district. 1909 30 Ja:228
 Lowe, C. A., Seventh district (Mo.) convention. 1909 2 O:1748
 Liberty and co-operation [editorial]. 1910 28 My:920
 M., J. B., Seventh district (Mo.) convention notes. 1911 11 N:1875
 Lowe, C. A., Seventh district of Missouri retreat, Camden Point, July 27-31. 1914 15 Ag:1436
 Snell, G., Seventh district of Missouri. 1918 12 Ja:484; 2 F:580
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 8TH
 The annual meeting of the 8th district of Missouri [notice]. 1873 25 O:344
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 9TH
 Meeting in 9th (Missouri) district [notice]. 1871 22 J1:229
 Annual meeting in 9th district, Missouri [notice]. 1873 12 J1:221
 Annual meeting in 9th district [notice]. 1876 29 J1:245
 Ninth Missouri district [notice of annual meeting]. 1878 10 Ag:260
 The annual missionary meeting of the christian churches in district no. 9 [notice]. 1880 24 J1:240
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 10TH
 Accessions [report of semi-annual convention of the 10th Missouri district]. 1872 22 Je:199
 Missionary [notice of annual meeting]. 1873 4 Ja:5
 Separate conventions demanded by district. 1947 18 O:725
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 14TH
 Rallies, etc. 1948 30 O:718
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, 21ST
 Missouri district meeting [report]. 1870 21 My:163
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, BLACK RIVER
 Berryman, J. S., Black River district (Mo.) convention. 1917 3 N:156
 Hoffmann, G. A., Two months' field work. 1919 15 F:490
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, BOLIVAR
 Hendrickson, S. E., Bolivar district. 1906 6 Ja:37
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, BROOKFIELD
 Caldwell, J. W., Brookfield district (third annual convention of the Christian Church). 1893 14 O:818
 Sears, R. G., Reorganization convention. 1897 16 Ja:66
 District convention. 1897 30 Ja:160
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL
 Cummings, J., The Central Co-operative Christian Assembly. 1886 19 Je:195
 Bush, G. L., Central Missouri Notes. 1898 7 My:595
 Lewis, E. S., From central Missouri. 1913 14 Je:981
 Something doing in the Ozarks. 1917 24 Mr:729
 Central district of Missouri. 1919 15 F:490
 Barber, F. R., Central Missouri. 1946 30 Mr:205
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, CLINTON
 Jones, J. H., Special religious notices (Clinton district, attention). 1898 19 Mr:380
 Ishmael, O. A., A good convention. 1897 2 Ja:28
 Hill, C. E., In the Clinton District. 1902 15 F:253
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, GRAND RIVER
 Mitchell, J. W., District meeting. 1887 3 S:283
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, LIBERTYVILLE
 Graham, F. L., The first county convention. 1904 3 D:1739
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, NODAWAY VALLEY
 McFarland, M., Nodaway Valley district. 1896 25 J1:954
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN
 Turner, W. F., Northeast Missouri Notes. 1897 18 S:1194
 Errett, D., Notes from Northeast Missouri. 1897 13 N:1453
 Ritz, H. F., Northeast Missouri Notes. 1899 25 N:1521
- Ritz, H. F., Northeastern Missouri Notes. 1901 11 My:603
- Wallace, Thomas, Northeast Missouri Notes. 1903 1 Ag:1128
- Nicocon, M. J., Northeast Missouri Notes. 1903 3 O:1423
- Trimble, N. H., Northeast Missouri notes. 1916 21 O:93
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, NORTHEASTERN. MEN'S WORK
 Conduct area meetings. 1965 2 O:650
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN
 LeBaron, I. T., North Missouri notes. 1908 21 Mr:511
 Shreve, J. T., The forward movement in northern Missouri. 1910 12 Mr:469
 Nicocon, M. J., North Missouri. 1913 15 F:282
 What Missouri men can do. 1915 11 S:1651
 First fellowship meeting held by men from northern Missouri. 1952 5 Ja:3
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
 Moore, W. A., North Missouri Bible-School notes. 1903 30 My:765
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN
 Berry, W. B., Northwest Missouri. 1881 12 F:50
 Brown, D., The home of the James boys. 1882 Je 17 sup. 24:48
 Cottingham, T. W., In Northwest Missouri. 1897 5 Je:716
 Moore, Zuinglius, In Northwest Missouri. 1898 20 Ag:1105
 Beal, C. L., From Northwest Missouri. 1898 31 D:1727
 Leeson, R. V., Northwest Missouri Notes. 1899 15 J1:882
 Glascock, S. W., Northwest Missouri pickups. 1899 21 O:1359
 Alderman, A. G., Northwest Missouri Notes. 1899 4 N:1423; 23 D:1658
 Siberell, Horace, Northwestern Missouri Notes. 1900 3 F:150; 10 F:177; 17 F:211; 24 F:244
 Alderman, A. G., Northwest Missouri Letter. 1900 10 F:180
 Rowe, G. H., Northwestern Missouri Items. 1900 7 J1:861; 4 Ag:993
 Law, O. J., Northwestern Missouri Notes. 1901 9 F:183
 Peters, G. L., Some condensed news letters (Northwest Missouri Doings). 1902 1 Mr:324; 29 Mr:450
 Peters, G. L., Northwestern Missouri Doings. 1902 10 My:696; 27 D:1824
 Gresham, Jessie, Northwestern Missouri Notes. 1902 7 Je:815
 Peters, G. L., Northwest Missouri Doings. 1903 14 F:216; 8 Ag:1130
 Davis, J. E., From the field (Princess Long in Missouri). 1904 13 Ag:1134
 Davis, J. E., Doings, in Northwestern Missouri. 1905 21 Ja:109
 Lowe, C. A., Northwest Missouri notes. 1909 27 Mr:588; 11 D:2177
 Lowe, C. A., Northwest Missouri. 1910 29 Ja:206; 25 Je:1113
 Lowe, C. A., Northwest Missouri notes. 1913 25 Ja:152; 26 J1:1229
 Northwest Missouri churches in convention. 1933 30 S:772
 Nine counties hold convention. 1943 2 O:848
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
 Northwest Missouri Christian preachers' institute [notice]. 1882 22 Ap:125; 13 My:147
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, OZARKS
 Hoffmann, G. A., A year in the Ozarks. 1919 15 N:179
 Vernor, F. H., Save the Ozarks. 1919 27 D:333
 Jones, J. H., A call to the Ozarks. 1921 26 N:2928
 Deatherage, J. A., Ozark news. 1928 23 Je:610
 Norton, L. R., Former Methodist minister leaves denominationalism. 1932 26 Mr:308
 Ozark Christian mission notes. 1932 23 Ap:416; 21 My:512; 18 Je:586; 24 S:941
 Many churches without ministers. 1932 2 J1:654
 Ozark Christian mission reports twenty additions. 1932 20 Ag:823
 C. R. A. evangelists in the Ozarks. 1936 30 My:523
 Myers, L. L., That Ozark campaign. 1936 20 Je:604
- Ozark Christian evangelistic association. 1936 18 J1:700
 Ozark evangelistic rally. 1936 8 Ag:772
 Ozarks evangelistic association plans aggressive campaign. 1936 22 Ag:821
 Rally of Ozark Christian evangelistic association. 1936 5 S:869
 Norton, L. R., Dire need in Ozarks. 1936 5 D:1183
 Smith, A. G., Definite attack upon Ozarks. 1937 17 Ap:329
 Evangelism in the Ozarks. 1937 1 My:380
 Cupp, L. S., Pioneering in the Ozarks. 1940 21 D:1307
 Howard, C., "Mission needs in the Ozarks". 1944 15 Ap:252
 Letcher, S. D., Rallies encourage Missouri brethren. 1948 3 Ap:212
 Letcher, S. D., Ozark expansion will include chapel, dining-and classrooms. 1948 3 J1:437
 Letcher, S. D., Carthage elders, deacons active in rural churches. 1948 16 O:680
 Rallies, etc. 1950 4 Mr:135
 Mission work revived in Ozarks. 1955 17 D:813
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, SADIINA
 Lord, J. A., Missouri district work. 1892 20 F:168
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, SEDALIA
 McDaniel, S., The Christian convention at Sweet Springs. 1893 19 Ag:655
 Morgan, J. J., Special Religious Notices (The Convention of the Sedalia District). 1897 22 My:672
 Special religious notices (Sedalia district missionary convention). 1899 29 Ap:544
 Denton, H. A., The Warrensburg convention. 1901 8 Je:731
- MISSOURI. DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN
 S. E. Missouri teachers' associations [notice of first annual meeting]. 1877 8 D:392
 Reid, T. P., Southeast Missouri notes. 1890 29 Mr:201
 Copper, S. J., Southeast Missouri. 1899 6 My:582
 Van Dewalker, J. W., Southeast district notes. 1908 16 My:871
 Van Dewalker, J. W., Ore from the lead belt. 1908 8 Ag:1362
 Abbott, T. A., From old Missouri. 1909 15 My:891
 LeBaron, I. T., Southeast Missouri items. 1909 27 N:2087
 Friend, W. G., Southeast Missouri nuggets. 1914 15 Ag:1439; 19 S:1640; 10 O:64; 28 N:304
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri. 1916 8 Ap:994; 24 Je:1347
 Southeast Missouri news. 1916 2 D:288
 Minor, G. C., Southeast Missouri district. 1916 9 D:321
 Berryman, J. S., Some fine district work. 1917 2 Je:1044
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri notes. 1917 22 D:383
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri notes. 1918 20 Ap:942; 20 J1:1319; 7 S:1493
 Engle, J. G., Southeast Missouri convention. 1920 29 My:875
 Engle, J. G., Group evangelism in southeast Missouri. 1920 25 D:1683
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri notes. 1921 22 Ja:1812; 19 Mr:2050; 12 O:2781; 10 D:2985
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri notes. 1922 8 Ap:3421; 16 S:3981
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri convention. 1922 27 My:3587
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri notes. 1923 26 My:1039; 13 O:40
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri notes. 1924 12 Ja:380; 20 S:1286
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1925 24 Ja:421; 29 Ag:2036
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri convention. 1925 4 J1:969
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1926 2 Ja:17
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1927 29 Ja:113; 23 J1:713
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri sunshine. 1928 23 Je:596
 Hoffmann, G. A., Importance of Bible in church colleges emphasized in address at southeast Missouri convention. 1930 24 My:506
 Talbert, R. M., Who will train these young people? 1931 6 Je:576
 Wilkinson, J. L., Flowing with milk and honey. 1931 20 Je:617
 Hoffmann, G. A., Southeast Missouri to get evangelist. 1936 27 Je:629

- Talbert, R. M., Southeast Missouri news. 1937 16 Ja:65
Meeting of southeast Missouri missionary society. 1937 5 Je:500
Southeast Missouri conventions. 1937 18 S:860
Churches in tornado district escape serious damage. 1938 16 Ap:380
Talbert, R. M., Recent activities of Southeast Missouri churches. 1941 24 My:556
News notes from southeast Missouri. 1942 26 S:962
Talbert, R. M., News notes from southeast Missouri. 1942 3 O:986
Leppin, S. S., Southeast Missouri news. 1943 8 My:426
Southeast Missouri preaching rally. 1947 31 My:394
Southeast Missouri rally at Illmo church, September 13. 1948 21 Ag:548
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
Missouri and Arkansas ministers form ministerial alliance. 1954 25 S:619
Rallies, etc. 1958 8 Mr:146
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Reid, T. P., Southeastern Missouri Sunday school notes. 1890 19 Ap:250; 3 My:288; 23 Ag:558
Reid, T. P., The Southeast Missouri Sunday school convention. 1890 7 Je:365
Third annual southeast Missouri Sunday school convention [notice]. 1891 25 Ap:356
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN
Morgans, M., Evangelizing in South Missouri. 1884 10 My:148
Reed, O. S., Southwest Missouri items. 1887 8 Ja:16; 19 F:64; 19 Mr:91; 23 Ap:130; 28 My:175; 25 Je:205
Morgans, M., Southern Missouri. 1887 8 O:323
Phillips, S. J., A Christian Colony for South Missouri. 1897 25 D:1653
Phillips, S. J., South Missouri Christian colony. 1898 5 Mr:314
Gaylor, J., Southern Missouri Items. 1905 18 Mr:434; 25 N:1898
Gaylor, J., Southern Missouri. 1909 4 S:1576; 23 O:1886
Gaylor, J., South Missouri notes. 1910 5 F:249
Lewis, E. S., A circuit-rider in Missouri. 1912 12 O:1680
Men's clinic to be held. 1958 26 J1:432
Men's clinic held in Missouri. 1958 20 S:544
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN. MISSIONS
Gaylor, J., Missions in southern Missouri. 1909 21 Ag:1484
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Reid, T. P., Southern Missouri Sunday school notes. 1889 28 D:862
Hoffarth, Annie, Down in the Ozarks. 1910 12 Mr:469
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN CENTRAL
Barber, F. R., South central Missouri. 1946 20 J1:500
Barber, F. R., South-central Missouri. 1947 3 My:321
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN
A co-operative meeting in southwest Missouri [notice of next annual meeting]. 1873 28 Je:205
Southwest Missouri [notice of annual Preachers' meeting and Sunday school convention]. 1874 4 J1:213
Berry, J. H., Homes for all. 1879 29 N:378; 20 D:402
Berry, J. H., "Homes for all" (description of Southwest Missouri). 1880 21 F:58; 18 S:298
Chase, I. J., Trip to Missouri. 1880 4 S:282
Norris, J. W., Southwest Missouri. 1881 19 F:58
Southwest Missouri Christian cooperation and Sunday school institute [notice]. 1881 24 D:413
The second annual convention of the southwestern Missouri christian cooperation [notice]. 1884 22 Mr:93
Morgans, M., Ash Grove convention. 1884 17 My:158
Morgans, M., Southwest Missouri Missionary items. 1884 5 J1:213
Morgans, M., Report of Morgan Morgans. 1884 21 Je:197
- Errett, I., A parting word. 1884 27 S:309
Ely, S., Minutes (of the Christian Co-operation meeting). 1884 20 D:402
Cochran, William B., Southwest Missouri. 1885 7 N:360; 28 N:383; 12 D:398; 26 D:414
Reed, Orville S., Southwest Missouri notes. 1886 2 Ja:3; 16 Ja:22; 30 Ja:40; 20 F:59; 6 Mr:77; 20 Mr:93; 10 Ap:119; 1 My:142; 29 My:176; 5 Je:182; 19 Je:198; 31 J1:242; 28 Ag:274; 11 S:290; 2 O:319; 23 O:344; 27 N:384; 4 D:386; 25 D:411
Cochran, William B., Southwest Missouri. 1886 9 Ja:11; 16 Ja:18; 30 Ja:37
Southwest Missouri missionary convention to be held at Springfield, May 4-6, 1886 [notice]. 1886 17 Ap:125
Hooten, F. M., Southwest Missouri notes. 1886 17 J1:231; 16 O:333. Notes from Southwest Missouri 25 D:416
Southwest Missouri district convention [notice]. 1888 21 Ap:256; 25 Ag:537
The Southwest Missouri district meeting [notice]. 1889 25 My:341
Jones, J. H., The Reporter [Southwest Notes]. 1896 23 My:661
Abbott, T. A., Who will take shares? 1899 25 N:1522; 2 D:1555
Moore, D. W., In Southwest Missouri. 1901 9 N:1429
Harlow, W. E., Some condensed news letters (Southwest Missouri Notes). 1902 5 Ap:486
Martin, P. T., From Southwest Missouri. 1902 19 J1:1017
Turner, W. F., Southwest Missouri Notes. 1903 26 S:1399
Turner, W. F., Southwest Missouri Notes. 1904 17 D:1814
Gaylor, J., Southwest Missouri convention. 1905 27 My:865
Turner, W. F., Southwest Missouri Notes. 1905 3 Je:902; 5 Ag:1261; 23 S:1514; 28 S:1514
Turner, W. F., Southwest Missouri Notes. 1906 20 Ja:111; 31 Mr:503
Simons, R., Southwest Missouri. 1906 3 Mr:350
Gaylor, J., Southwest Missouri Notes. 1906 3 Mr:362
Ely, S., Jottings. 1906 26 My:835
Waggener, R. H., A great convention. 1906 2 Je:842
Turner, W. F., Southwest Missouri. 1907 8 Je:981; 2 N:1822
Frost, E. A., Southwest Missouri Notes. 1907 31 Ag:1456
Turner, W. F., Southwest Missouri items. 1908 30 My:952
Peters, G. L., Southwest Missouri notes. 1909 9 Ja:83
Gaylor, J., Southwest Missouri notes. 1909 10 Ap:677
Gaylor, J., Aurora (Mo.) convention. 1910 4 Je:982
Jones, J. H., Southwest Missouri. 1910 24 S:1690
Gaylor, J., Southwest Missouri notes. 1915 21 Ag:1546
Rallies, etc. 1948 27 Mr:200
Letcher, S. D., Carthage church has 5 elders deacons preaching regularly. 1948 12 Je:388
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, SOUTHWESTERN. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
Missouri [notice of the preachers' alliance of southwest Missouri]. 1887 5 F:45
Hooten, F. M., Special Religious Notices (Ministerial Association of Southwest Missouri). 1899 29 Ap:544
Special Religious Notices (Christian Preacher's Institute). 1900 21 Ap:493
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, SPRINGFIELD
Hooten, F. M., Springfield, Missouri, district. 1896 18 J1:831
Hooten, F. M., District meetings. 1896 21 N:1502
Hooten, F. M., In the Springfield district. 1896 26 D:1670
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, SULLIVAN AND PUTNAM
Jones, O. W., The bi-county convention. 1908 7 Mr:412
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, WEST PLAINS
Warren, D. B., Hamilton and "the Stewarts" campaign in the West Plains (Mo.) district. [picture]. 1911 11 N:1878
Jones, J. H., Echoes from the Ozarks. 1911 2 D:2017
- MISSOURI, DISTRICTS, WESTERN
Western Missouri notes. 1910 24 D:2258
- MISSOURI, MEN'S WORK
Men's clinic planned in Missouri. 1959 27 Je:61
Men's retreat held at Mo-Ark. 1961 30 S:628
Fifth men's clinic held. 1962 25 Ag:540
Men's clinic held. 1964 22 Ag:540
- MISSOURI, MIGRATION
McPherson, B. W., A desirable western home [letter from Missouri]. 1873 6 S:282
Baker, J. T., Announcement [letter]. 1873 27 D:410
- MISSOURI, MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
Preachers' Institute at Hannibal, Mo. [notice]. 1872 24 F:61
Preachers' meeting [notice of meeting for Missouri and Illinois]. 1872 26 O:341
Denton, H. A., The Missouri Lectureship and Ministerial Association. 1898 6 Ag:1037
Ogle, J. T., Special Religious Notices (The Lectureship). 1898 9 J1:906
J., Missouri Christian Lectureship and Ministerial Association. 1900 7 Ap:435
Special religious notices (Missouri). 1902 11 Ja:51
Richardson, W. F., Missouri Christian Institute. 1907 2 Mr:362
Smith, B. L. and others, To Missouri preachers. 1915 12 Je:1227
Missouri Christian ministerial association. 1926 10 Ap:354
Alcorn, W. G., Missouri ministers' retreat. 1930 3 My:431
Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri ministers to meet at Fulton, June 17-20. 1930 3 My:432
Missouri ministers' retreat. 1934 20 Ja:45
Ministers' midwinter institutes. 1939 16 D:1213
Ministers' meet at Columbia, Mo. 1940 6 Ja:18
Cupp, L. S., The readers' forum (an adventure in unity). 1942 28 F:207
Missouri ministers' retreat. 1942 31 O:1085
Rallies, etc. 1947 16 Ag:571
- MISSOURI, MISSIONS
Haley, T. P., Address of the Committee on Evangelization [lists districts]. 1870 22 Ja:26
Munnell, T., Missions in Missouri--good news. 1870 31 D:419
Rogers, J. K., Our missionary work in Missouri [letter]. 1874 27 Je:203
Morgans, M., Which is right? 1884 22 Mr:91
Remarkable perverseness [editorial]. 1884 19 Ap:124
Morgans, M., Evangelistic jottings. 1887 27 Ag:275
H., G. A., Co-operation in mission work. 1888 18 F:100
Hardin, J. H., Missouri mission work. 1890 8 F:85
Hardin, J. H., Missouri missions, etc. 1890 15 F:109; 22 F:117; 1 Mr:135; 15 Mr:169; 19 Ap:250; 26 Ap:266; 17 My:315; 24 My:344; 31 My:349; 14 Je:381; 2 Ag:516; 30 Ag:579; 15 N:769; 13 D:853; 27 D:895
Hardin, J. H., Can I make myself understood? 1890 15 Mr:168
The Missouri state work [editorial]. 1890 15 Mr:172
Haley, T. P., Missouri missionary board. 1890 12 Ap:234
Hardin, J. H., Attend to this now. 1890 26 Ap:266
Hardin, J. H., Wants to get information. 1890 3 My:289
Reid, T. P., Sunday school notes. 1890 30 Ag:579
Hardin, J. H., Send the first quarter. 1890 8 N:748
Hardin, J. H., What they say about apportionment. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard sup:846
Encell, J. N., Missouri missions, etc. 1890 27 D:895
Hardin, J. H., Missouri missions. 1891 17 Ja:54; 7 F:126; 14 F:143; 12 D:1058
Lord, J. A., Notes from Missouri. 1891 28 N:1014
Not so far forth [editorial]. 1891 12 D:1055
Regarding the Standard's article. 1891 12 D:1058

- Lord, J. A., Missouri and the May collection. 1892 16 Ap:344
- Haley, T. P., An appeal from the state Board of Missions. 1895 23 Mr:287
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri (state mission notes). 1895 25 My:501; 1 Je:525; 8 Je:549; 15 Je:562; 27 J1:722; 7 S:873; 14 S:888; 21 S:917; 28 S:941; 5 O:970; 26 O:1035; 14 D:1201
- Abbott, T. A., The Reporter [State Mission Notes]. 1896 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:53; 1 F:149; 15 F:213; 22 F:245; 29 F:277; 7 Mr:309; 14 Mr:341; 28 Mr:405; 4 Ap:438; 11 Ap:469; 18 Ap:501; 2 My:565; 16 My:629; 23 My:661; 20 Je:789; 27 Je:821; 4 J1:853; 8 Ag:1021; 15 Ag:1053; 29 Ag:1118; 3 O:1277; 10 O:1310; 7 N:1437; 14 N:1469; 28 N:1534; 12 D:1597; 19 D:1630
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri state mission notes. 1897 20 F:226; 13 Mr:322; 10 Ap:475; 17 Ap:512; 24 Ap:544; 15 My:635; 17 J1:924; 24 J1:948; 7 Ag:1003; 21 Ag:1068; 28 Ag:1103; 25 S:1244; 23 O:1382; 27 N:1524; 18 D:1622
- Abbott, T. A., State mission notes. 1897 27 Mr:416
- Kokendoffer, A. W., To the Brotherhood in Missouri. 1897 3 Ap:444
- Abbott, T. A., County secretaries of Missouri state missions. 1897 4 D:1574
- Abbott, T. A., An urgent immediate need. 1897 11 D:1600
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri state mission notes. 1898 8 Ja:50; 5 F:174; 19 F:238; 5 Mr:304; 2 Ap:435; 30 Ap:562; 7 My:606; 21 My:680; 23 J1:963; 6 Ag:1027; 27 Ag:1131; 17 S:1237; 31 D:1720
- Haley, T. P., Missouri state missions. 1898 11 Je:782
- Abbott, T. A., Quick action needed. 1899 1 Ap:423
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri state mission notes. 1899 16 S:1187; 2 D:1555; 16 D:1621
- Abbott, T. A., Notice--a change. 1899 30 D:1681
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri State Mission Notes. 1900 27 Ja:118; 10 F:181; 26 My:669; 9 Je:731; 4 Ag:985; 10 N:1446
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a Junior watchman). 1900 24 Mr:362
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri State Mission Notes. 1901 12 Ja:54; 2 Mr:267; 16 Mr:342; 23 Mr:384; 6 Ap:425; 27 Ap:538; 4 My:574; 25 My:658; 8 Je:722; 29 Je:822; 6 J1:854; 20 J1:925; 3 Ag:989; 17 Ag:1056; 14 S:1182; 12 O:1307; 26 O:1374
- Richardson, W. F., To the Christian Churches of Missouri. 1901 3 Ag:988
- Abbott, T. A., One-Dollar League. 1901 16 N:1461
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri State Mission Notes. 1902 4 Ja:23; 11 Ja:59; 15 F:256; 29 Mr:471; 21 Je:870; 21 J1:985; 1 N:1523; 22 N:1611
- Lampton, E. J., Since the convention. 1902 18 Ja:97
- Abbott, T. A., Some condensed news letters (Missouri State Mission Notes). 1902 1 Mr:338; 12 Ap:542; 3 My:638; 24 My:742
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri. 1903 17 O:1494
- Morgan, J. J., From the field (An Appeal in Behalf of the Missouri State Work). 1904 8 O:1416
- Abbott, T. A., Hurry! Hurry! Hurry! 1905 1 Ap:539
- Some things that ought to be said. 1905 29 J1:1221
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri state mission notes. 1905 23 S:1543
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri's state-wide campaign. 1907 6 Ap:616; 11 My:816
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a good show in Missouri). 1907 17 Ag:1351
- Abbott, T. A., State missions to the front (as goes state missions, so goes the rest). 1908 7 N:1907
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri to the front. 1907 16 N:1903
- Abbott, T. A., Will you let it be spoiled? 1903 30 My:950
- Abbott, T. A., November offering for state missions (a great campaign). 1908 24 O:1812
- Don't forget. 1908 24 O:1831
- Good, M. M., November offering for state missions (Missouri day). 1908 31 O:1860
- Abbott, T. A., An ambition realized. 1908 12 D:2164
- Abbott, T. A., To the Missouri preachers. 1909 6 N:1966
- Abbott, T. A., Push it hard. 1909 27 N:2067
- Abbott, T. A., A personal word from the Missouri secretary. 1910 28 My:940
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri state mission notes. 1910 16 J1:1246; 23 J1:1295
- Frank, G., From the Missouri state board. 1910 16 J1:1247
- Donaldson, D. Y., State missions. 1910 17 S:1645
- Donaldson, D. Y., Missouri state missions. 1910 5 N:1961
- Donaldson, D. Y., Missouri missions. 1911 18 F:290; 11 Mr:416; 1 Ap:545; 12 Ag:1326
- Donaldson, D. Y., The team workers' campaign in Missouri. 1911 25 F:332
- Lewis, G. K., "I am from Missouri--show me." 1911 8 Ap:590
- Donaldson, D. Y., A call to Missouri churches in behalf of home missions. 1911 21 O:1733
- Frank, R. G., Concerning our state work. 1912 9 Mr:410
- Briney, R. B., Is the Missouri state work worth while? 1912 27 Ap:709
- Briney, R. B., Missouri missions. 1912 25 My:867; 10 Ag:1311; 21 S:1548; 2 N:1831; 16 N:1909
- Lampton, E. J., Light in darkest days of Missouri. 1912 1 Je:885
- Briney, R. B., Missouri missions. 1913 18 Ja:109; 22 F:322; 29 Mr:527; 17 My:817; 19 J1:1181; 23 Ag:1391; 27 S:1596; 1 N:1817
- Frank, R. G. and Marshall, L. J., Missouri missions. 1913 1 F:197
- The blight at work [editorial]. 1913 27 D:2114
- Briney, R. B., Missouri missions. 1914 3 Ja:29; 7 Mr:422; 4 Ap:615; 2 My:794; 13 Je:1058; 18 J1:1274; 8 Ag:1393; 5 S:1561; 28 N:304
- Briney, R. B., That Missouri situation. 1914 17 Ja:118
- "That Missouri matter again" [editorial reply to letter on page 158]. 1914 24 Ja:132
- Reid, L. E., That Missouri matter again. 1914 24 Ja:158
- Briney, R. B., Missouri missions. 1915 6 Mr:770; 1 My:1033; 22 My:1131; 14 Ag:1498; 25 S:1712
- Briney, R. B., Missouri state work. 1916 4 Mr:801; 29 Ap:1091; 12 Ag:1572; 9 S:1699; 23 D:385
- Briney, R. B., Missouri Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:966
- Frank, R. G., Missouri state board meeting. 1916 22 Ap:1061
- Briney, R. B., Missouri preachers, attention. 1916 21 O:92
- Briney, R. B., Missouri missions. 1917 28 J1:1271; 3 N:155
- Briney, J. B., Missouri missions. 1917 25 Ag:1390
- Briney, R. B., Don't forget Missouri missions. 1917 29 S:1537
- Briney, R. B., Missouri missions. 1918 9 F:613; 14 S:1516
- Briney, R. B., Missouri missions. 1919 25 Ja:418; 22 F:513; 10 My:788; 24 My:840; 31 My:864
- Hoffmann, G. A., A word from Missouri. 1920 29 My:876
- Missouri board's program. 1921 4 Je:2316
- Garrigues, C. C., Missouri notes and needs. 1921 10 D:2985
- Garrigues, C. C., Joint budget for Missouri. 1923 29 S:1519
- Missouri state society notes. 1923 3 N:113
- Garrigues, C. C., Missouri state board meeting. 1924 12 Ja:380
- Spodgrass, R. E., Giving God a chance in Missouri. 1925 23 My:811
- Misplaced emphasis [editorial]. 1925 23 My:817
- Garrigues, C. C., Missouri missions. 1925 27 Je:946
- Garrigues, C. C., Volunteer evangelism in Missouri. 1925 12 D:2117
- "Unpardonable sin" [editorial]. 1926 12 Je:562
- Garrigues, C. C., Missionary gains in Missouri. 1926 4 S:857
- Forward movement of Missouri missions. 1927 3 S:857
- Hoffmann, G. A., New ministers in Missouri. 1929 21 D:1218
- Tenth anniversary. 1930 11 Ja:43
- Homan, S. E., A rich field needs workers and money. 1930 26 Ap:410
- Program for the year adopted by Missouri Christian missionary society. 1930 18 O:1018
- Hall, F. L., Personal work in old Missouri by the side of the road. 1930 13 D:1211
- Missouri goes forward. 1931 31 Ja:115
- Porter, R. L., That local church. 1931 11 Je:676
- J. S. Mill permanent secretary. 1934 24 F:130
- Hoffman, G. A., The readers' forum (Missouri state board meeting). 1935 23 F:190
- Roberts, P., The readers' forum (the neglected harvest). 1936 3 O:975
- Norton, L. R., Mountain missions religion in the mountains (the Ozarks in Missouri). 1938 25 Je:622
- MISSOURI. STATE MEETINGS
- Missouri state meeting [notice]. 1868 15 Ag:261
- The Missouri state meeting [notice]. 1869 21 Ag:269
- Missouri state meeting--change of time [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221
- Allen, C. G., Missouri missionary convention [report]. 1872 14 S:290
- Minutes of the Missouri state meeting. 1872 28 S:306
- Snyder, F., Correction. 1872 12 O:322
- Wilkes, L. B., To the Sunday schools and brethren of Missouri. 1873 24 My:162
- Missouri state meeting [notice of annual meeting]. 1873 9 Ag:256
- Errett, J. J., Missouri Christian missionary convention [report]. 1873 4 O:314
- Munnell, T., The great Mo. convention. 1874 19 S:298
- Sloan, J. F., The Mo. convention and temperance. 1874 10 O:322
- Missouri state convention [notice]. 1875 14 Ag:261
- State convention--Mo. [notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133
- Missouri state meeting [notice of meeting and programme]. 1877 25 Ag:272
- Brooks, J. A., Missouri State convention. 1877 15 S:290
- Preachers' and elders' meeting [notice]. 1878 6 J1:220
- Missouri state meeting [notice]. 1878 10 Ag:260
- Missouri State Meeting [editorial]. 1878 21 S:304
- Cake, E. B., Missouri State Convention. 1879 7 Je:178
- State temperance convention [notice]. 1879 28 Je:208
- Missouri missionary convention [notice]. 1879 30 Ag:280
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 18 O:330
- The Missouri state convention [notice]. 1881 30 J1:248
- Missionary conventions [editorial]. 1881 24 S:308
- Cake, E. B., Missouri (report of the state Missionary Convention). 1881 S 24 sup. 9:35
- Errett, R., The Missouri state conventions. 1884 18 O:333
- C. S. G., Nineteenth annual meeting of the Missouri Christian Convention. 1885 31 O:347
- Davis, M. M., President's address (at the eleventh annual Missouri Sunday School Convention, Richmond, June 15, 1886). 1886 3 J1:209
- Missouri christian convention [notice]. 1886 18 S:301
- Rains, F. M., Missouri convention. 1887 22 O:341
- Smith, G. T., Notes of a missionary. 1888 4 F:74
- H. J. H., Missouri Christian convention. 1888 13 O:658
- Tyrrell, F. G., Cameron, Mo., the place. 1890 10 My:298
- Missouri convention supplement. 1890 S 20 Missouri convention supplement:633-634
- Lord, J. A., A few last things (the Missouri Christian convention). 1890 4 O:663
- Hardin, J. H., Missouri convention. 1890 18 O:688
- Hardin, J. H., Missouri Christian convention. 1890 1 N:736
- Shepaerd, J. M., Missouri Christian Convention. 1891 17 O:872
- McDaniel, S., The Missouri Christian convention. 1892 15 O:899 [sic 869]
- Missouri Christian convention [editorial]. 1892 15 O:872
- Trout, C. H., Final notice--the Moberly (Mo.) convention. 1893 5 Ag:619
- McGhee, W. B., Missouri. 1894 1 S:871

- Wilson, R. L., Over in Missouri. 1895 6 J1:644
- Stutzman, F.R., Missouri state convention. 1895 19 O:1012
- Smith, C. C., Conventions at Carrollton, Mo., and Topeka, Kan. 1895 26 O:1041
- Moore, A. B., Missouri Bible School convention. 1896 27 Je:830
- Special Religious Notices (The Thirty-first Annual Session of the Missouri Christian Convention). 1897 11 S:1187
- Abbott, T. A., The Missouri state convention. 1897 2 O:1287
- A brief visit in two conventions [editorial]. 1897 16 O:1336
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri state mission notes (convention gleams). 1897 23 O:1382
- Special Religious Notices (Missouri). 1899 23 S:1232
- Special Religious Notices (Missouri). 1900 8 S:1137
- Kokendoffer, A. W., Special religious notices (Missouri). 1901 24 Ag:1078
- Waggener, R. H., From all over the West. 1902 15 N:1570
- Winders, C. H., Special religious notices (Missouri). 1903 12 S:1319
- Special religious notices (Missouri). 1903 19 S:1362
- Denton, H. A., Missouri State Meeting. 1903 10 O:1455
- Denton, H. A., From the field (Missouri State Meeting). 1904 30 Ap:639
- From the field (Program of the Sixty-seventh Annual Convention of the Missouri Christian Missionary Society, Carrollton, June 17-22, 1904). 1904 11 Je:843
- The Missouri convention [editorial]. 1904 2 J1:926
- Denton, H. A., From the field (The Missouri State Meeting). 1904 9 J1:974
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri State Convention notes. 1905 27 My:860
- Wharton, B. T., Missouri Convention notes. 1905 27 My:861
- Program of Missouri convention. 1905 3 Je:904
- Abbott, T. A., State meeting notes. 1905 in Ia:936
- Wright, J. H., A letter from Missouri. 1905 1 J1:1055
- The Missouri conventions. 1906 9 Je:911
- Wright, J. H., A letter from Missouri. 1906 9 Je:912
- Missouri Christian Convention, June 19, 1906 [picture of those attending]. 1906 30 Je:1002
- The Missouri convention [editorial]. 1906 30 Je:1013
- Wright, J. H., A letter from Missouri (the state convention). 1906 14 J1:1074
- Abbott, T. A., The State Convention. 1907 1 Je:932
- Abbott, T. A., Send your names. 1907 1 Je:932
- Abbott, T. A., Preachers, attention! 1907 8 Je:974
- The Missouri convention. 1907 8 Je:976
- Bennett, S. H. G., Missouri State Convention. 1907 29 Je:1092
- Quisenberry, E. B., Behind the convention scenes. 1907 20 J1:1218
- Program of the Missouri Christian convention. 1908 6 Je:988
- Goode, M. M., Missouri state convention. 1909 22 My:933
- Abbott, T. A. Some things. 1909 12 Je:1061
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri state convention news. 1910 4 Je:985
- Peters, G. L., Missouri men, attention! 1910 11 Je:1028
- Booth, C. E., The Missouri convention. 1910 2 J1:1155
- Missouri state convention. 1911 3 Je:910
- Booth, C. E., Missouri convention. 1911 17 Je:990
- Baker, W. M., Missouri state convention. 1912 24 F:329
- Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830
- Baker, W. M., Neglecting our Missouri state convention. 1912 8 Je:946
- Hill, B. F., Missouri state convention. 1912 8 Je:949
- Briney, R. B., Missouri state convention. 1912 20 J1:1191
- Winter, T. E., The Missouri state convention. 1913 3 My:733
- Garvin, J. L., Education and Missouri convention. 1913 17 My:819
- Elliott, E. E., Missouri convention railway rates. 1913 24 My:860
- Missouri convention, Fulton. 1913 24 My:864
- Winter, T. E., Missouri state convention. 1913 31 My:905
- Wharton, B. T., Missouri state convention. 1913 14 Je:981
- Henson, W. T. and Smith, B. L., Missouri state convention. 1914 18 Ap:710
- Briney, R. B., Missouri state convention. 1914 6 Je:1014
- M., E. J., Missouri Christian missionary society convention. 1914 4 J1:1184
- Moffett, F. L., Missouri state convention. 1915 13 Mr:806
- Jones, J. H., Two big conventions in southwest Missouri. 1915 10 Ap:938
- Missouri convention, Springfield. 1915 12 Je:1230
- Chapman, L. A., Missouri convention. 1915 3 J1:1324
- Smith, H. B., Missouri convention. 1915 24 J1:1420
- Missouri convention. 1916 3 Je:1252
- An important distinction of special interest to Missouri readers [editorial]. 1916 10 Je:1271
- Briney, R. B., Missouri state convention. 1916 10 Je:1284
- The Missouri state convention [editorial]. 1916 24 Je:1334
- Missouri convention at Mexico. 1917 24 Mr:753
- Hart, M. A., Missouri state convention call. 1917 26 My:1016
- Missouri convention. 1917 2 Je:1043
- K., Eightieth Missouri convention. 1917 14 J1:1216
- Briney, R. B., Missouri convention. 1918 1 Je:1135
- Program for Missouri convention. 1918 8 Je:1160
- Bush, G. L., Missouri Christian missionary convention. 1918 29 Je:1237
- Garrigues, C. C., Eighty-second Missouri convention. 1919 7 Je:889
- Missouri convention. 1920 22 My:851
- Murch, J. D., Missouri's eighty-third convention. 1920 26 Je:984
- Clark, E. B., Missouri convention and interchurch. 1920 10 J1:1029
- Garrigues, C. C., Missouri convention program. 1921 12 Mr:2026
- Missouri convention program. 1921 11 Je:2345
- Harrison, I., Missouri convention pickups. 1921 2 J1:2412
- Eighty-fifth annual Missouri state convention. 1922 3 Je:3613
- Missouri state convention. 1923 3 F:527
- Missouri convention at Kansas City, April 17-19. 1923 3 Mr:655
- Missouri convention program. 1923 31 Mr:783
- Hoffmann, G. A., The Missouri Christian convention. 1923 5 My:942
- Garrigues, C. C., Missouri convention date changed. 1924 2 F:450
- Missouri state convention program. 1924 22 Mr:648
- Hoffmann, G. A., Missouri state convention (Hoffmann's notes). 1924 19 Ap:736
- Porter, R. L., Missouri state convention. 1924 19 Ap:736
- Missouri state convention. 1925 25 Ap:732
- Porter, R. L., Missouri state convention at Joplin. 1925 23 My:826
- Missouri state convention. 1926 10 Ap:354
- Porter, R. L., Conflicting voices in Missouri. 1926 1 My:424
- Missouri agencies convention. 1927 16 Ap:377
- Porter, R. L., Missouri convention shows advancement. 1927 14 My:473
- Porter, R. L., Missourians meet at Moberly. 1928 30 Je:631
- Convention dates, 1929. 1929 20 Ap:373
- Garrigues, C. C., Missouri annual state convention. 1929 1 J1:521
- Porter, R. L., The Missouri state convention. 1929 29 Je:616
- Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319
- Missouri state convention. 1930 31 My:530
- Porter, R. L., Interest and attendance through last session mark Missouri convention. 1930 5 J1:657
- Convention calendar for spring and summer months. 1931 28 Mr:315
- Hoffmann, G. A., State convention addresses emphasize methods rather than the plea. 1931 27 Je:647
- [Picture of the delegates at the Missouri state convention]. 1931 11 J1:690-91
- Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308
- Gielow, Jr., F. J., Missouri convention radically alters organization. 1932 14 My:485
- Hoffmann, G. A., New Missouri plan involves much centralization. 1932 21 My:507
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203
- Missouri state convention at Moberly, June 6-8. 1933 27 My:412
- Sharp, C. J., The Missouri convention. 1933 15 J1:563
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200
- What's happening in Missouri? [editorial]. 1934 12 My:328
- Porter, R. L., Liberalism put forward by Missouri convention. 1934 26 My:366
- Missouri state convention. 1935 13 Ap:354
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356
- Missouri convention favors comity and community church. 1935 25 My:508
- Spring and summer state conventions. 1936 21 Mr:282
- Porter, R. L., Missouri emphasizes gospel. 1936 16 My:476
- Evangelistic convention of Missouri churches. 1936 1 Ag:747
- Porter, R. L., Radicals renounce scriptures. 1937 23 O:980
- State conventions. 1939 25 F:185
- State conventions. 1940 10 F:135
- Leavitt, G. P., Next to largest registration. 1940 18 My:483
- Leavitt, G. P., Missouri convention protests Vatican envoy. 1940 25 My:509
- Smith, H. B., Missouri state convention. 1941 29 Mr:320
- Convention dates. 1941 5 Ap:361
- Convention schedule. 1942 18 Ap:389
- Leavitt, G.P., Preview of Columbus convention? 1944 27 My:345
- Missouri state convention scheduled for May 4-6. 1942 2 My:433
- Missouri convention. 1947 31 My:400
- Carthage entertains yearly convention, Nov. 9-11. 1948 16 O:675
- 750 persons register at Missouri convention. 1949 14 My:307
- First church, Carthage, Mo., to be host to Christian convention, October 11-13. 1949 1 O:628
- "Christ is the issue" is theme of Missouri convention [pictures of participants]. 1950 9 S:563
- Fifth annual convention planned for Carthage, Mo. 1951 11 Ag:497
- Evening speakers of Carthage convention to include Willis, Stuecher, and Mills. 1951 15 S:579
- Tentative program outlined for Carthage Christian convention. 1952 31 My:339
- Convention aim is instruction. 1952 27 S:618
- "The church" is convention theme. 1953 5 S:569
- Four hundred fifty persons attend Carthage convention. 1953 26 D:828
- MISSOURI. STORM, 1880
- Berry, J. H., The cyclone in Missouri. 1880 8 My:148
- MISSOURI. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- Sunday school work [notice to the superintendents of the Christian Sunday schools in Missouri]. 1871 20 My:157
- To the superintendents of the Christian Sunday schools in Missouri [notice concerning responsibilities of office]. 1872 3 Ag:245
- To the superintendents of the Christian Sunday schools in Missouri [notice of annual state convention]. 1873 26 J1:237
- Missouri--state Sunday-school convention [notice]. 1876 18 Mr:93; 15 Ap:125; 13 My:157
- Missouri state S. S. convention [notice]. 1877 5 My:144
- Burns, J., Missouri State Christian S. S. Convention. 1877 9 Je:178
- Missouri state Christian Sunday school teacher's convention [notice]. 1878 16 F:56; 27 Ap:138
- Missouri state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1878 20 Ap:128

- Fourth state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1879 10 My:152
- Missouri state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1880 13 Mr:88; 8 My:152
- The Missouri Christian Sunday school convention [notice of meeting]. 1881 21 My:168
- The next annual S. S. convention of Missouri [notice]. 1882 6 My:141
- Seventh annual Sunday school convention of the Christian Church of Missouri [notice]. 1882 3 Je:173
- Green, F. M., Missouri state Sunday school Convention. 1882 8 JI:211
- The Missouri Christian Sunday school convention [notice]. 1883 5 My:216
- Green, F. M., Editorial letter (Missouri Christian Sunday school convention). 1883 30 Je:276
- Higbee, J. W., Missouri Sunday school Convention. 1887 21 My:161
- Missouri [notice of annual convention of the Missouri Christian Sunday school association]. 1887 21 My:168
- Smith, G. T., Notes of a missionary. 1888 7 Ja:10
- W , R. H., Missouri Sunday school Convention. 1888 30 Je:408
- Davis, M. M., Our Missouri S. S. minutes. 1888 11 Ag:503
- Missouri Sunday School Convention [notice]. 1889 18 My:321
- Missouri Sunday school supplement. 1889 My 25 Missouri Sunday school supplement: 345-348
- Missouri Christian Sunday school convention [notice]. 1889 1 Je:364
- H , J. H., Missouri Sunday school Convention. 1889 22 Je:402
- Allen, F. W., Missouri Sunday school board notes. 1890 26 Ap:266
- The state Sunday school convention [notice]. 1890 10 My:310
- Hardin, J. H., The Missouri Sunday school convention. 1890 21 Je:399
- Bryan, J. H., Missouri Sunday school convention. 1891 6 Je:483
- Hardin, J. H., Missouri Sunday school work. 1891 6 Je:483
- Missouri S. S. convention notes. 1891 13 Je:508
- Hardin, J. H., Missouri Sunday school convention. 1891 27 Je:539
- Corwine, J. B., Brethren and churches of Missouri. 1891 4 JI:559
- Davis, H. F., Missouri state Sunday school notes. 1891 15 Ag:692; 29 Ag:732; 5 S:751; 19 S:793; 26 S:824; 24 O:898
- Davis, H. F., Missouri State Sunday-school notes. 1892 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:66; 30 Ja:110; 27 F:199; 5 Mr:222; 16 Ap:338; 23 Ap:364; 30 ap:384; 7 My:404; 11 Je:502; 18 Je:528; 9 JI:586; 30 JI:648; 27 Ag:730; 3 S:750; 10 S:771; 15 O:875; 22 O:897; 5 N:934; 19 N:974; 10 D:1034; 24 D:1078
- Corwine, J. B., To the Missouri Sunday schools. 1892 23 Ja:78
- Bryan, J. H., Sunday school day. 1892 14 My:422
- McDaniel, S., The Missouri Sunday school convention. 1892 25 Je:544
- Davis, H. F., Increase the pledges. 1892 10 S:774
- Davis, H. F., Romish doctrines. 1892 24 D:1078
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Sunday-school Notes. 1893 7 Ja:17; 28 Ja:72; 4 F:92; 11 F:108; 18 Mr:219; 1 Ap:259; 15 Ap:302; 29 Ap:338; 6 My:358; 3 Je:433; 12 Ag:638; 19 Ag:658; 23 S:758; 30 S:778; 7 O:798; 21 O:838; 28 O:858; 4 N:878; 11 N:898; 25 N:938; 16 S:998; 23 D:1020; 30 D:15
- Buxton, A. A., Sunday school rally in Kansas City. 1893 6 My:365
- Rains, F. M., Missouri Christian Sunday-school Assembly. 1893 24 Je:505
- Davis, H. L., The Reporter [Sunday-school Notes]. 1894 6 Ja:39; 10 F:158; 24 F:207
- Bryan, J. H., The advance step in Missouri Sunday school work. 1894 4 Ag:777
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible School Notes. 1895 27 JI:719; 24 Ag:817; 21 S:915
- Davis, H. F., The Reporter [Bible School Notes]. 1895 19 O:1011; 16 N:1107; 7 D:1179; 14 D:1203
- Davis, H. F., The Reporter [Bible School notes]. 1896 4 Ja:21; 25 Ja:117; 8 F:181; 22 F:245; 14 Mr:341; 18 Ap:501; 9 My:597; 23 My:661; 6 Je:725; 8 Ag:1021; 15 Ag:1053; 29 Ag:1118; 12 S:1182; 26 S:1245; 17 O:1341; 7 N:1437; 28 N:1533; 19 D:1629
- Davis, H. F., Bible school notes. 1897 2 Ja:22; 6 Mr:320; 8 My:608; 29 My:676; 3 Je:708; 24 JI:968; 11 S:1163; 18 S:1224; 9 O:1292
- Special Religious Notices (The Twenty-second Annual Convention of the Missouri Bible-school Co-operation). 1897 15 My:640
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible school notes 1898 8 Je:47; 5 F:187; 19 F:256; 5 Mr:320; 9 Ap:486; 30 Ap:578; 7 My:600; 21 My:680; 4 Je:749; 18 Je:810; 23 JI:981; 3 S:1182; 1 O:1300; 8 O:1333; 5 N:1461
- Abbott, T. A., Missouri State Bible School Notes. 1898 25 Je:842; 16 JI:945
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible School Notes. 1899 14 Ja:55; 4 F:155; 25 F:257; 18 Mr:352; 15 Ap:475; 6 My:573; 13 My:603; 20 My:638; 3 Je:693; 10 Je:741; 17 Je:763; 8 JI:862; 5 Ag:996
- Special religious notices (Missouri). 1899 3 Je:712
- Special religious notices [Missouri]. 1900 26 My:676; 2 Je:708
- Davis, H. F., Some condensed news letters (Missouri Bible School Notes). 1902 5 Ap:499; 12 Ap:522; 10 My:674
- Davis, H. F., Missouri Bible School Notes. 1902 17 My:730; 7 Je:814; 18 O:8
- Special religious notices (Missouri). 1902 24 My:770
- Abbott, T. A., Railroad rates to Maryville (Mo.) convention. 1902 7 Je:806
- Waggener, R. H., The Missouri Sunday School convention. 1902 16 Ag:1145
- Special religious notices (Missouri). 1903 30 My:767
- A general Sunday School work [editorial]. 1903 18 JI:1043
- McClain, W. H., For greater things (the new Sunday School work) [editorial reply]. 1903 5 S:1274
- Moore, W. A., Missouri Bible-school Notes. 1904 24 D:1852
- Wright, J. H., A letter from Missouri. 1905 1 JI:1055
- Hardin, J. H., To the Brethren in Missouri. 1905 30 S:1585
- Hardin, J. H., Campaign notes from Missouri. 1906 7 Ap:544
- Hardin, J. H., Missouri state Bible-School work. 1906 5 My:708; 9 Je:902; 18 Ag:1255
- The Missouri conventions. 1906 9 Je:911
- Hardin, J. H., Correspondence course for Bible-School Teachers. 1906 14 JI:1095
- Hardin, J. H., Bible-School matters in Missouri. 1906 29 S:1466
- Buxton, Mrs. A. A., To Sunday School superintendents of Missouri. 1906 8 D:1892
- Hardin, J. H., A great Spring rally in Missouri. 1907 2 Mr:403
- Hardin, J. H., Missouri Bible-School work. 1907 13 JI:1175
- Bryan, J. H., Missouri Bible-school work. 1908 1 Ag:1328; 22 Ag:1410
- Fall in for the fall and winter [editorial with letter from J. H. Hardin]. 1907 19 O:1724
- Hardin, J. H., Interdenominational Sunday-school convention of Missouri. 1907 26 O:1786
- Chilton, C. M., President's address. 1908 27 Je:1087
- Missouri Bible schools. 1908 25 JI:1283
- Hardin, J. H., In the spirit of Christian union. 1908 28 N:2065
- Hardin, J. H., A statement and an appeal. 1909 27 F:403
- Bryan, J. H., Missouri Bible-school notes. 1909 21 Ag:1485
- Stevenson, M., Bible-school evangelism. 1910 9 Ap:642
- Bryan, J. H., Progress in Bible-school work in Missouri. 1912 25 My:871
- Frank, G., Missouri's new Bible-school superintendent. 1912 23 N:1952
- Briney, R. B., Missouri Bible schools. 1915 20 N:250
- Frank, G., A word to Missouri Bible Schools. 1916 15 Je:524
- Briney, R. B., Missouri Bible schools. 1916 18 N:221
- MISSOURI, SUNDAY SCHOOLS. TEACHERS. TRAINING OF TEACHERS
- Missouri wants to help make it unanimous [series of letters]. 1908 18 Ap:684
- The Sunday-schools of Missouri our greatest field for teacher-training work. 1908 18 Ap:685
- Front-line schools. 1908 18 Ap:688
- Hardin, J. H., Our Missouri method and how it is working. 1909 6 Mr:450
- MISSOURI, TEMPERANCE
- Youtz, R. O., "Showing 'em" in Missouri. 1907 27 JI:1253
- MISSOURI, TORNADOES
- "Comfort ye my people" [editorial]. 1925 28 Mr:624
- Tornado relief fund [editorial]. 1925 23 My:817; 30 My:841
- The last opportunity [editorial]. 1925 13 Je:889
- Summary tornado relief fund [editorial]. 1925 27 Je:939
- MISSOURI, WOMEN'S WORK
- Payne, M. L., Missouri C. W. B. M. letter. 1891 14 N:959
- Work of Bro. and Sister Mitchell in Missouri and Kansas. 1891 21 N:982
- Work of the Mitchells in California and Missouri. 1892 18 Je:525
- Mackey, Mrs. B. G., Pike County C. W. B. M. 1892 24 S:814
- Mackey, B. G., C. W. B. M. convention, Canton, Missouri. 1892 19 N:975
- Lampton, Mrs. S. E., To the Missouri C. W. B. M. 1893 14 Ja:27
- Waggener, Mrs. R. H., Attention, C. W. B. M. workers of Missouri. 1893 25 F:144 [sic 164]
- Johnson, C. F., Missouri C. W. B. M. 1893 17 Je:472
- Johnson, C. F., To the C. W. B. M. of Missouri. 1894 5 My:450
- Hedges, V., Missouri (C. W. B. M.). 1895 5 Ja:17; 21 D:1234
- Hedges, V., Missouri C. W. B. M. rally. 1896 13 Je:756
- Hedges, V., For Missouri and elsewhere. 1897 6 Mr:318
- Williams, A., To Missouri C. W. B. M. workers. 1897 2 O:1284
- Hedges, V., Missouri C. W. B. M. 1898 5 Mr:301; 20 Ag:1114
- Hedges, V., Missouri Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1899 20 My:633
- Bantz, Mrs. L. G., Missouri Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1902 1 Mr:311
- Special religious notices (Missouri). 1903 19 S:1362
- Denton, H. A., Missouri State Meeting. 1903 10 O:1455
- Denton, Mrs. H. A., From the field (Missouri C. W. B. M. Work). 1904 16 JI:1009
- Program of Missouri convention. 1905 3 Je:904
- Wright, J. H., A letter from Missouri. 1905 1 JI:1055
- The Missouri conventions. 1906 9 Je:911
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CAMDEN POINT, MO.
- Established in 1848 as Camden Point Female Seminary. Sold in 1870 to the Christian Churches of Missouri for a Female Orphan school until 1904, when it became Missouri Christian College.
- Nelson, W. W., Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1870 2 Ap:109
- Resolutions of respect [adopted by Board of Directors of school in honor of Thomas M. Allen]. 1871 25 N:373
- Missouri Female Orphan School [notice]. 1872 6 JI:213
- Missouri Female Orphan School of the christian church [notice of commencement week]. 1878 25 My:172
- Allen, F. W., The Sunday school Mounjoy Memorial Fund. 1889 19 O:697
- Boulware, L., Contributors. 1890 26 Ap:266
- Hoover, S. A., School and colleges. 1890 4 O:662
- Female Orphan School, Camden Point, Mo. [picture]. 1891 21 F:154
- Hoover, S. A., Our schools and colleges (Missouri Orphan School). 1891 30 My:464
- Hoover, S. A., Commencement at Camden Point. 1891 20 Je:522
- Perrin, A. L., Missouri Female Orphan School. 1891 27 Je:544
- Thurgood, A. K., An Australian abroad. 1891 27 Je:548
- Hoover, S. A., Our school and colleges (opening of the Female Orphan School at Camden Point). 1891 26 S:819
- Endowment for the Female Orphan School, Camden Point, Mo. 1902 1 Mr:333
- Barham, E. L., Commencement at the Female Orphan School. 1903 20 Je:883
- Barham, E. L., From the field (Commencement at Female Orphan School, Camden Point). 1904 25 Je:906

- Davis, J. E., Commencement at Camden Point. 1905 17 Je:984
- Barham, E. L., Missouri Christian College. 1908 18 J1:1235
- Capp, T. H., Missouri Christian College. 1908 1 Ag:1316
- Barham, E. L., Missouri Christian College. 1910 16 Ap:691
- Richard, F. G., Missouri Christian College. 1911 29 J1:1235
- Missouri Christian College. 1912 4 My:755
- Rennolds, H., Missouri Christian College. 1913 17 My:815
- Richard, F. G., Missouri Christian College. 1912 3 Ag:1273
- Missouri Christian College. 1912 21 S:1555
- Missouri Christian College. 1913 11 Ja:74
- Hickman, M. P., Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1913 25 Ja:155
- Bailey, L., Missouri Christian College. 1913 9 Ar:1315
- Rennolds, H., Missouri Christian College. 1913 4 O:1643
- Lewis, G. K., "Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud?" 1915 17 Ap:975
- Yokley, F. M., Missouri Christian Bible College, Camden Point, Mo. 1915 17 J1:1374
- Lowe, C. A., Missouri Christian College. 1916 15 Ap:1033
- Missouri Christian College news. 1916 1 J1:1382
- Thorp, R. L., Missouri Christian College. 1916 22 J1:1464
- Thorp, R. L., Missouri Christian College. 1916 18 N:227
- Thorp, R. L., Missouri Christian College [picture]. 1917 1 S:1403
- Thorp, R. L., Missouri Christian College. 1918 18 My:1078
- Thorp, R. L., Missouri Christian College. 1919 21 Je:936
- Commencement at Missouri Christian College. 1926 31 J1:738
- Clutter, E., Missouri Christian College. 1929 9 N:1073
- Clutter, E., Missouri Christian College has extension courses. 1930 11 Ja:43
- Johnson, T. H., Missouri Christian College and Denver Bible College no longer a part of Christian Workers' University. 1930 10 My:455
- Missouri Christian College to open eighty-third session in September. 1930 2 Ag:749
- Yokley, F. J., Missouri Christian College. 1914 11 J1:1226
- Yokley, F. J., Missouri Christian College. 1914 25 J1:1314
- Yokley, F. J., Missouri Christian College. 1914 26 D:442
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN LECTURESHIP
- Errett, L., Missouri Christian Lecture-ship. 1883 21 J1:300
- Edgar, C. B., An interesting book (Publications of the Christian Church). 1886 30 O:347
- Gilbert, A. N., The Missouri Lecture-ship at Mexico. 1888 28 J1:472
- The Missouri Christian Lecture-ship [editorial]. 1889 13 J1:459
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 26 J1:491
- M., The Missouri Lecture-ship. 1891 25 J1:627
- Monser, J. W., Missouri Christian Lecture-ship. 1891 15 Ag:692
- Tyrrell, F. G., Missouri Christian Lecture-ship. 1893 29 J1:592
- Hopkins, W. W., The Missouri Christian Lecture-ship. 1894 4 Ag:764
- The Missouri Lecture-ship and Institute. 1896 10 O:1300
- Special religious notices (The Missouri Christian Lecture-ship). 1897 10 Ap:476; 26 Je:832
- Ogle, J. T., Special Religious Notices (The Lecture-ship). 1898 9 J1:906
- Richardson, W. F., Missouri Christian Lecture-ship, Huntsville, March 20-22, 1899. 1899 11 F:187
- J., Missouri Christian Lecture-ship and Ministerial Association. 1900 7 Ap:435
- Denton, H. A., Missouri Christian Institute. 1902 3 Ap:507
- A trip to Missouri [editorial]. 1902 3 My:644
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 10 My:693
- Hardin, J. H., The Missouri Lecture-ship. 1903 7 F:183
- Kokendoffer, A. W., The Missouri Christian Lecture-ship. 1903 14 F:217
- Denton, H. A., Missouri Christian Lecture-ship. 1903 21 Mr:403
- Missouri Christian Lecture-ship, held at Warrensburg, April 13-15. 1903 9 My:654; 23 My:724
- A question of consistency [editorial concerning the C. S.'s position taken on different controversies--especially on the Missouri Christian Lecture-ship and L. Errett's position on Open Membership]. 1903 1 Ag:1106
- A glimpse into history [concerning the Missouri Christian Lecture-ship and L. Errett's position on Open Membership]. 1903 1 Ag:1110
- Kokendoffer, A. W., From the field (Connection at Mexico for Missouri Lecture-ship). 1904 9 Ap:347
- Todd, J. C., The Missouri Lecture-ship. 1905 6 My:751
- Marshall, L., The Missouri Christian Lecture-ship. 1906 10 F:228
- Buxton, A., Missouri Lecture-ship. 1906 24 Mr:467
- Wright, J. H., The Missouri Lecture-ship. 1906 19 My:762
- Wharton, B. F., Missouri Lecture-ship. 1907 16 Mr:488
- Frank, G., Program of the Missouri Christian Lecture-ship. 1908 22 F:298
- Frank G., Entertainment at the Missouri Lecture-ship. 1908 21 Mr:511
- Frank, R. G., The Missouri Lecture-ship. 1908 11 Ap:655
- The executive committee, Missouri Christian Lecture-ship. 1909 27 Mr:586
- Shullenberger, W. A., The Missouri Lecture-ship. 1911 18 Mr:461
- Program. 1911 25 Mr:500
- Ensign, G. H., Missouri Christian Lecture-ship. 1961 4 Mr:135
- MISSOURI CHRISTIAN MINISTERIAL INSTITUTE see MISSOURI CHRISTIAN LECTURESHIP
- MISSOURI EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCE
- E., The Missouri Educational Conference. 1898 19 N:1523
- MISSOURI MINISTERIAL AID FUND
- Pickings and stealings. 1889 6 Ap:211
- MISSOURI MINISTERIAL EDUCATION SOCIETY
- Jones, J. B., Notice. 1906 12 My:747
- MISSOURI VALLEY, IA. CHURCH
- Walters, J. A., A voice from Western Iowa. 1889 9 Mr:155
- Whiston, B. H., Iowa department (a celebration). 1911 5 Ag:1285
- Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 13 D:2051
- Crewdson, W. B., Dedication at Missouri Valley, Ia. (from dedicator) [picture]. 1914 3 Ja:27
- Crewdson, W. D., Meeting at Missouri Valley, Ia. 1915 11 D:351
- Missouri Valley house of worship [picture]. 1922 21 O:81
- [Picture of the church at Missouri Valley, Ia.]. 1930 29 N:1157
- Observes fiftieth anniversary. 1933 29 J1:592
- Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 18 Ja:66
- Celebrates seventy-fifth anniversary. 1943 19 Je:549
- Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 27 Ja:59
- Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 15 My:320
- Iowa church breaks ground [picture]. 1961 22 Ap:252
- MISSOURI VALLEY, MO. CHURCH
- Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 22 Ag:271
- MISTAKE (CANON LAW)
- Deweese, B. C., Paul's ideal in dealing with error. 1907 6 J1:1110
- Mitchael, Martha K. see Dunlap, Martha K. (Mitchael) (Mrs. Doniphon Dunlap)
- Mitchel, Dana
- Home-coming at Englewood, Chicago. 1914 17 O:98
- MITCHEL, ELIZABETH H. (HITTLE) (MRS. JOHN R. MITCHEL)
- [obit] by Drash, L. F. 1897 30 Ja:154
- MITCHEL, EMMA C
- [obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1900 27 O:1386
- MITCHEL, JAMES D
- Married to Rosa Kendrick. 1896 8 F:186
- Mitchel, Mrs. John R. see Mitchel, Elizabeth H. (Hittle) (Mrs. John R. Mitchel)
- MITCHEL, LAURA
- [obit] by Snyder, J. L. 1896 11 J1:898
- Mitchel, O. M
- Empire of God. 1869 21 Ag:271
- MITCHELL, A. E
- [Obit] by King, B. 1883 10 N:431
- Mitchell, A. G
- The cause at Leavenworth, Kan. 1910 16 Ap:690
- Mitchell, Agnes E
- For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Mitchell
- Mitchell, Albert W
- Rain on the unworthy. 1956 11 F:84
- Let the facts speak. 1958 18 Ja:33
- The iron in Christ. 1960 19 Mr:191
- MITCHELL, ALBERT W
- Ordination. 1940 6 Ap:339
- Men to meet in Kiamichis [picture]. 1955 16 Ap:249
- MITCHELL, AMANDA GERTRUDE see SAVERY, AMANDA GERTRUDE (MITCHELL) (MRS. P. H. SAVERY)
- Mitchell, Angeline see HARRIS, ANGELINE (MITCHELL) (MRS. JAMES E. HARRIS)
- Mitchell, Anna E. see SEIBERT, C. E
- MITCHELL, ANNA MATILDA
- [obit] by Gary, D. H. 1895 24 Ag:821
- MITCHELL, ANNE W
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MITCHELL
- MITCHELL, ANNIE
- [obit]. 1937 13 F:116
- Mitchell, B
- The famine in India. 1896 21 N:1484
- MITCHELL, B. F
- [obit]. 1914 25 Ap:759
- Mitchell, Ben Nevis
- Mary A. (Self) Ragan [obit]. 1908 10 O:1751
- The Scoville meeting at Litchfield, Ill. 1910 15 O:1834
- Mrs. John B. Wallace [obit]. 1915 28 Ag:1585
- MITCHELL, BEN NEVIS
- Work of Brother and Sister Mitchell in Iowa. 1891 16 My:418
- Work of Brother and Sister Mitchell in Nebraska. 1891 27 Je:544
- Work of Bro. and Sister Mitchell in Missouri and Kansas. 1891 21 N:982
- White, L. A., Bro. Mitchell in Virginia and District of Columbia. 1892 Ja 16 Christian Standard sup:66
- Motley, W. R., Concerning Bro. Mitchell. 1892 6 F:122
- Radford, B. J., Denver letter. 1892 20 F:163
- Work of B. Mitchell in North Carolina and Maryland. 1892 20 F:163
- Ferguson, M. J., Bro. and Sister Mitchell. 1892 27 F:193
- B. Mitchell's work in Northeast. 1892 9 Ap:318
- Work of the Mitchells in California and Missouri. 1892 18 Je:525
- Work of Bro. and Sister Mitchell in Kansas and Arkansas. 1892 6 Ag:671
- Wakefield, Mrs. E. B., C. W. B. M. announcements. 1892 17 S:789
- Work of Brother and Sister Mitchell in Pennsylvania. 1892 26 N:994
- Wakefield, Mrs. E. B., The Mitchell's in Ohio. 1892 17 D:1053
- Bro. and Sister Mitchell in California. 1893 6 My:365

- Work of Bro. Mitchell in Minnesota and Illinois. 1893 12 Ag:632
- Mitchell, Mrs. Ben Nevis see MITCHELL, LAURA V (KINSEY) (MRS. BEN NEVIS MITCHELL)
- MITCHELL, BETSY
[Obit] by E , L. N. 1885 24 Ja:31
- MITCHELL, C H
Married to Sarah S. Quaid. 1868 10 O:328
- Mitchell, C N
Prayer meetings [letter]. 1874 2 My:138
- MITCHELL, (CAMPBELL) (MRS. WILLIAM MITCHELL)
[obit]. 1937 31 J1:697
- Mitchell, Carl A
Compton Memorial School. 1917 27 Ja:530
- MITCHELL, CARL A
Bellingham, T. W., Dedication at Benton Harbor, Mich. 1913 1 N:1813
- Mitchell, Carrie E see RIDDLE, JAMES A
- Mitchell, Catharine (Miller) Hines (Mrs. William C Mitchell)
[obit] by Stearns, C. H. 1898 23 J1:980
- MITCHELL, CHARLES
Married to Rosella Larcum. 1881 5 N:360
- MITCHELL, CHARLES J
[obit] by Cleaver, B. H. 1933 15 Ap:306
- MITCHELL, CHARLES R
Brown-Mitchell team [picture]. 1917 11 Ag:1327
Ferrall, B. S., The Brown-Mitchell campaign in Buffalo, N. Y. [picture]. 1918 26 Ja:545
Brown, J. T., Brown-Mitchell team. 1918 1 Je:1131
Brown-Mitchell at Portsmouth, O. 1919 22 Mr:607
- Mitchell, Christopher
Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1872 22 Je:199
- MITCHELL, CLARA (STEVENS) (MRS. TORRENCE MITCHELL)
[obit]. 1932 4 Je:559
- Mitchell, Clare see SEAMAN, W W
- Mitchell, Clarence
The Lima Movement. 1901 16 F:196
- Mitchell, Clarence Dumont
From the field [West Virginia]. 1904 18 Je:878
A great day at Lock Haven, Pa. 1904 31 D:1888
The Lubac meeting [picture of F. J. M. Appleman]. 1908 6 Je:990
A statement. 1908 26 S:1618
Vacation impressions of an evangelist. 1908 17 O:1795
The Olson-Moss evangelistic company at Kalispell, Mont. 1912 3 F:199
What church extension does (Kalispell (Mont.) Christian church) [picture]. 1912 24 Ag:1381
- MITCHELL, CLARENCE DUMONT
Clarence Mitchell [picture]. 1901 16 F:196
Clarence Mitchell [picture]. 1905 11 N:1803
Clarence Dumont Mitchell [picture]. 1907 17 Ag:1376
Taylor, J. J., Victory at Fairmont, W. Va. 1916 24 Je:1347
Carpenter, F., A West Virginia dedication [picture]. 1916 26 Ag:1639
These men have messages [picture]. 1922 16 S:3965
C. D. Mitchell [picture]. 1922 7 O:14
Returns to active work [picture]. 1932 6 Ag:770
Clarence D. Mitchell dies. 1934 10 N:827
- Mitchell, Claude A
Rededication at Marlboro, O. 1914 10 O:67
———(Whitemire) Likins [obit]. 1921 5 F:1877
Sue Harrod [obit]. 1927 15 Ja:69
- MITCHELL, CLAUDE A
Bolich, W., Genuine revival. 1913 9 Ag:1309
- Mitchell, Cora B see SHEA, JEREMIAH J
- Mitchell, Cyprus R
Bible lectures at Eureka. 1908 6 Je:993
Disciples in New York City colleges. 1914 3 Ja:32
- Mitchell, D S
Reward for faithfulness. 1896 21 Mr:354
- Mitchell, Dana A
Chicago Mission Board. 1898 24 D:1687
Englewood, Chicago. 1911 22 J1:1198
Elizabeth (Webster) Black [obit]. 1913 27 D:2147
- MITCHELL, DANA A
D. A. Mitchell [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:623
- MITCHELL, DAVID
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1897 10 J1:890
- Mitchell, Mrs. David Gibson see Mitchell, Elizabeth (Bell) (Mrs. David Gibson Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, DONALD E
Ordinations. 1952 26 J1:478
- MITCHELL, DONALD G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MITCHELL
- MITCHELL, DUDLEY
Married to Eva L. Shaw. 1884 8 Mr:80
- MITCHELL, DUNCAN A
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1897 20 Mr:378
- Mitchell, E B
A Bible-school revival. 1911 11 F:226
- MITCHELL, E L
Briney, J. B., "The Disciples of Christ and the people called Baptists." 1925 16 My:790
Briney, J. B., Mr. Mitchell's second effort. 1925 20 Je:908
Briney, J. B., Mr. Mitchell's third effort. 1925 18 J1:1004
- Mitchell, E T
From the field [West Virginia]. 1878 23 F:61
———Mitchell [obit]. 1878 2 Mr:71
- MITCHELL, [Son of E. T. Mitchell]
[Death notice]. 1878 23 F:64
[Obit] by Mitchell, E. T. 1878 2 Mr:71
- Mitchell, Earl F
Tulsa county churches hold rally. 1926 2 Ja:15
- MITCHELL, EARL F
Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Earl F. Mitchell) [picture]. 1942 3 Ja:8
- Mitchell, Edith
Tom puts one over on his family. 1921 5 F:1862
An unexpected visitor. 1924 5 Ap:683
- MITCHELL, EDWARD C
Married to Lillie M. Alexander. 1896 25 Ap:538
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MITCHELL
- MITCHELL, EDWIN K
Getting the right slant [editorial]. 1926 12 Je:562
- Mitchell, Eliza see SAXTON, CLAUDE
- MITCHELL, ELIZABETH (BELL) (MRS DAVID GIBSON MITCHELL)
[obit] by Mitchell, I. C. 1892 23 Ap:367
- MITCHELL, ELMER
[obit] by Foster, R. A. 1908 5 D:2124
- Mitchell, Eratus Lee
Meeting at Eaton, Ind. 1915 6 Mr:769
Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 7 O:5
- MITCHELL, ERNEST I
Balaam retorts [editorial]. 1915 24 Ap:985
- Justice demands it [editorial]. 1922 22 Ap:3462
- Mitchell, Mrs. Ernest I
Another open letter. 1920 22 My:838
- MITCHELL, MRS. ERNEST I
Rutledge, G. P., Another open reply [refers to article on page 838]. 1920 22 My:841
- Mitchell, Estelle see WILHITE, ESTELLE (MITCHELL) (MRS. HARRY E WILHITE)
- Mitchell, Estelle see WITHEY, ESTELLE (MITCHELL) (MRS. CHARLES E WITHEY)
- MITCHELL, FANNIE (SMITH) (MRS. R M MITCHELL)
[obit] by M. 1925 15 Ag:2006
- MITCHELL, FLORENCE
Bible treasure search [picture of Florence Mitchell]. 1918 16 Mr:785
Miss Florence Mitchell passes on. 1933 9 D:984
- Mitchell, Frances L see PARKER, SAM S
- MITCHELL, FRANK
Married to Lizzie Brinkman. 1894 17 N:1142
- MITCHELL, FRED C
County co-operative evangelism [picture]. 1926 20 N:605
- Mitchell, G M
Eugene W. Ray [obit]. 1930 16 Ag:801
- MITCHELL, GEORGE
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1891 14 Mr:233
- MITCHELL, GEORGE A
Married to Maggie Terressa McNamara. 1887 14 My:160
- Mitchell, Grace see FISHER, HOMER
- Mitchell, Gracia White see OWENS, GEORGE B
- MITCHELL, HANNAH () WRIGHT (MRS. O O MITCHELL)
[obit]. 1936 18 Ja:68
- Mitchell, Mrs. Harden D see MITCHELL, MIRANDA (MINGS) (MRS. HARDEN D MITCHELL)
- MITCHELL, HARLAN
Married to Jennie V. Walker. 1882 4 F:40
- MITCHELL, HINCKLEY GRANT THOMAS
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Mitchell's case). 1905 16 D:2010
- MITCHELL, HUGH A
Ordinations. 1939 10 Je:566
- Mitchell, I M
The house-warming gift. 1927 30 J1:732
- MITCHELL, I M
Married to Jessie Overholt. 1908 27 Je:1112
- Mitchell, Ira C
Items from correspondents. Iowa. 1866 14 J1:117
Christians and civil government [letter with editorial comment]. 1866 14 J1:118
Items from correspondents [letter from Atlanta, Ill.]. 1869 13 F:53
Notes of a sermon preached in the Baptist Church, Decatur, Ill., Jan. 26, 1870 [by S. F. Holt]. 1870 19 F:57
Ebenezer Bohanan [obit]. 1884 31 My:175
Hester C. Kimberland Naylor (Mrs. Joseph R. Naylor) [obit]. 1887 24 S:311
Joseph R. Naylor [obit]. 1887 19 N:375
Jane Rockey Atwood (Mrs. Nathan L. Atwood) [obit]. 1890 15 F:111
Idah F. Frizzell (Mrs. J. H. Frizzell) [obit]. 1891 11 Ap:319
From the field [Ontario]. 1891 19 D:1081
Elizabeth Bell Mitchell [obit]. 1892 23 Ap:367
Joseph J. Lingle [obit]. 1892 17 S:799
Alabama Christian convention. 1892 24 D:1078

- MITCHELL, IRA C
Kemp, G. M., Ira C. Mitchell. 1890 26
Ap:278
[obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1897 23 O:1378
- Mitchell, Mrs. Ira C see Mitchell,
Melissa (Edgar) (Mrs. Ira C Mitchell)
- Mitchell, Mrs. Ira C see Mitchell,
Sophia E. (Mrs. Ira C Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, J A
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MITCHELL
- Mitchell, J B
How to get to Illinois, Missouri, Kansas
and Colorado. 1880 17 Ap:122
A prescription. 1880 24 J1:236
From the field [Colorado]. 1881 29 Ja:37
The Indian question. 1882 14 Ja:10
- Mitchell, J F
The singing evangelists [DeLoss Smith].
1901 4 My:555
- MITCHELL, JAMES, 1812?-1883
[Obit] by Lediard, J. 1883 6 O:391
- Mitchell, Mrs. James see Mitchell, Louise
(Mrs. James Mitchell)
- Mitchell, Mrs. James see Mitchell, Lucy
Martha (Kirkbride) (Mrs. James Mitchell,
-1862)
- Mitchell, Mrs. James see Mitchell, Maggie
(Mrs. James Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, JAMES A
Sailor ordained to ministry. 1935 14
D:1205
- MITCHELL, JAMES D
[obit] by K. 1897 5 Je:730
- MITCHELL, JAMES G
[Obit] by Mitchell, N. J. 1873 4 O:317
- Mitchell, Mrs. James G see
Mitchell, Sophia Stearns (Williams)
(Mrs. James G Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, JAMES S
Married to Maggie J. Deady. 1868 4 Ja:5
- MITCHELL, JAMES T
West Amarillo group ordains youth as
church celebrates 21st anniversary
[picture]. 1948 3 J1:435
- Mitchell, James Waller
From the field [Kansas]. 1884 26 J1:238
From the field [Georgia]. 1885 14 N:366
Chattanooga. 1886 10 Ap:115
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 26 F:70
District meeting. 1887 3 S:283
From the field [Missouri]. 1890 19 J1:476
Luman Barnes [obit]. 1890 15 N:779
Johnnie T. Moutry [obit]. 1891 18 Ap:339
C. W. B. M. day at Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
1892 16 J1:608
Mattie Young [obit]. 1895 28 D:1255
South Carolina Letter. 1897 3 Ap:422; 17
Ap:508; 29 My:693; 28 Ag:1116
The Charleston meeting. 1897 1 My:573
Facts about South Carolina. 1897 22 My:
658
Mary C. Cheatham [obit]. 1900 3 N:1418
South Kentucky convention. 1901 15 Je:
766
Fannie Ray [obit]. 1909 13 F:326
Tucson, Ariz. 1911 1 Ap:541
- MITCHELL, JAMES WALLER
Married to Ella Charter. 1888 25 Ag:539
J. W. Mitchell dies. 1936 9 My:452
- MITCHELL, JANE (HILL) (MRS. JOSEPH MITCHELL)
[obit] by Keeran, J. R. 1913 18 O:1727
- MITCHELL, JANE (WILES) (MRS. THOMAS
MITCHELL)
[Obit] by W. J. H. 1887 12 E:55
[Obit] by W. J. H. 1887 19 F:63
- MITCHELL, JAY
Married to Effie Toland. 1889 30 Mr:207
- MITCHELL, JEAN (MUIR) (MRS. RALPH MITCHELL)
[obit] by Anderson, S. 1912 19 O:1735
- Mitchell, Jeanie see BOYD, JEANIE (MITCHELL)
(MRS. PETER BOYD)
- MITCHELL, JESSE A
[obit] by Small, James. 1901 23 F:254
- MITCHELL, JESSE J
Married to Ethel B. Cook. 1911 18 F:299
- Mitchel, Joan Clark see SETTER, JOHN
- MITCHELL, JOHN
Married to Marvilla Shaw. 1886 6 N:357
- Mitchell, Mrs. John see Mitchel, Rebecca
(Mrs. John Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, JOHN E
[obit]. 1938 17 S:923
- Mitchell, Mrs. John P see MITCHELL,
LORA (KRAMER) (MRS. JOHN P MITCHELL)
- Mitchell, John Packer
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead Mitchell
Melissa Edgar (Mrs. Ira C.) Mitchell
[obit]. 1868 18 Ja:21
Sophia E. Mitchell (Mrs. Ira C. Mitchell)
[obit]. 1869 20 F:64
Preachers' Institute at Eureka, Illinois
[report]. 1869 23 O:338
Hamburg, Pa. [letter]. 1871 28 Ja:26
Items from correspondents [Maryland].
1871 21 O:335; 25 N:375
Items from correspondents [Maryland].
1872 23 N:375
- MITCHELL, JOHN PACKER
[Obit] by Mitchell, N. J. 1874 18 J1:229
- Mitchell, John R
Irisa V. Leeson [obit]. 1876 22 Ja:31
- MITCHELL, JOHN T
[obit]. 1906 29 S:1478
- Mitchell, Mrs. Joseph see MITCHELL, JANE
(HILL) (MRS. JOSEPH MITCHELL)
- MITCHELL, JOSEPH BERNARD
Married to Helena Marian Maud MacLean.
1879 22 N:376
- MITCHELL, JOSEPH CLINTON
[obit]. 1941 21 Je:664
- MITCHELL, JOSIE
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1891 28 F:191
- MITCHELL, JULIA MAY
[Death notice]. 1882 25 Mr:96
- Mitchell, Katie see STEVENS, CHARLES
- Mitchell, L B
Touching life-taking. 1889 30 N:796
- Mitchell, L H
Books wanted. 1911 14 My:858
- MITCHELL, L H
Baker, J. W., The Emma meeting [picture].
1910 7 My:812
- MITCHELL, LAISDELL
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MITCHELL
- Mitchell, Lalia
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head MITCHELL
- MITCHELL, LANE
Ordination. 1938 24 S:947
- MITCHELL, LAURA V (KINSEY) (MRS.
BEN NEVIS MITCHELL)
Work of brother and sister Mitchell in
Iowa. 1891 16 My:418
Work of Brother and Sister Mitchell in
Nebraska. 1891 27 Je:544
Work of Bro. and Sister Mitchell in
Missouri and Kansas. 1891 21 N:982
Radford, B. J., Denver letter. 1892
20 F:163
Ferguson, M. J., Bro. and Sister Mitchell.
1892 27 F:193
Work of the Mitchells in California and
Missouri. 1892 18 Je:525
Work of Bro. and Sister Mitchell in
Kansas and Arkansas. 1892 6 Ag:671
- Work of Brother and Sister Mitchell in
Pennsylvania. 1892 26 N:994
Wakefield, Mrs. E. B., The Mitchell's
in Ohio. 1892 17 D:1053
Bro. and Sister Mitchell in California.
1893 6 My:365
[obit] by Smith, F. E. 1927 1 Ja:23
- MITCHELL, LEANDER P
Married to Bettie Woodward. 1874 4 J1:213
- Mitchell, Lelah M see DICKSON, W
J
- Mitchell, Lilliasce M
Penelope's pearls. 1930 20 S:912
The forgotten picture. 1931 21 F:188
- Mitchell, Lillie M see KOFEOD, J C
- Mitchell, Lolah see DUMAS, IVAN A
- Mitchell, Lora A see Reeve, Lora
A (Mitchell) (Mrs. Benjamin F
Reeve, II)
- MITCHELL, LORA (KRAMER) (MRS. JOHN P
MITCHELL)
[obit]. 1934 12 My:338
- MITCHELL, LOUISE (MRS. JAMES MITCHELL)
[Obit] by H. R. 1884 9 Ag:255
- Mitchell, Louise D
The Lord's way. 1889 16 N:759
- Mitchell, Louiza see Pribble, Louiza
(Mitchell)
- Mitchell, Lucy see CRYDER, THOMAS
- MITCHELL, LUCY MARTHA (KIRKBRIDE) (MRS.
JAMES MITCHELL, -1862)
[obit]. 1894 6 O:995
- Mitchell, Luella see FREEMAN, LUELLA
(MITCHELL) (MRS. CHARLES F FREEMAN)
- Mitchell, Lulu
Southeastern Christian College. 1917
21 Ap:884
- Mitchell, M
R. M. Mitchell [obit]. 1903 31 Ja:169
Mary G. Moore [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454
D. D. Barrett, Sr. [obit]. 1918 19 O:70
Mrs. J. O. Hilley [obit]. 1921 7 My:2223
Alexander Campbell Smith [obit]. 1933
15 J1:566
- Mitchell, Mrs. M L
Isabel (Weir) Falls [obit]. 1930 20
S:924
- Mitchell, M Spencer
Nebraska sixth district convention. 1936
19 S:920
- MITCHELL, MAGGIE (MRS. JAMES MITCHELL)
[Obit] by Rhodes, T. S. 1887 19 Mr:95
- MITCHELL, MARIA
B. J. H., Three noble women. 1889
20 J1:474
Maria Mitchell and the Vassar girls.
1889 14 D:854 [sic 824]
Brown, J. H., The girl astronomer of Nan-
tucket. 1893 9 S:714
Maria Mitchell as a teacher. 1893 23 S:
754
- Mitchell, Martha A see LILLARD, H
G
- MITCHELL, MARTIN
[Death notice]. 1879 24 My:165
[Obit] by King, D. R. 1879 31 My:175
- Mitchell, Mary see PATTEN, ROBERT
- MITCHELL, MARY A (BUCKLES) (MRS. W
B MITCHELL)
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1895 30 Mr:309
- MITCHELL, MARY A (STARR)
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1901 2 Mr:287
- Mitchell, Mary Ann () see Vander-
vort, Mary Ann () Mitchell (Mrs.
Paul H Vandervort)
- Mitchell, Mary D see SMITH, HENRY
- MITCHELL, MARY ELLEN
[Obit] by W. J. H. 1883 19 My:231

- MITCHELL, MARY ELLEN (RAILSBACK) (MRS. RODNEY JAMES MITCHELL)
[Obit] by Williams, G. A. 1925 24 Ja:422
- MITCHELL, MATTHEW
Married to Tilla Clark. 1880 24 J1:240
- Mitchell, Mattie
Mary (Reynolds) Calhoun [obit]. 1916 11 Mr:837
- MITCHELL, MATTIE
[obit]. 1944 16 D:812
- MITCHELL, MAUD
[Obit] by Loyd, R. E. 1886 15 My:159
- MITCHELL, MELISSA (EDGAR) (MRS. IRA C MITCHELL)
[Obit] by Mitchell, J. P. 1868 18 Ja:21
- MITCHELL, MICHAEL
Married to Ada May Jackson. 1881 3 D:392
- Mitchell, Minnie B
A night after Christmas. 1899 30 D:1672
- MITCHELL, MIRANDA (MINGS) (MRS. HARDEN MITCHELL)
[obit]. 1916 8 Ja:489
- Mitchell, Mollie see McGEE, MOLLIE (MITCHELL)
- MITCHELL, NANCY () (MRS. PETER MITCHELL)
[Obit] by Sinclair, A. 1888 30 Je:411
- Mitchell, Nancy R see RICHMOND, W B
- Mitchell, Nathan J
The true pulpit orator is he who carries his point [letter]. 1869 27 F:66
The faith once delivered to the saints [letter]. 1869 31 J1:241
A popular address. 1873 16 Ag:257
Brother John Lindsey's essay [letter]. 1873 16 Ag:258
James G. Mitchell [obit]. 1873 4 O:317
The ancient order of things [letter]. 1874 31 Ja:34; 28 F:66
John Packer Mitchell [obit]. 1874 18 J1:229
Logic and the dependence of the churches. 1874 8 Ag:250
First principles. 1876 28 O:337
Margaret A. Moore [obit]. 1877 25 Ag:271
- MITCHELL, NATHAN J
[Obit]. 1887 8 Ja:15
Dedicate Nathan J. Mitchell memorial. 1947 17 My:361
Rogers, M. S., Pennsylvania pioneer: Nathan J. Mitchell [picture]. 1945 10 Mr:145
Hayden, E. V., Pioneer preacher [picture]. 1947 28 Je:453-454
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MITCHELL
- Mitchell, Mrs. Nathan J see Mitchell, Sarah Bye (Packer) (Mrs. Nathan J Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, NATHANIEL
Married to Maude Gray. 1892 15 O:877
- Mitchell, Mrs. O O see MITCHELL, HANNAH () WRIGHT (MRS. O MITCHELL)
- MITCHELL, ORLENA ELEANORA
[Obit] by Flagg, A. D. 1880 10 Ja:15
- MITCHELL, PAUL M
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 21 O:83
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 26 F:207
- MITCHELL, PENDLETON
[obit]. 1934 29 D:1006
- MITCHELL, PETER, 1808?-1884
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1884 23 F:63
- MITCHELL, PETER, 1864?-1933
[obit]. 1933 9 D:999
- Mitchell, Mrs. Peter see Mitchell, Nancy () (Mrs. Peter Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, PHILEMON L
[obit] by Grafton, T. W. 1895 9 Mr:237
- Mitchell, Pinkie F see WILSON, ROBERT D
- Mitchell, R B
From the field [Kansas]. 1880 24 Ap:133
- MITCHELL, R M
[obit] by Mitchell, M. 1903 31 Ja:169
- Mitchell, Mrs. R M see MITCHELL, FANNIE (SMITH) (MRS. R M MITCHELL)
- Mitchell, Mrs. Ralph see MITCHELL, JEAN (MUIR) (MRS. RALPH MITCHELL)
- MITCHELL, REBECCA (MRS. JOHN MITCHELL)
[Death notice]. 1878 17 Ag:265
[Obit] by Brown, L. E. 1878 31 Ag:283
- MITCHELL, REX M
Ordinations. 1947 22 N:819
- Mitchell, Mrs. Robert see MITCHELL, SOPHIA ELNORA (TILLFORD) (MRS. ROBERT MITCHELL)
- Mitchell, Rodney James
The cause in Tazewell county, Illinois. 1876 5 F:42
- MITCHELL, RODNEY JAMES
Rodney Mitchell-gentleman [picture, an editorial]. 1910 20 Ag:1451
[obit]. 1910 27 Ag:1513
- Mitchell, Mrs. Rodney James see MITCHELL, MARY ELLEN (RAILSBACK) (MRS. RODNEY JAMES MITCHELL)
- Mitchell, Rutherford Benton
From McKees Rocks, Pa. 1910 4 Je:981
Revival at Hardin, Mo. (from evangelist). 1914 21 N:268
- MITCHELL, RUTHERFORD BENTON
Williams, H. H., A real victory. 1911 21 Ja:111
Bolich, W., Genuine revival. 1913 9 Ag:1309
- MITCHELL, S
Married to Belle Hedrick. 1880 4 S:288
- MITCHELL, S L
[obit]. 1916 20 My:1193
- Mitchell, Mrs. S L see MITCHELL, SARAH JANE (McAYEAL) (MRS. S L MITCHELL)
- Mitchell, S Weir
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head MITCHELL
- Mitchell, Sallie F see GALBRAITH, HORACE
- MITCHELL, SAM
Sam Mitchell [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929
- Mitchell, Samuel H
Asbury Gardner [obit]. 1887 17 S:303
Mission of the Christian Church. 1907 22 Je:1029
The societies and their underwritings from a lawyer's viewpoint. 1920 10 J1:1013
Newly dedicated church home at Bunker Hill, Ind. 1921 4 Je:2315
Unusual building achievement. 1925 17 Ja:390
- Mitchell, Sarah see STEENROD, EUGENE W
- MITCHELL, SARAH ANN
[Obit] by Lediard, J. 1889 27 Ap:271
- MITCHELL, SARAH BYE (PACKER) (MRS. NATHAN J MITCHELL)
[Obit] by B . 1875 20 F:61
- MITCHELL, SARAH C (VANBUSKIRK) (MRS. WILLIAM D MITCHELL)
[obit] by Milton, C. L. 1895 9 F:141
- MITCHELL, SARAH JANE (McAYEAL) (MRS. S L MITCHELL)
[obit] by Ritchey, A. F. 1912 17 Ag:1359
- MITCHELL, SOPHIA E (MRS. IRA C MITCHELL)
[Obit] by Mitchell, J. P. 1869 20 F:64
- MITCHELL, SOPHIA ELNORA (TILLFORD) (MRS. ROBERT MITCHELL)
[obit] by Edwards, E. R. 1931 22 Ag:837
- MITCHELL, SOPHIA STEARNS (WILLIAMS) (MRS. JAMES G MITCHELL)
[Death notice]. 1881 5 Mr:80
[Obit] by Cotton, R. D. 1881 12 Mr:87
- MITCHELL, STELLA
[Death notice]. 1878 16 N:372
[Obit] by Dean, A. W. 1878 23 N:379
- MITCHELL, SUSAN (LONG) (MRS. WILLIAM MITCHELL, 1817-1903)
[obit] by Kirk, J. 1888 20 O:677
- MITCHELL, TALITHA (MRS. WILLIAM MITCHELL)
[Obit] by Ingraham, P. 1886 13 Mr:87
- MITCHELL, THOMAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MITCHELL
- Mitchell, Mrs. Thomas see Mitchell, Jane (Wiles) (Mrs. Thomas Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, TORRENCE
[obit]. 1932 4 Je:559
- Mitchell, Mrs. Torrence see MITCHELL, CLARA (STEVENS) (MRS. TORRENCE MITCHELL)
- MITCHELL, VIOLET
[Obit] by S , E. 1875 5 Je:181
- Mitchell, Violet see Bedford, Violet (Mitchell) (Mrs. Archibald Burns Bedford)
- MITCHELL, VIRGINIA
[Obit] by Powell, W. 1882 11 N:359
- MITCHELL, W C
Married to Lina White. 1872 16 N:365
- Mitchell, W F
Mollie H. Waddy Canon (Mrs. T. H. Canon) [obit]. 1885 28 Mr:103
- MITCHELL, WELTHA HARRIET see WADE, WELTHA HARRIET (MITCHELL) (MRS. THOMAS D WADE)
- Mitchell, Willard
Susan Elizabeth (Coombs) Drummond [obit]. 1915 14 Ag:1523
- Mitchell, William
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Mitchell
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 12 F:53
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM, 1817-1903
[obit] by Radford, B. J. 1903 7 N:1625
- Mitchell, Mrs. William, 1817-1903 see Mitchell, Susan (Long) (Mrs. William Mitchell, 1817-1903)
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM
Married to Lucy Keele. 1886 30 O:349
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM
[Picture]. 1955 1 Ja:4
- Mitchell, Mrs. William see MITCHELL, (CAMPBELL) (MRS. WILLIAM MITCHELL)
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM B
Married to Flora Davis. 1897 22 My:667
- Mitchell, William C
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1872 30 Mr:103
- Mitchell, Mrs. William C see Mitchell, Catharine (Miller) Hines (Mrs. William C Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM D
Married to Mary E. Boop. 1881 21 My:168
- Mitchell, Mrs. William D see Mitchell, Sarah C (Vanbuskirk) (Mrs. William D Mitchell)
- Mitchell, Zachariah
Phillips County, Kansas, notes. 1892 23 Ja:78
Mission work in Wyoming. 1910 19 F:338
Views and reviews (where are the men?). 1913 24 My:848
Productive Daviess County, Mo. 1917 10 Mr:696
The viewpoint of our readers (recruiting the ministry). 1921 5 F:1857
Liberialism vs. truth. 1923 17 F:570
The readers' forum (some things to think about). 1929 3 Ag:736
- MITCHELL, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Hackney, A. O., Mitchell (Ind.) items. 1908 21 N:2022
Bennett, R. J., An Indiana meeting. 1910 15 Ja:120
Abberley, R. W., Abberley and Leigh at Mitchell, Ind. (From the evangelist) [picture]. 1912 17 Ag:1348

- Cook, A. J., Dedication at Mitchell, Ind. 1916 4 Mr:803
 Bixler, V., Home-force meeting at Mitchell, Ind. 1916 18 Mr:866
 The growth of the cause at Mitchell, Ind. [picture]. 1918 6 Ap:871
 Taylor, L., Mitchell (Ind.) victory. 1922 25 F:3262
- MITCHELL, IND. TULIP STREET CHURCH
 Telegrams [refers to organization of new church]. 1953 7 N:717
 New church plans improvements. 1954 4 D:780
 Church adopts new program. 1961 17 Je:388
 Conduct mission rallies. 1966 17 D:840
- MITCHELL, NEB. CHURCH
 Oeschger, W., How federation works for the Churches of Christ. 1919 5 J1:967
- MITCHELL, S. D. CHURCH [PROJECTED]
 Faith wins victory in South Dakota. 1925 5 S:2059
- MITCHELL, S. D. CHURCH
 Church planted in South Dakota. 1952 29 N:762
 Newly organized congregation makes down payment on building. 1953 28 F:141
 South Dakota church buys building [picture]. 1953 13 Je:379
 Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 5 F:95
- MITCHELLVILLE, IA. CHURCH
 Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 19 F:189
- Mitchener, Martha see DODD, MARTHA (MITCHENER) (MRS. OVERTON L DODD)
- MITCHUM, CLAUD
 [obit.] by Jones, J. 1907 6 Ap:622
- Mitchum, M M
 J. Y. B. Wood [obit.], 1916 2 S:1673
 An open letter to the board of trustees of the College of the Bible. 1917 11 Ag:1310
- Mitchum, Martin M
 Keep dialogue open (mail box). 1963 21 D:814
 Eating your cake and having it, too. 1964 22 F:117
 The way to knowledge. 1966 1 Ja:3
- MITE SOCIETIES
 Ebert, O., Mite societies [letter with editorial comment]. 1867 28 D:410
- Miticus, [pseud]
 From the field [Texas]. 1884 31 My:174
- MITTEN, J W
 Married to Mrs. Dollie Murphy. 1880 18 S:304
- MITTEN, MARCUS G
 Married to Harriet A. Gochenaur. 1895 6 J1:649
- MITTEN, SUSIE
 [obit.] by Wiley, LeRoy. 1892 17 D:1063
- Mitterling, Ada B see MANSON, WALTER J
- Mittler, Ellen see Deamond, Ellen (Mittler) (Mrs. Milton Deamond)
- Mitts, Stella see DEIHL, WILLIAM H
- Mivart, Saint George
 What is a bat? 1876 16 S:291
- Mix, Robert
 The readers' forum (Is Britain Babylon?). 1941 11 Ja:47
- Mix, Sarah see REYNOLDS, SARAH (MIX) (MRS. CURTIS T REYNOLDS)
- MIYAKO CHRISTIAN MISSION, MIYAKO, JAPAN
 Missionaries teach nine hundred persons each week. 1955 23 Ap:267
- MIYAZAKI, YAOKICHI
 Yaokichi Miyazaki, Japan [picture]. 1903 14 F:215
- MIZE, ANNA
 [obit.] by Owen, Annie. 1898 31 D:1728
- MIZE, EMMA
 [obit.]. 1936 14 Mr:260
- Mize, Mrs. Green C see MIZE, MARY A (RENFROE) (MRS. GREEN C MIZE)
- MIZE, H M
 [obit.] by Barber, J. H. 1894 17 Mr:285
- MIZE, J B
 Married to Percy M. Bently. 1905 18 F:293
- MIZE, JAMES HARVEY
 [obit.]. 1936 4 J1:656
- MIZE, JOHN GRIGGS
 [obit.]. 1911 29 Ap:719
 Our honored dead, by Dampier, W. B. 1911 3 Je:918
- Mize, Mrs. John Griggs, see Mize, Lucile (Ring) (Mrs. John Griggs Mize)
- Mize, Lucile (Ring) (Mrs. John Griggs Mize)
 Dedication of Deming (N. M.) church. 1919 1 F:435
- MIZE, LUCILE (RING) (MRS. JOHN GRIGGS MIZE)
 Vawter, C. R. L., Systematic personal work [picture]. 1917 24 F:639
 Dunn, C. V., Evangelistic meeting at Springfield, Mo. 1918 25 My:1103
 Mrs. Lucile Mize [picture]. 1922 7 O:17
 A Bible school specialist [picture]. 1927 19 F:184
- MIZE, MARY A (RENFROE) (MRS. GREEN C MIZE)
 [obit.]. 1909 29 My:982
- Mizell, D B
 Our readers are saying (la via de paz). 1923 8 S:1408
- Mizell, William Henderson
 "The Watch Tower," Robersonville, N. C. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:973
- MIZER, DANIEL
 [obit.] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1917 15 D:359
- MNASON OF CYPRUS
 Power, F. D., "An old Disciple." 1899 14 Ja:54
 Power, F. D., Our duty to Mnason. 1900 15 D:1603
- MNIKA, FRED
 African native work outreaching. 1928 9 Je:545
- MOABITE STONE
 The inscription on the Moabite Stone. 1870 13 Ag:263
 The Moabite Stone. 1870 15 O:334
 Taylor, C. C., The Moabite stone. 1930 8 N:1075
- Moak, Mrs. M A see Moak, (Singleton) (Mrs. M A Moak)
- Moak, (Singleton) (Mrs. M A Moak)
 Jemima (Manzy) Singleton [obit.]. 1915 20 N:257
- MOAK, MAYSHACH
 Second ordination in one year. 1934 18 Ag:572
- MO-ARK CHRISTIAN EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION
 Evangelistic association meets. 1958 1 Mr:130
- MO-ARK CHRISTIAN MINISTERS ASSOCIATION
 Preachers visit college. 1961 18 N:740
- Moats, Allen A
 From the Quaker city. 1914 9 My:839
- Moats, Carrie see DIVOLBOSS, HEROLD B
- MOATS, HELEN BEULAH
 [obit.] by Seyster, D. F. 1911 9 D:2071
- Moats, Henry
 William M. Waite [obit.]. 1900 10 F:190
- MOBERG, JAMES
 Eugene Bible University graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745
- Moberly, Mervyn E
 Bearing good fruits. 1960 11 Je:379
- MOBERLY, MERVYN E
 Ordinations. 1958 27 S:559
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 11 Je:378
- MOBERLY, STELLA GUTHERIDGE
 [obit.] by Murch, E. D. 1907 3 Ag:1302
- Moberly, W M
 Another point of view. 1906 18 Ag:1259
- MOBERLY, MO. FIRST CHURCH
 Scoville, C. R., From the field. 1904 23 J1:1040
 Henson, W. T., Moberly (Mo.) First church. 1913 20 D:2093
 Cavender, B. O., For sake of the cause. 1925 22 Ag:2026
 Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 24 F:134
- MOBERLY, MO. CENTRAL CHURCH
 Church at Moberly, Mo. [picture]. 1892 31 D:1090
 Annual reports for 1909. 1910 15 Ja:111
 Crenson, J. M., Moberly (Mo.) meeting. 1910 2 Ap:594
 Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:594
 Phelan, F. and others, Hearty commendation. 1920 29 My:870
 Rains, F. M., Phenomenal success. 1892 31 D:1095
 Rains, F. M., Editorial correspondence (a great day at Moberly, Mo.). 1893 25 Mr:237
 Boyer, T. A., From the field [Moberly Meeting]. 1893 13 My:380
 Returns after forty years for second meeting. 1930 1 Mr:217
- MOBERLY, MO. UNION AVENUE CHURCH
 Missouri church remodels building [picture]. 1954 25 S:618
 Moberly church to build [picture of ground-breaking service]. 1961 21 O:675
 Moberly church dedicates [picture]. 1962 19 My:317
 Church quadruples goal. 1956 24 D:857
- MOBILE, ALA. FIRST CHURCH
 Bradley, J., As in Apostolic days. 1896 11 Ja:60
 Hawkins, S. R., A red-letter day in Mobile, Ala. 1900 26 My:657
 Henry, J. W., The cause in Mobile. 1905 15 Ap:626
 Hill, C. E., A great cause in a great field [with editorial comment]. 1905 18 N:1839
 Wilson, A., Meeting at Mobile, Ala. 1909 22 My:935
 Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:108
 Dedications. 1941 19 J1:758
- MOBILE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES EVANGELIZING ASSOCIATION
 To help new congregations. 1964 23 My:333
- Mobledge, James
 John S. Rutter [obit.]. 1887 19 N:367
- MOBLEY, BENJAMIN IRBY
 Married to Mayre Elizabeth Combs. 1942 16 My:496
- Mobley, Bertha see KRUSE, GEORGE W
- Mobley, Mrs. C R see Mobley, Susan W (Nichol) (Mrs. C R Mobley)
- MOBLEY, COLVIN FABUS
 [obit.]. 1943 6 N:967
- Mobley, Ernest Cramer
 Georgia coming to the front. 1901 9 N:1451
 Georgia Notes. 1903 14 F:223; 14 Mr:388; 28 Mr:462; 25 Ap:593; 23 My:731; 1 Ag:1124; 15 Ag:1177; 22 Ag:1207; 12 S:1311; 3 O:1421; 14 N:1660; 19 D:1859
 The religious world moves. 1903 7 Mr:324
 Rock of Holy Scripture. 1903 12 S:1304
 Georgia. 1903 31 O:1575
 From the field (Georgia Notes). 1904 2 Ja:18; 23 Ja:128; 13 F:234; 12 Mr:391; 16 Ap:575; 21 My:741; 11 Je:840; 16 J1:1006; 20 Ag:1165
 The menace of divorce. 1904 9 Ja:41
 Why they grow. 1904 20 Ag:1151
 Georgia News. 1904 27 N:1699
 Newton H. Frakes [obit.]. 1905 7 Ja:36
 Partick H. Vivrett [obit.]. 1905 7 Ja:36
 Texas Topics. 1905 21 Ja:107; 18 F:305; 22 Ap:655; 20 My:828; 29 J1:1224; 2 S:1423
 The soul-winning campaign. 1905 28 Ja:139
 Dedication of the Juliette Fowler Home [picture]. 1905 25 Mr:502
 Texas Missionary convention. 1905 3 Je:900

- Mr. Campbell on the eternal word [extracts from speech made by Campbell on John 1:1]. 1905 16 S:1482
Nothing in a name. 1905 7 O:1602
The constraint of love. 1905 9 D:1968
From Texas to Southampton. 1905 16 D:2028
England notes. 1906 3 Mr:353
Work in England. 1906 5 My:720
A message from England. 1906 18 Ag:1255
News from England. 1906 20 O:1600
Letter from England. 1907 26 Ja:160; 30 Mr:577; 1 Je:936; 8 Je:978
Church of Christ, Southampton, Eng. [picture]. 1907 27 Ap:734
Twenty-seventh annual English conference. 1907 12 O:1703
The English field. 1907 30 N:1991
The European field. 1908 11 Ja:75
Letter from England. 1908 7 Mr:415; 4 Ap:607
From Southampton to Winnipeg. 1908 23 My:915
Views and reviews (our debt to Europe). 1908 30 My:943
Manitoba news. 1908 6 Je:997
The western Canada convention. 1908 12 S:1537
The Christ spell. 1908 3 O:1663
Views and reviews (the preacher problem again). 1908 17 O:1772
Letter from Canada. 1908 24 O:1792
The lure of the last west. 1908 31 O:1874; 28 N:2065
The work at Winnipeg. 1908 21 N:2018
From England and Canada. 1908 12 D:2157
Western Canada. 1909 2 Ja:35
The lure of the last west. 1909 27 F:400
Visiting in Texas. 1909 15 My:888; 15 My:893; 12 Je:1061;
In the Texas field. 1909 4 D:2129
A strong evangelist. 1911 30 D:2198
Influence of the Boosters. 1912 13 Ja:69
Laura James (George) Carpenter [obit]. 1912 25 My:879
The Bible in the home. 1917 27 O:97
New Testament church activity (Oklahoma City churches building). 1923 16 Je:1105
On the Lord's day ("on this rock I will build") [picture]. 1923 11 Ag:1314
New educational plant at Oklahoma City. 1923 3 N:113
Good news from Oklahoma City. 1924 26 J1:1072
Introducing a Christian unity recruit. 1924 9 Ag:1134
A letter from Oklahoma City. 1925 27 Je:930
Introducing a new governor. 1926 27 N:642
Oklahoma City will share with Africa. 1928 4 F:112
Frank Buttram, of Oklahoma City. 1928 16 Je:569
The union of all God's people [picture]. 1928 18 Ag:821
No lack of young people at Oklahoma First church. 1929 8 Je:542
By way of information [editorial with letter by E. C. Mobley]. 1929 19 O:994
First service of Crown Heights Christian church, Oklahoma City, Okla. 1931 2 My:444
The readers' forum (the God who watched the sparrows kept the flyers). 1931 29 Az:855
Can we be thankful this year? (we have everything for which to be thankful). 1931 21 N:1129
First church, Oklahoma City, maintains high standard of efficiency. 1932 23 Ja:93
The readers' forum (put personality forward). 1937 2 Ja:22
The readers' forum (appreciation of the late professor Cameron). 1937 19 Je:555
The readers' forum (heart of churches' trouble). 1937 3 J1:604
The readers' forum (R. H. Miller and National City church). 1937 11 S:843
The readers' forum (lived over the first trip across). 1937 16 O:963
Charles Reign Scoville (untiring for generation). 1938 5 Mr:239
The readers' forum (prayer also). 1938 8 O:1000
The readers' forum (captivating approach). 1939 8 Ap:338
The readers' forum (shock the inner soul of our people). 1941 8 F:151
- MOBLEY, ERNEST CRAMER**
Ernest C. Mobley [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930; 17 O:1489
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 F:523; 2 Je:1066
- Ernest C. Mobley [picture]. 1917 27 O:98
Raine, W. Mc., Writer finds preacher a live wire [picture]. 1918 11 My:1036
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 31 My:858
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 27 Mr:660
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 26 Mr:2066
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 21 My:2257
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 26 N:2927
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3466
E. C. Mobley [picture]. 1922 7 O:17
The new testament basis [editorial]. 1924 9 Ag:1129
E. C. Mobley [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:753
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 5 Ap:336
Ernest C. Mobley resigns his ministry at First church, Oklahoma City. 1932 18 Je:586
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 9 J1:673
Chamber of commerce honors E. C. Mobley. 1932 16 J1:682
E. C. Mobley's ministry at Little Rock begins auspiciously. 1932 3 S:850
- MOBLEY, FRANK J**
Married to Myrtle C. Carnes. 1903 28 F:287
- Mobley, H S
Take time to investigate. 1906 17 F:245
Prairie Grove, Ark. 1906 16 Je:948
- MOBLEY, HENRY**
[obit] by Coonradt, B. H. 1919 1 F:444
- MOBLEY, HERBERT**
Warning. 1939 2 D:1165
- Mobley, M
The organ question. 1880 1 My:138
From the field [Iowa]. 1882 9 S:283
- MOBLEY, MARTHA C**
Walk, D., Funeral sermon preached on the occasion of the final interment of the mortal remains of Mrs. Martha C. Mobley and Henry Alton Littleton in Dubuque, Iowa, March 8, 1874. 1874 11 Ap:113
- Mobley, Mary
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Mobley
- Mobley, Mary E see MILLER, NICHOLAS
- MOBLEY, MARY E (BURRUS) (MRS. WILLIAM ELLISON MOBLEY)**
[obit] by Gant, J. W. 1885 17 Ja:23
- MOBLEY, MORDECAI**
[obit] by Power, F. D. 1887 23 J1:239
- Mobley, Robert Lee
West Tennessee Notes. 1907 13 Ap:653
Caroline Elizabeth Rodgers [obit]. 1909 27 Mr:598
- MOBLEY, SUSAN W (NICHOL) (MRS. C R MOBLEY)**
[obit] by Browning, E. C. 1902 8 F:230
- Mobley, William
Spiritual gifts. 1916 4 N:140
- MOBLEY, WILLIAM**
William Mobley [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1237
- Mobley, William Ellison
C. L. Bradshaw [obit]. 1874 9 My:149
Willie Clark Street (Mrs. John O. Street) [obit]. 1890 8 F:95
James H. Hogan [obit]. 1891 31 O:925
Jennie Russel [obit]. 1892 14 My:427
Susah Street [obit]. 1892 11 Je:507
- MOBLEY, WILLIAM ELLISON**
Our honored dead, by Hawkins, J. T. 1911 27 My:879
- Mobley, Mrs. William Ellison see Mobley, Mary E (Burrus) (Mrs. William Ellison Mobley)
- Mobley, Clara see MOSELY, W C
- MOBS**
Hubbard, O., Responsibility for mob law. 1904 27 F:294
- MOCCABEE, W D**
Married to Mattie Eversole. 1898 9 J1:916
- MOCCASIN VALLEY, TENN. CHURCH**
West, J. W., New church organized in Tennessee. 1941 25 O:2000
- Mock, Mrs. Aaron see Mock, Rachel (Garrett) (Mrs. Aaron Mock)
- MOCK, ALBERT F**
Married to Ava A. Bone. 1915 16 O:94
- MOCK, CHARLES M**
[obit] by McNeil, J. A. 1893 28 Ja:77
- Mock, Elizabeth see Daubenspeck, Elizabeth (Mock) (Mrs. Jacob Daubenspeck)
- Mock, Ellen see HARRISON, ELLEN (MOCK)
- MOCK, JAMES B**
Married to Eva E. Bordner. 1881 22 O:344
- MOCK, MARY (BROWN)**
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1892 8 O:859
- Mock, Maude Wilson
Dedication at Mountain City, Tenn. 1912 20 J1:1186
- MOCK, RACHEL (GARRETT) (MRS. AARON MOCK)**
[obit] by Pritchard, H. R. 1884 29 N:383
- MOCKBEE, CHARLES W**
Married to Marguerite Mae Schaefer. 1946 6 J1:459
- Mockbee, Mrs. Charles W see MOCKBEE, MARGUERITE MAE (SCHAEFER) (MRS. CHARLES W MOCKBEE)
- MOCKBEE, MARGUERITE MAE (SCHAEFER) (MRS. CHARLES W MOCKBEE)**
Marguerite Mae Schaefer [picture]. 1932 27 Ag:829
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:643
[Married to Charles W. Mockbee]. 1946 6 J1:459
- MOCKWART, E E**
Married to Oma N. Moffett. 1898 19 N:1532
- MODALE, IA. CHURCH**
Crowdson, W. B., Modale (Ia.) meeting closes. 1919 26 Ap:732
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 28 Mr:308
- Model Christian, Mineral Springs, Ark.
The Model Christian [periodical notice]. 1883 12 My:218
- MODERATION**
Darsie, G., The grace of moderation. 1904 19 N:1630
- A Modern, pseud.
The readers' forum (sum sarkism). 1936 28 Mr:311
- MODERN NORMAL COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D.C.**
Sims, G. H., "The new college at Washington." 1893 27 My:419 [sic 418]
Duncan, P. H., J. Fraise Richard and the Washington school. 1893 15 J1:563
Richard, J. F., Flotsam and jetsam (Evolution of educational institutions). 1895 17 Ag:794
- MODERNISM**
Odds and ends [editorial]. 1867 4 My:140
Berry, W. B., The "New Theology" and the old. 1887 20 Ag:267
Hamilton, G. W., "Higher criticism" and the "New Theology" (as they look to an old-fashioned Christian). 1906 3 N:1651
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new God set up). 1906 10 N:1697
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (no longer believed). 1906 1 D:1817
Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews (scripture teaching and modern thought). 1908 13 Je:1018
Radford, B. J., The finality of Christianity. 1908 26 S:1624; 17 O:1761; 7 N:1893; 28 N:2035
Modernism [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:140
Gray, J. M., The origin and outcome of the new theology. 1915 6 Mr:749
Very modern modernism [editorial]. 1916 2 S:1654
"The substance of protestant modernism" [editorial]. 1917 11 Ag:1312
A "modernian viewpoint" sermon we personally heard [editorial]. 1917 15 S:1457

- Tillman, J. H., Psychological riddles. 1917 22 S:1486
- Phillips, T. W., Jr., Face to face with the issue. 1917 6 O:5
- Briney, J. B., Briney's column (a striking and significant statement). 1918 19 Ja:498
- "Modern viewpoint" has grizzled beard [editorial]. 1919 6 S:1205
- The scientific spirit [editorial]. 1920 24 Ja:424
- Hootman, G. W., Readers' forum (static and dynamic Christians). 1921 2 Ap:2085
- Lampkin, R. H., Readers' forum ("making religion real in modern life"). 1921 14 My:2236
- The same old story [editorial]. 1921 19 N:2894
- "Popularizing the new orthodoxy" [editorial]. 1921 3 D:2948
- Trying to be original [editorial]. 1922 15 Ap:3439
- The plight of the "modernists" [editorial]. 1922 27 My:3581
- Anderson, E., New Testament or evolutionary philosophy. 1922 17 Je:3647
- Western Recorder, The authority of God versus that of the "modern mind." 1922 24 Je:3675
- Sniff, L. M., New testament evangelism vs. the new evangelism. 1922 21 O:70
- The modern man and sin [editorial]. 1922 9 D:281
- Adapting the gospel to the age [editorial]. 1922 30 D:359
- Uncrowned geniuses [editorial]. 1923 10 Mr:678
- A big undertaking [editorial]. 1923 21 Ap:867
- Foster, R. C., Modernism on the chautauqua platform. 1923 18 Ag:1334
- Signs of promise [editorial]. 1923 25 Ag:1362
- Responsibility of college presidents. 1923 27 O:77
- Houston, J. D., A theological duststorm. 1924 12 Ja:366
- Modernism, the parasite [editorial]. 1924 12 Ja:372
- Hayden, M. P., The road to modernism. 1924 5 Ap:676
- Briney, J. B., Stunning arrogance. 1924 12 Ap:722
- Hayden, M. P., The church of Christ and modernism. 1924 3 My:771
- Hayden, M. P., An inspired word-painting of a modernist. 1924 31 My:878
- Modernism and missions [editorial]. 1924 7 Je:913
- Modernism faces "evil day" [editorial]. 1924 5 Jl:1008
- Return to reverence needed [editorial]. 1924 2 Ag:1104
- Price, S. W., Christian unity the answer to modernism. 1924 13 S:1251
- Gielow, J. S. [sic J.], Jr., The conversion of a modernist. 1925 14 Mr:571
- Signs of the aftermath [editorial]. 1925 6 Je:864
- Easley, J. B., Making oneself intelligible. 1925 4 Jl:960
- Gielow, F. J., Jr., Whereon Christians stake everything. 1926 16 Je:51
- Stoning the heretics [editorial]. 1926 8 My:441
- Cole, G. G., What fellowship can there be between these opposites? 1926 14 Ag:3 [supplement]
- Out with this divisive thing! 1926 14 Ag:4 [supplement]
- Intellectual poverty [editorial]. 1926 2 O:446
- A hopeful trend [editorial]. 1926 9 O:470
- What is modernism? [editorial]. 1927 15 Ja:59
- The vocabulary of gentleman [editorial]. 1927 29 Ja:105
- Why? [editorial]. 1927 5 F:131
- A queer reversion [editorial]. 1927 26 F:202
- Sincerity in religion [editorial]. 1930 29 Mr:306
- Leppin, S. S., The waiting harvests. 1927 2 Ap:315
- Whence comes cynicism? [editorial]. 1927 14 My:464
- Briney, J. B., Beware of modernists. 1927 4 Je:530
- Lexophilus, "Adventurous religion." 1927 25 Je:603
- Matthews, I. D., America at the crossroads. 1927 2 Jl:629
- Chappell, J., Be modern and happy. 1927 15 O:790
- "Be modern and happy" [editorial refers to article on page 790]. 1927 15 O:794
- Taylor, C. C., The menace of modernism. 1927 19 N:907
- The dogmatism of modernists [editorial]. 1927 19 N:913
- New theology for old [editorial]. 1927 24 D:1040
- Separating the wheat from the chaff [editorial]. 1927 31 D:1066
- Positive preaching [editorial]. 1928 7 Ja:10
- Technique of modernism [editorial]. 1928 30 Je:623
- Hayden, M. P., Suppose modernism be true what of it? 1928 13 O:1047
- Eller, R., One church is as good as another. 1929 2 F:103
- The fundamental difference [editorial]. 1929 24 Ag:802
- Hamilton, H. J., The readers' forum (the true child of modernism). 1930 11 Ja:39
- Modernism proves itself a blight [editorial]. 1930 3 My:425
- Hodges, H. C., The readers' forum ("is there a twilight zone?"). 1930 17 My:479
- Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum (story true to our times). 1931 7 F:141
- What modernism does [editorial]. 1931 25 Ap:415
- Book, W. H., The readers' forum (refuting infidelity without a Bible). 1931 27 Je:639
- The breakdown of modernism [editorial]. 1931 29 Ag:850
- Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (Paul's confidence vs. modernism). 1932 12 Mr:255
- Taylor, A. L., The readers' forum ("let us forget the Bible"). 1932 12 Mr:255
- Holmes, A., The collapse of modernism. 1932 1 O:947-948
- Klingman, G. C., The readers' forum (wants more light on modernism). 1932 29 O:1056
- How does this differ from hypocrisy? [editorial]. 1932 5 N:1081
- Hodges, H. C., The readers' forum (modernists recognized out of proportion to numbers). 1932 19 N:1136
- Christian Century, Is modernism ready? 1933 14 Ja:26
- Let the trumpet give no uncertain sound [editorial]. 1933 4 F:97
- Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (modernism honors Christ with the lips). 1933 4 F:107
- Just like a modernist [editorial]. 1933 18 F:137
- "Inadequate" [editorial]. 1933 18 Mr:215
- The readers' forum (did the microbes cry out?). 1933 18 Mr:227
- Elliott, W. S., Praise God for that appraisal. 1933 1 Ap:254
- Ficklin, H. S., Feeding on the sin of the people. 1933 8 Ap:276
- Hodges, H. G., The readers' forum (no compromise with modernism). 1933 7 O:807
- Matthews, I. D., What is vital in Christianity? 1933 14 O:813
- It is not a matter of choice [editorial]. 1933 14 O:817
- Blunt, J. H., The readers' forum (the gospel in fullness and purity). 1933 9 D:999
- Dehlig, J. F., The readers' forum (what is modernism?). 1933 16 D:1019
- This is scientific [editorial]. 1934 31 Mr:208
- Modernist thinking [editorial]. 1934 28 Jl:512
- The spoilers [editorial]. 1935 16 Mr:243
- Rains, J. E., The readers' forum (the only distinctive thing about modernists). 1936 1 F:119
- The fatalism of the radicals [editorial]. 1936 29 F:196
- The one absolute essential [editorial]. 1936 14 Mr:243
- Small, J., Where has modernism arrived? 1936 28 Mr:295
- Intellectual fashion plates [editorial]. 1936 12 S:880
- "--- Or one of the prophets" [editorial]. 1937 13 Mr:195
- Haskett, A., The readers' forum (verses omitted in modern versions). 1937 29 My:482
- Head waiter, [pseud.], The return of the prodigals. 1938 29 Ja:104
- Proselyting [editorial]. 1938 21 My:496
- Coburn, W. H., The readers' forum (weakness of experienced-centered program). 1939 21 Ja:71
- The original fifth was in religion [editorial]. 1940 20 Jl:687
- Sweeney, W. E., A plea for the non-conformist. 1941 5 Ap:334
- Christian Beacon, A modernist professor's advice. 1944 2 D:773
- Foes of our own household. 1945 4 Ag:487
- Elliott, G. M., Modernism and dialectical theology. 1946 7 D:869-870
- Foster, R. C., Attack of the modernists. 1946 28 S:679; 5 O:697-698
- The good old days [editorial]. 1953 8 Mr:136
- McClagherty, Mrs. W. W., Has my church left me? [reprint from D. A. R. Magazine]. 1958 17 My:287
- Liberalism against itself [editorial]. 1958 13 S:522
- The winds of doctrine [editorial]. 1958 15 N:652
- Hudspeth, W., Must be conservative. 1959 7 Mr:134
- We let him speak [editorial]. 1959 29 Ag:478
- Bridwell, P., Confusion in Christendom. 1959 29 Ag:479-484
- Blaklock, E. M., Conservatism, liberalism, and neo-orthodoxy. 1960 24 S:611; 1 O:629
- Burks, T., The Christian and freedom-encroachment from the "left". 1961 7 Ja:3
- Cary, D., The Pharisees and we. 1962 10 Mr:151
- Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (beyond Protestant statistics). 1964 28 Mr:202
- Terms mean something [editorial comment on the terms conservative and liberal as related to religion]. 1965 20 F:114
- Terry, T. [pseud.], Ambiguous and divisive terms [a study of the terms conservative and liberal as related to religion]. 1965 20 F:118
- Wetzel, C. R., May it rest in peace. 1966 21 My:354
- MODERNISM. GERMANY
- Loos, C. L., A prototype of the Crapseys and Coxes. 1906 17 N:1734
- MODERNIST-FUNDAMENTAL CONTROVERSY see FUNDAMENTALISM
- MODESTO, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
- Monroe, J. M., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 7 Je:183
- Terry, M., The church in Modesto. (Brother Monroe's work in California). 1874 17 Ja:18
- Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144
- Sixty-fifth anniversary at Modesto, Calif. 1938 31 D:1283
- Annual report. 1940 26 O:1103
- Annual reports [for 1940]. 1941 25 Ja:99
- Dedications. 1941 1 F:122
- California church building destroyed by fire; new edifice planned. 1950 27 My:325
- MODESTO, CALIF. MAZE BOULEVARD CHURCH
- New building dedicated in West. 1958 7 Je:334
- Burning of the mortgage [picture]. 1963 10 Ag:508
- Modlin, Jennie see HUSTER, JENNIE (MODLIN) (MRS. HENRY F. HUSTER)
- MOE, SIGUARD
- Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 3 Jl:1310
- MOEDY, WILLIAM GOODWIN
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOEDY
- MOENNICH, MARTHA L
- For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOENNICH
- MOENS, W J C
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOENS
- Moffat, Mary see Livingstone, Mary (Moffat) (Mrs. David Livingstone)
- MOFFAT, ROBERT
- Missionary (death of Dr. Moffat). 1883 8 S:353
- MOFFAT, WILLIAM E
- Married to Clara E. Springer. 1881 7 My:152
- Moffat see also Moffatt; Moffet; Moffett; Moffit; Moffitt
- MOFFAT, SCOTLAND
- Todd, J. C., Moffat birthplace of Walter Scott [pictures]. 1938 15 Ja:53-54

- Moffatt, James
The voice of God. 1926 18 S:395
- MOFFATT, JAMES
Through the New Testament together in 1925 [editorial]. 1924 29 N:211
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOFFATT
For reviews and criticism of his translation of the Bible see BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. MOFFATT
- MOFFATT, JUDGE
[obit.] by Johnson, S. 1926 3 J1:646
- Moffatt, Mary E
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MOFFATT
- Moffatt see also Moffat; Moffet; Moffett; Moffit; Moffitt
- MOFFET, CHARLES
Married to May E. McCullough. 1901 5 Ja:28
- MOFFET, JOHN A
Married to Della Breckenridge. 1903 26 D:1887
- Moffet, Louisa see Sager, Louisa (Moffet) (Mrs. John Sager)
- Moffet see also Moffat; Moffatt; Moffett; Moffit; Moffitt
- MOFFETT, ANNA (BAILEY) (MRS. FRANK L MOFFETT)
[obit.]. 1925 10 O:2208
- MOFFETT, BURNET ERRETT
[obit.]. 1873 13 S:293
- MOFFETT, ELVIN MARTIN
[obit.] by Stewart, O. W. 1892 5 N:939
- Moffett, Emma A see NORRIS, OLIVER C
- Moffett, Frank L
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 26 My:321; 15 D:803
Emme Chapman Johnson (Mrs. L. W. B. Johnson) [obit.]. 1888 11 Ag:507
District convention, Lanark, Illinois. 1891 4 J1:559
The Hall-Hutto meeting at Sterling, Ill. [letter concerning debate held between Hall and Hutto]. 1892 16 Ap:332
Campbell on the name. 1896 20 Je:796
Watching the experiment. 1897 20 F:254
Southeast Iowa district convention. 1897 22 My:644
"A vigorous effort." 1897 18 S:1214
Elizabeth Beans [obit.]. 1901 15 Je:775
Frank O'Neal. Our honored dead. 1911 18 F:301
The Gaylor evangelistic team. 1911 27 My:871
Missouri state convention. 1915 13 Mr:806
- MOFFETT, FRANK L
F. L. Moffett [picture]. 1892 16 Ap:328
Something doing in the Ozarks [picture]. 1917 24 Mr:729
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 7 S:1486
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 12 J1:1000
Jones, J. H., The debt we owe our ministers [picture]. 1936 19 S:909
- Moffett, Mrs. Frank L see MOFFETT, ANNA (BAILEY) (MRS. FRANK L MOFFETT)
- Moffett, Mrs. Garner see Moffett, Mary J B (Davis) (Mrs. Garner Moffett)
- Moffett, H A
The Elwood meeting [pictures of R. Sellers and A. Wake] [letter from Sellers also]. 1907 9 Mr:444
- MOFFETT, IRA
Married to Addie West. 1900 27 Ja:126
- MOFFETT, JOHN
[obit.]. 1909 17 Ap:726
- MOFFETT, LUCIN PEARL
[obit.]. 1874 25 Ap:133
- MOFFETT, LUCY A (GREEN) (MRS. ROBERT MOFFETT)
[obit.] by Wilcox, A. 1920 25 D:1693
- Moffett, Lula see WOLFF, HENRY LINDLEY
- Moffett, Mamie A
Ohio Christian Woman's Missionary Society. 1886 3 J1:213
O. C. W. M. S. 1887 29 Ja:35
Ohio Christian Woman's Missionary Society. 1887 11 Je:187
- Moffett, Mary E see BARNOLLAR, BENJAMIN F
- MOFFETT, MARY J B (DAVIS) (MRS. GARNER MOFFETT)
[obit.]. 1894 28 J1:755
- MOFFETT, NELLIE C
[obit.] by Tyler, J. Z. 1894 19 My:509
- Moffett, Oma N see MOCKWART, E E
- MOFFETT, POLLY (WILES) (MRS. WILLIAM MOFFETT)
[obit.] by Pritchard, H. R. 1895 4 My:433
- Moffett, Robert
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Moffett
Jesus at Jacob's Well. 1866 21 Ap:17
Temptation of Jesus. 1866 12 My:41
Mefford, William [obit.] by M[offett], R. 1866 9 Je:80
Jesus at the marriage. 1866 16 Je:81
Mount Vernon Ladies Seminary. 1866 7 J1:109
Jesus cleansing the temple. 1866 28 J1:129
Jesus in Nazareth. 1866 15 S:185
Rhinehart, Elizabeth [obit.]. 1866 13 O:224
The sermon on the mount. 1866 20 O:225
Jesus at the house of Simon. 1866 1 D:273
Boynton, Amos [obit.] by M[offett], R. 1866 15 D:296
Mary A. Pugh [obit.] by M[offett], R. 1867 19 Ja:24
Jesus and the officers. 1867 9 F:41
Jesus and the ten lepers. 1867 2 Mr:65
The transfiguration of Jesus. 1867 13 Ap:113
Letter [from Mt. Vernon, O.]. 1867 8 Je:181
Jesus and the blind man. John 9. 1867 20 J1:225
Reply to A. Burns [letter]. 1867 24 Ag:264
"If, perhaps." 1867 26 O:335a
The price of a dog. 1867 7 D:383
Items from correspondents [letter from Mt. Vernon, O.]. 1868 7 Mr:77
Light wanted [letter]. 1868 18 J1:226
The offices of Jesus. 1869 23 Ja:25
Thomas Sheridan [obit.]. 1869 27 F:72
The debate at Millwood [Sweeney-Curry debate on universalism]. 1869 17 Ap:122
Business and benevolence. 1869 26 Je:201; 3 J1:209; 10 J1:217; 17 J1:225
O. C. M. S. [announcement concerning resignation of R. R. Sloan as corresponding secretary and R. Moffett as replacement]. 1869 24 J1:236
Debate on universalism [notice of debate to take place between W. W. Curry and O. A. Burgess]. 1869 31 J1:245
Morgan Co. yearly meeting. 1869 25 S:306
Mt. Gilead debate [concerning debate on universalism between W. W. Curry and O. A. Burgess]. 1869 25 S:307
Romanism. 1869 2 O:313; 27 N:377; 11 D:383; 18 D:401; 1870 8 Ja:9; 5 F:41; 26 F:65
Caroline L. Watkins (Mrs. Frank Watkins) [obit.], by M[offett], R. 1870 12 F:53
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 5 Mr:77; 24 D:415
Ohio Christian Missionary Society [report]. 1870 25 Je:207
Our colleges. Ministerial education [continuation of report to the Ohio Christian Convention]. 1870 9 J1:219
District conventions in Ohio. 1870 5 N:354
Missionary preachers. 1871 25 Mr:90
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 25 Mr:95; 15 Ap:119
Sarah G. Lamson [obit.], by M[offett], R. 1872 17 F:53
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 24 F:63; 16 Mr:87
To the Western Reserve churches. 1872 4 My:139
List of districts [Ohio]. 1872 15 Je:189
Twenty thousand [report concerning annual convention of the Ohio Christian Missionary Society]. 1872 29 Je:203
Bendfork meeting [report of district 16 (Ohio) annual convention]. 1872 28 S:306
Lower Salem meeting [report of Ohio district 13 meeting]. 1872 5 O:314
Middleport meeting [report of Ohio district 18 yearly meeting]. 1872 5 O:314
- Napoleon meeting [report of the yearly meeting of Wayne and Holmes Counties, Ohio]. 1872 5 O:314
Dedication at Longbottom [O.]. 1872 12 O:322
Catharine Hammond (Mrs. John Hammond) [obit.], by M[offett], R. 1872 19 O:333
Harriet Wells (Mrs. Curtis Wells) [obit.], by M[offett], R. 1872 19 O:333
Allen [obit.], by M[offett]. 1872 21 D:405
Henry Freeman [obit.], by M[offett], R. 1872 21 D:405
Samuel Barnes [obit.], by M[offett], R. 1872 21 D:405
James S. Benedict [obit.]. 1873 15 F:53
District conventions [report of districts 15 and 17 meetings]. 1873 22 F:58
Attention, Ohio! by M[offett], R., [statement from districts, with editorial comment]. 1873 15 Mr:84
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 15 Mr:87
That twenty thousand. 1873 22 Mr:93
Statistics [American Christian Missionary Society]. 1873 2 Ag:242
Lucy A. Bartlett [obit.]. 1874 28 F:69
Mary B. Wells [obit.]. 1874 28 F:69
Steadfastness, by M[offett], R. 1874 14 Mr:82
Robert Stover Moffett [obit.]. 1874 16 My:157
The Bible in the Sunday school. 1874 27 Je:201
Ohio Christian Missionary Society [letter]. 1874 27 Je:202
Vote solid against license. 1874 15 Ag:257
General Christian Missionary Convention. 1874 31 O:348
Lessons of the Ohio yearly meetings. 1874 21 N:370
Ohio (Columbus meeting). 1874 21 N:375
Changes of the constitution. 1874 5 D:386
Lessons of the Ohio yearly meeting. 1874 12 D:394
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 2 Ja:7; 27 F:72; 27 Mr:98
Church letters. 1875 9 Ja:9
Willoughby, Ohio. 1875 23 Ja:26
Amos Woodruff [obit.]. 1875 30 Ja:37
Letitia Fouch (Mrs. David Fouch) [obit.]. 1875 22 My:165
A visit to Western New York. 1875 3 J1:210
William H. Taylor. 1875 4 S:281
Abram Turner Hubbell [obit.]. 1875 11 S:293
Notes by the way. 1875 2 O:314; 18 D:402
Ohio missions. 1875 6 N:353
Notes by the way. 1876 15 Ja:18
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 4 Mr:77
Alexander Greenlaw [obit.]. 1876 15 Ap:127
Ministerial mendicancy. 1877 7 Ap:110
To the preachers of Ohio. 1877 28 Ap:129
Silas Pepple [obit.]. 1877 26 My:167
Missionary meetings. 1877 29 S:306
Yearly meetings in Ohio. 1877 3 N:346
S. S. Bartlett. 1877 10 N:357
Propriety in the Lord's house. 1877 10 N:358
Extemporaneous preaching. 1877 15 D:398
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 5 Ja:5
A modern Solomon. 1878 2 Mr:66
Missionary work in cities. 1878 16 Mr:81
Modern revivalism. 1878 30 Mr:97
The English letters. 1878 20 Ap:122
Commencements in East Cleveland. 1878 31 Ag:278
Missionary address (the character of the missionaries of the Cross). 1878 2 N:355
D. G. Streater [obit.]. 1878 23 N:379
The spirit of Roger Williams. 1879 11 Ja:10
Preaching and politics. 1879 31 My:170
That mistake. 1879 21 Je:194
Bethany College. 1879 5 J1:210 [sic 214]
A study of the reformation. 1879 20 D:401
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 21 F:61; 16 Ap:152 [sic 125]
Constant Lake [obit.]. 1880 21 F:63
The state meeting. 1880 3 Ap:106
The conditions of salvation. 1880 24 Ap:134
Washington church fund. 1881 14 My:156
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 20 Ag:269
Garfield as a preacher. 1881 N 26 sup. 16:53
Albert Norton. 1882 18 F:50
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 10 Je:179; 16 S:291
The Pond law and its lessons. 1882 10 Je:181
Joseph Dawson [obit.]. 1882 10 Je:183

- Mary Young (Mrs. James Young) [obit]. 1882 8 J1:215
 The condition and prospects of our churches (an address to the ministerial association of eastern Ohio). 1882 Ag 19 sup. 33:65
 Spiritual declension among the Disciples. 1882 30 S:306
 Ohio conventions--September. 1882 28 O:338
 Hopedale, Ohio. 1883 10 F:63
 From the field [Indiana]. 1883 24 Mr:136
 Mary Z. King Seager (Mrs. P. R. Seager) [obit]. 1883 11 Ag:327
 Notes and news (General Christian Missionary Convention). 1884 7 Je:178
 Church difficulties. 1884 28 Je:202
 Home missions. 1884 20 S:298
 General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the board). 1884 1 N:345
 Receipts (for the G. C. M. C.). 1884 13 D:394
 Receipts. 1885 17 Ja:19; 14 Mr:83
 Home missions G. C. M. C. 1885 7 F:43
 Ministerial Relief Fund circular. 1885 28 F:65
 A trip to Colorado. 1885 21 Mr:91
 Uncle Jeff's experience. 1885 15 Ag:258
 The General Board G. C. M. C. 1885 5 S:283
 Boston mission--dedication. 1885 3 O:313
 Report of the G. C. M. C. Board. 1885 7 N:353
 General collections for Home missions. 1885 21 N:371
 A trip to Mississippi and Alabama. 1885 19 D:403
 A trip to Alabama and Mississippi. 1886 9 Ja:11
 From the field [Missouri]. 1886 20 Mr:94
 Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107
 Receipts. 1886 17 Ap:123; 29 My:171
 Home and foreign missions. 1886 5 My:179
 General Christian Missionary Convention (report of the board). 1886 30 O:345
 Receipts of G.C.M.C. 1887 29 Ja:35; 13 Ag:259; 15 O:331; 10 D:393
 College notes (Hiram College). 1887 19 F:57
 James Young [obit]. 1887 5 Mr:79
 Home missions--G. C. M. C. 1887 26 Mr:99
 The report of the G. C. M. C. 1887 19 N:371
 Taking up missionary collections. 1888 7 Ja:4
 Receipts. 1888 14 Ja:27; 17 Mr:170; 7 Ap:220; 23 Je:392; 8 S:578; 22 D:829
 Amelia A. Young Streator Flick (Mrs. Jacob Flick) [obit]. 1888 24 Mr:191
 G. C. M. C.--Sunday school missions. 1888 31 Mr:204
 Centennial memorial offering [in memory of A. Campbell's birthday]. 1888 8 S:557
 Collection for General Christian Missionary Convention. 1888 10 N:723
 Wilbor Garner Moffett [obit]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]
 Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3
 Receipts. 1889 12 Ja:20; 16 Mr:164; 13 Ap:228; 11 My:293; 18 My:312; 25 My:332; 1 Je:353; 8 Je:369; 22 Je:402; 6 J1:434; 10 Ag:520; 14 S:602; 12 O:672; 14 D:822; 21 D:838
 News from the General Home Board. 1889 2 F:75
 Our schools and colleges. 1889 23 F:125
 Collection for home missions. 1889 23 Mr:180
 Worth considering. 1889 23 Mr:186
 National conventions. 1889 14 S:614
 General Christian Missionary Convention. 1889 28 D:866
 Receipts. 1890 11 Ja:20; 15 F:100; 15 Mr:168; 17 My:314; 7 Je:264; 7 Je:364; 9 Ag:520; 6 S:586; 29 N:808; 13 D:852
 General Christian Missionary Convention. 1890 8 F:84; 8 Mr:150; 28 Je:418; 12 J1:452; 19 J1:468; 11 O:672
 William Dowling [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195
 David Samuel Motley [obit]. 1890 24 My:343
 General Board meeting. 1890 11 O:677
 Children's Day for home missions. 1890 15 N:768
 Self-explanatory [concerning the character of J. Sharp] [with reply from Sharp]. 1890 20 D:873
 Receipts. 1891 10 Ja:26; 9 My:392; 13 Je:496; 1 Ag:642; 8 Ag:664; 12 S:772; 10 O:852; 21 N:976; 19 D:1072
 December missionary intelligencer. 1891 17 Ja:51
 General Christian Missionary Convention. 1891 14 F:136; 7 Mr:200; 14 Mr:222
 The May Collection. 1891 4 Ap:286; 16 My:412
 G. C. M. C. March collection. 1891 11 Ap:308
 The lack and the demand. 1891 30 My:452
 Our schools and colleges (Southern Christian Institute). 1891 4 J1:566
 Fifty thousand dollars. 1891 19 S:792
 London, Ontario. 1891 19 S:792
 Children's day for home missions, December 6th. 1891 7 N:934; 5 D:1033
 The annual offerings of the Y. P. S. C. E. 1892 9 Ja:28
 Receipts for G. C. M. C. for December. 1892 16 Ja:50
 The General Christian Missionary Convention. 1892 23 Ja:72; 29 O:906-908
 Receipts of the General Christian Missionary Convention for January. 1892 6 F:116
 Home missions. 1892 19 Mr:250; 7 My:396; 14 My:416; 10 D:1028
 G. C. M. C. receipts. 1892 26 Mr:270
 From the May collection. 1892 21 My:436; 28 My:456
 The Y. P. S. C. E. pledges for Salt Lake Church building. 1892 28 My:456; 18 Je:516
 Receipts. 1892 4 Je:476; 11 Je:498; 18 Je:516; 2 J1:560; 9 J1:580; 13 Ag:682; 20 Ag:702; 5 N:928
 Home mission collections, G. C. M. C. 1892 16 J1:600
 General Christian Missionary Convention--quarterly report. 1892 23 J1:620
 The Christian Endeavorers and the Salt Lake building. 1892 6 Ag:662
 The World's Fair. 1892 27 Ag:736
 Receipts General Christian Missionary Convention. 1892 10 S:668 [sic 768]
 Can we afford it? 1892 24 S:809
 Y. P. S. C. E. and Salt Lake building. 1892 8 O:848
 A case in point. 1892 8 O:853
 The Sunday school collection. 1892 26 N:1002
 LeRoy Norton [obit]. 1892 10 D:1039
 Receipts of the G. C. M. C. from Nov. 24 to Dec. 25. 1893 7 Ja:6
 For Salt Lake building fund. 1893 21 Ja:46; 18 Mr:212; 15 Ap:292; 3 Je:432; 1 J1:512
 G. C. M. C. (special call for the Boston debt). 1893 22 J1:572
 The Ontario convention. 1893 22 J1:578
 Receipts. 1893 14 O:812
 The Jesuits in North America. 1894 24 Mr:293
 Baptists and Disciples. 1894 7 J1:664
 Ohio (Summit County yearly meeting). 1894 15 S:918
 The Ohio collection. 1894 8 D:1200
 Ohio Day. 1895 10 Ag:766
 Gone out from us. 1895 5 O:965
 Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1895 30 N:1145
 Corrections [concerning proof-reading]. 1895 7 D:1172
 Wendell Phillips. 1896 25 Ja:101; 1 F:140
 A broad church. 1896 1 F:147
 O. C. M. S.--Thanksgiving offering. 1896 7 N:1438
 The Reporter [Sunday-school Notes] (Ohio). 1896 21 N:1501
 To Ohio preachers. 1896 19 D:1640
 Ohio Spring conventions. 1897 30 Ja:160
 The Saviour's parting promise. 1897 20 F:238
 The Ohio state meeting. 1897 10 Ap:450
 The mother of them all. 1897 17 Ap:499
 God and his Spirit. 1897 24 Ap:530
 Special Religious Notices (Annual Convention of the Ohio Christian Missionary Society). 1897 8 My:604
 Special collection in August. 1897 10 J1:896
 Ohio Day. 1897 28 Ag:1101; 25 S:1239
 The September offering for Church Extension (the needs of Church Extension). 1897 28 Ag:1109
 The coming conventions. 1897 9 O:1302
 Ohio news. 1897 27 N:1526; 25 D:1653
 Ohio (another collection). 1898 1 Ja:28
 New Somerset, Ohio. 1898 8 Ja:59
 Ethics and economics [picture of Moffett]. 1898 15 Ja:65
 Ohio News. 1898 22 Ja:111; 26 F:270; 9 Ap:462; 27 Ag:1136; 10 D:1616
 Messages from former corresponding secretaries (a vision, but not visionary). 1898 16 Ap:515
 Special Religious Notices [Ohio] (The Ohio State Convention). 1898 14 My:633
 Special Religious Notices (Ohio District Conventions). 1898 30 J1:1002
 Missionary enthusiasm. 1898 27 Ag:1141
 Ohio missions to the front. 1898 8 O:1338; 15 O:1364; 22 O:1400; 29 O:1432; 5 N:1464
 Ohio Day. 1898 15 O:1366
 Apostolic authority. 1899 4 F:135
 The churchman. 1899 11 F:170
 Spring conventions in Ohio. 1899 23 F:261; 18 Mr:353; 25 Mr:384; 8 Ap:453; 15 Ap:474
 Ohio News. 1899 11 Mr:314; 8 J1:869
 Results of Home missionary work. 1899 8 Ap:430
 Ohio Christian Missionary Society. 1899 22 Ap:517; 24 Je:788
 Jene E. Sloan [obit]. 1899 13 My:614
 The prominent men of the early history of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1899 22 J1:930
 The Jubilee and the aftermath. 1899 19 Ag:1065
 A familiar motto [delivered at the Congress of Disciples, Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1900 7 Ap:417
 Philander Green. 1900 19 My:621
 One thing Thou lackest. 1900 16 Je:746
 Mrs. Albert Ellis [obit]. 1900 28 J1:966
 Burke Aaron Hinsdale [picture of Hinsdale]. 1900 22 D:1616
 Ministerial Relief. 1901 12 Ja:52
 Neglected. 1901 20 Ap:486
 Revisiting Lorain. 1901 4 My:581
 Bethany College. 1901 10 Ag:1029; 17 Ag:1054
 Lorinda G. Tollgein [obit]. 1901 17 Ag:1063
 The graduates of Bethany College. 1901 24 Ag:1084
 Bethany College graduates. 1901 21 S:1222
 The foundation of things. 1902 19 Ap:566
 Sound doctrine. 1903 18 J1:1035
 Ohio's contribution to the West. 1904 16 Ja:79
 The end not yet. 1905 18 F:279
 Union of Disciples and Free Baptists. 1905 25 F:319
 Tenter-hoaks. 1905 13 My:760; 20 My:798; 27 My:840; 3 Je:877
 "Out of the wells of salvation" (themes which make for salvation). 1905 17 Je:965
 Carpus Cornell Funk [obit]. 1905 23 S:1550
 Joint meeting of the Committee on union between Free Baptists and Disciples. 1906 3 Mr:322
 Federation again--a reply. 1906 21 Ap:614
 Federation. 1906 12 My:746
 Report of the Committee on Christian union. 1906 27 O:1636
 The ministry of the Holy Spirit. 1905 24 N:1773
 Seeking the old paths. 1916 18 N:200
 Under the juniper tree. 1949 13 Ag:526
- MOFFETT, ROBERT
- Burns, A., Reply to R. Moffett. 1867 3 Ag:242
 Burns, A., Reply to Bro. Moffett ("If perhaps," vs. "therefore"). 1867 5 O:312
 Munnell, T., Robert Moffett's work. 1886 2 O:315
 R. Moffett [picture]. 1889 J1 6 Eureka Encampment sup:449
 Hardin, J. H., R. Moffett in Missouri. 1892 13 F:133
 Robert Moffett. 1894 13 O:1012
 A dictionary sect [editorial concerning article by Moffett on Interchurch Federation with letter also from J. B. Mayfield]. 1906 21 Ap:607
 Green, F. M., Robert Moffett. 1908 22 F:314
 Robert Moffett [picture]. 1916 11 Mr:815
 Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971
 Lower, Mrs. E. A., The Negro--Africa and Jamaica. 1941 30 Ag:893
 For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Moffett
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOFFETT
- Moffett, Mrs. Robert see Moffett, Lucy A (Green) (Mrs. Robert Moffett)
- MOFFETT, ROBERT STOVER
 [Obit] by M , R. 1874 16 My:157
- MOFFETT, SARAH
 [Obit] by Smith, W. S. 1870 30 Ap:141
- MOFFETT, SUSAN ROSELIA (REICHARDS) (MRS. WILLIAM D MOFFETT)
 [obit] by Howe, D. R. 1898 22 Ja:122

- MOFFETT, T C
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOFFETT
- MOFFETT, WILBOR GARNER
[Obit] by Moffett, R. 1888 17 N:759 [sic
749]
- Moffett, Willard Randolphus
David S. Campbell [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130
Nettie Lytle [obit]. 1899 4 F:162
Aaron Turner [obit]. 1899 1 JI:838
An example of faith. 1903 14 N:1635
Solomon Metzler. Our honored dead.
1911 4 F:199
By way of explanation. 1917 26 My:1015
Readers' forum (Rome and free speech).
1921 2 JI:2404
Telegrams. 1924 15 Mr:602
Variety of subjects discussed in sermons
by Christian ministers (need for making
restoration movement more clearly un-
derstood). 1928 31 Mr:294
- MOFFETT, WILLARD RANDOLPHUS
Another group from first one thousand
ministers whose churches have enrolled
for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
[obit]. 1949 9 Ap:231
- Moffett, Mrs. William see Moffett, Polly
(Wiles) (Mrs. William Moffett)
- MOFFETT, WILLIAM DAVIS
[obit] by Wray, B. L. 1905 20 My:830
- Moffett see also Moffat; Moffatt; Moffet;
Moffit; Moffitt
- MOFFIT, LIBBIE K (MRS. T W
MOFFIT)
[Obit]. 1869 11 S:293
- Moffit, Mrs. Robert A
Report of the board. 1874 31 O:348
- Moffit, Mrs. T W see Moffit,
Libbie K (Mrs. T W
Moffit)
- Moffit see also Moffat; Moffatt; Moffet;
Moffett; Moffitt
- MOFFITT, DAVID R
Ordinations. 1966 29 O:729
- MOFFITT, GEORGE W
Married to Lydia M. Houghtalung. 1882
25 Mr:96
- MOFFITT, HANNAH G (MRS. JOSEPH MOFFITT)
[Obit] by Hertzog, G. G. 1891 14 Mr:233
- MOFFITT, J T
[obit] by Cunningham, W. D. 1901 27 Ap:
550
- Moffitt, Mrs. Joseph see Moffitt, Hannah
G (Mrs. Joseph Moffitt)
- Moffitt, Mary see BARKER, MARY (MOFFITT)
(MRS. WILLIAM A BARKER)
- MOFFITT, MARY
Sheffield, J., For Christ and the church
[picture]. 1961 4 F:67-69
- Moffitt, Nettie see STEWARD, JAY
- MOFFITT, REBECCA A (MRS. WILLIAM T
MOFFITT)
[Obit] by Parsons, J. L. 1886 17 JI:231
- Moffitt, Mrs. William T see
Moffitt, Rebecca A (Mrs. William
T Moffitt)
- Moffitt see also Moffat; Moffatt; Moffet;
Moffett; Moffit
- MOFFORD, JOHN
[Obit] by Brown, L. E. 1878 6 Ap:111
- MOGADORE, O. CHURCH
Records of achievement [annual report].
1925 7 F:464
Messenger, J. F., Telegrams. 1925 24 O:
2236
Successful dedication day at Mogadore, O.
[picture]. 1925 21 N:2343
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual
report]. 1926 13 F:159
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 12 F:162
Messenger, J. F., A single morning ser-
vice. 1927 12 Mr:247
Messenger, J. F., Five couples married
over fifty-one years honored guests on
"family day" at Mogadore, O. [picture].
1927 16 JI:687
- "Four generations' day" at Mogadore
(O.) Church of Christ [picture].
1927 29 O:833
Messenger, J. F., The single morning
service. 1929 24 Ag:800
Anniversaries. 1952 8 N:718
Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 11 Ag:513
- MOHAMMEDAN UNIVERSITY
Mohammedan University. 1875 11 D:395
- MOHAMMEDANISM
The Turks at home (one of the causes of
the decay of Mohammedanism--no family
life). 1877 9 Je:179
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 31 D:
421
Barbee, W. J., Mohammedanism and Calvinism;
or, what is the difference between Isla-
mic fatalism and Calvinistic election?
1889 16 N:754
Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jeru-
salem. 1892 10 D:1024
Sweeney, Z. T., The Selamlik of the
Sultan of Turkey. 1903 21 N:1671
Seddon, A. E., In the land of Islam.
1914 7 F:216
Seddon, A. E., The lull in Palestine.
1929 16 N:1085
One-way street [editorial]. 1957 3 Ag:
462
- MOHAMMEDANISM AND CHRISTIANITY
The Cretan insurrection--Mohammedanism
[editorial]. 1867 6 Ap:108
A Brahmin's testimony. Value of the Bible.
1871 22 JI:227
Christ or Mohammed? 1874 31 Ja:35
Radford, B. J., Islam vs. Christianity.
1887 10 D:396
Hindu and Mohammedan alarm [editorial].
1890 4 O:658
Vernon, J., "The world plan of the gospel."
1892 18 Je:514
Known by its fruits [editorial]. 1892 24
D:1076
Wharton, G. L., Mohammedanism and Chris-
tianity in India. 1895 16 Mr:244
- MOHAMMEDANS
Are reforms possible under Mussulman rule?
1881 S 24 sup. 9:36
- MOHAMMEDANS IN AFRICA
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 31
D:421
Mohammedanism and the Negroes. 1881 S 24
sup. 9:36
- Moherman, Rachel S see Lynn, Rachel
S (Moherman) (Mrs. Hiram Lynn)
- Mohevman, Nancy C see OSBORN, ALBERT M
- MOHINI, _____
Lohr, B. F., Rukmani and Mohini. 1904
26 Mr:447
Mohini (native teacher at Bilaspur,
India) [picture]. 1904 26 Mr:446
- MOHLE, CHARLES
Winning the Congregationalists and
Methodist [editorial]. 1934 25 Ag:579
Porter, R. L., Liberals reveal their
strategy. 1934 25 Ag:589-590
- Mohlenhoff, Dell Kelso
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Mohlenhoff
- MOHLER, ALBERT
Married to R. A. Anderson. 1891 26 S:821
- Mohler, Alice see McMATH, EDWARD
- MOHLER, BLANCHE (CULBERTSON) (MRS. HARVEY
MOHLER)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1905 11 F:
270
- Mohler, Carrie see SMITH, LOWRIE
- MOHLER, MRS. HARVEY see MOHLER, BLANCHE
(CULBERTSON) (MRS. HARVEY MOHLER)
- MOHLER, MARION L
Married to Ida E. Bevelhimer. 1904 6 F:
207
- Mohler, Sarah see Hossler, Sarah (Mohler)
(Mrs. Hiram Hossler)
- Mohn, Olive L see ALSPAGH, ARTHUR
B
- MOHNEY, BETTY
Graduates of College of the Bible,
Phillips University [picture]. 1944
24 Je:405
- MOHNEY, FRANK M
[obit]. 1933 11 Je:584
- MOHORTER, DELIA HAMILTON (HUNT) (MRS.
JAMES HENRY MOHORTER)
J. H. Mohorter bereaved [editorial].
1918 23 N:174
[obit]. 1918 7 D:245
- MOHORTER, GEORGIA MAY (GRANT) (MRS. WILLARD
LEE MOHORTER)
New "Standard" editors [editorial with
picture]. 1917 20 O:65
[Obit]. 1963 2 N:702
- Mohorter, James Henry
Asa S. Reed [obit]. 1894 16 Je:605
Joshua Swope [obit]. 1895 2 F:117
Nettie Dove [obit]. 1895 2 F:117
From the field [Ohio]. 1895 16 Mr:255
Cleveland notes. 1896 24 O:1379
Cleveland Letter. 1896 28 N:1515
Cleveland Notes [Ohio]. 1897 27 Mr:389;
19 Je:790; 28 Ag:1118
Mary Evans [obit]. 1897 1 My:570
Minutes of City Evangelization. 1897
8 My:582
From the Cleveland churches. 1897 2 O:
1261
The news from Cleveland. 1898 1 Ja:15
From Cleveland and Vicinity [Ohio]. 1898
15 Ja:78; 19 F:239; 12 Mr:337; 28 My:708;
1 O:1303; 22 O:1396; 10 D:1620
New England Notes. 1899 26 Ag:1076; 23
S:1219
New England Notes. 1900 27 Ja:119;
21 Ap:502
New England Notes. 1901 9 F:182; 20
Ap:505
Divine healing. 1901 27 Ap:521; 11 My:
587
Wilson Tucker [obit]. 1901 27 Ap:551
New England ready for Primitive Chris-
tianity (delivered at the Minneapolis
convention) [picture of Mohorter].
1901 9 N:1423
The love that saves. 1902 4 Ja:9
Some condensed news letters (New England
News). 1902 1 Mr:332
Cynthia Gross [obit]. 1902 29 Mr:481
A national problem. 1902 19 Ap:565
Spiritual growth. 1902 24 My:747
Was it Apostolic? 1902 26 JI:1030
A good place to invest. 1902 20 S:1293
New England Notes. 1902 11 O:1390;
13 D:1727
New England Notes. 1903 7 F:185; 4 Ap:
495; 9 My:650; 20 Je:866; 18 JI:1045;
14 N:1659
A more heroic type needed. 1903 18 JI:
1035
"Away down East." 1903 5 S:1281,
Anna Edwards [obit]. 1904 2 Ap:512
Frank Hunter [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477
Emma F. Harwood [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:478
From the field (Colorado News). 1904
16 Ap:575; 24 S:1332
From the field (The New Church at
Vineland) [Colorado]. 1904 2 JI:940
Colorado News. 1904 17 D:1812
Mrs. H. S. Piper [obit]. 1905 18 Mr:469
Frank P. Roberts [obit]. 1905 18 Mr:
470
Colorado Notes. 1905 1 Ap:541; 17 Je:992
A great day at Loveland, Colo. 1905 24
Je:1018
Charles A. Burbank. 1905 2 S:1418
A greater than federation. 1906 14 Ap:
565
Picked up in the field. 1906 29 S:1465
For the joint Easter offering ("the
more excellent gift"). 1907 30 Mr:557
St. Louis Notes. 1907 13 Ap:656
Views and reviews (the merger fully
opposed). 1907 19 O:1731
A visit to Kimberlin Heights. 1908 11
Ja:42
A great offering is needed at Easter [pic-
tures of C. W. B. M. boy's orphanage in
Porto Rico, girl in the C. W. B. M. or-
phanage in Porto Rico, church in Jamaica].
1908 18 Ap:689
News from the west. 1908 13 Je:1033
From the congress of evangelism at Bethany
Park (the evangelistic value of apostolic
benevolence). 1908 31 O:1841
A great Easter offering should be made
this centennial year. 1909 10 Ap:666
What is our answer to a pathetic appeal
[editorial with letter by J. H. Mohor-
ter]. 1909 7 Ag:1381
"These little ones." 1909 28 Ag:1527
For widows and orphans. 1909 25 S:1602
More disclaimers [editorial with letter
by J. H. Mohorter]. 1910 5 F:226
Easter and the gospel of the helping
hand. 1910 12 F:303
National Benevolent Association doings.
1910 19 F:343; 21 My:910; 8 O:1798;
17 D:2222

- The benevolent association. 1910 12 Mr:479
 N. B. A. notes. 1910 18 Je:1078
 The national benevolent association doings. 1911 21 Ja:118; 4 F:198; 15 Ap:630; 8 J1:1118; 2 S:1454; 23 S:1574; 30 S:1615; 7 O:1654; 21 O:1742; 28 O:1791; 11 N:1887; 25 N:1982; 23 D:2166
 Christian church hospital association. 1911 28 Ja:158
 National benevolent association. 1911 4 Mr:382; 18 Mr:470
 Apostolic brotherhood exemplified. 1911 8 Ap:556
 A lost child at your door. 1911 15 Ap:612
 Heartening echoes from the Easter offering. 1911 6 My:758
 National benevolent association activities. 1912 20 Ja:122; 3 F:206; 2 Mr:375; 9 Mr:423; 16 Mr:462; 6 Ap:590; 4 My:759; 13 J1:1158; 3 Ag:1278; 17 Ag:1358; 24 Ag:1398; 14 S:1518; 21 S:1558; 12 O:1692; 16 N:1918; 7 D:2046; 21 D:2126
 Open letter to Bible-school superintendents. 1912 9 Mr:422
 Let the truth be told. 1912 30 Mr:509
 A correction. 1912 30 Mr:542
 Report of the committee. 1912 10 Ag:1318
 The gospel of the helping hand. 1912 5 O:1642
 National benevolent association news notes. 1913 4 Ja:38; 25 Ja:158; 1 F:206; 15 F:286; 5 Ap:575; 12 Ap:614; 26 Ap:703; 10 My:782; 24 My:871; 31 My:911; 7 Je:950; 14 Je:990; 21 Je:1030; 28 Je:1070; 12 J1:1150; 26 J1:1238; 2 Ag:1279; 9 Ag:1318; 16 Ag:1358; 23 Ag:1398; 30 Ag:1439; 6 S:1487; 13 S:1526; 20 S:1566; 8 N:1862; 15 N:1902; 22 N:1943; 6 D:2022; 13 D:2062; 20 D:2102
 Executive committee for Toronto. 1913 22 F:326
 Growing appreciation of N. B. A. 1913 22 F:326
 Friend to the friendless. 1913 1 Mr:366
 Annuity gift for N. B. A. 1913 8 Mr:414
 National benevolent association (Easter-tide for N. B. A. institutions). 1913 22 Mr:474
 The N. B. A. a great national work. 1914 3 Ja:38; 24 Ja:158; 31 Ja:206; 7 F:247; 14 F:286; 7 Mr:430; 9 My:846; 30 My:875; 6 Je:1022; 20 Je:1103; 1 Ag:1358; 22 Ag:1486; 19 S:1647; 26 S:1696; 10 O:70; 28 N:310; 5 D:346; 12 D:378
 Help urgently needed today. 1915 2 Ja:474
 N. B. A. annuity gift. 1915 23 Ja:570
 Unusual need. 1915 30 Ja:601
 "A larger income and yet in debt." 1915 13 F:670
 A growing need and a declining income. 1915 20 F:706
 N. B. A. notes. 1915 6 Mr:778
 Remember the six hundred. 1915 20 Mr:843
 Easter and the budget. 1915 17 Ap:975
 N. B. A. Easter returns encouraging. 1915 8 My:1075
 Easter offering smaller. 1915 15 My:1107
 N. B. A. Easter gains. 1915 29 My:1171
 The new building in Dallas. 1915 5 Je:1203
 In Oklahoma and Illinois. 1915 19 Je:1263
 National Benevolent Association activities. 1915 19 Je:1267
 Easter offering encouraging, but inadequate. 1915 26 Je:1299
 Annuity or will? 1915 10 J1:1363
 "I sure am glad it's my left arm." 1915 17 J1:1394
 N. B. A. news. 1915 24 J1:1427; 21 Ag:1555; 11 S:1646; 2 O:31; 9 O:63; 20 N:258
 Belated Easter offering. 1915 4 S:1619
 A rapidly increasing ministry. 1915 11 S:1644
 Urgent N. B. A. appeal. 1915 25 S:1718
 A notable event. 1915 6 N:191
 N. B. A. news notes. 1916 19 F:734
 National benevolent association. 1916 1 Ap:934
 The "Christian Philanthropist," St. Louis, Mo. 1916 8 Ap:972
 Covers the country with Christian charity. 1916 8 Ap:1000
 What if we should forget Easter, April 23? 1916 8 Ap:1000
 "God is not willing that any should perish." 1916 15 Ap:1034
 Easter, April 23, answers the orphan's cry. 1916 15 Ap:1035
 "Rescue the perishing, care for the dying." 1916 22 Ap:1066
 Bread and butter, Easter, April 23. 1916 22 Ap:1067
 Sanford M. Hunt [obit]. 1916 20 My:1195
 N. B. A. notes. 1916 14 O:67
 The thirtieth annual report of the national benevolent association. 1916 21 O:98
 N. B. A. notes. 1917 6 Ja:446; 28 J1:1279; 11 Ag:1334; 1 S:1422
 Your child and mine. 1917 10 Mr:702
 In the world of benevolence. 1917 7 Ap:816
 N. B. A. notes. 1918 12 Ja:490; 18 My:1079; 15 Je:1185; 6 J1:1269
 National Benevolent Association. 1918 16 Mr:784
 A word about each home of the national benevolent association. 1918 23 Mr:818
 Thirty-second annual report of the National Benevolent Association. 1918 26 O:92
 J. W. Strawn called home. 1919 1 F:422
 N. B. A. news. 1919 1 F:442; 22 Mr:614; 12 Ap:689
 War service of the Christian orphan's home. 1919 8 Mr:565
 Lest you forget. 1920 27 Mr:662
 A unique school. 1923 7 Ap:816
 MOHORTER, JAMES HENRY
 The new secretary [National Benevolent Association]. 1906 14 Ap:570
 Shoptaugh, J. A., The new secretary. 1906 23 Je:988
 J. H. Mohorter [picture]. 1915 14 Ag:1495
 Organized interests at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1534
 The Mohorter family bereaved [editorial]. 1918 16 F:633
 Time and money and talent diverted [editorial]. 1920 3 Ap:683
 Muckley, E. S., National benevolent association statement. 1920 8 My:804
 J. H. Mohorter [picture]. 1928 23 Je:593
 James H. Mohorter ill [editorial]. 1923 18 Ag:1338
 J. H. Mohorter called home [editorial]. 1929 15 Je:563
 Bro. Mohorter and Boston [editorial]. 1929 29 Je:611
 [obit]. 1929 29 Je:623
 Kershner, F. D., Comets and constellations (James H. Mohorter) [picture]. 1943 13 Mr:237-20 Mr:254
 The vision is possible [editorial]. 1943 20 Mr:250
 Mohorter, Mrs. James Henry see MOHORTER, DELLA HAMILTON (HUNT) (MRS. JAMES HENRY MOHORTER)
 MOHORTER, MILDRED WAKEFIELD
 [obit] by Knight, A. A. 1896 15 F:218
 Mohorter, Willard Lee
 Some slight corrections [editorial with letter by W. Mohorter]. 1918 2 F:565
 A church revived. 1920 1 My:790
 A Clinton county (O.) homecoming. 1921 15 O:2278
 Telegrams. 1927 5 F:122
 Plain talk [with letters by W. L. Mohorter]. 1938 17 S:918
 Impressions of Rhodesia [picture]. 1961 30 D:837
 It seems a miracle. 1962 6 Ja:5
 MOHORTER, WILLARD LEE
 New Standard editors [editorial with picture]. 1917 20 O:65
 Planning greater things for South Africa [picture]. 1929 26 O:1009
 Cause for gratitude [editorial]. 1961 28 Ja:50
 Mohorter, Mrs. Willard Lee see Mohorter, Georgia May (Grant) (Mrs. Willard Lee Mohorter)
 MOHR, A N F
 Married to Claudie B. Smith. 1898 15 Ja:90
 MOHR, FLORA (BLAIR) (MRS. W H MOHR)
 [obit] by Hoskin, E. L. 1903 11 Ap:534
 MOHR, GRAYDON
 Married to Susan Somerlot. 1946 3 Ag:530
 MOHR, LEWIS H
 Married to Jessie Fleek. 1908 5 S:1553
 Mohr, Mrs. W H see Mohr, Flora (Blair) (Mrs. W H Mohr)
 Mohr see also Moor; Moore; More
 MOHUNDRO, CORNELIUS E
 [obit] by Daisley, J. B. 1902 9 Ag:1120
 Moin, John
 Reminiscences of John Young. 1885 10 O:323
 MOLSTER, GEORGE
 Married to Ella Hutcherson. 1893 16 D:1006
 MOJAVE, CALIF. CHURCH
 Young, E. M., Efficient soul-winning [picture of E. M. Young]. 1914 3 Ja:4
 [Picture of the first congregation]. 1964 28 Mr:204
 Lofstedt, B. B., A desert highway [picture]. 1964 12 S:585
 Molatlioa _____
 A native preacher's parable. 1926 2 O:437
 Mole, Mrs. Harry see MOLE, MALVINA () (MRS. HARRY MOLE)
 Mole, J W
 South Carolina. 1880 7 F:42
 MOLE, MALVINA () (MRS. HARRY MOLE)
 [obit] by Maple, C. C. 1932 2 J1:655
 Mole, William
 South Carolina (proceedings of the C. M. Convention). 1882 18 F:50
 Moler, Mrs. Isaac see MOLER, MARY G (MRS. ISAAC MOLER)
 Moler, Luella see Taylor, Luella (Moler) (Mrs. Nicholas Taylor)
 MOLER, MARY G (MRS. ISAAC MOLER)
 [obit] by S., W. F. 1917 24 F:647
 Moler, Ruhamah see DARST, RUHAMA (MOLER) (MRS. JOHN DARST)
 MOLESWORTH, MARY LOUISA (STEWART) (MRS. R MOLESWORTH)
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOLESWORTH
 MOLINA, J GONZALEZ
 [Obit]. 1963 9 N:718
 Moline, Oscar T
 The preachers are saying (saving power and Christian virtues). 1943 22 My:454
 MOLINE, OSCAR T
 Goes to Emporia, Kan. [picture]. 1944 5 F:90
 MOLINE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
 Henry, R. E., Moline (Ill.) dedication. 1909 8 My:844
 First church, Moline, Ill. [picture of church and loyal men's class]. 1913 19 J1:1159
 Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684
 Slater, W. B., Quad City news letter. 1926 23 Ja:91
 MOLINE, KAN. CHURCH
 R , F. R., Moline, Kan. 1903 25 Ap:582
 Charlton, J. R., Moline, Kan. 1903 20 Je:886
 Strong, J. D., In the Kansas "Korn" belt. 1911 11 N:1877
 Annual reports [for 1925]. 1926 20 F:185
 Kansas church receives anniversary gift. 1936 21 N:1136
 MOLLAND, CHARLES E
 Osgood, E. L., The year in China. 1902 13 D:1722
 Molland, Mrs. Charles E see Molland, Lily (Webb) (Mrs. Charles E Molland)
 Molland, Lily (Webb) (Mrs. Charles E Molland)
 A visit to a Chinese home. 1904 2 Ja:17
 MOLLET, CLARA MAY
 [obit]. 1920 17 Ja:413
 MOLLOY, ALBERT F H
 Married to Cora F. Hickman. 1880 31 J1:248
 Molloy, Ernest
 Henry Franklin Haggard [obit]. 1912 6 J1:1272
 A hospital ministry needed at Rochester, Minn. 1929 14 S:880
 Sunshine Club for Rochester, Minn. 1929 16 N:1098
 Churches of southeast district of Minnesota meet at Rochester. 1930 13 S:899

- The readers' forum (that ministry at Rochester, Minn.). 1939 28 Ja:96
Readers' forum (on behalf of whole brotherhood). 1939 29 J1:740
Notable ministry at Rochester, Minn. 1940 2 Mr:211
Hospital chaplain at Rochester, Minn. 1941 1 F:121
The readers' forum (a word of explanation). 1941 16 Ag:859
- MOLLOY, ERNEST
Poll, H., Wanted--a hospital chaplain. 1931 10 Ja:41
Winger, R. D., The readers' forum (chaplain at Mayo hospital). 1938 16 J1:707
- MOLONEY, WILLIAM D
Married to Jessica Stephenson. 1907 27 J1:1262
- MOLYNEAUZ, GORDON
Gordon Molyneauz [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:626
- MOBASA, AFRICA
Kellems, J. R., Mombasa. 1926 17 J1:677
- MOMENT, JOHN J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOMENT
- MOMMSEN, THEODORE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOMMSEN
- MOMOSE, EIKO
Farnham, G. and others, New mission in Tokyo grows [picture]. 1935 13 Ap:352
Schoonover, R., Workers active in Mabashi Church of Christ [picture]. 1937 15 My:433
- MONA, ARK. CHURCH
Browning, C. E., Arkansas state work. 1900 29 D:1661
- MONAHAN, FLORA
[picture] by Hoover, Guy. 1900 19 My:640
- MONAHAN, MARY E
Missionaries in the employ of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, 1898-'99 [picture of Monahan]. 1899 22 Ap:509
- MONAHANS, TEX. CHURCH
Dedications. 1939 11 N:1094
The news in pictures [picture of the Monahans, Tex. church]. 1958 15 F:100
- Monan, Alice see SWEENEY, J S
- Monarch, Lou see CARRES, W S
- Monarchist [pseud]
Missionary methods. 1887 15 Ja:19
- MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS
Ward, W. A., The rise of the Coptic church and the origin of monasticism. 1955 22 Ja:53
- Monck, Elida J see JARVIS, CHARLES
- Monck see also Monk; Munch; Munck
- MONCLOVIA (LUCAS CO.), O. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1880 3 J1:213
- MONCRIEF, AZUBIE (LAING) (MRS. WILLIAM MONCRIEF)
[obit] by Reed, Mrs. I. A. 1896 8 F:186
- Moncrief, Mrs. William see Moncrief, Azubie (Laing) (Mrs. William Moncrief)
- MONCRIEFF, F C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONCRIEFF
- MONCRIEFFE, L A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONCRIEFFE
- MONDAMIN, IA. CHURCH
Church at Mondamin, Ia., fifty-five years old. 1939 25 N:1140
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 29 My:360
- MONDY, HIRAM
[obit]. 1899 3 Je:710
- Mondy, William
Vess. Wood [obit]. 1899 15 J1:906
- John E. Goodrick [obit]. 1899 22 J1:938
Ruth Artemisa Davis [obit]. 1900 1 D:1548
Ruth Chiloreas [obit]. 1904 2 Ap:512
- MONESSEN, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Monessen, Pa. 1902 22 N:1634
Dedications. 1937 9 O:935
Anniversaries. 1950 30 S:615
- MONETT, ARK. CHURCH
Clements, J. S., A true revival. 1909 27 N:2085
- MONETT, MO. CHURCH
Simons, R., To the Brethren in Christ of Southwest Missouri. 1905 1 Ap:539
Love, R. H., In and about Monett, Mo. 1910 23 Ap:736
Anderson, W. H., Believes in contributed service. 1925 10 Ja:366
Gaylor, J., New house of worship at Monett, Mo. [picture]. 1925 26 S:2145
Annual reports reveal encouraging conditions in various centers. 1932 16 Ja:68
Anniversaries. 1938 29 O:1066
- MONEY, ACENITH (DENNEY) (MRS. WILLIAM MONEY)
[Obit] by A Friend. 1884 19 Ja:23
- MONEY, THOMAS F
[obit]. 1934 13 Ja:34
- Money, Urban S
The readers' forum (all apostles preached to pentecost). 1935 9 Mr:239
- Money, Mrs. William see Money, Acenith (Denney) (Mrs. William Money)
- MONEY
Hayden, W. W., About money. 1873 18 Ja:18
Hayden, W. W., More about money. 1873 15 Mr:82
Boggs, J., Money. 1873 23 Ag:265
Keerux [pseud], The love of money. 1875 4 S:282
Richard, J. F., The proper use of wealth. 1876 12 F:50
Patterson, E. L., The dangers and uses of money. 1911 11 Mr:428
Cininger, A. W., Whither are we drifting? 1924 19 Ap:722
Boteler, M. M., How much of a goal should money be? 1926 12 Je:575
Book, W. H., The almighty dollar. 1927 5 Mr:222
Hopwood, J., The readers' forum (money). 1932 9 Ja:40
Maynard, L. C., Filthy lucre. 1962 3 N:691
- MONEYMAKER, L D
[obit] by Haltom, F. S. 1920 19 Je:967
- MONG, FRANK J
Married to Olie Pugh. 1892 3 D:1017
- Mong, Mrs. John see Mong, Maggie A (Mrs. John Mong)
- MONG, MAGGIE A (MRS. JOHN MONG)
[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1877 15 D:399
- MONGER, [GRANDMA]
[Obit] by Wiles, L. M. 1889 13 Ap:239
- MONGER, FRANK D
Married to Lethe Gibbany. 1902 10 My:705
- Monger, Olive see HISTED, R B
- MONGREDIEN, AUGUSTUS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONGREDIEN
- MONHOLLON, BILL
Hayden, M., By their fruits. 1964 11 Ap:232
- Monin, Alice see SWEENEY, ALICE (MONIN) (MRS. JOHN STEELE SWEENEY)
- Monin, Mrs. Elza see MONIN, MARGARET ANNE (WORLEY) (MRS. ELZA MONIN)
- MONIN, MARGARET ANNE (WORLEY) (MRS. ELZA MONIN)
Our honored dead, by Sweeney, W. E. 1911 3 Je:918
- Moninger, Charles E
Olive Leyde Moninger [obit]. 1911 18 N:1935
- Moninger, Grace (Cooper) (Mrs. Herbert Henry Moninger)
The cradle roll--what it is and how to conduct it. 1906 7 Ap:537
- Moninger, Herbert Henry
Ida Davis [obit]. 1899 20 My:646
Amusements. 1902 3 My:642
From the field [Ohio]. 1903 28 F:315
Why I am a member of the Christian Church. 1903 28 Mr:431
Not a matter of accident. 1903 17 O:1489
Building the church from the Sunday School. 1904 15 Ja:78
The church lounge. 1904 23 Ap:592
Close the exit door. 1905 11 F:240
"Out of the walls of salvation" (twelve suggestive series). 1905 17 Je:964
The power and dignity of the Bible School. 1905 22 J1:1158
The Toronto Convention [Triennial Convention]. 1905 29 J1:1219
In the Sunday School field. 1905 4 N:1789
The largest Methodist Bible School in America [Bushwick Avenue Central M.E. Sunday School, Brooklyn, N.Y.]. 1905 23 D:2047
Faith Presbyterian Sunday School, Baltimore, Md. 1906 20 Ja:85
Forthcoming supplemental lessons. 1906 10 Mr:365
Simultaneous Bible School campaign. 1906 7 Ap:528
Look toward Marietta. 1906 26 My:829
Ohio state Sunday School convention. 1906 23 Je:995
Program of Bethany Beach Assembly. 1906 14 J1:1095
Rally Day (why have it, how to have it and how to follow it up). 1906 6 O:1520
The greatest Bible School in the Christian Church [Canton, O.]. 1907 9 F:260
Our two greatest schools. 1907 15 Je:1010
Adult work in our Bible schools. 1907 29 Je:1091
Great Ohio's greatest convention. 1907 27 J1:1258
The Nebraska Convention and Cotner University [pictures of the Tabernacle, Bethany, Neb., W. P. Aylsworth]. 1907 5 O:1637
Some great Bible Schools. 1907 5 O:1644
The Kansas Bible Schools. 1907 19 O:1717
Another day in Indianapolis [picture of H. G. Hill]. 1907 9 N:1836
Suggestions for working up a training-class. 1908 7 Mr:395
Greater Pittsburg's greatest victory [pictures of John G. Slayer, J. Leroy Boggs, and Wallace Tharp]. 1908 28 Mr:544
J. W. McGarvey will be at Bethany Park (a visit to Paris) [picture of Carey E. Morgan]. 1908 2 My:778
M. M. Davis will be at Bethany Park (largest teacher-training graduation class of any Sunday-school in the world). 1908 6 Je:976
M. M. Davis will be at Bethany Park (the world's greatest Bible-school rally) [pictures of D. Y. Donaldson and S. W. Nay]. 1908 6 Je:977
From the man who knows. 1908 18 J1:1209
Why I am a member of the Christian church. 1908 1 Ag:1291
The Meacham plan [picture of E. J. Meacham]. 1908 26 D:2253
From the Moninger party [pictures]. 1910 21 My:889; 28 My:930; 4 Je:970; 11 Je:1012; 18 Je:1058; 25 Je:1100; 2 J1:1145; 9 J1:1192; 16 J1:1233; 23 J1:1275; 30 J1:1323; 13 Ag:1413
The new graded lessons. 1910 13 Ag:1415
- MONINGER, HERBERT HENRY
Married to Mary Yoders. 1899 28 O:1390
H. H. Moninger [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899
Lindsay, S. B., Moninger at North Tona-wanda. 1905 11 Mr:394
Introducing H. H. Moninger [editorial]. 1905 27 My:846
To the brethren of the Pacific Coast [editorial]. 1906 24 Mr:451
Centennial literature. 1906 31 Mr:507
Herbert H. Moninger [picture]. 1906 7 Ap:536
Rose, M. L., The Moningers in Washington. 1906 2 Je:864
Bro. Moninger's trip to the Pacific Coast [letters from S. G. Griffith, D. Everett, W. C. Merritt]. 1906 9 Je:893
Lemmon, W. S., Moninger in Eastern Washington. 1906 18 Ag:1258
A notable graduation event [editorial]. 1907 6 Ap:592

- H. H. Moninger [picture]. B07 6 Ap:593
The leader of the Bible-School campaign [editorial]. 1907 19 O:1724
Herbert Moninger [picture]. 1908 26 S:1647
"The New Testament Church" [quotes from preachers]. 1908 3 O:1687; 31 O:1858
Training for service series ("The New Testament Church") [quotes from preachers]. 1908 10 O:1731; 17 O:1786
A sad coincidence [editorial]. 1911 1 J1:1052
Thornton, E. W., Herbert Moninger [picture]. 1911 15 J1:1123
Mansell, W. The service at Washington, Pa. 1911 15 J1:1124
Herbert Moninger's ministry [editorial]. 1911 15 J1:1138
McCarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Herbert Moninger). 1911 22 J1:1175
A Moninger chair of Bible-school pedagogy at Bethany [editorial]. 1911 19 Ag:1346
The Moninger chair at Bethany [editorial]. 1911 26 Ag:1388
Hopkins, R. M., Its appropriateness. 1911 2 S:1442
Hopkins, R. M., The Herbert Moninger memorial. 1911 30 D:2198
Hopkins, R. M., The Herbert Moninger memorial. 1912 27 Ja:163
Hopkins, R. M., Moninger memorial fund receipts. 1912 24 F:334; 2 Mr:375; 3 Ar:1278
Miller, H. M., Herbert Henry memorial fund. 1912 30 N:2006
Miller, H. N., Moninger day, February 9. 1912 21 D:2123
Moninger memorial chair [memorial tablet]. 1913 11 Ja:67
Moninger memorial at Bethany [series of letters]. 1913 25 Ja:140
The Moninger memorial Bible chair [editorial]. 1913 1 F:168
Moninger day, Sunday, Feb. 9, 1913. 1913 1 F:174
Moninger memorial Bible chair [series of letters with picture of H. H. Moninger]. 1913 1 F:175
DePew, C. L., Illinois and the Moninger chair. 1913 1 F:197
Miller, H. N., Moninger day, Sunday, February 9. 1913 8 F:216
Hopkins, R. M., Dedication of the Moninger memorial. 1916 23 S:1770
Smith, O. E., In defense of the dead. 1917 2 Je:1027
Misrepresenting the dead [editorial]. 1917 2 Je:1028
Moninger revived [editorial]. 1934 3 Mr:139
"Mr. Sunday School" a worthy succession [editorial with picture]. 1956 13 O:642
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONINGER
Moninger, Mrs. Herbert Henry see Moninger, Grace (Cooper) (Mrs. Herbert Henry Moninger)
Moninger, Mrs. James see Moninger, Rachel (Horne) (Mrs. James Moninger)
Moninger, Mary Florence see RAMSEY, N M
MONINGER, OLIVE LEYDE
[obit] by Moninger, C. E. 1911 18 N:1935
MONINGER, RACHEL (HORNE) (MRS. JAMES MONINGER)
[obit] by W. A. 1887 24 S:311
MONINGER, W L
Married to Nellie M. Ritzenthaler. 1891 26 S:821
MONINGER TOUR
An Odyssey in the Aegean. 1909 28 Ag:1530
MONITEAU CO., MO. CHURCHES
Rallies, etc. 1939 24 Je:614
Monk, J HENRY
The union meeting. 1914 5 S:1533
Group evangelism. 1919 13 D:268
Reader's forum (the church). 1921 21 My:2258
MONK, J HENRY
Wright, J. R., Readers' forum (the church). 1921 4 Je:2307
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONK
MONK, MARY E
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1919 5 J1:985
Monk see also Monck; Munch; Munck
MONKEYS
Moore, J. H., Monkeys. 1916 9 D:210; 1917 18 Ag:1347
MONMOUTH, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Radford, B. J., A few days at Monmouth. 1889 23 F:114
Church at Monmouth, Ill. [picture]. 1894 13 Ja:69
Hughes, D. E., The great meeting at Monmouth, Ill. 1908 22 F:327
Hughes, D. E., Church meeting at Monmouth, Ill. [picture of W. Thompson and some converts in the meeting]. 1908 31 O:1880
Brown, J. T., Brown-Daugherty at Monmouth, Ill. [picture]. 1913 18 O:1716
Harris, W. L., My last three meetings. 1915 20 F:699
Ferguson, G. V., W. L. Harris at Monmouth, Ill. 1915 20 F:701
Peters, H. H., Church meeting at Monmouth, Ill. 1918 16 Mr:773
Centennial at Monmouth, Ill. 1939 6 My:432
Capacity crowd at dedication of Monmouth (Ill.) building [picture]. 1955 23 Ap:257
Presents Cookson Hills Christian Home with check [picture]. 1966 25 Je:441
MONMOUTH, KAN. CHURCH
Ellis, J., Christian Church at Monmouth [letter]. 1870 17 S:299
MONMOUTH, ORE. CHURCH
Smith, J. N., Oregon (Monmouth). 1894 24 Mr:305
Jones, H. F., Local efficiency at Monmouth, Ore. 1914 7 Mr:424
Church at Monmouth, Ore., eighty-two years old [picture]. 1938 6 Ag:773
Eighty-fifth anniversary of Oregon church. 1941 24 My:553
MONNETTE, HESTER ANN () LIKINS
[obit]. 1910 10 D:2183
MONNINGER, CHARLES W
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
Church ordains twelfth minister [picture]. 1944 22 J1:465
MONON, IND. CHURCH
Huber, H. D. K., The work in Monon, Ind. 1916 24 Je:1349
MONONGAHELA, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Dodd, J. C., Monongahela, Pa. 1900 24 N:1506
Dodd, J. C., Monongahela [sic Monogahela] church increases property holdings. 1929 8 Je:542
Church at Monongahela (Pa.) loses building. 1937 31 J1:694
Dedications. 1942 9 My:467
Pennsylvania church celebrates achievement [picture]. 1944 30 S:632
MONOPLIES
The expected has happened [editorial]. 1902 11 O:1398
The money trust and missions [editorial]. 1914 10 Ja:48
MONOSMITH, LEVI
Married to Florence E. Barber. 1871 16 S:293
MONOTHEISM
Plattensburg, G., Biblical criticism (the destructive critics and Hebrew monotheism). 1893 4 Mr:169
The problem of Monotheism [editorial]. 1905 18 N:1838
Monro, Bells see McCOIG, JOHN D
Monro, Hugh R
The limits of Christian cooperation. 1915 28 Ag:1561
Monro see also Monroe; Munro; Munroe
Monroe, Mrs. C see DECKER, (MONROE) DECKER
Monroe, Mrs. A G see Monroe, Sarah Alice (Adams) Bybee (Mrs. A G Monroe)
MONROE, A T
Married to Issie Nelson. 1894 13 O:1032 [sic 1022]
MONROE, ALFRED
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1921 14 Ja:1780
MONROE, ANGELINE (MOSS) (MRS. ISAAC MONROE)
[obit] by Myers, F. W. 1902 12 J1:992
MONROE, ANNA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONROE
Monroe, Anna Laura see GEBHARD, ANNA LAURA (MONROE) (MRS. EDWARD W GEBHARD)
Monroe, Mrs. Burt see Monroe, Mary (Ely) (Mrs. Burt Monroe)
Monroe, Mrs. Byrd C see MONROE, EDNA (PERRIN) (MRS. BYRD C MONROE)
Monroe, C
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1880 14 F:53
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1881 19 F:61
From the field [Illinois]. 1881 30 J1:245
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 16 F:54; 10 My:150
Monroe, Clara A
E. W. Hubbard [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372
MONROE, CLIFFORD W
Married to Ida Mae Ryan. 1906 14 J1:1097
MONROE, CORDIE C
[obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1871 2 D:381
MONROE, DANIEL
[obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1866 9 Je:78
Monroe, Mrs. Daniel see Monroe, Mary (Jones) (Mrs. Daniel Monroe)
Monroe, Edna (Perrin) (Mrs. Byrd C Monroe)
Willie Tytler Monroe [obit]. 1872 9 N:357
MONROE, EDNA (PERRIN) (MRS. BYRD C MONROE)
[obit]. 1927 23 Ap:407
Monroe, Edwin S
Back to the field again. 1911 28 O:1778
MONROE, EDWIN S
Sias, E. J., An Indiana layman [picture of E. S. Monroe]. 1909 10 J1:1228
Monroe, Eleanor see Bradley, Eleanor (Monroe) (Mrs. James E Bradley)
Monroe, Ella F see AXLINE, S B
MONROE, EMIL J
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture, graduates]. 1944 17 Je:392
MONROE, ETHEL (SMITH) (MRS. WILMER MONROE)
Death of Mrs. Wilmer Monroe. 1939 28 O:1045
[obit]. 1939 18 N:1120
MONROE, GEORGE
Married to Annie Sinclair. 1884 26 Ja:32
MONROE, HARRIET EARHART
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONROE
MONROE, ISAAC
[Death notice]. 1882 8 Ap:109
[obit] by Rogers, L. 1882 22 Ap:127
MONROE, MRS. ISAAC see MONROE, ANGELINE (MOSS) (MRS. ISAAC MONROE)
Monroe, J A
T. H. Higgins [obit]. 1910 1 Ja:38
Monroe, Mrs. J A (Mrs. J see Monroe, Mary F A Monroe)
Monroe, J G
Views and reviews (church and lodge). 1913 19 J1:1174
MONROE, J W H
[obit] by M. J. 1870 12 Mr:85
MONROE, JAMES ABRAM
James Monroe, in His Relations to the Public Service During Half a Century 1776-1824, by D. C. Gilman [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359
Monroe, James Madison
Missionary to the freedmen [letter from Baconsburg]. 1867 9 N:352
Eliza Reel (Mrs. Lewis Reel) [obit] 1868 28 Mr:104

- Debate [concerning discussion held at New Garden, O. between C. P. Cone and L. S. Keagle]. 1870 22 Ja:27
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1871 1 Ap:103
Emily Miller [obit.]. 1871 1 J1:205
Letter from J. M. Monroe. 1872 17 F:50
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 23 Mr:95
Catherine Simmons [obit.]. 1872 26 O:341
Sarah Simmons (Mrs. Jonathan Simmons) [obit.]. 1872 26 O:341
Items from correspondents [California]. 1873 7 Je:183
Letter on Mexico. 1873 14 Je:186
The cause in California. 1873 2 Ag:242
Yosemite. 1873 15 N:361; 22 N:369
Death of Bro. Terry. 1874 12 D:394
California missions. 1875 9 Ja:10
Items from churches [California]. 1875 2 O:319
Statistics of illiteracy. 1876 4 Mr:75
From the field [California]. 1876 25 N:373
Mrs. J. M. Van Horn [obit.]. 1881 15 Ja:23
George Ainshute [obit.]. 1883 7 Ap:165
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 5 My:208; 4 Ag:318
Cynthia Archer (Mrs. John Archer) [obit.]. 1883 12 My:223
R. W. Nelson [obit.]. 1884 12 Ja:15
Robert W. Nelson [obit.]. 1884 8 Mr:79
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 4 Ap:109
Mary A. Horn Rodefer (Mrs. John Rodefer) [obit.]. 1885 31 O:351
Reginald Monroe [obit.]. 1885 31 O:351
William Richards [obit.]. 1885 14 N:367
Margaret Nelson Mertz (Mrs. George W. Mertz) [obit.]. 1886 20 F:63
Hannah Burke Doneghy (Mrs. William Doneghy) [obit.]. 1886 13 Mr:87
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 20 Mr:94
Onward Rodefer [obit.]. 1886 17 Ap:127
Lewis Fowler [obit.]. 1891 17 Ja:57
Fairfield, Nebraska, college and church. 1891 Ja 24 Christian Standard sup:84
J. J. Moss [obit.]. 1895 15 Je:577
Jasper J. Moss [obit.]. 1895 3 Ag:749
A state funeral [for A. S. Willis]. 1897 10 Ap:455
The Oklahoma convention. 1902 4 O:1354
The cause in Oklahoma. 1903 27 Je:951
Oklahoma. 1903 17 O:1499
From the field (Oklahoma). 1904 24 S:1338
The Oklahoma convention. 1904 29 O:1539
Lessie May Sharrock [obit.]. 1905 1 Ap:549
Oklahoma Secretary's Letter. 1907 13 Ap:656
The conquest of Oklahoma. 1907 31 Ag:1449
The Oklahoma convention. 1907 12 O:1708
Western Oklahoma notes. 1908 4 Ap:570
Oklahoma items. 1908 8 Ag:1330; 5 S:1523
Oklahoma state convention. 1908 19 S:1606
Oklahoma notes-west side. 1909 6 Mr:451; 24 Ap:758; 29 My:975; 14 Ag:1448
Oklahoma notes. 1909 27 N:2085
Oklahoma notes. 1910 5 Mr:425; 16 Ap:685; 21 My:901; 20 Ag:1473
The dedication at Britton, Okla. 1910 16 Ap:685
Dedication at Sallisaw, Okla. 1910 14 My:858
Dedication at Tyrone. 1910 25 Je:1115
Dedication at Stroud, Okla. 1910 23 J1:1293
Dedications in Oklahoma. 1911 6 My:753
J. A. C. Merriman. Our honored dead. 1911 20 My:839
Dedication at Wewoka, Okla. 1911 1 J1:1069
Dedication at Greenfield, N. M. 1911 30 S:1607
Editor emeritus to rescue of destructive critics. 1921 14 My:2235
- MONROE, JAMES MADISON
Boggs, J., Accident to Bro. Monroe [letter]. 1871 4 N:346
Terry, M., The church in Modesto. (Brother Monroe's work in California). 1874 17 Ja:18
J. M. Monroe [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:711
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 2 J1:2410
Moss, M. M., Pioneer days in Oklahoma [picture]. 1924 19 J1:1051
A record to be remembered [editorial refers to article on page 1051]. 1924 19 J1:1056
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONROE
- MONROE, JAMES O
Married to Hattie E. Lindsley. 1902 29 N:1659; 20 D:1792
- Monroe, James Sexton
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 18 Ja:23
Simon Laudenslager [obit.]. 1889 2 Mr:143
- MONROE, JAMES SEXTON
[obit.] by Green, F. M. 1908 14 Mr:470
[obit.]. 1908 21 Mr:518
- Monroe, Mrs. James Sexton see Monroe, Sarah W (Goodger) (Mrs. James Sexton Monroe)
- MONROE, JOHN B
[obit.] by Lediard, J. 1889 7 S:597
- MONROE, JOHN M
Churches of northern Oklahoma [picture]. 1923 29 S:1493
- MONROE, JOHN W
Married to S. Elnora Goodrich. 1887 12 Mr:85
- MONROE, JOSEPH
Married to Mollie Wein. 1870 30 Ap:141
- MONROE, KATIE see CULP, KATIE (MONROE) (MRS. SYLVESTER BENJAMIN CULP)
- MONROE, KIRK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONROE
- MONROE, MRS. LEWIS B
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONROE
- MONROE, MARTHA R
[obit.] by Armstrong, J. A. 1912 16 Mr:463
- MONROE, MARY (ELY) (MRS. BURT MONROE)
[obit.] by Southmayd, L. 1886 11 D:399
- MONROE, MARY F () (MRS. J A MONROE)
[obit.]. 1896 14 Mr:346
- MONROE, MARY (JONES) (MRS. DANIEL MONROE)
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 21 F:167
[obit.] by Tyler, B. B. 1893 14 O:823
- Monroe, Mary L see Wiseman, Mary L Monroe (Mrs. John N Wiseman)
- Monroe, Q A
From the field [Tennessee]. 1879 16 Ag:260; 20 S:301
From the field [Texas]. 1881 24 S:309
- MONROE, REBECCA M (THOMPSON) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON MONROE)
[obit.] by Hovey, E. H. 1885 8 Ag:255
- MONROE, REGINALD
[obit.] by Monroe, J. M. 1885 31 O:351
- MONROE, ROBERT D
Ordinations. 1955 9 Ap:237
- Monroe, Sarah see WISE, SARAH (MONROE)
- Monroe, Sarah Alice (Adams) Bybee (Mrs. A G Monroe) see TUTTLE, SARAH ALICE (ADAMS) BYBEE MONROE (MRS. J H TUTTLE)
- MONROE, SARAH W (GOODGER) (MRS. JAMES SEXTON MONROE)
[obit.] by Green, F. M. 1896 14 N:1474
- Monroe, Stella E see WHORLEY, STELLA E (MONROE) (MRS. A RUFUS WHORLEY)
- Monroe, Susan see GRIFFIN, JOHN
- Monroe, T M
From New York to California. 1873 19 Ap:122
- MONROE, WILL SEYMOUR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONROE
- MONROE, WILLIAM
Married to Mattie Morford. 1890 18 Ja:47
- Monroe, William Henry Harrison
Sarah (Monroe) Wise [obit.]. 1924 12 J1:1044
- MONROE, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON
Married to Rebecca M. Thompson. 1872 20 Ja:21
Pioneer of the restoration movement called home. 1933 2 S:702
[obit., picture]. 1933 23 S:766
- Monroe, Mrs. William Henry Harrison see Monroe, Rebecca M (Thompson) (Mrs. William Henry Harrison Monroe)
- MONROE, WILLIE TYTLER
[obit.] by Monroe, E. 1872 9 N:357
- Monroe, Wilmer
Simultaneous evangelistic campaign for Canada. 1913 5 J1:1101
- MONROE, WILMER
[obit.]. 1954 6 F:96
- Monroe, Mrs. Wilmer see MONROE, ETHEL (SMITH) (MRS. WILMER MONROE)
- Monroe see also Monro; Munro; Munroe
- MONROE, GA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunity for the cause in northeast Georgia (Monroe). 1924 18 My:839
- MONROE (JASPER CO.), IA. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 27 Mr:103
- MONROE, LA. CHURCH
Haddock, J. L., "Monroe captured." [Picture of Haddock]. 1905 24 Je:1020
Adams, I. E., Growing a church at Monroe, La. 1922 30 D:364
Adams, I. E., Planting the gospel plea in Monroe, La. [picture]. 1923 2 Je:1071
New Testament church activity (a year old church at Monroe, La.) [picture]. 1924 2 F:449
- MONROE, (HOLMES CO.), O. CHURCH
Lake, C., Yearly meeting at Monroe. 1875 18 S:298
- MONROE (MIAMI CO.), OHIO. CHURCH
Smith, J. M., From the field [Illinois, Ludlow]. 1884 29 Mr:102
- MONROE, WIS. CHURCH
Sherwood, C. W., The churches in Wisconsin [church organized]. 1872 30 Mr:98
Another new meeting-house [dedication]. 1873 2 Ag:245
Sherwood, C. W., Letter from Wisconsin. 1873 15 N:362
Henry, J. M., "Letter from Wisconsin" [letter]. 1873 6 D:386
Campbell, D. W., From the field. 1893 7 Ja:15
Berkey, J. H., The Scoville union meeting at Monroe, Wis. (as the local preacher saw it). 1906 13 O:1562
Scoville, C. R., The Scoville union meeting at Monroe, Wis. 1906 13 O:1562
Atmsworth, F., The Scoville union meeting at Monroe, Wis. (what the coal man says). 1906 13 O:1563
- MONROE CITY, IND. CHURCH
Cunningham, A. B., From the field [Church organized]. 1892 31 D:1102
Monroe City, Ind. 1899 24 Je:799
Monroe City, Ind. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1069
- MONROE CITY, MO. CHURCH
Nicoson, M. J., A successful missionary rally. 1897 22 My:644
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 14 F:267
Wait, C. B., Telegrams. 1926 24 Ap:386
- MONROE CO., IA. CHURCHES
Crawford, C. C., News from Monroe county, Ia. 1918 18 My:1078
Elders' and deacons' conference, Monroe county, Ia. 1918 17 Ag:1415
Crawford, C. C., Monroe county, Ia. 1918 21 S:1541
Crawford, C. C., Monroe county (Ia.) convention acts. 1919 20 S:1256
County group organized for church effort. 1932 10 D:1212
- MONROE CO., MISS. CHURCHES
Coleson, H. K., Monroe County (Miss.) notes. 1906 2 Je:874
Philpott, R. L., Work in Monroe County, Miss. 1907 2 Mr:394
- MONROE CO., MO. CHURCHES
McDaniel, S., The Monroe county meeting. 1892 10 S:774
Hunter, H. W., Monroe county, Mo. 1909 13 F:318; 19 Je:1101
- MONROE CO., O. CHURCHES
Rallies, etc. 1938 23 J1:726

- Rallies, etc. 1939 29 J1:735
- MONROEVILLE, IND. CHURCH
The New Christian Chapel at Monroeville Allen Co., Ind. [Dedication]. 1875 9 Ja:13
Carpenter, L. L., Indiana (dedication at Monroeville). 1875 27 F:66
- MONROEVILLE, PA. CHURCH
Doyle, F. B., New church in Pittsburgh suburb. 1955 15 Ja:45
Monroeville breaks ground [picture]. 1962 3 F:74
Lay cornerstone [picture]. 1963 14 S:588
Dedicate new building [picture]. 1964 16 My:315
- MONROVIA, CALIF. CHURCH
Monrovia, Calif., to build. 1925 31 Ja:438
Shaul, F. H., Looking to pentecost. 1928 18 F:161
Shaul, F. H., The readers' forum (a local church missionary organization that works perfectly). 1930 31 My:527
Shaul, F. H., Memorial organ installed at Monrovia, Calif. 1930 8 N:1085
Brown, B., Monrovia church lays cornerstone of new building. 1930 15 N:1111
Brown, B., Monrovia church dedicates new \$70,000 building. 1931 24 Ja:91
Brown, B., Three Bible schools give over \$400 to missions for first half of year. [picture]. 1931 7 Mr:243
To hold two indoctrination classes. 1933 26 Ag:681
Annual report. 1939 20 My:495
- MONROVIA, IND. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1873 16 Ag:264
Warren, L. C., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 13 D:399
Tudor, J. W., From the field. 1904 9 Ap:545
- Monseil, J S B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Monseil
- MONSER, ELLA (GAINES) (MRS. JOHN WATERHAUS MONSER)
[obit]. 1918 13 J1:1296
- Monser, Harold E
Has the church failed in its mission? [picture]. 1915 27 F:712
How to develop the other half. 1915 13 Mr:784
Why church-members do not pray. 1915 22 My:1111
- MONSER, HAROLD E
Harold E. Monser [picture]. 1906 6 O:1503
A competent evangelist [editorial with picture]. 1911 23 S:1548
Miller, M., Monser at Linton, Ind. 1912 2 Mr:366
Ready for work again [editorial with picture of H. E. Monser]. 1913 18 O:1699
H. E. Monser enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1916 28 O:126
[obit] by Clendenen, J. H. 1919 4 Ja:348
Peters, H. H., Villa Grove (Ills.) victory. 1919 9 Ag:1107
- Monser, Mrs. Harold E see Monser, Jessie L (Coleman) (Mrs. Harold E Monser)
- Monser, Jessie L (Coleman) (Mrs. Harold E Monser)
A light-bearing evangelism. 1911 2 D:1993
- MONSER, JESSIE L (COLEMAN) (MRS. HAROLD E MONSER)
Peters, H. H., Villa Grove (Ills.) victory. 1919 9 Ag:1107
- Monser, John Waterhouse
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Monser
Discussion on the Bible [debate between Burroughs and O. A. Burgess on rationalism]. 1868 18 Ap:123
A chat on manuscripts. 1868 24 O:337; 28 N:377
Another discussion [debate between J. S. Sweeney and W. J. Chaplain on universalism]. 1869 12 Je:186; 19 Je:194
A balance of the hypotheses. 1869 21 Ag:265
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 30 Ap:142
A letter to B. B. Tyler. 1870 18 Je:193
- The Burgess and Underwood discussion. 1870 16 J1:225
Written words. 1870 13 Ag:257
Vagrancy. 1871 8 Ap:105
From Kansas [letter]. 1872 28 D:410
Inquiries about Topeka. 1873 25 Ja:26
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1873 22 Mr:95; 7 Je:183
The study of literature. 1873 9 Ag:249
The Des Moines meeting. 1876 15 Ja:18
From the field [Missouri]. 1876 2 S:277
From the field [Missouri]. 1877 21 Ap:125; 19 My:157
The Todd and Underwood debate [letter concerning debate held between M. D. Todd and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Pleasant Hill, Mo.]. 1877 11 Ag:250
S. L. Hook [obit]. 1877 17 N:367
Cornelius Deweese [obit]. 1880 13 N:367
The Sunday School library (read before the General Christian Sunday-school Association, at Island Park, Ind., Aug. 11). 1882 S 23 sup. 38:75; S 30' sup. 39:77
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
Death of J. W. Mountjoy. 1886 3 Ap:108
Public opinion (Mrs. Ward and her critics) (book review of "Robert Elsmere"). 1889 26 Ja:51
Public opinion. 1889 9 F:81; 16 Mr:164; 20 Ap:245; 1 Je:349; 3 Ag:504; 31 Ag:567; 26 O:704; 14 D:822; 21 D:835
Public opinion (the relation of the church to the wageworker). 1889 23 F:113
Public opinion (an intelligent suffrage). 1889 23 Mr:177
Public opinion (Agnosticism examined). 1889 4 My:285
Public opinion (why marriages are failures). 1889 18 My:309
Public opinion (the social vice). 1889 15 Je:381
Public opinion (Lord's Day lawlessness). 1889 29 Je:415
Public opinion (church attendance). 1889 20 J1:469
Public opinion (Christian socialism). 1889 17 Ag:533
Public Opinion (the sermon). 1889 14 S:602
Public opinion. 1890 4 Ja:1; 8 F:84; 22 F:113; 22 Mr:183; 29 Mr:200; 19 Ap:249; 26 Ap:266; 3 My:282; 10 My:298; 24 My:332; 21 Je:405; 19 J1:478; 23 Ag:555; 6 S:585; 20 S:630; 18 O:687; 1 N:727
The outcome of Dr. Martineau's work. 1891 7 F:112
The Missouri Lectureship. 1891 25 J1:627; 15 Ag:692
Butler University. 1891 21 N:982
The seat of Authority. 1902 14 Je:839
New Testament miracles. 1902 21 Je:872
Views and reviews (must not encourage stinginess). 1908 8 Ag:1349
- MONSER, JOHN WATERHAUS
Married to Elda Donaghe. 1907 9 Mr:445
Our honored dead, by W., R. H. 1912 20 Ja:126
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONSER
- Monser, Mrs. John Waterhaus see MONSER, ELLA (GAINES) (MRS. JOHN WATERHAUS MONSER)
- Monsma, J Clover
Christian daily newspaper discontinued. 1921 2 Ap:2091
- Monson, Alice see Hause, Alice (Monson) (Mrs. Barton Hause)
- MONSON, CRAVEN
Married to Leonora A. Pullim. 1878 2 N:356
- MONSON, HUGH FREDDIE
[Obit] by H , J. C. 1884 6 D:391
- MONSON, MRS. JOHN
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 13 F:156
- MONSON, KENNETH L
Minnesota church conducts clinic (Kenneth Monson is ordained) [picture]. 1932 16 Ag:523
Married to Arlene Carry. 1954 9 Ja:30
Welch, C. H., They continue to sing [picture]. 1955 2 J1:420
- MONSON, ROSE (MRS. T C MONSON)
[Obit] by Stule, J. W. 1884 15 Mr:87
- Monson, Mrs. T C see Monson, Rose (Mrs. T C Monson)
- MONT CALM, W. VA. CHURCH
New church being organized. 1941 24 My:553
- MONT GENIS TUNNEL
The location, history, and construction of the great Alpine tunnel [reprinted from New York Tribune]. 1871 14 O:326
- MONT LDA, KAN. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1890 22 Mr:192
- MONTAGUE, A P
Power, F. D., Washington letter ["Selected Letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero," book review of]. 1890 15 N:768
- Montague, Charlotte Frances see EAST, CHARLOTTE FRANCES (MONTAGUE) (MRS. J H EAST)
- Montague, Joel Benjamin
Malinda H. (Chinn) Murdock [obit]. 1911 6 My:759
- Montague, John Emerson
Centennial of the composer of "Safe in the Arms of Jesus." 1931 3 O:973
- MONTAGUE, LOUIS ROBERT
[obit] by Siler, Frank. 1905 24 Je:1027
- MONTAGUE, SARAH (MRS. THOMAS MONTAGUE)
[Death notice]. 1881 18 Je:197
- Montague, Mrs. Thomas see Montague, Sarah (Mrs. Thomas Montague)
- MONTAGUE, W H
Married to Emma Hamil. 1899 1 Ap:421
- MONTAGUE, W W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONTAGUE
- Montague, Wealthy see DICKSON, JAMES
- MONTAGUE, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, CANADA. CHURCH
The cause in Prince Edward Island has vitality [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:761
Whiston, R. F., Oldest church revived [picture]. 1930 20 D:1231
Beck, R., Norris becomes evangelist for Canadian churches [picture]. 1952 13 D:785
- MONTAGUE CO., TEX. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 28 N:383
- MONTALBA, TEX. CHURCH
Keevil, J., From the field. 1924 26 Ap:764
- Montan, Sarah E
The readers' forum (Malachi not yet fulfilled). 1935 14 S:899
- Montana [pseud]
Montana state conventions. 1896 31 O:1388
- MONTANA
Largent, J. M., Montana Territory. 1886 21 Ag:266
Horn, H. G., Montana. 1886 11 S:291
Montana, Oregon and Washington. 1891 14 Mr:229
Marlow, T. J., A brief letter to the Saints in Montana. 1897 27 F:263
- MONTANA. CHURCH NEWS
Items from correspondents. 1873 20 S:303
From the field. 1876 21 O:333
From the field. 1877 10 N:357
From the field. 1884 5 Ap:110; 17 My:158; 19 J1:230; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 6 D:390
From the field. 1885 31 Ja:38; 11 Ap:118; 9 My:150; 15 Ag:262; 12 S:296; 7 N:358
From the field. 1886 30 Ja:40; 13 Mr:85; 27 Mr:102; 10 Ap:118; 23 O:342
Fisher, Eli. Montana items. 1887 23 Ap:130; 21 My:166; 28 My:171; 23 J1:240; 29 O:350
From the field. 1887 18 Je:198
From the field. 1888 21 Ja:7; 11 Ag:497; 22 S:603; 22 D:826
From the field. 1889 16 F:108; 23 Mr:181; 30 Mr:204; 30 N:791; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:870
Dunlap, R. E., Montana. 1889 20 Ap:450 [sic 250]
Montana supplement. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:633-636
From the field. 1890 4 Ja:12; 18 Ja:44; 1 Mr:142; 19 Ap:258
From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 18 Ap:336; 22 Ag:714
From the field. 1892 27 F:199; 16 J1:608; 22 O:896

- From the field. 1893 14 Ja:34; 18 Mr:220; 22 Ap:320; 29 Ap:340; 6 My:360; 3 Je:440; 24 Je:501; 1 Jl:520; 8 Jl:540; 9 S:720; 25 N:940
- From the field. 1894 21 Ap:402; 28 Ap:434
- The Reporter. 1894 20 O:1038
- From the field. 1895 23 N:1129
- The Reporter. 1896 25 Ja:117
- Ireland, G. E., Montana matters. 1896 2 My:548
- From the field. 1897 30 Ja:149; 27 F:284
- From the field. 1898 8 Ja:53; 15 Ja:85; 12 F:214; 5 Mr:309; 12 Mr:341; 9 Ap:468; 23 Ap:536; 7 My:600; 2 Jl:866; 16 Jl:938; 13 Ag:1070
- Hall, G. F., Montana Notes. 1898 30 Jl:1012
- Stivers, J. C. B., Montana News. 1898 17 S:1236; 3 D:1584
- Stivers, J. C. B., Montana Notes. 1899 1 Ap:409; 20 My:637; 16 S:1184
- From the field. 1899 15 Ap:476; 22 Ap:508; 13 My:604; 10 Je:732; 1 Jl:828; 15 Jl:896; 22 Jl:928
- Tilburn, E. O., Montana Items. 1899 2 D:1556
- Tilburn, E. O., Montana Matters. 1900 13 Ja:55; 10 F:177; 7 Ap:437; 29 S:1246
- From the field. 1900 13 Ja:57; 17 Mr:344; 24 Mr:376; 31 Mr:409; 14 Ap:469; 28 Ap:537; 12 My:601; 19 My:637; 26 My:665; 23 Je:800; 7 Jl:864; 29 S:1748; 20 O:1348; 29 D:1682
- From the field. 1901 16 F:216; 9 Mr:312; 16 Mr:341; 30 Mr:416; 22 Je:797; 21 D:1657
- Tilburn, E. O., Montana News. 1901 2 Mr:275; 21 S:1212; 9 N:1440
- Wright, Lawrence, A Voice from the "Old Rockies". 1901 25 My:668
- From the field. 1902 11 Ja:63; 18 Ja:113; 25 Ja:150; 8 F:225; 22 F:295; 1 Mr:330; 26 Ap:625; 3 My:662; 11 O:1418; 6 D:1713; 13 D:1750
- From the field. 1903 7 F:202; 7 Mr:350; 14 Mr:387; 4 Ap:494; 18 Ap:508; 25 Ap:606; 25 O:1097; 15 Ag:1189; 12 S:1330; 24 O:1549; 5 D:1784; 19 D:1863
- Chapman, A. L., Montana News. 1903 1 Ag:1109
- Jordan, W. M., Montana [picture of Jordan]. 1903 10 O:1449
- From the field. 1904 2 Ja:25; 9 Ja:60; 6 F:202; 13 F:240; 27 F:316; 5 Mr:356; 12 Mr:396; 26 Mr:470; 2 Ap:508; 9 Ap:547; 30 Ap:639; 14 My:714; 2 Jl:945; 3 S:1241; 8 O:1415; 29 O:1536; 5 N:1575; 12 N:1610; 27 N:1696; 10 D:1769; 17 D:1808
- From the field. 1905 21 Ja:102; 18 F:297; 4 Mr:380; 11 Mr:422; 18 Mr:456; 6 My:740; 13 My:778; 16 S:1502; 18 N:1853; 9 D:1987
- Banta, J. A., Montana Notes. 1905 27 My:855
- From the field. 1906 27 Ja:146; 17 F:266; 3 Mr:344; 17 Mr:428; 31 Mr:501; 28 Ap:662; 5 My:501; 19 My:785; 30 Je:1026; 7 Jl:1062; 14 Jl:1093; 21 Jl:1120; 28 Jl:1156; 4 Ag:1184; 15 S:1388; 8 D:1887; 15 D:1938
- Brown, W., Nuggets from Montana. 1906 3 F:185
- Too late to classify. 1906 12 My:748; 16 Je:947
- From the field. 1907 12 Ja:77; 2 F:206; 9 F:254; 23 F:343; 9 Mr:440; 23 Mr:524; 6 Ap:608; 13 Ap:649; 20 Ap:689; 4 My:770; 18 My:850; 25 My:888; 8 Je:970; 15 Je:1008; 29 Je:1088; 20 Jl:1209; 17 Ag:1373; 31 Ag:1447; 14 S:1540; 10 S:1658; 12 O:1700; 2 N:1821; 21 D:2136
- Milton, Mrs. H. H., Montana Notes. 1907 7 D:2046
- From the field. 1908 11 Ja:70; 15 F:280; 22 F:323; 29 F:363; 7 Mr:411; 18 Mr:557; 4 Ap:602; 11 Ap:650; 2 My:790; 26 My:868; 4 Jl:1149; 11 Jl:1188; 12 S:1561; 17 O:1781; 21 N:2013; 19 D:2201
- Park, L. M., At work in Montana. 1908 30 My:957; 25 Jl:1242
- Neel, C. R., Montana notes. 1908 1 Ag:1315
- Park, L. M., Kansas, Wyoming and Montana. 1908 29 Ag:1450
- Raum, J. S., Montana notes. 1908 5 D:2113
- From the field. 1909 2 Ja:25; 20 F:353; 27 F:396; 6 Mr:448; 3 Ap:627; 10 Ap:674; 17 Ap:713; 10 Jl:1225; 24 Jl:1313; 4 S:1570 11 S:1619; 16 O:1844; 13 N:2004; 25 D:2254
- Raum, J. S., Montana notes. 1909 6 F:271; 5 Ap:632; 22 My:935; 25 S:1699
- From the field. 1910 22 Ja:161; 12 F:291; 26 F:378; 19 Mr:513; 26 Mr:555; 2 Ap:591; 9 Ap:639; 16 Ap:680; 21 My:898; 4 Je:977; 25 Je:1111; 9 Jl:1199; 16 Jl:1239; 23 Jl:1286; 30 Jl:1335; 13 Ag:1425; 27 Ag:1508; 10 S:1593; 3 D:2120; 10 D:2169; 17 D:2212; 24 D:2253
- From the field. 1911 14 Ja:64; 21 Ja:108; 28 Ja:147; 4 F:188; 11 F:223; 25 F:328; 11 Mr:411; 18 Mr:457; 25 Mr:497; 8 Ap:578; 22 Ap:662; 27 My:866; 3 Je:905; 17 Je:985; 24 Je:1027; 15 Jl:1155; 5 Ag:1281; 19 Ag:1359; 2 S:1439; 30 S:1601; 7 O:1640; 21 O:1730; 18 N:1920; 16 D:2100
- Ridenour, C. M., On the way. 1911 4 Mr:378
- Raum, J. S., Montana notes. 1911 25 Mr:507
- Allen, E. W., Montana notes. 1911 1 Jl:1073
- Ridenour, C. M., Treasure state gems. 1911 25 N:1973
- Carnes, P. T., Montana notes. 1911 11 D:2105
- From the field. 1912 20 Ja:110; 17 F:280; 9 Mr:405; 23 Mr:491; 6 Ap:573; 27 Ap:703; 15 Je:984; 22 Je:1022; 3 Ag:1263; 12 O:1275; 7 D:2034; 28 D:2153
- Porter, L. W., Montana notes. 1912 16 Mr:453
- Montana state news. 1912 27 Ap:707
- From the field. 1913 11 Ja:64; 1 F:191; 8 F:235; 15 F:274; 22 F:313; 22 Mr:482; 12 Ap:601; 19 Ap:647; 26 Ap:688; 3 My:727; 10 My:768; 17 My:809; 31 My:895; 7 Je:936; 28 Je:1056; 19 Jl:1180; 13 S:1512; 25 O:1759; 15 N:1893; 22 N:1932
- Bennett, H. G., Montana letter. 1913 5 Ap:563
- Reed, W. B., Notes from the treasure state. 1913 27 S:1596
- From the field. 1914 17 Ja:108; 7 F:235; 21 F:320; 28 F:368; 28 Mr:562; 4 Ap:610; 11 Ap:655; 3 O:24; 19 D:403
- Reed, W. B., Montana notes. 1914 31 Ja:201; 28 F:372; 13 Je:1057; 8 Ag:1391
- Bennett, H. G., Montana notes. 1914 25 Jl:1304
- From the field. 1915 13 F:660; 6 Mr:767; 13 Mr:801; 20 Mr:832; 27 Mr:869; 8 My:1064; 22 My:1128; 19 Je:1257; 26 Je:1288; 2 O:22; 23 O:119; 20 N:249; 11 D:349; 18 D:377
- From the field. 1916 1 Ja:440; 29 Ja:603; 19 F:724; 25 Mr:894; 1 Ap:926; 8 Ap:989; 15 Ap:1025; 6 My:1123; 27 My:1217; 17 Je:1314; 24 Je:1346; 1 Jl:1379; 8 Jl:1408; 15 Jl:1442; 23 S:1762; 21 O:888; 11 N:186; 18 N:218; 2 D:286; 23 D:382
- From the field. 1917 27 Ja:524; 3 F:554; 17 F:609; 10 Mr:692; 17 Mr:721; 24 Mr:749; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:873; 28 Ap:902; 26 My:1014; 2 Je:1041; 16 Je:1097; 7 Jl:1188; 14 Jl:1212; 28 Jl:1268; 11 Ag:1324; 3 N:154; 10 N:184; 17 N:217; 24 N:256; 1 D:285; 8 D:318; 15 D:349; 29 D:412
- From the field. 1918 5 Ja:447; 26 Ja:547; 2 F:579; 9 F:610; 2 Mr:710; 9 Mr:742; 16 Mr:776; 13 Ap:906; 27 Ap:972; 18 My:1074; 8 Je:1158; 29 Je:1235; 13 Jl:1290; 20 Jl:1316; 7 S:1490
- From the field. 1919 11 Ja:366; 18 Ja:390; 22 F:510; 1 Mr:539; 8 Mr:561; 29 Mr:633; 3 My:759; 10 My:784; 24 My:838; 7 Je:886; 13 S:1239; 20 S:1266; 11 O:41; 25 O:102; 1 N:126; 8 N:149; 13 D:284; 10 D:311
- From the field. 1920 3 Ja:360; 10 Ja:385; 17 Ja:408; 13 Mr:616; 10 Ap:721; 17 Ap:746; 24 Ap:770; 15 My:829; 5 Je:897; 12 Je:921; 31 Jl:1097; 23 O:1423; 6 N:1483; 4 D:1590; 18 D:1655; 25 D:1687
- From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1720; 29 Ja:1840; 5 F:1872; 5 Mr:1993; 26 Mr:2071; 23 Ap:2166; 14 My:2245; 18 Je:2369; 25 Je:2392; 5 N:2857; 10 D:2991; 24 D:3047; 31 D:3073
- From the field. 1922 28 Ja:3169; 18 F:3241; 11 Mr:3319; 1 Ap:3400; 15 Ap:3448; 22 Ap:3472; 6 My:3519; 1 Jl:3712; 21 O:91; 16 D:315; 30 D:371
- From the field. 1923 17 F:593; 10 Mr:691; 17 Mr:723; 14 Ap:833; 21 Ap:879; 28 Ap:911; 5 My:947; 27 O:94; 17 N:165
- From the field. 1924 16 F:517; 23 F:541; 1 Mr:572; 22 Mr:652; 10 My:818; 31 My:896; 5 Jl:1018; 9 Ag:1137; 18 O:77; 13 D:277; 20 D:299
- From the field. 1925 14 Mr:589; 21 Mr:613; 9 My:781; 16 My:804; 23 My:828; 30 My:852; 3 O:2175
- From the field. 1926 13 F:164; 13 Mr:259; 24 Ap:403; 4 D:673; 25 D:743
- From the field. 1927 26 F:212; 12 Mr:259; 16 Ap:381; 21 My:501; 2 Ap:813; 17 D:1029
- From the field. 1928 18 F:165; 28 Ap:403; 5 My:436; 21 Jl:739; 28 Jl:764; 8 S:924; 29 S:1005; 1 D:1236; 15 D:1284
- From the field. 1929 5 Ja:20; 26 Ja:93; 23 F:189; 23 Mr:283; 6 Ap:331; 20 Ap:378; 27 Ap:404; 4 My:428; 11 My:452; 18 My:475; 25 My:499; 6 Jl:642; 17 Ag:788; 2 N:1052; 9 N:1077; 23 N:1124; 7 D:1171; 21 D:1220; 28 D:1252
- From the field. 1930 18 Ja:69; 15 F:173; 1 Mr:221; 15 Mr:269; 22 Mr:292; 29 Mr:317; 5 Ap:342; 12 Ap:364; 19 Ap:389; 3 My:436; 26 Jl:728; 2 Ag:754; 9 Ag:777
- From the field. 1931 17 Ja:68; 7 Mr:245; 14 Mr:268; 28 Mr:318; 2 My:449; 16 My:500; 6 Je:572; 11 Jl:692
- From the field. 1932 12 Mr:260
- Bristow, A. B., Many non-members swell church attendance. 1933 8 Ap:284
- From the field. 1934 6 Ja:15; 13 Ja:33 20 Ja:48; 3 F:81; 17 F:117; 24 F:133; 3 Mr:151; 24 Mr:202; 21 Ap:285; 28 Ap:301; 5 My:318; 2 Je:386; 23 Je:437; 13 O:736; 17 N:854; 15 D:951
- From the field. 1935 26 Ja:91; 2 Mr:213; 9 Mr:236; 6 Ap:332; 13 Ap:356; 20 Ap:408; 11 My:460; 13 Jl:680; 24 Ag:824; 5 O:967; 12 O:992; 19 O:1016; 9 N:1087; 28 D:1259
- From the field. 1936 4 Ja:18; 25 Ja:90; 8 F:139; 14 Mr:260; 28 Mr:307; 4 Ap:335; 11 Ap:359; 18 Ap:384; 25 Ap:408; 2 My:432; 9 My:455; 23 My:504; 30 My:527; 6 Je:558; 20 Je:608; 27 Je:631; 4 Jl:655; 11 Jl:680; 18 Jl:704; 22 Ag:823; 19 S:923; 31 O:1067; 7 N:1091; 14 N:1115; 28 N:1163; 5 D:1188; 12 D:1211; 26 D:1263
- From the field. 1937 16 Ja:68; 23 Ja:91; 20 F:141; 27 F:163; 6 Mr:187; 13 Mr:212; 27 Mr:265; 10 Ap:314; 17 Ap:336; 24 Ap:360; 15 My:431; 29 My:480; 19 Je:552; 26 Je:575; 10 Jl:626; 23 O:984; 30 O:1008; 20 N:1080; 4 D:1127; 11 D:1152
- From the field. 1938 29 Ja:115; 12 Mr:260; 19 Mr:283; 26 Mr:307; 2 Ap:331; 30 Ap:437; 7 My:463; 14 My:487; 4 Je:559; 25 Je:633; 2 Jl:655; 16 Jl:703; 17 S:922; 24 S:949; 29 O:1069; 12 N:1115; 19 N:1141; 26 N:1163; 3 D:1190; 10 D:1211
- From the field. 1939 21 Ja:68; 28 Ja:91; 4 F:115; 11 F:139; 11 Mr:236; 23 Mr:284; 1 Ap:307; 15 Ap:360; 22 Ap:385; 29 Ap:407; 6 My:437; 13 My:469; 27 My:520; 3 Je:544; 24 Je:616; 5 Ag:760; 12 Ag:785; 2 S:856; 7 O:976; 21 O:1023; 4 N:1072; 11 N:1096; 9 D:1192
- From the field. 1940 17 F:164; 24 F:187; 2 Mr:211; 9 Mr:236; 16 Mr:259; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:342; 13 Ap:367; 27 Ap:416; 4 My:439; 11 My:464; 15 Je:584; 6 Jl:656; 13 Jl:680; 7 S:898; 21 S:960; 23 N:1208; 7 D:1253; 14 D:1279; 21 D:1312
- From the field. 1941 18 Ja:68; 1 F:124; 22 Mr:300; 12 Ap:389; 19 Ap:421; 26 Ap:448; 3 My:478; 10 My:504; 14 Je:632; 5 Jl:712; 26 Jl:785; 16 Ag:856; 23 Ag:880; 27 S:1008; 8 N:2051; 15 N:2075
- From the field. 1942 10 Ja:44; 4 Ap:332; 18 Ap:386; 25 Ap:412; 2 My:442; 16 My:499; 23 My:524; 30 My:549; 20 Je:621; 4 Jl:671; 11 Jl:696; 25 Jl:744; 1 Ag:767; 5 S:890; 12 S:912; 19 S:937; 31 O:1089; 21 N:1158; 12 D:1231; 26 D:1286
- From the field. 1943 23 Ja:91; 13 F:158; 27 F:204; 6 Mr:227; 13 Mr:246; 20 Mr:268; 24 Ap:375; 1 My:400; 15 My:448; 22 My:472; 31 Jl:678; 7 Ag:693; 4 S:766; 11 S:782; 18 S:805; 2 O:853; 6 N:966; 27 N:1030; 11 D:1062; 18 D:1085; 25 D:1107
- From the field. 1944 1 Ja:13; 15 Ja:45; 22 Ja:61; 29 Ja:77; 5 F:93; 11 Mr:172; 15 Ap:254; 22 Ap:270; 29 Ap:284; 6 My:301; 13 My:319; 8 Jl:444; 22 Jl:476; 12 Ag:524; 19 Ag:540; 9 S:589; 16 S:604; 23 S:619; 30 S:636; 7 O:653; 21 O:684; 25 N:765; 2 D:780; 23 D:828
- From the field. 1945 6 Ja:12; 27 Ja:60; 10 F:91; 17 F:108; 17 Mr:171; 31 Mr:203; 14 Ap:236; 28 Ap:268; 5 My:283; 19 My:315; 26 My:332; 23 Je:397; 14 Jl:444; 28 Jl:476; 11 Ag:509; 25 Ag:540; 22 S:603; 6 O:636; 20 O:668; 3 N:700; 10 N:717; 17 N:731; 1 D:763; 8 D:779; 29 D:826
- From the field. 1946 12 Ja:28; 19 Ja:45; 16 F:108; 6 Ap:226; 13 Ap:262; 20 Ap:258; 27 Ap:279; 11 My:313; 18 My:336; 15 Je:409; 17 Ag:473; 12 O:723; 19 O:747; 9 N:805; 21 D:922
- Brunton, N. R., Montana. 1946 23 Mr:189; 18 My:338
- From the field. 1947 18 Ja:52; 25 Ja:68; 8 F:93; 15 F:124; 12 Ap:269; 19 Ap:292; 26 Ap:307; 17 My:364; 12 Jl:493; 15 N:804; 13 D:869
- From the field. 1948 27 Mr:202; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:256; 8 My:304; 22 My:344; 29 My:360; 26 Je:424; 3 Jl:440; 10 Jl:457; 24 Jl:490; 7 Ag:520; 14 Ag:536; 28 Ag:568; 11 S:601; 18 S:615; 25 S:632; 6 N:736; 13 N:753; 20 N:768; 27 N:792; 4 D:808; 25 D:854
- From the field. 1949 8 Ja:22; 22 Ja:54; 29 Ja:70; 5 F:88; 12 F:102; 19 F:120; 5 Mr:153; 12 Mr:168; 2 Ap:215; 16 Ap:248; 30 Ap:280; 18 Je:392; 25 Je:408; 23 Jl:472; 6 Ag:504; 13 Ag:520; 20 Ag:537; 1 O:632; 15 O:665; 2 O:680
- Montana congregation employs Harold L. Hamon as associate minister. 1949 10 D:787
- From the field. 1950 21 Ja:40; 11 F:88; 11 Mr:152; 25 Mr:184; 22 Ap:248; 6 My:280; 3 Je:345; 10 Je:361; 1 Jl:422; 5 Ag:489; 19 Ag:520; 25 N:744; 16 D:790; 23 D:809
- Bucalstein, H., Montana churches hold services in twenty-two below weather. 1951 6 Ja:4
- From the field. 1951 6 Ja:7; 27 Ja:56; 10 F:88; 17 F:105; 24 F:118; 10 Mr:151; 17 Mr:168; 31 Mr:201; 7 Ap:217; 14 Ap:234; 21 Ap:248; 28 Ap:264; 12 My:297; 19 My:312; 2 Je:345; 9 Je:358; 23 Je:392; 30 Je:408; 21 Jl:456; 28 Jl:472; 4 Ag:488; 8 S:569; 29 S:616

Bucalstein, H., Montana youth groups attend rally in Edmonton, Alta., Canada. 1951 28 Ap:261

Bucalstein, H., Alberta Bible College began twentieth year in October. 1951 3 N:692

Bucalstein, H., Severe winter hinders attendance in Montana churches. 1952 19 Ap:244

From the field. 1952 10 My:296; 6 S:575; 11 O:655; 1 N:703

Bucalstein, H., Montana brethren engaged in camps and vacation schools. 1952 19 J1:460

Bucalstein, H., Montana church remodels building. 1952 13 D:796

From the field. 1953 10 Ja:31; 4 Ap:223; 18 Ap:255; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:287; 9 My:303; 29 Ap:559; 3 O:639; 17 O:671; 19 D:815

Bucalstein, H., Men's group meets in Havre, Mont. 1953 27 Je:411

From the field. 1954 23 Ja:63; 20 F:127; 13 Mr:175; 3 Ap:223; 10 Ap:239; 1 My:287; 29 My:351; 26 Je:415; 10 J1:448; 24 J1:479; 11 S:591; 2 O:639; 4 D:783

Bucalstein, H., Montana church buys parsonage. 1954 30 Ja:75

Bucalstein, H., Increased attendance in Montana. 1954 5 Je:362

From the field. 1955 13 Ag:527; 24 S:624; 26 N:767

Bucalstein, H., Schools and camps in Montana. 1955 27 Ag:556

From the field. 1956 4 F:79; 17 Mr:175; 5 My:287; 12 My:303; 11 Ag:511; 15 S:592; 13 O:655; 10 N:719; 15 D:799

From the field. 1957 9 F:100; 23 F:132; 23 Mr:191; 20 Ap:251; 18 My:311; 25 My:325; 15 Je:371; 10 Ag:487; 12 O:622; 21 D:773

From the field. 1958 22 F:119; 1 N:634

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:79; 6 F:95; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:143; 5 Mr:159; 12 Mr:175; 19 Mr:191; 26 Mr:207; 2 Ap:223; 9 Ap:239; 16 Ap:255; 23 Ap:271; 30 Ap:287; 7 My:334; 28 My:350; 11 Je:382; 18 Je:398; 25 Je:415; 2 J1:431; 9 J1:457; 16 J1:463; 23 J1:478; 30 J1:494; 6 Ag:511; 13 Ag:526; 20 Ag:542; 27 Ag:559; 3 S:575; 10 S:591; 17 S:606; 1 O:639; 8 O:655; 15 O:671; 22 O:686; 7 N:723; 12 N:743; 19 N:759; 26 N:774; 3 D:790; 10 D:807; 17 D:823; 31 D:853

From the field. 1961 27 My:343; 12 Ag:519; 30 D:842

From the field. 1962 17 F:110; 10 Mr:159; 31 Mr:207; 23 F:126; 10 Ap:223; 13 Ap:239; 18 My:319; 27 J1:479; 31 Ag:560; 21 D:818; 28 D:832

From the field. 1964 9 My:302; 23 My:335; 15 Ag:527; 24 O:688; 7 N:719; 14 N:734; 12 D:804

From the field. 1965 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:46; 30 Ja:80; 24 J1:483; 4 S:586; 20 N:771

From the field. 1966 1 Ja:15; 19 Mr:195; 9 Ap:267; 30 Ap:315; 9 J1:475; 13 Ag:555; 17 S:636; 12 N:764; 3 D:811

MONTANA. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Anaconda
 Augusta
 Belgrade
 Belt
 Big Willow Creek
 Billings
 Billings. First
 Bitter Root Co.
 Bozeman
 Bozeman. Grand Avenue
 Bozeman. Payne Memorial
 Butte. Shortridge Memorial Chapel
 Cascade
 Columbia Falls
 Conrad
 Conrad. First
 Deer Lodge
 Eureka
 Flathead Co.
 Fort Benton
 Fort Benton. First
 Glasgow
 Glendive
 Great Falls
 Great Falls. Central
 Hamilton
 Havre
 Havre. Sixth Avenue
 Helena. First
 Hysham
 Joliet
 Kalispell
 Lewistown

Miles City. First
 Missoula
 Missoula. Central
 Moore
 Polson
 Red Lodge. First
 Ronan
 St. Ignatius
 Schoolhouse, Choteau county
 Swan Lake

MONTANA. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

Pine, J. A., Central Montana group evangelism. 1925 7 N:2296

MONTANA. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN

Rallies, etc. 1949 26 F:134
 Bucalstein, H., Fall program in Montana. 1954 30 O:699

MONTANA. DISTRICTS, WESTERN

Stivers, J. C. B., Special religious notices (Western Montana camp-meeting convention). 1898 27 Ag:1139
 Rossell, H. E., Western Montana Notes. 1903 28 F:286

MONTANA. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Annual conference of Montana ministers. 1933 28 Ja:85
 Ministers' midwinter institutes. 1939 16 D:1213
 To enlarge Montana program. 1944 29 Ja:74
 Montana ministers meet. 1945 10 F:87
 Montana ministers meet. 1946 23 F:121

MONTANA. MISSIONS

Wood, G., Needs of our work in Montana. 1888 11 F:90; 18 F:106
 Ware, B., Programme for mission bands. 1888 21 Ap:242; 19 My:303
 The Montana work [editorial]. 1889 21 S:624
 Largent, J. M., Mission work for Montana. 1893 18 Mr:218
 Sawyer, R. H., The mountain state. 1897 24 Ap:515
 Marlow, T. J., From Missouri to Montana. 1897 15 My:611
 Tilburn, E. O., At work in Montana. 1899 30 S:1253
 Dunlap, R. E., Montana missions. 1900 3 Mr:260
 Crawford, E. I., Montana Disciples again. 1900 3 N:1407
 Corwine, J. B., The Montana Christian Association. 1903 8 Ag:1154
 Raum, J. S., Home mission supplement (missionary triumphs on the frontier) [picture of J. S. Raum]. 1912 27 Ap:678
 Reed, W. B., The treasure state. 1913 20 S:1561
 Ghorrmley, J. F., Missionary work in Montana. 1915 10 Ap:938

Shaw, I. G., A plea for the Rosebud mission. 1916 3 Je:1251
 Montana missions. 1918 5 Ja:448
 Hutton, G. W., Excerpts from convention addresses (Montana needs evangelism). 1928 18 Ag:819
 Walters, F. F., A blessed privilege. 1931 7 Mr:241

MONTANA. STATE MEETINGS

Dunlap, R. E., The Montana Christian Association. 1889 26 O:710
 The tenth annual session of the Montana Christian Association [notice]. 1890 27 S:647
 Dunlap, R. E., Montana conventions. 1890 8 N:749
 Ireland, G. E., Montana conventions. 1893 28 O:859
 Wood, G., Montana (state conventions). 1894 20 O:1038
 McHargue, O. F., Montana state meeting. 1895 21 S:917
 Montana [pseud], Montana state conventions. 1896 31 O:1388
 Special Religious Notices (Montana). 1899 26 Ag:1104
 Montana state convention. 1900 20 O:1345
 Special religious notices (Montana). 1903 6 Je:810
 McIlvaine, W. L., Montana Christian Association convention. 1906 27 O:1638
 Jordan, W. M., Montana convention. 1908 6 Je:962
 Park, L. M., Montana convention. 1909 31 J1:1357
 Montana convention. 1910 4 Je:985
 Raum, J. S., Montana convention. 1910 23 J1:1790
 Montana state convention. 1911 3 Je:913
 Raum, J. S., Montana state convention. 1911 1 J1:1069

Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830
 Montana convention. 1913 31 My:900
 Conner, S. M., Montana state convention. 1913 12 J1:1145
 Bash, F. A., Montana convention. 1914 11 J1:1225
 Titus, D. B., Program of Montana convention, Kalispell, June 19-21. 1915 12 Je:1231
 McMillan, J. A., Montana and East Washington state conventions. 1915 10 J1:1355
 Van Voorhis, F. L., Montana state convention. 1915 24 J1:1420
 Northwest state conventions. 1919 17 My:811
 Montana convention. 1920 19 Je:954
 Harrison, T., Montana convention. 1927 16 J1:674
 A free state agency [editorial]. 1928 14 J1:670
 Elmore, R. E., Montana state work sets about its own business. 1928 14 J1:686
 Convention dates, 1929. 1929 20 Ap:373
 Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319
 Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308
 Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203
 Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200
 Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356
 Montana convention. 1935 1 Je:533
 Montana convention considers fundamentals. 1935 29 Je:631
 Montana convention. 1935 13 J1:678
 Spring and summer state conventions. 1936 21 Mr:282
 Porter, R. L., Montana plans aggressive work. 1936 11 J1:677
 Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285
 Porter, R. L., Glory of gospel stressed. 1937 10 J1:623
 State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305
 Porter, R. L., Montana brethren plan to enter new fields. 1938 2 J1:653
 State conventions. 1939 25 F:185
 Errett, E. R., Northwestern conventions all glorify gospel. 1939 29 J1:733
 State conventions. 1940 6 Ap:343
 Errett, E. R., Montana leaders restless for growth. 1940 29 Je:627
 Convention dates. 1941 5 Ap:361
 Convention schedule. 1942 18 Ap:389
 Montana convention breaks attendance records. 1942 27 Je:640
 Richards, C. H., Montana convention has evangelistic theme. 1944 8 J1:448
 Brunton, N. R., Montana gets promoted. 1944 28 O:692
 Montana churches emphasize evangelism. 1945 7 J1:424

MONTANA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Montana [pseud], Montana state conventions. 1896 31 O:1388

MONTANA. TEMPERANCE

Black, B. C., From the field (Montana) (Prohibition victory in the Bitter Root). 1904 2 Ja:25

MONTANA. WOMEN'S WORK

Work of the C. W. B. M. in Montana. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:633
 Streater, M. L., The Montana work of the C. W. B. M. 1892 25 Je:536
 Ghorrmley, J. F., The Montana C. W. B. M. work and workers. 1894 13 Ja:68; 17 Mr:287; 31 Mr:335
 Montana [pseud], Montana state conventions. 1896 31 O:1388
 Montana state convention. 1900 20 O:1345
 Corwine, J. B., The Montana Christian Association. 1903 8 Ag:1154

MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY, MISSOULA, MONT. STUDENT WORK

Montana State University. 1964 15 Ag:521
 Montana State University. 1965 18 S:608
 Montana State University. 1966 27 Ag:580

MONTCASTLE, HOWARD, II

Enter evangelism. 1961 9 D:792

MONTCASTLE, MRS. HOWARD, II

Enter evangelism. 1961 9 D:792

MONTCLAIR, CALIF. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1964 26 D:831
 Anniversaries. 1965 25 D:852
 Anniversaries. 1966 31 D:871

MONTCLAIR, IND. CHURCH

Brown, E., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Montclair, Ind.). 1920 1 My:780

- MONTE VISTA, CALIF. TOWN AND COUNTRY CHURCH
New church dedicates building. 1957 4 My:276
- MONTE VISTA, COL. CHURCH
Vawter, C. R. L., Meeting at Monte Vista, Col. [picture] (from the evangelist). 1915 9 O:55
- MONTE VISTA, COL. FIRST CHURCH
Sharrard, J. T., Colorado letter. 1887 28 My:171
Brooks, E., Monte Vista, Col. 1889 26 O:703
Clark, G. F., The San Luis Park and Creede. 1892 5 Mr:212
Sutherland, J. R., In the Sun Luis Valley. 1898 23 J1:978
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 25 Ja:142
Colorado: field and forces (Monte Vista). 1923 15 S:1432
Monte Vista (Col.) brethren meet here [picture]. 1923 15 S:1429
- MONTEAGLE, TENN. CHURCHES
Boswell, I. M., Under the shadow of Old Lookout. 1905 23 S:1549
- MONTEAGLE SPRINGS, MOFFAT, TENNESSEE
King, A. L., A mountain resort. 1882 29 J1:234
- MONTEAGLE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSEMBLY, MONTEAGLE, TENN.
Warren, J. H., Monteagle Sunday-school Assembly. 1883 17 Mr:123
Gilbert, A. N., The Monteagle Sunday school Assembly. 1883 11 Ag:322
Gilbert, A. N., Monteagle Sunday school Assembly. 1883 18 Ag:330
Monteagle Assembly--second annual session. 1884 28 Je:202
Errett, I., Monteagle Assembly. 1884 23 Ag:268
Loos, C. L., Monteagle Assembly, Tenn. 1885 12 S:292
Warren, J. H., Organization of the Monteagle summer schools. 1886 17 Ap:123
Warren, J. H., Monteagle Assembly--programme. 1886 24 Ap:131
Warren, J. H., Monteagle Assembly. 1886 5 Je:179
King, A. L., Monteagle--Tracy City. 1887 16 Ap:123
King, A. L., The stockade and mines. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:131
Radford, B. J., Monteagle. 1888 18 Ag:517
- MONTEBELLO, CALIF. PARK AVENUE CHURCH
Planting plain Churches of Christ (Montebello, Calif.). 1923 20 O:49
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:465
Elliott, Mrs. G. W., A California dedication. 1927 5 N:871
Anniversaries. 1943 5 Jc:508
Montebello reports on missionary giving. 1946 30 N:856
Montebello enlargement plans drawn [pictures]. 1947 6 D:846
\$43,000 Montebello expansion rapidly nearing completion. 1948 17 J1:467
\$50,000 building dedicated by California congregation. 1948 27 N:788
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 19 F:118
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 29 O:695
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 11 N:712
The news in pictures [picture of the persons who participated in an Easter Sunrise service in Park Avenue Church, Montebello, Calif.]. 1951 12 My:293
California church observes third anniversary of dedication of building. 1952 9 F:82
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 19 F:126
On-the-job training for students. 1955 23 Ap:266
- MONTEFIORE, C G
A Jewish estimate of Jesus [editorial]. 1912 7 S:1452
- Monteith, Guy
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Monteith
- MONTEITH, HIRAM ALFRED
[obit] by Wells, M. 1905 9 S:1471
- MONTEITH, JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONTEITH
- Monteith, Max
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Monteith
- MONTEITH, IA. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199
- MONTEREY, IND. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 20 Mr:93
- MONTEREY, LA. CHURCH
Brown, D. W., From the field. 1899 16 S:1188
- MONTEREY, O. CHURCH
Boden, W. H., A good meeting with a country church. 1911 25 N:1971
Pendleton, P. Y., Dedication of the church at Monterey, O. 1914 18 Ap:708
[Picture of Juarez monument in front of state house at Monterey]. 1920 17 Ja:404
[Picture of Independence Arch, Monterey]. 1920 24 Ja:436
- MONTERREY, MEX.
[Picture of Bishop's Palace, Monterrey]. 1919 27 D:339
[Picture of Monterey state house]. 1920 3 Ja:363
Cathedral Monterrey [sic Monterrey], Mex. [picture]. 1930 11 O:980
- MONTERREY, MEX. CHURCHES
Westrup, T. M., Multiplication in Monterey, Mex. 1908 7 N:1921
From the field. 1909 25 D:2253
Mellinger, W. L., From Monterey, Mex. 1910 12 F:303
Westrup, E. T., The spreading light in Mexico. 1910 9 J1:1214
[Picture of Prudential committee of Y. P. S. C. E. in church at Monterey.]. 1920 1 My:789
[Picture of church at Monterey, Mex.]. 1920 8 My:815
Westrup, E. T., Northern Mexico [picture]. 1923 17 F:591
Westrup, E. T., Building at Monterey, Mex. 1929 5 Ja:18
Westrup, E. T., Two churches at Monterrey united. 1944 8 Ja:31
- MONTERREY, MEX. FIRST CHURCH
Mexican congregation erects \$8,000 house of worship [pictures]. 1949 18 Je:389
- MONTERREY, MEX. CENTRAL CHURCH
Monterrey, Mexico [picture of Monterey]. 1919 29 N:230
Northern Mexico. 1920 26 Je:984
Monterrey (Mex.) church buys property for mission work. 1933 25 Mr:243
Pacheco, P., Central Christian church, Monterrey, Mex., opens new outstation [picture of workers in Central church, Monterrey]. 1933 8 Ap:284
[Picture of baptistery of Central church, Monterrey, Mex.]. 1935 25 My:508
Brother Westrup is developing young Christians to carry on [picture]. 1935 29 Je:662
Pacheco, P., Despite the war missionary work is still possible (Central church of Christ). 1942 18 Ap:366
Westrup, E. T., Evangelism at Monterrey, Mex. 1944 13 My:315
- MONTERREY, N.L., MEXICO. TAPIA CHURCH
Ground-breaking [picture]. 1962 2 Je:348
- MONTERREY, MEX. MISSION
Mason, B. C., Do you know any one in Mexico? 1900 10 F:180
Moses, H. E., Monterrey, Mexico. 1903 14 Mr:358
Alderman, A. G., What shall we do with those whom God has given us? 1903 4 Ap:479
Alderman, Mrs. A. G., Does it pay? 1904 26 Mr:446
Proposed new Mission building at Monterey, Mex. [picture]. 1904 26 Mr:443
Inman, S. G., The Monterrey meeting [picture of Inman]. 1907 23 F:347
Moses, J. T., The children of Mexico [picture of Christian Institute]. 1907 23 Mr:534
Fuller, J. H., Our brethren in Mexico. 1913 20 D:2071
C. W. B. M. auxiliary protests [editorial]. 1919 31 My:853
Mexican society for Christian missions [editorial]. 1919 31 My:853
To the rescue of the Mexican missions [editorial]. 1919 14 Je:900; 28 Je:949; 5 J1:973; 12 J1:997; 19 J1:1026; 26 J1:1052; 2 Ag:1078; 9 Ag:1102; 23 Ag:1158; 20 S:1259; 27 S:1284; 22 N:201; 13 D:273
"Christian Century" endorses Mexican compromise [editorial]. 1919 12 J1:997
Westrup, E. T., Notes from old Mexico. 1919 2 Ag:1083
- Spiegel, O. P., Help Mexico. 1919 9 Ag:1100
"Statement on our Mexican work" vs. "facts about the Mexican mission" [editorial]. 1919 6 S:1206
Westup, E. T., Facts about the Mexican mission. 1919 6 S:1201
C. W. B. M. officials should answer a question [editorial]. 1919 13 S:1231
Children of our own brethren at Monterey left without suitable school privileges. [picture]. 1919 20 S:1253
Henson, Mrs. W. T., A woman speaks up for Mexico. 1919 20 S:1253
Westup, E. T., Wreck of the Christian institute, Monterey, Mex. 1919 20 S:1253
Milroy, A. D., Who is to blame? 1919 27 S:1278
To the rescue of the Mexican mission [editorial]. 1920 10 Ja:377; 7 F:475; 21 F:529; 13 Mr:609; 17 Ap:737; 19 Je:942; 21 Ag:1161; 11 S:1235; 3 O:1443
Westup, E. T., Abandoned and then attacked [picture]. 1920 31 Ja:447
Westrup, E. T., Preaching the Gospel in the penitentiary at Monterey [picture]. 1920 28 F:557
Light on the Monterey situation [editorial]. 1920 6 Mr:579
Westup, E. T., Tidings from northern Mexico. 1920 6 Mr:595
[Picture of Monterey, Mex. looking westward]. 1920 28 Ag:1196
Westup, E. T., Mexican missions. 1921 1 Ja:1724
Westup, E. T., Struggling toward self-support. 1922 22 J1:3773
What is your answer? [editorial]. 1922 7 O:9
Who is our neighbor? [editorial]. 1924 15 Mr:611
On the rock in Mexico [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1257
Westrup, E. T., Witnessing near by (witnessing in Monterrey). 1950 25 Mr:191
"All nations" our neighbors to the south (Monterrey, Mexico). 1951 21 Ap:253
Westrup, E. T., "Preaching the word in Latin America and the Caribbean" (Monterrey, Mexico). 1952 15 Mr:171
Dedicates mission building [picture]. 1964 31 O:700
- MONTESANO, WASH. CHURCH
Lanark, M. F., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 18 Mr:87
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281
- MONTEZUMA, IND. CHURCH
Educational plant dedicated by Indiana congregation. 1949 17 D:806
- MONTEZUMA, IA. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Montezuma, Ia. 1903 11 Ap:532
Hoffmann, J. M., Dedication Montezuma, Ia. 1925 18 J1:1013
Home of brethren at Montezuma, Ia. [picture]. 1925 8 Ag:1089
- MONTEZUMA, IA. JACKSON CHURCH
Iowa church breaks ground. 1957 26 O:650
[Picture of the Jackson Church of Christ, Montezuma, Ia.]. 1958 6 D:693
- MONTEZUMA, KAN. CHURCH
A new church in Kansas. 1930 19 Ap:385
- MONTEZUMA, O. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Montezuma, O. 1904 8 O:1420
Johnson, R., Rural congregation evangelizes county seat. 1945 28 Ap:265
Montezuma church dedicates annex [picture]. 1953 24 O:682
- Montgomery, A
Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1872 6 Ja:7
- Montgomery, A W
Aubrey Ford [obit]. 1913 14 Je:991
- Montgomery, Alice see Taylor, Alice (Montgomery) (Mrs. Lloyd J Taylor)
- Montgomery, Allie see HOPKINS, MURAT W
- MONTGOMERY, ANGELINE (MRS. ASBE MONTGOMERY)
[Obit]. 1887 19 Mr:95
- MONTGOMERY, ANGIE see MESSMORE, ANGIE (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. ELI MESSMORE)

- Montgomery, Mrs. Asbe see Montgomery, Angeline (Mrs. Asbe Montgomery)
- Montgomery, _____ see BEAM, _____ (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. JOSEPH BEAM)
- MONTGOMERY, BERNARD L
True to conviction [editorial]. 1946 5 Ja:2
- MONTGOMERY, CARL
Ordinations. 1943 5 Je:509
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
- MONTGOMERY, CHARLES A
Married to Burnice Hudson. 1898 28 My:716
- MONTGOMERY, CHARLES EDWARDS
[obit]. 1934 29 S:690
- Montgomery, Dicie see LAWSON, DICIE (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. WILLIAM J LAWSON)
- Montgomery, E E
Pennsylvania. 1903 14 N:1660
From Philadelphia. 1910 21 My:900
- MONTGOMERY, EFFIE (CUMMINS)
[Death notice]. 1880 11 D:400
- Montgomery, Effie J see Watkins, Effie J (Montgomery)
- Montgomery, Elsie
Christian stewardship. 1946 20 J1:494
- Montgomery, Emma E see LOTHROP, A H
- MONTGOMERY, F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONTGOMERY
- Montgomery, Mrs. Frank M see MONTGOMERY, MABEL (SUMPTER) (MRS. FRANK M MONTGOMERY)
- MONTGOMERY, FREDERICK G
Married to Lillian I. Foote. 1881 21 My:168
- Montgomery, G H
A plea for Christians to unite. 1966 28 My:369
- Montgomery, Gay see Lester, Gay (Montgomery) (Mrs. Jerry Lester)
- MONTGOMERY, GEORGE H
Married to Hattie Kilburn. 1877 3 N:352
- Montgomery, Hallie see GOOSEMAN, GEORGE F
- MONTGOMERY, HELEN BARRETT
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONTGOMERY
- MONTGOMERY, HIRAM L
Married to Mary L. Cole. 1882 21 Ja:24
- Montgomery, Ira
"Sin lieth at the door." 1873 6 D:385
- Montgomery, J B
Items from correspondents [Mississippi]. 1872 25 My:167
- MONTGOMERY, J C
Married to Nora B. Drollinger. 1895 14 D:1207
- MONTGOMERY, J D
[Death notice]. 1877 20 Ja:24
[obit] by Littell, W. N. 1877 27 Ja:31
- MONTGOMERY, J H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONTGOMERY
- Montgomery, James
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Montgomery
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES, 1812-1887
[obit] by Teeter, L. N. 1887 28 My:175
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES
Married to Mrs. Margaret Sweeney. 1877 29 D:416
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN D
Married to Minnie C. Mendell. 1890 26 Ap:275
- Montgomery, John Dexter
Mrs. G. V. Lewis [obit]. 1920 25 S:1301
- Church building dedicated in Buenos Aires. 1940 30 Mr:308
Leper work in Paraguay. 1940 6 Ap:339
- MONTGOMERY, JONATHAN
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1898 12 F:218
- MONTGOMERY, JOSEPH
Married to Rose Case. 1880 18 S:304
- Montgomery, Joseph Franklin
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MONTGOMERY
The Florida convention. 1907 16 Mr:487
Mary Eugenia Wright [obit]. 1912 22 Je:1039
G. Calvin Parham [obit]. 1929 14 D:1197
- MONTGOMERY, JOSEPH FRANKLIN
Death calls J. Frank Montgomery. 1939 1 Ap:303
[obit]. 1939 6 My:439
- MONTGOMERY, L
L. Montgomery [picture]. 1911 24 Je:1032
- Montgomery, L C
Group evangelism in Pittsburg (Kan.) district. 1920 14 F:497
East Tennessee group evangelism congress notes. 1921 2 Ap:2091
The awakening in Tennessee. 1921 23 Ap:2149
Gleaned at Texas convention. 1921 28 My:2290
Texas state encampment. 1921 6 Ag:2533
Wabash Valley evangelistic association notes. 1921 29 O:2827
Canadian notes. 1922 24 Je:3684
- MONTGOMERY, L C
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 21 F:532
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 22 Ja:1803
The loyal class movement [editorial with picture]. 1921 7 My:2207
- Montgomery, Laura see Henry, Laura (Montgomery) (Mrs. James R Henry)
- Montgomery, Laura Reid
Donna. 1931 4 Ap:332
- MONTGOMERY, LEANDER
Married to Lizzie P. Strode. 1904 30 Ap:642
- Montgomery, Lucinda Jane
Lucretia Montgomery [obit]. 1872 22 Je:197
- MONTGOMERY, LUCRETIA
[obit] by Montgomery, L. J. 1872 22 Je:197
- Montgomery, Lucy Maud (Mrs. Evan Macdonald)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Montgomery
Coco. 1905 15 J1:1134
Dora's Gingerbread. 1906 9 Je:896
What happened at Brixley's. 1907 23 Mr:513
The cake that Prissy made. 1916 30 S:1795
Jen's device. 1917 28 Ap:895
Spotty plays peacemaker. 1918 12 O:34
In the pantry. 1919 25 Ja:407
Uncle Richard's new year's dinner. 1919 27 D:330
In the pantry. 1926 2 O:450
- Montgomery, M W
The wonders of the telephone. 1877 8 S:283
- MONTGOMERY, M W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONTGOMERY
- MONTGOMERY, MABEL (SUMPTER) (MRS. FRANK M MONTGOMERY)
[obit] by Sumpter, W. 1919 18 Ja:394
- Montgomery, Martha
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Montgomery
- Montgomery, Margaret
A topic party. 1889 23 Mr:182
- MONTGOMERY, MARY L
Death calls Mrs. Mary L. Montgomery. 1939 7 Ja:16
Another notable gift at Midway. 1939 18 F:159
Riley, E. C., History-making document. 1939 18 Mr:256
- Montgomery, Mary Louella see Sutherland, Mary Louella (Montgomery) (Mrs. Ulysses Grant Sutherland)
- Montgomery, Mattie M see JONES, JOHN S S
- MONTGOMERY, NANCY
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1901 23 Mr:382
- MONTGOMERY, O L
Married to Luella E. Sahl. 1895 27 J1:721
- Montgomery, P L
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Montgomery
- MONTGOMERY, Q B
Southwest Virginia number. 1924 7 Je:903
- MONTGOMERY, R AMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MONTGOMERY
- Montgomery, Ray Henry
Emily Tandy [obit]. 1912 28 D:2165
Theodore Warman [obit]. 1914 17 Ja:119
National evangelistic missionary association. 1918 7 S:1493
Evangelistic institute in Indianapolis. 1921 12 F:1897
Program National Evangelistic Association institute. 1921 13 Ag:2555
- MONTGOMERY, RAY HENRY
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729
- MONTGOMERY, RILEY BENJAMIN
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 16 Ag:1135
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 30 My:544
R. B. Montgomery becomes president of Lynchburg College. 1937 15 My:427
- Montgomery, Robert N
American leader visits churches in Poland. 1936 16 My:465
- MONTGOMERY, SAMANTHA () (MRS. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY)
[obit] by Thrasher, W. M. 1898 18 Je:812
- MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL
Married to Lydia White. 1885 17 Ja:24
- MONTGOMERY, THOMAS H
[obit]. 1934 14 Ap:264
- Montgomery, Tyra
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 6 Ja:7
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 30 Ar:279; 8 N:359
- MONTGOMERY, TYRA
[obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1908 18 Ap:710
- Montgomery, W B
Allen Ballou [obit]. 1928 4 Ag:791
- MONTGOMERY, W H
Another evangelist [picture of W. H. Montgomery]. 1909 19 Je:1105
- Montgomery, W S
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 18 J1:230
- Montgomery, Mrs. William see Montgomery, Samantha () (Mrs. William Montgomery)
- MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM J
Centenary church (Indianapolis) dedicates new house of worship [picture]. 1922 2 D:254
- MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM L
[obit] by Thrasher, W. M. 1888 25 F:127
- Montgomery, Wyatt Guinne
A rural-church institute. 1915 6 Mr:772
Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 2 D:266
A bridge at the other end. 1931 27 Je:637
"Just an old lighthouse keeper." 1932 6 F:132
"Full speed ahead." 1932 9 Ap:350
A strange man visits the editor. 1932 14 My:477
Words. 1932 21 My:500
A boy who would not quit. 1932 15 O:1005
Inside the coat. 1932 12 N:1102

- MONTGOMERY, WYATT GUINNE
Grimes, B. H., In the field again. 1909
29 My:974
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 9
Ap:353
- MONTGOMERY, ALA. FIRST CHURCH
Dubber, A. E., A hard fight won out.
1908 18 Ap:702
Spiegel, O. P., Views and reviews
(Spiegel's colonization). 1911 15
J1:1151
Spiegel, O. P., Tenting with Christ
on the old campground [picture of
O. P. Spiegel and tent]. 1911 25
N:1944
Spiegel, O. P., Camp Sheridan and Montgom-
ery Ala. 1917 17 N:219
Spiegel, O. P., Montgomery (Ala.) church
free from debt. 1919 7 Je:883
Spiegel, O. P., New Testament church
activity (proclaiming gospel with
compromise). 1923 14 J1:1209
Spiegel, O. P., Way down South in dixie.
1923 8 D:235
Dedication. 1940 30 Mr:311
- MONTGOMERY, ALA. CLOVERDALE CHURCH
New church at Montgomery, Ala. 1935
16 F:162
Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 22 F:187
- MONTGOMERY, W. VA. CHURCH
Tuning, Mrs. J. D., Meeting at Montgomery,
W. Va. (from singing evangelist). 1914
28 N:306
Lappin, S. S., Special telegrams to the
Christian Standard. 1917 13 Ja:450
Myers, E. H., Dedication at Montgomery, W.
Va. 1917 27 Ja:531
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210
Revival meeting audience at Montgomery,
W. Va. [picture]. 1926 11 D:693
The story of the work in 1928 [annual
report]. 1929 26 Ja:87
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:95
Miller, M. B., Montgomery (W. Va.) Church
of Christ redecorates building and other
properties in preparation for pentecost.
1930 12 Ap:361
- MONTGOMERY CITY, MO. CHURCH
Missouri (Montgomery City). 1894 16 Je:
600
The annual harvest [report for 1905].
1906 3 Mr:339
- MONTGOMERY CO., ILL. CHURCHES
An Illinois county planning group evan-
gelism. 1920 5 Je:893
Splendid body of workers who will adopt
group evangelism methods in Montgomery
County, Ill. [picture]. 1921 15 O:2765
- MONTGOMERY CO., IND. CHURCHES
Moorman, E. E., Montgomery County (Ind.)
convention. 1903 5 S:1295
Lough, P. J., Open letter. 1907 26 Ja:
159
Murray, L. E., Montgomery county (Ind.)
rally. 1913 9 Ag:1307
Montgomery county, Ind. [editorial].
1920 31 J1:1091
- MONTGOMERY CO., IA. CHURCH
Snodgrass, R. E., Tabernacle meeting
near Villisca, Ia. 1911 21 O:1735
- MONTGOMERY CO., KAN. CHURCHES
Brown, Z. B., Kansas (Wilson, Howard and
Montgomery counties). 1874 5 D:386
Witt, J. P., Montgomery County, Kansas.
1893 7 Ja:7
Brown, S. W., Montgomery county, Kan. 1924
6 S:1237
McQuiddy, G. W., County-wide revival in
Kansas. 1924 27 D:318
- MONTGOMERY CO., MO. CHURCHES
Miller, D., Montgomery County (Mo.)
convention. 1903 5 S:1281
Swift, C. H., Montgomery county (Mo.)
convention. 1911 12 Ag:1327
- MONTHS
Ainslie, P., January. 1890 27 D:908
Walters, Z. M., The naming of the months.
1914 20 Je:1079
Patriotic February [editorial]. 1917
24 F:626
- MONTHS see also CALENDAR; DAYS
- MONTICELLO, ILL. CHURCH
Barnett, J. A., Meeting at Monticello,
Ill. 1915 1 My:1034
Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 28 Ja:62
- MONTICELLO, IND. CHURCH
Monticello, Ind. 1903 11 Ap:532
Parker, J. A., Coombs at Monticello,
Ind. 1910 26 Mr:559
Joash day at Monticello, Ind. 1917
27 O:121
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1928 17 N:
1170
- MONTICELLO, IA. CHURCH
Demonstrating power of gospel in Iowa.
1924 5 Ap:671
- MONTICELLO, KAN. CHURCH
Items from Church [church reorganized].
1874 8 Ag:255
- MONTICELLO, KY. FIRST CHURCH
Baugh, A. H., Dedication at Monticello,
Ky. 1906 22 S:1427
Harrison, G. W., Great Kentucky meeting.
1913 22 N:1939
Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the
Christian Standard. 1915 18 D:358
Rethemeyer, A. W., Dedication at Montic-
ello, Ky. [picture]. 1916 15 Ja:527
High lights in the week's news (re-
vives work in neglected field). 1923
13 O:25
Phillips, J. C., First church, Monticello,
Ky. [picture]. 1924 15 N:169
[Picture of the junior girls' chorus
of the Monticello, Ky. church]. 1933
22 J1:582
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 21 F:118
Anniversaries. 1966 15 Ja:45
- MONTICELLO, VA.
Monticello, the home of Thomas Jefferson
[picture]. 1930 25 O:1025
- MONTICELLO SCHOOL HOUSE, (TAMA CO.), IA.
CHURCH
Galley, H., Items from correspondents
[church organized at Monticello school
house, 3 mi. north of Toledo]. 1871
28 Ja:31
- MONTIJO, EUGENIE
DeLaunay, A., "What the French people
think of the Ex-Empress Eugenie." 1880
15 My:154; 22 My:162; 29 My:170
- Montjoy, Lizzie Belle see KNOX, LAWRENCE
- MONTIUX, ERNEST
Married to Blanche Pierce. 1906 12 My:
722
- MONTPELIER, IND. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1889
9 F:85
Aspy, B. F., From the field. 1894 27 Ja:
112
Henderson, G. H., Montpelier, Indiana.
1895 26 Ja:91
Carpenter, L. L., Montpelier, Indiana.
1895 23 F:187
Legg, T. J., Fine meeting at Montpelier,
Ind. 1910 26 F:383
Bread cast upon the waters [picture].
1921 19 Mr:2029
Loyal men's class at Montpelier, Ind.
[picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2035
Caulle, C. W., Montpelier, Ind. victory.
1922 4 F:3186
[Picture of church at Montpelier, Ind.].
1922 4 Mr:3291
Home of young church at Montpelier,
Ind. [picture]. 1922 17 Je:3645
Something new in missionary methods.
1922 17 Je:3645
Volunteer class Raum meeting at Mont-
pelier, Ind. [picture]. 1928 21 J1:709
- MONTPELIER, MISS. CHURCH
Saul, W. V., Not "backwoods Antis."
1899 29 J1:963
- MONTPELIER, O. CHURCH
The Williams County meeting [editorial].
1907 19 O:1722
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 9 F:141
Dedications. 1938 3 D:1188
Miller, R. H., The church and the
kingdom (a word from Montpelier).
1943 25 D:1093
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 1 Ap:221
- MONTPELIER, VT. CHURCH (PROJECTED)
Vermont brethren to plant churches. 1928
18 F:147
- MONTPELIER, O. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized].
1875 29 My:170
- MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA
Renner, M. M., The Foreign and special
missionary field of America. 1893 14
Ja:32
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 22
J1:567
Way down East [editorial]. 1900 8 D:1559
- MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA. CHURCHES
Prasley, P. L., The Brethren in Montreal.
1906 4 Ag:1187
Beaman, G. H., Montreal, Can. 1910
15 Ja:117; 4 Je:982
- MONTREY, NORA (DAVIS)
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1881 17 S:303
- MONTROSE, COL. CHURCH
Organ, C. L., Organ at Montrose, Col.
1916 22 J1:1478
- MONTROSS, VA. EAST END CHURCH
Elmore, R. E., Making full proof of his
ministry [picture]. 1924 11 O:25
- MONTS de OCA, JACK
Ordinations. 1950 29 Ap:261
- MONTSICA, L. K
Coffey, H. D., An ambassador of Christ
in Africa [picture]. 1921 10 S:2637
- Mony, Fannie see HERROLD, JOHN
- MOODEY, MARTHA LIVINGSTON
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOODEY
- MOODIE, ROY L
Where did man begin? [editorial]. 1920
18 D:1641
- MOODIE, TOM B
Native evangelist in Jamaica succumbs.
1950 13 My:290
- Moody, Mr. _____
Repentance. 1875 3 J1:211
- MOODY, BERTHA L
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1897 4 D:1570
- Moody, Clara Viola see McCarthy, Clara
Viola (Moody) (Mrs. John J
McCarthy)
- Moody, D. W
Abraham Inlow [obit]. 1873 25 O:341
Francis E. Painter (Mrs. William Painter)
[obit]. 1876 23 D:407
George E. Moody [obit]. 1878 16 N:371
- MOODY, D. W
Married to Jennie E. Carroll. 1879 17 My:
160
- MOODY, DELIA (MRS. DEXTER MOODY)
[Obit] by B. 1871 3 Je:173
- Moody, Dexter
Ann Allen [obit]. 1873 1 F:37
From the field [New York]. 1878 13 Ap:117
Anna Allen Miriam (Mrs. Samuel Miriam)
[obit]. 1885 11 Ap:119
- MOODY, DEXTER
[Obit] by Read, F. H. 1896 6 Je:730
- Moody, Mrs. Dexter see Moody, Delia
(Mrs. Dexter Moody)
- MOODY, DONALD WAYNE
[Obit]. 1966 12 Mr:177
- MOODY, DWIGHT
Married to Estelle Colson. 1883 11 Ag:328
- Moody, Dwight Lyman
The study of the Bible. 1896 22 F:235
- MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN
Mr. Moody's Bible readings. 1875 11 D:
395
Parson, J. L., Moody and Sankey. 1875 18
D:401
Lobingier, H. S., Christ or Moody-which?
1876 4 Mr:75
Porter, D. G., A letter to Mr. Moody.
1876 27 My:169
The Moody-Sankey meetings in Chicago
[editorial]. 1877 6 Ja:4
Aylsworth, W. P., Moody's sermons. 1877
21 Ap:126
Disciple [pseud], "Hands off." 1877 16
Je:186
"Hands off." [editorial]. 1877 16 Je:
188
Mr. Moody and Baptism [editorial]. 1877
21 J1:228
C
11 D:393, T. K., Moody and Sankey. 1875
Mr. Moody's meetings in Cincinnati [edi-
torial]. 1884 27 D:412

- Some of Mr. Moody's hot shot [editorial]. 1884 27 D:412
- Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 28 F:69
- Kurfees, M. C., Can we co-operate with Moody in his meetings. 1888 7 Ap:218
- Brandt, J. L., Moody's success and methods. 1889 20 J1:470
- Kaehler, W. P., Moody's Chicago conference. 1889 12 O:678
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 8 Mr:151; 29 Mr:201
- Devins, J. B., D. L. Moody. 1891 7 F:112
- Dwight L. Moody [picture]. 1893 7 Ja:2
- Chicago letter. 1893 7 Ja:20
- Mr Moody's offer [editorial]. 1893 14 O:816 [sic 817]
- A work of faith [editorial]. 1893 28 O:856
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 17 F:190
- McPherson, C., Texas topics. 1895 9 Mr:231
- Rogers, W. H., Moody and Murphy in Boston. 1897 6 Mr:291
- Moody and the Bible [editorial]. 1897 3 Ap:433
- Coombs, J. D., Moody and the other preachers. 1897 5 Je:722
- Kimmel, I. W., Incidents at the Moody school. 1897 2 O:1260
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a thoughtless remark). 1898 16 Ap:489
- Rogers, W. H., Dwight Lyman Moody. 1900 3 F:129
- Billman, I., Dwight L. Moody. 1900 24 Mr:355
- Grafton, T. W., Moody and Drummond. 1900 29 D:1649
- Gutler, L. A., Modern preachers and the Apostles. 1902 20 D:1794
- Errett, W. S., An answer, if not the answer. 1912 18 My:807
- Dampier, J. H., This foolishness of preaching. 1941 24 My:543
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOODY
- Moody, Elizabeth B see HUSTON, SAMUEL M
- Moody, Ella see DAVIS, JEREMIAH M
- Moody, Emma see HUNT, GEORGE F
- Moody, Emma see KIDWELL, AUSTIN
- MOODY, MRS. F G
[obit]. 1951 10 N:713
- MOODY, GEORGE
Married to Clara E. Rock. 1887 8 Ja:13
- MOODY, GEORGE E
[obit] by Moody, D. W. 1878 16 N:371
- Moody, Grace see LaCLERC, LEWIS
- Moody, H L
The work at Spokane Falls, Washington Territory. 1888 13 O:662
- MOODY, H L
Married to Emma Foster. 1889 9 N:749
- Moody, Hattie see McCURDY, JOHN
- Moody, Henriette see MILLER, JOHN R
- MOODY, IRA
Married to Mattie Campbell. 1887 1 O:320
- MOODY, J A
Married to Josephine Kirk. 1882 21 Ja:24
- Moody, J F
Fourteenth (Ohio) district. 1871 28 O:339
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 25 S:309
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 3 F:52
- MOODY, J F
Commendatory [resolution adopted by Noble and Washington Counties (O.) Cooperation, 13th district]. 1871 30 D:410
- Moody, Mrs. J F see Moody, Malvina (Mrs. J F Moody)
- MOODY, JOEL
For information about his debate with Pardee Butler see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Butler
- MOODY, JOHN
Married to Josie Gibbs. 1880 27 N:384
[obit] by Groves, G. E. 1915 5 Je:1201
- Moody, John W
Everard Seymour Child [obit]. 1901 14 S:1190
- From the field [Indiana]. 1903 14 Mr:386
- From the field (Pioneer Work in Guernsey County) [Ohio]. 1904 16 J1:1010
- Phoebe J. Lloyd [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570
- MOODY, JOHN W
Married to Phebe A. Plopper. 1902 18 Ja:118
John W. Moody [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904
J. W. Moody [picture]. 1905 7 O:1597
[obit] by Rightsell, L. T. 1906 3 Mr:356
- MOODY, JOSEPH
[obit]. 1895 28 S:943
- MOODY, JOSEPH BURNLEY
For information about his debates with Sweeney and Briney see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subheads Sweeney and Briney
- MOODY, JOSEPH EDGAR
J. Edgar Moody dies of injuries. 1938 2 J1:651
- Moody, Josiah
Sarah A. Swartwood [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294
- Moody, Mrs. L L
The teacher's preparation. 1875 6 F:41
- MOODY, LESLIE D
Leslie D. Moody [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:577
- Moody, Leslie M
Stephen M. Hyde [obit]. 1900 4 Ag:998
Dedication at Meadville, Pa. 1909 10 J1:1227
Albert Sheldon [obit]. 1924 16 Ag:1163
- MOODY, LESLIE M
[obit]. 1956 24 N:752
- MOODY, LUCY
[obit] by Brindle, D. A. 1918 6 Ap:879
- Moody, Lucy M see WILSON, JAMES H
- Moody, M
From the field [Kansas]. 1878 14 D:401
- MOODY, MALVINA (MRS. J F MOODY)
[obit] by Harvey, M. A. 1875 17 Ap:125
- Moody, Mrs. Marvin see Moody, Mary F (Mrs. Marvin Moody)
- Moody, Mary B
From the field [Iowa]. 1879 7 Je:181
- Moody, Mary C see SWILLAND, HENRY
- MOODY, MARY F (MRS. MARVIN MOODY)
[obit] by Pittman, M. 1884 21 Je:199
- MOODY, MATTHEW
[obit] by Bussing, I. S. 1907 2 Mr:405
- Moody, Mildred see EAKEN, MILDRED (MOODY) (MRS. FRANK EAKEN)
- Moody, Minnie M (Clark) Wheeler (Mrs. William Moody)
Caroline (Buell) Clark [obit]. 1923 3 N:118
- Moody, Nathan W
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 27 Ja:31
Lucy Ellis [obit]. 1875 21 Ag:269
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 29 Ja:37
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 19 My:157
Sarah Evans (Mrs. Griffith Evans) [obit]. 1877 26 My:167
From the field [Kansas]. 1877 6 O:317
Kansas. 1878 4 My:142
Times in the West. 1880 15 My:154
- MOODY, NATHAN W
[obit] by Powell, F. A. 1900 4 Ag:998
- MOODY, OLIVER B
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1899 1 Ag:422
- Moody, R G
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 29 Ag:279
- MOODY, ROBERT
Radford, B. J., A remarkable life. 1916 3 Je:1235
- Moody, Samuel Parker
Jane Kelley [obit]. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883
- Harriet Sutton [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:519
- Martha Maxwell [obit]. 1903 16 My:712
- Elizabeth Whitmyer [obit]. 1905 18 Mr:469
- The rank and file on federation (what we can not concede). 1906 17 Mr:407
- Henry A. Houseman [obit]. 1906 5 My:712
- Eli Berry [obit]. 1910 1 O:1751
- Nellie Banks [obit]. 1910 17 D:2223
- Julius Pardee [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:622
- N. F. Addis [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672
- MOODY, SAMUEL PARKER
S. P. Moody [picture]. 1903 27 Je:900
- Death of Samuel Parker Moody. 1939 9 D:1188
- [obit]. 1940 13 Ja:44
- Moody, Silas
From the field [Michigan]. 1885 19 S:302
- MOODY, SILAS
[obit] by Cook, R. R. 1917 13 Ja:479
- MOODY, THEODORE
Hill, C. C., Revival meeting in Durant, Okla. 1912 25 My:867
- Kitchen, W. G., A new evangelistic team [picture]. 1913 16 Ag:1348
- Dugan, C. E., Wray and Moody at St. Louis. 1913 6 D:2014
- MOODY, W A
Married to Edna B. Ackley. 1879 20 S:301
- MOODY, W G
Married to Eva Kirby. 1891 15 Ag:693
- Moody, W L
Minnie E. Wood (Mrs. O. D. Wood) [obit]. 1883 11 Ag:327
- MOODY, WILLIAM, 1810-1899
[obit] by Cook, R. R. 1899 4 Mr:294
- MOODY, WILLIAM
Married to Minnie M. Wheeler. 1892 16 Ja:62
- Moody, Mrs. William see Moody, Minnie M (Clark) Wheeler (Mrs. William Moody)
- MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE, CHICAGO, ILL.
K _____, W. P., Chicago pulpit and platform. 1890 15 F:103
- Gaylord, A. F., Views and reviews (Moody Bible Institute). 1914 10 Ja:60
- Christian education survey. 1962 1 D:768
- MOODY SCHOOL, NORTHFIELD, MASS.
Kimmel, I. W., "A Disciple at the Moody School, Northfield. 1897 14 Ag:1036
- MOOERS, LELAND L
Bennett, A. F., Walks twenty-five miles per week to establish Bible schools. 1933 13 My:385
- Mooklar, _____ see Pope, _____ (Mooklar) (Mrs. Joseph P Pope)
- MOOKLAR, ELIZABETH (DAVIDSON) (MRS. WILLIAM B MOOKLAR)
[obit]. 1906 14 J1:1102
- Mooklar, Ellen see COCKE, WILLIAM JAMES
- MOOKLAR, JAMES PHILLIPS
[obit] by Stewart, S. D. 1901 29 Je:839
- MOOKLAR, SUSAN MARY DAULTON (FOOTE) (MRS. WILLIAM B MOOKLAR)
[obit] by R. 1896 14 Mr:346
- MOOKLAR, W T
Bequests [editorial]. 1873 26 J1:236
- Mooklar, William B
The week of prayer. 1875 18 D:405
- MOOKLAR, WILLIAM B
[obit] by Editor. 1885 29 Ag:279
- W. B. Mooklar [picture]. 1899 21 O:1334
- Mooklar, Mrs. William B see MOOKLAR, ELIZABETH (DAVIDSON) (MRS. WILLIAM B MOOKLAR)
- Mooklar, Mrs. William B see Mooklar, Susan Mary Daulton (Foote) (Mrs. William B Mooklar)
- MOOMAW, LEON A
Platte Valley Bible College to open in September [picture]. 1951 9 Je:353

- Moomaw, May Hoover
Where our daily bread grows. 1920 28 Ag:1189
- Moomaw, Otho C
A great meeting at Bonner Springs, Kan. [picture of Moomaw]. 1907 12 O:1702
The Wilhite meeting at Iola, Kan. 1911 23 D:2154
Efficiency rally campaign. 1913 17 My:816
Iola (Kan.) meeting. 1914 10 Ja:72
Susan (Wacaser) Tozer [obit.]. 1914 30 My:976
Arizona state convention. 1927 10 D:1001
Arizona news letter. 1928 10 Mr:234; 31 Mr:306; 28 Ap:407; 10 N:1160
Arizona churches all evangelistic. 1930 19 Ap:387
The twenty-third annual Arizona state convention. 1930 22 N:1135
Arizona letter. 1931 6 Je:571
Arizona churches hold twenty-fourth annual convention in Phoenix. 1931 28 N:1174
- MOOMAW, OTHO C
Elmore, T. E., The readers' forum ("that the truth may prevail"). 1930 26 J1:723
Arizona state secretary dies. 1942 4 Ap:328
- Moomey, Sinie see PEYTON, WEAVER
- MOON, A B
A. B. Moon [picture]. 1903 27 Je:902
- Moon, A H
Alvin Sidney Burr [obit.]. 1883 3 Mr:105
To the churches and brotherhood of Indiana. 1885 31 Ja:35
- Moon, Clara see BALES, CLARA (MOON) (MRS. WILLIAM C BALES)
- Moon, Eleanor see HOFFMAN, DONALD LEROY
- Moon, Eliza Jane see MARTIN, ELIZA JANE (MOON) (MRS. OLIVER J MARTIN)
- MOON, ELMER E
Married to Josie E. Burris. 1892 11 Je:508
- Moon, Everard Roy
A doctor needed. 1911 28 O:1790
Christmas at Bolenge. 1914 7 Mr:430
More evangelists for the Congo. 1915 5 Je:1203
Ekot'Indondo and the fly-broom. 1917 17 F:613
- MOON, EVERARD ROY
E. R. Moon [picture]. 1903 10 O:1446
[Obit.]. 1962 22 D:817
- MOON, FRANK
Married to Nettie Wise. 1886 17 J1:229
- MOON, FRANK
Ordinations. 1935 13 Ap:354
- MOON, FRANK ELBRIDGE
[Obit.]. 1962 13 Ja:30
- MOON, FRANKLIN A
[Obit.] by Demorest, A. T. 1898 19 Mr:382
- Moon, Mrs. Franklin A see MOON, MARY FRANCES (THOMPSON) (MRS. FRANKLIN A MOON)
- MOON, FREDERICK E
Married to Jennie Leamon. 1885 14 Mr:85
- MOON, GEMIMA L
[Obit.] by Green, F. M. 1894 15 D:1239
- Moon, Mrs. George R see Moon, Sarah R (Mrs. George R Moon)
- Moon, Hattie see ARMSTRONG, JOHN
- MOON, J O
Married to Bertha Wood. 1910 28 My:949
- MOON, JAMES
[Obit.] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 23 F:189
- Moon, Mrs. Jesse see Moon, Mary (Mrs. Jesse Moon)
- MOON, JOHN L
Married to Mary Halliday. 1888 8 D:797
- MOON, JOSEPH
Married to Cora E. Tooksbury. 1887 23 Ap:133
- MOON, LEALLN
Married to Ida N. Peck. 1886 17 J1:229
- Moon, Lida A
An hour with an English poetess. 1882 15 Ap:113
- Moon, Lucile E
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head MOON
- MOON, MARCHIE B
[Obit.] by Murch, E. D. 1894 3 F:139
- MOON, MARY () (MRS. JESSE MOON)
[Obit.] by Hagin, F. E. 1897 17 Ap:506
- Moon, Mary see WRIGHT, JOHN H
- Moon, Mary Elizabeth see Aney, Mary Elizabeth (Moon) (Mrs. Marble Aney)
- MOORE, MARY A (BISHOP) (MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS MOORE)
S C. A., Death of Mrs. W. T. Moore. 1888 21 Ap:249
- MOON, MARY FRANCES (THOMPSON) (MRS. FRANKLIN A MOON)
[Obit.] by Curch, H. E. 1927 26 N:950
[Obit.] by Demorest, C. 1928 21 Ja:71
- MOON, MRS. O J
[Obit.]. 1901 30 Mr:419
- Moon, R A
Another victory. 1910 10 D:2175
Our unfinished task. 1920 23 O:1409
Church organized at Ontario, Ore. 1920 20 N:1531
- MOON, SARAH R () (MRS. GEORGE R MOON)
[Obit.] by Green, F. M. 1892 2 J1:571
- Moon, Victoria B
The Warsaw (Ind.) Church. 1902 22 F:275
- MOON, VIRGINIA
Mrs. Virginia Moon [picture]. 1902 22 F:275
- Mooney, Carrie E see HERMON, XAVIOR H
- MOONEY, DANIEL
[Obit.]. 1895 26 Ja:93
- MOONEY, MRS. DANIEL see MOONEY, JANE (CHAPMAN) (MRS. DANIEL MOONEY)
- MOONEY, HARRY H
Married to Mary V. Hall. 1916 3 Je:1259
- MOONEY, HUGH
Married to Blanche Barron. 1901 2 N:1416
- MOONEY, JANE (CHAPMAN) (MRS. DANIEL MOONEY)
[Obit.]. 1904 2 Ja:35
- MOONEY, JOHN
Whiteman, J. B., A father in Israel. 1900 8 D:1572
Quick, E. B., John Mooney, Jr. [picture] [death]. 1907 26 Ja:162
- Mooney, Mary L see SULLENGER, GEORGE T
- MOONEY, RALPH
[Death notice]. 1881 11 Je:192
- Moor, Belle see GEORGE, BELLE (MOOR) (MRS. ROBERT GEORGE)
- Moor, Jennie see SCOTT, J L
- MOOR, W D
[Obit.] by Smithson, W. A. 1910 21 My:911
- Moor see also Mohr; Moore; More
- Moore, see Kirkman, (Mrs. R A Kirkman)
- MOORE, (WEST) (MRS. JOHN GILBERT MOORE)
[Obit.] by Railsback, C. R. 1930 22 Mr:294
- Moore, A
Frederick Zollars [obit.]. 1871 1 Ap:101
- Benjamin F. Wilcox [obit.]. 1874 16 My:157
- Moore, A A
Lucretia B. Scruggs Gibson (Mrs. John M. Gibson) [obit.]. 1888 8 S:581
- Moore, Mrs. A B see Moore, Allie A (Beam) (Mrs. A B Moore)
- Moore, A C
The Bible. 1873 8 N:353
- Moore, A C see HOAG, G S
- MOORE, A E
Married to Arlos C. Root. 1885 3 S:317
- Moore, A M
Samuel Hoop [obit.]. 1889 30 Mr:207
- Moore, Aaron H
Margaret Griffith [obit.]. 1867 30 N:382
James Brown [obit.]. 1871 4 F:37
Thurza W. Cochran [obit.]. 1871 18 Mr:85
William Robinson [obit.]. 1871 27 My:165
John F. Ireland [obit.]. 1871 12 Ag:253
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 12 Ag:255
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 2 S:279
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 21 O:335
Emma C. Mauzy [obit.]. 1872 13 Ja:13
Mary Knox (Mrs. John G. Knox) [obit.]. 1872 3 F:37
Elizabeth Knox (Mrs. James H. Knox) [obit.]. 1872 3 Ag:245
Jennie Magill [obit.]. 1872 28 D:413
New Paris, O. [letter]. 1873 11 Ja:10
Delila Saunders (Mrs. F. M. Saunders) [obit.]. 1873 20 S:301
Sarah A. Fisher (Mrs. John S. Fisher) [obit.]. 1874 17 O:333
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 14 N:367
The gospel. 1874 19 D:402
Job T. Aughee [obit.]. 1874 19 D:405
Estella G. Marshall [obit.]. 1874 26 D:413
Important to preachers and the cause. 1875 6 F:42
Davis [obit.]. 1875 15 My:157
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 21 Ag:271
Mary E. Elston [obit.]. 1875 27 N:381
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 18 Mr:93
Minnie Lee Boor [obit.]. 1880 17 Ja:23
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 7 F:45
Mary Alma Garvin [obit.]. 1880 4 S:287
Amanda C. Spencer (Mrs. Anderson Spencer) [obit.]. 1881 6 Ag:255
From the field [Canada]. 1882 8 J1:213
Maria Wells (Mrs. Samuel D. Wells) [obit.]. 1882 11 N:359
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 23 F:62
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 21 F:62
Henry county, Ind. co-operation. 1885 4 Ap:107
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 10 D:398
Armstrong Knox [obit.]. 1888 30 Je:411
Emma F. Boyd Millihan (Mrs. Frank M. Millihan) [obit.]. 1888 8 S:581
Robert L. West [obit.]. 1891 20 Je:527
Nellie F. Scott [obit.]. 1891 19 S:803
Alice A. Brown [obit.]. 1893 14 O:823
Mary Ellen Bond [obit.]. 1894 10 F:163
Susie Salmon [obit.]. 1894 8 D:1211
David F. Gary [obit.]. 1896 26 S:1250
A father's opinion. 1898 13 Ag:1059
Sarah Alice Fraizer [obit.]. 1900 21 Ap:510
- MOORE, AARON H
Items from correspondents [resolutions adopted by Union City, Ind. church in honor of Moore]. 1870 12 F:53
Witmer, W. W., An available preacher. 1894 27 Ja:119
A. H. Moore [picture]. 1903 4 J1:974
Scofield, E. B., Aaron H. Moore. 1904 6 Ag:1109
- Moore, Mrs. Aaron H see Moore, Mary (Roush) (Mrs. Aaron H Moore)
- Moore, Ada see DENNY, CHARLES
- Moore, Ada A see FITZ, H C
- Moore, Adam
John Leppo [obit.]. 1868 22 F:64
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 9 Mr:79
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 29 Mr:103

- Ruth Shrimplin (Mrs. John Shrimplin) [obit]. 1873 13 D:397
John Shrimplin [obit]. 1875 15 My:157
Allie A. Beam Moore (Mrs. A. B. Moore) [obit]. 1875 22 My:165
Wellman Shrimplin [obit]. 1875 12 Je:189
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 18 D:407
William Gass [obit]. 1876 10 Je:191
John Charles [obit]. 1880 13 N:367
William B. Hammett [obit]. 1880 13 N:367
Addie M. Chamberlain [obit]. 1881 30 Ap:143
Laura L. Chamberlain [obit]. 1881 30 Ap:143
Nettie Chamberlain [obit]. 1881 30 Ap:143
James R. Gass [obit]. 1882 5 Ag:247
Snyder [obit]. 1882 5 Ag:247
Elizabeth Hammett [obit]. 1882 2 S:279
Norton [obit]. 1888 17 Mr:175
Wollam [obit]. 1888 19 My:315
Martha Wollam [obit]. 1888 2 Je:347
Barbary Shurtzer (Mrs. John Shurtzer) [obit]. 1888 22 S:613
John Engle [obit]. 1889 14 S:613
William Henry Van Voorhis [obit]. 1890 31 My:359
Sadie A. Van Voorhis [obit]. 1890 18 O:600
Thomas Russell [obit]. 1891 21 Mr:255
George Washington Chriswell [obit]. 1891 25 Ap:359
Sarah A. Van Horn (Mrs. Thomas Van Horn) [obit]. 1891 26 D:1107
Beatrice I. Brellos [obit]. 1892 27 Ag:725
Sarah Sinclair [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:326
- MOORE, ADAM
Married to Mrs. C. A. Chapman. 1880 6 Mr:80
Adam Moore [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899
Our honored dead, by Walshimer, P. H. [picture]. 1912 4 My:759
- Moore, Mrs. Adam see Moore, Catherine A () Chapman (Mrs. Adam Moore)
- Moore, Mrs. Adam see Moore, Rosina (Esselburn) (Mrs. Adam Moore)
- MOORE, ADAM T
[obit] by Cahill, I. J. 1916 23 S:1769
- Moore, Addie D see DULANEY, JAMES E
- Moore, Mrs. Addison D see MOORE, MARTHA JANE (GIVENS) (MRS. ADDISON D MOORE)
- Moore, Agnes Cochran see CHITTENDEN, CURTIS L
- Moore, Albert J
Workers' training-class. 1907 14 D:2061
- MOORE ALBERT J
Green, J. F., Now simply a Christian brother. 1908 11 Ja:74
- MOORE, ALEXANDER
[obit] by Wesley, J. A. 1905 28 Ja:187
- MOORE, ALICE (LANE) (MRS. GEORGE MOORE)
[obit]. 1947 27 D:908
- Moore, Alice Louise see HANNEMAN, FREDERICK J
- MOORE, ALISON DYER
[obit] by Fisher, W. T. 1920 3 Ap:701
- Moore, Allen Rice
Workers needed in Alabama. 1887 26 F:67
From the field [Alabama]. 1887 5 Mr:78; 28 My:174
Help him. 1888 14 Ap:235
Dedication at Birmingham. 1888 30 Je:407
From the field [Alabama]. 1888 27 O:683
"What do you say?" 1889 3 Ag:510
A magnificent gift. 1889 17 Ag:533
Evangelistic. 1889 9 N:739
Our statistics. 1890 17 My:18 [sic 318]
From the field [Alabama]. 1890 16 Ag:544
Attention, evangelists. 1890 18 O:688
The Alabama convention. 1890 6 D:838
From the field [Alabama]. 1891 Mr 7 sup:215; Ap 25 sup:363
An offer. 1891 4 J1:564
What they think of the apportionment. 1893 11 Mr:193
The Richmond conventions. 1894 1 S:860
Minnesota as a mission field. 1897 17 Ap:482
St. Paul letter. 1897 24 Ap:524
The Jerusalem Mission (a forgotten book) [book review of]. 1899 28 O:1387
The optimism of Jesus. 1902 4 O:1363
- From the field (Alabama Letter). 1904 9 J1:972
Aided by Church Extension they speak from experience (Birmingham, Ala.) [picture of church]. 1905 19 Ag:1327
Alabama Letter. 1906 6 Ja:2; 9 Je:920
The Lord's Day morning service (principles to be observed). 1906 19 My:766
Birmingham (Alabama) Letter. 1907 20 J1:1211
Dedication at Jasper, Ala. 1908 4 Ja:31
Robert H. Kerr [obit]. 1909 6 Mr:462
Violette in Birmingham. 1910 8 Ja:80
Christian endeavor day. 1912 27 Ja:157
Convention afterthoughts (an epoch-making convention). 1912 9 N:1846
The Georgia convention. 1912 23 N:1951
In Dixie land. 1913 31 My:905
Atlantic Christian College. 1913 9 Ag:1314
From Dixie land. 1913 20 S:1555
Adaptation of the restoration movement to the new south [picture]. 1917 27 Ja:507
First principles in present day preaching. 1918 4 My:987
- MOORE, ALLEN RICE
A. R. Moore [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928
[picture]. 1908 18 Ja:112
Earnest, M., Meeting at Birmingham, Ala. 1912 4 My:749
A letter from Allen R. Moore [editorial]. 1913 6 D:1997
Family groups of preachers the Moore group [picture]. 1916 12 Ag:1549
The restoration and the south [editorial]. 1917 27 Ja:514
"First principles in present day preaching" [editorial with picture]. 1918 27 Ap:962
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 8 N:147
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 13 Ag:2554
A. R. Moore ends his earthly tasks [editorial with picture]. 1922 30 S:4027
- Moore, Mrs. Allen Rice see MOORE, MOLLIE (BLACK) (MRS. ALLEN RICE MOORE)
- Moore, Allene Ione see MILLS, CHARLES F
- Moore, Allie see SMITH, S G
- MOORE, ALLIE A (BEAM) (MRS. A B MOORE)
[obit] by Moore, A. 1875 22 My:165
- MOORE, ALVIN
[obit]. 1900 1 S:1126
- Moore, Mrs. Alvin see Moore, Elizabeth (Eakins) (Mrs. Alvin Moore)
- Moore, Ambrose B
Anna Cline [obit]. 1891 7 F:125
From Ohio to the Golden Gate. 1891 18 J1:607
How to do some missionary work. 1892 20 Ag:714
Ohio (sixth district meeting). 1894 13 O:1014
Eight months. 1895 29 Je:620
Prohibition in Texarkana. 1896 1 F:133
St. Louis Paragraphs [Missouri]. 1896 25 Ap:517; 23 My:645; 6 Je:706; 25 J1:938; 12 S:1178; 19 S:1197; 17 O:1324; 21 N:1509; 5 D:1549; 19 D:1613
Missouri Bible School convention. 1896 27 Je:830
Sunday school Jubilee. 1896 11 J1:904
City evangelization. 1896 31 O:1403
St. Louis Notes [Missouri]. 1897 9 Ja:64; 13 F:195; 3 Ap:420; 24 Ap:524; 1 My:566; 22 My:661; 3 J1:850; 6 N:1420
Our growth. 1897 6 Mr:318
Tent Meeting in St. Louis. 1897 15 My:629
Wilbur Morgan [obit]. 1897 14 Ag:1058
Louisa Miller [obit]. 1898 12 F:218
Just what we need. 1898 7 My:597
The North ripe for the harvest (delivered at the National Convention, Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1898). 1898 29 O:1410
St. Louis Paragraphs. 1899 6 My:571; 27 My:673; 29 J1:964; 16 S:1187
The St. Louis Congress. 1899 6 My:576
How a church was built at Austin, Minn. 1899 13 My:591
Macon, Ga. 1899 25 N:1507
Ida May Finney [obit]. 1899 9 D:1592
Georgia Notes. 1900 24 F:246
Rosa B. Townsend [obit]. 1900 17 Mr:348
Prohibition in the South. 1900 9 Je:739
- Audubon, Ia. [picture of church and J. H. McSparran]. 1901 2 Mr:278
A reconstructive meeting. 1901 13 Ap:461
St. Louis Paragraphs. 1901 1 Je:702; 8 Je:722; 28 S:1245; 23 N:1503
St. Louis Paragraphs. 1902 4 Ja:21
Some condensed news letters (St. Louis Paragraphs). 1902 1 Mr:332; 5 Ap:486
Huldah Jones [obit]. 1903 20 Je:882
A ministry of seventy-six years [J. H. Jones]. 1903 11 J1:1003
Allie M. Amdrup [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158
Hattie Cannon [obit]. 1903 7 N:1624
Julia O. Smith [obit]. 1903 7 N:1624
Alice Pike [obit]. 1904 12 Mr:406
Last hours and funeral of J. Harrison Jones [with funeral sermon by J. M. Van Horn]. 1904 2 J1:947
Thomas B. Culp [obit]. 1905 29 Ap:708
Elizabeth Hayhurst [obit]. 1906 10 Mr:398
Myrtle Barnum [obit]. 1907 27 J1:1262
Delta (O.) meeting [picture of A. B. Moore]. 1908 7 N:1926
St. Louis (Missouri) Notes. 1907 14 D:2104
Views and reviews (not a good plan). 1908 21 Mr:499
Views and reviews (origin of the mourner's bench). 1908 15 Ag:1389
Nora G. Metzger [obit]. 1908 29 Ag:1485
A ruinous policy [editorial with letter by A. B. Moore]. 1910 12 F:268
Mary V. Hendricks [obit]. 1910 25 Je:1127
A visit to Bethany. 1910 22 O:883
Frank J. Davis [obit]. 1910 29 O:1926
John Bowen [obit]. 1912 15 Je:999
Tille A. Lindsley [obit]. 1912 23 N:1959
Marietta Sorrick [obit]. 1912 28 D:2165
Eliza (Herring) Kerstetter [obit]. 1914 27 Je:1143
E. A. Bosworth [obit]. 1915 10 Ap:943
Stella Crowell [obit]. 1920 17 Ja:413
Elwood M. Robison [obit]. 1921 24 D:3049
John B. Crowell [obit]. 1922 5 Ag:3833
- MOORE, AMBROSE B
A. B. Moore [picture]. 1898 29 O:1414
A. B. Moore [picture]. 1903 25 J1:1075
[obit]. 1934 6 Ja:16
- MOORE, ANN (MRS. GEORGE L MOORE)
[Death notice]. 1880 28 F:69
[obit] by Hayden, W. W. 1880 6 Mr:79
- MOORE, ANN (WYNN)
[obit]. 1908 2 My:798
- Moore, Anna E see BOND, GEORGE W
- Moore, Anna E see DIDDY, ELMER J
- Moore, Anna G see NICHOLSON, CHARLES E
- Moore, Anna L. see FARRIS, JOSEPH
- Moore, Annie
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MOORE
- MOORE, ANNIE (MRS. NATHANIEL MOORE)
[obit] by Thayer, I. A. 1870 13 Ag:261
- Moore, Annie E see OVERBY, W H
- Moore, Annie J see HOPKINS, JOHN M
- MOORE, ARTHUR JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- MOORE, ARIZONA see FITCH, ARIZONA (MOORE) (MRS. MILES FITCH)
- MOORE, AUBREY DORSEY
[obit] by Hoover, G. I. 1911 9 S:1495
- Moore, Aubrey Harrell
Providence church. 1908 18 Ap:666
Charles Wiley Martz. Our honored dead. 1912 25 My:878
Another home-force meeting. 1913 8 Mr:404
Program of Indiana Christian ministerial institute. 1925 26 D:2168
Why be thankful this year? (Christians create faith, hope and love in the community). 1932 19 N:1123
Choices and their consequences in a nation's life [picture]. 1937 4 S:805
- MOORE, AUBREY HARRELL
One-fourth of a city in one church [picture]. 1917 5 My:909

- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 7 O:21
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 21 J1:1247
 Seven hundred additions in eleven-year ministry [picture]. 1937 20 N:1078
 Aubrey Moore passes [picture]. 1938 26 N:1159
 [obit]. 1939 21 Ja:69
- Moore, Mrs. Augusta see WILSON, ABNER
- Moore, Avery see ADDISON, SAMUEL R
- MOORE, BENJAMIN B
 Married to Matilda A. Cook. 1884 12 J1:224
- MOORE, BENJAMIN W
 [Obit] by Davis, J. P. 1886 2 Ja:7
- MOORE, BERTHA A
 [obit]. 1904 2 Ja:35
- MOORE, BRUCE
 Buckley, M. L., Young preachers are ordained. 1928 25 F:177
- MOORE, MRS. C A
 [obit] by Austin, D. M. 1913 27 D:2147
- Moore, Mrs. C A see Moore, Eva () (Mrs. C A Moore)
- Moore, C F
 M. B. Carney [obit]. 1922 2 S:3930
- MOORE, C PAUL
 Rekindling the fires. 1944 15 Ap:241
 Revived Oregon church continues steady growth [picture]. 1948 31 Ja:65
- Moore, Mrs. C Paul see Moore, Mabel () (Mrs. C Paul Moore)
- Moore, C R
 Elsie Z. Brown [obit]. 1903 9 My:680
 From the field [California]. 1904 24 D:1842
 Phoebe J. Brainger [obit]. 1904 24 D:1856
 Margaret Jane Allingham [obit]. 1908 19 S:1612
 The Christian church at Arlington Station, Riverside, Cal. [picture]. 1911 2 S:1444
- MOORE, C T
 Married to Maggie R. Waters. 1878 9 N:361
- Moore, Caroline see HUNT, CAROLINE (MOORE) (MRS. JAMES MANNING HUNT)
- MOORE, MRS. CARRIE
 Deaths [notice of]. 1950 27 My:327
- Moore, Carry Amelia see Gloyd, Carry Amelia (Moore) (Mrs. Charles Gloyd)
- MOORE, CATHERINE A () CHAPMAN (MRS. ADAM MOORE)
 [obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1917 25 Ag:1391
- MOORE, CHAPMAN (DIVERS) (MRS. THOMAS R MOORE)
 [obit]. 1947 4 Ja:12
- Moore, Charles
 Churches prepare for pentecost (a farmer-elder goes twenty-two miles to keep a small Iowa church functioning and growing). 1930 22 Mr:281
- MOORE, CHARLES
 Married to Vera Easterly. 1910 18 Je:1077
- MOORE, CHARLES CHILTON
 [obit] by Thomas, J. H. 1901 30 N:1554
- MOORE, CHARLES D , 1860-1890
 [Obit] by H , M. W. 1890 10 My:309
- MOORE, CHARLES D
 Two churches ordain "Timothies" [picture]. 1952 26 J1:475
- MOORE, CHARLES H
 Married to Maude Taylor. 1893 18 Mr:221
- Moore, Mrs. Charles H see MOORE, HANNAH JANE () (MRS. CHARLES H MOORE)
- MOORE, CHARLES HERBERT
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- MOORE, CHARLES T
 Married to Libbie G. Galiger. 1903 17 Ja:100
- MOORE, CHRISTIANA (RHONOMUS) (MRS. SAMUEL MOORE)
 [Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1885 8 Ag:255
- Moore, Clara see WHITLOW, PLEASANT J
- Moore, Clara M see FIDLAR, ORVILLE F
- Moore, Clare A
 Earnestness in life. 1887 12 Mr:83
- MOORE, CLARENCE E
 Married to May Rosser. 1908 22 F:320
- Moore, Clarence Elisha
 Mississippi Notes. 1893 7 O:798
 Clinton (Ky.) notes. 1902 17 My:727
 South Kentucky News. 1903 6 Je:786
 West Point (Miss.) meeting. 1911 13 My:790
 Mississippi and American missions. 1913 19 Ap:652
 Hiram Kendall Coleson [obit]. 1915 9 O:61
- MOORE, CLARENCE ELISHA
 Family groups of preachers the Moore group [picture]. 1916 12 Ag:1549
- Moore, Mrs. Clarence Elisha see MOORE, MATTIE (BEDFORD) (MRS. CLARENCE ELISHA MOORE)
- Moore, Clarinda Alice see ROBERTS, ELLJAH P
- MOORE, CLARINDA E (BISHOP) (MRS. D J MOORE)
 [obit] by Kimball, S. H. 1915 30 Ja:603
- Moore, Mrs. Cook see MOORE, LUCY (MRS. COOK MOORE)
- Moore, Cora Blanch see HAWN, CARL WARD
- Moore, Cornelia V see SMITH, CORNELIA (MOORE) (MRS. MARTIN W SMITH)
- MOORE, CYNTHA E FAUNCE (MRS. JEFFERSON MOORE)
 [Obit] by Faunce, C. P. 1872 19 O:333
- Moore, D E
 Views and reviews (reasons for keeping the day). 1908 30 My:943
- Moore, Mrs. D J see MOORE, CLARINDA E (BISHOP) (MRS. D J MOORE)
- MOORE, D S
 Our honored dead, by Hollowell, J. L. 1911 18 Mr:471
- Moore, Daisy M
 For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head MOORE
 Spring on the way. 1923 24 Mr:745
- Moore, Daisy N see THOMAS, HERBERT W
- Moore, Daniel
 Right views of Christ. 1889 11 My:308
- MOORE, DANIEL
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- MOORE, DANIEL
 Married to Ora Kennedy. 1896 20 Je:794
- MOORE, DAVID, 1824-1900
 [obit] by Moore, P. D. 1900 10 F:190
- MOORE, DAVID
 Celebrate double golden anniversary wedding. 1943 2 Ja:16
- Moore, David Burke
 Books needed. 1929 27 Ap:401
 Substitutional death. 1938 9 Ap:341-342; 16 Ap:366
 The Bible school lesson (the victorious servant) [picture]. 1938 2 Ap:323
- MOORE, DAVID BURKE
 Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429
 D. B. Moore goes to St. Louis, Mich. [picture]. 1936 17 O:1016
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- Moore, David H
 For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Moore
- MOORE, DAVID R
 [obit] by Marshall, R. M. 1902 14 Je:864
- Moore, David Walker
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1890 6 S:594
 Harrison, Ark. 1893 11 F:115
 Mrs. N. M. Ragland [death]. 1896 6 Je:732
 George C. Christian. 1901 22 Je:795
 In Southwest Missouri. 1901 9 N:1429
 T. M. Poland [obit]. 1902 20 D:1793
- MOORE, DAVID WALKER
 David W. Moore [picture]. 1889 N 23 Arkansas Sunday School sup:735
 Something doing in the Ozarks [picture]. 1917 24 Mr:729
 Missouri preacher dies. 1944 12 Ag:520
- MOORE, DONALD A
 Ordinations. 1949 5 N:711
- MOORE, DOROTHY
 [obit] by Crouch, W. P. 1911 23 S:1575
- MOORE, DRUCILLA BEST (PAYNE) (MRS. WADE BARRETT MOORE)
 [obit]. by Jones, J. H. 1932 11 Je:583
- MOORE, E A
 Married to Emma H. Swickard. 1889 26 O:713
- MOORE, E A
 [obit]. 1914 28 N:309
- Moore, Mrs. E G see Moore, Sarah J () (Mrs. E G Moore)
- Moore, E R
 Do rally days pay? 1911 4 N:1827
 Great meeting at Davenport, Ia. 1915 24 Ap:1003
- MOORE, EDISON L
 [obit] by Moore, M. 1930 15 Mr:270
- Moore, Edna Marie () see BECK-HOLT, EDNA MARIE () MOORE (MRS. ISAAC HENRY BECKHOLT)
- MOORE, EDWARD CALDWELL
 Todd, J. C., Speaker for the congress. 1911 11 F:227
- Moore, Effie A see HAWLEY, FREDERICK H
- MOORE, ELIJAH GARFIELD
 Married to Jessie (Comegys) Hughes. 1939 21 Ja:65
- MOORE, ELIZA see MURPHY, ELIZA (MOORE) (MRS. JOHN C MURPHY)
- Moore, Eliza see Shelton, Eliza (Moore) Murphy (Mrs. Samuel T Shelton)
- MOORE, ELIZA () (MRS. WILLIAM MOORE, 1809 (?)-1881)
 [Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1888 30 Je:411
- MOORE, ELIZA (FERALL) (MRS. WILLIAM MOORE)
 [obit] by Fowler, G. P. 1900 7 Ap:444
- Moore, Eliza Jane see Harlan, Eliza Jane (Moore) (Mrs. James A Harlan)
- MOORE, ELIZABETH
 [Obit] by Green, A. B. 1880 27 Mr:103
- Moore, Elizabeth see Campbell, Elizabeth (Moore) (Mrs. James R Campbell)
- MOORE, ELIZABETH (EAKINS) (MRS. ALVIN MOORE)
 [Obit] by Renfro, T. A. 1890 1 Mr:145
- Moore, Elizabeth T see Graves, Elizabeth T (Moore) (Mrs. Joseph C Graves)
- MOORE, ELLA
 [Death notice]. 1876 8 Ja:13
 [Obit] by Clark, A. J. 1876 15 Ja:23
- Moore, Mrs. Elmer see MOORE, SARAH () (MRS. ELMER MOORE)
- MOORE, MRS. EMIL J () see MOORE, LOTTIE L () (MRS. EMIL J MOORE)

- MOORE, EMILY (MRS. HORACE MOORE)
[Obit] by Osborn, C. W. 1872 30 N:381
- MOORE, EMILY J
[Obit] by Clymer, R. W. 1901 9 F:190
- MOORE, EMMA () (MRS. W G MOORE)
[Obit] by Daisley, J. B. 1903 24 Ja:133
- Moore, Emma
Martha J. (Daley) Poindexter [Obit].
1908 26 S:1654
- MOORE, EMMA (FREDERICK) (MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS MOORE)
A good work concluded [editorial].
1909 12 Je:1036
Mrs. W. T. Moore dies. 1946 2 Mr:135
- Moore, Emma L see MOORE, LEWIS
- Moore, Mrs. Enos see Moore, Mary (Paul) McClure (Mrs. Enos Moore)
- Moore, Erastus
Eliza Danford [Obit]. 1885 14 F:55
Views and reviews ("the right view").
1909 31 J1:1345
- MOORE, ERASTUS
[Obit]. 1922 13 My:3546
- Moore, Mrs. Erastus see Moore, Nancy Ellen (Mechem) (Mrs. Erastus Moore)
- Moore, Erselle
Bernice Lee Slaughter [Obit]. 1914 3 Ja:39
- Moore, Esta C see ADAMS, JAMES M
- MOORE, ETTA
[Obit] by Gaunt, T. C. 1909 24 J1:1326
- Moore, Etta see KENT, H A
- MOORE, EUGENE
Ordinations. 1939 30 S:951
- Moore, Eva see SUMPTION, W H
- MOORE, EVA () (MRS. C A MOORE)
[Obit] by Martin, J. C. 1898 1 O:1308
- MOORE, EZEKIEL
[Obit] by Pike, G. E. 1894 24 N:1163
- MOORE, F FRANKFORT
For reviews of books written by him
see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- Moore, Fleda
Lillian M. Laffoon [Obit]. 1905 15 Ap:627
- MOORE, FRANCIS
[Death notice]. 1883 27 Ja:48
- Moore, Frank H
Hattie Brown [Obit]. 1868 4 Ap:112
John Phillips [Obit]. 1870 16 Ap:125
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1870 10 D:397
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1871 12 Ag:255
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 5 D:391
B. F. Locke [Obit]. 1884 25 Ap:135
Hudson, Ohio. 1892 20 F:171
- MOORE, FRANK H
Married to Sarah J[ane] Carter. 1871 25 N:373
Moore, W. O., F. H. Moore. 1909 16 O:1845
[Obit]. 1909 16 O:1854
- MOORE, FRANK L
Married to Irene A. Collins. 1897 27 Mr:414
- MOORE, FRANK M
Married to Salome Kincaid. 1879 11 Ja:16
[Obit] by Bartlett, S. H. 1891 29 Ag:737
- Moore, Mrs. Franklin H see MOORE, SARAH (CARTER) (MRS. FRANKLIN H MOORE)
- Moore, Mrs. Franklin P see MOORE, JOSEPHINE J (GIBSON) (MRS. FRANKLIN P MOORE)
- MOORE, MRS. GABRIEL
[Death notice]. 1878 23 Mr:96
- MOORE, GEORGE, 1860-1911
[Obit] by Dodge, W. J. 1911 28 O:1791
- MOORE, GEORGE
Married to Grace E. Rogers. 1904 9 Ja:38
- Moore, Mrs. George see MOORE, ALICE (LANE) (MRS. GEORGE MOORE)
- Moore, George A
Notes of travel. 1909 23 Ja:183
- MOORE, GEORGE BRUCE
Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Moore bereaved. 1938 9 J1:675
- Moore, George C
Dedication at London, Ky. [picture of church]. 1909 29 My:974
Dicie (Montgomery) Lawson [Obit]. 1926 13 Mr:261
- MOORE, GEORGE C
Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
- Moore, George E
"Jesus." 1925 31 O:2261
"Jesus." 1925 28 N:2376
- MOORE, GEORGE E
Porter, R. L., "Jesus" (Roy L. Porter's response). 1925 31 O:2262
- Moore, George Foot
Biblical criticism (The Authorship of Deuteronomy) [book review] [book by J. W. McGarvey]. 1903 25 J1:1076
- MOORE, GEORGE FOOT
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Moore's criticism) [of McGarvey's book--The Authorship of Deuteronomy]. 1903 1 Ag:1101
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- Moore, Mrs. George L see Moore, Ann (Mrs. George L Moore)
- MOORE, GEORGE M
Married to Alice A. Renbush. 1882 16 S:293
[Obit] by Sims, A. B. 1913 8 F:247
- Moore, Mrs. George R
Ashdown, Ark. 1913 25 O:1769
- Moore, George Voiers
Denominational community church. 1936 8 F:130
Short course for town and country pastors and lay leaders. 1938 2 J1:659
- MOORE, GEORGE VOIRS
Cameron, E. C., The readers' forum (an objective statement). 1936 14 Mr:263
George V. Moore to deanship of Transylvania College. 1938 7 My:459
- Moore, George W
Evan Cewell Gravett [Obit]. 1925 30 My:854
The readers' forum (need return to New Testament plea). 1942 24 O:1057
- Moore, George Webster
Clark A. Preston [Obit]. 1910 3 D:2135
- MOORE, GEORGE WEBSTER
Married to Lizzie (Perry) Ryder. 1890 2 Ag:512
G. W. Moore [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
- MOORE, GLEN C
Recruiting the ministry on the co-operative plan [picture]. 1924 19 J1:1068
- Moore, Grace D see SLIGER, CHARLES L
- Moore, Gracie see SMITH, CHARLES B
- Moore, H A
William Jacob Holton [Obit]. 1915 27 N:289
- MOORE, H A
Upton (Tex.) meeting. 1910 17 S:1642
- MOORE, HAMILTON
[Obit] by Smith, B. L. 1886 4 D:391
- MOORE, HANNAH JANE () (MRS. CHARLES H MOORE)
[Obit]. 1941 1 F:124
- Moore, Hattie see CHAMBERS, WILLIAM T
- MOORE, HATTIE (LEGG)
[Obit] by P , C. 1875 13 F:53
- Moore, Hazel B see ATKINS, WADE H
- MOORE, HELEN AMANDA
[Obit]. 1870 1 O:317
- Moore, Helen Nellie see IRETON, A C
- Moore, Henry
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MOORE
- MOORE, HENRY
Married to Nora Deihl. 1894 24 Mr:314
- MOORE, HENRY C
Stewardship through a century. 1936 28 N:1145
- MOORE, HERBERT A
Married to Madie Hill. 1906 17 N:1754
- Moore, Herbert L
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MOORE
- Moore, Hester see House, Hester (Moore)
- MOORE, HIGHT C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- Moore, Mrs. Homer see MOORE, MARY SWIGGERT (KINNARD) (MRS. HOMER MOORE)
- MOORE, HOMER E
Homer E. Moore dies. 1942 24 Ja:88
- Moore, Mrs. Horace see Moore, Emily (Mrs. Horace Moore)
- MOORE, HOWARD D
Married to Ruth Gardner. 1895 17 Ag:797
- MOORE, I M
[Obit] by McGarvey, J. W. 1896 1 Ag:994
- MOORE, I W McD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEW, subhead MOORE
- Moore, Ida Amanda see GLASSOCK, IDA AMANDA (MOORE) (MRS. WILLIAM SPENCER GLASSOCK)
- Moore, Ida B see GREEN, WILLIAM T
- Moore, Ida C see Ellis, Ida C (Moore) (Mrs. J B Ellis)
- Moore, Ira C
Zachary-Poling debate [letter concerning debate held between J. W. Zachary and H. L. Poling]. 1894 15 S:918
Open letter to A. Linkletter. 1896 5 S:1147
The explanation. 1898 31 D:1720
- MOORE, IRA D
Married to Della L. Veatch. 1881 9 Ap:120
- MOORE, IRVING J
Married to Katie Darnaly. 1880 11 S:296
- Moore, Mrs. Irwin M see Moore, Mary (Green) (Mrs. Irwin M Moore)
- Moore, Irwin W
"The wise men and the star." 1894 22 D:1259
- Moore, Isaiah H
J. P. Mance [Obit]. 1916 1 Ja:449
- MOORE, ISAIAH H
Isaiah H. Moore is new dean of the College of the Scriptures. 1952 21 Je:386
Maxey, Mrs. T., "The little giant" [picture]. 1964 18 Ja:35
- Moore, J B
Watertown, S. D. 1912 25 My:867
- MOORE, J B
[Obit]. 1916 19 F:735
- MOORE, J BURT
[Obit]. 1938 29 O:1069
- Moore, J D
Ringgold county, Iowa. 1875 24 Ap:130

- From the field [Iowa]. 1877 24 F:64
From the field [Idaho]. 1887 19 Mr:96
- MOORE, J EMMETT
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:906
[Picture of J. E. Moore]. 1934 7 J1:468
- MOORE, J H , -1900
[obit] by Clymer, R. W. 1900 17 F:222
- MOORE, MRS. J H , -1900
[obit] by Clymer, R. W. 1900 17 F:222
- Moore, J H
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 31 Ag:281
- Moore, J H
Monkeys. 1916 9 D:310; 1917 18 Ag:1347
Mark Collis on pentecost. 1930 10 My:449
The readers' forum (fifty years a "Standard" reader). 1930 27 S:939
- MOORE, J H
J. H. Moore [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357
- MOORE, J H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- Moore, J K
Conrad Hamman [obit]. 1929 23 Mr:286
- Moore, J M
The prayer of faith (its place in the Lord's plan). 1880 7 F:42
From the field [Dakota]. 1881 2 Ap:109
Missions and tobacco. 1881 20 Ag:266
G. S. Judd as a rhetorician. 1894 10 N:1110
- Moore, J M
Meeting at Shelbina, Mo. 1911 6 My:751
- MOORE, J N
[obit] by Turner, W. F. 1901 5 Ja:30
- Moore, Mrs. J N see Moore, Mary A (Stephens) (Mrs. J N Moore)
- Moore, J T
Clarkson and Walker meeting. 1910 11 Je:1032
- MOORE, J T
Elmore, C. E., The meeting in Greenwood, S. C. [picture]. 1910 28 My:946
- Moore, J W
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1872 17 F:55
Thomas Curry [obit]. 1883 18 Ag:335
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 8 D:462
Eva Akers Pike (Mrs. Norman W. Pike) [obit]. 1884 17 My:159
Mary E. Downs Smith (Mrs. William Smith) [obit]. 1884 7 Je:183
Mary Jane McBernard Hall (Mrs. J. R. Hall) [obit]. 1884 27 D:414
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 14 Mr:85
David McPike [obit]. 1886 12 Je:191
John B. Price [obit]. 1888 26 My:331
- Moore, J W McD
R. B. Neal's motion seconded. 1907 18 My:856
Our honored dead, by Moore, M. L. [picture]. 1911 24 Je:1039
- Moore, Mrs. James see Moore, Lavina (Mrs. James Moore)
- Moore, Mrs. James see Moore, Leona (Conner) (Mrs. James Moore)
- Moore, Mrs. James see Moore, Mary B (Wayman) (Mrs. James Moore)
- Moore, Mrs. James see MOORE, MARY E (BOYCE) (MRS. JAMES MOORE)
- Moore, Mrs. James see Moore, Mary M (Collins) Babbitt (Mrs. James Moore)
- MOORE, JAMES A , 1892-1924
Family groups of preachers--the Moore group [picture]. 1916 12 Ag:1549
Fern, G. H., Following the flag [picture]. 1916 18 N:221
Among the brethren [picture]. 1918 9 F:604
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 11 D:1618
Acts of the brethren [picture, death notice]. 1924 5 J1:1012
- [obit] by Bowers, V. P. 1924 11 O:46
[obit]. 1925 1 Ag:1070
- MOORE, JAMES A , -1925
[obit] by Bell, R. M. 1925 10 O:2208
- Moore, Mrs. James F see MOORE, MARGARET ANN (EARSON) (MRS. JAMES F MOORE)
- MOORE, JAMES W
[obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1889 8 Je:379
- MOORE, JASON
Married to Maggie E. Smith. 1883 24 Mr:144 [sic 142]
- MOORE, JAY G
Married to Flora Williams. 1902 15 Mr:410
- Moore, Mrs. Jefferson see Moore, Cynthia E Faunce (Mrs. Jefferson Moore)
- Moore, Jennie see DRAY, DAVID E
- Moore, Jennie E see BLOOM, SAMUEL U [or T]
- MOORE, JEREMIAH B
Married to Mrs. Carasia J. Kiger. 1880 24 J1:240
- Moore, Jesse F
A series of meetings in the "Old Dominion" (from the minister). 1915 9 O:56
- Moore, Jesse M
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1873 31 My:175
- MOORE, JOEL B
Married to Armantha A. Ruble. 1869 20 N:373
- MOORE, JOHN, -1897
[obit] by Buntin, Byron. 1898 8 Ja:58
- MOORE, JOHN, 1818?-1905
[obit]. 1905 22 Ap:668
- MOORE, JOHN
To celebrate fiftieth wedding anniversary [picture]. 1931 17 O:1025
- Moore, Mrs. John see MOORE, NANCY (ELLIS) (MRS. JOHN MOORE)
- Moore, John B
Acknowledgment. 1890 15 Mr:168
Aberdeen, South Dakota. 1890 3 My:282
Acknowledgment. 1891 27 Je:539
From the field [South Dakota]. 1892 24 D:1081
South Dakota notes. 1912 2 Mr:369
- MOORE, JOHN C
Married to Lucy Millward. 1902 15 Mr:410
- MOORE, MRS. JOHN C
[obit]. 1917 16 Je:1106
- MOORE, JOHN ELSHA
[obit]. 1937 8 My:409
- MOORE, JOHN FOSTER
[obit] by Wright, C. G. 1882 18 F:55
- Moore, Mrs. John Gilbert see MOORE, (WEST) (MRS. JOHN GILBERT MOORE)
- MOORE, JOHN H
Married to Lizzie Ann Tooker. 1879 6 D:389
- MOORE, JOHN L
[obit] by Darsie, G. 1880 11 S:295
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1889 16 Mr:175
- MOORE, JOHN M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- MOORE, JOHN P
Married to Ida W. Smith. 1889 30 Mr:207
- Moore, John T
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 30 S:311
- MOORE, JOHN W
Married to Cornelia Sterry. 1883 13 Ja:24
- MOORE, JOHN W
Married to Annie M. Noble. 1884 11 O:325
- MOORE, JOSEPH
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1877 20 O:335
- MOORE, JOSEPH P
Married to Ella Hepburn. 1883 3 F:60
- MOORE, JOSEPHINE J (GIBSON) (MRS. FRANKLIN P MOORE)
[obit]. 1909 4 D:2142
- Moore, Kate see CURRY, JAMES
- Moore, Kate D
C. W. B. M. day and India [picture]. 1894 Je 23 C. W. M. B. sup:635
- Moore, Kate L
Cornelia Berlowe [obit]. 1907 4 My:872
- MOORE, KATE (PALMER) (MRS. L B MOORE)
[obit] by Book, W. H. 1933 19 Ag:666
- Moore, Mrs. L B see Moore, Kate (Palmer) (Mrs. L B Moore)
- Moore, L C
Out of denominationalism. 1914 9 My:812
- MOORE, L L
Married to Mahalel T. Miller. 1880 11 S:296
- Moore, L M
The work at Chase City, Va. 1912 19 O:1728
- MOORE, L M
L. M. Moore [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927
- Moore, L Roy
Rally Day letter. 1907 19 O:1717
- Moore, Laura F see FILLMORE, FRED A
- MOORE, LAVINA
[Death notice]. 1877 19 My:160
[obit] by Siders, G. W. 1877 26 My:167
- MOORE, LAVINA () (MRS. JAMES MOORE)
[obit] by Smith, J. F. 1900 3 F:158
- MOORE, LAWRENCE
Married to Onabelle Anderson. 1938 8 Ja:42
- MOORE, LAWSON BOTTS
[obit] by Sweeney, E. S. 1924 12 J1:1044
- Moore, Lee McDonald
The brethren are writing (danger of misrepresenting plea, and evils resulting therefrom). 1928 24 Mr:269
- MOORE, LEONA (CONNER) (MRS. WILLIAM S MOORE)
[obit] by Coon, Mrs. T. H. 1892 30 Ap:387
[obit] by Coon, Mrs. T. H. 1892 7 My:407
- MOORE, LESLIE
Two young ministers ordained. 1932 12 Mr:242
- MOORE, LEWIS
Married to Emma L. Moore. 1878 20 Ap:128
- Moore, Lillian B see FRAZIER, WILLIAM E
- Moore, Lillie B see HARVEY, EDWARD G
- Moore, Lizzie see MILLICAN, ROBERT
- Moore, Lizzie A ()
C. W. B. M. 1879 22 N:370
The Jamaica missions. 1881 29 O:348
- Moore, Lorella see DEBOUT, S R
- MOORE, LOTTIE L () (MRS. EMIL J MOORE)
[obit]. 1964 15 F:109
- MOORE, LOUIS C
Ordinations. 1940 14 S:925
Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:610
The conference on evangelism, San Jose (Calif.) Bible College [picture]. 1946 28 D:929
- Moore, Louise M see MILLER, CHARLES E

- MOORE, LUCY (MRS. COOK MOORE)
[obit.] by Secrest, T. D. 1907 11 My:822
- MOORE, LULU
[obit.]. 1922 30 S:4042
- Moore, Lura Media see COOK, VAN C
- Moore, Luther
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Moore
Bathsheba Mechem [obit.]. 1891 7 Mr:211
Sixteenth district, Ohio. 1892 3 S:750
Belmont Ridge, Ohio. 1894 7 J1:679
West Virginia (Charleston). 1895 18 My:477
Did I divide the Church of Christ at Charleston, West Virginia. 1898 30 J1:1008
Water and blood. 1899 30 D:1660
From the field.[Ohio]. 1900 3 Mr:280
William Hunt [obit.]. 1900 21 Ap:510
Hopedale Normal College. 1900 29 S:1228
The Akron meeting. 1902 4 Ja:20
Mary Welker [obit.]. 1903 21 F:281
The oracles of Pentecost [picture of Moore]. 1907 27 Ap:707
A centennial memorandum. 1909 29 My:950
The meeting at Columbus, Kan. (from the minister) [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:651
Nancy Elizabeth (Linville) Wiles [obit.]. 1917 29 D:423
James J. Phillips [obit.]. 1925 24 Ja:422
- MOORE, LUTHER
Luther Moore passed. 1936 5 S:868
[obit.]. 1936 12 S:896
- Moore, M
Edison L. Moore [obit.]. 1930 15 Mr:270
- Moore, M C
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Moore
- MOORE, M MARSH
Married to Mamie F. Fream. 1887 11 Je:192
- Moore, Mable see VARBLE, CHARLES
- Moore, Margaret see GRANT, ALEXANDER
- Moore, M Kate see NUGENT, JEFFERSON L
- Moore, M L
J. W. McD. Moore. Our honored dead. 1911 24 Je:1039
Sarah Ann (Shobe) Larue [obit.]. 1915 6 F:635
B. F. Rogers [obit.]. 1915 25 D:419
Susan A. Holton [obit.]. 1915 25 D:417
- MOORE, MABEL () (MRS. C PAUL MOORE)
Rekindling the fires. 1944 15 Ap:241
- Moore, Maggie see BEAVEN, MAGGIE (MOORE) (MRS. THEODORE L BEAVEN)
- Moore, Maggie see BLUE, JOHN
- Moore, Maggie E see SAPP, MAGGIE E (MOORE) (MRS. JAMES N SAPP)
- Moore, Mamie see KIBLER, WILLARD G
- Moore, Marcie see HAMILTON, D H
- MOORE, MARGARET
Graduates, 1938, Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593
- MOORE, MARGARET A
[obit.] by Mitchell, N. J. 1877 25 Ag:271
- MOORE, MARGARET ANN (EARSON) (MRS. JAMES F MOORE)
[obit.]. 1928 18 Ag:838
- Moore, Margaret Elizabeth see DICKEY, MURRAY C
- MOORE, MARGUERITE
[obit.]. 1904 21 My:751
- MOORE, MARTHA
[obit.]. Our colored brethren. 1882 20 My:155
- MOORE, MARTHA B
[obit.] by Murch, E. D. 1897 19 Je:794
- MOORE, MARTHA JANE (GIVENS) (MRS. ADDISON D MOORE)
[obit.]. 1926 3 Ap:334
- Moore, Martha Louise see ARMOR, MARTHA LOUISE (MOORE) (MRS. MILTON HATLEY ARMOR)
- Moore, Martin L
Election (Romans Vlll:29,30). 1895 20 J1:684
- Moore, Mary see DERR, GEORGE F
- Moore, Mary see Pritchard, Mary (Moore) (Mrs. Cyrus B Pritchard)
- Moore, Mary see WILLIAMS, MARY (MOORE) (MRS. HENRY WILLIAMS)
- MOORE, MARY A (BISHOP) (MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS MOORE)
Errett, I., Sanctified womenhood (funeral sermon delivered at the funeral of M. B. Moore). 1888 5 My:274
Tyler, J. Z., A last day on earth. 1888 26 My:323
- MOORE, MARY A (STEPHENS) (MRS. J N MOORE)
[obit.] by Taylor, J. E. 1884 24 My:167
- Moore, Mary Ann see Franks, Mary Ann (Moore) (Mrs. George Franks)
- MOORE, MARY B
Errett, I., A beautiful life (delivered at her funeral). 1887 3 D:385
- MOORE, MARY B ()
[obit.] by Coulter, B. F. 1886 22 My:167
- MOORE, MARY B (WAYMAN) (MRS. JAMES MOORE)
[obit.] by Wayman, M. 1884 24 My:167
- Moore, Mary D see BRADLEY, JAMES C
- MOORE, MARY E (BOYCE) (MRS. JAMES MOORE)
[obit.]. 1914 26 S:1687
- MOORE, MARY ELIZABETH (ROBERTS) (MRS. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MOORE)
[obit.] by Brown, J. D. 1911 8 Ap:591
- Moore, Mary Frances see ARGABRIGHT, MARY FRANCES (MOORE) (MRS. J W ARGABRIGHT)
- MOORE, MARY G
[obit.] by Mitchell, M. 1907 9 Mr:454
- MOORE, MARY (GREEN) (MRS. IRWIN M MOORE)
[obit.] by G, R. 1895 7 D:1183
- MOORE, MARY H (McWILLIAMS) (MRS. MICHAEL MOORE)
[obit.] by Bowman, B. 1919 8 N:156
- MOORE, MARY J
[obit.] by Le Baron, I. T. 1904 27 F:324
- MOORE, MARY M (COLLINS) BABBITT (MRS. JAMES MOORE)
[obit.] by Carr, O. A. 1898 12 N:1500
- MOORE, MARY (PAUL) McCLURE (MRS. ENOS MOORE)
[obit.]. 1888 28 Ap:271
- MOORE, MARY (ROUSH) (MRS. AARON H MOORE)
[obit.] by Scofield, E. B. 1897 28 Ag:1122
- MOORE, MARY SWIGGERT (KINNARD) (MRS. HOMER MOORE)
[obit.] by Taylor, J. M. 1928 3 Mr:216
- Moore, Matilda Louisa see FRAME, MATILDA LOUISA (MOORE) (MRS. J P FRAME)
- Moore, Mattie see HYLTON, MATTIE (MOORE)
- MOORE, MATTIE (BEDFORD) (MRS. CLARENCE ELISHA MOORE)
[obit.] by Ashmore, C. M. 1933 29 J1:607
- MOORE, MATTIE J (THOMPSON) (MRS. MERRIDITH W MOORE)
[obit.]. 1900 5 My:577
- Moore, Maud see BUCHER, ROBERT B
- Moore, Maud M see PHILLIPS, HENRY F
- Moore, Mayme Luena see WIGGINTON, JASPER
- MOORE, MAYO
[obit.] by Motley, E. B. 1912 17 F:295
- Moore, Melancthon
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 31 Ag:578
- Resolution of respect. 1889 12 O:683
C. P. Miller [obit.]. 1893 4 F:97
The prayer-meeting. 1898 1 Ja:4
Sylvia Caton [obit.]. 1898 12 F:218
Arthur T. Wright [obit.]. 1900 2 Je:704
- MOORE, MELANCTHON
Melancthon Moore [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928
- Moore, Melissa G see CRAVER, JACOB W
- Moore, Mrs. Merridith W see Moore, Mattie J (Thompson) (Mrs. Merridith W Moore)
- Moore, Mrs. Michael see MOORE, MARY H (McWILLIAMS) (MRS. MICHAEL MOORE)
- Moore, Minnie see McCAMMON, WALTER
- Moore, Minnie see TAYLOR, EARNEST G
- Moore, Minnie B see DANIELS, P
- Moore, Mollie B
Pic-nicking in merrie England. 1879 19 J1:226
- MOORE, MOLLIE (BLACK) (MRS. ALLEN RICE MOORE)
[obit.]. 1958 2 Ag:450
- Moore, Mrs. Moses see Moore, Sarah (Mrs. Moses Moore)
- Moore, Myrtle M see DAVIS, D C
- Moore, N T
From the field [Arkansas]. 1882 10 Je:179
- MOORE, N W
Married to Carrie S. Pope. 1888 25 F:128
- MOORE, NANCY () (MRS. THOMAS MOORE)
[obit.] by Land, J. M. 1896 4 Ap:442
- Moore, Nancy see SCOTT, NANCY (MOORE) (MRS. THOMAS SCOTT)
- MOORE, NANCY ELLEN (MECHEM) (MRS. ERASTUS MOORE)
[obit.] by Danford, M. V. 1909 23 O:1894
- MOORE, NANCY (ELLIS) (MRS. JOHN MOORE)
To celebrate fiftieth wedding anniversary [picture]. 1931 17 O:1025
- MOORE, NANCY (HUFFMAN) MARTIN (MRS. ZUINGLIUS MOORE)
[obit.] by Martin, S. M. 1901 12 O:1318
- Moore, Naomi Norris see TOMLINSON, NAOMI NORRIS (MOORE) (MRS. ISAAC G TOMLINSON)
- Moore, Mrs. Nathaniel see Moore, Annie (Mrs. Nathaniel Moore)
- Moore, Nelia E see BARDEN, FRANK
- MOORE, NELSON
Married to Alice Critchfield. 1882 21 O:336
- Moore, Nettie see PHILLIPS, G W
- Moore, Neva see WALTERS, HENRY
- MOORE, NEWTON
[obit.] by Byran, W. H. 1929 10 Ag:767
- MOORE, NOLAN D
Ordinations. 1958 6 D:703
- MOORE, O EUGENE
1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606
- MOORE, O L
[obit.]. 1940 18 My:490
- Moore, Ola
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Moore
- MOORE, OLA
[obit.] by Radford, B. J. 1900 7 J1:870
- MOORE, OLIVER
Married to Mary Louise Wilson. 1943 4 S:765
Ordinations. 1944 4 Mr:155
- Moore, Ollie see TODD, STEPHEN J

- MOORE, OSSIAN L
Married to Nellie Beroth. 1883 13 Ja:24
- MOORE, P D
[obit] by Maxwell, J. P. 1908 22 F:334
- MOORE, P R
[obit] by Ballou, H. E. 1928 7 J1:662
- MOORE, Paul
The new church in Copenhagen. 1890 29 N:802
In the Old Country. 1895 9 Mr:220; 27 Ap:391; 24 Ag:803; 14 S:892
Our brethren in national affairs. 1930 18 O:1002
Preaching the New Testament plea in Washington. 1930 18 O:999
Brother Garrison. 1931 21 F:180
The readers' forum (centennial of W. T. Moore). 1932 27 Ag:841
At the end of the Miami trail-a convention. 1933 23 D:1037
Fifth anniversary of R. H. Miller at Washington. 1933 4 F112
Tenth anniversary at National City. 1940 30 N:1229
- MOORE, PAUL
Paul Moore passes. 1941 22 Mr:295
- MOORE, PAUL ELMER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- MOORE, Perlea M see Derthick, Perlea M (Moore) (Mrs. F A Derthick)
- MOORE, Perry D
Nelson Austin [obit]. 1889 1 Je:363
Preamble and pledge. 1893 22 Ap:318
Perseverance triumphs. 1895 17 Ag:794
Melvina Quick [obit]. 1896 30 My:698
David Moore [obit]. 1900 10 F:190
New church at Hillsdale, Mich. 1930 15 F:169
- MOORE, PETER
[obit] by Finley, J. J. 1902 29 N:1680
- MOORE, POLLY (DYE) (MRS. ROBERT MOORE)
[obit] by Dyeo, W. P. 1906 28 J1:1167
- MOORE, R S
Married to Emma Felty. 1882 18 F:53
- MOORE, R T
Married to Minnie Roach. 1886 20 F:61
- MOORE, R Y
[obit]. 1919 4 Ja:348
- MOORE, RALPH DELOS
[obit] by Baker, J. W. 1898 26 Mr:414
- MOORE, REASON
[obit] by Thompson, C. B. 1908 16 My:878
- MOORE, Rebecca D
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MOORE
- MOORE, Rebecca J see McKinley, Rebecca J (Moore) (Mrs. N B McKinley)
- MOORE, Mrs. Rebecca J see MALAER, JOHN
- MOORE, Rena see FRED, JOHN P
- MOORE, REROY L
Married to Ethel O. White. 1902 1 Mr:334
- MOORE, RICHARD
Canton church ordains ministers. 1952 2 Ag:491
- MOORE, Mrs. Robert see MOORE, POLLY (DYE) (MRS. ROBERT MOORE)
- MOORE, Robert C
Meeting at Spencer, S. D. (from the minister). 1916 4 Mr:800
South Dakota state convention. 1919 2 Ag:1089
- MOORE, Robert H
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 27 O:414
John Chesterfield Morris [obit]. 1913 23 Ag:1399
- MOORE, Robert W
John W. Johnson [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444
- Lucinda May Johnson [obit]. 1900 19 My:640
The cause at White Hall, Ill. 1911 1 J1:1068
White Hall (Ill.) meeting. 1912 10 F:243
Helen Maureene Ridenour [obit]. 1914 2 My:807
- MOORE, Rose Marie see FITZGERALD, DANIEL
- MOORE, Rosemary see CHALUPA, EUGENE
- MOORE, ROSINA (ESSELBURN) (MRS. ADAM MOORE)
[Death notice]. 1879 15 N:368
[obit] by Allen, H. M. 1879 6 D:391
- MOORE, Roszella see Horn, Rosezella (Moore) (Mrs. Alvaro Horn)
- MOORE, Ruth see ALBRIGHT, JESSE
- MOORE, Ruth see ENT, RUTH (MOORE) (MRS. GEORGE T ENT)
- MOORE, Ruth A
A live and enthusiastic superintendents' union. 1912 16 N:1908
- MOORE, RUTH COZINE
[obit]. 1914 26 D:443
- MOORE, RUTH ELIZABETH
[obit] by Black, J. T. 1913 12 J1:1151
- MOORE, Mrs. S P
P. H. Welshimer will be at Bethany Park (encouragement from Alabama). 1908 16 My:856
- MOORE, S T, 1842-1907
[obit] by Fite, W. A. 1907 10 Ag:1342
- MOORE, S T
Married to Annie Clark. 1908 13 Je:1038
- MOORE, Sallie A see CANNIFF, D H
- MOORE, SALLIE C (MRS. SAMUEL B MOORE)
[obit] by Parker, B. E. 1905 1 Ap:548
- MOORE, Mrs. Samuel see Moore, Christiana (Rhomonus) (Mrs. Samuel Moore)
- MOORE, SAMUEL ASBURY
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1904 13 Ag:1144
- MOORE, Samuel B
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 16 S:295
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 8 F:47
Delia Coffman Hudson (Mrs. T. H. Hudson) [obit]. 1878 5 Ja:7
Kate Rowland (Mrs. Elias Rowland) [obit]. 1878 8 Je:187
From the field [Maryland]. 1878 22 Je:201
Sardinia Harrod [obit]. 1878 6 J1:219
Susan Root [obit]. 1879 8 Mr:79
Christiana Brendle (Mrs. Daniel L. Brendle) [obit]. 1879 24 My:167
Maude Virginia Wolfinger [obit]. 1879 31 My:175
James Spurgeon Wolfinger [obit]. 1879 15 N:367
From the field [Maryland]. 1880 14 F:53
Elizabeth Reaser [obit]. 1880 3 Ap:111
William N. Keller [obit]. 1880 3 Ap:111
Catharine Meredith [obit]. 1880 14 Ag:263
Elizabeth Middlekauff [obit]. 1880 28 Ag:279
From the field [Virginia]. 1880 23 O:341
Our wee books. 1881 8 Ja:10
Worthington Willis Hoffman [obit]. 1881 25 Je:207
Barbara A. Smith [obit]. 1881 23 J1:239
George W. Grove [obit]. 1881 23 J1:239
James McCallum [obit]. 1882 8 Ap:111
Alice Eugenia Wolfinger Miller (Mrs. Martin L. Miller) [obit]. 1882 13 My:151
From the field [Maryland]. 1883 6 Ja:4
Henry L. Newcomer [obit]. 1883 31 Mr:153
Abel Evans [obit]. 1883 28 Ap:201
James McVay [obit]. 1883 1 S:351
Mary Jane Crowe [obit]. 1883 8 D:463
Eunice Wildman [obit]. 1884 15 Mr:87
Abijah O. Knapp [obit]. 1885 31 Ja:39
From the field [Connecticut]. 1884 10 My:150; 9 Ag:254; 13 S:294
From the field [Connecticut]. 1885 25 Ap:134; 17 O:334; 26 D:413
Martin H. Griffing [obit]. 1885 16 My:159
Charles H. Reed [obit]. 1885 1 Ag:247
Sarah M. Dykeman Hodge [obit]. 1886 23 Ja:31
- Polly A. Stevens (Mrs. E. P. Stevens) [obit]. 1886 1 My:143
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 14 Ag:262
Howard Foote [obit]. 1886 14 Ag:263
From the field [Connecticut]. 1886 18 S:302; 2 O:318
John L. Mallory [obit]. 1886 2 O:319
Mrkey [obit]. 1886 13 N:367
From the field [Connecticut]. 1887 5 Mr:78; 21 My:166
Azariel Bostwick [obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127
Georgie Raymond [obit]. 1887 27 Ag:279
From the field [Connecticut]. 1887 15 O:333
Preach the word. 1888 3 N:703
Take a religious paper, Brethren. 1890 27 D:900
Joseph H. Cunningham [obit]. 1891 14 F:147
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 Mr 8 sup:163
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 3 My:290
Garfield Black, the boy orator. 1891 14 F:143
From the field [Illinois]. 1891 18 J1:606
Consul-General Sweeney as a lecturer. 1891 7 N:935
Johnson Hatch [obit]. 1892 30 Ja:105
Margaret Ewing [obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181
Mary A. E. Morrison [obit]. 1893 8 J1:543
From the field [Illinois]. 1893 12 Ag:640
Illinois (Jacksonville). 1894 2 Je:553
Nancy Browning [obit]. 1894 7 J1:681
Joseph Hulett [obit]. 1896 5 D:1570
From Rome to Jerusalem. 1897 6 F:187
David P. Henderson. 1897 13 Mr:340
Guard the base of supply. 1897 17 Ap:486
Fort Collins, Colorado. 1898 21 My:683
Home missions in the Twentieth Century. 1901 20 Ap:487
A commendation. 1902 11 Ja:66
South Kentucky missionary convention. 1908 9 My:835
Foreign mission rally at Paducah, Ky. 1908 12 D:2163
The Paducah (Ky.) revival. 1909 13 F:320
- MOORE, SAMUEL B
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 19 N:373
Samuel B. Moore [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910
- MOORE, Mrs. Samuel B see Moore, Sallie C (Mrs. Samuel B Moore)
- MOORE, SAMUEL P
Married to Flora C. Martin. 1881 3 D:392
- MOORE, SARAH () (MRS. ELMER MOORE)
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 15 Ja:38
- MOORE, SARAH (MRS. MOSES MOORE)
[obit] by Sharpe, W. J. 1873 11 O:325
- MOORE, Sarah see RICHARDS, SARAH (MOORE) (MRS. JAMES RICHARDS)
- MOORE, SARAH A (LIGHTCAP) (MRS. SIMON P MOORE)
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1898 10 S:1212
- MOORE, SARAH ANNE (MICK) (MRS. WILLIAM DAVIS MOORE)
[obit] by Meacham, E. J. 1901 25 My:679
- MOORE, SARAH (CARTER) (MRS. FRANKLIN H MOORE)
[obit]. 1911 25 Mr:511
Our honored dead, by Van Wormer, C. G. 1911 25 Mr:511
- MOORE, Sarah E see BROWN, J M
- MOORE, Sarah Elizabeth see BROWN, SARAH ELIZABETH (MOORE) (MRS. LESLIE E BROWN)
- MOORE, SARAH J () (MRS. E G MOORE)
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1892 17 S:799
- MOORE, Sherman Breckenridge
From the field [Alabama]. 1884 8 N:358
From the field [Alabama]. 1885 20 Je:198
From the field [Alabama]. 1887 22 O:342
From the field [Tennessee]. 1888 28 J1:465
A rare baptismal service. 1889 25 My:332
From the field [Tennessee]. 1889 1 Je:360
Minnie Graham [obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229

- From the field [Tennessee]. 1891 21 N:985
 From the field (Memphis Notes). 1892 18 Je:524
 From the field [Tennessee]. 1892 13 Ag:691
 Memphis letter. 1895 25 My:506
 The right use of Christmas. 1900 6 Ja:32
 St. Louis Letter. 1900 3 F:147
 A just tribute. 1900 20 O:1353
 An imperious demand. 1902 19 Ap:587
 The fruitful South. 1902 12 J1:966
 Oklahoma Items. 1905 30 S:1583
 Brown-St. John at Warrensburg [picture]. 1910 22 O:1879
 W. D. Snoddy [obit]. 1910 29 O:1926
 "In remembrance of me" [picture of S. B. Moore]. 1913 1 F:163
 Views and reviews (shall he preach?). 1913 23 Ag:1378
 A midnight revival. 1916 17 Je:1295
 Missouri musings. 1918 18 My:1076
 Butler, Missouri. 1918 19 O:54
- MOORE, SHERMAN BRECKENRIDGE
 The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 17 Je:1303
 Family groups of preachers the Moore group [picture]. 1916 12 Ag:1549
 [obit] by Prewitt, G. 1921 1 O:2733
- Moore, Mrs. Sherman Breckenridge see Moore, Williams (Briney) (Mrs. Sherman Breckenridge Moore)
- MOORE, MRS. SIDNEY S
 [obit]. 1911 18 F:300
- Moore, Mrs. Simon P see Moore, Sarah A (Lightcap) (Mrs. Simon P Moore)
- MOORE, SOLON A
 Married to Leona E. Neptune. 1904 27 Ag:1213
- Moore, Stephen
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MOORE
- Moore, Sudie see CLOSE, A H
- Moore, Susie see LOVILL, SUSIE (MOORE) (MRS. W S LOVILL)
- Moore, T D
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1879 4 O:317
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 26 Je:205
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 10 D:398
 Sevillas Nobsinger [obit]. 1902 15 F:264
 J. W. Gant. 1906 13 Ja:71
 Brooks brothers at Calhoun, Ky. 1908 24 O:1833
- MOORE, T D
 T. D. Moore [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911
 For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Moore
- Moore, T P
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a contrast) [letter by T. P. Moore]. 1911 16 S:1503
- Moore, Thomas
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Moore
- MOORE, THOMAS
 Married to Catherine Dwiggin. 1901 27 Ao:540
- MOORE, THOMAS
 Crawford, C. C., A church that is a missionary society [picture]. 1929 6 J1:625
- Moore, Mrs. Thomas see Moore, Nancy (Mrs. Thomas Moore)
- MOORE, THOMAS E
 Married to Cornelia J. Davidson. 1896 11 Ja:58
- Moore, Thomas H
 Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1873 22 Mr:95
- MOORE, THOMAS N
 [obit] by Rector, H. F. 1909 15 My:903
- MOORE, THOMAS R
 [obit]. 1878 20 Ap:127
- Moore, Mrs. Thomas R see MOORE, CHAPMAN (DIVERS) (MRS. THOMAS R MOORE)
- MOORE, MRS. U B
 [obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1915 13 N:223
- MOORE, URFA
 [obit] by Danford, M. V. 1910 5 N:1973
- Moore, Velda see WITT, MIKE F
- Moore, Vianna R see LYMAN, VIANNA R (MOORE) (MRS. GEORGE M LYMAN)
- Moore, Viola Belle see Leap, Viola Belle (Moore) (Mrs. Foster Leap)
- Moore, Violet see HAUGHY, J EMMONS
- MOORE, VIRGINIA MECHEM
 [obit] by Moore, Z. 1913 3 My:743
- Moore, W B
 Effie Austin [obit]. 1914 12 D:377
- Moore, W D
 Elva Roach Bond (Mrs. D. C. Bond) [obit]. 1918 25 F:177
- Moore, Mrs. W G see Moore, Emma (Mrs. W G Moore)
- Moore, W H
 Isophenia Booth [obit]. 1914 7 Mr:431
- MOORE, W H
 Married to Marie Gordon. 1939 9 S:878
- Moore, W R
 Novel reading [letter]. 1869 6 F:42
 "Boiled" sermon (delivered and "boiled" after delivery). 1879 7 Je:182
 The reason. 1879 21 Je:198
 Diligence. 1879 12 J1:222
 Rebecca Brierly (Mrs. William C. Brierly) [obit]. 1880 10 Ja:15
 To the elders of the Church of Christ. 1881 23 Ap:130
 An appeal. 1881 25 Je:202
 About the power to will otherwise [with editorial reply]. 1885 28 Mr:100
 A parable. 1888 28 J1:463
- MOORE, W R
 [obit] by Scott, F. H. 1924 19 J1:1067
- MOORE, W S
 Richardson, W. F., A word of warning. 1896 18 Ap:512
- MOORE, WADE BARRETT
 [obit] by Swift, C. B. 1927 1 Ja:21
- Moore, Mrs. Wade Barrett see MOORE, DRUCILLA BEST (PAYNE) (MRS. WADE BARRETT MOORE)
- MOORE, WALTER -1887
 [Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1887 8 Ja:15
- MOORE, WALTER
 Fox, R. A., Ordination at home church for student minister. 1929 26 O:1025
- MOORE, WAYLON B
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- Moore, Webster Oliver
 Sunday school concert [letter from Cato, N. Y.]. 1868 28 Mr:99
 Items from correspondents [letter from Cato, N. Y.]. 1869 13 F:53
 J. M. Bartlett [obit]. 1869 17 Ap:128
 Letter from New York. 1869 30 O:347
 An infallible criterion. 1870 18 Je:193
 Can't. 1870 1 O:313
 Missionary meeting [Eastern missionary district of New York]. 1870 3 D:387
 Items from correspondents [New York]. 1871 14 Ja:15; 4 N:351
 Indispensable non-essentials. 1872 24 F:58
 Betsey Ann Long (Mrs. Edward Long) [obit]. 1872 18 My:157
 Phebe Ann Doane (Mrs. Daniel Doane) [obit]. 1872 19 O:333
 Salvation by faith. 1873 11 O:321
 The cost and worth of papers and books [letter]. 1874 10 Ja:10
 Mentor Sunday School Convention [report]. 1874 8 Ag:250
 Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 13 F:55
 Hiram College. 1876 8 J1:218
 Samuel Robbins [obit]. 1876 11 N:359
 Saul's conversion. 1876 9 D:385
- What those born of God can not do. 1877 17 N:362
 Is dancing right? 1878 2 Mr:65
 From the field [Ohio]. 1879 1 Mr:69
 Parents and Sunday-school workers. 1879 8 N:354
 Apostolic charge to a preacher. 1880 3 Ja:6
 Ecclesiastical tradition--by B. A. Hinsdale. 1880 12 Mr:82
 Setting stars. 1880 2 O:314
 A disciple of Christ. 1880 23 O:337
 The price of religious papers. 1881 8 Ja:10
 Andrew Burns [obit]. 1881 19 F:63
 Alpha Boynton [obit]. 1882 29 Ap:135
 The Sunday school collections. 1882 24 Je:194
 The right hand of fellowship. 1883 21 Ap:183
 A Bible course at Hiram College. 1883 12 My:218
 Porter Cannon [obit]. 1883 4 Ag:319
 The Local Church--what is it? 1883 18 Ag:330
 Elizabeth Robbins [obit]. 1883 18 Ag:335
 From the field [Ohio]. 1883 17 N:438
 Lead us not into temptation. 1883 15 D:465
 The Seventh Day Adventists. 1884 16 F:50
 A great gift and its use. 1884 5 J1:209
 Adventism again. 1884 5 J1:210
 From death to life. 1884 29 N:378
 Keep a diary. 1885 10 Ja:11
 From the field [New York]. 1885 14 F:54
 Judge righteous judgment. 1885 25 Ap:129
 Eunice Adell Ladd Beaman (Mrs. Erastus Beaman) [obit]. 1885 4 J1:215
 Yearly meeting of Western New York. 1885 11 J1:219
 New York State. 1885 18 J1:231; 25 J1:238; 1 Ag:248; 15 Ag:261; 22 Ag:272; 29 Ag:278; 12 S:294; 19 S:302; 26 S:311; 3 O:318; 17 O:336; 14 N:366; 5 D:391; 26 D:415
 Be sober-minded. 1885 22 Ag:267
 What the Sunday school does for the church. 1885 12 D:393
 New York state. 1886 23 Ja:31; 6 F:47; 27 Mr:101
 From the field [New York]. 1886 27 F:70
 What the Sunday school has done for common schools. 1886 20 Mr:91
 A. B. Green. 1886 1 My:139
 Sunday school helps. 1886 29 My:171
 Maryetta Long (Mrs. Samuel Long) [obit]. 1886 29 My:175
 From the field [Ohio]. 1886 2 O:318
 From the field [Ohio]. 1887 12 F:54; 1 O:317
 Christian unity. 1887 19 F:59
 Who is Orthodox? 1887 19 Mr:91
 The final judgment. 1887 2 Ap:105
 "Be not deceived." 1887 16 Ap:122
 The new and living way. 1887 16 Ap:123
 Honesty is not a saviour. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:131
 Addie Calvin Hoff (Mrs. Cornelius Hoff) [obit]. 1887 30 Ap:143
 The right assurance. 1887 4 Je:179
 How much is required? 1887 18 Je:195
 Whose are we? 1887 16 J1:227
 Why say and do not? 1887 13 Ag:259
 From the field [Ohio]. 1888 14 Ja:20; 1 S:545; 29 S:619; 1 D:771
 Annual convention district no. 2, O. C. M. S. 1888 1 S:551
 Liberty. 1888 22 S:601
 Lester C. Tucker [obit]. 1888 29 S:629
 Obedience: its results and antecedents. 1888 3 N:705
 Pride. 1888 15 D:801
 Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:12
 Margaret Jane Boor Metzler (Mrs. Jacob Metzler) [obit]. 1889 12 Ja:31
 S. Park Bayes [obit]. 1889 19 Ja:47
 Blessing God. 1889 26 Ja:50
 An evidence of spiritual life. 1889 9 F:90
 The better way. 1889 23 F:121
 From the field [Ohio]. 1889 14 S:603
 District no. 2, O. C. M. S. 1889 12 O:681
 Elizabeth P. Bond (Mrs. George Bond) [obit]. 1889 23 N:783
 Heaven can heal. 1889 14 D:825
 Samuel P. Willie [obit]. 1889 28 D:867
 Wayne Dodge. 1890 11 Ja:18
 From the field [Ohio]. 1890 Mr 29 sup:214
 Kate Lucky [obit]. 1890 31 My:359
 Free Baptists and Disciples. 1890 6 S:592

- "Church Missionary days" (delivered at the annual convention of the nineteenth district, Ohio). 1890 27 S:45 [sic 645]
 Thomas Lattimore [obit]. 1890 11 O:683
 What shall be our faith? 1890 6 D:878
 A word for Hiram. 1890 27 D:905
 William Lester Reed [obit]. 1891 24 Ja:79
 Can we live those we dislike? 1891 6 Je:473
 Two results of faith. 1891 8 Ag:662
 From the field [Ohio]. 1891 15 Ag:694
 Christ the bread of life. 1891 10 O:850
 Ralph C. Rymers [obit]. 1892 20 F:173
 Hudson, Ohio. 1892 30 Ap:385
 Baptism and conversion. 1892 7 My:395
 Wrong silence and inaction. 1892 2 J1:559
 Melvina Cook [obit]. 1892 16 J1:611
 The spirit of faith. 1892 3 S:743
 What hinders? 1892 24 S:806
 Alfred Martin Eisenhour [obit]. 1892 3 D:1019
 Roll-call meeting. 1893 14 Ja:40
 William Cleland [obit]. 1893 25 F:161
 Prayer--its antecedents and results. 1893 3 Je:431
 The new birth and its blessings. 1893 10 Je:450
 Good and bad temptations. 1893 5 Ag:610
 John's baptism. 1893 7 O:790; 9 D:978
 Elsie Beatie Davidson [obit]. 1893 25 N:943
 Clean water. 1893 30 D:19 [sic 1049]
 George Marsh [obit]. 1894 24 F:211
 J. F. Porter [obit]. 1894 2 Je:557
 The nature and extent of our love. 1894 21 J1:713
 Aunt Hannah Hammon. 1894 25 Ag:832
 Herma Lauber [obit]. 1894 3 N:1091
 Shall the unimmersed be admitted to church membership? 1895 16 N:1095
 Different religious bodies. 1895 30 N:1145
 Congregationalism. 1896 8 F:172
 Greenfield, Indiana [picture of Sweeney and church]. 1896 14 Mr:339
 J. C. Goodrich. 1896 21 Mr:359
 Count the cost. 1896 28 Mr:397
 Salem, Indiana. 1896 20 Je:787
 The ordinances. 1896 4 J1:845
 Mutual promises and their fruits. 1896 75 J1:950
 Miss Boteler's lectures. 1896 29 Ag:1127
 Our distinctive plea. 1896 19 S:1206
 What follows baptism? 1896 10 O:1301
 How to become rich. 1896 17 O:1333
 The meaning of worship. 1897 16 Ja:77
 Be ready. 1897 3 Ap:428
 Meaning of home work. 1897 17 Ap:512
 "How much owest Thou unto my Lord?" 1897 14 Ag:1046
 What was it? 1897 21 Ag:1078
 Sowing to the Spirit. 1898 26 Mr:386
 The public schools and the saloon. 1898 6 Ag:1017
 Christian union and the C. E. Society. 1898 17 S:1220
 Purification, and what it secures. 1898 10 D:1603
 Preeminent Scripture. 1899 8 J1:850
 Assurance of pardon. 1902 25 O:1467
 Paul's conversion. 1903 21 F:251
 Are we a denomination? 1903 28 F:289
 The thoroughly furnished Christian. 1903 20 Je:861
 Saloon regulations. 1904 2 Ja:7
 Almira C. Tarlton [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:366
 From the field (State Work) [Indiana]. 1904 9 Ap:545
 Evelyn Hunt Boyd [obit]. 1904 16 J1:1016
 Constraining love. 1905 28 Ja:138
 Isabelle Armstrong [obit]. 1907 16 Mr:495
 F. H. Moore. 1909 16 O:1845
- MOORE, WEBSTER OLIVER
 Married to Annie E. Van Deusen. 1871 25 N:373
 W. O. Moore [picture]. 1913 6 S:1450
 [obit] by Day, E. L. [picture]. 1914 8 Ag:1398
- Moore, Wilda see GRIFFIN, FRANK W
- MOORE, WILLIAM, 1809 (?) - 1881
 [Death notice]. 1881 18 Je:197
 [Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1881 25 Je:207
- Moore, Mrs. William, 1809 (?) - 1881 see Moore, Eliza () (Mrs. William Moore, 1809 (?) - 1881)
- MOORE, WILLIAM, 1824 (?) - 1896
 [Obit] by Clark, A. J. 1896 14 Mr:346
- MOORE, WILLIAM, 1826-1907
 [Obit] by Yocum, C. M. 1907 1 Je:942
- Moore, William
 Business men's symposium on church extension (cultivates self respect). 1897 4 S:141
 Caroline (Beckner) Railsback [obit]. 1924 1 N:127
- MOORE, WILLIAM
 Married to Sara McCafferty. 1887 14 My:160
- MOORE, WILLIAM
 Church calls minister. 1963 7 D:785
- Moore, Mrs. William see Moore, Eliza (Feral) (Mrs. William Moore)
- Moore, William Atwell
 From the field [Iowa]. 1893 25 F:158
 North Missouri Bible-School notes. 1903 30 My:765
 Missouri Bible-school Notes. 1904 24 D:1852
 Cahres E. Simons [obit]. 1907 7 S:1510
 Western Washington. 1908 30 My:954
 Western Washington convention. 1908 20 Je:1070
 Texas gets into the lime-light (it's worth \$150). 1908 18 J1:1214
 Forward move in Washington. 1908 5 D:2113
 Scoville in Tacoma, Wash. 1910 28 My:942
 Gospel extension at Tacoma. 1910 3 S:1561
 Neal McCallum [obit]. 1913 16 Ag:1359
 The downtown problem of the church [picture]. 1917 3 N:135
 Ira D. Washburn [obit]. 1918 19 Ja:523
 Twin Falls (Ida.) meeting. 1921 1 Ja:1715
 Telegrams. 1929 19 O:986
 The readers' forum (that radio fund). 1931 28 Mr:312
 Jacob Thomas Eshelman [obit]. 1931 23 My:525
 The church and world peace [picture]. 1933 2 S:693
 The present day need for old-fashioned virtues [picture]. 1935 31 Ag:835
 Five-year goals (W. A. Moore). 1936 11 Ap:346
- MOORE, WILLIAM ATWELL
 W. A. Moore [picture]. 1908 25 Ja:141
 W. A. Moore [picture]. 1909 10 J1:1220
 Cowden, W. F., A word of cheer from Tacoma. 1910 15 Ja:118
 Something doing in Cincinnati [editorial with picture]. 1916 21 O:79
 After fifty years [editorial with picture]. 1916 28 O:112
 A demonstration [editorial]. 1917 10 F:568
 Bible treasure search [picture of W. A. Moore]. 1918 16 Mr:785
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 22 Je:1202
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5 F:1864
 Kellems, J. R., A church with an evangelistic vision [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3453
 Outstanding brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2011
 Chase, C., Church planted and house dedicated at Longview, Wash. 1926 5 Mr:229
 The potency of the gospel [editorial]. 1928 24 Mr:271
 Hoffmann, G. A., Secluded church completes one hundred fruitful years [picture]. 1931 24 O:1052
 Wage peace [editorial refers to article on page 693]. 1933 2 S:696
 Washington churches launch joint evangelistic campaign [picture]. 1934 15 S:655
 Minister active for Sixty-eight years. 1960 25 Je:412
- Moore, Mrs. William Augustus see MOORE, MARY ELIZABETH (ROBERTS) (MRS. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MOORE)
- Moore, William Davis
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 13 N:365
 Discussion [notice of debate to be held between Moore and S. P. Carlton on universalism]. 1870 26 Mr:101
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 5 N:359
 J. B. Posey [obit]. 1870 27 Ag:277
 Robert Williams [obit]. 1870 12 N:365
 Jacob Atkinson [obit]. 1870 3 D:389
- T. T. Courtney [obit]. 1871 21 Ja:21
 Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 18 Mr:87
 Union City, Ind. [letter]. 1871 25 Mr:91
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 15 Ap:119
 Ida Vandervort [obit]. 1871 20 My:157
 Jennie Vandervort [obit]. 1871 20 My:157
 John R. Logan [obit]. 1871 1 J1:205
 Esther F. Hill [obit]. 1871 28 O:341
 Commendatory [resolutions adopted by Union City, Ind. Church in honor of Moore]. 1871 18 N:363
 Mary Jane Morris (Mrs. J. B. Morris) [obit]. 1871 30 D:413
 Elizabeth Elston [obit]. 1872 9 Mr:77
 Sarah Conner [obit]. 1872 23 Mr:93
 Joseph Sanders [obit]. 1872 20 J1:229
 Mary Jane Haynie (Mrs. Charles Haynie) [obit]. 1873 7 Je:181
 Rebecca Barrow (Mrs. George E. Barrow) [obit]. 1873 21 Je:197
 Elizabeth A. Smithson (Mrs. William Smithson) [obit]. 1873 27 S:309
 Clara J. Berryhill [obit]. 1873 22 N:373
 Willard Chamberlain Winter [obit]. 1874 30 My:173
 Joseph Crawford [obit]. 1875 9 O:325
 Abel and his sacrifice. 1876 30 D:409
 Joseph Moore [obit]. 1877 20 O:335
 Lizzie Hildebrand [obit]. 1880 24 J1:239
 Rebecca Arnold (Mrs. Elijah Arnold) [obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87
 The rich man and Lazarus. 1882 F 18 sup. 7:13
 Charles D. Hughes [obit]. 1883 3 Mr:105
 Mary Strickie (Mrs. Jacob Strickie) [obit]. 1883 6 O:391
 Lida Fleming Arnold (Mrs. Samuel Arnold) [obit]. 1884 26 Ap:135
 Margaret Pogue Wilson (Mrs. Andrew Wilson) [obit]. 1884 19 J1:230
 Matilda Crawford Foland (Mrs. Daniel Foland) [obit]. 1884 4 O:319
 Mary Ann Martin Pulliam (Mrs. Urifah J. Pulliam) [obit]. 1884 18 O:335
 Assereth Everhart Carman (Mrs. William Carman) [obit]. 1885 28 Mr:103
 Christiana Rhonomus Moore (Mrs. Samuel Moore) [obit]. 1885 8 Ag:255
 J. C. Johnson [obit]. 1885 8 Ag:255
 From the field [Ohio]. 1885 26 S:309
 Hester Moore House Applegate (Mrs. William Applegate) [obit]. 1885 26 D:415
 Mary Linving Patterson [obit]. 1886 6 F:47
 Susannah Hodson Thompson (Mrs. Addison Thompson) [obit]. 1886 11 S:295
 Thomas G. Rannels [obit]. 1886 18 S:303
 Isaiah Hildebrandt [obit]. 1887 26 N:382
 Thomas C. Hooten [obit]. 1888 24 Mr:191
 David Marble [obit]. 1888 26 My:331
 John J. Achor [obit]. 1888 26 My:331
 Susan Conner [obit]. 1888 26 My:331
 Sarah Lewis [obit]. 1888 16 Je:379
 Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42
 William Ramsey [obit]. 1889 25 My:343
 Rebecca S. Duncan [obit]. 1889 10 Ag:531
 Elizabeth Downing McConnell (Mrs. Thomas McConnell) [obit]. 1889 17 Ag:547
 Anna M. Peterson Wright (Mrs. J. H. Wright) [obit]. 1889 16 N:767
 Rebecca Jane Nixon Miley (Mrs. James B. Miley) [obit]. 1889 14 D:833
 Martha Ellen Sparks Barber (Mrs. Allen Barber) [obit]. 1890 8 Mr:161
 Cora Ethel Sayers [obit]. 1890 7 Je:375
 Mary Ann Mitchell Vandervoort (Mrs. Paul H. Vandervoort) [obit]. 1890 12 J1:463
 Elva Dot Hall [obit]. 1890 27 S:649
 Rufus Orville Charles [obit]. 1890 4 O:665
 Susan Powell Williamson (Mrs. W. S. Williamson) [obit]. 1891 30 My:463
 Hettie Inez Smittle [obit]. 1891 12 S:783
 Jessie Hall Suitors [obit]. 1891 12 S:783
 John Miner Peterson [obit]. 1891 19 S:803
 Jennie J. Lieurance [obit]. 1892 5 Mr:217
 Cora Sharpe [obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321
 Sarah J. Beam [obit]. 1892 16 Ap:343
 Virginia D. Cadwalader [obit]. 1892 2 J1:571
 John M. Clark [obit]. 1892 15 O:879
 Sarah Bashore [obit]. 1892 15 O:879
 Louisa Jane Cobler [obit]. 1892 22 O:899
 Lydia R. Spear [obit]. 1892 5 N:939
 Kate Landess [obit]. 1892 3 D:1019
 Charles M. Glass [obit]. 1893 18 Mr:223
 Wesley Purtee [obit]. 1893 15 Ap:303
 Mariah L. Lewer [obit]. 1893 10 Je:463

- John H. McCann [obit]. 1893 16 S:743
 Mary B. Lepley [obit]. 1893 21 O:843
 Charles R. Grabiel. 1894 31 Mr:333
 John C. Cottrell [obit]. 1894 30 Je:655
 Rebecca L. Wilkin [obit]. 1894 4 Ag:779
 Idalie Muele Cox [obit]. 1894 25 Ag:851
 John P. Ruble [obit]. 1894 15 S:923
 Kesia J. Peterson [obit]. 1894 8 D:1211
 Elizabeth Mason [obit]. 1895 22 Je:601
 Maggie Kibler [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
 Jennie Maria Funk [obit]. 1896 7 Mr:314
 Nancy Arnold [obit]. 1896 28 Mr:410
 James Parker [obit]. 1896 25 J1:962
 Everett A. Thompson [obit]. 1896 15 Ag:1058
 Walter J. Hodson [obit]. 1896 5 S:1154
 Isaac W. Landis [obit]. 1896 12 D:1602
 Hattie Boyd [obit]. 1897 19 Je:794
 Julia Smith [obit]. 1897 17 J1:930
 Jennie Fisher [obit]. 1897 20 N:1506
 Catherine Henry [obit]. 1898 18 Je:812
 Ephraim Frost [obit]. 1898 19 N:1532
 Ruth Carwford [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:326
 "Then and now" (address delivered at the Ohio Christian Missionary Convention held at Wilmington). 1899 5 Ag:973
 A. C. Diboll [obit]. 1899 12 Ag:1034; 30 S:1262
 Edith Scott [obit]. 1900 31 Mr:414
 George Foreman [obit]. 1900 31 Mr:414
- MOORE, WILLIAM DAVIS
 William D. Moore [picture]. 1893 7 O:787
 Green, F. M., William D. Moore. 1893 7 O:793
 Derry, O. H., W. D. Moore again. 1893 11 N:898
 Our honored dead, by Blount, B. M. 1910 11 Je:1039
 Our honored dead [picture]. 1910 23 J1:1302
 For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Moore.
- Moore, Mrs. William Davis see Moore, Sarah Anne (Mick) (Mrs. William Davis Moore)
- Moore, William Errett
 Views and reviews (co-operative meetings). 1914 1 Ag:1340
 The sabbath vs. the Lord's day. 1916 7 O:9
- MOORE, WILLIAM ERRETT
 Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729
- MOORE, MRS. WILLIAM ERRETT
 W. E. Moore bereaved. 1942 4 Ap:328
- MOORE, WILLIAM HENRY
 [obit]. 1954 11 D:800
- MOORE, WILLIAM HOPKINS
 [obit] by Taylor, B. T. 1917 30 Je:1166
- MOORE, WILLIAM J
 Married to Lucy A. Day. 1893 28 O:863
- MOORE, WILLIAM M
 Married to Clara Selby. 1896 12 D:1602
- MOORE, WILLIAM R
 Married to Melissa A. Henderson. 1883 8 D:464
- Moore, William Randolph
 Southwest Virginia happenings. 1918 11 My:1041
- Moore, Mrs. William S see Moore, Leona (Conner) (Mrs. William S Moore)
- Moore, William Thomas
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MOORE
 The present age--a new era [an address]. 1866 15 S:190
 Our creed. Is it evangelical? (sermon). 1868 12 D:395
 Romanism, protestantism, infidelity [extracts from sermon published in Cincinnati Commercial and Gazette]. 1869 16 O:335
 Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 11 D:397
 Some of the beauties of orthodoxy, by M[oo]re, W. T. 1870 26 Mr:100
 A preacher's library, by M[oo]re, W. T. 1870 7 My:149
 Bethany College commencement, by M[oo]re, W. T. 1870 25 Je:205
 Parturient ridiculus mus. nascetur montes, by M[oo]re, W. T. 1870 2 J1:213
 The New York State Missionary Convention [report], by M[oo]re, W. T. 1870 17 S:300
 M. J. Dennis, by M[oo]re, W. T. 1870 22 O:338
 The church: as the body of Christ. (A sermon delivered at Lockland, O. before the Baptist Quarterly Convention, March 13, 1871). 1871 6 My:137
 Louisa J. Ross [obit]. 1871 5 Ag:245
 The Christian Quarterly [letter]. 1871 16 D:395
 Christian College and the cause in Missouri [letter]. 1872 6 J1:210
 Kentucky state convention [report], by M[oo]re, W. T. 1872 14 S:292
 The conference at Lexington, by M[oo]re, W. T. 1872 21 S:300
 Christian Quarterly for 1873. 1872 7 D:386
 Flora Graves [obit]. 1873 13 S:293
 The meeting at Indianapolis, by M[oo]re, W. T. 1874 9 My:146
 Commencement at Hiram College. 1874 11 J1:218
 Among the Free-Will Baptists. 1874 7 N:354
 Estella G. Marshall [obit]. 1874 5 D:389
 A few things, personal and otherwise. 1874 26 D:410
 Important action of the board on foreign missions. 1875 30 Ja:34
 The missionary spirit and the missionary work (an address on the importance of establishing foreign missions. Delivered before the General Christian Missionary Convention, held in Louisville, October 20, 1875). 1875 6 N:354
 Margaret B. Mills (Mrs. Joseph F. Mills) [obit]. 1875 27 N:381
 The Christian Quarterly. 1876 1 Ap:106
 Notes on the great exposition. 1876 12 Ag:258
 Mary V. Marshall [obit]. 1876 28 O:342
 Report of the Board of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1876 11 N:358
 Mt. Sterling Kentucky. 1877 28 Ap:133
 Andrew Marshall [obit]. 1877 19 My:159
 Fact and fiction. 1878 9 Mr:76
 Aggressive preaching. 1878 9 Mr:78
 Ministerial ethics. 1878 16 Mr:82
 True and false tests of Christian character. 1878 16 Mr:82 [sic 84]
 Unjust comparisons. 1878 23 Mr:92
 Stay or go, which? 1878 30 Mr:100
 J. B. Cleaver. 1878 30 Mr:100
 Queries and answers. 1878 30 Mr:102
 Doctoring the text. 1878 6 Ap:108
 Bread and butter preaching. 1878 6 Ap:110
 Looking at the wrong thing. 1878 13 Ap:116
 A Baptist cat-echism. 1878 20 Ap:124
 Sunshine or cloud--which? 1878 20 Ap:126
 Elisha S. Chase [obit]. 1878 20 Ap:127
 An unfortunate distinction. 1878 27 Ap:134
 Unimportant if true. 1878 27 Ap:134
 From the field [England]. 1878 31 Ag:281; 23 N:377
 Infidelity, Catholicism, and Protestantism practically tested. 1879 11 Ja:9
 From the field [England]. 1879 17 My:157
 Rachel Lee [obit]. 1880 10 Ap:119
 From the field [England]. 1881 5 F:45
 Amelia P. Garretson (Mrs. George W. Garretson) [obit]. 1885 13 Je:191
 W. T. Moore's position. 1885 22 Ag:268
 The educational visit to Palestine, etc. 1891 5 S:751
 A limited service [editorial comment]. 1894 7 Ap:351
 Limiting the time of service. 1894 26 My:518
 Christian College jubilee fund. 1899 18 F:219
 Three weeks in Ohio. 1901 23 F:253
 Higher criticism up to date [picture of Moore]. 1902 4 Ja:1
 May we differ and not divide. 1903 21 Mr:395
 A great college and its commencement exercises. 1903 13 Je:851
 Some historical errors. 1904 27 F:293
 Man Preparing for Other Worlds; or the Spiritual Man's Conflicts and Final Victory [book review]. 1904 28 My:780
 The Evangelistic problem. 1904 15 O:1437
 The Standard criticised. 1905 18 Mr:436
 Even Homer sometimes nods. 1905 22 Ap:654
 A few more last words. 1905 6 My:714
 Threshing old straw. 1906 28 Ap:644
 Threshing new straw. 1906 19 My:770
 Carnegie Hall at Columbia, Mo. [Christian College]. 1906 19 My:788
 Much ado about nothing. 1906 2 Je:854; 9 Je:885
 An issue that is no issue. 1906 23 Je:962
 What Alexander Campell would do [about Interchurch Federation]. 1906 7 J1:1042
 Still off the track. 1906 28 J1:1138
 A few more last words. 1907 16 F:288
 An explanation and an appeal. 1907 9 N:1866
 Some reasons why Bethany College should be liberally endowed. 1907 23 N:1949
 Delays are dangerous. 1908 29 F:367
 Can we progress backward? 1908 14 Mr:429
 Bethany College day. 1908 23 My:915
 The cry of Bethany. 1909 6 Mr:450
 Endowment for Bethany. 1909 13 Mr:506
 Brethren must act quickly. 1909 28 Ag:1529
 To the friends of Bethany College. 1909 2 O:1753
 The second mile. 1910 19 Mr:523
 To the friends of Christian union. 1910 17 S:1649
 The truth about Florida. 1911 20 My:831
 Views and reviews (scientific egg-making). 1911 26 Ag:1394
 The Small meeting. 1911 16 D:2110
 Florida lends. 1912 3 F:201
 Shall we have a publicity bureau? 1913 21 Je:1021
 The outlook in Florida. 1913 5 J1:1102
 Florida state convention. 1913 1 N:1808
 A plea for peace. 1914 17 Ja:94
 Preachers for Florida. 1914 6 Je:1015
 The "Christian Standard" and Alexander Campbell. 1915 17 Ap:948
 Some "Standard" mistakes. 1915 26 Je:1272
 Some last words. 1915 25 S:1692
 "Imperfect baptism." 1915 27 N:266
 Christian union and baptism. 1916 29 Ja:591
 Opinionism. 1916 12 F:672
 A great plea nobly presented. 1916 11 Mr:838
 The viewpoint of our readers (why not have a worthy modern version of the scriptures?). 1921 5 Mr:1979
 The church of the future [reprint from New Testament Christianity, Vol. 111]. 1957 15 Je:365
- MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS
 Kentucky University [appointed to chair of Sacred Didactics in the College of the Bible]. 1866 14 J1:116
 Richardson, R., "Our creed--is it evangelical?" 1869 2 Ja:1
 The Christian Quarterly [reprints of notices published in Cincinnati papers with editorial comment]. 1869 20 F:61
 Metaphysical speculations [extract from Archbishop Whately meant to be incorporated in Moore's sermon on The Church, published in the Standard of May 6]. 1871 20 My:153
 Shepard, S. E., The unity of Christ's body [letter concerning Moore's sermon]. 1871 20 My:155
 Austen, G., Church unity [letter to Bro. [W. T.] Moore]. 1871 17 Je:186
 McGarvey, J. W., Kentucky state convention [letter concerning article by Moore about state board of Kentucky]. 1872 5 O:314
 Braden, C., Criticism. 1873 11 Ja:9
 Moore, W. T., A few things, personal and otherwise. 1874 26 D:410
 Off for England [editorial]. 1878 3 Ag:248
 A mistake [concerning W. T. Moore] [editorial]. 1885 4 J1:212
 That investigation [concerning statements made by the Apostolic Guide in reference to Moore's salary] [editorial]. 1885 8 Ag:252
 Allen, F. G., An open letter to F. G. Allen [reply to l. Errett's letter]. 1885 15 Ag:260
 Errett, I., An open letter to F. G. Allen. 1885 15 Ag:260
 An open letter to F. G. Allen [from l. Errett and with a reply to Errett from F. G. Allen] [editorial comment]. 1885 15 Ag:260
 The Apostolic Guide in distress [editorial]. 1885 22 Ag:268
 W. T. Moore's position [editorial]. 1885 22 Ag:268
 Ireland, G. E., Those "Undebatable" facts. 1885 12 S:291
 The Apostolic Guide's testimony [editorial]. 1885 12 S:292; 19 S:300; 26 S:308; 3 O:316
 Ireland, G. E., Testimony from those who know. 1885 19 S:300
 Jameson, L. H., Testimony from those who know. 1885 19 S:300
 Oakshett, J. C., Testimony from those who know. 1885 19 S:301
 Jefferson, S. M., More testimony concerning the London Mission. 1885 26 S:308

- Todd, M. D., More testimony concerning the London mission. 1885 26 S:308
- Williams, E. T., More testimony concerning the London mission. 1885 26 S:308
- Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 26 S:309
- Carr, J., More testimony concerning the London mission. 1885 3 O:315
- Leslie, J., More testimony concerning the London mission. 1885 3 O:315
- Garrison, J. H., Final testimony concerning the London Mission. 1885 3 O:316
- Shying at the old landmarks [editorial]. 1885 14 N:364
- The end of the controversy [editorial]. 1886 6 F:44
- Hill, S. V. D., Take heed how ye hear. 1886 6 Mr:75
- Durban, W., Letter from London, England. 1886 17 Ap:123
- Vickrey, W. S., Corrections. 1886 17 J1:227
- Durban, W., London letter. 1886 11 S:291
- Martin, A., Liverpool letter. 1886 16 O:331
- Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 26 F:68; 5 Mr:76
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 26 N:381
- Dr. W. T. Moore [picture]. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:156
- Durban, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 7 My:408
- W. T. Moore [picture]. 1892 21 My:432
- "Baptismal regeneration" [editorial]. 1892 24 D:1076
- W. T. Moore, (editor Christian Commonwealth, London, Eng.) [picture]. 1894 5 My:445
- W. T. Moore on higher criticism [editorial]. 1902 4 Ja:8
- An element or a person [editorial concerning letter from Moore on Baptism by the Holy Spirit]. 1905 18 Mr:441
- Bradon, C., The Holy Spirit outside of men: Holy Spirit inside of men [concerning article by W. T. Moore]. 1905 27 My:853
- "Threshing old straw" [editorial concerning W. T. Moore's article on Interchurch Federation]. 1906 28 Ap:648
- Threshing new straw [editorial on the article by W. T. Moore]. 1906 19 My:772
- "Much ado about nothing" [editorial concerning Moore's article]. 1906 2 Je:855
- The wheat in the straw [editorial concerning W. T. Moore's article on Interchurch Federation]. 1906 9 Je:892
- "An issue that is not an issue" [editorial concerning W. T. Moore's article]. 1906 23 Je:973
- A case of "misrepresentation" [editorial]. 1906 30 Je:1014
- "What Alexander Campbell would do" [editorial]. 1906 7 J1:1051
- Finis [editorial concerning Moore's articles on Interchurch Federation]. 1906 28 J1:1146
- Predjudice in the headlines [editorial comment on letter by W. T. Moore]. 1908 26 D:2235
- Response to W. T. Moore [editorial]. 1914 17 Ja:94
- Shepherd, J. M., "Some forgotten history." 1915 30 Ja:576
- Who is the trouble? [editorial]. 1915 13 Mr:788
- A comedy of errors [editorial reply to letter on page 948]. 1915 17 Ap:952
- Response to W. T. Moore [editorial]. 1915 26 Je:1277
- Changing the issue. 1915 10 J1:1337
- "Changing the issue" [editorial reply to letter on page 1337]. 1915 10 J1:1343
- Response to bro. Moore [editorial]. 1915 25 S:1697
- New year greetings from an octogenarian. 1916 1 Ja:430
- Family groups of preachers the Moore group [picture]. 1916 12 Ag:1549
- After fifty years [editorial with picture]. 1916 28 O:112
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 14 F:508
- Golden jubilee service at Central Christian Church, Cincinnati [picture]. 1922 10 Je:3632
- W. T. Moore celebrates his ninety-second birthday [picture]. 1924 13 S:1260
- His days were long and fruitful [editorial with picture]. 1926 18 S:397
- New testament Christianity in Cincinnati [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:372
- Moore, P., The readers' forum (centennial of W. T. Moore). 1932 27 Ag:840
- Nance, E. C., A history of the restoration movement in Florida [picture]. 1937 18 S:855
- Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 1 Je:572
- For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOORE
- Moore, Mrs. William Thomas see Moore, Emma S (Frederick) (Mrs. William Thomas Moore)
- Moore, Mrs. William Thomas see Moore, Mary A (Bishop) (Mrs. William Thomas Moore)
- MOORE, WILLIANA (BRINEY) (MRS. SHERMAN BRECKENRIDGE MOORE)
- [obit] by Briney, J. B. 1924 6 S:1244
- MOORE, WRIGHT T
- Family groups of preachers the Moore group. 1916 12 Ag:1549
- Moore, Zuinglius
- Exaltation of the word of God above human dogmas. 1895 7 D:1167
- Mrs. L. J. Babcock [obit]. 1895 14 D:1207
- In Northwest Missouri. 1898 20 Ag:1105
- Northwest Missouri College news. 1899 4 F:149
- Commencement exercises of Central Christian College, Albany, Mo., June 11-15. 1899 3 Je:705
- Central Christian College, Albany, Mo. 1899 23 S:1221
- Central Christian College. 1900 2 Je:689
- William Misch [obit]. 1901 8 Je:743
- Vacation notes [includes information about his family]. 1901 14 S:1169
- S. S. Sargent [obit]. 1902 22 Mr:444
- Liberty only in Christ. 1903 24 Ja:110
- Melissa Jane Brantley [obit]. 1903 11 Ap:535
- Morris Perry [obit]. 1903 15 Ag:1190
- Cordelia Hoover [obit]. 1904 21 My:752
- Zerilda Dickerson [obit]. 1905 18 Mr:468
- A warning to ministers. 1905 1 Ap:539
- Clara J. Paige [obit]. 1905 15 Ap:627
- Mary R. Hewitt [obit]. 1905 20 My:829
- Gavin R. Adams [obit]. 1905 9 S:1470
- Margaret Isabel Kirk [obit]. 1905 14 O:1670
- C. N. Merridith [obit]. 1906 18 Ag:1262
- The Church of Christ at Ft. Morgan, Col. 1907 15 Je:1013
- C. R. Baugh [obit]. 1909 26 Je:1150
- From the Southwest. 1910 29 Ja:206
- A strong call for Christian homemakers and workers. 1911 14 O:1684
- Deming (N. M.) meeting. 1912 30 Mr:536
- George J. Watkins [obit]. 1912 30 N:2007
- Virginia Mechem Moore [obit]. 1913 3 My:743
- Luther Stevenson [obit]. 1913 16 Ag:1359
- Andrew H. Baker [obit]. 1916 18 Mr:869
- Moore, Mrs. Zuinglius see Moore, Nancy (Huffman) Martin (Mrs. Zuinglius Moore)
- MOORE, MONT. CHURCH
- Williams, K. A., The metropolis of the great Judith basin. 1911 11 F:232
- Moore see also Mohr; Moor; More
- MOOREFIELD (NICHOLAS CO.), KY. CHURCH
- Church buildings [picture]. 1934 20 O:746
- MOOREHEAD, JASON B
- Married to Della M. Liston. 1899 24 Je:806
- Moorehead, Robert
- Must I choose exclusion? 1965 22 My:324
- Moorehead see also Moorhead; Morehead
- Moorehead, Virginia see Hardy, Virginia (Moorehead) (Mrs. Uriah W Hardy)
- MOOREHOUSE, H E
- H. E. Moorehouse [picture]. 1911 24 Je:1032
- Moorehouse see also Moorhouse; Morehouse
- MOORELAND, IND. CHURCH
- A rural Bible school of one thousand [editorial]. 1916 15 J1:1430
- MOORELAND, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
- Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Moorland) [sic Mooreland]. 1923 29 S:1497
- Pope, J. L., A new church organized in western Oklahoma. 1929 6 J1:639
- Engle, J. G., Pentecost to pentecost (Oklahoma scores her first home run). 1929 13 J1:657
- Pentecost to pentecost (pentecostal goals at the church at Mooreland, Okla.). 1929 17 Ag:777
- Scates, E. E., Dedication of church building at Mooreland, Okla. 1929 26 O:1025
- Anniversaries. 1942 31 O:1086
- Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 19 O:747
- Local church shows progress [pictures]. 1947 6 D:841
- Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 17 S:601
- MOORES, CLAUDE E
- Married to Olive B. Lutton. 1902 15 Mr:410
- MOORES, ELLA
- [obit] by Shelton, T. A. 1913 4 Ja:39
- MOORES, JOSIAH
- [obit]. 1913 31 My:911
- MOORE'S SCHOOL HOUSE, PA. CHURCH
- Allen, E. L., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 21 Je:199
- MOORESVILLE, IND. CHURCH
- Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Mooresville, Ind. 1904 31 D:1888
- MOORHEAD, GLEN
- Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- Moorehead see also Moorehead; Morehead
- MOORHEAD, IA. CHURCH
- Brokaw, G. L., Moorehead [sic Moorhead], Iowa. 1892 Ja 9 Christian Standard sup:44
- Wilson, W. B., From the field (Dedication at Moorhead). 1904 23 Ja:131
- Nickerson, E. J., Iowa department (the Bible school at Moorhead, Ia.) [picture]. 1912 28 S:1592
- Perkins, H., Solid for Christian unity (Moorhead, Ia.). 1920 8 My:806
- How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466
- A unique teaching plan. 1930 20 S:917
- Allen, B. L., Our own hall of fame (prayer in an empty building). 1931 22 Ag:823
- Indiana church breaks ground [picture]. 1954 13 F:107
- MOORHOUSE, CARL WILLIAM
- Ordinations. 1949 9 Ap:231
- Moorhouse, Isabella see THOMAS, N M
- Moorhouse, William M
- Judgment and invitation. 1965 23 Ja:59
- Communicating the message. 1966 25 Je:431
- MOORHOUSE, WILLIAM M
- The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 23 Ja:58
- Moorhouse see also Moorehouse; Morehouse
- Mooris, B F
- Curtus T. Cline [obit]. 1889 17 Ag:547
- Moorish, Ida see ROGERS, CLARK
- Moorl, Thomas H
- Margaret A. Beeler [Obit]. 1873 22 Mr:93
- Moorman, Ann Elizabeth see GRAFTON, ANN ELIZABETH (MOORMAN) (MRS. PARKER BAKER GRAFTON)
- Moorman, E E
- W. E. Bussel [obit]. 1899 25 F:262
- William H. Bridges [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:287
- Montgomery County (Ind.) convention. 1903 5 S:1295
- William Dayton Davis [obit]. 1907 4 My:782
- Eighth (Ind.) district convention. 1908 16 My:870
- Prohibition and our part in it. 1918 27 Ap:981
- Meet this elder. 1924 1 Mr:564
- MOORMAN, E E
- Englewood Christian Church [picture of E. E. Moorman]. 1913 6 S:1447
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 11 O:38
- Hoosiers refuse to be disheartened [picture]. 1932 4 Je:558

- MOORMAN, EUGENE
[Obit] by Lookabill, H. R. 1904 16 Ap: 584
- Moorman, Mary J see WHAYNE, TREVOR H
- MOORMAN, REBECCA (LOCKHART) (MRS. T MOORMAN)
[Obit] by Sumner, O. L. 1895 13 Ap:359
- Moorman, Mrs. T P see Moorman, Rebecca (Lockhart) (Mrs. T P Moorman)
- Moorman, Thursey V see Sumner, Thursey V (Moorman) (Mrs. O L Sumner)
- MOOROOKA, QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH
Saunders, F. T., Bible schools founded in homes grow into churches [picture of Bible school]. 1932 18 Je:602
- MOORY, ADEL (MRS. WELCOM MOORY)
[Obit] by Britton, O. J. 1872 23 N:373
- Moory, Mrs. Welcom see Moory, Adel (Mrs. Welcom Moory)
- MOOS, C L
Married to Margaret Moss. 1911 30 S:1613
- MOOT, JOHN W
[Obit] by Stephens, J. D. 1907 23 Mr:542
- MOOTHART, LORENE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOOTHART
- MOOTY, AMOS ALEXANDER
Ordinations. 1942 26 D:1284
- Mopes, Sarah see KEMPTON, A B
- Moppin, Mary Frances see ADAMS, THOMAS EDISON
- Morain, Dora V see PARKER, WILLIAM C
- MORAL CONDITIONS
Theaters and gaming [letter from William Anderson, Paw Paw, Mich. with editorial comment]. 1866 11 Ag:148
Greely, H., How young men are ruined. 1868 15 F:51
Foolhardiness [editorial]. 1870 8 Ja:12
The science of comparative rascality [reprinted from Every Saturday]. 1871 29 J1:235
Froude, J. A., Forms of moral disorder generated in modern society. 1873 13 S:291
Advertisements. 1873 8 N:355
The old paths [editorial]. 1876 18 Mr:92
The prospect of a moral interregum [editorial]. 1879 1 N:348
Witherspoon, T. D., "As in a moment." 1881 F 13 sup. 1:2
Grubbs, I. B., Conservation of public morals. 1881 12 N:361
Burroughs, J. G., Signs of the times. 1881 D 31 sup. 21:63
Stone, W. D., Signs of the times [referring to Burroughs article]. 1882 28 Ja:26
Is the world growing worse? 1882 F 18 sup. 7:14
Gyllain, H., An evil. 1882 11 Mr:74
Stone, W. D., "Signs of the times." 1882 18 Mr:82; 25 Mr:90; 22 J1:226
Burroughs, J. G., Signs of the times. 1882 8 Ap:106; 29 Ap:130; 6 My:138; 27 My:162
Washburn, I., Comparative morals (testimony to the effect that the present time is not worse than the old). 1882 My 13 sup. 19:38
The moral condition of the world (during the early days of Christianity). 1882 23 D:422
Call things by their right names [editorial]. 1883 25 Ag:340
Haynes, N. S., Fifty years of religious activity. 1884 24 My:161
Loos, C. L., Politics and moral reforms. 1885 14 Mr:84
Cummings, F. M., "Watchman what of the night?" 1885 25 J1:235
Loos, C. L., A terrible fact (our duty as Christians). 1885 21 N:372
R 19 F:60
Abounding iniquity [editorial]. 1889 1 Je:357
An ugly ulcer [editorial]. 1889 12 [sic 21] D:842
The standard of virtue [editorial]. 1892 25 Je:520 [sic 540]
Lamaster, W. H., The tendency of events. 1893 2 D:959
Hopkins, W. W., The punishment of evil-doers (or, the last panic a special judgment). 1894 28 Ap:424
Urgent need reform [editorial]. 1894 29 D:1281
Rogers, W. C., The new evangelist. 1896 25 J1:948
National injustice [editorial]. 1898 1 O:1288
Blenus, T. H., "Righteousness exalteth a nation." 1898 8 O:1314
Hoke, W. S., Disregarded signals. 1902 26 J1:1034
Holsapple, J. W., A scriptural recommendation. 1902 2 Ag:1067
Corporation morality [editorial]. 1902 23 Ag:1164
The Gospel of warning [editorial]. 1903 3 Ja:9
"Be of good courage" [editorial]. 1903 24 Ja:112
"The American Derby" [editorial]. 1903 18 J1:1040
Who can cast the first stone [editorial]. 1903 19 S:1344
Book, W. H., Some things that make me heartsick. 1904 18 Je:855
For a testimony unto all nations [editorial]. 1906 21 J1:1110
Fictitious values [editorial]. 1908 28 N:2040
For clean manhood [editorial]. 1917 4 Ag:1288
Youth morals [editorial]. 1925 9 My:769
Broadfoot, T. M., Shall we safeguard Christian modesty? 1928 18 Ag:821
Young, L. W., Brethren continue to speak out (objects to letting down the bars). 1929 5 O:943
What are we coming to? [editorial]. 1930 27 S:935
Judge Lindsey is losing [editorial]. 1930 20 D:1222
Our war with Paris [editorial]. 1931 25 Ap:414
"To see what would happen" [editorial]. 1931 30 My:539
Athearn, C. R., Through discipline to freedom. 1931 18 J1:704
Radford, B. J., The milk and meat of the word of righteousness. 1931 5 S:867
What could you expect? [editorial]. 1932 23 Ja:82
Just as we suspected [editorial]. 1932 1932 21 My:499
Are we proud of the American people? No! [editorial]. 1932 2 J1:640
Kennedy, S. P., The readers' forum (a spotlight exposition). 1932 30 J1:742
Only a fire [editorial]. 1932 20 Ag:811
The lost audience [editorial]. 1932 24 S:930
"I am not a reformer" [editorial]. 1932 22 O:1028
We do not see it [editorial]. 1932 19 N:1132
Eubanks, L. E., Virtue not out of date. 1932 10 D:1202
The Hollywood complex [editorial]. 1933 21 Ja:56
Great was the fall of it [editorial]. 1933 28 Ja:78
No alibis now [editorial]. 1933 18 F:137
The duty to lose [editorial]. 1933 5 Ag:619
Wells, L. N. D., The readers' forum (paying boys and girls for dollars). 1933 7 O:807
Quid nunc? [editorial]. 1933 18 N:923
Another sort of inflation [editorial]. 1933 16 D:1011
God is not mocked [editorial]. 1934 12 My:327
The new deal in morals [editorial]. 1934 28 J1:511
O mine enemy! 1934 7 J1:457
America in disgrace [editorial]. 1934 11 Ag:548
Darby, J. W., The crisis. 1934 25 Ag:582
It takes more than parks [editorial]. 1935 12 Ja:28
"Both ye and your king" [editorial]. 1935 9 F:123
Washington, G., George Washington, in his "farewell address." 1935 16 F:145
Spiegel, O. P., The readers' forum (anything for dollars). 1935 16 F:168
Ficklin, H. S., The readers' forum (have the righteous courage?). 1935 2 Mr:215
Conference table (the church's attitude to worldiness) [series of tracts by J. C. Van Buren, E. H. Wray, J. C. Gage]. 1935 9 Mr:217-218
A moral issue [editorial]. 1935 27 Ap:392
Why not? [editorial]. 1935 11 My:441
No more personal liberty [editorial]. 1935 24 Ag:809
Sinclair, C. C., For such a time as this. 1935 21 S:910
Miller, R. J., The readers' forum ("watchman, what of the night?"). 1936 25 Ja:94
Shook, C. N., The readers' forum (ninety-nine per cent of church people cowards). 1936 6 Je:563
The limit [editorial]. 1936 26 S:932
Sheep in the midst of wolves [editorial]. 1936 14 N:1099
Raise a howl [editorial]. 1936 26 D:1248
Going up or going down [editorial]. 1937 13 F:100
Educating morons [editorial]. 1937 27 F:148
Some one needs be cranky [editorial]. 1937 10 Ap:297
Book, M. B., The ravages of sin. 1937 17 J1:636
Uncle Sam sells indulgences [editorial]. 1937 14 Ag:727
At last a defense of chasity [editorial]. 1937 11 S:824
This topsy-turvy world [editorial]. 1938 30 J1:735
Pot and kettle [editorial]. 1939 20 My:481
Stone, J. L., "Seek ye first." 1939 12 Ag:774
Yelderman, R. R., Victims of despoilers. 1939 30 S:939
Butler, C. P., The readers' forum (National debauchery). 1940 16 N:187
The years that the locust hath eaten [editorial]. 1941 17 My:512
She was right [editorial]. 1941 13 S:944
The disgrace of America [editorial]. 1942 21 F:172
The slaves of ballyhoo [editorial]. 1942 7 Mr:220
A measure of our descent [editorial]. 1943 29 My:480
Frankness won't do it [editorial]. 1943 30 O:924
Apologies for lies? [editorial]. 1943 11 D:1052
"Victory girls" [editorial]. 1944 29 Ja:66
Fox-hole religion [editorial]. 1944 4 Mr:147
The United Presbyterian, Editorial from our exchanges (when God is defied). 1945 3 Mr:135
Editorials from our exchanges [series of tracts from The Watchman-Examiner, The First Christian Examiner, The Southern Methodist Layman, The Canton Christian]. 1946 23 Mr:182
McFarland, H., "There are many ways to preach." 1946 22 Je:420
Pruden, E. H., Our poor pagan America. 1946 5 O:699
The local church and moral conditions [editorial]. 1947 29 Mr:219
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (voices from the present). 1952 26 J1:473
Carter, G. S., There is a balm in Gilead. 1956 25 F:119
Peace pills [editorial]. 1956 2 Je:338
Godless age? [editorial]. 1959 17 Ja:30
What's that roar? [editorial]. 1961 23 S:602
Sick idols [editorial]. 1962 15 S:578
"I saw the Lord" [editorial]. 1963 21 D:806
We have problems [editorial]. 1964 7 Mr:146
Warder, V. G., "All rightness" of doing wrong? 1964 2 My:282
Not much support [editorial]. 1964 9 My:290
Morals and money [editorial]. 1964 23 My:322
Causes for concern [editorial]. 1965 7 Ag:502
God means it! 1966 15 Ja:34
- MORAL CONDUCT
The public conscience [editorial]. 1896 8 F:177
Radford, B. J., The rejected stone. 1896 18 Ap:493
Be not deceived [editorial]. 1896 27 Je:817
Blenus, T. H., Offenses. 1896 3 O:1269
- MORAL EDUCATION see RELIGIOUS AND MORAL EDUCATION
- MORAL LAW see CHRISTIAN ETHICS
- MORAL REFORM
Loos, C. L., Moral reform and reformers. 1885 3 O:316; 10 O:324
Negative reformers [editorial]. 1891 11 J1:583
- MORALES, SYLVESTRE
Another independent Filipino work. 1934 24 Mr:199

- Moran, Bettie S see HANCOCK, D H
- MORAN, CAMDEN W
[Obit] by Shadle, H. 1880 24 Ap:135
- Moran, Eldon
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Moran
- MORAN, HAL M
A few of the many able preachers of the word serving Christ [picture]. 1923 29 S:1498
Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 2 N:1048
- MORAN, MIRANDA (MRS. SELBY B MORAN)
[Obit] by Stevens, C. A. 1886 13 F:55
- Moran, S A
Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1891 17 O:880
- Moran, Mrs. Selby B see Moran, Miranda (Mrs. Selby B Moran)
- MORAN, THOMAS FRANCIS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORAN
- MORAN, WILLIAM
Married to Margaret Beall. 1916 12 Ag:1567
- MORAVIA, IA. CHURCH
Sharp, C. J., Maintaining preaching [picture]. 1932 20 Ag:801
- MORAVIAN CHURCH
Mournful degeneracy [editorial]. 1882 9 S:284
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that Moravian Professor). 1896 1 Ag:983
Lutz, H. F., Moravians and home missions [picture of H. F. Lutz]. 1911 29 Ap:686
- Morce, C A
In Memory of Allie Wilson [poem]. 1892 9 J1:591
- Mordaunt, H C
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Mordaunt
- MORDEN, REBECCA A (OFFUTT) (MRS. WILLIAM J MORDEN)
[Obit]. 1875 13 F:53
- Morden, Mrs. William J see Morden, Rebecca A (Offutt) (Mrs. William J Morden)
- Mordy, T R
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MORDY
- More, Adam
Elizabeth Kohr [obit]. 1893 1 Ap:263
- MORE, AMANDA
[obit] by Wagoner, A. W. 1908 19 S:1612
- More, Cora see BELL, WARNER
- MORE, ELLA C
Deaths [notice of]. 1954 31 J1:493
- MORE, GEORGE H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORE
- More, Hannah
Duties of daily life. 1883 3 N:419
- MORE, THOMAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORE
- More, Wilma see TYE, WILMA (MORE) (MRS. NORWOOD BURL TYE)
- More see also Mohr; Moor; Moore
- Morefield, J A
Mary Owens (Mrs. H. L. Owens) [obit]. 1887 12 Mr:87
- MOREHEAD, ALVIN L
Married to Alberta N. Campbell. 1894 13 O:1032 [sic 1022]
- MOREHEAD, JOHN
Married to Olive Newburn. 1883 13 Ja:24
- Morehead, Minnie see OETLING, OTTO
- MOREHEAD, SELKIRK E
Married to Anna C. Rue. 1878 7 D:396
- MOREHEAD, W G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOREHEAD
- Morehead see also Moorehead; Morehead
- MOREHEAD, KY. CHURCH
Neal, R. B., The Morehead Mass-meeting. 1902 22 N:1638
Shaw, R., Morehead (Ky.) meeting. 1913 17 My:813
Cassity, E. C., Telegrams. 1925 23 My:810
Evangelistic results at Morehead. 1936 29 Ag:843
- MOREHEAD NORMAL SCHOOL, MOREHEAD, KY.
Neal, R. B., Morehead Normal School commencement. 1902 14 Je:851
Loos, C. L., Our school at Morehead, Ky. 1902 16 Ag:1153
Short, S. J., Morehead (Ky.) Normal School. 1902 25 O:1479
Morehead Normal School. 1908 18 J1:1235
Neal, R. B., The hope of the mountains. 1908 21 N:2018
At the Morehead Normal [editorial with picture of F. C. Button]. 1909 22 My:915
Atwater, A. R., C. W. B. M. mountain schools. 1910 26 Mr:566
Morehead Normal School commencement. 1910 11 Je:1034
Button, F. C., Hand-picked students. 1911 24 Je:1035
Neal, R. B., Morehead Normal School [pictures]. 1911 29 J1:1236; 19 Ag:1369
Yancey, S. K., Morehead (Ky.) summer school [pictures]. 1912 8 Je:948
Hatcher, J. W., Morehead Normal School, Morehead, Ky. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:951
Houston, W. E., Morehead Normal School. 1918 1 Je:1137
- Morehouse, Alice see SMILEY, CHARLES E
- MOREHOUSE, ANGELINE
[obit] by Palmer, Mrs. D. E. 1909 23 Ja:190
- MOREHOUSE, B F
Married to Mae Lucile Bateman. 1899 25 N:1528
- Morehouse, Daniel Walter
Why be thankful this year? (we are winning battle over our problems). 1934 24 N:862
- MOREHOUSE, DANIEL WALTER
Truth in advertising [editorial]. 1931 27 Je:635
Preaching and tinkering [picture]. 1934 27 O:769
President Morehouse passes [picture]. 1941 1 F:120
- Morehouse, Isadore F see DAVIS, WALTER L
- Morehouse, Julia Hunt
What is hospitality? 1882 Ap 15 sup. 15:30
- MOREHOUSE, MARY E
[obit] by Tressler, M. 1912 28 D:2165
- Morehouse, Mattie see BISHOP, W V
- Morehouse, Rhoda Alice see SMILEY, RHODA ALICE (MOREHOUSE) (MRS. CHARLES EDWARD SMILEY)
- Morehouse see also Moorehouse; Moorhouse
- Morein, Mrs. Jules see Morlin, Sarah Frances (Mrs. Jules Morein)
- MOREIN, SARAH FRANCES (MRS. JULES MOREIN)
[obit]. 1920 4 S:1224
- Morein see also Moren; Morin; Morrin
- MORELAND, CHARLES GILL
[obit] by Sallie. 1892 12 Mr:239
- Moreland, Edward S
Mrs. N. C. Michael [obit]. 1933 11 F:126
- Moreland, Elbert T
The readers' forum (special lessons). 1941 20 D:2202
Our readers are saying (preaching Christ). 1946 10 Ag:542
Unwanted men. 1958 19 Ap:233
Responsibility of the minister. 1959 18 J1:397
The end and the beginning. 1959 25 J1:409
Christian church? 1963 16 F:104
- How shall we deal with crime? 1963 25 My:327
Why do you? 1964 3 O:631
- MORELAND, ELBERT T
Ordination. 1936 11 J1:679
- MORELAND, GEORGE
Married to Jennie Daniels. 1891 7 Mr:209
- Moreland, John N
Benjamin O. Lanus [obit]. 1908 28 Mr:566
- Moreland, Lydia see UMSTEAD, NOAH
- Moreland, Maggie see COOK, ARCHIE B
- MORELAND, NEWTON
Married to Geraldine F Ogle. 1909 25 D:2249
- MORELAND, R L (MRS. W H MORELAND)
[obit]. 1917 26 My:1017
- Moreland, Sarah see Caldwell, Sarah (Moreland) (Mrs. Henry Caldwell)
- Moreland, Mrs. W H (MRS. W H MORELAND)
[obit]. 1917 26 My:1017
- Moreland, Sarah see Caldwell, Sarah (Moreland) (Mrs. Henry Caldwell)
- Moreland, Mrs. W H (MRS. W H MORELAND)
[obit]. 1917 26 My:1017
- MORELAND, KY. CHURCH
Church addition dedicated. 1958 26 J1:432
- MORELEY, WILLIAM W
Married to Julia E. Key. 1899 23 S:1230
- MORELLA, MEX.
The Cathedral at Morella, Mexico [picture]. 1892 6 F:111
Rawlings, F. L., A light shineth in darkness. 1892 6 F:112
- MOREN, BLANCHE
Johnson, A. S., Group evangelism in Laurel county, Ky. [picture]. 1925 17 Ja:377
- Moren see also Morein; Morin; Morrin
- MORES, JOHN
[obit] by Baker, Alcinous. 1894 8 S:899
- MOREY, AL W
Graduates, 1938, Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1938 18 Je:592
Married to Lillian A. Geiser. 1940 15 Je:582
- MOREY, CLARISSA
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1882 1 J1:207
- Morey, Mrs. D B see Morey, Louise (Mrs. D B Morey)
- MOREY, EMMA BELL
[obit] by Shive, C. A. 1904 23 Ap:616
- MOREY, HALLEK T
[obit] by N , L. R. 1870 24 D:413
- Morey, Mrs. John see Morey, Mary I (Mrs. John Morey)
- MOREY, LOUISA (MRS. D B MOREY)
[obit] by Camp, Mrs. J. F. 1891 11 J1:589
- MOREY, MARY (HUFF) (MRS. WILLIAM H MOREY)
[obit] by Arnold, W. N. 1898 19 N:1532
- MOREY, MARY I (MRS. JOHN MOREY)
[obit] by Orange, S. J. 1884 19 Ja:23
- Morey, Mattie L see HOLMS, GEORGE W
- MOREY, SIMEON M
Married to Emma J. Myers. 1886 20 F:61
- MOREY, WARREN J
[obit]. 1901 2 F:158
- Morey, Mrs. William H see Morey, Mary (Huff) (Mrs. William H Morey)
- Morey see also Maury; Mory
- MOREY'S CORNERS, O. CHURCH
Dedication [notice]. 1872 27 Ap:133
- MORFORD, ELIZABETH C ()
[obit]. 1867 18 My:160

- Morford, Fordney
New Indiana church calls Stewart as minister. 1947 19 J1:506
- Morford, Hannah see Kent, Hannah (Morford) (Mrs. Edson Kent)
- Morford, Mattie see MONROE, WILLIAM
- Morford, Phebe see Drake, Phebe (Morford) (Mrs. Abraham Drake)
- MORG, KY. CHURCH
Flinchum, Mrs. J. B., Dedication at Morg, Ky. 1911 1 J1:1069
- Morgan, Mrs. A A see MORGAN, CARRIE (ALDRICH) (MRS. A A MORGAN)
- Morgan, Mrs. A B F see Morgan, Lida (Seymore) (Mrs. A B Morgan)
- Morgan, Mrs. A E
Mississippi valley rally. 1925 17 O:2227
- Morgan, Agnes M (Howie) (Mrs. Orval Milo Morgan)
Restoration rally in Cincinnati, O. 1926 30 Ja:110
The Bible lesson (Hannah: godly motherhood) [picture]. 1938 6 Ag:767
I am glad to be a minister's wife (minister's family has closer fellowship). 1943 2 O:842
The use of the Bible in Christian home life [picture]. 1944 16 S:595
- MORGAN, AGNES M (HOWIE) (MRS. ORVAL MILO MORGAN)
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969
Our special teacher [editorial]. 1938 6 Ag:760
A misuse of the Lord's name [editorial refers to article on page 767-768]. 1938 6 Ag:760
Cedar Lake workers' week program built around local church activity [picture]. 1948 22 My:336
Ministers of Broadway church observe twenty-fifth wedding anniversaries. 1951 8 S:562
- MORGAN, ALBERT
[obit] by Morgan, T. M. 1907 6 Ap:622
- MORGAN, ALICE
Christian Normal Institute [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:646
- Morgan, Alice see Wickizer, Alice (Morgan) (Mrs. David Andrew Wickizer)
- MORGAN, AMANDA JANE (HILL) (MRS. SAMUEL A MORGAN)
[obit] by York, P. F. 1899 5 Ag:1002
- Morgan, Angela
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head MORGAN
- Morgan, Anna see Short, Anna (Morgan) (Mrs. W I Short)
- MORGAN, ANNA ROSE (COTHRELL) (MRS. NEWELL F MORGAN)
V. B. S. director of the year. 1956 25 Ag:539
- Morgan, Annie see CONRAD, W R
- Morgan, Annie E see Cloninger, Annie E (Morgan) (Mrs. J W Cloninger)
- MORGAN, ARMITAGE
[obit] by Buckley, M. L. 1903 9 My:680
- MORGAN, B H
Married to Pluma H. Kirkbride. 1883 19 My:232
- MORGAN, MRS. BENJAMIN see MORGAN, NELLIE (HOLMES) (MRS. BENJAMIN MORGAN)
- Morgan, Bernice see LINDSEY, WILLARD
- MORGAN, BERT O
Married to Lucilla A. Ross. 1896 4 Ja:26
- MORGAN, BLANCHE
[obit]. 1920 7 F:493
- MORGAN, C L
Married to Minnie Maud Smith. 1903 2 My:640
- MORGAN, CALEB
[obit] by P , H. 1885 11 Ap:119
- Morgan, Carey Elmore
Allie Right Martz (Mrs. Clayton Martz) [obit]. 1888 17 Mr:175
Ministerial Association of Northern Indiana. 1888 16 Je:375
Character's birthplace. 1889 19 O:686
The Indiana department. 1890 19 J1:469
Minneapolis, Minnesota. 1895 2 F:115; 23 F:187
Good news from the North. 1896 11 Ap:476
Knowing how to forget. 1897 30 Ja:140
Missionary motive. 1897 6 F:172
A new bond of fellowship. 1897 23 O:1372
The church and the children [picture of Morgan]. 1898 22 Ja:97
Giving for Foreign Missions (a symposium). 1898 12 F:203
Sarah A. Norris [obit]. 1898 26 F:282
The aim of the Fathers. 1898 16 Ap:487
Names we should wear. 1898 14 My:617
How the General work helps state work. 1900 6 Ja:27
Sources of strength in the church. 1901 16 Mr:321
The way to take the offering. 1902 19 Ap:558
Sharing the good news of the Gospel. 1903 27 Je:911
In behalf of Educational Day (a square deal for the colleges). 1908 18 Ja:100
The church and its mission. 1908 31 O:1861
As seen from the board. 1909 24 Ap:734
Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 J1:1244
The place of the Lord's supper in our movement [picture of C. E. Morgan]. 1909 6 N:1939
Churches of Christ and Christian unity [picture of C. E. Morgan]. 1910 9 Ap:611; 16 Ap:660
Ashley J. Elliott. Our honored dead. 1910 10 D:2183
Mariella Ann Dailey [obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719
An open letter from Carey E. Morgan [editorial reply on page 1289]. 1913 9 Ag:1287
A birthday party for J. B. Briney (a prince of our Israel). 1914 7 F:214
"Closer unity among ourselves" [picture]. 1914 3 O:4
The mission of the American Christian missionary society. 1914 7 N:170
Sarah Miller [obit]. 1915 19 Je:1265
The great salvation. 1916 30 S:1775
The efficient church: its task and its courage [picture]. 1917 22 D:363
The great command. 1944 11 Mr:165
Weakness does not excuse us. 1944 15 Ap:248
Salvation by individuals. 1944 6 My:292
Yoked up with God, we can not fail. 1944 26 Ag:548
Salvation by individuals. 1944 2 S:564
Christian home training is vital. 1944 16 S:593
Unbelief that hinders. 1944 25 N:757
Storm clouds over the American home. 1945 2 Je:337
"Make disciples," the great command. 1945 23 Je:393
Yoked up with God, we can not fail. 1945 11 Ag:497
Weakness does not excuse us. 1945 25 Ag:529
What is salvation? 1945 20 O:657
Salvation by individuals. 1945 27 O:673
To be silent is to deny him. 1946 26 Ja:49
Why is the church tardy? 1946 4 My:292
The wages of sin. 1948 31 J1:510
Jealousy and hate twin evils. 1948 14 Ag:540
Sin attacks the family. 1948 21 Ag:558
The two covenants. 1948 18 D:842
What is salvation? 1949 8 Ja:30
Organizing for evangelism. 1949 15 Ja:44
How to work together. 1949 29 Ja:76
Wages of sin. 1949 12 F:110
Prayer. 1949 26 F:142
The price of hate. 1949 26 Mr:204
The need of a saviour. 1949 30 Ap:286
Both human and divine. 1949 7 My:300
Excuses. 1949 11 Je:380
- Faith and obedience inseparable. 1949 18 Je:399
Baptism puts faith and repentance to the test. 1949 25 Je:412
Evangelism between Lord's days. 1949 9 J1:442
Evangelism in Bible school and church. 1949 23 J1:478
The beginning of the church. 1949 15 O:668
The great command. 1949 29 O:699
"It is too late." 1949 5 N:715
Personal evangelism. 1949 31 D:845
Yoked up with God, we can not fail. 1950 7 Ja:15
Lord's day evangelism. 1950 14 Ja:26
Is it too late? 1950 11 Mr:158
"Make disciples," the great command. 1950 8 Ap:223
Why is the church tardy? 1950 22 Ap:252
Delay is destructive. 1950 10 Je:366
Weakness does not excuse us. 1950 22 J1:460
Need of unity. 1950 2 D:766
Faith. 1951 6 Ja:14
God warns against disobedience. 1951 13 Ja:31
What is salvation? 1951 3 F:78
Evangelism between Lord's days. 1951 10 F:94
The sin of the world. 1951 23 Je:396
Salvation by individuals. 1951 23 Je:399
The plan of salvation in operation. 1951 25 Ag:542
Bible-school evangelism. 1951 13 O:650
In kindly affection. 1951 17 N:732
"I do not understand the Bible." 1951 24 N:747
Every Christian's responsibility. 1952 12 Ja:26
Yoked up with God, we can not fail. 1952 19 Ja:44
Salvation in none other. 1952 8 N:712
The church and home (it is high time to awake). 1953 25 Ap:260
The mother and the home. 1953 13 Je:372
Salvation in none other. 1954 31 J1:487
Successful evangelistic work. 1955 1 Ja:5
The sin of the world. 1955 4 Je:356
[Unedited article; reprint from Special Sermons for Special Occasions]. 1957 11 My:281
- MORGAN, CAREY ELMORE
Carey [sic Carey] E. Morgan [picture]. 1893 13 My:357
Carey E. Morgan [picture]. 1901 28 S:1230
Ministers of new living link churches of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of Morgan]. 1905 1 Ap:544
A snapshot at the Nebraska state convention [picture]. 1907 5 O:1637
Moninger, H. H., J. W. McGarvey will be at Bethany Park (a visit to Paris) [picture of C. E. Morgan]. 1908 2 My:778
That Moninger tour to Europe and the Holy Lands [picture of C. E. Morgan]. 1909 16 Ja:112
Carey E. Morgan [picture]. 1909 3 J1:1192
Moninger tour special [picture of C. E. Morgan]. 1909 4 D:2109
Response to bro. Morgan's open letter [editorial response to letter on page 1287]. 1913 9 Ag:1289
An important announcement [editorial]. 1914 7 Mr:395
"Dum-dum bullets" [editorial]. 1914 14 N:215
The amende honorable [editorial]. 1914 28 N:284
C. E. Morgan [picture]. 1915 30 O:131
Moore, W. T., "Imperfect baptism." 1915 27 N:266
"Religious bodyism" [editorial]. 1915 27 N:269
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 30 S:1783
Carey E. Morgan on open membership [editorial]. 1919 13 D:273
"The harvest is white" [editorial]. 1923 10 Mr:678
Carey Morgan called home [editorial with picture]. 1925 16 My:793
Who's who [picture]. 1925 27 Je:952
- MORGAN, CARRIE (ALDRICH) (MRS. A A MORGAN)
[obit] by Rose, M. L. 1913 3 My:743

- Morgan, Carrie B see BAXTER, WILLIAM
- Morgan, Carrie Blake
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Morgan
- MORGAN _____ (CARTER) (MRS. WILLIAM RICHARD MORGAN)
[obit.] by Still, O. 1931 21 Mr:293
- MORGAN, CATHERINE G (GANS) (MRS. W H MORGAN)
[obit.] by Ohern, D. W. 1901 23 N:1514
- MORGAN, CEPHAS L
[obit.] by S., L. H. 1910 25 Je:1127
- MORGAN, CHARLES
Married to Fannie E. Best. 1907 16 N:1911
- Morgan, Mrs. Charles see Morgan, Susannah (Mrs. Charles Morgan)
- Morgan, Mrs. Charles O see MORGAN, LUCY MAY (FLEENOR) (MRS. CHARLES O MORGAN)
- MORGAN, CLARA (BELL)
[obit.]. 1964 11 Ap:238
- Morgan, Clara Grace see WILKINSON, CLARA GRACE (MORGAN) (MRS. BENJAMIN A WILKINSON)
- MORGAN, CLARA (KERCHEVAL) (MRS. JOHN JERRY MORGAN)
Priest, W. S., Death of Mrs. J. J. Morgan. 1892 12 Mr:240
- Morgan, Clarence Carnes
Turn pool-hall into church. 1925 31 O:2259
The readers' forum (pre or post?). 1933 18 Mr:228
- MORGAN, CLARENCE CARNES
Reopening closed doors. 1925 1 Ag:1063
- MORGAN, CLARENCE E
[obit.] by Goldman, J. W. 1917 16 Je:1106
- MORGAN, CLARENCE W
Married to Lisa Osborn. 1894 15 D:1241
- Morgan, Cora B see THOMPSON, THOMAS E
- Morgan, Cora E see GALLUP, NOYES P
- Morgan, Mrs. Cyrus
Janet Laura DePew [obit.]. 1916 20 My:1193
- Morgan, D Lloyd
Olson-Moss at Clarkston, Wash. 1911 10 Ja:951
Nellie (Rainy) Boulton [obit.]. 1927 15 Ja:69
Thank God for the depression (our spiritual resources still intact). 1933 25 N:943
Our readers are saying ("the gates of hell"). 1945 24 F:118
- MORGAN, D LLOYD
[obit.]. 1961 15 Ap:237
- Morgan, Della A see SHOEMAKER, JOHN M
- Morgan, Della ()
I am proud to be mother of a minister (rather a minister than president of the nation). 1943 2 O:841
- Morgan, Dick Thompson
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 24 D:414
Oklahoma. 1890 22 Mr:190; 17 My:320; 4 O:660
Oklahoma. 1891 21 F:167; 11 J1:584; 5 S:762
From the field [Oklahoma]. 1891 30 My:460
From the field [Oklahoma Notes]. 1892 12 Mr:244
Oklahoma. 1892 24 D:1078
Oklahoma. 1893 18 Mr:219; 19 Ag:655
Oklahoma--Cherokee outlet. 1893 18 [sic 25] Mr:246
Oklahoma (in memoriam). 1894 20 O:1045
Perry, Oklahoma. 1894 8 D:1209
Perry, Oklahoma. 1895 12 Ja:43
Oklahoma. 1896 1 Ag:973
Special Religious Notices [Oklahoma Annual Meeting]. 1897 10 Ap:476
A nation born in a day (Oklahoma). 1897 17 Ap:487
Special Religious Notices [Oklahoma] (The Annual Convention of the Christian Church). 1897 28 Ag:1117
The Middle West (Oklahoma). 1898 16 Ap:479 [sic 497]
- Oklahoma Notes. 1898 17 S:1236
New homes in Oklahoma. 1901 5 Ja:8
Oklahoma. 1901 18 My:647
Oklahoma Notes. 1901 18 My:646
Bible-School work in Oklahoma. 1906 28 Ap:665
- MORGAN, DICK THOMPSON
Hurlburt, M. T., Among Oklahoma churches. 1898 23 J1:969
Dick T. Morgan [picture]. 1910 12 N:2010
Dick T. Morgan's new book [editorial]. 1916 4 Mr:788
"Dick" Morgan calls to say "howdy" [editorial]. 1916 9 D:307
Dick T. Morgan [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142
Two distinguished brethren pass on [editorial]. 1920 17 J1:1037
[obit.] by McCash, I. N. 1920 18 D:1664
Churches of northern Oklahoma [picture]. 1923 29 S:1493
Dick Morgan [picture]. 1930 18 O:1009
- Morgan, Docia see FULTON, HERBERT B
- MORGAN, DRURY M
[obit.]. 1929 5 Ja:22
- Morgan, E
New revision movement. 1881 4 Je:180
- Morgan, Mrs. E B see Morgan, Libbie (Crowell) (Mrs. E B Morgan)
- Morgan, Edney Z see KOERNER, JESSE E
- MORGAN, ELISABETH ELLEN (TERWILLIGER) (MRS. H B MORGAN)
[obit.] by Ghormley, J. F. 1913 20 S:1567
- MORGAN, ELMER J
Married to Avis Calkin. 1910 11 Je:1037
- MORGAN, EMMA
[Death notice]. 1876 30 S:309
[obit.] by Morgan, L. S. 1876 7 O:319
- MORGAN, ETIA () (MRS. THOMAS MORGAN)
[obit.]. 1948 7 Ag:519
- MORGAN, EUGENE
Eugene Morgans are recruits to Mexican Bible Seminary mission [picture]. 1951 1 D:756
- Morgan, Mrs. Eugene see MORGAN, MARIAN (McCUE) (MRS. EUGENE MORGAN)
- Morgan, Evangeline M see Smith, Evangeline M (Morgan) (Mrs. George R Smith)
- Morgan, Mrs. Ezekiel W see Morgan, Sarah (Allen) (Mrs. Ezekiel W Morgan)
- Morgan, Ezra
Kizzie (Echols) Doolittle [obit.]. 1908 18 Ap:710
- MORGAN, F CROSSLEY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORGAN
- Morgan, F E
Nancy Bundick [obit.]. 1916 29 Ja:609
- Morgan, F M
William C. Kirkpatrick [obit.]. 1900 23 Je:806
Mattie M. Baker [obit.]. 1902 22 F:300
James W. Young [obit.]. 1902 29 Mr:480
From the field [Illinois]. 1902 10 My:697
Notes by the Way [California]. 1902 9 Ag:1094
Warning [R. E. Stanley]. 1905 18 F:293
Abijah Patton [obit.]. 1905 2 D:1957
The grandest plea in the world. 1906 20 Ja:87
George Algoe [obit.]. 1908 25 Ja:167
Why Illinois will make it unanimous (more Bibles in use). 1908 21 Mr:492
Ashland (Ill.) meeting. 1912 6 Ja:30
Views and reviews (trained officers). 1912 12 O:1670
James W. Simpson [obit.]. 1916 1 J1:1385
Isaac Glen Brock [obit.]. 1916 9 S:1705
Brethren stunned by position taken by F. C. M. S. (no support for open membership). 1920 25 S:1278
- Charles D. Murphy [obit.]. 1920 18 D:1661
Mrs. W. J. Martin [obit.]. 1920 18 D:1661
Readers' forum (Illinois preachers defended). 1921 29 O:2819
The readers' forum (do the churches mean what they say?). 1929 27 J1:711
The readers' forum (old preacher prefers work to pension). 1930 7 Je:553
"Shoot again: he made the possum move." 1930 12 J1:667
The readers' forum (save the preachers). 1930 30 Ag:843
The readers' forum ("many churches do not want any preacher"). 1931 28 Mr:312
The readers' forum (is it a sin to ask the churches to care for their old preachers?). 1931 18 J1:711
The readers' forum (unfair practices). 1931 15 Ag:807
The readers' forum (try God's plan awhile). 1931 10 O:999
Neither a church-of-Christ nor a union meeting. 1932 5 Mr:233
The readers' forum (the judgment of this world). 1932 30 Ap:432
- MORGAN, F M
Vernor, F. H., Ashland (Ill.) meeting. 1912 23 N:1948
- MORGAN, FRANCES L
[obit.]. 1915 14 Ag:1523
- MORGAN, FRANCES MAE
Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586
- Morgan, Frank
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 31 My:356
- MORGAN, FRANK
Married to Effie Hornby. 1913 13 D:2046
- Morgan, Mrs. Frank
Four weeks in Fairview, Okla. 1911 25 F:337
- Morgan, Frank A
The Lord's Supper. 1890 17 My:312
From the field [Indiana] (Circular Letter No. IV.). 1893 1 J1:520
Blacche M. Hanna [obit.]. 1893 23 S:763
Harriet Hebb [obit.]. 1894 3 F:139
John Dawson [obit.]. 1894 3 F:139
Extension work [editorial comment]. 1894 24 F:204
Ida A. Harp [obit.]. 1894 16 Je:605
Julius J. Van Meter [obit.]. 1894 1 S:875
Terre Haute, Indiana. 1896 18 Ap:509
- MORGAN, FRED
Lose son-in-law. 1943 10 J1:615
- Morgan, George Campbell
The true order of missionary work. 1933 7 Ja:8
A profound answer. 1953 31 Ja:72
- MORGAN, GEORGE CAMPBELL
Hall, G. F., A London preacher's views on American preaching [G. Campbell Morgan]. 1902 6 D:1697
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 13 D:1732
Back of the hydrant [editorial]. 1914 5 S:1537
Davis, M. M., G. Campbell Morgan on baptism. 1914 10 O:40
A tip for preachers [editorial]. 1927 5 F:130
Reynolds, G., The readers' forum (dislikes Morgan's teaching). 1933 25 Mr:247
The Bible, 400 Years After 1538 [book review]. 1939 1 Ap:290
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORGAN
- Morgan, Gertrude see WHISLER, GERTRUDE (MORGAN) (MRS. WILLIAM E WHISLER)
- Morgan, Gladys see STELLMAKER, GLADYS (MORGAN)
- MORGAN, GRIFFITH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORGAN
- Morgan, H A
E. O. Excell will be at Bethany Park (the secret of power behind the teacher-training work). 1908 30 My:940
Martin and Hoggatt in California. 1909 4 J1:1179
Fowler, Calif. 1909 23 O:1886
A church in a day at San Diego, Cal. 1910 16 J1:1244

- The motion seconded. 1910 3 D:2101
Notes of travel. 1911 8 Ap:582
Another church built in a day. 1911
10 Je:950
Views and reviews (a serious weakness).
1911 21 O:1723
Unanimous church attendance. 1911 16
D:2078
The readers' forum (the name "Church of
Christ" or "Christian church"). 1930
16 Ag:795
- Morgan, H B
Lucy H. Faubconer [obit]. 1907 23 N:1958
- MORGAN, H B
H. B. Morgan [picture]. 1903 27 Je:912;
10 O:1444
- Morgan, Mrs. H B *see* MORGAN,
ELISABETH ELLEN (TERWILLIGER) (MRS. H
B MORGAN)
- Morgan, Harriet Edna *see* HARRISON, SHELL
- MORGAN, HENRY
For reviews of books written by him *see*
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORGAN
- Morgan, Howard Daniel
The church in the home. 1943 18 S:795
- MORGAN, HOWARD DANIEL
Married to Dorothy Louise Schnell.
1934 11 Ag:556; 6 O:709
- Morgan, Howard G
He lives! 1963 13-Apr:228
- MORGAN, HUGH
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 24 Je:806
- Morgan, Hugh D
Georgia churches emphasizing church
building programs. 1948 8 My:301
College and convention point up growth
of cause in Georgia. 1948 24 J1:484
Action, not words, is Georgia rule
declares reporter in news letter.
1948 25 S:630
Building programs and revivals empha-
sized in Georgia churches. 1948 4 D:
805
Georgia church observes golden annivers-
ary [picture]. 1948 25 D:849
Southern ministers announce plans for
camps and vacation Bible schools. 1949
4 Je:358
Camps, revivals, building programs sum-
marize work of Georgia brethren. 1949
24 S:612
Committee completes arrangements for
Southern Christian convention. 1950
4 F:68
Third Southern convention planned to
meet in Atlanta, Mar. 27-29, 1951.
1950 29 J1:468
"Full steam ahead" report Georgia breth-
ren. 1950 7 O:629
Building programs in progress among
Southern brethren. 1951 27 Ja:52
Thirteen congregations in South erect
new edifices. 1951 12 My:292
Revivals are major emphasis in Georgia
congregation. 1951 28 J1:469
New congregations organized by brethren
in Georgia. 1951 3 N:694
Three new congregations started by breth-
ren in Georgia. 1952 9 F:84
Georgia churches major in evangelism.
1952 9 Ag:508
Rally the whole church. 1955 24 S:613
Christian living and the church at Cor-
inth. 1958 26 J1:425
The price of choosing Christian liberty
[picture]. 1959 3 Ja:3
Let there be no divisions [picture].
1959 12 S:509
Vision at Bethel. 1963 17 Ag:523
- MORGAN, HUGH D
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture].
1938 18 Je:593
Married to Genevieve Rita Clark. 1938
26 N:1161
Kentucky church plans sixth evangelistic
rally [picture]. 1949 19 F:113
Tennessee congregation to be host to
first annual Christian convention
[picture]. 1950 16 S:579
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 17
Ag:522
- MORGAN, ISAAC J
Married to Lena Vogler. 1882 4 F:40
- MORGAN, ISAAC R
Married to Ida May. 1885 27 Je:205
- MORGAN, J D
Married to Fannie Anderson. 1887 9 J1:224
- MORGAN, J H
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1919 13 D:289
- Morgan, J N
A \$50,000 edifice at Ardmore, Okla. 1917
10 F:587
- MORGAN, J PAUL
Eight states represented by speakers
at Southern Christian convention [pic-
ture]. 1949 16 Ap:243
Paul Morgan plants churches. 1955 4 Je:
363
- MORGAN, J TOM
[obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1923 3 F:532
- MORGAN, JAMES
[obit] by Castleberry, J. J. 1904 24 D:
1856
- MORGAN, JAMES
For reviews of books written by him *see*
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORGAN
- Morgan, James E
Rare copy of Bible in Vulcan (Can.)
exhibit. 1932 24 D:1262
- Morgan, James Orval
Good news for the world. 1959 12 D:695
Words without worship. 1966 29 O:727
James Orval Morgan enters Lincoln Bible
Institute. 1952 9 F:82
- MORGAN, JAMES ORVAL
Ordinations. 1954 12 Je:381
The news in pictures [picture of J. O.
Morgan and those who participated in
his ordination service]. 1954 3 J1:426
Married to Wanda Busby. 1954 25 D:828
Lesson writer [picture]. 1954 12 D:694
Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1965
4 S:574
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 29
O:726
- Morgan, Jennie
Julia Brasher [obit]. 1908 15 Ag:1407
- MORGAN, JOHN
Married to Lavinia Herndon. 1884 18 O:336
- MORGAN, JOHN ADAMS
[obit] by Taylor, J. M. 1922 25 F:3274
- Morgan, Mrs. John Adams
Vara (Waltrip) Rogers. Our honored dead.
1911 14 O:1695
- MORGAN, JOHN G
Married to Margaret Stebbins. 1942 18
Ap:383
- MORGAN, JOHN H
Married to Sarah L. Gibson. 1894 1 S:878
- Morgan, John Jerry
Eliza E. Rogers [obit]. 1883 3 N:423
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 8 D:462
Lida Porterfield [obit]. 1884 15 N:366
— Eckel [obit]. 1885 10 Ja:15
Charles K. Shofer [obit]. 1885 12 D:398
From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 16 Ja:22
From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 5 Mr:80
Some things about Canada. 1887 15 O:331
Judith Levoy [obit]. 1888 10 Mr:159
Philadelphia notes. 1888 21 Ap:252
Philadelphia letter. 1888 5 My:284;
26 My:320; 2 Je:336
Eleven days at sea. 1888 4 Ag:486
Letters of travel. 1888 11 Ag:502; 25
Ag:534
Rambles abroad. 1888 1 S:552; 15 S:593;
22 S:609; 29 S:624; 6 O:640; 20 O:672;
27 O:688; 3 N:712; 10 N:728; 17 N:744;
25 [sic 24] N:760; 1 D:776; 8 D:792; 15
D:808; 22 D:822; 29 D:840
Rambles abroad. 1889 5 Ja:10; 12 Ja:26;
19 Ja:42; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:74; 9 F:90; 23
F:120; 2 Mr:138; 16 Mr:170; 30 Mr:202;
20 Ap:450 [sic 250]; 1 Je:358
Report. 1889 10 Ag:527
"The laborers are few." 1889 17 Ag:534
Among the Louisville churches. 1890 3
My:281
From the field [Kentucky]. 1891 My 2 sup:
386
Worthy of emulation. 1891 13 Je:502
"Eighty-three per cent, increase. 1893
21 Ja:47
- "How far are we behind?" 1893 20 My:395
Central Church, Lincoln, Nebraska. 1893
25 N:933
Improved methods in church work. 1895 5
O:951
"A Literature for Our Young People"
[book review of]. 1896 8 Ag:1032
Missouri Christian Endeavor. 1896 24 O:
1384
Special Religious Notices [Kansas] (The
Convention of the Sedalia District). 1897
22 My:672
"The empire by the sea." 1899 10 Je:734
California letter (the state meeting
at Santa Cruz). 1899 29 J1:962
California Letter. 1899 26 Ag:1077; 9 S:
1158; 16 S:1190; 14 O:1318; 18 N:1491; 16
D:1612; 23 D:1649
A much-abused beautiful book. 1899 18
N:1471
California Letter. 1900 20 Ja:83; 24 F:
257; 12 My:599; 2 Je:689; 14 J1:895;
21 J1:927; 8 S:1151; 22 D:1635
California letter (the Chinese—a prob-
lem for the Pacific Coast). 1900 17
F:210
Ruling religious ideas. 1900 3 N:1399
Mr. Farlow's complaint. 1901 9 F:170
California Letter. 1901 23 F:249; 30
Mr:410; 4 My:571; 8 Je:732; 31 Ag:
1119; 30 N:1537; 7 D:1571
California Letter. 1902 1 Mr:327; 31
My:787
One week without saloons (some incidents
of the Kansas City Flood). 1903 20 Je:
866
From the field (An Appeal in Behalf of the
Missouri State Work). 1904 8 O:1416
Kansas City Letter [Missouri]. 1904
29 O:1539
W. T. Combs [obit]. 1905 22 Ap:671
Persis M. Lowe [obit]. 1905 29 Ap:710
Kansas City workers. 1906 3 N:1679
Views and reviews (if I were an evange-
list). 1907 23 Mr:517; 18 My:842; 13
J1:1159
Texas state convention. 1907 25 My:898
Views and reviews (a saloon man's appeal
for customers). 1907 17 Ag:1365
"Texas Christian lectureship." 1908
18 Ja:82
A great work [with letter from John Lord].
1908 8 F:249
The missionary preacher and our centennial.
1908 7 N:1927
Texas Christian lectureship. 1908
5 D:2115; 1909 30 Ja:230
Individualism gone to seed. 1909 21 Ag:
1463
Are you a liberal? 1909 9 O:1768
Ancient evangelist contract. 1910 28
My:928
The Pennsylvania field. 1910 25 Je:
1119; 30 J1:1339; 3 D:2123
Western Pennsylvania paragraphs. 1910
2 J1:1156; 29 O:1918
Views and reviews (congregational trou-
bles with the new theology). 1910 20
Ag:1462
Views and reviews (our debt to our
colleges). 1910 27 Ag:1503
Western Pennsylvania letter. 1911 11 Mr:
419; 2 D:2016
Voices from the field (inspiring and im-
perative). 1911 22 Ap:643
The light-bearing church and the Bible.
1912 6 Ja:5
Pennsylvania letter. 1912 23 Mr:495
Dedication at Bethany, W. Va. [picture].
1913 11 Ja:74
How some Bethany boys spent Christmas
holidays. 1913 25 Ja:151
Bethany (W. Va.) briefs. 1913 15 Mr:446;
10 My:779; 14 Je:983; 1 N:1819; 1914
10 Ja:70; 2 My:803
Western Pennsylvanians, attention. 1913
22 Mr:485
The Memorial church fund. 1913 5 J1:1110
Doubling membership in West Virginia.
[picture]. 1913 27 D:2137
Christian union and the old program [pic-
ture]. 1914 28 Mr:531
The Memorial church at Bethany, W. Va.
1915 9 O:57
What Bethany seniors are thinking about.
1916 8 Ap:1001
Bethany College adds ten young men to
the ministry. 1916 17 Je:1321
The plea of the Disciples of Christ.
1916 9 D:299
Florida letter. 1917 6 Ja:443; 2 Je:
1043
Notes from Jamaica. 1918 2 Mr:718
Open membership in Jamaica [picture].
1920 16 O:1371
Contributions of general interest from
our readers (consider this well). 1920
27 N:1551

- Louisville (Ky.) paragraphs. 1921 11 Je: 2345
- MORGAN, JOHN JERRY
 J. J. Morgan (pastor Central Church, Illinois) [picture]. 1893 25 N:928
 A signal service [editorial with picture]. 1916 10 Je:1272
 The preacher [editorial]. 1916 9 D:307
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 N:191
 A torch with an unflinching flame [picture]. 1919 11 Ja:349
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 25 S:1290
 J. J. Morgan passes. 1934 3 Mr:148
 [obit]. 1934 14 Ap:264
- Morgan, Mrs. John Jerry see Morgan, Clara (Kercheval) (Mrs. John Jerry Morgan)
- MORGAN, JOHN P
 Ordinations. 1938 17 S:921
 Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571
- MORGAN, JOHN W
 Married to Ella May Harrison. 1902 6 D:1687
- MORGAN, JULIAN
 Sheffield, J., For Christ and the church [picture]. 1961 4 F:67-69
- Morgan, Mrs. L A
 Mary E. Morgan [obit]. 1884 23 Ag:271
- MORGAN, L D
 Hobbs, A. L., A victory. 1892 2 Ap:291
- Morgan, L Lloyd
 Finals from the field. 1913 29 Mr:522
- MORGAN, LELAND
 Santa Cruz church ordains young man. 1934 22 S:671
- Morgan, Lillian E
 Human botany. 1881 30 Ap:139
- Morgan, Leslie W
 F. Misselbrook [obit]. 1908 23 My:918
 An international convention in England. 1910 29 Ja:208
 Anglo-American conference on Christian union. 1910 9 Ap:650
- Morgan, Libbie S (Crowell) (Mrs. E B Morgan)
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Morgan
 Items from churches [Iowa]. 1874 6 Je:183
 Reflections. 1876 22 Ap:129
 Emma Morgan [obit]. 1876 7 O:319
- MORGAN, LIBBIE S (CROWELL) (MRS. E B MORGAN)
 [obit]. 1887 5 Mr:79
- MORGAN, LIDA (SEYMORE) (MRS. A B MORGAN)
 [obit] by Slater, W. K. 1893 13 My:383
- Morgan, Lilly see GASTON, ROSS
- Morgan, Mrs. Louis R see MORGAN, LUCINDA R (MRS. LOUIS R MORGAN)
- MORGAN, LUCINDA R (MRS. LOUIS R MORGAN)
 Our honored dead, by Edwards, E. R. 1911 22 J1:1206
- MORGAN, LUCY MAY (FLEENOR) (MRS. CHARLES O MORGAN)
 [obit] by Dugan, J. R. 1919 5 J1:985
- Morgan, Luella see HOLLIDAY, JAMES W
- MORGAN, LYLE W , II
 Offers himself as song evangelist [picture]. 1940 29 Je:630
- Morgan, Margaret E see FULMER, HARRY R
- MORGAN, MARIAN (McCUE) (MRS. EUGENE MORGAN)
 Eugene Morgans are recruits to Mexican Bible Seminary mission [picture]. 1951 1 D:756
- MORGAN, MARION H
 Married to Ethel G. Shires. 1915 8 My: 1073
- Morgan, Martha A see JOHNSON, ROBERT C
- Morgan, Martha Ann see DEXTER, LYMAN
- MORGAN, MARY ANGELINE
 [Death notice]. 1878 19 O:340
 [Obit] by Jones, H. 1878 2 N:352 [sic 354]
- MORGAN, MARY E
 [Obit] by Morgan, Mrs. L. A. 1884 23 Ag: 271
- Morgan, Mary J see CLARK, DANIEL R
- MORGAN, MARY LEONA
 [obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1893 30 D:19
- MORGAN, MARY M
 [obit] by Grice, J. A. 1899 30 S:1262
- Morgan, Mattie A see SHARP, E TAYLOR
- Morgan, Maud
 H. Kerney Perry [obit]. 1905 29 J1:1230
- MORGAN, MAURICE
 Married to Dora Wilson. 1915 4 D:318
- Morgan, May
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Morgan
- MORGAN, MAY
 [obit] by S, S. A. 1899 7 O:1294
- MORGAN, MILDRED I () (MRS. WILLIAM H MORGAN)
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORGAN
- Morgan, Mollie S see JETT, ALBERT N
- Morgan, Naomi see DOWERS, JOHN
- MORGAN, NELLIE (HOLMES) (MRS. BENJAMIN MORGAN)
 [obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1901 23 Mr: 382
- Morgan, Newell F
 Hear, O Israel. 1956 6 O:634
- MORGAN, NEWELL F
 Hutchins, H. F., Revived through gospel preaching [picture]. 1946 26 O:753
 Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 6 O:633
- Morgan, Mrs. Newell F see MORGAN, ANNA ROSE (COTRELL) (MRS. NEWELL F MORGAN)
- MORGAN, NINA ETHEL
 [obit]. 1907 16 N:1910
- Morgan, Orval Milo
 Thank God for the depression! (we still have freedom and God is still God). 1933 25 N:942
 Make the Bible the foundation of training (must not only have the sword, but know how to use it) [picture]. 1935 17 Ag:786
 Forgiveness as found in Philemon [picture]. 1936 3 O:959
 The readers' forum ("kilties quartet" exceptionally good). 1937 18 S:868
 To awaken the church from lethargy [picture]. 1940 21 S:937
 Influenced a host. 1941 24 My:548
 Does the church school build enmity toward the ministry? [picture]. 1941 6 S:919
 The temple of the Lord. 1942 25 Ap:403
 Another North American. 1942 18 J1: 705
 How I happened to enter the ministry (a tough course in mathematics). 1942 3 O:974
 The preachers are saying (dying for a little bit of love). 1943 23 Ja:74
 Youth marching in kingdom service (we must have the Christian kingdom). 1943 21 Ag:721
 Kentucky rally reaffirms the one gospel. 1944 10 Je:374
 Preachers' round table on preaching (the minister's contribution to his generation). 1944 7 O:645
 Preaching in a revival. 1944 2 D:772
 Bluegrass news notes. 1946 26 Ja:59
 Brethren urge convention attendance ("a coming together of the brethren"). 1946 13 Ap:238
 The Christ of the cross. 1947 8 F:91
 North American Christian convention [letter]. 1948 10 Ap:234
 In faith unity [picture]. 1948 24 Ap: 274-276
- Caleb, man of faith and courage. 1957 13 J1:426
 This I believe. 1965 6 F:85; 13 F:103
 The victorious belief. 1965 31 J1:487
- MORGAN, ORVAL MILO
 The first graduating class, Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1925 13 Je: 881
 County group organized for church effort [picture]. 1932 10 D:1212
 Errett, E. R., Tripod on wheels. 1935 12 Ja:29
 Local groups spread the plea (West Side church in Springfield, Ill., carries on) [picture]. 1938 6 Ag:758
 Our special teacher [editorial]. 1938 6 Ag:760
 Christian workers' institutes (four teaching rallies) [picture]. 1939 25 Mr:265
 Orval D. [sic M.] Morgan [picture]. 1939 24 Je:597
 All-states Christian workers' institute [picture]. 1940 22 Je:602
 A church builder [picture]. 1942 25 Ap:404
 Orval Morgan [picture]. 1942 18 J1: 702
 Some of the missionaries at the North American Christian convention [picture]. 1942 21 N:1145
 To address Indiana evangelistic rally [picture]. 1943 23 O:913
 Second annual rally at Orlando [picture on page 42]. 1944 15 Ja:41
 Enthusiasm for the gospel. 1944 29 Ap:275
 Let's check up on our preaching [editorial]. 1944 2 D:770
 Collis, M., History of "Old Broadway" [picture]. 1945 26 My:321; 2 Je:342
 "Builders" theme of Cedar Lake Christian workers' assembly. 1945 21 J1:457
 Third annual evangelistic rally [picture]. 1946 16 F:97
 Fourth annual evangelistic rally, Latonia Christian church [picture]. 1947 8 Mr: 161
 Morgan, H. D., Georgia church observes golden anniversary [picture]. 1948 25 D:849
 Morgan resigns at Broadway to enter evangelistic field [picture]. 1951 9 Je:355
 Ministers of Broadway church observe twenty-fifth wedding anniversaries. 1951 8 S:562
 Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 13 J1:425
 Two final conventions [picture]. 1958 13 S:527
 The message and the men [picture on page 134]. 1961 4 Mr:133
 Colleges report (apartments for Atlanta) [picture]. 1962 18 Ag:517
 Southern convention to meet [picture]. 1966 5 F:95
- Morgan, Mrs. Orval Milo see MORGAN, AGNES M (HOWIE) (MRS. ORVAL MILO MORGAN)
- Morgan, Oscar Tunstall
 A suggestion for the support of Bro. Tyler in C. E. work. 1899 18 F:209
- MORGAN, OSCAR TUNSTALL
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Inspiration that is not inspiration) [review of article by O. T. Morgan]. 1899 10 Je:719
 Infield, G. W., A protest [concerning articles by G. T. Smith and W. B. Craig on Drake University and Prof. Morgan]. 1899 10 Je:735
 McDiarmid, H., Professor Morgan and inspiration. 1899 17 Je:747; 24 Je:782
 McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the riddance at Drake University). 1899 8 J1:851
- Morgan, Porter H see DEUPREE, CLEMMER
- MORGAN, R L
 [obit] by Grasty, J. E. 1915 12 Je:1235
- Morgan, R S
 David J. Taylor [obit]. 1896 14 Mr:346
 Variety and the Bible. 1896 4 Ap:428
 Eli Faris [obit]. 1897 1 My:570
 Second district, Indiana. 1899 12 Ag: 1033
- Morgan, Rebecca see Taylor, Rebecca (Morgan) (Mrs. Charles Taylor)
- MORGAN, REESE, 1802?-1883
 [obit] by Wallace, R. W. 1883 3 Mr:105
- MORGAN, REESE
 Reese Morgan [picture]. 1914 20 Je:1098

- Morgan, Rhoda L. see BUNNELL, L. N. A modern-day Diana. 1963 28 D:823
- MORGAN, RICHARD
[Obit] by Roush, W. A. 1897 30 O:1410
- MORGAN, ROBERT P
Married to Lena A. Kerman. 1889 9 N:749
- Morgan, Mrs. Samuel A. see Morgan, Amanda Jane (Hill) (Mrs. Samuel A Morgan)
- Morgan, Sarah see Shepherd, Sarah (Morgan) (Mrs. George Shepherd)
- MORGAN, SARAH (ALLEN) (MRS. EZEKIEL W MORGAN)
[Obit] by Miller, J. C. 1889 1 Je:363
- MORGAN, SARAH ANN
[Obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1901 9 F:190
- Morgan, Sarah Kendall see Yancey, Sarah Kendall (Morgan) (Mrs. George Worth Yancey)
- Morgan, Sophie E
Siloam Springs, Ark. 1910 2 Ap:594
- MORGAN, SUSANNAH (MRS. CHARLES MORGAN)
[Obit] by Gilliam, E. T. 1885 9 My:151
- Morgan, Temperance
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 11 F:85
- Morgan, Mrs. Thomas see MORGAN, ETTA (MRS. THOMAS MORGAN)
- MORGAN, THOMAS J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORGAN
- Morgan, Thomas McBride
Stephen A. Douglas McGehe [obit]. 1885 23 My:167
From the field [Washington]. 1886 27 Mr:101
From the field [Washington]. 1889 21 S:628
The Waitsburg Camp-meeting. 1900 21 J1:915
Albert Morgan [obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622
Mary Amanda Grant [obit]. 1907 21 D:2151
- MORGAN, THOMAS MCBRIDE
[Obit] by DeJarnette, A. L. 1908 6 Je:998
- Morgan, Thomas W
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 28 S:311
- MORGAN, THOMAS W
[Death notice]. 1876 16 D:400
[Obit] by Green, H. T. 1876 23 D:407
- MORGAN, URANLA
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. W. 1905 23 D:2078
- Morgan, Vangie see SMITH, GEORGE A
- Morgan, W. A.
Receipts for Cambria, Ia. 1890 18 Ja:42
- MORGAN, W. H.
Married to Mrs. Katie Snyder. 1896 15 F:218
- MORGAN, W. W.
Married to Elizabeth A. Milam. 1899 8 Ap:454
- MORGAN, WILLBUR
[Obit] by Moore, A. B. 1897 14 Ag:1058
- MORGAN, MRS. WILLARD
[Obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1887 14 My:159
- Morgan, Willard D
"Grand-dad" the heron. 1926 12 Je:565
- MORGAN, WILLIAM H
Married to Catherine G. Gans. 1898 5 N:1468
- MORGAN, WILLIAM H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORGAN
- Morgan, Mrs. William H. see Morgan, Catherine G. (Gans) (Mrs. William H Morgan)
- Morgan, Mrs. William H. see MORGAN, MILDRED I. (MRS. WILLIAM H MORGAN)
- Morgan, William J
I am in debt. 1963 23 N:739
- Morgan, William Richard
Mattie Ann (Reeves) Vines [obit]. 1914 11 J1:1230
- Morgan, Mrs. William Richard see MORGAN, (CARTER) (MRS. WILLIAM RICHARD MORGAN)
- Morgan, Woodson
The readers' forum (when the millennium is not). 1930 29 N:1155
- MORGAN COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES
Jewell, W. R., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 9 Ap:117
Sloan, J. F., Union dedication. 1874 14 N:362
Cable, C. W., The Morgan County evangelistic campaign. 1911 30 S:1606
Morgan county day at Bethany Park. 1931 11 J1:694
Morgan county day at Bethany Park opens assembly program. 1932 13 Ag:778
- MORGAN CO., KY. CHURCHES
Morgan county (Ky.) campaign. 1925 18 J1:1013
- MORGAN CO., MO. CHURCHES
Woods, E. B., Co-operative work in Morgan County. 1902 11 Ja:51
- MORGAN CO., O. CHURCHES
Moffett, R., Morgan Co. yearly meeting. 1869 25 S:306
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221
Morgan Co. (Ohio) Cooperation [notice of annual meeting]. 1870 6 Ag:253
Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 J1:237
Garvin, T. D., Acknowledgment [letter concerning churches in Athens and Morgan Counties, O.]. 1872 21 D:402
Local groups spread the plea (Morgan and Athens counties in Ohio). 1933 6 Ag:757
Rallies, etc. 1946 24 Ag:586
- MORGANFIELD, KY. CHURCH
MacDonald, H. A., Snively-Seniff at Morganfield, Ky. 1910 17 S:1646
Centenary celebration at Morganfield, Ky. 1938 5 N:1088
- Morgans, Eva May see CAREY, JAMES
- Morgans, Morgan
Missouri department. 1883 11 Ag:328; 18 Ag:334; 25 Ag:342; 1 S:350; 8 S:357; 15 S:365; 22 S:381; 6 O:389; 13 O:397; 20 O:405; 27 O:414; 3 N:424; 10 N:429; 17 N:440; 24 N:445; 1 D:456; 8 D:461; 15 D:468; 22 D:477
Notes from Missouri 1884 5 Ja:5; 19 Ja:21; 16 F:53. Missouri items 23 F:61. Missionary work in Missouri 1 Mr:69. Missouri notes 5 Ap:109. Southwest Missouri missionary items 5 J1:213; 16 Ag:261; 25 O:341
Christ our strength. 1884 26 Ja:28
Notes from Missouri. 1884 2 F:40
Missouri notes. 1884 8 Mr:76
Which is right? 1884 22 Mr:91
Missouri notes and news. 1884 22 Mr:93
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 29 Mr:102; 26 Ap:134
"Outside shanties." 1884 26 Ap:130
Evangelizing in South Missouri. 1884 10 My:148
Ash Grove convention. 1884 17 My:158
Kansas tour. 1884 31 My:174
Report of Morgan Morgans. 1884 21 Je:197
Southwest Missouri Missionary items. 1884 5 J1:213
Miscellaneous items. 1884 26 J1:237
Miscellaneous notes. 1884 2 Ag:245
The tongue. 1884 9 Ag:253
Dedication at Greenfield, Mo. 1884 23 Ag:269
Ad Astra Per Aspera. 1885 17 Ja:19
Floating membership. 1885 28 F:67
From the field [Missouri]. 1885 14 Mr:86; 26 S:310; 17 O:334; 14 N:366
Leavenworth convention. 1885 13 Je:187
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 27 Je:206; 31 O:350; 7 N:358
A visit to Arkansas. 1886 9 Ja:9
From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 17 Ap:126; 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 17 J1:230
From the field [Arkansas]. 1886 18 S:302
- From the field [Illinois]. 1886 11 D:398
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 6 Ag:254
Evangelistic jottings. 1887 27 Ag:275
Southern Missouri. 1887 8 O:323
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 12 N:366
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 21 Ap:245; 5 My:277
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 2 Je:337; 9 Je:353; 16 Je:369; 11 Ag:497; 22 D:826
From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 10 N:723; 17 N:739; 1 D:771
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of L. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3
From the field [Missouri]. 1889 26 Ja:60; 22 Je:410; 6 J1:435
The city of Pisa. 1889 27 Ap:266
Rome. 1889 4 My:282; 11 My:299
From the field [Mississippi]. 1889 24 Ag:555
Notes from the field. 1890 11 Ja:21; 15 Mr:174
Notes from Iowa. 1890 8 Mr:156
From the field [Colorado]. 1890 Mr 29 sup: 213; 5 Ap:226
From the field [Nebraska]. 1890 3 My:290
Evangelistic notes. 1890 4 O:660
Evangelistic notes. 1891 10 Ja:32
From the field [Arkansas]. 1891 Ja 17 sup: 61
Western Pennsylvania notes. 1891 7 F:115; 21 F:159; 7 Mr:207, 212; 30 My:459; 3 O:839
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1891 21 Mr:252; My 2 sup:386; 20 Je:524; 11 J1:586; 1 Ag:650
Evangelistic notes. 1891 22 Ag:712
Annual convention (of the Western Pennsylvania Christian Missionary Society). 1891 24 O:904
From the field. 1892 23 Ja:88
From the field [Arkansas]. 1892 27 Ag:732
Sixth annual encampment. 1892 17 S:800
Camden, Arkansas. 1892 1 O:840
From the field [Kansas]. 1892 31 D:1102
From the field [Wisconsin] (The Milwaukee Meeting). 1893 18 F:135
Texas (a tour to Texas). 1895 5 Ja:2
Mrs. Morgans [obit]. 1899 13 My:614
- MORGANS, MORGAN
Hutchins, W. O., A skeptic's tribute to Morgan Morgans. 1890 22 N:784
McDaniel, W. R., At the home of Morgan Morgans. 1907 13 Ap:653
Texas veterans [picture]. 1917 13 O:41
[Obit] by Jones, A. W. 1930 11 O:993
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Morgans.
- MORGANS, [Mother of Morgan Morgans]
[Obit] by Morgans, Morgan. 1899 13 My:614
- MORGANSVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Editorial notes. 1892 Ja 2 Christian Standard Evangelistic Extra sup:21
Strawn, J. W., Morgansville, Illinois. 1892 13 Ag:694
- MORGANTOWN, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Harney, Gilbert Lane, Morgantown, Ind. Church. 1874 22 Ag:266
[Dedication]. 1875 6 F:45
New annex at Morgantown, Ind. 1955 21 My:332
Indiana church remodels building. 1956 8 D:779
- MORGANTOWN, O. CHURCH
Cooper, S., Pike county co-operation meeting. 1876 30 S:306
- MORGANTOWN, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH
Paul, A. B., In a University town. 1898 31 D:1727
Woolery, L. C., The church at Morgantown. 1899 20 My:637
Woolery, L. C., Morgantown, W. Va. 1899 24 Je:799
Morgantown, W. Va. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1069
Church of Christ, Morgantown, W. Va. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1225
Cowgill, J. V., From the field. 1904 23 Ja:139
Martin, A., The gospel at Morgantown, W. Va. 1910 21 My:903
The Cleaners [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:70
Jarratt, C. N., Minges at Morgantown, W. Va. 1916 23 D:335
Gordon, J. E., Church home rededicated free of debt. 1931 20 Je:617
- MORGAREIDGE, ANNA ALBERTINE (KEYSER) (MRS. JAMES S MORGAREIDGE)
[Obit] by Appleton, L. B. 1915 2 Ja:475

- Morgareidge, Mrs. James S ^{see} MORGAREIDGE, ANNA ALBERTINE (KEYSER) (MRS. JAMES S MORGAREIDGE)
- Mori, Memento
Experimental religion [letter reprinted from Religious Herald, with comment by editor of the Herald, and comment by editor of the Standard]. 1867 16 N:362
- Morledge, Metta ^{see} PROUSE, J S
- MORIN, ANDREW S
[Obit] by L , J. H. 1890 18 O:699
- MORIN, LOUIS
Married to Gladys Sperry. 1916 12 Ag:1567
- Morin ^{see} also Morein; Moren; Morrin
- MORISE, WILLIAM F
Ordinations. 1936 18 Ja:65
- MORISON, FRANK
For reviews of books written by him ^{see} BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORISON
- Morison ^{see} also Morrison
- MORLAN, [SISTER]
[Obit] by Huff, E. B. 1907 16 N:1910
- Morlan, Abbie M ^{see} LONG, WILLIAM I.
- Morlan, Cora ^{see} REED, WILLIAM J
- MORLAN, HANNAH S (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. MARCUS B MORLAN)
[Obit] by Woodbury, G. W. 1908 18 Ap:710
- Morlan, Mrs. Henry ^{see} Morlan, Mary (Mrs. Henry Morlan)
- Morlan, J
Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1874 8 Aq:255
- MORLAN, JAMES
[Obit] by Baker, S. W. 1932 3 S:871
- Morlan, Jemima ^{see} SHARAR, JOHN
- MORLAN, JOHN
[Obit] by R , J. S. 1888 10 N:733
- Morlan, Mrs. Marcus B ^{see} MORLAN, HANNAH S (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. MARCUS B MORLAN)
- MORLAN, MARY (MRS. HENRY MORLAN)
[Obit] by R . 1891 31 Ja:101
- Morlan, Mary D ^{see} HUSTON, H S
- MORLAN, MARY HANNAH
[Obit] by Ice, H. L. 1910 5 N:1973
- MORLAN, MARY MARIA (FARR) (MRS. WILLIAM MORLAN)
[Death notice]. 1882 11 Mr:80
[Obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1882 18 Mr:87
- MORLAN, NAOMI S
[Obit] by Adcock, A. K., Mrs. Naomi S Morlan [picture]. 1910 22 Ja:164
- Morlan, Mrs. William ^{see} Morlan, Mary Maria (Farr) (Mrs. William Morlan)
- Morlan ^{see} also Morlon
- Morledge, Ann ^{see} Rowley, Ann (Morledge) (Mrs. William Rowley)
- Morledge, Anna ^{see} Strickler, Anna (Morledge) (Mrs. James E Strickler)
- MORLEDGE, ISABELLA A
[Obit] by Strickler, Mrs. J. E. 1901 1 Je:711
- MORLEDGE, JAMES
Married to Lucinda Wheeler. 1876 20 My:165
- MORLEDGE, JAMES
[Obit] by Baker, Alcinous. 1898 21 My:685
- Morledge, Mrs. James ^{see} Morledge, Mary (Mrs. James Morledge)
- Morledge, Kate ^{see} Glover, Kate (Morledge) (Mrs. N L Glover)
- MORLEDGE, MARY (MRS. JAMES MORLEDGE)
[Obit] by J , P. H. 1873 6 D:389
- Morledge, Mary A ^{see} Mays, Mary A (Morledge) (Mrs. John W Mays)
- Morledge, Sarah Jane ^{see} Hamilton, Sarah Jane (Morledge) (Mrs. Edward Hamilton)
- MORLEGE, ROGER
[Obit] by B , J. M. 1871 22 Ap:125
- MORLEY, ANDREW J
[Obit] by J , S. M. 1875 10 Ap:117
- Morley, Mrs. Andrew J ^{see} Morley, Frances A (Mrs. Andrew J Morley)
- MORLEY, CHARLES
Married to Katie Shepherd. 1901 2 F:141
- Morley, Christopher
For poems written by him ^{see} POEMS, subhead MORLEY
- MORLEY, FRANCES A (MRS. ANDREW J MORLEY)
[Obit] by Travis, Mrs. C. W. 1899 15 J1:906
- MORLEY, HARRY JAMES
Married to Lulu Peacock. 1904 5 Mr:349
- Morley, W R
Watertown notes. 1901 2 F:133
- MORLING, G H
For reviews of books written by him ^{see} BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORLING
- Morling, G W
A matter of history [letter concerning Royal Oak, Md. church]. 1873 19 J1:226
- MORLING, G W
Gilbert, A. N., Finally [letter]. 1874 17 Ja:18
- Morlon, J
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 16 J1:232
- Morlon, J H
From the field [Missouri]. 1882 7 O:317
- Morlon ^{see} also Morlan
- MORMON BIBLE
Neal, R. B., Views and reviews ("gives it up"). 1909 1 My:787
- MORMONS, DISCIPLES, RELATIONSHIP
Streator, J. M., "The premises." 1882 1 J1:201
The mouse born (Prof. Whitsitt on Campbellism and Mormonism) [editorial]. 1882 2 D:390
Prof. Whitsitt on Campbellism and Mormonism [editorial]. 1882 9 D:402
Power, F. D., Prof. Whitsitt on Mormonism. 1882 16 D:414
Prof. Whitsitt's reply [editorial]. 1882 23 D:426
Tyler, B. B., Prof. Whitsitt's reply. 1882 23 D:426
Prof. Whitsitt and Mormonism once more [editorial]. 1882 30 D:438
Prof. Whitsitt's second lecture [editorial]. 1883 13 Ja:18
Whitsittistic and Mormonistic [editorial]. 1883 27 Ja:42
Pendleton, W. K., The Whitsitt discovery: 1883 10 F:66
More cheek [editorial]. 1883 21 J1:300
Book, W. H., Views and reviews (a tilt with a Mormon elder). 1908 25 Ap:739
An urgent work needing strong men. 1926 8 My:450
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM
Mormonism [editorial]. 1867 16 N:362
Mormons and mormonism [editorial]. 1868 18 Ja:28; 25 Ja:28; 1 F:6 sic [36]; 8 F:44; 15 F:52; 22 F:60; 29 F:68
Shepherd, Z. W., Mormonism. 1870 26 Mr:97
Shameful falsehoods [reprint from Parke County [Ind.] Republican, with editorial comment]. 1870 14 My:157
The Mormons [reprinted from the Independent]. 1870 20 Ag:269
Lowe, J. W., Mormonism. 1870 10 D:394
Gibson, E. M., Indian agency correspondence. 1871 10 Je:178
Clark, A., Among the Mormons [reprinted from the Independent]. 1871 18 N:363
Frame, J. R., Mormonism [letter with editorial comment]. 1871 16 D:394
Faurot, R., Mormonism. 1874 28 Mr:98; 11 Ap:114
- Streator, W. S., Salt Lake City and the Mormons. 1874 29 Ag:274
- Mormon iniquity [editorial]. 1875 14 Ag:261
- Stedman, E. A., Mormonism. 1876 6 My:146
Joseph Smith and polygamy [editorial]. 1876 6 My:148
- Mormon literature [editorial]. 1876 27 My:172
- Mormon polygamy [editorial]. 1879 22 F:60; 8 Mr:76
- Dorchester, D., "St. John's rod (the counterfeiter Wingate and the genesis of Mormonism--Facts hitherto unpublished). 1879 26 J1:235
The Latter Day Saints as they are. 1881 D 10 sup. 18:58
Mormonism. 1882 Mr 18 sup. 11:22
Culled from new books and periodicals [taken from Mrs. Paddock's book, "The fate of Mme. La Toux"]. 1882 Mr 25 sup. 12:24
- C , V. J., A trip to the Mormon metropolis. 1883 1 S:346
From Utah. 1885 17 O:331
- Growden, A. M., Sacramento letter [concerning the Mormons in Salt Lake City, Utah and the Mormon Tabernacle]. 1889 20 J1:478
- Coombs, J. V., Mormonism. 1889 17 Ag:537
Bruner, F. M., Judge Anderson's decision. 1890 18 Ja:42; 25 Ja:58
- Growden, A. M., Sacramento letter. 1890 19 J1:469
- Clay, B. F., Don't be deceived by the Mormons. 1892 13 F:146
- Clay, B. F., The conversion of a Mormon. 1895 23 F:172
- Powers, T. T., Phoenix, Arizona. 1895 29 Je:620
- Clay, B. F., Salt Lake City letter. 1895 17 Ag:786
- Clay, B. F., The duplicity of the Mormons. 1896 25 Ap:516
- Clay, B. F., Mormon untrustworthiness. 1896 2 My:548
- Clay, B. F., That Mormon manifesto. 1896 30 My:674
- Clay, B. F., From the Mormon capital. 1896 31 O:1386
- Clay, B. F., From the Mormon capital. 1897 27 F:529 [sic 259]; 20 Mr:356
- Shomaker, J., Mormon colonization. 1897 27 Mr:396
- Hopkins, E. S., Doctrine of Latter Day Saints. 1897 10 Ap:462
- Hopkins, E. S., Mormon claims (the Priesthood). 1897 8 My:588
- Clay, B. F., Mormonism and its challenge. 1898 26 F:276
- Neal, R. B., Smithianity; or, Mormonism refuted by Mormons. 1898 30 Ap:550
- Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian war. 1898 15 O:1365
- Bays, D. H., Letter to an old-time friend. 1899 15 Ap:487
- Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian war. 1899 29 J1:959; 5 Ag:978; 16 S:1186
- Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian war [with letters from D. A. Ewers and E. W. Nunely]. 1899 12 Ag:1023
- Clay, B. F., The Mormon question. 1899 9 S:1140
- Neal, R. B., "Smithianity;" or, Mormonism refuted by Mormons. 1899 30 D:1677
- Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian War. 1900 3 F:145; 10 Mr:292; 7 Ap:438; 19 My:631; 9 Je:740
- Treat, W. B. F., Mormonism as a delusion [picture of Treat]. 1900 10 Mr:289
- Boyle, D. D., Some things. 1900 3 N:1417
- Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian war. 1901 24 Ag:1097
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (concentrated slander) [concerning editorial in the Christian Herald attacking Mormonism and Campbellism]. 1901 21 S:1202
- Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian war. 1902 1 Mr:335
- Darby, J. W., The Church of Christ vs. Mormonism. 1902 12 Ap:535
- Darby, J. W., Church of Christ vs. Mormonism (organized anti-Mormon work). 1902 27 S:1345
- Neal, R. B., How to battle Mormonism. 1902 11 O:1417
- Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian War. 1903 4 Ap:498
- Neal, R. B., The Mormon problem. 1903 12 D:1800
- Neal, R. B., A togo blow [concerning a document by O. Cowdery]. 1905 8 J1:1074
- An honest Mormon quits [W. M. Wolfe] [editorial]. 1906 10 F:207

- Taylor, W. M., The Mormon problem. 1906 2 Je:843
- Neal, R. B., A challenge. 1906 11 Ag:1202
- Hubricht, C. W., Mormon methods. 1906 11 Ag:1225
- Coggins, L. B., The devil and Mormonism. 1906 29 S:1480
- Neal, R. B., "Necessary that something be done". 1907 12 O:1701
- Allen, B. L., Debating with the Mormons at Louisville, Ill. 1907 30 N:1992
- Knapp, E. C., Mormon Sunday-schools. 1907 28 D:2155
- Book, A., Views and reviews (the Mormons decline the test). 1908 28 Mr:552
- Neal, R. B., The Mormons and postal cards. 1908 25 Ap:749
- Neal, R. B., Anti-Mormon literature. 1908 9 My:839
- Snively, G. L., Views and reviews (greater foes than Mormonism). 1908 23 My:902
- Neal, R. B., All's well on the firing-line. 1908 6 Je:997
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews ("greater foes than Mormonism"). 1908 6 Je:981
- Roe, A. C., Views and reviews (the Mormons and other foes). 1908 13 Je:1018
- Freece, H. P., Views and reviews (Snively set right) [reply to letter by G. L. Snively in Christian Standard of 1908 23 My:902]. 1908 13 Je:1019
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (the Mormon-Christian war). 1908 13 Je:1019; 7 N:1910
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews ("clearing the decks"). 1908 20 Je:1057
- Salt Lake Tribune, A freak communication [comment on article in Christian Standard 1908 23 My:902, by G. L. Snively]. 1908 27 Je:1082
- Bebout, D. R., Views and reviews (why they are dangerous) [comment on letter by G. L. Snively in Christian Standard 1908 23 My:902]. 1908 27 Je:1100
- McHale, F. M., Views and reviews (the Mormon golden plates). 1908 27 Je:1101
- Hay, J. C., Views and reviews (Mormon activity). 1908 27 Je:1102
- Neal, R. B., "Mormon portraits." 1908 27 Je:1114
- Neal, R. B., One of Smith's revelations. 1908 11 J1:1193
- Clay, B. F., Views and reviews (Mormonism as it is). 1908 1 Ag:1305
- Ogburn, C., Views and reviews (a side-light on Mormonism). 1908 26 S:1636
- Traum, S. W., Mormonism against itself. 1908 8 Ag:1335; 3 O:1661
- Mayfield, J. B., Views and reviews (poor bro. Neal!). 1908 8 Ag:1349
- W., A., Views and reviews (the real situation in Mormonism). 1908 8 Ag:1349
- O'Brien, W. C., O'Brien's method with Mormons. 1908 17 O:1791
- Taylor, J. J., Views and reviews (Christianity vs. Mormonism). 1909 20 F:343
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (a modern seer). 1909 6 Mr:438
- Sumpter, W., Views and reviews (the surender of Mormonism). 1909 27 Mr:576
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (the Mormon-Christian war). 1909 24 Ap:746
- Neal, R. B., Neal's Notes. 1909 30 O:1927
- Neal, R. B., Sidney Rigdon. 1910 11 Je:1017
- Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian war. 1910 3 D:2126
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (the Mormon-Christian war). 1911 28 Je:139
- Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian war. 1911 25 F:335
- Neal, R. B., The demand-the supply. 1911 8 J1:1110
- Who will go? [editorial]. 1911 2 S:1428
- Cage, J., Anti-Mormon campaign. 1912 10 F:249
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (Walter Scott on Mormonism and the Mormon prophet). 1912 17 F:275
- Book, W. H., A preacher's diversion [picture of W. H. Book]. 1912 11 My:767
- Tillman, J. H., Our great automobile. 1913 25 Ja:126
- Neal, R. B., A postage-stamp shower. 1913 1 Mr:360
- Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian war. 1913 17 My:814; 24 My:861; 19 J1:1183; 26 J1:1233
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (the black flag of Mormonism). 1913 31 My:891
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (anti-Mormon supplies). 1913 12 J1:1130
- Tillman, J. H., Our new automobile. 1913 27 S:1572
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (Bible numerics). 1914 23 My:912
- X-ray, [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1915 20 F:678
- Shook, C. A., The tacts of Mormonism. 1915 6 Mr:748
- Neal, R. B., Was Sidney Rigdon the original "author and proprietor" of the whole Mormon conspiracy? 1915 3 J1:1305
- Shook, C. A., My experience with Mormonism. 1917 24 Mr:731
- "My experience with Mormonism" [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr:737
- Neal, R. B., Three old questions. 1917 7 Ap:793
- Neal, R. B., The black flag of Mormonism. 1925 26 S:2136
- Leppin, S. S., Pseudo religions and their success. 1926 9 O:467
- Elliott, L. D., Mormonism. 1934 25 Ag:593
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM see also POLYGAMY; REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM IN GEORGIA
- Mormonism in Georgia [editorial]. 1879 6 S:284
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM IN IDAHO
- Clay, B. F., Political Mormonism in Idaho. 1905 11 F:239; 25 F:319; 4 Mr:260
- Denton, H. A., How our lives may be consecrated to our country. 1907 22 Je:1060
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM IN ILLINOIS
- Neal, R. B., Joseph Smith, Jr., and Peter Cartwright [extracts from P. Cartwright's Autobiography concerning his contact with Smith and the Mormons in Hancock Co., Ill.]. 1907 5 Ja:24
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM IN OHIO
- The entering wedge [editorial]. 1905 10 Je:923
- Political Mormonism in Ohio. 1905 10 Je:947
- Meek, A. E., One slip of the pencil. 1905 8 J1:1081
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM IN OKLAHOMA
- Cage, J., Mormonism in Oklahoma. 1912 27 Ap:713
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM IN PENNSYLVANIA
- Richard, J. F., Mormonism in Pennsylvania. 1886 1 My:139
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM IN TENNESSEE
- Dwyer, J. C., Mormons in the South. 1898 15 Ja:78
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM IN UTAH
- Coop, T., On the way to California. 1880 20 N:370
- Exley, H., On the way to California. 1880 20 N:370
- Clay, B. F., The latest Mormon move. 1891 11 J1:584
- Clay, B. F., A trip to the Mormon capital, Salt Lake City. 1892 13 Ag:683
- Clay, B. F., Salt Lake City letter. 1893 11 Mr:206
- Clay, B. F., The Utah election. 1895 23 N:1124
- Clay, B. F., Utah as a mission field. 1897 17 Ap:483
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 17 D:1636
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM IN WEST VIRGINIA
- Ogden, G. W., Kanawha Valley notes on Temperance and Mormonism. 1907 21 S:1580
- Morning Watch, Indianapolis, Ind.
- The Morning Watch, ed. by Dowling, W. W. and Dowling, L. H. [periodical note]. 1867 12 Ja:12
- The Morning Watch, a monthly for superintendents, teachers, and Bible classes. Dowling brothers, publishers [periodical note]. 1867 30 Mr:104
- The Morning Watch, ed. by W. W. Dowling and L. H. Dowling [periodical note]. 1868 29 F:69
- MORO, SAN LUIS OBISPO CO., CALIF. CHURCH
- Carman, W. L. P., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 20 S:303
- MOROCCO, IND. CHURCH
- Anniversaries. 1947 1 N:762
- Morpheus, Lloyd Roy
- My creed-if I were a higher critic. 1909 6 Mr:422
- Views and reviews (what do the churches want?). 1909 19 Je:1091
- No flight, no crown. 1910 17 D:2189
- "Sweetness", "bitterness", "loyalty", "tyranny", etc. 1912 10 F:214
- Tees ekkleesias. 1912 9 Mr:381
- Views and reviews (Jehovah-omniscient, omnipresent, omnipotent). 1912 15 Je:979
- Respectable infidelity by Col Tompaygne V. Indersaul, pseud. 1912 14 S:1486
- The decline of emphasis. 1913 7 Je:918
- Useless argument and unnecessary bitterness. 1926 30 Ja:102
- MORPHEW, LLOYD ROY
- [obit.]. 1935 9 F:141
- Morrell, A H
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MORRELL
- Morrell, Charles B
- For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Morrell
- Battle scars. 1891 22 Ag:702
- Adopting a Grandmother. 1891 28 N:1016
- MORRELL, CHARLES B
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRELL
- Morrell, Essie see NELSON, CLIDE
- Morrell, George Washington
- From the field [Illinois]. 1877 22 S:301
- Mary E. Jones [obit.]. 1902 28 Je:928
- Sarah Gillespie [obit.]. 1902 28 Je:928
- John Pugh [obit.]. 1902 9 Ag:1120
- George W. Jenner [obit.]. 1905 12 Ag:1309
- J. H. Pugh [obit.]. 1907 23 N:1959
- MORRELL, GEORGE WASHINGTON
- Smith, G. T., George W. Morrell. 1909 15 My:890
- Morrell, Mrs. George Washington see Morrell, Mary Jane (Blood) (Mrs. George Washington Morrell)
- MORRELL, MARY JANE (BLOOD) (MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON MORRELL)
- [obit.] by Smith, G. T. 1915 3 Ap:910
- Morrell see also Morrill
- MORRELL, ARK. CHURCH
- Clem, J. N., Work in Arkansas. 1892 10 D:1034
- Morrette, Marie
- A boy's best capital. 1898 4 Je:737
- How Kent school got a flag. 1898 11 Je:769
- MORRICAL, HARVEY
- Celebrate golden wedding [picture]. 1930 1 F:118
- MORRILL, JUSTIN S
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRILL
- Morrill, Lewis
- From the field [Kansas]. 1878 31 Ag:281
- MORRILL, RUTH see HUMES, RUTH (MORRILL) (MRS. RICHARD HUMES)
- Morrill see also Morrell
- MORRILL (BROWN CO.), KAN. CHURCH
- The new house of worship of the brethren at Morrill, Brown County [notice of dedication]. 1882 4 N:352
- MORRILL NORMAL SCHOOL, NORMAL, KANS.
- College notes. 1884 7 Je:181
- Morrin, Mary F see BATTSON, L M
- Morrin see also Morein; Moren; Morin
- Morris, A B
- Joe Smith's prophecy on the Rebellion. 1884 18 O:329
- From the field [Texas]. 1886 21 Ag:269
- Remarkable instances of longevity. 1888 24 Mr:186
- From the field [Missouri]. 1888 30 Je:400
- Physicians vs. Alcohol. 1888 22 D:824
- Physicians vs. alcohol. 1889 19 Ja:35
- Morris, A M
- Geuda Springs, Kansas. 1918 5 O:8
- Morris, A W
- John H. Pircy [obit.]. 1897 5 Je:730

- Morris, Aaron Harlan
 Johnny Johnson [obit]. 1872 8 Je:181
 Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872
 6 J1:215; 20 J1:231
 Elizabeth Wilson [obit]. 1872 13 J1:221
 Angeline English (Mrs. Benjamin English)
 1873 31 My:173
 Items from correspondents [Indiana].
 1873 5 Ap:111; 7 Je:183; 26 J1:239
 Items from churches [Indiana]. 1874 19
 S:303; 3 O:319; 3 O:317
 Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 9
 Ja:15; 6 Mr:79
 From the field [Indiana]. 1876 8 Ja:13;
 11 Mr:85
 Jonathan Evans [obit]. 1876 1 J1:215
 Ella Granger (Mrs. E. H. Granger) [obit].
 1876 30 S:311
 Melissa McMahan Campbell (Mrs. W. S. Camp-
 bell) [obit]. 1877 19 My:159
 From the field [Indiana]. 1877 21 J1:229
 From the field [Indiana]. 1879 30 Ag:
 277; 13 D:397
 From the field [Indiana]. 1881 26 F:69;
 9 Ap:117
 From the field [Indiana]. 1883 1 S:350
 William Harlan [obit]. 1884 5 Ja:7
 From the field [Indiana]. 1888 22 D:818
 Eliza A. Anderson (Mrs. Ely D. Anderson)
 [obit]. 1890 15 N:779
 William Wilson [obit]. 1891 20 Je:527
 Oliver Perry Badger [obit]. 1891 11 J1:
 589
 Zillah Crose (Mrs. Michael Crose) [obit].
 1891 18 J1:609
 Margaret Duzan [obit]. 1891 1 Ag:653
 Larkin Turner [obit]. 1891 10 [sic 17]
 O:883
 From the field. 1892 16 Ja:65
 Elizabeth Ellen Ellis [obit]. 1892 16
 Ap:343
 James Milton Brown [obit]. 1893 25 Mr:
 243
 Benjamin Franklin Hays [obit]. 1893 13
 My:383
 A. C. Fry [obit]. 1893 27 My:424 [sic
 423]
 John Grig Tennant [obit]. 1893 5 Ag:623
 Ebenezer Howe Bentley [obit]. 1895 14 D:
 1207
 Anna A. Cox [obit]. 1896 21 Mr:378
 Ada Trail [obit]. 1896 28 Mr:410
 Lydia J. Rennick [obit]. 1896 9 My:602
 Ida B. Hibbitt [obit]. 1896 13 Je:762
 Andrew J. Smedley [obit]. 1896 3 O:1282
 Sarah Brown [obit]. 1896 17 O:1346
 Samuel Henry Judy [obit]. 1897 17 Ap:506
 Mary E. Johnson [obit]. 1897 22 My:667
 Daniel D. Ricketts [obit]. 1897 29 My:698
 Louisa Jane Supple [obit]. 1897 12 Je:762
 John T. Christie [obit]. 1897 19 Je:794
 Charles Best [obit]. 1897 21 Ag:1094
 Richard M. Hazelett [obit]. 1897 21 Ag:
 1094
 Lucinda Vancleve [obit]. 1897 28 Ag:1122
 John Ireland [obit]. 1897 2 O:1282
- MORRIS, AARON HARLAN
 A. H. Morris [picture]. 1895 24 Ag:814
 [obit] by Cunningham, A. B. 1897 23 O:1378
 Orcutt, A. L., A man of God gone home
 [A. H. Morris]. 1897 30 O:1414
- Morris, Addie see HUNDLEY, WALTER C
- MORRIS, ALVERETTA (BUNTING) (MRS. ASHER
 MORRIS)
 [obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 21 O:1358
- MORRIS, ALVIN MARION
 A. M. Morris passes. 1940 24 F:185
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRIS
- MORRIS, ANNA (LINDLEY) (MRS. JONATHAN MORRIS)
 [obit] by Roe, W. M., 1890 20 S:631
- Morris, Annie Marie see TURNER, ANNIE
 MARIE (MORRIS) (MRS. ALONZO TURNER)
- Morris, Arabella see SLIFER, ARABELLA
 (MORRIS) (MRS. LAFAYETTE SLIFER)
- Morris, Arthur
 Witnessing in India (South India church
 of Christ mission). 1950 9 S:575
 South India church of Christ mission.
 1952 16 Ag:520
 Persecution in India. 1955 14 My:315
- MORRIS, ARTHUR
 Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Morris plan to sail
 for India in fall [picture]. 1949 19
 Mr:180
 Evangelistic efforts succeed in South
 India. 1952 2 F:65
- New fields entered in South India; 125
 persons baptized in February. 1952 29
 Mr:194
 Tinsky, R. J., Heal the lepers. 1962
 10 F:87
- Morris, Mrs. Arthur see MORRIS, RUTH
 () (MRS. ARTHUR MORRIS)
- MORRIS, AUSTIN
 Married to Laura Ellinor Barber. 1893 14
 O:821
- Morris B C
 Lewis Farmer [obit]. 1915 14 Ag:1521
- Morris, B F
 Convention of district no. 6, Ohio. 1888
 O 27 Missionary Supplement 2:699
 James H. Daily [obit]. 1888 3 N:717
 Salona Sonannanstine [obit]. 1889 23 Mr:
 191
 From the field [Ohio]. 1894 10 Mr:262
 John Webster Beck [obit]. 1896 20 Je:794
 David Miller [obit]. 1897 25 D:1666
 George M. Kemp. 1899 18 N:1485
 John Closson [obit]. 1900 17 N:1482
 Robert H. Bentley [obit]. 1900 29 D:
 1678
 Emily Lucile Wiles [obit]. 1906 17 F:278
 Adessa Bell Cliffe [obit]. 1907 29 Je:
 1102
 Jessie Scroggie [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382
 Joseph Harnley [obit]. 1908 1 F:214
 Anetie (Oberlin) Kohler [obit]. 1916 27
 My:1225
- MORRIS, B F
 [obit] by Miller, I. W. 1917 22 S:1512
- Morris, B H
 Mary Isabelle (Might) Peyton [obit]. 1914
 25 J1:1318
- MORRIS, B H
 Brown, J. T., Remarkable work at Middle-
 port, O. 1915 20 Mr:836
 Fourth random group of ministers whose
 churches have enrolled in the pension
 fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- MORRIS, B L (LAPHAM) (MRS.
 JEREMIAH M MORRIS)
 [obit] by Wallace, T. J. 1901 4 My:
 583
- MORRIS, MRS. B T
 Hathcock, Mrs. H. O., Down in Georgia
 [picture]. 1930 18 Ja:55
- MORRIS, BARNEY L
 Challenner-Morris evangelists [picture].
 1917 27 Ja:528
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 4
 My:1002
- Morris, Bates
 Matthew's gospel (Palestinian localities
 and circumstances). 1890 26 Ap:266
 A religion that will ultimately displace
 all others. 1890 12 J1:451
- Morris, Mrs. Bates see Morris, Mary
 E () (Mrs. Bates Morris)
- MORRIS, BERTHENA
 [obit] by Morris, W. B. 1909 22 My:942
- MORRIS, C A
 The news in pictures [picture of C. A.
 Morris, native evangelist of Jamaica,
 and family]. 1950 4 N:693
- Morris, C H
 Abberley at Marshalltown. 1911 4 Mr:373
 Iowa department (report of Bethel Grove
 meeting). 1911 28 O:1787
 Meeting at Marshalltown, Ia. 1915 27 Mr:
 872
 The gospel for Denver. 1916 22 Ap:1045
 In Colorado. 1918 5 Ja:448
 The Colorado convention. 1918 29 Je:1239
- MORRIS, C H
 Will he be retained as a deacon? [editori-
 al]. 1918 21 D:282
 Nichols, J. T., Iowa department (the
 church of Christ at Marshalltown) [pic-
 ture of C. H. Morris]. 1911 23 S:1570
 Lockhart, W. J., Lockhart and Lint at
 Marshalltown, Ia. 1913 1 Mr:360
 A sample of misrepresentation [edi-
 torial]. 1918 2 N:105
 Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 8
 N:147
 Rains, J. E., An open letter to C. H.
 Morris. 1919 15 N:168
- Morris, C L
 From the field [Ohio]. 1879 29 Mr:101
- MORRIS, C M
 C. M. Morris [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926
- Morris, Charity see ARTHUR, DANIEL
- Morris, Charles
 The ants at home. 1881 16 Ap:123
- MORRIS, CHARLES
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRIS
- MORRIS, CHARLES H
 [obit]. 1923 7 Ap:822
- MORRIS, CHESTER
 [Death notice]. 1882 22 Ap:128
 [Obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1882 29 Ap:135
- MORRIS, CHRISTIANA (BLYER)
 [obit] by Wise, L. R. 1911 2 S:1455
- Morris, Clara see THOMAS, F C
- Morris, Mrs. Clark W see Morris,
 Jennie E (Lee) (Mrs. Clark W
 Morris)
- Morris, D C
 Rosannah M. Rogers Riddle (Mrs. John Rid-
 dle) [obit]. 1874 24 O:341
 Stephen G. Haughey [obit]. 1876 28 O:342
- MORRIS, MRS. D C MORRIS
 [obit] by Bender, J. E. 1899 21 Ja:94
- MORRIS, DANIEL LUZON
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRIS
- Morris, David Perry
 John H. Davis [obit]. 1922 12 Ag:3858
- MORRIS, DAVID PERRY
 [Obit]. 1961 8 Ap:221
 [Obit]. 1961 1 J1:421
- Morris, Della see ZEHNER, SAMUEL
- MORRIS, DELOS W
 Married to Mrs. Samantha E. Flick. 1886
 23 Ja:29
- MORRIS, E S
 [obit]. 1902 12 J1:992
- Morris, Edith E see MYERS, HARVEY
 R
- MORRIS, EDWARD E
 For reviews of books written by him see
 BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRIS
- Morris, Mrs. Eli C see Morris,
 Lizzie (McDonald) (Mrs. Eli C
 Morris)
- Morris, Eliza see BAIR, ELIZA (MORRIS)
 (MRS. SOLOMON BAIR)
- Morris, Eliza Jane see PARK, ELIZA JANE
 (MORRIS) (MRS. FRANCIS MARION PARK)
- Morris, Elizabeth see COGHELL, W H
- MORRIS, ELLA (GRAHAM) (MRS. THOMAS MORRIS)
 [Obit] by Sweeney, Z. T. 1886 14 Ag:263
- Morris, Ellen
 The lost dollar. 1931 20 Je:613
- Morris, Emma E see MILLER, GEORGE
- MORRIS, ERWIN LLOYD
 [obit]. 1919 21 Je:937
- MORRIS, FAYE EUGENIA
 Members of the 1930 graduating class of
 Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930
 14 Je:586
- Morris, Florence J see WRIGHT, JOHN
 W
- MORRIS, FRANK A
 [obit] by Dallas, W. O. 1907 31 Ag:1462
- MORRIS, FRANKLIN
 Traveling editor, The battle of Shenan-
 doah [picture]. 1915 11 D:329
- MORRIS, FULLER
 [obit] by Farmer, G. H. 1916 11 Mr:837

- Morris, G W
Chicago churches report additions. 1930 26 Ap:415; 10 My:457
Chicago churches report recent additions. 1930 10 My:457
- MORRIS, G W
Married to Kate Robertson. 1883 17 F:84
- MORRIS, GEORGE
[Obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1890 9 Ag:531
- Morris, Mrs. George see Morris, Nancy (Marshon) (Mrs. George Morris)
- MORRIS, GEORGE C
Married to Eliza Pool. 1867 13 Ap:120
- MORRIS, GEORGE F
Married to Ida F. Pillow. 1884 10 My:152
- Morris, George P
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead MORRIS
- MORRIS, GEORGE VIVIAN
[Obit]. 1875 16 O:333
- MORRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON
[obit] by Humphrey, W. D. 1906 15 D:1948
[obit]. 1906 22 D:1990
- MORRIS, GIDEON BAKER
[obit]. 1908 20 Je:1078
- Morris, Grayce see SHAWHAN, JOSEPH E
- Morris, Mrs. Hamilton see Morris, Mary Frances (Cobb) (Mrs. Hamilton Morris)
- MORRIS, HARLAN D
Married to Mildred Lyvonne Powers. 1942 17 Ja:65
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607
- Morris, Helen see EADE, KENNETH
- MORRIS, HELEN A ()
Mother Morris. 1905 21 O:1705
- MORRIS, HENRY G
Married to Mattie F. Pickereil. 1885 28 N:381
- MORRIS, HENRY M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRIS
- MORRIS, HERBERT W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRIS
- Morris, Hester A see Smith, Hester A (Morris) (Mrs. Amos Smith)
- MORRIS, HEZEKIAH DAVID
Our honored dead, by Goodwin, Mrs. J. B. 1911 6 My:755
- MORRIS, HOLMES
Married to Ima Edwards. 1942 25 J1:742
- Morris, I P
Greenwich, Ohio. 1892 31 D:1108
- Morris, Ida Goldsmith
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Morris
- Morris, Isabel
Oliver W. Morris [obit]. 1913 13 S:1527
- Morris, J
The course that honors Christ [editorial comment on letter by J. Morris]. 1908 25 Ap:725
- MORRIS, J A
Married to Mary Spencer. 1898 1 Ja:26
- Morris, Mrs. J B see Morris, Mary Jane (Mrs. J B Morris)
- Morris, Mrs. J C see MORRIS, REBECCA (SUTTON) (MRS. J C MORRIS)
- MORRIS, J F
Martin, H. and others, An impostor. 1910 28 My:946
- MORRIS, J G
J. G. Morris, singer [picture]. 1914 24 O:132
Brooks-Morris evangelistic team [picture]. 1914 19 D:406
- The Brown-Morris team. 1916 23 D:395
An able evangelistic team. 1918 4 My:1004
Reeves, A. B., Good meeting at Columbia, S. C. 1918 1 Je:1131
- MORRIS, J KENNETH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRIS
- Morris, J Reed
Doctoring church troubles. 1887 5 Mr:74
- Morris, J T
Solid for Christian unity (Shelby, O.). 1920 8 My:806
- Morris, J W
From the field [Arkansas]. 1877 10 Mr:80
- Morris, Mrs. James see Morris, Maria (Mrs. James Morris)
- MORRIS, James Madison, 1849-1916
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Morris
From the field [Illinois]. 1891 31 Ja:98
From the field [Iowa]. 1891 23 My:440
Jesus as a teacher. 1891 18 J1:596
Mrs. S. K. Sweetman [obit]. 1892 30 Ja:105
The Sioux City mission. 1892 24 S:809; 24 D:1072; 1893 14 Ja:26; 15 J1:558
A broken type. 1896 28 Mr:398
Make disciples of Christ. 1896 9 My:589
Frances Clements [obit]. 1897 12 Je:762
Toward the East [New York]. 1897 25 D:1654
New York news. 1898 25 Je:836; 9 J1:909; 17 D:1649
The road into all the world. 1898 23 J1:969
A year in New York state. 1899 11 F:186
New York and Home missions. 1899 22 Ap:511
Why we grow. 1899 13 My:589
The American Christian Missionary Society and New York state. 1899 20 My:647
Good News from Brookly New York. 1899 24 Je:795
New York mission notes. 1899 5 Ag:1002
North Atlantic waves. 1899 11 N:1457
Why I do not observe the Jewish Sabbath. 1900 13 Ja:36
Meteorers. 1900 28 Ap:527
Washington state notes. 1901 20 J1:923; 10 Ag:1023
Washington State Notes. 1902 8 Mr:364
Special religious notices (Washington state convention). 1902 24 My:770
Washington State Notes. 1903 1 Ag:1109; 5 Ag:1277
From the field (Washington Christian convention). 1904 4 Je:810; 9 J1:980
From the field (Washington State Notes). 1904 4 Je:812; 13 Ag:1138
Christian Education in the Northwest [pictures of Eugene Divinity School]. 1905 1 Ap:540
Washington Christian Convention. 1905 3 Je:893
A Japanese Bible student. 1905 15 J1:1141
Julia A. Johnson [obit]. 1905 28 O:1750
Eugene Divinity School. 1905 25 N:1900
It is denominational federation. 1906 17 F:243
Oregon and federation [editorial comment]. 1906 24 Mr:447
Where to strike first. 1906 14 Ap:565
A community of Bereans. 1907 19 Ja:94
The Eugene Divinity School. 1907 31 Ag:1458
It is denominational federation (open letter to the Brethren of Oregon). 1907 28 S:1600
The Martin meeting at Eugene, Ore. 1908 21 Mr:514
The great northwest [picture of Eugene Divinity School]. 1908 4 Ap:610
The Northwestern Christian Home, Eugene, Ore. 1908 18 Ap:711
The faith that saves. 1908 25 Ap:717
Out in Oregon. 1908 6 Je:962
Central propositions. 1909 27 Mr:559
Why I am a happy preacher. 1909 23 O:1864
The preacher's work in the cultivation of the devotional spirit. 1910 25 Je:1087
Christian unity vs. federation. 1910 5 N:1934
Where rolls the Oregon [picture of J. M. Morris]. 1911 21 Ja:115
The way of God more perfectly. 1912 2 N:1805
- MORRIS, JAMES MADISON, 1849-1916
Married to True A. Pierpont. 1890 24 My:341
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Morris]. 1899 22 Ap:503
J. M. Morris [picture]. 1903 17 O:1486
[obit] by Husband, D. 1916 25 Mr:903
Husband, D., Finished his course [picture]. 1916 6 My:1108
[obit] by Husband, D. 1916 20 My:1195
- Morris, James Madison, 1866-1947
From the field [Kansas]. 1904 20 F:275
A great man fallen [death of Harlan]. 1907 21 S:1554
J. F. Ward [obit]. 1910 5 Mr:431
Way at Cedar Falls, Ia. 1912 29 Je:1064
- MORRIS, JAMES MADISON, 1866-1947
Fifty years married. 1941 18 Ja:65
- Morris, Jennie E (Lee) (Mrs. Clark W Morris) see SUMNER, JENNIE E (LEE) MORRIS (MRS. A SUMNER)
- MORRIS, MRS. JEREMIAH M see MORRIS, B L (LEPHAM) (MRS. JEREMIAH MORRIS)
- Morris, Jewel P see BLACKWELL, ROY
- MORRIS, JOHN
[Obit] by Burnett, A. G. 1880 31 J1:247
- MORRIS, MRS. JOHN see MORRIS, LUCINDA ELENOR (LENTZ) (MRS. JOHN MORRIS)
- MORRIS, JOHN A
New professor at Phillips Bible College. 1940 6 J1:653
- MORRIS, JOHN CHESTERFIELD
[obit] by Moore, R. H. 1913 23 Ag:1399
- MORRIS, JOHN LITTLE
Our honored dead, by Small, J. 1912 27 Ap:718
- MORRIS, JOHN M
Married to S. Aurie Aten. 1879 2 Ag:245
- MORRIS, MRS. JOHN T
[obit] by D, J. K. 1900 30 Je:838
- Morris, Mrs. Jonathan see Morris, Anna (Lindley) (Mrs. Jonathan Morris)
- MORRIS, JONATHAN THOMPSON
[obit] by Miller, I. W. 1922 25 F:3274
- Morris, Joseph
Bryant H. Morris [obit]. 1910 8 O:1799
- MORRIS, JOSEPH
Thompson, J. P., Reminiscences. 1870 30 J1:241
- Morris, Joseph B see MORRIS, NELLIE (BOHART) (MRS. JOSEPH B MORRIS)
- Morris, Katharine see Jessup, Katharine (Morris) (Mrs. Jasper Newton Jessup)
- Morris, Kenneth T
The preaching of the blood. 1953 24 O:680
- MORRIS, KEZIAH
[Obit] by Tingley, W. S. 1872 10 Ag:253
- Morris, Laura E see BOLES, MARION
- MORRIS, LEON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRIS
- MORRIS, LETITIA
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1890 9 Ag:531
- MORRIS, LILLIE MAE
[obit] by Clyde, H. G. 1913 3 My:743
- Morris, Lily Rutherford
Above reproach. 1930 12 J1:672
- MORRIS, LIZZIE (McDONALD) (MRS. ELI C MORRIS)
[Obit] by W , M. 1879 22 N:375
- MORRIS, LORRAINE
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590

- MORRIS, LOUIZA C () (MRS. SCOTT MORRIS)
[obit] by Potter, T. B. 1900 12 My:608
- MORRIS, LUCINDA ELENOR (LENTZ) (MRS. JOHN MORRIS)
[obit] by Jessup, J. N. 1902 22 Mr:445
[obit]. 1902 5 Ap:517
- MORRIS, LUCY
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1902 10 My:704
- Morris, Lucy see WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM C
- MORRIS, LUTIE B
[obit]. 1940 18 My:489
- Morris, Madge
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MORRIS
- Morris, Mamie L
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MORRIS
A ball of twine. 1883 22 D:475; 1884 5 Ja:1
- MORRIS, MARGARET see SEYMOUR, MARGARET (MORRIS) (MRS. HARRY SEYMOUR)
- MORRIS, MARGARET H
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRIS
- MORRIS, MARLA (MRS. JAMES MORRIS)
[obit] by Stewart, J. W. 1906 17 Mr:437
- Morris, Marion C
A new church for Wyoming. 1929 2 N:1034
The readers' forum (warn and help weaker ministers). 1938 30 J1:755
- Morris, Martha see Rogers, Martha (Morris) (Mrs. Oliver J Rogers)
- Morris, Mary Adda see MOYER, PRESCOTT
- Morris, Mary Campbell see Divers, Mary Campbell (Morris) (Mrs. John H Divers)
- MORRIS, MARY (COBLE)
[obit] by S, J. G. 1898 19 N:1532
- MORRIS, MARY E () (MRS. BATES MORRIS)
[obit] by Bozman, C. P. 1896 8 F:186
- MORRIS, MARY (PENCE) (MRS. WILLIAM S MORRIS)
[obit] by G , L. R. 1886 6 N:359
- Morris, Mary Frances (Cobb) (Mrs. Hamilton Morris) see ALVORD, MARY FRANCES (COBB) MORRIS (MRS. FRANKLIN ALVORD)
- MORRIS, MARY J (SMITH) (MRS. WILLIAM MORRIS)
[obit] by Pritchard, H. R. 1896 18 J1:930
- MORRIS, MARY JANE (MRS. J B MORRIS)
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1871 30 D:413
- Morris, May see SHELTON, EDWARD
- Morris, May Belle see McSWEENEY, JAMES
- MORRIS, MILLIE L (KENNEY) (MRS. REDDICK MORRIS)
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1898 27 Ag:1148
- MORRIS, NANCY (MARSHON) (MRS. GEORGE MORRIS)
[obit] by P , J. E. 1883 18 Ag:335
- Morris, Nellie see DuMARS, ARTHUR
- MORRIS, NELLIE (BOHART) (MRS. JOSEPH B MORRIS)
[obit] by Ellis, J. W. 1908 16 My:878
- Morris, Nettie see SIMMONS, C T
- Morris, Olive Jane see GRAM, OLIVE JANE (MORRIS) (MRS. WILLIAM GEORGE GRAM)
- MORRIS, OLIVER W
[obit] by Morris, I. 1913 13 S:1527
- Morris, Ollie L see NEWSOM, DAVID C
- Morris, Orpha R see MILLER, LLOYD H
- MORRIS, PENELOPE V see SUMMERS, PENELOPE V (MORRIS) (MRS. ELLIJAH SUMMERS)
- MORRIS, RAMEY P
Married to Nadine Buford. 1908 15 Ag:1404
- MORRIS, REBECCA (SUTTON) (MRS. J C MORRIS)
[obit] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1913 6 D:2023
- Morris, Mrs. Reddick see Morris, Millie L (Kennedy) (Mrs. Reddick Morris)
- MORRIS, ROBERT WILLIAM
Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608
- Morris, Rose Ella see TODD, IRA E
- MORRIS, ROSETTA (SHIVELEY)
[obit] by Gillespie, A. M. 1909 22 My:942
- Morris, Ruth see COPE, J OLNEY
- Morris, Ruth () (Mrs. Arthur Morris) [Picture]. 1952 16 Ag:519
- MORRIS, RUTH () (MRS. ARTHUR MORRIS)
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Morris plan to sail for India in fall [picture]. 1949 19 Mr:180
Tinsky, R. J., Heal the lepers. 1962 10 F:87
- MORRIS, S T
S. T. Morris [picture]. 1909 27 F:393
- MORRIS, SAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRIS
- MORRIS, SAMUEL
Married to May Stapleton. 1896 19 D:1634
- Morris, Mrs. Samuel see MORRIS, SUSAN (CRISWELL) (MRS. SAMUEL MORRIS)
- MORRIS, SARA
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
- MORRIS, SARAH ()
[obit] by Iams, C. M. 1899 4 Mr:294
- MORRIS, SARAH (ELLEGE)
[obit] by Roach, A. C. 1896 5 D:1570
- Morris, Mrs. Scott see Morris, Louiza C (Mrs. Scott Morris)
- MORRIS, SUSAN (CRISWELL) (MRS. SAMUEL MORRIS)
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1916 1 Ap:933
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1916 8 Ap:999
- Morris, Mrs. Thomas see Morris, Ella (Graham) (Mrs. Thomas Morris)
- MORRIS, V B
Saunders, F. T., The church militant in Australia [picture]. 1937 6 N:1029
Saunders, F. T., How they enter new fields in Australia [picture]. 1941 12 J1:717
- Morris, V R J
David S. Koons [obit]. 1900 2 Je:704
- MORRIS, V R J
[obit] by Price, E. 1911 27 My:879
- Morris, Vera
Huron (S. D.) meeting. 1911 7 Ja:30
- Morris, Victor P
The church reviews Christian schools (Northwest Christian College). 1935 21 D:1224
- MORRIS, W H
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
- MORRIS, W R
Lowe, W. R., An interesting incident. 1911 21 Ja:86
- MORRIS, W T
Married to Alice A. Burk. 1880 3 J1:216
- Morris, W W
J. M. Ratliffe [obit]. 1913 8 N:1863
- MORRIS, W W
[obit] by Bornwasser, J. P. 1921 12 F:1909
- MORRIS, WARD H
[obit] by Peck, C. C. 1902 7 Je:832
- MORRIS, WESLEY
Ordinations. 1954 13 F:109
- MORRIS, WILLIAM
Married to Louisa V. Bradfield. 1895 27 Ap:403
- Morris, Mrs. William see Morris, Mary J (Smith) (Mrs. William Morris)
- MORRIS, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRIS
- MORRIS, WILLIAM A
Married to Cora Creveling. 1895 28 S:943
- Morris, William B
D. D. Lash [obit]. 1903 21 N:1706
Harriet Payne [obit]. 1906 19 My:796
Mrs. James McCarty [obit]. 1907 29 Je:1102
Berthena Morris [obit]. 1909 22 My:942
Laura E. Hodges [obit]. 1915 22 My:1137
- MORRIS, WILLIAM B
W. B. Morris [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926
Dedication at Worthington, Ind. [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1262
Deaths [notice of]. 1951 31 Mr:200
- MORRIS, WILLIAM BURKWELL
[obit]. 1909 12 Je:1070
- MORRIS, WILLIAM EARL
Married to Mary Touby. 1917 19 My:985
- MORRIS, WILLIAM FENNELL
[obit]. 1934 17 N:855
- MORRIS, WILLIAM G
Married to Ellen I. Putnam. 1873 13 S:293
- MORRIS, WILLIAM H
Married to Anna L. Smith. 1894 24 Mr:314
- Morris, Mrs. William S see Morris, Mary (Pence) (Mrs. William S Morris)
- MORRIS, WILLIAM WATERMAN
[obit, picture]. 1930 13 S:897
- Morris, Zilla see Hopkins, Zilla (Morris) (Mrs. Eldridge Hopkins)
- Morris see also Morriss
- MORRIS, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
New churches report [picture]. 1966 19 Mr:192
- MORRIS, OKLA. CHURCH
Tuttle, W., Telegrams. 1917 22 D:362
Tuttle, W., Morris (Okla.) meeting. 1918 2 F:574
- MORRIS COUNTY, KAN. CHURCHES
Allen, C. G., Items from correspondents [church organized in Morris County, ten miles north of Council Grove]. 1870 2 J1:214
Williamson, W. B., Notice. 1892 12 Mr:240
- MORRISANIA, N. Y. CHURCH
Williams, E. T., The Morrisania Church, New York. 1896 25 Ja:103
- MORRISON, A CRESSY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRISON
- Morrison, A H
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Morrison
- MORRISON, A M
The Mankato Morning Journal [editorial]. 1914 4 J1:1155
- MORRISON, ABISHA L
Married to Mrs. Cornella J. Farley. 1895 7 D:1183
- MORRISON, ADA LORAIN (MRS. W E MORRISON)
[obit] by Ferguson, G. E. 1916 22 Ja:569
- MORRISON, ADDISON
[obit]. 1911 1 J1:1078
- Morrison, Addison M
Minnesota items. 1900 7 J1:861

- Does he mean it [J. V. Updike]. 1900 28 J1:945
Meeting at Mankato, Minn. [picture]. 1906 2 Je:874
Olson at Mankato, Minn. 1912 7 D:2039
- MORRISON, ADDISON M
[obit]. 1922 19 Ag:3882
- MORRISON, ALEXANDER
[obit] by Hayden, W. H. 1896 11 J1:898
- Morrison, Alfred S
Kenneth Morrison [obit]. 1880 2 O:319
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 30 O:349
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1881 25 Je:250 [sic 205]
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 30 Je:278
Bradford county news. 1885 28 Mr:101; 18 Ap:126; 23 My:166
From the field [Virginia]. 1888 23 Je:385
D. H. Spencer [obit]. 1896 1 Ag:994
Rebecca A. Lockhart [obit]. 1899 25 F:262
That "Tradition." 1901 16 Mr:342
- MORRISON, ALFRED S
[obit] by Clements, Mrs. G. R. 1918 27 J1:1346
- MORRISON, ANDREW
[obit] by Doughty, L. M. 1897 27 F:282
- MORRISON, ANNA JANE (McDONALD (MRS. HUGH TUCKER MORRISON, I)
[obit]. 1904 20 F:287
- Morrison, Mrs. Annie-B see COLLINS, JABEZ F
- Morrison, Augusta see PRESTON, FRANK
- MORRISON, C M
[obit] by Strickler, R. F. 1913 26 Ap:703
- MORRISON, CAPITOLA (STANLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM MORRISON)
[obit] by Davis, J. E. 1919 19 J1:1040
- Morrison, Charles Clayton
Pay dirt from the Rockies. 1895 26 Ja:89
The Monroe Street Church of Christ [picture of Morrison]. 1901 23 Mr:372
Views and reviews (a misleading article). 1911 13 My:781
An important announcement. 1913 11 Ja:70
Mr. Morrison corrects Mr. Burnham. 1922 4 Mr:3282
Preparing the church for the next war. 1937 20 N:1067-1068
The readers' forum (holds no such position). 1938 26 N:1168
Mr. Morrison protests. 1939 28 Ja:80
The readers' forum (Mr. Morrison will answer in book). 1939 11 Mr:239
- MORRISON, CHARLES CLAYTON
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Chicago Theology) [extracts from paper read by C. C. Morrison]. 1907 20 J1:1191
Sweeney tells why [editorial]. 1912 18 My:810
Sweeney, Z. T., An open letter to C. C. Morrison. 1912 8 Je:924
What is back of it? [editorial]. 1914 24 Ja:128
Evans, C. P., Views and reviews (who has changed?). 1914 7 Mr:410
Sefton, W. E., Views and reviews ("What is back of it?"). 1914 13 Je:1047
"Getting ahead of the Catholics" [editorial]. 1914 11 J1:1203
Editor Morrison arrested [editorial]. 1914 18 J1:1241
A brood of parasites [editorial]. 1914 1 A:1329
Coombs, J. V., C. C. Morrison at Bethany Park. 1914 19 S:1613
Coombs thinks he does [editorial]. 1914 26 S:1662
Briney, J. B., A word from Mr. Morrison. 1914 10 O:40
Betrayed in the house of its friends [editorial]. 1914 31 O:146
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (helping the other side). 1914 19 D:387
Who struck Centerville? [editorial]. 1915 3 J1:1310
The trail of the serpent [editorial]. 1915 24 J1:1406
The "Christian Union Quarterly" [editorial]. 1916 19 F:713
Errett, R., A correction. 1917 13 Ja:456
- Book, W. H., Let us have an explanation. 1917 29 S:1518
Long, R. A., R. A. Long replies to his critics. 1917 1 D:270
Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (a hopeful admission). 1918 30 Mr:831
Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (a discursus on candor). 1918 27 Ap:957
Report of Middle West Christian unity conference [editorial]. 1921 12 F:1893
C. C. Morrison victor! [editorial]. 1921 1 O:2727
Hootman, G. W., Dishonoring the doctrine of Christ. 1922 7 Ja:3084
The truth vindicated [editorial]. 1922 17 Je:3652
Radford, B. J., Readers' forum (the Springfield church again). 1922 29 J1:3796
Challenge of modern unbelief (the leaders in the open-membership raid). 1926 14 Ag:2 [supplement]
Even if Mr. Morrison is wrong he is right [editorial]. 1937 20 N:1063
What mean these words? [editorial refers to article on page 80]. 1939 28 Ja:75-77
Willis, W. S., The readers' forum (modernism coming to its close). 1939 3 Je:548
Coggins, J. C., Our readers are saying (criticizing a critic). 1946 10 Ag:542
Mr. Morrison denies [editorial]. 1947 18 Ja:36
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRISON
- MORRISON, CHARLES R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRISON
- Morrison, Chester Ludington
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 13 J1:225
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 3 Ja:5
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 26 Mr:101
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1900 20 Ja:89
A year's work. 1900 23 Je:797
- MORRISON, CHESTER LUDINGTON
[obit] by Tisdall, J. J. 1913 10 My:783
- Morrison, D A M
Lucretia Whittemore [obit]. 1907 13 J1:1182
- MORRISON, DARIUS
[obit] by Wagner, D. G. 1898 27 Ag:1148
- Morrison, David Albert
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 8 S:571
Wesley Purtee [obit]. 1893 28 Ja:77
John Gardner [obit]. 1896 25 Ap:538
Mary Ann McCann [obit]. 1897 20 Mr:378
John W. Morrison [obit]. 1897 24 J1:962
George L. Edwards [obit]. 1897 11 D:1602
Mary Shoemaker [obit]. 1897 11 D:1602
James McCann [obit]. 1898 26 F:282
Susan Best [obit]. 1900 22 S:1222
Eliza A. Cline [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:482
Elizabeth Wisecup [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:482
Mary A. Nichols [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:482
Herbert Wilson [obit]. 1909 24 Ap:766
- MORRISON, DAVID ALBERT
D. A. Morrison [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899
[obit] by Furstenberger, L. 1914 24 Ja:159
- MORRISON, DONALD S
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 2 D:779
- MORRISON, E U
[obit] by Taubman, G. P. 1936 8 F:140
- Morrison, E V
The readers' forum (rock of ages). 1935 23 N:1140
- Morrison, Eliza see McGregor, Eliza (Morrison) (Mrs. Alexander McGregor)
- Morrison, Elva L see DAVIDSON, GEORGE A
- Morrison, Mrs. Errett A see MORRISON, MARGUERITE (ADAMS) (MRS. ERRETT A MORRISON)
- MORRISON, FRANK R
Married to Bertha A. Way. 1900 18 Ag:1062; 8 D:1582
- MORRISON, FRED D
[obit] by Meldrum, A. M. 1919 8 Mr:567
- MORRISON, GEORGE EDWIN
Married to Grace Lois Whitseel. 1914 4 Ap:623
- Morrison, George Hinds
Home mission plan. 1897 23 Ja:116
Evangelization of the South (Western Texas) [picture of Morrison]. 1898 16 Ap:498
Mary Joe Morrison [obit]. 1910 5 Mr:431
The daily task. 1928 16 Je:592
- MORRISON, GEORGE HINDS
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Morrison]. 1899 22 Ap:503
[obit]. 1943 16 O:892
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRISON
- Morrison, George W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Morrison
- MORRISON, GERVAISE
Married to Elsie M. Barnes. 1908 31 O:1885
- Morrison, H C
Has Christianity failed? 1915 12 Je:1210
- Morrison, H F
Jacob's early life vindicated. 1894 11 Ag:798
- Morrison, H P
Wisconsin annual meeting. 1879 25 O:338
- MORRISON, HARRIET
[obit]. 1938 11 Je:584
- MORRISON, HERBERT BRUCE
Married to Mary Etta Wonder. 1900 10 N:1450
- MORRISON, HOWARD LEONARD
Ordinations. 1950 8 J1:421
- Morrison, Hugh Tucker, I
Jesus our exemplar. 1873 28 Je:201
Annie McClain [obit]. 1873 1 N:349
Elizabeth Williamson [obit]. 1873 1 N:349
Jennie Sanderson [obit]. 1873 1 N:349
Marilda Shupp [obit]. 1873 1 N:349
Parkes Keen [obit]. 1873 1 N:349
Wesley Keen [obit]. 1873 20 D:405
Hester Ann Harwood (Mrs. Charles Harwood) [obit]. 1874 31 Ja:37
"May women speak in the church?" [letter with reply by W. K. Pendleton]. 1874 30 My:172
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 30 Ja:39; 30 O:351; 18 D:407
James W. Harvey [obit]. 1875 17 J1:229
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 27 My:173
First principles. 1877 17 Mr:81
Pickled preachers. 1878 23 F:62
Short notes of travel. 1879 24 My:162; 31 My:170
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1880 3 Ap:109; 24 Ap:133; 28 Ag:277
Curtis Parmley [obit]. 1880 18 S:303
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1881 19 F:61; 12 Mr:85; 30 Ap:141; 28 My:173
Eunice Groves (Mrs. Logan Groves) [obit]. 1882 28 Ja:31
The cause in Wisconsin. 1882 8 Ap:106
Religion in the family. 1882 2 D:387
The power of the Apostolic church (extract from a sermon delivered at a Union meeting of the different churches at Waupun, Wis., in the beginning of the week of prayer). 1883 7 Ap:158
A journey of over three thousand miles. 1883 4 Ag:314
From the field [Oregon]. 1883 8 D:462
From the field [Minnesota]. 1885 7 Mr:78; 11 Ap:118
Minnesota notes. 1885 13 Je:189; 1 Ag:246; 19 S:301; 21 N:373; 26 D:410
A few words in favor of Jacob. 1887 9 Ap:115
Child training. 1888 9 Je:351
Unrest of soul needed. 1888 8 S:569
Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42
From the field [Missouri]. 1889 18 My:320
Jane Crawford Chandler (Mrs. Edward Chandler) [obit]. 1889 23 Mr:191

- From the field [Iowa]. 1890 20 D:882
 From the field [Iowa] (The Meeting at Jefferson). 1892 20 F:177
 What we learn from the conversion of the Ethiopian eunuch. 1892 24 S:807
 Dedication at Laurens, Iowa. 1892 19 N:981
 Ten reasons (why I stand identified with the people known as Disciples of Christ). 1893 4 F:84
 Sarah Witter [obit]. 1893 4 F:97
 Some of the elements of a successful church. 1893 27 My:410
 From the field [Iowa] (Some Things from Iowa). 1893 24 Je:500
 Satan's ways of binding people. 1894 20 Ja:78
 Some changes (for the better taking place in the religious world). 1894 14 Ap:368
 From the field [Iowa] (Church organized). 1894 5 My:456
 Evils of denominationalism. 1894 8 D:1195
 "The crucial question" [concerning "Commercial Traveler's article on Dec. 29, 1894"]. 1895 9 Mr:232
 A preacher catechised. 1898 12 Mr:324; 2 Ap:421; 7 My:585; 18 Je:787; 2 Jl:850; 23 Jl:955; 3 S:1156; 24 S:1250; 15 O:1348; 3 D:1573; 17 D:1637
 A preacher catechised. 1899 1 Ap:396
 A North Dakota Letter. 1899 15 Jl:898; 16 S:1186; 18 N:1492
 In the Dakotas. 1899 18 N:1492
 A Des Moines Letter. 1899 16 D:1616
 In the Canadian dominion. 1900 19 My:633
 The old and the new in Revelation. 1900 16 Je:747
 Lawton, Okla. 1905 8 Jl:1097
 A New Zealand Letter. 1906 3 F:162; 1907 25 My:866
- MORRISON, HUGH TUCKER, I
 V J. B., A bit of history. 1888 8 S:576
 Commercial Traveller [pseud], The crucial question [concerning article by Morrison on Baptists, Disciples' relationship]. 1894 29 D:1272
 Warren, W. R., Shall a good mother be a handicap? 1914 12 D:353
- Morrison, Mrs. Hugh Tucker, I see Morrison, Anna Jane (McDonald) (Mrs. Hugh Tucker Morrison, I)
- MORRISON, HUGH TUCKER, II
 Hugh T. Morrison, Jr. [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:372
- Morrison, Mrs. Hugh Tucker, II see Morrison, Mary (Coleman) (Mrs. Hugh Tucker Morrison, II)
- MORRISON, J COTTER
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRISON
- MORRISON, JACK see MORRISON, JOHN L
- MORRISON, JAMES
 [Death notice]. 1877 20 Ja:24
 [Obit] by Watkins, B. U. 1877 27 Ja:31
- MORRISON, JAMES
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRISON
- MORRISON, JAMES A
 [Obit] by P , G. R. 1875 16 O:333
- MORRISON, JAMES K
 Married to Anna C. Champlin. 1895 16 N:1111
- MORRISON, JAMES W
 James W. Morrison is called by death. 1940 3 F:111
 [obit]. 1940 17 F:164
- Morrison, Jennie
 Central Fairmount. 1899 7 O:1288
- Morrison, John
 For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Morrison
- Morrison, John L
 Mrs. Murray's victory evaluated or malice in blunderland. 1963 14 D:795; 21 D:811
 Politics and the church. 1964 23 My:325
 Higher education: the dilemma of our experience. 1964 17 O:659
 An approved workman. 1964 7 N:715
 Excellence: the measure of our Christian experience. 1964 28 N:761
- Defends POW's of Korea (mail box). 1964 12 D:798
 Science and the pulpit. 1965 29 My:341
 "The fullness of time". 1965 27 N:775
- MORRISON, JOHN L
 San Jose quartet begins five-week tour March 30 [picture]. 1950 25 Mr:180
 Ordinations. 1951 15 S:582
 The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 7 N:714
- MORRISON, JOHN W
 [obit] by Morrison, D. A. 1897 24 Jl:662
- MORRISON, KENNETH
 [Death notice]. 1880 18 S:304
 [Obit] by Morrison, A. S. 1880 2 O:319
- MORRISON, LARRY
 Ordination. 1960 13 F:109
- Morrison, Lavina see DEAN, LAVINA (MORRISON) (MRS. WILLIAM H DEAN)
- Morrison, Lillias see Davidson, Lillias (Morrison) (Mrs. John Davidson)
- MORRISON, LOUISA
 [Obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1891 7 Mr:211
- MORRISON, MARGUERITE (ADAMS) (MRS. ERRETT A MORRISON)
 [obit]. 1938 14 My:488
- Morrison, Mary see TAYLOR, MARY (MORRISON) (MRS. JOHN Z TAYLOR)
- Morrison, Mary A see ASHTON, C A
- MORRISON, MARY A
 [Obit] by Houston, J. D. 1886 14 Ag:263
- MORRISON, MARY A E (TROUTMAN)
 [obit] by Moore, S. B. 1893 8 Jl:543
- Morrison, Mary C see Scott, Mary C (Morrison) (Mrs. Alexander Scott)
- Morrison, Mary (Coleman) (Mrs. Hugh Tucker Morrison), II
 The roll of honor. 1922 1 Ap:3291
- Morrison, Mary E see THOMIS, MARY E (MORRISON)
- Morrison, Mary Hannah see SABINS, MARY HANNAH (MORRISON) (MRS. WILLIAM COLTER SABINS)
- MORRISON, MARY JOE
 [obit] by Morrison, G. H. 1910 5 Mr:431
- Morrison, Mildred see CLEMENT, RODGER
- Morrison, Mildred see MARTIN, J LETTON
- Morrison, Mrs. Miranda see FRIDAY, JACOB
- Morrison, Mrs. R D see Morrison, Sarah M (Tiney) (Mrs. R Morrison)
- MORRISON, ROBERT
 [obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1918 11 My:1047
- Morrison, Sarah Catharine see VANCE, ALVIN
- MORRISON, SARAH E
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRISON
- Morrison, Sarah Graham
 How Jimmie painted his mother. 1921 7 My:2210
- MORRISON, SARAH GRAHAM
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRISON
- Morrison, Sarah M (Tiney) (Mrs. R Morrison) see BAXTER, SARAH M (TINEY) MORRISON (MRS. SAMUEL BRYANT BAXTER)
- MORRISON, SHIRLEY FRANCES (HUNTLEY) (MRS. WAYNE MORRISON)
 [obit]. 1951 9 Je:359
- MORRISON, T J
 Who's who at Louisville [picture of T. J. Morrison]. 1912 12 O:1686
- MORRISON, THALES ALEXANDER
 [obit] by Comstock, C. W. 1915 24 Jl:1425
- Morrison, Mrs. W E see MORRISON, ADA LORAIN (MRS. W E MORRISON)
- Morrison, W J
 How Bellaire (O.) prepares. 1898 28 My:691
- MORRISON, MRS. W J
 [Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1891 18 Jl:609
- Morrison, Mrs. Wayne see MORRISON, SHIRLEY FRANCES (HUNTLEY) (MRS. WAYNE MORRISON)
- MORRISON, WILLIAM
 Married to Alice A. Cobb. 1878 30 N:385
- Morrison, William A
 John H. Wells [obit]. 1877 28 Ap:135
 From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 20 Je:198
 Sallie Kirk [obit]. 1887 27 Ag:279
 Almira Hall Potts (Mrs. William Potts) [obit]. 1890 3 My:293
 N. S. Stone [obit]. 1900 6 Ja:6 Ja:30
 Meeting at Blue Springs, Mo. 1912 12 O:1681
 Good Kansas meeting. 1914 7 Mr:419
 Meeting at Long Branch church, Mo. 1914 31 O:163
 The revival at Mattoon, Ill. (from the evangelist) [picture]. 1914 26 D:434
 Meeting at Versailles, Ill. 1915 16 Ja:533
- MORRISON, WILLIAM A
 A new team. 1913 1 N:1813
 What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 14 Ap:352
 W. A. Morrison [picture]. 1930 22 F:178
- Morrison, Mrs. William A MORRISON, CAPITOLA (STANLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM A MORRISON) see
- MORRISON, WILLIAM J
 Married to Ella Blankensop. 1884 29 N:382
- MORRISON, WILLIAM L
 Married to Minnie Reynolds. 1885 7 N:357
- MORRISON, WILLIAM N
 Married to Sarah E. McIntire. 1880 30 O:352
- MORRISON, ILL. CHURCH
 Two congregations begin. 1966 3 D:808
- MORRISON, OKLA. CHURCH
 Emerson, O. G., Mortgage-burning at Morrison, Okla [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:68
 Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Red Rock, Sumner and Morrison). 1923 29 S:1497
- MORRISON, CITY, TENN. CHURCH
 Seven-year-old church to dedicate building [picture]. 1955 12 Mr:161
 Tennessee church dedicates building. 1955 14 My:313
- Morrison see also Morison
- MORRISS, JOHN R
 Married to Cornelia Sargent. 1867 28 D:411
- Morriss, Lucy H see WEST, JAMES IRWIN
- Morriss see also Morris
- MORRISTOWN, IND. CHURCH
 From the field [church dedicated]. 1881 29 Ja:37
 Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Morristown, Ind. 1881 12 F:50
 Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:177
 Tinsley, L., The old Gospel. 1912 20 Ap:659
 Lappin, S. S., The trackless train completes the heart-to-heart tour. 1928 8 S:917
 Calling campaign gets results. 1962 3 N:701
 Meetings stimulate mission interest [picture]. 1964 31 O:700
 Conducts its second annual missionary conference [picture]. 1965 18 D:836
- MORRISTOWN, MINN. CHURCH
 From the field. 1895 9 Mr:230
- MORRISTOWN, O. CHURCH
 Seventy-fifth anniversary at Morristown, O. 1937 9 O:934
- MORRISTOWN, TENN.
 Churches of Morristown, Tenn. [pictures]. 1921 5 Mr:1975

MORRISTOWN, TENN. FIRST CHURCH

Fields where Churches of Christ will be planted. 1921 5 Mr:1975
Sweeney, S. E., Group evangelism plants churches at Greenville and Morristown, Tenn. 1921 5 N:2839
Building home for new church at Morristown, Tenn. [picture]. 1921 5 N:2840
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 21 Ja:3138
[Untitled article; picture]. 1958 8 F:75

MORRISTOWN, TENN. COMMUNITY CHURCH

[Picture of congregation]. 1963 28 S:620

Morro, William Charles

An imaginary drift [editorial reply]. 1901 12 Ja:38
The Australian churches. 1902 26 J1:1060; 16 Ag:1146
A gift of \$60,000 to the College of the Bible. 1908 18 Ja:82
Further appreciations of president McGarvey (a friend). 1911 28 O:1752
Butler College commencement. 1912 13 J1:1154
A birthday party for J. B. Briney (typical in the best sense). 1914 7 F:214
Butler College [picture]. 1914 25 J1:1310
Present-day English versions of the Bible [picture]. 1917 27 O:96
James L. Barlow [obit]. 1919 15 N:190

MORRO, WILLIAM CHARLES

Mitchell, C. R., Bible lectures at Eureka. 1908 6 Je:993
W. C. Morro [sic Morro] [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1330
Butler College [picture of W. C. Morro]. 1913 6 S:1445
Foster, R. C., The weakness of McGarvey [review of book, "Brother McGarvey"]. 1940 28 D:1325
Waits, E. M., A protest against professor Foster's review of professor Morro's book. 1941 19 Ap:407
W. C. Morro called by death. 1943 10 Ap:330
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORRO

Morro, _____ see ADAMSON, _____ (MORROW) (MRS. MAX ADAMSON)

MORROW, A C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORROW

MORROW, Mrs. Aaron H. see MORROW, LOUISA (PINNICK) (MRS. AARON H MORROW)

MORROW, ABBIE C

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORROW

MORROW, ABRAHAM

[Obit] by S . 1888 28 Ap:271

MORROW, ALFRED W

[obit] by Morton, R. L. 1928 23 Je:614

Morrow, Alice E see ERLEWINE, CHARLES L

MORROW, ANDREW J

Married to Amelia Jolly. 1877 6 O:320

MORROW, ANDREW J

Married to Lenna Armstrong Gordon. 1905 16 D:2039

Morrow, Bettie see TUCKER, WILFRED

Morrow, Clayton S

Evangelism in French field. 1942 12 S:914

MORROW, CLAYTON S

Graduates of Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
Married to Elaine Kegley. 1945 7 Ap:219

MORROW, ELIZABETH C (MRS. WILLIAM F MORROW)

[obit] by Beard, J. H. 1910 14 My:871

Morrow, Elmer E

Sowing and reaping. 1907 26 O:1759

Morrow, Elnora see SPECK, JOSEPH

MORROW, EZRA

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 27 My:879

MORROW, FELIX

Married to Louisa Smith. 1894 17 N:1142

MORROW, FRANK

Married to Laura Simpson. 1901 3 Ag:999

MORROW, GEORGE

Married to Lola Shoemaker. 1894 2 Je:561

Morrow, Georgia see WARD, ARTIE

MORROW, GLADYS E

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 5 Ag:1295

Morrow, Grace E see CONNER, IRA C

MORROW, HATTIE (CURLLEE) (MRS. J MORROW)

[obit]. 1935 28 S:944

Morrow, Mrs. J J see Morrow, Hattie (Curlee) (Mrs. J Morrow)

MORROW, MRS. J W see MORROW, LUCY (CLAYCOMB) (MRS. J MORROW)

MORROW, MRS. LEMUEL

[obit] by Bell, H. R. 1913 16 Ag:1359
[obit]. 1913 6 S:1487

Morrow, Lizzie see BROWN, JAMES L

MORROW, LOUISA (PINNICK) (MRS. AARON H MORROW)

[obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1912 2 F:588

MORROW, LUCY (CLAYCOMB) (MRS. J MORROW) W

[obit] by Hughes, D. E. 1901 26 O:1386

Morrow, M C

Reuben Harris [obit]. 1893 9 D:983

Morrow, Mabel see GIBSON, CHARLEY H

Morrow, Margaret see Griggs, Margaret (Morrow) (Mrs. Clark Griggs)

Morrow, Mary E see EDMUNDSON, LEWIS M

Morrow, Millie see LINVILLE, JERRY

Morrow, Miriam Belle see FERGUSON, WILLIAM BOOKER

Morrow, Nettie see COPLIN, LYCURGUS

MORROW, NOAH

[obit] by S. J. M. 1894 17 F:187

MORROW, PRISCILLA ()

[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1899 11 Mr:326

MORROW, REX

Married to Gladys Gibbs. 1910 1 O:1747

Morrow, Mrs. T B see MOSS, M

Morrow, William

Farewell messages from Australian visitors. 1930 27 D:1258

MORROW, WILLIAM

Walden, G. T., Leaders from Australia. 1925 17 Ja:390

Gracious sentiments reciprocated [editorial]. 1925 4 J1:963
Hon. William Morrow, of Australia, dies. [picture]. 1934 14 J1:486

MORROW, WILLIAM A

Married to Rosa A. Deforest. 1880 17 J1:232

Morrow, Mrs. William F see Morrow, Elizabeth C (Mrs. William F Morrow)

Morrow, William L

The work at Willard, N. M. 1908 19 D:2210
Louisiana's needs. 1910 13 Ag:1433; 3 S:1552
Pioneer campaigning. 1910 26 N:2086
Simple gospel wins a Jew. 1917 14 J1:1214

MORROW, WREX W

Married to Bessie M. Reynor. 1913 28 Je:1057

MORROW CO., O. CHURCHES

Frank, M. L., Tri-county rally. 1926 7 Ag:759

MORROW BIBLE AND TESTAMENT FOUNDATION

One step toward agreement [editorial]. 1933 3 Je:436

Morse, Addie L see LONG, B A

Morse, Alice I see Watson, Alice I (Morse) (Mrs. James I Watson)

MORSE, AMELIA G (MRS. WILLIAM MORSE)
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1880 5 Je:183

Morse, Mrs. Amos see Morse, Anna (Abbott) (Mrs. Amos Morse)

Morse, Anna see BALLINGER, AMER J

MORSE, ANNA (ABBOTT) (MRS. AMOS MORSE)
[Obit] by Gage, N. E. 1889 5 Ja:15

Morse, Annette see FLICK, NEHEMIAH M

MORSE, ARA ELIPHAS

[obit] by Garvin, T. D. 1875 15 My:157

MORSE, AUGUSTA C

A friend, [pseud.], A Lydia of an Ohio city. [picture]. 1930 15 Mr:249

Morse, Betty Sue (Meriwether) (Mrs. Robert Howe Morse)

Latest news received from the Morses via Harold Taylor. 1950 1 Ap:194

MORSE, BETTY SUE (MERIWETHER) (MRS. ROBERT HOWE MORSE)

Robert Morse and Betty Sue Meriwether married November 11 in C. B. S. chapel. 1948 20 N:763

Morse, C Augusta

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Morse

Morse, Mrs. C P see Morse, Sarah (Knight) (Mrs. C P Morse)

MORSE, CHARLES A

Married to Helen A. Aylsworth. 1888 29 S:628

MORSE, CHARLES E

Married to Mary L. Lamson. 1885 3 O:317

Morse, Cora E see SELLECK, CLARENCE G

Morse, Mrs. E A see Morse, Julia E (Bagley) (Mrs. E A Morse)

Morse, E Lee see Butler, E Lee (Morse) (Mrs. Thomas Davenal Butler)

MORSE, ELIJAH A

A Congressman on Ingersoll [picture]. 1895 20 Ap:379

MORSE, ELIZABETH (MRS. ISAAC MORSE)

[obit]. 1875 5 F:45

Morse, Etta H see MILLIGAN, FRANK E

Morse, Eugene Russell

Latest news from the Morses [picture]. 1946 25 My:349

Barriers and victories. 1947 19 Ap:283

Lisu hymnal-printing venture nears completion. 1947 15 N:800

Latest news from Yunnan-Tibetan Christian Mission. 1949 24 S:613

MORSE, EUGENE RUSSELL

Eugene and Robert Morse [picture]. 1927 28 My:505

Mr. and Mrs. J. Russell Morse and children [picture]. 1936 18 Ap:373

War time at the most isolated mission [picture]. 1944 18 Mr:177

Richards, W., Flying with our missionaries over the hump. 1945 17 F:97

Morse brothers ordained. 1947 18 Ja:49

Eugene R. Morse [picture]. 1947 20 D:885

Eugene Morse to claim Helen Myers as bride. 1948 5 Je:371

Eugene Morse and Helen Myers married June 20 at Torre Haute [pictures]. 1948 24 J1:487

Morse, Mrs. Eugene Russell see MORSE, HELEN (MYERS) (MRS. EUGENE RUSSELL MORSE)

Morse, Eva see FAIRBANKS, BENJAMIN C

MORSE, FRANK E

Frank E. Morse dies. 1933 4 Mr:182

[obit] by Summers, R. 1933 18 Mr:225

Morse, Mrs. Frank E see Morse, Ruth () (Mrs. Frank E Morse)

- MORSE, FRANK J
[Obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1913 17 My:823
- Morse, George
Evan Perry [obit]. 1872 23 N:373
- MORSE, GEORGE
[Obit] by Skidmore, Alonzo. 1892 28 My:467
- MORSE, GEORGE H
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1870 27 Ag:277
- MORSE, GEORGE P
[obit]. 1917 15 D:359
[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1917 29 D:423
- Morse, Gertrude (Howe) (Mrs. Justin Russell Morse)
In perils of rivers, in perils of robbers [picture]. 1927 24 S:913
On the Tibetan border [picture]. 1930 23 Ag:813
Heron, H., The hermit of Tibetan [letter by G. H. Morse]. 1933 1 Ap:255-256
Providence of God in destructive flood. 1941 9 Ag:834
Hardships and homesickness in Tibet. 1942 14 Mr:262
Letter from Mrs. Morse. 1947 25 Ja:65
Morse expects to arrive in U. S. in spring. 1947 8 Mr:169
Many Lisus turned to Christ. 1947 19 Ap:280
Lisu-Rawang schools established to train native evangelists. 1951 7 Ap:212
- MORSE, GERTRUDE (HOWE) (MRS. JUSTIN RUSSELL MORSE)
Morse, J. R., The great journey over mountain passes to Tibet [picture]. 1930 14 Je:582
Morse, R., Dr. Bare hopes to return to Tibet with the Newlands. 1933 12 Ag:643
Dittmore, I. M., Mrs. Morse needs furlough, letter reveals. 1945 18 Ag:521
- MORSE, GLEN
[Obit] by Carr, O. A. 1888 28 J1:475
- MORSE, GWYNE
[Picture]. 1936 28 N:1145
- MORSE, H R
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1899 28 Ja:130
- MORSE, HARRY
Married to Nora Merker. 1894 16 Je:609
- Morse, Helen (Myers) (Mrs. Eugene Russell Morse)
Latest news from Yunnan-Tibetan Christian Mission. 1949 24 S:613
Witnessing in China and Tibet (witnessing on the Tibetan border). 1950 1 J1:415
The story of Shan Paul. 1964 31 O:691
- MORSE, HELEN (MYERS) (MRS. EUGENE RUSSELL MORSE)
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1941 17 My:510
Eugene Morse to claim Helen Myers as bride. 1948 5 Je:371
Eugene Morse and Helen Myers married June 20 at Terre Haute [picture]. 1948 24 J1:487
- Morse, Mrs. Isaac see Morse, Elizabeth (Mrs. Isaac Morse)
- MORSE, JOHN ELIJAH
The Morses bereaved. 1933 19 Ag:652
[obit]. 1933 30 S:787
- MORSE, JOHN T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORSE
- MORSE, JULIA E (BAGLEY) (MRS. E A MORSE)
[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1883 15 S:367
- Morse, Justin Russell
Guests in "the closed land." 1927 19 Mr:274; 26 Mr:300; 2 Ap:324; 9 Ag:348; 16 Ag:372
The faith of the shepherd Psalm. 1927 28 My:505
The roaring lions were chained [picture]. 1927 18 Je:577
In perils of unfriendly brethren [letters to S. J. Corey]. 1927 24 S:915
"Fight the good fight of faith." 1927 16 J1:673
Tibetan missionary letter. 1928 15 S:930
What foreign mission work means to me [picture]. 1928 20 O:1070
- Morse to return to Tibetan border. 1928 17 N:1169
Tibetan missionary letter. 1928 22 D:1290
Why are we going back to Tibet? 1929 12 Ja:25
News of the Tibetan mission. 1929 9 Mr:229
Russell Morse sails for Tibet. 1929 20 J1:674
Missionaries en route to Tibet [picture]. 1929 19 O:990
Russell Morse in Chinese perils [editorial]. 1930 4 Ja:10
News of Tibetan mission. 1930 18 Ja:53
The Morses safe after a month's caravan journey. 1930 10 My:455
The great journey over mountain passes to Tibet [picture]. 1930 14 Je:582
From "the roof of the world" to our rope-holders. 1930 20 S:918
Stealing a horse to have a doctor. 1931 7 F:121
The Morses come safely through a serious epidemic. 1931 20 Je:617
New converts and new workers in Tibetan mission. 1931 5 S:869-871
Will China open Tibet? 1932 2 Ja:17
A Philip among Lisus. 1936 18 Ap:365
Mr. Morse writes a personal word to friends. 1936 2 My:416
A letter for our friends. 1936 13 Je:580
Tibetan Lisuland Churches of Christ. 1936 17 O:1017
Twenty-nine churches on Tibetan border. 1938 22 O:1025
Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1128
Where Satan's throne is. 1939 13 My:472
Miss Maxey recovering from accident in Yea Chi. 1939 19 Ag:810
An appeal for earnest prayer. 1939 9 S:882
The radiant church on dangerous Tibetan trails (latest letter from Mr. Morse). 1940 30 Mr:302
Lisuland mission suffers disaster. 1941 4 Ja:1
Evangelistic fervor joined with emphasis on Christian living. 1941 11 Ja:42
Latest word from J. Russell Morse [picture]. 1941 5 J1:700
Missionary work is still possible (Yunnan-Tibetan Christian mission). 1942 18 Ap:366
Spring in Tibet. 1944 29 J1:490
Letter from J. Russell Morse. 1947 5 Ap:249
Morse family preparing to return to field; announce two recruits. 1947 27 S:673
After twenty-one years [pictures]. 1947 20 D:885
A few personal qualifications. 1948 19 Je:411
Passports granted Tibetan recruits; Morses plan to sail August 3. 1948 26 Je:422
Missionaries arrive in West China states J. Russell Morse in letter. 1949 26 Mr:196
China situation takes top place for perplexity and danger. 1949 3 S:566
Latest news from Yunnan-Tibetan Christian Mission [with letters by Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Morse]. 1949 24 S:613; 1 O:630
Situation in China necessitates changes in mission fields. 1949 29 O:689
Mrs. Ruth Morse receives letter from J. Russell Morse in China. 1950 1 J1:403
Russell Morse remains in Kunning "inspiring advances have been made". 1951 3 Mr:131
- MORSE, JUSTIN RUSSELL
A serial extraordinary [editorial]. 1927 19 Mr:273
Errett, E. R., Obeying the great commission [picture]. 1927 12 Mr:243
The greater heroism [editorial]. 1927 28 My:514
Safe at Wei-hsi [editorial refers to article on page 577]. 1927 18 Je:586
The aim of Christian missions [editorial]. 1927 16 J1:683
U. C. M. S. missionaries in grave peril [editorial]. 1927 8 O:770
Morse determined to return to Tibet [picture]. 1928 11 F:121
A man of faith [editorial refers to article on page 1290]. 1928 22 D:1297
Russell Morse and a Chinese general at the Tibetan border [picture]. 1929 12 Ja:29
Salvation for Tibetans [editorial]. 1929 12 Ja:33
A vision of Godlike faith and courage [editorial]. 1929 1 Je:515
Lemons, I. M., Come over into Tibet and help us [picture]. 1929 1 Je:521
Corey, C. L., Hollenbeck Heights church, Los Angeles, Calif. catches true missionary spirit. 1929 5 O:953
Mertins, M. L., Monotheism's messengers to polytheism. 1929 5 O:954
- J. Russell Morse and family [picture]. 1930 18 Ja:54
Apostolic mission work [editorial refers to article on page 53]. 1930 18 Ja:59
Missionary J. Russell Morse [picture]. 1930 1 Mr:208
Heron, H., Tibet, the closed land [picture]. 1931 4 J1:653
The apostolic succession [editorial refers to article on page 869]. 1931 5 S:875
Heron, H., The light of the world in demon-worshiping Tibet. 1932 26 Mr:295
Morse, R., Latest news from J. Russell Morse in Tibet. 1933 28 Ja:72
Morse, R., Dr. Bare hopes to return to Tibet with the Newlands. 1933 12 Ag:643
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The last frontier Tibet [picture]. 1936 18 Ap:373-374
Morse, R., Morses not at Cincinnati rally. 1936 16 My:475
Missionaries to Tibetan border sailing. 1936 28 N:1159
The Tibetan border is our mission field [editorial with letter by J. R. Morse]. 1936 19 D:1220
A friend of missionaries [pseud.], The Morses sailed yesterday. 1937 6 Mr:177
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christian approach to Tibet [picture]. 1937 24 Ap:349-350
The Morses aim at Tibet [picture of J. R. Morse and family]. 1937 7 Ag:721
Taylor, H., A year in world missions (Tibetan Christian mission) [picture on page 272]. 1938 19 Mr:265
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christ among Tibetans. 1938 23 Ap:397
[Picture of J. R. Morse and family before they departed for Tibet in 1936]. 1938 10 D:1213
Maxey, L., Carried home sick. 1939 11 Mr:223
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Tibet and Tibetan borderland. 1939 23 S:915
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Tibet and China. 1941 26 Ap:435-436
We can reach the Morses [editorial]. 1942 27 Je:628
The Morses carry on [editorial]. 1942 12 S:897
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Meeting dangerous opportunities in China and Tibet. 1943 22 My:460
War time at the most isolated mission. 1944 18 Mr:177
Richards, W., Chaplain Winfield meets Russell Morse. 1944 16 S:600
Richards, W., Flying with our missionaries over the hump. 1945 17 F:97
Morse, R. L., Morses' return to America delayed. 1946 13 Ap:245
Morse, R., Looking back twenty-five years [picture]. 1946 25 My:350-351
Morse, Mrs. J. R., Morse expects to arrive in U. S. in spring. 1947 8 Mr:169
Population shift forces congregation to discontinue Morse support. 1947 9 Ag:553
New missionaries for Tibet [editorial]. 1947 27 S:666
"In perils" [editorial]. 1949 17 S:602
Missionary history is being made [editorial]. 1949 24 S:618
Indirect work received from J. Russell Morse in Kunning. 1950 21 O:659
J. Russell [sic Russell] Morse returns to states; reports he is "in fair health". 1952 12 J1:443
McParland, H., J. Russell Morse arrives in states. 1952 19 J1:449
Morse urges memorizing scripture. 1952 30 Ag:554
Conference on evangelism [picture]. 1952 4 O:625
The Morse saga [editorial]. 1955 10 D:786
Pray for the Morses [editorial]. 1956 11 Ag:498
- Morse, Mrs. Justin Russell see MORSE, GERTRUDE (HOWE) (MRS. JUSTIN RUSSELL MORSE)
- MORSE, LARRY
Deaths [notice of]. 1958 19 J1:419
- MORSE, LEVI
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1904 20 F:285
- Morse, Lois (Elliott) (Mrs. Russell Laverne Morse)
The sacrifices of joy and thanksgiving. 1958 23 Ag:483
Christians suffer in Red China (Mail box). 1958 6 S:514
Far above rubies. 1960 7 My:291
Greeting from Burma (mail box). 1963 16 F:111

- Morse, Louisa
Items from Churches [New York]. 1875
23 Ja:31
- MORSE, LOUISA (BULLOCK) HOLCOMB (MRS. SYBIE MORSE)
[obit] by Porter, J. B. 1909 9 Ja:94
- MORSE, LUCAS I
Married to Rubie Bennett. 1884 22 Mr:93
- Morse, Lucy G
Ned's stilts. 1910 8 Ja:59
- Morse, Mary see Lewis, Mary (Morse) (Mrs. George Wilton Lewis)
- Morse, Mary P see CALDWELL, JOHN M
- Morse, Maude B see TALLMAN, SIDNEY D
- MORSE, MILTON S
Married to Fannie G. Holcombe. 1882
7 Ja:8
- MORSE, N C
Married to Fannie A. Wilson. 1878 26 O:
348
- MORSE, PERMELIA
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1892 1 O:839
- Morse, Robert Howe
Robert and Eugene Morse experience air
raids. 1941 6 D:2150
Robert Morse reports. 1943 6 Mr:229
Training babes in Christ near the Burma
road. [picture]. 1943 23 O:898
The last outpost. 1947 19 Ap:286
Tibetan border. 1947 15 N:794
Opportunities in Lisuland. 1949 15
Ja:45
Mr. and Mrs. Morse arrive in Kunming;
plan to go upcountry. 1949 2 Ap:212
Missionaries arrive in Mekong Valley at
Ai-Wa. 1949 11 Je:373
Fierce fighting continues near mission
stations. 1949 17 S:597
Thrilling reports from the mission field
(Robert Morse makes plans to move to
Indian border). 1950 18 Mr:161
Robert Morse return to upper Burma
to resume work in Tarawanggong. [picture
of Morse and family]. 1950 13 My:293
Evangelistic efforts strengthened as
result of earthquake in Burma. 1950
30 D:817
Rawang book nears completion; Morse's
work increases. 1951 5 My:276
Help from Burma for New York. 1958 13
D:712
- MORSE, ROBERT HOWE
Eugene and Robert Morse [picture]. 1927
28 My:505
Heron, H., On the world's last frontier.
1934 1 D:893
Mr. and Mrs. J. Russell Morse and
children [picture]. 1936 18 Ap:373
[Picture of Robert H. Morse and a con-
vert]. 1940 21 S:962
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Tibet and China.
1941 26 Ap:435-436
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine
[picture]. 1941 12 J1:723
Richards, W., Flying with our mission-
aries over the hump. 1945 17 F:97
Morse brothers ordained. 1947 18 Ja:49
Robert H. Morse [picture]. 1947 20
D:885
Married to Betty Sue Meriwether. 1948
13 N:751
Robert Morse and Betty Sue Meriwether
married November 11 in C. B. S. chapel.
1948 20 N:763
Morses face serious danger [editor-
ial]. 1949 8 O:650
- Morse, Mrs. Robert Howe see MORSE, BETTY
SUE (MERIWETHER) (MRS. ROBERT HOWE MORSE)
- Morse, Russell LaVerne
Letter from youngest son of Morses
[picture]. 1944 11 N:728
Morses' return to America delayed. 1945
13 Ap:245
Roof-of-the-world evangelism. 1946 18
My:321
Tributes to Warren Dittmore ("Warren
Dittmore is not dead"). 1946 28
S:680
Our readers are saying (the local con-
gregation and evangelism). 1946 7 D:
877
China journal --chapter in saga of
missions. 1949 13 Ag:513; 20 Ag:533;
27 Ag:550
Roundabout road to Lisuland. 1949 3
D:769
- Thrilling reports from the mission field
(Laverne Morse and Mel Byers travel
across inner Tibet to Burma). 1950 18
Mr:161
Detour: Tibet journal. 1950 7 O:625,
635-636; 14 O:651; 21 O:667
Missionary answers imperative plea for
teacher in Rawang sector. 1951 17 Mr:
164
Burma journal; evangelism afoot. 1951
22 S:593; 29 S:613; 6 O:628; 13 O:644;
20 O:659; 27 O:676
Visualized foreign language edition
praised by famous literary expert.
1954 2 O:627
Burma journal; return [picture]. 1955
10 D:785; 796-797
- MORSE, RUSSELL LAVERNE
Heron, H., On the world's last frontier.
[picture]. 1934 1 D:893
Mr. and Mrs. J. Russell Morse and
children [picture]. 1936 18 Ap:373
Morse brothers ordained. 1947 18 Ja:49
Morse, J. R., Morse returns; tells of
plans. 1947 21 Je:441
LaVerne Morse [picture]. 1947 20
D:885
Be sure to read "China Journal"
[editorial refers to article on
page 513]. 1949 13 Ag:522
Morses make missionary history [edi-
torial]. 1949 3 D:778
LaVerne Morse again [editorial refers
to article on page 625]. 1950 7 O:
635
The LaVerne Morse story [editorial].
1950 21 O:666
The Russell Morse expendable [editorial].
1951 5 My:282
The Morse family. 1952 21 Je:399
"Be ye kind" [editorial]. 1952
26 J1:466
LaVerne Morse speaks at Lake James [pic-
ture]. 1952 2 Ag:481
A missionary to America [editorial].
1952 1 N:690
"Visualized" to the mission field
[editorial]. 1953 28 N:754
Turner, J., In their own tongues
[picture]. 1954 10 Ap:227
"The night cometh" [editorial]. 1954
19 Je:386
Morse to speak at missions meet. 1959
30 My:304
Describe conditions in Burma. 1964 29
F:140
Stone, S. E., Sentinel for Southeast
Asia. 1966 27 Ag:581
- Morse, Mrs. Russell Laverne see Morse,
Lois (Elliott) (Mrs. Russell Laverne
Morse)
- Morse, Ruth () (Mrs. Frank E
Morse)
Two years in Tibet [editorial with
letter by R. Morse]. 1932 9 J1:665
Latest news from J. Russell Morse in
Tibet. 1933 28 Ja:72
Dr. Bare hopes to return to Tibet with
the Newlands. 1933 12 Ag:643
Morses not at Cincinnati rally. 1936
16 My:475
Lisu congregation on main highway. 1944
8 Ja:32
Looking back twenty-five years
[picture]. 1946 25 My:350-351
- MORSE, RUTH () (MRS. FRANK
E MORSE)
Mrs. Morse observes birthday; recounts
experiences of missionaries. 1951 29
D:819
- Morse, Ruth Margaret see JOHNSON, RUTH
MARGARET (MORSE) (MRS. FRANK JOHNSON)
- Morse, S R
Hannah R. Kidd [obit]. 1900 27 Ja:126
- MORSE, SALMI
Trickett, H. R., Entremets. 1883 28 Ap:
193
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
The telegraph in Congress in 1843. 1869
16 Ja:22
- MORSE, SARAH (KNIGHT) (MRS. C P
MORSE)
[obit] by Skidmore, A. 1888 21 Ap:525
[sic 255]
- MORSE, SEVELON B
[obit] by Porter, J. B. 1909 12 Je:1070
- Morse, Mrs. Sybie see MORSE, LOUISA (BULLOCK)
HOLCOMB (MRS. SYBIE MORSE)
- Morse, W A
What did you mean? 1897 6 Mr:298
- Morse, W H
History of words. 1897 20 Mr:362
Those New Jersey Macedonians. 1897 20 Mr:
370
Jerseyisms. 1897 5 Je:707
"Consecration meetings." 1902 26 J1:
1035
- Morse, W L
From the field (West Mansfield Reopening)
[Ohio]. 1904 23 Ja:136
Another view. 1908 27 Je:1082
Eighth Ohio district. 1909 16 O:1846
- Morse, Mrs. William see Morse, Amelia
G (Mrs. William Morse)
- MORSE, IA. CHURCH
Dedication of the Christian Church at
Morse. 1880 14 F:50
- MORSE, IA. CHURCH
Out from Roman Catholicism to build on
the Bible. 1928 17 N:1169
- MORT, HARRY
Married to Mary McBride. 1880 12 Je:192
- MORT, JAMES
Ordinations [picture]. 1966 26 F:145
- Mort, Nannie E see ZIMMER, MILTON
- Morten, James H
God will provide. 1891 7 Mr:207
- Mortimer, Anna
Margaret Irene Chapin [obit]. 1918 16
N:168
- Mortimer, C Frank
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 23 N:377
Extracts from letters of condolence
[concerning the death of I. Errett].
1889 19 Ja:42
- MORTIMER, C FRANK
[obit] by Newnan, C. B. 1893 1 J1:523
- Mortimer, Kathryn
The cross-roads school hero. 1907 16 Mr:
472
- Mortimore, C N
Charles Champlin [obit]. 1875 13 F:53
- Mortimore, Paul DeForest
C. R. A. rallies. 1928 2 Je:538
Idaho church finances new building.
1940 3 Ag:750
- MORTIMORE, PAUL DeFOREST
Honored by legion [picture]. 1942 3 O:
984
- Morting, Mary see Dungan, Mary (Morting)
(Mrs. William W Dungan)
- Morton, see DAILY, PHILLIP
- Morton, Abby see Diaz, Abby (Morton)
- Morton, Amelia see SHUMATE, AMELIA
(MORTON) (MRS. O A SHUMATE)
- Morton, Ann C
The readers' forum (the spiritual revival
coming). 1931 31 Ja:111
- MORTON, B F
Married to Arrah Arnette. 1911 14 Ja:77
- MORTON, C E
[obit]. 1904 12 Mr:406
- Morton, Carrie A see COLVIN, A J
- MORTON, CHARLES A
Married to R. A. Jones. 1889 23 F:127
- Morton, Clement Manly
For poems written by him see POEMS,
subhead MORTON
North Carolina items. 1909 21 Ag:1487;
18 D:2212
Atlantic Christian College. 1910 19 Mr:
523
Atlantic Christian College. 1911 17 Je:
994; 14 O:1691
North Carolina convention. 1911 25 N:
1976
[James B. Jones] A great man has fallen.
1911 2 D:1992
North Carolina items. 1912 10 F:243; 27
Ap:708; 18 My:831
Paraguay a challenge to the church. 1917
8 D:299
The Gospel wins in Argentina. 1918 29
Je:1232

- Human need in Puerto Rico. 1932 5 N:1076
- Morton, Mrs. Clement Manly see Morton, Selah Louise (Beam) (Mrs. Clement Manly Morton)
- Morton, Cleo see CONKLIN, ISAAC J
- MORTON, MRS. E G
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORTON
- MORTON, ELENORA
[Obit] by P , S. A. 1878 18 My:163
- Morton, Eliza H
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MORTON
- MORTON, EMMA (MRS. RICHARD C MORTON)
[Obit] by Morton, R. C. 1873 20 S:301
- Morton, Frances McKinnon
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MORTON
Brownie's badge. 1931 10 O:997
Just the right word. 1931 5 D:1188
A feast for the least. 1932 7 My:453
The serving maid and the silver star. 1932 4 Je:548
Bobby's gift. 1932 8 O:979
Except a corn of wheat. 1933 11 Mr:197
- MORTON, FRANK W
Married to Lucy E. Wallace. 1881 1 Ja:8
- Morton, G W
Marion County, Ill. 1910 28 My:941
Meeting at Beardstown, Ills. 1916 1 Ja:442
- MORTON, GEORGE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORTON
- MORTON, H V
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORTON
- MORTON, HENRY
Married to Arabella Ross. 1880 20 N:376
- MORTON, HERVEY J
Married to Maggie J. Adkins. 1894 21 Ap:410
- Morton, J
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1870 24 S:311
- Morton, James H
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 28 Ap:196
From the field [Kansas]. 1889 23 F:117
From the field [Tennessee]. 1891 14 N:964
In East Tennessee. 1897 26 Je:803
The Gospel in the mountains. 1905 21 Ja:109
- MORTON, JAMES H
Hardison, T. C., An appeal. 1891 17 Ja:58
- MORTON, JAMES T
Married to Pattie L. O'Bannon. 1904 13 Ag:1146
- Morton, Jennie
Chetopa (Kan.) meeting. 1909 6 Mr:455
Finals from the field. 1913 22 F:316
- MORTON, JOHN M
[Obit] by Walters, F. F. 1912 24 Ag:1399
Our honored dead, by Hamlin, R. R. 1912 7 S:1479
- Morton, Mrs. John M see MORTON, LUCY () MILLIGAN (MRS. JOHN M MORTON)
- MORTON, JONATHAN B
[Obit] by Sublette, S. 1905 30 S:1591
- Morton, Kate see FORD, KATE (MORTON) (MRS. FRANK CAMPBELL FORD)
- Morton, L P
Our readers are saying ("quiet opposition"). 1945 11 Ag:502
- MORTON, L P
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Morton]. 1937 15 My:428
- MORTON, MRS. L P
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Morton]. 1937 15 My:428
- Morton, Mrs. Levi see Morton, Mattie (McLane) (Mrs. Levi Morton)
- MORTON, LUCY () MILLIGAN (MRS. JOHN M MORTON)
[Obit] by Bradley, M. 1932 17 D:1239
- MORTON, LYNDA (BOARDMAN) (MRS. V S MORTON)
[Obit] by Snyder, G. P. 1932 6 F:142
- MORTON, MARCUS O
Married to Amy E. Clement. 1882 17 Je:192
- MORTON, MARGARET (LEHMER) (MRS. STEPHEN MORTON)
[Obit]. 1907 21 S:1590
- Morton, Martha see REYNOLDS, MARTHA (MORTON) (MRS. WILLIAM REYNOLDS)
- MORTON, MARY see MYER, MARY (MORTON) (MRS. JOHN MYER)
- Morton, Mary J see BANE, J W
- MORTON, MARY JANE () (MRS. R M MORTON)
[Obit] by A Friend. 1899 26 Ag:1102
- MORTON, MATTIE (McLANE) (MRS. LEVI MORTON)
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 3 Ap:217
[Obit]. 1948 24 Ap:272
- Morton, Minnie Luella
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Morton
- MORTON, R CRAIG
R. C. Morton [picture]. 1934 29 D:991
Graduates of 1938, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594
Assistant minister at Johnson City [picture]. 1943 27 F:201
- Morton, Mrs. R M see Morton, Mary Jane () (Mrs. R M Morton)
- MORTON, REASON SPRINGER
[Death notice]. 1880 28 F:69
[Obit] by S , B. L. 1880 6 Mr:79
- Morton, Richard C
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1870 15 Ja:21; 5 N:359
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871 9 S:287
Emma Morton (Mrs. Richard C. Morton) [Obit]. 1873 20 S:301
A note of warning. 1876 3 Je:178
- Morton, Mrs. Richard C see Morton, Emma (Mrs. Richard C Morton)
- Morton, Robert Lee
Meeting at Pasco, Wash. 1919 19 Ap:707
Readers' forum ("loyalty to Jesus"). 1922 29 J1:3796
The viewpoint of our readers (an experiment that has failed). 1924 31 My:882
Alfred W. Morrow [Obit]. 1928 23 Je:614
The readers' forum (who is "the man of sin"?). 1933 15 J1:568
- MORTON, ROBERT LEE
Retired minister dies in Oregon. 1936 7 N:1087
[Obit]. 1936 14 N:1116
- Morton, Sallie A see ODELL, A O
- MORTON, SALLIE A
[Obit] by Pearson, J. W. 1922 9 S:3960
- Morton, Sallie L
A shepherd lad of Bethlehem. 1923 22 D:292
- MORTON, SELAH LOUISE (BEAM) (MRS. CLEMENT MANLY MORTON)
Small, J., A new living link [picture]. 1915 27 N:287
- Morton, Mrs. Stephen see MORTON, MARGARET (LEHMER) (MRS. STEPHEN MORTON)
- Morton, Stephen A
Robert Walton [Obit]. 1903 30 My:780
Albert Dilts [Obit]. 1903 30 My:781
Gertrude Johnson [Obit]. 1903 7 N:1624
Notice! 1904 12 Mr:492
Elizabethton, Tenn. 1908 15 F:290
Robert Craig [Obit]. 1913 17 My:823
Francis Marion Glover [Obit]. 1921 7 My:2226
- MORTON, STEPHEN A
Some of the congress speakers [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1972
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 24 F:621
Grasping the opportunity [editorial]. 1925 24 Ja:410
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 1 N:1061
- Morton, Susan Quinn see Lowe, Susan Quinn (Morton) (Mrs. James Lowe)
- Morton, Tabitha see Parrish, Tabitha (Morton) (Mrs. Isaac Parrish)
- Morton, Mrs. V S see MORTON, LYNDA (BOARDMAN) (MRS. V S MORTON)
- MORTON, W MAYO
Married to Myrtle B. Hoover. 1898 22 Ja:122
- MORTON, WALDO D
[Obit] by Taylor, J. M. 1901 9 F:190
- MORTON, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MORTON
- MORTON, ILL. CHURCH
Five new congregations planted. 1957 26 O:649
Morton church begins building [picture]. 1961 27 My:340
Church dedicates tomorrow [picture]. 1962 19 My:316
- MORTON MILLS, IA. CHURCH
Baker, H. M., Dedication at Morton Mills, Ia. 1914 21 F:329
- MORY, EUGENE E
[Obit]. 1955 16 Ap:256
- MORY, JOHN O
[Obit]. 1948 25 D:855
- MORY, LUCINDA M
[Obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2030
- Mory see also Maury; Morey
- MOSAIC INSTITUTIONS
Judd, G. S., Urim and Thummim. 1888 16 Je:367
- MOSAIC LAW
Scofield, C. J., The Law of Moses. 1887 12 F:49; 19 F:57
Rule and principle [editorial]. 1895 17 Ag:788
Braden, C., Did the Religion of Moses sanction revenge? 1898 19 Mr:356
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (tithes and taxes). 1899 6 My:559
Why the law of Moses was given [editorial]. 1904 16 J1:995
"The Law"--what was it [editorial]. 1904 30 J1:1058
Abernethy, A. T., The viewpoint of our readers (the influence of early indigestion on the Mosaic law). 1921 22 Ja:1793
Booth, C. E., The readers' forum (difference between Judaism and Mosaic law). 1936 16 My:483
Missionary implications of mosaic covenant. 1946 19 Ja:41
Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus' attitude toward the law). 1946 22 Je:431
- Mosbarger, Etta see LIPP, HENRY
- MOSBARGER, J I
[Obit]. 1937 24 J1:673
- Mosbaugh, Myrtle C see RODENBECK, FRANK
- MOSBY, DANIEL WILLIAMS
Married to Ella F. Clement. 1888 15 D:813
- Mosby, Ewing see HULCEY, WILLIAM H
- Mosby, F W
From the field [Mississippi]. 1888 15 D:811
- Mosby, Lizzie see HANDSHAW, GEORGE
- MOSBY, SPEED
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOSBY
- Mosby, Sudie (Edmundson) see FLINT, SUDI (EDMUNDSON) MOSBY
- MOSCONGUS, ME. ROUND POND CHURCH
New church begins in Maine. 1962 22 S:604

MOSCOW, IDA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1878 21 D:409
 Rogers, L., Moscow, Idaho. 1891 Ag 29
 Church Extension sup:742
 Creekman, T. N., Resolutions of thanks, etc. 1892 6 Ag:663
 Lotz, R. L., Idaho (Moscow). 1895 13 Ap:354
 Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:107
 Clark, Mrs. E. L., Churches take action (Moscow, Ida.). 1920 20 Mr:628
 Burke, K. E., From the field. 1924 21 Je:968
 Burke, K. E., Moscow (Ida.) dedication. 1924 16 Ag:1157

MOSCOW, IND. CHURCH

Evans, W. J., Dedication at Moscow, Ind. 1911 3 Je:908
 Tevis and Barlow, Dawson meeting at Moscow, Ind. 1916 1 Ja:442
 Picture of three men they will send to CBS. 1962 22 S:605
 Moscow church builds. 1962 14 J1:445

MOSCOW (MUSCATINE CO.), IA. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 3 Ag:245

MOSCOW, O. CHURCH

Lemar, J., Meeting at Moscow, O. 1912 6 J1:1112
 Dedications. 1938 16 J1:702
 Dedications. 1939 22 J1:711
 Church one hundred years old. 1959 11 Ap:206

MOSCOW MILLS, MO. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1944 16 D:809

Moseley, Mrs. A D

Who will furnish the plan? 1931 2 My:444

Moseley, Angie E see SMITH, R M

MOSELEY, DEMARIUS (FANCHER) (MRS. J B MOSELEY)

[obit] by Fitts, A. T. 1924 23 Ag:1194

Moseley, Florence Louise (Alexander) (Mrs. Joseph Edward Moseley, II see Fishback, Florence Louise (Alexander) Moseley (Mrs. Gill Fishback)

Moseley, Mrs. J B see MOSELEY, DEMARIUS (FANCHER) (MRS. J B MOSELEY)

MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, II

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOSELEY

Moseley, Mrs. Joseph Edward, II see Moseley, Florence Louise (Alexander) (Mrs. Joseph Edward Moseley, II)

MOSELEY, JULIA A

[obit] by Burrier, M. C. 1913 11 Ja:79

Moseley, W L

Galveston, Texas. 1879 29 N:378
 From the field [Mississippi]. 1882 9 S:783
 From the field [Mississippi]. 1883 13 Ja:16

Moseley, Mrs. W L

Chat with Mothers. 1882 My 20 sup. 20:40
 From the field [Mississippi]. 1882 30 S:307

Moseley see also Mosley; Moseley; Mozley

MOSELY, JOHN E

Married to Alma E. Saunders. 1888 25 Ag:539

Mosely, Maggie see RICHARDSON, CHARLES

MOSELY, W C

Married to Clara Moblow. 1883 10 Mr:120

Moseng, Myra Joy see STEPHENSON, JOHN

Moser, Ida D see CRADICK, LAFAYETTE F

Moser, Laura E see McCOY, OTTO T

MOSER, LAURA OLIVIA (GEIGER) (MRS. MANVILLE SCOTT MOSER)
 [obit]. 1940 16 Mr:260

Moser, Manville Scott

"Let this cup pass." 1876 20 My:162
 Setting things right. 1882 21 Ja:18
 The cause in Atlanta, Ga. 1910 24 D:2258
 Preston Elijah Wood [obit]. 1915 9 Ja:507

MOSER, MANVILLE SCOTT

M. S. Moser [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357
 Nance, E. C., A history of the restoration movement in Florida [picture]. 1937 18 S:855

Moser, Mrs. Manville Scott see MOSER, LAURA OLIVIA (GEIGER) (MRS. MANVILLE SCOTT)

Moser, O Y

Goldie Bailey [obit]. 1897 23 Ja:122
 Judson Boston [obit]. 1898 19 Mr:382

MOSES

The divine legation of Moses. 1867 1 Je:169

H[oward], J. R., Moses' funeral preached by a Baptist preacher? [letter]. 1868 13 Je:187

Rodgers, G., The gospel according to Moses [reprinted from an English publication]. 1871 6 My:139

Evenings with the Bible (Moses) [editorial]. 1881 8 Ja:12; 15 Ja:20; 29 Ja:36

Moses and Ingersoll. 1882 11 Mr:74
 Andrews, E. D., "My presence shall go with you." 1888 18 Ag:511

Smither, A. C., The personal character of Moses. 1892 12 N:946; 19 N:966

Davis, M. M., Moses. 1897 24 J1:945

Fitts, A. T., Moses' sin. 1898 29 Ja:132

Boteler, M. M., Moses' choice. 1898 23 J1:978

Boteler, M. M., The wise choice of the young man Moses. 1900 3 N:1414

As to certain acts of Moses at Mount Sinai [editorial]. 1900 8 D:1558

Snively, G. L., Great men of the Bible: what Moses teaches us. 1903 10 O:1468

Davis, M. M., Moses the great leader and lawgiver. 1905 2 S:1397

Haskins, L. B., Moses. 1907 9 Mr:452

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (periods of Old Testament literature). 1907 1 Je:909; 8 Je:950

Denton, H. A., Lessons from the Patriarchs--Moses. 1907 15 Je:1020

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor McFadyen on Moses) [letter to McFadyen]. 1907 20 J1:1191

Patterson, E. L., Lessons from great lives--Moses. 1911 25 F:340

Boteler, M. M., Character study: Moses. 1919 10 My:795

Boteler, M. M., Character study: Moses, the father of democracy. 1922 11 F:3219

Boteler, M. M., Exodus. 1927 1 Ja:23

Boteler, M. M., The religious education of Moses. 1929 30 Mr:311

Foster, R. C., The choice of Moses. 1931 27 Je:628

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the world's debt to Moses). 1932 10 S:886

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Moses). 1935 22 Je:610

Moses the meek [editorial]. 1935 29 Je:617

McQuiddy, G. W., God encourages a leader. 1937 3 J1:587

Burgess, O. R., God calls a leader. 1943 26 Je:567

E., E. R., "I am." 1943 3 J1:589

Michael, J. O., God encourages Moses. 1943 3 J1:589

E., E. R., God delivers his people. 1943 17 J1:630

E., E. R., Using God's name in vain. 1943 14 Ag:702

E., E. R., "Sanctifying God." 1943 4 S:758

Read, C. M., The veil of Moses. 1943 13 N:973

Nations, G. O., How the creation was revealed to Moses. 1948 24 Ja:60

Lambert, J. W., Jesus, prophet like Moses. 1954 3 Ap:211

MOSES, CARL LEROY

Married to Sandra Lee Seath. 1956 20 O:669

Moses, Gertrude see DRAKE, JESSE T

Moses, Girtie B see BRYANT, O K

Moses, Helen Elizabeth (Turney) Barney (Mrs. William H Moses)

For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Moses

Words of commendation (for C. W. B. M. Educational Day). 1895 23 N:1116

C. W. B. M. membership. 1896 20 Je:788

The valley of the shadow. 1897 24 Ap:526

In memoriam [Mrs. Francis M. Rains]. 1897 8 My:603

Chimes for Children's Day. 1897 22 My:660

A parable. 1897 5 Je:715

Life and its work. 1897 31 J1:978

Seed thoughts for heart sowing. 1897 21 Ag:1074

The Middle West (Kansas). 1898 16 Ap:479 [sic 497]

"What hath God wrought" (silver anniversary of the C. W. B. M.). 1899 2 S:1105

A good year for the women's work. 1902 25 O:1488

Monterey, Mexico. 1903 14 Mr:358

David Pettit [obit]. 1904 2 Ap:512

C. W. B. M. Day. 1905 18 N:1855

A day at Oberlin, Jamaica. 1906 28 Ap:665

The Jamaica situation [picture of King's Gate Church, Jamaica and Duke Street Church, Jamaica] [editorial comment]. 1907 23 F:325

The duty of the church. 1907 5 O:1651

MOSES, HELEN ELIZABETH (TURNERY) BARNEY (MRS. WILLIAM H MOSES)

Herlan, M. E., The cause in Kansas. 1898 23 J1:973

Mrs. Helen E. Moses [picture]. 1903 5 D:1788

Mrs. Helen E. Moses [picture]. 1906 6 O:1500

Mrs. Helen E. Moses. 1908 6 Je:993

Butler, C. P., Heroic women (tribute to two) [picture]. 1930 20 S:907

Moses, Mrs. Hosea see MOSES, MARY ELIZABETH (JONES) (MRS. HOSEA MOSES)

Moses, J T

From the field [West Virginia]. 1879 17 My:157

From the field [West Virginia]. 1881 5 Mr:77; 16 Ap:152 [sic 125]; 27 Ag:277; 26 N:379

Moses, Jasper Turney

Is the Bible-chair movement a failure? 1906 15 D:1945

The children of Mexico [picture of Christian Institute]. 1907 23 Mr:534

"Help those women!" 1907 23 N:1952

C. W. B. M. notes. 1908 22 F:327; 25 Ap:751

Corner-stone exercises of the missionary training school at Indianapolis, Aug. 10, 1908. 1908 5 S:1490

The Bible and "our plea" in Mexico. 1908 28 N:2060

"Satan and the priest" [quotes from D. Cortes]. 1911 4 Mr:348

A light-bearer in New Mexico. 1912 20 Ja:89

The readers' forum (cashing in on death of leaders). 1937 16 O:963

MOSES, JASPER TURNERY

Helen E. Moses, of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions [book review]. 1910 8 Ja:73

For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOSES

Moses, L J

From the field [North Carolina]. 1889 17 Ag:544

Moses, Lillie see AMTHAUR, FREDERICK

MOSES, MARY ELIZABETH (JONES) (MRS. HOSEA MOSES)

[obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1908 1 Ag:1327

Moses, Nettie see PONTIOUS, J W

MOSES, RENALDO

[obit] by Crockett, W. S. 1900 13 Ja:62

MOSES, SAMUEL

[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1905 28 Ja:187

MOSES, SERGIUS BAR

Martin, A., Liverpool letter. 1886 16 O:331

MOSES, SUSIE (SCOTT)

Potts, S., Another colored saint. 1908 11 Ja:59

MOSES, WILLIAM H

Married to Mrs. Ellen E. [Helen Elizabeth] Barney. 1879 4 O:317

Moses, Mrs. William H see Moses, Helen Elizabeth (Turney) Barney (Mrs. William H Moses)

Mosey, Harriet E

For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Mosey

- MOSHER, APOLLOS
[Obit] by Stancill, R. W. 1888 8 D:797
- MOSHER, BENJAMIN F
[obit]. 1894 8 D:1211
- Mosher, Effie see WHEALEN, EFFIE (MOSHER)
(MRS. WALTER WHEALEN)
- Mosher, Frederick Ernest
From and elder's viewpoint. 1915 23
Ja:547
- Mosher, Mrs. Frederick Ernest see MOSHER,
MARY (HOLLOWAY) (MRS. FREDERICK ERNEST
MOSHER)
- MOSHER, J G
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1919 20 D:316
- MOSHER, MARY (HOLLOWAY) (MRS. FREDERICK
ERNEST MOSHER)
[obit]. 1955 12 Mr:176
- MOSHER, WILLIAM E
Married to Matie Manley. 1903 10 O:1459
- Moshier, Leah E
The national comes to the fore. 1957 19
Ja:42
- MOSHIER, LEAH E
Four missionaries to sail for India
[picture, with letters of recommen-
dation]. 1946 2 F:75
Chitwood, D. M., Letters from new
missionaries [picture]. 1946 15 Je:403
India mission workers withdraw [picture].
1947 24 My:376
Dolly Chitwood and Leah Moshier
[picture]. 1947 16 Ag:560
Kulpahar workers lead in New Testament
program [picture]. 1948 14 F:101
Rash, T. G., Opportunity in Kulpahar,
India [picture on page 276]. 1950 6
My:273 and 276
Missionaries make preparations to return
to India, May 15 [picture]. 1951 24 Mr:
179
- Mosier, Maria see Dow, Maria (Mosier)
(Mrs. John B Dow)
- MOSIER, WILLIAM G
Married to Sarah C. Giger. 1883 2 Je:248
- MOSIER, ORE. CHURCH
Carroll, G. L., Dedication at Mosier,
Ore. 1909 4 D:2134
Myers, L. L., The power of the Gospel at
Mosier, Ore. 1916 2 S:1670
A test for federationists [editorial].
1916 30 S:1782
"Anti-denominational unity" exactly
[editorial]. 1916 23 D:373
- MOSLER, MRS. J C
Mrs. J. C. Mosler [picture]. 1903 27
Je:931
- MOSLEY, ELLEN (SPENCER)
[obit] by Alton, W. A. 1915 8 My:1074
- Mosley, Sarah see LEFFLER, R B
- Mosley see also Moseley; Mozeley; Mozley
- MOSQUES, ST. SOPHIE
The covered Christ. 1876 10 Je:187
- MOSS, ALVIN
Ordinations. 1961 16 S:597
Married to Helen Sant. 1966 4 Je:393
- Moss, Amy A see CASE, GEORGE A
- MOSS, ANGELINE see MONROE, ANGLEINE
(MOSS) (MRS. ISAAC MONROE)
- MOSS, B F
Married to Mollie E. Cummins. 1879 2 Ag:
245
- Moss, Mrs. C N (see Moss,
Harriet M L)
(Mrs. C N Moss)
- Moss, Carrie L see RUSSELL, FRANK G
- Moss, Charles E
Entering Lawndale, Ill. 1925 20 Je:918
(Grandpa) Keller [obit]. 1930 15 F:174
James Milton Brabson [obit]. 1931 21
F:199
- MOSS, CHARLES E
Cole, E. A., Warning against an impostor.
1905 25 Mr:495
- Moss, Charles M
More testimony for the scriptures. 1891
4 Ap:299
- MOSS, CHARLES N , 1808?-1885
[Obit] by White, D. J. 1885 6 Je:183
- MOSS, CHARLES N
Married to Lucinda Lew. 1897 21 Ag:1094
- Moss, Mrs. Charles N , 1808?-1885
Rebekah (Bennett) (Mrs. Charles N
Moss, 1808?-1885)
- MOSS, DAN
Ordinations. 1963 12 O:652
- Moss, Dennison R
Harry Buckley [obit]. 1893 15 Ap:303
From Primitive Methodism to Primitive
Christianity. 1901 3 Ag:990
In behalf of the May offering (a visit to
a mission church). 1908 2 My:783
Scoville evangelistic party in Ft. Wayne,
Ind. 1923 8 D:234
- MOSS, DENNISON R
D. R. Moss [picture]. 1909 16 O:1817
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 10
Jl:1020
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 6
My:3512
D. R. Moss [picture]. 1928 14 Jl:676
Dennison R. Moss passes. 1942 19 D:1254
- MOSS, EDWARD
[obit] by Seaber, H. A. 1913 20 D:2103
- MOSS, EPHRAIM
[obit] by Walker, C. L. 1912 25 My:879
- Moss, Eva see HOOTMAN, FRANK
- Moss, George W
The Wagner-Duck meeting. 1908 26 D:2253
Ruhama Freeland [obit]. 1909 6 N:1974
- MOSS, GEORGE W
Married to Dell L. Mimson. 1878 18 My:161
- MOSS, HARRIET M L ()
(MRS. C N MOSS)
[obit] by Pierson, A. C. 1893 9 S:723
- Moss, I V (see SMITH, J
G)
- MOSS, J R
[obit] by Haney, H. G. 1933 30 S:787
- MOSS, MRS. J R
[obit] by Haney, H. G. 1933 30 S:787
- MOSS, JAMES A
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOSS
- MOSS, JAMES D
Married to Anna L. Searl. 1904 6 F:207
- Moss, Jesse Jasper
Items from correspondents [New York].
1871 15 Ap:119
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873
18 Ja:23; 29 Mr:103; 29 N:383; 6 D:391
John M. Foster [obit]. 1873 7 Je:181
Sunday school banners, etc. 1873 18 O:329
Evangelists' work. 1881 26 N:378
Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107
The Old Covenant. 1893 18 N:919
Repentance and faith. 1893 2 D:958
Biblical criticism (questions as to an
annual Sabbath). 1894 7 Ap:347
Biblical criticism ("The fratricide: the
Cainite civilization") (Prof. Harper's
fourth lecture). 1894 12 My:475
First miracle. 1894 22 S:949
The wise men and the star. 1894 8 D:1206
The wise men and the star. 1895 2 Mr:208
Autobiography of a pioneer preacher.
1938 1 Ja:5; 8 Ja:33; 15 Ja:58;
22 Ja:80; 5 F:130; 12 F:152; 19
F:176; 26 F:202; 5 Mr:224; 12 Mr:251;
26 Mr:296; 9 Ap:346; 16 Ap:374; 14
My:478; 21 My:502
- MOSS, JESSE JASPER
Green, F. M., Jesse J. Moss and his
eightieth birthday. 1886 21 Ag:266
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 25
Ag:536
J. J. Moss [editorial]. 1894 1 Je:520
McCaulley, W. F., The wise men and the
star. 1894 22 D:1259
Moore, L. W., "The wise men and the star."
1894 22 D:1259
- Jasper J. Moss [picture]. 1895 1 Je:511
[obit] by Moss, O. C. 1895 1 Je:529
[obit] by Monroe, J. M. 1895 15 Je:577
Belding, W. A., J. J. Moss. 1895 29 Je:
620
Green, F. M., Pioneer preachers. 1895 6
Jl:644
Correll, L. J., Three veterans. 1895 20
Jl:696
[obit] by Monroe, J. M. 1895 3 Ag:749
Jasper Moss [picture]. 1899 21 O:1331
Radford, B. J., Leaders of other days.
1916 8 Ap:976
Wilcox, A., An historic church. 1917
10 Mr:678
Jesse Jasper Moss [picture]. 1938
1 Ja:5
For information about his debates see DE-
BATES AND DEBATING, subhead Moss
- MOSS, JOHN ALGERNON
[obit]. 1932 3 S:871
- MOSS, JOHN R
Married to Flora E. Lewis. 1878 27 Jl:241
[Death notice]. 1878 24 Ag:273
- Moss, Josette R see MARBLE, WARREN
F
- Moss, Lemuel
Christianity and science. 1882 F 11 sup.
6:12
- MOSS, MRS. LOT see MOSS, MARGARET
(EIKENBERRY) (MRS. LOT MOSS)
- Moss, Luella (Wilcox) St. Clair (Mrs.
Woodson Moss)
Christian College. 1894 28 Jl:736
Christian College. 1910 26 F:386
Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1912
17 Ag:1354
Christian College. 1913 19 Jl:1193
Social sororities abolished at Christian
College. 1915 27 F:739
Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1915
17 Jl:1374
Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1916
8 Ap:950
Christian College. 1919 28 Je:960
- MOSS, LUELLA (WILCOX) ST. CLAIR (MRS.
WOODSON MOSS)
Harris, T. G., Mrs. St. Clair and
Christian College. 1909 10 Jl:1235
Christian College [picture of Mrs. Luella
Wilcox St. Clair]. 1909 17 Jl:1262
- MOSS, M E
Married to Mrs. T. B. Morrow. 1905 20
My:831
- Moss, M M
Dorris-Moss meeting at Everett, Wash.
1910 15 Ja:115
Prospective meeting at Bellingham, Wash.
1910 26 F:383
Olson at Tillamook, Ore. 1910 10 D:
2176
The Olson-Moss meeting at Pomeroy, Wash.
1911 11 Mr:416
A meeting at Raymond, Wash. 1911 4 N:
1830
Vancouver (B. C.) notes. 1912 10 Ag:1312
A challenge. 1912 21 D:2120
Minneapolis (Minn.) missions. 1916
2 D:290
Minneapolis city missions. 1918 12 Ja:485
Twin City news. 1918 4 My:1008
Minnesota state convention. 1920 7 Ag:
1128
Acts of Disciples in Oklahoma. 1924 16
F:512
Pioneer days in Oklahoma. 1924 19 Jl:
1051
Forward with the restoration forces
(church-planting, Covington, Okla.).
1925 19 D:2107
New church at Enid. 1926 25 D:725
A meeting on an Oklahoma frontier. 1927
20 Ag:807
Telegrams. 1929 23 Mr:266
Walking over the water. 1935 16 N:1102
- MOSS, M M
A new team. 1910 6 Ag:1382
Grimes, F., The Olson-Moss evangelistic
company at Sumner, Wash. 1911 28 Ja:151
Morgan, D. L., Olson-Moss at Clarkston,
Wash. 1911 10 Je:951
Williams, O. H., A capable minister [pic-
ture]. 1912 3 F:198
Mitchell, C. D., The Olson-Moss evan-
gelistic company at Kalispell, Mont.
1912 3 F:199
Patmont, L. R., The international work
in Minneapolis. 1916 6 My:1131

- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 28 Ag:1191
M. M. Moss [picture]. 1921 24 D:3039
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 1 S:887
Oliver, J. H., M. M. Moss organizes Church of Christ in Fallis, Okla. [picture]. 1929 31 Ag:834
[obit]. 1950 6 My:281
- Moss, Margaret see MOOS, C L
- MOSS, MARGARET (ELKENBERRY) (MRS. LOT MOSS)
[obit] by Stull, N. A. 1903 8 Ag:1158
- Moss, Marie
Time for God. 1942 21 Mr:274
- Moss, Mary see FULLER, CHARLES U
- Moss, Mary see Myall, Mary (Moss) (Mrs. Jonas Myall)
- Moss, Melville C see DAVIS, BRAYTON E
- Moss, O C
J. J. Moss [obit]. 1895 1 Je:529
- MOSS, PATRICK HENRY
Smith, C. C., Patrick Moss and Martinsville Institute. 1911 25 Mr:504
Patrick Henry Moss is dead. 1935 26 Ja:88
- Moss, R F C
J. K. Waddy [obit]. 1891 1 Ag:653
- MOSS, REBEKAH (BENETT) (MRS. CHARLES N MOSS, 1808?-1885)
[Obit] by White, D. J. 1889 30 N:801
- Moss, Robert Edmund
Tabitha P. Simmons [obit]. 1902 22 Mr:446
M. F. Marsh [obit]. 1905 20 My:830
- MOSS, RUDY
Ordinations. 1937 14 Ag:743
- Moss, Rufus H
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 21 S:303
Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 13 Mr:87
From the field [Oregon]. 1885 31 Ja:38
John Chessman [obit]. 1886 23 Ja:31
Caroline Reeder Bostwick (Mrs. R. Bostwick) [obit]. 1886 3 J1:215
The Sydney debate [letter concerning debate held between W. F. Smith and A. W. Steers]. 1890 31 My:348
Marinda R. Sprague Lemert (Mrs. Leroy Lemert) [obit]. 1891 24 O:903
Our relation to Christian unity and union. 1892 17 D:1051
Seattle, Washington. 1892 30 Ja:103
- MOSS, RUFUS H
Married to Irene Linn. 1870 1 O:317
- Moss, Sallie see HARDY, JOHN S
- Moss, Sarah see HERZOGG, THEODORE
- Moss, Sophia see WILLETT, SOPHIA (MOSS) (MRS. E L WILLETT)
- MOSS, THOMAS S
Married to Tressie A. King. 1903 11 J1:1026
- Moss, W T
The Todd-Powers debate [letter concerning debate held between J. P. Todd and S. Powers at Carlton, Texas]. 1879 29 N:378
- MOSS, WILLIE S
[Death notice]. 1878 25 My:169
- Moss, Mrs. Woodson see Moss, Luella (Wilcox) St. Clair (Mrs. Woodson Moss)
- Moss Back [pseud]
The "column" question. 1879 21 Je:194
- Mossback, A
The Mossback correspondence. 1890 8 F:87
- Mossburg, Ida May see BROWN, FREDERICK WILLARD
- MOSSBURG, LIZZIE (NEWLAND) (MRS. ROBERT A MOSSBURG)
[obit] by Zeigler, A. E. 1905 24 Je:1026
- Mossburg, P L
Martin Wayne Longfellow [obit]. 1926 9 Ja:46
Annie (Pattison) Lewis [obit]. 1926 13 Mr:261
- MOSSBURG, ROBERT A
[obit]. 1899 8 Ap:454
- Mossburg, Mrs. Robert A see Mossburg, Lizzie (Newland) (Mrs. Robert A Mossburg)
- Mossburg, S L
From the field [Maryland]. 1924 7 Je:923
- Mosser, Gertrude see FARRA R J
- MOSSER, SOLOMON
Married to Velma E. Burley. 1909 9 Ja:93
- MOSSSES
Hay, O. P., On some humble forms of vegetation. 1878 3 Ag:250
- MOSSEY, JESSE M
Married to Mabel Davis. 1913 8 Mr:398
- MOSSY CREEK, TENN. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized at Mossy Creek in Jefferson Co.]. 1874 18 J1:231
- MOST, HERR
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 3 D:389; 10 D:396
- MOST, REBECCA see TEISHER, REBECCA (MOST) (MRS. ANDREW R TEISHER)
- Mostoller, John Newton
How important is the minister now! [picture]. 1943 9 O:861
- MOSTOLLER, JOHN NEWTON
Married to Vallie Fike. 1941 25 O:2003
Ordinations. 1944 1 J1:426
New building dedicated in Paintsville, Ky. [picture]. 1945 28 Ap:266
[Picture of J. N. Mostoller]. 1946 21 S:665
- Mot, Susan see Mowry, Susan (Mot) (Mrs. J S Mowry)
- MOTE, ANNA see POLLY, ANNA (MOTE) (MRS. SAMUEL POLLY)
- Mote, Flora A see ELLIS, THOMAS S
- MOTE, THOMAS
Married to S. J. Church. 1902 10 My:705
- Motes, Isaac
Lassoing an antelope. 1917 17 F:604
- A mother [pseud]
"Should you like to hire a boy through harvest, sir?" 1878 4 My:143
- MOTHERS
One's mother. 1868 15 F:51
The mother molds the man. 1868 28 Mr:99
Mothers should learn to think. 1868 25 Ap:129
Modern mothers. 1868 11 J1:219
Beecher, T. K., The heart of the home. 1870 26 Mr:99
Mothers, speak low. 1870 26 Mr:99
C , Mothers. 1870 28 My:171
Our foremothers. 1870 8 O:323
Mothers of eminent men. 1870 17 D:403
Howe, J. W., Maternity. 1871 29 J1:235
Old-fashioned. 1873 18 O:331
Beecher, H. W., The heroic mother. 1874 14 F:51
A lesson for mothers [reprinted from Mothers' Magazine]. 1874 21 F:59
Irwin, M. E., Maternity. 1874 5 My sic [2 My]:137
Moseley, Mrs. W. L., Chat with Mothers. 1882 My 20 sup. 20:40
Tribute to a mother. 1882 My 20 sup. 20:40
Adroe [pseud], Foolish mothers. 1883 2 Je:243
Mother. 1883 8 D:459
Do--addressed to Mothers. 1884 16 F:51
The queen of all. 1884 16 F:51
Lewis, A. B., From my window. 1885 10 O:322
G , L. D., The love of our Mothers. 1889 21 D:840
- The sweetest thing in the world. 1891 28 N:1019
Christian, P. L., Of interest to woman (stick close to the home-hearth). 1892 9 Ja:24
Brown, J. H., Nervous women. 1892 25 F:152
Mills, B. F., The higher meanings of motherhood. 1892 2 Ap:292
Ely, S., Behold thy mother. 1893 15 Ap:290
Thomas, H. H., Mother's way. 1895 25 My:492
Regland, N. M., A Mother's love. 1896 13 Je:749
Robertson, F. W., The Mother's power. 1897 23 Ja:105
P , R. G., Phalle. 1897 13 Mr:330
Bradley, A. D., Mother's love. 1898 30 J1:996
Walters, Z. M., Dickens' pictures of motherhood. 1901 9 F:175
"Mother." 1901 13 Ap:467
Miller, J. R., The fragrance of a gentle life. 1905 15 J1:1133
Mother in Heaven [editorial]. 1906 24 F:292
Bradley, A. D., More about women. 1906 3 Mr:334
Bradley, A. D., About Thee are the everlasting arms. 1906 8 D:1870
Bradley, A. D., The small things of life. 1907 20 Ap:676
Vernon, E., Back to to-day. 1913 26 J1:1216
Carpenter, N. C., A Christian mother. 1918 11 My:1031
Riley, J. W., Memory of motherhood. 1918 11 My:1031
Mother's day [editorial]. 1919 10 My:773
Daring, H., The reward of mothers. 1919 10 My:777
Mother [editorial]. 1921 7 My:2206
Boteler, M. M., Mothers' day; the world's greatest mother. 1922 6 My:3522
Mothers' day impressions [editorial]. 1922 13 My:3532
Baird, E. C., The border-land. 1922 23 S:4001
Thompson, F. G., The great gift of motherhood. 1923 12 My:956
Cogswell, C. E., Our mothers' a mothers' day sermon. 1923 12 My:957
Thornton, E. W., The old fashioned mother. 1923 12 My:957
The heart of mother [editorial]. 1923 12 My:965
Baird, E. C., Mother's face. 1923 12 My:968
Baird, E. C., Talk it over with mother. 1925 6 Je:860
The might of motherhood [editorial]. 1926 8 My:440
His mother made him a little robe [editorial]. 1927 7 My:440
Mother [editorial]. 1928 12 My:447
When John Mark dishonored his mother [editorial]. 1931 9 My:462
Witherspoon, K., Mothers of great men. 1932 7 My:452
Gage, E. W., Mothers of the world. 1933 13 My:375
Make Mother's day practical [editorial]. 1934 12 My:328
Make mother's day practical [editorial]. 1935 4 My:416
A toast to mother [editorial]. 1935 11 My:440
Pendleton, K., Honor thy mother. 1935 11 My:447
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (mother). 1935 21 D:1237
Remember these mothers [editorial]. 1936 9 My:439
Shaul, F. H., The face on memory's wall. 1936 9 My:441
Faith of our mothers [editorial]. 1937 8 My:391
Honor thy mother [editorial]. 1938 7 My:447
Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (mother). 1938 6 Ag:768
"The Bible and common sense" [editorial]. 1939 13 My:447
"Behold thy mother!" [editorial]. 1940 11 My:447
"Whatever he saith unto you, do it" [editorial]. 1941 10 My:487
Motherhood is a vocation [editorial]. 1942 9 My:451
Morgan, C. E., The mother and the home. 1953 13 Je:372
Click, P. R., Christian motherhood. 1954 10 J1:439
Morgan, C. E., [Untitled article; reprint from Special Sermons for Special Occasions]. 1957 11 My:281

- Confirming motherhood [editorial]. 1958 10 My:270
The ministry of motherhood [editorial]. 1960 7 My:290
The one I might lose [editorial]. 1961 13 My:298
Boatman, G., Mother's day without Mother? 1961 13 My:299
Gee, O. L., Being a mother. 1964 9 My:297
- MOTHERS, WORKING
Buzzard, B. B., The woman's place-- where is it? 1961 13 My:306
- MOTHERS. RELIGIOUS LIFE
Dare, D. [pseud.], My mother was wrong! 1962 2 Je:343
Butler, V. L., After the children are grown and gone. 1965 8 My:293
Cooper, M. S., Christian mother. 1965 8 My:295
- MOTHERS' AND BABIES' HOME, ST. LOUIS, MO.
Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Mothers' and Babies' Home birthday [pictures]. 1913 24 My:870
- MOTHERS' DAY
Abbott, A. H., Way we observe mothers' day. 1917 12 My:945
Mothers' day [editorial]. 1917 12 My:948
As mother's day approaches [editorial]. 1918 11 My:1026
Van Voorhis, M. G., Treasures for mother. 1918 11 My:1030
Mothers' day [editorial]. 1929 11 My:442
Christian motherhood, tremendous responsibility [editorial]. 1945 12 My:290
Mother's day and the Lord's day [editorial]. 1952 10 My:298
A day for mother [editorial]. 1955 7 My:290
Mothers and ideals [editorial]. 1959 9 My:234
Flowers for mother [editorial]. 1962 12 My:290
Short day [editorial]. 1963 11 My:290
Christian observance [editorial]. 1965 8 My:290
Perfectly sincere [editorial]. 1966 7 My:318
- MOTHERS' DAY SERMONS
Black, I. E., This means most to mother. 1959 9 My:239
Morse, L. E., Far above rubies. 1960 7 My:291
- Mother's Monitor, Indianapolis, Ind
The Mother's Monitor, ed. by M. M. B. Goodwin [periodical note]. 1868 14 N:365
- Motley, Daniel E
Not the lucky man. 1900 18 Ag:1064
North Carolina state convention. 1901 30 N:1563
The College to be in Washington City [picture of Motley]. 1902 24 My:751
Washington Christian College. 1903 13 Je:846
From the field (Washington Christian College - Its Ideas) [Washington D.C.]. 1940 13 Ag:1130
Washington Christian College. 1908 18 Jl:1235
The New Testament and reconstructed theology. 1908 5 S:1493
Washington Christian College [picture of D. E. Motley]. 1909 17 Jl:1262
- MOTLEY, DANIEL E
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 15 Mr:378
- MOTLEY, DAVID SAMUEL
[Obit.] by Moffett, R. 1890 24 My:343
- Motley, Ernest Ballard
Mayo Moore [obit]. 1912 17 F:295
Not an introduction. 1913 17 My:813
John W. Hoggins [obit]. 1913 20 S:1567
B. F. Smith [obit]. 1913 6 D:2023
W. H. Parker [obit]. 1915 10 Ap:942
Congress of Virginia Disciples. 1918 25 My:1110
Raymond Allen [obit]. 1918 7 D:245
Murray (Ky.) church observes seventy-fifth anniversary. 1933 1 Ap:264
- MOTLEY, ERNEST BALLARD
Webb, A. L., The navy comes to Corpus Christi [picture]. 1941 16 Ag:844
- Motley, Mrs. Ernest Ballard see Motley, Frances Marie (Scott) (Mrs. Ernest Ballard Motley)
- Motley, Frances Marie (Scott) (Mrs. Ernest Ballard Motley)
Virginia state convention. 1920 29 My:876
- MOTLEY, H G
Married to Lou E. Arrington. 1907 2 F:203
- MOTLEY, JAMES T
[Obit.] by Watson, J. T. 1920 20 N:1541
- MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOTLEY
- MOTLEY, LANGON S
[Obit.] by Motley, W. R. 1893 11 F:117
- MOTLEY, VIRGINIA CATHERINE
[Obit.]. 1906 14 Jl:1102
- Motley, W R
Elizabeth Hopkins [obit]. 1891 31 O:925
The church and the saloon. 1892 5 Mr:212
From the field [Vermont]. 1892 27 Ag:732
Langon S. Motley [obit]. 1893 11 F:117
E. T. Wood [obit]. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
Matilda J. Mutch [obit]. 1903 19 S:1368
Alexander Campbell [obit]. 1903 21 N:1706
John McDonald [obit]. 1904 6 F:211
John McDonald [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:366
William McLaren [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:366
Mrs. John McVean [obit]. 1904 7 My:684
Sarah M. (Cook) Ramsay [obit]. 1910 5 Mr:431
New Castle, Ind. church. 1911 9 D:2061
New Castle (Ind.) notes. 1912 13 Jl:1149
Henry county (Ind.) jottings. 1912 2 N:1829
William Motley [obit]. 1913 27 D:2147
- MOTLEY, W R
Married to Nellie V. Williams, 1892 6 F:128
- MOTLEY, WILLIAM
[Obit.] by Motley, W. R. 1913 27 D:2147
- Motlow, M O see McCoy, E D
- MOTOR BUS LINES
Reduced bus fares [editorial]. 1931 20 Je:611
- Motorin, I I
The voice of thanksgiving from the suffering Christians in Russia. 1922 30 D:368
- Motoyoshi, Sadahiko Paul
Houses of worship needed in Japanese missions. 1949 26 N:758
Native evangelist presents need of additional Christian workers. 1950 7 Ja:3
- Mott, Abraham M
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 23 F:62
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 30 My:174
A remedy for Christians to apply. 1898 26 Mr:390
A humiliating situation [editorial] [letter from A. M. Mott]. 1898 14 My:623
True basis of church unity. 1902 6 D:1689
The union of all Christendom. 1905 21 O:1676
- MOTT, ABRAHAM M
[Obit.] by Saunders, C. J. 1906 24 Mr:477
[Obit.] by Mott, A. 1906 31 Mr:415
- Mott, Mrs. Abraham M see Mott, Cynthia (Bailey) (Mrs. Abraham M Mott)
- MOTT, ALICE MAY
[Death notice]. 1881 1 Ja:8
[Obit.] by Wood, G. 1881 12 F:55
- Mott, Anna
A. M. Mott [obit]. 1906 31 Mr:415
- MOTT, BETSY
[Obit.] by Gardner, C. W. 1883 20 O:407
- Mott, Cinderella M see BALDWIN, HARLEY E
- MOTT, CYNTHIA (BAILEY) (MRS. ABRAHAM M MOTT)
[Obit.]. 1903 18 Ap:570
- MOTT, EBER
[Obit.] by H , B. A. 1875 24 Ap:133
- MOTT, EDWARD, 1800?-1881
[Death notice]. 1882 4 F:40
- MOTT, EDWARD
Married to Hattie L. Walston. 1895 6 Jl:649
- MOTT, JAMES E
Married to Addie B. Keene. 1880 4 D:392
- MOTT, JOHN R
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Mott on the war). 1915 15 My:1082
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOTT
- MOTT, JULE A
Married to Ella Millhoff. 1893 14 Ja:38
- MOTT, LUCRETIA
Brown, J. H., A famous Quakeress. 1891 24 O:894
- Mott, Martha J see Lewis, Martha J (Mott) (Mrs. George N Lewis)
- Mott, William Foster
Mississippi's best convention. 1920 3 Ja:363
- MOTT, WILLIAM FOSTER
Jones, J. F., Vacation at Tupelo, Miss. 1912 31 Ag:1427
Cross, P. G., Dublin (Ga.) meeting. 1914 29 Ag:1515
- Motter, Mrs. A F see MOTTER, LENORA (WISE) (MRS. A F MOTTER)
- MOTTER, ALTON M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOTTER
- Motter, Cyrus
Views and reviews (sound preachers). 1914 11 Ap:651
- MOTTER, EARL C
Purlee, C. D., A quartette at Aurora, Mo. [picture]. 1911 8 Ap:584
- MOTTER, LENORA (WISE) (MRS. A F MOTTER)
[Obit.]. 1928 14 Jl:694
- Motter, Mary see SLACK, FRANK
- MOTTERSRAW, SAMUEL
McCartney, J., Brethren at Leicester celebrate jubilee [picture]. 1932 20 Ag:821
- MOTTIA, CURTIS
Married to Emma Kintigh. 1892 15 O:877
- Mottinger, Arthur S
Daniel J. Mottinger [obit]. 1902 18 Ja:117
Lily Olivia J. Mottinger [obit]. 1920 19 Je:957
- MOTTINGER, DANIEL J
[Obit.] by Mottinger, A. S. 1902 18 Ja:117
- MOTTINGER, LILY OLIVIA J
[Obit.] by Mottinger, A. S. 1920 19 Je:957
- Motz, Betty Jane see WILLARD, CHARLES
- MOUAT, ELIZABETH MAUD
A Scottish heroine. 1886 17 Ap:122
- Moulder, O C
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 3 My:141
- Moulds, Anna
Irena Ruston [obit]. 1891 25 Ap:359
- MOULE, HANDLEY C G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOULE

- MOULTON, ANN (SEAMONS) POWERS TAYLOR
(MRS. ARTHUR H MOULTON)
[Obit] by Burriss, R. A. 1892 14 My:427
- Moulton, Mrs. Arthur H see Moulton, Ann (Seamons) Powers Taylor (Mrs. Arthur H Moulton)
- Moulton, B H
Arresting three bears. 1917 27 Ja:518
- Moulton, Carrie E see CHEALNS, HENRY P
- MOULTON, D H
[Obit] by E , J. 1875 19 Je:197
- MOULTON, EARL
[Death notice]. 1883 31 Mr:148
[Obit] by Garvin, T. D. 1883 14 Ap:177
- Moulton, Mrs. Earl see Moulton, Esther (Stanley) (Mrs. Earl Moulton)
- Moulton, Ellen Louise (Chandler)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Moulton
The Happiness Society. 1906 10 Mr:379
- MOULTON, ELLEN LOUISE (CHANDLER)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOULTON
- MOULTON, ESTHER (STANLEY) (MRS. EARL MOULTON)
[Obit]. 1880 1 My:143
- MOULTON, JAMES WASHINGTON
[Obit] by Sharp, W. P. 1900 15 S:1190
- Moulton, Louis Chandler
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Moulton
- Moulton, Louisa see Evans, Louisa (Moulton) (Mrs. William Evans)
- MOULTON, OLA WINIFRED
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
- MOULTON, RICHARD GREEN
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (nick-names) [concerning lecture by R. G. Moulton]. 1898 31 D:1704
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOULTON
For reviews and criticism of his edition of the Bible see BIBLE, VERSIONS. ENGLISH. MODERN READERS
- MOULTON, WILLIAM FIDDIAN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOULTON
- MOULTON, IA. CHURCH
Nicholson, N. J., Moulton (Ia.) meeting (from the minister). 1910 12 N:2007
- Moultrie, Gerard
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Moultrie
- MOULTRIE CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Only one of ten churches in county without minister. 1934 18 Ag:569
- MOUNCE, BELLE (MRS. JOHN W MOUNCE)
[Obit] by M , J. W. 1874 24 Ja:29
- MOUNCE, JOHN SMITH
[Obit]. 1932 26 N:1168
- Mounce, John W
Nancy Barnes (Mrs. William Barnes) [obit]. 1873 16 Ag:261
Belle Mounce (Mrs. John W. Mounce) [obit]. 1874 24 Ja:29
From the field [Missouri]. 1880 18 S:301
The Christian conflict. 1882 7 Ja:2
Nettie Wilkes [obit]. 1889 26 O:715
- MOUNCE, JOHN W
[Obit] by Campbell, G. A. 1916 23 D:389
- Mounce, Mrs. John W see Mounce, Belle (Mrs. John W Mounce)
- MOUND CITY, KAN. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 25 F:63
Bower, J. D., From the field. 1903 5 D:1781
- MOUND CITY, MO. CHURCH
Lockhart, B., From the field [Iowa] (Mound City, Mo.). 1881 24 D:411
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 14 Ja:62
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232
Kuhn, A. O., Hamilton and Stewart at Mound City, Mo. (from minister). 1914 4 J1:1181
How the churches prospered in 1923. 1924 26 Ja:438
Historic house of worship destroyed by fire. 1932 27 F:209
Mound City (Mo.) church holds first service in new house of worship. 1933 29 Ap:343
- MOUND VALLEY, KAN. CHURCH
Organ, C. L., What Organ's "Rope-holders" did at Mound Valley, Kan. 1916 15 Ap:1030
- MOUNDRIDGE, KAN. CHURCH
Sims, G. H., Moundridge, Kansas. 1897 20 N:1510
- MOUNDS, OKLA. CHURCH
Smith, W. T., Brooks-Warner campaign. 1917 5 My:934
- MOUNDSVILLE, W. VA. CHURCH
Linkletter, A., Moundsville, West Va. 1886 2 Ja:3
Willson, S. R., West Virginia (Moundsville, New Bethel and Cameron). 1875 6 Mr:74
Willison, W. H., An appeal. 1883 10 F:63
White, R. G., West Virginia. 1892 18 Je:517
Linkletter, A., West Virginia (Moundsville). 1895 4 My:429
Howarth, O. J., Ministering with rural churches. 1932 25 Je:610
Howarth, O. J., Moundsville (W. Va.) church celebrates sixty-fifth anniversary. 1933 30 D:1054
- MOUNDVILLE (VERNON CO.), MO. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1884 10 My:150
- Mounson, Ivey L see HARLAN, HARRY B
- MOUNT, AMANDA
[Obit] by Knight, A. A. 1875 31 J1:245
- MOUNT, JOHN A
Married to Hollis Pearl Myers. 1898 21 My:685
- MOUNT, STEVEN
[Obit] by Gible, L. E. 1918 26 Ja:556
- MT. AIRY, N. C. HIGHLAND PARK CHURCH
Mt. Airy church erects building [picture]. 1947 22 Mr:208
- MT. ALBERT, MELBOURNE, VICT., AUST. CHURCH
Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture]. 1928 4 Ag:786
- MT. AUBURN, ILL. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 22 F:309
Williams, J. D., Meeting at Mt. Auburn, Ill. 1914 12 D:373
Dedication at Mt. Auburn, Ills. [picture]. 1919 28 Je:941
Hole, W. F., Getting church attendance (made members believe themselves capable) [picture]. 1930 13 S:877
- MT. AUBURN, IA. CHURCH
Snidgrass, R. C. and R. E., Meeting at Mt. Auburn, Ia. 1912 19 O:1729
Goff, F. M., County convention passes resolutions. 1918 9 N:129
Mt. Auburn, Ia. to build. 1920 7 F:479
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1920 18 S:1250
Mt. Auburn (Ia.) church dedicates beautiful home [picture]. 1920 25 S:1291
Sefton, S. H., More resolutions (Church of Christ, Mt. Auburn, Ia.). 1921 24 D:3028
- MT. AUBURN, O. CHURCH
Furry, Lizzie, From the field [Mt. Auburn and Benton County News]. 1893 29 J1:600
Mt. Auburn Index, Cincinnati, O.
The Mound Auburn Index, a new educational journal [periodical note]. 1868 5 D:339
- MT. AUBURN INSTITUTE, CINCINNATI, O.
An enviable record. 1899 19 Ag:1045
- MT. AYR, IA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1882 21 O:331
From the field [church dedicated]. 1884 2 F:38
- Snively, G. L., Finals from the field 1914 21 Mr:514
- MT. BALDY, COLORADO
Campbell, J. A., From over the range. 1884 7 Je:178
- MT. BYRD, KY. CHURCH
Fenstermecher, E. J., Mt. Byrd reunion and Memorial day. 1909 11 S:1624
Martin, H. T., Roud Shaw at Mt. Byrd, Ky. [picture]. 1913 4 O:1634
Collis, M., A rural church what has solved its own problem. 1915 13 N:196
Maker of ministers. 1936 29 F:208
Mortgage-burning service held by church in Trimble county, Ky. 1951 18 Ag:513
- MT. CARMEL
Sharp, C. J., To Carmel and Nazareth [picture]. 1938 14 My:477
- MOUNT CARMEL, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Utter, D. N., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 7 S:283
Strawn, S. A., Mt. Carmel, Illinois. 1894 4 Ag:780
Strawn, S. A., Illinois (Mt. Carmel). 1894 22 D:1258
Strawn, S. A., The Reporter. 1894 22 D:1258
Daniel Robertson [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:365
Kilborne, J. W., Seoville meeting at Mt. Carmel, Ill. [picture of J. W. Kilborn]. 1908 14 Mr:452
Kilborn, J. W., The Thompson meeting at Mt. Carmel, Ill. 1908 19 D:2206
Annual reports for 1911. 1913 13 Ja:62
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 14 F:267
Modern church building [Some recent dedications]. 1922 17 Je:3667
Wetzel, W. H., Telegrams. 1922 12 Ag:3850
First church of Mt. Carmel, Ills. [picture]. 1922 16 S:3981
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159
Shreve, J. T., Plea wins at Mt. Carmel, Ill. 1928 31 Mr:293
Peters, H. H., Mt. Carmel and Albion, Ill., celebrate. 1933 2 S:702
- MOUNT CARMEL, ILL. PARKVIEW CHURCH
Parkview church purchases property. 1961 21 O:676
Four churches dedicate new facilities [picture]. 1965 10 Ap:234
Anniversaries. 1966 21 My:363
- MT. CARMEL, IND. CHURCH
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:464
- MT. CARMEL, (CLARK CO.), KY. CHURCH
Newman, L., Annex for church school dedicated. 1931 8 Ag:785
- MT. CARMEL, (ESTILL CO.), KY. CHURCH
Kentucky church has building dedication. 1946 28 D:936
Irvine has "spiritual resurrection". 1947 8 N:769
- MT. CARMEL, (OWEN CO.), KY. CHURCH
Mt. Carmel church passes resolution [editorial]. 1917 20 O:65
- MT. CARMEL, MO. CHURCH
Tinsley, H. H., Viewpoint of our readers (Missouri congregation adopts Canton resolution). 1922 7 Ja:3085
Lappin, S. S., The best church record. 1930 27 D:1244
- MT. EDEN, KY. CHURCH
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 24 Mr:188
- MT. EPHRAIM, O. CHURCH
Cave, P. A., Barnesville letter. 1893 18 F:132
- MT. ERIE, ILL. CHURCH
L., S. S., Mt. Erie (Ill.) dedication. 1912 14 D:2080
- MT. GILEAD, (GREEN CO.), KY. CHURCH
Historic celebration at Kentucky church site [picture]. 1942 21 N:1155
- MT. GILEAD, O. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 29 Je:205
Cook, S. M., The church at Mt. Gilead [letter]. 1871 23 D:402
- MT. HEALTHY, O. CHURCH
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 9 F:42
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 31 Ja:34

- The church at Mt. Healthy, Ohio [editorial]. 1885 11 Ab:116
 Wright, J. F., Historical address. 1889 23 N:778
 Runyan, N. P., The Mt. Healthy church. 1899 7 O:1283
 Mt. Healthy Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 7 O:1291
 Churches and preachers in the campaign (Mt. Healthy, O.). 1905 7 O:1606
 It was the other fellow [editorial with letter by N. T. Sims]. 1910 8 O:1763
 Mt. Healthy church withdraws from restoration [editorial]. 1924 5 Ap:680
- MT. HEALTHY CHRISTIAN HOME, CINCINNATI, O.
 Cincinnati area to have home for the aged [pictures]. 1961 28 Ja:54-55
 Construction to begin [picture]. 1964 11 JI:444
 Construction progresses. 1965 2 Ja:12
 [Picture of construction]. 1965 30 Ja:76
 Women meet to furnish home. 1965 29 My:348
 Work continues on home. 1965 4 S:583
 To lay cornerstone. 1965 23 O:700
 Benevolent home to open. 1966 5 Mr:160
 To dedicate Mount Healthy Christian Home [picture]. 1966 7 My:317
 Keep in touch [editorial]. 1966 14 My:334
 Participating [editorial]. 1966 28 My:366
- MT. HEBRON, ILL. CHURCH
 Ballard, C., Mt. Hebron, Illinois. 1892 18 Je:525
- MT. HERMON, CALIF. MISSIONS
 Bamford, M. E., Eleventh session Mount Hermon federate school of missions. 1917 18 Ag:1357
- MOUNT HERMON, PALESTINE
 McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel. 1879 11 O:321
 Erett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 20 Ag:265
- MT. HOPE, W. VA. CHURCH
 Moseley, Mrs. A. D., Who will furnish the plan? 1931 2 My:444
 Dedications. 1937 2 O:910
- MT. HOPE ASSEMBLY
 Book, W. H., Book leaves from Kentucky. 1920 18 S:1268
- MT. JOY, (MARSHALL CO.), W. VA. CHURCH
 Another church with a missionary conscience [picture]. 1934 10 N:828
- MT. LEBANON, PA. CHURCH
 A new church in Pittsburgh. 1933 7 O:804
 Newly organized church held first service June 4. 1950 24 Je:388
 Doyle, F. B., Reporter tells of establishment of a new congregation in Pittsburgh. 1950 8 JI:420
 Anniversaries. 1951 23 Je:390
 Mt. Lebanon congregation lays cornerstone for new building. 1951 27 O:675
 Doyle, F. B., Dedication service planned by Mt. Lebanon congregation. 1952 31 My:342
 New building dedicated by Pittsburgh church. 1952 21 Je:385
- MT. LIBERTY, O. CHURCH
 Items from Churches [church reorganized]. 1874 18 JI:231
- MOUNT LOWE, CALIFORNIA
 Romig, J. A. L., A trip to Mount Lowe. 1896 11 Ap:455
- MT. MORIAH, (MARION CO.), ILL. CHURCH
 Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144
 Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 9 Je:556
 Another Missouri [sic Illinois] centennial. 1941 7 Je:603
- MOUNT MORIAH, PALESTINE
 McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel. 1879 16 Ag:257
- MT. MORRIS, ILL. CHURCH
 [Dedication]. 1880 31 Ja:740
 Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 8 F:139
 Unified worship and unified stewardship. 1936 15 F:162
 Dedication. 1937 16 Ja:66
- MOUNT MORRIS, MICH. CHURCH
 Grubbs, L. F., New church forming in Michigan town as result of survey made by ministers. 1948 30 O:717
 New church organized by former mission group. 1950 9 D:772
 Anniversaries. 1951 10 N:711
 Michigan church observes third anniversary. 1951 17 N:722
- MT. NEBO, (NELSON CO.), VA. CHURCH
 The Reporter (Virginia) [church organized]. 1895 26 O:1035
- MT. NEBO, (MARION CO.), W. VA. CHURCH
 Jacobs, F. B., An historic West Virginia church. 1935 9 Mr:233
- MT. OLIVE, (HYDE CO.), N. C. CHURCH
 Smith, J. R., Mt. Olive church, Hyde co., N. C. 1919 11 O:28
 North Carolina church plans rally [picture]. 1952 22 N:747
- MT. OLIVET, (LAWRENCE CO.), ILL. CHURCH
 Francis, J. M., Ohio Grove church. 1915 18 D:329 [sic 341]
- MT. OLIVET, (ROBERTSON CO.), KY. CHURCH
 Conwell, C. E., The church at Mt. Olivet, Ky. [picture of church and minister--H. C. Runyon]. 1901 11 My:588
 Limerick, J. H., Dedication at Mt. Olivet, Ky. 1908 27 Je:1110
 New building for Kentucky church. 1956 27 O:683
- MT. OLIVET, (CARROLL CO.) O. CHURCH
 Baker, A., Items from correspondents [dedication of new building]. 1872 12 O:327
- MT. OLIVET, (COCKE CO.), TENN. CHURCH
 One solution of that rural-church problem [picture]. 1930 27 S:925
- MT. OLIVET, (GREENE CO.), TENN. CHURCH
 Dedication. 1940 10 Ag:783
- MT. OLIVET, (LEE CO.), VA. CHURCH
 Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Powells Valley district). 1924 7 Je:910
- MT. OLIVET, (RUSSELL CO.), VA. CHURCHES
 Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908
- MT. OLIVET ASSEMBLY
 Book, W. H., Book leaves from Kentucky. 1918 24 Ag:1438
 Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1919 13 S:1242
- MT. ORAB, O. CHURCH
 Wills, M. E., Fellowship meeting. 1932 28 My:529
- MT. PILGRIM, TEX. CHURCH
 Baxter, W., Items from correspondents [church organized at Mt. Pilgrim, Warren's Plant]. 1873 16 Ag:263
- MT. PISGAH, TEX. CHURCH
 Baxter, W., Items from correspondents [church organized at Mt. Pisgah, Mathew's Plant]. 1873 16 Ag:263
- MT. PLEASANT, (HAMILTON CO.), ILL. CHURCH
 Centennial and homecoming service held by church in McLeansboro, Ill. 1951 1 S:547
- MT. PLEASANT, (LAWRENCE CO.), IND. CHURCH
 Lappin, S. S., Missionary evangelism in action (county unit evangelism proves its merits) [picture]. 1922 13 N:193
 Lappin, S. S., Telegrams. 1922 16 D:308
 The transformation at Mt. Pleasant, a rural church near Bedford [picture]. 1924 12 JI:1028
 Lawrence county, Ind. [picture]. 1924 18 O:49
 Lappin, S. S., Second annual county tour. [pictures]. 1925 5 D:2379
 [Picture of rally at Mt. Pleasant church, Lawrence co., Ind.]. 1926 12 Je:567
 Lappin, S. S., How getting off a fence started a church [pictures]. 1930 1 F:109
- MT. PLEASANT, IA. CHURCH
 Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1893 29 Ap:344
 From the field [The Mt. Pleasant Meeting]. 1893 20 My:400
 McSparran, J. H., Hedges' way. 1897 30 Ja:133
 Garvin, S. W., Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1902 12 Ap:550
- Chapman, L. A., Herbert Yeuell at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1907 26 O:1789
 Yeuell, H., Why the union meeting at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1907 30 N:1994
 Schuler, P. L., Debt-raising at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1913 6 D:2016
- MT. PLEASANT, (ADAIR CO.), KY. CHURCH
 To celebrate centennial. 1930 16 Ag:797
 Large crowd present at Mt. Pleasant (Ky.) church for one-hundredth anniversary. 1930 27 S:941
- MT. PLEASANT, (GRANT CO.), KY. CHURCH
 Petty, E., From the field. 1892 20 Ag:710
 Briney, J. B., Briney's column (a good meeting). 1918 14 S:1502
 Kentucky churches hold common revival. 1941 12 JI:734
 Kentucky church dedicates building. 1953 13 Je:379
- MT. PLEASANT, (MADISON CO.), KY. CHURCH
 Anniversaries. 1949 16 JI:453
- MT. PLEASANT, MICH. CHURCH
 Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 1887 5 N:355
 M. J., Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 1902 17 My:731
 Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144
 Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 29 Ja:70
- MOUNT PLEASANT, (PITT CO.) N. C. CHURCH
 [Picture of ground-breaking]. 1963 7 S:572
- MT. PLEASANT, O. CHURCH
 Why not [editorial]. 1876 26 F:68
- MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL HOUSE, (BROWN CO.), KAN. CHURCH
 From the field [church organized]. 1876 22 Ja:29
- MOUNT PROSPECT, ILL. CHURCH
 Fund makes first loan [picture]. 1961 18 N:740
 Church begins building [picture]. 1962 13 Ja:24
- MT. PULASKI, ILL. CHURCH
 Hutchison, A. M., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 15 Ap:119
 Dabney, C. B., Hints and helps (a model meeting). 1895 7 D:1180
 Illinois church celebrates anniversary. 1942 4 JI:666
- MT. RANIER, MD. CHURCH
 Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 12 F:162
 Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 8 Ap:236
 Maryland church observes golden anniversary [picture]. 1954 30 Ja:65
- MT. RAINIER, WASH. CHURCH
 Taylor, A., A retrospective glance. 1889 13 JI:460
- MT. SHASTA, CALIF. CHURCH
 Three new churches begun. 1958 9 Ag:460
- MOUNT SINAI
 Mount Sinai [reprinted from the London Times]. 1874 16 My:155
- MT. SINAI, (PERRY CO.), IND. CHURCH
 Work re-established at Mt. Sinai, Ind. [picture]. 1926 18 S:405
- MT. STERLING, ILL. CHURCH
 From the field [church organized]. 1876 19 F:61
 [Dedication]. 1887 8 Ja:13
 Long, A., Mt. Sterling (Ill.) meeting. 1912 21 D:2117
 Churches in tornado district escape serious damage. 1938 16 Ap:380
- MT. STERLING, IA. CHURCH
 Wilson, M. R., Church home destroyed by fire. 1931 22 Ag:818
- MT. STERLING, KY. CHURCH [NEGRO]
 Taylor, P., From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 7 O:317
- MOUNT STERLING, KY. FIRST CHURCH
 Kentucky--convention and dedication at Mount Sterling [notice of dedication]. 1877 21 Ap:128
 Moore, W. T., Mt. Sterling, Ky. 1877 28 Ap:133
 From the field [church organized]. 1878 10 Ag:257
 Clay, B. F., Help for Salt Lake City--a noble example. 1892 21 My:449

- Tibbs, W. T., From the field. 1899 13 My:604
- Collis, M., A good Kentucky meeting. 1914 28 Mr:566
- Collis, M., Collis at Mt. Sterling, Ky. 1917 27 O:119
- Building at Mt. Sterling, Ky. 1926 10 J1:662
- Wood, W. H., Mt. Sterling, Ky. to dedicate. 1927 28 My:506
- Wood, W. H., Brethren at Mt. Sterling, Ky. dedicate [picture]. 1927 2 J1:639
- MOUNT STERLING FEMALE COLLEGE, MT. STERLING, KY.**
- Smith, W. S., Mount Sterling Female College. 1882 1 J1:202
- MT. STERLING MALE AND FEMALE INSTITUTE, MT. STERLING, KY.**
- Catalogue of Mt. Sterling Male and Female Institute for 1867-8. 1868 26 S:309
- MT. SUMMIT, ILL. CHURCH**
- A part of the Mt. Summit (Ill.) teacher-training class [picture]. 1908 5 S:1512
- MT. SUMMIT, IND. CHURCH**
- Ludwig, J. B., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 10 My:151
- MT. TABOR**
- McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (from Tiberias to Tyre). 1879 20 S:297
- Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1889 23 F:120
- MT. TABOR, IND. CHURCH**
- Franklin, J., "Loyal Disciples in court." 1897 20 N:1500
- Lookabill, H. R., The place where people go to church like they used to [picture]. 1916 22 J1:1477
- MT. TABOR (VERNON CO.), WIS. CHURCH**
- From the field [church organized]. 1880 27 Mr:101
- MT. UNION, VA. CHURCH**
- Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Allegheny district). 1924 7 Je:908
- MT. UNION COLLEGE, ALLIANCE, O.**
- Mt. Union College. 1873 23 Ag:266
- MOUNT UNION FEMALE SEMINARY**
- To the stockholders of the Mount Union Female Seminary [notice]. 1869 13 F:56
- MOUNT VERNON**
- Keith, K., Mount Vernon--the tomb of Washington. 1873 26 J1:234
- Gasier, Mrs. E. E. C., A day at Mount Vernon. 1883 11 Ag:322
- Mt. Vernon, home of George Washington [picture]. 1930 25 O:1026
- MT. VERNON, GA. CHURCH**
- Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 22 My:162
- Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunity for the cause in northeast Georgia (Mt. Vernon). 1924 17 My:839
- MT. VERNON, ILL. AREA CHURCHES**
- Hold workshop for men. 1965 16 Ja:44
- MT. VERNON, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH**
- Notes from the field, by A Missionary [pseud]. 1874 9 My:146
- Chance, J. O., An appeal. 1888 21 Ap:250
- Gilbert, B. R., An appeal. 1888 21 Ap:250
- A few churches aided by the Church Extension fund. 1890 Ja 4 Church Extension supplement:17
- Plummer, Mrs., Mt. Vernon, Illinois [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742
- Church at Mt. Vernon, Ill. [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1091
- Hill, H. V., Great Mt. Vernon (Ill.) victory [picture]. 1910 25 Je:1116
- Huston, F. C., The work at Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1910 23 J1:1291
- Brown, J. T., Brown-Daugherty at Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1913 24 My:860
- Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 25 N:232
- Tate, B. W., Dedication at Mt. Vernon, Ills. [picture]. 1916 2 D:291
- [Picture of church at Mt. Vernon, Ill.]. 1918 25 My:1103
- Peters, H. H., Progress at Mt. Vernon, Ills. 1919 27 D:339
- Peters, H. H., The crowning victory at Mt. Vernon, Ills. 1921 10 D:2982
- Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 9 Je:556
- Group evangelism plan at Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1928 28 J1:746
- Rutledge, G. P., "Martin day" at Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1933 3 Je:442
- Mt. Vernon (Ill.) church wipes out indebtedness. 1937 16 Ja:63
- Kershner, F. D., A unique anniversary. 1942 7 Mr:232
- Preacher wanted [editorial]. 1948 18 S:617
- Mt. Vernon (Ill.) church observes anniversary of dedication of building. 1951 22 D:803
- Illinois church purchases property. 1953 21 Mr:186
- Mt. Vernon church observes centennial [picture]. 1953 24 O:673
- The news in pictures [picture of the mortgage-burning service of Central church, Mt. Vernon, Ill.]. 1954 17 Ap:250
- Church buys historic building. 1954 9 O:651
- The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service of Central church, Mt. Vernon, Ill.]. 1955 21 My:330
- Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 11 F:94
- Custodian addresses class [picture of Raymond Russell, custodian of Central church, Mount Vernon, Ill., with his minister, Lester E. Pifer]. 1959 5 D:682
- Wilson, H. J., A treasurer recalls. 1962 29 D:824
- Plan area meetings. 1966 16 Ap:280
- MT. VERNON, ILL. SOUTHWEST CHURCH**
- Garrett, E. L., New congregation established in Illinois coal belt area. 1950 29 Ap:260
- Two Illinois congregations dedicate buildings (Special service held December 3 to dedicate building at Mt. Vernon) [picture]. 1950 23 D:803
- MT. VERNON, IND. FIRST CHURCH**
- Items from correspondents [church reorganized]. 1870 6 Ag:254
- From the field [church organized]. 1891 22 Ag:714
- Mt. Vernon, Indiana. 1892 20 Ag:714
- Carpenter, L. L., Mt. Vernon, Indiana. 1892 24 S:820
- McFarland, C. O., A victory for Mt. Vernon, Ind. 1910 29 Ja:209
- Centennial at Mt. Vernon, Ind. 1940 19 O:1077
- From the field [rededication]. 1946 16 N:825
- MT. VERNON, KY. CHURCH**
- Miller, J. R., Meeting at Mt. Vernon, Ky. 1914 10 O:67
- Ligon, J. W., Dedication at Mt. Vernon, Ky. [picture]. 1924 28 Je:988
- MT. VERNON, MISS. CHURCH**
- Reorganizing Mississippi church. 1938 15 O:1016
- MT. VERNON, MO. FIRST CHURCH**
- Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144
- Fox, R. A., Ordination at home church for student minister. 1929 26 O:1025
- [Picture of church at Mt. Vernon, Mo.]. 1930 18 Ja:67
- Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja:72
- MT. VERNON, O. AREA CHURCHES**
- Gatherings scheduled. 1965 13 N:752
- MT. VERNON, O. CHURCH**
- Williams, A. B., A good work. 1896 18 Ap:499
- Sefton, W. E., Mt. Vernon's greatest meeting [picture of L. O. Newcomer and C. H. Altheide]. 1907 30 Mr:578
- Shaffer, J., Adelpian class, Mt. Vernon, O. [picture of class]. 1909 26 Je:1142
- A world-noted men's class [editorial]. 1910 25 Je:1094
- Sefton, W. E., Home-force meeting at Mt. Vernon, O. 1914 21 F:328
- Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 22 Ap:1039
- Clutter, J. R., New house of worship at Ohio convention city [picture]. 1916 20 My:1191
- [Picture of church at Mt. Vernon, O.]. 1918 2 Mr:706
- Long, J. A., The Minzes campaign at Mt. Vernon, O. 1918 9 Mr:739
- [Picture of church at Mt. Vernon, O.]. 1923 5 My:939
- Ohio church continues growth. 1943 27 Mr:288
- MT. VERNON, O. CENTRAL CHURCH**
- Men meet for Kiamichis. 1964 18 Ap:253
- MT. VERNON, VA. CHURCH**
- From the field [church organized. 1878 9 Mr:77
- MT. VERNON, WASH. CHURCH**
- Church of Christ, Mt. Vernon, Wash. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1234
- MT. VERNON COLLEGE, PEA RIDGE, ARK.**
- Roberts, J. R., Commencement exercises of the Mt. Vernon College, Pea Ridge, Ark. 1893 6 My:352
- MOUNT VERNON LADIES SEMINARY, MT. VERNON, O.**
- Announcement. 1866 30 Je:104
- Moffett, R., Mount Vernon Ladies Seminary. 1866 7 J1:109
- Milligan, R., Mount Vernon Female Seminary [announcing new superintendents, with editorial comment]. 1867 13 J1:221
- Announcement of the Twenty-Fourth Annual Session of Mt. Vernon Ladies' Seminary. 1867 24 Ag:267
- Green, A. B., A visit to Mt. Vernon [letter]. 1867 30 N:379
- Mount Vernon (O.) Ladies' Seminary [announcement of public examination]. 1868 6 Je:184
- Educational [editorial note]. 1868 15 Ag:261
- Catalogue of Mt. Vernon Ladies Seminary, 1867-68 [review of]. 1868 5 S:285
- Mt. Vernon Female Seminary to be sold [reprinted from minutes of Executive Committee of Board of Trustees]. 1869 30 Ja:37
- MT. VERNON UNIVERSITY, ARLINGTON, VA.**
- New school organized. 1943 20 F:176
- MT. VICTORY, O. CHURCH**
- Speer, G. W., With nothing but the Gospel. 1900 21 Ap:499
- Christian Church and Parsonage, Mt. Victory, O. [picture]. 1902 28 Je:911
- Carpenter, L. L., Mt. Victory, O. 1903 20 Je:886
- Mount Victory (O.) dedication. 1919 5 Ap:656
- MT. VIEW, VA. CHURCH**
- Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Allegheny districts). 1924 7 Je:907
- MOUNT WASHINGTON (JACKSON CO.), MO. CHURCH see KANSAS CITY, MO. FAIRMOUNT CHURCH**
- MT. WASHINGTON, (HIGHLAND CO.) O. CHURCH**
- Closed church reopened. 1939 4 N:1069
- MT. ZION, (MACON CO.), ILL. CHURCH**
- Peters, H. H., Church organized at Mt. Zion, Ills. 1917 20 O:83
- MT. ZION, (NICHOLAS CO.), KY. CHURCH**
- Neal, G. H., Two centenary celebrations. 1931 29 Ag:842
- Challenging program in a Kentucky county [picture]. 1934 9 Je:393
- Church buildings [picture]. 1934 20 O:746
- MT. ZION, (GENTRY CO.), MO. CHURCH**
- Wolfe, J. E., Can we do it? 1908 18 Ap:703
- The organized adult Bible class one ripe fruit of teacher-training [picture of young people's Bible class, Mt. Zion church]. 1909 6 Mr:433
- MT. ZION, (MARION CO.), MO. CHURCH**
- Whaley, H. C., A Missouri church [picture on page 254]. 1911 18 F:253
- Brooks, C. S., Closed bank but open church. 1935 16 F:152
- MOUNT ZION, (LEWIS CO.), MO. CHURCH**
- From the field [church dedicated]. 1882 15 J1:219
- MT. ZION, O. CHURCH**
- Crawford, J. T., Mt. Zion, Ohio. 1896 25 Ja:123
- Johnson, J. E., Young people study restoration A, B, C's. 1930 13 D:1205
- MT. ZION, TEX. CHURCH**
- Baxter, W., Items from correspondents [church organized at Mount Zion, on Cedar Lake]. 1873 16 Ag:263
- Mounts, Robert Morris
- The readers' forum (the tithe and apostolic example). 1942 10 Ja:47
- MOUNTAIN, WALTER SCOTT**
- [obit] by Diehl, C. W. 1919 1 F:444

MOUNTAIN, WIS. CHURCH

A closed Wisconsin church reopened. 1933
1 Ap:252
Wisconsin church to be reorganized.
1953 19 S:603

MOUNTAIN CITY, TENN. CHURCH

Mock, M. W., Dedication at Mountain City,
Tenn. 1912 20 J1:1186

Mountain Evangelist, Grayson, Ky.

Pioneer in a new field. 1895 6 J1:647

MOUNTAIN FORK, MD. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 14 Ja:62

MOUNTAIN GROVE, MO. CHURCH

Mountain Grove, Mo. [picture]. 1915
21 Ag:1541

Larimore, J. W., Mountain Grove, Mo.
1919 4 O:7; 11 O:28

Larimore, J. W., Telegrams. 1921 14 My:
2230

Welch, H. H., Dedication day at Mountain
Grove, Mo. [picture]. 1921 11 Je:2339

MOUNTAIN HOME, ARK. CHURCH

Wilkins, Junius, From the field. 1893
21 O:840

The news in pictures [picture of the
ground-breaking service of the church
at Mountain Home, Ark.]. 1954 6 F:91

MOUNTAIN HOME ACADEMY, MOUNTAIN HOME, ARK.

Howard, J. S., Arkansas [letter]. 1871 16
D:394

MOUNTAIN INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE see

MOUNTAIN MISSION SCHOOL

MOUNTAIN MEADOW MASSACRE

Talmage, The Mountain Meadow Massacre.
1882 Ap 22 sup. 16:32

MOUNTAIN MISSION SCHOOL, GRUNDY, VA.

Watson, J. T., Grundy Academy. 1922
20 My:3564

Hopwood, J., An open letter from Josephue
Hopwood [picture of board of trustees of
Mountain Mission School]. 1922 5 Ag:3829

Hopwood, J., Why build Grundy Academy?
1923 17 Mr:718

Trustees Grundy Academy optimistic. 1923
16 Je:1121

Hopwood, J., Latest mail. 1923 4 Ag:1284

Faith and vision triumph [picture].
1924 14 Je:927

Mountain industrial institute. 1925 10
Ja:367

Hopwood, J., At the task. 1925 6 Je:874

Mountain Industrial Institute. 1925 10
O:2202

Hopwood, J., Call of the Appalachians.
1927 6 Ag:762

Hurley, S. R., Mountain prep. school
challenges Disciples. 1928 1 S:890

Leake, W. H., The Mountain Industrial
Institute [picture of some students].
1929 22 Je:592

Hopwood, Mrs. S. E. L., Bright outlook
for the Mountain Industrial Institute,
Grundy, Va. 1929 20 J1:687

Hurley, S. R., Mountain mission school of
Grundy, Va., secures charter. 1930 20
D:1229

Mountain Mission School quarantined on
account of spinal meningitis. 1931 21
Mr:295

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School
opened. 1931 3 O:978

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School
closes successful year. 1932 4 Je:553

McFarland, C. M., Mountain mission school
at Grundy, Va., to open September 1.
1932 27 Ag:826

Hurley, S. R., Grundy Mission School
opens with large student body and full
faculty. 1932 19 N:1139

Mission school elects officers; board
enlarged. 1933 18 F:142

Hurley, S. R., A special S O S call for
help. 1933 15 Ap:304

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School
closes successful term. 1933 10 Je:464

Hurley, S. R., Thirteenth session of
Mountain Mission School. 1933 9 S:712

Hurley, S. R., Not all God's "chilluns"
have shoes. 1933 14 O:823

Hurley, S. R., Save the child. 1933 4
N:889

Hurley, S. R., Salvage the children of
deceased Disciples. 1933 2 D:974

Hurley, S. R., Great mission field
in America discovered [picture]. 1935
13 J1:662

Winter comes again. 1935 21 S:916

Errett, E. R., The tripod on wheels.
1935 30 N:1145

An appeal to Christian endeavorers.
1935 14 D:1203

"Christmas music in the air". 1935 21
D:1230

[Picture of a group of children of
Mountain Mission School]. 1936 25
Ap:403

An investment in good work [editorial
refers to article on page 650]. 1936
4 J1:640

Hurley, S. R., Grundy Christian
mission [picture]. 1936 4 J1:
650

An excellent investment [editorial].
1936 11 J1:664

Save the children of the mountains. 1936
18 J1:686

Steady progress in the mountain work
[editorial]. 1936 18 J1:688

Last call for the bonds [editorial].
1936 25 J1:712

Sectarism is not dead [editorial].
1936 1 Ag:736

Better than a government bond [editor-
ial]. 1936 8 Ag:760

The task is being completed [editorial].
1936 29 Ag:832

Grundy mission school opens sixteenth
term. 1936 26 S:945

Another victory. 1936 10 O:981

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The "inasmuch" as
of Jesus (Mountain Mission School).
1936 28 N:1154

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Seeking the lost
treasure of the mountains. 1937
27 F:153-154

Hurley, S. R., A message from our Grundy
mission. 1937 24 J1:654

S. Meade Bailey to teach at Grundy orphan-
age. 1937 31 J1:691

West, J. W., Mountain Mission School
and orphanage crowded to the limit
[pictures]. 1937 2 O:907

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Visiting with the
Christ child in our benevolent homes.
1937 27 N:1093-1094

Our Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va.
[picture]. 1937 25 D:1205

Baptisms at Mountain Mission School.
1938 8 Ja:39

Mountain Mission School commencement.
1938 28 My:532

Errett, E. R., Mountain Mission School
winning out. 1938 16 Je:686

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mountain missions
religion in the mountains. 1938
25 Je:621-622

A new day dawns for Mountain Mission
School. 1938 9 J1:684

Errett, E. R., Mountain Mission School
winning out. 1938 16 J1:686

Packard, P. H., Great center of influence.
1938 6 Ag:771

Hurley, S. R., Children without heat at
Mountain Mission School. 1938 15 O:
1015

Fuller, R. D., Readers' forum (to
Mountain Mission School). 1938 29
O:1071

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School
takes in nineteen more orphans [picture
of entrance]. 1938 10 D:1208

Dolinger, D., The readers' forum
(address to mountain mission school,
Grundy, Va.). 1939 14 Ja:47

Mountain mission school news. 1939 18
F:146

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Sighting revival
fires in the mountains. 1939 29 Ap:
395-396

Hurley, S. R., Evangelism at Mountain
Mission School. 1939 29 Ap:403

Lumsden, E., "I can't help you". 1939
2 S:852

Dormitories crowded at Grundy Mission
School. 1939 23 S:925

Hurley, S. R., American children starve.
1939 28 O:1044

Hurley, S. R., Extensive response to
Grundy school. 1939 23 D:1237

Preachers' and laymen's institute. 1939
23 D:1237

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School
news. 1939 23 D:1238

New children at Mountain Mission School.
1940 17 F:159

[Picture of children from Mountain
Mission School]. 1940 2 Mr:209

[Picture of the graduates of Mountain
Mission School]. 1940 29 Je:633

Chamber of commerce endorses Mountain
Mission School. 1940 31 Ag:871

Dolinger, D., The readers' forum ("to
Mountain Mission School," Grundy, Va.).
1941 11 Ja:48

Belcher, M., Epidemic of "flu" at Grundy.
1941 18 Ja:63

Grundy school recovers. 1941 1 F:121

Hurley, S. R., Grundy Mission School
progresses. 1941 22 F:199

Waterhouse, B. N., The readers' forum
(impressions of work accomplished
at Mountain mission school). 1941 22
Mr:303

Grundy mission work unique [pictures].
1941 19 Ap:419

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School,
Grundy, Va. [picture]. 1941 3 My:482

Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va.
1941 17 My:530; 31 My:586

National leaders visit Grundy. 1941 21
Je:660

Grundy Mission school begins twenty-first
term. 1941 20 S:982

Waterhouse, B. N., Miners swell funds
for mountain mission school. 1941 11
O:1045

Wharton, H., A visit to Mountain Mission
School. 1941 25 O:2001

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School
fund well under way. 1941 15 N:2071

Not "all God's Chillun got shoes". 1941
20 D:2200

Hungry, destitute and homeless [picture
of children]. 1942 31 Ja:119

Another financing victory [editorial].
1942 7 F:124

Mountain mission school adds to lands
[editorial]. 1942 18 Ap:364

Belcher, M., Commencement at Grundy. 1942
16 My:488

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School
(Americans brutally murdered; beginning
at Jerusalem). 1942 13 Je:578

Hurley, S. R., You can defend America.
1942 27 Je:648

"For the fruit of the spirit is in all
goodness, and righteousness, and truth".
[pictures]. 1942 11 J1:698

"Thanks be unto God for His unspeakable
gift" [pictures of the Mission School].
1942 25 J1:745

Hurley, S. R., Training the youth. 1942
5 S:882

Mountain Mission School begins building.
1942 19 S:933

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School
mascot [picture]. 1942 24 O:1060

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School
news. 1942 26 D:1279

Mountain Mission School receives war
bonds. 1943 30 Ja:111

Johnson, T. P., The readers' forum (the
mountain mission school). 1943 6
F:133

Birthday gifts [editorial]. 1943 17
Ap:340

Hurley, S. R., Outstanding advance for
Mountain Mission School. 1943 1 My:395

Sutherland, O., The readers' forum
(inasmuch). 1943 24 J1:655

Ten thousand cans [editorial].
1943 18 S:788

Hurley, S. R., Boys and girls harvest
crops. 1943 2 O:848

Mountain Mission School news, Grundy, Va.
1943 13 N:979

Hurley, S. R., The spirit of giving.
1943 11 D:1059

Hurley, S. R., Building for the future.
1944 1 Ja:9

Another opportunity [editorial]. 1944
15 Ja:34

Hurley, S. R., To complete fund. 1944
15 Ja:40

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mountain missions
facing emergency and opportunity.
1944 29 Ap:287

[Picture of the group gathered for the
opening of the twenty-fifth term at
Mountain Mission School]. 1945 10 N:
714

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission School
progress and needs. 1946 6 J1:456

Hurley, S. R., Mountain Mission
School [picture]. 1946 20 J1:493

Campaign launched to enlarge mission-
school capacity. 1947 15 N:799

Grundy expansion program to cost \$500,000.
1948 27 Mr:195

Grundy school to raise \$500,000 for
expansion [picture]. 1948 22 My:331

Trustees of Mountain Mission vote to
raise funds for new buildings. 1949
15 Ja:35

Mountain Mission School. 1949 16 Ap:
254

Three hundred children enrolled in
Mountain Mission School [picture].
1949 7 My:292

Mission School glee club makes four-
teen-day tour. 1949 3 S:562

Chase, J. T., Mountain Mission School
participates in "chapels for Korea"
drive. 1949 5 N:709

Rains, R. S., Witnessing through
Christian benevolence (Mountain Mis-
sion School, inc.). 1950 4 Mr:143

Harrison, L., Mission School heating
plant explodes; three hundred children
without heat. 1950 9 D:769

- Fifty-two students in Mountain Mission School baptized in recent evangelistic campaign. 1951 24 F:114
- Fifty-six students in Mountain Mission School baptized following recent one-week meeting. 1951 10 Mr:146
- "All nations" Christian benevolence at home (Mountain Mission School, inc.). 1951 17 Mr:173
- Commencement exercises marks the close of thirtieth year of Mountain Mission School. 1951 23 Je:386
- Mountain Mission School calls James Ratliff as representative. 1951 28 J1:467
- Grannert, M., "Practicing the word through Christian benevolence" (Mountain Mission School). 1952 16 F:111
- Grundy Mountain Mission School receives gift of property in will. 1952 5 Ap:210
- Construction is begun on dormitory for Mountain Mission School. 1952 5 J1:249
- Grundy school closes 32nd year. 1953 30 My:347
- Mission school closes 34th year. 1955 4 Je:365
- Churches help Grundy missions. 1959 3 O:556
- MOUNTAIN ROAD, MD. CHURCH**
- 124-year old congregation sponsors another church. 1947 13 D:865
- Walker, W. P., Telenews [telegram refers to anniversary of Mountain Road church]. 1950 14 O:642
- Maryland church to observe 127th anniversary. 1951 29 S:611
- Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 25 J1:480
- MOUNTAIN STATES CHRISTIAN CONVENTION**
- West Virginia brethren plan Mountain States Christian Convention. 1951 23 Je:387
- Mountain States convention to be held in Ramsey Auditorium, Bluefield, W. Va. [pictures of participants]. 1951 8 S:561
- More than eight hundred persons attend Mountain States convention. 1951 27 O:674
- Four preaching conventions planned (Mountain States convention). 1952 23 Ag:529
- Speakers announced for convention. 1952 20 S:603
- Mountain States Convention planned. 1956 19 My:315
- Mountain States convention. 1956 8 S:572
- Eight hundred and fifty register at Mountain States Convention. 1956 17 N:732
- Preaching convention in Virginia. 1957 7 S:544
- Mountain States Convention. 1957 9 N:678
- Mountain States plan convention. 1958 23 Ag:488
- Mountain States convention. 1958 20 S:544
- MOUNTAIN STATES EVANGELIZING ASSOCIATION**
see APPALACHIAN MOUNTAIN EVANGELIZING ASSOCIATION
- MOUNTAIN VIEW, CALIF. CHURCH**
- California church breaks ground [picture]. 1954 4 S:570
- California church dedicates building. 1954 18 D:809
- MOUNTAINAIR, N. M. CHURCH**
- Williamson, G. B., Two churches organized recently in New Mexico. 1933 19 Ag:664
- New church in New Mexico. 1934 11 Ag:554
- Mountaineer [pseud]**
- Letter from Snowville. (Convention of Disciples--other matters) [reprinted from the Richmond Dispatch]. 1873 20 S:298
- MOUNTAINS**
- Wright, C. Q., Off to the mountains. 1895 10 Ag:768
- Lawrence, E., The mountain's message. 1939 8 Ap:324
- MOUNTAINS (IN RELIGION, FOLK-LORE, ETC.)**
- McKeever, J., History of twelve mountains, spoken of in the Bible. 1872 31 Ag:273
- McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (the Jordan Valley and the Mountains of Gil-ead). 1879 21 Je:193
- McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (Nebo, Callirrhoe, and plains of Moab). 1879 5 J1:209
- MOUNTAIN, COL. CHURCH**
- The Church of Christ in Denver [picture]. 1938 8 O:977
- Mountain, Minnie see WILSON, LEWIS D
- Mountjoy, Ella (Johnson) (Mrs. John Crittenden Mountjoy)
- The Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1927 6 Ag:762
- MOUNTJOY, ELLA (JOHNSON) (MRS. JOHN CRITTENDEN MOUNTJOY)**
- Collis, M., Superintendent of Kentucky Female Orphan School resigns [picture]. 1930 9 Ag:775
- MOUNTJOY, ILLA JEROME**
- [obit]. 1940 11 My:464
- Mountjoy, John Crittenden
- A school where life's greater disaster is the door of opportunity. 1921 20 Ag:2570
- Mountjoy, Mrs. John Crittenden see MOUNTJOY, ELLA (JOHNSON) (MRS. JOHN CRITTENDEN MOUNTJOY)
- Mountjoy, John William
- The Georgia state meeting. 1885 28 N:379
- Good results in a new field. 1885 12 D:395
- MOUNTJOY, JOHN WILLIAM**
- Monser, J. W., Death of J. W. Mountjoy. 1886 3 Ap:108
- [Obit] by Melosn, M. 1886 17 Ap:127
- A Beautiful Tribute; written in memory of Elder J. W. Mountjoy, by J. W. Monser [poem]. 1886 1 My:138
- Mountjoy, Wiley
- Harrison Jordan [obit]. 1910 5 N:1973
- MOUNTJOY, WILEY**
- Wiley Mountjoy [picture]. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634
- Mounts, Belle see RUTTER, DR.
- Mounts, Ellen Kent (Lumsden) (Mrs. Robert Morris Mounts)
- "I can't help you". 1939 2 S:852
- Why be thankful this year? (For God's direction). 1939 18 N:1107
- MOUNTS, ELLEN KENT (LUMSDEN) (MRS. ROBERT MORRIS MOUNTS)**
- 1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
- Mounts, George H
- What the superintendents say (uses all the helps). 1898 28 My:688
- Mounts, Laura E see BAKER, ROBERT
- MOUNTS, MARTHA (MCCOY) (MRS. RICHARD MOUNTS)**
- [obit] by White, R. G. 1916 27 My:1225
- MOUNTS, MARTHA (MONTGOMERY)**
- [obit] by Waite, C. C. 1899 28 O:1390
- Mounts, Mrs. Richard see Mounts, Martha (McCoy) (Mrs. Richard Mounts)
- MOUNTS, ROBERT**
- [obit]. 1941 4 O:1033
- MOUNTS, ROBERT MORRIS**
- Married to Ellen Kent Lumsden. 1939 23 D:1239
- Mounts, Mrs. Robert Morris see MOUNTS, ELLEN KENT (LUMSDEN) (MRS. ROBERT MORRIS MOUNTS)
- MOUNTZ, GRETTA**
- [obit]. 1887 19 F:63
- Mountz, Henrietta see GRAHAM, J A
- MOURNERS' BENCH**
- Benbrook, S. P., The Mourners' bench. 1893 28 O:853
- Gresham, H. C., Views and reviews (the origin of the Mourners' bench). 1907 27 J1:1241
- Bernard, S. M., Views and reviews (the "mourners' bench"). 1912 23 N:1941
- MOURNING, HARVEY**
- [obit]. 1936 18 Ja:68
- MOURNING, J R**
- Married to Pearl M. Bowen. 1907 27 J1:1262
- MOURNING**
- Hartzel, J., Mourning and rejoicing. 1877 7 J1:209
- MOURNING CUSTOMS**
- Wearing mourning [reprinted from Central Baptist]. 1869 4 D:387
- Hastings, Mrs. R. B., Mourning. 1874 17 O:329
- Christ and death [editorial]. 1896 21 Mr:368
- Littlejohn, G.W., Why we can not apologize [editorial reply]. 1901 2 Mr:262
- L
1906 29 S:1473
- MOUSTACHE, VIEUX [PSEUD]**
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOUSTACHE
- MOUTHGARD, KY. CHURCH**
- The only church house in the area. 1940 18 My:485
- Mouton, Boyce
- Divided we fall. 1958 8 F:81
- Isaiah. 1965 27 N:783
- MOUTON, BOYCE**
- The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 27 N:782
- MOUTRY, JOHNNIE T**
- [Obit] by Mitchell, J. W. 1891 18 Ap:339
- MOVING PICTURES**
- Announcement extraordinary. 1930 2 Ag:743
- Ask for the great moving picture of South Africa. 1930 9 Ag:767
- Occasionally decent [editorial]. 1935 26 O:1024
- Hollywood a "disorderly house" [editorial]. 1936 22 Ag:809
- Houseman, O., Renaissance of the movies. 1938 1 Ja:14
- An encouraging sign [editorial]. 1938 18 Je:593
- The films are tangled up [editorial]. 1941 5 J1:696
- We reject the implication [editorial]. 1941 19 O:1064
- MOVING PICTURES AND RELIGION**
- Moving pictures as an aid in religious work [series of letters by C. J. Sharp, J. O. Boyd, C. E. Hill, J. L. Brandt, M. L. Pontius]. 1915 27 Mr:849
- Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (moving pictures and the church service). 1918 10 Ag:1381
- Oh, how could you? [editorial]. 1933 29 J1:599
- There must be some mistake [editorial]. 1934 6 Ja:6
- Christians condemn unclean movies. 1934 10 Mr:167
- Join the Catholics [editorial]. 1934 19 My:344
- Why the Catholics did it [editorial]. 1934 7 J1:459
- They heard that one [editorial]. 1934 7 J1:460
- West Virginia preacher fights Sunday picture shows. 1934 18 Ag:572
- Main Street accomplished something like it [editorial]. 1934 8 S:632
- They know what they are doing [editorial]. 1936 27 Je:616
- MOVING PICTURES. MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS**
- Allen, J. L., Why and how clean up the movies. 1935 11 My:445
- Shock treatment [editorial]. 1958 29 N:680
- MOVING PICTURES. PLOTS, THEMES, ETC. RELIGIOUS**
- Swedish missionary film available for showing. 1948 27 N:787
- Mowe, H E**
- Dedication victory at Payette, Ida. [picture]. 1920 18 D:1659
- MOWEAQUA, ILL. CHURCH**
- From the field. 1897 18 S:1213
- Coombs, J. V., Mowequa, Illinois. 1898 26 F:268
- The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 F:180
- Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 20 Ja:50
- Dedications. 1940 6 Ap:339
- Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 15 D:795
- Homecoming service held to observe fifty-second anniversary. 1949 26 N:755
- Remodeled basement dedicated by congregation at Mowequa, Ill. 1952 5 Ja:4
- MOWEAQUA, ILL. FIRST CHURCH**
- Four congregations dedicate new facilities [picture]. 1965 19 Je:396

- MOWEN, BOBBY
[Obit] by Ely, L. 1915 19 Je:1265
- Mower, Barbara see FREEMAN, BARBARA (MOWER)
- MOWER, HUMPHRY C
Married to Louisa Hoover. 1873 26 Ap:133
- MOWER, MINNIE EDNA
[Obit] by D , C. B. 1887 1 Ja:7
- MOWER, SAMUEL MARTIN
[Obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1887 1 Ja:7
- MOWERY, JACOB
[Obit] by Worstell, W. C. 1930 23 Ag:825
- Mowery, R C
Samuel M. Eshelman [obit]. 1932 3 D:1190
The readers' forum [midweek studies
wonderful]. 1936 7 Mr:239
Joseph sold into slavery. 1942 29 Ag:
855
- MOWERY, R C
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 7
Ja:3092
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 23
Je:1143
R. C. Mowery [picture]. 1932 6 F:135
Over three hundred added in four years.
1940 9 N:1148
Out of the Ozarks [picture]. 1942 29
Ag:856
R. C. Mowery accepts Unionville, Mo.,
call. 1945 22 S:601
The news in pictures [picture of R. C.
Mowery on the fortieth anniversary of
his ordination]. 1958 15 F:100
- Mowl, Anola V
What does it matter. 1898 14 My:634
- MOWRER, CHARLES F
Married to Maude Stewart. 1899 7 O:1294
- MOWRER, EDITH
[Obit]. 1912 20 Ja:126
- MOWRER, EDWARD R
[Obit] by Mowrer, E. P. 1888 21 Ja:47
- Mowrer, Mrs. Edward R see MOWRER,
LYDIA A () (MRS. EDWARD
R MOWRER)
- Mowrer, Ezra P
Edward P. Mowrer [obit]. 1888 21 Ja:47
Lydia Mowrer (Mrs. Edward R. Mowrer)
[obit]. 1888 21 Ja:47
- MOWRER, LYDIA A () (MRS.
EDWARD R MOWRER)
[Obit] by Mowrer, E. P. 1888 21 Ja:47
- Mowrer, M Emma see BALL, JOSEPH H
- Mowrey, Nettie see BURNS, JOHN
- MOWRY, ARTHUR MAY
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOWRY
- Mowry, Chester L
Lewis A. Mowry [obit]. 1906 27 Ja:156
- Mowry, Mrs. J R see Mowry,
Justina (Peterson) (Mrs. J R
Mowry)
- Mowry, J S
The work we are engaged in. 1869 17 Ap:122
Early recollections of Elder J. M. Yearn-
shaw. 1884 5 Ja:3
- Mowry, Mrs. J S see Mowry,
Susan (Mot) (Mrs. J S Mowry)
- MOWRY, JOANNA M (TAFT) (MRS. LEWIS A
MOWRY)
[Obit] by Domer, D. S. 1895 28 D:1255
[Obit] by Domer, D. S. 1896 11 Ja:58
- MOWRY, JUNIA S
[Obit] by Dunn, A. M. 1890 10 My:309
- MOWRY, JUSTINA (PETERSON) (MRS. J
R MOWRY)
[Obit]. 1899 2 S:1134
- Mowry, Lewis A
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 7 Mr:78
Thoughts on the eighth chapter of Romans.
1885 23 My:163
- MOWRY, LEWIS A
[Obit] by Mowry, C. L. 1906 27 Ja:156
- Mowry, Mrs. Lewis A see Mowry,
Joanna M (Taft) (Mrs. Lewis
A Mowry)
- MOWRY, SUSAN (MOT) (MRS. J S
MOWRY)
[Obit] by Pomeroy, E. 1885 9 My:151
- MOWRY, WILLIAM A
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOWRY
- MOWRYSTOWN, O. CHURCH
Galvin, J. P., The old gospel wins.
1910 19 Mr:517
Wilkin, S. E., How we secured ninety-five
per cent. attendance. 1913 5 J1:1075
Fiftieth anniversary for Ohio church.
1954 18 D:809
- MOXEY'S, GA. CHURCH
Moxey's, Georgia. 1894 21 J1:727
Goodman, J. M., Moxey's, Georgia. 1894
18 Ag:829
- MOXLEY, EMMA (GATES) (MRS. J H
E MOXLEY)
[Obit]. 1919 16 Ag:1145
- Moxley, J H E
The "new evangelist" supplied. 1896 31
O:1397
Electa Lee Lew [obit]. 1898 25 Je:844
Louisa Sager [obit]. 1899 11 F:194
Alexander Gibbs [obit]. 1916 13 My:1161
- Moxley, Mrs. J H E
see MOXLEY, EMMA (GATES) (MRS. J
H E MOXLEY)
- MOXLEY, SAMUEL
Married to Lydia Glover. Our colored
brethren. 1879 13 S:301
- Moye, A J
Views and reviews (is it a fallacy?).
1912 18 My:821
- MOYE, A J
Married to Cora E. Edwards. 1885 31 Ja:40
- MOYE, E A
Married to Miss Johnson. 1907 12 Ja:83
- Moye, Moses Tyson
North Carolina [letter to J. T. Welsh].
1870 4 Je:179
Death of Elder John T. Walsh. 1886 21
Ag:268
S. R. Clark (Mrs. I. E. Clark) [obit].
1890 11 O:683
Aritta Harper [obit]. 1898 30 J1:1012
- Moye, Thomas A
Southeastern Christian College. 1917 24
F:641
- Moyer, Amanda see Truitt, Amanda (Moyer)
(Mrs. Samuel Truitt)
- Moyer, Mrs. Charles P
The readers' forum (many are called
churches). 1937 23 Ja:96
- Moyer, Charlotte E see FARRELL, EDMUND
- MOYER, ELGIN S
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MOYER
- Moyer, Mrs. Francis A see MOYER,
REBECCA JANE () ANSEL (MRS. FRANCIS
A MOYER)
- Moyer, James E
Ada May Hawkins [obit]. 1902 19 J1:1025
Dedication at Keensburg, Ill. [pictures
of church, G. W. Rose, J. E. Moyer].
1907 30 N:1990
Andrew Jackson McIntosh [obit]. 1908
9 My:838
Jane (McFarland) Fox McIntosh [obit].
1908 30 My:958
Seventh district (Ill.) notes. 1911 23 S:
1568
Lawrence county (Ill.) convention. 1912
22 Je:1026
Historic church to celebrate anniversary.
1931 18 J1:713
Rural church can finance itself.
1935 18 My:469
Rural church institute in Illinois. 1937
3 J1:597
Rural church institutes in Iowa. 1938
1 Ja:15
- MOYER, JAMES E
Fourth random group of ministers whose
churches have enrolled in the pension
fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
- MOYER, LILLIAN
[Obit]. 1910 12 F:302
- MOYER, MARGARET (MRS. THOMAS MOYER)
[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1881 26 N:383
- Moyer, Mary see LACKEY, MARY (MOYER) (MRS.
WILLIAM T LACKEY)
- MOYER, PRESCOTT
Married to Mary Adda Morris. 1895 12 Ja:
48
- MOYER, REBECCA JANE () ANSEL (MRS.
FRANCIS A MOYER)
[Obit] by Wittchen, R. 1912 28 D:2165
- Moyer, Robert E L
From a "Standard" composer in the
Philippines. 1900 22 S:1215
- Moyer, Mrs. Thomas see Moyer, Margaret
(Mrs. Thomas Moyer)
- Moyer, W C
McCook, Nebraska. 1907 16 N:1903
- Moyer, W F
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Moyer
Gertie Laugh [obit]. 1893 23 S:763
- MOZART, JOHN WOLFGANG
A boy who became famous. 1889 14 S:604
- MOZEE, JOE DIBRILLE
[Death notice]. 1882 11 N:360
[Obit] by Ingram, R. H. 1882 18 N:368
- Mozeley see also Moseley; Mosley; Mozley
- Mozely, Maggie
Christian responsibility. 1907 29 Je:
1069
- Mozley see also Moseley; Mozeley; Mozley
- Mozena, Adda M see COONS, H G
- Mozena, Deming O
Members donate services to beautify
church home. 1930 4 O:964
W. A. Beagle [obit]. 1932 9 Ap:357
- MOZENA, DEMING O
[Obit]. 1950 9 D:775
- Mozena, E Mary see HICKS, W S
- Mozena, Olan G
Finals from the field. 1913 19 Ap:649
Brethren stunned by position taken by
F. C. M. S. (managers responsible).
1920 25 S:1278
- MOZENA, OLAN G
A coming man [editorial with picture].
1914 15 Ag:1414
Olan G. Mozena passes [picture]. 1943
1 My:395
- Mozley, Mrs. C A see MOZLEY,
ELLA () (MRS. C A
MOZLEY)
- MOZLEY, ELLA () (MRS. C
A MOZLEY)
[Obit]. 1944 1 J1:429
- MOZOONDAR, PROTAB
Brown, C. H., Religious experience of Mo-
zoomdar. 1890 26 Ap:269
- Mpabelela, A D
A native preacher's report. 1926 14
Ag:783
- MPAHELELA, DAVID
Payne, O. E., An heroic African
missionary. 1924 24 My:857
Payne, O. E., Diamonds in the rough.
1924 28 Je:991
Sibanya, S. B., A great man fallen in
Africa [obit]. 1925 17 Ja:398
- MPAHELELA, SELINA
Titus, C. B., She faithfully served
[picture]. 1926 17 J1:687
- MUCKLEY, ADAM
[Obit] by Jones, J. H. 1883 22 D:479
- MUCKLEY, DAISY (HARTMAN) (MRS. GEORGE WALDO
MUCKLEY)
Mrs. Geo. W. Muckley dies suddenly
[editorial]. 1916 16 S:1720

- Muckley, Elmer Swick
- The work in Kansas City, Missouri. 1892 17 D:1065
- The work in Kansas City, Mo. 1893 21 Ja:46
- Kansas City, Missouri. 1893 18 Mr:224; 29 Ap:346
- In New York state. 1896 15 F:196
- An encouraging calculation. 1896 19 D:1626
- Adele Merriam [obit]. 1898 3 D:1596
- L. F. Hudson [obit]. 1898 17 D:1660
- Robert H. Olley [obit]. 1900 12 My:608
- From the field (in Southeastern Washington). 1904 9 J1:981
- Information for visitors to Lewis and Clarke Fair. 1905 27 My:863
- The Oregon basis of Federation. 1906 28 Ap:667
- Some wrong impressions about the Oregon convention. 1906 18 Ag:1254
- A victory at Boise, Ida. 1918 19 Ja:511
- National benevolent association statement. 1920 8 My:804
- MUCKLEY, ELMER SWICK
- Married to Minnie A. Williamson. 1892 25 Je:545
- Justice demands it [editorial]. 1922 22 Ap:3562
- Muckley, Mrs. Elmer Swick see MUCKLEY, MINNIE A. (WILLIAMSON) (MRS. ELMER SWICK MUCKLEY)
- Muckley, George Waldo
- Valedictory (class of 186, Bethany College). 1886 24 J1:233
- How to raise missionary money. 1889 13 Ap:228
- Bethany College. 1890 28 Je:423
- Sixth International Sunday school convention. 1890 12 J1:459
- A. Y. P. S. C. E. educational fund for ministers. 1890 4 O:663
- For church extension. 1890 8 N:748; 6 D:830; 13 D:852; 20 D:874; 27 D:894
- For church extension. 1891 10 Ja:26; 17 Ja:46; 31 Ja:90; 14 F:136; 21 F:158; 28 F:180; 4 Ap:286; 18 Ap:328; 25 Ap:348; 2 My:370; 9 My:392; 23 My:431; 30 My:452; 13 Je:496; 20 Je:516; 4 J1:558; 11 J1:578; 1 Ag:642; 15 Ag:686; 5 S:750; 12 S:772; 19 S:792; 26 S:812; 3 O:832; 10 O:852; 17 O:872; 24 O:892; 7 N:934; 14 N:956; 5 D:1028; 19 D:1072
- Golden wedding at Franklin, Indiana. 1891 21 F:159
- A word for Church extension. 1891 30 My:452
- Church extension the next two months. 1891 1 Ag:642; 8 Ag:664
- The first Chinese collection for church extension. 1891 3 O:832
- Kansas pledges \$1,3000. 1891 10 O:862
- For church extension. 1892 16 Ja:50; 23 Ja:72; 6 F:116; 20 F:126 [sic 162]; 5 Mr:206; 19 Mr:250; 2 Ap:290; 9 Ap:310; 23 Ap:356; 7 My:396; 21 My:436; 4 Je:476; 25 Je:536; 16 J1:600; 23 J1:620; 6 Ag:662; 20 Ag:702; 3 S:744; 17 S:797; 24 S:808; 1 O:828; 8 O:848; 15 O:868; 22 O:888; 5 N:928; 19 N:968; 3 D:1008; 17 D:1062 [sic 1052]; 24 D:1072
- Official report Board of Church Extension Fund for January. 1892 20 F:126 [sic 162]
- Springfield, Ohio. 1892 27 F:184
- Official report of Board of Church Extension Fund. 1892 19 Mr:250; 23 Ap:356; 21 My:436; 9 J1:580; 23 J1:620; 24 S:808; 24 D:1072
- The great source of supply. 1892 9 Ap:317
- Prepare for Extension collection. 1892 30 J1:642
- The specific work of Church Extension Fund. 1892 6 Ag:662
- One hundred and fifty. 1892 13 Ag:682
- How to make bequests to church extension. 1892 13 Ag:682
- Church extension supplement. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760-762
- The collection begins. 1892 10 S:773
- Official report of Board of Church Extension Fund for September, 1892. 1892 22 O:888
- A Church Extension tour of our Eastern churches. 1892 31 D:1107
- Church extension. 1893 14 Ja:26; 11 F:106; 25 F:150; 1 Ap:252; 15 Ap:292; 29 Ap:332; 13 My:372; 10 Je:453; 17 Je:472; 8 J1:532; 15 J1:552; 12 Ag:632; 26 Ag:672; 9 S:713; 16 S:732; 23 S:754; 30 S:772; 7 O:792; 14 O:812; 28 O:852; 4 N:872; 18 N:912; 2 D:953; 23 D:1015
- Official report of Board of Church Extension. 1893 21 Ja:46; 25 F:150; 1 Ap:252; 6 My:352; 20 My:392; 24 Je:492; 19 Ag:652; 25 N:932; 23 D:1015
- Church Extension in Southern California. 1893 4 F:89
- Church extension in California. 1893 16 [sic 18] F:139; 4 Mr:183; 25 Mr:235
- Church Extension in the Northwest. 1893 29 Ap:338
- Church extension in Utah. 1893 19 Je:462
- Meeting of Church Extension Board. 1893 22 J1:572
- The church extension collection. 1893 5 Ag:602 [sic 612]
- Opening of Cherokee strip. 1893 26 Ag:671
- The September collection. 1893 26 Ag:672
- Springfield, Ohio, church dues. 1893 16 S:732
- Meeting of Church Extension Board. 1893 23 S:754 [sic 753]
- A correction, and an appeal. 1893 21 O:833
- Board of Church Extension. 1894 6 Ja:48; 10 F:152; 3 Mr:226; 7 Ap:346; 28 Ap:426; 9 Je:570; 30 Je:644; 14 J1:694; 11 Ag:792; 25 Ag:840; 1 S:864; 29 S:960; 6 O:984; 13 O:1008; 20 O:1032; 27 O:1048; 3 N:1080; 10 N:1104; 24 N:1152; 1 D:1176; 8 D:1200; 15 D:1228; 22 D:1252; 29 D:1278
- Official report of Board of Church Extension. 1894 27 Ja:104
- Board of Church Extension of G. C. M. C. 1894 24 F:200
- Report of Board of Church Extension (of G. C. M. C. for February). 1894 21 Ap:394
- Church extension receipts. 1894 12 My:474
- Official report. 1894 26 My:522
- Orange packing California [picture]. 1894 4 Ag:768
- September collection. 1894 4 Ag:768
- The September offering. 1894 18 Ag:816
- How it works. 1894 25 Ag:840
- We have been doing this way too long with our frontier churches. 1894 1 S:864
- Some interesting things about Church Extension. 1894 8 S:888
- They will do it. 1894 8 S:901
- It looks encouraging. 1894 15 S:912
- The urgent need of the hour. 1894 15 S:912
- Chicago in 1832. 1894 22 S:936
- Look at this table! 1894 22 S:936
- Keep this table before your minds. 1894 29 S:960
- Keep this table before your eyes. 1894 13 O:1008
- Church Extension. 1895 5 Ja:10; 19 Ja:58; 16 F:154; 13 Ap:348; 25 My:494; 22 Je:590; 13 J1:666; 28 S:932; 12 O:980; 19 O:1004; 9 N:1076; 21 D:1220
- Foreign Missionary rally day at Kansas City, Missouri. 1895 30 Mr:298
- Church Extension report for March, 1895. 1895 18 My:470
- Amanda Bankhead [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
- Lessons from the Banyan Tree. 1895 10 Ag:762
- To build a church. 1895 31 Ag:834
- Pin points with which to prick your consciences! 1895 7 S:858
- A discouraging condition. 1895 14 S:884
- The first fruits. 1895 14 S:884
- Receipts for Church Extension (compared for the first eleven months of last year and this). 1895 14 S:884
- Receipts for Church Extension. 1895 21 S:908
- Church Extension. 1895 26 O:1034
- Official report (of Board of Church Extension for September, 1895). 1895 16 N:1100
- Official report (of Board of Church Extension for October, 1895). 1895 23 N:1124
- Church extension for December. 1896 18 Ja:84
- Board of Church Extension (official report for month of January). 1896 15 F:212
- Board of Church Extension (official report for February, 1896). 1896 14 Mr:340
- Board of Church Extension. 1896 16 My:635; 20 Je:788; 21 N:1500
- Ring loud and long for the September offering. 1896 1 Ag:988
- The Church Extension Board should walk arm in arm with the Home Missionaries. 1896 15 Ag:1050
- The Church Extension ferris wheel; or, perpetual motion of money [illustration]. 1896 29 Ag:1116
- A mathematical demonstration of church extension [illustration]. 1896 5 S:1148
- A switch board for our mission churches. 1896 5 S:1148
- It is worth working for--\$250,000. 1896 12 S:1180
- Perpetual Volunteer League. 1896 12 S:1180
- First fruits of the September offering. 1896 19 S:1212; 26 S:1242
- Loss in Church Extension receipts. 1896 26 S:1244
- The story of the twig. 1896 26 S:1244
- Church Extension receipts. 1896 3 O:1276
- A great loss! 1896 3 O:1284
- Another loss in Church Extension receipts. 1896 10 O:1303
- A case in point [with letter from J. W. Jenkins]. 1896 17 O:1340
- A splendid gain in church extension receipts. 1896 17 O:1340
- Still falling off (in church extension receipts). 1896 24 O:1372
- Church Extension receipts for October (a good start for the New Year). 1896 14 N:1468
- Steadily gaining (in church extension receipts). 1896 28 N:1532
- Church Extension receipts (a falling off last week of \$44.32). 1896 5 D:1564
- Official report (of Board of Church Extension, for November, 1896). 1896 19 D:1628
- Church Extension receipts. 1896 26 D:1660
- To the friends of C. P. Williamson. 1897 6 Mr:306
- The collection envelopes. 1897 28 Ag:1126
- Church Extension receipts. 1897 18 S:1219
- Church Extension offerings (nearly one thousand dollars gained first twelve days). 1897 25 S:1256
- Church Extension receipts (\$1,892.75 gained the first eighteen days of September). 1897 2 O:1278
- Still gaining! 1897 9 O:1306
- Still gaining. 1897 6 N:1434
- Extracts from report of Board of Church Extension (for the year ending September 30, 1897). 1897 6 N:1443
- A gain in Church Extension receipts. 1897 13 N:1477
- Meeting of the Church Extension Board. 1897 13 N:1477
- First loss for the year. 1897 27 N:1539
- Church Extension. 1897 18 D:1630
- Opportunities of Church Extension. 1898 15 Ja:92
- Announcement. 1898 6 Ag:1046
- Church Extension with the American Christian Missionary Society. 1898 3 S:1176
- Church extension collections. 1898 24 S:1278; 1 O:1310; 8 O:1331
- Are we following the recommendation? 1898 1 O:1307
- Tenth annual report (of the Board of Church Extension of the American Christian Missionary Society). 1898 29 O:1428
- Church Extension receipts. 1898 5 N:1463
- Meeting of Church Extension Board. 1898 12 N:1491
- A monument that endured [editorial reply]. 1898 31 D:1709
- Church Extension notes. 1899 14 Ja:63
- How we saved our church property at Huntington. 1899 28 Ja:124
- Church Extension (a history) [picture of Muckley]. 1899 19 Ag:1039
- Saved to the Brotherhood [picture of Central Church, Toledo, Ohio]. 1899 16 S:1169
- Church Extension. 1899 16 S:1181; 30 S:1261; 14 O:1305
- Church Extension offerings. 1899 23 S:1221
- Eleventh annual report of the Board of Church Extension (of American Christian Missionary Society). 1899 21 O:1344
- Two generous givers [picture of D. R. Pickens and wife]. 1900 28 Ap:525
- Our September offering and the apportionment. 1900 4 Ag:977
- National Convention notes. 1900 11 Ag:1009
- Opening of the Cherokee strip. 1900 25 Ag:1065
- A California cabbage-bed of ten acres. 1900 25 Ag:1084
- A new named loan fund [picture of First Church, Augusta, Ga., and A. B. Phillips]. 1900 1 S:1123
- National convention notes. 1900 29 S:1249
- Church extension. 1901 20 Ap:512
- Annuity money for church extension. 1901 31 Ag:1129
- Church Extension losing. 1901 28 S:1256
- Good news. 1901 26 O:1381
- Mr. Willett's lecture course in Kansas City. 1902 25 Ja:143
- The Holy Spirit in missions. 1902 8 F:194
- Parties to the controversy [editorial concerning the Willett Lectures and letter from G. W. Muckley]. 1902 22 F:278
- Church Extension notes. 1902 16 Ag:1147; 23 Ag:1167; 6 S:1235

- Official statement of the Board of Church Extension. 1902 23 Ag:1185
- Church Extension issue. 1902 30 Ag:1190
- Annuity fund for Church Extension. 1902 30 Ag:1223
- A timely and pointed correspondence [letter to G. Darsie]. 1902 30 Ag:1223
- Financial exhibit of the Board of Church Extension (for July and August, 1902). 1902 13 S:1287
- Church Extension receipts. 1902 4 O:1354; 25 O:1479
- Church Extension receipts for September. 1902 18 O:1454
- Summary of report of the Board of Church Extension. 1902 8 N:1534
- The appeal of Jacksonville, Fla. 1902 13 D:1737
- Greater things for Church Extension [picture of D. O. Smart]. 1903 4 J1:973
- No more loans granted. 1903 29 Ag:1226
- The Oregon country. 1903 29 Ag:1227
- Eager for the best results. 1903 3 O:1437
- From the field (Valley Junction) [Iowa]. 1904 2 Ja:21
- Our Church Extension annuity plan. 1904 27 Ag:1188
- An important statement from our Church Extension Board. 1904 3 S:1750
- Sixteenth annual report of the Board of Church Extension. 1904 22 O:1501
- Five weeks in the South. 1904 24 D:1849
- Mary Wharton [obit.]. 1905 28 Ja:187
- The work at Pringhar, Ia. 1905 27 My:862
- The campaign for two thousand promised contributing churches for church extension. 1905 10 Je:947; 1 J1:1061, 1063; 8 J1:1097
- Our annuity plan in Church Extension [picture of D. O. Smart]. 1905 19 Ag:1348
- Resolution of the San Francisco convention. 1905 16 S:1497
- A princely gift to Church Extension estimated at \$70,000 [picture of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Logan and the buildings they donated in Kansas City, Mo.]. 1905 14 O:1662
- Seventeenth annual report of the Board of Church Extension. 1905 4 N:1754
- All for Educational Day (the Christian College and Church Extension). 1906 13 Ja:48
- Another \$5,000 fund for Church Extension [given in memory of their daughter Ruth M. Doeller in Fred Doeller] [picture of Ruth]. 1906 21 J1:1124
- A call to the churches. 1906 11 O:1221
- The death of our President [D. O. Smart]. 1906 1 D:1847
- A special offering for reconstruction work in San Francisco and vicinity. 1907 5 Ja:36
- The call of the homeless. 1907 31 Ag:1440
- Annual report of Board of Church Extension. 1907 19 O:1714
- Extension fund expenses. 1908 18 Ja:91
- Christian endeavor enthusiasm (our centennial and first place) [picture of G. W. Muckley]. 1909 6 F:247
- Church extension notes. 1909 14 Ag:1450; 28 Ag:1528; 4 S:1578; 18 S:1666; 11 D:2177
- "Appreciating God's house." 1909 28 Ag:1517
- A failure to appreciate God's house. 1909 4 S:1567
- B., J. B., Colonel Church's predicaments [with letter by G. W. Muckley]. 1910 22 Ja:141
- Church extension notes. 1910 19 Mr:526; 18 Je:1079; 1 O:1746
- Notes from the church extension society. 1910 27 Ag:1519
- The retirement of T. R. Bryan. 1910 30 J1:1339
- Board of church extension. 1910 15 O:1831
- Church extension applications. 1910 31 D:2315
- Church extension notes. 1911 7 Ja:38; 14 Ja:78; 28 Ja:158; 4 F:199; 4 Mr:382; 1 Ap:550; 20 My:838; 15 J1:1166; 26 Ag:1414; 30 S:1614; 21 O:1790; 11 N:1887; 2 D:2030; 16 D:2119
- John Henry Booth [picture]. 1911 13 My:799
- Two princely givers. 1911 23 S:1574
- Statement of comparative receipts. 1912 13 Ja:78
- The \$1,000,000 mark in sight. 1912 16 Mr:462
- Church extension notes. 1912 20 Ap:670; 20 J1:1198; 7 S:1478; 21 S:1558; 5 O:1642; 19 O:1735; 7 D:2046; 28 D:2164
- An interesting letter. 1912 10 Ag:1319
- Getting the million. 1912 28 S:1599
- A correction. 1912 5 O:1643
- Church extension notes. 1913 1 F:206; 22 F:326 1 Mr:366; 29 Mr:534; 19 Ap:662; 26 J1:1238; 23 Ag:1398; 20 Ag:1439; 13 S:1526; 20 S:1566; 4 O:1647; 20 D:2102
- Provisional program. 1913 15 F:281
- The day and the cause. 1913 6 S:1454
- Church extension items. 1914 31 Ja:206; 28 F:383; 11 Ap:670; 13 Je:1062; 1 Ag:1358; 15 Ag:1446; 22 Ag:1486; 29 Ag:1526; 5 S:1566; 12 S:1607; 26 S:1686; 28 N:310
- Church extension news. 1914 8 Ag:1388
- Church extension news. 1915 29 My:1171
- Twenty-seventh annual report of the Board of Church Extension. 1915 21 Ag:1554
- The firstfruits of the September offering for church extension. 1915 25 S:1719
- Extracts from twenty-seventh annual report of Board of Church Extension. 1915 6 N:191
- The Congress on Christian work in Latin America, February 10-20. 1916 25 Mr:878
- Church extension notes. 1916 25 Mr:902; 22 Ap:1066; 27 My:1226; 24 Je:1354; 25 N:260
- The Paul Austin memorial fund. 1916 6 My:1130
- Could have saved the million. 1916 19 Ag:1589
- Did you put up the church extension wall chart? 1916 26 Ag:1642
- The church the center of the community. 1916 2 S:1652
- An appeal for men. 1916 14 O:45
- Great gains for church extension. 1916 21 O:99
- Church extension receipts. 1917 13 Ja:478
- Church extension notes. 1917 27 Ja:535
- Homes, not institutions. 1917 24 F:622
- The value of church extension [picture] 1917 7 Ap:791
- Latest church extension facts. 1917 28 J1:1278
- Church extension loans. 1917 11 Ag:1335
- What they think of church extension [series of letters]. 1917 1 S:1422
- Board of church extension report. 1917 13 O:54
- Church extension notes. 1918 23 F:687; 14 S:1517
- Annual church extension offering approaching. 1918 17 Ag:1417
- The church extension field. 1918 21 D:295
- An immediate church-building campaign. 1919 8 F:451
- The new church-building campaign. 1919 22 F:515
- Church extension notes. 1919 22 Mr:614; 12 Ap:689; 14 Je:914
- Outstanding church extension work for 1919. 1919 30 Ag:1193
- MUCKLEY, GEORGE WALDO
- George W. Muckley [picture]. 1891 2 My:366
- Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 10 D:1025
- Utz, B. E., Bro. Muckley in the Northwest. 1901 31 Ag:1123
- Geo. W. Muckley [picture]. 1905 29 J1:1207
- Geo. W. Muckley [picture]. 1906 6 O:1500 [picture]. 1911 21 Ja:112
- Padon, J., The cause at Center, Tex. 1912 15 Je:990
- A distinguished service [editorial with picture]. 1915 25 D:400
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 28 Je:952
- George W. Muckley [editorial with picture]. 1926 13 F:162
- Kershner, F. D., Comets and constellations [picture]. 1943 20 F:165; 27 F:191-192
- Muckley, Mrs. George Waldo see Muckley, Daisy (Hartman)(Mrs. George Waldo Muckley)
- MUCKLEY, HENRY C
- Married to Olive M. Gans. 1879 4 Ja:8
- MUCKLEY, HERBERT GANS
- [obit] by Tisdall, J. J. 1907 29 Je:1102
- MUCKLEY, J A
- [obit] by White, R. G. 1885 17 O:335
- MUCKLEY, MINNIE A (WILLIAMSON) (MRS. ELMER SWICK MUCKLEY)
- [obit]. 1948 27 Mr:203
- MUCKLEY, NANCY
- [obit] by Lingenfelter, B. H. 1920 6 Mr:597
- MUD BUTTE, S. D. CHURCH
- Seizing opportunities for service [pioneer evangelism] [picture]. 1922 7 O:1
- Elliott, L., A summer's work with a pioneer congregation [picture]. 1923 6 O:15
- [Picture of church at Mud Butte, S. D.]. 1930 20 S:920
- MUD CAMP, KY. CHURCH
- Hickerson, R. T., New church at Mud Camp, Ky. 1917 17 N:222
- Wilson, E., Victory at Mud Camp, Ky. 1919 13 S:1234
- MUD LICK, (MARTIN CO.), KY. CHURCH
- A new Kentucky church. 1933 12 Ag:643
- MUD RUN, W. VA. CHURCH
- Powell, W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 18 My:159
- Mudge, Abel
- Hulda L. Beach [obit.]. 1907 23 N:1959
- E. R. Coburn [obit.]. 1909 18 S:1670
- Thomas Measurer, Sr. [obit.]. 1911 8 Ap:591
- J. Edson Hydorn [obit.]. 1913 15 F:287
- MUDGE, ABEL
- Married to Etlo Wessell. 1912 24 Ag:1421 [obit.]. 1931 28 Mr:319
- Mudgett, Mrs. I N see MUDGETT, STELLA (FITZGERALD) (MRS. I N MUDGETT)
- MUDGETT, STELLA (FITZGERALD) (MRS. I N MUDGETT)
- [obit.]. 1908 7 Mr:422
- MUEDEKING, GEORGE H
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUEDEKING
- MUEFELD, STANLEY
- Ordinations. 1949 27 Ag:551
- MUEHL, JOHN FREDERICK
- For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUEHL
- Mueller, Flora
- The privilege of prayer. 1899 8 J1:849
- MUELLER, GEORGE
- Loos, C. L., Bro. Mueller, our German missionary. 1881 10 S:292
- Loos, C. L., Sound doctrine. 1881 10 S:292
- Loos, C. L., Our position, in German ["The Faith and Practice of the Disciples of Christ"--book notice]. 1881 15 O:332
- Mueller, H F
- Luther on baptism. 1902 5 Ap:491
- Mueller, H H J F
- From the field [Ohio]. 1883 5 My:208
- MUELLER, JOHN THEODORE
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUELLER
- Mueller, Kate see ROBINSON, HARLEY
- MUELLER, LEWIS E
- Married to Carrie Alma Shiver. 1913 15 F:276
- MUELLER, MONICA () BARRY
- Deaths [notice of]. 1954 19 Je:397
- MUELLER, WILLIAM
- Married to Emma Rosenbeck. 1882 11 F:48
- Mueller see also Miller; Muller
- MUENSCHER, JOSEPH
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUENSCHER
- MUENTER, H F
- Married to Dorothy Byrd Rivers. 1944 8 J1:442
- MUHLBACH, LUISE [pseud.] see MUNDT, KLARA (MULLER)
- MUHLBERG, W A
- Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1871 15 Ap:114
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUHLBERG

MUHLON, WILHELM

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUHLON

MUIR, JAMES J

A peculiar affliction [editorial].
1925 17 Ja:386

Muir, Jean see MITCHELL, JEAN (MUIR) (MRS.
RALPH MITCHELL)

Muir, Jean

Mollie has a dream. 1920 19 Je:943

Muir, John

Margaret Blackwood Muir [obit]. 1904 29 O:
1545

MUIR, McADAM

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUIR

MUIR, MARGARET BLACKWOOD

[obit] by Muir, John. 1904 29 O:1545

MUIR, P M

For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUIR

Muir, R V

Sanctioning the saloon. 1904 19 N:1637

Muir, Sarah see GALLOWAY, SARAH (MUIR)

Muir, Warner

The student minister. 1922 26 Ag:3893
The function of the church in a changing
democracy. 1938 10 D:1197-1198

MUIR, MICH. CHURCH

Jottings [editorial]. 1872 8 Je:180
Isaac Errett Memorial window in the
Church at Muir, Mich. [picture]. 1905
25 N:1875

The Memorial at Muir, Mich. [editorial].
1905 25 N:1882

The Muir Semi-Centennial [editorial].
1906 29 S:1447

Church of Christ, Muir, Mich. [picture].
1906 29 S:1448

Cooper, A. N., Seen in the Michigan
field. 1909 10 JI:1227

The news in pictures [picture of the
stained-glass window in the Muir, Mich.
church]. 1951 17 Mr:165

MUIRHEAD, MRS. S B

Brown, K. L., The use of the "Standard"
did it. 1907 7 D:2034

MUKHNA

Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 16
Jl:225

MULBERRY, KAN. CHURCH

Montgomery, L. C., Group evangelism
in Pittsburg (Kan.) district. 1920
14 F:497

MULBERRY, O. CHURCH

Meguire, J. G., Rally day at Mulberry,
O. 1910 24 D:2258

"Gospel wagon" evangelistic work
[editorial with pictures]. 1914 10
O:45

Meguire, J. G., Diamond jubilee at Mul-
berry, O. 1916 4 N:156

Canary, H. S., Home-coming at Mulberry, O.
1932 24 S:922

Celebrates one-hundredth anniversary.
1941 18 O:1076

Minister noted in news feature. 1959
11 Ap:206

MULBERRY GROVE, ILL. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Mulberry Grove, Ill.
1901 30 N:1534

Pentecost to pentecost (Churches of
Christ, Bond county group, Illinois)
[picture]. 1929 10 Ag:753

[Picture of interior of the church at
Mulberry Grove, Ill.]. 1931 31 Ja:115

Fire takes Mulberry Grove (Ill.) buil-
ding. 1944 15 Ap:252

Illinois dedication. 1945 1 S:560

Illinois church dedicates parsonage
[picture]. 1954 6 Mr:153

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 22 Ja:62

MULDREW, HUGH

An Irish recruit for Johnson Bible
College [picture of H. Muldrew]. 1912
7 S:1474

MULHALL, OKLA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern
Oklahoma churches (Mulhall). 1923 29 S:
1496

MULHAUSEN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY

Socialistic antidotes [editorial]. 1879
23 Ag:268

MULINX, MARY P see KEMP, MARY P
(MULINX) (MRS. L J KEMP)

Mulkey, Aaron Hayes

Items from correspondents [Nebraska].
1870 16 Ap:125; 6 Ag:254

Come over and help us. 1870 30 JI:242

Items from correspondents [Missouri].
1873 24 My:167

Kansas. 1878 28 S:310

"Kansas" again. 1878 16 N:366

From the field [Kansas]. 1878 28 D:417

"Correction" corrected. 1879 1 F:34

H. M. Mulkey [obit]. 1879 1 F:39

The Disciple colony finally. 1879 8 Mr:
74

From the field [Kansas]. 1879 8 N:357

Harry Mulkey [obit]. 1880 24 Ja:31

A few words about our colony [Medicine
Lodge, Kansas]. 1880 31 Ja:34

From the field [Kansas]. 1880 1 My:140
[sic 141]

From the field [Kansas]. 1881 3 D:387

From the field [Colorado]. 1883 3 F:52;
29 S:382

Gaile Barnhisser Sherrard [obit]. 1883
5 My:213

Gibson [obit]. 1883 19 My:231

H. E. Payne [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279

From the field [Kansas]. 1885 11 JI:222

From the field [Kansas]. 1887 12 F:54; 18
Je:198; 16 JI:230

Elijah S. Needles [obit]. 1889 27 Ap:271

From the field [Missouri]. 1889 10 Ag:521

Local option. 1889 17 Ag:537

Lucinda Stoner Rhodes (Mrs. Adam Rhodes)
[obit]. 1890 29 Mr:211

Colorado and her need. 1890 12 JI:458

From the field [Missouri]. 1890 9 Ag:
528; D 6 sup:845

From the field [Missouri]. 1891 3 Ja:14

Southeast Colorado notes. 1891 26 S:818;
7 N:941; 5 D:1034; 19 D:1078

From the field [Colorado]. 1891 26 S:820

J. S. McCord [obit]. 1892 2 Ja:17

Southeast Colorado Notes. 1892 23 Ja:87;
6 F:131; 20 F:174; 5 Mr:221; 12 Mr:243;
30 Ap:384; 25 Je:522[sic 542]; 9 JI:588

Sarah Ann Humphries [obit]. 1892 10 D:
1039

William Head [obit]. 1892 10 D:1039

Catlin, Colorado. 1893 8 Ap:281; 3 Je:
438; 17 Je:472

Hardin-Mulkey Memorial Church. 1893 15
Ap:305

Acknowledgment. 1893 8 JI:532

From the field [Colorado]. 1893 8 JI:
540

The Hardin-Mulkey Memorial Church, Catlin,
Col. 1893 11 N:892

Enos P. Gwinn [obit]. 1894 5 My:461

Pleasant Hill, Oregon. 1895 9 N:1087

David Campbell [obit]. 1905 12 Ag:1309

The Gladstone proposition. 1908 24 O:
1792

That Gladstone proposition. 1909 23 Ja:
179

Charles H. Miller [obit]. 1910 27 Ag:
1513

Phyllis (Hull) Kennedy [obit]. 1911 18
F:300

MULKEY, AARON HAYES

A. H. Mulkey [picture]. 1893 11 N:887

Gregg, S., Gladstone (Ore.) meeting.
1909 15 My:889

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 30
Ag:1186

[obit, picture] by Ghormley, J. F. 1920
20 Mr:638

Mulkey, Mrs. Aaron Hayes see MULKEY,
JOSEPHINE (CHENOWETH) (MRS. AARON HAYES
MULKEY)

MULKEY, ABIGAIL (MRS. ISAAC MULKEY)

[Obit] by Slade, G. P. 1871 9 D:389

Mulkey, Mrs. B W see
Mulkey, Martha Maranda (Rountree) (Mrs.
B W Mulkey)

MULKEY, BARTON WARREN STONE

[obit] by Mulkey, Mrs. B. W. S. 1930
29 N:1162

Mulkey, Mrs. Barton Warren Stone

Barton Warren Stone Mulkey [obit]. 1930
29 N:1162

MULKEY, BENJAMIN F

[obit]. 1935 6 JI:656

Mulkey, Mrs. Benjamin K see Mulkey,
Emily D () (Mrs. Benjamin
K Mulkey)

MULKEY, C C

Married to Ora Means. 1900 17 N:1482

Mulkey, Cyrus T

From the field [Kansas]. 1876 18 Mr:93

Mulkey, Edith M see Means, Edith
M (Mulkey) (Mrs. Cyrus Means)

Mulkey, Emily D () (Mrs. Ben-
jamin K Mulkey) see Skilton, Emily
D () Mulkey (Mrs. John W
Skilton)

MULKEY, H M

[Death notice]. 1879 25 Ja:32

[Obit] by Mulkey, A. H. 1879 1 F:39

Mulkey, Hannah Jane see HARRIS, HANNAH
JANE (MULKEY) (MRS. J B
HARRIS)

MULKEY, HARRY

[Obit] by Mulkey, A. H. 1880 24 Ja:31

MULKEY, ISAAC

[Obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1883 15 D:471

Mulkey, Mrs. Isaac see Mulkey, Abigail
(Mrs. Isaac Mulkey)

Mulkey, John Newton

Elizabeth Taylor [obit]. 1871 13 My:149

MULKEY, JOHN NEWTON

Lisenby, L. Mulkey [letter written by
daughter read to Mulkey on death bed].
1883 28 JI:311

[Obit] by Reneau, I. T. 1883 28 JI:311

Mulkey, Mrs. John Newton see Mulkey,
Nancy (Low) (Mrs. John Newton Mulkey)

Mulkey, Mrs. Jonathan see MULKEY, TABITHA
(HARDIN) (MRS. JONATHAN MULKEY)

MULKEY, JOSEPHINE (CHENOWETH) (MRS. AARON
HAYES MULKEY)

[obit]. 1933 4 N:890

MULKEY, MARTHA MARANDA (ROUNTREE) (MRS.
B W MULKEY)

[obit] by M., S. 1892 7 My:407

[obit] by Hill, Newton. 1892 21 My:447

Mulkey, Mary see BEGGS, MARY (MULKEY)
(MRS. JOHN M BEGGS)

MULKEY, NANCY (LOW) (MRS. JOHN NEWTON MULKEY)

[Obit] by Reneau, I. T. 1877 17 F:55

MULKEY, PHILIP D

Married to (Mrs.) Emily M. Estes. 1868
4 Ja:5

MULKEY, TABITHA (HARDIN) (MRS. JONATHAN
MULKEY)

[Obit] by H , J. C. 1891 18 Ap:339

Mulkey, Zerelda see SPILLMAN, ZERELDA
(MULKEY)

MULKEYTOWN, ILL. CHURCH

Boles, W. H., Boles at Mulkeytown.
1910 23 JI:1288

Scott, F. A., Two meetings. 1911 23 D:
2155

Meeting-house at Mulkeytown, Ill. [pic-
ture]. 1930 22 N:1125

Garrett, E. L., 132nd anniversary ob-
served by Mulkeytown (Ill.) church.
1950 21 O:660

132nd anniversary observed by Mulkey-
town congregation [picture]. 1950
11 N:705

Garrett, E. L., Mulkeytown congregation
begins 135th year [picture]. 1952 11
O:641

Mull, Dora

For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Mull

Mull, Laura B see BEANE, JEFFERSON R

Mull, Lulu see FITCH, WILLIAM H

MULLANE, JOHN B

Married to Teresa Price. 1884 22 Mr:93

Mullen, see BEATTY, see
(MULLEN) (MRS. HAROLD E BEATTY)

MULLEN, ANDREW

Married to Emma Abbey. 1895 14 D:1207

MULLEN, AUREANA (TRUSEDELL) (MRS. JOHN
MULLEN)

[obit]. 1933 1 Ap:266

- MULLEN, ERNEST P
Married to Lestia A. Hughes. 1911 21 O:1727
- Mullen, Mrs. J Frank see MULLEN, LILLIE A (McMURRAY) (MRS. J FRANK MULLEN)
- Mullen, John
Melvin L. Peden. 1904 14 My:718
Ethel Christine Milligan [obit]. 1905 9 D:1996
From the field [Texas]. 1906 9 Je:906
Views and reviews (Goodchild of union). 1908 18 Ja:101
Rally at Findlay, O.. 1909 2 Ja:29
Ohio Christian endeavor convention. 1909 24 J1:1321
Catherine (Yost) Hays [obit]. 1912 27 Ap:719
Lucy Spencer [obit]. 1912 2 N:1839
Rachel (Copeland) Lile. Our honored dead. 1912 2 N:1839
The new First Christian Church, San Angelo, Tex. 1913 25 Ja:149
Fannie (Lee) Spence [obit]. 1913 8 F:247
Ira L. Shepherd [obit]. 1913 8 F:247
J. H. Fluhart [obit]. 1913 8 F:247
New song evangelist. 1916 19 Ag:1604
The doctrinal congress. 1916 26 Ag:1621
Laudable home mission enterprise. 1916 2 D:289
Minister conducts meeting at East Liverpool, O. [picture]. 1918 16 F:648
Beware of a war chest [picture]. 1918 25 My:1089
Would you win souls? 1919 15 N:158
Christian Normal, Grayson, Ky. 1922 20 My:3565
- MULLEN, JOHN
How gospel spreads in upper Ohio valley [picture]. 1917 21 J1:1225
May, J. A., Church the three Johns fostered [picture]. 1917 15 D:347
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 13 J1:1286
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 26 Ap:730
[obit]. 1923 13 Ja:436
- Mullen, Mrs. John see MULLEN, AUREANA (TRUSDELL) (MRS. JOHN MULLEN)
- MULLEN, JOHN DAVID
Married to Flora Pauline Mankemyer. 1952 5 J1:430
- Mullen, John Shay
Prairie states rally. 1925 17 O:2227
Evangelizing in Texas. 1932 2 J1:656
The readers' forum (questions on instruments in worship). 1934 6 Ja:19
The readers' forum (continue the news). 1935 26 Ja:95
The readers' forum (wish more preachers would report). 1936 6 Je:562
The Bible school lesson (Solomon: a ruler who began well) [picture]. 1939 17 Je:583
- MULLEN, JOHN SHAY
John Mullen called home [editorial with picture]. 1922 9 D:281
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:220
Over five hundred added in three years [picture]. 1936 18 Ap:380
Over one thousand additions in six years [picture]. 1939 15 Ap:357
To promote Texas permanent fund [picture]. 1942 21 N:1154
- MULLEN, LILLIE A (McMURRAY) (MRS. J FRANK MULLEN)
[obit]. 1953 2 My:288
- Mullen, Lizzie see YOUNG, JAMES
- Mullen, Luximer see Crossley, Luximer (Mullen) (Mrs. George Crossley)
- Mullen, Margaret see WECKERLY, FRANK
- MULLEN, PAUL ASHER
[obit]. 1933 17 Je:486
- Mullen, Theodore A
Dora Burl Anderson [obit]. 1903 1 Ag:1126
Christa Dell Doby [obit]. 1903 1 Ag:1126
- MULLEN, THEODORE A
[obit]. 1913 28 Je:1071
- MULLEN, THOMAS J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MULLEN
- MULLEN, THOMAS SANFORD
[obit] by Wright, C. Q. 1881 17 D:407
- Mullen see also Mullin
- MULLEN, NEB. CHURCH
Church set in order. 1918 12 Ja:480
- Mullendore, Alice see CALVIN, JOHN
- MULLENDORE, GOLDA C (MRS. O V MULLENDORE)
[obit] by Cribley, Mrs. E. V. 1912 8 Je:959
- Mullendore, Mrs. O V see MULLENDORE, GOLDA C (MRS. O V MULLENDORE)
- Mullendore, William
Susan Colborn [obit]. 1895 12 O:991
William Barron [obit]. 1896 28 Mr:410
Mary Knable [obit]. 1896 4 Ap:442
Ida B. Picking [obit]. 1898 22 O:1404
Charlotte May Davis [obit]. 1899 6 My:582
- MULLENS, [BROTHER]
McDaniel, W. R., Marshall-Mullens meeting at Bonham, Tex. 1915 8 My:1068
- MULLENS, HARVEY
[obit]. 1897 10 Ap:474
- Mullens, Priscilla
A trip through eighteen centuries back to Corinth. 1881 16 J1:226; 30 J1:242
- MULLER, CHRISTINE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MULLER
- Muller, Friedrich Max see Max Muller, Friedrich
- MULLER, GEORGE
George Muller's experience regarding Baptism. 1880 10 Ja:11
Snoddy, G. W., Why is it? 1881 25 Je:202
Nichols, J. T., A hero of faith [review of book, "George Muller of Bristol," by A. T. Pierson]. 1912 6 J1:1091
Freer, C. A., The readers' forum (don't neglect the old books). 1934 27 O:786
Miller, B., George Muller, the Man of Faith [book review]. 1941 13 D:2154
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MULLER
- MULLER, GLADYS (BLANCHARD)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MULLER
- Muller, J F
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 27 Mr:101; 25 My:157
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 19 F:61
- MULLER, J P
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MULLER
- MULLER, KLARA see MUNDT, KLARA (MULLER)
- Muller, Wolfgang
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Muller
- Muller see also Miller; Mueller
- Mulliken, Edgar M
Elizabeth L. (Kerns) Whipple [obit]. 1920 10 Ap:728
- MULLIKEN, EDGAR M
[obit]. 1938 9 Ap:359
- Mulliken, H W
Cottage prayer-meeting to launch the year's work. 1931 31 O:1075
- Mulliken, Sarah E
The cabin in the woods. 1929 2 F:107
- Mullikin, E R
Brethren continue to protest (Epworth, Ky.). 1920 17 Ap:734
- MULLIKIN, GERTRUDE
[obit] by Buckler, Bettie. 1903 17 O:1514
- Mullikin, Louis M
Views and reviews (sensational evangelism). 1913 15 Mr:435
- MULLIKIN, LOUIS M
Deaths [notice of]. 1955 30 Ap:283
- [obit]. 1955 7 My:304
- Mullikin, Mrs. Louis M see Mullikin, Pluma Belle (Farrier) (Mrs. Louis M Mullikin)
- MULLIKIN, PLUMA BELLE (FARRIER) (MRS. LOUIS M MULLIKIN)
Deaths [notice of]. 1952 3 My:277
[obit]. 1952 10 My:297
- MULLIKIN, ROBERT EDWARD
[obit]. 1956 29 S:624
- MULLIKIN, MRS. URIAH
Mrs. Uriah Mullikin [picture]. 1903 27 Je:905
- Mullin, Andrew
From the field [New York]. 1895 27 Ap:402
- MULLIN, EDWIN G
Married to Anna J. Holdan. 1915 28 Ag:1587
- MULLIN, GEORGE
Married to Mary Eschle. 1905 20 My:817
- MULLIN, MATTIE (SHELTON)
[obit]. 1936 4 J1:656
- Mullin, Minnie see PFANSTIEL, MINNIE (MULLIN) (MRS. ALBERT G PFANSTIEL)
- MULLIN, RICHARD J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MULLIN
- Mullin, J H
From the field [Iowa]. 1881 13 Ag:261
- Mullin, Leona O'Hair
Jennie Batterton Short [obit]. 1908 28 N:2076
- Mullin, Rosetta see CREW, CHARLES W
- Mullin see also Mullen
- Mullinix, Ida see Mafziger, Ida (Mullinix)
- Mullinnix, Ammy see RAWLINGS, D ARNET
- Mullinnix, Etta see IKAMIRE, LEWIS
- Mullinnix, Mettie F see WARWICK, ROBERT S
- MULLINS, ANNIE JANE (BLANKENSHIP) (MRS. JAMES MULLINS)
[obit] by Ogden, G. W. 1898 18 Je:812
- MULLINS, ARTHUR GATEWOOD
[obit]. 1873 6 S:285
- MULLINS, B M
[obit]. 1916 26 F:765
- Mullins, Doda see Shepherd, Doda (Mullins) (Mrs. C E Shepherd)
- Mullins, Mrs. E Mullins see Mullins, Isla May (Hawley) (Mrs. E Mullins)
- MULLINS, EDGAR YOUNG
Church and kingdom [editorial comment on quote by E. Y. Mullins]. 1908 7 N:1901
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Dr. Mullins on open membership). 1914 24 Ja:127
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MULLINS
- MULLINS, G M
[obit] by Ellis, E. P. 1881 21 My:167
- MULLINS, GAYLORD
Ordinations. 1937 25 S:889
- Mullins, George Gatewood
Solomon C. Cheesebro [obit]. 1868 28 Mr:104
Items from correspondents [Colorado]. 1871 9 S:287
Resources of Colorado. 1873 1 F:34
Mines and mining in Colorado. 1873 22 Mr:90
Colorado [letter]. 1873 4 Ja:2; 18 Ja:18; 5 J1:210
From the field [Texas]. 1877 6 Ja:5
Biography [Bertie Stover]. 1877 14 Ap:115
H. W. E. Eureka "sour grapes!" 1878 5 Ja:6
"Christian Church" faith. 1880 3 J1:214
- MULLINS, GEORGE GATEWOOD
Everest, H. W., Mullins, colleges and preachers. 1877 24 N:374

- For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MULLINS
- Mullins, H
Items from correspondents [Illinois].
1871 18 F:55; 4 Mr:71; 18 Mr:87; 29 Ap:
135; 27 My:167; 10 Je:183; 22 J1:231;
19 Ag:263; 30 S:311; 7 O:319; 4 N:351
Items from correspondents [Illinois].
1872 23 Mr:95; 29 Je:207
Items from correspondents. 1873 30 Ag:
279; 13 S:295
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 23 N:377
From the field [Illinois]. 1882 29 J1:235;
7 O:315
An open letter to Prof. Bruner. 1886
19 Je:195
Sarah Mullins [obit]. 1896 7 Mr:314
- Mullins, Mrs. H see Mullins, Sarah
(Leitch) (Mrs. H Mullins)
- MULLINS, HARRY A
[Obit]. 1966 14 My:345
- Mullins, Henrietta see WEBSTER, D H
- Mullins, Imogene
No youth convention at Wichita. 1931 9
My:469
- Mullins, Isla May (Hawley) (Mrs. E
Mullins)
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-
head Mullins
Billie's dog Piper. 1918 27 J1:1335
- MULLINS, ISLA MAY (HAWLEY) (MRS. E
MULLINS)
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MULLINS
- Mullins, Mrs. J C
Ella Jones [obit]. 1907 24 Ag:1422
- Mullins, J Crockett
Acorns from Oak Park. 1908 4 J1:1152;
10 O:1741
Permelia (Wright) Turley. Our honored
dead. 1910 1 O:1750
East central district, Illinois. 1918 26
Ja:551; 9 Mr:747; 20 Ap:943; 27 Ap:977;
1 Je:1136; 10 Ag:1391; 7 S:1491; 5 O:21;
26 O:91; 23 N:196
East central Illinois. 1919 11 Ja:368;
25 Ja:398; 5 Ap:663; 29 N:236
East Central Illinois. 1920 8 My:814
East central Illinois. 1921 7 My:2221
Fayette county (Ills.) plans. 1921 16
J1:2460
- MULLINS, J CROCKETT
Purdee, C. D., Siloam Springs (Ark.)
revival. 1914 2 My:801
Peters, H. H., The Illinois evangelistic
program [picture]. 1917 3 N:155
- Mullins, Mrs. James see Mullins, Annie
Jane (Blankenship) (Mrs. James Mullins)
- MULLINS, LUCY (TINDALL) (MRS. A
D MULLINS)
[Obit] by Dale, H. U. 1873 26 J1:237
- MULLINS, MARY (HOSKINS) (MRS. S G
MULLINS)
[Obit] by W . 1875 18 S:301
- MULLINS, RICHARD
Married to Mary M. Culbertson. 1874 3
Ja:5
- Mullins, Mrs. S G see
Mullins, Mary (Hoskins) (Mrs. S
G Mullins)
- MULLINS, SARAH (LEITCH) (MRS. H
MULLINS)
[obit] by Mullins, H. 1896 7 Mr:314
- Mullins, W H
Union at Ponoka, Canada. 1908 30 My:952
- MULLINS, W T
Lappin, S. S., County unit co-operation
[picture]. 1927 1 Ja:7
- Mullins, William S
What logic? 1892 17 D:1058
- Mullis, G B
Coryell, Lucelia (Mrs. D. B.) [obit].
1866 16 Je:88
- Mullis, Mahala see Stewart, Mahala (Mullis)
(Mrs. Thomas Stewart)
- Mulloch, D M
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head Mulloch
- Mulock, Dinah Maria see Craik, Dinah Maria
(Mulloch) (Mrs. George Lillie Craik)
- MULTNOMAH, ORE. CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 7 F:149
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 20 Ja:50
- MULVANE, CORA
[obit] by Richart, O. 1906 24 F:318
- MULVANE, KAN. CHURCH
New congregation in Mulvane, Kan. 1955
14 My:316
- MUMBERT, JAMES
Married to Nora Howell. 1907 26 Ja:152
- MUMBOWER, JOHN L
Ordinations. 1948 25 D:853
- MUMBWA CHRISTIAN MISSION see ZAMBIA CHRIS-
TIAN MISSION
- Mumert, Elizabeth see ANDERSON, THOMAS H
- Mumert, Olive W
Underneath. 1956 13 O:646
- MUMFORD, MARY E
For reviews of books written by her see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUMFORD
- MUMMA, ELIZABETH A see HOPE, ELIZABETH
A (MUMMA) (MRS. ELIAS B HOPE)
- MUMMA, WILLIS S
[obit] by Sparks, R. W. 1924 12 Ja:388
[obit] by Sparks, R. M. 1924 12 J1:1044
- MUMMERT, GEORGE B
[obit]. 1958 13 D:720
- Mummert, Lora A see NICKSON, GUY W
- Mummert, Mary see EDWARDS, J F
- Mumney, Achsah see WELLS, JANETTUS G
- MUMMIES
Dewey, O., The mummied monarchs. 1881 O
8 sup. 10:38
The discovery of the Theban mummies. 1882
Ak 5 sup. 31:67
Maspero, M. G., Unrolling the mummy of Ram-
eses the Great. 1886 11 S:290
Maspero, M. G., Unrolling the mummy of
Setee I. 1886 25 S:306
- MUMPHARY, GREEN
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 12
Ap:109
- Mumpower, Ella J see FARNUM, WILLIAM
- Mumpower, J L
From the field [Nebraska]. 1876 8 Ja:13
From the field [Nebraska]. 1877 31 Mr:101
A word of counsel. 1880 3 Ap:106
- MUNN, CHARLES G
Forward with the restoration forces
(South Side church, Danville, Ill.).
1926 30 Ja:97
- MUN, ELIZA J
[obit] by Chilton, C. M. 1893 24 Je:503
- Mun, Mrs. Henry
Mrs. John Burns [obit]. 1905 23 D:2078
- Mun, Martin Lutz
Mr. E. W. Wilhite [obit]. 1906 7 J1:
1070
- MUN, MARTIN LUTZ
[obit] by Priest, W. S. 1918 9 F:620
- Mun, Mrs. Martin Lutz see MUN, MARY M
(CANNON) (MRS. MARTIN LUTZ MUN)
- MUN, MARY M (CANNON) (MRS. MARTIN
LUTZ MUN)
[obit] by Priest, W. S. 1916 15 Ja:529
- MUN, NANCY A (SNIVELY) (MRS. MARTIN
LUTZ MUN)
[obit] by Tandy, H. P. 1884 9 Ag:255
- MUNCE, JOHN W
Married to Kate Correll 1892 6 F:128
- MUNCE, MARGARET
[Obit] by C , J. A. 1867 16 Mr:88
- Muncey, Deborah Cornwall (Harris) (Mrs.
Skidmore Muncey) see ELY, DEBORAH
CORNWALL (HARRIS) MUNCEY (MRS. SOLOMON
ELY)
- Muncey, Mrs. Skidmore see Muncey,
Deborah Cornwall (Harris) (Mrs. Skidmore
Muncey)
- MUNCH, NELSON BURWELL
Married to H. M. Butler. 1872 13 Ap:117
[obit] by Burks, W. W. 1930 15 Mr:270
- Munch see also Monck; Monk; Munck
- MUNCIE, FRED T
Fred T. Muncie [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:
624
- MUNCIE, IND. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH see
MUNCIE, IND. HAZELWOOD CHURCH
- MUNCIE, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH see MUNCIE,
IND. HAZELWOOD CHURCH
- MUNCIE, IND. HAZELWOOD CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized].
1874 4 Ap:111
Dedication at Muncie, Ind. [notice]. 1875
6 N:357
Carpenter, L. L., Indiana (dedication at
Muncie). 1875 18 D:402
Orcutt, A. L., From Muncie, Ind. 1888
28 J1:474
Buff, H. T., From the field. 1892 9
J1:588
Martin, A., Under the Gas light. 1892 13
Ag:688
Miller, D., Central Christian Church, Muncie,
Ind. 1892 17 S:789
Central Christian Church, Muncie, Ind.
[picture]. 1892 17 S:784
Wells, C. E., From the field. 1893 11
Mr:200
Martin, Abraham, From the field. 1893
27 My:420
Treat, W. B. F., Muncie letter. 1893 23
S:766
Buff, H. T., The situation in Muncie.
1893 11 N:899
Muncie, Indiana [picture]. 1895 25 My:503
Stahl, A. F., Central Christian Church,
Muncie, Ind. [picture of Stahl and church].
1902 29 Mr:479
First Christian Church, Muncie, Ind.
[picture of church]. 1902 29 Mr:479
For greater things in evangelism [edi-
torial]. 1905 12 Ag:1288
Allen, W. H., Bro. McGervey's visit to
Muncie. 1906 10 N:1721
Allen, W. H., The Muncie (Ind.) meeting.
1907 29 Je:1093
Murphy, H. G., The Crossfield-Sturgis
meeting. 1911 7 Ja:34
Walker, O. M., Meeting at Muncie, Ind.
1916 22 Ap:1060
A year in an Indiana church. 1917 5 My:931
Smith, F. E., Smith-Walker meeting at
Muncie. 1917 5 My:933
Workable plans and helpful hints for
builders of new testament churches
(church nights). 1923 10 F:546
Scoville at Muncie, Ind. 1924 8 Mr:592
- MUNCIE, IND. JACKSON STREET CHURCH see
MUNCIE, IND. HAZELWOOD CHURCH
- MUNCIE, IND. UNIVERSITY CHURCH
Church has new evening program. 1960
20 Ag:540
- Munck see also Monck; Monk; Munch
- MUNDAY, AMANDA (KAMATYAR) (MRS. REUBEN
MUNDAY)
[obit] by Law, O. J. 1907 11 My:822
- Munday, Mrs. Reuben see MUNDAY, AMANDA
(KAMATYAR) (MRS. REUBEN MUNDAY)
- MUNDELL, AUNT POP
Lappin, S. S., Royalty in disguise (Aunt
Pop Mundell mother of many, and aunt of
everybody) [picture]. 1926 11 D:681
- MUNDELL, CHARLES
Married to Helen Zirksel. 1946 13 Ap:240
- MUNDELL, NELLIE MAY (STRADER) (MRS. WALTER
McINTOSH MUNDELL)
[obit]. 1910 13 Ag:1439
- MUNDELL, NELLIE (STRICKLER) SMITHPETER
(MRS. WALTER McINTOSH MUNDELL)
Mrs. W. M. Mundell dies. 1935 21 D:1230
[obit]. 1935 28 D:1260
- MUNDELL, SYLVESTER THURMAN
[obit]. 1936 24 O:1046
- MUNDELL, WALTER McINTOSH
W. M. Mundell [picture]. 1905 1 Ap:516
Chilhowee (Mo.) meeting. 1911 4 N:1831
W. M. Mundell passes. 1936 1 Ag:747

- [obit]. 1936 8 Ag:776
- Mundell, Mrs. Walter McIntosh see MUNDELL, NELLIE MAY (STRADER) (MRS. WALTER McINTOSH MUNDELL)
- Mundell, Mrs. Walter McIntosh see MUNDELL, NELLIE (STRICKLER) SMITHPETER (MRS. WALTER McINTOSH MUNDELL)
- MUNDOSA, MANITOBA, CANADA. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1890 16 Ag:544
- MUNDT, KLARA (MULLER)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUNDT
- MUNDT, THEODORE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUNDT
- Mundwiler, Catherine see WYMAN, CATHERINE (MUNDWILER)
- Mundy, Mettie see KERR, CHARLES L
- MUNDY, PAUL M
Doan, R. B., A new preacher in the ranks [picture]. 1910 13 Ag:1433
- MUNDY, TALBOT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUNDY
- MUNFORD, WILLIAM B
Married to Mattie Anderson. 1867 16 N:366
- MUNGELL, INDIA. MISSION
Adams, M. D., From India. 1885 19 D:402
Jackson, G. W., A missionary picnic. 1887 28 My:171
The Indian mission. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian mission sup:141
McLean, A., "My hands are tied" [picture on page 785]. 1894 11 Ag:784
Rains, F. M., Official news from the Foreign Society (India). 1896 2 My:563
Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual reports from the field) (India). 1897 6 N:1435
Gordon, E. M., From our mission fields (Christ's name in Mungeli, India). 1898 19 F:226
Foreign Christian Missionary Society (reports from the field) (India). 1898 22 O:1392
Gordon, A., Experiences of a medical missionary [given at Chattanooga convention]. 1898 5 N:1442
Gordon, E. M., From E. M. Gordon, India. 1899 17 Je:749
Brown, G. W., India letter. 1902 24 My:761
Miller, G. E., Down to Barela. 1916 1 J1:1386
Miller, G. E., Tenting in far-away India. 1917 24 F:646
Saum, Mrs. H. C., Taking an offering at Mungeli, India. 1917 3 Mr:669
- MUNGEN, O. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1886 24 J1:240
[Dedication]. 1887 15 O:336
From the field [church dedicated]. 1887 29 O:350
Cook, M. A., Why seek to enlist the indifferent in missionary work? 1887 31 D:418
Rains, F. M., A correction. 1895 7 D:1172
Rains, F. M., A correction [concerning offerings for Foreign Missions]. 1896 16 My:635
Weaver, G., What one school did. 1897 9 Ja:47
- MUNGER, CAROLINE JOSEPHINE see ELLIOTT, CAROLINE JOSEPHINE (MUNGER) (MRS. WILLIAM ELLIOTT)
- MUNGER, LLOYD H
Married to Katie A. Davis. 1905 16 S:1511
- Munger, Robert Boyd
A new purpose. 1956 4 F:70
- Munger, Theodore T
Suffering. 1887 20 Ag:266
Prosperity and character. 1896 7 N:1424
- MUNGER, THEODORE T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUNGER
- MUNGUS, DOYLE
Married to Lulu Log. 1912 6 Ja:39
- Munhall, L W
The Bible indestructible. 1913 22 N:1925
- Breakers! Methodism adrift. 1914 21 F:291; 28 F:340; 7 Mr:388; 14 Mr:438; 21 Mr:482; 28 Mr:530; 4 Ap:578; 11 Ap:626; 18 Ap:674
- MUNHALL, L W
Chamberlain, A. B., Munhall evangelistic meetings in Worcester. 1893 18 Mr:210
Dow, T. J., Union meetings. 1895 2 Mr:216
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a defiant oracle) [review of review by L. W. Munhall of a lecture by Professor Terry of Garrett Biblical Institute]. 1905 28 O:1725
The voice of a prophet [editorial]. 1914 21 F:299
Dr. Munhall in Ebensburg, Pa. 1914 14 Mr:443
Ecclesiastical politics and the restoration movement [editorial]. 1914 4 Ap:587
Signs of promise [editorial]. 1916 3 Je:1239
"Infidel teaching in colleges" [editorial]. 1916 4 N:155
Munhall calls [editorial]. 1917 24 F:625
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUNHALL
- MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 14 Ja:42
- Munk, Cora L see KELLEY, HARRY L
- Munk, Virginia see AKINS, VIRGINIA (MUNK) (MRS. LELAN AKINS)
- MUNKERS, EMMA HARRIET (FISHER) (MRS. HARVEY J MUNKERS)
[obit]. 1922 25 Mr:3377
- Munkers, Mrs. Harvey J see MUNKERS, EMMA HARRIET (FISHER) (MRS. HARVEY J MUNKERS)
- MUNKRES, JOHN O
[obit] by Davis, N. R. 1905 25 N:1910
- Munn, A C
The readers' forum (obligation to assist). 1942 21 Mr:279
- MUNN, CHARLES CLARK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUNN
- Munn, Charles G
Are there too many preachers? 1917 10 N:169
Artie Whitsett [obit]. 1923 3 F:532
South Danville victory. 1925 19 S:2121
The readers' forum (not a mere movement within the church). 1930 5 Ap:335
- MUNN, CHARLES G
Charles G. Munn [picture]. 1914 20 Je:1098
C. G. Munn passes. 1942 21 F:184
[obit]. 1942 20 Je:622
- Munn, H T
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 4 J1:214
- Munn, Mrs. John see Munn, Mary (Mrs. John James Munn)
- MUNN, JOHN JAMES
[obit] by Pratley, P. 1920 21 Ag:1176
- MUNN, MARY (MRS. JOHN JAMES MUNN)
[obit] by Pratley, E. 1919 20 D:316
- Munn, Mary Catherine see HENRY, MARY CATHERINE (MUNN) (MRS. DWIGHT HENRY)
- Munn, Nellie M see Fetters, Nellie M (Munn) (Mrs. J C Fetters)
- MUNN, SUSANAH
[obit] by Stark, J. C. 1889 6 Ap:223
- Munn, William H
The fund works while others sleep. 1897 11 S:1190
- MUNN, WILLIAM H
Byron, T. E., A correction [concerning the Mercantile Association and W. H. Munn]. 1886 14 Ag:260
Lyons, J. P. A correction [concerning the Mercantile Association and W. H. Munn]. 1886 14 Ag:260
- MUNNELL, C W
[obit] by Munnell, T. 1873 10 My:149
- Munnell, Ella J see BRITT, JACOB A
- MUNNELL, LIZZIE
[Death notice]. 1878 7 D:396
[obit] by Munnell, T. 1878 14 D:403
- MUNNELL, MARY E
[obit] by Hart, E. J. 1884 5 Ap:111
- Munnell, Mary S
"To the sisters of Kentucky." 1883 10 F:63
- Munnell, Susannah see Steep, Susannah (Munnell) (Mrs. John Steep)
- MUNNELL, [Father of Thomas Munnell]
[obit] by Munnell, T. 1871 8 Ap:109
- MUNNELL, [Mother of Thomas Munnell]
[obit], by Munnell, T. 1870 1 O:317
- Munnell, Thomas
The Paris meeting [letter concerning Kentucky convention]. 1867 27 J1:234
Our elders. 1867 27 J1:235
Kentucky Society--report of corresponding secretary. 1867 12 O:321
An earnest address to the preachers, elders, and churches of Kentucky. 1867 16 N:364
"American Sunday School Association"--means of raising funds [report of meeting]. 1868 16 My:154
Our October convention. 1868 20 Je:194
Untying the missionary knot [with editorial comment]. 1868 22 Ag:266; 29 Ag:274
Lexington convention [report of meeting of Kentucky brethren]. 1868 3 O:314
The Cincinnati convention [letter with editorial comment concerning changes in constitution of American Christian Missionary Society]. 1868 7 N:356
General missions [letter]. 1868 5 D:386
Lebanon, Ohio [report of annual meeting of Southwestern District of Ohio]. 1868 12 D:394
The general missions. 1869 9 Ja:10
The general missions in Nebraska. 1869 6 F:42
Missionary collections [letter to the churches of Ohio with editorial comment]. 1869 20 F:60
The evils of our protracted meeting system. 1869 27 Mr:97
Work the problem out. 1869 17 Ap:121; 1 My:137
A new tract. 1869 12 Je:186
Several things. 1869 19 Je:193
A new tract--now ready [concerning "Evangelists and their work in the Churches"]. 1869 26 Je:203
Preachers and elders--"Veritas" [letter]. 1869 3 J1:209
To all the Sunday schools. 1869 10 J1:219
Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1869 31 J1:245
The missionary cause. 1869 7 Ag:250
Missionary notes [including letter from G. W. Abell, missionary in Virginia]. 1869 21 Ag:269
H. T. Anderson--legalism [letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274
Preachers written to. 1869 11 S:291
"Indifference to things indifferent" [letter to L. B. Grubbs]. 1869 16 O:329
The last appeal. 1869 16 O:331
Jamaica. 1869 27 N:380
Discussion [notice of intent to publish pamphlet, "Christians Going to War Examined" by Munnell and J. S. Sweeney]. 1869 18 D:405
Iowa missions. 1870 15 Ja:19
Preachers' meeting in Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 22 [notice]. 1870 22 Ja:29
Missionary matters. 1870 29 Ja:35
Our annual reports. 1870 19 F:58
The day of prayer in Clarksville, Mo., Jan. 2, 1870. 1870 5 Mr:76
Posthumous prayers of a child [letter with prayers written by a daughter of a Disciple]. 1870 26 Mr:99
Dr. Barbee's geology. 1870 26 Mr:99
Laying track. 1870 16 Ap:122
District reports. 1870 7 My:147
Suggestions. 1870 21 My:163
Semi-annual report (of Cor. Secy. of General Board of Missions to the Convention in Allegheny City, May 17, 1870). 1870 4 Je:182
Madison Female Institute. 1870 16 J1:227
Ministers' meetings. 1870 23 J1:234
The coming state conventions. 1870 13 Ag:259
Beecher on our missions [extracts from Plymouth Pulpit, with Munnell's comments]. 1870 3 S:282
----- Munnell [obit]. 1870 1 O:317
"Those women who labored with me in the gospel." 1870 8 O:322
Michigan convention--renegade preachers. 1870 22 O:339

- Missionary items. 1870 26 N:378
 Christian missions. 1870 17 D:403
 Missions in Missouri--good news. 1870 31 D:419
 Dedication [Bethlehem Chapel, Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1871 21 Ja:18
 Christian mission--woman's work. 1871 21 Ja:19
 Missionary items. 1871 21 Ja:19; 18 Mr:83; 17 Je:186; 25 N:372
 Our missionary organization. 1871 18 F:50
 Abstract of report (to the General Board of Missions for the quarter ending Jan. 31, 1871). 1871 1 Ap:98
 Collecting church statistics. 1871 20 My:154
 Suggestions [concerning missions]. 1871 29 Ap:131
 Plea for our dying churches. 1871 24 Je:194
 Have evangelists any authority in the churches? 1871 29 JI:234
 Dying churches. 1871 5 Ag:243
 The next General Convention [notice]. 1871 12 Ag:253
 A word for Minnesota. 1871 9 S:282
 The evangelist's position in the church [remarks in reply to letter from William Rowzee]. 1871 16 S:289
 The late convention. 1871 18 N:362
 Items from correspondents [Virginia]. 1871 25 N:375
 Jamaica. 1871 9 D:387
 Jamaica and the freedmen. 1872 24 F:59
 Tract publication. 1872 30 Mr:99
 Ohio to raise twenty thousand dollars. 1872 22 Je:194
 The next missionary year. 1872 17 Ag:260
 United prayer for our missions. 1872 9 N:354
 To the state missionary officers [letter]. 1872 14 D:394
 Colored scholars. 1873 4 Ja:2
 [Letter to Thomas Munnell from Frank M. Kibbey regarding death of Ella Kibbey (Mrs. Frank M. Kibbey), with comment by T. Munnell]. 1873 22 Mr:93
 C. W. Munnell [obit.]. 1873 10 My:149
 What Ohio needs. 1873 17 My:154
 The organization needed. 1873 31 My:170
 Bequests for missions. 1873 26 JI:234
 The Mississippi mission [note printed in editorial column]. 1873 23 Ag:268
 Church building fund. 1873 22 N:370
 The missionary year of 1873-74 [letter]. 1873 6 D:386
 The Missionary. 1873 13 D:394
 Our general work. 1873 27 D:410
 General S. S. secretary. 1874 3 Ja:2
 A new era. 1874 17 Ja:18
 Lucy Turley [obit.]. 1874 24 Ja:29
 The Mississippi mission. 1874 7 Mr:74
 To the ministry of the Christian Church [letter]. 1874 28 Mr:98
 Only two hundred dollars. 1874 18 Ap:125
 The quarter centennial. (One desirable feature of it). 1874 4 JI:210
 The Louisville "Bible School." 1874 1 Ag:242
 The general convention. 1874 29 Ag:274
 Special call. 1874 29 Ag:274
 The great Mo. convention. 1874 19 S:298
 Has the general secretary anything to do? 1874 17 O:330
 Report of the board. 1874 31 O:349
 The money to be raised this year. 1874 28 N:378
 The supposed "failure." 1874 28 N:378
 Richardson-baptism of the spirit-Hayden. 1874 5 D:386
 Things to be remembered. 1875 16 Ja:18
 Important action of the board on foreign missions. 1875 30 Ja:34
 Foreign missions - Col. Cary. 1875 27 F:66
 The great scare. 1875 13 Mr:82
 Unwelcome facts. 1875 27 Mr:97
 A call to the counties. 1875 17 Ap:122
 Foreign missions. 1875 15 My:154
 A bequest form. 1875 12 Je:186
 Is our general organization growing? 1875 10 JI:218
 Grand Centennial fund. 1875 4 S:285
 Work for the year. 1875 4 D:386
 Missionary matters. 1875 11 D:394
 Louisville Bible school. 1875 18 D:404
 What are the preachers doing toward the Centennial fund? 1876 1 Ja:2
 The Bible school. 1876 5 F:45
 "By what name shall we be called?" 1876 4 Mr:73
 Parlor dancing. 1876 15 Ap:122
 The work done and be done. 1876 15 Ap:122
 James Brown [obit.]. 1876 13 My:159
 The October convention. 1876 22 JI:234
 Our missionary problem being solved. 1876 19 Ag:266
 A question for the conventions. 1876 2 S:274
- The call to work. 1876 11 N:354
 Evangelizing. 1876 9 D:386
 College statistics. 1877 27 Ja:26
 What about our missionary work? 1877 3 Mr:66
 Letter from Levin Woods. 1877 7 Ap:106
 Oregon Ministerial Association. 1877 11 Ag:250
 Bro. Kendrick's address. 1877 17 N:362
 My successor. 1878 12 Ja:10
 A little of everything. 1878 9 F:42
 My call for a preacher. 1878 16 F:50
 From the field [Indiana]. 1878 23 F:61
 What the preachers are responsible for. 1878 13 Ap:114
 The real hindrances to family worship. 1878 18 My:157
 Hinsdale's "genuineness and authenticity for the four gospels." 1878 28 S:310
 Our ruts. 1878 23 N:374
 Lizzie Munnell [obit.]. 1878 14 D:403
 Professors in our colleges. 1879 17 My:154
 Has the hymn book fund ever been misappropriated? 1880 13 Mr:82
 Our future home missionary work. 1882 10 Je:180
 William Wilson Forbes [obit.]. 1882 16 S:295
 What our missionary work needs. 1882 11 N:353
 The new corresponding secretary and the General Board. 1882 11 N:354
 Kentucky evangelizing. 1883 3 F:51
 Organized work of evangelists. 1883 5 My:207
 An important letter. 1883 18 Ag:330
 William Holliday [obit.]. 1883 15 S:367
 Touching the wave theory of sound. 1884 29 Mr:100
 "Touching the wave-theory of sound. 1884 3 My:140
 Green's new book on "Christian Missions" [book review of]. 1884 21 Je:194
 Annual report of the Kentucky Missionary Board. 1884 30 Ag:274
 From the field [Tennessee]. 1884 6 S:286
 State districting indispensable to success. 1884 6 D:385
 Karen Forbes (Mrs. W. W. Forbes) [obit.]. 1885 26 D:415
 Judge Reid's biography--my ultimatum. 1886 14 Ag:259
 Origin of the C. W. B. M. 1886 4 S:283
 Robert Moffett's work. 1886 2 O:315
 Messages from former corresponding secretaries (to all the Holy Brethren). 1898 16 Ap:515
- MUNNELL, THOMAS
 Anderson, H. T., Anderson to Munnell [letter]. 1869 25 S:306
 Veritas [pseud.], Elders and preachers. (Reply to Thomas Munnell). 1869 16 O:329
 Grubbs, I. B., I. B. Grubbs to Thomas Munnell [letter]. 1869 27 N:379
 The remedy [editorial reply to Munnell's article published previous week]. 1871 1 JI:204
 Hodges, C. H., From the Indian mission [letter to Thomas Munnell]. 1873 27 D:410
 Neah Bay Indian Agency [editorial comment on correspondence between T. Munnell and J. A. Garfield concerning the removal of E. M. Gibson as Indian agent]. 1874 11 JI:220
 Characteristic work [controversy between The Microcosm, the Christian Standard and Thomas Munnell] [editorial]. 1884 16 Ag:260
 Roe, W. M., Thomas Munnell [death]. 1898 12 N:1489
 Thomas Munnell [picture]. 1916 11 Mr:815
 Briney, J. B., Briney's column (Thomas Munnell on sound teachers). 1918 26 O:79
 Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 1 Je:522
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUNNELL
- MUNNELL, W H
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUNNELL
- MUNNELL, WILLIAM
 In Memorial of Dr. William Munnell, by V. R. Runyon [poem]. 1888 7 Ap:223
- Munson, Eleanora see WRIGHT, EUGENE L
- MUNRO, BERTHA
 For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUNRO
- Munro, David
 Michigan Notes. 1902 23 Ag:1186; 30 Ag:1213; 20 S:1309; 27 S:1327; 4 O:1376; 18 O:1454; 22 N:1641; 6 D:1691; 13 D:1727; 20 D:1792; 27 D:1824
- MUNRO, DAVID M
 Ordinations. 1950 25 Mr:183
- Munro, Donald
 Rainham Center, Ontario. 1893 29 JI:601
 From the field [Ontario]. 1893 16 D:1001
 Third district convention. 1900 23 Je:798
 Michigan Notes. 1903 3 Ja:24; 17 Ja:70; 31 Ja:164; 14 F:241; 21 F:270; 7 Mr:356; 21 Mr:403; 28 Mr:443; 4 Ap:481; 11 Ap:517; 18 Ap:565; 25 Ap:607; 2 My:631; 23 My:743; 30 My:776; 6 Je:799; 11 JI:1002; 25 JI:1077; 1 Ag:1109; 8 Ag:1153; 22 Ag:1219; 5 S:1270; 26 S:1379; 5 D:1782; 12 D:1823; 19 D:1862; 26 D:1897
 The Epworth League on the question of union. 1903 19 S:1341
 Michigan. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
 From the field (Michigan Notes). 1904 23 Ja:133; 27 F:314
 Michigan Notes. 1906 3 F:190; 10 F:231; 24 F:315; 28 JI:1153; 1 D:1849
 Views and reviews (Baptists and union). 1908 1 F:194
 Michigan notes. 1908 21 Mr:512
 Getting our bearings. 1910 2 Ap:572
 What of ecclesiasticism? 1910 17 S:1622
 Views and reviews ("leading brethren! Who?"). 1910 5 N:1951
 [Herbert Moninger] The coming Marion Lawrence [picture of D. Monroe]. 1911 15 JI:1130
 International convention, 1913. 1912 1 Je:905
 Toronto, 1913. 1912 5 O:1632
 From under the maple. 1913 7 Je:946; 14 Je:986; 21 Je:1026; 28 Je:1065; 5 JI:1106; 16 Ag:1355; 23 Ag:1395; 13 S:1522; 20 S:1563; 27 S:1603; 4 O:1640
 A trip to the West. 1913 19 JI:1185
 The Alberta convention. 1913 26 JI:1228
- MUNRO, DONALD
 D. Munro [picture]. 1903 17 O:1484
 Coler, G. P., From the field (The Michigan Work). 1904 9 JI:973
- MUNRO, DONALD ERRETT
 [obit.] by Munro, George. 1904 5 Mr:365
- Munro, Eliza see BENTLEY, ISAAC
- Munro, George
 Bethany College commencement. 1899 1 JI:833; 8 JI:866
 Donald Errett Munro [obit.]. 1904 5 Mr:365
 A monument to Thomas Campbell. 1907 9 Mr:445
 Views and reviews ("what is our plea?"). 1908 21 N:2004
- MUNRO, GEORGE
 George Munro [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:584
 [obit.] by Fowler, T. L. 1914 23 My:935
- Munro, Harry Clyde
 Our second Alaska church at Petersburg. 1917 9 Mr:750
 Harry Munro in Alaska [picture]. 1917 28 Ap:907
 Shall we make advance in Alaska? 1917 30 Je:1164
- MUNRO, HARRY CLYDE
 Hopkins, R. M., Alaska bulletin. 1916 27 My:1227; 3 JI:1359; 10 Je:1291; 17 Je:1323; 24 Je:1355; 1 JI:1387; 15 JI:1450
 Hopkins, R. M., The Munros united in Seward. 1916 30 D:422
- Munro, John
 Ontario convention. 1912 18 My:828
- MUNRO, JOHN
 John Munro [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:584
- MUNRO, JOHN JOSIAH
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUNRO
- Munro, M L
 Addie Alberta (Johnston) Raymond [obit.]. 1926 10 Ap:359
- MUNRO, RALPH W
 [obit.]. 1941 3 My:480
- Munro, Robina see CAMPBELL, MALCOLM
- Munro see also Monroe; Monroe; Munroe

- MUNROE, EDWARD
Married to Della Downs. 1910 26 N:2083
- MUNROE, MARY
[obit] by Fowler, T. L. 1897 1 My:570
- MUNROE, NANCY
[Obit] by Sherman, H. B. 1878 21 D:411
- Munroe see also Monro; Monroe; Munro
- Muns, A C
The readers' forum (strategic time for us to stress doctrine). 1933 7 Ja:19
- MUNSDORFF, SARAH J (HUFFMAN)
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1898 6 Ag:1044
- MUNSELL, ROSWELL
[Obit] by Skelton, L. 1869 10 Ap:120
- MUNSEY, LARRY A
Married to Norma Jean Boatright. 1965 27 Mr:205
- MUNSINGER, JOHN
[obit] by Wade, G. C. 1917 13 O:55
- Munson, C C
Well-educated preachers need doctrine. 1916 1 Ja:429
- MUNSON, E B
For evangelistic work [picture]. 1916 16 S:1734
- Munson, Eveline see DOUGHERTY, THOMAS d
- Munson, Fannie see ELLIS, FRANK
- MUNSON, FRANK
Married to Laura Collier. 1888 17 Mr:173
- MUNSON, HENRIETTA E
[Obit] by Hayden, B. H. 1882 18 N:368
- Munson, Henrietta L
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head MUNSON
- MUNSON, JOEL M
[obit] by Lynn, J. E. 1898 3 D:1596
- MUNSON, LAURA FENELLA (HOUGHINS) (MRS. WALLACE H MUNSON)
[obit] by Brown, J. T. 1919 15 F:492
- MUNSON, LIBBIE
[Death notice]. 1876 23 S:301
[Obit] by L , G. 1876 30 S:311
- Munson, Lydia Verna see SMITH, LAWRENCE
- Munson, Mrs. M
The readers' forum (paying the preacher). 1932 2 Ap:327
- MUNSON, M E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUNSON
- MUNSON, MARGORIE CAMILLE
[obit] by Wilson, H. M. 1916 5 Ag:1545
- MUNSON, S I
Married to Fannie Graham. 1887 12 N:366
- MUNSON, THOMAS
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 29 O:695
- MUNSON, TITUS L
Married to Kate Herrick. 1888 25 Ag:539
- Munson, Mrs. Wallace H see MUNSON, LAURA FENELLA (HOUGHINS) (MRS. WALLACE H MUNSON)
- MUNSON, O. CHURCH
Burns, A., A year's record [letter from Ohio]. 1870 24 D:410
Burns, A., Sunday school reunion [concerning meeting of Munson, Chester, Russell and Chagrin Falls Sunday schools]. 1871 23 S:299
- MUNTON, EMMA
[obit]. 1934 21 J1:506
- MUNTZ, JAMES HARLAN, II
Ordinations. 1954 31 J1:493
- Munyer, George
"Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (Jewish evangelism). 1951 15 D:797
- MUNYER, GEORGE
Robert O. Casey, Jr., to work with George Munyer in Jewish evangelism. 1951 10 N:706
- Munyon, Alfred Leroy
A new minister. 1912 21 S:1553
A. M. Illias [obit]. 1915 24 Ap:1007
Southwest (Ia.) district convention. 1917 19 My:986
Munyon meeting at Purdy, Mo. 1919 6 S:1198
Munyon meeting at Newton, Ia. 1919 29 N:230
Minister holds remarkable meeting at Marceline, Mo. 1920 18 D:1664
- MUNYON, ALFRED LEROY
Drake, C. O., Army chaplain enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1919 5 Ap:657
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 18 D:1648
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 30 J1:2506
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 13 My:3537
Leroy Munyon [picture]. 1922 21 O:81
New Testament church activity (unusual evangelistic victory at Osceola, Ia.) [picture]. 1923 24 Mr:729
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 14 Mr:583
- MURCH, E E
Married to Mattie M. Plumb. 1889 12 Ja:269
- MURCH, ELLA MALLORY (SAVAGE) (MRS. EVERETT DeLONZO MURCH)
[Obit]. 1963 6 Ap:222
- Murch, Everett DeLonzo
Ruth Mick [obit]. 1893 4 F:97
Marchie B. Moon [obit]. 1894 3 F:139
Sarah B. Lasher [obit]. 1894 28 J1:755
Mary Jane Pierce [obit]. 1897 6 Mr:314
Martha B. Moore [obit]. 1897 19 Ja:794
Amanda J. Starr [obit]. 1904 23 J1:1046
Stella Gutheridge Moberly [obit]. 1907 3 Ag:1302
Views and reviews (church membership and letters). 1909 24 J1:1305
A new house at Athens, O. 1913 13 S:1515
Cynthia I. Reed [obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845
- MURCH, EVERETT DeLONZO
Fife, C.L., Fife brothers at Athens, O. 1913 3 My:732
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 S:1534
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 29 My:868
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 16 J1:2458
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 4 J1:968
E. D. Murch [picture]. 1928 30 Je:621
E. D. Murch passes. 1936 19 S:919
E. D. Murch's passing. 1936 26 S:944
Resolutions on death of E. D. Murch. 1937 9 Ja:40
Memorial to E. D. Murch. 1938 18 Je:604
- Murch, Mrs. Everett DeLonzo see MURCH, ELLA Mallory (Savage) (Mrs. Everett DeLonzo)
- Murch, James DeForest
Christ or Cicero which? [picture]. 1915 4 S:1591
Overheard in Ohio. 1915 27 N:284; 25 D:414
Overheard in Ohio. 1916 26 F:760
Are we a disappearing brotherhood? 1916 8 J1:1399
Put Christian endeavor on the program. 1916 12 Ag:1556
The walking encyclopedia. 1916 2 S:1669
The devotional side of the convention. 1917 10 N:168
Ohio Disciples gather at Warren. 1918 8 Je:1160
In the "Old Dominion". 1918 29 Je:1240
Grown-up Christian endeavor [picture]. 1918 26 O:78
Overheard in Ohio. 1919 14 Je:913
Ohio's forty-fourth. 1920 5 Je:899
Missouri's eighty-third convention. 1920 26 Je:984
Among the "down East" brethren. 1920 9 O:1362
Western Pennsylvania goes forward. 1920 9 O:1362
The cause in Eastern Pennsylvania. 1920 9 O:1364
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (training for leadership). 1921 1 Ja:1706
A group evangelism sending station. 1921 22 Ja:1787
- At work on the leadership problem. 1921 29 Ja:1828
Clarke fund puts evangelist in field. 1921 23 Ap:2161
Clarke fund (shall these appeals be ignored?). 1921 21 My:2259
New York convention gleanings. 1921 4 Je:2322
Clarke fund accepts Arizona's challenge. 1921 20 Ag:2580
Nebraska state convention. 1921 22 O:2803
A great Wisconsin victory. 1922 18 Mr:3325
In the old Empire State. 1922 27 My:3584
Ohio state convention. 1922 17 Je:3660
Indiana brethren An convention. 1923 26 My:1038
Ohio society convention. 1923 9 Je:1098
An adventure in Bible training and its amazing demonstration. 1923 4 Ag:1283
"The Lookout's" program. 1923 15 D:258
A vision and its realization. 1923 29 D:307
Iowa board confesses loss of permanent funds. 1924 31 My:890
Church planted in Pierre, S. D. 1925 31 O:2259
Restoration evangelism in 1925. 1926 16 Ja:65
Keep Wolfe in the Philippines. 1926 3 Ap:319
Six months of evangelism. 1926 16 O:500
Christian restoration association. 1927 5 Mr:233; 12 Mr:257
Brotherhood has cause for rejoicing in reports of free agencies. 1928 24 Mr:265
C. R. A. submits annual report. 1928 31 Mr:291
Institutions will operate separately. 1928 14 Ap:341
C. R. A. news. 1928 18 Ag:834
Among our denominational friends. 1929 12 O:967 [picture]; 23 N:1113; 28 D:1231
Among our denominational friends. 1930 15 F:159; 15 Mr:254; 26 Ap:401; 31 My:519; 5 J1:644; 9 Ag:760; 6 S:858; 4 O:954; 15 N:1096; 13 D:1192
The situation in the South African mission to Negroes (the reply of the Christian Restoration Association). 1930 15 Mr:263
Mexico our Samaria [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:276
Pre-pentecost restoration rallies. 1930 29 Mr:313
Work of the Christian Restoration Association at home and abroad. 1930 9 Ag:774
Among our denominational friends. 1931 17 Ja:56; 14 F:158; 21 Mr:279; 18 Ap:387; 30 My:535; 13 Je:583; 25 J1:727; 22 Ag:821; 19 S:918; 24 O:1039; 21 N:1135; 26 D:1255
A bequest of \$45,000 to Christian Restoration Association. 1931 28 F:218
Telegrams. 1931 23 My:506
Resembled Lincoln. 1931 23 My:511
Joseph Keevil [obit]. 1931 20 Je:621
Tenth annual report of the Christian restoration association. 1931 20 Je:622
Encouraging news from the C. R. A. 1931 7 N:1084
Among our denominational friends. 1932 30 Ja:101; 27 F:197; 2 Ap:319; 23 Ap:399; 21 My:495; 25 Je:613; 30 J1:733; 20 Ag:808; 24 S:927; 22 O:1025; 19 N:1127; 24 D:1249
National missionary convention announced. 1932 6 F:124
Those "loyal brethren" (Mr. Murch explains to Mr. Perry). 1932 19 Mr:270
A million for home missions. 1932 26 Mr:304
National restoration assembly in Cincinnati, May 12-15. 1932 26 Mr:306
The readers' forum (Murch reiterates facts). 1932 7 My:455
New missionary society service. 1932 12 N:1119
This year much for which to give thanks (God consenting to the forces that try us). 1932 26 N:1150
It is time to go forward. 1932 3 D:1187
Among our denominational friends. 1933 28 Ja:75; 4 Mr:175; 25 Mr:235; 6 My:356; 27 My:417; 24 Je:497; 8 J1:535; 22 J1:575; 2 S:695; 23 S:755; 21 O:836; 25 N:945; 23 D:1028
Regional restoration rallies. 1933 15 Ap:304
Aggressive campaigning emphasized. 1933 17 Je:471
What is "Christian action"? 1933 11 N:899
Thank God for the depression! (as Bible people, we heed the exhortation). 1933 25 N:942
Christian restoration association reports ten new churches. 1933 16 D:1016

- I'll put Jesus first [hymn, words and music]. 1934 20 Ja:44
- Among our denominational friends. 1934 27 Ja:58
- A physician who saw beyond the body. 1934 26 My:363
- A glimpse into the heart of a great Bible-class leader. 1934 2 Je:379
- Putting the lesson into Christian action. 1935 28 D:1261
- Christian action. 1936 4 Ja:11; 11 Ja:35; 18 Ja:60; 25 Ja:84; 1 F:108; 8 F:131; 15 F:165; 22 F:189; 29 F:213; 7 Mr:237; 14 Mr:261; 21 Mr:285; 28 Mr:309; 4 Ap:337; 11 Ap:361; 18 Ap:385; 25 Ap:411; 2 My:435; 9 My:457; 16 My:481; 23 My:505; 30 My:529; 6 Je:560; 13 Je:585; 27 Je:585; 4 J1:657; 11 J1:681; 18 J1:705; 25 J1:729; 1 Ag:753; 8 Ag:777; 15 Ag:801; 22 Ag:825; 29 Ag:849; 5 S:873; 12 S:897; 19 S:925; 3 O:973; 10 O:997; 17 O:1021; 24 O:1047; 31 O:1069; 7 N:1093; 14 N:1117; 21 N:1141; 28 N:1165; 5 D:1189; 12 D:1213; 19 D:1241; 26 D:1255
- Putting the lesson into action. 1936 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:69; 25 Ja:93; 1 F:117; 8 F:141; 15 F:155; 22 F:179; 29 F:203; 7 Mr:227; 14 Mr:251; 21 Mr:275; 28 Mr:299; 4 Ap:327; 11 Ap:351; 18 Ap:375; 25 Ap:400; 2 My:423; 9 My:447; 16 My:471; 23 My:495; 30 My:519; 6 Je:549; 13 Je:575; 20 Je:599; 27 Je:623; 11 J1:671; 18 J1:695; 25 J1:719; 1 Ag:743; 8 Ag:767; 15 Ag:791; 22 Ag:839; 5 S:863; 12 S:887; 19 S:916; 26 S:939; 3 O:963; 10 O:987; 17 O:1011; 24 O:1035; 31 O:1059; 7 N:1083; 28 N:1155; 5 D:1179; 12 D:1204; 19 D:1231; 26 D:1256
- "There's a rising in the land!" 1936 21 N:1131
- Putting the lesson into action. 1937 2 Ja:11; 9 Ja:35; 16 Ja:59; 23 Ja:83; 13 F:107; 20 F:131; 27 F:155; 6 Mr:179; 13 Mr:203; 20 Mr:227; 27 Mr:255; 3 Ap:379; 10 Ap:303; 17 Ap:327; 24 Ap:351; 1 My:375; 8 My:399; 15 My:423; 22 My:447; 29 My:471; 5 Je:495; 19 Je:543; 26 Je:567; 3 J1:591; 10 J1:615; 17 J1:639; 24 J1:663; 31 J1:687; 7 Ag:711; 14 Ag:735; 4 S:807; 11 S:831; 18 S:857; 25 S:883; 2 O:905; 9 O:929; 16 O:953; 23 O:977; 30 O:1001; 6 N:1025; 13 N:1049; 20 N:1073; 27 N:1097; 4 D:1121; 11 D:1145; 18 D:1171; 25 D:1197
- "It shall accomplish that which I please." 1937 2 Ja:13
- The necessity for a regenerated church. 1937 9 Ja:37; 16 Ja:61
- What I believe about the holy spirit. 1937 13 F:109
- Then and now. 1937 20 Mr:229
- Bridging the chasm. 1937 12 Je:521
- Our fathers and the holy spirit. 1937 14 Ag:737
- N. E. A. calls for gospel evangelism. 1937 13 N:1037
- Heard in convention lobbies. 1937 20 N:1075
- Putting the lesson into action. 1938 1 Ja:13; 8 Ja:39; 15 Ja:62; 22 Ja:86; 29 Ja:109; 5 F:133; 12 F:157; 19 F:182; 26 F:206; 5 Mr:229; 12 Mr:254; 19 Mr:278; 26 Mr:302; 2 Ap:325; 16 Ap:378; 23 Ap:402; 30 Ap:428; 7 My:457; 14 My:482; 21 My:506; 28 My:530; 4 Je:554; 11 Je:578; 18 Je:578; 18 Je:601; 25 Je:627; 2 J1:649; 16 J1:697; 23 J1:721; 30 J1:745; 13 Ag:793; 20 Ag:816; 27 Ag:840; 3 S:865; 10 S:890; 17 S:914; 24 S:940; 1 O:965; 8 O:989; 15 O:1014; 22 O:1034; 29 O:1094; 12 N:1110; 19 N:1134; 26 N:1156; 3 D:1182; 10 D:1205; 17 D:1230; 24 D:1255; 31 D:1281
- Progress toward brotherhood unity. 1938 8 Ja:29-30
- A foretaste of Winona. 1938 30 Ap:431
- Rapprochement at Detroit. 1938 14 My:470
- Learning to love each other. 1938 21 My:500
- Christian action conference at Winona. 1938 27 Ag:845
- The unity effort. 1938 15 O:1007
- Putting the lesson into action. 1939 7 Ja:13; 14 Ja:37; 21 Ja:61; 28 Ja:85; 4 F:109; 11 F:133; 18 F:158; 25 F:180; 4 Mr:206; 11 Mr:229; 18 Mr:253; 25 Mr:276; 1 Ap:301; 8 Ap:327; 15 Ap:353; 22 Ap:376; 29 Ap:401; 6 My:426; 13 My:459; 20 My:489; 27 My:513; 3 Je:537; 10 Je:561; 24 Je:609; 21 J1:633; 8 J1:656; 15 J1:681; 22 J1:705; 29 J1:728; 5 Ag:754; 12 Ag:778; 19 Ag:801; 26 Ag:825; 2 S:850; 9 S:874; 16 S:897; 23 S:921; 30 S:945; 7 O:969; 14 O:993; 21 O:1017; 28 O:1041; 4 N:1065; 11 N:1089; 18 N:1113; 25 N:1136; 2 D:1161; 9 D:1186; 16 D:1211; 23 D:1235; 30 D:1261
- Our forgotten brethren. 1939 18 F:149-150
- "Ourselves as others see us." 1939 18 Mr:246-249
- Annual C. W. B. A. dinner. 1939 1 Ap:304
- Oklahoma convention hears emphasis on the church and evangelism. 1939 27 My:516
- Evangelism and rural church have emphasis in Ohio meet. 1939 10 Je:564
- Conservatives still checking liberals in New York state. 1939 10 Je:565
- Evangelistic West Virginia holds its seventieth convention at Bethany. 1939 24 Je:612
- The future of restoration literature [picture]. 1939 16 D:1201-1203
- Putting the lesson into action. 1940 6 Ja:13; 13 Ja:37; 20 Ja:61; 27 Ja:86; 3 F:109; 10 F:133; 17 F:157; 24 F:181; 2 Mr:205; 9 Mr:230; 16 Mr:254; 23 Mr:280; 30 Mr:306; 6 Ap:333; 13 Ap:362; 20 Ap:385; 27 Ap:409; 4 My:433; 11 My:458; 18 My:482; 25 My:505; 1 Je:529; 8 Je:553; 15 Je:578; 22 Je:602; 29 Je:625; 6 J1:649; 13 J1:673; 20 J1:697; 27 J1:721; 3 Ag:747; 10 Ag:780; 17 Ag:807; 24 Ag:833; 31 Ag:867; 7 S:891; 14 S:922; 21 S:953; 28 S:985; 5 O:1009; 14 O:1041; 19 O:1073; 26 O:1097; 2 N:1121; 9 N:1145; 16 N:1177; 23 N:1202; 30 N:1226; 7 D:1249; 14 D:1273; 21 D:1303; 28 D:1333
- The unity we desire. 1940 17 F:149-150
- National unity meeting at Lexington, Ky., May 7, 8. 1940 9 Mr:233
- Hindrances to unity. 1940 16 Mr:247
- Adventuring in Christian unity. 1940 20 Ap:377
- The one disturbing element. 1940 15 Je:581
- New York-New Jersey convention. 1940 27 Je:606
- A "grass roots" gathering [picture]. 1940 14 S:905
- Putting the lesson into action. 1941 4 Ja:13; 11 Ja:39; 18 Ja:62; 25 Ja:86; 1 F:117; 8 F:141; 15 F:165; 22 F:189; 29 F:213; 7 Mr:237; 14 Mr:261; 21 Mr:285; 28 Mr:309; 4 Ap:337; 11 Ap:361; 18 Ap:385; 25 Ap:411; 2 My:435; 9 My:457; 16 My:481; 23 My:505; 30 My:529; 6 Je:560; 13 Je:585; 27 Je:585; 4 J1:657; 11 J1:681; 18 J1:705; 25 J1:729; 1 Ag:753; 8 Ag:777; 15 Ag:801; 22 Ag:825; 29 Ag:849; 5 S:873; 12 S:897; 19 S:925; 3 O:973; 10 O:997; 17 O:1021; 24 O:1047; 31 O:1069; 7 N:1093; 14 N:1117; 21 N:1141; 28 N:1165; 5 D:1189; 12 D:1213; 19 D:1241; 26 D:1255
- A forgotten unity proposal. 1941 11 Ja:29-30
- Next "national unity meeting" in Columbus, O. 1941 18 Ja:63
- What is this unity movement? 1941 22 F:183-185
- Important gains in unity meeting. 1941 24 Mr:553
- My views on instrumental music in worship. 1941 19 O:1066
- Putting the lesson into action. 1942 3 Ja:13; 10 Ja:37; 17 Ja:61; 24 Ja:85; 31 Ja:109; 7 F:133; 14 F:157; 21 F:181; 28 F:205; 7 Mr:227; 14 Mr:253; 21 Mr:277; 28 Mr:301; 4 Ap:325; 11 Ap:348; 18 Ap:375; 25 Ap:405; 2 My:429; 9 My:461; 16 My:485; 23 My:516; 30 My:541; 6 Je:565; 13 Je:587; 20 Je:613; 27 Je:637; 4 J1:663; 11 J1:687; 18 J1:714; 25 J1:737; 1 Ag:761; 8 Ag:785; 15 Ag:809; 22 Ag:833; 29 Ag:857; 5 S:879; 12 S:905; 19 S:929; 26 S:953; 3 O:981; 10 O:1009; 17 O:1033; 24 O:1055; 31 O:1079; 7 N:1105; 14 N:1127; 21 N:1151; 28 N:1177; 5 D:1201; 12 D:1223; 19 D:1251; 26 D:1273
- Why two programs for the Christian education advance? 1942 31 Ja:101-102
- Straws in the wind [picture]. 1942 14 F:149
- A plea for a united convention [picture]. 1942 25 J1:729-730
- A statement concerning the unity movement. 1942 25 J1:740
- Putting the lesson into action. 1943 2 Ja:13; 9 Ja:37; 16 Ja:61; 23 Ja:85; 30 Ja:107; 6 F:131; 13 F:152; 20 F:171; 27 F:197; 6 Mr:219; 13 Mr:239; 20 Mr:261; 27 Mr:283; 3 Ap:307; 10 Ap:328; 17 Ap:349; 24 Ap:369; 1 My:391; 8 My:415; 15 My:439; 22 My:465; 29 My:486; 5 Je:503; 12 Je:524; 19 Je:545; 26 Je:569
- Our four freedoms [picture]. 1943 6 Mr:213-214
- That Weatherhead book [review of book, "Personalities of Passion"], 1943 20 Mr:255
- World currents which may frustrate a "just and durable peace." 1943 17 Ap:341
- United evangelical action. 1943 29 My:481-482
- Council faces disillusionment. 1944 26 F:132-134
- Mr. Murch replies. 1944 18 Mr:183
- Disciples plan for future; change name. 1957 16 N:688
- The place of the local church. 1958 28 Je:369
- A convention with purpose [picture]. 1959 14 F:87-90
- Disciples face "decade of decision". 1959 3 O:553
- From missions to mission. 1960 18 Je:391
- They differ on unity (mail box). 1960 16 J1:454
- Today in Christendom [picture]. 1961 10 Je:365; 8 J1:433; 12 Ag:509; 9 S:577; 14 O:657; 18 N:737; 16 D:803
- Restructuring the brotherhood. 1961 7 O:641
- Today in Christendom. 1962 27 Ja:57; 24 F:121; 24 Mr:183; 28 Ap:265; 26 My:327; 23 Je:391; 28 J1:473; 25 Ag:537; 29 S:615; 27 O:679; 24 N:744; 29 D:825
- Darkness before the dawn. 1962 4 Ag:489
- Awakening before restoration. 1962 1 S:553
- Today in Christendom. 1963 19 Ja:41; 16 F:105; 23 F:183; 18 My:309; 22 Je:391; 20 J1:455; 17 Ag:519; 21 S:601; 19 O:661; 16 N:727; 28 D:827
- Today in Christendom. 1964 18 Ja:39; 22 F:121; 28 Mr:201; 18 Ap:250; 23 My:327; 20 Je:393; 18 J1:455; 22 Ag:501; 26 S:613; 24 O:679; 21 N:743; 19 D:837
- Today in Christendom. 1965 16 Ja:41; 20 F:119; 20 Mr:185; 17 Ap:249; 22 My:327; 19 Je:389; 17 J1:459; 21 Ag:545; 18 S:613; 16 O:681; 20 N:765; 18 D:833
- [Quotes from Christians Only]. 1965 9 O:658; 20 N:758; 11 D:811
- Today in Christendom. 1966 22 Ja:57; 19 F:125; 19 Mr:185; 23 Ap:293; 21 My:357; 18 Je:421; 16 J1:485; 20 Ag:565; 17 S:629; 22 O:709; 26 N:789; 17 D:837
- Alexander Campbell: nonconformist and trailblazer. 1966 16 Ap:271
- According to plan. 1966 19 N:767
- MURCH, JAMES DeFOREST
- Our new news editor [editorial with picture]. 1916 4 N:144
- The way to do things is to do them [editorial]. 1917 23 Je:1116
- Trustees of the Clarke estate [picture]. 1921 22 Ja:1788
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 15 J1:3755
- Rally to be significant event [picture]. 1924 6 D:234
- To serve free agencies [editorial]. 1925 18 J1:1009
- Who's who [picture]. 1925 15 Ag:2010
- "So were the churches established" [editorial]. 1926 16 Ja:57
- James DeF. Murch [picture]. 1926 14 Ag:773
- The ecclesiastical mind [editorial]. 1929 22 Je:586
- On its merits [editorial refers to a article on page 967]. 1929 12 O:970
- J. DeForest Murch [picture]. 1929 28 D:1234
- The miss in missions [editorial refers to article on page 401]. 1930 26 Ap:403
- Perry, C. W., Those "loyal brethren" (Mr. Perry to Mr. Murch). 1932 19 Mr:271
- Christian Reporter, Restoration Herald makes bitter attack on state missions. 1932 26 Mr:304
- Better let it alone [editorial refers to articles on page 613]. 1932 25 Je:617
- A missionary battle looms [editorial]. 1933 25 N:946
- Returns to "Standard" force. 1934 6 Ja:12
- Heron, H., Champion of a righteous cause. 1934 26 My:361-362
- Traum, S. W., The language of Ashdod. 1937 13 Mr:200
- A statement [editorial]. 1937 2 O:896
- "Love the brotherhood" [editorial]. 1939 18 Mr:243
- Ford, G. W., The readers' forum (a lost consistency). 1941 4 Ja:23
- Christian education advance to be stressed at church workers' week [picture]. 1942 13 Je:591
- The readers' forum (comments on "a plea for a united convention"). 1942 5 S:881
- The fundamental evil [editorial refers to article on page 255]. 1943 20 Mr:252
- Education or restoration. 1944 18 Mr:183
- Editor Murch moves [editorial]. 1958 16 Ag:466
- Murch to speak at PBS. 1960 20 F:124
- Murch honored during Seminar [picture]. 1960 19 Mr:188
- Murch named moderator. 1963 30 Mr:204

- Murch to speak at Lincoln. 1964 4 Ja:13
Murch to discuss restructure. 1964 3 O:636
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURCH
Closes longest ministry in county. 1940 9 N:1147
- Murch, Mrs. James DeForest see Murch, Olive (Cameron) (Mrs. James DeForest Murch)
- MURCH, OLIVE (CAMERON) (MRS. JAMES DeFOREST MURCH)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURCH
- Murdaugh, Martha C see POLK, MARTHA C (MURDAUGH) (MRS. JAKE T POLK)
- MURDER
Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 29 O:1061
- MURDOCH, JAMES E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURDOCH
- MURDOCK, ALLIE (DOYLE) (MRS. THOMAS J MURDOCK)
[Obit] by Murdock, T. J. 1886 27 Mr:103
- MURDOCK, BETTIE BELLE (GILLESPIE) (MRS. R M MURDOCK)
[Obit] by Martin, E. 1920 6 Mr:597
- MURDOCK, CHARLES T
[Obit] by Walden, W. P. 1915 30 Ja:603
- Murdock, Mrs. Charles T see MURDOCK, MALINDA H (CHINN) (MRS. CHARLES T MURDOCK)
- Murdock, Clara A see RHOTEN, ABRAM W
- MURDOCK, ELMIRA (MRS. JAMES MURDOCK)
[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312
[Obit] by S , H. B. 1877 6 O:319
- Murdock, Mrs. James see Murdock, Elmira (Mrs. James Murdock)
- MURDOCK, JASPER
[Obit] by Editor. 1870 29 O:349
- Murdock, Libbie J see CHRISTNER, D C
- MURDOCK, LYDIA ()
[Obit] Young, W. B. 1893 13 My:383
- MURDOCK, MALINDA H (CHINN) (MRS. CHARLES T MURDOCK)
[Obit] by Montague, J. B. 1911 6 My:759
- MURDOCK, MARTHA E see WOOD, MARTHA E (MURDOCK) (MRS. E W WOOD)
- Murdock, Mrs. R M see MURDOCK, BETTIE BELLE (GILLESPIE) (MRS. R M MURDOCK)
- Murdock, Mrs. Rebecca see ANDERSON, JOSEPH
- Murdock, Thomas J
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 9 Ag:255; 27 S:311
From the South. 1876 22 J1:234
Relief for the South. 1876 19 Ag:266
From the field [South Carolina]. 1876 9 S:285
From South Carolina. 1876 25 N:370
The pure in heart. 1877 2 Je:169
From the field [Kentucky]. 1879 18 O:333
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 21 F:64
Allie Doyle Murdock (Mrs. Thomas J. Murdock) [Obit]. 1886 27 Mr:103
T. J. Murdock. 1894 11 Ag:786
- MURDOCK, THOMAS J
T. J. Murdock [picture]. 1894 11 Ag:785
[Obit] by Benton, A. R. 1894 11 Ag:803
- Murdock, Mrs. Thomas J see MURDOCK, ALLIE (DOYLE) (MRS. THOMAS J MURDOCK)
- MURDOCK, ILL. CHURCH
Thomas, G. R., Notes of progress. 1902 13 S:1281
Carpenter, L. L., Murdock, Ill. 1902 4 O:1386
Smith, E. M., Murdock, Ill. [picture]. 1904 27 Ag:1187
- MURDOCK, KAN. CHURCH
Pearce, H. A., New building at Murdock, Kan. 1917 2 Je:1047
- Murff, Minnie see MANN, ROBERT
- MURFIELD, ADA GRACE
[Obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1893 15 Ap:303
- MURFIELD, CLEM
[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1917 29 D:423
- MURFREESBORO, ARK. CHURCH
Langley, S. S., Taylor at Murfreesboro, Ark. 1912 14 S:1512
- MURFREESBORO, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
[Picture of First church, Murfreesboro, Ark.]. 1959 3 Ja:10
- MURFREESBORO, TENNESSEE
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 18 My:158
- MURFREESBORO, TENN. CHURCH
King, J. M., "Only a woman." 1895 6 J1:644
Childress, E. H., In sunny Tennessee. 1901 4 My:576
Small, J., The meeting at Murfreesboro, Tenn. 1905 22 J1:1181
- MURFREESBORO, TENN. CENTRAL CHURCH
Smith, E. S., Central Church of Christ, Murfreesboro, Tenn. 1911 1 J1:1073
Small, J., Murfreesboro (Tenn.) meeting. 1912 25 My:868
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 27 S:1595
Boswell, I. M., Dedication at Murfreesboro, Tenn. [picture]. 1913 18 O:1715
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 28 F:365
[Picture of Central church, Murfreesboro, Tenn.]. 1919 2 Ag:1083
[Picture of Central church, Murfreesboro, Tenn.]. 1923 7 Ap:815
- MURFREESBORO FEMALE INSTITUTE, MURFREESBORO, TENNESSEE
Murfreesboro Female Institute [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160
Murfreesboro Female Institute. 1879 28 Je:203
- Murgatroyd, Anna see PATE, JOHN F
- MURLEY, BELLE (BERRY) (MRS. WILLIAM MURLEY)
[Obit] by Hickerson, R. T. 1918 26 Ja:556
- Murley, Mrs. William see MURLEY, BELLE (BERRY) (MRS. WILLIAM MURLEY)
- MURNAN, MRS. JOHN R see MURNAN, MARY (KERCHEVAL) (MRS. JOHN R MURNAN)
- MURNAN, MARY (KERCHEVAL) (MRS. JOHN R MURNAN)
[Obit] by Jefferson, S. M. 1904 30 Ap:648
- MURNER, EARL ALMOND
[Obit] by S, S. A. 1899 7 O:1294
- MURPHEY, CLEMENT
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1882 29 Ap:135
- Murphey, Mrs. George see Murphey, Olive W (Johnson) (Mrs. George Murphey)
- Murphey, Horace G
Electing church officers. 1913 29 N:1950
- Murphey, Mrs. M M see Murphey, Mary (Yount) (Mrs. M M Murphey)
- MURPHEY, MARTIN D
[Obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1896 18 J1:930
- MURPHEY, MARY (YOUNT) (MRS. M M MURPHEY)
[Obit] by Lucas, D. R. 1884 26 Ja:31
- Murphey, O M
Building churches. 1898 13 Ag:1071
- MURPHEY, OLIVE W (JOHNSON) (MRS. GEORGE MURPHEY)
[Death notice]. 1880 10 J1:224
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1880 17 J1:231
- Murphey, Mrs. R G see Murphey, Sarah () (Mrs. R G Murphey)
- Murphey, Sarah () (Mrs. R G Murphey) see HENRY, SARAH () MURPHEY (MRS. JAMES OLIVER HENRY)
- MURPHEY, THOMAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURPHEY
- MURPHEY, THOMAS N
Married to Clara Hawley. 1881 12 Mr:88
- MURPHY, ABRAHAM C
Married to Violet S. Eaton. 1883 13 Ja:24
- MURPHY, ALBERT
Married to Evelyn Dorsey. 1900 10 N:1450
- MURPHY, ANNA
[Obit]. 1901 28 D:1694
- Murphy, Arthur A
Sarah M. Pound [Obit]. 1912 7 D:2047
- MURPHY, BELLE
Miss Belle Murphy [picture]. 1903 27 Je:905
- Murphy, Belle see HAAG, GUSTAV
- Murphy, Bridget see WILSON, WILLIAM
- MURPHY, BRUCE
[Obit] by King, J. B. 1886 9 O:326
- MURPHY, CALVIN
White Oak, mother of preachers [picture]. 1946 9 Mr:145
Ordinations. 1946 1 Je:368
- MURPHY, CHARLES B
The newly elected officers [picture]. 1931 27 Je:631
- MURPHY, CHARLES D
[Obit] by Morgan, F. M. 1920 18 D:1661
- Murphy, Charles P
Meeting at Carney, Okla. (From the evangelist) [picture]. 1913 22 F:320
- MURPHY, CHARLES P
McCown, A. G., The Arcadia (Okla.) meeting. 1911 6 My:750
Murphy and Shaul at Lovell, Okla. [picture]. 1911 16 S:1523
Kenney, H. G., Murphy and Shaul at Blue Mound, Kan. [picture]. 1911 9 D:2060
Wood, J. Y. B., Murphy and Wood in Oklahoma City. 1912 13 Ja:69
Wood, J. Y. B., Murphy and Wood. 1912 10 F:244
Organized at Harrah. 1912 9 Mr:408
Wood, J. Y. B., Murphy and Wood at Coyle, Okla. 1912 23 Mr:494
Wood, J. Y. B., Murphy and Wood at McLoud, Okla. 1912 13 Ap:623
An evangelistic team. [picture]. 1912 4 My:752
Scates, W. G., Meeting at Edmond, Okla. 1913 18 Ja:112
McCown, A. G., Closes his Oklahoma work. 1913 8 Mr:404
[Obit]. 1949 30 J1:489
- Murphy, Mrs. Charles P see Murphy, Leola (Hitt) (Mrs. Charles P Murphy)
- Murphy, Mrs. Charles S see Murphy, Flora J () (Mrs. Charles S Murphy)
- Murphy, Clara see MILLNER, FRED
- MURPHY, CLARENCE ARDEN
Married to Martha E. Riggs Frame. 1894 6 Ja:48
- Murphy, Mrs. Clarence Arden see Murphy, Martha E (Riggs) Frame (Mrs. Clarence Arden Murphy)
- MURPHY, CLEMENT
Married to Sarah C. Holmes. 1889 23 F:127
- MURPHY, CYRUS W
[Obit]. 1915 23 O:125
- MURPHY, DAN
Collis, M., New Testament church activity (Dan Murphy: home missionary). 1924 9 F:473
- MURPHY, DANIEL
Married to Eva Anstine. 1898 22 O:1436
- Murphy, Dollie see MITTEN, J W
- Murphy, Elam T
John Cameron Mathes [Obit]. 1901 7 D:1596

- Eliza Pinkerton [obit]. 1902 3 My:668
 Robert E. Anderson [obit]. 1902 24 My:768
 Harriet A. Gale [obit]. 1902 16 Ag:1152
 John Cameron Mathes [picture]. 1902 13 S:1285
 John L. Worley [obit]. 1903 10 Ja:64
 Joshua Byers [obit]. 1904 5 N:1580
 Mary Ruth Williams [obit]. 1906 23 Je:998
 Atlantic Christian College. 1907 9 Mr:445
 Mrs. W. F. Cunningham [obit]. 1908 15 Ag:1407
 Catherine () Seyster Kennedy [obit]. 1908 15 Ag:1407
 Among the lake cities. 1910 9 J1:1203
 The value of a few grains of corn. 1913 20 S:1534
 David Arzul [obit]. 1914 20 Je:1103
- MURPHY, ELIZA (MOORE) (MRS. JOHN C MURPHY) see SHELTON, ELIZA (MOORE) MURPHY (MRS. SAMUEL T SHELTON)
- MURPHY, ELIZABETH, 1783?-1867
 [Obit] by Shaw, K. 1867 9 Mr:80
- MURPHY, ELIZABETH, 1805?-1877
 [Death notice]. 1877 26 My:168
- MURPHY, ELLA O
 [Death notice]. 1881 13 Ag:264
 [Obit] by Bruner, F. M. 1881 20 Ag:271
- Murphy, Ellen
 "The importance of children's mission work." 1890 17 My:320
- Murphy, Emma see CONNER, FRANK
- Murphy, Emma see KENNETT, ROBERT
- Murphy, Etta M see GRIER, ALBERT E
- Murphy, Flora Estella see DAVIS, GEORGE
- MURPHY, FLORA J () (MRS. CHARLES S MURPHY)
 [obit] by S, A. E. 1892 15 O:879
- MURPHY, FRANK J
 Married to Cora E. Stahl. 1893 2 D:966
- MURPHY, FRANCIS
 Walters, J. A., The Murphy movement. No.1. 1877 19 My:154
 Walters, J. A., The Murphy movement. 1877 30 Je:202
 Rogers, W. H., Moody and Murphy in Boston. 1897 6 Mr:291
 Fergusson, M. J., The transition of Francis Murphy. 1907 3 Ag:1304
- MURPHY, FRANCIS M
 Married to Minnie Bozarth. 1890 11 O:684
- MURPHY, FRED
 Married to Effie Griffith. 1899 28 Ja:131
- MURPHY, GAYLON
 Ordinations. 1950 8 J1:421
- MURPHY, GEORGE
 Noland, G. D., Murphy makes good with laymen's league [picture]. 1941 22 Mr:282
- MURPHY, GEORGE W , 1852?-1877
 [Death notice]. 1877 24 N:376
 [Obit] by Mason, W. T. 1877 1 D:383
- MURPHY, GEORGE W , 1877-1898
 [obit] by Crites, G. F. 1898 19 F:250
- MURPHY, GEORGE W
 Married to Mattie Seymour. 1894 14 J1:703
- MURPHY, GRACE
 [obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1904 25 Je:912
- MURPHY, H H
 Married to Edith Frame. 1897 17 Ap:506
- MURPHY, H R
 Brandt, J. L., The passing of a downtown church [picture of H. R. Murphy]. 1913 22 F:291
- MURPHY, HERBERT
 Married to Myrtle Baroughs. 1901 12 Ja:62
- Murphy, Horace G
 The Crossfield-Sturgis meeting. 1911 7 Ja:34
- Ready for the pulpit. 1911 16 D:2104
- Murphy, J N
 Views and reviews (is it time to ground arms?). 1909 31 J1:1346
 Views and reviews (the outlook). 1911 30 S:1593
- Murphy, J W
 The Dallas City meeting. 1907 6 J1:1137
- MURPHY, JAMES C S
 [obit] by Clutter, J. E. 1903 1 Ag:1126
- MURPHY, JAMES G
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURPHY
- MURPHY, JAMES M
 Married to Gertrude McClucas. 1884 19 Ap:126
- MURPHY, JAMES MILTON
 Ordinations. 1949 27 Ag:551
- MURPHY, Mrs. John A see MURPHY, SARAH (PACKARD) (MRS. JOHN A MURPHY)
- MURPHY, JOHN H
 Married to Pearl Lair. 1902 8 N:1565
- MURPHY, JOHN R
 [Obit] by Barbee, W. J. 1890 25 Ja:63
- MURPHY, JOHN W
 [Obit] by Irish, F. V. 1890 10 My:309
- MURPHY, MRS. JOSEPH
 [obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1910 1 O:1751
- MURPHY, JULIA FLORENCE (HILL) (MRS. SAMUEL MURPHY)
 [Obit] by Russell, W. J. 1885 24 Ja:31
- MURPHY, KATIE A
 [obit] by Crites, G. F. 1896 4 J1:858
- MURPHY, LEOLA (HITT) (MRS. CHARLES P MURPHY)
 An evangelistic team [picture]. 1912 4 My:752
- Murphy, Lide see SMITH, HARNER J
- MURPHY, LUCY ()
 [obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1893 15 Ap:303
- MURPHY, M H
 [obit] by Reynolds, G. A. 1904 26 Mr:479
- Murphy, Maggie see TWOHIG, JERRY
- MURPHY, MARGARET ELIZABETH see OGLE, MARGARET ELIZABETH (MURPHY) (MRS. CHARLES B OGLE)
- MURPHY, MARTHA E (RIGGS) FRAME (MRS. CLARENCE ARDEN MURPHY)
 [obit] by Cyrus, C. V. 1924 12 Ja:387
- Murphy, Mary A see WEYGANDT, MARY A (MURPHY) (MRS. RUSSELL BIGELOW WEYGANDT)
- MURPHY, MARY JANE
 [obit]. 1911 4 F:199
- Murphy, Mary Nettie see Russell, Mary Nettie (Murphy) (Mrs. James W Russell)
- MURPHY, MILES
 [Death notice]. 1882 11 Mr:80
 [Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1882 18 Mr:87
- Murphy, Miriam see SAMPSON, WILLIAM C
- Murphy, Myrtle see STAFFORD, JOHN P
- MURPHY, OTHO M
 Married to Elizabeth Bledsoe. 1904 6 F:207
- Murphy, P J
 Abingdon College (the Board of Trustees to all who feel an interest in the higher education of youths). 1878 10 Ag:254
- MURPHY, R C
 Ludwig, W. L., Knowles-Murphy meeting. 1908 4 Ap:609
- MURPHY, R G
 [obit] by Dew, G. E. 1901 2 F:158
- Murphy, S C
 The readers' forum (woman in the church). 1937 14 Ag:748
- MURPHY, S S
 [obit]. 1936 2 My:436
- Murphy, Mrs. Samuel see Murphy, Julia Florence (Hill) (Mrs. Samuel Murphy)
- Murphy, Sarah see MARTIN, DAVID
- MURPHY, SARAH (PACKARD) (MRS. JOHN A MURPHY)
 [obit] by Klingmier, Mrs. F. 1932 19 N:1143
- MURPHY, SEYMOUR L
 Married to Cora Benlehr. 1899 9 S:1166
- Murphy, Sophronia see WELLS, JOHN
- MURPHY, T C
 [obit]. 1910 5 F:255
- MURPHY, U S G
 Married to Esther Cheneworth. 1887 1 Ja:8
- Murphy, W H
 From the field [Arkansas]. 1881 26 N:381
- MURPHY, WILLIAM HENRY
 [obit] by Jett, I. N. 1909 15 My:902
- MURPHYSBORO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
 Young, I., To the readers of the Christian Standard. 1891 10 O:858
 Rains, F. M., Down in Egypt. 1892 27 F:196
 Goodnight, T. H., Notice. 1892 24 S:820
 Fellowship in ministering to the saints [editorial with picture]. 1925 11 Ap:673
 The situation at Murphysboro, Ill. [editorial]. 1925 9 My:769
 Church home at Murphysboro, Ill., dedicated. 1933 3 Je:441
 [Picture of First church, Murphysboro, Ill.]. 1933 17 Je:480
 [Picture of the ground-breaking service at First church, Murphysboro, Ill.]. 1960 23 J1:476
 To celebrates anniversary. 1964 5 S:572
 Anniversaries. 1964 24 O:686; 14 N:733
 Celebrates the seventy-fifth anniversary [picture]. 1965 2 Ja:13
- MURRAY, AARON C
 Married to Eva Nurnberger. 1946 23 Mr:186
- Murray, Ada Foster
 For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MURRAY
- MURRAY, ALFRED L
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURRAY
- Murray, Allen
 Joanna (Green) Coleman [obit]. 1910 22 Ja:174
- Murray, Andrew
 The cross of Christ. 1926 28 Ag:820
- MURRAY, ANDREW
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURRAY
- MURRAY, ANN
 [Obit] by Murray, B. 1890 3 My:293
- MURRAY, ARTHUR T
 Married to Anna May Bolting. 1904 2 Ap:484
- Murray, Mrs. Augustus B see MURRAY, SUSANNA MILDRED (WEATHERS) (MRS. AUGUSTUS B MURRAY)
- MURRAY, BARTON
 Ordinations. 1938 11 Je:581
- Murray, Belle
 Ann Murray [obit]. 1890 3 My:293
- MURRAY, BYRON ELDRIDGE
 [Obit] by Boggs, J. 1874 17 Ja:21
- Murray, Carrie see AUGEVINE, RICHARD
- Murray, Clara E see MILLER, CHARLES W
- MURRAY, DAVID A
 For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURRAY

- Murray, E H
Revival at Cherryvale, Kan. 1912 14 D: 2079
A great doctrinal campaign (young preachers need doctrine). 1915 23 O:104
Louis V. Cease [obit.]. 1917 3 N:163
Caroline (Snodgrass) Laswell [obit.]. 1918 28 D:324
Lenora (Welch) Drake [obit.]. 1919 25 Ja:420
- MURRAY, E H
Richard Collins Young [picture]. 1928 11 Ag:806
- MURRAY, EDWARD J
Married to Sarah M. McBroom. 1880 25 D: 416
- Murray, Mrs. Edward J (see Murray, Sarah M (McBroom) (Mrs. Edward J Murray))
- MURRAY, ELIZA F (STOVER) (MRS. LEE E MURRAY)
[Obit.]. 1888 11 Ag:507
- Murray, Ellen Mary (see YOUNG, CHARLES M MURRAY)
- MURRAY, EMILY A (WHEELER) (MRS. JUDSON MURRAY)
[obit.] by Murray, J. 1913 12 J1:1151
- Murray, Ettie (see HAYWARD, HURBERT D MURRAY)
- MURRAY, EUGENE
Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
- Murray, Fannie (see Harris, Fanny (Murray) (Mrs. W A Harris))
- Murray, Fannie (see WEBB, L H MURRAY)
- Murray, Florence (see Ellis, Florence (Murray) (Mrs. Walter Raymond Ellis))
- Murray, G V
To whom it may concern! 1904 5 Mr:364
Nannie W. Murray [obit.]. 1929 16 Mr:261
- Murray, Georgia (see RANDALL, RALPH W MURRAY)
- Murray, Mrs. H W (see Murray, Mary Ann (Hines) (Mrs. H W Murray))
- MURRAY, HAROLD
For reviews of books written by him (see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURRAY)
- MURRAY, HARRY
Married to Mamie E. Doyle. 1896 30 My: 698
- Murray, Howard
From the field [New England]. 1878 22 Je:201
From the field [Maine]. 1878 17 Ag:265
From the field [Nova Scotia and New Brunswick]. 1879 4 Ja:5
Halifax, Nova Scotia. 1892 17 S:794
The Maritime Provinces. 1895 7 S:872
- MURRAY, HOWARD
Martin, A., Howard Murray-servant of God [picture on page 917]. 1910 28 My: 916
- MURRAY, IDA C
[obit.]. 1946 28 S:684
- MURRAY, J LOVELL
For reviews of books written by him (see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURRAY)
- MURRAY, J W
[obit.] by Hall, T. A. 1899 29 Ap:550
- MURRAY, JAMES
Beginnings in Nova Scotia. 1935 16 Mr:257
- MURRAY, JAMES C
Married to Mrs. Ellen J. Cox. 1880 23 O: 344
- Murray, Janet E (see DARST, FRANK M MURRAY)
- Murray, John
Jamaica [letter to David King of Birmingham, Eng., with letter of introduction from King]. 1871 11 N:354
- MURRAY, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him (see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURRAY)
- MURRAY, JOHN E
[obit.] by Simpson, John. 1902 1 N:1529
- MURRAY, JOHN FISHER
For reviews of books written by him (see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURRAY)
- MURRAY, JOSEPH A
[obit.] by T , J. F. 1888 28 Ap:271
- MURRY, JOSEPH JAMES
For reviews of books written by him (see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURRY)
- Murray, Josephine (see BRASUER, W J MURRAY)
- Murray, Judson
Waterville, Washington. 1892 9 J1:589
- Murray, Mrs. Judson (see MURRAY, EMILY A (WHEELER) (MRS. JUDSON MURRAY))
Emily A. (Wheeler) Murray [obit.]. 1913 12 J1:1151
The readers' forum (use "immersion" instead of "baptism"). 1931 19 S:927
- Murray, Mrs. Lee E (see Murray, Eliza F (Stover) (Mrs. Lee E Murray))
- Murray, Levi E
Training children. 1889 12 Ja:19
Percy Bisbee Malone [obit.]. 1889 16 F:111
The economic value of Sunday observance. 1889 20 J1:470
John L. Lyon [obit.]. 1890 4 Ja:15
If not that, what? 1891 25 Ap:354
Martha E. Fall [obit.]. 1892 5 N:939
Margaret Johnson [obit.]. 1893 21 Ja:57
Henry Rodgers [obit.]. 1893 1 Ap:263
Joseph W. Robins [obit.]. 1893 14 O:823
From the field [Indiana]. 1894 3 F:136
Andrew J. Routh [obit.]. 1894 3 N:1091
Dora May Himes [obit.]. 1895 12 Ja:45
Eliza Jane Armstrong [obit.]. 1895 12 Ja: 45
Indiana (Ladoga). 1895 26 Ja:88
Amanda Goff [obit.]. 1893 20 My:403
For busy preachers. 1895 7 S:868
Hanna Clark [obit.]. 1895 7 S:869
Mathew F. Brown [obit.]. 1895 7 S:869
James L. Griffin [obit.]. 1895 16 N:1111
The relation of our plea to present-day problems (extract from a paper read before the Northern Indiana Ministerial Association). 1897 10 J1:871
Marshall, Indiana. 1897 24 J1:964; 6 N: 1444
Church letters. 1897 4 D:1564
Our missionary secretaries. 1898 29 Ja: 148
Mrs. Joel Ridge [obit.]. 1898 10 S:1212
Matilda Carter [obit.]. 1899 9 D:1592
Do we make too much of baptism. 1900 14 J1:875
Aaron Action [obit.]. 1905 25 Mr:508
Gems, new and old. 1905 1 J1:1043
A pastor, but not the pastor [editorial comment.]. 1905 8 J1:1083
Oliver Badger [obit.]. 1907 13 Ap:663
Oliver B. Wilson [obit.]. 1907 13 Ap:663
Views and reviews (tithing farm products). 1907 22 Je:1043
Question for question [editorial with letter from L. E. Murray]. 1907 31 Ag: 1433
For Indiana readers. 1911 21 Ja:110
Indiana secretary's notes. 1911 11 Mr: 418; 5 Ag:1289; 23 S:1567; 4 N:1828; 25 N:1971
The opportunity at Gary, Ind. 1911 1 Ap:342
Voices from the field (our plea and home missions) [picture of L. E. Murray]. 1911 22 Ap:640
Views and reviews (as to established practices). 1911 17 Je:980
Indiana preachers, attention! 1911 2 S:1455
Indiana preacher's conference. 1911 23 S:1565
Indiana preachers in conference. 1911 21 O:1742
A word to our Indiana churches. 1911 4 N:1838
For Indiana churches. 1911 23 D:2166
Indiana secretary's letter. 1912 13 Ap: 621; 22 Je:1030; 6 J1:1108; 20 J1:1187; 17 Ag:1348; 14 S:1510; 12 O:1680; 21 D: 2118
Indiana state convention May 13-16. 1912 27 Ap:711
Indiana preachers, attention! 1912 15 Je:987
Unification at Louisville. 1912 12 O: 1653
Indiana churches, attention. 1912 2 N: 1830
Indiana churches. 1912 28 D:2161
Indiana churches, attention. 1913 4 Ja: 35; 7 Je:945
- Indiana secretary's notes. 1913 11 Ja:69; 1 F:197; 15 F:280; 8 Mr:406; 29 Mr:530; 12 Ap:606; 3 My:736; 21 Je:1021; 2 Ag: 1272; 30 Ag:1434; 20 S:1560
- An appeal to Indiana churches. 1913 26 Ap:698
- Indiana and American missions. 1913 26 Ap:699
- Montgomery county (Ind.) rally. 1913 9 Ag:1307
For Indiana readers. 1913 30 Ag:1433
To Indiana churches. 1913 25 O:1766
Six months in Richmond, Ind. 1914 22 Ag:1480
Readers' forum (church membership). 1922 8 Ap:3410
- MURRAY, LEVI E
L. E. Murray [editorial]. 1903 26 D: 1895
Pickens, J. M. and others, L. E. Murray's good works. 1910 8 O:1788
Baldwin, W. A., New state secretaries. 1911 27 My:872
L. E. Murray [picture]. 1912 27 Ap:682
A question raised [editorial]. 1914 27 Je:1114
L. E. Murray dies. 1934 8 D:923
[obit.]. 1934 22 D:980
- MURRAY, LOUIS
Married to Louisa Anna Miller. 1879 27 S: 372
- MURRAY, MADALYN E
Morrison, J. L., Mrs. Murray's victory evaluated or malice in blunderland. 1963 14 D:795; 21 D:811
Thomas, S., Dependence day. 1964 7 N: 711
- MURRAY, MARTHA JANE (HARRISON) (MRS. WESLEY MURRAY)
[obit.]. 1928 23 Je:614
- MURRAY, MARY
[obit.] by Welshimer, P. H. 1902 8 Mr: 372
- MURRAY, MARY ANN (HINES) (MRS. H W MURRAY)
[Obit.] by Cutler, L. A. 1882 30 D:441
- Murray, Mary E (see JONES, A W MURRAY)
- Murray, Mary E (see SMITH, CHARLES T MURRAY)
- Murray, Mary J (see KEARBY, WILLIAM H MURRAY)
- Murray, Mattie (see ENZOR, ROLLAND MURRAY)
- MURRAY, MICHAEL
Married to Maggie Tracy. 1875 11 D:397
- MURRAY, NANNIE W
[obit.] by Murray, G. V. 1929 16 Mr:261
- Murray, Robert A
Ezekiel proclaims God's love. 1962 11 Ag:505
- MURRAY, ROBERT A
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 11 Ag:504
- MURRAY, ROBERT O
Married to Mary Ann Bauman. 1881 5 N:360
- MURRAY, S H
Married to Katie A. Bruce. 1885 3 Ja:8
- MURRAY, SAMUEL, 1806-1906
[obit.]. 1906 9 Je:919
- MURRAY, SAMUEL, 1809?-1878
[Death notice]. 1878 13 Ap:120
[Obit.] by S , C. H. 1878 20 Ap:127
- MURRAY, SARAH M (McBROOM) (MRS. EDWARD J MURRAY)
[obit.] by Conner, J. W. 1901 7 S:1158
- MURRAY, SOPHRONIA (MRS. WILLIAM MURRAY)
[Death notice]. 1882 11 F:48
[Obit.] by Martin, A. 1882 18 F:55
- MURRAY, SUSANNA MILDRED (WEATHERS) (MRS. AUGUSTUS B MURRAY)
[obit.] by Haton, H. E. 1920 4 S:1224
- MURRAY, THEODORE R
Ordinations. 1948 7 F:86
- Murray, Thomas B
Joseph Boldgett [obit.]. 1905 1 J1:1068

- Murray, Thomas Effie see SOLOMON, OLIVER E
- Murray, Thomas H
My experience at Dwight. 1900 22 S:1194
- MURRAY, TOMMY
Married to Margaret Sanford. 1940 31 Ag:871
- MURRAY, V J
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 18 S:1262
- Murray, Victoria H see MANSFIELD, J G
- Murray, W P
Lettie Hurd [obit]. 1905 22 Ap:668
Eva Marie Culp [obit]. 1906 24 F:318
- MURRAY, W P
W. P. Murray [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930
- MURRAY, W R
[obit] by Auxier, W. M. 1919 13 D:289
- MURRAY, WALTER B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURRAY
- Murray, Mrs. Wesley see MURRAY, MARTHA JANE (HARRISON) (MRS. WESLEY MURRAY)
- MURRAY, WILLIAM
[obit] by Murray, W. B. 1907 30 N:2006
- Murray, Mrs. William see Murray, Sophronia (Mrs. William Murray)
- MURRAY, WILLIAM ALBERT
Married to Hattie E. Gory. 1880 4 D:392
- Murray, William Belding
William Murray [obit]. 1907 30 N:2006
- MURRAY, WILLIAM D
Married to Tamer J. Autherson. 1884 12 Ap:120
- MURRAY, WILLIE
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1896 8 Ag:1026
- MURRAY, IA. CHURCH
Teaney, J. E., Iowa department (Murray meeting). 1912 20 Ja:121
Atherton, N., A union meeting at a gospel meeting at Murray, Ia. 1915 3 Ap:905
Cauble, C. W., All in a town of a thousand [picture]. 1916 25 N:256
[Picture of church at Murray, Ia.]. 1919 20 J1:1311
Dennis, P. G., Murray (Ia.) revival. 1919 22 Mr:608
[Picture of church at Murray, Ia.]. 1919 29 Mr:635
Home of brethren at Murray [picture]. 1922 21 O:78
The field and the forces (Church of Christ at Murray). 1922 21 O:81
Strubhar, L., Young minister and wife revive church [picture]. 1931 9 My:475
Church observes 80th birthday. 1954 16 Ja:43
- MURRAY, KY. FIRST CHURCH
Fowler, S. F., From the field. 1900 14 J1:896
Small, James, From the field. 1903 8 Ag:1157
Bourland, E. B., The Murray meeting. 1908 12 S:1568
Motley, E. B., Murray (Ky.) church observes seventy-fifth anniversary. 1933 1 Ap:264
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 20 Ja:50
Seventy-seventh anniversary at Murray, Ky. 1935 6 Ap:328
- MURRAY, NEB. CHURCH
Celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1942 21 N:1154
- MURRAY BRIDGE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 27 F:72
- MURRAY RIVER, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, CANADA. CHURCH
The leaven works--the unreached are being reached (and Prince Edward Island) [picture of Murray River church]. 1936 12 D:1193
- Murray see also Murrey; Murry
- MURRELL, MRS. C B
[obit] by Shelnut, E. L. 1912 6 Ja:39
- Murrell, Mrs. J E
Clyde Rayn [obit]. 1929 9 Mr:240
- MURRELL, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURRELL
- MURREY, THOMAS J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURREY
- Murrey see also Murray; Murry
- MURRIE, MRS. ARCHIE
[obit] by Lowell, G. L. 1911 8 J1:1119
- MURRIL, CLINTON
Married to Nannie Anderson. 1877 16 Je:192
- MURRILL, HENRY DUNN
[obit]. 1918 26 O:94
- Murrin, Elizabeth (Page) McDaniel (Mrs. William Murrin) see OSBORN, ELIZABETH (PAGE) McDANIEL MURRIN (MRS. WILLIAM OSBORN)
- Murrin, Mrs. William see Murrin, Elizabeth (Page) McDaniel (Mrs. William Murrin)
- Murrison, Georgina S see GRIEVE, GEORGINA S (MURRISON) (MRS. JOHN GRIEVE)
- MURROW, GAROLD
Murrow ordained [picture]. 1965 23 O:700
- MURRY, ADDA MAUD (STRONG) (MRS. GEORGE A MURRY)
[obit]. 1933 8 Ap:286
- MURRY, ANDREW
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MURRY
- MURRY, ELIZABETH ()
[obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1893 18 N:923
- Murry, Mrs. George A see MURRY, ADDA MAUD (STRONG) (MRS. GEORGE A MURRY)
- Murry, Grace D see MARTIN, GEORGE R
- MURRY, GRANT
Married to Natalie Becker. 1900 31 Mr:415
- Murry, Mary H see CHENOWETH, JOHN E
- MURRY, R P
Married to Emma Curtney. 1894 2 Je:561
- MURRY, ROY McALESTER
Married to Annette Allen. 1913 13 D:2046
- Murry, Virginia see SINCLAIR, JAMES M
- Murry see also Murray; Murrey
- MUSCATINE, IA. CHURCH
Shelley, W. B., Ripe for harvesting. 1925 7 F:462
Muscatine, Ia. again. 1925 28 F:534
Telegrams. 1928 11 Ag:794
Hopkins, B. M., Young congregation does outstanding work. 1931 19 S:914
- Musch, Ella M see SAVAGE, LOUIS L
- MUSCOGEE, OKLA. CENTRAL CHURCH
Building activities. 1928 13 O:1054
- MUSCROFT, GEORGIA
[obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1893 20 My:403
- MUSCROVE, MARILLA (BURKHOLDER) (MRS. WILLIAM B MUSCROVE)
[obit] by Mahan, B. F. 1921 23 J1:2489
- Muscrove, Mrs. William B see MUSCROVE, MARILLA (BURKHOLDER) (MRS. WILLIAM B MUSCROVE)
- Muse, Anna A (Farr) (Mrs. Frank Dravo Muse)
Sarah (Blankenship) Farr [obit]. 1918 16 Mr:786
- MUSE, ANNA A (FARR) (MRS. FRANK DRAVO MUSE)
[obit]. 1927 30 Ap:431
- Muse, Anna (Farr) (Mrs. Frank Dravo Muse)
The Berean class, Palouse, Wash. [picture]. 1919 9 O:1783
- Muse, Della see DURHAM, ADAM
- MUSE, EMMA FRANCES see McSHANE, EMMA FRANCES (MUSE) (MRS. A C McSHANE)
- Muse, Frank Dravo
"Booster" class, Palouse, Wash. [picture]. 1909 9 O:1783
Dedication at Palouse, Wash. 1911 7 Ja:34
The Palouse (Wash.) meeting (from the minister). 1911 29 Ap:710
- MUSE, FRANK DRAVO
Rounds out half century in ministry [picture]. 1937 25 S:885
[obit]. 1947 1 F:85
- Muse, Mrs. Frank Dravo see MUSE, ANNA A (FARR) (MRS. FRANK DRAVO MUSE)
- MUSE, MOLLIE M (MRS. TOM MUSE)
[obit] by Clark, C. W. 1910 31 D:2316
- Muse, S A
From the field [West Virginia]. 1882 7 Ja:3
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 11 O:326
- Muse, Mrs. Tom see MUSE, MOLLIE M (MRS. TOM MUSE)
- MUSGRAVE, J A
For information about his debate with C. C. Crawford see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Crawford
- MUSGRAVE, MARGARET
[obit] by Speer, G. W. 1889 30 N:801
- Musgrave, Mary J see BISHOP, EZEKIEL
- Musgrave, Ross Everett
Cultivating a good field in Canada. 1916 19 Ag:1605
- MUSGRAVE, ROSS EVERETT
Ross E. Musgrave in church efficiency program [picture]. 1938 29 Ja:112
- MUSGRAVE, W P
[obit]. 1965 20 Mr:190
- Musgrove, Mrs. Ambrose see Musgrove, Mary E (Johnson) (Mrs. Ambrose Musgrove)
- MUSGROVE, FRANK
[obit]. 1918 13 J1:1296
- MUSGROVE, MRS. JACKSON
[obit] by Miner, Mahala. 1898 2 Ap:446
- MUSGROVE, JOHN THOMAS
[obit] by Daisley, J. B. 1907 16 F:310
- Musgrove, Lizzie see SNOWDEN, NELSON
- Musgrove, M M
The value of a good paper. 1887 31 D:420
The Communion of the Saints. 1905 8 Ap:581
- MUSGROVE, MARY E (JOHNSON) (MRS. AMBROSE MUSGROVE)
[Death notice]. 1880 13 Mr:88
[obit] by E , A. M. 1880 20 Mr:95
- Musgrove, R A
From the field [Mississippi]. 1885 5 S:286
- Musgrove, Venie
Christian unity in Mexico [picture of Chamal, Tamaulipas, Mex. church]. 1912 7 D:2046
A pioneer work in Texas. 1917 24 Mr:753
- MUSIC
Dayhoff, P. H., The system of music. 1869 9 O:321; 6 N:353
Dayhoff, P. H., A lesson in music. 1870 6 Ag:251
Griffith, G. B., Music. 1902 13 S:1272
- MUSIC see also CHOIRS (Music); CHURCH MUSIC; HYMNALS; HYMNS; INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN WORSHIP; MUSICAL NOTATION; NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCH MUSICIANS; SINGING IN DIVINE WORSHIP
- MUSIC FESTIVALS
The musical festival [editorial]. 1875 22 My:164

MUSICAL NOTATION

Dayhoff, P. H., Appeal from a poor but hardworking author [letter concerning new work, Morning Gleam, on musical notation and science]. 1869 11 D:394

MUSIC, JERRY L

Married to Sandra Van Deusen. 1955 15 Ja:46

MUSICK, FIELDEN ALLEN

[obit] by Taylor, A. W. 1904 16 Ap:584

Musick, Fred Gray

Why be thankful this year? (fellow workers in human redemption). 1939 18 N:1105

MUSICK, FRED GRAY

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine ("preacher's kids") [picture]. 1941 16 Ag:843

Musick, J. J., Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (a place not even angels can fill) [picture]. 1942 3 O:975

MUSICK, HENRY

[Obit] by Sevy, J. C. 1884 23 Ag:271

MUSICK, JARNE T

[obit]. 1915 8 My:1074

Musick, Jesse J , I

A minister's letter to his congregation. 1921 2 J1:2402

"Eyes that see." 1922 2 S:3914

First district of Tennessee. 1924 25 O:96

First district of Tennessee. 1925 31 Ja:443

Pentecost to pentecost (on the pentecost trail). 1929 8 Je:535

A new church in Tennessee as result of meeting. 1933 18 F:132

The Bible school lesson (serving by personal devotion to Christ). 1938 21 My:503-504

Statement of executive committee Appalachian mountain evangelizing association. 1939 21 O:1020

Essentials in building a missionary church. 1940 20 Ap:382

The days of religious debates not past. 1940 18 My:485

The readers' forum ("all these were kept out of the program"). 1940 21 D:1318

Beginning of world missions. 1941 24 My:549

The voice of the church in the mountains (a word of thanks). 1942 24 Ja:82

Missionary work is still possible (Appalachian mountain evangelizing association). 1942 18 Ap:365

Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (a place not even angels can fill) [picture]. 1942 3 O:975

Our own neglected fields (the need of the mountains). 1945 23 Je:389

"The fields are white already unto harvest" (the call of the Appalachian field). 1946 19 Ja:39

"White fields at home" (the Appalachian vastness). 1946 21 D:915

Witnessing in the United States (Appalachian mountains mission). 1950 7 Ja:15

Ridgecrest building dedicated during New Mexico-Texas rally. 1950 22 Ap:244

Remodeled stable houses new congregation. 1950 29 Ap:257

Nine youth dedicate their lives in Southwest Christian service camp. 1950 29 J1:471

Newly organized congregation seeks building site for house of worship. 1950 21 O:660

Brethren in New Mexico plan one convention, number of rallies. 1951 3 Mr:131

Building near completion for church in New Mexico area. 1951 2 Je:340

Building fund campaign completed by congregation in New Mexico. 1951 8 S:564

New Mexico ministers to hold "get together" in Roswell in January. 1951 15 D:787

New congregation in New Mexico to hold dedicatory service, April 6. 1952 29 Mr:196

Albuquerque minister leads in establishment of new congregation. 1952 28 Je:405; 5 J1:429

New church started in New Mexico. 1952 25 O:683

Southwest brethren plan new churches. 1953 31 Ja:76

New churches planted in New Mexico. 1953 27 Je:411

Year-old church moves to new edifice. 1953 31 O:699

Members of 20 churches attend rally. 1954 3 Ap:218

Micaiah withstands false prophets. 1954 8 My:296

Clovish church completes building. 1954 3 J1:427

Is tithing a New Testament command? 1955 17 S:600

God's people in bondage. 1958 5 Ap:205

MUSICK, JESSE J , I

Williams, E. P., Celebrate four years of service. 1932 16 J1:697

A church plants three churches in a year. 1933 30 D:1051

Victory in Tennessee [picture]. 1938 26 Mr:289

The preacher [editorial]. 1938 21 My:496

Minister to the Appalachians [picture]. 1941 24 My:549

J. J. Musick enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1944 2 D:777

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 8 My:295

Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 5 Ap:204

Musick, Jesse J , II

"Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (Appalachian mountain evangelizing). 1951 15 D:797

The task still before us. 1966 9 Ap:256

MUSICK, JESSE J , II

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1941 12 Ap:373

Jesse Musick, Jr., becomes officer of Mountain Evangelizing Association. 1950 18 F:100

MUSICK, JOHN ROY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUSICK

Musick, Leonard A

Disciples teaching (mail box). 1963 12 Ja:32

MUSICK, NETTIE A see MAVITY, NETTIE A (MUSICK) (MRS. THOMAS W MAVITY)

MUSKEGON, MICH. CHURCH

Arthur, F. P., Dedication at Muskegon, Mich. 1908 25 Ap:748

Adams, A. R., Our cause in Muskegon, Mich. 1910 23 Ap:736

Foundation laying at Muskegon, Mich. [picture]. 1920 21 Ag:1153

Green, J. F., Telegrams. 1925 31 O:2275

Peters, H. H., Muskegon (Mich.) brethren dedicate church home. 1925 7 N:2296

MUSKEGON, MICH. SHERIDAN ROAD CHURCH

[Picture of the opening service]. 1965 4 D:802

MUSKINGAM CO., O. CHURCHES

Announcement of annual meeting. 1867 18 My:160

McLain, R., Fourteen churches in three county meeting. 1926 24 J1:710

Hoover, H. H., Three Ohio counties have an annual meeting. 1929 27 J1:716

MUSKINGAM VALLEY, O. CHURCH

Vanvoorhis, W. L., From the field [The Muskingum Valley]. 1893 11 Mr:201

MUSKOGEE, OKLA. CHURCHES

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 30 Je:628

The news in pictures [picture of Muskogee area men's fellowship]. 1948 14 F:100

NOEA supports new church. 1958 25 Ja:56

MUSKOGEE, OKLA. CHURCH [NEGRO]

Farley, G. H., An open door--who will enter? 1906 9 Je:914

MUSKOGEE, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Pace, J. E., Muskogee Christian temple. 1910 12 F:296

Aydelott, G. C., Scoville at Muskogee, Okla. [pictures]. 1912 6 Ap:581

Scoville, C. R., The Muskogee meeting. 1912 13 Ap:622

Bible-school rally at Muskogee, Okla. [picture]. 1912 11 My:788

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 13 F:659

Burkhardt, J. C., An Oklahoma exchange meeting. 1917 10 F:582

[Picture of church at Muskogee, Okla.]. 1919 22 F:513

Brandt, J. L., New Testament church activity (Muskogee, Okla. reaches its aims). 1923 22 D:281

How the churches prospered in 1923. [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438

Buckles, W. C., Muskogee (Okla.) meeting. 1925 25 Ap:728

To exchange ministers. 1933 4 N:884

Two hundred seventy added in two years. 1942 26 D:1281

First church, Muskogee, Okla., celebrates. 1945 4 Ag:490

Muskogee throws off shackles [picture]. 1947 7 Je:401

Stand up and be counted [editorial]. 1947 7 Je:402

Gill, F. L., Board chairman explains Lipsy resignation. 1947 16 Ag:570

"Conquering church" is Oklahoma rally theme [picture]. 1948 21 Ag:545

June 5 is dedication day for Oklahoma church [pictures]. 1949 4 Je:353

Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 26 J1:479

Church conducts leadership school. 1954 30 Ja:73

New service schedule in Muskogee. 1956 2 Je:347

Special service on Pentecost Sunday. 1956 9 Je:365

Oklahoma church burns mortgage. 1956 4 Ag:491

MUSKOGEE, OKLA. BOULEVARD CHURCH

Building program launched. 1928 14 Ap:342

Johnson, Mrs. W. A., New building to be erected. 1928 19 My:487

Wolf, R., Ten months' growth. 1931 12 S:890

Wolfe, R., Great meeting at Muskogee [picture]. 1932 9 Ja:26

Dedications. 1942 21 F:186

Educational building to be erected. 1957 1 Je:338

Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 25 Ja:60

Muskogee church holds dedication [picture]. 1958 6 S:516

Church observes anniversary. 1959 18 Ap:220

To hold pre-pentecost rally. 1959 2 My:248

Week of visiting and preaching [picture]. 1963 30 N:768

MUSKOGEE, OKLA. CENTRAL CHURCH

Building programs go forward. 1928 18 Ag:817

MUSKOGEE, OKLA. EAST POINT CHURCH

Muskogee building dedicated [picture]. 1962 24 Mr:188

MUSKOGEE, OKLA. GRANDVIEW CHURCH

Muskogee has another church. 1959 8 Ag:444

MUSKOGEE, OKLA. RIVERSIDE CHURCH

New church near Muskogee. 1947 14 Je:425

MUSKOGEE, OKLA. SOUTHSIDE CHURCH

Re-organization of Oklahoma church effected during summer. 1951 22 S:594

MUSSELBURGH, SCOT. CHURCH

Elder Ritchie and leaders of church at Musselburgh, Scotland [picture]. 1928 21 J1:708

Musselman, Charles A

An agency of God [picture of church at Okema, Okla.]. 1909 28 Ag:1513

Ground for joy and thanksgiving. 1907 7 D:2016

MUSSELMAN, DANIEL

Our honored dead, by Webb, H. H. [picture]. 1912 29 Je:1079

MUSSELMAN, ELIZABETH D ()

[obit] by Buckley, M. L. 1900 27 O:1386

MUSSELMAN, JOHN

Married to Araminta King. 1895 12 Ja:48

Musselman, Mary V see HENDRICKS, JOHN C

Musselman, Mrs. O J

Lydia Scarce [obit]. 1910 28 My:951

MUSSELMAN, VIRGINIA

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MUSSELMAN

MUSSELMAN, W T

Married to M. E. Littell. 1881 15 O:336

Musser, Catherine see Weston, Catherine (Musser) (Mrs. John Weston)Musser, Ella C see HANSOM, W HMusser, Emma see FAWCETT, DAVID

- MUSSEY, ESTHER (MRS. JOHN MUSSEY)
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1883 20 Ja:33
- Musser, Ida A see ISHAM, WILLIAM S
- Musser, Mrs. John see Musser, Esther (Mrs. John Musser)
- Musser, Joseph
How Mormons treat the Bible. 1898 2 Ap:420
- MUSSEY, MARY A () (MRS. WILLIAM A MUSSEY)
[Obit] by Haight, A. P. 1932 27 Ag:847
- Musser, Mrs. William A see MUSSEY, MARY A () (MRS. WILLIAM A MUSSEY)
- MUSSEY, WALTER
Married to Laura B. Spencer. 1892 16 J1:608
- Mussett, Annie see Kershaw, Annie (Mussett) (Mrs. J C Kershaw)
- Mussett, Belle see WESTFALL, THEODORE
- MUSSETT, WILLIAM C
[Obit] by Bass, B. W. 1901 4 My:583
- MUSSOLINI, BENITO
Seddon, A. E., Mussolini riding to a fall. 1929 16 Mr:245
Seddon, A. E., Pope brands Mussolini a heretic. 1929 6 J1:629
Mussolini and the Jesuits [editorial]. 1929 17 Ag:779
Seddon, A. E., Two gigantic experiments. 1931 21 Mr:283
And right in the front yard! [editorial]. 1931 6 Je:563
The pope knows what he wants [editorial]. 1931 4 J1:658
Seddon, A. E., The significant message of a postage stamp. 1933 11 N:897
Civilization [editorial]. 1935 26 O:1024
Schaumburg, J. J., The readers' forum (bad finish for Mussolini). 1937 7 Ag:724
When the foundations are destroyed [editorial]. 1939 7 Ja:4
Protector of the Moslems [editorial]. 1939 15 Ap:343
- Musson, Bertha see McKIBBEN, HARRY SEYMOUR
- MUSSON, CHARLES
Married to Villa Foster. 1893 12 Ag:632
- Musson, George
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 4 O:319
Christian Bower [obit]. 1873 1 N:349
Foote [obit]. 1873 8 N:357
Clara J. Bark (Mrs. Justin Bark) [obit]. 1878 22 N:379
Eunice Bennett Horn (Mrs. George Horn) [obit]. 1879 4 Ja:7
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 20 Mr:93
John Patten [obit]. 1880 17 J1:231
John Buckley [obit]. 1881 21 My:167
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 12 Ja:14
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 22 Ja:32
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 19 My:304
Sarah Tracy Cassil (Mrs. Robert Cassil) [obit]. 1889 2 N:735
From the field [Ohio]. 1892 3 D:1016
Lizzie Simmons [obit]. 1905 4 Mr:390
John Fudge Johnson [obit]. 1906 31 Mr:415
Hiram Beal [obit]. 1910 7 My:822
Dempsey N. Johnson. Our honored dead. 1912 3 Ag:1278
- MUSSON, GEORGE
[Obit]. 1923 2 Je:1077
- Musson, Mrs. George see MUSSON, LIZZIE (PITTS) (MRS. GEORGE MUSSON)
- MUSSON, LIZZIE (PITTS) (MRS. GEORGE MUSSON)
[Obit] by Gillett, D. N. 1907 19 O:1751
- MUSSON, MARY
[Obit] by Smith, C. C. 1880 21 Ag:271
- Mustain, Alice see KENNER, J B
- Mustain, Leland G
Mrs. Theodore Mustain [obit]. 1914 6 Je:1023
The readers' forum (self-complacent). 1935 13 Ap:360
- The readers' forum (doctrinal teaching is our strength). 1935 11 My:465
- MUSTAIN, MRS. THEODORE
[Obit] by Mustain, L. G. 1914 6 Je:1023
- MUSTARD, FRANKLIN HAROLD
[Obit] by Hall, T. A. 1903 6 Je:816
- Muster, Bessie see SHEDD, JOHN W
- MUTCH, MATILDA J (MRS. SAMUEL MUTCH)
[Obit] by Motley, W. R. 1903 19 S:1368
- Mutch, Rose see SPEAR, ROSE (MUTCH) (MRS. ARTHUR D SPEAR)
- Mutch, Mrs. Samuel see Mutch, Matilda J (Mrs. Samuel Mutch)
- Mutchinson, A
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 17 My:159
- Mutchler, Frank W
Wisconsin Notes. 1899 17 Je:773; 1 J1:827; 29 J1:962
Wisconsin Notes. 1900 31 Mr:406
G. W. Henthorn [obit]. 1900 14 Ap:476
Iowa field note. 1906 6 O:1521
Chambers at Grant Park. 1911 4 Mr:371
Iowa department (newsy notes). 1911 16 D:2115
Great Des Moines meeting. 1914 7 Mr:423
Meeting at Grant Park, Des Moines, Ia. (from the minister). 1915 30 Ja:597
Membership nearly doubled (from the minister). 1916 8 Ja:486
- MUTCHLER, FRANK W
Nichols, J. T., Iowa department (the rambler) [picture of F. W. Mutchler]. 1911 19 Ag:1370
Kinsell, R. E., Meeting at Valley Junction, Ia. 1915 17 Ap:967
Grant Park church [picture]. 1916 7 O:11
Millard Quartet, Successful Des Moines meeting. 1917 29 D:410
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 2 Je:1067
F. W. Mutchler [picture]. 1928 14 J1:676
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 25 Ap:419
Two ministers die the same day. 1933 16 D:1015
[Obit] by Becker, P. E. 1933 30 D:1057
- MUTERSBAUGH, JACOB A
Married to Dora Culp. 1884 23 F:61
- Muth, Inez K see YOUNG, J N
- Muths, Mrs. Jacob see Muths, Sarah (Heltzel) (Mrs. Jacob Muths)
- MUTHS, SARAH (HELTZEL) (MRS. JACOB MUTHS)
[Obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1883 7 Ap:165
- Mutter, Ellen H
For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Mutter
- Mutter, Lulu May see CAMPBELL, WILSON MARCELLUS
- MUTUAL, OKLA. CHURCH
Wolfe, R. L., Pentecost to pentecost (the big pentecostal idea). 1929 8 Je:535
Yelderman, R. R., Gospel crusaders. 1931 23 My:507
- MVOZCK, T
Thrilling news from Warsaw [editorial with letter by W. Zebrowski and picture of T. Mvozck]. 1913 4 O:1619
- MY HOME IN ORCHARD CREST, FARIBAULT, MINN.
New children's home in Minnesota. 1954 4 S:571
Minnesota home nears completion. 1955 23 Ap:265
- My Scrap Book, Indianapolis, Ind. [periodical note]. 1866 19 My:53
- MYALL, ANN
[Obit] by Carr, O. A. 1911 21 O:1743
- MYALL, EDWARD
[Obit] by MacDougal, J. A. 1915 6 Mr:775
- MYALL, ENEAS
[Obit] by Taubman, G. P. 1903 9 My:680
- MYALL, JONAS
[Obit] by Taubman, G. P. 1913 13 S:1527
- Myall, Mrs. Jonas see Myall, Mary (Moss) (Mrs. Jonas Myall)
- MYALL, MARY (MOSS) (MRS. JONAS MYALL)
[Obit]. 1895 4 My:433
- MYATT, JOHN T
[Obit] by Hazelrigg, C. 1931 28 F:221
- MYCENAE, GREECE
Durban, W., How I saw Mycenae and Tiryns (a day at Mycenae) [pictures]. 1891 14 F:138 [sic 137]
- MYCRANTZ, CATHERINE M (MRS. WILLIAM A MYCRANTZ)
[Death notice]. 1881 29 Ja:40
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1881 5 F:47
- Mycrantz, Mrs. William A see Mycrantz, Catherine M (Mrs. William A Mycrantz)
- Myer, Alice see STANDLEY, JOSEPH
- MYER, ARHART
[Obit] by Sloan, J. F. 1884 8 Mr:79
- MYER, FREDERICK BROTHERTON
Low-down men [editorial]. 1922 6 My:3509
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MYER
- MYER, MRS. JOHN see MYER, MARY (MORTON) (MRS. JOHN MYER)
- MYER, L R
Married to Dine Crewdson. 1909 10 J1:1223
- Myer, Mabel see NORRIS, W A
- MYER, MARY (MORTON) (MRS. JOHN MYER)
[Obit]. 1905 24 Je:1026
- Myer see also Meir; Meyer; Mier
- Myerrose, Sophia see WEILER, JOHN A
- MYERS, [Father of A. E. Myers]
[Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1875 11 D:397
- Myers, A
The readers' forum (if it touch our hearts). 1937 27 F:166
- Myers, Mrs. A J see Myers, Angeline (Mrs. A J Myers)
- MYERS, A J WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MYERS
- Myers, A Winfield
Jennie Florence Bashaw [obit]. 1900 29 D:1678
A. W. Myers [picture]. 1908 3 O:1698
- MYERS, A WINFIELD
Married to Mary S. Cunningham. 1883 3 Mr:108
- Myers, Abbie see VARAH, JAMES W
- Myers, Mrs. Abishai M see Myers, Maria Roberts (Shipman) (Mrs. Abishai M Myers)
- Myers, Ada Frances see WILSON, ROBERT W
- Myers, Ada Gertrude (Powell) (Mrs. LeRoy Myers)
Three baptisms at Toccoa Falls. 1937 11 S:835
- MYERS, ALFRED F
Memorial service for war victim. 1942 18 Ap:378
- Myers, Alice see CAMPBELL, JOSEPH B
- Myers, Alminnie see OVERLY, SAMUEL B
- Myers, Amanda see TAPP, AMANDA (MYERS) (MRS. JOHN H TAPP)
- Myers, Amelia B see ROYCE, F W
- Myers, Andrew Emmons
From south-eastern Ohio [letter]. 1869 30 Ja:34
The Bentleysville debate [letter]. 1869 3 Ap:106
West Virginia--state organization [letter]. 1869 25 S:307
To the Disciples of Christ in West Virginia, greeting [letter]. 1870 9 J1:219
Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1871 29 Ap:135

- West Virginia. 1871 23 S:298
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1872 10 Ag:255
West Virginia [letter]. 1872 11 My:146; 25 My:163; 26 O:338; 16 N:362
A. E. Myers and the Review [letter]. 1872 17 Ag:258
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 29 Mr:103
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 27 S:311; 27 D:415
West Virginia state convention [report]. 1873 1 N:346
Julia A. Chapman (Mrs. Alexander C. Chapman) [obit.]. 1874 17 Ja:21
Preachers' meeting [letter concerning Ohio 16th district meeting]. 1874 11 Ap:114
G. D. Bonar [obit.]. 1874 11 Ap:117
James Hough [obit.]. 1874 11 Ap:117
Sunday school convention [Ohio, district 16]. 1874 18 J1:226
Hopedale, Ohio. 1874 5 S:282
Items from Churches [West Virginia]. 1874 5 S:287
West Virginia. 1874 26 S:306; 14 N:362
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1875 9 Ja:15
West Virginia. 1875 30 Ja:34; 6 F:42; 16 O:330
Report of meetings. 1875 14 Ag:258
Hocker Female College. 1875 30 O:346
The annual meeting. 1875 11 D:394
Myers [obit.]. 1875 11 D:397
Evangelists and their work. 1876 10 Je:186
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 25 Mr:101; 20 My:165
Dr. R. Richardson. 1876 17 Je:194
West Virginia Missionary convention. 1876 28 O:338
Robert Richardson [obit.]. 1876 11 N:359
Duties to the poor. 1877 20 Ja:17
Frances White [obit.]. 1877 28 J1:239
From the field [West Virginia]. 1877 27 O:341; 8 D:389
William Hukill [obit.]. 1877 27 O:343
From the field [West Virginia]. 1878 26 Ja:29; 31 Ag:281; 19 O:337
From the field [Maryland]. 1878 23 F:61
The education of our children. 1878 23 Mr:90
Bethany College. 1878 21 S:302
Joseph Mathews [obit.]. 1878 2 N:352 [sic 354]
William Cochran [obit.]. 1878 7 D:395
From the field [West Virginia]. 1879 18 O:333; 25 O:341; 15 N:365
Agnes Della Chapman Linville [obit.]. 1879 6 D:391
John Crow [obit.]. 1879 27 D:415
Shanklin Kiers Thornberry [obit.]. 1880 3 Ja:7
From the field [West Virginia]. 1880 12 Je:189
Christian union. 1880 18 S:298
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 19 F:61
Fannie Alexander [obit.]. 1881 19 Mr:95
Mrs. R. Richardson [obit.]. 1882 7 Ja:7
An open letter to our people. 1882 4 F:34
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 4 Mr:67
From the field [West Virginia]. 1882 18 Mr:83
Our name--the Church of Christ. 1883 3 Mr:99
From the field [West Virginia]. 1883 3 Mr:100; 31 Mr:148; 7 J1:286; 13 O:398; 24 N:446
Kate M. Chapman [obit.]. 1883 7 Ap:165
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 16 Je:262
Ruth Richardson Cox [obit.]. 1883 11 Ag:327
To all the churches of West Virginia. 1884 15 Mr:82
Selene Chapman [obit.]. 1884 21 Je:199
Ministerial Association. 1884 12 J1:218
The old Brush Run church. 1885 21 Mr:91
Thomas Wilson [obit.]. 1885 13 Je:191
From the field [West Virginia]. 1886 13 Mr:86; 18 S:302
College notes. 1886 22 [sic 23] O:337
Notes of travel. 1886 25 D:411
Notes of travel. 1887 22 Ja:27
Educated missionaries. 1887 19 F:59
The evangelist. 1888 11 F:84
- MYERS, ANDREW EMMONS
Tipton, M. H., Case of Bro. Myers. 1883 17 Mr:123
[Obit.] by M. J. G. 1889 16 F:111
Pendleton, W. K., In memoriam (Brother and Sister A. E. Myers). 1889 4 My:274
- MYERS, ANGELINE (MRS. A J MYERS)
[Obit.] by Jones, J. H. 1885 30 My:175
- MYERS, ANNA
[obit.] by Richard, F. G. 1909 25 S:1709
- Myers, Anna see CUMMINGS, WALLACE
- MYERS, ANNA ELIZA (CHAMBERS) (MRS. F G MYERS)
[obit.] by Jennings, A. W. 1895 23 N:1135
- Myers, Annetta see MILDE, PAUL
- MYERS, ARTHUR
[Death notice]. 1876 12 Ag:261
- Myers, Barbara Ruth see GOLDSBERRY, BARBARA RUTH (MYERS) (MRS. ROY C GOLDSBERRY)
- MYERS, BERT
Married to Laura Vandeman. 1882 23 D:432
- MYERS, BERT
Married to Minnie Bruner. 1905 20 My:831
- MYERS, BERT
Bert Myers [picture]. 1914 17 Ja:85
Winfrey, G. W., Bert Myers, singing evangelist [picture]. 1915 11 D:355
- Myers, Bertha see SCHWANZ, AUBUST
- Myers, Bertha E see BORUFF, RAY R
- Myers, C M
Phoebe M. Trout [obit.]. 1901 18 My:647
Vawter meeting, Findlay, O. (from the minister) [picture]. 1916 22 Ap:1060
- Myers, Carrie see MASON, WALKER
- MYERS, CARROLL E
Ordinations. 1954 6 F:93
- MYERS, CATHERINE CORDELIA (HOUP) (MRS. DAVID MYERS)
[obit.] by Baker, W. M. 1919 19 J1:1040
- MYERS, CATHERINE (SMITH) (MRS. MICHAEL MYERS)
[obit.] by McFarland, Elizabeth. 1905 29 Ap:709
- Myers, Celeste Jane see Martin, Celeste Jane (Myers) (Mrs. William J Martin)
- MYERS, CHARLES
Married to Sallie Stanton. 1893 16 D:1006
- MYERS, CHARLES A
Married to Vivian Fern Stockwell. 1901 27 Ap:540
- MYERS, CHARLOTTE (HODGE) (MRS. JOHN S MYERS)
[obit.] by Ballou, H. E. 1924 12 J1:1043
- MYERS, CHRISTIANA see BURNETT, CHRISTIANA (MYERS) (MRS. EDMUND P BURNETT)
- Myers, Mrs. Christopher see MYERS, MARY MAY (McCULLICK) (MRS. CHRISTOPHER MYERS)
- Myers, Clara see PRICE, J H
- Myers, Clara L see ROSZELL, WILFORD A
- MYERS, CLARA LORENE () (MRS. ELZA C MYERS)
[Obit.]. 1964 11 Ap:238
- MYERS, CLINTON
Board of officers, First church, Scranton, Pa. [picture]. 1920 17 J1:1047
- Myers, Cortland
Lincoln's greatest victory. 1914 14 F:264
- Myers, D M
Rockport, Mo. [letter]. 1874 18 Ap:122
- Myers, Mrs. D M see MYERS, ELLA (HIGGS) (MRS. D M MYERS)
- MYERS, D W
Married to Myra Clark. 1878 21 D:412
- Myers, Daisy see ANTRIM, DAISY (MYERS)
- Myers, Daisy see CRAWFORD, T P
- Myers, Daisy V see MILLER, JAMES M
- MYERS, DANIEL W
Married to Nellie P. Rhodes. 1891 6 Je:481
- Myers, Datus E
Comparative civilizations. 1878 19 Ja:17
- Myers, Mrs. David see MYERS, CATHERINE CORDELIA (HOUP) (MRS. DAVID MYERS)
- Myers, Mrs. David see Myers, Martha A (Mrs. David Myers)
- Myers, Dennis C
Two or three and the Lord plus five years [picture on p. 229]. 1931 7 Mr:225
Two or three and the Lord. 1931 14 Mr:254
Another church in Norfolk group. 1931 9 My:467
Another church in Norfolk area. 1931 26 D:1265
The readers' forum (tell us, Quartus). 1932 1 O:958
Hail, pioneers! 1935 22 Je:597
A dead church that lives. 1936 7 Mr:232
- MYERS, DENNIS C
Ohio preachers from South Norfolk, Va. [picture]. 1922 2 D:242
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 2 F:465
Those new churches [editorial refers to article on page 467]. 1931 9 My:462
The Norfolk (Va.) work shows steady growth. 1933 13 My:381
Errett, E. R., The tripod on wheels. 1935 30 N:1145
Advance in tidewater area. 1937 23 Ja:88
- MYERS, DOLLY ROSATTA
[obit.] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1915 9 Ja:507
- Myers, Dolores M see KNEPPER, GEORGE D
- Myers, Dora see MELONE, EARNEST
- Myers, E H
Dedication at Montgomery, W. Va. 1917 27 Ja:531
- MYERS, E L
Married to M. E. Coffelt. 1906 28 Ap:666
- MYERS, E M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MYERS
- Myers, Mrs. Elias B see Myers, Mary H (Withers) (Mrs. Elias B Myers)
- Myers, Elizabeth see TODD, JOHN
- MYERS, ELIZABETH J (WILLIAMS) (MRS. LEE B MYERS)
[obit.] by McLain, W. T. 1927 30 J1:742
- Myers, Ella see Huffman, Ella (Myers) (Mrs. J W Huffman)
- MYERS, ELLA (HIGGS) (MRS. D M MYERS)
[obit.]. 1935 15 Je:585
- MYERS, MRS. ELZA C see MYERS, CLARA LORENE () (MRS. ELZA C MYERS)
- Myers, Emily see Whitacre, Emily (Myers) (Mrs. Robert Whitacre)
- Myers, Emma J see MOREY, SIMEON M
- MYERS, EMMA M (WILLIAMSON) (MRS. W G MYERS)
[Obit.] by Waggoner, J. G. 1887 11 Je:191
- Myers, Etta Belle see MARVIN, LEON S
- Myers, Eva J see McINTYRE, THOMAS
- MYERS, F A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MYERS
- Myers, Mrs. F G see Myers, Anna Eliza (Chambers) (Mrs. F G Myers)
- Myers, Mrs. F M see MYERS, LYDIA (MRS. F M MYERS)
- MYERS, FRANCES J T
[obit.]. 1933 2 D:979
- Myers, Francis W
Joseph Lackey [obit.]. 1884 16 F:55
Correction [concerning the author of the Constitution]. 1892 6 Ag:663
Fifteenth district, Ohio. 1892 19 N:974
Percy Sticktes [obit.]. 1894 19 My:509
Angeline Monroe [obit.]. 1902 12 J1:992
Sunday-school libraries [editorial with letter from F. W. Myers]. 1907 21 S:1567
Amenda Sax [obit.]. 1908 25 Ap:758
Mary L. (Maacham) Hart [obit.]. 1908 9 My:838

- MYERS, FRANCIS W
[Obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1912 13 Ap:631
Our honored dead, by Snoddy, E. E. [pic-
ture]. 1912 20 Ap:671
- Myers, Mrs. Frank see MYERS, MARTHA M
(SHAPPEE) (MRS. FRANK MYERS)
- MYERS, FRANKIE LEON
[Obit] by Wilson, D. W. 1895 20 Ap:385
- Myers, Frederick Brotherton
Reviewing the Winona convention. 1921
17 S:2667-2670
- MYERS, G B
Married to Alma J Omer. 1909
9 O:1796
- MYERS, G J
[Obit] by Hull, J. W. 1899 24 Je:806
- Myers, G M
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872
6 Ap:111; 27 Ap:135; 31 Ag:279
- MYERS, GAZEL
[Obit]. 1965 30 O:717
- MYERS, GEORGE IRVING
Porter, R. L., The French churches in
Louisiana. 1931 3 O:963-965; 10 O:989
Porter, R. L., Louisiana brethren have
happy convention [picture]. 1932 9 J1:
674
- Myers, Mrs. George Irving see Myers, Mary
Princess (Long) (Mrs. George Irving Myers)
- MYERS, GEORGE S
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1894 29 S:
971
- Myers, Mrs. George S see MYERS,
JANE (PACKKEY) (MRS. GEORGE S MYERS)
- MYERS, GEORGE W
[Obit] by Findley, J. F. 1890 6 S:597
- Myers, Mrs. George W see Myers,
Harriet (Falck) (Mrs. George W
Myers)
- MYERS, HARLEY A
Married to Retha Cagg. 1904 9 Ja:38
- MYERS, HARRIET (FALCK) (MRS. GEORGE W
MYERS)
[Obit]. 1900 21 Ap:510
- MYERS, HARVEY R
Married to Edith E. Morris. 1913 15 F:276
- Myers, Helen see MORSE, HELEN (MYERS)
(MRS. EUGENE RUSSELL MORSE)
- MYERS, HENRY
[Obit] by Stancill, R. W. 1885 11 J1:223
- MYERS, HIRAM H
Married to Tacie Scantlin. 1901 28 S:
1254
- Myers, Hollis Pearl see MOUNT, JOHN A
- Myers, Hulda M
Even as the prodigal. 1900 13 Ja:46
- MYERS, IRA E
Married to Ida Haynam. 1901 12 Ja:62
- Myers, Irene Tanner
The motives of mission work (read before
the C. W. B. M. of W. Va., Oct. 7). 1887
29 O:351
- MYERS, ISAAC
Married to Susie Davis. 1879 8 Mr:80
- MYERS, ISAAC NEWTON
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 7 F:86
[Obit]. 1948 21 F:119
- Myers, J C
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873
22 Mr:95; 5 Ap:111
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 10 Mr:112
Polly Bell Cannada Ashby (Mrs. John C.
Ashby) [Obit]. 1883 18 Ag:335
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 15 Mr:86
James H. Simpson [Obit]. 1884 19 J1:230
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 3 Ja:6
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 21 F:62
- MYERS, J C
Stipp, T. L., An appeal. 1883 10 F:63
- Myers, J E
Victory at Corona, Cal. 1908 24 O:1835
Stivers' second meeting at Corona,
Calif. 1909 30 O:1927
- Myers, J I
Minneapolis convention. 1901 7 S:1156
- MYERS, J I
J. I. Myers [picture]. 1911 18 N:1893
- MYERS, J K (DROUTH)
[Obit] by Pearce, C. A. 1903 20 Je:888
- Myers, J P
Olive Cornelia Feniss [Obit]. 1905 25
F:350
John Horace Myers [Obit]. 1907 19 O:1750
Katherine A. (Stout) French [Obit]. 1911
30 D:2212
- Myers, Mrs. J R
Ina Mary Warth [Obit]. 1911 17 Je:999
- MYERS, J S
Married to Mary Jane Shears. 1882 22 J1:
232
- MYERS, JACOB, 1828-1882
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1882 25 Mr:95
- Myers, Mrs. Jacob, 1828-1882 see MYERS,
MARGARET A (LONGFELLOW) (MRS.
JACOB MYERS, 1828-1882)
- Myers, Mrs. Jacob see Myers, Maria ()
(Mrs. Jacob Myers)
- MYERS, JACOB B
[Obit] by Dowling, J. L. 1900 24 N:1514
- Myers, James E
The power of the Holy Spirit. 1955
8 Ja:25
- MYERS, JAMES E
Ordinations. 1942 18 J1:719
Country church builds again [picture].
1947 24 My:369
Lesson writer of the week [picture].
1955 8 Ja:24
- Myers, James Sevier
From the field [Tennessee]. 1884 17 My:158
Obligations of the church to young men.
1888 11 Ag:494
"Politics and religion." 1888 13 O:653
From the field [Missouri]. 1889 12 Ja:28
Eliza Berry (Mrs. Jesse H. Berry) [Obit].
1890 1 F:79
Briney's lectures in Sedalia. 1892 2 Ap:
291
Philander Rathbone Whittlesey [Obit].
1893 5 Ag:623
From the field [Iowa] (The Des Moines
Meeting). 1895 16 Mr:254
Dedication at Weston, Mo. 1907 25 My:893
John H. Stuckey. 1907 20 J1:1217
Susannah Barr (Hays) Allen [Obit]. 1908
21 N:2028
- MYERS, JAMES SEVIER
Locker, J. J., A farewell reception. 1887
3 D:387
[Obit] by Small, J. 1922 17 Je:3656
- MYERS, JANE (PACKKEY) (MRS. GEORGE
S MYERS)
[Obit] by Tomlinson, S. J. 1888 24 Mr:191
- Myers, Jennie M see TURNER, CLARNECE G
- MYERS, JOHN
[Death notice]. 1881 5 N:360
- Myers, Mrs. John see Myers, Sarah (Mrs.
John Myers)
- Myers, John Alva
Butler University scientific expedition
and summer school. 1877 17 Mr:82
Foreign correspondence. 1877 29 S:306
Foreign correspondence. 1878 12 Ja:10;
21 S:301; 28 S:309
Socialism in Germany. 1878 6 J1:214
Notes on travel. 1878 17 Ag:261
The education of American children in Eur-
ope. 1879 15 Mr:82
The Paris mission. 1879 20 S:298
German Universities. 1880 17 Ap:122; 24
Ap:130; 15 My:154; 29 My:170
- MYERS, JOHN ALVA
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901
27 Ap:540
- MYERS, JOHN E
Married to Minnie B. Robinson. 1890
4 Ja:13
- Myers, Mrs. John G see Myers,
July Ann (Mrs. John G Myers)
- MYERS, JOHN HORACE
[Obit] by Myers, J. P. 1907 19 O:1750
- Myers, Mrs. John N see Myers, Pauline
(Hacklemen) (Mrs. John N Myers)
- MYERS, JOHN P
Married to Susan E. Kinrick. 1873 15 F:53
- Myers, John Peter
First Christian Church, Marion, Ind.
[picture]. 1911 1 Ap:544
- MYERS, JOHN S
[Obit] by Ballou, H. E. 1929 24 Ag:816
- Myers, Mrs. John S see MYERS, CHARLOTTE
(HODGE) (MRS. JOHN S MYERS)
- MYERS, JOHN SALLSBURY
[Obit] by Thomas, F. B. 1905 16 D:2038
- Myers, Mrs. Jonas see Myers, Margaret
(Mrs. Jonas Myers)
- MYERS, JOSEPH, 1859-1921
[Obit] by Denny, B. S. 1921 30 Ap:2194
- Myers, Joseph
Doctrinal preaching normal. 1916 22 Ap:
1042
- MYERS, JOSEPH R
Editors of some brotherhood papers at
conference on pension fund [picture].
1931 9 My:457
- MYERS, JULY ANN (MRS. JOHN G
MYERS)
[Obit] by Garrison, A. 1910 14 My:
871
- Myers, Kate J
For poems written by her see POEMS,
subhead Myers
- Myers, Mrs. Kenneth L
Not unity in Christ. 1962 27 Ja:63
- Myers, L D
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872
21 S:303; 5 O:319
Items from Churches [Texas]. 1874 29 Ag:
279
From the field [Texas]. 1878 22 Je:201;
27 J1:241; 17 Ag:265; 7 S:289; 7 D:393
Knowles Shaw. 1878 13 J1:222
A proposal. 1878 14 S:294
George R. Finley [Obit]. 1879 11 Ja:15
From the field [Texas]. 1879 18 Ja:21
From the field [Texas]. 1879 12 Ap:117
From the field [Kansas]. 1889 4 My:277
- MYERS, LEE
Married to Susie Rice. 1890 15 N:780
- Myers, Lee B
Man's carnal ideas of Christ shall all be
disappointed. 1866 20 O:225
Dedication at Cheney, Kan. [picture].
1914 19 S:1636
- Myers, Mrs. Lee B see MYERS,
ELIZABETH J (WILLIAMS) (MRS. LEE
B MYERS)
- Myers, LeNora see ADAMS, GEORGE I
- Myers, Leo W
Sarah J. (Avis) Myers [Obit]. 1915 18
D:385
Beaver Crossing (Neb.) church. 1918 7
D:231
Mrs. John King [Obit]. 1932 7 My:464
- MYERS, LEO W
Morton, J., Chetopa (Kan.) meeting.
1909 6 Mr:455
Hageman, E. D., Dedication at Highland,
Neb. 1914 18 J1:1261
State evangelist reports on year's work.
1946 19 O:744
[Obit]. 1962 30 Je:413
- Myers, Mrs. Leo W see MYERS, SARAH
J (AVIS) (MRS. LEO W MYERS)
- MYERS, LEON DAVID
Deaths [notice of]. 1945 14 J1:443
- Myers, Leon Leroy
Silverton (Ore.) meeting. 1913 22 F:319

- Romish practices to be ventilated in court [editorial with letter by L. L. Myers]. 1913 11 O:1659
- The Lasanen case at Silverton, Ore. [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1875
- The moral revival at Silverton, Ore. 1914 18 Ap:708
- Meeting at La Grande, Ore. 1914 14 N:231
- A great doctrinal campaign (success will require sound doctrine). 1915 23 O:103
- Mary Eveline (Cress) Wilson [obit]. 1916 27 My:1227
- The power of the Gospel at Mosier, Ore. 1916 2 S:1670
- Christian unity and denominationalism. 1919 27 D:325
- Prayer used as a sophism. 1920 20 Mr:628
- The gospel and our age. 1920 9 O:1339
- The constructive program [picture]. 1921 29 Ja:1819
- The viewpoint of our readers (Leon L. Myers replies to A. W. Higby). 1921 12 F:1888
- Is tithing obligatory? 1921 7 My:2204
- Reader's forum (the democracy of the church). 1921 18 Je:2354
- The viewpoint of our readers (concluding reply to bro. Higby). 1921 6 Ag:2524
- Question of authority [picture]. 1921 24 D:3027
- Long Beach (Cal.) Bible congress [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3383
- Readers' forum (a Gideon band of the restoration movement). 1922 7 O:8
- Anaheim's (Cal.) greatest revival. 1923 28 Ap:915
- James E. Harris [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:357
- From the field [California]. 1924 16 F:515
- Anaheim (Calif.) church victorious [picture]. 1924 25 O:97
- First unit of new house of worship at Cimarron, Kan. 1929 2 Mr:207
- Why the associated free agencies should not co-operate with the international convention. 1929 30 N:1132
- To evangelize the southwest (that evangelizing association). 1930 13 D:1189
- Evangelism in the Southwest moving forward. 1931 10 Ja:41
- The pension fund a menace to the restoration movement. 1931 18 Ap:386; 9 My:463
- Dodge City doings. 1931 2 My:447; 16 My:498
- Can we be thankful this year? (remarkable accumulation of good will in the world). 1931 21 N:1132
- Southwest convention launching new churches. 1932 2 Ja:17
- First revival of Southwest Christian evangelistic association in progress. 1932 23 Ja:91
- One way to defeat unemployment [editorial with letter by L. L. Myers]. 1932 30 Ja:106
- Plan by which Southwest brethren hope to evangelize the territory. 1932 26 Mr:311
- Thank God for the depression! (The depression proves that God still rules). 1933 25 N:944
- Conference table (how improve the international convention?). 1934 7 Ap:225
- The readers' forum (Dr. C. R. L. Vawter). 1935 16 F:168
- Remarkable movement to the New Testament church in Jamaica. 1935 7 S:853
- Five-year goals (Leon L. Myers). 1936 4 Ap:319
- Sermons of the Christian restoration rally. 1936 4 Ap:331
- Communion service at restoration rally. 1936 11 Ap:356
- C. R. A. puts mission churches in homes by loans. 1936 18 Ap:380
- Free agencies participating in national restoration rally. 1936 18 Ap:380
- That Ozark campaign. 1936 20 Je:604
- The readers' forum (not in the same class). 1936 21 N:1142
- The readers' forum (amazement). 1937 9 Ja:46
- Plain talk [with letters by L. L. Myers]. 1938 17 S:918
- MYERS, LEON LEROY
- Handsaker, T. S., San Diego (Cal.) meeting. 1920 19 Je:947
- How the church of Christ came to Redlands, Calif. [picture]. 1920 4 D:1569
- Higby, A. W., Readers' forum (the democracy of the church). 1921 14 My:2236
- Higby, A. W., Our readers' forum (the need of democratic vision). 1921 16 J1:2352
- Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 20 My:3561
- New Testament church activity (new building at Anaheim, Calif.). 1924 30 Ag:1199
- What makes a winner? [editorial]. 1924 25 O:89
- Leon L. Myers [picture]. 1926 24 Ap:392
- For the gospel's sake [picture]. 1926 9 O:3 [supplement]
- The power of evangelism [picture]. 1928 21 Ja:49
- The focus of pentecostal effort [editorial]. 1928 3 Mr:200
- Gospel team work. 1928 21 J1:715
- Leon L. Myers [picture]. 1929 30 N:1133
- In what sort of convention could we have fellowship? [editorial refers to article on page 1132]. 1929 30 N:1139
- Glaze, M. M., The readers' forum (stop calling names). 1929 28 D:1243
- Will the pension fund denominationalize us? [editorial refers to article on page 386]. 1931 18 Ap:390
- Southwestern Christian convention [picture]. 1931 26 S:955
- Leon L. Myers enters evangelistic field [picture]. 1932 4 Je:557
- Vawter, C. R. L., An appreciation. 1932 2 J1:656
- Murch, J. D., Aggressive campaigning emphasized [picture]. 1933 17 Je:471
- Mr. Myers takes hold [editorial]. 1934 12 My:328
- Some addresses of the restoration rally [picture]. 1936 28 Mr:304
- An oversight [editorial]. 1937 23 O:968
- What the Lord hateth (Prov. 6:19) [editorial]. 1939 21 O:1008
- Myers, Mrs. Leon LeRoy see Myers, Ada Gertrude (Powell) (Mrs. Leon LeRoy Myers)
- MYERS, LEROY JOHN
- Mr. and Mrs. Leon Myers bereaved. 1936 28 N:1158
- MYERS, LEVI B
- [obit]. 1932 14 My:487
- MYERS, LYDIA (MRS. F M MYERS)
- [obit]. by Snoddy, E. E. 1912 10 F:255
- Myers, M Ella
- Perfect womanhood (read by Miss M. Ella Myers, of Eureka, at the Eureka College Commencement, June 6). 1877 28 J1:233
- MYERS, MABEL
- Tinsley, T. S., To consecrate talent [picture of M. Myers]. 1908 29 Ag:1478
- Myers, Marcia see Findley, Marcia (Myers) (Mrs. George Findley)
- MYERS, MARGARET (MRS. JONAS MYERS)
- [obit] by Berry, J. F. 1887 19 Mr:95
- MYERS, MARGARET A (LONGFELLOW) (MRS. JACOB MYERS 1828-1882)
- [obit] by Willson, S. R. 1886 30 Ja:39
- Myers, Maria () (Mrs. Jacob Myers) see UNDERWOOD, MARIA () MYERS (MRS. WILLEN UNDERWOOD)
- Myers, Maria A see Finley, Maria A (Myers) (Mrs. J W Finley)
- MYERS, MARIA ROBERTS (SHIPMAN) (MRS. ABISHAI M MYERS)
- [obit]. 1881 2 Ap:111
- MYERS, MRS. MARIAN
- [obit] by Meese, J. C. 1905 1 Ap:548
- Myers, Martha see LYMAN, NORMAN C
- MYERS, MARTHA A (MRS. DAVID MYERS)
- [Death notice]. 1882 6 My:141
- [obit] by J . 1882 13 My:151
- MYERS, MARTHA M (SHAPPEE) (MRS. FRANK MYERS)
- [obit] by Swartwood, A. O. 1906 24 F:319
- Myers, Mary see BABS, HENRY
- Myers, Mary Elizabeth see LLOYD, MARY ELIZABETH (MYERS) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY LLOYD)
- MYERS, MARY H (WITHERS) (MRS. ELIAS B MYERS)
- [obit] by R . 1886 20 N:375
- Myers, Mary I see HUNT, HENRY E
- MYERS, MARY MAY (McCULLICK) (MRS. CHRISTOPHER MYERS)
- [obit] by Foley, G. W. 1921 22 Ja:1813
- MYERS, MARY PRINCESS (LONG) (MRS. GEORGE IRVING MYERS)
- Porter, R. L., Louisiana brethren have happy convention [picture]. 1932 9 J1:674
- Myers, Mattie see Griffith, Mattie (Myers) (Mrs. Calvin Griffith)
- Myers, Mattie Forbes see Carr, Mattie Forbes (Myers) (Mrs. Oliver Anderson Carr)
- MYERS, MELVIN L
- [obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1892 2 J1:571
- MYERS, MERLIN FRANK
- [obit] by Keeler, W. P. 1924 5 Ja:357
- MYERS, MICHAEL
- [obit] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1913 31 My:911
- MYERS, MRS. MICHAEL see MYERS, CATHERINE (SMITH) (MRS. MICHAEL MYERS)
- Myers, Mildred see Saum, Mildred (Myers) (Mrs. Harry Clarence Saum)
- MYERS, MILLARD F
- Married to Lois M. Welch. 1891 6 Je:481
- Myers, Minnie see CLARK, J M
- Myers, Minnie see Haines, Minnie (Myers) (Mrs. S Smith Haines)
- Myers, Minnie M. see PRICE, CARL
- MYERS, MINNIE (ROBINSON)
- [obit] by Robinson, Agnes. 1899 11 F:194
- Myers, Mollie D see LOCKETT, VICTOR H
- MYERS, MOSES D
- [obit] by A Sister. 1898 1 Ja:26
- MYERS, MYRTEL
- [obit] by Sharples, M. D. 1899 13 My:614
- Myers, Nancy Belle see WALLACE, WILLIAM S
- Myers, Nannie E see WILSON, NANNIE E (MYERS) (MRS. ALVIN G WILSON)
- Myers, Nellie E see ROBERTS, THOMAS J
- MYERS, O A
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MYERS
- Myers, Olive see COLE, OLIVE (MYERS) (MRS. BRENTWOOD R COLE)
- MYERS, OLIVER
- Married to Laura B. Browder. 1886 11 D:397
- MYERS, OMA LOU
- College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651
- College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606
- MYERS, OSCAR L
- [obit]. 1965 19 Je:399
- MYERS, PAULINE (HACKLEMAN) (MRS. JOHN N MYERS)
- [Death notice]. 1879 17 My:160
- [obit]. 1879 24 My:167
- Myers, Mrs. Perry see MYERS, SARAH J (EWING) (MRS. PERRY MYERS)
- MYERS, RALPH
- Lay preaching exemplified [editorial with picture]. 1914 12 D:357
- Myers, Robert H
- A chat with our correspondents. 1877 20 Ja:21
- "It." 1877 17 Mr:82
- Sarah Stevens [obit]. 1881 26 Mr:103
- MYERS, ROBERT H
- [obit] by Fillmore, C. M. 1933 19 Ag:667
- MYERS, ROBERT W
- Ordinations. 1957 31 Ag:532
- Myers, Rosa see Cate, Rosa (Myers) (Mrs. D F Cate)
- Myers, Ruth Linley see WATERS, BAXTER
- Myers, Sallie B see HARDWOOD, J B

- MYERS, SAMUEL H
[obit] by Deweese, M. C. 1927 11 Je:576
- MYERS, SARAH (MRS. JOHN MYERS)
[obit] by Challen, J. 1874 14 N:365
- Myers, Sarah E see GRUBB, JOHN A
- MYERS, SARAH J (AVIS) (MRS. LED W MYERS)
[obit] by Myers, L. W. 1915 18 D:385
- MYERS, SARAH J (EWING) (MRS. PERRY MYERS)
[obit] by Boice, W. T. 1910 26 Mr:567
- Myers, Sarah J (Thomas) (Mrs. William O Myers) see DUNCANSON, SARAH J (THOMAS) MYERS (MRS. ROBERT B DUNCANSON)
- MYERS, SHILO SHAFFER
In defense of S. S. Myers. 1944 2 D:777
- MYERS, T CECIL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MYERS
- Myers, Thomas H
Orson H. Wells [obit]. 1908 28 Mr:566
- Myers, Thomas M
Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1870 3 S:286
Items from Churches [Kentucky]. 1874 8 Ag:255; 29 Ag:279
David Boyd [obit]. 1875 18 S:301
Items from churches [Kentucky]. 1875 30 O:351
From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 12 F:53; 18 Mr:93
Mary E. Allen (Mrs. H. G. Allen) [obit]. 1877 15 S:295
From the field [Kentucky]. 1878 24 Ag:273
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 31 JI:245
From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 12 Ag:251
Eleanor Mann (Mrs. Emanuel Mann) [obit]. 1883 27 Ja:45
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 15 S:366
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 8 Mr:78; 20 D:408
From the field [North Carolina]. 1884 9 Ag:254; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]
Thurston Crane [obit]. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]
From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 16 O:334; 23 O:342
From the field [North Carolina]. 1887 1 Ja:6; 3 D:390
Asheville, North Carolina. 1887 8 O:323
What they say [about Christian Standard]. 1888 21 Ja:33
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 3 N:707
William W. Nelson [obit]. 1890 16 Ag:547
Dorcas Melick (Mrs. J. D. Melick) [obit]. 1891 24 Ja:79
Evangelistic column (methods of evangelists). 1891 31 Ja:89
From the field [Kansas]. 1891 F 7 sup:129
Christian Preachers' Union, Kansas City, Mo. 1894 7 Ap:358
Kansas City and vicinity. 1894 28 Ap:439
Missouri (Kansas City). 1894 12 My:481
Erie Faulkner [obit]. 1904 12 N:1622
"Bob" Neal and the mountains of Kentucky. 1906 10 N:1722
- MYERS, THOMAS M
Cook, F. L., "Something to think about." 1891 4 Ap:292
- MYERS, THOMAS O
Ordinations. 1960 6 Ag:509
- MYERS, W B
Married to Lydia Davis. 1898 30 Ap:579
- Myers, Mrs. W G see Myers, Emma M (Williamson) (Mrs. W G Myers)
- MYERS, W P
Married to Kate E. Leidy. 1878 14 D:401
- MYERS, WALTER F
Married to Estelle Chase. 1888 29 S:628
- Myers, Walter Lee
A college which believes in evangelism [picture]. 1921 28 My:2277
Out in the Oregon country. 1926 11 S:381; 25 S:429; 9 O:478; 23 O:525; 13 N:597; 4 D:670; 18 D:717
Out in the Oregon country. 1927 1 Ja:16; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:112; 12 F:160; 26 F:209; 12 Mr:256; 26 Mr:305; 9 Ap:353; 23 Ap:402; 7 My:448; 28 My:520; 4 Je:544; 18 Je:593; 2 JI:641; 16 JI:689; 6 Ag:762; 20 Ag:809; 27 Ag:832; 10 S:866; 17 S:907; 24 S:929; 15 O:801; 29 O:849; 12 N:897; 19 N:921; 3 D:969; 31 D:1073
Eugene Bible University closes epochal year. 1927 6 Ag:760
The Mississippi state convention. 1927 24 D:1049
Out in the Oregon country. 1928 21 Ja:66; 11 F:129; 18 F:162; 10 Mr:234; 7 Ap:330; 21 Ap:381; 26 My:514; 11 Ag:810; 25 Ag:858; 22 S:977; 20 O:1082; 3 N:1137; 8 D:1256; 15 D:1280; 22 D:1304
Eugene graduates ministerial group. 1928 7 JI:655
Out in the Oregon country. 1929 19 Ja:65; 2 F:113; 30 Mr:305; 6 JI:640; 5 O:960; 9 N:1074; 28 D:1248
Out in the Oregon country. 1930 29 Mr:319; 26 Ap:412; 17 My:487; 6 S:870; 22 N:1139
Thirty-sixth school year opens. 1930 20 S:917
Out in the Oregon country. 1931 7 F:146
Summer evangelism in the Oregon country. 1933 12 Ag:644
Merged college of Northwest to specialize in preacher training. 1933 2 S:703
Young people's department almost quadrupled in three years. 1933 30 S:785
Organization of new Oregon church completed. 1933 28 O:865
Northwestern brethren launch home for aged ministers. 1933 18 N:931
Bible school overflows into parsonage and garage. 1933 9 D:998
Oregon letter. 1933 16 D:1017
Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 17 Mr:174
Elijah Valmer Stivers [obit]. 1935 21 D:1235
Christian sonship [picture]. 1937 18 S:851
The Bible school lesson (Isaiah comforts an afflicted people). 1940 13 Ap:359
The church and beverage alcohol. 1941 5 JI:703
California Christian Home. 1943 16 Ja:66
Oregon convention has varied program. 1944 15 JI:455
Southern California convention, Los Angeles, Calif., July 26-30. 1944 12 Ag:521
- MYERS, WALTER LEE
Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1447
Walter L. Myers [picture]. 1926 17 JI:682
[Picture]. 1940 13 Ap:360
Minister to the northwest [picture]. 1941 5 JI:704
- MYERS, WILLIAM
Married to Lorella Dick. 1899 21 O:1358
- MYERS, WILLIAM
Married to R. Pearl Hubbard. 1904 2 JI:916
- Myers, Mrs. William O see Myers, Sarah J (Thomas) (Mrs. William O Myers)
- Myers, Willis S
Great meeting at Los Angeles, Cal. 1907 9 N:1869
Another great meeting in Los Angeles [picture of S. M. Martin, W. S. Myers, C. H. Hoggatt]. 1908 14 N:1974
- MYERS, WILLIS S
W. S. Myers [picture]. 1902 28 Je:911
Willis S. Myers [picture]. 1908 19 D:2203
Seville, A. L., Brawley, Cal. 1911 27 My:872
Daniels, C. W. F., Victory at El Monte, Calif. 1911 21 O:1736
Macey, R. T., Myers and Gates at Brawley, Cal. 1912 2 Mr:366
Ford, J. J., Myers and Gates in Paso Robles, Cal. 1912 8 Je:951
- MYERS, WILLIS V
Married to Leona R. Wolford. 1902 13 D:1723
- Myers, Winona E see FAUNCE, ALDEN J
- Myers see also Meyers; Myres
- MYERS, (NICHOLAS CO.), KY. CHURCH
Challenging program in a Kentucky church [picture]. 1934 9 Je:393
Church buildings [picture]. 1934 20 O:746
- MYES, LOIS E
[obit]. 1873 18 Ja:21
- Mygatt, Albert
South Dakota restoration rally. 1929 15 Je:569
Vital truth illustrations. 1941 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja:38; 18 Ja:62; 25 Ja:92; 1 F:118; 8 F:142; 15 F:166; 22 F:196; 1 Mr:222; 8 Mr:246; 15 Mr:270; 22 Mr:294; 29 Mr:318; 5 Ap:358; 12 Ap:382; 19 Ap:414; 26 Ap:440; 3 My:470; 10 My:498; 17 My:522; 24 My:552; 31 My:578; 7 Je:602; 14 Je:626; 21 Je:656; 28 Je:682; 5 JI:706; 12 JI:730; 19 JI:754; 26 JI:778; 2 Ag:802; 9 Ag:826; 16 Ag:850; 23 Ag:874; 30 Ag:898; 6 S:928; 13 S:954; 20 S:980; 27 S:1002; 4 O:1026; 11 O:1050; 18 O:1074; 25 O:1098; 1 N:2022; 8 N:2046; 15 N:2070; 22 N:2094; 29 N:2218; 6 D:2142; 13 D:2173; 20 D:2202; 27 D:2216
Vital truth illustrations. 1942 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:38; 17 Ja:62; 24 Ja:86; 31 Ja:110; 7 F:134; 14 F:158; 21 F:182; 28 F:206; 7 Mr:228; 14 Mr:254; 21 Mr:278; 28 Mr:302; 4 Ap:326; 11 Ap:350; 18 Ap:376; 25 Ap:406; 2 My:430; 9 My:462; 16 My:486; 23 My:518; 30 My:542; 6 Je:566; 13 Je:588; 20 Je:614; 27 Je:638; 4 JI:664; 11 JI:688; 18 JI:714; 25 JI:738; 1 Ag:762; 8 Ag:786; 15 Ag:810; 22 Ag:834; 29 Ag:858; 5 S:880; 12 S:907; 19 S:930; 26 S:954; 3 O:982; 10 O:1010; 17 O:1034; 24 O:1056; 31 O:1080; 7 N:1106; 14 N:1128; 21 N:1152; 28 N:1177; 5 D:1202; 12 D:1224; 19 D:1252; 26 D:1274
Vital truth illustrations. 1943 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:38; 16 Ja:62; 30 Ja:108; 6 F:132; 13 F:152; 20 F:172; 27 F:198; 6 Mr:220; 13 Mr:240; 20 Mr:262; 27 Mr:284; 3 Ap:308; 10 Ap:328; 17 Ap:350; 24 Ap:370; 1 My:392; 8 My:416; 15 My:440; 22 My:466; 29 My:485; 5 Je:504; 12 Je:524; 19 Je:546; 26 Je:570; 3 JI:592; 10 JI:612
Wilcox, R. B., Another acknowledges only Christ. 1928 5 My:409
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588
- Mygatt, Tracy Dickson
Angelo's Christmas carol. 1919 20 D:304
- MYHERS, CLAYTON F
Married to Maggie M. Rosa. 1903 7 F:205
- Myhr, Andrew Iverson
From the field [Missouri]. 1889 11 My:293
Co-operative work in Tennessee. 1890 8 F:84; 29 Mr:201
Tennessee notes. 1890 12 Ap:235; 17 My:322; 21 Je:404; 5 JI:442; 16 Ag:537; 6 S:587; 13 S:602; 20 S:620; 27 S:650; 4 O:654; 15 N:769; D 13 sup:867
Plea for a Christian church in Harriman, Tennessee. 1890 6 D:837
Tennessee notes. 1891 17 Ja:55; 21 Mr:253; 18 Ap:335; 30 My:458; 22 Ag:707; 5 D:1028
Report of Tennessee state Missionary Board. 1891 31 O:920
Tennessee Notes. 1892 2 Ja:18; 20 F:178; 26 Mr:271; 21 My:449; 19 N:981
What service can the Church Extension Fund render us in Tennessee. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760
Tennessee Notes. 1893 11 Mr:203; 2 S:298; 11 N:905
Tennessee Notes. 1894 24 Mr:311
The Reporter [Tennessee] (Notes). 1894 22 S:942
The Reporter [Notes] (Tennessee). 1895 5 Ja:17
Tennessee Letter. 1895 27 JI:731
Tennessee Notes. 1896 7 Mr:293; 11 JI:899
In Tennessee. 1896 11 Ap:478
The Reporter [Notes] (Tennessee). 1896 5 S:1150
"The land that yet remaineth" (Tennessee). 1897 17 Ap:493
Tennessee Notes. 1898 17 S:1246; 17 D:1654
Special Religious Notices (The State Convention of Tennessee). 1898 24 S:1267
Tennessee Notes. 1901 9 N:1433
Tennessee Notes. 1902 29 Mr:463; 6 D:1691
Tennessee Notes. 1903 31 Ja:164; 11 JI:1007
Missions in Tennessee. 1903 11 JI:1007
Special religious notices (Tennessee). 1903 3 O:1430
Christ and co-operation. 1903 17 O:1490
Tennessee. 1903 17 O:1501
Birdie Antry [obit]. 1904 12 N:1622
George Robertson Christian College [picture of College and Board of Trustees of the College]. 1905 22 JI:1186
Entangling alliances again [editorial with letters from W. A. Baldwin and A. I. Myhr concerning state missions]. 1905 30 D:2090

- The meeting at Milligan. 1907 23 Mr:533
The state work and the missionary calendar [editorial comment]. 1907 29 Je:1072
Milligan College. 1908 29 F:367
Echoes of the great evangelistic and teacher-training institute (my impressions). 1908 19 S:1592
November offering for state missions (four aims in Tennessee). 1908 24 O:1811
Views and reviews (four aims in Tennessee). 1908 24 O:1811
Tennessee state convention. 1908 21 N:2020
\$30,000 in Tennessee. 1908 12 D:2164
T. J. Barry [obit]. 1909 27 N:2094
Among the churches in Tennessee. 1909 18 D:2218
Among the Tennessee churches. 1910 1 Ja:30; 29 Ja:209; 26 F:381; 2 Ap:597; 20 Ag:1475
Contribution of state societies to our movement [picture of A. I. Myhr]. 1910 8 Ja:43
Mississippi valley state secretaries' association annual meeting. 1910 8 Ja:81
Views and reviews (the Hammond congress). 1915 20 N:243
Founding the church of Christ. 1916 1 Ap:907
Nancy (Dickson) Crouch [obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391
J. F. Robertson [obit]. 1921 1 Ja:1725
Tabitha (Allison) DeMoss [obit]. 1926 29 My:527
The readers' forum (haven't done justice to congressmen). 1930 15 N:1107
- MYHR, ANDREW IVERSON**
Associated work in Tennessee [editorial]. 1890 1 Mr:138
Who is my neighbor [editorial]? 1890 12 Ap:238
Sipes, P., From Tennessee. 1891 17 Ja:52
A. I. Myhr [picture]. 1903 17 O:1491
A. I. Myhr [picture]. 1915 27 N:263
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 1 Ap:915
A. I. Myhr [picture]. 1928 14 J1:677
A. I. Myhr passes. 1933 22 Ap:324
[obit] by Kershner, F. D. [picture]. 1933 24 Je:506
- Myhr, Ivor Lou see Duncan, Ivor Lou (Myhr) (Mrs. Edgar H Duncan)
- MYKRANTZ, ANNETTE (HAKES) BURRAS (MRS. WILLIAM A MYKRANTZ)**
[obit]. 1916 29 Ap:1097
- MYKRANTZ, CATHERINE (MRS. CHRISTOPHER MYKRANTZ)**
[obit] by Pearre, S. E. 1872 27 Ap:133
- MYKRANTZ, CHRISTOPHER**
[obit] by Pearre, S. E. 1872 27 Ap:133
- Mykrantz, Mrs. Christopher see Mykrantz, Catherine (Mrs. Christopher Mykrantz)
- Mykrantz, Elizabeth see Ebert, Elizabeth (Mykrantz) (Mrs. O Ebert)
- MYKRANTZ, JACOB**
[obit] by Frantz, G. S. 1886 14 Ag:263
- MYKRANTZ, JOHN**
[obit] by P , S. E. 1870 26 F:69
- MYKRANTZ, SALLY**
[obit] by White, R. G. 1887 2 J1:215
- MYKRANTZ, WILLIAM A**
Married to Mrs. Annette Burras. 1882 13 My:147
- Mykrantz, Mrs. William A see Mykrantz, Annette (Hakes) Burras (Mrs. William A Mykrantz)
- Myler, Mrs. C T see MYLER, MARY E (JOHNSON) (MRS. C T MYLER)
- MYLER, GEORGE L**
[obit] by Roe, W. M. 1886 17 Ap:127
- Myler, Margaret see WYRICK, MARGARET (MYLER) (MRS. SOLOMON WYRICK)
- MYLER, MARY E (JOHNSON) (MRS. C T MYLER)**
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1927 22 Ja:94
- Myles, Albert
Edwin McCammon [obit]. 1868 25 Ap:136
- The coming debate [between L. B. Wilkes and Jacob Ditzler in Mr. Sterling, Ky.]. 1870 19 F:58
- MYLES, ALBERT**
[obit] by Kimball, C. J. 1882 2 D:393
[obit] by Carr, O. A. 1882 16 D:417
- Myles, Mrs. Albert see Myles, Ellen Bell (Allen) (Mrs. Albert Myles)
- MYLES, ASA J**
Married to Mary A. Blow. 1872 16 N:365
- Myles, Blanche see EVANS, BLANCHE (MYLES) (MRS. FLOYD JOHN EVANS)
- MYLES, ELIZABETH (MRS. O T MYLES)**
[obit] by Thomas, J. H. [picture]. 1913 23 Ag:1399
- MYLES, ELLEN BELL (ALLEN) (MRS. ALBERT MYLES)**
[obit] by Williams, W. H. 1886 27 N:383
Flower, Mrs. G. E., A tribute to a worthy woman [Ella B. Myles]. 1887 11 Je:185
- MYLES, J E**
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MYLES
- Myles, Myrtle Tate
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead MYLES
- Myles, Mrs. O T see MYLES, ELIZABETH (MRS. O T MYLES)
- Myles see also Miles
- MYNES, EMMA**
[obit] by Powell, W. 1879 4 Ja:7
- MYNES, T W**
Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1870 25 Je:206
- MYRA, KY. CHURCH**
Greer, M. D. L., A group of open letters (Myra, Ky. church). 1920 2 O:1311
- Myres, Mrs. A H see Myres, Mary E (Shaw) (Mrs. A H Myers)
- MYRES, ABE**
[obit] by Berry, O. H. 1889 13 Ap:239
- Myres, Adaline see SMITH, JAMES M
- MYRES, ALFRED**
Married to Ernanda Thomson. 1882 2 D:391
- MYRES, JOSEPH**
Married to Minnie Sutton. 1882 2 D:391
- MYRES, MARY E (SHAW) (MRS. A H MYRES)**
[obit] by Markle, A. B. 1885 21 N:375
- Myres see also Meyers; Myers
- MYRICK, ALBERT**
Married to Jennie London Campbell. 1902 25 O:1492
- Myrick, Alice see KROMER, CHARLES
- Myrick, Forest M
Views and reviews (evangelistic Bureau). 1907 3 Ag:1284
Mary A. Welker [obit]. 1908 11 Ap:662
Five years in Stark county, O. 1910 12 F:296
The readers' forum ("milk and water, chalk and vinegar"). 1931 31 Ja:111
- MYRICK, FOREST M**
Married to Lillian C. Gibbs. 1898 29 Ja:154
Death of F. M. Myrick. 1938 12 N:1112
- Myrick, Frank G
Pawnee Rock (Kan.) meeting (from the minister). 1911 7 Ja:34
Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 27 F:711
- MYRICK, FRANK G**
A minister-evangelist [picture]. 1912 19 O:1728
- MYRICK, H W B**
Christian growth. 1898 29 Ja:131
Preaching and teaching. 1898 28 My:692
"By faith only." 1898 4 Je:722
What ought our papers to publish? 1899 4 Mr:268
- The vital thing in evangelism. 1899 20 My:621
- Roman Catholicism and character-building. 1899 16 D:1598
- Bro. Myrick's Confession of Faith. 1905 14 O:1667
Value of the miracles. 1906 24 Mr:444
Views and reviews (changing elders). 1909 19 Je:1091
Views and reviews (having the spirit of Christ). 1909 2 O:1735
What is cross-bearing? 1910 10 S:1575
What must I do to be saved? 1931 5 S:872
The readers' forum ("what must I do to be saved?"). 1931 14 N:1119
The readers' forum (Why was Christ baptized?). 1932 13 F:159
The readers' forum (what shall we call them?). 1935 9 Mr:240
The readers' forum (what about agape and phileo?). 1935 23 Mr:287
The readers' forum (a resurrection question). 1935 13 J1:683
The readers' forum (should Christians pay the tithes?). 1936 28 Mr:312
The readers' forum (about Melchizedek). 1936 22 Ag:826
- MYRICK, H W B**
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the same thing at home). 1901 3 Ag:980
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a spiritualistic preacher). 1915 15 My:1082
- Myrick, Mrs. J C
Rio Grande Valley, Texas. 1923 21 Ap:882
- MYRICK, LEONARD W**
Married to Ella M. Finders. 1911 22 J1:1194
- MYRICK, LILLIAN**
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 18 D:837
- MYRICK, THOMAS B**
Married to Hattie J. Keithley. 1904 23 Ja:114
- MYRTLE CREEK, ORE. CHURCH**
Bennett, A. F., Young people form evangelistic association [picture of young people of Myrtle Creek church]. 1931 14 N:1123
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 28 Ag:569
- MYRTLE POINT, ORE. FIRST CHURCH**
Myrtle Point, Ore. [picture of church]. 1905 1 J1:1064
- MYSTERIES, RELIGIOUS**
Caton, C. H., The mysterious (an address delivered at Irvington, Ind. commencement). 1876 1 J1:209
Wilson, L., Mysteries. 1888 28 J1:463
Oldham, W. A., Views and reviews (meaning of the word "mystery" in the New Testament. 1908 8 Ag:1348
The mission of mystery [editorial]. 1896 19 S:1208
- MYSTIC, LA. CHURCH**
Schenk and the Richmans, Meeting at Mystic, Ia. (from the evangelists). 1916 24 Je:1347
- MYSTICAL UNION**
Darsie, J., Induction into the one body. 1876 8 Ap:115
The Divine presence [editorial]. 1880 18 D:404
Cox, J. W., Workers together with God. 1881 22 Ja:25
Evenings with the New Testament [editorial]. 1884 12 Ja:12; 19 Ja:20
Tousley, P., What did Christ seek? 1886 7 J1:251 [sic Ag:]
"Yet not I." [Editorial]. 1889 5 O:660
Into Christ [editorial]. 1891 3 Ja:10
Brickert, Mrs. E. W., Christ's life in us. 1891 21 N:974
Transformation [editorial]. 1892 17 S:792
Grable, B. M., Christian influence. 1897 2 Ja:13
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a large claim). 1914 6 Je:983
- MYSTICISM**
Mysticism [editorial]. 1874 11 Ap:116
Radford, B. J., Theology, science and mysticism. 1888 11 F:89
A rebound [editorial]. 1892 22 O:892
Holmes, A., Mysticism. 1932 9 Ja:27
Mayfield, W. A., Christianity or mysticism? 1954 13 F:99

MYSTICISM. BIBLICAL STUDIES

Bonhomme [pseud], Mysticism criticised.
1883 4 Ag:313

MYSTICISM. HISTORY. MODERN CRITIQUES

Mysticism and formalism [reprint from the
Western Recorder with editorial comment].
1873 28 Je:204

Whitsitt, W. H., [Extract from article
reprinted from the Western Recorder on
"The Mystical and Formal Tendencies in
Religion"]. 1873 28 Je:206

Mysticism and formalism [editorial]. 1873
5 J1:212

MYTINGER, CLAUDIA A

[Obit] by Reid, J. K. 1884 16 F:55

- N
Jehu R. Jackman [obit]. 1869 27 N:381
James Maxwell [obit]. 1899 4 F:162
- N
Nannie H. Wood [obit]. 1902 18 Ja:117
- N
George W. Neeley [obit]. 1899 7 O:1294
- N
Is baptism essential? 1872 17 Ag:258
Jane A. (Reese) Neff [obit]. 1917 29 D:
423
- N
From the field [Kentucky]. 1878 7 S:289
- N
Emory J. Chase [obit]. 1916 22 J1:1481
- N
Walter Allen [obit]. 1877 8 S:287
- N
Thomas M. Hooper. Our honored dead. 1912
3 F:207
- N
The interior structure of the earth.
1868 12 D:398
Different dates at different points of the
earth's surface. 1869 19 Je:199
- N
D. L. Ransom [obit]. 1891 26 D:1107
Lydia Servis [obit]. 1895 7 D:1183
- N
Beverly Bryan Price [obit]. 1916 6 My:
1129
- N
Humbugs. 1869 8 My:146
- N
Linsey Woolsey. 1877 3 Mr:66
- N
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head N , I H
- N
Fanny Matilda Reed [obit]. 1899 25 Mr:390
- N
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 3 My:142
- N
N. W. K. C. C. 1878 19 Ja:18
Sam Jones and Sam Small in Baltimore. 1886
19 Je:195
- N
Mary J. Currier [obit]. 1898 15 O:1372
- N
Sympathy [reprinted from American Messen-
ger]. 1869 15 My:155
- N
Rebecca Nation [obit]. 1896 21 Mr:378
- N
Suggestions. 1873 9 Ag:249; 6 S:282
"Annual meetings." 1881 13 Ag:258
Jacob Priest [obit]. 1884 28 Je:207
- N
Hallek T. Morey [obit]. 1870 24 D:413
Frank T. Crossley [obit]. 1880 19 Je:199
Camelia A. Davidson Howe (Mrs. Henry Howe)
[obit]. 1882 3 Je:175
- N
From the south [letter]. 1870 12 Mr:82
The Book of Job. 1873 4 O:313; 11 O:321
- N
"Come over to Macedonia and help us."
1887 6 Ag:251
- N
Orlando M. Woodward [obit]. 1894 25 Ag:
851
- N
John Mason [obit]. 1887 12 Mr:87
- N
Mrs. Thirsey Nelson [obit]. 1875 5 Je:
181
- N , S W
Mrs. M. A. Henderson [obit]. 1904 12
Mr:406
- N , T E
Our schools and colleges. 1889 19 Ja:36
Our schools and colleges (Southern Chris-
tian Institute). 1889 23 Mr:188
- N , W
Rebecca A. Hemming [obit]. 1874 4 J1:213
- N , W B
From the field [Kentucky]. 1900 9 Je:734
- N , W D
For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-
head N , W D
- N , W F
Willie N. Rounds [obit]. 1875 27 Mr:101
- N , W H
Emma (Cassad) Bonnell [obit]. 1872 13 Ja:
13
- N., W. L. see Neal, W L
- N , W T
Darius Spencer [obit]. 1874 25 J1:237
Jane Rounds (Mrs. Daniel M. Rounds) [obit].
1875 17 Ap:125
- NAAMAN
Boteler, M. M., Lessons from Naaman.
1904 3 D:1740
- NABAL
Wright, J. H., My easy chair jottings.
1898 7 My:604
- NABB, HOWARD
Married to Ethel Wayble. 1900 22 S:1222
- NABLUS, JORDAN
McCarvey, J. W., Letters of travel. 1879
20 Ag:274; 6 S:281
Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1889 26
Ja:58
- NACOGDOCHES, TEX. CHURCH
Thompson, E. L., Dedication at Naco-
doches, Tex. (from the minister). 1916
7 O:31
Men's brotherhood wipes out church in-
debtedness. 1936 21 N:1138
- NADAB
Evenings with the Bible (Nadab and Abihu--
strange fire) [editorial]. 1881 23 J1:236
- Nadal, E S
Washington and Lincoln. 1917 10 F:573
- NAEGELSBACH, CARL WILHELM
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead NAEGELSBACH
- NAFE, C P
NAFE, LDA O
Nafe, Irene see SWOPE, MARION E
- NAFFZIGGER, ELIZA J (ADAMS) POWELL (MRS.
PETER NAFFZIGGER)
[Obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1891 27 Je:549
- Naffziger, Mrs. Peter see Naffziger,
Eliza J (Adams) Powell (Mrs.
Peter Naffziger)
- Naftzger, Katherine I see CLARK,
KATHERINE I (NAFTZGER) (MRS. BYRON
D CLARK)
- NAGATA, NAOMI
Editor of Japanese literature [picture].
1965 18 S:616
- NAGEL, ALFARATA A (WHITMORE) (MRS.
FRED R NAGEL)
Sister of Mrs. M. B. Madden passes.
1938 26 N:1160
[obit]. 1938 31 D:1288
- Nagel, Elizabeth
The love of Colin. 1916 4 N:148
- Nagel, Mrs. Fred R see NAGEL,
ALFARATA A (WHITMORE) (MRS. FRED
R NAGEL)
- NAGEL, JOHN C
Married to Sarah Schoenthaler. 1887 22
O:344
- Nagle, Minnie see Hawkins, Minnie (Nagle)
(Mrs. Thomas Hawkins)
- NAGLE, MO. CHURCH
Sigler, K., My home church. 1955 15 Ja:
38
- NAGOYA CHRISTIAN MISSION, NAGOYA, JAPAN
Davis, H., Howard Davis family reaches
Japan; plan to begin work in Nagoya.
1951 17 Mr:166
Davis, H., Davises move to Nagoya, Japan
to begin missionary work. 1951 30 Je:
404
Recruits anticipate starting service
camp in Japan. 1951 18 Ag:515
Davis, H., Construction begun on building
for Nagoya Christian Mission. 1951 8 S:
566
Davis, H. D., Preaching the word in
Japan, Korea and Okinawa (Nagoya
Christian mission). 1952 17 My:317
- Nahigian, Margaret see BOYER, PAUL
- Nahm, Amy M see WENCKER, BERTHOLD
E
- NAICE, DIANAH
[obit] by Creadson, W. B. 1909 2 O:
1758
- Nail, Fannie see DOBBS, JAMES M
- NAILLE, JOHN
[obit] by Battle, G. 1905 15 J1:1146
- Nailor, Jennie see REEVES, FRANK
- NAIN
Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 30 J1:
241
- NAKANO, EKINO
Madden, M. B., This is Mrs. Ekino Nakano
[picture]. 1930 20 D:1228
- Nakarai, Toyozo W
From destruction to restoration. 1939
14 Ja:29
False prophets. 1939 1 J1:625-626
The Bible school lesson (Isaiah: a life
dedicated to God). 1939 19 Ag:799
Jeremiah in a crisis. 1941 25 Ja:78-79
Out of demominationalism (out of pagan-
ism to Christ). 1941 5 Ap:347
"Sin" in the Old Testament. 1944 18 N:
743
God confronts Ahab. 1966 23 Ap:295
- NAKARAI, TOYOZO W
The Old Testament is reliable [editori-
al]. 1939 14 Ja:29
Nakarai assigned to Jerusalem school.
1947 29 Mr:233
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 23
Ap:294
- Naldrett, Edith D
Wise mother owl. 1922 9 S:3953; 1924
1 Mr:561
- NALL, _____ (ALLISON) (MRS. WILL NALL)
[obit]. 1911 24 Je:1039
- Nall, Paulina Hester see HAYES, PAULINA
HESTER (NALL) (MRS. A H HAYES)
- NALL, T OTTO
For reviews of books written by him see
BOOK REVIEWS, subhead NALL
- Nall, Mrs. Will see Nall, (Allison) (Mrs.
Will Nall)
- NALLEY, ROBERT
Married to Susie Mattingly. 1909
9 O:1796
- NALLEY, VIRGIL GILBERT
To exchange ministers. 1933 4 N:884
- NALLY, MARY A
[Obit] by A , A. B. 1879 6 D:391
- NAMELESS CREEK, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., From the field (Nameless
Creek Dedication). 1904 30 J1:1068
Indiana church celebrates anniversary.
1942 24 O:1058
- NAMES
What's in a name? 1867 30 N:378

- Names (letter to the editor of the English Independent). 1869 17 Ap:126
- Names [editorial]. 1870 23 Ap:132
- The name [reprint from Central Baptist with editorial comment]. 1870 21 My:165
- Winsor, M., Names [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 1 Mr:68
- Baker, Mrs. C. L., "What's in a name?" 1881 29 Ja:35
- Smith, W. S., The Christian name (commonly called the "given" name). 1881 3 D:385
- What's in a name? 1888 15 D:804
- Rightsell, L. T., Names. 1891 7 N:932
- Harney, G. L., Names. 1892 26 N:986; 1893 4 F:84
- Waggoner, J. G., Names. 1895 6 J1:633
- Gillette, F. H., Views and reviews (a critique). 1914 12 S:1588
- As to naming the church [editorial]. 1914 7 N:178
- It is awful! [editorial]. 1918 9 Mr:730
- "Salute the friends by name" [editorial]. 1923 2 Je:1060
- NAMES, BIBLICAL**
- Lockhart, C., Value of Old Testament lists of names. 1891 26 D:1094
- Bible names [editorial]. 1898 2 Ap:426
- NAMES, PERSONAL**
- McDonald, J. L., The name Christian. 1895 16 Mr:245
- Applying principles at home [editorial]. 1898 9 Ap:458
- NAMES, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST**
- HERE IS ENTERED ALL ARTICLES DISCUSSING THE NAME TO BE USED FOR THE AMERICAN RELIGIOUS MOVEMENT VARIOUSLY KNOWN AS DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, CHURCHES OF CHRIST, CHRISTIAN CHURCHES, ETC.
- Reproachful religious epithets [editorial]. 1866 23 Je:92
- Senior [pseud], Our plea--our name. 1868 15 F:49; 18 Ap:121
- The name [editorial]. 1868 15 F:53
- Our name [editorial]. 1868 18 Ap:124
- Hartzell, J., Christian. 1868 1 Ag:241
- The name [editorial]. 1868 12 S:292
- Sweeney, J. S., Christian vs. party names in religion (sermon). 1869 15 My:154
- The name Baptist, by a Baptist. 1870 12 F:50
- The name Baptist [editorial]. 1870 12 F:52
- Sect or no sect [reprint from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1870 23 J1:supplement:1
- Hoover, L. W., The name [letter with editorial comment]. 1871 30 D:410
- Richard, J. F., A slight confusion. 1873 19 J1:226
- What name? 1873 6 S:282
- Rockwell, C. M., By what name shall we be called? [letter]. 1874 30 My:170
- Lobingier, H. S., Concerning titles. 1874 5 D:385
- Munnell, T., "By what name shall we be called?" 1876 4 Mr:73
- Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (Christian Church, or Church of Christ-which?). 1876 29 Ap:140
- Watkins, B. U., The name Christian. 1877 20 Ja:20
- Willmarth, J. W., Letters from a Baptist. 1878 2 F:34
- Benedict, O. M., Our scriptural name. 1878 13 Ap:118
- Benedict, O. M., Our scriptural name. 1878 1 Je:174
- "Disciples." 1878 22 Je:199
- A, J. M., The name. 1878 29 Je:206
- Cottingham, T. W., Nicknames. 1880 3 Ap:106
- Another batch of misrepresentations [editorial]. 1880 28 Ag:276
- Gale, J., Robert Hall on the name Christian [extracts from Harpers' edition of Hall's works]. 1880 9 O:321
- Our name [editorial]. 1882 14 O:324
- W, Our name. 1882 4 N:346
- Liddon, C., The name Christian. 1882 25 N:382
- Hughes, J. B., The name of the church. 1882 30 D:435
- Burroughs, J. G., The name of the church. 1883 6 Ja:3
- Orvis, E. E., The church of Christ. 1883 13 Ja:15
- W, Our name. 1883 20 Ja:27
- Browder, U. M., The name. 1883 27 Ja:39
- Cotton, R. D., Our name. 1883 27 Ja:39
- Our distinctive name [editorial]. 1883 17 F:78
- Myers, A. E., Our name--the Church of Christ. 1883 3 Mr:99
- Thomas, J. A., The name. 1883 10 Mr:111
- W, Our distinctive name. 1883 17 Mr:123
- Butler, T. D., The name. 1883 7 Ap:157
- Orvis, E. E., The Church of Christ. 1883 14 Ap:170
- Butler, P., Shall we report ourselves as the Christian church under the U. S. census? 1883 14 Ap:171
- K, J. B., "Our name." 1883 28 Ap:195
- Butler, P., Disciples of Christ. 1883 2 Je:242
- Too much or too little irony--which [editorial]? 1884 9 F:44
- Franklin, J., That ironical article. 1884 8 Mr:74
- Atwater, J. M., The origin of the name "Christian." 1885 30 My:171
- Benton, A. R., The origin of the name "Christian." 1885 11 J1:217
- Bundy, S. H., The name Christian. 1885 8 Ag:251
- Watkins, B. U., "The origin of the name Christian." 1885 12 S:289; 19 S:297; 26 S:305; 3 O:313; 10 O:321; 17 O:329; 14 N:361; 21 N:369; 28 N:377; 12 D:393; 19 D:401;
- L, The name Christian. 1885 12 S:291
- Watkins, B. U., "The origin of the name Christian." 1886 2 Ja:1; 23 Ja:25
- Deweese, B. C., "The name, Christian." 1886 30 Ja:33
- Davis, J. P., The name Christian. 1886 20 F:57
- Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1886 27 F:68; 6 Mr:76
- Watkins, B. U., Adverse criticism on the name Christian. 1886 13 Mr:83; 10 Ap:115
- Deweese, B. C., Final rejoinder on the name Christian. 1886 27 Mr:99
- An inquiry concerning names [editorial]. 1886 18 S:300
- Williams, C., An answer to "Observer." 1886 16 O:331
- Cutler, L. A., Party names. 1886 13 N:363
- Richardson, W. F., The critic criticised. 1887 17 S:299
- Patterson, D. H., In answer. 1887 31 D:419
- Frazier, E. L., Something new. 1888 17 Mr:171
- A few corrections [editorial]. 1888 27 O:686
- Fowler, S. M., Union of Disciples and Christians. 1889 25 My:338
- Hastings, Z. S., A motion. 1889 1 Je:358
- The Church of Christ [editorial]. 1889 9 N:744
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 24 My:332
- Risk, J. C., The Disciples. 1890 31 My:347
- Concerning church names [editorial]. 1890 21 Je:402; 28 Je:422; 12 J1:456; 9 Ag:524
- Risk, J. C., Our name in the census. 1890 21 Je:404
- Frazier, E. L., The name of the church. 1890 19 J1:467
- Risk, J. C., "Thou hast not denied my name." 1890 2 Ag:502
- Thornton, W. W., The name question. 1890 29 N:814
- F, W. M., Names. 1890 6 D:828
- Ransom, M., The Christian church. 1890 20 D:873
- Towne, C. S., What is "our movement." 1891 3 Ja:5
- Hayden, W. L., About names. 1891 3 Ja:12
- Unprofitable discussion [concerning C. S. Towne and the name--Christian Church] [editorial]. 1891 24 Ja:72
- Towne, C. S., My reason why. 1891 24 Ja:74
- Cole, J. B., "Church and name." 1891 31 Ja:96
- Towne, C. S., "One of the doubtful things." 1891 28 F:186
- Risk, J. C., The Disciples were called Christians. 1891 14 F:134
- The name [editorial]. 1891 14 F:141
- Towne, C. S., The Scriptural significance of the word Christian. 1891 14 F:142
- Ely, S., The name. 1891 28 F:179
- Risk, J. C., The name of the church. 1891 7 Mr:199
- Fowler, S. M., Those three articles. 1891 7 Mr:206
- Hayden, M. P., The name Christian: its origin. 1891 4 Ap:284
- "That worthy name" [editorial]. 1891 2 My:374
- Risk, J. C., That worthy name. 1891 2 My:376
- Boles, M., "The name Christian: its origin." 1891 9 My:398
- Husband, D., An overloaded table. 1891 23 My:438
- Hayden, M. P., The name Christian--its origin. 1891 20 Je:522
- Risk, J. C., God gave the name. 1891 18 J1:596
- Anderson, G., Our name. 1891 18 J1:604
- A larger view needed [editorial]. 1891 5 S:755
- Stark, J. C., Name Christian. 1891 12 S:779
- Van Pelt, G., The name we wear (a letter to Rev. J. C. Jackson). 1891 28 N:1008
- Lloyd, R. E., An open letter to H. C. Blinn, East Canterbury, N. H. 1892 9 Ja:34
- Burroughs, J. C., The Church of Christ. 1892 8 O:861
- Burton, B. B., Our name. 1892 10 D:1034
- Brokaw, G. L., Separation or union? 1893 11 N:892
- The name [editorial]. 1894 27 Ja:109; 10 F:156
- Wharton, G. L., Only a Christian mission. 1894 13 O:1002
- Frazier, E. L., "Disciple Church." 1895 4 My:428
- Billman, L., "In his name." 1895 11 My:439
- Cord, W. H., The name. 1895 6 J1:644
- Father Clark and Alexander Campbell [editorial]. 1895 31 Ag:837
- Towne, C. S., Some differences. 1895 16 N:1097
- Holloman, T. J., Our name. 1895 30 N:1145
- Moore, W. O., Different religious bodies. 1895 30 N:1145
- McMillan, A., To Bro. McDiarmid. 1895 7 D:1172
- Kellar, H. Y., That name. 1895 21 D:1215
- Cliffe, C. S., A distinctive people. 1895 28 D:1239
- Sherman, E. L., An open letter to President McDiarmid. 1895 28 D:1248
- Holloman, J. T., Some questions. 1896 4 Ja:24
- McDiarmid, H., Open reply to Rev. E. L. Sherman. 1896 11 Ja:51
- Padgett, J., The name. 1896 25 Ja:120
- Sherman, E. L., Reply to President McDiarmid. 1896 1 F:147
- Green, F. M., Names and noises. 1896 1 F:152
- Carr, O. A., The equation and the name Christian. 1896 15 F:211
- Frazier, E. L., Names and noises. 1896 15 F:211
- McDiarmid, H., Answer to Rev. E. L. Sherman. 1896 15 F:211
- Snodgrass, E., "Our name." 1896 15 F:211
- Snodgrass, E., "Different religious bodies." 1896 22 F:231
- S, H. W., "The Disciple church." 1896 29 F:283
- Sherman, E. L., Closing reply to Pres. McDiarmid. 1896 7 Mr:312
- Loos, C. L., Did A. Campbell belong to the "Disciple church?" 1896 21 Mr:376
- Spiegel, O. P., Let us quit it. 1896 28 Mr:412
- Scott, A., Did A. Campbell belong to "the Disciple church?" 1896 4 Ap:423
- Franklin, J., What does the "Big D" mean? 1896 4 Ap:446
- McDiarmid, H., An open letter to President Loos. 1896 11 Ap:472
- Loos, C. L., "The Disciple Church." 1896 18 Ap:487
- G, M. G., Our name in the Western Reserve. 1896 18 Ap:504
- Worth remembering [editorial]. 1896 25 Ap:528
- Considerations by the way [editorial]. 1896 25 Ap:529
- Smith, G. T., The Disciples. 1896 25 Ap:539
- Letson, S. B., The human, or the Divine, which? 1896 25 Ap:541
- Scott, A., The Disciple Church and Alexander Campbell. 1896 9 My:578
- Lamar, J. S., The big and little D. 1896 16 My:622
- Painter, J. H., Our Divine right. 1896 23 My:652

- Black, B. C., "The Disciple Church and Alexander Campbell." 1896 23 My:654
A review and some conclusions. 1896 30 My:684
- Harney, G. L., What are we? 1896 30 My:702
- G., M. G., Those Portage County records. 1896 6 Je:711
- Hallam, S. K., That "Big D" again. 1896 6 Je:718
- Carrick, A. J., "The name." 1896 6 Je:734
- Harrod, A. C., The Church of Christ. 1896 13 Je:756
- Setliff, J. A., The name. 1896 20 Je:770
- Moffett, F. L., Campbell on the name. 1896 20 Je:796
- Hughes, J. B., The name. 1896 27 Je:819
- Faddis, W. A., What name shall we wear? 1896 27 Je:824
- Domer, D. S., Born Christians. 1896 11 JI:901
- Banks, H. A., That worthy name. 1896 18 JI:918
- Franklin, J., A sectarian "Church of Christ." 1896 18 JI:923
- Rogers, W. C., 1 train in that band. 1896 19 S:1199
- Lappin, S. S., An open letter to the editor of the "Ram's Horn." 1896 26 S:1237
- Marlow, T. J., Name of the Apostolic Church. 1897 16 Ja:94
- Assertions, not controversy [editorial]. 1897 6 Mr:305
- Holloman, T. J., Simply Christians. 1897 13 Mr:350
- Benedict, O. M., The name of the church. 1897 22 My:658
- Taylor, C. E., A Bishop's pen once more (containing letter from A. P. Aten). 1897 22 My:668
- The Question of names [editorial]. 1897 3 JI:848
- MacLeod, N., The name "Christian church." 1897 10 JI:878
- Townsend, G. B., Christians only. 1897 24 JI:955
- Ely, S., That big "D." 1897 31 JI:986
- Kimmel, I. W., Incidents at the Moody school. 1897 2 O:1260
- Franklin, W. M., The name we should wear. 1898 1 Ja:19
- Applying principles at home [editorial]. 1898 9 Ap:458
- Franklin, J., "Only Christians" [picture of Franklin]. 1898 30 Ap:549
- Morgan, C. E., Names we should wear. 1898 14 My:617
- Letson, S. B., Open letter to B. B. Tyler. 1898 21 My:669
- Morrison, H. T., The preacher catechised. 1898 17 D:1637
- Simply Christians [editorial]. 1899 22 Ap:500
- Miley, H. F., Going still further. 1899 1 JI:830
- Redgrave, C. C., The name "Christian" [picture of Redgrave]. 1899 8 JI:841
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 14 O:1320
- Petree, D. H., What church he belonged to. 1899 18 N:1469
- Hughes, J. S., "What church he belonged to." 1899 2 D:1552
- First Principles again [editorial]. 1900 20 Ja:74
- Olmstead, E. H., Some reflections on names and things. 1900 20 Ja:84
- Tully, L. D., What is the name in New York City? 1900 24 F:245
- Smith, Mrs. J. H. O., Wanted--a name. 1900 24 Mr:369
- Ely, M. R., The name. 1900 2 Je:705
- Linn, A. M., A true incident. 1900 10 N:1438
- Organ, C. L., The name by which we are called. 1901 18 My:619
- Creel, J. C., Who and what are they? 1901 22 Je:788
- Christians and "Christians" [editorial]. 1901 13 JI:881
- Sanday, W., Biblical criticism (the name "Christian") [comment by McGarvey]. 1901 21 S:1202
- Franklin, J., What denomination? 1901 5 O:1266; 12 O:1290
- Payne, O. E., To whose church we belong, not to which. 1901 28 D:1667
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (A. Campbell and the name "Christian") [letter from A. McMillan]. 1902 22 F:280
- Small, J., "The new name--is it 'Christian'?" 1902 12 JI:971
- The matter of names [editorial]. 1903 31 Ja:144
- A question of names [editorial]. 1903 28 N:1724
- Exclusive, and therefore sectarian [editorial]. 1903 12 D:1802
- Wilcox, A., Speech to Ashdod. 1904 2 Ja:6
- The name and its meaning [editorial]. 1904 23 Ja:118
- Eede, C. W., Lines that converge [editorial comment]. 1904 30 JI:1059
- Letson, S. B., When will they quit? 1904 10 S:1267
- Some questions and answers [editorial]. 1904 17 D:1791
- A question of names [editorial]. 1905 7 Ja:15
- Hayden, M. P., The name to wear. 1905 11 F:244
- Baptists on the name "Christian" [editorial]. 1905 29 Ap:688
- Vogel, P., Why he does not write. 1905 3 Je:879
- Under what name are saved [editorial]. 1905 10 Je:925
- Criticizing the name "Christian" [editorial]. 1905 1 JI:1046
- Worried over the name [editorial]. 1905 22 JI:1166
- The societies and pure speech [editorial]. 1905 5 Ag:1245
- Duncan-Clark, S. J., The name Christian. 1905 5 Ag:1266
- Bulfin, O. J., No right to name themselves. 1905 12 Ag:1308
- Letson, S. B., The right names to wear. 1905 4 N:1772
- Stine, L. H., Puerility in criticism. 1905 9 D:1980
- Youtz, B. E., In the interest of pure speech. 1905 16 D:2008
- Porter, R. E., From blunder to blunder [editorial reply]. 1906 6 Ja:11
- What the phrase represents [editorial concerning statements made by the Christian-Evangelist]. 1906 3 F:169
- Christian-Evangelist, Notes and comments. 1906 3 F:176
- Bennett, R. J., The name of the Church. 1906 14 JI:1078
- Redgrave, C. C., "Christian"---the name of God's united ones. 1906 14 JI:1075
- Dickerson, C. H., "In the New Testament sense" [editorial comment]. 1906 25 Ag:1274
- Harrington, D. H., The name. 1906 25 Ag:1279
- No patent on the name ("Christians" and "Disciples") [editorial]. 1906 15 S:1372
- Campbell, B. J., As every scattered Disciple should do. 1906 22 S:1404
- Spiegel, O. P., The "New name" [picture of Spiegel]. 1906 20 O:1571
- Brooks, J. H., Excerpts on the name. 1906 27 O:1618
- McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the names of the church). 1907 9 Mr:418
- Lockwood, Mrs. C., Views and reviews (the right name). 1907 13 Ap:641
- Hendrickson, S. E., Inheriting the Gospel names [editorial reply]. 1907 20 Ap:672
- Black, E. R., An unusual introduction. 1907 4 My:779
- "Christian" vs. "Baptist" [editorial]. 1907 1 Je:910
- The name "Christian" [editorial with letter from H. E. Cooke]. 1907 8 Je:955
- Sectarian use of the name "Christian" [editorial]. 1907 22 Je:1035
- Eminent Baptists on the name "Christian". 1907 22 Je:1036
- Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews ("Inheriting the Gospel Names"). 1907 20 JI:1201
- The name and Christian union [editorial]. 1907 24 Ag:1393
- Names for the Lord's people [editorial]. 1907 2 N:1804
- Names for God's people [editorial]. 1907 7 D:2020
- Potts, S., A question of names. 1908 11 Ap:645
- Briney, J. B., The Whitaker-Briney discussion. 1908 2 My:767
- Faust, G. W., Views and reviews (a question of names). 1908 9 My:821
- Potts, S., Views and reviews (the question of names). 1908 13 Je:1020
- Youtz, R. O., Views and reviews (a question of names). 1908 27 Je:1100
- Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews ("The Christian church"). 1908 8 Ag:1348
- Roe, W. M., Views and reviews (meaning of the expression "Christian church"). 1908 8 Ag:1350
- Huddleston, P. J., Volunteering for service. 1908 22 Ag:1443
- "The name 'Christian'" [editorial]. 1909 13 F:297
- "Wearing the name Christian" [editorial]. 1909 13 F:309
- Everest Christian, The name. 1909 12 Je:1049
- McGarvey, J. W., The significance of names. 1909 10 JI:1200
- The name "Christian" [editorial]. 1909 10 JI:1209
- Cowling, I. E., Our name. 1909 7 Ag:1374
- McMillan, V., Views and reviews ("disciples" and the church). 1910 19 F:323
- Youtz, B. E., Studies in denominationalism. 1910 9 Ap:615
- Young, W. B., "Christian church." 1910 11 Je:1012
- Ellis, E. F., Views and reviews (what name shall we wear?). 1910 25 Je:1102
- Williams, J. D., The name. 1910 2 JI:1146
- McGarvey and Shouse, An important decision. 1910 23 JI:1294
- Shearer, T. B., Views and reviews (who are we?). 1910 3 S:1542
- Youtz, B. E., "Christian church." 1910 5 N:1934
- Youtz, B. E., May we be informed?. 1911 25 Mr:492
- Ansley, F., Views and reviews (as to names). 1911 6 My:737
- McCauley, W. F., Views and reviews (how the disciples were called Christians). 1911 11 N:1864
- Youtz, B. E., "The church." 1912 6 Ja:6
- Morpheus, L. T., Tees ekkleesias. 1912 9 Mr:381
- Concerning names [editorial]. 1912 9 Mr:384
- Carrick, A. J., More information wanted. 1912 18 My:805
- Kendall, M. H., That worthy name [picture of M. H. Kendall]. 1912 2 N:1803
- Lemon, H. A., Disciple as a name. 1912 2 N:1805
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious (the "Christian denomination" and the Christian name). 1912 30 N:1967
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the name "Christian"). 1913 11 Ja:47; 1 Mr:335
- Dr. Summerbell on the name question [editorial]. 1913 22 Mr:467
- Clutter, E., Views and reviews (a protest against, the denominational name). 1913 19 Ap:641
- Vernon, J., Views and reviews ("the Christian church"). 1913 24 My:848
- Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews (did the Lord name his church?). 1913 14 Je:971
- Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (the church of Christ). 1913 6 S:1467
- Dean, B. S., "The 'Standard' in error." 1913 15 N:1887
- Shawhan, G. R., Views and reviews (Disciples or Christians-a reply). 1913 13 D:2042
- Neal, R. B., "The Christian church." 1914 11 JI:1196
- Frost, W. J., Views and reviews (the name for the United Church of Christ). 1914 15 Ag:1424
- Coppage, L. J., Antithetic types of ecclesiasticism. 1914 19 S:1611
- Benedict, O. M., Views and reviews (musings). 1914 26 S:1668
- Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christians). 1915 6 F:610
- The name of the church [editorial]. 1915 13 F:647
- Van Voorhis, H. N., "Why I am not a Campbellite." 1916 5 F:629
- Kilborn, J. W., Time to stop it. 1916 5 F:629
- Youtz, B. E., Observations on terminology. 1916 19 F:711
- Crawford, C. C., The name of the church. 1915 25 Mr:881
- Ellis, C. F., Unquestioned names. 1916 15 Ap:1011
- The name "Christian church" [editorial]. 1916 6 My:1112
- Norcross, D., By what name shall we be known? 1916 20 My:1172
- The disciples were called Christians [editorial]. 1916 20 My:1175
- Weedon, I. S., "The Christian church." 1916 27 My:1203
- Seachrist, E. H., Who gave the name "Christian"? 1916 17 Je:1301

- Hayden, M. P., An untaught question. 1916 8 J1:1398
- Wright, W. C., That "Christian church" ghost. 1916 8 J1:1398
- What name shall we wear? [editorial]. 1916 12 Ag:1560
- Brandt, J. L., The name "Christian." 1916 9 S:1679
- Pendleton, W. K., By what name shall we be called? 1916 9 S:1680
- Pendleton, W. K., By what name shall we be called? 1916 16 S:1712
- Briney, J. B., Who called the disciples Christians in Antioch? 1916 14 O:43
- Payne, O. E., "Church of Christ" synonyms. 1916 4 N:139
- Neal, R. B., "Hold fast the form of sound words." 1916 4 N:140
- Trying to corner a name [editorial]. 1916 4 N:145
- Hayden, M. P., Chreematizo. 1916 23 D:369
- Neal, R. B., All apple pies. 1916 30 D:400
- Ingle, M. B., "Chreematizo" again. 1917 13 Ja:453
- Elliott, G. W., Took down their sign. 1917 13 Ja:455
- Neal, R. B., "Clinging the nails." 1917 17 Mr:709
- Clutter, E., An error in religious census. 1917 5 My:914
- Neal, R. B., "Alexander Campbell never belonged to the Disciple church." 1917 1 S:1398
- Allen, J. H., Who are we? 1917 29 S:1517
- Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (the word "restoration"). 1918 13 J1:1279
- "The disciples church" [editorial]. 1919 24 My:829
- Crawford, C. C., The church of Christ. 1920 21 F:524
- "Plan for a 'community church'" [editorial]. 1920 9 Ap:2109
- Wright, J. R., Readers' forum (the church). 1920 4 Je:2307
- Foster, R. C., Workable plans and helpful hints (the name of the church). 1921 9 J1:2428
- Harlow, W. E., On the Lord's day (why I am a Christian). 1921 23 J1:2477
- Dabney, C. B., Readers forum (why were the disciples called "Christians"?). 1921 10 S:2644
- The differentiating name. 1921 10 S:2645
- Briney, J. B., Who called the disciples Christians first at Antioch? 1922 17 Je:3650
- The Presbyterian, The line of cleavage. 1922 24 Je:3675
- Payne, O. E., The viewpoint of our readers (does the name "Christian" fulfill Isaiah's prophecy?). 1922 15 J1:3749
- Van Voorhis, H., "Why I am not a Campbellite." 1923 13 Ja:417
- Kershner, F. D., The original name. 1923 17 Mr:702
- Using the rightful name [editorial]. 1923 21 Ap:868
- Boteler, M. M., Our readers' views on other themes (a modest protest). 1925 24 Ja:405
- Guard against the party spirit [editorial]. 1925 14 F:483
- Party use of scriptural names. [editorial]. 1925 13 Je:888
- The name "Christian." 1925 26 S:2132
- Testimony of the scholars. 1925 17 O:2216
- Gielow, F. J., Jr., "They stole our name." 1925 7 N:2286
- Cunningham, J. F., What is the answer? 1926 23 Ja:77
- Smith, J. H. O., How far back? 1926 12 Je:560
- In need of enlightenment [editorial]. 1927 26 F:202
- Johnston, R. M., Does our practice advance our plea? 1927 24 D:1039
- Collis, M., The brethren write on varied themes (should the followers of Christ be designated "disciples"?). 1928 14 Ja:29
- "Disciples disciples" [editorial]. 1928 28 Ap:393
- The name of church-members. 1928 16 Je:577
- Irish, F. V., The readers' forum (must have unity in name). 1929 26 O:1022
- Burroughs, Mrs. J. G., The readers' forum (Christians). 1929 28 D:1243
- Matthews, B. B., The readers' forum (should we say "Christians only"?). 1930 22 Mr:287
- Depends upon which way they are going [editorial]. 1930 24 My:498
- Evans, G. E., The readers' forum (what's in a name?). 1930 9 Ag:771
- Morgan, H. A., The readers' forum (the name "Church of Christ" or "Christian church"). 1930 16 Ag:795
- Brimberry, J. I., The readers' forum (the name question). 1930 15 N:1107
- Redacre, S. O., The readers' forum (whose church?). 1931 14 F:167
- Young, P. P., The readers' forum (what's in a name?). 1931 14 Mr:263
- Dunn, C. V., The readers' forum (suppose they do mean the same). 1931 28 Mr:312
- Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (the scriptural name for the church). 1931 4 Ap:335
- Merely as a disclaimer [editorial]. 1931 2 My:439
- Dever, L. E., The readers' forum (the name "Christian church"). 1931 30 My:543
- Reynolds, G., The readers' forum (what's in a name?). 1931 30 My:543
- Hadwin, D. H., The readers' forum (the acceptable name). 1931 18 J1:711
- Whitmore, G. F., The readers' forum (what's in a name?). 1931 25 J1:736
- Axline, E., The readers' forum (denominational names belong to the children of Rome). 1931 1 Ag:759
- Welton, J. E., The readers' forum ("Christian church" is not scriptural). 1931 8 Ag:783
- Young, P. P., The readers' forum ("church of Christ" needs no explanation). 1931 8 Ag:783
- Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (the proper name of the church). 1931 15 Ag:807
- Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (how we could have avoided trouble and confusion). 1931 22 Ag:831
- Burnett, H. S., The readers' forum (is there anything in a name?). 1931 22 Ag:831
- McCrea, W. R., The readers' forum (there are other names). 1931 29 Ag:855
- Payne, M. I., The readers' forum (one name only). 1931 19 S:927
- Persinger, J. A., The readers' forum (getting ahead of Jesus and Paul). 1931 26 S:951
- Vag [pseud.], The readers' forum (there is one church). 1931 3 O:975
- Young, P. P., The readers' forum (there are other names). 1931 10 O:999
- Harding, J. T., The readers' forum (the name which every one can accept). 1931 14 N:1119
- Youtz, B. E., The readers' forum (a budget of comments). 1931 21 N:1143
- King, H. C., The readers' forum (churches of the Christians). 1931 28 N:1167
- Reynolds, G., The readers' forum (the name again). 1931 5 D:1191
- Wright, I., The readers' forum (there is one church). 1931 5 D:1191
- Smith, F. W., The readers' forum (Alexander Campbell and "Disciples"). 1931 12 D:1215
- Ford, J. M., The readers' forum (churches of the Christians). 1932 9 Ja:39
- Baxter, R. G., The readers' forum (Thomas Campbell vs. Alexander Campbell). 1932 9 Je:40
- Renner, W., The readers' forum (call it the church). 1932 9 Ja:40
- Vose, W. W., The readers' forum (twenty-three to one). 1932 9 Ja:40
- Lewis, E. S., The readers' forum (the people want union). 1932 27 F:207
- King, H., The readers' forum (favors "Christian church"). 1932 5 Mr:231
- S., B. T., The readers' forum (naming the church). 1932 21 My:503
- Cameron, I. W., The readers' forum (the gentle Christian capital). 1933 11 Mr:207
- Trinett, Mrs. O., The readers' forum (confusing names). 1933 13 Mr:387
- Whetsel, C. A., The readers' forum (the new name). 1933 5 Ag:628
- Lewis, J. L., The readers' forum (the name of the church). 1933 12 Ag:647
- McCartney, J., The readers' forum (origin of the name "Christian"). 1933 16 S:747
- "Not disciples, but Christians" [editorial]. 1933 4 N:878
- Kleckner, C. S., The readers' forum (why, then, did Paul oppose human names?). 1934 8 D:931
- James, D. C., Can Christians be Christian? 1935 22 Je:597
- Fairley, O. M., The readers' forum (the name of the church). 1935 13 J1:683
- Youtz, B. E., The readers' forum (let us be careful). 1935 20 J1:707
- Smith, B., The readers' forum (no one name for the church). 1935 31 Ag:850
- Titus, C. B., The readers' forum (why the name first?). 1936 7 Mr:238
- What's in the name [editorial]. 1936 18 J1:687
- Careful, brethren [editorial]. 1936 18 J1:688
- That's an easy one [editorial]. 1936 22 Ag:808
- Young, P. P., The readers' forum (denominationalism run rampant). 1936 5 S:875
- Fuller, R. D., The readers' forum (the bride wears the name). 1936 26 S:950
- Lappin, S. S., My several strange heresies. 1936 28 N:1149
- Smith, B., The undenominational name. 1936 5 D:1178
- Harris, W. E., The readers' forum ("Christian" is the name!). 1936 5 D:1192
- Shafer, D. P., The readers' forum (who named the church?). 1936 12 D:1215
- Young, P. P., The readers' forum (Christ owns the church). 1936 12 D:1215
- Harris, W. E., The readers' forum (these denominational Christians). 1937 9 Ja:46
- Moyer, Mrs. C. P., The readers' forum (many are called churches). 1937 23 Ja:96
- Fuller, R. D., The readers' forum (what is your stand, and your name?). 1937 13 Mr:214
- Diehl, C. W., The readers' forum (difficult to settle on one name). 1937 15 My:436
- Dunn, C. V., The readers' forum (New Testament names tend to unify). 1937 28 Ag:796
- Bell, A. C., The readers' forum (have they fallen away?). 1937 4 S:819
- Maxey, R. T., The readers' forum (too much segregated). 1938 1 Ja:23
- Masters, E. S., The readers' forum (only one title for church). 1938 6 Ag:779
- Hanna, W. H., The two types of nomenclature. 1938 3 S:857
- Keene, C. M., The readers' forum (points toward members). 1938 15 O:1024
- Falls, J. K., The readers' forum (don't try to tell a Texan). 1938 5 N:1096
- Schiller, B. E., The readers' forum (use the Bible name). 1938 10 D:1215
- Coon, J. M., The readers' forum (that term "disciples"). 1939 4 F:119
- Boles, H. L., H. Leo Boles responds (reply to Christian Standard). 1939 12 Ag:772
- Kooy, H. H., The readers' forum (they would snow us under). 1939 14 O:1003
- Here's a strange development [editorial]. 1940 17 F:148
- Smith, B., The readers' forum (we have swallowed a camel). 1940 4 My:444
- We protest [editorial]. 1940 11 My:448
- Our name [editorial]. 1941 5 Ap:330
- Ingold, O., The name Christian. 1941 19 Ap:401; 26 Ap:433
- Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (Is "Christian church" a denominational name?). 1941 16 Ag:859
- Beware! [editorial]. 1943 1 My:384
- Nations, G. O., The name of the church. 1944 13 My:308
- Van Buren, J. G., The church its names and functions. 1946 24 Ag:579-580
- Scarce, O., Our readers are saying (the name of the church). 1946 7 D:877
- Foster, R. C., The name of the New Testament church. 1947 12 J1:485-486
- Haley, E. G., About names for Bible things. 1947 12 J1:486
- Walker, L. L., Across the desk ("New Testament church"). 1948 10 J1:462
- Phillips, C. H., The beautiful name. 1948 25 D:853
- Mills, C. E., The meaning of discipleship. 1949 8 Ja:25
- Crouch, O. L., The new name! 1950 21 Ja:43
- Case, R. E., Our readers are saying (more about the names). 1950 21 Ja:46

- Gift, J. L., Our readers are saying (why should the church have name?). 1950 25 F:125
- Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (no other name). 1950 8 J1:428
- Walker, W. R., Thinking it through (naming the new congregation). 1950 21 O:668
- The only Christians? [editorial]. 1956 20 O:658
- James, R. L., The glorious name we bear. 1958 8 F:81
- The given name [editorial]. 1958 21 Je:354
- Reed, S. C., The name and the names. 1958 21 Je:355
- Schenk, F. L., Christian church? (mail box). 1958 16 Ag:472
- Haddow, B., Defends "Christian church" (mail box). 1958 13 D:714
- Disciples [editorial]. 1959 7 F:72
- Ketcherside, W. C., Editor to editor. 1959 28 Mr:176
- [Quote from John S. Sweeney]. 1960 15 O:658
- What others call us [editorial]. 1961 18 Mr:162
- Williamson, C. A., Labels. 1961 22 Ap:255
- NAMPA, IDA. CHURCH**
- Dedication at Nampa, Ida. 1911 15 J1:1159
- Organ, C. L., Organ in Idaho. 1917 20 O:24 [sic 80]
- Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:482
- Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:489
- NANCE, ALLEN**
- Sharp, C. J., Example of group evangelism [picture]. 1940 20 Ja:55
- Nance, C C**
- Gainesville (Tex.) dedication. 1927 15 O:799
- Nance, Carrie see GOODWIN, CHARLES W**
- NANCE, D C**
- [obit] by Hoaden, G. W. 1928 7 J1:662
- Nance, Elwood Cecil**
- Frances (Eads) Rardin [obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1194
- Delaware Walter Scott [obit]. 1930 21 Je:609
- This year much for which to give thanks (our plight has taught us to ponder causes). 1932 26 N:1157
- The lost Christians [editorial with letter by E. C. Nance]. 1933 28 Ja:79
- Make the Bible the foundation of training (let us keep the book open) [picture]. 1935 24 Ag:810
- Our brethren in northern Mexico. 1936 9 My:451
- History of the restoration movement in Florida. 1937 11 S:829; 18 S:855; 2 O:902
- The designs and deceptions of American communists. 1939 11 F:125-127
- NANCE, ELWOOD CECIL**
- Burris, R. A., Six of the preachers in Christian Normal Institute and Bible College, Grayson, Ky. [picture]. 1922 13 My:3538
- The first graduating class, Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1925 13 Je:881
- Goes to Tampa (Fla.) church [picture]. 1930 28 Je:632
- Unusual tribute to E. C. Nance. 1937 24 Ap:356
- E. C. Nance [picture]. 1937 11 S:829
- Honor these pioneers [editorial]. 1937 2 O:896
- Beginnings [editorial]. 1937 9 O:920
- E. C. Nance to Rollins College [picture]. 1939 15 J1:683
- An apology [editorial]. 1941 20 D:2182
- E. C. Nance to be college president. 1945 14 Ap:233
- [Obit]. 1965 3 J1:434
- For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead NANCE
- Nance, Mrs. Elwood Cecil see NANCE, HELEN HOCKADAY (COLLINS) (MRS. ELWOOD CECIL NANCE)**
- Nance, F**
- Mrs. F. E. Henderson [obit]. 1912 17 Ag:1359
- Nance, George Washington**
- Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 29 My:170
- From the field [Illinois]. 1880 28 F:69
- Elgin, Ill. 1893 11 F:107
- The Bloomington union meeting. 1908 29 F:366
- J. K. Speer [obit]. 1909 1 My:807
- [Herbert Moninger] All loved him. 1911 15 J1:1133
- The tithing plan. 1911 30 D:2175
- James Dallas Nance [obit]. 1914 19 S:1648
- NANCE, GEORGE WASHINGTON**
- [obit]. 1917 7 J1:1192
- Nance, Hattie B see SCHIRDING, H H**
- NANCE, HELEN HOCKADAY (COLLINS) (MRS. ELWOOD CECIL NANCE)**
- The first graduating class, Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1925 13 Je:881
- NANCE, JAMES**
- [obit]. 1911 12 Ag:1335
- NANCE, JAMES DALLAS**
- [obit] by Nance, G. W. 1914 19 S:1648
- NANCE, JOHN BARTRAM**
- Presenting first group of candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships [picture]. 1924 28 Je:998
- Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
- Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 13 D:1204
- [Obit]. 1964 5 S:573
- Nance, K F**
- The cause at Halifax, Can. 1909 29 My:976
- Nova Scotia's greatest meeting. 1909 31 J1:1359
- Greater Boston churches. 1911 9 D:2061
- NANCE, K F**
- Federation with a vengeance [editorial]. 1909 18 D:2194
- K. F. Nance [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:709
- NANCE, LUCIEL C**
- Ordinations. 1938 29 O:1067
- Nance, Norma B see LATOWSKY, EMIL R**
- NANCE, PAUL G**
- Ordinations. 1944 24 Je:412
- NANCE, SUSAN (MRS. W H NANCE)**
- [Obit] by Lewis, Mrs. A. H. 1890 8 N:759
- Nance, Thomas G**
- From Northwest Texas. 1898 17 D:1649
- Nance, Unice see MCKINLEY, MILBURN**
- Nance, Mrs. W H see Nance, Susan (Mrs. W H Nance)**
- NANCE, WILBUR GUY**
- [obit]. 1915 4 S:1617
- Nane, Louisa see WALKER, JOHN**
- Nanges see Nanges; Nangus**
- NANKING, CHINA. FEDERATION**
- The situation at Nanking [editorial]. 1913 6 S:1458
- Christian News, The union of forces in Nanking, China. [editorial from Christian News]. 1913 6 S:1466
- NANKING, CHINA. GIRLS' SCHOOL**
- The Girls' School in Nanking, China [picture]. 1899 18 F:231
- NANKING, CHINA. MISSION**
- Errett, I., Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1886 22 [sic 23] O:337
- Errett, I., The Foreign Christian Missionary Society (report of the board of managers). 1887 22 O:338
- From the field. 1888 7 Ja:5
- Williams, E. T., In the cangue. 1888 14 Ja:26
- Errett, I., An appeal in behalf of China. 1888 28 Ja:61
- Williams, E. T., Letter from China. 1888 1 S:550
- Saw, A. F. H., Letter from China. 1888 0 27 Missionary Supplement 2:700
- Hunt, W. R., China letter. 1890 26 Ap:273
- Williams, E. T., Wanted--a university [in China]. 1890 16 Ag:542
- Loos, C. L., Nankin, China. 1890 30 Ag:576
- Macklin, W. E., Nankin, China. 1890 30 Ag:576
- Williams, C. L., From China. 1891 25 Ap:354
- Green, F. M., News from China. 1891 18 J1:605
- A S. J., "After many days." 1891 10 O:853
- Chapel and school, Nankin, China [picture]. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:153
- Mission premises in Nankin [picture]. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:155
- Meigs, F. E., My last before starting for China. 1892 26 Mr:276
- Williams, E. T., A generous donation. 1892 2 Ap:291
- Hunt, W. R., China letter. 1892 1 O:829
- Meigs, F. E., School work in Nankin, China. 1892 3 D:1014
- The China mission [picture of Hospital in Nankin, China]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:141
- Law, A. F. H., Nankin, China. 1893 8 Ap:279
- Meigs, F. E., "The last resort" [editorial comment]. 1894 24 F:204
- Butchart, J., Christian convention, Nankin, May 9. 1895 6 J1:650
- Saw, A. F. H., China letter. 1894 25 Ag:850
- Macklin, W., Letter from China. 1897 2 Ja:3
- Meigs, F. E., A Christian newspaper in Nankin. 1901 9 F:187
- Rains, F. M., In Nankin, China. 1902 11 Ja:front cover
- Ware, J., Nankin native convention. 1902 10 My:695
- Osgood, E. I., The year in China. 1902 13 D:1722
- Osgood, E. I., China letter. 1903 13 Je:822
- From the field. 1906 27 Ja:144
- Hunt, W. R., Revival in China. 1909 27 N:2090
- Titus, C. B., Our Nanking work and workers. 1910 2 Ap:606
- Where union is not strength [editorial]. 1910 25 Je:1090
- Johnson, L. A., The Methodist-Presbyterian-Christian union school of China. 1910 9 J1:1175
- Basis of the Nanking federation. Some expressions received [series of letters]. 1910 30 J1:1318-1319
- Corey, S. J., The foreign society and educational union in Nanking, China. 1910 13 Ag:1408
- Williams, M. P., The Nanking union. 1910 13 Ag:1408
- Brandt, J. L., The Nanking union. 1910 3 S:1567
- Meigs, F. E., The situation at Nanking. 1910 5 N:1932
- Garrett, F., Views and reviews ("left out"). 1910 24 D:2246
- Kelly, M., The union in Nanking, China. 1910 24 D:2270
- Meigs, F. E., The Nankin school. 1911 4 F:198
- Macklin, W. E., Famine in China. 1911 18 Mr:470
- Ware, J., A thrilling letter from China. 1912 13 Ja:79
- Hunt, W. R., How our missionaries helped to save Nanking. 1912 27 Ja:162
- Raw, E. M., Glorious times in China. 1912 9 Mr:423
- The federation at Nanking, China [editorial]. 1912 17 Ag:1331
- The federation at Nanking, China [editorial]. 1913 24 Ny:838
- NANKING CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, NANKING, CHINA**
- Meigs, F. E., Another appeal in time of need; Christian College, Nanking, receipts. 1895 16 F:154
- M F. E., An appeal for the Nanking Christian College. 1901 5 Ja:19
- A pressing need [editorial]. 1902 15 N:1577
- Rains, F. M., For Nankin [sic Nanking]. Christian College, China. 1902 6 D:1691; 27 D:1806
- Rains, F. M., For Nankin College. 1903 10 Ja:38
- Titus, C. B., "What are we here for?" 1910 11 Je:998
- NANKIVELL, DORA**
- Eugene Bible University graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745
- NANKIVELL, WILFORD FRANK**
- Eugene Bible University graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

- Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729
- Nanon, Mrs. Lucy E see MILES, FRANCIS M
- Nansley, Mrs. Austin see NANSLEY, MARY SUSAN (MRS. AUSTIN NANSLEY)
- NANSLEY, MARY SUSAN (MRS. AUSTIN NANSLEY) [obit] by Ellsworth, P. B. 1917 15 S:1480
- NANTON, ALBERTA, CANADA. CHURCH
Ground broken in Canada. 1963 10 Ag:509
Anniversaries. 1965 15 My:316
- NANTUNGCHOW, CHINA. MISSION
Rains, F. M., A wonderful field in our China mission. 1916 22 J1:1482
- Nantz, Ethel see ARNOLD, W F
- Naomi [pseud]
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Naomi [pseud]
- Naomi, _____
Addie M. Berry [obit]. 1900 3 Mr:285
- NAOMI
Evenings with the Bible (Ruth and Naomi) [editorial]. 1883 13 Ja:18; 20 Ja:30
Shall we scold Naomi? [editorial]. 1935 6 J1:640
- NAPA, CALIF. CHURCH
Seventy-fifth anniversary at Napa, Calif. 1937 9 Ja:39
Western-style edifice dedicated by Christian church, Napa, Calif. [picture]. 1951 26 My:321
Anniversaries. 1957 12 O:619
California church marks 100th year. 1957 2 N:664
Students honored at reception [picture]. 1960 22 O:684
- NAPA VALLEY, CALIFORNIA. CHURCHES
Edgman, C. E., Napa Valley notes. 1903 21 Mr:394
Edgam, C. E., Napa Valley Notes. 1905 18 Mr:463
Edgman, C. E., Napa Valley Notes. 1906 12 My:748
- NAPER, GEORGE WASHINGTON
[obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1892 25 Je:547
- NAPERVILLE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
New church in Illinois [picture]. 1964 14 Mr:173
Giese, C., Beginnings in northwest Chicago. 1964 25 J1:473
- NAPHEYS, GEORGE H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead NAPHEYS
- NAPIER, CHARLES OTTLEY GROOM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead NAPIER
- NAPIER, VERD
Married to Lettie Crum. 1906 24 F:308
- NAPIER IRON FURNACE, TENN. CHURCH
Smith, J. M., From the field [Tennessee, Etridge]. 1892 3 S:753
- NAPLES, ILL. CHURCH
Maupin, W. T., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 30 Ap:142
- NAPLES, ITALY
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel. 1879 17 My:153
Tyler, B. B., A summer jaunt in Europe. 1880 11 S:290
Irwin, W. G., Foreign travel. 1883 13 O:395
Sweeney, Z. T., A day in the vicinity of Naples. 1887 9 Ap:115
Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 30 Ap:140
Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:780
Growden, A. M., Naples and Pompeii. 1895 7 D:1169
- NAPOLEON, N. DAK. CHURCH
Orner, J., A good field. 1889 2 N:735
- NAPONE, QUIRICO
Allison, B. F., Napones are fine workers. 1940 21 S:962
- NAPONEE, NEB. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1877 31 Mr:101
- NAPPA, I S
I. S. Nappa [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923
- Napper, J A
From the field [Georgia]. 1891 4 J1:566
- NARACOOORTE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH
Macnaughtan, K. A., New churches started in Australia (South Australia building dedicated). 1953 7 N:715
- NARAMORE, CHARLEY MARTIN
[obit]. 1942 21 N:1160
- Naramore, Milton O
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Naramore
Work of the Executive Board of the Chicago Christian Missionary Society [picture of Naramore]. 1901 23 Mr:356
- NARCOOSEE, FLA. CHURCH
Adams, A. R., Pentecost to pentecost (where creeds failed). 1929 17 Ag:777
- NARCOTIC HABIT
Wells, O., The habit. 1961 4 F:73
Character or chemistry? [editorial]. 1962 3 N:690
- NARCOTIC HABIT see also COCAINE HABIT
- NARKA, KAN. CHURCH
Clutter, E., A victory of faith [editorial comment]. 1904 21 My:730
New Church at Narka, Kan. 1904 24 D:1847
- NARRAGANSETT STEAMBOAT
Rogers, W. H., The Narragansett disaster. 1880 3 J1:210; 10 J1:218
- NARRAMORE, CLYDE M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead NARRAMORE
- Narrish, J W
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 21 Je:197
- Narrow, Birdie see McCLANAHAN, WILLIAM
- NARROWS, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Alleghany district). 1924 7 Je:907
- Narwold, William T
From over here to over there [picture]. 1918 19 O:58
- NASH, A L
Led class to world's record for rally day attendance [picture]. 1921 3 S:2627
- NASH, BERTHA
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 28 S:1254
- NASH, CAROLINE (VOORHIS) (MRS. STEPHEN M NASH)
[Death notice]. 1882 15 Ap:120
[Obit] by Snow, G. M. 1882 22 Ap:127
- Nash, Donald A
The A B C's of the New Testament church. 1948 22 My:347; 29 My:363; 5 Je:380; 12 Je:395; 26 Je:427; 3 J1:443; 10 J1:459
Salome and sacrifice. 1949 12 F:105-106
Peter and repentance. 1949 19 F:123
John and love. 1949 26 F:139
The Roman centurion and faith. 1949 5 Mr:155-156
Judas death and judgment. 1949 12 Mr:171
The penitent life, and salvation. 1949 19 Mr:187
Born into God's family. 1950 1 J1:411
Members of God's family. 1950 8 J1:425
Growth in God's family. 1950 15 J1:441
Authority of God's family. 1950 22 J1:459
Defense of God's family. 1950 29 J1:475
Greek synonyms. 1951 5 My:284
Speak the truth in love. 1951 30 Je:412-413
The undenominational position of Christians only. 1951 1 S:559
- The most unforgettable character I have met. 1952 5 Ja:9
Paul, the minister of Christ. 1952 29 N:755
"Father forgive them." 1953 21 F:117
"Behold thy mother." 1953 28 F:133
"Today shalt thou be with me in paradise." 1953 7 Mr:149
"My God, why hast thou forsaken me?" 1953 14 Mr:165
"I thirst." 1953 21 Mr:181
"It is finished." 1953 28 Mr:197
"Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit." 1953 4 Ap:213
Was "the fruit of the vine" at the last supper fermented? (the beverage was grape juice). 1953 13 Je:376
New testament prayers. 1954 24 Ap:261
Is your religion true? 1954 26 Je:409
What kind of patience do you have? 1954 24 J1:471
The names for the chosen people. 1954 21 Ag:535
What kind of sinner are you? 1954 25 S:615
A discussion of miracles. 1954 16 O:663
What it means to be a servant. 1954 30 O:695
Abundant life. 1954 27 N:759
The second coming. 1954 18 D:807
Musical admonition. 1955 8 Ja:24
Fact or facsimile. 1955 5 F:87
True repentance. 1955 19 Mr:184
What in the world! 1955 9 Ap:231
Touch or handle. 1955 30 Ap:279
Christian confidence. 1955 28 My:343
How do you know? 1955 9 J1:441
Three "threes" in the ministry. 1955 16 J1:455
Struggle for survival. 1955 27 Ag:554
Which love? 1955 12 N:724
No? No! 1956 12 My:294
Time and tense. 1956 9 Je:357
Not what, but how. 1956 16 Je:373
The little "if." 1956 23 Je:391
Freedom: what price bondage? 1956 14 J1:437; 21 J1:455
Salvation smiles. 1956 10 N:709
Alcoholism: a disease or sin? 1956 29 D:823
Proud possessions. 1957 28 D:779
On expository preaching (mail box). 1958 5 Ap:204
God reveals his law. 1958 26 Ap:247
Penitent prodigal. 1959 21 F:103
The New Testament and missions [picture]. 1959 10 O:563; 17 O:581
Practical power. 1959 12 D:693
Portrait of a pauper. 1960 23 J1:469
Powerless preservers. 1960 20 Ag:533
Some forgotten thanksgiving themes. 1960 19 N:747-750
What is the word? 1960 24 D:829
First, sit down! 1960 31 D:845
The problem of evil. 1961 8 Ap:217
Rethinking the term pastor. 1961 9 S:573
Resurrection sermon. 1963 13 Ap:227
Three aspects of life. 1963 14 S:579
Don't overstate the case (mail box). 1964 22 Ag:532
The Christmas press. 1964 19 D:813
I've got a secret. 1965 10 Ap:229
Jesus and social evils. 1965 20 N:761
The glory of the inheritance. 1966 19 F:119
The ground of our inheritance. 1966 26 F:135
The terms of the inheritance. 1966 5 Mr:157
The life of the inheritance. 1966 12 Mr:173
The seal of our inheritance. 1966 19 Mr:187
Faith. 1966 8 O:677
Hope. 1966 15 O:693
Love. 1966 22 O:707
- NASH, DONALD A
Ordinations. 1938 5 N:1090
Christian Normal Institute [graduates, picture]. 1941 21 Je:646
Church ordains twelfth minister [picture]. 1944 22 J1:465

- Donald Nash joins faculty at Kentucky Christian College [picture]. 1948 7 Ag:516
Character at the cross [editorial refers to article on page 123]. 1949 19 F:121
Unforgettable [editorial]. 1952 5 Ja:8
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the changing mood of contemporary Christian thought) [review of book, "Protestant Thought in the Twentieth Century" ed. by D. S. Nash]. 1952 30 Ag:550
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 26 Ap:246
- NASH, EDNA () (MRS. WILLIAM R NASH)
[Obit.]. 1965 20 N:769
- Nash, Elizabeth see HARSHFIELD, ELIZABETH (NASH) (MRS. HIRAM HARSHFIELD)
- Nash, Emma see GIBBS, CHARLEY
- Nash, George C
Some condensed news letters (Evansville (Ind.) Notes). 1902 8 Mr:361
- NASH, H S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead NASH
- NASH, JENNIE E
[Obit.]. 1938 26 Mr:308
- NASH, L L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead NASH
- Nash, Louisa A'humuty
For poems written by her see POEMS sub-head Nash
Consent to be content. 1906 17 Mr:416
My bud marigold. 1906 7 J1:1052
Grandma's little tale. 1908 2 My:774
Learning to cook by helping mother. 1908 25 J1:1254
A coincidence human and divine. 1909 31 J1:1343
Unraveling. 1909 9 O:1778
The light of faith. 1909 11 D:2158
An angel allegory. 1910 7 My:799
A salve for worry. 1911 29 Ap:695
The two treasures. 1911 30 S:1591
Was it an angel's reminder? 1911 28 O:1765
Shut the door. 1911 9 D:2046
The girls' creche. 1912 4 My:736
Life's Indian summer. 1912 19 O:1711
John, the old cornishman. 1913 8 Mr:387
David Livingstone [picture]. 1913 15 Mr:430
The little gate. 1917 11 Ag:1316
- Nash, Lusina see Ballard, Lusina (Nash) (Mrs. Lyman S Ballard)
- NASH, NOAH H
[Obit.]. 1914 21 N:274
- Nash, Sarah L see TREECE, SARAH L (NASH) (MRS. WILLIAM L TREECE)
- NASH, SIMEON
Married to Minerva T. Nye. 1879 24 My:165
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead NASH
- Nash, Mrs. Stephen M see Nash, Caroline (Voorhis) (Mrs. Stephen M Nash)
- Nash, William R
Cynthiana church erects new house of worship. 1952 5 J1:427
Cynthiana church plans centennial. 1952 27 S:618
Summer activities at K. C. C. 1956 11 Ag:509
1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:510
- NASH, WILLIAM R
Nash accepts call to K. C. C. [picture]. 1955 15 Ja:42
Dallas Christian calls Nash [picture]. 1960 30 J1:492
Nash recalled to Dallas [picture of Mr. Nash]. 1962 20 Ja:44
- NASH, MRS. WILLIAM R see NASH, EDNA () (MRS. WILLIAM R NASH)
- NASH, OKLA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Nash). 1923 29 S:1519
These churches build morale. 1942 28 N:1165
- NASHOBA, OKLA. CHURCH
Missionaries receive recognition in community improvement program [picture]. 1949 22 O:676
The church in the community [editorial]. 1949 22 O:682
- NASHUA, IA. CHURCH
Walton, T. M., From the field. 1920 30 O:1446
- NASHVILLE, GA. CHURCH
Herrell, R. T., Reorganization at Nashville, Ga. 1909 24 J1:1318
Spiegel, O. P., Spiegel's destitute meeting. 1909 7 Ag:1399
- NASHVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Garrett, E. L., Two new congregations planted in Southern Illinois [picture]. 1954 1 My:273
- NASHVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Small, J., Better than joining a denomination. 1903 12 S:1305
Roll-call of Bartholomew county churches (Nashville) [picture]. 1928 14 J1:680
That's something like [editorial]. 1932 28 My:522
[Picture of the church at Nashville, Ind.]. 1932 29 O:1065
Dedication at Nashville, Ind. 1932 19 N:1122
Errett, E. R., We are meeting-house people [picture]. 1932 10 D:1205
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 24 Ja:63
- NASHVILLE, MO. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1891 My 2 sup:386
K., P. D., Meeting at Nashville, Mo. 1916 15 Ja:523
Dedications. 1938 2 J1:654
- NASHVILLE, O. CHURCH
Gorsuch, M., Nashville, O. 1900 3 F:159
Kidwell, J. E., Ripley and Nashville (O.) churches. 1919 22 N:196
- NASHVILLE, OKLA. CHURCH
Harris, Z. A., Dedication at Nashville, Okla. 1910 24 D:2258
- NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 18 My:158
Butler, T. D., Letter. The southern states--a year after the war. 1866 5 My:34
[Letter from a committee composed of P. S. Fall, David Lipscomb, V. M. Metcalfe, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1866 concerning relief for the south]. 1867 5 Ja:8
Metcalfe, V. M., Letter [from Nashville, Tenn.]. 1867 2 Mr:69
A M., Letter from the south. 1869 16 Ja:18
Nashville as an educational center. 1892 25 Je:545
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 23 J1:974
- NASHVILLE, TENN. CHURCHES
Waggoner, J. G., From Shelbyville, Ill. to Greencastle, Ind., via Nashville, Knoxville and Lexington. 1883 24 F:87
From the field [church dedicated]. 1888 7 Ja:5
Errett, I., Visit to Nashville, Tenn. 1884 16 Ag:260
Lloyd, W. R., Nashville letter. 1894 16 Je:606
McKissick, J. T., Nashville (Tenn.) notes. 1910 23 J1:1290
Robertson, Mrs. P., Nashville (Tenn.) jubilee rally. 1911 11 Mr:414
The aims of pentecost celebration [editorial]. 1930 8 Mr:234
Power in the local church [editorial]. 1946 24 Ag:578
- NASHVILLE, TENN. CENTRAL CHURCH OF CHRIST
Challenge of a local church [picture]. 1928 13 O:1041
Restoring Christian philanthropy [editorial]. 1928 10 N:1153
Vigorous program is led by elders. 1948 17 Ja:35
- NASHVILLE, TENN. EASTWOOD CHURCH
Two Nashville congregations merge. 1930 17 My:481
Merged congregation at Nashville has new home. 1930 13 D:1209
- NASHVILLE, TENN. JACKSON STREET CHURCH
Womack, S. W., Call for a conference. 1905 30 S:1591
- NASHVILLE, TENN. SEVENTEENTH STREET CHURCH
Cross, P. G., The Nashville meeting. 1910 11 Je:1025
Tennessee church dedicates new educational building. 1952 21 Je:387
- NASHVILLE, TENN. SOUTH NASHVILLE CHURCH
What one church has done [editorial]. 1906 3 F:169
Lipscomb, D., The South Nashville Church of Christ. 1906 3 F:191
Lipscomb, D., The South Nashville Church again. 1906 17 F:272
- NASHVILLE, TENN. VINE STREET CHURCH
Cave, R. L., From the field. 1892 2 Ap:298
In Tennessee's Capital [editorial]. 1901 4 My:560
Sweeney, Z. T., In Nashville, Tenn. 1901 22 Je:799
The Tennessee convention [editorial]. 1907 2 N:1805
Pendleton, P. Y., The Brooks meeting. 1909 25 D:2264
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a living link in Nashville). 1910 28 My:919
Warren, A. S., J. B. Briney in Nashville, Tenn. 1920 10 J1:1022
- NASHVILLE, TENN. WOODLAND STREET CHURCH
Giddens, R. M., A model report. 1890 8 F:83
Dedication Nashville (Tenn.) church. 1917 27 O:125
Koch, E. H., Telegrams. 1917 13 O:26
- NASHVILLE, TENN. WOODMONT CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1944 22 J1:473
- NASHVILLE BIBLE SCHOOL, NASHVILLE, TENN. see DAVID LIPCOMB COLLEGE, NASHVILLE, TENN.
- NASON, CHARLES D
Sniff, L. M., From pressing first principles. 1900 28 Ap:538
- Nason, Emma Huntington
The Easter hats. 1900 14 Ap:464
- Nason, J H
The higher life. 1874 6 Je:178
- NATAY, CARMEN
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Remaking men for Christ the Philippine Islands. 1937 25 D:1193
- Natch, N T
The vain crow. 1917 29 S:1526
- NATCHAM, WILLIAM
Married to Lizzie Searles. 1894 13 Ja:70
- NATCHITOCHEs, LA. CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 23 Ja:92
- NATH, RAM
Roland, W. H., Missionary to India reports death of native evangelist. 1949 20 Ag:530
- NATH, SAMUEL
First graduation service held in Jhansi, U. P. India [ordination]. 1951 21 J1:450
- NATHAN, ERESTO
A needed history lesson [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag:1413
- Nathan, Peter
African continent...the climate of crisis. 1965 1 My:279
- NATHAN, PETER
Barnabas, 1963 [editorial]. 1963 5 Ja:2
- NATHANAEI
A new look at a sincere man [editorial]. 1943 20 F:163

- Nation, Carry Amelia (Moore) Gloyd (Mrs. David Nation)
Girard College. 1890 17 My:313
John Sanford Owens [obit]. 1894 10 Mr:261
- NATION, CARRY AMELIA (MOORE) GLOYD (MRS. DAVID NATION)
Haley, T. P., At the bidding of the saloon. 1901 18 My:638
A great woman gone [editorial]. 1911 8 J1:1093
Our honored dead. 1911 19 Ag:1375
Boswell, I., Teaching unselfishness. 1916 25 Mr:903
Watson, J. A., Carry Nation and Wichita. 1931 3 O:966
A woman in earnest [editorial refers to article on page 966]. 1931 3 O:971
Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (Carry A. Nation, the home defender). 1931 5 D:1191
A word for Carrie [sic Carry] Nation [editorial]. 1935 2 F:101
- Nation, David
"The woman question." 1890 1 F:74
Some of the good things. 1890 3 My:288
Some of the things needed. 1891 17 Ja:52
- Nation, Mrs. David see Nation, Carry Amelia (Moore) Gloyd (Mrs. David Nation)
- Nation, Enoch Harvey
William Nation [obit]. 1901 20 Ap:514
- NATION, ENOCH HARVEY
[obit]. 1908 19 D:2220
- Nation, Mrs. Enoch Harvey see Nation, Sarah Ellen (Tweedy) (Mrs. Enoch Harvey Nation)
- Nation, James Alexander
Current literature. 1899 18 N:1469
- NATION, REBECCA (HARVEY) (MRS. WILLIAM NATION)
[obit] by N. L. 1896 21 Mr:378
- NATION, SARAH ELLEN (TWEEDY) (MRS. ENOCH HARVEY NATION)
[obit] by Sharitt, J. L. 1908 1 Ag:1327
- Nation, W H
John C. Evans. Our honored dead. 1911 3 Je:919
The cause at White City, Kan. 1911 30 S:1604
- NATION, W H
The "sedulous seven" (these are treblers). 1908 21 Mr:449
James, C. B., A five weeks' siege. 1910 24 D:2263
- NATION, WILLIAM
[obit] by Nation, E. H. 1901 20 Ap:514
- Nation, Mrs. William see Nation, Rebecca (Harvey) (Mrs. William Nation)
- The Nation, Wellington, N. Zealand
Endorsement [editorial]. 1937 6 N:1016
- NATIONAL ANTI-MORMON ASSOCIATION
Bridwell, J. T., The National Anti-Mormon Association. 1902 29 N:1677
Bridwell, J. T., The Anti-Mormon work. 1903 25 Ap:594
Bridwell, J. T., The Anti-Mormon Society. 1903 2 My:640
Bridwell, J. T., The Anti-Mormon Association. 1903 23 My:731; 30 My:767; 20 Je:867
Darby, J. W., The National Anti-Mormon Missionary Association of the Churches of Christ. 1903 11 J1:1032
Darby, J. W., Salem, Mass., subject of Mormon prophecy. 1903 26 S:1374
Darby, J. W., Anti-Mormon meeting at St. Louis, Mo. 1904 20 Ag:1163
Neal, R. B., Bricks without straw. 1905 25 F:341
Neal, R. B., My Valentine. 1905 4 Mr:375
Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian War. 1906 26 My:833
Neal, R. B., What about a monthly? 1907 2 F:219
Neal, R. B., A Gideon's band. 1907 13 Ap:656
Bulfin, O. J., The battle with Mormonism. 1907 24 Ag:1421
- NATIONAL ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 22 Ja:108; 31 D:1718
- NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BIBLE INSTRUCTORS
Griffeth, R. J., College and the Bible. 1937 16 Ja:57-58
- NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN BROADCASTERS
Christian Broadcasters Association formed. 1952 29 N:765
Broadcasters meet in Louisville. 1956 21 Ap:250
Personnel for broadcasters meeting. 1956 5 My:283
Two basic freedoms at stake [editorial]. 1956 18 Ag:514
Fellows, H., Let's be religious and realistic. 1957 23 F:121
Howard, I. E., Will religion destroy religious freedom? [reprint from Christian Economics]. 1957 9 Mr:153
NACB to meet in Lincoln, Ill. 1959 14 F:94
NACB elects officers. 1959 4 Ap:192
NACB to sponsor booth. 1959 25 Ap:232
NACB to meet in Springfield, Ill. 1959 19 S:528
NACB holds workshop. 1961 28 O:693
- NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN STUDENT FOUNDATIONS
College association formed. 1964 15 F:108
Campus groups name officers. 1965 23 O:700
- NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCH MUSICIANS
Our singers organize. 1909 11 D:1273
- NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELICALS
Errett, E. R., Conservative protestants form a new association. 1942 18 Ap:380
Ockenga, H. J., Christ for America. 1943 22 My:457
Murch, J. D., United evangelical action. 1943 29 My:481
United evangelicals in conferences. 1944 1 Ja:9
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the National Association of Evangelicals). 1951 6 O:638
Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (evangelical co-operation). 1962 23 Je:391
Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (the evangelical voice). 1965 19 Je:389
- NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELISTS see NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION
National Baptist, Philadelphia, Pa.
The National Baptist, ed. by Lemuel Mass [periodical note]. 1868 24 O:341
- NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC. [NEGRO]
They respect the law! [editorial]. 1966 8 O:670
- NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION
Brown, J., The Benevolent Association. 1901 12 Ja:55
What the Home has done. 1901 13 J1:893
Dillard, J. D., Benevolent Association notes for July. 1901 10 Ag:1024
Snively, G. L., The new departure by the National Benevolent Association. 1901 14 S:190
Snively, G. L., The Gospel of the helping hand. 1901 2 N:1393
Graves, J. B., Benevolence in Indiana. 1901 30 N:1544
Reporter [pseud], A prophetic conference. 1902 22 N:1635
Our missionary calendar (The National Benevolent Association of the Christian Church). 1905 28 Ja:161
Snively, G. L., Life-line churches and Bible Schools. 1905 1 Ap:540
Easter joy. 1905 1 Ap:552
Fulfilling the law of Christ (the Easter offering for the National Benevolent Association). 1905 15 Ap:601
A good test of the strength of our plea [editorial]. 1905 15 Ap:606
Combs, G. H., "Inasmuch as ye did it unto these." (An Exponent of the Grace of Practical Christianity). 1905 22 Ap:638
"Inasmuch as ye did it unto These." 1905 22 Ap:638-640
That Easter offering [editorial]. 1905 22 Ap:646
- Snively, G. L., Missionary and educational (Benevolent Association life-liners). 1905 6 My:736
Missionary and educational. 1905 2 S:1417
Smith, J. H. O., Indiana hospital. 1906 27 Ja:153
Mohorter, J. H., A greater than federation. 1906 14 Ap:565
The New Secretary [J. H. Mohorter]. 1906 14 Ap:570
The Easter offering [editorial]. 1907 30 Mr:551
Graybiel, M., For the joint Easter offering (Orphanage work in India) [picture of Miss M. Graybiel and an Indian family and their home]. 1907 30 Mr:557
Mohorter, J. H., For the joint Easter offering ("the more excellent gift"). 1907 30 Mr:557
Powell, E. L., For the joint Easter offering (a beautiful ministry). 1907 30 Mr:558
Lucas, D. R., Views and reviews (the merger folly opposed). 1907 21 S:1570
Mohorter, J. H., Views and reviews (the merger folly opposed). 1907 19 O:1731
From the Benevolent Association report. 1907 26 O:1781
Power, F. D., Local and national benevolences. 1908 18 Ap:666
The joint offering [editorial]. 1908 18 Ap:676
Mohorter, J. H., A great offering is needed at Easter [picture of C. W. B. M. boy's orphanage in Porto Rico, girl in the C. W. B. M. orphanage in Porto Rico, church in Jamaica]. 1908 18 Ap:689
Honored at home. 1908 16 My:870
National Benevolent Association notes. 1909 23 Ja:184; 26 Je:1145
National Benevolent Association. 1909 20 Mr:543; 10 Ap:666; 31 J1:1363; 7 Ag:1402
The Easter offering. 1909 27 Mr:595
Smith, J. H. O., Are we restored? 1909 3 Ap:606
A challenge to a holy contest. 1909 3 Ap:620
Haggard, A. M., A word from Dean Haggard. 1909 3 Ap:620
Johann, C., Appropriate way to observe Easter. 1909 3 Ap:620
Life in a day. 1909 3 Ap:620
Centennial aims attained. 1909 10 Ap:680
Some Easter offering echoes [series of letters]. 1909 24 Ap:741
What is our answer to a pathetic appeal [editorial with letter by J. H. Mohorter]. 1909 7 Ag:1381
Mohorter, J. H., "These little ones." 1909 28 Ag:1527
The National Benevolent Association. 1908 19 S:1604
Mohorter, J. H., For widows and orphans. 1909 25 S:1602
Handsaker, T. S., Rally at Walla Walla, Wash. 1909 4 D:2129
National Benevolent Association notes. 1910 15 Ja:122; 1 O:1746; 15 O:1831
Mohorter, J. H., Easter and the gospel of the helping hand. 1910 12 F:303
Mohorter, J. H., National Benevolent Association doings. 1910 19 F:343; 21 My:910; 8 O:1798; 17 D:2222
Mohorter, J. H., The benevolent association. 1910 12 Mr:479
Restoring the art of apostolic beneficence [pictures]. 1910 26 Mr:548
Mohorter, J. H., N. B. A. notes. 1910 18 Je:1078
Mohorter, J. H., The National Benevolent Association doings. 1911 21 Ja:118; 4 F:198; 4 Mr:382; 18 Mr:470; 15 Ap:630; 8 J1:1118; 2 S:1454; 23 S:1574; 30 S:1615; 7 O:1654; 21 O:1742; 28 O:1791; 11 N:1887; 25 N:1982; 23 D:2166
Hilton, W. T., A child's rights. 1911 15 Ap:612
Easter offering for the benevolent association. 1911 15 Ap:612
Mohorter, J. H., A lost child at your door. 1911 15 Ap:612
The benevolent association sustains thirteen institutions. 1911 15 Ap:613
Mohorter, J. H., National Benevolent Association activities. 1912 20 Ja:122; 3 F:206; 2 Mr:375; 9 Mr:423; 16 Mr:462; 6 Ap:590; 4 My:759; 13 J1:1158; 3 Ag:1278; 17 Ag:1358; 24 Ag:1398; 8 S:1518; 21 S:1558; 12 O:1692; 16 N:1918; 7 D:2046; 21 D:2126
A word to explain [editorial]. 1912 23 Mr:475

- National Benevolent Association. 1912
23 Mr:484; 20 Ap:670
- Davis, D. W., National Benevolent Association (the least of these). 1912
23 Mr:484
- Mohorter, J. H., Let the truth be told. 1912 30 Mr:509
- Mohorter, J. H., The gospel of the helping hand. 1912 5 O:1642
- Mohorter, J. H., National benevolent association news notes. 1913 4 Ja:38; 25 Ja:158; 1 F:206; 15 F:286; 5 Ap:575; 12 Ap:614; 26 Ap:703; 10 My:782; 24 My:871; 31 My:911; 7 Je:950; 14 Je:990; 21 Je:1030; 28 Je:1070; 12 Jl:1150; 26 Jl:1238; 2 Ag:1279; 9 Ag:1318; 16 Ag:1358; 30 Ag:1439; 6 S:1487; 13 S:1526; 20 S:1566; 8 N:1862; 15 N:1902; 22 N:1943; 6 D:2022;
- A new secretary for the National Benevolent Association. 1913 4 Ja:38
- Mohorter, J. H., Growing appreciation of N. B. A.. 1913 22 F:326
- Mohorter, J. H., Friend to the friendless. 1913 1 Mr:366
- Mohorter, J. H., Annuity for N. B. A. 1913 8 Mr:414
- Our benevolent associations [editorial]. 1913 22 Mr:467
- National Benevolent Association [series of letters by C. S. Medbury, J. H. Monhorter]. 1913 22 Mr:474
- Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (National Benevolent Association). 1913 25 O:1774
- Mohorter, J. H., The N. B. A. a great national work. 1914 3 Ja:38; 24 Ja:158; 31 Ja:206; 7 F:247; 14 F:286; 7 Mr:430; 9 My:846; 23 My:934; 20 My:975; 6 Je:1022; 20 Je:1103; 1 Ag:1358; 22 Ag:1486; 19 S:1647; 26 S:1696; 10 O:70; 28 N:310; 5 D:346; 12 D:378
- The principle illustrated [editorial]. 1914 17 Ja:90
- Garrigues, C. C., Mothers' and Babies' Home work of N. B. A.. 1914 21 F:334
- Secretaries [pseud.], Men and millions committee visits N. B. A. home. 1914 28 F:382
- Women and the N. B. A. Easter. 1914 21 Mr:527
- Easter offering and the National Benevolent Association. 1914 4 Ap:590
- "Unto the least of these." 1914 11 Ap:650
- Is your name written there? 1914 29 Ag:1526
- National Benevolent Association. 1914 17 O:95
- The better way to administer. 1914 17 O:103
- Mohorter, J. H., Help urgently needed today. 1915 2 Ja:474
- Mohorter, J. H., N. B. A. annuity gift. 1915 23 Ja:570
- Mohorter, J. H., Unusual need. 1915 30 Ja:601
- Mohorter, J. H., "A larger income and yet in debt." 1915 13 F:670
- Mohorter, J. H., A growing need and a declining income. 1915 20 F:706
- Mohorter, J. H., N. B. A. notes. 1915 6 Mr:778; 24 Jl:1427; 21 Ag:1555; 11 S:1646; 2 O:31; 9 O:63; 20 N:258
- Twenty-second Easter appeal. 1915 13 Mr:811
- Why a great Easter offering for the National Benevolent Association. 1915 20 Mr:817
- The Easter call and the call of Christ [pictures]. 1915 20 Mr:820
- Mohorter, J. H., Remember the six hundred. 1915 20 Mr:843
- Mohorter, J. H., Easter and the budget. 1915 17 Ap:975
- Mohorter, J. H., N. B. A. Easter returns encouraging. 1915 8 My:1075
- Mohorter, J. H., Easter offering smaller. 1915 15 My:1107
- Mohorter, J. H., N. B. A. Easter gains. 1915 29 My:1171
- Mohorter, J. H., The new building in Dallas. 1915 5 Je:1203
- Mohorter, J. H., National Benevolent Association activities. 1915 19 Je:1267
- Mohorter, J. H., Easter offering encouraging, but inadequate. 1915 26 Je:1299
- Mohorter, J. H., Annuity or will? 1915 10 Jl:1363
- Mohorter, J. H., "I sure am glad it's my left arm." 1915 17 Jl:1394
- Mohorter, J. H., Belated Easter offering. 1915 4 S:1619
- Mohorter, J. H. and others, A rapidly increasing ministry. 1915 11 S:1644
- Mohorter, J. H., Urgent N. B. A. appeal. 1915 25 S:1718
- A national secretary retires. 1915 6 N:190
- Muckley, G. W., Extracts from twenty-seventh annual report of Board of Church extension. 1915 6 N:191
- National benevolent news. 1916 1 Ja:450
- N. B. A. notes. 1916 8 Ja:490; 22 Ja:570; 18 Mr:870; 24 Je:1355
- Mohorter, J. H., N. B. A. news notes. 1916 19 F:734
- What Christian churches are doing at benevolence [pictures]. 1916 25 Mr:880
- National Benevolent association. 1916 1 Ap:911
- Mohorter, J. H., National Benevolent Association. 1916 1 Ap:934
- A sketch of the National Benevolent Association of the Christian church. 1916 8 Ap:960
- Mohorter, J. H., Covers the country with Christian charity. 1916 8 Ap:1000
- Mohorter, J. H., What if we should forget Easter, April 23? 1916 8 Ap:1000
- Mohorter, J. H., "God is not willing that any should perish." 1916 15 Ap:1034
- Mohorter, J. H., Easter, April 23, answers the orphan's cry. 1916 15 Ap:1035
- Mohorter, J. H., "Rescue the perishing, care for the dying." 1916 22 Ap:1066
- Mohorter, J. H., Bread and butter, Easter, April 23. 1916 22 Ap:1067
- Returns from N. B. A. offerings. 1916 13 My:1162
- The National Benevolent Association at Des Moines convention. 1916 9 S:1706
- Hansbrough, Mrs. J. K., N. B. A. notes. 1916 9 S:1707
- Mohorter, J. H., N. B. A. notes. 1916 14 O:67
- Mohorter, J. H., The thirtieth annual report of the National Benevolent Association. 1916 21 O:98
- N. B. A. reports progress. 1916 9 D:325
- Mohorter, J. H., N. B. A. notes. 1917 6 Ja:446; 28 Jl:1279; 11 Ag:1334; 1 S:1422
- Christmas in an orphan's home. 1917 27 Ja:534
- Muckley, G. W., Homes, not institutions. 1917 24 F:622
- Nichols, J. T., No child turned away. 1917 24 F:646
- The National Benevolent Association [editorial]. 1917 10 Mr:681
- The care for the aged. 1917 10 Mr:702
- Mohorter, J. H., Your child and mine. 1917 10 Mr:702
- Two timely testimonies [editorial]. 1917 17 Mr:725
- Hill, C. E., N. B. A. a national institute. 1917 24 Mr:758
- Shaw, W. S., "What do we more than they?" 1917 24 Mr:759
- Chapman, L. A., Our benevolent work. 1917 31 Mr:783
- Mohorter, J. H., In the world of benevolence. 1917 7 Ap:816
- N. B. A. news. 1917 5 My:937; 14 Jl:1222; 22 S:1510; 29 D:217
- Petit, F. L., Uncle Joe. 1917 26 My:1015
- National Benevolent Association. 1917 3 N:162
- Mohorter, J. H., N. B. A. notes. 1918 12 Ja:490; 18 My:1079; 15 Je:1185; 6 Jl:1269
- "She hath done what she could." 1918 2 F:586
- N. B. A. notes. 1918 9 F:618; 13 Ap:914
- Another liberty day, March 31. 1918 9 Mr:750
- The National Benevolent Association's present needs. 1918 16 Mr:784
- Mohorter, J. H., National Benevolent Association news [pictures]. 1918 16 Mr:784
- Make the tag unanimous. 1918 23 Mr:815
- Mohorter, J. H., A word about each home of the National Benevolent Association. 1918 23 Mr:818
- Finley, Mrs. L. M., The National Benevolent Association saves. 1918 30 Mr:850
- Finley, Mrs. L. M., Seed wanted. 1918 30 Mr:850
- A pathetic cry of helpless old age. 1918 6 Ap:882
- Mohorter, J. H., Thirty-second annual report of the National Benevolent Association. 1918 26 O:92
- The ministry appeals for the aged. 1919 11 Ja:369
- The annuity habit. 1919 25 Ja:418
- Mohorter, J. H., N. B. A. news. 1919 1 F:442; 22 Mr:614; 12 Ap:689
- Boswell, I. M., A creditable record. 1919 29 Mr:637
- The Easter call of the call of Christ. 1919 29 Mr:637
- Interesting facts about the N. B. A. 1919 12 Ap:689
- A work of faith. 1919 19 Ap:714
- N. B. A. notes. 1919 10 My:793; 26 Jl:1065; 18 O:79
- Keith, M. B., Fine investment big dividends. 1920 6 Mr:600
- Mohorter, J. H., Lest you forget. 1920 27 Mr:662
- Muckley, E. S., National Benevolent Association statement. 1920 8 My:804
- "National Benevolent Association statement" [editorial]. 1920 8 My:807
- Easter offering not for benevolence [editorial]. 1923 10 Mr:678
- Errett, E. R., A misapprehension. 1923 31 Mr:762
- Taubman, G. P., Resolutions the Memphis convention refused (a resolution and his address in presenting the resolution). 1926 11 D:682
- Hoffman, G. A., The readers' forum (proposes separation of benevolent work). 1929 27 Jl:711
- Working a hardship on the widows and orphans [editorial]. 1930 16 Ag:790
- The assets of the churches [editorial]. 1930 30 Ag:838
- Some more about the Washington conventions [editorial]. 1930 8 N:1079
- Executive committee of united society recommends separation of church extension board and benevolent association. 1933 30 S:772
- Dr. McCarty left property for children's home. 1934 11 Ag:556
- Rogers, F. M., A ministry of mercy. 1934 22 D:962
- Clarkson, P., The N. B. A. and June 30. 1936 27 Je:627
- N. B. A. increases its receipts. 1936 22 Ag:821
- The story behind the figures. 1936 10 O:992
- Benevolent interests hold attention during December. 1936 5 D:1182
- Benevolent homes well remembered at Christmas. 1937 27 F:161
- W. Palmer Clarkson retires from N. B. A. presidency. 1937 6 Mr:184
- J. Eric Carlson succeeds F. M. Rogers as N. B. A. secretary. 1937 24 Ap:355
- Evangelism among benevolent home children. 1937 1 My:381
- General secretary gets acquainted. 1937 3 Jl:597
- Six new guests in homes for aged. 1937 3 Jl:598
- Congratulations to N. B. A. [editorial]. 1937 31 Jl:680
- Biggest increase in years reported by benevolent board. 1937 31 Jl:691
- Fiftieth anniversary of National Benevolent Association. 1937 16 O:956
- New guests at benevolent homes. 1937 6 N:1029
- N. B. A. educational fund sends girl to college. 1937 13 N:1051
- Hemphill memorial gift to benevolence. 1938 1 Ja:17
- N. B. A. elects new members. 1938 1 Ja:17
- Increase in Christmas offerings. 1938 19 F:185
- Gift of \$20,000 annuity to N. B. A. 1938 25 Je:627
- Seay, A. F., Anxiety in benevolent homes. 1938 25 Je:629
- Two added to N. B. A. field force. 1938 13 Ag:797
- National Benevolent Association receipts. 1938 24 S:944
- [Picture of "Benevolent Village"--models of the homes of the Association]. 1938 17 D:1234
- Homes well remembered at Christmas. 1939 11 F:137
- National Benevolent Association meeting. 1939 22 Ap:378
- Carlson, J. E., Fill the budget for the homes. 1939 17 Je:588
- N. B. A. reports gain in ten-months period. 1939 1 Jl:636
- Significant progress in benevolent homes. 1939 19 Ag:804
- New guests of benevolent homes. 1939 9 S:875
- Why church benevolence? 1939 30 S:949
- The brotherhood homes must have Christmas. 1939 16 D:1214

- Christmas offering for N. B. A. shows eight per cent increase. 1940 23 Mr:290
- New guests at benevolent homes. 1940 3 Ag:750
- Increase in National Benevolent Association receipts. 1940 10 Ag:782
- Rogers, F. M., The Bible and benevolence. 1940 14 D:1265
- Annual meeting of N. B. A. 1940 14 D:1277
- Remember the needy in the care of the church. 1940 14 D:1277
- N. B. A. holds election. 1941 4 Ja:18
- Change of personnel in N. B. A. 1941 15 F:168
- Carlson, J. E., New publicity director for N. B. A. 1941 5 J1:708
- Vital need for a "pay-type" home for aged Disciples. 1941 13 S:957
- The church opens her door to the needy through the Christmas offering. 1941 20 D:2193
- Carlson, J. E., "Pay-type" home for aged Disciples heartily endorsed. 1942 10 Ja:46
- Burke, J. M., The brotherhood cares for her own abundantly at Christmas. 1942 31 Ja:119
- Report of National Benevolent Association annual staff conference. 1942 2 My:433
- Love solves life's problems. 1942 16 My:492
- New National Benevolent Association representative. 1942 27 Je:641
- National Benevolent Association notes. 1942 26 D:1278
- Economy in our benevolent homes. 1943 3 Ap:319
- N. B. A. conducts staff conference. 1943 1 My:395
- A faithful steward [editorial]. 1943 12 Je:520
- N. B. A. news. 1943 18 S:806
- National Benevolent Association news. 1944 15 Ja:47
- N. B. A. introduces new field representative. 1945 28 J1:474
- NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION** *see also* BENEVOLENCE; *Christian Philanthropist*, Kansas City, Mo.; *Family Talk*, St. Louis, Mo.
- NATIONAL BIBLE SCHOOL ASSOCIATION**
- Stevenson, M., "Front-rank schools for 1910." 1909 20 N:2047
- NATIONAL BOARD OF EVANGELISM**
- McCash, I. N., National Evangelism. 1903 21 N:1689
- Wright, W. J., Evangelistic movements. 1904 10 D:1748
- NATIONAL BUREAU OF EDUCATION**
- Monthly Circular from the National Bureau of Education. No. 13 [review of]. 1868 5 S:285
- NATIONAL CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION**
- Hinman, H. H., The National Christian Association. 1883 28 Ap:195
- NATIONAL CHRISTIAN BIBLE-SCHOOL ASSOCIATION**
- Notice to Bible-School workers. 1904 30 Ja:153
- Hopkins, R. M., The Bible-School Association. 1907 19 Ja:118
- The National Christian Bible-school Association [editorial with letter by J. A. Scott]. 1907 9 N:1846
- National Christian Bible-school Association. 1909 3 Ap:630; 30 O:1925; 25 D:2262
- Stevenson, M., National Christian Bible-school association. 1909 22 My:933
- A worthy cause [editorial with letter by M. Stevenson]. 1909 26 Je:1124
- Stevenson, M., Bible-school report. 1909 26 Je:1140
- Stevenson, M., One offering out of fifty-two. 1909 24 J1:1323
- A word to the Bible-school superintendent. 1909 31 J1:1355
- Stevenson, M., Report of National Bible-school superintendent. 1909 14 Ag:1446
- Bible-school offerings. 1909 2 O:1748
- Stevenson, M., The national Bible-school work. 1909 23 O:1886
- Stevenson, M., Bible school-work in the southland. 1909 11 D:2176
- Stevenson, M., National Christian Bible-school Association. 1910 8 Ja:77
- McCash, I. N., A new combination. 1910 29 Ja:211
- Stevenson, M., First year of the N. C. B. S. A. 1910 22 Ja:166
- Lewis, E. W., The Bible-school institute a great success. 1922 4 N:158
- NATIONAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, DALLAS, TEX.**
- College notes. 1887 18 Je:193; 19 N:375
- Howell, H. S., College notes. 1887 20 Ag:269
- Howell, H. S., College notes. 1888 14 Ja:29; 9 Je:360
- Howell, H. S., Our schools and colleges. 1889 16 Mr:173
- Howell, H. S., The crisis reached by the Colored Christian Church. 1889 18 My:318
- NATIONAL CHRISTIAN CONVENTION**
- Howell, H. S., The National Convention (Colored). 1892 30 J1:648
- Scott, S. W., Special Religious Notices (the National Christian Convention [Negro]). 1897 3 J1:864
- NATIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ASSOCIATION**
- Proposed constitution of National Christian Education Association [editorial]. 1910 12 N:1988
- NATIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CONVENTION**
- Leading ministers issue call for National Christian Education Convention. 1956 21 Ap:241
- A significant announcement [editorial]. 1956 21 Ap:242
- At the local congregation level [editorial]. 1956 12 My:290
- Scholarship winners invited to attend convention. 1956 12 My:291
- Overton, T. W., Good news. 1956 19 My:308
- Coming by bus? 1956 26 My:321
- Bring a busload [editorial]. 1956 26 My:322
- A working convention [editorial]. 1956 2 Je:338
- Convention notes. 1956 9 Je:354
- \$100 in prizes for vacation Bible school students. 1956 9 Je:359
- [Picture of Music Hall, Cincinnati, where the National Christian Education Convention was held]. 1956 9 Je:353
- Promoting the cause of New Testament Christianity [pictures]. 1956 16 Je:371
- Leavitt, G. P., Ministers express interesting opinions regarding August convention [pictures of participants]. 1956 23 Je:387
- Florida ministers endorse convention. 1956 23 Je:395
- Honor your V. B. S. director. 1956 30 Je:403
- All roads lead in Cincinnati. 1956 7 J1:417
- Bible-school workers coming by bus loads. 1956 7 J1:423
- Convention offers practical helps for building "better Bible schools for a better America". 1956 14 J1:433
- Convention notes [editorial]. 1956 14 J1:434
- Christian education to be keynote. 1956 14 J1:441
- Four inspirational mass meetings featured at National Christian Education Convention. 1956 21 J1:449
- Convention notes. 1956 21 J1:450; 28 J1:466
- "Loading for Cincinnati." 1956 21 J1:453
- "A wonderful opportunity." 1956 21 J1:457
- National Christian Education Convention [pictures of participants]. 1956 28 J1:465
- First time in history. 1956 28 J1:468
- "For a better America" is theme of afternoon convention sessions [pictures of participants]. 1956 4 Ag:481
- Vernon brothers will lead music [picture]. 1956 4 Ag:481
- Helps for your youth program [editorial]. 1956 18 Ag:514
- Just ten days [editorial]. 1956 18 Ag:514
- Convention summary [editorial]. 1956 15 S:578
- 1,614 Christian workers register for N. E. C. C. [picture]. 1956 22 S:593
- National Christian education convention in pictures. 1956 22 S:599-601
- Christian education convention goes to Springfield, Illinois. 1957 16 Mr:163
- Local church leaders welcome Christian Education Convention. 1957 20 Ap:245
- Convention chairmen appointed. 1957 4 My:276
- [Pictures of those who will participate in the National Christian Education Convention]. 1957 25 My:313
- Wymore, L. G., How you can promote the National Christian Education Convention. 1957 25 My:317
- Charter a bus to Springfield, Illinois for the National Christian Education Convention [picture of a bus]. 1957 25 My:318
- National Christian Education Convention, Springfield, Illinois July 16-19. 1957 1 Je:327
- A practical convention; June 9--pre-registration day [editorial]. 1957 1 Je:328
- National Christian Education Convention. 1957 1 Je:337
- Advance registrations for N. C. E. C. 1957 22 Je:382
- All things are ready [editorial]. 1957 29 Je:388
- Youth feature at N. C. E. C. 1957 29 Je:397
- [Untitled article]. 1957 6 J1:401
- The place of women as Christian educators in church and home. 1957 6 J1:406
- A place of training for service. 1957 13 J1:419
- Illinois "honor roll" churches. 1957 13 J1:428
- What is success? [editorial]. 1957 20 J1:434
- Amateur convention goes. 1957 3 Ag:462
- During convention, Bible-school leaders learn to serve [picture]. 1957 3 Ag:470
- Bolten, J., I, Redeeming the time [picture]. 1957 10 Ag:477
- Sunday-school convention [editorial]. 1957 21 D:762
- Committee builds Standard staff. 1957 21 D:763
- Bolten, J., I, Statement of Standard trustees. 1957 21 D:764
- Butler, B., A word from the staff. 1957 21 D:764
- Planning meeting for N. C. E. C. 1957 21 D:771
- Full program for NCEC. 1958 12 Ap:222
- Four to address NCEC. 1958 19 Ap:236
- 1141 register at NCEC. 1958 17 My:290
- Weaver to keynote next NCEC. 1958 14 Je:348
- Area NCEC to be at Kingsport. 1958 23 Ag:488
- First 1959 CEC to be in Nebraska. 1958 27 D:742
- Area CEC to meet in Rockford, Ill. 1959 31 Ja:66
- For planners of church dinners. 1959 19 S:528
- The editors' "elders" [editorial]. 1960 26 N:762
- For better work in the home church. 1962 23 Je:393
- Program of the North American Christian Convention in joint session with National Christian Education Convention [pictures of participants]. 1963 27 Ap:263
- Publishing committee meets. 1963 7 D:784
- NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION**
- Colored Disciples hold convention. 1924 9 Ag:1135
- Convention at Kansas City. 1942 8 Ag:790
- Colored brethren will hold national convention. 1943 17 Ap:353
- [Picture of those who attended the National Christian Missionary Convention in Columbus, O.]. 1943 2 O:850
- Colored brethren honor plea. 1944 19 Ag:536
- Familiar tactics at Negro convention [editorial]. 1944 14 O:658
- Randall, M. W., Negro convention is victimized. 1944 14 O:660
- Arnold, C. W., Negroes face the issue. 1944 14 O:661
- Negro editor identifies a spade [editorial]. 1947 24 Ja:58
- NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PREACHING CONVENTION**
- Indiana Christian, The readers' forum (the national preaching convention). 1940 21 D:1317
- We congratulate loyal Negro leaders [editorial]. 1944 14 O:658
- National Christian preaching convention at Detroit. 1945 13 O:649
- National preaching convention to meet at Little Rock. 1947 14 Je:425
- Negro convention meets at Little Rock. 1947 6 S:617
- Negro convention to meet August 13-17, at Lockland. 1948 10 J1:454

- National preaching convention [editorial]. 1948 21 Ag:552
- Los Angeles is place of 1949 Negro convention. 1948 11 S:595
- NATIONAL CITIZENSHIP CONVENTION**
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 31 D:1718
- NATIONAL CITY, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH**
- Congregation established in National City, Calif. 1956 18 F:109
- Membership of new congregation grows. 1956 20 O:668
- The news in pictures [artist's sketch of First church, National City, Calif.]. 1958 16 Ag:474
- Completes building [picture]. 1964 4 J1:429
- Ordains missionary [picture]. 1965 7 Ag:514
- NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF ALLIED YOUTH**
- National conference of allied youth in Cincinnati. 1933 19 Ar:652
- NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS**
- Norton, L. R., Jews and Christians. 1890 27 D:892
- NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION**
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 1 Je:699
- NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF PROHIBITIONISTS**
- Hughes, J. S., Correspondence. 1885 19 S:299
- NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA**
- Outline for a super church. 1944 8 Ja:22
- Mills, C. E., Superchurchism brought up to date. 1946 13 Ap:235
- Mills, C. E., Cogs in the world-church machine. 1946 18 My:325
- The pattern evolved by world-church planners. 1946 18 My:327
- Mills, C. E., "Meddlers in other men's matters." 1946 15 Je:397
- Mills, C. E., Uniformity and coercion--not unity and co-operation. 1946 29 Je:435
- Mills, C. E., The theology of the super church. 1946 13 J1:467
- Mills, C. E., Missions in the super church. 1946 27 J1:507
- Mills, C. E., The threat of the super church to the local congregation. 1946 3 Ag:527
- Mills, C. E., Christian education in the super church. 1946 7 S:617
- Might and power [editorial]. 1950 15 Ap:234
- Centralization [editorial]. 1950 11 N:714
- What difference does it make? [editorial]. 1952 10 My:298
- The facts remain [editorial]. 1953 14 Mr:162
- Blackmore, G., Shall the national council of churches control religious broadcasting? 1956 18 Ag:519
- Howard, L. E., Will religion destroy religious freedom? [reprint from Christian Economics]. 1957 9 Mr:153
- Sensibaugh, H. F., Freedom for the word. 1957 23 Mr:183
- Brown, D. W., Why we did not join. 1958 15 F:95
- Words and the Air Force [editorial]. 1960 19 Mr:178
- "He means well" [editorial]. 1960 2 Ap:210
- Murch, J. D., From missions to mission. 1960 18 Je:391
- A force for change [editorial]. 1961 14 Ja:18
- Interpretation [editorial]. 1961 4 Mr:130
- Goff, I., Many are unaware (mail box). 1961 10 Je:366
- Ellis, Mrs. J. B., Made clear enough (mail box). 1961 22 J1:466
- Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (ecumenical youth). 1961 12 Ag:509
- Boice, W. S., When I consider...councils and courage. 1961 19 Ag:525
- Expensive luxury [editorial]. 1962 3 Mr:130
- Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (Soviet-American interchange). 1962 26 My:327
- Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (first Red wave coming). 1962 29 D:825
- Partial view [editorial]. 1963 18 My:306
- Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (resistance movement). 1966 20 Ag:565
- Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (the secularization of mission). 1966 22 O:709
- NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN**
- Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 7 Mr:201
- NATIONAL EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS**
- The recent eucharistic congress [editorial]. 1911 11 N:1848
- National Enquirer, Indianapolis, Ind.
- The printing press and John Barleycorn [editorial]. 1917 27 Ja:153
- NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION**
- Moore, A. R., Attention, evangelists. 1890 18 O:688
- Helms, J. W., Evangelistic bureau and exchange. 1910 24 D:2258
- Helms, J. W., Evangelistic bureau and exchange. 1910 31 D:2303
- Small, J., Evangelistic association and bureau. 1911 18 F:290
- Small, J., National association of evangelists. 1911 2 S:1443
- National evangelists to meet in St. Louis. 1911 9 D:2059
- Elliott, E. E., Views and reviews (the national association of evangelists--What is it?). 1912 13 Ja:59
- Small, J., Evangelists' notice. 1912 16 Mr:455
- Small, J., Attention, evangelists! 1912 27 Ap:711
- Helms, J. W., Report of evangelistic bureau. 1912 2 N:1838
- Brown, J. T., An authorized bureau. 1912 14 D:2081
- Helms, J. W., National association of evangelists. 1913 1 F:199; 8 F:242; 22 F:319; 12 Ap:608; 6 S:1478; 1 N:1811; 20 D:2094
- Brooks, W. T., Evangelistic congress. 1913 8 Mr:407
- Martin, S. M., The new missionary society. 1913 10 My:749
- Helms, J. W., Bureau service closes October 1. 1913 20 S:1557
- Helms, J. W., Evangelists and singers, attention. 1914 20 Je:1097
- Helms, J. W., Evangelistic and ministerial bureau. 1914 25 J1:1305; 22 Ag:1480
- Fife, R. H., Notice to evangelists. 1914 29 Ag:1517
- Bro. Fife explains [editorial]. 1914 19 S:1619
- Fife, R. H., A new evangelistic propaganda (origin and plan). 1914 31 O:140
- A new missionary venture [editorial]. 1914 31 O:147
- Martin, S. M., Notice to all the Churches of Christ. 1914 31 O:160
- Fife, R. H., Answers to evangelists. 1914 7 N:197
- Martin, S. M., Attention, evangelists. 1914 14 N:231
- Fife, R. H., Evangelists' year book. 1914 12 D:373
- National evangelistic congress. 1915 10 J1:1354
- Fife, R. H., The Evangelistic congress. 1915 14 Ag:1498
- Coombs, J. V., The evangelistic missionary society. 1915 28 Ag:1560
- Fife, R. H., Attention, evangelists. 1915 2 O:27
- Fife, R. H., The N. E. M. A. 1915 16 O:90
- Fife, R. H., The evangelistic congress. 1916 1 Ap:929
- Fife, R. H., Making good. 1916 6 My:1130
- A challenge to the church. 1916 8 J1:1418
- Ingle, M. B., The national evangelistic association. 1916 26 Ag:1642
- Martin, S. M., The evangelistic missionary association brand of work. 1916 2 S:1667
- Fife, R. H., Attention, evangelists! 1916 9 S:1707
- Evangelistic congress. 1917 14 J1:1215
- Ingle, M. B., N. E. M. A. notes. 1917 22 S:1506; 29 S:1536; 13 O:46; 20 O:79; 3 N:156
- Montgomery, R. H., National evangelistic missionary association. 1918 7 S:1493
- Hamilton, O. E., Attention, evangelists. 1919 13 S:1234
- Program for annual meeting of National Evangelistic Association. 1920 17 J1:1053
- Montgomery, R. H., Evangelistic institute in Indianapolis. 1921 12 F:1297
- Hamilton, O. E., National evangelistic association. 1921 25 Je:2387
- Another evangelistic institute. 1921 23 J1:2485
- Montgomery, R. H., Program National evangelistic association institute. 1921 13 Ag:2554
- Harrison, T., Evangelism has a hearing. 1921 10 S:2645
- Program for 1921-1922. 1921 10 S:2645
- A national congress on evangelism [editorial]. 1921 22 O:2796
- Scoville, C. R. and Bader, J. M., Evangelistic congress, December 27, 28, 29, 30, Chicago, Ill. 1921 5 N:2848
- Scoville, C. R., The evangelistic congress at Chicago. 1921 12 N:2875
- Program national evangelistic institute. 1921 10 D:2984
- Harrison, T., First word from evangelistic association. 1922 7 Ja:3090
- Harrison, T., First national evangelistic institute. 1922 14 Ja:3108
- Annual meeting of National evangelistic association. 1922 19 Ag:3877
- National evangelistic association [program]. 1922 26 Ag:3905
- National evangelistic institute. 1922 16 S:3968
- Day, E. L., Changes in the National Evangelistic Association program. 1922 7 O:23
- Scoville, C. R. and others, National evangelistic institute, Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 26-28. 1922 2 D:256
- Brock and Sturgis, Attention singing evangelists and musicians. 1922 23 D:338
- Errett, E., National evangelistic institute at Kansas City. 1923 13 Ja:430
- National evangelistic association. 1923 7 J1:1202
- The evangelistic program of the national evangelistic association, Colorado Springs, September 2-4. 1923 11 Ag:1321
- The national evangelistic association program. 1923 25 Ag:1369
- Holiday evangelistic institute. 1923 24 N:185
- A service station for general evangelists [editorial]. 1924 27 S:1305
- What took place at Cleveland. 1924 1924 25 O:85
- Sturgis, J. E., Evangelistic singers and helpers. 1924 1 N:121
- Future dates of our singers and helpers. 1925 3 Ja:345
- Pollock, R. W., Singers' and helpers' rally. 1925 7 N:2299
- National evangelistic association annual program. 1926 30 O:549
- Evangelistic singers and helpers. 1926 18 D:714
- Helms, J. W., Evangelistic bureau and exchange. 1910 10 D:2171
- Helms, J. W., Evangelistic association and bureau. 1911 7 Ja:30; 4 F:190; 25 F:336; 11 Mr:421; 24 Je:1031; 8 J1:1113; 19 Ag:1365; 9 S:1487; 16 S:1524; 30 S:1607; 23 O:1779; 4 N:1828; 11 N:1875; 25 N:1976; 2 D:2202; 9 D:2063
- Helms, J. W., Evangelistic bureau. 1912 10 F:243; 8 Je:949; 3 Ag:1272
- Helms, J. W., National association of evangelists. 1912 16 N:1912; 30 N:1999; 28 D:2157
- Helms, J. W., National association of evangelists of Churches of Christ in America. 1912 30 N:1966
- Helms, J. W., Congress of evangelism, Bethany Park. 1913 16 Ag:1349
- Fife, R. H., Attention, evangelists. 1914 10 O:64
- Martin, S. M., A new evangelistic propaganda (the president's manifesto). 1914 31 O:140
- Cobb, A. P., The national evangelistic missionary association. 1915 21 Ag:1554
- National evangelistic missionary association of the Churches of Christ. 1916 15 J1:1444
- Fife, R. H., National evangelistic missionary association. 1916 22 J1:1477
- Hamilton, O. E., Annual assembly, national evangelistic association. 1921 20 Ag:2580
- Peters, H. H., Why attend the national evangelistic institute? 1923 25 Ag:1369
- Advance dates of singers. 1925 7 Mr:559; 4 Ap:656
- Walker, Mrs. O. M., Report of the meeting of the singers' and helpers' department of the N. E. A. 1928 5 My:410

- Pre-convention program National Evangelistic Association. 1929 13 J1:665
- Welshimer, P. H., and others, A call for musicians. 1929 10 Ag:761
- Pollock, R. W., Business meeting of singers and helpers department of National Evangelistic Association. 1929 2 N:1049
- Schedule of fall conventions. 1931 15 Ag:794
- Pre-convention program National Evangelistic Association. 1931 3 O:980
- Walker, O. M., Singers and helpers, take notice! 1932 6 Ag:754
- Calendar of conventions for fall of 1932. 1932 13 Ag:778
- National evangelistic association program. 1932 29 O:1053
- Fall convention calendar. 1933 2 S:692
- Walker, Mrs. O. M., Singers' and helpers' meeting at Pittsburgh. 1933 25 N:951
- Evangelistic sessions at Des Moines. 1934 14 J1:487
- Fall conventions. 1934 11 Ag:555
- Scoville, A. D., Attention, singers and helpers. 1934 6 O:709
- Come early for the evangelistic sessions. 1934 13 O:733
- Fall convention calendar. 1935 24 Ag:823
- General evangelistic convention. 1935 14 D:1205
- Fall conventions. 1936 22 Ag:819
- Program of the national evangelistic association of the international convention. 1936 10 O:993
- Miller, E. C., National evangelistic convention. 1936 12 D:1207
- National evangelistic association program. 1937 16 O:958
- Murch, J. D., N. E. A. calls for gospel evangelism. 1937 13 N:1037
- Fall conventions. 1938 17 S:921
- Evangelistic association to meet [editorial]. 1938 1 O:956
- Program National Evangelistic Association. 1938 8 O:992
- The Richmond programs (national evangelistic association). 1939 23 S:917
- Ingle, M. B., Readers' forum (the unevangelized southeast). 1940 28 S:994
- A pleasing surprise [editorial]. 1941 12 Ap:368
- Advance program National Evangelistic Association. 1941 12 Ap:383
- National evangelistic association challenges the brotherhood. 1941 17 My:509
- Enroll now [editorial]. 1941 17 My:512
- National evangelistic association rally. 1942 27 Je:641
- National evangelistic association convention. 1944 14 O:664
- National evangelistic association convention, Columbus, O. 1946 6 J1:457
- "Thy kingdom come" theme of N. E. A. convention. 1948 28 Ag:563
- Evangelistic association meets in Miami, Fla. 1954 6 N:715
- NATIONAL FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND CHRISTIAN WORKERS**
- Power, F. D. Washington letter. 1902 15 Mr:378
- NATIONAL FEDERATION OF MEN'S BIBLE CLASSES**
- Leavitt, G. P., A mass-meeting of men. 1928 19 My:475
- Lappin, S. S., A significant gathering [picture]. 1929 25 My:487
- Those men [editorial refers to article on page 487]. 1929 25 My:490
- Leavitt, G. P., Men accept Taubmen's challenge. 1930 21 Je:596
- Men for new testament Christianity. 1931 27 Je:631
- Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200
- Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356
- George Taubman addresses federation of men's Bible classes. 1936 6 Je:553
- Convention of national federation of men's Bible classes. 1938 29 Ja:112
- NATIONAL FOOD ADMINISTRATION**
- Willey, E., Backing Mr. Hoover. 1917 4 Ag:1300
- NATIONAL FOREIGN TRADE CONVENTION**
- Captains of industry stirred [editorial]. 1918 4 My:993
- National Geographic Magazine**, Washington, D. C.
- A glimpse of South Africa. 1925 26 S:2134
- NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY**
- Van Buren, J. C., Views and reviews (exploring the geographic). 1952 27 D:823
- NATIONAL HOME FINDING SOCIETY, LOUISVILLE, KY.**
- Singleton, O., The need at our door [picture of children of the National Home-finding Society]. 1919 8 Mr:564
- Giving the children a chance [editorial]. 1924 4 O:10
- Singleton, O., A rational solution of the Negro problem [pictures]. 1924 4 O:17
- Rowe, G. H., Fire destroys property of home-finding society. 1929 19 Ja:62
- Rowe, G. H., Save Negro orphans from crime. 1929 7 D:1175
- Work among the Negroes. 1930 1 N:1052
- Want a country-cured ham? [editorial]. 1936 21 N:1124
- Lower, Mrs. E. A., Spreading the light: the Negro in Jamaica, Africa, the United States. 1937 29 My:469-470
- NATIONAL INSTITUTE AND SCHOOL OF METHODS see LOCAL CHURCH LIFE INSTITUTE**
- NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD**
- Labor's cause imperiled [editorial]. 1939 30 D:1252
- NATIONAL LIBERAL LEAGUE**
- A new party [editorial]. 1879 30 Ag:276
- Liberalism gone to seed [editorial]. 1880 2 O:316
- NATIONAL LOCAL CHURCH LIFE INSTITUTE see LOCAL CHURCH LIFE INSTITUTE**
- NATIONAL MISSIONARY CONVENTION**
- Englewood church to be host to second national convention. 1949 19 N:739
- A significant gathering [editorial]. 1954 21 Ag:530
- Missionaries and agents to speak at second National Convention. 1950 15 Ap:227
- Seventy-five ministers attend second National Missionary Convention. 1950 13 My:293
- National Missionary Convention meets in Iowa church, November 14-17. 1950 14 O:643
- Radio rally to precede missionary convention. 1950 21 O:662
- Missionary reports to highlight convention [pictures of participants.]. 1950 28 O:673
- Registration reaches five hundred at Third National Missionary Convention [picture of missionaries who attended the convention]. 1950 2 D:755
- Day of prayer is scheduled to precede fourth National Missionary Convention. 1951 6 O:627
- Convention personnel announced for missionary meeting in Louisville. 1951 3 N:691
- Continuation committee appointed for fifth National Missionary Convention. 1952 5 Ja:2
- Fifth National Missionary convention to be held in Kansas. 1952 9 F:82
- Kansas church plans convention. 1952 2 Ag:491
- Russell Morse headlines convention program. 1952 6 S:561
- Sixth National Missionary Convention. 1953 5 S:561
- Convention committee meets [picture of the committee]. 1954 23 Ja:58
- Seventh National Missionary Convention. 1954 14 Ag:513
- Chase to head 1955 convention. 1954 9 O:649
- Continuation committee meets. 1955 8 Ja:27
- Chase, J. T., A statement concerning the eighth National Missionary Convention by chairman John T. Chase. 1955 6 Ag:507
- Boston minister to address eighth missionary convention. 1955 20 Ag:538
- National Missionary Convention in San Jose. 1955 27 Ag:545
- Additional personnel for eighth National Missionary Convention. 1955 3 S:573
- 789 register at San Jose. 1955 22 O:684
- Ninth National Missionary Convention. 1956 1 S:555
- Nearly eight hundred registered at National Missionary Convention. 1956 6 O:625
- The news in pictures [picture of the continuation committee of the Tenth National Missionary Convention]. 1957 16 F:112
- Tenth National convention. 1957 21 S:577
- Convention reports. 1957 9 N:678
- The news in pictures [picture of the continuation committee for the National Missionary Convention]. 1958 15 Mr:160
- Missionary convention held. 1958 25 O:614
- Twelfth missions meet planned. 1959 14 F:94
- Morse to speak at missions meet. 1959 30 My:304
- Twelfth missions meet over. 1959 31 O:612
- Mission Convention planning starts. 1960 13 F:108
- Thirteenth Missionary convention set. 1960 20 Ag:540
- Missions program announced. 1961 23 S:612
- Mission convention planned [picture]. 1962 27 Ja:60
- Fifteenth missions missionaries. 1962 15 S:588
- [Picture of missionaries present for the fifteenth National Missionary Convention, Denver, Colo.]. 1962 3 N:700
- Troyer heads convention [picture]. 1962 10 N:716
- Theme chosen for convention. 1963 19 Ja:44
- Missionary rally planned [picture]. 1963 4 My:284
- Will meet in the Civic Auditorium, South Bend, Ind. [picture]. 1963 24 Ag:541
- Mission speakers announced [picture]. 1963 31 Ag:556
- Missionary convention meets. 1963 2 N:700
- Local committee appointed. 1963 21 D:816
- Plan week of evangelism. 1964 15 Ag:525
- Becker to open mission convention. [picture]. 1964 29 Ag:556
- Steever, R. A., Big city convention. 1964 31 O:695
- National missionary convention set [picture of Mr. Dulin]. 1965 14 Ag:532
- Announce mission speakers. 1965 11 S:600
- Missionary convention set [picture]. 1966 2 J1:457
- Announce local chairmen. 1966 20 Ag:568
- Announce evening speakers. 1966 27 Ag:584
- Announce daytime activities. 1966 3 S:600
- Open-end convention [editorial]. 1966 1 O:654
- Branum, C., "God's word for God's world." 1966 19 N:773
- National Normal**, Cincinnati, O. [Periodical note]. 1869 26 Je:205
- NATIONAL NORMAL UNIVERSITY, LEBANON, O.**
- Allen, B. L., National Normal University reunion. 1930 23 Ag:820
- National Platform**, Des Moines, Ia.
- The National Platform** [periodical note]. 1868 25 Ja:29
- NATIONAL PREACHING MISSION**
- Brown, A. R., The national preaching mission. 1936 31 O:1055
- Bader, J. M., The call to a united spiritual advance. 1937 10 Ap:309
- NATIONAL PRISON ASSOCIATION**
- The National Prison Association: its Origin, Objects and Work [brochure review of]. 1871 29 J1:237
- NATIONAL PROGRESSIVE PROHIBITION LEAGUE**
- Prohibition league. 1911 23 D:2152
- NATIONAL PROHIBITORY FEDERATION**
- National Prohibitory Federation. 1905 1 J1:1064

NATIONAL PROTESTANT LAYMAN'S CONFERENCE

Errett, E. R., Lay leadership gest attention. 1937 27 F:146

National Quarterly Review, New York, N. Y. [periodical note]. 1866 7 J1:109

NATIONAL REFORM ASSOCIATION

Morgan, J. J., Philadelphia letter. 1888 5 My:284

NATIONAL RESTORATION ASSEMBLY OF THE ASSOCIATED FREE AGENCIES

Murch, J. D., National missionary convention announced. 1932 6 F:124

Another convention [editorial]. 1932 6 F:130

World missions and missionaries at Cincinnati. 1932 5 M:221

Murch, J. D., National restoration assembly in Cincinnati, May 12-15. 1932 26 M:306

Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 M:308

Great speakers and great themes. 1932 9 Ap:349

National restoration assembly (Central Christian church, Cincinnati, O.). [picture of Cincinnati skyline]. 1932 16 Ap:369

Program national restoration assembly [program]. 1932 23 Ap:392

Restoration assembly information. 1932 23 Ap:397

Agencies that have a message [editorial]. 1932 23 Ap:402

Emphasizing pentecost. 1932 30 Ap:415

Another happy convention. 1932 21 My:289

That Cincinnati assembly [series of letters]. 1932 28 My:523

Further comment on the Cincinnati convention [series of letters]. 1932 11 Je:571

Women and the Cincinnati convention [series of letters by H. Heron, Mrs. R. T. Maxey, E. Boyle]. 1932 18 Je:589

Reynolds, N. A., The readers' forum (the Cincinnati assembly). 1932 9 J1:670

Come to Cincinnati [editorial]. 1934 21 Ap:276

Rally for new advances. 1934 21 Ap:280

The Cincinnati meeting [editorial]. 1934 28 Ap:291

Restoration assembly a success. 1934 19 My:346

Rally of the free agencies [editorial]. 1936 21 M:269

Evariste Hebert to be at national restoration assembly. 1936 21 M:279

Some addresses of the restoration rally. 1936 28 M:304

Myers, L. L., Sermons of the Christian restoration rally. 1936 4 Ap:331

Myers, L. L., Communion service at restoration rally. 1936 11 Ap:356

Myers, L. L., Free agencies participating in national restoration rally. 1936 18 Ap:380

Third biennial national restoration assembly. 1936 25 Ap:389

The free agencies [editorial]. 1936 16 My:465

Errett, E. R., The restoration rally a success. 1936 23 My:499

A correction [editorial]. 1936 11 J1:664

NATIONAL RURAL LIFE ASSOCIATION OF RURAL WORKERS OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST

National Rural Life Association of Rural Workers of the Churches of Christ. 1914 11 J1:1221

NATIONAL SALOON LEAGUE

Anderson, G. M., Whence the power of the saloon in politics? 1899 30 S:1237

NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR TEMPERANCE BY EDUCATION

On guard [editorial]. 1935 16 Je:412

NATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION OF THE UNITED STATES

The Third National Sunday School Convention of the United States (Report) [pamphlet review of]. 1869 24 J1:237

National Teacher, Columbus, O.

[Periodical note]. 1870 29 O:349

NATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTE

The national teacher-training institute [editorial]. 1908 4 Ap:580

All eyes turned toward Bethany Park [series of articles and pictures of Bethany Park]. 1908 11 Ap:635

Bethany institute-informational. 1908 18 Ap:831

Smith, F. P., The Netz sisters will be at Bethany Park. 1908 25 Ap:735

J. W. McGarvey will be at Bethany Park [series of letters by G. W. Thompson, W. H. Cord, O. W. Darnold, J. W. Ligon, Mrs. J. M. Wells, F. M. Tinder, H. Moninger, E. H. Enoch, S. H. Robertson]. 1908 2 My:776

P. H. Welshimer will be at Bethany Park [series of letters]. 1908 16 My:856

Over 2,000 already promised for Bethany Park [series of letters by E. M. Cosner, B. B. Tyler, M. P., Givens, J. W. Emmerston, C. C. Dobbs, D. C. Peters, H. S. Gilliam, D. L. Parkhurst, R. W. Tener, C. E. Underwood]. 1908 23 My:898

E. O. Excell will be at Bethany Park [series of letters by J. Z. Briscoe, L. B. Cox, D. G. Wagner, W. H. Derzee, H. C. Holmes, F. M. Biddle, W. H. Fields, C. V. Dunn, H. A. Morgan, Mrs. E. Lowther]. 1908 30 My:938

Get your dates straight [editorial]. 1908 6 Je:972

M. M. Davis will be at Bethany Park [series of letters]. 1908 6 Je:976

Some of the talent already listed for the great institute [series of articles]. 1908 13 Je:1024

Going to Bethany Park, Ind. July 28 to Aug. 6 [series of articles]. 1908 20 Je:1054

Carpenter, L. L., Bethany assembly. 1908 20 Je:1067

Paris, L. L., Entertainment at Bethany. 1908 20 Je:1067

The tide is rising for the institute [series of letters]. 1908 27 Je:1099

Another roorback [editorial]. 1908 4 J1:1129

The program [editorial]. 1908 4 J1:1130

Six days' program of the national teacher-training institute August 1-August 6. 1908 4 J1:1142

F., The final grand rush-what it means. 1908 11 J1:1181

Moninger, H. H., From a man who knows. 1908 18 J1:1209

Railroad rates to the evangelistic and teacher-training institute [editorial]. 1908 18 J1:1209

A great school [editorial]. 1908 25 J1:1251

The program [editorial]. 1908 25 J1:1253

Special announcement [editorial]. 1908 25 J1:1253

Six days' program of the national teacher-training institute. 1908 25 J1:1257

"Everybody that's anybody" is going to Bethany Park [series of letters]. 1908 25 J1:1258-1260

Panoramic view --- coming events. 1908 25 J1:1261

The "Standard" at Bethany [editorial]. 1908 1 Ag:1296

The teacher-training institute opens [editorial]. 1908 8 Ag:1342

Did you meet him? [editorial]. 1908 15 Ag:1382

The teacher-training institute [editorial]. 1908 15 Ag:1383

What the brethren think of the institute [series of letters]. 1908 22 Ag:1428

What the brethren think of the institute [series of letters by C. R. L. Vawter, D. R. Dungan, C. E. Griest, B. J. Radford, M. C. Settle, A. Hunter, J. W. McGarvey, J. H. Mohorter, W. E. Harlow, S. S. Lap- pin, Mrs. C. R. L. Vawter, E. L. Frazier, W. H. Book, Mrs. G. Smith, T. E. Pursell, J. T. Evans]. 1908 29 Ag:1468

Caught on the enrollment cards [series of letters]. 1908 29 Ag:1470

Jones, J. B., The victory of faith. 1908 5 S:1527

Echoes of the great evangelistic and teacher-training institute [series of letters]. 1908 19 S:1592

Our four months' list [editorial]. 1908 26 S:1628

NATIONAL TEMPERANCE BOARD

Officers of temperance board. 1915 2 O:31

NATIONAL TEMPERANCE CONGRESS

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 14 Je:380; 21 Je:398

A party in search of a policy. 1890 5 J1:437

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 15 Ag:687

NATIONAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY

National Temperance Society. May anniversaries [second annual meeting]. 1867 25 My:162

National Temperance Society [report of anniversary meeting]. 1868 13 Je:186

May anniversaries [fourth anniversary]. 1869 5 Je:178

National Temperance Convention. Record of the week. 1869 11 S:296

May anniversaries [fifth anniversary held]. 1870 11 Je:191

May anniversaries. 1871 10 Je:182

Gilbert, A. N., The national temperance convention. 1875 26 Je:201

National temperance convention. 1875 21 Ag:271

Moore, W. O., Parents and Sunday-school workers. 1879 8 N:354

National temperance convention [notice of eighth convention]. 1880 11 D:400

Benevolent and religious movements [editorial]. 1882 3 Je:172

The May anniversaries [editorial]. 1883 26 My:236

May meetings [editorial]. 1886 5 Je:180

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 19 My:312

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 25 My:332

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 22 F:117

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 24 My:333

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 16 My:413

National Temperance Society. 1894 19 My:491

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 5 Je:732

NATIONAL UNITY MEETINGS

Murch, J. D., Progress toward brotherhood unity. 1938 8 Ja:29

Detroit unity meeting [picture]. 1938 23 Ap:389

Witty, C. F., What is included in the pattern? 1938 30 Ap:417-418

Murch, J. D., Rapprochement in Detroit. 1938 14 My:470

Getting beyond the slogan [editorial]. 1938 21 My:495

Murch, J. D., Learning to love each other. 1938 21 My:500

Witty, C. F., and Murch, J. D., The unity effort. 1938 15 O:1007

Murch, J. D., Our forgotten brethren. 1939 18 F:149-150

Program national unity meeting. 1939 8 Ap:318

Congratulations to the hoosiers [editorial]. 1939 13 My:448

Indianapolis unity meeting a success. 1939 13 My:448

But it has not worked so [editorial]. 1939 3 Je:527

Lake James [editorial]. 1939 24 Je:599

Witty, C. F. and Murch, J. D., National unity meeting at Lexington, Ky., May 7, 8. 1940 9 M:233

Program National unity meeting. 1940 20 Ap:373

A duty to try [editorial]. 1940 20 Ap:376

Murch, J. D., Adventuring in Christian unity. 1940 20 Ap:377

Errett, E. R., Lexington unity conference marks distinct advance. 1940 18 My:478

Murch, J. D., A forgotten unity proposal. 1941 11 Ja:29-30

Witty, C. F., and Murch, J. D., Next "national unity meeting" in Columbus, O. 1941 18 Ja:63

Witty, C. F., and J. D. Murch, What is this unity movement? 1941 22 F:183

Convention dates. 1941 5 Ap:361

Progress toward unity acclaimed [series of letters]. 1941 19 Ap:405

Fourth national unity meetings [program with series of letters]. 1941 3 My:463

The unity conference [editorial]. 1941 24 My:536

Witty and Murch, Important gains in unity meeting. 1941 24 My:553

Fine spirit marks unity conference. 1941 14 Je:628

Janes, D. C., The readers' forum (as for the Columbus unity meeting). 1941 6 S:939

Witty, C. F. and Murch, J. D., A statement concerning the unity movement. 1942 25 J1:740

Conference on Christian unity [Los Angeles, Calif.]. 1947 23 Ag:583

NATIONAL UNITY MEETINGS see also Christian Unity Quarterly

NATIONAL WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE CONVENTION

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 17 M:323

NATIONALISM AND RELIGION

Romanism and Christian unity [editorial]. 1927 28 My:513